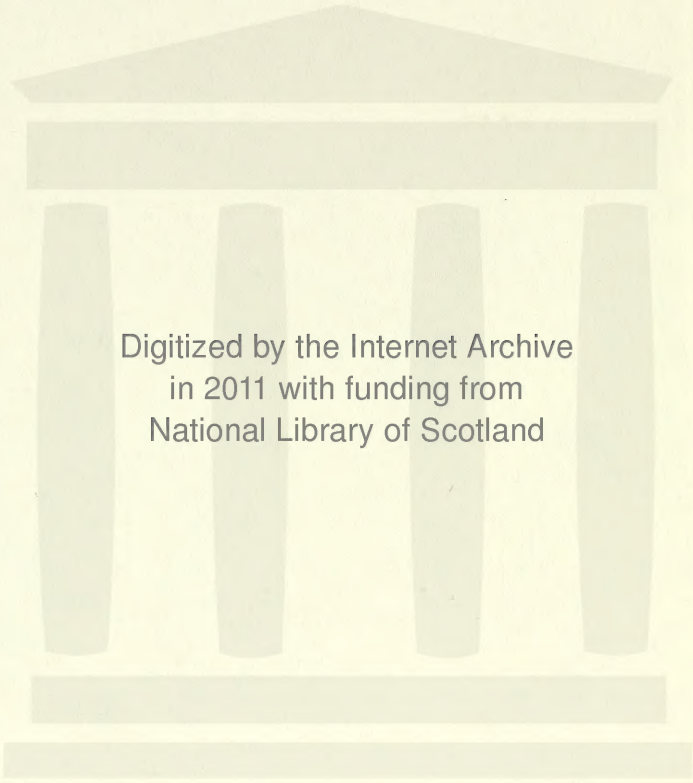
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/armylistjanvol31917grea

Australian Commonwealth—

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Drouin—Thorpdale—Trafalgar—Dandenong.
B. Sale—Traralgon—Morwell—Maffra.
C. Bairnsdale—Lindenow—Briagolong—Stratford.
D. Lilydale—Healesville—Yarra Junction.

Hon. Colonel.
Pearson, *Hon.* W. M., *M.L.C.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Stephen, G. V., VD (*Comdg.*)

Majors (4).
Ogilvy, C. S., VD (*Comdg. temp.*)
(C) Forsyth, J.

Captains (3).
‡*A'Beckett, M. H.*
‡*MacFarlane, W. H. M.*
(A) A'Beckett, A. H.
(B) Lawrence, B. E.
(A) Bennett, F.

Lieutenants (17).
(B) Tait, J. S.
(A) Arndt, A. J.
(A) Anstey, H. G. E. (*temp.*)
(B)*Ronald, B.
(C)Alexander, J. D.
(C)*Stuart, J. M.
(A)*Murray, T. L.
(A)*Hamilton, E. J.
(A)*Greaves, C. F.
(B)*Mapleson, F. R.
(B)*Stewart, A. W. J.
(MG)*Sleep, H. V. S.
(C)*Johnson, N. C.
(B)*Ashton, S. P.

Adjutant.
Taylor, Lt. (*hon.*) G. H., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)

Quarter-Master (1).
Higgs, Lt. (*hon.*) F. J.

Medical Officer.
Hayes, Maj. H. F.

Veterinary Officer.
Jones, Capt. D. T.

15TH LIGHT HORSE.
(VICTORIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with "King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment)."]

"*Pro Rege et Patria.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Central Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.

Head-Quarters—Seymour.
Machine Gun Section—Seymour.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Broadford—Nathalia—Tatura Kyabram—Rushworth.
B. Mansfield—Bonnie Doon—Cathkin—Yea.
C. Shepparton—Mooroopna—Cobram—Numurkah.
D. Kilmore—Heathcote—Lancefield—Whittlesea.

Hon. Colonel.
Tennyson, *Rt. Hon.* H., *Lord, GCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (5).
Scale, O. R. (*Comdg.*)

Captains (4).
(B) Parsons, W.
(B) Neill, J. M.
‡*McDonald, H.*
(B) Templeton, T. H.
(C) Brisbane, H. J. H. (*temp.*)
‡*Storey, J.*

Lieutenants (13).
(C) Bourchier, M. W. J.
(C) Day, W. J.
(B) Bon, W. A.
(B) Reardon, T.
(A) Russell, E. H.
(C) Crawford, A.
(B)*McAlpin, R. S.
**Heywood, E.*
(B)*Ross, W.
(A)*Ewing, W.
(A)*Lade, S.
(C)*Leavey, T. J.
(C)*Fish, B.
(C)*Harvie, W. C.
(B)*Tolmie, J. J.
(C)*Muntz, J. N.

Adjutant.
Plant, Lt. E. C. P., A. & I. Staff.
Heywood, Lt. E. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.
Begley, Lt. (*hon.*) E. T.

Medical Officer.
Morton, Maj. J. C.

Veterinary Officer.
Kendall, Capt. J.

16TH (INDI) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*More majorum.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—North-Eastern, Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th. (*Attached* 1915-16.)

Head-Quarters—Benalla.
Machine Gun Section—Goorambat.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Beechworth—Myrtleford—Bright—Moyhu.
B. Yarrawonga—Tungamah—Benalla—Tatong.
C. Wangaratta—Corowa—Rutherglen—Thoona.
D. Longwood—Euroa—VioletTown—Strathbogie.

Hon. Colonel.
McLeish, Col. D., *CMG*, VD. (*Ret. List*).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).
Martin, J. I. VD (*Comdg.*)

Captains (4).
(A) V.C., Maygar, L. C.
(D) Shannon, H. J.
(C) McLaurin, A. M.
‡ *Deverell, A. E.*
‡*Clements, C. E.*

Lieutenants (17).
(A) Mitchell, A.
Nicholl, J. A.
(A) Fay, G.
(MG)*Hall, F. R.
(B)*McLeod, W. W.
(B)*Manwell, D. T. W.
(A)*Locke, H. H. H.
(C)*Mulholland, H.

Lieutenants (17)—*contd.*
(C)*Yule, R. S.
(B)*Cahill, J. F.
(B)*Kingston, J. H.
‡* *Hennessy, H. S.*
(A)*Tait, D. F.
(A)*Ryan, W. A.
**Brown, E. T.*
(A)*O'Farrell, P. J.
(C)*Stewart, A. I.

Adjutant (1).
Brown, Lt. (*prov.*) B. T. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.
Simpson, Capt. (*hon.* S. E.

Medical Officer.
Grutzner, Capt. (*prov.*) F. W.

Veterinary Officer.
Wilson, Capt. A. C.

17TH (CAMPASPE VALLEY) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Northern, Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—7th. (*Attached* 1915-16.)

Head-Quarters—Bendigo.
Machine Gun Section—Bendigo.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Inglewood—Castlemaine—Kyneton—Boort.
B. Echuca—Rochester—Elmore—Deniliquin.
C. Kerang—Barham—Pyramid—Swan Hill.
D. Mitiamo—Raywood—Dingee—Gunbower—Cohuna.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Long L. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (5).
Caddy, A. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (4).
‡*McLennan, D.*
(C) Chanter, J. W.
(B) Rankin, G. J.

Lieutenants (17).
(B) Cahill, J.
(A) Williams, T.
(C) Aicken, T. E.
(B) Chilton, T. W. H.
Levy, F.
(C Milvain, F. H
(A)*Jones, F. E.
(B)*Cochrane, M. J.
B)*Henry, R.
(D)*Carey, G. W.
(C)*McIver, W. F.
(B)*Rae, N. G.
(MG)*Kentish, C. H.
(A)*Reddrop, F. J.
C)*Eagle, R. J. R.
(C)*Neumann, C. J.
(A)*Hunter, F. M.
(A)*Leggo, H. E

---

*Provisional. ‡Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Adjutant.

✕ *Bruggy, Lt. S., A. & I. Staff.*
Leggo, Lt. H. B. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Hampton, Lt. (*hon.*) R.

Medical Officer.

Ebsworth, Capt (*prov.*) R. H.

Veterinary Officer.

9TH (YARROWEE) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Pro Gloria.*"

"South Africa, 1899–1902."

District—North-Western, Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—7th.

Head-Quarters—Ballarat.

Machine Gun Section—Ballarat.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Ballarat — Kingston — Learmonth.
B. Ararat — Wickliffe — Maryborough—Rupanyup.
C. Dimboola — Nhill — Natimuk — Horsham.
D. Murtoa — Warracknabeal — Minyip—Hopetoun.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Dudley, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Earl of, GCB, GCMG, GCVO*, TD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Courtney (*hon. maj.*), C. A.
(A) Baird, D.
(C) Byrne, H. W.

Lieutenants (17).

(B) Parkin, J.
‡ *Pollard, S. F.*
(B) Lewis, T. F.
(A) Baird, R. O.
(B) Meagher, R.
Christie, J. L.
(A) *Whiteside, E. G.
(A) Sara, R. E.
(C) *Middleton, E. M.
(C) *Hastie, J. F.
(B) *Lawson, J.
(C) *Robinson, W.
(B) *Harriott, G.
(C) *Clark, A. T.
(B) *Stephenson, C. H.
(B) *Kendell, W. H.
(C) *Kimberley, A. B.
(A) *Hucker, J. L.
(MG) *Gilbert, J. H. L.

Adjutant.

Christie, Lt. J. L. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Cherry, Lt. (*hon.*) H.

Medical Officer.

✕ Cade, Capt. (*prov.*) D. D.

Veterinary Officer.

20TH (CORANGAMITE) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Prest Daccomplir.*"

"South Africa, 1899–1902."

District—Western, Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—7th.

Head-Quarters—Colac.

Machine Gun Section—Terang.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Colac—Birregurra—Beach Forest Cororooke.
B. Warrnambool — Koroit — Mortlake.
C. Hamilton—Casterton—Dunkeld.
D. Camperdown—Noorat.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Talbot, Maj. Gen. *Hon. Sir* R. A. J., *KCB*, ret. pay

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

McLeod, G. A. (*Comdg.*)
Clarke, C. W. St. J.

Captains (4).

(A) ✕ Bannister, W.
(B) Entwistle, T. J.
‡ *Hindhaugh, J. E.*
(B) Harrison, J. S.
(B) Jenkins, D. H. (*comdg. temp.*)
(B) Horne, W.

Lieutenants (17).

(B) Mitchell (*hon. capt.*) W. A.
(A) Baker, R. E.
(C) Woodburn, R.
(C) Down, J. E.
(A) Meredith, B. P. G.
(C) Hyslop, K. G. M.
(A) *Lucas, C. G.*
(A) Ramsay, U. (*temp.*)
(C) Shilton, J. (*temp.*)
† *Roper, G. E.*
(B) *Wilson, E. G.
(A) *Christie, A.
(C) *Fitzgerald, R.
(B) *Hemmons, M. T.
(MG) *Eldridge, F. C. T.
(A) *Lewis, S. C.
Taylor, W. L.
(B) *Perrett, W. W.
(B) *Wright, A. A. J.
(B) *Nevett, H. O.

Adjutant (1).

Taylor, Lt. (*prov.*) W. L. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Rankin, Lt. (*hon.*) J.

Medical Officer.

*Makin, Capt. F. H. (*temp.*)

Veterinary Officer.

29TH LIGHT HORSE (PORT PHILLIP HORSE)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Prest Daccomplir.*"

"South Africa, 1899–1902."

District—Melbourne.

Head-Quarters—South Melbourne.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Melbourne—Kew—Caulfield.
B. Essendon — Bacchus Marsh — Melton—Northcote.
C. Geelong—Drysdale—Werribee.
D. Box Hill—Ringwood.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

Merrett, C. E., VD (*Comdg.*)
(B) Symons, C. W. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (4).

Armstrong, S. J. W.
(C) Deeble, A. V.
(A) Hildyard, R. J. L.

Lieutenants (16)

‖ *Peacock, A. W.*
Richardson, S. J. (*temp.*)
(C) *Price, C. L.
(C) *Anderson, A. N.
(B) * ✕ Vallence, P. J.
(C) * ✕ Sandford, G. J.
(B) *Farrell, L.
(A) *Horan, H. M.
(B) *Gibson, D.
(A) *Vary, H. O.
(B) *Kerr, B. E. A
(A) *Boyd, T. J.
(A) *Jennings, W. G.
(A) *Thornton, H. J.
(B) *Taggart, R. A. H.
(C) *McKeown, J. A. H.
(B) *Baylis, A. J.
(D) *Lempriere, C. A.
(D) *Hutchings, G. B.
(A) Wood, S. A. W. (*temp.*)
(A) *Paton, H. R.

Adjutant (1).

*Armstrong, Capt. S. J. W.

Quarter-Master.

Michaelson, Lt. (*hon.*) A. C.

Medical Officer.

Salmon, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* C. C.

---

* Provisional. † Seconded whilst attached to King Edward's Horse. ‡ Area Officer.
Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

8TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.

Dean, Col. G. H., VD, (*A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.*)
Hancock, Lt.-Col. T. (*temp.*)

Orderly Officer.

Derrington, Lt. E. C.
Scarfe, Lt. A. A. (*temp.*)

Brigade Major.

22ND LIGHT HORSE. (SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea **Dominions Regiment**).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Southern, 8.A.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Reynella — McLaren Vale — Brighton — Mitcham — Glenelg — Unley.
B. Naracoorte—Bordertown—Kingston—Victor Harbour—Penola.
C. Mount Gambier—Millicent.

Hon. Colonel.

Kintore, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of, GCMG, ADC.* (Col. *late* 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

(c) Barnett, E. F. (*comdg. temp.*)
✕ *Butler, C. P.*

Captains (3).

(A) Parsons, H. M.
(C) White, F. M.
‡ *Edmunds, W. H.*
‡✕ *Heming, T. G.*

Lieutenants (13).

‡ *Laurie, P. A. M.*
(A) Trott, F. H.
(MG) Prior, J. G.
(C) Hobart, W. S. (*temp.*)
*‡ *King, G.*
(A)*Adams, I. R.
(B) Mattinson, H. R. H.
(B) Kidman, F. J.
(B)*Barnett, C. F.
(C)*Flett, R.
(C)*Nitschke, W. A. H.
(C)*Bartlett, L. K.
(A)*Harper, A. F. L.
(B)*Depledge, G. A.
(A)*Bigg, J. T.
(C)*Palmer, A. D.

Lieutenants—contd.

(B)*Smith, H. L.
(A)*Gibson, F. G.
(B)*Thomas, W. H.
(C)*Warren, E W.

Adjutant (1).

✕ *Butler, Maj. C. P.*

Adjutant & Quarter-Master (*temp.*)

Richards, Lt. (*hon.*) T. R.

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Capt. A. (*temp.*)

Veterinary Officer.

Loxton, Capt. C. A.

23RD (BAROSSA) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominion Regiment).]

District—Adelaide.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Adelaide—Kilkenny—Magill.
B. Tea Tree Gully—Two Wells—Salisbury — Gawler—Mallala.
C. Hamley Bridge — Kapunda — Burra—Riverton.

Hon. Colonel.

Kintore, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of, GCMG, ADC,* (Col. *late* 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hancock, T. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (4).

(A) Connor, B. S.
‡ *Fulton, D.*
‡ *Hutchison, W. J. R.*

Captains (3).

Schmidt (hon. maj.) D. H.
‡✕ *Siekmann, F. C.*
(B) Siekmann, T. A.
‡ *Connor, D. C.*

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Jacobs, R. E.
(A) Bleechmore, C.
(C) Lewis, L. A.
Scarfe, A. A.
‡ *Rowell, H. E.*
(B)*Pascoe, E. T.
(B)*Kelly, W. C.
(C)*James, E. R.
(C)*Castine, O. H.
(B)*Cowan, A. J.
(C)✕*Killicoat, J. C.
(MG)*Read, W. A.
(A)*Lapthorne, W. P. A.
(C)*Copley, H. J.

Lieutenants—contd.

(C)*Phillips, F.
(B)*Oborn, H. R.
(A)*Reid, R. V.
(A)*Dean, A. E.
(A)*Wilkinson, E.
(A)*Fotheringham, R. S.
(A)*Morice, J. P. S.
(A)✕*Ayliffe, S. H.
(B)*Ey, H.
(B)*Dendt, A. K.
(C)*Wilson, J. B.
(C)*Stevenson, M.
(B)*Luxmoore, E. M
(A)*Bruce, F. T.
(B)*Angove, E. L.
(B(*Moore, H. F.
(C)*Nunn, G. H.
(B)*Hunn, S. A.
(A)*Scarfe, K. R.
(B)*Bell, P. A.
(A)*Wilkinson, K.
(B)*Willcox, C. A.
Campbell, N. P. (*temp.*)
(C)*Finch, W.
(C)*Harris, G. M.
(A)Jacobs, R. F. (*temp.*)
(A)Whitty, W. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Viney, Lt. H. G., A. & I. Staff.
Schmidt, Capt. (*hon. maj.*) D. H.

Quarter-Master.

Schmidt, Capt. (*hon. maj.*) D. H.

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt. (*prov.*) C. E. C.

Veterinary Officer.

Murray-Jones, Capt. F.

24TH (FLINDERS) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominion Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Northern, S.A.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Jamestown.

Machine Gun Section—Crystal Brook.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Port Pirie — Crystal Brook — Wirrabarra — Laura — Gladstone.
B. Jamestown—Petersburg—Broken Hill—Orroro.
C. Balaklava—Kadina—Wallaroo—Brinkworth.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ De Lisle, Maj.-Gen. H. De B., *CB., DSO., p.s.c.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Baldwin, R. R. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (4)

‡ *Barrett, J. E.*
Walsh, P. J.

Captains (3).

(B) Toop, H. A.
(B) Mitchell, A. D.

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Wilson, D. B.
(B) Rosie, J. R.
(MG) Forgan, T. W. R.
(B)Brooks, J. J.
(A) Sampson, R. H.
(A)*Sampson, J. A.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.

(C)*Thompson, A. J.
(A)*O'Shaughnessy, P. S.
(A)*Watt, A. J.
(B)*Callary, P. I.
(C)*Bray, A. H.
**Derrington, E. C.*
(C)*Dick, A.
(C)*Kitto, B. M.
(C)*Blight, W. E. M.
(B)*Mossop, A.
(C)*Lamborne, T. R.
(B)*Scott, W. H.
(B)*Pascoe, W. E.
(C)*Stanton, F. W.
(C)*Menzies, D.
(C)*Hawker, A. S.
(B)*Trimmer, D.
(A)*Andrews, H. C. T.
(B)Johnston, E. L. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Mitchell, Capt. A. D. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Burford, Lt. (*Hon.*) W. J. H.

Medical Officer.

Dawson, Capt. (*prov.*) D.

Veterinary Officer.

Wakeham, Capt. (*prov.*) W. R. B.

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

25TH LIGHT HORSE.

(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

District—Western Australia.
Brigade—

Head-Quarters—Perth.

Machine Gun Section—Guildford.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Northam — York — Beverley — Dowerin.
B. Wagin—Narrogin—Katanning—Badgepup—Pingelly.
C. Bunbury—Donnybrook — Balingup—Bridgetown—Harvey.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Brazier, N. M. (Comdg.)

Majors (4).

Captains (3).

Ogilvy, H. J. (*Comdg. temp.*)
(B) Johnson, J.

Lieutenants (13).

(B) Piesse, H. V.
(A) Rockliff, W. H.
(C) Rodsted, J.
(A) Harper, H. W.
(A) Oldham, I. R.
(C) Palmer, H. G.
‡*Burch, E. E. P.*

Lieutenants—contd.

(B)*Olden, A. C. N.
(B)*Hamlin, H. B.
(B)*Piesse, C. O.
(B)*Sewell, W. O.
*Craig, L.
(B)*Macrae, N. F.
(A)*Forbes, D. H.
(C)*Hanna, C. E.
(A)*Bourne, P. M.
(A)*Edwards, H. N.

Adjutant.

Manley, Lt. (*hon.*) G. H., A. & I. Staff.

Quarter-Master.

Needham, Lt. (*hon.*) W. V.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

26TH LIGHT HORSE.

(TASMANIAN MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

District—Tasmania.
Brigade—

Head-Quarters—Launceston.

Machine Gun Section—Evandale.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Wynyard—Ulverstone—Sheffield.
B. Deloraine — Longford — Ringarooma—Scottsdale.
C. Hobart — Brighton—Oatlands—Ross.

Hon. Colonel.

Cameron, *Hon.* C. St. C., *CB.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Officer Commanding.

VC Bisdee, Maj. J. H.

Majors (4).

‡*Hope, W. G.*
(C) Lewis, D. C.

Captains (3).

(C) Lewis, E.St.L. (*local Lt. in Army*)
(C) Bisdee, G. S.
(B) Dumaresq, H. J.
(B) Mills, C.
(A)Tyrrell, J. T.
‡*Chambers, C. M.*

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Davy, C.
(C) Macleod, T. B.
(C)*Ibbott, R. C.
(B)*Cameron, D. K.
(A)Clerke, J. M.
(C)*Nicolson, N. A.
(B)*Bennett, W. J.
(MG)*Mackinnon, A. D.
(A)*Bingham, O. E. H.
(B)*Woods, A. O.
(B)*Nevin, A. R.
(C)*Murdoch, W.
(C)*Chatterton, J. R.
(B)*Alcock, R. T.
(A)*Wardlaw, A. L.
(A)*Rockcliff, I. J.
(A) Edwards, F. B. (*temp.*)
(B)Dennis, G. H. F.
(C)*Davis, C. C.
(C)*Warner, H. A.
(B)*Gattenby, J. J.
(C)*Potter, G. P.

Adjutant.

Lacey, Lt. (*hon.*) H. E. (*temp.*)

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Ratten, Capt. V. R.

Veterinary Officer.

Philp, Capt. (*prov.*) R. C. T.

ARTILLERY.

AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Pro aris et focis.*"

Hon. Colonel.

Chubb, *His Honour Mr. Justice* C. E.

1ST AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Brisbane.

Locality of Batteries.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th—Brisbane.

Commanding Officer (1).

Adjutant (1).

Catchpoole, Lt. (*hon.*) W. H. R., A. & I. Staff

Orderly Officer (1).

Keightley, Lt. (*prov.*) H. J.

Medical Officer Attached.

Weedon, Capt. C. J.

Veterinary Officer Attached.

Majors (4).

‡*Russel, F. H.*
(1) O'Mahoney, F.
(2)Hughes, F. A.
(1)Allsop, W. G.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

(3)Young, M. M. S.
(1)*Ross, P. J., *MC.*
(3)*Taylor, H. B.
(2)*Hodgens, F. S.
(2)*Raymond, A. H.
(1)*Macdonald, J. S. R.
(2) Pascoe, G. E.
**Keightley, H. J.*
(3)*Jenkinson, C. E.
(2)*Moriarty, G. V.
(1)*Hely, A. L.
(3)*Hall, G. W.
(2)*Bradburn, J. F.
(4)*Connell, C. J.
*Stable, J. J.

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Semper Fidelis.*"

4TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Batteries.
10th, 11th, 12th—Sydney.

Commanding Officer.
><Lenehan, Lt.-Col. R. W., VD.

Adjutant.
Kennett, Lt. (*hon.*) T. H., A.&I. Staff.

Orderly Officer.
Selmes, Lt (*prov.*) J. C.
Conley, Lt. W. G. (*temp.*)

Medical Officer.

Attached.
Donovan, Capt. H. C. E.

Veterinary Officer.
Attached.

5TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Batteries.
13th, 14th, 44th—Sydney.

Commanding Officer.
><*Rosenthal, Maj. C., CB.*
Knight, Maj. (*prov.*) A. G. N. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
*Macpherson, Capt. J.

Orderly Officer.
Laidley, Lt. (*prov.*) W. S.

Medical Officer.
Attached.
Wiley, Capt. (*prov.*) C. J.

Veterinary Officer.
Attached.

6TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Batteries.
16th—Wagga Wagga.
17th—Albury.
18th—Young.

Commanding Officer.
Wells, Lt.-Col., R. M. S., VD.

Adjutant.
><Lynch, Qr.-Mr. (*hon. maj.*) T. J., A. & I. Staff.

Orderly Officer.
Hore, Lt. (*prov.*) R. W.

Medical Officers.

Attached.
Robertson, Capt. R. A.
Weedon, Capt. S. H.
Chapman, Capt. (*prov.*) C. L.

Veterinary Officers.
Attached.

4TH, 5TH AND 6TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADES.

Lieut.-Colonels.
><*Lenehan R. W.*, VD.
‡Kelly, T. H.
Wells, R. M. S., VD.

Majors (9).
><*Rosenthal, C.*, CB.
‡><*King, G. H. M., CMG.*
(10)Lucas, J. W. S.
(44)><Rabett, R. L. R., *CMG.*
(17)Shellshear, J. L.
*Knight, A. G. N.
(12) Johnston, W. L.
‡><Morriset, C. V.

Captains (9).
(18)Thompson, C. W.
‡*Hollander, P. E.*
(11)Williams, T. I. C.
(13)><McLaughlin, G., *MC.*
(14)><Callaghan, C. A., *DSO.*
(13)MacPherson, J.

Lieutenants (36)
(14)><Kingsmill, H. F., *MC.*
(18)Wilkins, G. A.
(10)Playfair, T. A. J.
(13)Richards, E. W.
(12) Sandford, A. B.
(11) Sandy, J. L.
(18) Withers, W. H. V. (*temp.*)
‡*Hale, R. E.*
†Richmond, J. T. C.
(17) Steel, O. L. J.
(10) Lucas, H. S.
(12)*Grainger, A. M.
Conley, W. G.
(17)*Kiddle, G. (*local 2nd Lt. in Army*)
(44)*Olding, E. A.
(10)*Lenehan, R. E.
(44)*Cunningham, L. K.
(10)*McKell, N. A.
(10)*Simmes, J. C.
‡*Frew, N. K.*
(18)*><Sinclair, S. E., *MC.*
(18)*Campbell, E.
(13)*Asher, G. B.
(12)*Toomey, D. J.
(16)*Palazz , S. A.
(16)*Hardiman, M. J.
(16)*Sheppard, E.
(44)*Chambers, R. W. L.
(44)†*Walker, S. J.
(44)*Garling, T. W.
(44)*Parker, G. H.
(44)*Playfair, E. S.
‡*Henry, P. A.*
(44)*Roche, T. J.
(13)*Gaynor, B. S.
(14)*Bettington-McEvoy, K. G.
(14)*Von der Heyde, P. H.
(12)*Blashki, R. H.
(12)*Stewart, C. G.
(11) Smith, V. W.
(17)*Adams, A. G.
(44)*Redmond, P. T.
(14)*Knee shaw, F. P.
Laid ey, W. S.
(13)*Orr, C. M.
(13)*Little, R. A.
(14)*Wolrige. H. A.
(14 *Doherty, J.
(11)*Dreyer, N. L.
(11)*Pryor, H. K.
(11)*Miller, G. C. S.
(10)*Thomson, C. G.
(10)*Rowe, S. G.
(12)*Dalley, W. B.
(12)*Dalley, J. B. P.
(12)*Lenehan, B. H.
(11)* adeod, W. N.
(10)*Rickard, A. L.
(11))*Wood, J. B.
(12)*Lenehan, M. J.
(18)*Steele, T.
(17)*Dick, V. L.
(17)*Collings, R.
Hore, R. W.
(14)*Davenport, G. K.
(14)*Read, W. E. V.
(14)*Synnot, R.
(13)*Osborne, R. C.
(14)*Fullerton-Andrew, A. J.
(13)*Martin, A. F.
(44)*Diamond, R. V.
(14)*Scott, E. S.
Owen, G. B.
(17)*Colquhoun, L. J.
(16)*Allan, H. S. R.
(14 *Mears, F. T. D.
(14)* Macpherson, A. S.
(13)*Minter, B.
(17)*Irwin, L. F.

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

7TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Melbourne.

Locality of Batteries.
19th, 20th, 21st—St. Kilda.
46th—Warrnambool.

Commanding Officer.
Cohen, Maj. H. E.

Adjutant.
Phillips, Capt. O. F., R.A.F.A.

Orderly Officer.
Goodwin, 2nd Lt. (*prov.*) S. T. W.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

Attached.

8TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Albert Park.

Locality of Batteries.
22nd, 23rd, 25th, 31st—Albert Park.

Commanding Officer.
Grimwade, Lt.-Col. H. W. (*temp.*)
Brig.-Gen. in Army).....10July16
Alston, Maj. T. C., VD (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Gray, Lt. (*hon.*) W. A. S., A. & I. Staff

Orderly Officer.
Knox, Lt. (*prob.*) W. J.

Medical Officer.

Attached.
Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H. (*temp.*)

Veterinary Officer.

Attached.
Talbot, Capt. (*prov.*) R. J. de C.

7TH AND 8TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADES

Lieutenant-Colonel.
Grimwade, H. W.

Majors (8).
Cohen, H. E.
(46)Davidson, W. J. S.
(22)Alston, T. C., VD (*temp.*)
(23)Derham, F. P.
(19)Churchus, W.

Captains (8).
(31)><Stevenson, G. I., *CMG.*
(22)Caddy, H. O.
(21)Lister, E. G.
(20) Moore, D. H.
(25) Biddle, F. L.
(46) Marfell, W. L.
(19) Riggall, H. W.
(31) Trotter, W. G.
(25) St. Clair, W. H.
(23) Lawrence, G. D.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (32).

(46) Parker, L. C.
(46) Williamson F.
(20) Manton, R. F.
(31) Morris, H. N.
(20) Crespin, C. R.
(20)*Slaney, T. B.
(22)*Gatliff, V. H.
(23)*Hall, H. S. G.
(31)*McCormack, P. J.
(23)*Gatliff, F. E.
(20)*Fanning, W. L.
(22)*Strachan, G. L.
(19)*Dodd, A. W.
(25)*Byrne, H. R.
(21)*Bromilow, I. C.
Goodwin, S. T. W.
(20)*Eddy, J. R.
Knox, W. J.
(19)*Cooper, P. E.
(31)*Borwick, H. B.
(31)*Glendinning A. J.
(25)*Coe, H. J. F.
(19)*Drake, F. F.
(22)*Teare, P
(21)*Simpson, J. T.
(19)*McCay, R. C.
Hebb, F. W.
(31)*Davidson, A. J.
(25)*Maclaren, W.
(23)*Whitlam, A. G
(22)*Kennett, J. M.
(21)*Duffy, C. L. G.
(31)*Purneaux, F. A. (*temp.*)
(25)*Wilkinson, J. C.
(22)*Cullen, F. H. M.
(23)*Buxton, H. D.
(22)*Reynolds, R. H.
(20)*Fleming, J. A.
(23)*Ford, A. S.
(25)*Callinan, L. H.
(21)*✕Cleveland, L. A.
(20)*✕Shorthouse, F. G.
(20)*Melville, C. E.
(20)*Meates, V.
(23)*McLennan, A. J.
(21)*Waddingham, G.
(19)*Leaper, T. D.
(20)*Manton, A. H.
(25)*Jack, R. K.
(25)*Fewster, A. W. E.
(22)*McNaught, W. R. C.
(31)*Holmes, C. A.

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.
12TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head Quarters—Adelaide.

Locality of Batteries.

34th, 35th—Adelaide.

Honorary Colonel.

Tennyson, *Rt. Hon.* H., *Lord, GCMG*

Commanding Officer.

Hanson, Maj. W. S. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Burden, Capt. (*prov.*) F. (*temp.*)

Veterinary Officer.

Attached.

Macindoe, Capt. (*prov.*) R. H. F.

Majors (2).

(34)Hanson, W. S.

Captains (2).

(35) Dean, E. T.

Lieutenants (8).

(34)Turner, C. R.
(35)Dyke, L. C.
(35)Richardson, A. V.
(34)*Moody, H. E.
(34)*Mellor, T. R.
(34)*Waite, A. C. R.
(35)*Anderson, F. W.
(34)*Walker J. W. O.

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Si vis pacem para bellum."

13TH AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head Quarters—Guildford.

Locality of Batteries.

37th-38th—Guildford.

Commanding Officer.

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Haynes, Capt. A. R.

Veterinary Officer.

Attached.

Clark, Capt. (*prov.*) A. L. M.

Majors (2).

(37)✕Bessel-Browne, A. J., *CMG, DSO.*
‖*Nicholson, E. J. H.*

Captains (2).

(38)✕Spurge, C. H.

Lieutenants (8).

(37)Rogers, D. T.
(37)✕Edwards, P. M.
‖*Roebuck, J. V.*
(38)*McAdam, F. J. M.
(37)*Thompson, G. K.
(38)*Leschen, A. R.
(37)*✕Bryan, C. P.
(38)*Finlay, J. W.
(38)*Gleadell, E. R.
(37)*Crawford, A
(38)*Wren, C. C. C.
(37)*Macnamara, S. A.
(38)*Mitchell, J. E.
(38)*Ferrier, G. G. D.
(37)*Newnham, H. N.
(37)*Randell, W. G.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

14th AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head Quarters—Hobart.

Locality of Batteries.

40th—Launceston.

41st—Hobart.

Commanding Officer.

✕Smith, Maj. (*bt. lt.-col.*) R. P. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Medical Officers.

Attached.

Stephens, Capt. H. Z.
Heyer, Capt. F. G.

Veterinary Officers.

Attached.

Majors (2).

(41)✕Smith, R. P.
(41)✕Spencer, T. A., VD (*temp.*)

Captains (2).

Piesse, E. L. (hon. Maj.)

Lieutenants (8).

(40)✕Hunt, A. E.
(40)Gee, R. S.
(41)Kemp, E. D. F.
(40)*Doolan, H. E.
(41)*Ellis, J. R.
(40)*Pybus, R. K.
(41)*Randall, E. A. H.
(40)*Scott, N.
(40)*✕Evans, A. A., *MC.*
(41)*Champion, H. E. C.
(41)*Turner, J. W.
(41)*Scarr, R. S.
(40)*Kitto, D. O. L.
(40)*Cox, W. E.

AUSTRALIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Custodes Portarum."

1st A.G.A.—Townsville.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

(1)Wakeford, R. A.
(1)Craies. W. A.
(1)Henchman, H. J. H.

Lieutenants (3).

(1)Davies, S. S.
(1)*Radford, E. G.
(1)*Donald, *D. G. E.*
(1)*McKinnon, W. W.
(1)*Whebell, A. W.

Medical Officer.

2nd A.G.A.—Brisbane.

Major (1).

(2)Groom, R. G.

Captain (1).

(2)Bonham, P. H.

Lieutenants (2).

(2)*Higgins, R. L.
(2)*Brown, J. B.

Medical Officer.

Ross, Capt. A. P.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Custodes Portarum."

3rd A.G.A.—Newcastle.

Major (1).

‡*Stark, J. S.*, VD.
(3)Short, G. R.

Captain (1).

(3)Robb, J. A. D.
(3)Roberts, H. L.

Lieutenants (2).

(3)Drew, W. E.
(3)*Ross, J. D.

Medical Officers (2).

✕Eames, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) W. L'E., *CB*, VD
Thomas, Capt. (*prov.*) H. E.
Stokes, Capt. (*prov.*) F. O.

4th, 5th & 6th A.G.A.—Sydney.

Majors (3).

Chaseling, I.
(6)Warren, E. W.
(5)Hall, A. T.

Captains (3).

‡*Goodsell, S. P.*
‡*Chester, J. L.*
(4)Forsyth, W. S.

Lieutenants (6).

(5)Chaseling, M.
(4)Mackenzie, H. O.
(4)*Justelius, E. R.
*‡*Cains, A. W.*
*‡*Sampson, V. H. B.*
(4)*Parkinson, E. H. V.
(6)*Philip, A.
(5)*Wall, W. T.
(6)*Christianson, R. F.
(5)*Tompkins, P. L.
(4 *Duckworth, R. K.
(4)*King, C. E.
(4)*Waterhouse, N.
(5)*Watson, H. R. F.
(6)*Cooper, L. G.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Medical Officers (9).
Kerr, Maj. J.
Wall, Capt. (*prov.*) F. E.
Norris, Capt. (*prov.*) H.
Humphries, Capt. (*prov.*) H. G.
Norrie, Capt. (*prov.*) H. F. J.
Manning, Capt. (*prov.*) G. E.
Bond, Capt. (*prov.*) L. W.
Arnold, Capt. (*prov.*) A. C.

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Custodes Portarum.*"

7th A.G.A.—Williamstown.
8th A.G.A.—Geelong.
9th A.G.A.—Geelong.

Majors (3).
‡*Whitehead, V. J.*, VD
(7) Fosbery, G. M.
Speed, H.

Captains (4)
Waters, E. N., VD.
(7) Fair, T.
(9) Cook, R. B.
(8) Storrer, H. H.

Lieutenants (6).
‡*Hanby, J. G. T.*
(8) Brown, C. N.
(7)Lievesley, G. L.
(7)*Aikins, D. E.
(9)*Smith, S. N

Medical Officers (6).
Pollock, Capt. J.
Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H.
Darby, Capt. G. R.
Rosenfield, Capt. R. L.

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Custodes Portarum.*"

10th A.G.A.—Largs.

Hon. Colonel.
⋊E. Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. F., *CMG*, ret. pay.

Major (1).
Captain (1).
Slane, J. C. F., VD.

Lieutenant (1).
*Connelly, J. D.

Medical Officers (2).
Hone, Capt. (*prov.*) F. S.
Covernton, Capt. (*prov.*) H. S.

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Jamais arriere.*"

11th A.G.A.—Fremantle.

Major (1).
Oakley, R. M., VD.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).
(11) Woodley Page, A. W.
(11)*Lehmann, B. C.
(11)*Page, J. L. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officer (1)
Gibson, Capt. A. H.

12th A.G.A.—Albany.

Major (1).
(12) Meeks, P. H., VD.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).
‡*Everett, G. C.*
(12)*Rae, W. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officers (2).
Blackburne, Capt. G. H. S.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Pro aris et Focis.*"

13th A.G.A.—Hobart.

Captain (1).
(13) Harbottle, F.
(13) Fitzgerald, T.

Lieutenants (2).
(13) Perkins, C. H.
(13)*Dobbie, H. R.

Medical Officer.

AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.

"*Facimus et Frangimus.*"

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Companies.
1st Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Maryborough.
2nd Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Ipswich.—

Majors (2)

Captains (2)
(2) Hancox, S. H.

Lieutenants (6).
(2)Hall, V.
(1)*Palmer, H. F. W.
(2)Fewtrell, F. P. H.
(2)*⋊Savage, P. J., *MC.*
(1)*Matheson, C.
(2)*Hyde, J. R. W.

Locality of Signal Units.
15th Signal Troop (A.E.)—Brisbane.
23rd Signal Co. (A.E.)—Brisbane.

Major (1).
(23) Annand, F. W. G.

Captains (2).
(15) Phillips, H. P.
(23) Stanley, R. A.

Lieutenants (5).
(23)*Isles, C. W. J.
(23) Evans, D. E.
(23) Grant, J. M.
(23) Day, P. L.
(23)*Barwill, J. A.
(23)*Switzer, J. H.
(23)*Makepeace, P.

Locality of Fortress Company.
32nd Fortress Co.(A.E.)—Brisbane.

Captain (1)

Lieutenants (3)
(32) Nelson, H. W.
(32)*Cunnington, G. N.
(32)*Tipping, E. C.
(32)*Morgan, S. T.
(32)*Reid, C. C.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

Honorary Colonel.
Spain, Hon. Lt.-Colonel A., V.D., ret. list.

Locality of Field Companies.
3rd, 4th, 5th & 6th Fd. Cos. (A.E.)—Sydney.

Majors (4)
(6) Warden, A. W., VD.
‖*Barraclough, S. H. E.*
(6) Spain, A., VD (*hon. lt.-col.*) (*temp.*)

Captains (4)
(5) Fewtrell, A. C.
(4) Arnot, A. J.

Lieutenants (8)
(6)‖Wilkins, T.
(5)‖*Lloyd, *A. S.*
(6)*Dyer, R. J.
(3)*Calder, R. J.
(5)*Tindale, G.
(6)*⋊Bachtold, H., *MC.*
(6)*Carr, R. B.
(3)*Taylor, A. E.
(6)*Madsen, J. P. V.
(4)*Close, J. C.
(5)*Macrae, N.
(3)*Busby, H. F.
(4)*Grant, A. F.
(3)*Cox, S. B.
(3)*Smyth, J. C.

Locality of Signal Units.
16th & 17th Signal Troop (A.E.)—Sydney.
24th & 25th Signal Cos. (A.E.)—Sydney.

Majors (2).
(25)⋊McCall, J. P. L.

Captains (4)
(24)⋊Fraser, J. E.

Lieutenants (10).
(25) ⋊Hamilton, R. G., *MC.*
(24)*McGlinn, J. F.
(16)*Marr, C. W. C.
(25)*Laxton, R. L.
(24)Smith, R. J.
(25)*Bernie, G. T.
(25)*Tinkler, F. U. J.
(24)*Wolk, E.
(24)*Herrod, E. E.
(24)*Morice, K. M.
(17)*Payne, W. H.
(25)*Galloway, R. F.
(24)*Dunning, E. J. E.
(24)*Silk, W. H.
(24)*Hamilton, H. E.
(24)*Weber, E. W.

Locality of Fortress Companies.
33rd (S.M.) Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Sydney.
37th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Sydney.
38th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Newcastle.

Majors (1).
(39) Corlette, J. M. C.

Captains (4).
(33) Thresher, H. S.
(33) Clark, G. B.
(37) Huxtable, W. A., VD.

Lieutenants (11).
(37) Shand, J. B.
(39) Cooke, C. E.
(39) McKensey, S.
(33)*Coombe, L. E.
(33)*Nelson, E. B.
(37)*Campbell, J. B.
(39)*Beiers, H. M.
(39)*Cadell, H. C. D.
(39)*Furniss, J. G.
(37)*McCallion, W. J.
(37)*Russell, J. N.

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.
†† Supernumerary with pay of Major. ‖ Intelligence Section, General Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Companies.

7th, 8th, 9th, & 10th Fd. Cos. (A.E.)—Melbourne.

Majors (4)

Captains (4)

(8) Goodwin, J. T. H.
(7) Henderson, W. A.

Lieutenants (10)

(8)*Morrell, J. C.
(10)*Keeley, C. J. H.
(8) Harris, N. C.
(8)*Haslam, L. H.
(8)*Knight, R. G.
(7)✕*Mirams, J. H., *MC.*
(10)✕*Cutler, R. V., *MC.*
(8)*Dimelow, J. E.
(7)*Petersen, F. T.
(7)*Steele, C. S.
(10)*Meinhardt, A. W.
(7)*Gray, J. T.
(9)*Elsum, L. P.
(8)*Sleeman, H.
(8)*Plottel, J.
(7)*Sexton, C. W. N.
(7)*Wagstaff. H. J.
(*)*Rub, L. B.

Locality of Signal Units.

19th & 21st Signal Troops (A.E.)
26th and 27th Signal Co. (A.F.)—Melbourne, Queen's Cliff.

Major (2).

(26) Rossiter F. D.

Captain (4).

(27) Goold, R. H.
‡*Anderson, R. B.*
(27)✕Sutherland, A. E.
(21) Downing, E. W.

Lieutenants (8).

(26)✕Gordon, G. G. S
(26)*Joseph, C. H.
(19)*Maine, H. D. B.
(27)*Cole, S. T. V.
(26)*Manley, P. J.
(26)*Perrett, H. J. R.
(26)*Taylor, R. M.
(21)*Liebschwager, E. L.
(27)*Macintosh, J. O.
(26)*Allen, C. J.
(27)*Tregear, A. A.
(26)*Archer, R. F.
(27)*White, S. J.
(26)*Norman, W. W.
(27)*Jones, W.

Locality of Fortress Companies.

34th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Melbourne.
38th (S.M.) Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Melbourne, Queenscliff.

Majors (2).

(34) Law (*hon. lt.-col.*) R.

Captains (2).

(38) Osborne, W. H. (*bt. maj.*), VD.
(34) Adams, W. A.
(38) Walker, V. E.

Lieutenants (6)

(38) James, E. H.
(34)*Stark, F. B.
(34)*Ross, R.
(34)*Lockie, W. A.
(34)*Herbert, A. S.
(34)*Gallop, C. C.
(38)*Cornwell, P. V. R.

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Companies.

11th Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Adelaide.
12th Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Broken Hill.

Majors (2).
Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

(12)Gepp, H. W.
(12)*Donaldson, R. J.
(12)*Bruce, F. M.
(12)✕*Barber, C. S., *MC.*
(11)*Norton, J. M.
(11)*McCloughry, E. T.
(11 *Goodman, C W.
(12)*Williams, O. B.
(12)*Coldham, J. C.
(11)*Scott, R. M. (*temp.*)
(11)*Milne, E. M. (*temp.*)

Locality of Signal Units.

22nd Signal Troop (A.E.)—Adelaide.
28th Signal Co. (A.E.)—Adelaide.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (5)

(28) Watson, S. H.
(28)*Higginbottom, L. A.
(28)*Clark, E. D.
(28)*Nelson, D. R.
(22)*Battye, E. J.
(28)*Maddern, C. B.
(28)*Kelly, A. H.
(28)*Lanyon, H. S.
(28)*Touchell, W. S.
(28)*Miller, W. E.

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Company.

13th Fd. Co. (A. E.)—Guildford.

Major (1).

(13) Pidgeon, J.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2)

(13)✕Evans, W. D.
(13)*Roeder, E. C. W.
(13)*✕Stradwick, F. W.

Locality of Signal Unit.

30th Signal Co. (A.E.)—Perth.

Major (1).

(30) *Wilson, T. C.*

Lieutenants (2).

(30)*Tuckett, F. J.
(30)*Shepherd, E. J.
(30)*Nagel, W.

Locality of Fortress Company.

35th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Fremantle.

Captain (1).

Dowson, H. (*hon. maj.*) (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (3).

(35)*Moseley, . R.
(35)*Davy, A. H.
(35)*Carr, T. A. L.
(35)*Logie, W. H.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Company.

14th Field Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

Major (1.)

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

(14)*Thirkell, G. L. A.
(14)*Paton, W. C. W.
(14)*Griggs, A.
(14)*Halkyard, C. C.
(14)*Smith, G. C.

Locality of Signal Units.

31st Signal Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

Captain (1).

Lieutenant (1).

(31)Medhurst, F. W.
(31)*Houghton, S. R.
(31)*Conlan, V. A.

Locality of Fortress Company.

36th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

Captain (1).

(36)Butters, J. H.

Lieutenants (3).

(36) Gray, W. H.
(36)*Butler, L. T.
(36)*Bowden, E. J. L.
(36)*Glasson, J. L.
(36)*Wilton, N. V. S.

ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

COMMONWEALTH.

Honorary Colonels (3)

Miller, D., *CMG, ISO*, VD. 1 May 12
Francis, H. V. ..... 9 Dec 12
Bell, N. G. ..... 25 Apr 14

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4)

Hobbler, G. A. ..... 5 Aug 14
Poynton, J. A. ..... 5 Aug 14
Henderson, M. M. ..... 5 Aug 14

Honorary Majors (3)

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Honorary Colonels (3)

Harper, J. ..... 1 May 12
Fraser, J. ..... 1 May 12
Milne, E. ..... 1 Oct 15

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4)

Hodgson, C. A. ..... 1 May 12
Lucy, E. E. ..... 1 May 12
Brain, W. O. ..... 1 May 12
Kendall, R. ..... 1 May 12

Honorary Majors (3).

Mars, J. ..... 1 May 12
Thompson, E. ..... 1 May 12
Ranken, R. L. ..... 1 May 14
*Newman, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 16

VICTORIA.

Honorary Colonels (3).

Norman, C. E. ..... 1 May 12
McClelland, L. J. ..... 1 May 12
Jones, E. B. ..... 6 Apr 15

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).

Fraser, J. H. ..... 1 May 12
Holmes, W. A. ..... 1 May 12
Shannon, W. M. ..... 1 Sept 13

Honorary Majors (3).

Ballard, E. H. ..... 1 May 12
Molomby, T. B. ..... 1 May 12
Smith, A. E. ..... 1 Sept 13

QUEENSLAND.

Honorary Colonels (2).

Evans, C. B., *CMG* ..... 1 May 12
Pagan, W. ..... 1 May 12

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

Pemberton, C. F. ..... 1 May 12
Steer, G. R. ..... 1 July 13
Quinlan, C. E. ..... 1 May 12
Sexton, R. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
Raff, A. E. ..... 1 Aug 14

Honorary Majors (5).

Brown, J. G. ..... 1 May 12
Chambers, J. ..... 1 Feb 13
Nevill, F. G. ..... 10 Nov 15

*Provisional. †Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡Seconded with Intell. Section Gen. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Honorary Colonel (1).
Moncrieff, A.B., *CMG*... 1 May 12

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).
Day, A. N. ..... 1 May 12
Rushton, B. F. ..... 1 May 12
Moncrieff, J. C. B..... 1 Feb 13
McGuire, J. ..... 1 July 15

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Honorary Colonel (1).
Short, J. T. ..... 1 May 12

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).
Hume, E. S. ..... 1 May 12
Light, E. E..... 1 May 12
Rushton, C. B. ..... 1 May 12
Lord, W. J..... 1 Oct 15

Honorary Majors (3).
Stead, G. W. ..... 1 May 12
Rigg, H. ..... 1 May 12
Creswell, H. A. ..... 1 Jun 14
Shillington, J. T. ....13 Sept 15

TASMANIA

Honorary Colonel (1).
Smith, G. W. ..... 1 May 12

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (2).
Nairn, C. C. ..... 1 May 12
Deeble, W. R. ..... 1 May 12

Honorary Majors (2).
McDonald, J. J. ..... 1 May 12
Mann, S. ..... 1 May 12

AUSTRALIAN FLYING CORPS.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.
No. 1 Flight.

Captains.
Lieutenants.
*Galloway, R. F.

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.
No. 2 Flight.

Captains.
Lieutenants.
*Jones, A. M.

Reserve Class "A."

Captains.
White, T. W. (60 Inf.) ... 14 Nov 14

Lieutenants.
Williams, R. (A. & I.S aff) 14 Nov 14
Manwell, D.T.W.(16 L.H. 14 Nov 14
Sheldon, W. (R.A.F.A.)... 29 May 15
Ralfe, H. E. D.(R.A.G.A.) 29 May 15
Hall, V. (A. Engrs.) ..... 29 May 15
Cooke, L. E. (A. Engrs.) 29 May 15
Jones, A. M. (46 Inf.)..... 29 May 15
Treloar, H. W. (70 Inf.)... 29 May 15
Galloway, R.F.(A.Engrs.) 29 May 15
Simonson, E.L.(M.U.Rifles)29 May 15

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

1st Military District.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Rankin, Lt.-Col. C. D. W., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Hockley, Capt. R. R.

Brigade Major.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Flewell-Smith, Col. J. F., VD.

Orderly Officer.

Brigade Major.

2ND INFANTRY.
(KENNEDY REGIMENT).
(4 *Companies*).
Division—1st.
"South Africa, 1901."

Head-Quarters—Charters Towers.

Machine Gun Section.
Charters Towers.

Locality of Companies.
A. Charters Towers.
B. Townsville.
C. Cairns—Mareeba.
D. Mackay—Bowen—Ayr.

Hon. Colonel.
Hooper, Col. (*hon.*) J.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Huxtable, R. B. (*hon. lt.-col.*) (*comdg.*)

Captains (6).
Millican, B.
(B) Foxlee, H. W.
§*Grant, H.*
(A) Mills, T.

Lieutenants (25).
(MG) Streeter, J. E.
†*Draper, N. E. P.*
(C) Murray, A.
(C) Grenfell, F. G.
(B) Williams, W. G.
Walton, L. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Feenan, J. R. (*temp.*)
(D)*Moyle, E. T.
**French, C. W. S.*
**Siemon, S. S.*
(D)*Clark, W. D.
(D)*Porter, H. D.
(D)*Smith, H. G.
(D)*Caless, F. B.
**Lucas, L. C.*
(B)*Flower, W. H.
(B)*Uren, W.
(A)*Gartrell, W. H.
(C)*Winzar, H. S.
†*Williams, C. W.
(C)*Ball, A. C.
(D)*Armstrong, N. G.
(D)*Sparks, J. E.
(D)*Bernard, V. D.
(B)*McKimmin, R. A. E.
(A) Jones, E. H. (*temp.*)
(A) Reeves, T. H. (*temp.*)
(A) MacBriar, J. V. (*temp.*)
(B) Harling, E. J. (*temp.*)
(B)*Smith, S. R. (*temp.*)
(B)*Rosenskjar, F. S.

Adjutant (1).
*French, Lt. (*prov.*) C. W. S.
Walton. Lt. (*temp.*) W. J.(*acting*).

Transport Officer.
Siemon, Lt. (*prov.*) S. S.

Signalling Officer.
Lucas, Lt. (*prov.*) L. C.

Quarter-Master.
Millican, Capt. B.

Medical Officer.
Kelly, Capt. (*prov.*) W. R.

3RD (PORT CURTIS) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd (*Attached*, 1915-16).
Head-Quarters—Rockhampton.
Machine Gun Section—Gladstone.
(*Locality of Companies.*)
A. Gladstone.
B. Gladstone—North Rockhampton.
C. Mt. Morgan—Gladstone.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Dawson D. D.

Majors (2).
Woolcock, A. R. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
†*Baker, F. P.*
Dawson, F. L.
(C) O'Brien, C. D.

Lieutenants (19)
(C) McFie, A. J.
(B) Chenery, T. W.
(C) Paxton, P. R. (*temp.*)
*†*Lowry, M. J.*
**Williams, W. J.*
(C)*Freid, F. A.
*Cameron, W. McI.
(A)*Macfarlane, W.
(C)*Bryant, A.
*Moore, E. L.
(A)*Baxter, H.
(B)*Kyle, A. C. P.
(B)*Lucas, L. S.
(B)*Nelson, C. J.
*Swain, R. V.
**Breckels, E. O.*
(A)*Parker, W. H.
Gair, I. N. (temp.)
Bowen, T. P. (*temp.*)
(C)*Dow, V. H.
(A)*Farrell, G. P.
*Sheridan, R. G.

Adjutant.
Moore, Lt. (*prov.*) E. L.

Transport Officer.
Breckels, Lt. (*prov.*) E. O.

Signalling Officer.
Sheridan, Lt. (*prov.*) R. G.

Quarter-Master.
Clarke, Lt. (*hon.*) A. E., *MC.*

Medical Officer.
Wooster, Capt. (*prov.*) F. C.

4TH (WIDE BAY) INFANTRY.
"*Defendere non provocare.*"
(4 *Companies*).
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd (*Attached* 1915-16)
Head-Quarters—Maryborough.
Machine Gun Section—Maryborough.
Locality of Companies.
A. Maryborough.
B. Gympie—Nanango—Kingaroy.
C. Howard—Childers.
D. Bundaberg— Mt. Perry.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Lee, H. W. VD

Majors (2).
Bytheway, E., VD (*comdg. temp.*)
Harvey, W. C., VD

Captains (5).
Hockley, R. R.
(A) Corser, C.F. (*local Captain Army*)
(B) Milne, J. A.
(D) Jackson, I.
†*Christoe, J. E.*
Lee, H. W.
Austin, J. A. (temp.)
(D)Redmond, J.

*Provisional. † Area Officer. § Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (19).
(C) Ross, C. F. St. P.
(A) Young, W. McK.
*‡ *Thomas, G.*
Rahmann, V. A. O.
(C)*Mole, H. F.
(B)*Graham, J. L.
*Harvey, H. C.
(D)*Christensen, A. J.
(D)*Thorburn, C. W. N.
(A)*Loose, H. W. H.
**Boys, W. G.*
(A)*Epps, J. H.
(B)*Pehrson. A.
(C)*Harris, W. H.
(A)*Binnington, E.
McIlwraith, J. (temp.)
(A)Stirling, W. A. (*temp.*)
*Thomas, W. J.
(B)Schoch, W. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
**Lee, Capt. W. H.*
Rahmann, Lt. (*prov.*) V. A. O. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.
Boys, Lt. (*prov.*) W. G.
McIlwraith, Lt. (*temp.*) J.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Harvey, Maj. W. C. VD
Austin, J. A. (*temp.*)

Medical Officer.

7TH INFANTRY.
(MORETON REGIMENT.)
(4 *Companies*).
"*For Queen and Country.*"
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—1st.
Brigade - 2nd.

Head-Quarters—Boundary Street, Brisbane.

Machine Gun Section—North Brisbane

Locality of Companies.

A. Spring Hill — Bowen Hills — Fortitude Valley—Newstead.

B. North Brisbane—Petrie Terrace—New Farm—University.

. Albion—Wilston—Wooloowin—Clayfield — Pinkenba — Hamilton.

D. Nundah—Nambour - Nudgee—Chermside — Sandgate — Woombye.

Hon. Colonel.
Goold-Adams, *H. E.*, Maj. *Sir* H. T., *GCMG, CB*, ret. pay. *Governor of Queensland.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Goddard, H. A.
Halstead, W. H., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Majors (3).
Wilson, L. C., *CMG.*

Captains (6).
Carter, H. R.
Perry, W. H. H.
‡*Salisbury, A. G.*
Clatworthy, (hon. maj.) W., VD.
Brown, T. V.
(C) Ryder, J. F.

Lieutenants (25).
(D) Coombs, W. W.
(C) Chapman, D.
(C) Connor, G. M.
Sachs, W. J.
(C) Bradbury, H. F. (*temp.*)
(C) Dear, G. (*temp.*)
**Hertzberg, M.*
(B)*Dunbar, G. A.
*Burrell, M.
(D)*Adsett, P.
(A)*Foggitt, G. A.
(C)*Gray, J. L.
(C *Bond, S. S.
(C)*Hart, B.
**Hart, M.*
(B)*Baldwin, D. E.
(A)*Stanfield, E. A. F.
(D)Flynn, J. P.
(AG)*Galway, V. E.
(D)*Astbby, A. P.
(D) Cronin, W. J.
(B)*Philp, R. F.
(C) Graham, M. D. (*temp.*)
(B)*Fischer, W. T G.
(A) Hall, R. W. (*temp.*)
(B) Horn, H. W. *temp.*)
(A) Curtis, de B. L.
(C) Sinclair, J. A. (*temp.*)
(C) Bell, C. A. (*temp.*)
(D) Decker, E. P. (*temp.*)
(D)*Brotherton, H.
(A)*Jackson, R. J.
(B)*Jones, W.

Adjutant.
**Brown, Capt. T. V.*
Hertzberg, Lt. M. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.
Carter, Capt. H. R.

Signalling Officer.
Hart, Lt. (*prov.*) M.

Quarter-Master.
Clatworthy, Capt. (*hon. maj.*) W., VD.

Medical Officer.
Meyers, Capt. (*prov.*) E. S.

8TH INFANTRY.
(OXLEY BATTALION).
(4 *Companies*).
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—
South Brisbane—Annerley Road.

Machine Gun Section—
East Brisbane.

Locality of Companies.

A. West End—South Brisbane.

B. Toowong—Indooroopilly—Rosalie—Torwood — Milton — Kelvin Grove.

C. East Brisbane—Kangaroo Point—Wooloongabba.

D. Paddington—Ithaca - Red Hill—Kelvin Grove.

Hon. Colonel.
Denman, *Rt. Hon.* T., *Lord, GCMG, KCVO. (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.) (Lt. Res. of Off.) (Hon. Capt. in Army 11 May 01).*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Cannan, J. H., *C.B. (Comdg.)*

Majors (3).
D'Arcy, E. F. (*Comdg.*) (*temp.*)
‡*Fry, J. P.*
(A) Saunders, G. J.

Captains (6).
(C) Hall, J. E.
Wood (hon. maj.) J. W.
(D) Bell, A. F.
(B) Cannan, D. H.
(B) McGregor, A.
(A) Eckersley, P. A. M.
Woods, C. K. B.

Lieutenants (25).
(C) Brown, B. D.
Jones, L. A.
(A) Pike, E. R. B.
‖Harris, J. G.
Swartt, C. E.
D'Arcy, G. P. (temp.)
(A) Hinchy, S. J. (*temp.*)
(A) Thompson, M. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Backwell, R. H. (*temp.*)
(D) Davies, M. D.
(A) Wilson, G. C. C.
(D) D'Arcy, F. G.
(C)*Macnaughton, A. L.
(A)*Collin, L. N.
(C)*Taylor, H. V.
(B)*Robertson. T.
(D)*Sachs, H. E.
**Spence, W. K.*
(B)*Yelland, E.
Wagner, J. G.
(MG)*Bradburn, C. P.
(A) Williams, F. N. V.
(C)*Casey, L. G.
(D)*Payne, J. C.
(A)*Boyle, G. H. C.
(D)*Garrick. J. H. C.
(B)*North, F. R.
(B)*Walters, E. O.
(C)*Straiton, F.
(C)*Aland, R. C.
(B)*Brydon, L. A.
(C)*Webley I. S.
(B) Byrne, A. (*temp.*)
(B) Marley, M.B. (*temp.*)
(A)*Plumridge, J. E. E.
(A)*Russell, J. T.
(D)*Mullan, B. J.
(B)*McHugh, E. N.
(C)*Baird, J.
(C)*Young, A. H.
(C)*Pryke, W. A.
(B)*Morris, L. T. S. (*temp.*)
(D)Hartigan, R. J. (*temp.*)
(A)Crouch, E. R. (*temp.*)
(C)Plumridge, J. E. S. (*temp.*)
(B)Edmonds, C. G. P. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
*Woods, Capt. C. K. B.
Spence, Lt. (*prov.*) W. K. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.
Jones, L. L. A.
D'Arcy, Lt. G. P.

Signalling Officer.
Wagner, Lt. (*prov.*) J. G.

Quarter-Master.
Wood, Capt. (*hon. maj.*) J. W.

Medical Officer.
Spark, Capt. (*prov.*) E. J. S.

9TH (LOGAN AND ALBERT) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—1st.
Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Junction Park.

Machine-Gun Section—Junction Park.

Locality of Companies.

A. Junction Park—Coorparoo.

B. Manly—Bulimba.

C Southport — Beenleigh — Beaudesert—Corinda—Moorooka.

---

*Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.
‖ Seconded for duty with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieut-Colonel (1).
Ferguson, G. A., VD.

Majors (2).
‡*Gehrmann, C. G.*
Bradshaw, S. (*temp.*) (*Comdy. temp.*)

Captains (5).
(A) Wagner, J. (*temp.*)
Bourne, J. F. (*temp.*)
(C) Stark, M. O. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(A)*Shaw, J. W.
(B)*Stark, A. V.
(A)*Cooling, W. H.
(A)*Welbings, L.
Smith, C.
**Watson, R. G.*
(C)*Douglas, R. G. S.
(B)*Coates, W. S.
(A)*Kenyon, A. L.
(C) Lather, L. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Schmutter, H. J. (*temp.*)
Powell, C. L. (*temp.*)
(B) Nommensen, C. V. (*temp.*)
(C) Tilley, E. M.
(B)*Page, J. E.
(C)*Woods, W. C.
(A)*Boyd, R. M. N.
(B)*Seagrave, E. I.
(C)*Pillinger, H.
(A)*Batson, E. W.

Adjutant.
Freeman, Lt. (*hon.*) W. A., A. & I. Staff.
Smith, Lt. (*prov.*) C. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.
Watson, Lt. (*prov.*) R. G.

Signalling Officer.
Powell, Lt. (*temp.*) C. L.

Quartermaster.
Lacy, Capt. (*hon.*) H. J.

Medical Officer.
Cameron, Capt. (*prov.*) M. L.

11TH INFANTRY
(DARLING DOWNS REGIMENT).

(4 *Companies*).

Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Toowoomba.

Machine-Gun Section—Toowoomba.

Locality of Companies.

A. Toowoomba—Pittsworth—Dalby—Roma.

B. Warwick—Allora—Clifton—Killarney.

C. Ipswich—Silkstone—Goodna.

D. Rosewood—Laidley—Forest Hill—Gatton—Winwill—Lowood—Ipswich—Marburg—North Ipswich.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
✕*Robertson, J. C.*, CMG (*Comdg.*)
Aitkin, A. E.

Captains (6).
(A) Stevenson, A.
(B) De Conlay, B. T.
Hall, H. D. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (25).
✕*Fortescue, C., MC.*
Fleming, M. T. (*temp.*)
(MG Cohoe, E. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Freidle n, J. W. (*temp.*)
(D) Cameron, P. F. A. (*temp.*)
(A)*Blake, W.
(A)*Donisch, W. F.
(A)*Chrystal, L. W.
(D)*Nolan, E. M.
(A)*Hatton, N. G.
(C)Wilson, C. W.
(A)Herzig, A. P. J.
(C)Ward, L. A.
(D)*Warren, A.
(C)*Cooper, A. H.
**Wallin, C. P.*
(C)*Pettigrew, N. J.
(A)*Swan, W. W.
(A)*O'Bryen, R. de B. F.
(A)*Williams, F. S. L.
(A)*Chrystal, R. L.
(D) Francis, J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Blake, Lt. (*prov.*) W. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.
Fleming, Lt. M. T.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Walker, Lt. (hon.) A. H.
Wallin, Lt. C. P.

Medical Officer.

12TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*)
Division—1st.
Brigade—3rd.
Head-Quarters—Lismore.
Machine Gun Section—Lismore.

Locality of Companies.

A. Lismore—Woodburn—Casino—Kyogle—Coraki.

B. Bangalow—Ballina—Alstonville—Murwillumbah—Mullumbimby.

C. Grafton—Maclean—Ulmarra—Lawrence.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2)
Morris, W. W. (*Comdg.*)

Captains (5)
‡Smith, A. N.

Lieutenants (19)
(B) Campbell, R. H. B. (*temp.*)
(A)Read, R. R.
(B)*Dickenson, G. F.
(A)Walker, J. H.
(B)*Argue, R. W. C.
*Champion, T. G. R.
(A)*Stratford, F. W.
(C)*Thompson, L. J.
(B)*Slattery, J. K.
(A)*Cogar, T. V.
Kirkpatrick, F. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.
Bignell, Capt. F. L.

2nd Military District.

4TH BRIGADE

Commanding Officer.
✕Paton, Col. J., *CB*, VD

Orderly Officer.

Brigade Major.
Hayne, Capt. R., A. & I. Staff.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.

Orderly Officer.
Bilton, Lt. (*prov.*) H. R., *29th Inf.*

Brigade Major.
Bilton, Capt. J., A. & I. Staff.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
✕Holmes, Col. (*temp, Brig.-Gen.*) W., *CMG*, *DSO*, VD.
Croker, Lt.-Col. J. W., VD (*comdy. temp.*)

Orderly Officer.
Holmes, Lt. (*prov.*) B., *43rd Inf.*

Brigade Major.
†✕*McGlinn, Lt.-Col. J. P., CMG*, VD.
✕Murray, Maj. P. L. A. & I. Staff

Brigade Bandmaster.
Bentley, Capt (*hon.*) W. G.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Campbell, Col. G. R., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Crane, Capt. P. H. M.

Brigade Major.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Simpson, Lt.-Col. R. C. (*temp.*)

Orderly Officer.
Crammond, Lt. (*prov.*) H. R., 36th Inf.

Brigade Major.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Kirkland, Col. G. K.

Orderly Officer.
‡*Stilling*, Lt. (*prov.*) *S. W. M.*
Kirkland, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C., *31st Inf.*

Brigade Major.
✕Brosnan, Capt. J. C., A. & I. Staff

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Ramaciotti, Col. G., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Ferguson, Lt. (*prov.*) K. A., 26 Inf.

Brigade Major.
Conway, Capt. T. P., A. & I. Staff.

13TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—Armidale.

Machine Gun Section—Armidale.

Locality of Companies.
A. Armidale—Uralla.
B. Glen Innes—Tenterfield—Inverell.
C. Tamworth—Manilla.
D. Quirindi—Gunnedah—Narrabri—Moree.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Richardson, C. R., *MC.*
Norton, C. C. (*comdg. temp.*)
(E)Bliss, S. J. (*temp.*)
(A)Waller, C. A. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(B)*Moore, H. E.
*Alcorn, G. T.
*Heydon, H.
(A)*Fletcher, H. H.
*Rafferty, A. J.
(C)*Phillips, H. W.
(B)*Lazer, H. J.
*McGowan, A. E.
*Buchanan, F. S.
(D)*Andrews, C. O.
(B) Prince, E. R. (*temp.*)
(A)*Rafferty, H. W.
(B) McQuiggin, E. J. (*temp.*)
(C)*Timmins, P. J.
(C)*Woods, E. S.
(A)*Earle, E. S.
(C)*Bailey, H. C.
(A)*Harris, O. A.
(MG)*McKenzie, W. D.
Schmutter, E. G. (*temp.*)
Noss, N. A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Woodrow, *Lt. S., A. & I. Staff.*

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Alcorn, Lt. (*prov.*) G. T.

Quartermaster.
Coombs, *Hon. Lt.* W. R.

Medical Officer.
North, Capt. (*prov.*) R. B.

14TH (HUNTER RIVER) INFANTRY

(4 *Companies*).

"*Fidelis et paratus.*"

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—West Maitland.

Machine Gun Section—West Maitland.

Locality of Companies.
A. West Maitland—East Maitland—Morpeth—Raymond Terrace.
B. West Maitland — East Greta—Dungog—Kurri Kurri.
C. Cessnock—Abermain—Weston—Greta.
D. Murrurundi—Scone—Muswellbrook—Singleton—Braunxton.

Hon. Colonel.
Ranclaud, Col. C. M., VD, Ret. List.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Nash, E. (*Comdg.*)
(C) O'Halloran, J. H.

Captains (6).
Paterson, L. T. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
‡*Crossman, G. A.*
(A) Clarke, T. F. D. F.
(B) Budden, A. J. (*temp.*)
*Browne, A. T.
*‡*Keevers, E.*
*Shaw, J. L.
(A)*Wolstenholme, R.
*Cotton, M. J. B.
(B)*Deitz, C. R.
‡*Cantwell P. L.
(C) Evans, A. G.
(C)*Jeffries, C. S.
(B)*Draper, C. M.
*Murdoch, W. H.
(B)*Genge, R. M.
(B)*Budden, R. F.
(B)*Snushall, C. W.
(MG)*McGregor, R. J.
(C)*Targett, A. R.
(A) Pilgrim, F. J. (*temp.*)
(C)*Hanington, J. H. M.
(A)*Compton, A. W.
(D)*Wilkinson, H. J.

Adjutant.
Molloy, Maj. (hon.) L., A. & I. Staff.
Brown, Lt. (*prov.*) A. T.

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.
Cowilshaw, Capt. (*prov.*) L.

15TH INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—Waratah.

Machine Gun Section—Waratah.

Locality of Companies.
A. Waratah—Lambton—Wickham—Tighe's Hill.
B. Wallsend.
C. West Wallsend—Mimmi.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
Sneddon, W. (*comdg. temp.*)
(C)Kaglund, A. J. (*temp.*)
(A)Rodd, B. B.

Lieutenants (19).
*Taylor, H.
*Gardiner, A. J.
(A)*Jarrett, F. H.
(A)*Evans, H. R. S.
(B)*Charlton, P.
(C)*Findlay, M. S.
*Manefield, E. T.
(C)*Williams, J. B.
(A)*Munro, A. H.
(C)*Smith, P. L. A.
*Wilkinson, H. J.
*Sparke, E. R.
(B) Bull, H. L. (*temp.*)
(A) Murray, A. J. (*temp.*)
Smalley, L. (*temp.*)
*Morton, A. D.
(A)*Nairn, A. L.

Adjutant (1).
Bull, Lt. (*temp.*) H. L. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Morton, Lt. (*prov.*) A. D.

Quarter-Master (1).
Davidson, Hon. Lt. P.

Medical Officer (1).

16TH INFANTRY.

(NEWCASTLE REGIMENT.)

(4 *Companies*).

"*Fidelis et paratus.*"

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Machine Gun Section—Newcastle.

Locality of Companies.
A. Newcastle—Stockton—Carrington.
B. Islington — Hamilton — Merewether.
C. New Lambton — Adamstown — Teralba.
D. Gosford — Wyong — Penang—Toronto.

Hon. Colonel.
Dudley, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Earl of, GCB, GCMG, GCVO,* TD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Clark, J. W. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
‡*Tunbury, R. S.*
‡*Wallace, A. D.*
Pye, C. R. A.
Street, F.
Wheeler, H. L. E. D.

Lieutenants (17).
Board, W. G.

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.

‡*Legge, W. P.*
(C) Connell, H. J.
Harnett, E. T.
Gill, E.
Cheeseman, W. J. R.
(A) McIntyre, C. D.
*Hand, J. A.
*Dent, A. E.
(A) MacDonnell, W. H. A.
Wells, D. P.
(B)*Butler, S. C.
*Dunbar, J. J.
(C)*Terry, F. J.
(C)*Hookway, N. S.
*Tarrant, R. T.
*Stewart, R. E.
(B) Evans, D. A. (*temp.*)
(C) Davey, A. R. (*temp.*)
*Wells, H. J. (*temp.*)
*Preston, H. S.
MacDonnell, J. C. (*temp.*)
(B)*Snedden, J. G.

Adjutant.

Naghten, Lt. (*hon.*) H., A. & I. Staff.
Stewart, Lt. (*prov.*) J. E. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.

Cheeseman, Lt. W. J. R.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Bean, Maj. H. K.
MacInnes, Capt. (*prov.*) A.

17TH INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.

Head-Quarters—Mosman.
Machine Gun Section—Mosman.

Locality of Companies.

A. Manly.
B. Mosman.
C. Neutral Bay.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Jackson, J. E. (*Comdg.*)

Major (2).

(C) Diamond, G. F.
‡*Carr, H. V.*

Captains (5).

‖*Stokes, S. W.*
(B) Bone, H. A.
(A) Pearce, W. H. S. (*temp.*)
Gainford D. Le B.

Lieutenants (19).

(C)*Cowcher, E.
(A)*Loveday, L. W. S.
*Robins, V. W.
*Boyden, F. A. S.
*Johnson, H. W.
*Mortimer, J.
*Parker, H. E.
(C)*Moss, H. St. L.
(A)*Gelme, R. W.
(C)*Donaldson, R. H. K.
(B)*Axtens, J. W.
(B)*Haymet, F. I.
(B)*Jones, L. J. W.
(C)*Paradice, W. E. J.
(A)*Wilson, C. R.
(A)*Grimes, S. C. U.
(B)*Newling, C. E.
(B)*Doyle, R. C.
(A)*Daley, H. G.
(B) Penn, R. L. (*temp.*)
(B)*Seaborn, L. W. S. (*temp.*)
(C)*Westbrook, A. R.
(A)*Kellner, O. C.

Adjutant.

*Gainford, Capt. D. Le B.
Mortimer, Lt. (*prov.*) J.

Signalling Officer.

Transport Officer (1).

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Sabiel, Capt. (*prov.*) F. H.

18TH (NORTH SYDNEY) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
"*Facta Probant.*"
"Suakin, 1885."
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—North Sydney.

Machine Gun Section.—North Sydney.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Sydney—Crow's Nest—
B. Artarmon—Chatswood.
C. St. Leonards—Willoughby—Gore Hill—Lane Cove.

Lieut. Colonel (1).

Rourke, G. A. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).

(B) Sands, *brev. lt.-col.*, R. S.
(B) Davey, H. G.

Captains (5).

(B) Toyer, C. H.
(C) Griffith, P. O.
(A)*Eaton, J. K. L.

Lieutenants (19).

Moore, D. T., *M.C.*
Norman, R. H.
(C)*Matthews, J. H.
(A)*Quinn, P. K. B.
Wark, B. A.
(B) Oliver, G. W.
(C)*Sledge, S.
(B)*Lyell, A. L.
Rogers, W. H.
*Lecky, C. S.
Barnett, R.
(C)*Pike, F.
(B)*Bowler, H. J.
(A)*McDonall, K. J. F.
(A)*Harris, G. H.
(MG)*Jamieson, H. R. S.
(B)*Hautrive, M. N. F.
*Blake, W. M.
(A)*Harrison, W. J.
(B)*Jones, R. L.
(C)*Lillie, A. L.
(C)*Ennor, A. E.
(B)*Benson, W.
(C)*Gibson, J. T.
Duck, C. F.

Adjutant.

Bond, Lt. (*hon.*) A., A. & I. Staff.
Mathews, Lt. (*hon.*) J. H. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.

Barnett, Lt. (*prov.*) R.

Signalling Officer.

Rogers, Lt. (*prov.*) W. H.

Quartermaster.

Duck, Lt. (*prov.*) C. F.

Medical Officer.

Robertson, Capt. (*prov.*) N. K.

19TH (KURING-GAI) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—Ryde.
Machine Gun Section—Ryde.
Locality of Companies.

A. Ryde—Gladesville—Hunter's Hill.
B. Eastwood—Beecroft.
C. Gordon.
D. Hornsby.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Jacob, M. J. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).

(E) Purser, M.

Captains (6).

Rogers, W. J.
(C) Middleton, R. O.

Lieutenants (17).

‖*Mailer, S. E.
*Cook, G. S.
(C)*Mills, G.
*Wyndham, J. F.
(D)*Baldock, A. H.*
*Mendelsohn, B. L.
**Brown, R. T.*
‡*Dabbs, F. H. W.
(C)*Wilson, S. E.
**Thompson, F. V.*
*Tyson, J. G.
*Silva, J. W.
(D)*Westwood, J. D.
(B)*Walter, B. H.
(A)*Watt, W. C. G.
(C)*Brown, D. L.
(B)*Starling, J. P.
(A)*Richardson, J. W.
**Czerwonka, O. F.*
Taylor, R. C. (*temp.*)
(D) Dean, F. W. (*temp.*)
Wilson, E. S. (*temp.*)
(A) Aspinall, H. M. (*temp.*)
(C) Steel, H. E. (*temp.*)
Steel, R. S. (*temp.*)
(G)*Freer, A. M.
(B)*Aubrey, O. W.
(D)*Summers, J. H.
‖*Thompson, W.
(A)*Moon, C. L. G.
(D)*Smith, K. A.
(A)*Kilminster, R. A.
(MG)*Wilson, E. S.
(B)*Anderson, F. J.
(C)*Bryne, J. L. A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

*Rogers, Lt. W. J.
Baldock, Lt. A. H. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.

Brown, Lt. (prov.) R. T.

Signalling Officer.

Taylor, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Ramsden, Capt. (*prov.*) E. M.

20th (PARRAMATTA) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—Parramatta.
Machine Gun Section—Parramatta.
Locality of Companies.

A. } Parramatta.
B. }
C. Granville—Merrylands.
D. Granville—Guildford — Fairfield —Canley Vale.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Roberts, G. A. (*Comdg.*)
Fethers, W. K.
Shannon, M. R. (*comdg. temp.*)

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth–

Captains (6).
(A) Parkes, F.
(C) Rowe, R.
‡*Guyot, E. H. S.*

Lieutenants (17).
Fitzpatrick, G. W. S.
Goswell, H. G.
(B)*Dare, H. S.
*Blake, W. V. J.
(B)Goswell, F. J.
(A)Burrell, G. R. H.
*Gray, C. L.
**Kelly, L. A.*
(A)*Fryer, C. B.
*Taylor, W.
(C)Parker, A. L.
*‡*Howe, R.*
(C)*McDonnell, C.
(A)*Ruting, B. T.
(B)*McKillop, A.
(B)*Shannon, R. M.
(C)*O'Grady, W. B.
(A)*Walker, C. N.
(D)*Brown, R. J.
(A)*Maloney, F.
(C)*King, W. L.
(D)*Binney, S. F.
(B)*Hodder, L. G.
(C)*Clift, E. S.
(A)*Lewis, A. B.
(A)*Lavender, C. G. S.
(B)*Case, W.
(D)*McLachlan, A. G.
*Barlow, E.
Barker, S. W. (*temp.*)
(D)Maloney, T. J.

Adjutant (1).
*Goswell, Lt. H. G.

Transport Officer.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. (*prov.*) G. W. S.

Signalling Officer.
Barlow, Lt. (*prov.*) E.

Quarter-Master.
Kelly, Lt. (*prov.*) L. A.

Medical Officer.
Stanton, Capt. (*prov.*) A. M.

21ST (WOOLLAHRA) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Primus agat primas.*"
"Suakin, 1885."
"South Africa, 1899–1902."
Division—2nd.
Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Paddington.

Locality of Companies.
A. Woollahra.
B. Double Bay.
C. Woollahra—Double Bay.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Croker, J. W., VD.

Majors (3).
McDonald, A. J.

Captains (5).
‡*Woodhill, P. McF.*, VD
‡*Hunt, R. T.*
‡*McDowell, J. A.*
‡*Dakin, H.*

Lieutenants (19).
‡*Kellick, R. G. E.*
Lindemann, F. W. W.
Marryatt, W. J. H.
Howard, C. H.
*Simpson, B.
**Goldring, H. W.*
McLachlan, B. H.
⋊Stevens, A. B., *DSO.*
(A)*Griffin, N. L. R.
*Springhall, V. H.
(A)*Salusbury, F. G. H.
**Molesworth, D. G.*
*Lowther, G. F.
*Spier, C. M.
*Asburner, H. B. W.
*Evers, S. W.
*Clarke, A. T. C.
*Blake, C. T.
(B)*Daniels, F.
(C)*McManamey, W.
(C) Beale, G. J. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Molesworth, Lt. (*prov.*) D. G.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Goldring, Lt. (*prov.*) H. W.

Quarter-Master.
Strong, Maj. (*hon.*) J. H., VD

Medical Officer.
Robertson, Maj. J. C.

22ND INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—1nd.
Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Randwick.

Machine Gun Section—Randwick.

Locality of Companies.
A, B, C } Waverley—Randwick.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Sedgwick, C.
Staples, D. H. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
Herring, S. C. E.
Benjamin, G. S.
Butler, H. L.

Lieutenants (19).
*Simpson, B.
Elliot, N. H. G.
*Hill, T. J.
*Harrison, R.
*Picôt, T. A. E.
*Lving, W. L.
*Robertson, W. R. C.
*Pritchard, H. R.
*Naghten, H. E.
*Lowther, E. L.
Paterson, C. F. (*temp.*)
Mullins, J. P. B. L. (*temp.*)
Spalding, L. R. (*temp.*)
Gresham, S. H. (*temp.*)
Barnes, A. E. (*temp.*)
Ratcliffe, J. V. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Naghten, Lt. (*prov.*) H. E.

Transport Officer (1).
Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Henley, Hon. Lt. W.

Medical Officer (1).

24TH INFANTRY.
(EAST SYDNEY REGIMENT.)
(4 *Companies.*)
"Virtute Secundus Nulli."
"Suakin, 1885."
"South Africa, 1899–1902."
Division—2nd.
Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Paddington.

Locality of Companies.
A. Paddington.
B. Rushcutter's Bay.
C. Zetland—Waterloo—Kensington.
D. Mascot — Botany — Long Bay — Maroubra.

Lieut.-Colonels (1).
⋊Chapman, A. E., VD.

Majors (3).
‡⋊*Beardsmore, R. H., DSO.* VD.
⋊Muhs, A. C. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).
Stephens, F. C.
Price, R. A., M.P.
‡*Hughes, T. J.*
Morrison, H. L.
(A)⋊McConaghy, D. McF., *CMG*
Watkins, V. E.
(C)Partridge, R.
Linklater, C. H.
‡⋊*Travers, R. J. A.*, DSO.
Richmond, G. K. (*temp.*)
(D) Little, E.

Lieutenants (17).
Miller, C. F.
Becher, S. M.
Holland, A. C. S.
‖*Hatton, H. S.*
McDonald, G. E.
Bradley, W. J.
*Harland, W. J.
(A)Farleigh, A. G.
*O'Donnell, J. L.
*Hourn, M. S.
(C)*Steel E. V.
*Walsh, T. M.
(B)Leighton, O. J.
(D)Shaw, R. H.
(D)*Bramly, A. J.
(C)Bain, W. G. L.
(D)*Howard, R. K.
(B)*Wagstaffe, H.
(A)*Baxter, J. W.
(A*)Samuels, E.
(A)*Nettheim, E. L.
(B)Dibbs, E. R.
*Webster, D. R.
(B)*Vindin. D. S.
(C)*Glass, S. B.
Craig, R. G. (*temp.*)
Whitford, H. E. (*temp.*)
Burrows, H. G. O. (*temp.*)
Brown. H. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Bradley, Lt. (*prov.*) W. J.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
McDonald, Lt. G. E.

Quarter-Master.
Pierce, Maj.(*hon.*) J., VD.

Medical Officer.
Edwards, Capt. (*prov.*) J. G.

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

25TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*In omni modo fidelis.*"

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1915-16).

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Machine Gun Section—Sydney.

Locality of Companies.

A. Sydney.
B. Woolloomooloo.
C. Millers Point.
D. Pyrmont—Ultimo.

Honorary Colonel.

Campbell, Col. G. R., VD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Mackenzie, W. K. S.

Majors. (3)

Storey, D. A.
Manning, H. C. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains. (6)

‡*Norrie, E. C.*
(A) *MacArthur, H. H.*

Lieutenants. (25)

(C) Duff, J. E. (*temp.*)
Ferguson, A. G.
(A)*Rennie, C. T.
(B)*Rhodes, T. H.
*Lucas, C. R.
(B) Beaver, E.
*Flannery, F. L.
**Macaulay, J. L. H.*
(D)*Baldry, A. N.
*Barton, F. M.
*Scobie, W. F.
(B)*Harvey, M. N.
(A)*Turnbull, J. S.
(C)*Stennett, B. O.
⋊*Sadler, R. M.*, MC.
Hay, W.
(D)*Rolfe, A. B. F.
(A)*Hunter, R. J.
(B)*Saunders, N. A.
(D) Crawford, W. F.
(D) Scott, L. J. (*temp.*)
(A) Cornforth, J. W. (*temp.*)
(C)*Douglas, W. A.
(C) Passmore, A. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Hamilton, G. R.
(A) Mackee, J. G.
(MG)*Burrowes, A.
**Clarke, V.*
(B) Duff, L. E. (*temp.*)
(D) Willis, L. C. (*temp.*)
(A)Ferns, O. C. H. (*temp.*)
(B)*Block, N. E.
Moxham, L. J

Adjutant.

⋊Sadler, Lt. (*hon.*) G. T., A. & I. Staff.
Mackee, Lt. J. G. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.

Macaulay, Lt. (*prov.*)J. L. H.

Signalling Officer.

Sadler, Lt. (*prov.*) R. M.
Clarke, Lt. (*prov.*) V.

Quarter-Master.

Morice, Lt. (*hon.*) J. K.

Medical Officer.

McLelland, Capt. (*prov.*) H. S.

26TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

"*Fidelis.*"

Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1915-16.)

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Surry Hills.

Locality of Companies.

A. Surry Hills.
B. Surry Hills—Redfern.
C. Redfern.
D. Surry Hills—Redfern.

Lieut-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

‡*Macnaghten, C. M.*
Kindon, F. J.
Parker, B. F. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

Blacklow, A. C.
Mackay, I. G.

Lieutenants (25).

Simpson, A. J.
†French, B. R.
Robertson, F. H. W.
Lloyd, E. A.
‖*Teece, R. N.*
**Richards, E. S.*
**Lance, A. L.*
(B)*Armstrong, T. A.
*Clayton, H. J. R.
*Sherbon, I. B.
*O'Connor, R. A. E.
(D)*Horne, T. C.
†**Ferguson, K. A.*
(B)*Cuthbert, N.
(D)*d'Apice, A. W. M.
†(A)Loxton, M. F.
**Dent, R. C.*
(C)*Hughes, G. F.
(D)*Thompson, H. T.
(C)*Cohen, C. A. K.
(B)*Woodward, E. A.
Kitchen, G. H. (*temp.*)
*⋊Harper, R. R., *MC.*
(MG)Pople, J. I.
*MacCallum, W. P.
(A)*Young, W. R.
(C)*Nolan, M. K.
(A)*Tofler, L. J.
(B)*Peterson, G. H.
(D)*Barnet, J. S. F.
*Cuthbert, N. M.
(D) Schofield, J. A. (*temp.*)
(B)*Silliar, R. A.
(A) MacDonald, W. M. C.
(C) Taylor, P. G. (*temp.*)
(D) Kerr, J. R. (*temp.*)
(C) Drury, J. (*temp.*)
(A)*Rouse, J.

Adjutant (1).

Mackay, Capt. I. G.
Dent, Lt. (*prov.*) K. C.

Transport Officer.

Kitchen, Lt. (*temp.*) C. H.

Signalling Officer.

Richards, Lt. (*prov.*) E. S.
Lance, Lt. (*prov.*) A. L.

Quarter-Master.

Wilson, Lt. (*hon.*) A. P.

Medical Officer.

Gibson, Capt. (*prov.*) B. D.

29TH INFANTRY.

(AUSTRALIAN RIFLES.)

(4 *Companies.*)

"*For Home and Country.*"

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Rozelle.

Machine Gun Section—Glebe.

Locality of Companies.

A. Glebe—Forest Lodge. | C. } Rozelle.
B. Balmain. | D. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Dowsett, S. B. (*Comdg.*) (*local Maj. in Army*).

Majors (3).

(B) Dawson, R. C.
(C) *Parker, B. F.*
(D) Rowland, W. J.
(A) Horley, P. F.

Captains (6).

Arthur, F. R.
‡*Crichton, W. J.*
(C) Bryce, E. J.

Lieutenants (25).

‡*Hammond, C. A.*
‡*Daniel, A. F.*
Salier, H. J.
Hempton, L. J.
Cleeve, S. R.
(A) Davies, W. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Ireland, J. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Barter, H. (*temp.*)
*Steen, G.
*⋊Lloyd, E. E. L., *MC.*
*Henedie, J. E. S.
**McCulloch, E. H.*
(A)*Scammell, S. T.
(B)*Lee, R. A.
(A)*Gascoigne-Roy, H. F.
*Alexander, J. A.
(A)*King, E. V.
*Woolforde, P. S. S.
(D)*White, E.
(C)*Gunning, A. P.
(B)*Cadow, W. L.
*Dowling, D. R.
(C)*Laws, N. W.
*Fox, A. G.
*Langker, R. C.
**Bilton, H. R.*
(A)*Meek, H. G.
(D)*Simpson, W. B.
(C)*Montague-Williams, H. R.
(D)*Sheppard, V. G. M.
*Marks, D. G.
(D)*Davis, J. M.
(C) Davis, A. F. (*temp.*)
(MG)*White, F. J.
(C)*McKenzie, C. C.
(B) Cox, S. F. H. (*temp.*)
(B) Hansen, G. W. (*temp.*)
Callaghan, A. M. (*temp.*)
(B)*Pasley, S. H.
(D)*Uther, G. T.
(A)Woodforde, A. H. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Langker, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Callaghan, Lt. (*temp.*) A. M.

Quarter-Master.

Heness, Lt. (*hon.*) A. G.

Medical Officer.

Evans, Capt. (*prov.*) W.

* Provisional, ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.
† Seconded whilst with British Army.

Australian Commonwealth—

31ST (LEICHHARDT) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
"*St. George for Merrie England.*"
"South Africa, 1901-1902."
Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1915-16).
Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Haberfield.

Machine Gun Section—Haberfield.

Locality of Companies.
A. Annandale.
B. Leichhardt.
C. Haberfield.
D. Drummoyne—Five Dock.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Gallagher, F. J. (*Comdg.*)
Newton, E. R. M.

Captains (6).
(C) Robins, F. J.
✕*Foulkes, H. S.*

Lieutenants (25).
(C) Radley, J.
‡*Blacket, P. C.*
Coates, R. S.
(D) Webb, C. M. (*temp.*)
(A)*Vine-Hall, D. J.
(B)*Mallard, M. E.
(D)*Thomas, E. J.
*Stutchbury, E. W.
✕Webster, E. C.
(C)Small, C. J.
**Heath, A. E.*
**Kirkland, R. C.*
(B)*Hawkins, B. B.
(B)*Brackpool, A. A.
**Vick, W. W.*
(D)*Rouse, C. E.
*Williams, R. T.
**Pettigrew, W. W.*
(C)*Hunter, L. E. S.
*Webb, W. P.
*Mackenzie, J. A. T
*Pettifer, A. H.
*Parker, J.
(D)*Warner, L. W. R.
*Harris, W.
(C)*New, E. C.
(A)*Allen, G. D.
(A)*Roberts, S. L.
(D)*Scoles, F. G.
(A) Duggan, D. J.
(B)Robertson, O. T. (*temp.*)
(B) Oastler, B. (*temp.*)
(B) Stafford, A. F. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Jackson, S. (*temp.*)
(C) Brake, C. E. (*temp.*)
(B)*Johnston, A. C.
(C)*Renouf, E. H.
Moore, C. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Hanlon, J. M. (*temp.*)
(B) Robins, W. E. J. (*temp.*)
Cox, W. C. (*temp.*)
(C) Ranch, J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
✕*Foulkes, Lt. H. S.

Signalling Officer.
Vick, Lt. (*prov.*) W. W.

Transport Officer.
Heath, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E.

Quarter-Master.
Binstead, H. A. (*hon. capt.*)

Medical Officer.
May, Capt. (*prov.*) L.

33RD INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
"*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"
"South Africa, 1901."
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Erskineville.
Machine Gun Section—Erskineville.

Locality of Companies.
A. Camperdown.
B. Darlington—Newtown.
C. Camperdown—Darlington.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Fallon, P. W. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
McHugh, T. J.
(B) ✕Fitzgerald, R. F., *DSO.*
‡*Clark, L. G.*
(B)✕Adrian, R. E.
(A) Cooney, M. A.

Lieutenants (19).
(C) Riley, C. W.
(A)*McEneany, J.
(B)*Hennessy, J. F.
✕*Murray, J. J., *MC.*
(A)*McGuire, H. L. Q.
(C)*Smyth, J. W.
*O'Rourke, J. P.
*Rush, H. R.
(A)*Dennis, E. M.
**Rowlands, V. S.*
Isaacs, A. G.
(A)*Gall, L. W.
(C)*Mousdale, F. W.
(B)*Magnus, R. P.
*Hamilton, R. A. P.
(B)*Potts, C. C.
*Tedder, O. J. O.
(B)*Holland, E. P.
(C)*Robinson, C. F.
**Petschler, N. L.*
*Drinkwater, L. S.
(MG)*Judd, E.
(A)*Mitchell, C. A.
(B)*Hornbrook, J. H.
(C)*Clancy, J. S.
(A)*Horsfield, H. W.
(C)*Conroy, W. A.
(B)*Irwin, S.
(C)*Tout, S. M.

Adjutant.
✕Costello, Lt. (*hon.*) J., A. & I. Staff
McHugh, Capt. T. J. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.
Rowlands, Lt. (*prov.*) V. S.

Signalling Officer.
Petschler, Lt. (*prov.*) N. L.

Quarter-Master.
Bourke, T. (*hon. capt.*)

Medical Officer.
Donald, Capt. (*prov.*) W. H.

34TH INFANTRY.
"*Audacter.*"
(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Erskineville.
Machine Gun Section—Erskineville.

Locality of Companies.
A. Enmore.
B. Erskineville.
C. Alexander.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
Christie, G.
Hinton, W. S.
✕Christie (*brev. maj.*) A. E. (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
Manning, C. E.
(C) Christie, A. R.
Morris, H. C. M.
Hinton, F. H.
*Champion, A.
*Atkinson, E. W.
(B)*Scholes, G. W.
*Judge, C. G. K.
*Evans, A. S.
✕*Allen, R. A. M., *MC.*
**Dickinson, G. A.*
(A)*Cameron, A. G
*Wright, A. H.
*Allen, A. D. W.
(B)*Piggott, R. M.
*Barton, N. D.
*Lee, E. A.
(C)*Fletcher, A. R.
(A)*Stephens, H. S.
(B)*Rattray, R. F.
(A)*Fenner, N. E.
(A)*Dare, L.
(C)*McCormack, L. A.
*Dibbs, O. B.
(C)*Gurnett, C. U. B.
(B)*McLean, W.
*Scammell, A. F.
**Pope, J. T.*
(MG)*Diamond, A.
(C)*Lloyd, A. S.
(A)*Hartridge, F. S.
(B)*Utz, H. S.
(A)*McDonald, G. R. W.
(C)*Aldridge, C. P.
(B)*Reid, D. B.

Adjutant (1).
Christie, Capt. G. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Dickinson, Lt. (*prov.*) A.

Signalling Officer (1).
Scammell, Lt. (*prov.*) A. F.

Quartermaster.
Hession, Lt. (hon.) C. G. H. M. A.
Pope, Lt. (*prov.*) J. T.

Medical Officer.
Macintosh, Capt. (*prov.*) C. L. S.

35TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Marrickville.
Machine Gun Section—Marrickville.

Locality of Companies
A. Marrickville.
B. St. Peters.
C. Dulwich Hill.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Jobson, A. (*comdg. temp.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. (Brig.-Comdr. in Army*)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
(A) Godsall, R. S.
(B) Molesworth, E. H.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants (19).
*Maughan, J. M.
(A)*Meikle, E.
*Dibley, A. D.
(B)*Walsh, J. E. S.
(A)*Smith, W. W.
(C) Anderson, E. (*temp.*)
*Dixon, R. D.
**White*, *A. B. S.*
*Eastaugh, F. A.
*Shelley, E. R.
(A)*King, L. L.
(C)*Arnold, A. G. de L.
(B)*Amphlett, F.
*Blythman, B.
(B)*McNall, H. H.
(A)*Lotherington, G. K.
(C)*Prevost, R. A. de T.
(B)*Baldry, C. V. N.
(A)*Booth, E. H.
(C)*Graham, J. N.
(A)*Webbe, N. P.
(A)*Traill, K. R.
(C)*Cox, A. C.
*Harris, W. D.
(B)*Reid, S.
(C)*Cohen, A. M.
(B)*Wallis, R. N.
(B)*Oatley, P. A.

Adjutant (1).
White, Lt. (*prov.*) A. B. S.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Dibley, Lieut. (*prov.*) A. D.

Quartermaster (1).
Blythman, Lieut. (*prov.*) B.

Medical Officer (1).

36TH INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Petersham.
Machine Gun Section—Petersham.
Locality of Companies.
A. }
B. } Stanmore—Petersham.
C. }

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Chaseling, J. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (19).
*Cranmond, H. R.
*Smith, H. J. M.
(B)*Spalding, R. W.
(B)*Thame, R. J. J.
(C)*Day, L. J.
*Otter, H. W.
(C)*Saxon, W. G.
(A)*Dibbs, V. L.

Adjutant (1).
*Smith, Lieut. (*prov.*) H. J. M.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).

Medical Officer (1).

37TH INFANTRY.

"*Malo mori quam foedari.*"
(4 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Kiama.
Machine Gun Section—Kiama.
Locality of Companies.
A. Kiama — Jamberoo — Berry — Milton — Nowra — Bapto — Albion Park.
B. Thirroul — Austinmer—Coledale —Scarborough—Clifton—Helensburg—Budi.
C. Wollongong — Port Kembla — Unanderra—Kembla Heights —Kerravale—Mount Keira
D. Corrimal—Bellambi — Bulgo — Nie —Woonona.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Ryan, K. (*Comdg.*).
Wheeler, H. C. F.
Boles, W. D.

Lieutenants (17).
Hasking, F. (*temp.*)
(A) Harrison, J. N. (*temp.*)
‡*Shipp, R.*
(B) Clift, G. C.
(D)*Hay, P. W.
*McClelland, R. J.
*Johnson, E. C.
*Read, J.
(A)*Serviss, C. W.
*Noble, W. E.
(C)*McKay, W. R.
*Hosking, A. K.
(B)*Hepburn, R.
✕*Morris, A. G. *MC.*
(MG)*Craig, A. N.
(D)*Mascord, P. J.
(C)*McIntosh, W.
(C)*Rossborough, J. A.
(C)*Dowsett, J. W. R.
*Appelby, W. L.
(D)*Davis, G. T.
(D)*Spriggs, C. V.
(D)*Dunreath-Cooper, R. B.
(A)*Parsons, P. E.
(B)*Blakey, F. P.
(D)*Hindmarsh, T.
(A)*Holz, H. W.
(D)*Brett, A. H.
**Tregear, C. J.*
(C)*Howes, E. H.
(B)*Jones, G.
(D)*Parrier, J.

Adjutant (1)
*Boles, Capt. W. D.

Signalling Officer (1).
Tregear, Lt. (*prov.*) C. J.

Transport Officer (1).
Hasking, Lt. (*temp.*) F.

Quartermaster (1).
Rawlinson, Lt. (*hon.*) W. H.

Medical Officer.
Kirkwood, Capt. W. L.

38TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Kogarah.
Machine Gun Section—Kogarah.
Locality of Companies.
A. Arncliffe.
B. Rockdale—Bexley.
C. Kogarah—Carlton.
D. Hurstville—Mortdale—Sutherland—Miranda.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
(A) Rook, T. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).
✕*Terrett, G. S. H.*
(B) Stell, P. W.

Lieutenants (17).
✕*Sheen, W. R., MC.*
Kean, R. C. A.
*Marshall, J. J.
(D)*Nolan, H. D.*
Tollis, T. W.
(C)*Layton, W.
(A)*Layton, F. J.
Allen, A. S.
Graham, W. C.
Krinks, F.
Linklater, R. E.
(B)*Wearne, C. W.
(D)*Congdon, H. P.
*Nunn, J. R.
(D)*✕Campling, A. E.
(C)*Allan, H. T.
(A)*Douglas, W. H.
(C)*Smith, L. C. B.
(B)*Townsend, G. A.
(A)*Stockham, W. W.
(B)*Hunter, W. G.
(D)*Farr, R. C.
(C)*Howard, C. G.
**Rook, H. T.*
(A)*Austin, J. P.
(D)*Mackenzie, W. K. C.
(B)*Bockman, H. Le F.
(C)*Healy, W. E.

Adjutant (1).
Rook, Lt. (*prov.*) H. T.

Signalling Officer.

Transport Officer.
Kean, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C. A.

Quartermaster (1).
✕Terrett, Capt. G. S. H.

Medical Officer (1).
McPherson, Capt. (*prov.*) J.

39TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1901-1902."
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Ashfield.
Machine Gun Section—Ashfield.
Locality of Companies.
A. Ashfield—Summer Hill.
B. Croydon—Enfield.
C. Canterbury — Campsie — Hurlstone Park.
D. Belmore — Bankstown — East Hills.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
(A) Wilkin, F. (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
‡*Miller, A. J.*
*White, C. J. A.
*Brierley, A. N.
(A)*Raynes, E. M.
*Burns, T.
*Barber, G. F.
*Palmer, H. L.
(C)*Noad, S. T.
(B)*Biddulph, L. H.

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.
*Litchfield, E. N.
(B) Dunshea, C. M.
Brown, R. C.
(D) Young, S. J.
*McDermid, A.
(B) Champion G. S.
(MG)*Weston, H. H.
**Giblett, W. N.*
**Hanley, P. L.*
(A)*Sinclair, R.
**Olds, O. A.*
(A)*Waugh, F.M.
(A)*Summers, E. W. E.
(C)*Clarke, F. G. W.
(D)*Snelling-Ford, H. W.
(B)*Brain, V. J. F.
(A)*Hutchings, F. A.
(C)*Mercier, F. J.
(C)*Forbes, E. St. C.
(D)*Low, K. B.
(A)*Masters, W. G.
(D)*Robinson, L. K.
(C)*Rosland, W. J.
(D)*Nowland, R. C.
(D)*Smith, D. T.
Brierley, R. M. (*temp.*)
(B)*Flanagan, V. S. A.
(A)*Havens, C. L.

Adjutant.

Transport Officer (1).
Giblett, Lt. (*prov.*) W. N.

Signalling Officer (1).
Hanley, Lt. (*prov.*) P. L.

Quartermaster (1).
Brown, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C.

Medical Officer (1).
Parker, Capt. (*prov.*) L. R.

4TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.
Head-Quarters—Burwood.
Machine Gun Section—Burwood.
Locality of Companies.
A. Burwood—Strathfield.
B. Lidcombe — Homebush — Flemington.
C. Auburn.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Majors (2).
Ralston, A. W.
Longhurst, A. E. (*Comdg. temp.*)
Captains (5).
**Lieutenants* (19).
*Perry, S. L.
Ranson, F. R.
(B) Benson, S. A.
*Bancroft, H. J.
(C)*Carpenter, K. T.
*Buchanan, B. J.
(B)*Mahnab, A. G.
(B)*Hain, H. C.
(C)*White, A. C.
(C) Woodland, E. P.
(C)*Leake, C. E.
(A)*Murphy, O. E. J.
*Monie, B. L.
**Howston, A.*
(B)*Walker, F. W. W.
(A)*Mortlock, H. P.
(C)*Plim, J. O. S.
(A)*Humbley, W. L.
(B)*Miller, F. J.
(A)*Folkard, G. D.
*Brook, L. A.
(B)*Donnelan, J. J.
(C)*Vincent, G. W.
(A)*Deppe, J. P.
(A)*Day, W. O. C.

Lieutenants—contd.
(B)*Stanley, A. W.
(B)*Robertson, C. H.
✕*Budd, W. H.*
(A)*Hancock, H. J.

Adjutant (1).
*Houston, Lt. (*prov.*) A.

Transport Officer (1).
Signalling Officer (1).
Brook, Lt. (*prov.*) L. A.

Quarter-Master (1).
✕Budd, Lt. W. H.
Medical Officer (1).

41ST INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
"*Amor patriæ*"
"Suakin, 1885."
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—3rd.
Brigade—11th.
Head-Quarters—Richmond.
Machine Gun Section—Richmond.
Locality of Companies.
A. Windsor—Richmond—Penrith.
B. Lithgow.
C. Mudgee—Katoomba—Portland.
D. Bathurst.

Honorary Colonel.
Holborow, Col. *The Hon.* W. H., *CMG.*, VD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕Lamrock, J., *CB*, VD. (*Comdg.*)
††Paine, J. J., VD.

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
✕*Holborow, G. A. H.*
‡✕*Coulter, C. W. H.*
‡*Lennox, W. W.*
(C) Sheppard, A. W., VD.

Lieutenants (17).
✕Paul, H.
Pye, R. E.
(MG)*Wood, F. H.
*Newey, A. F.
(C)*McPhee, D. A.
*Roper, A. J.
(B)*Wilson, H. A.
(C)*Phillimore, C.
(D)*Middenway, F.
**Allen, D.*
(A)*Hession, J. M.
**Maisey, F. T.*
(C *Lindsay, W. F.
(A)*Lamrock, W. A. C.
(A)*Plunkett, W. A.
*‡*Ley, W.*
(A)*Swinbourne, R.
(D)*Acland, A. H.
(A)*Gibson, W. T. S.
(D)*Snowling, W. J.
(D)*Eastment, S. R.
(A)*Gilchrist, N. G. A.

Adjutant.
Shipley, Lt. (*hon.*) G. F. C. F., A. & I. Staff
Newey, Lt. (*prov.*) A. F. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).
Allen, 2nd Lt. (*prov.*) D.

Signalling Officer (1).
Maisey, Lt. (*prov.*) F. T.

Quarter-Master (1).
✕Grace, Capt. (*hon.*) H. G., VD.

Medical Officer (1).

42ND (LACHLAN-MACQUARIE) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*,)
Division—3rd.
Brigade—11th.
Head Quarters—Orange.
Machine Gun Section—Forbes.
Locality of Companies.
A. Orange.
B. Wellington—Cowra.
C. Dubbo—Cobar.
D. Parkes—Condobolin—Forbes—Molong.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Pringle, A. T., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(A)*Percy, H. H
*Moseley, E.
*Saul, L. R.
**Tasker, D. H.*
(B)*Pidcock, L. V.
*Stewart, R. J.
(C)*Mylchreest, H. W.
(D)*Payne, R. S
(D)*Weaver, C. R.
**Bootle, J. C.*
(D)*Press, E. C.
(B)*Lorton, E. R.
(B)*Wilkins, F.
(B)*Pettett, S. H.
(B)*Cosgrove, J. J.
(A)*Plowman, R.
(A)*Dwyer, W. J.
(A)*Hawke, H. V.
(C) Jenkin, E. A. C. (*temp.*)
**Savage, H.*
(D)*McCall, J.

Adjutant (1).
King, Capt. J. F. (*temp.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Savage, Lt. (*prov.*) H.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Tasker, Lt. (*prov.*) D. H.

Medical Officer (1).
Paton, Capt. (*prov.*) J. T.

43RD (WERRIWA) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
"*Will do our Best.*"
"Suakin, 1885."
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—3rd.
Brigade—11th.
Head-Quarters—Goulburn.
Machine Gun Section—Goulburn.
Locality of Companies.
A. Moss Vale—Bowral—Mittagong—Goulburn.
B. Goulburn—Yass—Crookwell.
C. Cooma—Braidwood—Bega.—Queenbeyan.
D. Liverpool.
Campbelltown—Camden—Picton.

*** Provisional.** **†† Supernumerary to Establishment, with pay of Major.** **‡ Area Officer.**

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).
Holdorf, C. J. (*Comdg.*)

Captains (6).
Paine, B. H., VD.
Fitzgerald, M.
(A) Martin, W. P.
Eade, A. C.
(B) Page, R. A. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
Ford, H. C.
Fitzpatrick, L. J.
(B) Greig, D. (*temp.*)
(B) Elliott, L. H.
*Beegling, H. A.
(A)*Vidal, E. S. W. S.
*Holmes, B.
*Speer, C. H.
*Otter, H. W.
*MacDonald, D. C. S.
(A)*Dean, J. H.
(D)*Paine, H. H.
(D)*Murray, C. C. T.
(B)*Harrison, A.
(D)*Mowle, A. W. M.
(A)*Jones, H. W. R.
(D)*Ayres, H. R.
(D)*McVicker, J. G.
(A) White, R. K. (*temp.*)
*Rex, H. J.
*Blomquist, E. J.
(D)*Sindel, C. A. O.
Culham, G. H. (*temp*
(C)*Greig, J. B.
*Funnell, W.

Adjutant (1)
Coleman, Lt. (*hon.*) T. F., A. & I. Staff
Funnell, Lt. (*prov.*) W. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).
Beegling, Lt. (*prov.*) H. A.

Signalling Officer (1).
Shaw, Lt. (*prov.*) C. H.

Quartermaster (1).

Medical Officer.
Morton, Capt. S. W.

44TH (RIVERINA) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head Quarters—Albury.

Machine Gun Section—Albury.

Locality of Companies.
A. Albury—Wodonga—Chiltern.
B. Hay — Narrandera — Wagga —Junee.
C. Cootamundra—Murrumburrah—Wyalong.
D. Tumut—Gundagai—Adelong—Temora.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Humphris, J. F., DSO, VD. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Gee, W. (*Comdg.*) (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(D)*Chalmers, B.
*Simpson, J. W. A.. *MC.*
*Ponting, F. J.
*Richardson, S. R.
(B)*Bridge, S. P.
(B)*Butterworth, F. A.
(C)*Walsh, U. K.
(D)*Macleod, F. H. J.
(C)*Bayder, R. O.
*Butler, H. E.
*Francis, S. C.
*Hewish, A. L.
(A)*McGlenchy, A. J.
(C)*Graf, F. J.
*Yalland, G. H.
(B)*Muldoon, H. A.
(MG)*Fuller, G. N.
(B)*Douglas, L. S.
(D)*Aitken, H. C.
(A)*Angel, H. L.
(C)*Armstrong, H, L.
*Clinton, C. F.
(D)*Smith, W. R.
(A)*Rankin, D.
(A)*Trainor, E. F.
(B)*Mahoney, E. V.
(A)*Twomey, R. M.

Adjutant (1).
**Simpson, Lt.* (*prov.*) *J. W. A.*

Transport Officer.
Yalland, Lt. (*prov.*) G. H.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master (1).
Francis, Lt. (*prov.*) S. C.

Medical Officer (1).
Martin, Capt. (*prov.*) W. W.

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY SCOUTS.

(3 *Companies.*)
"*Sidere mens eadem mutato.*"
Division—3rd.
Brigade—8th (*Attd.* 1915-16).

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Companies.
A. Sydney University.
B. C. Sydney.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Flashman, J. F. (*comdg.*)

Majors (2).
(A) Denham, H. K.
Edwards, H. G.

Captains (5).
‡*Mort, H. S*
Mackinnon, M.

Lieutenants (18).
Carter, H. G.
(A)*Taylor, H. B.
(B)*Murray, J. K.
(C)*Green, R. A. R.
(A)*Lowe, G. B.
*Graham, S. M.
*Raymond, A. W.
*Sinclair, C. W.
(B)*Edwards, A. R.
(C)*Frecker, E. W.
*Anderson, R. C. A.
(C)*Callender, G. G.
*Howell, D. L.
(B)*Leaver, H.
(C)*Smail, J. A. M.
(A)*Pike, W. E.
*Kidston, T. A.
(A)*Polson, A. L.
(B)*Vogan, H. J.
*Wackey, E. C.
(A)*Symonds, S.
(A)*Whitfeld, S. G.
(B)*Beckett, A. R.
(C)*Youll, J. J.

Lieutenants—contd.
(C)*Gilder, T. G.
(B)*Whitfeld, G. A.
(B)*Beckett, L. S.
(A)*Selle, W. A.
(B)*Mort, J. L.
(B)*Wright, J. C.
(C) Black, P. T. W. (*temp.*)
(C)*O'Halloran, P. L. A.

Adjutant.
*Howell, Lt. (*prov.*) D. L.

Transport Officer (1).
Kidston, Lt. (*prov.*) T. A.

Signalling Officer (1).
Sinclair, Lt. (*prov.*) C. W.

Quarter-Master (1).
Moreau, Lt. (*hon.*) S. J. H.

Medical Officer (1).
Sear, Capt. H. R.

3rd Military District.

121H INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Foxall, Lt.-Col. F. A. VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.
Dowden, Lt. R. J.—A. & I. Staff.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Monash, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) J., *CB,* VD.
Head, Lt.-Col. J. (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer (1).
Walker, Capt. F.

Brigade Major.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Raws, Lt.-Col. W. L., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Courtney, Col. T. J., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Scott, Capt. S. S., 5th Inf.

Brigade Major.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Courtney, Col. J. H., VD.

Orderly Officer (1).
Cordner, Capt. Z. H., 64*th Inf.*

Brigade Major.
Coyle, Capt. J. E. F., A. & I. Staff

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Orderly Officer.
Westwood, Lt. (*prov.*) E. H., *6th Inf.*

Brigade Major.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Newell, Lt.-Col. F. S., VD (*c.may. temp.*)

Orderly Officer.
Walker, Lt. (*prov.*) E. S.

Brigade Major.
Smith, Maj. W. J., A. & I. Staff.

45TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.
Headquarters—Dandenong.
Machine Gun Section—Sale.
Locality of Companies.
A. Dandenong—Drouin—Warragul—Trafalgar.
B. Sale—Traralgon—Bairnsdale.
C. Wonthaggi — Korumburra—Leongatha—Yarram.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2.)

Captains (5.)
Akehurst, A. W. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19.)
(A) Thompson, W. E.
(B) Wellington, N. F.
(C) Maxfield, G. L.
(A)*Boyd, W. B.
(A)*Bizley, L. W.
(A)*Palmer, R. W.
(B)*Etheredge, A. R.
(C)*Hegarty, J. H.
(C)*Wilton, V. B.
(B)*Andrew, S. L. F.
(C)*Heslop, W. S. J. P.
(A)*Mitchell, C. J. M.
*Bartels, A. W.
Bean, H. E. (*temp.*)
(A)*Kerr, R. M.

Adjutant (1.)
*Boyd, Lt. (*prov.*) W. B.

Transport Officer (1.)

Signalling Officer (1.)

Quartermaster (1.)

Medical Officer (1.)

46TH INFANTRY
(BRIGHTON RIFLES)
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Prorsum Similque.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.
Head-Quarters—Ripponlea.
Machine Gun Section—Ripponlea.

Locality of Companies.
A. & B. Brighton—Sandringham.
C. Ripponlea—Balaclava—Elsternwick.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
McVea, R. M.
Majors (2).
Nedwell, J. W., VD.
Ison, W.

Captains (5)
‡*Kean, C. F.*
(B) Ross, W. S.

Lieutenants (19).
(C)*McNamara, F. H.
(C)*Clark, A. G.
(MG)*Chase, C. W.
(C)*Black, D.
(A)*Brooks, L. R.
(B)*Roth, L. C.
(B)*Whalley, R. P.
(B)*Aitken, W.
*Morrison, R. P.
(C)*Bland, E. M.
*Jones, A. M.
**Vincent, T. O. M.*
(B)*Ebbott, J.
(C)*Scown, N. H.
(B)**Cameron, E. A.*
(A)*Stillman, G. H.
(C)*Dalton, L. C.
(B)*Haughton, A. E.
(B)*McLochlan, J. H.
(B)*Jackson, R. R.
(B)*Toone, J. A. E.
(C)*Gluth, G. G.
(B)*Sharp, P. G.
(C)*Drummond, A. C.
(A)*Allan, F. H.
(B)*Rochussen, F. E.
(A)*Robb, J. P.
(A)*Stamp, M. B. B.
(C)*Smith, E. A.
(A)*Dundas, V. R. D.
(B)*Miller, F. F.
(C)*Miller, F. G. A.

Adjutant.
Whitehead, Lt. (*hon.*) E., A. & I. Staff.
Cameron, Lt. (*prov.*) E. A. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Vincent, Lt. (*prov.*) T. O. M.

Quartermaster.
Parker, Lt. (*hon.*) S. W.

Medical Officer.
Dunkley, Capt. F. E.

47TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.
Headquarters—Caulfield East.
Machine Gun Section—Malvern.

Locality of Companies.
A. Malvern.
B. Caulfield East.
C. Mentone—Oakleigh.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2.)
Nixon, E. V. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5.)
*Clark, J. K.
Welsh, E. P.
Sherlock, S. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19.)
(B) Jennens, V. C.
*Wedlake, W. L. B.
*Downet, H. G.
*Dawson, K. C. D.
*Maskell, R. N.
*Lillie, C. M.
(B)*McComb, B. E.
(MG)*Nacoboy, H. R.
*Crellin, N. C.
*Permezel, E. G. de T.
(B)*Jamieson, D. G.
(C)*Cobby, A. H.
(A)*Richards, J. E.
(A)*Lamont, M. D.
(C)*Palmer, E.
(B)*Staker, W. C. S.
(B)*Batten, S. T.
(A)*Hayes, E. W.
(B)*Young, A. Hall.
(C)*Beacom, C. J.
(A)*Coleman, D. W.
(A)*Dench, H.
(B)*Madden, F. W. E.
(A)*Wettenhall, A. L.
(C)*Wilde, F. W.
(C)*Davies, L. B.
(B)*Bingle, A. R.
Barlow, L. J. (*temp.*)
Pooley, J. E. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1.)
*Welsh, Capt. E. P.

Transport Officer (1.)
Downer, Lt. (*prov.*) H. G.

Signalling Officer (1.)

Quartermaster (1.)

Medical Officer (1.)

48TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
"*I Hold Fast.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.

Head-Quarters—Surrey Hills.
Machine Gun Section—Surrey Hills.
Locality of Companies.
A. ‡ Camberwell—Auburn.
B. ‡
C. Surrey Hills—Canterbury
D. Box Hill—Ringwood—Doncaster.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3)
Kruse, J. A. R. J. (*Comdg.*)
‡*Watson, C. V.*

Captains (6).
‡*Dobbie, C. C.*
‡*Walters, H. B.*
Buley, E. (*comdg. temp.*)
Wragge, W. N. (*temp.*)

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (17).

(A)*Bunbury, L. A.*
‡*Meyer, A. H.*
Ewen, S.
Garrett, H.
Clarke, R. E.
(C) **Bunbury, A. E.**
Macneil, A. R., *MC.*
(D) **Dawson, C. H.**
(B) **Cale, W. C.**
(MG) **Roberts, E. G.**
(C)***Terry, W.**
Preston, H. D.
Mann, J. S.
*‡*Forbes, A. D.***
(A)**Murdoch, A. M.**
(A)***Von Steiger, F. B.**
(B)*Hoath, J. T.*
(D)**Garrett, S. G.**
***Hill, W. M.**
(B)***Simpson, B. J.**
(A)***Thomas, H. R.**
(B)***Flockart, D. P.**
(C)***Sheehan, M.**
(D)***Chivers, A. W.**
(D)***Day, G. P.**
(B)***Ryan, E. J.**
(A)***Reid, A. L.**
(D)***Roberts, G. N.**
(B)***Parke, H. N. M.**
(C)***Wilkin, W. A.**
(C)***Kitson, H. S.**
(D)***Robinson, E. W. B.**
(C)***White, C. S.**
(D)***Williams, E. G.**
(B)***Lundy, A. R.**
(B)***Conradi, H. E.**

Adjutant (1).

Clarke, Lt. R. E.
Hoath, Lt. J. T. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.

Hill, Lt. (*prov.*) **W. M.**

Signalling Officer.

Mann, Lt. (*prov.*) **J. S.**

Quarter-Master.

Cronin, Lt. (*hon.*) **M.**

Medical Officer.

Kennedy, Capt. (*prov.*) **J.**

49TH (PRAHRAN) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
"*Stand Fast.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902.
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—Prahran.
Machine Gun Section—Prahran.

Locality of Companies.

A. South Yarra.
B. } Prahran.
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Freeman, J. W. K. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).

Peters, F. W.
Greig, A. E.
Mitchell, C. A., VD

Captains (5).

‡*Carter, H.*
Baldock, N. C. W.
(B) Worthington, W. H. (*temp.*)
(C) Harper, R. H.

Lieutenants (19).

†*Restork, E. J.*
Tait, T. E.
(MG) **Lohan, P. F.**
(C) **Gleadow, H. A.**
Ladds, C.
(A) **Middleton, D. F.**
Lloyd, J. E.
*** *Simpson, L. G.***
*** ✕ *Jennings, R.***
***Houlihan, J. V.**
***Bailey, L. A.**
(A)***Gaunson, F. H.**
(B)***O'Brien, J. P.**
***Craig, H.**
***Jack, B. D.**
(B)***Long, C. R.**
***White, J. P.**
Allan, A. R.
***Simpson, C. H.**
(A)***Freedman, Z.**
(B)***Morris, D. R.**
(C)***Dwyer, T. J.**
(B)***Colquhoun, C. G. B**
(A)***Blair, T. H.**
(C)***Adams, W. R. L.**
(C)***Lee, A. J. B.**
(A)***Nicolson, G. F.**
(C)***Ewing, W.**
(C)***Clark, F. H.**
(B)***Pike, P. C.**

Adjutant (1.)

***Tait, Lt. T. E.**
Ewing, Lt. (*prov.*) **W.** (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

✕**Jennings, Lt.** (*prov.*) **R.**

Signalling Officer (1).

Simpson, Lt. (*prov.*) **L. G.**

Quarter-Master (1).

Cerutty, Lt. (*hon.*) **C. H.**

Medical Officer (1).

Wawn, Capt. R. N.

50TH (ST. KILDA) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies*).
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—St. Kilda.
Machine Gun Section—St. Kilda.

Locality of Companies.

A. }
B. } St. Kilda.
C. }

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Steward, G., C.M.G. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

Jacobs, H. S.

Lieutenants (19).

Dwyer, J. W.
Roberts, D. L.
(B) **Isaacson, T. L.**
(A) **Fryberg, N.**
***Hudson, J. B.**
(A)***Mulrooney, J. L.**
(C)**Parry, E. W.**
(C)***Avison, T. H.**
(B)***Rosenhain, R. O.**
(MG)***Kirk, B. L.**

Lieutenants—contd.

***Ireland, F. E. W.**
***Behrend, F.**
***Holder, L. G.**
(B) **Scott, E. T. T.** (*temp.*)
(A) **Heaton, G.** (*temp.*)
(C)***Levi, R. N.**
(A)*** ox, K. W. L.**
(B)***Greenaway, W. E.**
(C)***Fryer, J. R.**
(A)***Cinderowski, A.**
(B)***Rodgers, J. B.**

Adjutant (1).

***Roberts, Lt. D. L.**

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Behrend, Lt. (*prov.*) **F.**

Quartermaster (1).

Medical Officer (1).

51ST (ALBERT PARK) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies*).
"*Mors Quam Foedari.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—Albert Park.
Machine Gun Section—Albert Park.

Locality of Companies.

A. }
B. } Albert Park.
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕***Courtney, R. E.*, CB, VD** (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).

✕**Le Maistre, F. W., *DSO.***

Captains (5).

Dare, C. M.
Berry, W. W.

Lieutenants (19).

(C) **Henry, A.**
(A) **Luxton, D. A.**
(B) **Caughey, A. R.**
(A) **Reed, A. E.**
(B)***Pigdon, D. C**
(A)***Hastie, T.**
Boyd, D. F. G.
(C)**Crotty, V. J.**
(B)***Phillips, A. J.**
(A) **Kitchen, D. L.**
(B)***Moore, F. L.**
(C) **Bennett, H. G.**
(B)***Murray, G. I. L.**
***Fuhrmann, O. C. W.**
(B)***Cumberland, V. C.**
(C *Hawkins, S. W.**
Courtney, C. W.
(A) **Dimelow, R. O.**
(A)***Fleiter, E. H.**
(C)***Addison, D. M.**
(A)***Spooner, G. W.**
(B)***Harris, F. C.**
(C)***Fricker, N. C.**
(B)***Speak, L. R.**
(B)***Buzolich, J. B.**
(C)***Hopkins, F. W. B.**
(A)***Hutchins, G. L.**
****Marshall, V. C.***
(C)***Greig, A. J.**
(A)***Larkin, R. J.**
(B)***Dowd, A. H.**
(C)***Osborne, E. J.**
(C)***Baragwanath, W. J.**
(B)***Taverner, A.**
(B)***Byrne, T. G.**

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. † Seconded with Intelligence Section Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Adjutant.
*Dare, Capt. C. M.
Larking, Lt. (*prov.*) R. J.

Transport Officer.
Cumberland, Lt. (*prov.*) V.

Signalling Officer.
Boyd, Lt. (*prov.*) D. F. G.

Quarter-Master.
Young, Maj. (hon.) H. N., VD
Marshall, Lt. (*prov.*) V. C.

Medical Officer.
Anderson, Capt. (*prov.*) G. G.

52ND (HOBSON'S BAY) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
" *Nemo me impune lacessit.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—South Melbourne.
Machine Gun Section—South Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.
A. B. C. South Melbourne—Port Melbourne.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✂*Wanliss, D. S.*, CMG.

Majors (2).
McKirdy, W. J. (*Comdg. temp.*)
†*Rankine, R.*, DSO.
Knox, G. H.

Captains (5).
Steel, T. H.
(D) Madden, G. R.
(A) Murdoch, A. W.
Stewart, J. C.
Chassar, W. C.
(B) Paterson, A. T.
(C) Aitchison, R. M. C.

Lieutenants (19).
(B) Ross, J. W.
(C) McLean, G. S.
(A) Seabrook, T. C.
(C)*Jaques, G. A.
Aram, J. T. H.
(C)*MacLennan, H. J.
(B)*Greig, G. O.
(MG)*Gordon, S. S.
(B)*Gilmour, S. G.
(A)*Ellerton, J. C. A.
(A)*Kerr, R. J. L.
(C)*Murray, A. J.
(B)*Martin, C. H.
(A)*Bruce, A. E.
(C)**Gill, H. J.*
*Dickie, J.
(B)*✂Peterson, E. E.
(A)*O'Brien, N. J. G.
(B)*Tayles, A. E.
(A)*Forsyth, J. M.
**Grierson, J. B.*
(C)*Turner, W. H.
(C)*Upward, J.

Adjutant (1).
**Stewart, Capt. J. C.*
McLean, Lt. G. S. (*acting*)

Transport Officer (1).
Gill, Lt. (*prov.*) H. T.

Signalling Officer (1).
Aram, Lt. (prov.) J. T. H.
Grierson, Lt. (*prov.*) J. B.

Quarter-Master (1).
Chassar, Capt. W. C.
Dickie, Lt. (*prov.*) J. L.

Medical Officer (1).
Drummond, Capt. (*prov.*) A. P.

53RD (GLENFERRIE) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Hawthorn.
Machine Gun Section—Kew.

Locality of Companies.
A. }Glenferrie.
B. }
C. Kew—Fairfield.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Dudley, J. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5)
Scott, T. G. L.

Lieutenants (19).
Edwards, D. W.
Luscombe, L. H.
Hall, J. S.
(C)Robb, L. S.
(MG)*Barks, T. S.
(A)*Newman, K. F.
*Elmiger, L.
(B)*McDougall, R. K.
*Dickens, M.
*Hooper, T. A.
**Hammond, A. E.*
(B)*Retchford, H. E.
(A)*Patterson, G. L.
(A)*Higgins, F. W.
(C)*Murray, J. A.
**O'Brien, H. E.*
(C)*Fraser, C. E.
(A)*Wells, C. V. T.
(B)*Sproule, W. St. G.
(A)*Latham, J. G.
(C)*Francis, R. G. D.
(B)*Burgess, E. R.
(B)*Wrigley, H. N.
(A)*Gregory, R. H.
(A)*Thompson, E. C.
(C)*Barnard, N. F. W.
*Hammond, T. W.
(B)*Bowden, O. E.
(A)*Lewis, S. R.
(A)*Hebard, H.
(B)*Scales, H. S.
(C)*Lewis, F. G.
(C)*Walker, D. P.
**Chenoweth, R. W.*

Adjutant (1).
Chenoweth, Lt. (*prov.*) R. W.

Transport Officer (1).
O'Brien, Lt. (*prov.*) H. E.

Signalling Officer (1).
Hammond, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E.

Quarter-Master (1).
Bell, Lt. (*hon.*) J. W.

Medical Officer (1).

54TH (MERRI) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
‡Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Northcote.
Machine Gun Section—Northcote.

Locality of Companies.
A. Northcote.
B. Preston.
C. Heidelberg.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Devine, J. H. VD (*Comdg. temp.*)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (19).
(A) Crowe, W. H. W.
(A) Walters, O. O.
(B) Fitzgerald, G. E.
(C)*Gillingham, G.
*Hewson, T.
(B)*Thompson, I. V.
(B)*Lane, E. M. T.
**Williams, W.*
(C)*Fairweather, P. E.
(A)*Thompson, W. T.
(A)*Henry, R. A.
(B)*Garcia, G. M
White, A. F.
(C)*Foster, L. A.
(B)*Anderson, J. C.
(B)*Hume, A. M.
(C)*Thomas, H. M. G.
(A)*Gluyas, A. W.
(C)*Dale, W. J. V.
(B)*Blair, A. F.
(C)*Donoghue, B. F.
(A)*Galagher, L. S.

Adjutant (1).
**Williams, Lt. (prov.) . W.*
White, Lt. (*prov.*) A. F. (*acting*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).
Law, Lt. (*hon.*) S.

Medical Officer (1).

55TH (COLLINGWOOD) INFANTRY
(3 *Companies*).
" *Play the Game.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Abbotsford.
Machine Gun Section—Abbotsford.

Locality of Companies.
A. Collingwood.
B. Abbotsford.
C. Clifton Hill.

Honorary Colonel.
Stanley, *Sir* A. L., *KCMG, Governor of Victoria.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✂Scott, H. H. U.

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
Hogan, F. V.
(D)Smith, L. L.

Lieutenants (19)
‡*Walsh, A. W.*
†*Robertson, W. F.*
(C)Fitzgerald, L. E. J.
(E)Shaw, A. B.
(MG)Stevens, E. T.
(C)Darby, H. F.
(F)Seidel, M. B.
(A)*Mitchell, N. St. J.
(A)*Parker, M. J.
(D)*Benjamin, L.
*Demaine, R. S.
(B)*Rennick, F. S.
(B)*Hennessey, W. G. M.
(B)*Baillieu, R. F.
(B)*Francis, S. E.
(A)*Marwood, A. G.
(C)*Cole, A. L. T.
†(A)*Joske, C. A. B.
(B)*Heron, C. V.
*Philpot, A. J.
(C)*Wischer, J. V.
(C)*Davis, A.
(A)*Fitzgerald, W.
(B)*Smith, C. R.
(B)*Anderson, R.
(C)*Harper, T.
(A)*Bates, W. R.
(B)*Armstrong, L.
(A)*Butler, J. H. R.

---

* Provisional. § Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets. ‡ Area Officer.
† Seconded during probationary period on A. & I. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

Adjutant (1).
*Robertson, Lt. W. F.
Mitchell, Lt. (*prov.*) N. St. J. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Philpot, Lt. (*prov.*) A. J.

Quarter-Master.
Dike, Lt. (*hon.*) E. T.

Medical Officer.
Williams, Capt. (*prov.*) H. J.

58TH INFANTRY
(THE YARRA BORDERERS).
(4 *Companies*).
"*God and my Best.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Richmond.
Machine Gun Section—Richmond.
Locality of Companies.
A. B. C. D } Richmond.

Hon. Colonel.
Madden, *Sir* John, *GCMG, BA, LL.D, DCL, Lieut. Gov. and Chief Justice of the State of Victoria.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Crouch, *Hon.* R. A., VD. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
‡*Burrowes, H. O. A. D.*
Jenkins, J. E. (*Comdg. temp.*)
Stringer, R. W.

Lieutenants (17).
Conway, H. S.
Gaynor, E. J.
(C) ✕ Binns, P., *MC.*
(D) Webbe, E. J. P.
(A) Bothamley, A. J.
Pedler, L. T. O.
(B) Andrew, R.
(C) Wiltshire, A. R. L.
(C) Thompson, O. J.
(D) Ward, F. H.
Wright, C. N.
(C) Bird, L. J.
(C) Thomsen, C. J.
(A) *Kissane, W. M.
**Simonson, P. W.*
(D) *Paton, H. R.
(C) *Simpson, F. N.
(D) *Adamson, E. G.
(C) *✕ Stewart, I. P., *MC.*
(A) *Parker, R. G.
(D) *Barker, H. F.
**Williams, V. P. B.*
(A) *Downey, J. C.
(A) *Drummond, A. J.
(A) *Lack, D. J.
(B) *Calwell, A. A.
(B) *Snider, S.
(B) *Purdy, H. E. S.
(B) *Brady, S. C.

Lieutenants—contd.
(C) *Carver, R. P.
(C) *Howells, L. T.
(C) *Morrison, W. A.
(C) *Gepp, T. L.
(D) *Baker, L. A.
(D) *Greig, W. H.
(D) *Joske, J.
(D) *Ward, T. T.
(C) *O'Keefe, J. J.
(A) *Hay, J. A.
(B) *Robinson, N. D.
(C) *Hordern, A.
(A) *Martin, F. R. B.
(D) *Walker, E. W.

Adjutant.
Williams, Lt. (*prov.*) V. P. B. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.
Gaynor, Lt. E. J.

Signalling Officer.
Wright, Lt. C. N.

Quarter-Master.
Isaacson Lt. (*hon.*) A.

Medical Officer.
McMahon, Capt. J. J.

57TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.
Head-Quarters—Seymour.
Machine Gun Section—Seymour.

Locality of Companies.
A. Mansfield—Heathcote—Kilmore.
B. Shepparton — Mooroopna — Nagambie — Rushworth — Numurkah—Kyabram—Nalhalia.
C. Benalla—Rutherglen—Corowa—Yarrawonga.
D. Wangaratta — Beechworth — Bright.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
✕ Scott, W. H., *DSO.*

Lieutenants (17).
(A) *Denehy, C. A.
(C) *Tubb, F. H.
(B) Pike, J. H.
(B) *Armstrong, J. G.
(A) *Dunn, A. R.
*Rowe, F. H.
(C) Swaby, W. R.
(D) *Fair, D. W.
(A) *Loughnan, J.

Adjutant (1).
Rowe, Lt. (*prov.*) F. H.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer. (1).
Gocher, Hon. Capt. G.

58TH INFANTRY
(ESSENDON RIFLES).
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Nulli Cedere.*"
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.
Head-Quarters—Essendon.
Machine Gun Section—Essendon.
Locality of Companies.
A. Essendon—Moonee Ponds.
B. Moonee Ponds—Ascot Vale.
C. Ascot Vale—Flemington.

Hon. Colonel.
✕ Methuen, Field-Marshal *P. S. Lord, GCB, GCVO, CMG,* [R]

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕ *Elliott, H. E.*

Majors (2).
Duigan, H. M.

Captains (5).
‡*Story, C. B.*
(C) Jackson, A.
(B) McCrae, G. G.
(C) Lemon, N. D. (*temp.*)
✕ Alfred, W. (*temp.*)
Stephen, J. S. (*temp.*)
‡*Chapman, H.*

Lieutenants (19).
(A) ✕ Mason (*Hon. Capt.*) C. J. C.
Grigsby, J. E.
Teague, J. J. (*temp.*)
Hudson, G. L.
(C) *Cox, L. B.
(C) *Scanlan, J. J.
**Hogarth, E. G.*
(A) *Swift, C. H.
(C) Fleming, W. E.
(B) Power, C. M. S.
(A) *Heighway, A. R.
(B) Schofield, E. J. B.
(MG) Chenhall, C. W. H.
*Rogers, F. O.
Wardrop, A. H.
*Heron, W. L.
(C) Scurry, W. C.
(A) *Smith, L.
(B) *Allan, P.
(A) Hallett, F. L. (*temp.*)
(A) Todd, F. C. (*temp.*)
*Allen, G. M.
*Mills, W. T.
*Bell, A. L.
*Cotter, D.
*Dewar, E. N.
*Cartwright, F. G.
*Murrell, H. J.
*Ingle, C. A.
Royle, J. E. (*temp.*)
(A) *Somerset, H. G. F.

Adjutant (1).
*Murrell, Lt. (*prov.*) H. J.

Transport Officer.
Hudson, Lt. (*prov.*) G. L.

Signalling Officer (1).
Hogarth, Lt. (*prov.*) E. G.

Quarter-Master (1).
Dent, Lt. (*hon.*) R.

Medical Officer (1).
Sutherland, Capt. (prov.) B. M.
Puckle, Capt. (*prov.*) H. N. M.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

59TH INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—Coburg.

Machine Gun Section—Coburg.

Locality of Companies.

A. Coburg.
B. } Brunswick.
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Smith, R.
Betheras, J. H. (*temp.*) (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

(A) Kerby, E. T. J.
(B) Mackay, M. N.
Saxton, J. T.
Scott, S. S.

Lieutenants (19).

(C) Layh, H. T. C.
(A) Tasker, E. W.
(B) Oldfield, L.
(C) Davidson, W. R.
(A)*Johnston, R. A. B.
Butcher, H. D. J.
(C) Churchill, J. A. B.
(B) Duncan, C.
(A)*McFadyen, A. R.
(B)*Warren, R.
(C) Keenan, A. E.
(A)*Atkinson, B.
(MG)*Brown, J. O.
(C)*Crowley, C. J.
(A)*Trask, A. N.
(B)*Miers, V. D.
Anderson, F. B. (*temp.*)
(C)*Easton, C. L.
(C)*McDonald, F. J.
(A)*Donaldson, S. G.
(A)*Cope, H. W.
(B)*Mills, J. E.
**Anderson, R. B.*
(B)*May, C. D.
(C)*Smith, W. C. D.
(B)*Rapley, V. G.

Adjutant (1).

*Butcher, Lieut. (*prov.*) H. D. J.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Anderson, Lieut. (*prov.*) R. B.

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Wallace, Capt. (*prov.*) R.

60TH (PRINCE'S HILL) INFANTRY.

(8 *Companies.*)
"*Celer et Audax.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Brigade—17th (*Attd.* 1913-14).

Head-Quarters—North Carlton.

Machine Gun Section—
North Carlton.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Carlton.
B. North Carlton—Brunswick.
C. Royal Park—Brunswick.

Hon. Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) G.M., *CB, p.s.c., late* R.E.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Hall, T. F. W.
Macdonald, A. C.
‡*White, T. W.*
‡*Stewart, R. J. L.*
Hallam, G. H. (*Hon. Maj.*)
(C) McKenna, J. J. (*temp.*)
(B) Anderson, G. W. S.

Lieutenants (19).

(C) Molan, S. M.
Hyndman, V. L.
Bunning, W. H.
(B) Taylor, H. F.
(B)*Smith, C. M.
(A)*Nicholson, B. B. A.
(C)*Graham, D. M.
(B)*Jones, S. J.
(C)*Foxall, F. A. C.
(MG)*Winter, E. C. R.
*Middleton, G. I.
(A) Grant, J. A. (*temp.*)
**Grace, A. V.*
(B)*Buttery, J. A. S.
(A)*Brown, R. M.
(B)*Richardson, F. J.
(B)*Elder, S. E.
(A)*Dunstan, J. H. C.
(B)*Ball, R. G. R.
(B)*Thompson, B. J.
(C)*Dowden, N. E.
(C)*Unsworth, T.
(C)*Warnock, S. R.
(A)*Lewis, A. H.
(C)*Loof, E. G.
(C)*Lear, E. N.
(B)*Brake, J.
(A)*Blackwell, R. W.
(A)*Harper, A. B.
(A)*Dougharty, J. L.
(B)*Kimpton, V. Y.

Adjutant (1).

Anderson, Capt. G. W. S. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Grace, Lt. (*prov.*) A. V.

Quarter-Master (1)

May, Lt. (*hon.*) W.

Medical Officer (1)

Cahill, Capt. H. J.

62ND INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—Carlton.

Machine Gun Section—Carlton.

Locality of Companies.

A. Parkville—South Carlton.
B. } Carlton.
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Hart, F. J. H. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

(A) Joynt, G. V. W.
(B)*Davis, W. E.

Lieutenants (19).

(C) Foreman, G. W.
Selbie, F. D.
(C)*Curphey, W. D.
(B)*Robbins, H.
(A)*Lacey, C. L.
*Birrell, S. H.
(C)*White, R.
Sloman, M. G. (*temp.*)
*Gollan, R. W.
*Oliphant, K. H. B.
*Nichols, C. H.
(B)*Soloman, J.
(C)*Brasch, A. F.
(C)*Ainsworth, G. F.
(C)*Loughnan, L. M.
(B)*Dodge, C. E.
(A)*Jackson, H. B.
(A)*Martin, J. E.
(C)*Hughes, H. F.
(A)*Mahy, C. H.
(B)*Eddy, R. S.
(A) Barker, E. F. (*temp.*)
(C) Spittle, F. J. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Conway, F. B. (*temp.*)

Adjutants (1).

*Selbie, Lt. F. D.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Birrell, Lt. (*prov.*) S. H.

Quarter-Master.

Boyle, Lt. (*hon.*) G. F.

Medical Officer.

63RD INFANTRY
(THE EAST MELBOURNE REGIMENT).

(3 *Companies.*)
"*Nulli Secundus.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—East Melbourne.

Machine Gun Section—East Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.

A. } Fitzroy.
B. }
C. North Fitzroy.

Hon. Colonel.

Sydenham, Brev.-Col. G. S. *Lord, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, ret. pay.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

‡*Armfield, G. S.*
(A) Barnett, A.
(B) Wright, F. H.

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (19).

(C) *Clark, G. H.*
(B) Spargo, E. B.
(A) Oakley, J. H.
Ulrich, T. F.
(C) Giles, C. L.
Peck, A.
(B) Ruck, C. L.
(A) Oliver, R. H.
(A) Stock, J. R.
(B) Thompson, W. E. M.
*Westwood, E. H. W.
‡ ✕ *Bell, J. W.*
(C)*Godfrey, T. C. E.
(A)*Strack, N. K.
*Cate, H. C. E.
(A)*Hain, R. E.
(B)*Eller, J. H. P.
(C)*Young, E. M.
Reynolds, O. G.
(A)*Jones, R. H.
(B)*Cox, C. R. M.
(A)*Cox, A. R.
(B)*Patterson, A. F.
(A)*McKay, E. B.
(F)*Treadwell, E. J. C.
*Baker, W. E. W.
(A)*Beveridge, F. R.
(C) Campbell, C. R. (*temp.*)
(C) McKimm, W. H. T.
*Russell, P. G.
*Hyett, F. G.
*Bayly, P. G. W.
*Sheppard, G. F.
(A)*Rees, M. A. W.
*Angwin, J. L. P.
*Eaton, A. E.
*Williams, W. L.
*Pittard, J. H.
*King, T. H.
*Quail, N.
*Hogg, W. T.
*Holmes, T. J.
*Anderson, F. W. G.
*Fripp, S. J. A.
*Broomhall, C.

Adjutant.

Reynolds, Lt. (*prov.*) O. G. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Peck, Lt. A.

Signalling Officer.

Cate, Lt. (*prov.*) H. C. E.

Quarter-Master.

Norden, Lt. (*hon.*) E.

Medical Officer.

Black, Capt. (*prov.*) J. J.

64TH INFANTRY
(CITY OF MELBOURNE REGIMENT.)
(4 *Companies*).
"*Semper Paratus.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—Melbourne City.

Machine Gun Section—
Melbourne City.

Locality of Companies.

A. Kensington.
B. Kensington—North Melbourne.
C. North Melbourne—Melbourne.
D. Melbourne—East Melbourne.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ C. Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* A. B., *KCB, CMG, ret. pay, p.s.c.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Semmens, J. M., VD.

Majors (3).

‖ *Woods, F. G.*
‡ ✕ *Bennett, H. G.*, CMG
Maddox, H. J. J. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

‡ *Knight, E. K.*
Isaacson (hon. maj.) I.
‡ *Keely, M. T.*
Daly, C. W. D.
Cordner, Z. H

Lieutenants (17).

‖*McCormack, W. T. B.
(D) Kennedy, L. A.
(A) Mair, E. H.
(B) Grant, H. J.
(C) Wilson, V. G.
*Batson, A. O.
*Campbell, L. G.
*Hutton, C. R.
*Graham, R. W.
(A)*Mackay, J.
*Ellis, A. W. L.
(B)*Rodgerson, R. S.
*Taylor, C. H.
*Wheeler, F. J.
*Mathew, A. C.
*McIndoe, R. W.
*Curlewis, K.
*Ball, L. E.
*Morrison, J. H.
(D)*Clarebrough, J. A.
(A)*Miles, H. F.
*Kalmer, P. D.
(D)*Daly, G. A. D.
(B)*Power, P. J.
*Cloke, P. J.
(MG)*Hallinstein, D. I. M.
*Asche, E. T.
(B)*McDonald, J. W.
*Bennett, R. F.
(A)Watson, G. W. (*temp.*)
(C) Jones, J. L. A. (*temp.*)
(C)*McArdle, F. P.
(B)*Oakes, R. F.
(C)*Barnes, L. H. E.
(A)*Black, A. H.
(A)*Armstrong, C. E.
*Batty, G. T. B.
(D)*Brandis, G. H.
(B)*Parker, M. W.
(C)*Richards, W.
(B)*Armstrong, D. C.
(A)*✕ Harris, A.

Adjutant.

*Morrison, Lt. (*prov.*) J. H.

Transport Officer.

Asche, Lt. (*prov.*) E. T.

Signalling Officer.

Batty, Lt. (*prov.*) G. T. B.

Quarter-Master.

Isaacson, Capt. (*hon.maj.*) I., VD.

Medical Officers.

Strahan, Capt. (*prov.*) S. G.

65TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Footscray.

Machine Gun Section—Footscray.

Locality of Companies.

A. } Footscray.
B. }
C. Yarraville-Bacchus Marsh.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Hurry, G.
Billinghurst, F. L., VD. (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).

Thomas, C. A.
Maltby, T. K.
*Bennett, A. G.
*Stewart, R. M. F.
*Grills, S.
*Ligertwood, W. S.
‡ *Whitaker, J. A.
*Dawson, H.
*Hanson, R. L.
*Barlow, W. G.
*Brodie, A. H.
*Nichol, S. J.
*Lingford, P. H.
*Dobbie, H. S.
*Taylor, W. H.
*Clinnick, T. R.
*Davis, E. A.
*Shedden, W. J. H.
*Litchfield, J. C. D. (*temp.*)
*Pelton, N. G. (*temp.*)
*Paterson, D. J. K.
† *Westwood, E. H. W.
(A)*Seymour, J. H.
(B)*Hunt, C. E.
(C)*Tyers, A. M.
(A)*Stevenson, W.
(B)*Casserly, J. A.
(C)*Bird, G. C.
(C)*Moore, S. G.
(B)*Wrigley, F. R.

Adjutant (1).

*Clinnick, Lt. (*prov.*) T. R.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Litchfield, Lt. (*prov.*) J. C. D.

Quarter-Master (1).

Ligertwood, Lt. (*prov.*) W. S.

Medical Officer (1).

66TH (MOUNT ALEXANDER)
INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Cede Nullis.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Castlemaine.

Machine Gun Section—Castlemaine.

Locality of Companies.

A. Castlemaine—Maldon.
B. Kyneton—Woodend.
C. Daylesford—Trentham.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ McCay, Col. (*temp. Brig. Gen.*)
Hon. J. W., *CB*, VD. (1).

---

* Provisional. § Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets. ‡ Area Officer.
‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff. † Orderly Officer, 17th Inf. Brig.

AustralianCommonwealth–

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

§*Field, J. W. B.*, VD.
Lang, J. H. (*Comag. temp.*)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

‡*James, W. E.*
Bartold, P.
‡*Dettmann, R. C.*
(A)><Kerr, S. T.
Harris, W. J.
(B)Birrell, D. W. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).

Tough, M. (*temp.*)
*Browne, A. C.
*Smith, E. L.
**Catani, E. F.*
*Jobson, R. J.
*Scott, J. G.
*Green, G. D.
*Knight, F. N.
*Wadsworth, W. R.
Green, S. R. (*temp.*)
*Sampson, R. G.
*Garlick, J. A.
*Cameron, J. H.
*Dixon, H.
*Williams, A. G. (*temp.*)
*Rawson, G.
Williams, E. H.

Adjutant.

><*Heseltine, Lt. S. H., A. & I. Staff.*
Harris, Lt. W. J. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Catani, Lt. (*prov.*) E. F.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Thompson, Capt. J. L.

67TH (BENDIGO) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Honorem Custodite.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Bendigo.

Machine Gun Section—Bendigo.

Locality of Companies.

A. Bendigo—Long Gully.
B. Golden Square—Kangaroo Flat—Quarry Hill.
C. Eaglehawk—Long Gully.
D. Echuca — Moama — Deniliquin—Rochester—Kerang—Swan Hill.

Hon. Colonel.

><McCay, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. W., CB*, VD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bayne, D. W.

Majors (3).

Henderson, R. O.
(D)Adams, J.

Captains (6).

Landsell, G. V.
(D)><Blezard, I.
(A) Mackay, A. T.
Hart, (hon. Maj.) A. G. C.
(C) Abbott, R. H. S.
Cole, G. F. (temp.)
(B) Moore, E. F.
‡*Marks, R. M.*
(B)Finster, A. A.

Lieutenants (25).

(D) De Ravin, S. M.
(D) Trebilcock, R. E.
(D) Cadusch, P. J.
(A)Boyd, H. J.
**Foden, J. C.*
(B)*Richardson, D. L. K.
(A)*Alexander, B.
(D)*Tödt, O. H.
(D)*Lorimer, J. A.
(D)*Dwyer, H. L.
*Wagstaff, P. W.
(B)Morrison, F. C.
Beers, R. H.
(D)*Emonson, K. G.
(A)*Crawford, G. L.
(C)*Roberts, P. T.
(A)*Adcock, G. L.
(MG)*Schleiger, H. L.
(D)*Howell, N. R.
Trelhewey, T. W. (*temp*)

Adjutant.

Finlayson, Lt. C. A., A. & I. Staff.
Cole, Capt. G. F. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Beers, Lt. (*prov.*) R. H.

Signalling Officer.

Foden, Lt. (*prov.*) J. C.

Quarter-Master.

Hart, Capt. (hon. Maj.) A. G. C.
Wagstaff, Lt. (*prov.*) P. W. (*actg.*)

Medical Officer.

Deravin, Capt. H. A.

69TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th (*Attd.* 1915-16).

Head-Quarters—Geelong.

Machine-Gun Section—Geelong.

Locality of Companies.

A. Geelong—Newtown—Belmont.
B. }
C. } Geelong.
D. Williamstown — Werribee — Drysdale—Queenscliff—Newport.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Edgar, J. M.
McNicoll, W. R., *DSO.*
Purnell, F. C. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

(A) Beith, D.
(B) Walter, A. L.
Lamble, R. (temp.)
(D) Kitchen, F. G. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).

‖Brownlee, J. G.
(A) Ross, A. H.
‖Mitchell, T. G.
(A)*Smith, H. E.
(C)*Galbraith, W. J.
(C)*Herd, F. W.
(D)*Robertson, J. C.
(B)*Catron, J. E. T.
(C)*Price, C. R.
(A)*Johnstone, H. T.
(B)*Slater, J. H.
(D) Homfray, N. E. (*temp.*)
(C) Davis, H. S. (*temp.*)
(A)*Thomson, J. W.
(B) Bull, J. H. N. (*temp.*)
(B) Freeman, J. A. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants—contd.

(A) Freeman, H. (*temp.*)
(A)*Hickinbotham, C.W.
(C)*Elburn, H. C.
(D)*Whitton, H. G.
(D)*Harrison, H. W.
(C)*Hooper, E. J. J.
(D)*Stone, A. V.
Briggs, A. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Dobson, J. T. (*temp.*)
(D) Bottoms, W. E. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Lamble, Capt. (temp.) R.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

70TH INFANTRY.

(BALLARAT REGIMENT.)

(3 *Companies.*)
"*Swift and Bold.*"
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—18th.

Head-Quarters—Ballarat.

Machine Gun Section—Ballarat.

Locality of Companies.

A. Ballarat.
B. Ballarat—Gordon—Ballan.
C. Ballarat — Buninyong — Sebastapol.

Hon. Colonel.

><Smith, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C. H., *KCMG, CB, ret. pay*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bolton, W. K., VD.
‡*William, A. W.*, VD.

Majors (2).

‡*Olden, O. L.*, VD.
Lazarus, J. S.
(C) Ellingsen, G.

Captains (5).

(A) ><Baird, M.
(B) Dale, F. J.
(C)Hunter, A.
(B) Brind, E. T.
(B) *Selleck, H. F.*
Dowdell, F. P.

Lieutenants (19).

**Pascoe, J.*
(MG)*Findlay, C.
‡*Jones, N. H.
(A)*Scott, A. P.
(C)*Dalton, N. A.
(C)*Wyatt, R. L. G. H. M.D.
*Beith, G.
(A) *Ewins, H.*
(B)*Treloar, W. H.
(C)*Davey, E.
*VC Dunstan, W.
*Kewley, F. H.
(C) Wingate, R. (*temp.*)
(A) Morrison, K. W (*temp.*)
Besemeres, B. (*temp.*)
(B)*Duff, D.
(A)*Greenshields, J. A.

Adjutant.

**Selleck, Capt. H. F.*
Ewins, Lt. H.

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.
§ Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Transport Officer.

Beith, Lt. (*prov.*) G.

Signalling Officer.

Pascoe, Lt. (*prov.*) J.

Quarter-Master.

Phillips, Lt. (*hon.*) W.

Medical Officer.

Steele, Capt. (*prov.*) L. R.

71ST (CITY OF BALLARAT)
INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Fortiter Incedimus.*"
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—18th.

Head-Quarters—Ballarat.

Machine-Gun Section—Ballarat.

Locality of Companies.

A., B. Ballarat.
C. Beaufort — Learmonth — Creswick—Clunes—Kingston.

Hon. Colonel.

Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. E., VD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Morton, G. F.

Majors (2).

Sauer, F. J., VD.
‡*Kirby, J. J.*

Captains (5).

Vickers, G.
‡*Brazenor W.*
(C) Troy, D. F. (*temp.*)
Brew, H. (*temp.*)
(A) Walton, D.

Lieutenants (19).

‡*Weddell, R. M.*
(C)Northcott, W. S.
(B)Allen, W. L.
(A)*Blackman, L. A.
(B) Pascoe, V. A.
Limeker, R. L.
(B)*Pascoe, C. G.
*Peter, C. M.
*Rachinger, A. H.
(B) Bradenell, A. H.
**Barnes, D.*
(A)*James, G. E.
(B)*Macdonald, N.
(C)*Tunbridge, J. V.
(MG)*Ellingsen, L. A.
Holtham, W. A. (*temp.*)
(B)*Ware, H. J.
(B) Stuart, F. C. (*temp.*)
(A)*McLeod, E. L.
(A)*Pascoe, C. H. W.
(C)*Cross, J. M.
Campbell, C. E. (*temp.*)
(B)*Marshall, W.
(B)*Richards, J. T.

Adjutant.

Stuart, Lt. (*temp.*) F. C. (*acting.*)

Transport Officer.

Rachinger, Lt. (*prov.*) A. W.

Signalling Officer.

Barnes, Lt. (prov.) D.
Campbell, Lt. (*temp.*) C. E.

Quarter-Master

Read, Lt. (*hon.*) F. J.

Medical Officer.

Desailly, Capt. J. G.

72ND INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—6*th.*
Brigade—18*th.*

Head-Quarters—Colac.

Machine Gun Section—Colac.

Locality of Companies.

A. Colac—Beeac—Cobden—Terang Camperdown—Cororooke.
B. Warrnambool — Koroit — Mortlake.
C. Hamilton — Casterton — Coleraine.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Jordan, A.

Lieutenants (19).

(A)Yates, W. T.
Hare, E.
(B)*Nicoll, J. J.
(A)*Parkes, P. G. R.
(A)*Crump, D.
(B)*Freeman, W. E.
(C)*Cull, W. A.
(A)*Challis, E. W.
(B)*Hain, G. F.
(B)*Gorman, C. B.
(C)*Warren, H. N.
(A)*Nicholls, W. J.
(A)*Clarke, M.
(C)*Heinrichs, B. V.
*Murn, F. B.
(B)*Grant, J.
(A)*Croft, L. G.
(A)*Gratton, N. M. G.
Joyce, W. F.

Adjutant (1).

Joyce, Lt. W. F.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Murn, Lt. (*prov.*) F. B.

Quarter-Master (1)

Medical Officer (1)

73RD INFANTRY.
(VICTORIAN RANGERS.)
(4 *Companies*).
"*Pro Deo et Patria.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—18th.

Head-Quarters—Ararat.

Machine Gun Section—Ararat.

Locality of Companies.

A. Ararat—Stawell.
B. Mildura—Donald—St. Arnaud—Trymple.
C. Horsham—Murtoa—Warracknabeal—Dimboola—Whill
D. Maryborough—Dunolly—Carisbrook.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hutchinson, J. F.

Majors (3).

‡*Whitehead, W. A*
‡*Couchman, W.H. F.*
(E) Harris, E. A.
(C) Raitt, C. H.
(D) *Bateman, W. J.*

Captains (6)

‡*Matthews, L. W.*
(C) Kinghorn, D. A. (*comdg. temp.*)
(C) Palmer, T. (*temp.*)
(B) Halliday, J.

Lieutenants (17).

(C) Rogers, A. A.
(B) Duggan, B. O. C.
‡*Trickey, F. V.*
(B)†Barrie, J. C.
(C)*Smith, R. G.
(C)*Mitchell, W.
(D)†*Lucas, L. G.
(C)*Ellis, E.
(B)*Taylor, R. G. L.
(C)*Bradshaw, F. E.
(C)*Earl, H. C.
(D)*Aldred, L. G.
(A)*Matthews, J. H.
(A)*Quick, R.
(B)*Robinson, H.
(B)*Baker, H. J.
(B)*Carroll, V.
(A)*Eager, H. J.
(A)†Browne, C. V.
(A)*Walpole, A. H.
(B)†McQuie, L. P.
(A)*Bartels, C. M.
(D)*Fisher, H. A.
(D)*Veal, L. W. R.
(C)*Youlden, L. P.
(B)*Pinder, F. B.
(D)*Gould, W. E. W.
(B)*Hitchens, R. W.
(A)*Dickson, J. C.
* *Thomas, E. P.*
*Trounson, L. J., MC
(B)*Tucker, G.
(A)*Frencham, C. R.
(C)*Harrison, J. L.
(A)*Anderson, A.
(A)Carstairs (*Hon. Capt.*) H. G.

Adjutant.

Williams, Lt. R., A. & I. Staff.
Douglas, Lt. (*prov.*) A. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.

Thomas, Lt. (*prov.*) E. P.

Signalling Officer.

Trounson, Lt. (*prov.*) L. J., *MC.*

Quarter-Master.

Williams, Lt. (*hon.*) T. H.

Medical Officer.

Forsbaw, Capt. W. J.

THE MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY RIFLES.

(3 *Companies*).
"*Postera Crescam Laude.*"
Division—5th.
Brigade 16th (*Attd.* 1915-16)

Head-Quarters—Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.

A. Melbourne University—Carlton.
B. Church of England Grammar School — Wesley College — Scotch College.
C. Xavier College — Melbourne — High School—Geelong College — Geelong Church of England Grammar School.

Majors (2).

McDonald, S. F.

Captains (5).

(B)Bullen, N. J.

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants (18).

Borwick, T. F.
Levy, L.
Lind, E. F.
Fenton, G.
*Riddell, C. C.
*Balfe, J. R.
*Stanhope, R. A. B.
(A) Stewart, [illegible] A.
(B)*Peel, J. C.
*Burston, G. K.
*Castieau, J. G. B.
(A)*White, N. B.
*Fenton, J. W.
(B)*Crisp, R. H.
*Frame, J. B.
*Simonson, E. L.
*Doyle, D. B.
(C)*Dinwoodie, C.
(A)*Menzies, R. G.
(B)*Bennett, W. F.
(A)*Stewart, M. A.
*Ettleson, P. W.
(A)*Book, C. H.
(B)*White, J. M.
*Quin, B. H.
(C)*Kerr, F. T.
(B)*Flanagan, W. J. P.
(B)*Buckland, W. A. J.
(C)*McKay, A.
(C)*Collis, C. H.
(C)*Borrie, E. F.
(C)*Craig, C.
(A)*Wilcocks, R. G.
(A)*Rosanove, E.
(C)*Lewis, O. G.
(B)*Williams, V. H.

Adjutant (1)

Borwick, Lt. T. F.
Castieau, Lt. (*prov.*) J. G. B. (*actg.*)

Signalling Officer.

Quin, Lt. (*prov.*) B. H.

Quarter-Master.

McKenna, Lt (*hon.*) *C. T.*
Ettleson, Lt. (*prov.*) P. W.

Medical Officer.

Lister, Capt. (*prov.*) C. R.

4th Military District.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Weir, Colonel S. P., VD.

Orderly Officer (1).

Borrow, Capt. J. R. T. E.

Brigade Major.

✕*Lorenzo, Maj. F. M. de F.*, DSO, A. & I. Staff.
Gill, Lt. G. E. G., A. & I. Staff.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.

✕Moran, Capt. (*temp.*) T. J., A. & I. Staff.

74TH (BOOTHBY) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

"South Africa, 1901-1902."

Division—6th.
Brigade 19th.

Head-Quarters—Unley.

Machine Gun Section—Unley.

Locality of Companies.

A. } Unley.
B. }
C. Mt. Gambier—Millicent—Naracoorte.
D. Mt. Barker—Murray Bridge—Oakbank — Stirling West—Victor Harbour.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Galway, *Lt.-Col., Sir* H. L., *KCMG, DSO, Gov. of S. Australia.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Dollman, W., VD.

Majors (3).

‡*Beevor, M. F.*
Smeaton, T. H. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

Harrington, J. J.
(C) Haig, R. M.
Lloyd, F. C.
‡*Burt, L. E.*
Brittain, H. P. H.
(D) Lienau, C. H. A.
(D) Southwood, J. A.

Lieutenants (17).

Hutchens, J. M.
(A) Neale, H. W.
(D) Paltridge, R. L.
Viner, C. E.
(B) Whibley, W. N. H.
de Courcy-Ireland, W. S.
(E)Creswick, A. R. (*temp.*)
*Gould, E. S.
*Malpas, H. E.
*Rice, T. F.
*Michell, G. W.
(C)*Cope, H. S.
*Hales, C.
*Clyde, L. A.
(D)*Dillon, M. H.
*Donoghue, W. E.
*Boyce, H. L.
(A)*Squire, T. P. L.
(A)*Milbourn, V. L.
(B)*Ewer, H. C.
*Comley, E. H. I.
(A)*Juncken, E. S.
(A)*Pengilly, A. G.
(B)*Loeser, E. A.
(MG)*Morris, A. E.
(B)*Laurie, C. A.
(B)*Ochernal, H. W.
Lawton, H. A. (*temp.*)
(C)*Shaw, R. J.
*Limbert, C. H.
Stevenson, K. M. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Morris, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.

Rice, Lt. (*prov.*) T. F.

Signalling Officer.

Michell Lt. (*prov.*) G. W.

Quarter-Master.

Uffindell, Lt. (*hon.*) *S. A.*
Comley, Lt. (*prov.*) E. H. I.

Medical Officer.

Close, Capt. (*prov.*) W. J. W.

76TH (HINDMARSH) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)

Division—6th.
Brigade 19th.

Head-Quarters—Southwark.

Machine Gun Section—Southwark.

Locality of Companies.

A. West Adelaide.
B. Southwark—Thebarton.
C. Hindmarsh—Torrensville.

Honorary Colonel.

Le Hunte, *Sir* George R., *GCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Gordon, D. D. (*Comdg.*)

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (19).

Todd, D. L.
(C)*✕Fulge, P. E., *MC.*
*✕Holland, T.
(A)*Powell, S.
(C)*Scriven, W. F.
(C)*Oliver, G. J.
*McCloughry, W. A.
(B)*White, W.
(C)*Rostron, J.
(B)*Möller, C. J.
(C)*Hewlett, S. R.
*Imlay, A. P.
(C)*Stuart, G. D.
(A)*Aspinall, C. A.
(B)*Elms, A. E. H.
(A)*Coombe, C. W.
*Le Cornu, L. W. D.
*Northey, A. E.
‡*Rankin, H. R.
(A)*Richards, C. H.
(B)*Waddell, A. I.
(A)*Hoffmann, F. A.
(A)*Byrne, E. J.
(C)*Saunders, W. F.

Adjutant (1).

Le Cornu, Lt. (*prov.*) L. W. D. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Mayo, Capt. (*prov.*) J. C.

77TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

Division—6th.

Brigade—19th.

Head-Quarters—Kilkenny.

Machine Gun Section—Kilkenny.

Locality of Companies.

A. Brompton—Croydon.
B. Kilkenny—Woodville—Cheltenham—Henly Beach—Grange.
C. Alberton — Rosewater — Queenstown—Port Adelaide.
D. Glanville — Largs Bay — Semaphore—Exeter.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

Lott, A. W. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Provisional. ‡ Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants (17).

Kayser, J. A. W.
Sexton, E. J.
Hartley, W. G.
(A)*Riddell, H. D. C.
(C)*Evans, D. W.
*Parks, E. J.
(D)*Marshall, S. C.
*Hains, C. L.
(D)*Hagan, T. P.
(C)*Swann, W. R.
*Dumbrill, H. L.
*Dodson, A. J.
(D)*Chinner, E. H.
*Paul, H. K. B.
(B)*Thompson, W. E.
(B)*Rossiter, F. L.
(A)*Dennis, E. J.
(D)*Bowen, W. Y.
(D)*Wills, W. R.
(A)*Mitchell, J. H. T.
*McNeil, R. D.
(A)*Hughes, E. D.
(A) Rodd, E. A.
(D)*Quin, K. W. R.
‡*Kennare, J. H.
(D)*Durieu, K. P.
(A)*Edmonds, C. H.
(B)*Savage, J. A.
(B)*Hillary, M. J.
(A)*Clelland, G. F.
(B)*Bigg, F. S.
(C)*Regan, J. W.
(D)*Sanderson, K. F. V.

Adjutant (1)

Transport Officer (1)

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Benson, Capt. (*prov.*) A. V.

78TH INFANTRY.

(ADELAIDE RIFLES.)

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Pro Patriae.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—6th.
Brigade 19th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide East.

Locality of Companies.

A. Adelaide.
B. St. Peter's—Adelaide University.
C. Goodwood—Edwardstown—Wilunga—Mitcham.
D. Glenelg — Sturt — Brighton — Marion—Mile End—Thebarton—Richmond, Keswick.

Hon. Colonel.

Makin, Col. F., VD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Coghill, D. M. R.

Majors. (3)

Baker, E. K.
Stuart, W. L. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains. (6)

(B) Shaw, G. D.
(C) Seager, H. W. H.
‡*Herbert, M. J.*
‖Playford, E. F.
Hutton, C. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants. (25)

(E)Allen, J. H.
Malpas, J. S.
Jorgensen, W. R.
Stopp, E. J. C.
(B)Davies, H. W.
Heming, H. R.
(C)Clark, J. S. (*temp.*).
*Hallifax, L. J.
*Hillier, R. J. B.
*Anderson, G. E.
*Sommerville, A. C.
*Peters, G.
*Bice, P. G.
*Nelson, A. H.
*Christophers, W. H.
*Macdonald, A. H.
*Loutit, N. M.
*Fowler, W. M.
*Gooden, M. C. W.
*Fraser, A. H.
(C)*Queale, G. S. I.
*Rumball, C.
*Robley, V. H.
(D)*Watson, D. V.
*Devonshire, W. F., *DSO.*
*Jamieson, W. W.
*Dridan, V. G.
Thomas, C. B.
(A)*Matters, A. T.
*Harvey, E. C.
(C)*Dunn, D. T.
(B)*Mould, A. M.
(D)*Somers, B. O.
*Moyes, A. G.
(C)*Blewett, P. C.
(C)*Edwards, H. T. J.
(A)*Osborn, T. G. B.
*Rimington, G. W.
(B)*Hodge, E. L. C.
(B)*Seary, E. N.
(D)*Stephens, T. C.
(A)*Baker, B. H. K.
(A)*Jardine, G. C.
(A)*Hann, A. R.
(D)*Roberts, A. N.
*Healey, L. C.
(D)*Smith, R. C.
(D)*McLean, G. D.
(C)*Evans, D. S.
(D)*Young, D. A.
(A)*McBryde, F. B.
(A)*Furze, H. G.
(B)*Slater, J. H.
(D)*Haliday, G. A.
(B)*Pavy, G. A.
(B)*Londrigan, J. W.
(C)*Siebert, J. A.
(A)*Brown, L. C.
(B)*Skipper, S. H.
(D)*Wallman, R. H.
(D)*Murray, G. V.
(D)*Hart, J. H.

Adjutant (1).

Rimington, Lt. (*prov.*) G. W. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Healey, Lt. (*prov.*) L. C.

Quarter-Master.

Riley, Lt. (*hon.*) W. C.

Medical Officer.

Browne, Capt. J. W.

79TH (TORRENS) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)

"*Nulli Secundus.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Norwood.

Machine Gun Section—Norwood.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Norwood.
B. Norwood.
C. Magil — Paradise — Tea Tree Gully—Lobethal—Uraida.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Majors. (2)

McKeevor, W. R. (*Comdg.*)
‖*Hughes, J. J.*

Captains (5).

Redburg, G. E.
(A) Giles, F. G.
Laughton, R. A. L. (*Comdg. temp.*)
‖*Brown, H. W.*

Lieutenants (19).

Bath, C. H.
Cornish, W. G.
Hosking, H. C.
(A)*Simmons, S. J. L.
*Hübbe, H. F.
(A)*Farr, W. R.
*Steen, C. A. T.
(B)*Tucker, C. C.
(A)*McAnna, J. N.
*Gore, M.
*Smith, F. L. G.
(C)*Fisher, N. R.
*Armitage, H. E. S.
(MG)*Cornish, C. B.
(A)Selth, N. W. G.
*Auld, P. H.
*English, T. W.
(A)*O'Donohue, John
(B)*Penhall, H.
(C)*Barrett, J. A.
(C)*Polden, H. N.
*Smith, R. J. B.
(B)*Cronin, C. A.
(C)*Inglis, E. S. Y.
(A)*Powlesland, G. T.

Adjutant.

Redburg, Capt. G. E.
Steen, Lt. (*prov.*) C. A. T. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Bath, Lt. C. H.

Quarter-Master.

Harrison, Lt. (*hon.*) W. J. D.

Medical Officers.

Brummitt, Capt. (*prov.*) R. D.

80TH (GAWLER) INFANTRY.

3 *Companies.*

Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Gawler.

Machine Gun Section—Gawler.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Adelaide.
B. Prospect—Walkerville,
C. Gawler—Kapunda—Angaston—Nuriootpa—Tanunda.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Esau, W. S. (*Comdg. temp.*)

‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff. * Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Captains (5).
Laughton, R. A. L.
Anderson, J.

Lieutenants (19).
*‡Atkinson, J. W. O.
*Boorn, R. H.
*Smith, J. C.
*Rowe, A. H.
(B)*Krome, E. G.
*Smith, C. M.
(A)*Swift, N. C.
*Friedrichs, K. A. R.
*Van Senden, E. A.
(C*Glatz, F. M.
(B)*Williams, M. H.
(C)*Kempson, H. A.
(C)*Mattner, R. H.
(B)*Priest, N. R.
*Scott, C. J.
(B)*Carroll, J. I.
(A)*Butterworth, D. C.
*Harris, L. W.
(B)*Berriman, R. H.
(B)*Brown, M. E. F.
(A)*Jeffries, S. W.
(A)*Catt, C. S.
(B)*Doswell, P. J.
(A)*Ferguson, A. S.
(B)*Hantken, E. F.
(A)*Leak, L. W. C.

Adjutant (1).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Whitehill, Lt. (*Hon.*) H. A.

Medical Officer (1).

81ST (WAKEFIELD) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
"*Pro Patriâ.*"
"South Africa, 1901–1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Port Pirie.

Machine Gun Section—Port Pirie.

Locality of Companies.
A. Moonta—Wallaroo.
B. Kadina—Clare—Balaklava.
C. Port Pirie—Jamestown—Burra.
D. Petersburg — Quorn — Port Augusta.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Pearce, A. A. (*Hon.*) (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).
Knight, C. T. (*Comdg.*)
‡*Phillips, W. J. D.*, VD.
Padman, E. C.
(B)Gentles, W. C.
Edwards, N. H. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
Heinicke, A. A.
Dey, G.
Hooper, C. W.
*Rowe, T. N.
(B)*Marshall, J.
*Gunter, R. G. B. M.
*King, R. W. H.
*Thompson, A. C.
‡*Noden, G. W.*
*Dodson, W. F. L.
*Davies, L. A.

Lieutenants—contd.
*Jamieson, J. G.
*McKee, W. A. K.
*Cartledge, H. H.
(C)*Rule, E. T. J.
*Bews, D. K.
*‡*Pearce, A. A.*
(A)*Finlayson, W. G.
(D)*Harris, W. E.
(D)*Hass, W. J. H. T.
**Green, A. B.*
(A)*Bray, H. J.
(C)*Rosie, C. A.
(A)*Moyle, W. J.
(C)*Christie, P. J.
(D)*Malpas, F. G.
(D)*Thompson, W. R.

Adjutant (1).
Edwards, Capt. N. H. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer

Quarter-Master (1).
Pearce, Lt. (*hon.*) S. M.
Green, Lt. (*prov.*) I. B.

Medical Officer (1).
Tassie, Capt. (*prov.*) L. G.

82ND INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Broken Hill.

Machine Gun Section—Broken Hill.

Locality of Companies.
A. }
B. } Broken Hill.
C. }

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Longmuir, G. F. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
Jacob, R. B. (*Comdg.*)

Lieutenants (19).
Conran, M. B.
Jackson, P. E.
‡ ✕ *Davey, O. L.*
(A)Warburton, R. S. E. (*temp.*)
(B)Fraser, E. H. (*temp.*)
Resch, R. N. J. (*temp.*)
**Lonnen, T. H.*
**Reiss, A. G.*
(B)*Winders, H. J.
**Farrier, C. P.*
*Wincey, A. W.
‡*Sims, F. G.
(B)*Willshire, W. S.
(C)*Rose, W. J.
**Smith, R. W.*
(B)*Swan, A. H.
*Perry, W. H.
**Hamilton, J.*
*Hancock, F. H.
(C)*Townsend, H. E.
(A)*Norvill, V. A.
*Thomas, H. H.
Harris, E. F. (*temp.*)
*Griffin, G. F. C.
*Barnes, H. C.

Adjutant (1).
Creaney, *Hon. Lieut.* J. H. (*temp.*) A. & I. Staff.

Transport Officer (1).
Reiss, Lieut. (*prov.*) A. G.

Signalling Officer (1).
Smith, Lieut. (*prov.*) R. W.

Quarter-Master (1).
Barnes, Lt. (*prov.*) H. C.

Medical Officer 1).
Bartley, Capt. (*prov.*) J. F.

5th Military District.

22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Hobbs, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) J. J. T., *CB*, VD, *ADC. to H.E. the Gov.-Gen.*

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major (1).

84TH INFANTRY.
(GOLD-FIELDS REGIMENT.)
(3 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1902."
Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Kalgoorlie.

Machine Gun Section—Kalgoorlie.

Locality of Companies.
A. Kalgoorlie.
B. Boulder.
C. Kalgoorlie — Coolgardie — Boulder.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Johnston, J. L.

Majors. (2)
✕ Davies, C. R.
(B)✕ Mansbridge, W. O., *DSO.*

Captains. (5)
✕ Leane, R. L., *DSO., MC.*
Peat, J.
Aarons, J. B.
(C)Tratman, C. S. (*temp.*)
Rockett, H. W.

Lieutenants. (19)
‡*Long, C. J.*
‡*Williams, J.*
Hughes, R. D.
(A) Aldridge, A. J.
Rust, C. D. F. (*temp.*)
Fiuchett, E. J. (temp.)
**Reid, W. L.*
*Newman, J.
(C)*Holland, G. R.
*Isaac, A. S.
*Owens, C. B.
*Hallahan, W. R.
(A)*Andrew, W. H. F. C.
(C)*Bickford, E. N.
(A)*Shaw, H. A.
(B)*Deans, F. R.
(C)*Paton, A. E.
(C)*Nicholas, W. E.
(C)*Reid, W. N.
(C)*Brearley, N. K.
(B)*Rowe, F. W.
(A)*Grut, C. F. de J.
(A)Buchanan, W. F. S. E.
(A)Fitzgerald, P. (*temp.*)
(B)Lee, G. L. (*temp.*)
(B)Tombs, H. E. (*temp.*)

Australian Commonwealth—

Adjutants.
Jackson, Lt. R. E., A. & I. Staff.
Hughes, Lt. R. D. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Finchett, Lt. (*temp.* E. J.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Katz, Capt. (*hon.*) A. F., VD.

Medical Officer (1).
McMillan, Capt. (*prov.*) J. G.

86TH INFANTRY.
(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN RIFLES).
(4 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Fremantle.
Machine Gun Section—Fremantle.

Locality of Companies.
A. Collie—Bunbury—Bridgetown—Greenbushes.
B. Fremantle.
C. Subiaco—Leederville.
D. Claremont—Cottesloe.

Honorary Colonel.
Strickland, *Sir G., GCMG, Gov. of N. S. Wales.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Battye, C. (*comdg.*)

Majors. (3)
Wilkinson, H. A. F.
(A) Buchanan, W. M. (*temp.*)

Captains (6).
Everett, R. W.
Welch, L. B.
Foxworthy, J. H.
✕Margolin, E. L., *DSO.*
Eastman, K. M. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
Montgomery, A. M. P.
Macfarlane, A. H.
‖*Grant, D. A.*
*Evans, J. A.
‡**Morris, R.*
**Robinson, W. B.*
†**Knight, G. St. J.*
§*Shaw, H.*
*Darnell, A. H.
*Gostelow, C. A. P.
(D)*Hall, G. F.
(A)*Wells, H. E.
(C) Bailey, F. W. S. (*temp.*)
Bracks, R. (*temp.*)
*Roberts, F. W.
*Ingram, A. L.
*Lathlain, F. B.
(C)*Burrows, S. C.
(B)*Paterson, P.
(C)*Stronach, K. W.
(A)*Blythe, P.
(D)*Nunn, J. A.
*Flinn, E. M.
(B)*Gould, C. E. C.
*Fordham, E. S. W.
(C)*Moss, M. M.
Geddes, R. A. (*temp.*)
Morgan, G. (*temp.*)
(C) James, R. F. (*temp.*)
(C) Jose, A. H. (*temp.*)
(D) Hatfield, A. V. (*temp.*)
(D) Hines, E. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Flinn, Lt. (*prov.*) H.E.M. (*acting.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Evans, Lt. (*prov.*) J. A.

Signalling Officer (1).
Robinson, Lt. (*prov.*) W. B.

Quarter-Master (1).
Mansfield, Lt. (*hon.*) H. A.

Medical Officer (1).
Randell, Maj. A. E.

88TH (PERTH) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
"*Vigilans.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Perth.
Machine Gun Section—Perth.

Locality of Companies.
A. Perth—North Perth.
B. East Perth—University.
C. Maylands—Bayswater—Victoria Park—Midland Junction—Queen's Park—Guildford—Belmont.
D. Geraldton—Northam—Albany—Katanning—York—Wagin—Toodyay—Narrogin—Pengilly

Hon. Colonel.
Forrest, *Rt. Hon.* Sir J., *GCMG.*
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Collett, H. B.

Majors. (3)
(A) Summerhayes, E.
Roberts, S. R.
✕Denton, J. S., *DSO.*
Flintoff, T.

Captains. (6)
‡Sandover, W. L., Capt. 6 Bn. E. Surr. R (Q)
Wilson, J. A. C.
‖*Corbett, H. A.*
(B) Pretty, E. P.

Lieutenants. (17)
(A) Reilly, R. R.
(MG) Binney, F. H. L.
McAdam, T. L.
‖*Browne, R. S.*
*✕Vowles, A. S., *MC.*
*Jackson, S. H.
*Gibbings, C. T.
*Buttle, C. F.
*Keay, R. A.
(B)*Dawkins, C. S.
*Morris, E. W.
*✕*James, H.*, MC.
Wood, E. D.
(D)*Everett, E. S.
(B)*Wilson, H.
*Hutton, A. R.
(A) Harris, L. K. (*temp.*
Spangenberg, A. O. (*temp.*)
(C) Gainsworthy, S. M. (*temp.*)
(B) Carter, D. G.
(A)*Cowan, C. W.
(B)*Stubbs, A. R.
(C)*Cleverly, H.
**Millar, J. W.*
*Skinner, R.
✕**Timms, E. A. P.*
*Peisley, H. S.

Lieutenants—contd.
Bennett, H. B. (*temp.*)
**Anderson, E. R.*
(B)*Corteen, T. J.
(C) Rillstone, P. J. S.
*Hillman, H. R.
Birch, C. V. (*temp.*)
(A) Elliott, S. G. (*temp.*)
(A)*Reid, R. E. H. W.
(B)*✕Pretty, H. G.
(B)*✕Bowman, A. H.
(B)*Tomlinson, A.

Adjutant.
McDonald, Lt. R. T. A.
A. & I. Staff.

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Anderson, Lt. (*prov.*) E. R.

Quarter-Master.
Timms, Rt. (*prov.*) E. A. P.

Medical Officer.

6th Military District.
23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Martin, Col. W., VD, *ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*

Orderly Officer.
✕Riggall, Lt. H.

Brigade Major.
✕Burgess, Capt. W. L. H., *DSO.*, N.Z. Staff Corps.

Assistant Brigade Major.

91ST INFANTRY.
(TASMANIAN RANGERS).
(4 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Brigade 23rd.

Head Quarters—Devonport.
Machine-Gun Section—Devonport.

Locality of Companies.
A. Queenstown—Gormanstown—Zeehan.
B. Waratah—Burnie—Wynyard—Penguin.
C. Ulverstone—Devonport—Sheffield—Latrobe.
D. Deloraine—Westbury.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Black, A. G. H. (*comdg.*) (*temp.*)
(B) Hodgman, W.

Captains (6).
§*Gatty, J.*
(A) Vincent, T. H.
Piercey, H. C.
Smith, R. E.
(B) Brown, C. W.

Lieutenants (17).
‡✕*Mullen, L. M.*
(C)*Good, J. A.
(A)*Douglas, A.
(A)*Massey, H. B. M.
‡**Renshaw, T. S.*
*Gibson, P.
*Green, A.
(C)*Craigie, J. C.
*✕Rafferty, R. A.

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary with pay of Lieut.-Colonel. ‡ Area Officer.
§ Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.

(D)*Eade, R. W.
*Aspinall, P. W.
*Skinner, R. A.
(B)*Anthony, E.
(B)*~~X~~Sayer, W. S.
(B)*Hinman, A. G.
(C)*Moon, W. A.
(C)*Loane, R. J. D.
(A)*Jones, O. J.
**Joyce, S. E.*
(B)*Harris, G. D.
(C)*Barker, L. H.
**Pearce, A. E. W.*
(B)*Perry, R. T.
(A)*~~X~~Coulter, L. J., *DSO.*
(A)*Culton, W. J.
(C)*Williams, F. M.
(D)*Harris, R. V.
*Hickman, V. V.

Adjutant.

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Joyce, Lt. (*prov.*) S. E.

Quarter-Master.

Pearce, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E. W.

Medical Officer.

Gollan, Capt. L.

92ND (LAUNCESTON) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Ducit Amor Patriae.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head-Quarters—Launceston.

Machine Gun Section—Launceston.

Locality of Companies.

A. Launceston—Beaconsfield.
B. Launceston.
C. Scottsdale—Derby—Lilydale.
D. Evandale—Perth—Longford—Campbelltown—Ross.

Hon. Colonel.

Martin, Col. W., VD

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hawley, S. (*comdg.*)

Majors. (3)

Smith, R. E.
Foster, H.

Captains. (6)

‡~~X~~*Roberts, J.*
(C) Clark, J. P.
Tulloch, E. W.
(A) ~~X~~Fotheringham, W.
Haslam, T. W.
(D) Boyes, J. W.

Lieutenants (17).

(D) Hughes, L. R.
Fethers, N. D.
Room, W. H.
(B) McNamara, J.
Woodhouse, T. J.
‡*Healy, A. W. W.
*Stancombe, T.
*Foster, J. A.
*Orr, T.
*~~X~~Sampson B.
(A)Thompson, P. C.

Lieutenants—contd.

(D)Hudson, G. W.
*Bearup, H.
(B)*Lakin, N. E.
(A)*Traynor, M. J.
(D)*Hawley, W. J.
*Clarke, M. J.
**Tovell, C. M.*
*Gould, G. L.
(C)*McBean, H. W.
(D)*Foster, F. H.
**Churcher, E. H.*
*Robertson, G. T.
(A)*Suter, S. I.
*Stuart, H. T.
(B)*Hinman, G. C.
**Ferguson, C. E. H.*
(A)*Smith, V. C.
(B)*Bowe, G. A.
(B)*Cannon, T. H.
(MG)*Cutts, G. A.
(A)*Hawker, C. R. P.
(B)Playsted, S. V. (*temp.*)
(A)Fysh, P. O. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Tovell, Lt. (*prov.*) C. M.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Ferguson, Lt. (*prov.*) C. E. H.

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

93RD (DERWENT) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)

"*Pro aris et focis.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head-Quarters—Hobart.

Machine Gun Section—Hobart.

Locality of Companies.

A. Hobart.
B. Lovett—Huonville—Geeveston—Franklin.
C. Glenorchy—New Norfolk—Macquarie Plains—Newtown.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Lord, J. E. C. (*comdg.*)

Majors. (2)

Snowden, R. E.

Captains. (5)

(C) Elliott, C. H.
(B) Cox, C. A.
‡*Mitchell, P. H.*
‖*Giblin, L. F.*
(C) Payne, L. H.
(C) Cruickshank, A. La T.
(A) Chisholm, J. D. W.
(A) ~~X~~Bond, G., *MC.*
Simmons, C. S.
(B) Win, F.

Lieutenants (19).

‡*Linnell, E. I.*
Orbell, H. C.
‖*Miller, E. M.*
(B) Smith, R. A.
(C) Ross, J.
(C)*Shoobridge, A. W.
‡*Thirkell, R. M. W.*
**Margetts, I. S.*
‡*Rennie, C. C.
(B)*Wadsley, L. L.
(A)*Johnston, J. A.
(C)*Roberts, G. L.
(A)*Coe, C.

Lieutenants—contd.

(C)*Geeves, O. E.
**Appleby, A. H.*
(A)*Scandrett, C. E.
*Barclay, H. S. L.
(MG)*Payne, A. F.
(A)*Dollery, E. M.
(A)*Piesse, J. S.
(A)*Clark, G. C. L.
**Sansom, P. H. R.*
(C)*Ellis, G.
(B)*Cawthorn, C. E.
(C)*Downie, A. A. W.
(B)*Addison, S. W.
(C)*Howard, W.

Adjutant (1).

Margetts, Lt. (*prov.*) *I. S.*
Mitchell, Capt. P. H. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1)

Sansom, Lt. (*prov.*) P. H. R.

Signalling Officer (1)

Appleby, Lt. (*prov.*) *A. H.*
Barclay, Lt. (*prov.*) H. S. L.

Quarter-Master (1).

Simmons, Capt. C. S.

Medical Officer (1).

Ireland, Capt. (*prov.*) E. W. J.

OFFICERS SECONDED WITH THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lieutenants.

Jones, W. S. (*2nd L.H.*)
Harris, J. G., *8th Inf.*
Stabie, J. J. (*A.F.A.*)

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lt.-Colonel.

Kelly, T. H. (*A.F.A.*)

Majors.

Barraclough, S. H. E. (*Aust. Engrs.*)

Captains (10).

Taylor, G. A. (*7th L.H.*)
Stokes, S. W. (*15th Inf.*)
de Low, H. C. (*7th L.H.*)

Lieutenants.

Milne, E. O., *DSO* (*A.A.S.C.*)
Richmond, J. T. C. (*A.F.A.*)
Wilkins, T. (*Aust. Engrs.*)
Teece, R. N. (*26th Inf.*)
Lloyd, A. S. (*Aust. Engrs.*)
Hamilton, J. (*A.A.S.C.*)

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Majors.

Captains.

Jones, H. E. (*A.A.S.C.*)
Searle, E. T. (*A.A.S.C.*)

Lieutenants.

Restorck, E. J. (*49th Inf.*)
Peacock, A. W. (*29th L.H.*)
McCormack, W. T. B. (*64th Inf.*)

---

* Provisional.

‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

† Supernumerary pending absorption.

‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Major.

Hughes, J. J. (*79th Inf.*)

Captains.

✕ Brown, H. W. (*79th Inf.*)
Playford, E. F. (*78th Inf.*)

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Majors.

Nicholson, E. J. H. (*A.F.A.*)

Captains.

Corbett, H. A. (*88th Inf.*)

Lieutenants.

Grant, D. A. (*86th Inf.*)
Browne, R. S. (*88th Inf.*)
Roebuck, J. V. (*A.F.A.*)

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Captains.

Giblin, L. F. (*93rd Inf.*)

Lieutenants.

Miller, E. M. (*93rd Inf.*)

AUSTRALIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

"*Par Oneri.*"

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Four Companies.*)

Locality of Companies.

1st—Townsville—Rockhampton.
2nd—Brisbane.
3rd—Ipswich.
24th—Brisbane.

Majors (2).

✕ Moon, A., *CMG* (*Comdg.*)

Captains (5).

‡✕ *Benjamin, H. A.*
‡*O'Donnell, F. M.*
(24) Madge (*Hon. Maj.*) A. L. J.
(2) Murray, J.
(2) ✕ Berry, W. H.
(2) Dent, H. J. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (10).

(24) Stansfield, W.
(2) Webster, R. J.
(2)* Maunder, H. A.
(2)* Murray, A. L.
(1)* Flint, W. A.
(1)* Stabler, T. H.
(1)* Collum, J. A.
(3)* ✕ Griffiths, G. R. F.
(1)* Hill, J.
(24)* Marcus, R.
(1)* Charington, W. G.
(2)* Ladner, N. D.

Quarter-Master.

(24) ✕ Sabine, W. R. E., Lt. (*hon.*)

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Ten Companies.*)

Localities of Companies.

4th—Newcastle.
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th—Sydney.
10th—Arncliffe.
11th—Bathurst.
25th—Newcastle.
26th—Sydney.

Lt.-Colonel.

‡✕ *Tedder, J. G.*, VD.

Majors (10).

‡*Martin, E. F.*
‡*O'Donnell, A. G.*

Captains (10).

‡✕ *Charlton, J. R.*
‡*Stephens, R. J. B.*
(9) Ford, A. H.

Lieutenants (20).

(6) Munro, E. J.
(9) Reynolds, C.
(25) Land, P. (*temp.*)
(4) Gibson, T. K. (*temp.*)
‖✕ *Milne, E. O., DSO*
‖*Hamilton, J.*
(26)* Fitzpatrick, A. L.
(8)* Millner, T. G.
(26)* Mackenzie, A. K.
(5)* Stevenson, W. O.
(5)* Catley (*hon. capt.*), A. H.
(8)* Dunningham, P.
(8)* Loveridge, N. B.
(26)* Bloomfield, N. O. S.
(9)* Lloyd, T. B.
(4)* Walsh, C. R.
(25)* Pyke, C. A.
(9)* Cook, H. J. B.
(6)* Milne, C. G.
(7)* Wells, W. J. T.
(7)* McGrath, J. A.
(25)* McHattie, D. G.
(8)* Thomson, R. A.
(9)* Stevenson, L. K.
(26)* Van, O. C. J.
(26)* Randall, E. J.
(8)* Bosanquet, R. G.
(25)* Neve, W.
(8)* Anderson-Stuart, A. P.
(6)* Rankin, J. W. G.
(9)* Brigden, H. J.
(5)* Griffiths, A. W.
(4)* O Connor, A. A.
(4)* Wilkins, M. W. S.
(11)* Prior, H. T.
(11)* Waddell, B. E. H.
(11)* Durack, C. W.
(9)* Montgomery, R. C.
(10)* Reily, A. E.
(11)* Evans, G. H.
(7)* Stephenson, J. H.
(9)* Baldick, G. L.
(26) Rigney, H. J. J. (*temp.*)
(9) Rennie, E. C. (*temp.*)
(6)* Sweeney, J.
(5) Prince, S. W. B. (*temp.*)

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Nine Companies*).

Locality of Companies.

12th—Caulfield East.
13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 28th, 30th—South Melbourne.
17th—Bendigo.
18th—Ballarat.

Majors (9).

(13) ✕ Holdsworth, A. A., *DSO.*

Captains (9).

(15) Blanch, J. W.
(28) Nugent, H. A.
(30) Robin, A. H.
(18) Brazenor, J. A.
‖*Jones, H. E.*
‖*Searle, E. T.*
(16) Butter, G. W.
(18) Walker, S.
(17) Putnam, R. N.
(30) O'Toole, M. P. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (14).

(14) * Robinson, C. W.
(28) McCrea, H. F.
(14) Law, B. R.
(13)* Paine, D. D.
(16)* Hankin, T. H.

Lieutenants—contd.

(30)* Warmington, J.
(16)* Stevens, L. G.
(13)* Chataway, J. G. D.
(14)* Keleher, J. S.
(30)* Rendall, H.
(30)* Rudrum, A. C.
(28)* Larsen, W. H.
(15)* Rigby, J. R.
(15)* Mitchell, R.
(15)* Kerr, R.
(13)* Angel, F.
(18)* Purdie, V. C.
(13) Gillberg, L. J. (*temp.*)
(16)* ✕ Bolton, W.
(16)* Galbraith, A. V.
(30)* Lloyd, G. F. (*temp.*)
(17)* Watson, N. W.
(12)* Thompson, C. R. J.
(12)* Hammond, F. H.
(16)* Shaw, J. S.
(12)* Schaefer, C. N. E.
(17)* McColl, H.
(17)* Patten, W. T.
(13)* Rutherford, H. A. E.
(16) Reid, A (*temp.*)
(15) Finchett, E. (*temp.*)
(15) Gorman, W. J. (*temp.*)
(18) Thompson, C. R. S. (*temp.*)
(28) Davis, J. R. (*temp.*)
(13) Blazey, D. C. (*temp.*)
(13) Coulson, W. E. (*temp.*)
(14) Clowes, W. H. (*temp.*)
(14) Newman, J. R. (*temp.*)
Holland, F. H. (*temp.*)
(13) Waddington, R. (*temp.*)
(28) Lemme, V. B. (*temp.*)
(13) Herring, J. F. (*temp.*)

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Three Companies*).

Locality of Companies.

19th, 31st—Adelaide.
20th—Norwood.

Majors. (3)

Captains (3).

‡*Sando, L. C.*
(19) Thomas, C. J.
(20) Parker, F. L.

Lieutenants (6).

(31) Henley, F. L.
(20)* Graham, E. R.
(31)* White, H. E.
(19)* Nixon, R. W.
(20)* Bridgland, L. U.
(19)* Blackman, G. N. J.
(31)* Drew, F. C.
(19)* Laity, H. M.
Martin, C. W.
(19) Madge, G. F. L. (*temp.*)
(31)* Brownsworth, W. F.
(19)* Waddell, W. J.
(19) Macmahon, J. B.
(19)* ✕ Knowles, F.
(20)* Harrison, H. C. W.
(19)* Drewer, L. H.

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*One Company*).

Locality of Company.

22nd—Perth.

Major (1).

✕ Francis, F. H., *DSO*

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).

(22)* Matheson, A. (*local 2nd Lt. in Army*)
(22) Barnes, E. H.
(22)* Ennis, H. W.
(22)* Bray, W. V. B.
(22)* Colquhoun, D.
(22)* Fay, W.

AustralianCommonwealth—

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

(One Company).

Locality of Company.

23rd—Hobart.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

(23) Young, D. P.
(23)*Foster, J. D.

Lieutenants (2).

(23)*Farmer, C. G.
(23)* Ford, O. F.
(23)*Adams, S. R.
(23)*Johnson, E. M.
(23)*Rigney, L. J.
(23)*Field, K. L.
(23)*Grubb, R. C.

AUSTRALIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

"Paulatim."

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulance.

24th—Toowoomba.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

1st—Maryborough—Mt. Morgan—Townsville.
2nd—Brisbane.

Locality of A. M. C. Company.

33rd—Brisbane.
34th Warwick.

Lt.-Colonels (4).

Sutton, A. *(P.M.O.)*
Marks, C. F. *(temp.)*

Majors (7).

§Macdonald, R.
(1) ††Parkinson, C. J.
(24) Horn, A.
(2) Croll, D. G.
§Weedon, C. J.

Captains (29).

§Berry, R. S.
(1) Ross, T. G.
§Ross, A. P.
(2) Fraser, W. A.
§Kelly, W. R.
(33)✕Butler, A. G., *DSO.*
Marks, A. H. *(Comd. Sanitary Officer).*
(2) McIntosh, A. M. *(temp. Lt.-Col.) (Principal Medical Officer).*
(2) Douglas, G. A. C.
§Kay, S.
(2)Patterson, M. S.
(2)Thelander, C. A.
(33)*Winterbotham, L. P.
§*Conrick, H. V. P.
§*Phillips, G. G. O.
§*Macartney, G. W.
§*Wooster, F. C.
§Bignell, F. L.
§*Smyth, J. S. *(temp.)*
(2)*Lilley, C. M. *(temp.)*
Culpin, E. *(temp.)*
(2)*Croll, P. F. V. *(temp.)*
§*Cameron, M. L. *(temp.)*
(1)*Markwell, N. W. *(temp.)*
(1)*Mackenzie, A. C. *(temp.)*
§*Wallace, R. *(temp.)*
§*Morlet, J. *(temp.)*
§*Page, E. C. G. *(temp.)*
§*Spark, E. J. S.
§*Meyers, E. S.

Captains—contd.

(2)*Sellwood, J. L.
(1)*McKay, A. A.
Brunnich, K. F. C.
§*Thomas, F. S. *(temp.)*
(1)*Patrick, J. K. *(temp.)*
*Robertson, J. I. *(temp.)*
Kerwin, P. J. *(Maj. temp.)*

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulances.

25th—Newcastle.
26th—Richmond.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

4th—Newcastle
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th—Sydney.
9th—Western Suburbs.
10th—Ashfield.
11th—Goulburn.

Locality of A. M. C. Company.

39th-40th—Sydney.

Colonel (1).

✕Fiaschi, T.H., *DSO*, VD *(P.M O.)*

Lt.-Colonels (10).

§✕Eames, W. L'E., *CB*, VD. *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army.)*
(7) ✕Perkins, A. E., *DSO.*
(4)✕Beeston, *Hon.* J. L., *CMG*, VD.
(6) ✕Marshall, G. A., VD.
Mullins, G. L. *(Staff Offr. Medical Services).*
(8)✕Newmarch, B. J., *CMG*, VD.
Maitland, H. L. *(temp.)*
McMurray, W. *(temp.)*

Majors (18).

(26) Helsham, W. M.
§Kerr, J.
§✕Bean, H. K.
(5)✕Dick, J. A.
§††Robertson, J. C.
(7) Read, W. H.
(25) Dick, R.
Millard, R. J. *(Comd. Sanitary Offr.)*
(5)Grey, W. C.
(8) Stokes, E. S. *(temp. Col.) (P.M.O.)*
Hood, A. J., VD.
Smith, P. E. W. *(temp.)*
Hughes, M. O'G. *(temp.)*
Fairfax, E. W. *(temp.)*
Armstrong, W. G.

Captains (75).

§Burkitt, W. A. H.
(26) ✕Fullerton, A. Y.
Phipps, J. H.
(5) Flecker, H.
§Welch, J. B. St. V.
(40)Tebbutt, A. H.
Schlink, H. H.
†Storey, J. C.
Smith, K.
(8) Aspinall, A. J.
§Hollywood, J. J.
§Bean, J. W. B.
§Mackenzie, A. J.
§*Fiaschi, P.
§†Woodburn, J. J.
§Robertson, R. A.
(6)Clayton, H. J.
§Weedon, S. H.
§*Wall, F. E.
(7) Moseley, A. H.
†Wallace, R. A. R.
(6) Dawson, A. L.
§*Waugh, R. A. P.
(8) *Dunlop, L. W.
(8) Poate, H. R. G.
(8) ✕Maclean, J. M.
§Sear, H. R.
‖†Metcalfe, J. B.
*Maguire, F. A.

Captains—contd.

(6) Lawes, C. H. E.
§Kirkwood, W. L.
§*Ramsden, E. M.
§Morton, S. W.
§†*Menzies, G. R.
‖Newton, W. T.
‖†*a'Court, A. W. H.
§*Parker, L. R.
§Reiach, J.
(5)Wall, A. P.
(9)Donovan, H. O. M.
(6)Wassell, C. E.
(7) Kay, W. E.
§Inglis, W. K.
(7) Kirkland, W. D.
§Georgs, K. R. W.
§*✕Thompson, C. W., *MC.*
(26) *Shellshear, C.
(4) *Arnold, A. C.
(25)*Marolli, G. E.
§*Walsh, R. W. W.
(4)*Donaldson, J. E.
§*Donald, W. H.
§*Robertson, N. K.
§*Wiley, C. J.
§*Catchlove, S. G. L.
§Sabiel, F. H.
(4)*Meehan, A. V.
§*Buchanan, A. L.
(26)*Vickers, W.
§*Humphries, H. G.
§*Furber, T. M.
*Thomas, H. E.
(4)* *Welch, H. L. St. V.*
§*Appleyard, S. V.
(25)*Beith, J. R. M.
(6)* *Kennedy, B. C.*
§*Chapman, C. L.
(7)*Norrie, H. F. J.
§*Paton, J. T.
§*Stanton, A. M.
(26)*Byrne, G. C. *(temp.)*
‖*Cowlishaw, L.
(25)*Bourke, I. M. *(temp.)*
§*Davis, T. R. E. *(temp.)*
(4)*Greaves, T. A. *(temp.)*
§*McLelland, H. S. *(temp.)*
§*Stokes, F. O. *(temp.)*
(7)*Grigor, W. F. *(temp.)*
(8)*Macintosh, C. L. S. *(temp.)*
(6)*Manning, G. E. *(temp.)*
§*Bond, L. W. *(temp.)*
(25)*✕McIntyre, F., *MC.*
(6)*Savage, V. W. *(temp.)*
(7)*Frizell, T. J. *(temp.)*
(26)*Hogg, S. W. *(temp.)*
(8)*James, J. A. *(temp.)*
(6)*Furber, R. I. *(temp.)*
(7)*Daly, T. A. *(temp.)*
§*Edwards, J. G. *(temp.)*
(8)* *Campbell, J. C. (temp.)*
(5)*McKenzie, J. B. F. *(temp.)*
(5)*Barnes, E. H. *(temp.)*
§*Dunlop, A. T. *(temp.)*
(1)*Matthews, W. F. *(temp.)*
(7)*Stack, W. J. *(temp.)*
(8)*Clarke, G. R. C. *(temp.)*
(8)*Mobbs, A. W. *(temp.)*
(4)*Heupt, A. R. *(temp.)*
(4)*Beeston, W. R. C. *(temp.)*
(26)*Renwick, G. A. *(temp.)*
§*Buckley, E. W. *(temp.)*
§*McPherson, J. *(temp.)*
(26)*Whiting, K. M. *(temp.)*
§*May, L. *(temp.)*
§*Evans, W. *(temp.)*
§*Gibson, B. D. *(temp.)*
§*North, R. B. *(temp.)*
(40)*Willis, H. H. *(temp.)*
§MacInnes, A. *(temp.)*
(6)*Whiteman, R. J. N. *(temp.)*
(8)*Knowles, E. H. *(temp.)*
Marshall, H. H. *(temp. Maj.)*
(10)*Norrie, G. *(temp.)*
(25)*Alcorn, J. M. *(temp.)*
(6)*North, H. M. *(temp.)*
(5)Willcocks, G. C. *(temp.)*

† Supernumerary to Establishment. †† Supernumerary with pay of Captain. *Provisional.
§ Attached to Regts. and Corps. ‖ Unallotted.

Australian Commonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps—contd.

Captains—contd.

(40)*Sanbrook, E. A. (*temp.*)
(7)*Alexander, N. M. A. (*temp.*)
(9)*Irwin, W. (*temp.*)
(8)*Harrison, E. S. (*temp.*)
(7)*Smith, G. K. (*temp.*)
(6)Lovejoy, R. A. (*temp.*)
(4)Douglas, J. C. (*temp.*)
(5)*Gibson, A. J. (*temp.*)
(10)*Grant, W. B. (*temp.*)
(6)*Woolnough, R. E. (*temp.*)
(39)*Blaxland, F. J. (*temp.*)
§Martin, W. W.
(5)*Zions, N. (*temp.*)
(5)*Curtis-Elliott, F. C. (*temp.*)
§Walton, W. B. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

*Smith, Capt. K.

Quarter-Master.

Gray, Lt. (*Hon.*) C.

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulances.

28th—Melbourne.
29th—Ballarat.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th—Melbourne. 17th — Bendigo — 18th —Ballarat.

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

45th—Melbourne.
49th Geelong.

Colonels.

Ryan, C. S., *CB*, VD (*P.M.O.*)
Fetherston, R. H. J.

Lt.-Colonels (10).

(14) Horne, G., VD
§Cuscaden, G. (*temp. Col.*) (*P.M.O.*)
(30) Hardy, C.H.W., VD
†* Sturdee, A. H., *CMG*, VD
(17) Steell, J., VD
†††§Salmon, *Hon.* C. C., *MP.*, VD.
(13) Bryant, H. W., VD

Majors (15).

§Morton, J. C.
§Macknight, C. C.
(13) Downie, T. T.
(13) † Shields, D. A.
Vance, W. B. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)
(16) Hearne, W. W.
(14) Nattrass, J. H.
(28) Downes, R. M.
(30)Campbell, A. B.
(17)Williams, M. L.
§Hayes, H. F.

Captains (65)

§Dunkley, F. E.
§Deravin, H. A.
§Dunhill, T. P.
(17) Summons, W. E.
§Pollock, J.
(16) Shaw, C. G.
(28) Sherwin, J. A. H.
(14) Baxter, J. M.
§McMahon, J. J.
(13) Summons, W. H.
§†O'Brien, J. A.
(16) Speirs, N. L.
(28) †Fowler, R.
(13) Knight, G. A. W. J.
§Wawn, R. N.
§Black, J. J.
§Cuscaden, W. G. H.
(13)Jona, J. L.
(16) Thomson, H. B.

Captains—contd.

(18) Dane, P. G.
§Cahill, H. J.
§Darby, G. R.
(28) Upjohn, W. G. D.
Hurley, T. E. V.
(16) Quick, B.
(14) Zwar, B. T.
(45) Allan, E. B.
§Forshaw, W. J.
§Rosenfield, R. L.
§Desailly, J. G.
(14) White, E. R.
(18)Chaplain, W. W. W
§Thompson, J. L.
(17)Dennis, C. E.
§*Wilson, A. M.
(14) Jona, J.
Chambers, R. W.
§*Anderson, G. G.
‖Nicholas, J, J.
§*Sutherland, B. M.
(13) *Mitchell, L. J. C.
§*Williams, H. J.
(17)*Burke-Gaffney, F. C.
§* Cade, D. D.
§*Kennedy, J.
(18) *Grover, H.
*Jolley, A. F. (*temp. maj.*)
(14) Adey, J. K.
*Anderson, J. H.
§*Spring, W. A.
(18) *Gerrard, N. J.
(13) *Rogerson, H.
(16)*Cook, L. R. (*temp.*)
(16)*Stevens, P. A. (*temp.*)
(16) *Smeal, J. A. (*temp.*)
(28)*Lawton, F. D. H. B. (*temp.*)
(16)*Callander, R. S. (*temp.*)
§*O'Sullivan, R. F. (*temp.*)
(14) *Silberberg, M. D. (*temp.*)
(16) *Cordner, E. R. (*temp.*)
§*Drummond, A. P. (*temp.*)
§*Makin, F. H. (*temp.*)
(14) *Keane, F. E. (*temp.*)
§*Puckle, H. N. M. (*temp.*)
(14) *Hailes, W. A. (*temp.*)
§*Grutzner, F. W.
(30)*Crawford, F. B. (*temp.*)
(30)*Craig, R. F. (*temp.*)
(28)*Garnett, W. S. (*temp.*)
§*Strahan, S. G. (*temp.*)
(17)*Catford, H. R. (*temp.*)
§*Fraser, A. C. (*temp.*)
(16)*McMahon, F. F. (*temp.*)
§*Steele, L. R. (*temp.*)
(17)*Lyons, A. (*temp.*)
(16)*Guest, J. V. H. (*temp.*)
(16)*Fairley, N. H. (*temp.*)
(14)*Coutts, D. D. (*temp.*)
(23)*Forrest, H. S. (*temp.*)
(28)*Wright, T. A. (*temp.*)
(16)*Kerr, E. J. (*temp.*)
(18)*Champion, E. (*temp.*)
(18)*Salter, A. C. H. (*temp.*)
(18)*Lade, L. C. (*temp.*)
Field-Martell, H. H.
§Lalor, P.
*Douglas, R. O. (*temp.*)
(12)*Doig, K. M. (*temp.*)
(12)*Hughes, M. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant. (1)

Quartermaster.

Lawson, Lt. (*hon.*) O. J.

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulance.

31st—Adelaide.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

19th, 20th—Adelaide—Broken Hill.

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

50th—Adelaide.

Lt.-Colonels. (3)

(19) Shepherd, A. E.
(19) Russell, H. H. E. (*P.M.O. temp.*)
(31) Downey, M. H.
§ Rogers, R. S. (*temp.*)

Majors (6).

§† Jermyn, F. D.
(31) Champion de Crespigny, C. T.
§Corbin, C.

Captains (20).

(19) *Wilton, A. C.
(19) *Burston, S. R.
§Clayton, A. R.
Hill, A. W. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)
(31) Yeatman, C.
(19)*Moodie, C. G. G.
§Browne, J. W.
(31) Russell, E. A. H.
§Wilson, C. E. C.
§*Fry, H. K.
(50)*Goldsmith, F.
†§Hains, G. M.
§*Nott, N. C.
§*Dawson, D.
§*Le Messurier, F. N.
§*Jefferies, L. W.
*Verco, J. S.
(50) *Brummitt, R. D.
(19) *Stokes, A. F.
§MacMillan, A. (*temp.*)
(50)*Bollen, C. (*temp.*)
Burden, F. (*temp.*)
§Mayo, J. C. (*temp.*)
§*Benson, A. V. (*temp.*)
§*Hone, F. S. (*temp.*)
§*Covernton, H. S. (*temp.*)
§*Tassie, L. G. (*temp.*)
(19)*Hamilton, W. (*temp.*)
§*Bartley, J. F. (*temp.*)
(19)*MacGillivray, W. D. K. (*temp.*)
(20)*Dobbyn, G. H. S. (*temp.*)
(20)*Mackay, J. G. (*temp.*)

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

21st—Kalgoorlie.
22nd—Perth.

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

53rd—Fremantle.

Lt.-Colonels (3).

White, A. T., VD. (*P.M.O.*)
Hadley, F. A. (*temp.*)

Majors (4).

(22) Barber, G. W.
§Randell, A. E.
Beveridge, W. J. (*temp.*)

Captains (12).

§Blackburne, G. H. S.
§Haynes, A. R.
(22) McWhae, D. M.
(22) *Kenny, J. P.
(22) Brennan, E. T., *MC.*
§Macmillan, G. V.
(21) *Mathews, S.
(22) Paget, O. F.
Atkinson, R. C. E. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)
(21)*Stacy, V. O.
§*McGregor, R. S.
§Gibson, A. H.
(22) *Shearman, C. H.
§*Watch, N. B.

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Ambulance.

23rd—Launceston—Hobart.

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

54th—Hobart.

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Giblin, W. W., *CB* (*P.M.O.*)

---

†Supernumerary to Establishment. §Attached to Regts. and Corps. *Provisional.
†† Supernumerary with pay of Captain.

Australian Commonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps —*contd.*

Majors (3).

(23) Newell, J. A.
(23) Butler, H. N.

Captains (11)

§Ratten, V. R.
§Stephens, H. Z.
§Gollan, L.
Sprott, G. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)
(23) *Crowther, W. L
§Heyer, F. G.
§✕Campbell, R. D., *DSO*
(23) *Brettingham-Moore, E.
(23) *Thompson, C. G.
§*Atkins, C. N.
§*Smellie, W. (*temp.*)
§*Sprent, J. (*temp.*)
(23)*Hodgkinson, C. F. (*temp.*)
(54)*Maskell, J. W. (*temp.*)
§*Ireland, E. W. J. (*temp.*)
(23)*Sweetnam, H. W. (*temp.*)

AUSTRALIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS RESERVE (VOLUNTEER).

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

✕Luther, E. L. ..... 1 July 03

Captains.

McDonald, J. E. F. ..... 1 July 08
White, G. V. ..... 31 Mar 12
✕Samuelson, G. S. ..... 8 Feb 14
Follitt, H. H. B. ..... 6 Aug 14
Smithson, O. ..... 15 July 15

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Jackson, E. S. ..... 1 Mar 16

Hon. Majors.

Gibson, J. L. ..... 20 Sept 09
Robertson, W. N. ..... 27 Dec 12
Garde, H. C. ..... 1 May 15
Love, W. W. R. ..... 1 Nov 15
Page, W. S. ..... 29 Nov 15
Meek, R. A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Thompson, R. ..... 10 Feb 16

Hon. Captain.

McDonnell, A. J. ..... 3 May 09
O'Brien, D. P. ..... 4 May 14

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Captains.

Cook, J. ..... 3 May 09

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Captains.

Pain, F. ..... 3 May 09
Anderson, A. ..... 3 May 09
Cameron, D. A. ..... 21 Mar 10
Miller, R. C. ..... 15 Nov 10
Ellerton, H. B. ..... 31 Jan 11
Newman, E. L. ..... 1 Jan 12
Parker, T. E. ..... 4 Mar 12
Luddy, J. J. ..... 14 July 13
Higgins, P. C. ..... 5 Oct 14
Hardie, J. ..... 1 Jan 15
Sutton, M. G. ..... 16 Feb 15
Ward, A. C. ..... 1 Jun 15
Wilson, B. G. ..... 1 Jun 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Howson, F. ..... 1 July 15
Henry, T. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Harding, R. F. ..... 1 Oct 15
Money, C. F. ..... 10 Oct 15
Thomson, E. G. ..... 20 Oct 15
Farmer, G. W. S. ..... 25 Oct 15
Robertson, J. I. ..... 26 Oct 15
Coen, J. ..... 3 Nov 15
Opie, A. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lentaigne, J. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Thomson, J. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Graham, R. V. ..... 10 Nov 15
Brown, E. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
Cummins, R. H. La B. ..... 10 Feb 16
Savage, E. J. ..... 28 Feb 16
Stewart, A. ..... 16 Mar 16
Stuart, S. ..... 17 Apr 16
Trenow, N. A. A. ..... 17 Apr 16
Cameron, J. A. ..... 17 Apr 16
Freshney, R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Williams, C. E. ..... 22 May 16
Paul, G. W. F. ..... 22 May 16
Nicoll, W. ..... 22 May 16
Hart, B. L. ..... 22 May 16
McKillop, L. M. ..... 22 May 16
Chenoweth, T. O. ..... 22 May 16
Hoare, W. W. ..... 1 July 16

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Cowley, R. C. ..... 15 Jan 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Connolly, T. J. P. ..... 18 Apr 16
Morris, J. F. P. ..... 18 Apr 16
McGuckin, H. J. ..... 18 Apr 16
Hall, T. F. ..... 18 Apr 16
Doyle, G. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moran, H. S. F. ..... 10 Feb 16
Adcock, D. ..... 10 Feb 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Captains (1).

Thompson, C. L. ..... 10 Oct 15

Hon. Lieutenants (20).

Walker, A. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Menzies, A. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Parker, W. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Gibson, A. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Ward, J. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
England, T. D. ..... 1 Jan 16
Coughlin, P. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Wilton, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
Martin, E. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
Coe, W. F. ..... 1 Jan 16
Frew, C. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Sagar, A. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Butler-Wood, F. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Webb, R. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Haenke, E. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
McNaught, A. U. ..... 1 Jan 16
Hall, C. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Macfie, A. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Pottinger, H. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Kilner, W. H. ..... 17 Apr 16
Wilcox, S. E. ..... 22 May 16

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A.M.C.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Alcorn, R. G., VD. ..... 8 July 11
✕Martin, T. M., *CMG*. ..... 30 Nov 11

Majors.

McLeod, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 03
Smith, G. H. W. ..... 11 Apr 05
Wrigley, F. H., VD ..... 19 Mar 07
✕Edwards, C. A. ..... 23 Nov 09
McMaster, R. D. ..... 28 May 10
✕McDonnell, E. P. (*hon.*) 17 Mar 09
Brown, R. L. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 11
✕VC Howse, N. R., *CB.* (*hon.*) (*temp. Surg.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 30 Oct 11

Captains.

Read, G. ..... 2 Apr 06
Russell, R. U. ..... 2 Nov 08
Beith, R. ..... 4 Jun 12
Willis, C. S. ..... 21 July 05
Hoets, J. W. van R. ..... 31 Dec 12
Parry, E. L. D. ..... 3 Aug 14

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Colonel.

✕MacCormick, *Sir* A. ..... 20 Feb 16

Hon. Lt.-Colonels.

Jamieson, S. ..... 1 May 15
Craig, R. G. ..... 15 Sept 15

Hon. Majors.

Chisholm, W. ..... 22 Nov 09
Kirkland, L. S. ..... 22 Nov 09
MacLeod, C. G. ..... 22 Nov 09
McClelland, W. C. ..... 20 July 15
Paton, R. T. ..... 10 Oct 15
Brady, A. J. ..... 10 Oct 15
Crago, W. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Dixson, D. S. ..... 10 Feb 16
Jones, R. H. ..... 28 Feb 16
Mansfield, W. C. ..... 28 Feb 16
Reading, R. F. ..... 1 July 16

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Majors.

Collins, P. J. ..... 11 Aug 15
Wade, R. B. ..... 11 Aug 15
Sandes, F. P. ..... 9 Sept 15
Davidson, A. ..... 9 Sept 15
Raffan, G. ..... 9 Sept 15
Griffiths, F. G. ..... 9 Sept 15

Hon. Captains.

Taylor-Young, H. C. ..... 22 Nov 09
✕Howse, C. B. ..... 22 Nov 09
Blackburn, C. B. ..... 22 Nov 09

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon Majors.

Sinclair, E. ..... 9 Sept 15
Doyle, H. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Brearley, E. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Rennie, G. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Pockley, F. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
✕Booth-Clarkson, J. ..... 10 Dec 15
Coutie, W. H. ..... 10 Dec 15
Smith, S. A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Moore, J. B. ..... 7 Jan 16
Thring, E. T. ..... 10 Feb 16
Corlette, C. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
Purser, C. ..... 10 Feb 16
Binney, E. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Gill, J. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
McKel ey, J. L. ..... 10 Feb 16
Bullmore, H. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Isbister, J. L. T. ..... 10 Feb 16
Welsh, D. A. ..... 17 Apr 16

Hon. Captains.

Howle, W. C. ..... 12 Oct 08
Sharp, W. A. R. ..... 2 Nov 08
Wilson, J. H. ..... 22 Nov 09
Stacy, H. S. ..... 22 Nov 09
Windeyer, J. C. ..... 22 Nov 09
Graham, D. H. ..... 6 Feb 11
✕Peek, J. H. ..... 6 Feb 11
Fisher, W. ..... 31 July 11
Bowman, R. ..... 1 July 12
Ayres, C. ..... 11 Mar 13
Pirie, J. ..... 1 Dec 13
Lethbridge, H. O. ..... 1 Jan 15
Furnival, F. H. ..... 22 Feb 15
Alsop, H. F. ..... 15 Mar 15
Nixon, R. J. ..... 15 Apr 15
Hastings, J. P. ..... 16 Aug 15
Green, R. A. R. ..... 9 Sept 15
Broinowski, G. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, S. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Smith, E. C. T. ..... 9 Sept 15
Binns, W. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Gibbes, A. E. ..... 9 Sept 15

§ Attached to Regts. and Corps.

* Provisional.

AustralianCommonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps—*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Hansard, N. W. 9 Sept 15
Higgins, F. C. 9 Sept 15
Blaney, F. C. 9 Sept 15
Harris, J. S 9 Sept 15
Burgess, T. W. W. 9 Sept 15
Parramore, G. W. 9 Sept 15
Kelly, W. A. 9 Sept 15
Tivey, E. A. 9 Sept 15
Watson, F. H. 9 Sept 15
Clay, W. R. 9 Sept 15
Moir, H. C. 9 Sept 15
Stewart, C. P. 9 Sept 15
Watson, J. W. 9 Sept 15
Forster, R. C. B. 9 Sept 15
Shepherd, C. 9 Sept 15
Mawson, W. 9 Sept 15
Litchfield, W. F. 9 Sept 15
Ritchie, H. J. 9 Sept 15
Adams, H. C. 9 Sept 15
Poidevin, L. O. S. 9 Sept 15
Fallon, C. J. 9 Sept 15
Rodway, F. A. 9 Sept 15
Abernethy, C. W. 9 Sept 15
Mead, R. 9 Sept 15
West, F. W. 9 Sept 15
Cox, F. H. 9 Sept 15
Crossle, F. C. 9 Sept 15
Harris, H. L. 9 Sept 15
Zlotkowski, F. S. W. 10 Oct 15
Paul, J. H. 10 Oct 15
Palmer, H. W. 10 Oct 15
Cleland, J. B. 10 Oct 15
Suckling, F. M. 10 Oct 15
Chapple, A. T. 10 Oct 15
Baret, H. V. D. 10 Oct 15
Shaw, F. C. S. 10 Oct 15
Bowker, C. S. 10 Oct 15
Blumer, G. A. 10 Oct 15
Dalton, H. M. C. 10 Oct 15
Davie, J. 10 Oct 15
McKell, T. P. 10 Oct 15
Beatty, H. R. 10 Oct 15
Chipperfield, G. J. 10 Oct 15
Harper, G. C. 10 Oct 15
Curtis, G. C. 10 Oct 15
Allen, A. 10 Oct 15
Peet, H. 10 Oct 15
Renwick, C. S. 10 Oct 15
Scott, C. H. 10 Oct 15
Macinerney, C. V. 10 Oct 15
Dey, R. 10 Oct 15
Foley, J. E. 10 Oct 15
Conroy, L. B. H. 10 Oct 15
Bowman, A. W. 10 Oct 15
Benjamin, A. 10 Oct 15
Hosking, J. E. F. 10 Oct 15
Dawson, J. 10 Oct 15
Sutherland, J. W. 10 Oct 15
Quirk, F. P. 10 Oct 15
McKee, J. W. S. 10 Oct 15
Button, H. G. 10 Oct 15
Fitzpatrick, E. B. 10 Oct 15
Letcher, H. R. 10 Oct 15
Gormley, J. W. 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, H. M. 10 Oct 15
Lindeman, G. B. 10 Oct 15
Blythman, A. E. 10 Oct 15
Vance, E. B. M. 10 Oct 15
Failes, E. G. 10 Oct 15
Low, W. H. 10 Oct 15
Harris, J. 10 Oct 15
Maw, H. S. 10 Oct 15
Mitchell, R. T. 10 Oct 15
Fargie, A. J. M. 10 Oct 15
Florance, E. H. 10 Oct 15
Gibson, D. D. 10 Oct 15
Watt, J. A. 8 Nov 15
Feilchenfeld, E. 8 Nov 15
Belli, R. 8 Nov 15
Hall, E. C. 8 Nov 15
Boake, S. 8 Nov 15
Rogers, L. H. 8 Nov 15
Gray, J. 8 Nov 15
Davies, T. S. 8 Nov 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Turner, T. A. 8 Nov 15
Chapman, A. J. P. 8 Nov 15
Humphery, E. M. 8 Nov 15
Alagna, G. 8 Nov 15
Kerr, G. L. 8 Nov 15
Woods, J. C. 10 Dec 15
Sproule, W. 10 Dec 15
Foster, G. W 10 Dec 15
Barton, J. a'B. D. 10 Dec 15
Musico, A. 10 Dec 15
Rosby, E. R. 10 Dec 15
Barrow, I. M. 10 Dec 15
Docker, E. N. B. 10 Dec 15
Burton-Bradley, C. H. 10 Feb 16
Bell, G. 10 Feb 16
Kerr, A. L. 28 Feb 16
Bird, W. J. 28 Feb 16
Hart, J. W. 28 Feb 16
Robertson, F. G. 28 Feb 16
Orford, R. J. 28 Feb 16
Hair, J. M. 28 Feb 16
Aird, I. 28 Feb 16
Yuille, A. N. 28 Feb 16
Jeffrey, E. 28 Feb 16
Johnstone, W. H. 28 Feb 16
Harvey, L. W. 28 Feb 16
Watson, F. R. 16 Mar 16
Boazman, W. H. 16 Mar 16
Franki, N. H. 16 Mar 16
Brookes, G. A. 16 Mar 16
Bertram, T. D. 16 Mar 16
Campbell, J. S. 16 Mar 16
Fox, R. A. 17 Apr 16
Phippen, H. G. 17 Apr 16
Kinross, R. M. 17 Apr 16
Vernon, M. M. 17 Apr 16
Morton, W. J. 17 Apr 16
Stuckey, F. S. 17 Apr 16
Marsden, E. A. 17 Apr 16
Bohrsmann, R. 17 Apr 16
Kerr, W. B. 17 Apr 16
Tomlinson, G. L. 5 May 16
Watt, G. 22 May 16
Purves, A. M. 22 May 16
Booth, F. S. 22 May 16
Smith, W. G. C. 22 May 16
Cohen, A. A. 22 May 16
Chenhall, A. N. 22 May 16
Clark, A. E. D. 22 May 16
Blue, A. I. 22 May 16
Bracken, A. J. 22 May 16
Stevenson, F. C. 22 May 16
Clomley, M. J. 22 May 16
Brown, W. S. 25 May 16
Darling, H. C. R. 1 July 16
Monckton, H. H. 1 July 16
Walker, A. S. 1 July 16

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Wadsworth, A. 28 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Wright, F. 22 Nov 09
Archer, W. J. 22 Nov 09
Hume, W. C. 22 Nov 09
Woolford, A. B. 22 Nov 09
Roper, A. E. 22 Nov 09
Gray, F. P. J. 22 Nov 09
Davey, H. H. 22 Nov 09
Geary, J. J. 22 Nov 09
Newton, A. J. 22 Nov 09
Meagher, M. 22 Nov 09
Hill, J. R. 22 Nov 09
Martin, R. A. S. 22 Nov 09
Ballhausen, L. W. 21 Mar 10
Newman, A. H. 6 Feb 11
Rogers, S. H. 4 May 14
Hunter, W. J. 15 July 15
Beattie, S. M. 20 Aug 15
Morris, G. 20 Aug 15
de la Mothe, C. J. 10 Oct 15
Lane, C. J. 10 Oct 15
Johns, A. J. 10 Oct 15
Cooke, J. W. 8 Nov 15
Freeman, F. F. 10 Dec 15
McNeice, P. H. 17 Apr 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Major (1).

Smith, D. 10 Dec 15

Hon. Captain (1).

Bradley, J. H. 10 Dec 12

Hon. Lieutenants (50).

Marshall, F. 15 Mar 15
Hawkins, E. V. 15 Mar 15
Moxham, R. H. B. 27 Aug 15
Douglass, A. 27 Aug 15
Atwill, M. S. 27 Aug 15
Jones, B. R. 27 Aug 15
Hardie, H. G. 27 Aug 15
Watson, E. O. 27 Aug 15
Forster, F. R. 27 Aug 15
Ash, P. A. 27 Aug 15
Walker, J. A. B. 27 Aug 15
Green, R. H. 27 Aug 15
Satchell, G. K. 9 Sept 15
Ferris, F. T. 10 Oct 15
Kelly, H. W. L. 10 Oct 15
Noble, M. A. 8 Nov 15
Allovn, M. S. 8 Nov 15
Sutherland, K. C. T. 8 Nov 15
Durham, J. R. 8 Nov 15
Patterson, S. E. 8 Nov 15
Sutton, A. F. 8 Nov 15
Bell, C. H. 8 Nov 15
Younger, W. H. 8 Nov 15
Hunt, C. T. 8 Nov 15
Lever, S. 8 Nov 15
Hall, T. G. 8 Nov 15
McKern, W. G. 8 Nov 15
Norton, C. B. T. 8 Nov 15
Pye, W. H. A. 8 Nov 15
Chapman, G. B. 8 Nov 15
Hart, L. B. 8 Nov 15
Ruse, B. B. 8 Nov 15
Bestic, E. H. 8 Nov 15
Green, H. B. 8 Nov 15
Morris, W. R. 8 Nov 15
Starkey, W. A. 8 Nov 15
Deck, E. F. 8 Nov 15
Kerr, K. Y. 8 Nov 15
Stockwell, L. G. 8 Nov 15
Greenwell, H. R. 8 Nov 15
Poolman, P. S. 17 Dec 15
Charlton, P. C. 1 Jun 16
Van-Wassem, N. A. 1 Jun 16

Massage Reserve.

Job, R. B. 8 Nov 15

3rd Military District.

Officers transferred from A. A.M.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gandevia, N. B., VD. 3 Sept 11

Majors.

Woolley, G. T. (*brev.*). 8 Sept 12

Captains.

Taafe, O. G. 1 July 03
Hamilton, A. J. 1 July 03
Lempriere, C. L. (*hon. maj.*) 29 Jan 10
Buick, J. W. M. (*hon. maj.*) 8 July 11
Günst, C. W. 5 Apr 04
Morris, A. E. 7 Nov 11
Hutchinson, F. E. 30 Jan 14
Stoker, H., VD. 1 May 16

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Colonel.

Dyme, G. A. 20 Feb 16

Hon. Majors.

Mitchell, J. T. 5 Apr 09
Bird, F. D. 5 Apr 09
Scott, R. 5 Apr 09
Richards, J. K. 5 Apr 09
Boyd, W. R. 5 Apr 09

AustralianCommonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps Res.—*contd.*

Hon. Majors—contd.

Anderson, A. V. M. ..... 5 Apr 09
Moore, W. ..... 5 Apr 09
Howard, G. T. ..... 5 Apr 09
Scott, G. A. ..... 5 Apr 09
Springthorpe, J. W. ..... 5 Apr 09
Russell, R. H. ..... 5 Apr 09
Nihill, J. E. ..... 5 Apr 09
Marwood, A. W. ..... 10 May 09
Webster, P. S. ..... 10 May 09
Maudsley, H. C. ..... 10 May 09
Meyer, F. ..... 10 May 09
Long, W. J. ..... 1 Jan 10
Morrison, W. ..... 22 July 10
Norris, W. P. ..... 15 Feb 15
Noyes, A. W. F. ..... 15 Feb 15
Langlands, F. H. ..... 15 Feb 15
Gordon, J. ..... 15 Feb 15
Buchanan, J. S. ..... 15 Feb 15
Wood, W. A. ..... 15 Feb 15
Webb, J. R. ..... 15 Feb 15
Maclean, H. R. ..... 15 Feb 15
Boyd, T. H. ..... 15 Feb 15
Brown, R. C. ..... 15 Feb 15
Devine, H. B. ..... 15 Feb 15
Cumpston, J. H. L. ..... 15 Feb 15
Hughes, W. K. ..... 1 May 15
Berry, R. J. A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Wilkinson, J. F. ..... 10 Dec 15

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Captain.

Stawell, R. ..... 5 Apr 09

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Majors.

Sloss, W. ..... 20 Aug 15
Latham, L. S. ..... 20 Aug 15
Jones, W. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
MacKeddie, J. F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Sewell, S. V. ..... 8 Nov 15
Laurie, H. ..... 8 Nov 15
Player, C. R. ..... 10 Dec 15
Gault, E. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Lewers, A. ..... 10 Feb 16
Stewart, C. A. ..... 10 Feb 16
Davies, W. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
Murphy, T. ..... 28 Feb 16
Godfrey, C. G. S. ..... 28 Feb 16
Morton, D. M. ..... 17 Apr 16
Clendinnen, L. T. ..... 22 May 16
Ewing, S. A. ..... 22 May 16

Hon. Captains.

Shuter, R. E. ..... 5 Apr 09
O'Sullivan, E. F. ..... 5 Apr 09
Deane, E. W. ..... 5 Apr 09
Agnew, J. F. ..... 5 Apr 09
Murphy, J. T. ..... 5 Apr 09
Hiller, K. ..... 5 Apr 09
Murray, H. D. L. ..... 5 Apr 09
Lawrence, H. F. ..... 5 Apr 09
Sawrey, E. E. R. ..... 10 May 09
Stanley, H. R. ..... 10 May 09
Lynch, M. E. ..... 10 May 09
Hagenauer, G. A. ..... 16 Oct 11
Perry, C. ..... 16 Oct 11
Altmann, C. H. ..... 16 Oct 11
Fethers, P. D. ..... 16 Oct 11
Thwaites, J. S. ..... 16 Oct 11
De Ravin, A. E. ..... 16 Oct 11
Brett, P. G. ..... 16 Oct 11
Young, A. ..... 16 Oct 11
Strahan, E. A. ..... 16 Oct 11
Cook, H. W. J. ..... 16 Oct 11
Strahan, S. G. ..... 16 Oct 11
Dyring, C. P. W. ..... 16 Oct 11
Scott, J. D. K. ..... 16 Oct 11
Zichy-Woinarski, V. J. E. 16 Oct 11
Box, J. ..... 16 Oct 11
Maxwell, K. ..... 16 Oct 11
Rigby, G. O. ..... 16 Oct 11
Scott, E. N. ..... 16 Oct 11
Read, S. J. D. ..... 16 Oct 11

Hon. Captains—contd.

Tucker, C. F. ..... 31 Dec 11
Nicholls, G. G. ..... 8 Jan 12
Sleeman, L. O. ..... 22 Jan 12
Rockett, P. J. ..... 1 May 11
Macdonald, A. ..... 13 May 12
Loughran, H. G. ..... 1 July 12
Grimwade, A. S. ..... 1 July 12
Ebsworth, R. H. ..... 15 Sept 13
Donald B. P. ..... 15 Sept 13
Cave, M. W. ..... 1 Mar 14
Davis, J. R. ..... 13 Aug 14
Daly, L. B. ..... 13 Aug 14
Skinner, G. H. ..... 7 Sept 14
Henty, W. de W. ..... 25 Nov 14
Heffernan, E. B. ..... 1 Jan 15
McArthur, G. A. D. ..... 6 Mar 15
Mead, F. G. ..... 13 Mar 15
Lister, C. R. ..... 15 Mar 15
Dew, H. R. ..... 15 Mar 15
Leary, T. G. S. ..... 1 May 15
Lewers, T. B. ..... 8 May 15
Featonby, H. N. ..... 10 Jun 15
Huckell, E. V. R. ..... 12 Jun 16
Allen, S. H. ..... 1 July 15
Kilvington, B. I. ..... 1 July 15
Robertson, D. G. ..... 14 July 15
Keogh, E. J. ..... 20 Aug 15
Seton, M. C. C. ..... 20 Aug 15
Green, T. E. ..... 20 Aug 15
Newton, H. A. S. ..... 20 Aug 15
O'Sullivan, M. B. ..... 20 Aug 15
Weigall, R. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
McLean, J. S. ..... 9 Sept 15
Smithwick, G. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Harse, W. T. ..... 9 Sept 15
Atkinson, J. L. ..... 9 Sept 15
Andrews, W. A. ..... 9 Sept 15
Jones, W. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
Eadie, J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Black, J. P. M. ..... 23 Sept 15
Davies, F. L. ..... 10 Oct 15
O'Day, G. P. ..... 10 Oct 15
Mailer, R. ..... 10 Oct 15
Denehy, W. J. ..... 10 Oct 15
McArthur, A. N. ..... 10 Oct 15
Maudsley, H. F. ..... 4 Nov 15
Laing, J. K. C. ..... 4 Nov 15
Henderson, A. V. ..... 4 Nov 15
Perl, M. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Loosli, R. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Amess, J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Mackay, N. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Sutton, H. ..... 8 Nov 15
Merrillees, J. S. ..... 8 Nov 15
Short, R. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Johnson, A. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
McPhee, R. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, A. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Webster, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Hewlett, H. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, K. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Lambert, T. E. L. ..... 1 Jan 16
Macansh, W. ..... 5 Jan 16
Whitehead, P. N. ..... 10 Feb 16
McCutcheon, A. B. ..... 10 Feb 16
Collins, W. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Henderson, W. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Bonnin, F. J. ..... 10 Feb 16
Salts, R. ..... 10 Feb 16
Rubinowich, A. S. ..... 10 Feb 16
Henderson, N. R. ..... 10 Feb 16
Fay, F. W. ..... 28 Feb 16
Sabelberg, C. J. B. ..... 28 Feb 16
Brown, T. W. ..... 28 Feb 16
Reed, J. S. ..... 28 Feb 16
Wilson, N. L. G. ..... 28 Feb 16
Griffith, H. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Johnson, C. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Forsyth, R. L. ..... 16 Mar 16
Ware, S. M. ..... 16 Mar 16
Glassford, J. C. G. ..... 16 Mar 16
Ryan, W. B. ..... 16 Mar 16
Cussen, G. E. ..... 16 Mar 16
Nish, J. A. D. ..... 16 Mar 16
Oliphant, T. G. ..... 16 Mar 16
Gordon-Glasfurd, E. M. ..... 17 Apr 16
Jensen, F. J. ..... 17 Apr 16
Franklands, H. W. ..... 17 Apr 16
Joynt, O. ..... 17 Apr 16

Hon. Captain—contd.

Major, J. P. ..... 22 May 16
McLean, K. A. ..... 22 May 16
King, C. E. ..... 1 July 16
Greene, C. W. ..... 1 July 16
Skeet, J. G. ..... 14 July 16

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Cossar, D. A. ..... 10 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Mulhall, P. J. ..... 9 Oct 11
Evans, D. ..... 1 Oct 14
Oaten, F. E. ..... 1 Apr 15
Rivett, A. C. D. ..... 27 Aug 15
Dartnell, B. P. ..... 10 Oct 15
Murtee, A. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Huntsman, A. V. ..... 1 Jan 16
Walters, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Keig, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Skewes, C. T. ..... 1 Jan 16
Richmond, H. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Evans, E. P. ..... 28 Feb 16
Nixon, H. ..... 28 Feb 16
Eason, L. ..... 28 Feb 16
Quinn, A. M. ..... 28 Feb 16
Nicholas, W. D. ..... 17 Mar 16

Dental Services.

Hon. Major (1).

Aitken, W. L. ..... 21 Feb 16

Hon. Captain (1).

Greenwood, E. F. ..... 21 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Polack, J. ..... 1 July 15
Reeve, E. R. ..... 1 July 15
Wellman, A. R. S. ..... 1 July 15
Tuckfield, W. J. ..... 1 July 15
Fischer, E. S. ..... 1 July 15
Down, C. H. ..... 1 July 15
Nattrass, J. A. ..... 1 July 15
Parrett, F. S. ..... 1 July 15
Finlay, G. ..... 1 July 15
Cox, A. M. ..... 1 July 15
Stevens, H. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Behrend, O. ..... 8 Nov 15
Wise, E. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Russell, K. ..... 8 Nov 15
Allen, C. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Wright, R. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lockhart, N. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
McKinley, C. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Roebuck, L. N. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lambert, H. A. L. ..... 10 Dec 15
Fraser, R. ..... 10 Dec 15
Austin, D. M. ..... 10 Dec 15
Freeman, L. A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Gawley, E. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, N. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
Callanan, E. S. ..... 10 Feb 16
Stephens, L. V. ..... 10 Feb 16
Lewis, J. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
McCallum, R. D. ..... 10 Feb 16
Donaldson, H. T. S. ..... 28 Feb 16
Fetherston, G. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Wilkinson, W. S. ..... 16 Mar 16
Ham, H. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Beischer, A. L. ..... 17 Apr 16
McGregor, L. R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Adams, E. J. ..... 17 Apr 16
Payne, G. A. ..... 22 May 16
MacGregor, W. D. F. ..... 22 May 16
Brown, A. R. ..... 15 Jun 16
Clark, P. ..... 15 Jun 16

Massage Reserve.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Jones, L. ..... 11 Dec 15

Scientists.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Rivett, A. C. D. ..... 27 Aug 15

AustralianCommonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps Res. *contd.*

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Captains.

Corbin, J. ..... 15 Apr 08
Bennett, T. C., *hon. maj.* 30 Jun 14

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Majors.

Watson, Professor A. ..... 2 July 09
Hamilton, J. A. G. ..... 1 Nov 09
Niesche, F. W. .....22 Aug 10
Poulton, B. ..... 1 July 15
Hayward, W. T. ..... 1 July 15
Bennett, A. H ..... 1 Aug 15
Harrold, R. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
Lind, J. C. R .....16 Mar 16

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Captain.

Good, J. E. ..... 1 Nov 09

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Majors.

Wilson, T. G. .....19 Oct 14
Smeaton, B. .....14 July 15
Lynch, A. F. A..... 6 Aug 15
Marten, R. H..... 6 Aug 15
Pulleine, R. H. ..... 6 Aug 15
Todd, C. E. ..... 6 Aug 15
Hayward, G. C.....21 Oct 15

Hon. Captains.

Kinmont, E. ..... 1 Nov 09
Riddell, J..... 1 Nov 09
Mathwin, F. S. ..... 1 Nov 09
McVittie, J..... 1 Nov 09
Cooper, C. T. ..... 29 Nov 09
Sprod, M. W.....13 Feb 11
Cherry, P. T. S. .....11 Apr 11
Nicol, G. C. H..... 4 Sept 11
Clarke, C. L. .....27 Nov 11
✕Douglas, F. J. .....24 Mar 13
Kneebone, J. Le M. ..... 7 Apr 13
Pitcher, C. F. .....12 May 13
Lewis, E. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Dawes, A. H. C, ... 2 Jun 13
Muirhead, J. R..... 22 Jun 14
Leitch, O..... 3 Aug 14
Poole, F. St. J. .....15 Sept 14
Close, W. J. W..... 1 Oct 14
Flood, J. W..... 1 Oct 14
Browning, D. de C..... 1 Jan 15
Wells, J. C..... 1 Jan 15
Lucas, R. B..... 1 Jan 15
Strachan, J. C P..... 1 Jan 15
Shierlaw, N. C..... 1 Jan 15
Godfrey, K. C..... 1 Jan 15
Steele, D. M.....15 Mar 15
Marshall, C. E.....15 Mar 15
Plummer, R. G.....15 Mar 15
James, W. A.....15 Mar 15
Burnard, R. G.....15 Mar 15
Scott, F. S.....26 Apr 15
Williams, A. E..... 1 Jun 15
Magarey, R. E. ..... 1 Jun 15
Muirhead, L. G..... 1 July 15
Nesbitt, M. D. ..... 1 July 15
Clayton, J. W. .....20 Aug 15
McAree, J. V.....20 Aug 15
Gunston, J. B. .....20 Aug 15
McGlashan, J. E. .....20 Aug 15
Jay, H. M. .....20 Aug 15
Carr, H.....20 Aug 15
Magarey, A. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Shorney, H. F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, H. M. ..... 9 Sept 15
Brown, G..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, J. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Carden, H. C..... 9 Sept 15
Holder, E. J. R.....10 Oct 15

Hon. Captain—contd.

Holder, S. E. .....10 Oct 15
Kennedy, J. C. .....10 Oct 15
Tobin, J. R.....10 Oct 15
Gregerson, W. J. .....10 Oct 15
Ray, W.....10 Oct 15
Halloran, H. M. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Waters, F. W..... 8 Nov 15
Sweetaple, H. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
James, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Souter, C. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Connell, R. H. N. ..... 1 Jan 16
Duguid, C. .....28 Feb 16
Jermyn, W. H. .....16 Mar 16
Dunstone, L. J. .....22 May 16
Frayne, E. J. .....22 May 16
Cowan, D. R. W. .....22 May 16

Pharmacists.

Hon. Lieutenants.

Scammell, L. R. ..... 1 Feb 10
Fox, R. O. ..... 9 Sept 12
Young, T. M. .....16 Mar 16
Porter, W. H.....16 Mar 16
Gryst, E. J. T. F. P. .....16 Mar 16
Magerey, W. T.....16 Mar 16
Tregoning, M. P. .....16 Mar 16
Moore, H. V. .....16 Mar 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Captain.

Williams, H. G.....15 Mar 15

Hon. Lieutenants.

Day, L. B..... 1 July 15
Bradshaw, F. M. ..... 1 July 15
Harrop, W. H. ..... 1 July 15
Chapman, A. I..... 1 July 15
Godson, R..... 1 July 15
Desmazures, P..... 1 July 15
Engelbrecht, J. J.....10 Dec 15
Hardy, J. T.....10 Dec 15
Webb, C. .....10 Dec 15
Driscoll, W. F. .....10 Dec 15
Hosking, J. W. .....10 Dec 15
Sims, R. L. .....10 Dec 15
Crosland, H.....10 Dec 15
Thomson, B. .....10 Dec 15
Newling, P. R. .....10 Dec 15
Taunton, H. C. D.....10 Dec 15
Swan, F. M. .....10 Dec 15
Miles, F. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Barratt, S. E. ..... 1 Jun 16

Massage Reserve.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Millikin, J. .....10 Dec 15

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Captain.

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Majors.

Lotz, H. J. .....28 Aug 08
Newton, R. E. ..... 11 Dec 09
Saw, A. J. H. ..... 1 Jan 16

Hon. Captain.

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Captains.

Beveridge, W. J. ..... 3 Aug 08
Campbell, J. A. ..... 3 Aug 08
Anderson, T. L. ..... 11 Dec 11

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Captains.

Oliver, A. C. ..... 1 Nov 12
Birmingham, W. P.....15 Aug 14
Lovegrove, F. T. A. .....23 Nov 14
Yuille, M.....23 Nov 14
Finn, C. N. .....23 Nov 14
Rogerson, E. .... 1 Jan 15
Goldstein, A. .....15 Feb 15
Kenny, J. .....16 Mar 15
Lonergan, T. J.....14 Apr 15
Cullen, A. E. ..... 5 July 15
Dermer, W. T. .....15 July 15
Walden, F. J. .....16 Aug 15
Gillespie, L. T. .....16 Aug 15
Hope, J. W. ..... 1 Oct 15
Wilson, T.....10 Oct 15
Richards, M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Woods, C. W. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Mitchell, H. St. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Macmorran, A. H. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, S. C. ..... 1 Jan 16
Leedmah, C. H.....28 Feb 16
Davis, S. B.....16 Mar 16
Yates, W. P. ..... 1 July 16

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

George, J. B. .....27 Apr 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Cochrane, J. W. C. .....20 Feb 11
Cooper, J. G. .....30 Jun 12
Neale, F. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Bingemann, H. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Howling, H. O.....23 Nov 14
Highman, A. G..... 1 Apr 15
Faithful, S. J. ..... 1 Jan 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Captain.

Wilkinson, F. M. .....10 Dec 15

Hon. Lieutenants.

Dick, A. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Donovan, G. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Wynne, W. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Southee, F. ..... 8 Nov 15
Cooke, H. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Day, H. R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Braham, R. G. .....16 Mar 16
Mitchell, J. F. .....22 May 16
Tebbutt, C. O. .....22 May 16
Eden, S. D. .....22 May 16
Forster, G. C. D. .....22 May 16
Wilson, J. B. .....22 May 16
Herman, A. J. .....22 May 16
Simpson, S. J. M.....22 May 16
Henderson, G. D.....22 May 16
Selby, S. V. .....22 May 16

Massage Reserve.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Linderstam, G. ..... 8 Nov 15

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Captains.

McCall, J. ..... 22 Mar 09
Abbott, L. E. ..... 6 Feb 04
✕Mattei, C. ..... 1 Oct 05

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Major.

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Majors.

Wolfhagen, J. E. ..... 4 Nov 12
Ramsay, J. ..... 4 Nov 12

Hon. Captains.

Clarke, A. H. ..... 26 Oct 08
Scott, R. G. ..... 26 Oct 08
Webster, L. C. ..... 1 Oct. 14

AustralianCommonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps Res.—*contd.*

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Captains.

Tofft, W. H. 28 Sept08
Webster, G. A. ..... 26 Oct 08
Anderson, G. M. ..... 26 Oct 08
Love, J. 4 Sept11
Addison, E. A. ..... 23 Nov 14
Ferris, F. H. ..... 23 Nov 14
Payne, C. A. ..... 1 Jun 15
Harrison, W. A. ..... 21 Jun 15
Parker, G. M. ..... 20 Aug 15
Goddard, T. H. ..... 20 Aug 15
Chester, E. M. ..... 20 Aug 15
Clark, W. I. ..... 9 Sept 15
Miller, L. S. ..... 10 Dec 15
Watson G. G. ..... 10 Dec 15
Hamilton, D. ..... 1 Jan 16
Painting, A. E. ..... 22 May 16

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Drake, W. B. ..... 22 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Greeves, J. A. ..... 24 Jan 10
Ellis, S. C. ..... 20 Mar 11
Elliott, J. R. ..... 17 Apr 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Captain.

Henley, H. B. ..... 10 Dec 15

Hon. Lieutenants.

Harris, C. G. ..... 10 Dec 15
Graham, J. ..... 10 Dec 15
Patterson, W. J. ..... 10 Feb 16
Lucadou-Wells, D. P. ..... 10 Feb 16
Holmes, R. R. ..... 28 Feb 16
Sharp, R. G. ..... 28 Feb 16
Oliver, R. C. ..... 28 Feb 16
Tynan, R. F. ..... 22 May 16
Gall, A. J. ..... 1 July 16

AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

1st Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Cory, Major A. H.

Officers attached to Corps.

Captains. (6)

McKenzie, A. J.
*Finlay, G. F.
*James, E. S.
*Speer, S. ..... 1 May 15

2nd Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Gribben, Lt.-Col. A. P.

Officers attached to Corps.

Melhuish, Major F. W.
Stewart, Maj. J. D.
Sanderson, Capt. C. J.
Henry, Capt. M.
Callow, Capt. C. N.
*Ridley, Capt. W. J.

3rd Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Kendall, Lt.-Col. E. A.

Officers attached to Corps.

Callow, Maj. A. E.
Wilson, Capt. A. C.
Jones, Capt. D. T.
Kendall, Capt. W. A.
Kendall, Capt. J.
Leitch, Capt. J. B.
*Barnes, Capt. J.
*Heslop, Capt. G. G.
*Johnstone, Capt. R. N.
*Talbot, Capt. R. J. de C.

4th Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Loxton, Maj. C. A.

Officers attached to Corps.

Murray-Jones, Capt. F.
*Wakeham, Capt. W. R. B.
*Macindoe, R. H. F.

5th Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

LeSouef, Maj. E. A.

Officers attached to Corps.

*Weston, Capt. E. A.
*Clark, Capt. A. L. M.
*Robson, Capt. J.

6th Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Officer attached to Corps.

*Philp, Capt. R. C. T.

AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS RESERVE.

1st Military District.

2nd Military District.

Jones, W. E. ..... 8 May 16
Bell, T. ..... 10 May 16

3rd Military District.

Page, G. C. ..... 16 Jan 16
Spence, R. M. ..... 31 Jan 16
Shew, W. D. ..... 11 Mar 16
Lerew, W. M. ..... 28 Mar 16
Runting, H. G. J. ..... 1 Jun 16

CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Chaplains-General (4).

Riley, *Rt. Rev.* C. O. L., *MA, DD,* VD. *Bishop of Perth, W. Australia,* Chapl. 1st Class (C. of E.) 1 Dec 13
Carr, *Most Rev.* T. J., *DD, Archbishop of Melbourne, Victoria,* Chapl. 1st Class (R.C.) ..... 1 Dec 13
Rentoul, *Rt. Rev.* J. L., *MA, DD, Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Australia,* Chapl. 1st Class (Presb.) ..... 1 Dec 13
Holden, *Rev.* A. T., *BA, General Secretary Victorian Home Missions, Australian Methodist Church,* Chapl. 1st Class (Meth.) ..... 1 Dec 13

Senior Chaplains.

Knight, E. (S.A.) ..... 1 Jun 15

1st Military District.

Senior Chaplains (5)

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class.) Ranking as Colonel.

Merrington, *Rev.* E. N., *MA, Phs. D.* (Presb.).. 16 Mar 14
Donaldson, *Most Rev.* St. C. G. A., *DD, Archbishop of Brisbane, Q'land (C. of E.)* ..... 16 Mar 14
Rowe, *Rev.* G. E. (Meth.)... 1 May 14
Duhig, *Most Rev.* J. D. D.... 16 Mar 14
Weller, *Rev.* A. G. (Baptist) 1 Dec 14

Chaplains (25)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class), Ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

†Plane, *Rev.* A. C. (Meth.).. 1 Oct 12

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Majors.

Fulton, *Rev.* J. B. (Presb.) 31 Mar 08

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captains.

Hay, *Rev.* R. S., *BA.* (C. of E.) ..... 27 Nov 06
Brown, *Rev.* W. P. (Meth.) 5 Mar 07
‖Bach, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) ..... 18 Jan 09
†Tubman, *Rev.* F. de M., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 27 Apr 09
†Henry, *Rev.* H. J. (C. of E.) ..... 18 Oct 09
†Stotten, *Rev.* J. R. (C. of E.) ..... 11 July 10
†Pattinson, *Rev.* J. A., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 22 July 10
†Nash, *Rev.* E. J., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 3 Oct 10
Kirkpatrick, *Rev.* M., *BA.* (Presb.) ..... 3 July 11
†Barstow, *Rev.* E. (C. of E.) 12 Feb 12
†Green, *Rev.* G., *BA* (C. of E.) ..... 11 Mar 12
†Maxwell, *Rev.* A. (C. of E.) 28 Jun 12
†Hughes, *Rev.* W. B., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 30 Sept 12
†Hills, *Rev.* W. G. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
Hare, *Rev.* H. P. (Meth.) 16 Apr 13
Cosh, *Rev.* J., *BA, BD* (Presb.) ..... 30 Apr 13
Lundie, *Rev.* J., *BA* (Presb.) ..... 30 Apr 13
Tulloch, *Rev.* G. (Presb.) 31 May 13
†Mackillop, *Rev.* A. M. (Presb.) ..... 31 May 13
†Davies, *Rev.* A. (C. of E.) 16 Jun 13
†Hamlyn-Harris, *Rev.* C. S. (C. of E.) ..... 16 Jun 13
Cargill, *Rev.* W. E. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Aug 13
†Farrer, *Rev.* R. T. J. (Baptist) ..... 16 Aug 13
Crozier, *Canon the Rev.* E. T., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
Scott, *Rev.* W. J. B. (C. of E.) 1 July 14
Martin, *Rev.* C. (Meth.)... 1 July 14
Frederick, *Rev.* B. (Meth.) 1 July 14
§Shireffs, *Rev.* G. L. (Presb.) 1 July 14
McLaughlin, *Rev.* L. F. (R.C.) ..... 1 Jan 15
Harris, A. J. S. (S.A.) ..... 16 Jan 15
Wilson, G. (S.A.) ..... 16 Jan 15
Purnell, *Rev.* O. H. (Congl.) 1 Mar 15
Gunson, *Rev.* W. N., *BA* (Congl.) ..... 1 Mar 15
Kerr, *Rev.* R. (Baptist) ... 1 Mar 15
Griffiths, *Rev.* W. (Baptist) 1 Mar 15
Rowan, *Rev.* J. (R.C.)..... 16 Mar 15
Barry, *Rev.* E. S. (R.C.) *(temp.)* ..... 16 Mar 15
Heaton, *Rev.* J. H. (Meth.) *(temp.)* ..... 16 Mar 15
Duffy, *Rev.* W. (Presb.) ...10 Nov 15
Bates, *Rev.* J. H. (Presb.) 10 Nov 15
Nightingale, *Rev.* W. H. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Feb 16
Newton, *Rt. Rev.* H., *BA, Bishop of Carpentaria* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Feb 16

*Provisional. † Unattached List. ‖ Supernumerary to Establishment.

Australian Commonwealth—

Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.*

2nd Military District.

Senior Chaplains (5)

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) Ranking as Colonels.

Green, *Rev.* J. (Meth.) 16 Mar 14
Ferguson, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 16 Mar 14
Talbot, *Very Rev.* A. E., *MA. Dean of Sydney, N.S.W.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Apr 14
Kelly, *Most Rev.* M., *DD. Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.* (R.C.) ..... 15 Mar 15
Austin, *Rev.* A. H., *MA* (Congl.) ..... 1 Oct 15

Chaplains (38)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class). Ranking as Lieut.-Colonels.

Beck, *Rev.* E. C. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Jun 05
Woods, *Rev.* M., *MA*, VD (C. of E.) ..... 29 Nov 09
Auchinleck-Ross, *Rev.* J., VD (C. of E.) ..... 2 July 10
King, *Rev.* C.J., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Oct 12
James, *Rev.* A. S. C. (Presb.) ..... 1 Oct 12

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Majors.

Dunstan, *Rev.* W. J. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Mar 09
O'Brien, *Rev.* E. (R. C.) ... 30 Apr 10
O'Donohue, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) 25 Feb 11
Patterson, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 19 Dec 12
Foreman, *Rev.* H. J. C., *BA* (Meth.) ..... 19 Dec 12
Rogers, *Rev.* W. H. (Meth.) 19 Dec 12

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captains.

Chalmers, *Rev.* G. (Presb.) 30 July 07
Fielding, *Rev.* S. G. (C. of E.) ..... 4 Feb 08
Oakes, *Ven. Archd.* G. S. (C. of E.) ..... 25 Feb 08
Boardman, *Rev.* J. (C. of E.) ..... 25 Feb 08
Champion, *Rev.* A. H., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 25 Feb 08
Lampard, *Rev.* E., *BA* (C. of E.) ..... 25 Feb 08
Yarrington, *Rev.* C. T. L., *MA, B.D* (C. of E.) ... 25 Feb 08
Woodhouse, *Rev.* J. (Meth.) 6 Apr 08
Stephen, *Rev.* P. J. (Meth.) 6 Apr 08
Jones, *Rev.* J., *BA.* (C. of E.) ..... 14 Sept 08
Waddy, *Rev.* P. S., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 28 Sept 08
Cohen, *Rev.* F. L., *BA*, (Hebrew) ..... 25 Jan 09
Chaseling, *Rev.* J. H., *BD*, (C. of E.) ..... 8 Mar 09
Colwell, *Rev.* Frederick ... 22 May 09

Chaplains—*contd.*

Hoban, *Rev.*, S. J. (Meth.) 24 May 09
†Long, *Rt. Rev.* G. M., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 09
†Forster, *Rev.* J., *BA.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 09
*West, *Rev.* R. S. (Presb.) 21 Mar 10
†Holmes, *Rev.* T. B. (Meth.) 23 May 10
†Wheen, *Rev.* H. (Meth.) 23 May 10
†West, *Rev.* H. E. (C. of E.) 19 Sept 10
†Seymour, *Rev.* C. F. (C. of E.) 10 July 11
Ward, *Rev.* J. W. (C. of E.) 28 Aug 11
Dunkley, *Rev.* F. G. (Baptist) ..... 6 Nov 11
Miller, *Rev.* J. K. (Presb.) 22 Apr 12
†Doig, *Rev.* A. J., *BA* (Presb.) ..... 22 Apr 12
Barber, *Rev.* J. A., *BA*, (Presb.) ..... 2 Sept 12
Willard, *Rev.* W. G. (Meth.) ..... 30 Sept 12
Newmarch, *Rev.* W. (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 13
†Holliday, *Rev.* A., *BA, LLB* (Meth.) ..... 1 July 13
Oakley, *Rev.* R. C. (Meth.) 1 July 13
Watson, *Rev.* P. (Congl.).. 1 Sept 13
Walden, *Rev.* G. T., *MA* (C. of C.) ..... 15 Sept 13
Coleman, *Rev.* J. (*Ph. D.*) (R.C.) ..... 1 July 14
Cahill, *Rev.* W. F. (R.C.)... 1 July 14
Walsh, *Rev.* J. J. (R.C.)... 1 July 14
O'Reilly, *Rev.* J. (R.C.).... 1 July 14
King, *Rev.* T. J. (R.C.)..... 1 July 14
Halpin, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) ..... 1 July 14
Williams, *Rev.* W. A. (Presb.) ..... 1 July 14
Prescott, *Rev.* C. J., *M.A.* (Meth.) ..... 1 July 14
Vercoe-Cock, *Rev.* S. (Meth.) ..... 1 July 14
†Gordon, *Minor Canon the Rev.* H. K. (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
†Stoddart, *Rev.* A. G. (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
†Armitage, *Rev.* I. D. (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
†Pitt-Owen, *Rev.* R. H. (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
† Parker, *Rev.* T. (Meth.)... 1 July 14
Williams, *Rev.* T. J. (Presb.) 1 July 14
Robertson, *Rev.* T. G., *BA* (Congl.) ..... 1 Nov 14
Cranston, *Rev.* G. (Presb.) 1 Jan 15
Birkenshaw, J. (S.A.) .....16 Jan 15
Williams, J. J. M. (S.A.)...16 Jan 15
Jaggers, *Rev.* L. H. (Bapt.) 1 Mar 15
Childs, *Rev.* H. H. (Bapt.) 1 Mar 15
Forbes, *Rev.* A. E. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Mar 15
Boyer, *Rev.* E. M. (*temp.*) (Meth.) ..... 22 May 15
Paton, *Rev.* H. (Pres.)..... 1 July 15
Austin, *Rev.* A. H. (Congl.) 16 Aug 15
Clune, *Rev.* F. (R.C.) .....16 Aug 15
Pyke, *Rev.* H. (Bapt.)..... 1 Sept 15
McCarthy, *Rev.* P. (R.C.)... 1 Oct 15
Lonergan, *Very Rev.* C. (R.C.) ..... 1 Oct 15
Finigan, *Rev.* R. O. (R.C.) 1 Oct 15
Radford, *Right Rev.* L. B., *MA. DD* (C. of E.) ..... 15 Oct 15
Rook, *Rev.* A. E. (C. of E.) 15 Oct 15
Wilton, *Rev.* E. N., *BA* (C. of E.) ..... 15 Oct 15
Davies, *Rev.* D. J., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 15 Oct 15
Riley, *Rev.* H. N. (Congl.) 1 Feb 16

3rd Military District. (5)

Senior Chaplains.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class). Ranking as Colonel.

Griffith, *Rev.* J. W., *MA*, VD (C. of E.) ..... 16 Mar 14
Nye, *Rev.* E. *BA.* (Meth.) 16 Mar 14
Quinn, *Rev.* T. (R.C.) ..... 16 Mar 14
Clarke, *Most Rev.* H. L., *DD, Archbishop of Melbourne, Victoria* (C. of E.) *tempy.* ..... 16 Mar 14
Cooper, *Right Rev.* W. H. *MA, BD* (Presb.) ... . 28 May 15
MacKay, *Rev.* G. T. (Bapt.) 13 May 12

Chaplains (58).

Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Crookston, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 13 May 14
†Jackson, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 1 Jan 16

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class), Ranking as Lt.-Col.

Jeffreys, *Rev.* J. A. (Meth.) ..... 11 Oct 94
Wray, *Rev.* F. W., *CMG* VD (C. of E.) ..... 4 Jun 12
†Wells, *Rev.* J. S. (C. of E.) 25 Nov 13
Vanston, *Canon the Rev.* F. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Jun 16

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) Ranking as Major.

McBain, *Rev.* S. (Presb.) 1 July 11

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class Ranking as Captain.

Beck, *Rev.* W. (Presb.) ... 21 Mar 06
†King, *Rev.* J. E., (R.C.) ... 9 Aug 06
Snell, *Rev.* J. (Meth.)..... 7 May 07
†Miles, *Rev.* F. J. (*Baptist*) 14 Nov 07
†Beveridge, *Rev.* S. A. (C. of E.) ..... 8 Jan 08
Herring, *Rev.* N. D. (C. of E.) ..... 8 Apr 08
Williams, *Rev.* H. H. (Meth.) ..... 9 Jun 08
Bladen, *Rev.* A. P. (Meth.) 20 July 08
Deasey, *Rev.* D. M. (C. of E.) ..... 23 Nov 08
Danglow, *Rev.* J. (Hebrew) 30 Nov 08
†Rogers, *Rev.* E. J. (C. of E.) 8 Mar 09
Carter, *Rev.* G. W. (C. of E.) 29 Mar 09
†Watson, *Rev.* E. L. (Bapt.) 1 July 09
Newton, *Rev.* F. W. R. (C. of E.) ..... 23 Aug 09
Solomon, *Rev.* S. M (Hebrew) ..... 21 Feb 10
†Percival, *Rev.* W. E. H. *BA* (C. of E.) ..... 23 May 10
†Tolhurst, *Rev.* A. H. (Presb.) 3 Apr 11
Martin, *Rev.* L. (R.C.)..... 15 May 11
McKenna, *Rev.* M. F. (R.C.) 15 May 11
Tehan, *Rev.* E. (R.C.)... . 15 May 11
†O'Connor, *Rev.* W. H. (R.C.) ..... 15 May 11

* Provisional. † Unattached List. ‖ Unallotted.

Australian Commonwealth—

Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

Cope, *Rev.* J. L. (Presb.) 19 Jun 11
Gault, *Rev.* J. A. (Meth.) 2 Oct 11
‖Turner, *Rev.* R. C. (Congl.)10 July12
Hagenauer, *Rev.* F. A. (Presb.)..... 2 Sept 12
Milne, *Rev.* F., *MA*, *BD* (C. of E.) ..... 2 Sept 12
Hewton, *Rev.* D. R. (C. of E.) ..... 9 Sept 12
†Bennett, *Rev.* T. P. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
James, *Rev.* M. C. (C. of E.) ..... 31 Mar 13
†Robertson, *Rev.* J. (Baptist) 1 July 13
‡Noltenius, *Rev.* H. E., *BA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Sept 13
Hennebry, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) 1 July 14
O'Brien, *Rev.* P. J. A. (R.C.) 1 July 14
Harris, *Rev.* W. (Meth.)... 1 July 14
Cairns, *Rev.* P. W. (Bapt.) 1 Oct 14
Orames, B. (S.A.).....16 Jan 15
Stewart, *Rev.* D.M.(Presb.) 1 Mar 15
Clack, *Rev.* N. A. (R.C.)... 1 Mar 15
Collins, *Rev.* R. (R.C.)..... 1 Mar 15
Mudge, *Rev.* S. H. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Apr 15
Fraser, *Rev.* W., *BA* Presb.) ..... 1 Jun 15
Walker, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 1 Jun 15
Fergus, *Rev.* R. M.(Presb.) 1 Jun 15
Carroll, *Rev.* H., *BA* (Presb.)..... 1 July 15
Matthew, *Rev.* H. C., *MA* (Presb.) ..... 1 July 15
Cleverdon, *Rev.* F. T. (Meth.)..... 1 July 15
Robinson, *Rev.* T. C. (C. of E.)..... 13 Sept 15
Tregear, *Rev.* C. (Meth.) 13 Sept 15
Jennings, *Rev.* F. J. (Meth.)..... 13 Sept 15
Richards, *Rev.* W.(Meth.)13 Sept 15
Mitchell, *Rev.* A. H. (Meth.)..... 13 Sept 15
Rentoul, *Rev.* T. C.(Meth.)13 Sept 15
Adamson, *Rev.* S. A.G., *BA* (Meth.)..... 13 Sept 15
Condon, J. (S.A.) .....13 Sept 15
Chandler, *Rev.* G. E. (C. of C.)..... 1 Oct 15
Joyce, *Rev.* H. S. (Congl.)10 Nov 15
Matthew, *Rev.* J., *MA*, *BD* (Presb.) ..... 22 Nov 15
Davidson, *Rev.* A. L., *MA* (Presb.)..... 22 Nov 15
Robertson, *Rev.* H., *BA* (Presb.)..... 22 Nov 15
Langley, *Right Rev.* J. D., *DD*, Bishop of Bendigo (C. of E.) ..... 1 Jan 16
Topp, *Rev.* H. W. R. (C. of E.)..... 1 Jan 16
Langley, *Rev.* H. T., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 1 Jan 16
Lamble, *Rev.* G. E. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Jan 16
Hollow, *Rev.* H. S., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 1 Jan 16
Gilder, *Rev.* G. (C. of E.) 1 Jan 16
Coyne, *Rev.* J. M., *BA* (R.C.) ..... 1 Jan 16
O'Collins, *Rev.* P. W. (R.C.) ..... 28 Feb 16
Pittman, *Rev.* J. C. F. (C. of C.)..... 16 Apr 16

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

Maguire, *Rev.* T. W., *BA* (Presb.)..... 16 Apr 16
Macauley, *Rev.* R. W. (Presb.)..... 16 Apr 16
Barry, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) ..... 1 July 16
Rooney, *Rev.* T. J. (R.C.) 16 July 16

4th MILITARY DISTRICT (5).

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class). Ranking as Colonels.

Samwell, *Ven. Archdeacon* F. W. (C. of E.)..... 16 Mar 14
Kendrew, *Rev.* G. W. (Meth.) .. .. 16 Mar 14
McPhee, *Rev.* J. C. (Presb.)16 Mar 14
Gurry, (*Rev.*) B. F. (R.C.) 16 Mar 14
Metters, *Rev.* A. (Baptist) 1 Jan 15

CHAPLAINS. (25)

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class). Ranking as Major.

White, *Right Rev.* G., *DD* (C. of E.) ... . 22 Oct 00

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captains.

Girdlestone, *Rev.* H., *MA*. 1 July 07
†Reynolds, *Rev.* A. H. (C. of E.)..... 12 Oct 08
Mugford, *Rev.* S. C. (Meth.) 24Oct 10
†Lumsdon, *Rev.* J.(C.of E.) 6 Mar 11
†Severn, *Rev.* H. F., *MA*. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
†Swan, *Rev. Canon* W. A. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
‖McNicol, *Rev.* D. (Baptist) 1 Sept 13
†Frost, *Rev.* A. E. (C.of E.) 1 Sept 13
Pryor, *Rev.* E. T. (Meth.) 15 Sept 13
Gatzemeyer, *Rev.* F. J. T. (R.C.)..... 1 July 14
Smyth, *Rev.* F. (R.C.)..... 1 July 14
Widmer, *Rev.* P. H.(Presb.) 1 July 14
McLean, *Rev.* R. W. *MA*, (Presb.)..... 1 July 14
†Moore, *Rev.* W. A.(C. of C.) 1 Oct 14
Gordon, *Rev.* A. W.(Congl.)16 Jan 15
Teece, *Rev.* A. H., *BA* (Congl.) .....16 Jan 15
Boas, *Rev.* A. T. (Hebrew)...16 Jan 15
Cutriss, *Rev.* G. P. (C. of E.)16 Jan 15
Cain, J. (S.A.)..... 16 Jan 15
Pittman, *Rev.* E. W. (C. of C.)10 Feb 15
Clarke, *Rev.* W. G. (*temp.*) (Meth.)..... 10 Feb 15
Hill, *Rev.* A.C., *BA*.(Bapt.) 1 Mar 15
Fernie, *Rev.* E. H., *BA*, (C. of E.)..... 16 May 15
Riddle, *Rev.* T. J., *BA* (Presb.)..... 1 Aug 15
Morris, *Rev.* H. (Presb.) 1 Aug 15
Perry, *Rev.* C. T. (Meth.) 1 Aug 15
Johnston, *Rev.* G. W. (Meth.)..... 1 Aug 15
Pennell, W. J. (S.A.) ..... 1 Aug 15
Jose, *Rev.* G. H. (C. of E.)13 Sept 15
Chester, *Rev.* G. (R.C.)... 1 Oct 15

5th MILITARY DISTRICT (5).

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Goldsmith, *Right Rev.* F., *DD*, VD, *Bishop of Bunbury, W.A.* (C. of E.)..... 16 Mar 14
Clune, *Most Rev.* P. J., *DD*, *Archbishop of Perth, W.A.* (R.C.)..... ...16 Mar 14
Shannon, *Rev.* W. F., *BA*. (Presb.)..... 16 Mar 14
Weiland, *Rev.* B.C. (Congl.)16 Jan 15
Jenkins, *Rev.* C. A. (*temp.*) (Meth.) ..... 1 Apr 16

CHAPLAINS. (21)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class), Ranking as Lieut.-Colonel.

Fry, *Rev.* A. S. J., VD. (Meth.) .....27 Mar 11

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Major.

Clairs, *Rev.* E. S. (C.of E.) 4 Mar 12
Makeham, *Rev.* E. (C. of E.) ..... 21 Mar 16

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captain.

Crean, *Rev.* J. W. (Meth.)...24 May 09
Fellows, *Rev.* S. B. (Meth.) 4 Oct 09
Stevens, *Rev.* W. J. (Presb.)..... 1 Nov 09
Petherick, *Rev.* E. G. (Presb.)..... 18 Apr 10
Collick, *Ven. Archdeacon* E. M. (C. of E.)..... 6 Mar 11
Freedman, *Rev.* D. I., *BA*. (Hebrew)..... 6 Mar 11
Jenkin, *Rev.* J. G. (Meth.) 25 Apr 11
†Craven, *Rev.* A.(C.of E.)... 22 May 11
†Vine, *Rev.* H. (C. of E.) ... 9 Oct 11
†Frewer, *Rev.* J. (C. of E.) 9 Oct 11
†Golding-Bird, *Very Rev.* C. H., *MA*, *DD*. ... 1 Aug 12
†Mercer, *Dean* H. F., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 16 Jan 12
Hayes, *Rev.* P. (R.C) ..... 31 Jan 13
Kiely, *Rev.* J. (R.C) ..... 31 Jan 13
Nye, *Rev.* E. H. O. (Meth.) 1 July14
†Foster, *Rev.* E., *MA*. (C. of E.)..... 1 July 14
Parry, *Rev.* L. W., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
Dods, *Rev.* G. N., *MA*. (Presb.)..... 1 Jan 15
Albiston, T. E. (S.A.).....16 Jan 15
Holiday, *Rev.* E. (Congl.) 1 Apr 15
Callan, *Rev.* E. (R.C.)..... 1 Jun 15
Dorman, *Rev.* S. E.(Bapt.) 1 Jun 15
Steele, *Rev.* W. H., *MA* (Presb.)..... 1 Aug 15
Haynes, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 1 Aug 15
Hallinan, *Rev.* M., *BSc*(R.C.)1 Aug 15
Connor, *Rev.* A. W. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Nov 15

† Unattached List. ‖ Unallotted.

Australian Commonwealth—Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.*

6th MILITARY DISTRICT (15).

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Heyer, *Rev.* J., *MA.* (Presb.) ... 16 Mar 14
Whitington, *Ven. Archdeacon* F. T., *LL B.* (C. of E.) 16 Apr 14
Gilleran, *Right Rev. Monsignor* M. W., *Vicar General of Hobart Tas.*...16 Apr 14
Jeffs, *Rev.* H. H. (Bapt.)... 1 Jun 15
Grove, *Rev.* J. W., *MA., LL.B.* (Meth.) ... 1 Apr 16

CHAPLAINS. (17)

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Lieut.-Colonel.

Shedden, *Rev.* C. H. (C. of E.) ... 9 July 07
Graham, *Rev.* J. S. J. (R.C.) ... 17 Jan 10
Blackwood, *Rev.* D.B., *MA* (C. of E.) ... 9 July 12
Richard, *Rev.* R. H. (C. of E.) ... 1 Aug 12
Beechinor, *Right Rev. Monsignor.* D. F. X. (R.C.)... 1 July 14
Holt, *Rev.* W. T., *MA.* (Presb.) ... 1 July 14
Rankin, *Rev.* F. J, (Meth.) 1 Aug 14
Henry, A. C. (S.A.) ...16 Jan 15
Britton, *Rev.* V. G.(Bapt.) 1 Jun 15
Bradbury, *Rev.* V. R. (Meth.) ... 1 Aug 15
Baker, *Rev.* H. N., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 13 Sept 15
Baker, *Rev.* D , *BA* (C. of E.) ... 13 Sept 15
Hope, *Rev.* P., *BA.* (Presb.)1 Dec 15
Overend, *Rev.* H. A., *BA.* (Meth.) ... 16 Apr 16
Woolnough, *Rev.* G. W. C. of C.) ... 1 Jun 16

CHAPLAINS (TEMPORARY) SUPERNUMERARY TO ESTABLISHMENT AND FOR THE PERIOD OF THE WAR.

1st Military District.

Micklem, *Rev. Canon* P. A., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Feb 16
Watkin, *Rev.* S. (C. of E.) 1 Feb 16
Gann, *Rev.* W. A. (Congl.)16 Feb 16
Whaites, *Rev.* R. (Congl.) 16 Feb 16
Waters, *Rev.* W. H., *BA.* (Presb.) ... 3 Apr 16
Harris, *Rev.* F. J. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Dunstan, *Rev* R (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Pittendrigh, *Rev.* G. W. (Meth.) ... 3 Apr 16
Taylor, *Rev.* A. (Meth.) ... 3 Apr 16
Hodges, A. A. (S.A.) ... 3 Apr 16
Crawford, *Rev.* R. J. W. G., *BA.* (Presb.) ... 7 Jun 16
Scarfe, *Rev.* J. G. (Presb.) 7 Jun 16

2nd Military District.

Stretch, *Rev.* J. C. W. (C. of E.) ... 1 Nov 15
Wilson, *Rev.* J. (Meth.) .. 1 Nov 15
Collins, *Rev.* F. (C. of C.) 1 Nov 15
Burhop, H. (S.A.) ... 1 Nov 15
Dowling, *Rev.* F. V., *MA.* (Congl.) ... 1 Dec 15
Cocks, *Rev.* N. J., *MA.* (Congl.) ... 1 Dec 15
Cakebread, *Rev.* W. J., *BA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Jan 16
Richmond, *Rev.* G. S. (C. of E.) ... 1 Jan 16
Gordon, *Rev.* G. A., *BA.* (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16
Buntine, *Rev.* H. S. (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16
Malcomson, *Rev.* J. A. (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16
McCook, *Rev.* A. S., *BA.* (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16
Anderson, *Rev.* A. T., *MA.* (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16
Clark, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16
Gawthrop, *Rev.* B. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Bull, *Rev.* G. M. (Bapt.)... 1 Jan 16
Tinsley, *Rev.* C. J. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Black, *Rev.* W. C. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Touchell, *Rev.* W. (Congl.) 1 Jan 16
Morrison, *Rev.* S. (Congl.) 1 Jan 16
Dempsey, *Rev.* J., *MA.* (Congl.) ... 1 Jan 16
Weymouth, *Rev.* E. W. (Congl.) ... 1 Jan 16
Keely, *Rev.* J. H. (R.C.)... 1 Jan 16
O'Brien, *Rev.* B. (R.C.) ... 1 Jan 16
Fraser, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) ...16 Jan 16
Fitzpatrick, *Rev.* J. H. (R.C.) ... 1 Feb 16
Bruce, *Rev.* J. K. (Presb.) 16 Feb 16
Stewart, *Rev.* W. P., *BA.* (Presb.) ... 3 Apr 16
Wesley, *Rev.* C. (Meth.)... 3 Apr 16
Woodhouse, *Rev.* W. M. M. (Meth.) ... 3 Apr 16
Bellhouse, *Rev.* H. E. (Meth.) ... 3 Apr 16
Howard, *Rev.* H. W. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Stewart, *Rev.* W. (Meth.) 1 May 16
Leadley, *Rev.* J. W. (Meth.) 1 May 16
Moore, *Rev.* P. S. (C. of E.) 1 May 16
Rettie, *Rev.* F. W. (C. of E.) 1 Jun 16
Bromilow, *Rev.* W. E. (Meth.) ... 1 Jun 16
Rush, *Rev.* C. C. S. (C. of C.) 1 Jun 16
Saunders, *Rev.* F. T. (C. of C.) ... 1 Jun 16
Fleming, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) 1 Jun 16
Burt, *Rev.* A. J. (Meth.)... 1 Jun 16
McCallum, *Rev.* W. (Meth.) 1 Jun 16
Gallop, *Rev.* A. H. (C. of E.) 1 Jun 16
Creighton, *Rev.* D. (C. of E.) 1 July 16
Smith, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) ... 1 July 16

3rd Military District.

Flockhart, *Rev.* S. C. (Meth.) ... 13 Sept 15
Woodfull, *Rev.* T. S. B. (Meth.) ... 13 Sept 15
McCrea, *Rev.* D. G. (Presb.) 1 Oct 15
Gray, *Rev.* J., *MA., BD.* (Presb.) ... 15 Oct 15
Potter, *Rev.* S. M. (Bapt.)22 Nov 15
Sugden, *Rev.* E. H., *MA., BSc.* (Meth.) ... 22 Nov 15
Jolly, *Rev.* F. (Meth.) ...22 Nov 15
Frederick, *Rev.* H. W. (Meth.) ... 22 Nov 15
Bond, *Rev.* E. B. (Meth.)22 Nov 15
Slack, *Rev.* W. L. (Congl.)22 Nov 15
Renshaw, S. A. (S. A.)...22 Nov 15
Daley, *Rev.* D. ... 1 Jan 16
Herring, *Rev.* J. C. (C. of E.) ... 1 Jan 16
Griffith, *Rev.* M. E. de B. (C. of E.) ... 21 Feb 16
Cartwright, *Rev.* W. M. (Bapt.) ... 1 Mar 16
Thompson, *Rev.* A. R. (Bapt.) ... 1 Mar 16
Hughes, *Rev.* H. E. (Bapt.) 1 Mar 16
Green, *Rev.* F. H. (Bapt.) 1 Mar 16
Davies, *Rev.* E. (Congl.)... 1 Mar 16
Brewer, *Rev.* C. (Congl.)... 1 Mar 16
Tainor, *Rev.* F. D. (Congl.) 1 Mar 16
Albiston, *Rev.* W. (Congl.) 1 Mar 16
Webb, *Rev.* T. T. Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Bremer, F. C. L. (Meth.)... 3 Apr 16
Lewis, *Rev.* F. G. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Chapman, *Rev.* G. (C. of E. ... 3 Apr 16
Adam, *Rev.* D. S., *MA., DD.* (Presb.) ... 11 Apr 16
Jones, *Rev.* H., *MA.* (Presb.) ... 16 Apr 16
McQueen, *Rev.* F. (Presb.)16 Apr 16
Thomson, *Rev.* W. (Presb.)16 Apr 16
Forrest, *Rev.* J. A. (Presb.)16 Apr 16
Westley, *Rev.* A. H. (Presb.) ... 16 Apr 16
Raverty, *Rev.* J. H. (C. of E.) ... 1 July 16
Whelan, *Rev.* J. (C. of C.) ... 1 July 16
Fischer, *Rev.* A. J. (C. of C.) ... 1 July 16
Slade, *Rev.* F. W. (C. of E.)16 July 16

4th Military District.

Strahan, *Rev.* W. T. (C. of E.) ... 10 Nov 15
Fleming, *Rev.* P. (Bapt.)10 Nov 15
Joseph, *Rev.* P. H. M. Congl.) ... 1 Dec. 15
Mortimer, *Rev.* W. J. (Meth.) ... 1 Jan 16
Rowe, *Rev.* G. O. B. (Meth.) ... 1 Jan 16
Davies, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) ... 1 Feb 16
Higgins *Rev.* W. N., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Mar 16
Clampett, *Rev.* A. W., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Mar 16
Dem ster, *Rev.* R. W. (C. of E.) ... 3 Apr 16
Canner, *Rev.* W. (C. of E.) ... 3 Apr 16
Edwards, *Rev.* S. W. (Congl.) ... 3 Apr 16
Sexton, *Rev.* H. E. (C. of E.) ... 16 Apr 16
Seymour, *Rev.* J. A. (Presb.) ... 1 Jun 16
Huntsman, *Rev.* B. W. (C. of E.) ... 1 July 16
Jeffries, *Rev.* W. (Meth.) 1 July 16

5th Military District.

Jacobs, *Rev.* I. A. (Meth.) 1 Dec 15
Taylor, *Rev.* C. D. P. (Presb.) ... 1 Dec 15
Mills, *Rev.* S. J. (Congl.) 1 Dec 15
Harry, *Rev.* F. E. (Bapt.)16 Jan 16
Riley, *Rev.* C. L., *MA. LLB.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Feb 16
Lloyd-Wilson, *Rev.* B. D., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Feb 16
Burbidge, *Rev.* W., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Feb 16
Harper, *Rev.* H. H., *BA.* (C. of E.) ... 3 Apr 16
MacBride, *Rev.* P. (R.C.).. 3 Apr 16
Roger, *Rev.* W. W. (Meth.) 1 Jun 16
Faul, *Rev.* H. (Meth.) ... 1 Jun 16

6th Military District.

Bethune, *Rev.* J. W., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... 1 Dec 15
Dickson, *Rev.* T. (Meth.) 1 Dec 15
Mabin, *Rev.* W. (Presb.) ... 1 Dec 15
Scott, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) ... 1 Dec 15
Leckie, *Rev.* A. D. (Presb.) 1 Dec 15
Perkins, *Rev.* H. S. (Congl.) 1 Jan 16
Butler, *Rev.* A. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Hale, *Rev.* C. (C. of C.) ... 1 Jun 16

AustralianCommonwealth—

AUSTRALIAN ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.
Miss M. G. Wilson.

Matron.
Miss A. C. Isambert.

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.
✕*Miss* E. J. Gould, *RRC*
Miss R. Creal.

Matron.
✕*Miss* J. B. Johnston, *ARRC*

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.
Miss J. Bell.

Matron.
Miss L. E. Hill.

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.
Miss M. Graham.

Matron.
Miss M. Knowles.

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.
Miss C. E. Shackell.

Matron.
Miss E. A. Bole.

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.
Miss A. I. McDowall.

Matron.
Miss J. M. Walker.

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCES.

Central Administration.

MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

CLASS II.

Central Administration.

Peacock, R. K. ..... 20 Aug 09
Butler, H. E. ..... 1 May 10
Wilson, T. W. ..... 1 Feb 11
Donnelly, J. W. ..... 1 Feb 11
Mackintosh, W. ..... 1 July 10
Collie, A. McG. ..... 1 July 11
Bond, W. ..... 1 July 11
Cullen, D. ..... 1 July 12
Rainbird, S. H. ..... 1 Jan 13
Smythe, J. T. ..... 1 Jun 13
Ray, J. ..... 1 Jun 13
Dow, A. H. ..... 1 Jun 13
Lovett, B. S. ..... 1 July 13
Matheson, A. ..... 1 July 13
Newland, P. H. ..... 1 July 13
Wakeman, T. W. ..... 1 July 13
Mayers, R. ..... 1 July 13
Roche, W. ..... 1 Oct 14
Page, G. (*temp.*) ..... 14 May 15

District Head-Quarters.

Chessell, W. ..... 20 Aug 09
Hunt, A. F. ..... 20 Aug 09
Grant, R. A. ..... 20 Aug 09
Bennett, E. ..... 1 July 10
Pinch, A. G. ..... 1 July 11
Holden, J. J. ..... 1 July 12
Henry, P. L. ..... 1 July 12
McLean, H. ..... 1 July 12
Newnam, W. W. ..... 1 July 12
Scouller, E. H. ..... 1 July 13
Beavis, J. H. ..... 1 Aug 13
Thompson, G. W. ..... 1 Aug 13

District Head-Quarters—contd.

Murphy, C. T. ..... 1 Aug 13
Hurley, H. L. ..... 1 Aug 13
Sullivan, W. ..... 15 Aug 14
Jones, L. J. ..... 1 Oct 14
James, L. C. ..... 1 July 15
✕Speers, A. E. ..... 1 July 15

Royal Military College.

Laffan, C. B. ..... 1 July 12

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Garrison Sergeant-Majors.

Marshall, A. K. ..... 1 Aug 93
✕Algie, R. A. ..... 1 Apr 96
✕Breydon, R. ..... 1 July 04
✕Mayes, C. A. ..... 1 May 07
✕Harris, H. G. ..... 1 Jan 10
✕McLennan, K. ..... 1 Apr 11

Staff Regimental Sergeant-Majors.

Hart, E. ..... 19 Jan 99
Clarke, M. ..... 1 Oct 07
Dalton, C. A. ..... 16 July 10
Reilly, W. S. ..... 1 Apr 11
Draper, J. E. ..... 1 Sept 11
Barnwell, W. ..... 25 Jan 87
Sissons, W. ..... 17 Mar 99
Macpherson, R. ..... 1 July 99
Smith, W. ..... 1 Apr 12
✕Green, J. ..... 1 Apr 12
Denniston, N. ..... 1 Apr 12
Taylor, G. H. ..... 30 Nov 99
✕Ryan, J. B. ..... 1 Apr 12
✕Maclennan, W. ..... 1 Apr 12
Egan, T. F. ..... 1 Aug 99
Brittain, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
Weaver, C. ..... 1 Jun 00
Creaney, J. H. ..... 1 July 00
Robertson, W. T. S. ..... 1 Apr 12
Lacey, R. N. ..... 1 Apr 12
Blaker, E. ..... 1 May 12
Baker, F. ..... 1 May 12
Smith, G. R. ..... 1 May 13
✕Kendall, J. ..... 1 May 13
Duke, C. E. ..... 1 May 13
✕Simpson, G. ..... 1 May 13
✕Oakes, T. H. ..... 1 May 13
McNamara, J. R. ..... 1 May 13
Hughes, D. ..... 1 May 13
Lindsell, F. W. ..... 1 May 13
Chedgey, T. ..... 1 May 13
Taylor, J. ..... 1 May 13
Beers, E. St. J. ..... 1 May 13
Lane, F. ..... 1 May 13
Williams, G. ..... 1 May 13
Baumann, W. ..... 1 May 13
Pearce, H. ..... 1 May 13
Brady, J. F. ..... 1 May 13
✕Parsons, J. W. ..... 1 May 13
Parker, C. ..... 1 May 13
Foley, W. ..... 1 May 13
Murphy, P. P. ..... 1 May 13
Gale, L. ..... 1 May 13
Sloan, H. ..... 1 May 13
Read, W. J. ..... 1 May 13
Wells, J. J. ..... 1 May 13
O'Connor, P. ..... 1 May 13
Faram, T. T. R. ..... 1 May 13
McAllister, A. ..... 1 Aug 13
Everington, J. W. ..... 1 Aug 13
Kirkwood, A. J. ..... 1 Nov 13
Southey, H. ..... 16 Nov 13
Dean, J. ..... 16 Nov 13
Storey, H. B. ..... 1 Mar 14
McArthur, J. ..... 1 Mar 14
O'Grady, P. F. ..... 1 Mar 14
Kidd, A. E. ..... 1 Mar 14
Vizzard, F. W. ..... 1 Mar 14
Hollingworth, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Bailey, J. ..... 1 Mar 14
McDonald, H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Byrne, E. J. ..... 1 Mar 14
Wallace, P. J. C. ..... 1 Mar 14
Ordish, H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Matthews, R. ..... 1 Apr 15
Wilson, W. ..... 1 July 15
Nickel, J. W. C. ..... 1 July 15
Hawkey, J. M. ..... 1 July 15
Barham, W. H. ..... 1 July 15
Widdicombe, W. ..... 1 July 15
✕Apps, J. ..... 1 July 15
Robinson, J. ..... 1 July 15

Staff Regtl. Sergt.-Majs.—contd.

Sloan, J. ..... 1 July 15
Wainwright, H. M. ..... 1 July 15
Rosevear, G. ..... 1 July 15
Goodman, J. ..... 1 July 15
Webber, R. B. ..... 1 July 15
O'Connor, F. G. ..... 1 July 15
Forrest, F. E. ..... 1 July 15
Beattie, J. P. ..... 1 July 15
Martin, E. T. ..... 1 July 15
Hammond, G. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Rowe, E. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
McIlroy, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
✕Hart, F. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Olifent, W. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Batterham, E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Richards, T. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Carmody, J. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Sorensen, S. F. ..... 1 Jan 16
Ryan, T. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Clayfield, E. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Shaw, H. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Wilson, B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Ralph, E. J. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Tracy, W. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Mays, G. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
Thomas, R. T. ..... 1 Mar 16
Chumleigh, H. (temp.) ..... 1 Mar 14

AVIATION INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Hendy, S. J. ..... 6 Jan 16

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

✕Colbourne, R. H. ..... 1 Jun 13
Masters, C. J. ..... 1 Jun 13
Coleman, W. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
Okey, C. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Apr 16

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

1st Class Master Gunners.

†*Hiscock, C.* (*W.O.*) ..... 6 Mar 96
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Dec 04
Walsh, P. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Apr 01
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 May 06
Murray, J. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 July03
(*1st Class M.G.*) 19July07
✕Molyneaux, M. 1 July04
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 11
Parry, H. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 26 May 26
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 06
Macfarlane, P.
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 12
Cain, J. (*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 13
✕Paul, J. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 July 10
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14
Foy, F. (*2nd Class M.G.*) ... 1 July 10
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14
McClean, F. S.
(*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 12
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14
Owens, T. C. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 12
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14
Wagner, J. F. W.
(*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 13
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14

2nd Class Master Gunners.

Hammond, W. ..... 1 Mar 14
Skalla, J. P. P. ..... 1 May 16
Lee, W. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 16

Sergeant-Majors.

✕Hallett, J. ..... 1 Jun 08
Harwood, G. ..... 1 Jan 13

Bandmasters.

✕McCarthy, J. ..... 1 July 01
Gilder, F. C ..... 1 July 10

Quartermaster-Sergeant

(*Holding rank of Warrant Officer.*)

Rea, W. ..... 1 July 96
Peterson, C. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Feb 16

† Seconded for duty as Qr.-Mr. R. Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Australian Commonwealth—Warrant Officers—*contd.*

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.

Wiley, V. F. ..... 1 July 12
Wilson, H. N. ..... 1 July 12
Pantlin, F. W. ..... 1 July 12
Cleverly, H. W. ..... 1 July 12
Edward, G. C. ..... 1 July 12
*Turner, C. ..... 15 Mar 13
Edward, R. ..... 15 Mar 13
James, W. W. ..... 15 Mar 13
Rookwood, S. C. ..... 15 Mar 13
Potter, W. ..... 15 Mar 13
*Raward, O. A. ..... 11 Oct 13
Hunter, A. E. ..... 20 Nov 13
Spry, W. M. S. ..... 29 Nov 13
*Firman, J. ..... 1 Feb 14
Bishop, W. J. ..... 1 Apr 14
Healy, J. E. ..... 1 July 14
Cannell, A. E. ..... 1 July 14
Mills, C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Shepperd, H. F. ..... 1 Jan 15
Carson, G. S. ..... 1 Apr 15
Geary, W. C. (temp.) ..... 1 *Apr* 14

Australian Survey Corps.

Raisbeck, J. J. (*hon. 2nd lt.*) 15 Apr 10
Mollross, R. J. ..... 17 Jun 12
Macdonald, J. H. ..... 1 Aug 12
Shiels, N. L. ..... 1 July 14
Davies, E. F. ..... 12 May 15
Johnson, H. R. ..... 11 Apr 16
Roseblade, H. A. (*temp.*)... 1 Jan 16
Rossiter, H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jan 16

ARMY SERVICE CORPS (PERMANENT SECTION).

Lucas, E. ..... 1 Mar 14
Drane, J. ..... 1 Mar 14

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (PERMANENT SECTION).

Eberling, R. ..... 1 July 09

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Taylor, A, J. ..... 23 Mar 10
Walker, T. ..... 1 May 10

Armament Artificers.

Holloway, J. ..... 1 Mar 13
Grieve, J. ..... 1 Mar 13
Turnbull, T. ..... 1 Mar 13
Godwin, E. A. ..... 1 Mar 13
Ellis, C. ..... 1 Mar 13
Bishop, A. H. ..... 16 Aug 14
Lewis. J. (*temp.*)..... 1 Jun 16

RIFLE RANGE STAFF.

Cooper, J. ..... 1 Feb 95
‡Porter, J. W. ..... 16 Jan 91
Savage, M. H. ..... 1 Oct 06
Meggs, J. ..... 12 July 10
Cooper, W. ..... 1 July 13
Quayle, T. A. ..... 1 July 13
Robertson, H. ..... 1 July 13
Shirley, W. ..... 22 May 14

RIFLE CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Sallery, F. W. ..... 1 Oct 11
McDonald, W. ..... 15 Jan 13
Malone, B. ..... 15 Jan 13
Jennings, T. E. ..... 15 Jan 13
Allen, T. H. ..... 15 Jan 13
Payne, C. E. ..... 15 Jan 13
Wattley, O. R. ..... 1 July 13
Pratt, J. R. (*Hon.*)..... 1 July 14
Ward, R. ..... 1 July 14

PROVOST STAFF.

Ingall, W. ..... 1 Apr 13
James, W. ..... 1 Apr 13

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS.

Major-General.

Brig.-Generals.

Colonels.

Williams, William Daniel Campbell, *KCMG, CB*, Head-Quarters, (*Hon. Surg.-Gen. in Army*)..... 8 Apr 96
Ryan, Charles Snodgrass, *CB*, VD, P.M.O., 3rd Mil. Dist. ..... 1 July 01
Wallack, Ernest Townshend, *CB*, Dist. H.-Q. Staff (*ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*). 1 Oct 06
Martin, William, VD, O.C. 23rd Inf. Brig. (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Oct 06
Campbell, Gerald Ross, VD, O.C. 8th Inf. Bde..... 6 Dec 07
Onslow, James William Macarthur, Unattd. List..... 6 Dec 07
Flewell-Smith, John Francis, VD, O.C. 2nd Inf. Bde. ..... 6 Dec 07
McCay, *Hon.* James Whiteside, *CB*, VD, Unattd. List (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*)..... 6 Dec 07
Hughes, Frederick Godfrey, *CB*, VD, O.C. 7th L.H. Bde. (*ADC. to Gov-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 6 Dec 07
Burston, James, VD, O.C. 16th Inf. Bde..... 1 Apr 08
Dean, George Henry, VD, O.C. 8th L. H. Brigade (*ADC. to Gov-Gen.*) .....19 Apr 09
Carington, *Hon.* Rupert C. G., *CVO. DSO*, O.C. 2nd L.H. Bde. (*ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*) ..... 5 Apr 11
Fiaschi, Thomas Henry, *DSO*, VD, P.M.O. 2nd Mil. Dist..... 8 Jun 11
Parnell, John William, *CMG*, R.A.E., Comdt. Royal Mil. College (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*)(*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Oct 11
Holmes, William, *CMG, DSO*, VD, O.C. 6th Inf. Bde. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)... 1 Jan 12
Mackay, Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, *CB*, O.C. 3rd L. H. Bde.16 May 12
Lee, George Leonard, *DSO*, Dist. H. Q. Staff, (*H*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..16 Jun 12
Chauvel, Henry George, *CB, CMG*, (H) (*local Col. in Army*) (*temp. Maj-Gen. in Army*) *C'wealth Rep. on Imp. Gen. Staff Dominion Section*)..... 9 Mar 13
Thompson, William George, VD, O.C. 1st L. H. Bde. ..... 1 July 13
Monash, John, *CB*, VD, O.C. 13th Inf. Bde. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*)..... 1 July 13
Hobbs, Joseph John Talbot, *CB*, VD, O.C. 22nd Inf. Bde. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*) ..... 1 July 13
Kirkland, George Kerry, VD, O.C. 10th Inf. Bde.... 1 July 13
Clark, Walter John Dist. H. Q. Staff..... 1 July 13
Sellheim, Victor Conradsdorf Morisset, *CB, CMG*, Q.M.Gen. (H) 1 July 13

Colonels—contd.

Weir, Stanley Price, VD, O.C. 14th Inf. Bde. ..... 9 Sept 13
Tope, Richard Thomas, VD, Unattd. List .....26 Sept 13
Irving, Godfrey George Howy. Dist. H. Q. Staff (*H*) (*hon. Brig.-Gen.*) ... 1 May 14
Legge, James Gordon *CMG*, Chief Gen. Staff (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) 1 May 14
Hawker, James Clarence, Dist. H. Q. Staff..... 1 May 14
Ramaciotti, Gustavo, VD, Unattd. List (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 1 July 14
Courtney, James Henry, VD, O.C. 16th Inf. Bde... 1 July 14
Courtney, Thomas John, VD, O.C. 17th Inf. Bde... 1 July 14
Paton, John, *CB*, VD, O.C. 4th Inf. Bde. ..... 1 July 14
Tivey, Edwin, *DSO*, VD, O.C. 5th L. H. Bde ..... 1 Jan 15
Fetherston, Richard Herbert Joseph, A.A.M.C...16 Feb 15
Bruche Julius Henry, Dist. H.-Q. Staff, *brev.* 8 Dec 15
Sandford Augustus Henry, Dist. H.Q. Staff, *brev.*... 1 Dec 15
Dangar, Horace William, O.C., R.A.F.A., & Chief Instr. Fd. Art. *brev.* 1 Dec 15
McNicoll, W. R., *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*Brig Comdr. in Army*) .....10 Feb 16
Kyngdon, Leslie Herbert (*ADC to Gov. Gen.*), Inspr Coast Defences... 1 Apr 16
Antill, John Macquarie, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*). Instl. Staff, *brev.* 1 Apr 16
White, Cyril Brudenell Bingham, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.*, R.A.G.A..... 1 Apr 16

Lieut.-Colonels.

Embling, Herbert Augustus, VD, Unattd. List, A.M.C. ..... 1 July 01
Rankin, Colin Dunlop Wilson, VD, 2nd Inf Bde. 1 July 03
Eames, William L'Estrange, *CB*, VD, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *brev.* 1 July 03
subst. 20 Sept 09
Roth, Reuter Emmerich, *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List, *brev*..... 1 July 03
subst. 20 Sept 09
Ryrie, Granville de Laune, *CMG*, Unattd. List (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)... 29 Oct 04
Miller, David, *CMG*, VD, *ISO*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*) ... 19 Dec 02
Ferguson, George Andrew, VD, 9th Inf. ..... 9 May 03
Smith, William Ramsay, Unattd. List...15 Dec 06
Bennett, Alfred Wilton, VD, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 07
Giblin, Wilfred Wannostrocht, *CB*, P.M.O., 6th Mil. Dist...17 May 07
Humphris, Joseph Francis, *DSO*, VD, 44th Inf. .....13 Aug 07
Moore. *Hon. Sir* Newton James, *KCMG*, VD, Unattd. List (*temp. Col. in Army*) .....13 Mar 08
Collett, Herbert Brayley, 88th Inf. ..... 13 Mar 08
Pope, Harold, *CB*, Unattd. List.....13 Mar 08
Cox, Charles Frederick, *CB*, VD, Unattd. List (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)..... 2 Apr 08

* Provisional. ‡ Date of Permt. Appt. to Forces, 1 Jan 05.

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Horne, George, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 11 Aug 08
Hancock, Thomas, 23rd L.H. ..... 5 Oct 08
Sutton, Alfred, P.M.O., 1st Mil. Dist. ..... 15 Mar 09
✕ Courtney, Richard Edmond, *CB*, VD, 51st Inf. 5 Apr 09
✕ Johnston, George Jamieson, *CB*, VD, Unattd. List ..... 23 Apr 09
✕ Perkins, Alfred Edward, *DSO*, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 Sept 09
✕ Beeston, *Hon.* Joseph Lievesley, *CMG*, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 Sept 09
✕ Marshall, George Archibald, VD, A.A.M.C. 20 Sept 09
Bolton, William Kinsey, VD, 70th Inf. ..... 7 Mar 10
Wilson, James Thomas, Unattd. List ..... 4 Apr 10
Field, John Woodhouse Barnett, VD 66th Inf. ... 5 Apr 10
Davis, Charles Herbert, Unattd. List ..... 5 Apr 10
✕ Lamrock, John, *CB*, VD, 41st Inf. ..... 6 Apr 10
Grimwade, Harold William, O.C. 8th A.F.A. Bde. ..... 16 May 10
Mullins, George Lane, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Jan 11
White, Arthur Thomas, VD, P.M.O., 5th Mil. Dist. 1 Apr 11
Mackenzie, William Kenneth Seaforth, 25th Inf. 1 Apr 11
✕ Meredith, John Baldwin, 6th L.H. ..... 11 Sept 11
Head, John, Unattd. List 11 Sept 11
✕ Luscombe, Alexander Popham, Dist. H.Q. Staff ..... 1 Oct 11
Jackson, John Edmund, 17th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 11
Grant, William, 3rd L.H. 18 Dec 11
Hardy, Charles Henry William, VD, A.A.M.C. ... 23 Dec 11
Cuscaden, George, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Dec 11
Foxall, Frederick Akenside, VD., 12th Inf. Bde. 23 Dec 11
✕ McGlinn, John Patrick, *CMG*, VD. 6th Inf. Bde. ..... 23 Dec 11
Newell, Francis Sergeant, VD, 18th Inf. Bde. ..... 23 Dec 11
✕ Watson, William Walter Russell, *CB*, VD, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 12
Coghill, Donald Murray Robertson, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 12
Dobbin, Leonard, Unattd. List ..... 24 Jan 12
Johnston, James Lyon, 84th Inf. ..... 2 Feb 12
Williams, Alfred Willoughby, VD, 70th Inf. ..... 16 May 12
Simpson, Richard Christopher, VD, 9th Inf. Bde. 1 July 12
✕ Chapman, Alfred Ernest, VD, 24th Inf ... 22 July 12
Lee, Harry William, VD, Unattd. List ..... 14 Nov 12
✕ Newmarch, Bernard James, *CMG*, VD, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12
Dollman, Walter, VD, 74th Inf. ..... 27 Dec 12
✕ Sturdee, Alfred Hobart, *CMG*, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
Shepherd, Arthur Edmund, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
Steell, John, VD, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12
Salmon, *Hon.* Charles Carty, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12

Lt.-Colonels contd.

Bryant, Henry William, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
Raws, William Lennen, 14th Inf. Bde. ..... 27 Dec 12
✕ Lenehan, Robert William, VD, O.C., 4th A.F.A. Bde. ..... 1 Jan 13
White, Dudley Persse, Instl. Staff. ..... 1 Jan 13
Long, Leonard, 17th L.H. 9 Feb 13
Croker, John Walter, VD, 21st Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Paine, John Jackson, VD, 41st Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Crouch, *Hon.* Richard, Armstrong, VD, 56th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Stephen, George Vernon, VD, 13th L.H. ..... 16 Feb 13
Fallon, Patrick William, 33rd Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
✕ Wanliss, David Sydney, *CMG*, 52nd Inf. 16 Feb 13
Goddard, Henry Arthur, 7th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Battye, Charles, 86th Inf. ... 11 May 13
Brazier, Noel Murray, 25th L.H. ..... 11 May 13
Scott, Herbert Henry, Umphelby, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
McVea, Robert Morrison, VD, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Semmens, James Michael, VD, 64th Inf ..... 1 July 13
✕ Stodart, Robert Mackay, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 13
Jacob, Michael Jacques, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Jobson, Alexander, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Bayne, Douglas Williamson, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
✕ Elliott, Harold Edward, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Flashman, James Froude, Syd. Univ. Scouts ..... 25 July 13
Dawson, David Day, 3rd Inf. ..... 25 July 13
Pye, Thomas, Unattd. List ..... 25 July 13
Hutchinson, John Francis 73rd Inf. ..... 25 July 13
Morton, George Frederick, 71st Inf. ..... 25 July 13
Rourke, George Augustus, 18th Inf ..... 29 Aug 13
✕ Kendall, Ernest Arthur, P.V.O. 3rd Mil. Dist. ... 14 Nov 13
✕ Gribben, Andrew Pitt, P.V.O. 2nd Mil. Dist. ... 14 Nov 13
Arnott, John Maclean, 11th L.H. ..... 1 Dec 13
Hawley, Sydney, 92nd Inf. 16 Dec 13
Forsyth, John Keatly, Qr.-Mr. Gen. (temp.) ... 1 Mar 14
✕ Cannan, James Harold, *CB* (*temp. Col.*) (*brig. Comdr. in Army & temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld. 30 Aug 16*), 8th Inf. ..... 9 May 14
Kelly, Thomas Herbert, A.F.A ..... 1 July 14
Clark, James William, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Dowsett, Samuel Bailey, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Wilkinson, George Frederick, R.A.E. ..... 14 Aug 14
Coxen, Walter Adams, R.A.G.A., *o.* ..... 14 Aug 14
Baldwin, Reginald Robert, 24th L.H ..... 16 Aug 14
Russell, Herbert Henry Ernest, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

✕ Downey, Michael Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Lang, James Henry, 66th Inf. ..... 2 Feb 15
Wells, Richard Macdonald Seymour, VD, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Devine, John Henry, VD, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Maitland, *Sir* Herbert Lethington, A.A.M.C. (*temp.*) ..... 17 July 15
✕ Rogers, Richard Sanders, A.A.M.C. (*temp.*) 31 July 15
Merrett, Charles Edward, VD, 29th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Freeman, John Wilson Kerr, 49 Inf. ..... 8 Oct 15
✕ Brown, Wallace, Dist. H.Q. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
✕ Heritage, Francis Bede, Director of Military Training (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
✕ Mailer, William, Dist. H.Q. Staff ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
✕ Dodds, Thomas Henry, *DSO*, Asst. Adjt. Genl. & Director of Personnel (*temp. Col.* 1 Dec 15) ..... 1 Dec 15
✕ Smith, Richard Percival, A.F.A. ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Lord, John Ernest Cecil, 93rd Inf. ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
sub t. 14 Dec 15
Reynolds, Edgar Hercules, *p.s.c.*, R.A.G.A. ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Ralph, Edgar Maurice, Director of Personnel (*temp.*) ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Foott, Cecil Henry, *p.s.c.*, R.A.E. ..... *brev.* 1 Apr 16
✕ Grand, Charles Henry, *DSO*, Dist. H.Q. Staff *brev.* 1 Apr 16
✕ Dowse, Richard, Dist. H.Q. Staff ..... 1 Jun 16

Majors.

Nedwell, John William, VD, Unattd. List ..... 23 Feb 00
Hood, Alexander Jarvie, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Mar 00
Anderson, Eugene Wilton, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 00
Hudson, Alfred, Ord. Dept. ..... 20 Feb 01
✕ Reid, David Elder, *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List *brev.* 5 Dec 02
subst. 10 Mar 06
Hall, Frederick William, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 03
Farlow, George Robert, VD, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 04
Oakley, Robert McKeeman, VD, A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 04
Cuppaidge, John Loftus, VD, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 04
hon. lt. col. 15 Mar 09
Huxtable, Robert Beveridge, 2nd Inf ..... 12 Jan 04
hon. lt.-col. 15 Mar 09
Barlow, Sydney William, Unattd. List ..... 12 Aug 04
Smith, Reginald Selwyn, VD, Unattd. List. ..... 22 Jun 05
✕ Bennett, Alfred Joshua, *MG. DSO*, Unattd. List, *brev.* ..... 5 Dec 12
Martin, Joseph Irvine, VD, 16th L.H. ..... 14 Feb 06
✕ Fowles, John Kentwell, Unattd. List ..... 14 July 06
Crane, Frederick William Charlesworth, Unattd. List ..... 1 Sept 06
Chaseling, Isaiah, Port Jackson Def. ..... 1 Sept 06

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Meeks, Philip Henry, VD, A.G.A. ..... 8 Dec 06
Whitehead, Vernon Joseph, VD, A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 07
Purnell, Frederick Charles, 59th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 07
Love, Allan Joseph, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 11
Wilkinson, George Fredk., R.A.E. ..... 19 Feb 07
Stark, John Stafford, VD, A.G.A. ..... 19 Feb 07
Gallagher, Francis, 31st Inf. ..... 19 Feb 07
Sauer, Francis John, VD., 71st Inf. ..... 3 May 07
Macdonald, Roderick, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 07
Morris, Watkin William, 12th Inf. ..... 1 July 07
Lloyd, Archibald, Unattd. List ..... 7 Sept 07
Moon, Alfred, *CMG*, A.A.S.C. ..... 18 Dec 07
Steward, George Charles Thomas, *CMG*, O.C. 50th Inf. ..... 25 Feb 08
Anderson, Thomas, Unattd. List ..... 3 Mar 08
Hickson, John Theodore Brooke, VD, Unattd. List 3 Mar 08
Brown, Charles Eaton, Unattd. List ..... 3 Mar 08
Hope, William George, 26th L.H. ..... 20 Mar 08
Crockett, Alfred William, Unattd. List ..... 20 Mar 08
Wisdom, Evan Alexander, *DSO*, Unattd. List 1 Apr 08
Campbell, Charles William, Unattd. List ..... 8 Apr 08
Spencer, Thomas Alfred, A.F.A. ..... 28 May 08
Abbott, Percy Phipps, 5th L.H. ..... 22 Jun 08
Hanson, William Speakman, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 08
Osborne, Frederick William, R.A.G.A. ..... 11 Aug 08
Kirby, Mark Thomas, *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 5 Oct 08
Rosenthal, Charles, *CB*, A.F.A. ..... 5 Oct 08
McKirdy, William John, 52nd Inf. ..... 20 Nov 08
Barclay, Francis David, Unattd. List ..... 20 Nov 08
Helsham, William Macdonald, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Mar 09
Mitchell, Charles Ashmore, VD, 49th Inf. ..... 15 Mar 09
Nicholson, Edmund James Houghton, A.F.A. ..... 15 Mar 09
Cohen, Harold Edward, A.F.A. ..... 15 Mar 09
Groom, Roy Graeme, A.G.A. ..... 9 Jun 09
Leonard, Arthur Robert Dyce Watson, VD, Unattd. List ..... 6 July 09
Russel, Frank Howard, A.F.A. ..... 3 Aug 09
Tilney, Leslie Edward, *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List... 9 Aug 09
Warren, Ernest William, A.G.A. ..... 9 Aug 09
Cowlishaw, Walter, Unattd. List ..... 9 Aug 09
McIver, Roderick, VD, Unattd. List ..... 23 Aug 09

Majors—contd.

Roberts, Arthur Lee, Unattd. List ..... 20 Sept 09
Flintoff, Thomas, 88th Inf. 1 Nov 09
Jermyn, Frederick David, VD, A.A.M.C. ... 14 Feb 10
Tedder, James George, VD, A., A.S.C. ..... 2 May 10
Timothy, Felix Cassanett, VD, Unattd. List ..... 22 July 10
Holdorf, Charles John, VD, 43rd Inf. ..... 22 July 10
Henderson, Robert Oswald, 67th Inf... ..... 10 Nov 10
Griffiths, Cyril Tracy, Unattd. List ..... 11 Nov 10
Barnes, Robert Barnett, Unattd. List ..... 21 Nov 10
Carroll, John Walter Maxwell, Instl. Staff ...30 Nov 10
Pendlebury, Henry William, Inst. Staff .....30 Nov 10
Robertson, John Ernest, R.A.G.A (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 30 Nov 10
Darvall, Frederick Joseph Dundas, Inst'. Staff ... 30 Nov 10
Fosbery, Godfrey Montague, A.G.A. ..... 30 Nov 10
Johnston, John, VD, Unattd. List ..... 30 Nov 10
Hayter, Frederick James, Instl. Staff.....30 Nov 10
Taylor, Herbert James Cox, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Nov 10
Speed, Henry, A.G.A.....30 Nov 10
Christian, Sydney Ernest, *CMG*, R.A.F.A. 30 Nov 10
Bevan, David John Davis, Unattd. List ..... 30 Nov 10
Walsh, Richard Henry, VD, Unattd. List ..... 6 Feb 11
Annand, Frederick William Gadsby, A. Engrs.. ..... 6 Feb 11
Robertson, John Crawford, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 6 Feb 11
Wilson, Lachlan Chisholm, *CMG*, 7th Inf. ... 6 Feb 11
Smith, Percy William, Unattd. List..... 13 Feb 11
Nash, Edward, 14th Inf....13 Feb 11
Davies, Charles Robert, 84th Inf ..... 13 Feb 11
Short, George Robert, VD, A.G.A. ..... 13 Feb 11
Woods, Frederick George, 64th Inf. ..... 10 Apr 11
Hurst, John Herbert, R.A.G.A., *g*. ..... 1 May 11
Gipps, Henry Brook Lawrence, *o*., R.A.G.A. ..... 1 May 11
Olgilvy, Charles Seafield, VD, 13th L.H.... ..... 24 July 11
Roberts, Stephen Richard, 88th Inf. ..... 28 Aug 11
Brockman, Edmund Alfred Drake, *CMG*, Unattd. List..... 28 Aug 11
Bessell-Browne, Alfred Joseph, *CMG*, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 28 Aug 11
Summerhayes, Edwin, 88th Inf. ..... 28 Aug 11
Ralston, Alexander Windeyer, 4 th Inf. ..... 4 Sept 11
Scale, Osmond Richard, 15th L.H. ..... 11 Sept 11
Olden Olof Lemnel, VD, 70th Inf. ..... 11 Sept 11
Beevor, Miles Fitzroy, 74th Inf. ..... 11 Sept 11

Majors—contd.

Smith, Richard Ernest, 92nd Inf. ..... 18 Sept 11
Morton, James Charles, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Sept 11
Macknight, Charles Crawford, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Sept 11
De Passey, William, Instl. Staff ..... 1 Oct 11
Holman, Richard Charles, *DSO*, Instl. Staff 1 Oct 11
Pidgeon, John, A. Engrs...17 Oct 11
Rankine, Robert, *DSO*, 52nd Inf ..... 23 Oct 11
Le Souef, Ernest Albert, A.A. Vct. Corps .. ..30 Oct 11
Ryrie, Stanley Stewart, R.A.F.A. ..... 18 Nov 11
Pestell, William, VD, Unattd. List ..... 3 Dec 11
Holdsworth, Albert Armytage, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 4 Dec 11
Law, Robert, A. Engrs..... 4 Dec 11
Esau, William Steele, 80th Inf. ..... 4 Dec 11
Heath, Henry Oliver Unattd. List..... 18 Dec 11
Sadler, Philip George, Dist. H.Q. Staff ..... 1 Jan 12
Warden, Alfred William, VD, A. Engrs ..... 15 Jan 12
Kerr, John, A.A.M.C.....26 Feb 12
Bean, Harold Knowles, A.A.M.C ..... 26 Feb 12
Parkinson, Charles Joseph, A.A.M.C... ..... 29 Feb 12
Wilkinson, Harold Arthur Faulkner, 86th Inf ..... 2 Mar 12
McKeevor, William Rupert, 79th Inf. ..... 22 Apr 12
Baker, Edgar Kendall, 78th Inf. ..... 22 Apr 12
Glasgow, Thomas William, *CMG*, *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 6 May 12
Dick, James Adam, A.A.M.C. ..... 13 May 12
Snowden, Robert Eccles, 93rd Inf. ..... 27 May 12
Clowes, Albert, 3rd L.H...10 Jun 12
Black, John Crawford, 3rd L.H. ..... 10 Jun 12
Deacon, Charles Edwin, 3rd L.H. ..... 10 Jun 12
Connor, Bentley Sievewright, 23rd L.H ..... 17 Jun 12
Newell, John Adrian, A.A.M.C ..... 24 Jun 12
Vaughan, Percy William, Unattd List 28 Jun 12
Rossiter, Frederick Dalgiish, VD, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 12
Kruse, Johann August Rudorff Joachim, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 12
Mansbridge, William Owen, *DSO*, 84th Inf. .. 1 July 12
Bennett, Henry Gordon, *CMG*, 64th Inf ... ... 1 July 12
Barber, George Walter, A.A.M.C ..... 2 July 12
Bytheway, Edward, VD, 4th Inf. ..... 22 July 12
King, Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, *CMG*, A.F.A. 31 Aug 12
Lucas, John William Stewart, A.F.A. ..... 31 Aug 12
Lazarus, Julius Samuel, 70th Inf. ..... 7 Mar 10
McMahon, James, VD, 7th L.H. ..... 30 Sept 12
Stowe, Francis Ernest, 7th L.H. ..... 1 Oct 12
Roberts, George Arthur, C.O., 20th Inf. ..... 28 Oct 12

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Harvey, William Cavendish, VD, 4th Inf. ..... 2 Dec 12
Davidson, William John Stevens, A.F.A. ..... 10 Dec 12
Alderson, Frederick John. Unattd. List ..... 21 Dec 12
Caddy, Arnold, 17th L.H. 21 Dec 14
✕ Shields, Douglas Andrew, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
Downie, Thomas Taylor, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
✕ Hearne, William Weston, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
Vance, William Booker (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12
Nattrass, John Hodgson, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
✕ Murray, Pembroke Lathrop, junr., Instl. Staff ..... 1 Jan 13
✕ Logan, Marcus William, Instl. Staff ..... 1 Jan 13
Powell, Henry Arthur, Unattd. List ..... 10 Feb 13
McLeod, George Alfred, 20th L.H. ..... 16 Feb 13
Cory, Arthur Henry, A.A. Vet. Corps ..... 28 Feb 13
Dawson, Ross Campbell, 29th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 13
Read, William Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Mar 13
Dick, Robert, A.A.M.C. ... 26 Mar 13
Millard, Reginald Jeffery, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Mar 13
Grey, William Charles, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Mar 13
Stokes, Edward Sutherland (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A.A.M.C. 26 Mar 13
Downes, Rupert Major, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Mar 13
Adams, John, VD, 67th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 13
Newton, Edward Rowley Morris, 31st Inf. ..... 16 May 13
Hutchison, William John Reid, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 13
✕ Le Maistre, Frank William, *DSO*, 51st Inf. 1 July 13
Whitehead, William Alexander, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Denham, Howard Kynaston, Syd. Univ. Scouts 1 July 13
Woolcock, Arthur Raff, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Hughes, John James, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Couchman, William Henry Fancourt, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Harris, Ernest Albert, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Edgar, John Matheson, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Martin, Edward Fowell, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Aug 13
O'Donnell, Arthur George, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Aug 13
Fulton, David, 23rd L.H. 1 Aug 13
McDonald, Arthur James, 21st Inf. ..... 1 Sept 13
Foster, Henry, 92nd Inf. 1 Sept 13
✕ Robertson, James Campbell, *CMG*, 11th Inf. 1 Sept 13
Peters, Francesco Wilmot, 49th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 13
Campbell, Archibald Brown, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Sept 13
McDonald, Sydney Fancourt, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Sept 13
Fethers, Wilfrid Kent, 20th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 13
Sedgwick, Charles, 22nd Inf. ..... 24 Sept 13

Majors—contd.

Corlette, James Montague Christian, A. Engrs. ..... 24 Sept 13
Parker, Benjamin Frederic, 29th Inf. ..... 24 Sept 13
Maddox, Harry James Joseph, Auto Corps ..... 1 Oct 13
Dudley, John, 53rd Inf. ... 1 Oct 13
Callow, Andrew Edward A.A. Vety. Corps ..... 14 Nov 13
✕ Sweetland, Henry St. John, R.A.F.A. ..... 1 Dec 13
Cross, Algernon Reginald Pegus, *Ch. Instr. S. of C.* 1 Apr 14
✕ Cass, Walter Edmund Hutchinson, *CMG*, Dist. H. Qrs. Staff ..... 1 Dec 13
✕ Macnaghten, Charles Melville, *CMG*, 26th Inf. 16 Dec 13
✕ McCall, John Patrick Lawton, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Jan 14
✕ Melhuish, Frank Whiddon, A. A. Vet. Corps ... 16 Jan 14
Horn, Alexander, A.A. M.C. ..... 19 Jan 14
Croll, David Gifford, A.A. M.C. ..... 19 Jan 14
✕ Beardsmore, Robert Henry, *DSO*, VD, 24th Inf. 1 Feb 14
✕ O'Mahoney, Frank, A.F.A. ..... 1 Feb 14
Hughes, Francis Augustus, A.F.A. ..... 1 Feb 14
Onslow, George Macleay Macarthur, VD, 9th L.H. 16 Feb 14
Williams, Maldwyn Leslie, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Mar 14
✕ Muhs, Albert Christian, VD, 24th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 14
Bourne, George Herbert, 3rd L.H. ..... 16 Mar 14
✕ Clarke, Cyril Wilberforce St. John, 20th L.H. 1 Apr 14
Barrett, James Edward, 24th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 14
Hart, Francis John Henning, 62nd Inf. ..... 4 Apr 14
Macartney, Henry Dundas Keith, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 May 14
Harrison, Eric Fairweather, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), R.A.G.A. ..... 1 May 14
✕ Griffiths, Owen Rhys, R.A.G.A. ..... 2 May 14
Staples, Douglas Harry, 16th Inf. ..... 16 May 14
Black, Archibald George Hughes, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14
Wilson, Thomas Charles, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 14
Board, Frederick Johnson, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 14
✕ Kindon, Frederick James, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Blamey, Thomas Albert, Admin. & Instl. Staff, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 1 July 14
Page, Frederick William, Dist. H.Q. Staff. ..... 1 July 14
Greig, Alexander Earl, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Goldsmid, Joseph Albert, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 14
Butler, Harry Nairn, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 14
Barraclough, Samuel Henry Egerton, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 14
Edwards, Henry George, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Aug 14
Storey, David Andrew, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 14
✕ Rabett, Reginald Lee Rex, *CMG*, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 14
Smith, Robert, 60th Inf.... 1 Aug 14
Rook, Thomas, 38th Inf.... 3 Aug 14
Denton, James Samuel, 88th Inf. ..... 3 Aug 14
Thrift, Francis Henry, 8th L.H. ..... 3 Aug 14

Majors—contd.

Gordon, Douglas Dixson, 76th Inf. ..... 3 Aug 14
Aitkin, Arthur Edgar, 11th Inf. ..... 3 Aug 14
Allsop, William Gillian, A.F.A. ..... 24 Aug 14
✕ Vernon, Hugh Vernables, 1st L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
✕ Francis, Frederick Howard, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 24 Aug 14
Barnett, Edgar Frank, 22nd L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Hayes, Horace Frederick, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Aug 14
Purser, Muir, 19th Inf. ...10 Sept 14
Shellshear, Joseph Lexden, A.F.A. ..... 10 Sept 14
Daly, Thomas Joseph, Unattd. List ..... 21 Oct 14
D'Arcy, Edwin Francis, 8th Inf. ..... 22 Oct 14
O'Halloran, John Harold, 14th Inf. ..... 1 Nov 14
Gehrmann, Charles George, VD, 9th Inf. ..... 16 Nov 14
Shillington, Sydney James, 28th L.H. ..... 1 Dec 14
Randell, Allan Elliott, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Champion de Crespigny, Constantine Trent, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Derham, Francis Plumley, A.F.A. ..... 1 Jan 15
Symons, Charles William, 29th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 15
Fry, James Porter, 8th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Walsh, Peter Joseph, 24th L.H. ..... 16 Mar 15
Saunders, George Joseph, 8th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Watson, Charles Vincent, 48th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Kirby, John Joseph, 71st Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Knox, George Hodges, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Raitt, Charles Henry, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Bateman, William Joseph, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
✕ Christie, Archibald John, A.A.S.C. ..... 9 May 04
Hodgman, Wilfred, 91st Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Longmuir, George Fraser, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Smith, Percy Edward Walton, A.A., M.C. (*temp.*) 7 July 15
Stuart, Walter Leslie, 78th Inf. ..... 23 July 15
Davey, Harry George, 18th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
✕ V.C. Bisdee, John Hutton, 26th L.H. ..... 16 Aug 15
Stewart, James Douglas, A.A.V.C. ..... 16 Aug 15
Fairfax, Edward Wilfred, A.A.M.C (*temp.*) ... .11 Aug 15
Knight, Arthur Gerald Norton, A.F.A. ..... 24 Aug 15
Horley, Percy Favatt, 29th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Forsyth, James, 13th L.H. 13 Sept 15
Rowland, William Joseph, 29th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Armstrong, William George, A.A.M.C. ..... 28 Sept 15
Shannon, Martin Rowland, 20th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Nixon, Edwin Vandeford, 47th Inf. ..... 15 Oct 15
Duigan, Harry McLeod, 58th Inf. ..... 15 Oct 15
✕ Butler, Charles Philip, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Murdoch, Thomas, R.A.E. ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Hardie, John Leslie, Admin. & Instl. Staff, *brev.* 1 Dec 15
subst. 1 Jun 16
Osborne, William Henry, VD, A. Engrs., *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Wynter, Henry Douglas, Admin. & Instl. Staff, *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Lorenzo, Francis Maxwell de Frayer, *DSO*, Admin. & Instl. Staff 1 Dec 15
Raper, Phillip Chasemore, Dist. Hd.-Qrs. Staff 1 Dec 15
Smith, Walter John, Admin. & Instl. Staff 1 Dec 15
Bushell, Edward Harry, Dist. Hd.-Qrs. Staff, *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Robson, Owen Walter Edward, R.A.E., *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Loxton, Charles Arthur, A.A.V.C. 1 Dec 15
Johnston, William Louis, A.F.A. 1 Dec 15
✕ Morriset, Casimir Vaux, A.F.A. 1 Dec 15
Weedon, Cyril James, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 16
Corbin, Cecil, A.A.M.C. 13 Jan 16
Hall, Alfred Thomas, A.G.A. 22 Jun 05
✕ McInerney, Timothy Marcus, *CMG*, Unattd. List 17 Jan 16
Brereton, Victor LeGay, Unattd. List 1 Feb 16
Diamond, George Frederick, 17th Inf. 1 Mar 16
Longhurst, Arthur Edward, 40th Inf. 1 Mar 16
Ison, William, 46th Inf. 1 Mar 16
Carr, Henry Vince, 17th Inf. 1 Mar 16
McDonnell, Lucins Gerald Armstrong, A.A.M.C. (*temp.*) 28 Mar 16
Lloyd, Herbert William, *DSO*, R.A.F.A., *brev.* 1 Apr 16
Phillips, Owen Forbes, R.A.F.A, *brev.* 1 Apr 16
Martyn, Athelstan Markham, *DSO*, R.A.E. *brev.* 1 Apr 16
Jess, Carl Herman, Dist. Hd.-Qrs. Staff, *brev.* 1 Apr 16
Miles, Charles George Norman, R.A.F.A., *brev.* 1 Apr 16
Foster, William James, Admin. & Instl. Staff, *brev.* 1 Apr 16
Durrant, James Murdoch Archer, Admin. and Instl. Staff, *brev.* 1 Apr 16
✕ Blezard, Ivie, 67th Inf. 1 May 16
Alley, William Underwood, 11th L.H. 1 Jun 16
Johnstone, Thomas Norman, 5th L.H. 1 Jun 16
Maudsley, Arthur James Aloysius, 54th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Thresher, Hubert Sydney, A. Engrs. 1 Jun 16
Sneddon, William, 15th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Bone, Herbert Alfred, 17th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Stephens, Richard John Bede, A.A.S.C. 1 July 16
Martin, William Parker, 43rd Inf. 1 July 16
Christie, George, 34th Inf. 1 July 16

Captains.

Pacey, Frederick John, Unattd. List 23 Jun 93
Somers, James Louis Edgeworth, Unattd. List 29 Sept 93
Reid, Matthew Alexander, Unattd. List 7 Feb 96
Littlewood, Frank Ernest, Unattd. List 2 Sept 98
✕ Hill, Charles, Unattd. List 17 Feb 99
Watkins, John William, Unattd. List 13 Feb 00
Waters, Edward Needham, VD, S.O. Port Phillip Defences 16 Feb 00
Meikle, Alexander Jameson, Unattd. List 26 Sept 00
✕ Woods, Harris Dunmore Lang, 33rd Inf. 11 Oct 00
Heaver, James Ladd, Unattd. List 5 Nov 00
Clatworthy, William, VD, 7th Inf. (*hon. maj.*) 1 Feb 01
✕ Row, Edward Reginald, Unattd. List 19 Mar 01
Gatty, James, VD, 91st Inf. 24 Jan 02
Davis, David Manton, Unattd. List 24 Jan 02
✕ Hore, Leslie Fraser Standish, *MC*, Unattd. List 12 Sept 02
Hall, John, Unattd. List 1 Jan 03
Thwaites, William, Unattd. List 1 Jan 03
Maddock, Herbert Mark Meadows, VD, Unattd. List 27 Mar 03
Olifent, James Harry Smith, VD, Unattd. List 1 July 03
Stephen, James Sydney, 38th Inf. 1 July 03
Gilchrist, Archibald Daniel, Unatt. List 1 July 03
Martin, Ernest Edward, 9th L.H. 1 July 03
Harper, Robert Henry, 48th Inf. 1 July 03
Steel, Thomas Heron, 52nd Inf. 1 July 03
King, Selwyn, Unattd. List 1 July 03
Cameron, John, Unattd. List 1 July 03
Borrow, John Richard Travers Eales, 76th Inf. 1 Jan 04
Strangman, Cecil Lucius, Unattd. List, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 04
Mitchell, Ernest Wilfred, A.A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 04
✕ *Buckley, Percy Neville*, R. A. E., (Capt R. Eng., Spec. Res.) (*temp. Lieut.-Colonel*) 11 Apr 04
Schmidt, Diedrich Heinrich, 23rd L.H. (*Hon. Maj.*) 8 Jun 04
Connor, Dashwood Charles, Unattd. List 18 Jun 04
Joseph, Albert, Unattd. List 21 Jun 04
Thorn, Percival John, Unattd. List 1 Aug 04
Robinson, Isidor Morris, C.O. 1st L.H. 28 Nov 04
Crocker, Robert Dening, Unattd. List 1 Apr 05
✕ *F.C. Maygar*, Leslie Cecil, 16th L.H. 9 May 05
Blumer, George Alfred, Unattd. List 26 May 05
Brown, William James, Ord. Dept. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.*) 1 July 05
Coulter, Graham, Unattd. List 1 July 05
Liddle, Percy Herbert, Unattd. List 25 Jun 97

Captains—contd.

Hallam, George Henry, 60th Inf. 3 Dec 97
✕ Hurcombe, Frederick William (*hon. maj.*) Unattd. List 8 Jun 98
McKenzie, James McDougall, VD, Unattd. List 8 Nov 99
Hart, Arthur George Charles, 67th Inf. (*hon. maj.*) 23 Feb 00
Dixon, Graham Patrick, Unattd. List 18 Apr 00
Peirson, Arthur Thomas, VD, Unattd. List 2 May 03
✕ Holborow, Grantley Andrew Hillier, VD, 41st Inf. 18 Aug 05
Docker, Wyatt Bristow, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
✕ Jamieson, Stanley Conabee, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
✕ Newman, Francis Alexander, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
✕ Lang, Patrick Henry, Unattd List 1 Oct 05
Seccombe, Samuel Hubert, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Syme, Arthur Edward, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Fleming, Charles William Henry, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Rockett, Richard Napoleon Francis, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Ley, George Joseph, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Joel, Simon Crownson, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Dunkley, Francis Ernest, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
Burkitt, William Arthur Handcock, A.A.M.C 1 Oct 05
Lee, John Robert, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Marshall, Hezlett Hamilton, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
✕ Fullerton, Alexander Young, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
Deravin, Hugh Alexander, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
Berry, Robert Sewers, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
Fearnley, Warren James, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
MacDonald, Alexander Joseph, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
✕ Hornabrook, Rupert Walter, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Johnson, Edward Angas, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
Lines, David Henry Edward, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Phipps, John Hare, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 05
Orr, William Francis, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
Brazenor, John Alexander, A.A.S.C. 20 Nov 05
Dunhill, Thomas Peel, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 06
Wedd, Frederick Robert, 11th L.H. 12 Feb 06
Hall, Thomas Frederick William, 64th Inf. 15 Mar 06
Knight, Ernest Knox, 64th Inf. 1 May 06
Rockett, Henry Wilson, 84th Inf. 9 July 06
Gibson, Audley Stanmore, VD, Unattd. List 27 July 06
Patterson, Sydney Wentworth, Unattd. List 1 Sept 06
Pringle, Alexander Taylor, VD, 42nd Inf. 10 Sept 06
✕ Coulter, Charles William Henry, 41st Inf. 9 Oct 06

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Forbes, Frederick William Dempster, Unattd. List 27 Nov 06
✕ Woodcock, Charles Francis, Unattd. List ... 1 Dec 06
Crespin, Gideon Jervis, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 07
Walter, Arthur Lewis, 69th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 07
Woodhill, Percy McFarlane, VD, 21st Inf. ..... 4 Jan 07
Blake, David Valentine Jardine, Instl. Staff ..... 4 Jan 07
Hockley, Rupert Reginald, 4th Inf. ..... 4 Apr 03
✕ Benjamin, Herbert Asher, A.A.S.C. ..... 5 Feb 07
Neech, George Christian, Unattd. List ..... 19 Feb 07
Clarke, Alexander Elijah, Unattd. List ..... 12 Mar 07
✕ Coyle, James Edward Fitzgerald, Admin. & Instl. Staff ..... 24 Apr 07
Chanter, John William, 17th L.H. ..... 21 May 07
Cruickshank, Maynard Hayes, Admin. & Instl. Staff (*Lt. and temp. Capt.*) ..... 31 May 07
Salier, Harold George, Unattd. Lis ..... 1 July 07
✕ Scott, William Henry, *DSO*, 57th Inf. ..... 19 July 07
Pollock, John, A.A.M.C. ..... 17 Sept 07
Austin, John Agnew, 4th Inf. ..... 24 Sept 07
Büttner, Adolph Rudolph William, Admin. & Instl. Staff (*Lt.*) ..... 24 Sept 07
Eckersley, Percy Augustus Moreton, 8th Inf. ..... 11 Oct 07
White, Edward Reginald, Unattd. List ..... 1 Nov 07
Paine, Bennington Haille, VD, 43rd Inf. ..... 21 Jan 08
✕ Waddell, Harold Henry, 6th L.H. ..... 21 Jan 08
Fuller, Colin Dunmore, 28th L.H. ..... 21 Jan 08
Foxton, Claude Gilson, Unattd. List ..... 18 Feb 08
Hunter, Alexander, 70th Inf. ..... 25 Feb 08
Hurry, Geoffrey, 65th Inf. 10 Mar 08
Crane, Percy Henry Mitchell, 8th Inf. Bde. ... 5 Dec 01
Courtney, Charles Arthur, 19th L.H. ..... 5 May 08
Norrie, Edward Creer, 25th Inf. ..... 19 May 08
Flecker, Hugo, A.A.M.C. 26 May 08
Scott, John Burns, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 08
Stewart, James Edmund Fergusson, Unattd. List 2 Jun 08
Dobbie, Campbell Craven, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 08
Dean, Edwin Theyer, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 08
Shaw, Charles Gordon, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 08
Welch, John Basil St. Vincent, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 08

Captains—contd.

Akehurst, Alfred William, 45th Inf. ..... 6 July 08
Lowther-Crofton, Frederick Norris, 5th L.H. ... 3 Aug 08
Manning, Charles Henry Ernest, Unattd. List ..... 2 Sept 08
✕ Dods, Joseph Espie, *MC*, Unattd. List ..... 7 Sept 08
Madden, James Goodall Francis, Unattd. List ... 21 Sept 08
Sherwin, John Arthur Hopkins, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Sept 08
Ogilvy, Henry John, 25th L.H. ..... 28 Sept 08
Ratten, Victor Richard, A.A.M.C. ..... 28 Sept 08
✕ Siekmann, Francis Charles, 23rd L.H. ..... 12 Oct 08
Morton, Henry Edgar, Unattd. List ..... 14 Nov 08
Everett, Reginald William, 86th Inf. ..... 16 Nov 08
Findlay, William Keith, Unattd. List ..... 16 Nov 08
Lennox, William Wellesley, 41st Inf. ..... 23 Nov 08
✕ Carter, Hubert Reginald, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 09
✕ Garland, Richard Reginald, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 09
Lansell, George Victor, 67th Inf. ..... 2 Feb 09
Shaw, John Noel, R.A.G.A. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 16 Feb 09
Stephens, Frederick Charles, 24th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 09
Stephens, Henry Zouch, A.A.M.C. ..... 8 Mar 09
Blackburne, George Hugh Spencer, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 09
Ryan, Kieran, VD, 37th Inf. ..... 22 Mar 09
Arthur, Frank Richard, 29th Inf. ..... 22 Mar 09
Gollan, Lachlan, A.A.M.C. 23 Mar 09
Horne, William, 20th L.H. 29 Mar 09
Armfield, George Samuel, 63rd Inf. ..... 29 Mar 09
Gladman, Frank Barnes, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 09
Wilkin, Frederick, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 09
Rowe, Ethelbert Vivian Thomas, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 09
Allsopp, Thomas Plimsoll, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 09
Pollard, Lindsay Leopold, Admin. & Instl. Staff ... 12 July 09
Tebbutt, Arthur Hamilton, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Aug 09
Schlink, Herbert Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Aug 09
FitzGerald, Michael, 43rd Inf. ..... 23 Aug 09
Childs, William Lionel, Unattd. List ..... 23 Aug 09
Price, Richard Atkinson, 24th Inf. ..... 23 Aug 09
Hughes, Thomas John, 24th Inf. ..... 23 Aug 09
Baxter, James Morehead, A.A.M.C. ..... 4 Oct 09
Keatinge, Maurice Bevan, Unattd. List ..... 1 Nov 09

Captains—contd.

O'Donnell, Francis Michael, A.A.S.C. ..... 6 Dec 09
McMahon, John Joseph, A.A.M.C. ..... 13 Dec 09
✕ Campbell, Colin Clyde Unatt. List ..... 17 Dec 09
a'Beckett, Malwyn Hayley, 13th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 10
Gibson, Alexander James, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 10
Mort, Harold Sutcliffe, Sydney Univ. Scouts ... 1 Jan 10
Summons, William Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 10
Webb, Harry Alfred, Unattd. List ..... 17 Jan 10
Charley, William Thomas, Unattd. List ..... 14 Feb 10
Hudson, Ernest Alfred Knight, 7th L.H. ..... 14 Feb 10
✕ Blow, Ernest Alfred, 7th L.H. ..... 14 Feb 10
Johnson, James, 25th L.H. ..... 14 Mar 10
O'Brien, John Aloysius, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Mar 10
Spiers, Norman Lennox, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Mar 10
McLennan, Donald, 17th L.H. ..... 26 Apr 10
Smith, Percy George, Unattd. List ..... 26 Apr 10
Timbury, Rupert Seymour, 16th Inf. ..... 26 Apr 10
Fowler, Robert, A.A.M.C. 23 May 10
Koch, Franz Richard, Unattd. List ..... 13 Jun 10
McConnel, Edgar Cannon, Unattd. List ..... 27 Jun 10
Munro, Robert Henry, 3rd L.H. ..... 27 Jun 10
✕ Charlton, James Robert, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 10
McHugh, Thomas Joseph, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 10
Thompson, Charles Wolsey, A.F.A. ..... 11 July 10
✕ Matson, Thomas, A.A. Vet. Corps, Permt. 19 Sept 10
Vickers, George, 71st Inf. ... 26 Sept 10
Hall, James Edgar, 8th Inf. ..... 10 Oct 10
✕ Storey, John Colvin, A.A.M.C. ..... 24 Oct 10
Farrell, John, Unattd. List ..... 31 Oct 10
Knight, Glen Alburn William James, A.A.M.C. 31 Oct 10
Cureton, Percy, 28th L.H 1 Nov 10
Knight, Cecil Tribe, C.O. 51st Inf. ..... 7 Nov 10
✕ Leane, Raymond Lionel, *DSO MC*, 84th Inf. ..... 21 Nov 10
✕ Terrett, George Sydney Herbert, 34th Inf. ..... 28 Nov 10
Abbott, Richard Hartley Smith, 67th Inf. ..... 28 Nov 10
✕ Windeyer, Edward, 6th L.H. ..... 19 Dec 10
Ferguson, Thomas Alexander, Unattd. List ..... 19 Dec 10
Ross, Thomas Gordon, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 11
Herring, Sydney Charles Edgar, 22nd Inf. ..... 4 Jan 11
Howard, Harold Trotman, Unattd. List ..... 4 Jan 11

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Joynt, Gerald Victor Woolcott, 62nd Inf. ..... 4 Jan 11
Yeoman, John Stanhope, Unattd. List ..... 4 Jan 11
Smith, Kenneth, A.A.M.C 4 Jan 11
Aspinall, Archibald John, A.A.M.C..... 4 Jan 11
Rex, Cyril Gracie, Unattd. List..... 16 Jan 11
Walton, David, 71st Inf....16 Jan 11
Nelson, Cyril Te Hira, Unattd. List ..... 16 Jan 11
Elliott, Charles Hazell, 93rd Inf..... 16 Jan 11
MacFarlane, Walter Henry Manners, 13th L.H..... 6 Feb 11
Goold, Richard Harry, A. Engrs.. ..... 6 Feb 11
Chapman, George Thomas, Unattd. List..... 13 Feb 11
Young, David Panton, A.A.S.C ..... 13 Feb 11
Story, Charles Bennett, 58th Inf..... 20 Feb 11
Welch, Leslie Barnard, 86th Inf..... 20 Feb 11
Smith, John Thomas, 6th L.H..... 27 Feb 11
Robb, John Alexander Douglas, A.G.A.....27 Feb 11
Sheppard, Albert William, VD, 41st Inf.....27 Feb 11
Hollywood, James Joseph, A.A.M.C. .....27 Feb 11
McDonald, George St. John Fancourt, R.A.G.A. 1 Mar 11
Burrowes, Herbert Octavius Amyas Dean, 56th Inf... 6 Mar 11
Smith, Ernest Hilmer, *CB*, Unattd. List.....27 Mar 11
Walters, Henry Bowen, 54th Inf..... 1 Apr 11
Hindhaugh, Stanley George Allen, Unattd. List..... 3 Apr 11
Bean, John Willoughby Butler, A.A.M.C.....10 Apr 11
Riggall, Harold William, A.F.A. .....11 Apr 11
Wawn, Royle Newton, A.A.M.C.....26 Apr 11
James, Tristram Bernard Wordsworth, R.A.G.A. 1 May 11
Watts, Bertram Alexander Gordon, *DSO*, R.A.G.A., *g*. ..... 1 May 11
Lane, Denis Arthur, Unattd. List ..... 8 May 11
Black, James Jamison, A.A.M.C..... 8 May 11
Cuscaden, William George Henry, A.A.M.C..... 9 May 11
Goodsell, Sydney Percival, A.G.A. ..... 6 Jun 11
Forsyth, William Stanley, A.G.A. ..... 6 Jun 11
Morrison, Harold Leslie, 24th Inf.....19 Jun 11
Goodwin, John Thomas Hill, A. Engrs. .....19 Jun 11
Heane, James, *DSO*, 9th L.H. .....27 Jun 11
Stacy, Fitzroy Somerset, 9th L.H..... 27 Jun 11
Summons, Walter Ernest, A.A.M.C. 1Mar 08
Lavarack, John Dudley, R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.* ..... 1 July 11
Matthews, Leslie William, 73rd Inf.....10 July 11
Bell, Alexander Foulis, 8th Inf.....24 July 11

Captains—contd.

Rowe, Harry Ruskin, Unattd. List .....31 July 11
Thomson, Hedley Barry, A.A.M.C. .....31 July 11
Jona, Judah Leon, A.A.M.C .....31 July 11
Perry, William Herbert Harcourt, 7th Inf.....31 July 11
Salisbury, Alfred George, 7th Inf..... 7 Aug 11
Lalor, Peter, A.A.M.C.....14 Aug 11
Heming, Thomas George, 22nd L.H. .....14 Aug 11
Foxlee, Herbert Walter, 2nd Inf.. ..... 21 Aug 11
Edmunds, William Herbert, 22nd L.H.... ..21 Aug 11
Wallace, Arthur David, 16th Inf.....28 Aug 11
Hollander, Percy Encyl, A.F.A. .....28 Aug 11
Swallow, Thomas Kingsford, Unattd. List.....28 Aug 11
Johnston, Herbert Hall, Unattd. List.....28 Aug 11
Sabine, Charles Waldo, 4th L.H..... 28 Aug 11
Sanderson, Charles Jesse, A.A. Vet. Corps.. .....28 Aug 11
Henry, Max, A.A. Vet. Corps .....28 Aug 11
Madden, Guy Ross, 52nd Inf..... 4 Sept 11
Baker, Francis Patrick, 3rd Inf..... 4 Sept 11
Piesse, Edmund Leolin, A.F.A. .....11 Sept 11
Robinson, Paul Degge, 3rd L.H.....25 Sept 11
Phillips, William John Downing, VD, 81st Inf... 9 Oct 11
Roberts, John, 92nd Inf..... 9 Oct 11
FitzGerald, Tom, Unattd. List..... .....16 Oct 11
Ross, Alfred Peter, A.A.M.C. .....23 Oct 11
James, William Edward, 66th Inf.....30 Oct 11
Baldock, Noel Carey William, 49th Inf. ..... 3 Nov 11
Blanch, John Wilfred, A.A.S.C. .....20 Nov 11
Barnett, Arthur, 63rd Inf...20 Nov 11
Shannon, Herbert James, 16th L.H.....27 Nov 11
McLaurin, Archibald McGibbon, 16th L.H.....27 Nov 11
Simcocks, George Eyre, 1st L.H.....18 Dec 11
Wakeford, Richard Albert A.G.A. .....15 Oct. 11
Patterson, Benjamin Gilmore, 1st L.H.....15 Jan 12
Harbottle, Frank, A.G.A.15 Jan 12
Sellheim, Casimir Vaux, A.F.A .....15 Jan 12
Fethers, Erle Finlayson Denton, 48th Inf.... .....22 Jan 12
Madge, Albert Lavington John, A.A.S.C. ..... 5 Feb 12
Sprott, Gregory, A.A.M.C. 9 Feb 12
Dane, Paul Greig, A.A.M.C. .....19 Feb 12
Mackenzie, Arthur Joseph, A.A.M.C..... 5 Mar 12
Fiaschi, Piero, A.M.C..... 8 Mar 12
Roberts, Herbert Leslie, A.G.A. .....11 Mar 12
Walstab, John, Unattd. List.....18 Mar 12

Captains—contd.

Woodburn, James John, A.A.M.C.....18 Mar 12
Cahill, Henry James, A.A.M.C..... .....18 Mar 12
Strong, Charles Dennistone, A.A. Vet. Corps (Permt.) ..... 1 Apr 12
Parsons, John William, Unattd. List ..... 1 Apr 12
Harrington, Joseph John, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 12
Fair, Thomas, A.G.A. .. 22 Apr 12
Fraser, William Angus, A.A.M.C.....22 Apr 12
Kelly, William Ryton, A.A.M.C.....23 Apr 12
Ross, Alexander Arthur, Unattd. List. ..... 29 Apr 12
Maclean, Alan Lloyd, 9th L.H .....13 May 12
Darby, George Robert, A.A.M.C. .....13 May 12
Robertson, Robert Atleck, A.A.M.C. .....20 May 12
Clayton, Harry John, A.A.M.C.....20 May 12
Weedon, Stephen Hertford, A.A.M.C. .....20 May 12
Cox, Claud Albert, 93rd Inf.....27 May 12
Wall, Frank Edgar, A.A.M.C..... 1 Jun 12
Stevenson, George Ingram, *CMG*, A.F.A. 4 Jun 12
Caddy, Hector Osman, A.F.A. ..... 4 Jun 12
Lister, Eyrl George, A.F.A. ..... 4 Jun 12
Taylor, George Augustine, 7th L.I. ..... 4 Jun 12
Moseley, Arthur Henry, A.A.M.C. .....10 Jun 12
Mackay, Augus Theodore, 67th Inf. .....24 Jun 12
Murdoch, Alexander Weir, 52nd Inf. .....24 Jun 12
Ross, David Bain, Unatt. List.....24 Jun 12
Wallace Robert Allez Rotherham, A.A.M.C....24 Jun 12
Dawson, Arthur Lacy, A.A.M.C. ....24 Jun 12
Stuckey, Thomas Fleet, Unattd. List.....27 Jun 12
Johnstone, John Lorimer Gibson, 5th L.H.....28 Jun 12
Bonham, Phillip Henry, A.G.A. .....28 Jun 12
Armstrong, Steven John Wright, 29th L.H. .....28 Jun 12
Dowdell, Frank Percival, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 12
Brown, Thomas Victor, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 12
Timms, Carl Dugmore, Unattd. List..... 1 July 12
Brosnan, John Cornelius, Admin. and Instl. Staff ..... 1 July 12
Deeble, Arthur Vivian, 29th L.H ..... 1 July 12
Butler, Arthur Graham, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 12
Marks, Alexander Hammett, A.A.M.C..... ... 1 July 12
Allan, Edward Buller, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Forshaw, William Joseph, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Rosenfield, Reuben Laman, A.A.M.C..... 1 July 12

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Desailly, Julian Gilbert, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Upjohn, William George Dismore, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Hurley, Thomas Ernest Victor, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Quick, Balcombe, A.A.M.C. 1 July 12
Zwar, Bernhard Traugott, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Grant, Henry, 2nd Inf ... 9 July 12
Mills, Thomas, 2nd Inf.... 9 July 12
Richardson, John Foulkes, 1st L H. Bde.....22 July 12
Ellingsen, George, 70th Inf..... 1 Aug 12
✕Baird, Matthew, 70th Inf ..... 1 Aug 12
Brazenor, William, 71st Inf..... 1 Aug 12
Clerk, George Brownlow, A. Engrs. .....12 Aug 12
Waugh, Richard Andrew Phipps, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 Aug 12
Stewart, James Campbell, 52nd Inf. .....19 Aug 12
Dunlop, Leslie William, A.A.M.C. .....19 Aug 12
Poate, Hugh Raymond Guy, A.A.M.C. .....19 Aug 12
White, Edward Rowden, A.A.M.C. ....19 Aug 12
Maclean, James Megaw, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Sept 12
Sear, Herbert Roy, A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 12
Metcalfe, James Beverley, A.A.M.C ..... 1 Sept 12
Maguire, Frederick Arthur, A.A.M.C..... 1 Sept 12
Lawes, Charles Herbert Essery, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Sept 12
Crichton, William Jocelyn, 29th Inf. ..... 2 Sept 12
Kirkwood, William Love, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Sept 12
Morton, Selby Woodhouse, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Sept 12
Ramsden, Edward Maxwell, A.A.M.C. ..... 3 Sept 12
Plant, Reginald Arthur Neville, Unattd. List ... 9 Sept 12
✕Crichton Alexander Frederick, Unattd. List. 9 Sept 12
✕McConaghy, David McFie, *CMG*, 24th Inf.... 9 Sept 12
Menzies, Guy Dixon, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 12
Newton, William Thomas, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 12
Dare, Charles Montague, 51st Inf. .....10 Sept 12
✕Baxter, Walter, Unattd. List. ..... 20 Aug 96
✕Spurge, Cyril Herman, A.F.A. .....14 Oct 12
Chaplin, William Watkin Winn, A.A.M.C. .....14 Oct 12
Thompson, James Livingstone, A.A.M.C. .....14 Oct 12
Dennis, Charles Edgar, A.A.M.C. ....14 Oct 12
Burston, Samuel Roy A.A.M.C. .....14 Oct 12
àCourt, Alan Worsley Holmes, A.A.M.C. .....21 Oct 12
Parker, Leslie Richard. A.A.M.C. ....21 Oct 12

Captains—contd.

Mills, Arthur James, 7th L.H. .....23 Oct 12
Clayton, Arthur Ross, A.M.C. ..... 4 Nov 12
✕Granville, Cecil Horace, *DSO*, 6th L.H. .....18 Nov 12
Watkins, Vernon Ellerslie, 24th Inf. .....18 Nov 12
Dale, Frank Johnson, 70th Inf. ..... 2 Dec 12
Willcox, Horace Gilbert, Unattd. List ..... 2 Dec 12
Smith, Albert Norman, 12th Inf. ..... 9 Dec 12
Sando, Leslie Cyril, A.A.S.C. ..... 9 Dec 12
Walker, Robert Bruce, Unattd. List .....23 Dec 12
Carter, Harry, 49th Inf....23 Dec 12
Craies, William Alexander, A.G.A. .....23 Dec 12
Siekmann, Thomas Anglesey, 23rd L.H.....23 Dec 12
Thomas, Cyril James, A.A.S.C. ....23 Dec 12
Reiach, James, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12
Harris, Douglas Rawson, R.A.F.A. .... 1 Jan 13
Williams, Moreton David, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 13
Bates, Arthur William, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 13
Bilton, Joseph, Admin. and Instl. Staff ... . 1 Jan 13
Williams, Ernest Morgan, Dist. H. 2 Staff ..... 1 Jan 13
Tratman, Charles Stanley, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 13
✕McColl, John Thomas, Admin. and Instl. Staff 1 Jan 13
✕McFarlane, Percy Muir, Admin. and Instl. Staff (*Hon. Maj.*)..... 1 Jan 13
Irvine, Arthur John, Unattd. List ..... 6 Jan 13
Johnston, James, Unattd. List ..... 16 Jan 13
Parsons, William, 15th L.H. ..... 16 Jan 13
Connolly, Patrick, 28th L.H. ..... 16 Jan 13
Stell, Philip Willington, 38th Inf. ..... 31 Jan 13
Pye, Cecil Robert Arthur, 16th Inf.....31 Jan 13
Churchus, Walter, A.F.A. 31 Jan 13
Parker, Ferdinand Lucas, A.A.S.C. .....31 Jan 13
Melbourne, Alexander Clifford Vernon, Unattd. List ....31 Jan 13
Hildyard, Ronald John Livingstone, 29th L.H... 1 Feb 13
Crowther, William Lodewyk, A.A.M.C..... 3 Feb 13
✕Brown, Herbert Woolmer, 79th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
McWhae, Douglas Murray, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 Feb 13
✕Faulkner, Percy, 6th L.H. ..... 28 Feb 13
Clark, James Purcell, 92nd Inf. ..... 28 Feb 13
Wilkinson, Audrey Harold, 6th L.H. ..... 28 Feb 13
Wall, Arthur Percy, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Mar 13
Wilson, Arthur Mitchell, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Mar 13

Captains—contd.

Jona, Jacob, A.A.M.C. ... 11 Mar 13
Hunt, Robert Thomas, 21st Inf.....16 Mar 13
Keely, Michael Timothy, 64th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 13
Daly, Clarence Wells Didier, 64th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 13
Hill, Alfred William A.A.M.C.....22 Mar 13
Irwin, Thomas Edward William Waddell, 11th L.H. ..... 31 Mar 13
Lawry, Walter Spencer, Unattd. List ..... 31 Mar 13
Vincent, Thomas Henry, 91st Inf.....31 Mar 13
Henderson, William Alexander, A. Engrs. ... 31 Mar 13
Jacob, Ross Blythe, C.O. 82nd Inf. ..... 31 Mar 13
Field-Martell, Harold Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 7 Apr 13
✕Travers, Reginald John Albert, *DSO*, 24th Inf..... 16 Apr 13
Stevenson, Alexander, 11th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 13
Concanon, George Lewis Blake, 19th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 13
Wheeler, Harold Charles Fearon, 37th Inf. ..... 30 Apr 13
Donovan, Harry Carysfort Edmond, A.A.M.C. ..... 5 May 13
Ross, William Stuart, Auto Corps .....16 May 13
✕Clark, John Kenneth, 47th Inf. .....16 May 13
Heyer, Fritz George, A.A.M.C.... .....19 May 13
Kinnish, William John, Phy. Tng. Instl. Staff ... 27 May 13
Pitt, Robert Samuel, 2nd L.H. .....31 May 13
Twynam, Edward, 11th L.H. .....31 May 13
Wassell, Charles Ernest, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Brunnich, Karl Ferdinand Christian A.A.M.C..... 2 Jun 13
Brettingham-Moore, Edward, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Kay, William Elphinstone, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Yeatman Charleton, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Kenny, Joseph Patrick. A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Jun 13
✕Brennan, Edward Thomas, *MC*, A.A.M.C. 9 Jun 13
Robins, Frederick John, 31st Inf. ..... 16 Jun 13
Chambers, Phillip Arthur, 28th L.H. ..... 16 Jun 13
Playford, Elliot Frank, 78th Inf, ... 16 Jun 13
Inglis, William Keith, A.A.M.C. ..... 16 Jun 13
Moodie, Charles George Gordon, A.A.M.C..... 16 Jun 13
Kirkland, William Duncan, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 13
Chambers, Roy William, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 13
Anderson, George Grantham, A.A.M.C. ... 30 Jun 13
Nicholas, James Joachim, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 13
Sutherland, Bertram Milne, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 13
Corser, Cyril Frederick, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
✕Bannister, William, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 13

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Fraser, John Edward, A. Engrs. 1 July 13
Haig, Robert Marr, 74th Inf. 1 July 13
Kerby, Edwin Thomas John, 59th Inf. 1 July 13
Eade, Alfred Charles, 43rd Inf. 1 July 13
Richardson, Clifford Russell, *MC*, 13th Inf... 1 July 13
Tulloch, Eric William, 92nd Inf. 1 July 13
Lloyd, Frank Charles, 74th Inf. 1 July 13
Macmillan, John George, A.A.M.C. 1 July 13
Mathews, Samuel, A.A.M.C. 1 July 13
Paget, Owen Frank, A.A.MC. 1 July 13
Atkinson, Reginald Cyril Everitt, A.A.M.C. 1 July 13
Anderson, Robert Bernard, A. Eng. 6 July 13
Sutherland, Alexander Robert, A. Eng. 6 July 13
Downing, Edward William, A. Eng. 6 July 13
Williams, Thomas Isaac Cornwall, A.F.A. 16 July 13
McLaughlin, Geoffrey, *MC*, F.A. 16 July 13
Campbell, Ronald Douglas, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 31 July 13
Jackson, Alfred, 58th Inf. 1 Aug 13
Georgs, Karl Randolph Wilhelm, A.A.M.C. 1 Aug 13
Kennedy, McKenzie Simon, 6th L.H. 16 Aug 13
Kean, Charles Francis, 16th Inf. 1 Aug 13
Padman, Edward Clyde, 81st Inf. 16 Aug 13
Chester, John Lewis, A.G.A. 16 Aug 13
Bryce, Ernest John, 29th Inf. 16 Aug 13
Blacklow, Archibald Clifford, 26th Inf. 16 Aug 13
Wright, Ferdinand Henry, 63rd Inf. 16 Aug 13
Hancox, Samuel Herbert, A. Engrs. 27 Aug 13
Moore, David Henry, A.F.A. 1 Sept 13
Biddle, Fred Leslie, A.F.A. 1 Sept 13
Ryder, John Frederick, 7th Inf. 1 Sept 13
Jacobs, Hubert Sydney 50th Inf. 1 Sept 13
McGregor, Alexander, 8th Inf. 1 Sept 13
Jacobs, Harold, Unattd. List. 1 Sept 13
McIntosh, Alexander Menzies, A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 13
Douglas, George Alexander Clarence, A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 13
Stacy, Valentine Osborne, A.A.M.C. 4 Sept 13
Berry, William Henry, A.A.S.C. 24 Sept 13
Murray, John, A.A.S.C. 24 Sept 13
Fitzgerald, Richard Francis, *DSO*, 33rd Inf. 24 Sept 13
Patterson, George Holbrook, R.A.G.A. 1 Oct 13
Partridge, Robert, 24th Inf. 16 Oct 13
Phillips, Herbert Peter, A. Engrs. 16 Oct 13
Stanley, Raymond Augustus, A. Engrs. 16 Oct 13
Kay, Stuart, A.A.M.C. 27 Oct 13

Captains—contd.

Stewart, Raymond Isaac Laughlin, 60th Inf. 1 Nov 13
Chassar, William Charles, 52nd Inf. 1 Nov 13
White, Thomas Walter, 60th Inf. 1 Nov 13
Marfell, William Leslie, A.F.A. 1 Nov 13
Patterson, Mervyn Stuart, A.A.M.C. 3 Nov 13
Browne, John Walter, A.A.M.C. 10 Nov 13
Thompson, Clive Wentworth, *MC*, A.A.M.C. 24 Nov 13
Russell, Ernest Albert Harold, A.A.M.C. 27 Nov 13
Wilson, Charles Ernest Cameron, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 13
Mitchell, Leonard John Cole, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 13
Thelander, Charles August, A.A.M.C. 15 Dec 13
Leitch, John Black, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Wilson, Albert Charles A, A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Jones, David Thomas, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Kendall, William Augustus, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Kendall, John, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Weston, Edward Alexander, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Callow, Charles Norris, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Murray-Jones, Frederick, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Philp, Robert Charles Tasman, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Clark, Alwyn Leslie McKenzie, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
McKenzie, Alexander James, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Giblin, Lyndhurst Falkiner, 93rd Inf. 1 Jan 14
Davis, William Emille, 62nd Inf. 1 Jan 14
Winterbotham, Lindsay Paze, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 14
Williams, Henry James, A.M.C. 1 Jan 14
Logan, Whitmore Charles, 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 14
Gilmore, Edward John, 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 14
Markwell, William Ernest, 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 14
Wakeham, William Robert Bruce, A.A.V.C. 16 Jan 14
Macindoe, Robert Hall Forman, A.A.V.C. 16 Jan 14
Fry, Henry Kenneth, A.A.M.C. 19 Jan 14
Marks, Herbert Beaumont Unattd. List 1 Feb 14
à Beckett, Arthur Heywood, 13th L. H. 1 Feb 14
Deverell, Albert Ernest, 16th L.H. 1 Feb 14
McLeish, Roy Stanley, 5th L. H. Bde. 1 Feb 14
Entwistle, Thomas James 20th L. H. 1 Feb 14
Lawrence, Bruce Effingham, 13th L. H. 1 Feb 14
Parsons, Harry Meshach, 22nd L.H. 1 Feb 14
Hindhaugh, Jacob Edwin 20th L. H. 1 Feb 14
Redburg, George Ernest, 79th Inf. 1 Feb 14
Phillips, George Gordon Owen, A.A.M.C. 2 Feb 14

Captains—contd.

Conrick, Horatio Victor Patrick, A.A.M.C. 2 Feb 14
Shellshear, Cyril, A.M.C 2 Feb 14
Arnold, Aldous Campbell, A.A.M.C. 2 Feb 14
Oatley, Frederick Dudley Weedon, 11th L. H. 16 Feb 14
Shaw, George Dorricutt, 78th Inf. 16 Feb 14
Seager, Harold William Hasting, 78th Inf 16 Feb 14
Thompson, Charles George, A.A.M.C. 19 Aug 12
Butters, John Henry, A. Engrs. 1 Mar 14
Ormsby, Harold Sydney, Unattd List. 1 Mar 14
Cooke-Russell, Albert, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff. 1 Mar 14
Street, Frederick, 16th Inf. 16 Mar 14
Finlay, Gerald Fonstin, A.A.V.C. 1 Apr 14
McGregor, Roy Stanley A.A.M.C. 1 Apr 14
Burke-Gaffney, Florence Charles, A.A.M.C. 14 Apr 14
White, Harold Fletcher, 5th L. H. 16 Apr 14
Manchester, Gordon Edward, R.A.G.A. 1 May 14
Long, Samuel Alfred, Unattd. List 1 May 14
Hogan, Francis Vincent, 55th Inf. 1 May 14
Nugent, Hector Alexander, A.A.S.C. 1 May 14
Robin, Alan Hugh, A.A.S.C. 1 May 14
Wooster, Frank Couper, A.A.M.C. 1 May 14
Cade, David Duncan, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Macartney, George William, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Marolli, Guiseppe Engo, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Kennedy, John, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Boles, William David, 37th Inf. 16 May 14
Goldsmith, Frederick, A.A.M.C. 18 May 14
Corbett, Hugh Annan, 88th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Milne, John Alexander, 4th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Jones, Harold Edward, A.A.S.C. 1 Jun 14
Stokes, Sydney William, 17th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Whitham, John Lawrence, *CMG*, Inspr., I. G's. Dept (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 1 Jun 14
de Low, Harold Charles, 7th L.H. 1 Jun 14
Colyer, Moreton John Godden, Unattd. List 1 Jun 14
Searle, Edgar Thomas, A.A.S.C. 1 Jun 14
Jackson, Isaac, 4th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Christoe, John Edward, 4th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Mackay, Iven Giffard, 26th Inf. 1 Jun 14
McDowell, John Ambrose, 21st Inf. 16 Jun 14
Hains, George Myer, A.A.M.C. 14 Oct 12
Grover, Harley (*temp. Maj.*) A.A.M.C. 30 Jun 14
Jolley, Alan Francland, A.A.M.C. 30 Jun 14

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd

Alderman, Walter William, *CMG*, Admin. & Instl. Staff. 1 July 14
Lee, Harry William, 4th Inf. 1 July 14
Smith, Louis Lionel, 5th Inf. 1 July 14
Adey, John Kellermann, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Bignell, Francis Lawrence, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Anderson, John Hubback, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Burt, Lawrence Edgar, 74th Inf. 1 July 14
Brittain, Herbert Pascoe Howard, 74th Inf. 1 July 14
Walsh, Roy William Whistom, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Donaldson, John Ebenezar, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Donald, William Henry, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Robertson, Norman Keith, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Wiley, Courtney James, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Catchlove, Sydney George Leyland, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Sabiel, Frederick Herman, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Meyers, Errol Solomon, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Meehan, Arthur Vincent, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Buchanan, August Lyle, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Vickers, Wilfred, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Gerrard, Norman James, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Spring, William Ambrose, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Redford, Thomas Harold, 20th L.H. 1 July 14
Herbert, Mervyn James, 78th Inf. 16 July 14
Gibson, Arthur Horace, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 11
Wilson, James Alexander Campbell, 88th Inf. 1 Aug 14
Foxworthy, John Henry, 86th Inf. 1 Aug 14
Margolin, Eliazar Lazar, *DSO*, 86th Inf. 1 Aug 14
Smyth, John Sands, A.A.M.C. 3 Aug 14
Nott, Harry Carew, A.A.M.C. 3 Aug 14
Dawson, Dean, A.A.M.C. 3 Aug 14
Creswell, George Edwin, Unattd. List 4 Aug 14
Humphries, Herbert Gordon, A.A.M.C. 4 Aug 14
Atkins, Charles Norman, A.A.M.C. 10 Aug 14
Rogerson, Henry, A.A.M.C. 13 Aug 14
Furber, Thomas Maynard, A.A.M.C. 13 Aug 14
Thomas, Harold Evan, A.A.M.C. 14 Aug 14
Welch, Herbert Locksley St. Vincent, A.A.M.C. 16 Aug 14
Appleyard, Sydney Vere, A.A.M.C. 18 Aug 14
Beith, John Robert McNeil, A.A.M.C. 18 Aug 14
Kennedy, Basil Carlyle, A.A.M.C. 18 Aug 14

Captains—contd.

Stokes, Alfred Francis, A.A.M.C. 21 Aug 14
Brummitt, Robert Douglas, A.A.M.C. 21 Aug 14
Carolan, Francis Ernest, 49 Inf. 24 Aug 14
Bailey, Percival John, 3rd L.H. 24 Aug 14
White, Francis Michael, 22nd L.H. 24 Aug 14
Rankin, George James, 17th L.H. 24 Aug 14
Sheridan, Edward Thomas, 4th L.H. 24 Aug 14
James, Edward Stewart, A.A.V.C. 24 Aug 14
Barnes, James, A.A.V.C. 24 Aug 14
Heslop, George Gordon, A.A.V.C. 24 Aug 14
Johnstone, Robert Nairn, A.A.V.C. 24 Aug 14
Chapman, Clement Lorne, A.A.M.C. 25 Aug 14
Le Messurier, Frederick Neill, A.A.M.C. 25 Aug 14
Jeffries, Lewis Wibmer, A.A.M.C. 25 Aug 14
Verco, Joseph Stanley, A.A.M.C. 25 Aug 14
Norrie, Harold Francis Joseph, A.A.M.C. 30 Aug 14
Paton, James Thomson, A.A.M.C. 30 Aug 14
Gentles, William Cockburn, 81st Inf. 27 Nov 14
Linklater, Charles Henry, 24th Inf. 10 Sept 14
Butler, Herbert Leslie, 22nd Inf. 10 Sept 14
MacKinnon, Malcolm, S.U. Scouts 10 Sept 14
Callaghan, Cecil Arthur, *DSO*, A.F.A. 10 Sept 14
Peat, James, 84th Inf. 10 Sept 14
Stanton, Arthur Marks, A.A.M.C. 12 Sept 14
Talbot, Richard John De Courcey, A.A.V.C. 14 Sept 14
Aarons, Julian Boyd, 84th Inf. 26 Feb 07
Dawson, Frederick Lionel, 3rd Inf. 10 Apr 12
Bryan, William Thomas, 88th Inf. 17 Jun 04
Parkes, Frederick, 20th Inf. 1 Mar 06
Cowlishaw, Leslie, A.A.M.C. 18 Sept 14
Bourke, Isidore MacWilliam, A.A.M.C. 19 Sept 14
Davis, Thomas Richard Earls, A.A.M.C. 19 Sept 14
Grieves, Thomas Arthur, A.A.M.C. 23 Sept 14
McLelland, Hugh Sylvester, A.A.M.C. 23 Sept 14
Stokes, Frank Oliver, A.A.M.C. 24 Sept 14
Grigor, William Ernest, A.A.M.C. 24 Sept 14
Macintosh, Cyril Leslie Stewart, A.A.M.C. 25 Sept 14
Manning, Garnet Eric, A.A.M.C. 25 Sept 14
Bond, Lionel Wilfred, A.A.M.C. 26 Sept 14
Bartold, Paul, 67th Inf. 1 Apr 04
MacPherson, John, A.F.A. 10 Mar 06
Neill, Jacob Marks, 15th L.H. 1 Oct 14

Captains—contd.

McIntyre, Fergus, *MC*, A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 14
Shearman, Cyril Howard A.A.M.C. 1 Oct 14
O'Brien, Charles David, 3rd Inf. 16 Oct 14
Bennett, Frank, 13th L.H. 1 Nov 14
Woodcock, Charles Francis, A. & I. Staff. 16 Nov 14
De Conlay, Bertram Trefusis, 11th Inf. 16 Nov 14
Fewtrell, Albert Cecil, A. Engrs. 16 Nov 14
Cohen, Harold Francis, Unattd. List 16 Nov 14
Lilley, Charles Mitford, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Culpin, Ernest, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Crowe, Patrick Francis Vincent, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Savage, Vincent Wellesley, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Frizell, Thomas James, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Hogg, Stanley Welton, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
James, John Alexander, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Furber, Rupert Iggulden, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Daly, Terence Aubrey A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 14
Edwards, James George, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 14
Campbell, John Charles, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 14
Foster, John Dowbiggin, Aust Corps 5 Dec 14
Ridley, William John, A.A.V.C. 26 Dec 14
Fetheringham, William, 92nd Inf. 1 Jan 15
Lienau, Christian Hans Augustus, 74th Inf. 1 Jan 15
Payne, Leslie Herbert, 93rd Inf. 1 Jan 15
Wallace, Robert, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Smellie, William, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Cameron, Malcolm Leslie, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Markwell, Norman Walker, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
McKenzie, John Bernard Francis, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Barnes, Edmund Horatio, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Dunlop, Albert Tange, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Matthews, Walter Frederick, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Cook, Leonard Roy, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Stevens, Percy Alexander, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Smeal, James Alexander, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Lawton, Frederick Donald Herbert Biois, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Callander, Robert Scott, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
O'Sullivan, Richard Francis, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Silberberg, Montefior David, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Cordner, Edward Rae, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Drummond, Alexander Peter, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15

Australian Commonwealth—
Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Makin, Frank Humphrey, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Keane, Francis Esmond, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Puckle, Hugh Noel Murray, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Hailes, William Allan, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Burden, Frank, A.A.M.C 1 Jan 15
Mayo, John Christian, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Laughton, Reginald Alfred Lampier, 80th Inf. ..... 16 Jan 15
Giles, Felix Gordon, 79th Inf. ..... 16 Jan 15
Cook, Ramsay Burns. A.G.A. ..... 29 Jan 15
Storrer, Henry Haigh, A.G.A. ..... 29 Jan 15
Slane, James Charles Francis, VD, A.G.A. ..... 3 Nov 00
Robson, John, A.A.V.C. ..... 1 Feb 15
Baird, David, 19th L.H. ..... 5 Feb 15
McDonald, Hugh, 15th L.H. ..... 5 Feb 15
Templeton, Thomas Harvey, 15th L.H. ..... 5 Feb 15
Bullen, Norman John. M.U. Rifles ..... 12 Feb 15
Kinghorn, David Alexander, 73rd Inf. ..... 16 Feb 15
Harrison, James Samuel. 20th L.H. ..... 19 Feb 15
Beeston, William Read Conyngham, A.A.M.C. 12 Aug 12
Heupt, Albert Reginald, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15
Morlet, Jack, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15
Stack, Walter Jaques, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15
Clarke, Gother Robert Carlisle, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15
Mobbs, Athol Walter, A.A.M.C, ... 22 Feb 15
Moore, Edmund Fox, 67th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 15
Scott, Thomas Gemmel Logan, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 04
Putnam, Rupert Noyes, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Jan 90
Paterson, Alexander Thomas, 52nd Inf. ..... 5 Mar 15
Page, Earle Christmas Grafton, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 May 15
Sprent, James, A.A.M.C. 15 Mar 15
Renwick, Gordon Alick, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15
Buckley, Edward William, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15
McPherson, John, A.A.M.C. 15 Mar 15
Grutzner, Frederick William, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15
Butter, George William, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 Mar 15
Toyer, Clarence Henry, 18th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Hinton, William Samuel, 34th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Wollaston, Herbert Newton Spencer, Unattd. List ..... 12 Apr 00

Captains—contd.

Corduer, Azuriel Henry, 64th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Lewis, Eric St. Ledger, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Bisdee, Graeme Sutherland, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Norton, Clarence Campbell, 13th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Dumaresq, Henry John, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Mills, Charles, 26th L.H.. 1 Apr 15
Mackay, Murdoch Nish, 59th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Tyrrell, James Thomas, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Watch, Norman Bennington, A.A.M.C. ..... 4 Sept 11
Hodgkinson, Claude Fulton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Apr 15
Maskell, John William, A.A.M.C. ..... 5 Apr 15
Whiting, Keith Moore, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 Apr 15
Spark, Ernest James Schuldham, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 Apr 15
Walker, Stanley, A A.S.C. 16 Apr 15
May, Leonard, A.A.M.C. 26 Apr 15
Evans, Wilfred, A.A.M.C. 26 Apr 15
Selwood, James Lee, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Apr 15
Griffiths, Percy Ormond, 18th Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Bond, George, *MC*, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Speer, Stanley, A A.V.C. 1 May 15
Pretty, Edward Percival, 88th Inf. ..... 17 Jun 04
North, Robert Bell, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 May 15
Crawford, Francis Bartlett, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Apr 15
Connolly, John Patrick, 3rd L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Milling, John, 7th L.H. 16 May 15
Chisholm, James Duncan Walter, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Cruickshank, Alan La Touche, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Boyes, James William, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Berry, Walter Wimble, 51st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Hoad, Oswald Vick, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Jun 15
White, James Frederick, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 15
Smith, Ronald Edgar, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Craigie, Robert Furnifull, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 15
Haslam, Thomas Wilfred, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Higinbotham, Lindon Howard Russell, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 15
Conway, Thomas Patrick, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Jun 15
Goucher, Frederick Thomas Henry, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Jun 15
Piercey, Hubert Charles, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Beith, Duncan, 69th Inf. 1 Jun 15
Brind, Eric Thomas, 70th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15
Lott, Adolph Walter, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Captains—contd.

Gibson, Benjamin Digby, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 15
Craig, Robert Fulton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 15
Garnett, Wade Shenton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 15
McKay, Arthur Adrian, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Jun 15
Storey, James, 15th L.H. 1 July 15
Gainford, Dudley Le Baron, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Benjamin, Gerald Septimus, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Christie, Allan, 34th Inf. 1 July 15
Hordern, Edward Dryland, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Selleck, Horace Ferdinand, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McLean, Stephen Norman, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Godsall, Robert Spencer, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Welsh, Edward Percival, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Molesworth, Edmund Harold, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Strahan, Septimus George, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Ireland, Ernest William John, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Benson, Alexander Vigors, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Hone, Frank Sandland, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Lyons, Alexander, A.A.M.C. 1 July 15
Catford, Harold Robert, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Fraser, Alexander Clow, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
McMahon, Frank Fitzroy, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Steele, Leonard Ruscoe, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15
Willis, Henry Hastings, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 July 15
Covernton, Hugh Selby, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Apr 15
Thomas, Frederick Samuel, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15
Knowles, Edward Herrick, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15
MacInnes, Angus, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15
Whiteman, Reginald John Nelson, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15
Tassie, Leslie Gemmel, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15
Hamilton, William, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15
Simmons, Charles Stephens, 9 ord Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Gillies, Wallace John Secundus 6th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Woods, Charles Keith Elphinstone, 8th Inf. ... 1 Aug 15
Taylor, John George, Unattd. List ..... 1 Aug 15
Wheeler, Harry Lambert Edward Dixon, 16th Inf. 1 Aug 15
Jordon, Frank Clinton, 7th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Jacob, Frank Birkbeck, 7th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Rogers, John Francis, Unattd. List ..... 1 Aug 15
Stoddart, Raymond, Unattd. List ..... 1 Aug 15
Guest, John Victor Hume, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15
Fairley, Neal Hamilton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15
Coutts, Donald Dunbar, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Forrest, Herbert Shine, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15
Wright, Thomas Alfred, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15
Kerr, Eric John, A.A.M.C. 1 Aug 15
Marshall, Crawford Clelland, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15
Hughes, Michael O'Gorman, A.A.M.C. ..... 11 Aug 15
Marks, Rodney Montague, 67th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15
Chapman, Harold, 58th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15
Pott, Arthur, 27th L.H. ... 16 Aug 15
Adams, William Affleck, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Aug 15
Walker, Victor Ernest, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Aug 15
Richards, Rodney Keith, 11th L.H. ..... 16 Aug 15
Swanson, Percy Manson, 27th L.H. ..... 16 Aug 15
Rodd, Brent Burnell, 15th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15
Trotter, William George, A.F.A. ..... 16 Aug 15
Dettman, Robert Carl, 66th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15
Finster, Arthur Alexander, 67th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15
St. Clair, William Howard, A.F.A. ..... 16 Aug 15
Lawrence, George Douglas, A.F.A. ..... 16 Aug 15
Arnot, Arthur James, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Aug 15
Buley, Edgar, Unattd. List 1 Sept 15
Bundock, Harry Charles, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Tomkinson, William, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Weavers, Cyril John William, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Anderson, Magnus Victor, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Firman, George William, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Patrick, James King, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Norrie, George, A.A.M.C. 9 Sept 15
Alcorn, John Macquarie, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
North Harry Mander, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Willcocks, George Charles, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Sanbrook, Ebenezer Alexander, A.A.M.C. ... 9 Sept 15
Alexander, Nathan Marcus Adler, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Irwin, William, A.A.M.C. 9 Sept 15
Harrison, Edgar Selwyn, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Smith, Gerald Keith, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Lovejoy, Roy Arnold, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Douglas, John Campbell, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Gibson, Alfred John, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Grant, William Brodie, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Woolnough, Robert Edmond, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Blaxland, Falkner John, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Champion, Edward, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Salter, Algernon Claude Herbert, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Lade, Leonard Cyril, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Ross, James Wallace, 52nd Inf. ..... 12 Sept 15

Captains—contd.

Cameron, Colin Ralph, 27th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Downes, Edgar Henry Kirk, 9th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Jordan, Arthur, 72nd Inf... 13 Sept 15
MacArthur, Herbert Hannibal, 25th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Heron, Alexander Robert, 27th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Kerr, Samuel Teal, 66th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Dalton, Michael Francis, 9th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Harris, William John, 66th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Anderson, John, 80th Inf. 13 Sept 15
Aitchison, Roderick McLean Campbell, 52nd Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Anderson, George William Strahan, 60th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Dakin, Herbert, 21st Inf.... 1 Oct 15
Clark, Leslie Gordon, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Adrian, Robert Edward, 33rd Inf ..... 1 Oct 15
Cooney, Matthew Arthur, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Guyot, Eric Harold Searle, 20th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Rogers, William John, 19th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Middleton, Roy Oswald, 19th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Martin, Walter Wallace, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Bryant, Edwin Earnest, Unattd. List ..... 1 Oct 15
Douglas, Robert Oliver, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Bartley, Joseph Francis, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Wikner, Frithiof Valdemar, 5th L.H. ..... 15 Oct 15
Rowe, Reginald, 23th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Kelleher, Edward James, Unattd. List ..... 1 Nov 15
McQuiggin, Arthur James, Unattd. List ..... 1 Nov 15
Zions, Norman, A.A.M.C. 8 Nov 15
Curtis-Elliott, Frederick Clissold, A.A.M.C. ..... 8 Nov 15
MacGillivray, William David Kerr, A.A.M.C.... 8 Nov 15
Dobbyn, George Henry Sawted, A.A.M.C.... .... 8 Nov 15
Mackay, John Gilbert, A.A.M.C. ..... 8 Nov 15
Redmond, John, 4th Inf....10 Nov 15
Somerville, George Cattell, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
Farr, Walter Percy, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
Davis, Ernest Samuel, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
Hayne, Robert, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
Foulkes, Harace Saker, 31st Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Stronger, Reginald William, 56th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Halliday, James, 73rd Inf. 1 Dec 15
Scott, Stanley Sillars, 59th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Walton, William Bain, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Toop, Horatio Abner, 24th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Mitchell, Alexander David, 24th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Win, Frank, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 Jan 16
Walker, Fred, 51st Inf. ...16 Jan 16
Huxtalle, William Anthony, VD, A. Engrs. 1 Feb 16
Eaton, John Keith Labban, 18th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 16
Byrne, Henry William, 19th L.H. ..... 1 Feb 16
McDonald Duncan, Unattd. List ..... 2 Feb 16

Captains—contd.

Robertson, James Inglis, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Feb 16
Chambers, Charles Malcolm, 26th L.H. ..... 16 Feb 16
Doig, Keith McKeddie, A.A.M.C. ..... 28 Feb 16
Hughes, Melville Rule, A.A.M.C. ..... 28 Feb 16
Little, Eby, 24th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Henchman, Hubert James Hungerford, A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Kerwin, Patrick James, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Foxall, William Edward, Unattd. List ..... 1 Mar 16
Murray, Jack Keith, S.U. Scouts ..... 16 Apr 16
Betts, Selwyn Frederic, 11th L.H. ..... 1 May 16
Hughes, Rex Donnington, 84th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Jennens, Victor Cecil, 17th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Robertson, William Francis, 55th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Greaves, John William, Unattd. List ..... 1 May 16
McKenna, James Joseph, Unattd. List ..... 1 May 16
Quessy, Pierre Antoine Leon, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 May 16
Pridham, Walter Herbert, 9th L.H. ..... 29 May 16
Tackaberry, William Thomas, A. & I. Staff ... 1 Jun 16
Ross, Archibald Hamilton, 69th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 16
Darby, Harold Francis, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 16
Gibson, Stuart Galloway, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 16
Walsh, Arthur Willie, 55th Inf. ..... 30 Jun 16
Ewen, Stanley, 48th Inf. 30 Jun 16
Bunbury, Austin Edgar, 48th Inf. ..... 30 Jun 16
Seidel, Max Bruce, 55th Inf. ..... 30 Jun 16
Nelson, Henry William, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 16
Bunbury, Leslie Augustus, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 16
Dawson, Charles Hainsworth, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 16
Malcolm, Robert Allan Gordon, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 16
Lane, Roland Mastai, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 16
Baldock, Albert Hugh, 19th Inf. ..... 15 July 16
Wilson, Stanley Eric, 19th Inf. ..... 15 July 16
Streeter, Julius Edward, 2nd Inf. ..... 16 July 16

Honorary Captains.—A.A.M.C.

Flynn, John. ..... 6 Feb 11
Garde, Henry Lee. ..... 20 Feb 11
Anderson, George Murray 20 Mar 11
Davies, George James Devonsher. ..... 1 May 11
Deakin, John Edward Ferdinand. ..... 16 May 11

Lieutenants.

Godsall, George Alfred, Auto Corps ..... 7 July 85
Lowe, Charles Robert, VD, Unattd. List ..... 18 Jan 92
Wilson, David Baird, 24th L.H. ..... 11 Feb 94

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, Henry Windle Cleverden, Unattd. List 20 July 94
Rogers, Arthur Avenel, 73rd Inf. 18 Feb 98
Cumming, Charles Alexander, Unattd. List 8 Dec 98
Farrar, Joshua Dyson, Unattd. List 1 Mar 99
Riggall, Herbert, 23rd Inf. Brigade 15 May 99
Richards, James Botten, Unattd. List 19 May 00
Home, William John, Unattd. List 11 Oct 00
De Rose, William Frederick, Ord. Dept. (*Qr.-Mr.*) 20 Feb 01
Dodwell, Robert Hamont, Unattd. List (*Hon. Capt.*) 28 Feb 01
Thomson, John William, 69th Inf. 4 Mar 01
Nordmann, Wilfried GottliebRoland Patrick, Unattd. List 22 Sept 02
James, Ernest Homewood, Unattd. List 1 July 03
Gerrand, Ernest Nicholas George, Unattd. List 19 Dec 03
Steer, Arthur Vernon, Unattd. List 19 Dec 03
Long, Christopher John, 84th Inf. 20 Dec 04
Calvert, Thomas Andrew Copley, Unattd. List 24 Dec 04
Browne, John Charles, Unattd. List 21 July 05
Hickson, Robert William Uniacke, 3rd L.H. 14 Mar 01
Richardson, Stanley John, 29th L.H. 1 Sept 05
Jackson, Alfred Thomas, Unattd. List (*Hon. Major*) 18 Jun 00
Gillies, Robert George, Unattd. List. 25 Nov 05
Chisholm, Frank Kerr, 11th L.H. 1 Mar 06
Boyd, Robert James, Unattd. List 1 Mar 06
Hansen, James, Unattd. List 1 Mar 06
Parkin, John, 19th L.H. 6 Jun 06
McPherson, Roland Valentine Swanwater, Unattd. List 10 Sept 06
Elliott, Robert Charles Dunlop, Unattd. List 4 Jan 07
Whitfeld, Leslie Charles, A. A. Vet. Corps (Permt.) 26 Feb 07
Martin, Andrew, 2nd L.H. 3 Mar 08
McCay, Adam Cairns, Unattd. List 8 Jun 00
Parker, Hubert Stanley Wyborn, Unattd. List 20 Sept 05
Williams, John, 84th Inf. 5 May 08
Worner, Claude Caville, Unattd. List 19 May 08
Franklin, Reginald Norris, Unattd. List 19 May 08
Wyndham, Heathcote, Unattd. List 19 May 08
Jopp, Arthur Harold Keith, R.A.F.A. 1 July 08

Lieutenants—contd.

Laurie, Park Alexander McEdward, 22nd L.H. 13 Aug 08
Johnson, Herbert Magnus, Unattd. List 25 Mar 12
Lievesley, Greville Loch, A.G.A. 28 Aug 08
Maley, Henry Kennedy, Unattd. List 14 Sept 08
Wells, Percy Middleton, Unattd. List 12 Oct 08
Ryan, Victor Herbert, Unattd. List 12 Oct 08
Archer, Daniel Lancelot, Unattd. List 10 Nov 08
Scarfe, Alfred Augustus, 23rd L.H. 10 Nov 08
Hand, Richard, Unattd. List 16 Nov 08
Hale, Rupert Edward, A.F.A. 7 Dec 08
Paul, Harold, 41st Inf. 1 Jan 09
Lobb, Stanley Robertshaw, Unattd. List 10 May 09
Hanby, John Gordon Theo, A.G.A. (*Hon. Capt.*) 10 May 09
Barnett, Howard George, 76th Inf. 17 May 09
Smith, Stanley William, Unattd. List 1 July 09
Kellick, Raymond Gordon Emmes, 21st Inf. 1 July 09
Donkin, Edwin Gordon, Unattd. List 1 July 09
White, Harold Albert Duckett, Unattd. List 1 July 09
Scobie, Warren Heugh, Unattd. List 1 July 09
Banff, Frederick William, 2nd L.H. 12 July 09
Pottage, William Victor, Unattd. List 19 July 09
Mullen, Leslie Miltiades, 91st Inf. 9 Aug 09
Evans, William Drynan, A. Engrs. 16 Aug 09
Bourchier, Murray William James, 15th L.H. 20 Sept 09
Day, William John, 15th L.H. 20 Sept 09
Cadusch, Paul Joseph, 67th Inf. 11 Oct 09
Medhurst, Frederick William, A. Engrs. 1 Nov 09
Carey, Daniel Patrick, Unattd. List. 22 Nov 09
Herbert, James Edward, Unattd. List 22 Nov 09
Smith, Dudley Wallace Arabin, 9th L.H. 29 Nov 09
Dooley, John Sylvester, Unattd. List 1 Jan 10
Crossman, George Alfred, 14th Inf. 1 Jan 10
Donovan, George Peter, 4th L.H. 1 Jan 10
Hunt, Arthur Erskine, A.F.A. 7 Mar 10

Lieutenants—contd.

Crisp, Alan Percy, Unattd. List 7 Mar 10
Hughes, Lloyd Richard, 92nd Inf. 2 May 10
Rosie, John Robert, 24th L.H. 1 Jun 07
Shanahan, Michael, 3rd L.H. 27 Jun 10
Atkinson, Leslie Thomas, 3rd L.H. 27 Jun 10
Collins, Clarence Richard, Phy. Tng. Instl. Staff 1 July 10
Radley, Joseph, 31st Inf. 1 July 10
Munro, Edward Joy, A.A.S.C. 1 July 10
Cooke, Clement Erwin, A. Engrs. 1 July 10
Montgomery, Joseph James, Unattd. List 22 July 10
Cahill, John, 17th L.H. 8 Aug 10
Restorck, Edgar James, 49th Inf. 15 Aug 10
Keats, Frederick Phillips, Unattd. List 22 Aug 10
Layh, Herbert Thomas Christoph, 59th Inf. 12 Sept 10
Edwards, Percy Malcolm, A.F.A. 17 Oct 10
Williams, Thomas, 17th L.H. 31 Oct 10
Meredith, Gwynydd Purves Wynne-Aubery, R.A.G.A. 28 Nov 10
Smart, Edward Kenneth, R.A.G.A. 1 Dec 10
Anderson, William Hopton, R.A.G.A. 1 Dec 10
Thornthwaite, Francis, *MC*, R.A.F.A. 1 Dec 10
Morris, Basil Moorhouse, R.A.G.A. 1 Dec 10
Lennox, Frank Wentworth, R.A.G.A. 1 Dec 10
Sheldon, William, R.A.F.A. 1 Dec 10
Milne, Edmund Osborn, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 5 Dec 10
Ryan, Michael Bernard, Unattd. List 31 Jan 11
Sturdee, Vernon Asleton Hobart, R.A.E. (*Hon. Capt.*) 1 Feb 11
Jackson, Robert Edward, Admin. & Instl. Staff (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Feb 11
Moran, John Thomas, Admin. & Instl. Staff (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Feb 11
Grant, David Anderson, 86th Inf. 6 Feb 11
Birkbeck, Gilbert, 27th L.H. 31 Mar 11

Australian Commonwealth—

Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Cohen, Eustace Gresley, 25th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 11

Hammond, Charles Alfred, 29th Inf. ..... 10 Apr 11

Daniel, Army FitzGerald, 29th Inf. ..... 10 Apr 11

Towler, Marcus Albert, Unattd. List ..... 10 Apr 11

Reilly, Reginald Ronald, 88th Inf. ..... 25 Apr 11

Barton, Robert Charles Bertram, 9th L.H. ..... 27 Jun 11

Mitchell, William Albert, 20th L.H. (*Hon. Capt.*) 3 July 11

Brown, Balfour Douglas, 7th Inf. ..... 7 Aug 11

Waite, William Charles Nightingale, *MC*, Unattd. List ..... 21 Aug 11

Clark, Thomas Frank Drew Frazer, 14th Inf. ..... 28 Aug 11

Cox, Wallace, 7th L.H. ..... 28 Aug 11

Miller, Charles Frederick, 24th Inf. ..... 28 Aug 11

Hutchin, Arthur William, Ad. & Instl. Staff (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 16 Sept 11

Stantke, Victor Paul Hildebrand, Ad. & Instl. Staff 16 Sept 11

Stirling, Charles, 3rd L.H. 25 Sept 11

Richmond, John Theodore Chauncy, A.F.A. ..... 2 Oct 11

Arnold, Edward David, 15th L.H. ..... 16 Oct 11

Ralfe, Henry Douglas Eyre, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Nov 11

Connor, Gustavus Mark, 7th Inf. ..... 6 Nov 11

Chambers, Arthur Frank, 3rd L.H. ..... 11 Dec 11

Trott, Frederick Henson, 22nd L.H. ..... 18 Dec 11

Aicken, Thomas Edwin, 17th L.H. ..... 15 Jan 12

Prior, John Gregory, 22nd L.H. ..... 15 Jan 12

Andrewartha, Ernest Albert Edgar, R.A.E. ..... 16 Feb 12

Williams, Thomas Rees, R.A.E. (*Hon. Capt.*) ... 16 Feb 12

Mather, Leslie Frank Strang, *MC*, R.A.E. (*Hon. Capt.*) ..... 16 Feb 12

Wieck, George Frederick Gardells, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Mar 12

Macarthur, Archibald Thomas, A. & I. Staff... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants—contd.

Bruggy, Stephen, A. & I. Staff (*Hon. Capt.*)... 1 Mar 12

Peck, John Henry, A. & I. Staff (*Hon. Capt.*)..... 1 Mar 12

Browne, Noel Gordon Monod, A. & I. Staff (*Hon Capt.*)..... 1 Mar 12

Viney, Horace George, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Mar 12

Whittle, Wilford William, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 12

Dobson, Percy Walter, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 12

Penrose, William Gould, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 12

McSharry, Terence Patrick, *MC*, 2nd L. H. 25 Mar 12

Mitchell, Alexander David, 24th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 12

Binney, Francis Hesleden Liddle, 88th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 12

Rogers, David Thomson, A.F.A. ..... 29 Apr 12

Richards, Eric Walter, A.F.A. ..... 29 Apr 12

Henry, Alan, 51st Inf. ...13 May 12

Burge, Joseph, 3rd L.H. ..... 27 May 12

Nobbs, Aubrey Sydney, 3rd L.H. ..... 27 May 12

Marryatt, William James Halford, 21st L.H. ..... 24 Jun 12

Luxton, Daniel Aston, 51st Inf. ..... 24 Jun 12

Hutchens, John MacDougall, 74th Inf. ..... 27 Jun 12

Taylor, Norman Bartlett, 11th L.H. ..... 28 Jun 12

Webb, Frank, Unattd. List 1 July 12

Linnell, Edward Isaac, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 12

Reynolds, Chester, A.A.S.C. 1 July 12

Baker, Robert Ernest, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 12

Orbell, Herbert Charles, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 12

Lindeman, Frank William Walter, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 12

Kingsmill, Horace Frederick, *MC*, A.F.A. 1 July 12

Cheesman, Robert St. Clair, 27th L.H. ..... 1 July 12

MacBride, Hemoana William Charles, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 July 12

Dixon, Oliver Francis, R.A.F.A. ..... 1 July 12

Kelly, Charles Ambrose, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 July 12

Lieutenants—contd.

Dodgson, Percy Hume, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 July 12

Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, Melb. Un. Rif. ..... 6 July 12

Down, Edgar Gordon, 15th L.H. ..... 9 July 12

Jones, Walter Seaborn. 3rd L.H. ..... 9 July 12

Gee, Richard Stewart, A.F.A. ..... 22 July 12

Simpson, Adam James, 26th Inf. ..... 20 Aug 12

Hall, Vincent, A. Engrs. 9 Sept. 12

Fethers, Noel Denton, 92nd Inf. ..... 30 Sept 12

Hyman, Arthur Wellesley, 9th L.H. ..... 30 Sept 12

Browne, Roland Seymour, 88th Inf. ..... 30 Sept 12

Brockman, Hugh Spicer, 25th L.H. ..... 14 Oct 12

Weddell, Robert Hunter, 51st Inf. ..... 1 Sept 05

Patterson, Alexander Twigg, Admin. and Instl. Staff ..... 16 Nov 12

Howell-Price, David Clayton Winchcombe, Admin. and Instl. Staff 16 Nov 12

Gill, George Edward Griffith, Admin. and Instl. Staff ..... 16 Nov 12

Northcote, John, Admin. and Instl. Staff ..... 16 Nov 12

Stokes, Hubert, R.A.F.A. 16 Nov 12

Reid, Gilbert Wallace, Auto. Corps ..... 9 Dec 12

Williams, Richard, Admin. and Instl. Staff 16 Dec 12

Ridley, John Cecil Thomas Edmund Charles, Admin. and Instl. Staff. 16 Dec 12

Plant, Eric Clive Pegus, Admin. and Instl. Staff. 16 Dec 12

De Ravin, Stanley Melville, 67th Inf. ..... 23 Dec 12

Heinicke, Arthur Alfred, 81st Inf. ..... 23 Dec 12

Leahy, John, 27th L.H. ... 23 Dec 12

Bath, Charles Hubert, 79th Inf. ..... 31 Jan 13

Neale, Hillary William, 74th Inf. ..... 31 Jan 13

Rowell, Harold Edward, 23rd L.H. ..... 16 Feb 13

Forgan, Thomas William Richardson, 24th L.H. 16 Feb 13

Gordon, Grosvenor George Stuart, A.Engrs. 16 Feb 13

Dyke, Lewis Campbell, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 13

Australian Commonwealth – Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Jones, Lancelot Alban, 8th Inf.....16 Feb 13

Richardson, Arnold Victor, A.F.A. .....16 Feb 13

Piesse, Harold Vivian, 25th L.H.....28 Feb 13

Isles, Clifford William James, Auto. Corps.....28 Feb 13

Wilkins, Thomas, A. Engrs. .....16 Mar 13

Moore, Philip Ogle, Unattd. List.....16 Mar 13

Purves, Algernon Grafton, Unattd. List ....20 Mar 13

Robinson, Frederick Harold Waugh, 26th Inf..... ..... 1 July 13

Fisher, Arthur Donnelly, Unattd. List .....20 Mar 13

French, Bernard Russell, 26th Inf.....20 Mar 13

Richardson, John Dalyell 6th L.H.....31 Mar 13

Jacobs, Roland Ellis, 23rd L.H. .....16 Apr 13

Conran, Hugh Marcell, 82nd Inf. .....30 Apr 13

Down, John Egbert, 20th L.H.....27 Nov 06

Rigney, Leslie James, A.A.S.C. .....30 Apr 13

Woodburn, Robert, 20th L.H. .....16 May 13

Robinson, Charles Walter, A.A.S.C. .....16 May 13

Brooks, Joseph Johnston, 24th L.H.....16 May 13

Woolley, Hastings Talbot, Unattd. List .....27 May 13

Gibbins, Charles Bruce, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 15

Salier, Horace James, 29th Inf. .....31 May 13

Hempton, Leslie James, 29th Inf. .....31 May 13

Aldridge, Arthur James, 84th Inf. .....31 May 13

Miller, Albert James, 39th Inf. .....16 Jun 13

Board, William George, 16th Inf.....16 Jun 13

✕ Mason, Charles Joseph Conway, 58th Inf. (*Hon. Capt.*).....21 Dec 01

Pollard, Stanley Fox, 19th L.H..... ..... 1 July 13

Carter, Harold Gordon, S.U. Scouts..... ..... 1 July 13

Reed, Alfred Effingham, 51st Inf..... 1 July 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Rockliff, William Hudson, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 13

Caughey, Alexander Rossiter, 51st Inf..... 1 July 13

Steele, Arthur Beevor, 27th L.H. ..... 1 July 13

Miller, Edmund Morris, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 13

Milligan, Stanley Lyndall, Unattd. List..... ..... 1 July 13

Paltridge, Richard Lee, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 13

Wilkins, George Alfred, A.F.A ....16 July 13

Raftery, John Augustine, 28th L.H.....16 July 13

Shand, James Barclay, A. Engrs. .....16 July 13

Penrose, Joseph Sanders, A.A Vet. Corps (Permt)16 July 13

✕ Hamilton, Ronald Garnet, *MC*, A.Engrs.... 1 Aug 13

Coombs, Walter William, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 13

Duggan, Bernard Oscar Charles, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 13

Conway, Henry Simon, 58th Inf. (*Hon. Capt.*) ... 1 Aug 13

Clark, Granville Henry, 63rd Inf ..... 1 Aug 13

Oakley, John Haswell, 63rd Inf..... 1 Aug 13

Glason, Joseph Leslie, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 13

Davy, Cyril, 26th L.H. ... 7 Aug 13

Becher, Sherard Michael, 24th Inf.....16 Aug 13

Playfair, Thomas Alfred Jack, F. A.....16 Aug 13

Holland, Austin Claude Selwyn, 24th Inf.....16 Aug 13

Field, Kenneth Lindsay, A.A.S.C. .....16 Aug 13

Levy, Leopold, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Sept 13

Chapman, Duncan, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 13

Pike, Eustace Royston. Baum, 8th Inf ..... 1 Sept 13

Cook, Thomas Page. Unattd. List..... 1 Sept 13

Roebuck, James Vernon, A.F.A. .... 4 Sept 13

Davies, Sydney Stephen, A.G.A. .....24 Sept 13

✕ Brown, William John, 3rd L.H.....16 Oct 13

Richards, Samuel Alexander, 1st L.H.....16 Oct 13

Lewis, James Edward, 3rd L.H.....16 Oct 13

✕ White, Arthur Andrew, *MC*, 6th L.H.....16 Oct 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Riley, Charles William, 33rd Inf.....16 Oct 13

Tiddy, Henry John, 2nd L.H. (*Hon. Capt.*).....16 Oct 13

Marcus, Royston, A.A.S.C.16 Oct 13

Teece, Roy Noel, 26th Inf.16 Oct 13

Grubb, Reginald Charles, A.A.S.C.....16 Oct 13

Allen, John Harrison, 78th Inf..... 1 Nov 13

Park, Roy, R.A.E..... 1 Nov 13

Potter, Gerald Peel, 26th L.H. .....16 Nov 13

Trickey, Frederick Victor, 73rd Inf..... 1 Dec 13

Betzel, Harold Henry, 27th L.H. ..... 1 Dec 13

Lloyd, Arthur Sydney, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Dec 13

Kennard, John Hubert, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 13

Hamilton, John, A.A.S.C.24 Dec 13

Malpas, James Stanley, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 14

Northcott, William Stanley, 71st Inf. .....16 Jan 14

Struss, Arthur Peter, 2nd L.H. .....16 Jan 14

Cleeve, Stanley Roy, 29th Inf. .....16 Jan 14

Yates, William Thomas, 72nd Inf. .....16 Jan 14

Draper, Norman Edgar Percy, 2nd Inf..... .....16 Jan 14

Hare, Edward, 72nd Inf...16 Jan 14

Handley, William John, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 Feb 14

Barrie, John Charles, 73rd Inf..... 1 Feb 14

Tait, James Swanson, 13th L.H..... 1 Feb 14

Thomas, Charles Albert, 65th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 14

Peacock, Arthur William, 29th L.H..... 1 Feb 14

Brock, Halcome Ferrier, 23rd L.H.....16 Feb 14

Stansfield, William, A.A.S.C. .....16 Feb 14

Chisholm, Alexander, 1st L.H. .....16 Feb 14

Bleechmore, Clive, 23rd L.H. .....16 Feb 14

Norman, Reginald Havill, 18th Inf. .....16 Feb 14

✕ Moore, Donald Ticehurst, *MC*, 18th Inf.....16 Feb 14

Meyer, Alfred Henry, 45th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14

Mackenzie, Hector Ochiltrie, A.G.A..... 1 July 12

Meredith, Benjamin Peter George, 20th L.H. ..... 1 Mar 14

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hyslop, Kenneth Gordon Maxwell, 20th L.H..... 1 Mar 14

Dey, George, 81st Inf..... 1 Mar 14

Lucas, Charles Garnet, 20th L.H..... 1 Mar 14

Viner, Charles Edward, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14

✕Davey, Oliver Leopold, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14

Kayser, Julius August William, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14

Sexton, Eric James, 76th Inf..... 1 Mar 14

Steer, George Alfred, Unattd. List ..... 1 Mar 14

Montgomery, Alex Marion Payne, 8th Inf. .....10 Apr 14

Hooper, Charles William, 81st Inf. .....16 Mar 14

Whibley, Walter Norman Hubble, 74th Inf.....16 Mar 14

Murray, Abijah, 7th Inf..29 May 03

Rutledge, Thomas Lloyd Forster, 11th L.H. .... . 1 Apr 14

Ulrich, Theodore Frederick, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 14

Watson, Stanley Holm, A. Engrs..... 1 Apr 14

Grenfell, Frederick Gordon, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 14

McCormack, William Thomas Bartholomew, 64th Inf. ... .10 Apr 14

de Courcy-Ireland, William Stanley, 74th Inf.16 Apr 14

Sachs, Walter John, 7th Inf..... .....16 Apr 14

Tyrrell, James Thomas, 26th L.H.....28 Apr 14

Hatton, Herbert Sydney, 24th Inf. ..... 1 May 14

McDonald, George Edward, 24th Inf..... 1 May 14

Perkins, Colin Henry, A.G.A. .....16 May 14

Mitchell, Thomas Graham, 69th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14

Walker, Stanley, A.A.S.C. 1 Jun 14

Flynn, William Henry, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff... 1 Jun 14

Ross, Claude Francis St. Paul, 4th Inf..... 1 Jun 14

Maltby, Thomas Karram, 66th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14

Brownlee, James Gordon, 69th Inf. .... 1 Jun 14

Lloyd, Edward Acton, 26th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Rodsted, James, 25th L.H.16 Jun 14

✕Ogilvy, Arthur James, 4th L.H. .....16 Jun 14

Kessels, Leonard Claus, 1st L.H. .....16 Jun 14

Parker, Leslie Clive, A.F.A. .....16 Jun 14

Dwyer, John William, 50th Inf. .....16 Jun 14

Sampson, Richard Harry, 24th L.H..... 1 July 14

Lewis, Thomas Flattely, 19th L.H..... 1 July 14

Blacket, Pendrill Cyril, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 14

Trebilcock, Richard Ernest, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 14

Turner, Clarence Roy, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 14

Manning, Charles Edye, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 14

McAdam, Thomas Leo, 88th Inf. .... 1 July 14

Murray, Alfred Garnet, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff ...16 July 14

Cornish, Walter Gordon, 79th Inf. .....16 July 14

Hosking, Herbert Champion, 79th Inf. .....16 July 14

Henley, Frank Le Leu, A.A.S.C. .....16 July 14

McFie, Alexander John, 3rd Inf. .... 1 July 09

Russell, John Henry, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Aug 14

Kerry, John Stanislaus, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Aug 14

Urquhart, Walter James, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Clowes, Norman, Permt. Forces .....15 Aug 14

Clowes, Cyril Albert, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Hodgson, William Roy, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Brown, David Richmond, Permt. Forces .....15 Aug 14

Rowell, Sydney Fairbairn, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Prisk, Ralph Carlyle Geoffrey, Permt. Forces15 Aug 14

Selby, Arthur Rowland, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Wootten, George Frederick, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Steele, William Alan Beevor, Permt. Forces..... .....15 Aug 14

Forbes, Alexander Morre, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Irwin, John Morphett, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Hardy, Dudley Freeman, Permt. Forces..... 15 Aug 14

✕Newmarch, John Heathcote, *MC*, Permt. Forces15 Aug 14

Broadbent, John Raymond, Permt. Forces..... .....15 Aug 14

Capes, George Herbert, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Boase, Allan Joseph, Permt. Forces .....15 Aug 14

Vowles, Eric Lacy, Permt. Forces ....15 Aug 14

✕Pain, John Henry Francis, *MC*, Permt. Forces15 Aug 14

Morgan, Price Jacob, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Whitelaw, John Stewart, Permt. Forces.....15 Aug 14

Dunlop, William Archibald Shuldham, Permt. Forces15 Aug 14

Westwood, Ernest Herbert Wyndham, 65th Inf.....15 Aug 14

Young, William McKenzie, 4th Inf.....16 Aug 14

Drew, Walter Ernest, A.G.A. .....24 Aug 14

Arndt, Albert Julius, 13th L.H. .....24 Aug 14

Chilton, Thomas William Herbert, 4th L.H.....24 Aug 14

Worthington, Sidney Herbert, 4th L.H.....24 Aug 14

Levy, Frank, 17th L.H....24 Aug 14

Gaynor, Edward John, 56th Inf. .. ..24 Aug 14

Milvain, Frederick Hamilton, 17th L.H. .....24 Aug 14

✕Binns, Percival, *MC*, 56th Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Edwards, David William, 53rd Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Todd, David Leslie, 76th Inf.....24 Aug 14

Jorgensen, William Richard, 78th Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Harris, James George, 8th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14

Chenery, Thomas William, 3rd Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Stopp, Eric John Carl, 78th Inf.....24 Aug 14

Davies, Harold Whitridge, 78th Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Heming, Hector Roy, 78th Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Webster, Robert Joseph, A.A.S.C. ....24 Aug 14

Garrett, Harry 48th Inf.24 Aug 14

Thompson, William Edwin, 45th Inf. .....24 Aug 14

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Sandford, Arthur Bruce, A.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 14

Lind, Edmond Frank, M. U. Rifles..... 1 Sept 14

Macfarlane, Archibald Henry, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 14

Sandy, James Lionel, A.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 14

Snartt, Cecil Edwin, 8th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 14

Lanthois, Ernest George, Unattd. List ..... 1 Sept 14

Richardson, George Robert, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 06

Room, William Hart, 92nd Inf..... 10 Sept 14

Chambers, Charles Malcolm, 26th L.H. ..... 10 Sept 14

Fortescue, Charles, *MC*, 11th Inf. ..... 10 Sept 14

Ford, Hubert Cedric, 43rd Inf..... 10 Sept 14

Harper, Harold White, 25th L.H. ..... 10 Sept 14

Fleming, Michael Thomas, 11th Inf. ..... 21 Sept 14

Creswick, Alexander, Richard, 74th Inf..... 21 Aug 94

Ahern, Albert, Unattd. List..... 29 Mar 00

Wellington, Nelson Frederick, 45th Inf..... 23 Jan 11

Butterworth, Frank, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 09

McLean, Stephen Norman, 28th L.H..... 1 Jan 10

Brand, Robert Scougall, 4th Inf..... 1 Apr 11

Lewis, Lancelot Ashley, 23rd L.H..... 1 Oct 14

Petre, Henry, *MC*, Aviation Instl. Staff (*Hon. Capt.*) ..... 1 Oct 14

Harrison, Eric, Aviation Instl. Staff..... 1 Oct 14

Kemp, Evelyn Dudley Fitch, A.F.A..... 5 July 09

Williams, Walter George, 2nd Inf..... 16 Oct 14

Brookes, Charles James, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14

Thompson, George Robert, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14

Brown, Rolf Sanger, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14

Holman, Richard Dudley, A. & I. Staff..... 30 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Gard, Joseph Henry, A. & Staff ..... 30 Oct 14

McDonald, Ronald Tracy Alexander, A. & I. Staff 30 Oct 14

Woodrow, Sydney, A. & I. Staff ..... 30 Oct 14

Heseltine, Stuart Henry, A. & I. Staff..... 30 Oct 14

Rowe, Guy Camborne, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14

Sheldon, Charles Richard, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14

Fanning, Rupert Edward, R.A.F.A. ..... 30 Oct 14

Bell, Norman McLeod, 2nd L.H. ..... 29 Jan 04

Hobart, William Staniland, 22nd L.H..... 6 Feb 04

Ramsay, Urquhart, 20th L.H. ..... 1 Sept 05

Clark, Joseph Stead, 77th Inf..... 1 May 06

Geddes, Richard Allan, 86th Inf. ..... 16 Nov 08

McKinnon, Roderick, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 09

Elliott, Thomas, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Hutchinson, Arthur Justin Sanford, Permt. Forces 3 Nov 14

Locke, William James Macavoy, *MC*, Permt. Forces..... 3 Nov 14

McKenzie, Kenneth Alan, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Robertson, Horace Clement Hugh, Permt. Forces ... 3 Nov 14

Anderson, Warren Melville, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Wilton, Eric Arundel, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Fulton, Arthur Leeman, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Legge, Reginald George, *MC*, Permt. Forces..... 3 Nov 14

Arblaster, Charles, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Nimmo, Robert Harold, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Hopkins, Clive Boyer, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Granger, Francis George, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Combes, Bertrand, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Boyle, Henry Noel, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Lee, Joseph Edward, *MC*, Permt. Forces..... 3 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Huxtable, Cyril William, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Kennedy, Malcolm Stuart, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Brown, Henry Samuel, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 Dec 00

McKensey, Stanley, A. Engrs. ..... 9 Aug 09

Gepp, Herbert William, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Nov 14

Warburton, Richard Sandford Egerton, 82nd Inf. 19 Jun 00

Fitzpatrick, Leo John, 43rd Inf. ..... 16 Dec 14

Everett, George Charles, A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 15

Steel, Oswald Leslie Jennings, A.F.A. ..... 1 Jan 15

Hartley, William Garfield, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 15

Brown, Charles Naples, A.G.A. ..... 5 Feb 15

Young, Montrose Markham Stanley, A.F.A..... 10 Feb 15

Nicholl, James Alexander, 16th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 99

Williamson, Frederick, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 15

Manton, Russell Fulton, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 15

Morris, Herbert Norman, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 15

Roberts, Dudley Loyd, 50th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Clarke, Reginald Edward, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Tait, Thomas Ellis, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Lohan, Paul Francis, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Macneil, Alexander Rowan, *M.C.*, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Isaacson, Theodore Lesser, 50th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Cale, William Charles, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Fryberg, Nathan, 50th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Maxfield, Gordon Loris, 45th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Gleadow, Hugh Allan, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Roberts, Eric Glendower, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Ladds, Charles, 49th Inf... 19 Feb 15
Middleton, Douglas Francis, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Lloyd, John Edward, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
McCrea, Henry Falding, A.A.S.C. ..... 19 Feb 15
Law, Brunel Robert, A.A.S.C. ..... 19 Feb 15
Curnow, Herbert Franklin, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Webbe, Ernest James Pascoe, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Bothamley, Allan John, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Pedler, Lowell Thomas Oscar, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Andrew, Robert, 56th Inf. 26 Feb 15
Wiltshire, Aubrey Roy Liddon, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Thompson, Oliver John, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Luscombe, Leslie Henry, 53rd Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Ward, Frederick Henry, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Wright, Charles Norton, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Bird, Langridge James, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Thomsen, Carl John, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
McNamara, James, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 Mar 15
Grigsby, Joseph Eugene, 58th Inf. ..... 5 Mar 15
Bon, William Andrew, 15th L.H. ..... 25 Apr 90
Howard, Charles Holmes, 21st Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Coates, Reginald Stanley, 31st Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Woodhouse, Thomas John, 92nd Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Conley, William George, A.F.A. ..... 30 July 98
Giles, Chris Leslie, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Peck, Alexander, 63rd Inf. 1 Apr 15
Ruck, Charles Leonard, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Oliver, Richard Hill, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Stocks, James Robert, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Foreman, Granado Walter, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Thompson, Wilfred Edgar Macpherson, 63rd Inf.... 1 Apr 15
Terry Walter, 48th Inf. ... 2 Sept 08
Macleod, Torquil Bright, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Hall, John Stephen, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 Sept 05

Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, George Achilles, 5th L.H. ..... 1 May 15
Morris, Horace Charles McLean, 34th Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Hinton, Frederick Henry, 34th Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Allen, Wilfred Lawson, 71st Inf. ..... 1 May 15
McLean, George Stephen, 52nd Inf. ..... 10 May 15
Seabrook, Thomas Claudius, 52nd Inf. ..... 10 May 15
Oldham, Isaac Richard, 25th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Baird, Robert Oswald, 9th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Smith, Robert Andrew, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Palmer, Henry Geoffrey, 25th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Meagher, Roderick, 19th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Christie, John Liddell, 19th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Kennedy, Leon Augustine, 64th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Shipp, Robert, 37th Inf... 16 May 15
Molan, Stanley Michael, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Ross, James, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Grant, Henry James, 64th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Wilson, Victor George, 64th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Crowe, Walter Harold Wilson, 54th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Robb, Livingstone Stuart, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Fitzgerald, Leslie Emmett James, 55th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Fitzgerald, Garrett Ernest, 54th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Walters, Otto Oscar, 54th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Neale, John Arnold, 55th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Hyndman, Victor Lorraine, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Tasker, Edward Wood, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Bunning, William Harland, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Taylor, Harold Francis, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Davidson, William Robert, 59th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Crespin, Cecil Richard, A.F.A. ..... 21 May 06
Clift, Guy Chalmers, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Jun 15
Lucas, Herbert Sammons, A.F.A. ..... 16 Jun 15
Grainger, Arthur Morley, A.F.A. ..... 16 Jun 15
Stoyles, Arthur Martin, R.A.G.A. ..... 28 Jun 15
Schrader, Heinrich Christian, R.A.F.A. ..... 28 Jun 15
Weavers, Thomas Edgar, A. & I. Staff ..... 28 Jun 15
Dowden, Richard John, A. & I. Staff ..... 28 Jun 15
Beavis, Leslie Ellis, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Hatton, Angelo Talbot, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Jenkins, Edward William, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Berryman, Frank Horton, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Milford, Edward James, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Peart, William Andrew Reginald, Permt. Forces 29 Jun 15
Mortimer, Kenneth Malcolm, Permt. Forces.... 29 Jun 15
Crombie, James Henry, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Vasey, George Alan, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Bretherton, Arnold Romsey, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Coward, William Aubrey, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Thompson, Roy Meldrum, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Wackett, Lawrence James, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Robertson, Gregor Gordon, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Chapman, John Austin, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Taplin, Colin Quintrell, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Fullarton, Ian Grant, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
McCall, John James Lawton, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Christie, William James, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Coldwell-Smith, Frederick Lawrence, Permt. Forces 29 Jun 15
Bridgeford, William, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Burke, Edmund Louis, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Halkyard, Claren e Leslie, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Gepp, Arthur Edward Carl, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Chapman, James Austin, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Moore, Thomas Cliffe Bather, Permt. Forces... 29 Jun 15
Corney, Frank Robertson, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Andrew, Basil John, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Robinson, Reynold Huntsman, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Glover, Henry James Hill, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Lanyon, Harold Trelevan, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Stevenson, John Oswald, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ronald, Benjamin, 13th L.H. ..... 6 Jun 06
Burnie, Bertram Kenelm, Unattd List ..... 1 July 15
Shoobridge, Athelstan William, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Watson, George Harold, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Francis Edgar, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Healy, Arthur White Wheatley, 92nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Beck, William, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Fay, George, 16th L.H.... 1 July 15
Kean, Raymond Charles Arthur, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dibdin, Edward John, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, Herbert Richard, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
O'Brien, Daniel, 2nd L.H. 1 July 15
Higgins, Ralph Lambart, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
✕Bell, John William, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mackenzie, Keith Leslie, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Justelius, Edward Reuben, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Thirkell, Robert Mowbray Winston, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Browne, Aubrey Thomas, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Cains, Arthur William, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Sampson, Victor Horatio Buller, A.G.A ..... 1 July 15

Fitzpatrick, Albert Leslie, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Stancombe, Thomas, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Legge, William Phillip, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Ibbott, Russell Clive, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Cameron, Donald Keith, 26th L.H ..... 1 July 15

✕ Vowles, Alan Stewart, *MC*, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Reardon, Tom, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Burch, Benjamin Robert Prynn, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

King, George, 22nd L.H... 1 July 15

Asser, James Gilbert, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Millner, Thomas George, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Mackenzie, Alexander Kenneth, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

McMillan, John James, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15

Timbury, Frederick Richard Vaughan, 3rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Smith, Richard Godfrey, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Whiteside, Eric George, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Shepherd, Ernest John, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Cooke, Lionel Ernest, A.Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Stilling, Stanley William Matherson, 10th Inf. Bde. ..... 1 July 15

Newman, John, 84th Inf. 1 July 15

Maddrell, Henry Oynx Coghill, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Mailer, Stewart Earl, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Simpson, Bert, 22nd Inf.... 1 July 15

Carter, Osman Edward, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Nelson, Eric Benjamin, A.Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Hall, Frank Rogerson, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Bolton, William, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15

Matheson, Alexander, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Barnes, Ernest Harold, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Foster, John Askin, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Smith, Terence, 11th L.H... 1 July 15

Russell, Edwin Hector, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Crawford, Andrew, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕ McAlpin, Robert Stephen, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Pearse, Alan Thomas, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Heywood, Edward, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Sampson, James Alexander, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Copley, Harold James, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Pascoe, Edward Theodore, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Evans, John Ankers, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Price, Columbus Leigh, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

McLeod, Walter Wilbert, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Margetts, Ivor Stephen, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Patten, William Talbot, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Smith, George Achilles, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Alexander, James Duncan, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Stuart, James Mosley, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

McEneany, John, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Chambers, Robert William Laws, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Paine, Douglas Duke, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Jackson, Samuel Henry, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Milne, George, 27th L.H. 1 July 15

✕ Ross, William, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

McGlinn Joseph Francis, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Stevenson, Walter Ormond, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Wardlaw, Alan Lindsay, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Maloney, John, 28th L.H. 1 July 15

Murray, Thomas Lockwood, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Fargher, Thomas Beswick, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Parkinson, Edwin Henry Victor Bernard, A.G.A. 1 July 15

Cunningham, Lindsay Kingsborough, A.F.A. 1 July 15

✕ Stevens, Arthur Borlase, *DSO*, 21st Inf. 1 July 15

Cochrane, Malcolm John, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hertzburg, Marcus, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Palmer, Henry Francis Walter, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Anderson, Albert Naples, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Bate, Clement Horace, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Catley, Alexander Herbert, A.A.S.C. (*Hon. Capt.*) ... 1 July 15

Thomas, George 4th Inf. 1 July 15

Chisholm, William Maxwell, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Bruxner, Michael Frederick 5th L.H ..... 1 July 15

Philip, Albert, A.G.A. ... 1 July 15

Adams, Ira Robert, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Dunningham, R., A.A.S.C. 1 July 15

Browne, Ambrose Charles, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Howard, Thomas Spencer, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Kiddle, Geoffrey, F.A. ... 1 July 15

Howard, Henry Jamieson, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Ewing, William, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Carthew, Charles, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Clerke, James Martyn, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Doolan, Herbert Edwin, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Brown, John Barwood, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Wall, William Thomas, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Nicolson, Norman Alexander, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Roper, George Eliot, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Manwell, David Thomas William, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Gibbings, Cecil Theodore, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

AustralianCommonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Morris, Robin, 86th Inf.... 1 July 15

Ross, John Dickenson, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Loveridge, Norman Baltour, A.A.S.C..... 1 July 15

Downer, Harold George, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Breckels, Ernest Oliver, 3rd Inf..... 1 July 15

Nickoll, John Oliver Harvey, 9th L.H..... 1 July 15

Marr, Charles William Clanan, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15

Mattinson, HerbertRobert, Hawthorn, 22nd L.H. ... 1 July 15

Kidman, Frederick John, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Butler, Harold Edmund, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Goldring, HaroldWilliam, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dyer, Richard John, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Harris, Norman Charles, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15

Radford, Ernest George, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Rutherford, Douglas Wallace, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Blackman, Lyle Aubrey, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Mitchell, Wesley, 73rd Inf. 1 July 15

Calder, John, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15

Graham, Earnest Richard, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Olding, Edwin Andrew, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Hamilton, Edward James, 13th L.H..... 1 July 15

McKell, Norman Alcorn, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Davies, Jack Rupert Cyril, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lowry, Michael James, 3rd Inf..... 1 July 15

Slaney, Thomas Browne, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Potts, Pembroke, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Campbell, John Breadalbane, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

McQuie, Loris Frank, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hankin, Thomas Henry, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Ellis, John Rupert, A.F.A. 1 July 15

McKnight, John, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Pascoe, Victor Alfred, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Locke, Harold Harthacnut Herbert, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Keevers, Edward, 14th Inf..... 1 July 15

Pigdon, Douglas Clelland, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Munro, Charles Alexander Richmond, 4th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Williams, William John, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Freid, Francis Andrew, 3rd Inf... ..... 1 July 15

McLachlan, Bruce Harding, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Roeder, Edward Charles William, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Batson, Alan Orlando, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Campbell, Leslie Gordon, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Moyle, Edmund Thomas, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Ross, Percy John, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Taylor, Harold Bourne, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Hodgens, Sydney Francis, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15

Raymond, Archibald Hewland, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Lenehan, Robert Eric, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Laxton, Robert Lester, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15

Fitzpatrick, George William Sidney, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Rahmann, Victor Arthur Orlando, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Connell, Hugh John, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Simpson, Laurence Gordon, 48th Inf..... 1 July 15

Jennings, Richard, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Buttle, Clement Francis, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Shaw, Jack Walter, 9th Inf..... 1 July 15

Blake, Willie, 11th Inf.... 1 July 15

French, Charles William Scott, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Bird, Thomas Harold, 6th L.H ..... 1 July 15

Cowcher, Edward, 17th Inf..... 1 July 15

Wood, Fred. Hamilton, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Wedlake, William Louis Buschmann, 47th Inf.... 1 July 15

Hornby, Leslie Laurence, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Bothamley, Allan John, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hutton, Charles Rupert, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Bennett, Arthur George, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Stewart, Roy McGregor Fairbairn, 65th Inf.... .. 1 July 15

Dodson, William Francis Lyon, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Reid, Albert David, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Christianson, Richard Francis, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Tompkins, Percy Lowe. A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Marshall, John James, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wilson, Eliot Gratton, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Keay, Robert Alyth, 88th Inf..... 1 July 15

Bloomfield, Norman OswaldSpencer, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15

Moody, Harold Eric, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Mellor, Thomas Reginald, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Good, John Anderson, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Douglas, Archibald, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Massey, Harry Edward Moncrieff, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Walker, Edward Stanley, 18th Inf. Bde. ..... 1 July 15

Binnie, David Johnston, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Harnett, Edward Thomas, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Pentreath, George Leigh, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15

Jaques, George Archibald, 52nd Inf..... 1 July 15

Hallifax, Leslie John, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hillier, Robert James Bradley, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Anderson, George Emslie, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lonnen, Thomas Henry, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Rowe, Thomas Norman, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Reiss, Alfred Gustav, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Winders, Horace John, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Howard, Thomas Richard Percival, 7th L.H..... 1 July 15

Wilson, Harry Agnew, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Alexander, Leslie Strath, 27th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Bradley, William James, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Vine-Hall, Douglas John, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Middleton, Ernest Merrifield, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Steele, Clive Selwyn, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Denehy, Charles Aloysius, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

VC Tubb, Frederick Harold, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Godfrey, Thomas Charles Edward, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Strack, Norman Kingsley, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hartley, William Garfield, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Tait, Thomas Ellis, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Eddy, Jack Rylot, A.F.A. 1 July 15

Lohan, Paul Francis, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hudson, John Burgoyne, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Cork, Rupert Frederick, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

White, Cornelius John Anthony, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lloyd, Thomas Bennett, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Taylor, Albert Ernest, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Barnett, Charles Frederick, 22nd L.H. ... 1 July 15

Thompson, Arthur John, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

O'Shaughnessy, Peter Sinclair, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Sommerville, Alfred Cyril, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Taylor, Harold, 15th Inf. 1 July 15

McQuiggin, William, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Evans, Daniel Edward, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Harland, William James, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Farleigh, Alfred Gordon, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hastie, John Freeland, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Lawson, James, 19th L.H. 1 July 15

Kelly, William Charles, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Thirkell, George Lancelot Allnutt, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Nolan, Harold David, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Tollis, Thomas William, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Newey, Arthur Franklin, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Olden, Arthur Charles Niquet, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Renshaw, Thomas Sealey, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Brierley, Alan Nunan, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Costello, Edward, 3rd L.H. 1 July 15

Elliot, Norman Henry Gordon, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Robinson, Cecil Carter, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Cook, George Sydney, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Houlihan, John Vincent, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Shaw, Andrew Balfour, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

James, Edmund Rees, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Castine, Oswald Hatchard, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Julge, Percy Emil, *MC*, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Patrick, William, 2nd L.H. 1 July 15

Davies, Maldwyn Douglas, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Grills, Shannon, 65th Inf. 1 July 15

Rogers, William Isaac, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Capper, Basil Belgrave, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Baker, Harald William, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Ziems, Charles Vivian, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Grey, Theodore James, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Goswell, Henry George, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hill, Thomas Joseph, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Harrison, Roy, 22nd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hennessy, Jack Francis, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wolk, Emil, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Murray, John Joseph, *MC*, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Percy, Herbert Henry, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Taylor, Harold Burfield, S.U.S. ..... 1 July 15

Henry, Robert, 17th L.H. 1 July 15

Cole, Sydney Thomas Victor, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Lineker, Robert Law, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

James, George Everett, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Cowan, Alexander John, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Killicoat, John Cave, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Atkinson, James Wilfred Owst, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Pybus, Raymond Keith, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

McGuire, Herbert Louis Quevedo, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Smyth, John William, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

White, William, 76th Inf. 1 July 15

Morrell, James Charles, A. Eng. ..... 1 July 15

Anderson, Noel, 7th L.H. 1 July 15

Hordern, Alfred Roy, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Sutton, Edwin Stanly, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Edmonds, Sheppard Lee, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Gill, Edward, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Cheeseman, William Joseph Robert, 16th Inf. 1 July 15

Mallard, Marie Edwin, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

O'Rourke, John Patrick, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Gatliff, Vivian Harold, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Keeley, Cecil John Harvey, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Hastie, Thomas, 51st Inf. 1 July 15

Boyd, Douglas Frederick Gavin, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Crotty, Vaughan James, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Phillips, Arthur John, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Aram, John Thomas Hamilton, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McLennan, Hector John, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lucas, Leonard George, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Greig, Guy Osmond, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Gordon, Stanley Shenton, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Boyd, Hugh Julian, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Barber, Charles Stanley, *MC*, A. Engrs. (*Hon. Capt.*) ..... 1 July 15

Fenton, Geoffrey, M.U.R. 1 July 15

Watt, Alexander Joseph, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Riddell, Herbert Duncan Campbell, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Evans, David Walter, 77th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Peters, Gordon, 78th Inf. 1 July 15
✕Sheen, Walter Roy, *MC*, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Perry, Stanley L., 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Simpson, James William Albert, *MC*, 44th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McLeod, Tallisker Donald, 44th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Ponting, Francis John, 44th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Richardson, Stanley Robert, 44th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Moseley, Edgar, 42nd Inf. 1 July 15
Gibsone, Kenneth, 25th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Dangerfield, Joseph Garnet, 56th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McIntyre, Colin David, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Cross, Donald Gordon, 11th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Bewicke, Sydney John Fleming, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Saul, Leonard Roy, 42nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mulholland, Henry, 16th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Hudson, George Lonie, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Preston, Horton Delbridge, 48th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Holland, Thomas, 76th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Tuckett, Francis John, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Siemon, Spencer Simon, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rice, Percy Gordon, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Oliver, George James, 76th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Hannay, Denis Vincent, 3rd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Sims, George Thomas, 5th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Chaffey, Frank Augustus, 5th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Bridle, Sydney Phineas, 44th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Elliott, Lewis Hale, 43rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mole, Harry Frederick, 4th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Graham, James Loudon, 4th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Read, Rupert Reginald, 9th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Dickinson, George Frederick, 12th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McPhee, Donald Albert, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Haslam, Leslie Henry, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Barks, Thomas Stadden, 53rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Cameron, William McIlwraith, 3rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
MacFarlane, William, 3rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Brownlee, Frederick, 28th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Shaw, John Lindsay, 14th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rennie, Cyril Thomas, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Stewart, John Edgar, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Roper, Albert James, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Phillimore, Claude, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Vallence, Packington Joseph, 29th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Knight, Rupert Grenville, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Tovell, Charles Mitchell, 92nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Graham, Reginald Woodward, 64th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Koch, William Francis Joseph, 27th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Harvey, Henry Cavendish, 4th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Robert James, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Greaves, Charles Forrester, 13th L.H. ... 1 July 15
✕Sandford, George James, 29th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Hall, Harold Stanley George, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
McCormack, Patrick John, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Pascoe, John, 70th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Pascoe, Charles Gordon, 71st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Nicol, James Jellie, 72nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Riddell, Consett Carre, M.U.R. ... 1 July 15
Balfe, Joseph Rupert, M.U.R ... 1 July 15
Stanhope, Reginald Alfred Browning, M.U.R. ... 1 July 15
Stewart, Cedric Alwyn, M.U.R. ... 1 July 15
Higginbottom, Lloyd Arden, Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Christensen, Andrew John, 4th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Curtis, De Burgh Lawrence, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Russell, Montagu David, 11th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Steen, George, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Lloyd, Eric Edwin Longfield, *MC*, 29th Inf. 1 July 15
Raynes, Edward Milverton, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Burns, Thomas, 39th Inf. 1 July 15
✕Mirams, James Herbert, *MC*, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Nelson, Alexander Harold, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Orr, Thomas, 92nd Inf. ...
Boorn, Reginald Henry, 80th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Macdonald, James Shaw Rose, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
O'Donnell, John Layman, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Hourn, Midford Stanley, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Steel, Edward Victor, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Silva, Joseph White, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Farrell, Leonard, 29th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Stevens, Edward Toynbee, 55th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Green, Alymer, 91st Inf... 1 July 15
Lawrance, Gilbert Scott, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Pascoe, George Edward, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Cunnington, George Norman, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Wilson, George Colin Campbell, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
D'Arcy, Francis George, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Gall, Leslie Wohlgemuth, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Stitt, David Richard, Unattd. List. ... 1 July 15
Tindale, George, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Dare, Herbert Scott, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Walsh, Thomas Martin, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Leighton, Oliver Joseph, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Shaw, Ronald Heath, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Bramly, Alfred Jennings, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Bain, Walter George Lawrence, 24th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Thomas, Ernest John, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Stutchbury, Eric William, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Webster, Edward Charles, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Barber, George Foster, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Harold Ernest, 69th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Galbraith, Alfred Vernon, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Galbraith, Walter James, 69th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Parkes, Percy George Rupert, 72nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Crump, Dudley, 72nd Inf. 1 July 15
Gould, Elwyn Samuel, 74th Inf. ... 1 July 15
White, Harry Eric, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Nixon, Rosslyn Wright, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Robinson, Walter Barnett, 86th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Carter, Dudley Grant, 88th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Nunn, John Reginald, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Gardiner, Arthur James, 15th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Blake, William Vere Jardine, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mills, George, 19th Inf,... 1 July 15
Goswell, Fullstone John, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Sowell, Herbert Keith, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wyndham, John Flockton, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Burrell, George Robert Harold, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rhodes, Thomas Hillas, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Lucas, Cecil Rodwell, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Beaver, Edmund, 25th Inf. 1 July 15
Flannery, Francis Leonard, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Macaulay, John Leslie Henderson, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Richards, Evan Selwyn, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Lance, Arnold Llewelyn, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Armstrong, Thomas Acheson, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Clayton, Hector Joseph Richard, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Sherbon, Ivan Brunker, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
O'Connor, Roderic Alan Edward, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Horne, Thomas Copley, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Henerie, Jules Edward Sainterre, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

McCulloch, Edward Hardie, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scammell, Sydney Taunton, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lee, Ronald Alfred, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, Uric Kerwick, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crammond, Henry Ronald, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Henry John Michael, 36th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Spalding, Roy William, 36th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rush, Horace Roy, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Maughan, John Malbon, 3 th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Champion, Arthur, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hay, Percy William, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McClelland, Robert John, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Horan, Harold Michael, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Gibson, David, 29th L.H. 1 July 15
Vary, Henry Osborne, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kerr, Benjamin Ernest Alléys, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Stark, Frank Benzeville, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Maskell, Rupert Norman, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clark, Albert George, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McNamara, Frank Hubert, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lillie, Cyril McEachern, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McComb, Bertram Elmer, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macoboy, Harold Redmond, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Chase, Cedric Weigall, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Black, Douglas, 46th Inf 1 July 15
Vincent, Tom Orlando March, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crellin, Norman Colvin, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brooks, Leslie Roy, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bailey, Leslie Alfred, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gaunson, Francis Henry, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mulrooney, John Leo, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
O'Brien, John Phillip, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Craig, Harold, 49th Inf.... 1 July 15
Jack, Benjamin Douglas, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Long, Cleve Roy, 49th Inf. 1 July 15
Newman, Kenneth Fossey, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rigby, John Reginald, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scandrett, Clive Ednie, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pike, John Hambleton, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cox, Leonard Bell, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scanlan, John Joseph, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dunn, Alexander Robert, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hogarth, Eric Gordon, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swift, Claude Hibbert, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Fleming, Wilfred Edward, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mackay, Joseph, 64th Inf. 1 July 15
Ellis, Alfred William Leslie, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rodgerson, Robert Stanley, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Buchanan, Leny James, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Heron, Wilfrid Ledlie, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Clarence Henry, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wheeler, Frederick John, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ellis, Edwin, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Taylor, Robert George Leslie, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bradshaw, Francis Edwin, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Earl, Henry Claude, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Read, Walter Andrew, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Malpas, Harold Egerton, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Christophers, William Howard, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macdonald, Alexander Henry, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, James Churchill, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Simmons, Stanley John Latimer, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hübbe, Hermann Fritz, 79th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Farr, Walter Russell, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clyde, Lawrence Andrew, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rowe, Albert Henry, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Steen, Charles Alexander Tate, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Krome, Ernest Gilbert, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tucker, Clinton Cleave, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Holland, George Richard, 84th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Christie, Albert Ernest, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Mann, John Spencer, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Forbes, Alfred Douglas, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Boyd, William Blair, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bizley, Leonard William, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Power, Cyril Michael Stanislaus, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Heighway, Albert Richard, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Schofield, Eric James Bromell, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Chenhall, Cecil Wilfred Henry, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cate, Hugh Cuthbert Eric, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clark, Edward Denison, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Watson, Herbert Rowland Ferrier, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Ligertwood, William Skene, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Whitaker, Joseph Ackroyd, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Edward Lyndon, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dawson, Horace, 65th Inf. 1 July 15
Hanson, Roy Leslie, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barlow, Wilfrid Griffith, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Selmes, Jeremiah Charles, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, Walter Blomfield, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Logan, Peter Albert, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, Henry Joseph, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Dunbar, Gordon Allan, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thorburn, Charles William Nairne, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Maunder, Harold Arthur, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, Montague Ambrose, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Hand, John Antonio, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Loveday, Lindsay William Stewart, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Frank William, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Robins, Victor Wentworth, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mendelsohn, Berrol Lazar, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Johnson, Eustace Clifford, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Read, James, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Middenway, Francis, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rice, Thomas Francis, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Powell, Sidney, 76th Inf. 1 July 15
Parks, Edward Joseph, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Marshall, Sydney Campbell, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scriven, Walter Frederick, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aldred, Leslie George, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Matthews, John Hilbert, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Quick, Roy, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ross, Roderick, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Joseph, Coleman Henry, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Morrison, John Hugh, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Peter, Campbell McDmid, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brady, Alexander Glass, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Haggarty, Samuel Henry, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Grant, John Macdonald, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Day, Philip Lewis, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Clark, William Dallas, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Porter, Harold David, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macnaughton, Alexander Leighton, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Vere, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hart, Eugene Tulk, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Donisch, William Frederick, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bernie, George Tennyson, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Tinkler, Frederick Usher John, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15
Moore, Harold Edward, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Boyden, Frank Arthur Stewart, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Waddington, John Soane, Unattd List ..... 1 July 15
Boyce, Harold Leslie, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Johnson, Harold Woodford, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Quinn, Patrick Kendall Barton, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wark, Blair Anderson 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

AustralianCommonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Oliver, Gordon Wilson, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sledge, Sydney, 18th Inf. 1 July 15
Mortimer, John, 17th Inf. 1 July 15
Lyell, Arthur Leslie, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Baldry, Aldred Nelson, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barton, Francis Maxwell, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Small, Charles James, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Atkinson, Eric William, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scholes, Geoffrey William, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Judge, Cecil Guildford Kimmorley, 34th Inf.... 1 July 15
Serviss, Cecil William, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Noble, William Edward, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Layton, William, 38th Inf. 1 July 15
Layton, Frederic John, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ranson, Frederick Richard, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Benson, Spencer Adrian, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Palmer, Herbert Leopold, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Noad, Sidney Thomas, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bancroft, Herbert John, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Biddulph, Lindon Helton, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Carpenter, Keith Thomas, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Buchanan, Bruce John, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Litchfield, Ernest Norman, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dunshea, Calvert Merton, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, Robert Charles, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, Clement Robert, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Pyke, Clarence Abraham, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Cook, Harold Joseph Bede, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Milne, Clarence Gordon, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Permezel, Eric George de Trembley, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Flett, Robert, 22nd L.H. 1 July 15
Donaldson, Robert Johnstone, Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Marshall, John, 81st Inf... 1 July 15
Moseley, Eric Roy, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Dawkins, Charles Stanley, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Morris, Ernest William, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Houghton, Sydney Robert, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Ford, Orlando Felix, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Dabbs, Francis Herbert Warwick, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pasley, Samuel Henry, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gray, Charles Leslie, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kelly, Leslie Alphonsus, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Thompson, Francis Vere, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tyson, James Gordon, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wells, William John Thomas, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
McGrath, John Augustus, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Nitschke, William August Henry, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kitchen, David Leslie, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Moore, Frederick Leslie, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bennett, Harold George, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Murray, George Ivan Leigh, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mahoney, Bernard, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Fewtrell, Frederick Percy Herbert, *A.* Engrs ..... 1 July 15
Savage, Percival James, *MC*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Harold George, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Caless, Francis Burleigh, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sachs, Herbert Emil, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walker, John Harold, 12th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Chrystal, Lewis William, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dent, Arthur Ernest, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jarrett, Frank Harold, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Evans, Herbert Richard Spencer, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Charlton, Percy, 16th Inf. 1 July 15
Mills, William Sydenham Annandale, Unattd. List 1 July 15
Leslie, William Leichhardt, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scobie, Walter Fairnes, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Harvey, Montague Norman, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gascoigne-Roy, Heathe Fletcher, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Heath, Albert Edward, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Evans, Arnold Stratfull, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allen, Raymund Asher Milton, *MC*, 34th Inf.... 1 July 15
Alcorn, George Thomas, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McHattie, Donald Gordon, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Thomson, Roy Alexander, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Gatliff, Frank Edward, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Fanning, William Leslie, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Strachan, Geoffrey Lewis, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Dodd, Arthur William, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hain, Reginald Edric, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lapthorne, William Percival Allen, 23rd L.H.... 1 July 15
Bray, Archibald Harold, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Michell, George Wilfrid, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Colin Macpherson, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Gunter, Roy Cyril Buick Mortimore, 81st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Nolan, Edward Michael, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gilmour, Stanley Gladstone, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ellerton, John Charles Auld, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kerr, Robert John Leslie, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Murray, Archibald James, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Palmer, Reginald Wallace, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Etheredge, Alfred Robert, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Craigie, James Clifford, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Alexander, James Alister, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kirkland, Reginald Charlesworth, 31st Inf. 1 July 15
Burrell, Moreton, 7th Inf. 1 July 15
Adsett, Percy, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Foggitt, George Alfred, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Butler, Arthur Albert, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard Cuthbert, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bächtold, Heinrich, *MC*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Heydon, Harold, 14th Inf. 1 July 15
Rogers, William Henry, 1st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Meikle, Eric, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McKay, William Robertson, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allen, Arthur Samuel, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Graham, Walter Clarence, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Krinks, Frank, 38th Inf.... 1 July 15
Macnab, Alfred George, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allen, Darcy, 41st Inf..... 1 July 15
Hession, John Michael, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Derrington, Edwin Cooper, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Nelson, David Rasmus, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
McCloughry, Wilfred Ashton, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gray, William Harold, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Beegling, Herbert August, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fuhrmann, Otto Carl Wilhelm, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
White, John Preston, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rachinger, Alfred William, 7lst Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Warmington, James, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Bromilow, Ivon Carlston, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Leckie, Walter Allan, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Mathew, Alexander Craigie-ar, 64th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Robinson, Harold, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Baker, Harold John, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Carroll, Vincent, 73rd Inf. 1 July 15
Priestley, Arthur Henry, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
James, Herbert, *MC*, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mapleson, Fredrick Ralph, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Dennis, Ernest Mark, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Byrne, Herbert Richard, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Munro, Hugh Fraser, 3rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Farmer, Challenger George, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
McKimmin, Robert Emil Alexander, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gray, John Leslie, 7th Inf. 1 July 15
Argue, Robert William Christopher, 12th Inf.... 1 July 15
Hordern Edward Spencer, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Brooker, Leslie James, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Frew, Norman Keith, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Walker, Sydney James, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rowlands, Verner Stanley, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reid, Stephen, 35th Inf. .. 1 July 15
Isaacs, Albert Gilbert, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dickinson, George Arthur, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Linklater, Reginald Errol, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lowe, Gordon Bradley, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Bartlett, Love Klynock, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Loutit, Noel Medway, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fowler, William Murray, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gooden, Malcolm Cecil Whitridge, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Fraser, Alexander Hugh, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McAnna, James Newson, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McAdam, Francis Joseph Milburne, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Leschen Arnold Rupert, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Knight, Geoffrey St. John, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Randall, Edward Alfred Hall, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Boyd, Thomas James, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Brudenell, Arthur Harold, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barnes, Douglas, 71st Inf. 1 July 15
Griffin, Norman Leonard Rex, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Springhall, Victor Hubert, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Picôt, Thomas Arthur Essex, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Matheson, Colin, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Flowers, Walter Henry, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Freeman, Douglas Stephen, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Findlay, Matthew Scott, 15th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Manefield, Ernest Thomas, 15th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Turnbull, John Seymour, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Maisey, Frederick Thomas, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Isaac, Anstell Stirling, 84th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sampson, Burford, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Robinson, Wilfred, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Johnston, Robert Alexander Bolb, 60th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Campbell Mills, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Catani, Enrico Ferdinand, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brodie, Alexander Hall, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jobson, Raymond John, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scott, James Gordon, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Foden, James Clement, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Richardson, Douglas Lincoln Kirkby, 67th Inf.... 1 July 15
Alexander, Bruce, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Freeman, William Ellis, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cameron, Alan Graham, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lade, Stephen, 15th L.H. 1 July 15
Uren, William, 2nd Inf.... 1 July 15
Gartrell, William Henry, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
MacDonnell, William Hildige Armstrong, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Winzar, Harry Samuel, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Davis, John M'Lachlan, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stark, Alick Vernie, 9th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Champion, Thomas George Roy, 12th Inf.... 1 July 15
Wellings, Leonard, 9th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Charles, 9th Inf. 1 July 15
Stutchbury, Kenneth Powell, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Lecky, Charles Stuart, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reid, Stewart Leslie, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stennett, Bruce Oswald, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sadler, Rupert Markham, *MC*, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hawkins, Basil Bamford, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dibley, Arthur Doulton, 34th Inf .. .. 1 July 15
Dick, Archie, 24th L.H.... 1 July 15
Bridgland, Laurence Underwood, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Hamlin, Herbert Bowen, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ashburner, Horace Bernard Whitmore, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wolstenholme, Ray, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Williams, John Bertram, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barnett, Reginald, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Williams, Charles William, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Salusbury, Frederic George Hamilton, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wright, Alan Herbert, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Carey, Gordon Wilfred, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
McIver, William Francis, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Eller, Joseph Henry Peter, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Young, Eric Maclean, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Browne, Charles Valentine, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reynolds, Oswald Garnet, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cope, Henry Samuel, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Eager, Harold John, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Queale, Gordon Stanley Irwin, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Yule, Robert Stanley, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Cumberland, Vivian Conolly, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cahill, John Francis, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Seabrook, Thomas Claudius, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Redman, Walter James, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Murray, Arthur Leslie, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Duckworth, Reginald Kaye, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
King, Edwin Campbell, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Wincey, Arthur Weaver, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sims, Frederick George, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scott, Walter Hamilton, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Willshire, William Stanley, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Rose, Walter John, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Robert William, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swan, Arthur Howard, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Perry, William Howard, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hamilton, John, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
King, Renshaw Weyland Hugh, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cutler, Roy Victor, *MC*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Ball, Alexander Christmas, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stevens, Lewis Garfield, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Chataway, James George Drinkwater, A.A.S.C.... 1 July 15
Keleher, Joseph Stanislaus, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Ladds, Charles, 49th Inf. 1 July 15
Parry, Edward William, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wood, Eric David, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Allan, Andrew Robert, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Graham, Stuart Millard, S.U.S. ..... 1 July 15

Rumball, Clarence, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Mackay, James Duncan, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Keightley, Henry John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Jenkinson, Claude Erle, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Moriarty, Gerald Vincent A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Hely, Arthur Leslie, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

✕Harris, Geoffrey Hamlyn Lavicount, *MC*, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕Sinclair, Samuel Edward, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Campbell, Eric, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Munro, Albin Norman, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hay, William, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Galloway, Raymond Francis, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15

Rofe, Alfred Bernard Fulton, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hain, Hubert Clarence, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Young, Simon John, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McDermid, Albert, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Stevenson, Leonard Kent, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Dimelow, Joseph Elliott, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Swift, Neville Cropley, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hancock, Frank Herbert, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Piesse, Charles Oxley, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Shaw, Harrold, 86th Inf. 1 July 15

Bennett, William James, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕Rafferty, Rupert Anstice, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Thompson, Percy Chamberlain, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hudson, George William, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

de Lepervanche, Paul Meziere, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Ferguson, Keith Aubrey 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Woodforde, Philip Sydney Soane, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

King, Edward Vivian, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

White, Eric, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Gunning, Aubrey Phillip, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dowling, Dudley Russell, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Laws, Norman William, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hosking, Arnold Kingsley, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wearne, Cyril Wilfred, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Congdon, Harold Penfound, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Tasker, David Henry, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Vidal, Eric Sydney Walpole Sealy, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Butterworth, Frank Alexander, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Friedrichs, Karl August Richard, 80th Inf. ..... July 15

Van Senden, Edward Arnold, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Gore, Maxwell, 79th Inf. 1 July 15

Sewell, William Orlando, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Darnell Aubrey Hugh 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Gostelow, Charles Arthur Pearson, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Calov, Walter Leopold, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Stewart, Albert William John, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Johnson, Norman Clyde, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Ashton, Stephen Percy, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Kingston, John Henry, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕Henessessy, Henry Stephen, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Harriott, George, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Goodwin, Shirley Thomas William, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Todt, Otto Heinrich, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McIndoe, Roy William, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Ball, Leslie Edward, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Green, George David, 68th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Nichol, Stanley James, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Avison, Thomas Henry, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Rendall, Henry, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15

Clark, Arthur Thomas, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Rogers, Frank Oswald, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wardrop, Archibald Hastie, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Sleep, Harrie Vivian Skelton, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Blackman, Gordon William Joseph, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Drew, Ferdinand Caire, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Oswin, Albert Edward, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Harper, Arthur Francis Lindsay, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hales, Colin, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Thompson, Alfred Claude, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Noden, George Wench, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Towusend, Harold Edward, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Mackrell, George Stuart, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Cuthbert, Niven, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Brackpool, Albert Arnold, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Ruck, Walter William, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dean, John Harold, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hepburn, Ross, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Scott, Norman, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

✕Evans, Alexander Arthur, *MC*. A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Findlay, Charles, 70th Inf. 1 July 15

Jones, Norman Hugh, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Bragg, Clarence Keith, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Wordsworth, Robert Harley, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Kemp-Bruce, John, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕Fitzhardinge, Arthur Frederic, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Binnie, Ernest St. John Northcote, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Moore, Sidney Millard, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Bellamy, Norman Blythe, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Dalton, James, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Kunkler, George Henry, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Scott, Allan Peter, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dalton, Norman Austin, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Guiren, Leo Bede, 4th L.H. 1 July 15

Parsons, Percy Eden, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Waterhouse, Norman, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15

Moore, Robert Valentine, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Graham, Charles Olden, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Moriarty, Nathaniel Stephen Powell, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hatton, Neville Gordon, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wilson, Charles Wylie, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Herzig, Alfonso Patrick Joseph, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Ward, Leslie Arnold, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Asher, Guy Baynton, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Beiers, Harold Mathieson, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Wells, Donald Percival, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rouse, Cuthbert Edwin, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Champion, Geoffrey Servante, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
White, Arthur Charles, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Woodland, Brinley Pearce, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Weston, Herbert Hercules, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lindsay, William Frederic, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fitzgerald, Bryan Reginald, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Champion, Henry Edward Conyers, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hemmons, Melsom Joseph, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Roth, Louis Carl, 46th Inf. 1 July 15
Clarebrough, John Augustus, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lingford, Percy Herbert, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dobbie, Henry Stuart, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Knight, Frank Nicholls, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macdonald, Neil, 71st Inf. 1 July 15
Cull, William Ambrose, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Challis, Edmund Wilkinson, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tunbridge, John Vincent, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ellingsen, Leslie Absolam, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Phillips, Frank, 23rd L.H. 1 July 15
Simpson, Colin Hall, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rowe, Francis Harry, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wyatt, Reginald Leslie Gilbert Horace .. .. 1 July 15
Mathew, Dagby, 70th Inf. 1 July 15
Beith, Gordon, 70th Inf... 1 July 15
Ewins, Herbert, 70th Inf. 1 July 15
Rudrum, Arthur Carl, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Robley, Vernon Hermann, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Frank Lindsay Gordon, 79th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Oborn, Herbert Russell, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Maine, Henry Digby Berry, A.Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Gillingham, George, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Toomey, Daniel James, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Donald, David George Elliot, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Boyd, Eric Ewart Gladstone, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Armstrong, Norman Gamet, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bowley, Milner Clyde, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Butler, Stanley Clarence, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dunbar, John Jackson, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Terry, Fred Joseph, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Percival Lindsay Abel, 15th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilkinson, Henry Joseph, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Chalmers, Donald, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hookway, Noel Septimus, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allen, Arthur Denis Wigram, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, John Edward Steele, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Piggott, Reginald Maunsell, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Giblett, William Norman, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pidcock, Lionel Vere, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
† Holmes, Basil, 43rd Inf. 1 July 15
Speer, Cecil Herbert, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macleod, Frank Hugh James, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ennis, Hilton Ward, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Mackinnon, Allan Donald, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Eade, Ruben William, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aspinall, Percy William, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Skinner, Archer-Angus, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Palazzi, Silvio Alfeiri, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hardiman, Martin James, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Sheppard, Everard, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Hanley, Phillip Leslie, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Robert Joseph, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barder, Rothwell Oliver, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Eldridge, Frederick Charles Timothy, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Mitchell, Norman St. John, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Ellwood, Robert Edward, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Pointon, Albert Leonard, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Loose, Herbert William Henry, 4th Inf. 1 July15
Boys, Walter Granleese, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fletcher, Alleine Horner, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Molesworth, Dudley Gordon, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lowther, George Frederick, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Laing, William Lewis, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fox, Arthur Gerard, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Williams, Rollo Thor, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Van, Oscar Charles John, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Randall, Eric James, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Depledge, George Arthur, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Bigg, John Theodore, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Palmer, Alan Dexter, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Langker, Rudolph Charles, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jamieson, Duncan George, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Morton, John Henry, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Whalley, Rupert Percy, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aitken, William, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fisher, Nöel Russell, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Donoghue, William Edwin, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Norvill, Victor Athelstan, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Miles, Herbert Frederic, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Larsen, William Henry, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Bearup, Harry, 92nd Inf. 1 July 15
Jones, Roy Hector, 62rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Selbie, Frank Daniel, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cox, Charles Reginald Miles, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cox, Arthur Roy, 63rd Inf. 1 July 15
Patterson, Alan Frederick, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Connor, John Leslie, 84th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Parker, Milton James, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reid, Percy John, 5th L.H. 1 July 15
Herrod, Ernest Edward, A.Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Ford, Thomas James, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Hall, George Williams, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Sparks, Joseph Edward, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bernard, Vivian Dalziel, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

† Orderly Officer, 6th Inf. Bde. 1 July 14.

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Epps, James Hubert, 4th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Bond, Sydney Stanna, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hart, Byrne, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hart, Morris, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Baldwin, Daniel Eric, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Stanfield, Ernest Alfred Field, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Flynn, James Patrick, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Galway, Victor Edward, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Ashby, Arthur Patrick, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Holland, Robert Oswald, 7th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Morice, Keith Melvin, A.Engrs. ... 1 July 15

Pettigrew, William Wilson, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Moulsdale, Frederick William, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Magnus, Randolph Piercy, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Thame, Richard John Joseph, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Day, Leslie James, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hamilton, Ross Alexander Peden, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Potts, Cecil Charles, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Tedder, Oscar James O'Neill, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Otter, Harold Walton, 43rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lamrock, William Alan Cameron, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Kitto, Ernest Middleton, 24th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Hawkins, Stanley William, 51st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Nicholson, Benjamin Barnard Anthony, 60th Inf. 1 July 15

Butcher, Harold David John, 59th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Churchill, John Archibald Blair, 59th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Duncan, Charles, 59th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Graham, Donald McCall, 59th Inf. ... 1 July 15

McFadyen, Alan, 59th Inf. 1 July 15

Jones, Samuel Joseph, 60th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Keenan, Albert Ernest, 59th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Freadman, Zavel, 49th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Foxall, Frederick Akenside Cyril, 60th Inf. ... 1 July 15

d'Apice, Antoine William Mary, 26th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Sleeman, Samuel C., 11th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Tarrant, Richard Thomas, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Barton, Nathaniel Dunbar, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Morris, Alfred George, *MC*, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Plunkett, Walter Austin, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15

McDonald, Donald Colin Stuart, 43rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Wadsworth, William Robert, 66th Inf ... 1 July 15

Morrison, Robert Percy, 46th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Cobby, Arthur Henry, 47th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Richards, John Ellis, 45th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Swaby, Walter Raymond, 57th Inf ... 1 July 15

Fair, David William, 57th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Scurry, William Charles, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Smith, Llewellyn, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Mitchell, Ralph, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15

Spier, Clarence Milton, 21st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hunter, Lionel Errol Samuel, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Murdoch, Alan May, 48th Inf. ... 1 July 15

von Steiger, Frederick Bernhardt, 48th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hoath, John Thomas, 48th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Garrett, Stanley George, 48th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Herd, Frederick William, 69th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hegarty, James Hillary, 45th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Wilton, Vernon Butler, 45th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Robertson, John Charles, 69th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Catron, Joseph Edward Thomas, 70th Inf ... 1 July 15

Price, Clement Robert, 69th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Johnstone, Harry Talbot, 69th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hall, George Frederick, 86th Inf ... 1 July 15

Anthony, Edward, 91st Inf. ... 1 July 15

†Bilton, Herbert Richard, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Bryant, Alfred, 3rd Inf ... 1 July 15

MacMillan, Norman Scott, 5th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Hunter, Ronald James, 25th Inf ... 1 July 15

Anderson-Stuart, Archibald Primrose, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15

Loxton, Merlin Forster, 26th Inf ... 1 July 15

Meek, Harold George, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Simpson, William Ballantyne, 29th Inf ... 1 July 15

Rae, Norman Gordon, 17th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Kissane, William Michael, 56th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Curphey, Walter Douglas, 62nd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Blight, William Edgar Maxwell, 24th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Webb, Wilfred Pye, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Mackenzie, Joseph Allan Train, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15

Aikins, Donald Edward, A.G.A. ... 1 July 15

Bland, Ewen Mackay, 46th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Craig, Alfred Nicholas, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Allan, Peter Alexander, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Simpson, Richard Vaughan, 5th L.H. ... 1 July 15

McNeill, John George Donald, 4th L.H. ... 1 July 15

Moore, Edwin Lancelot, 3rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Baxter, Herbert, 3rd Inf. 1 July 15

Kyle, Alfred Clarence Porter, 3rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lucas, Leonard Stanley, 3rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Nelson, Christopher Joseph 3rd In ... 1 July 15

Swain, Roy Vivian, 3rd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Spence, Walter Kennedy, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Yelland, Ernest, 8th Inf. 1 July 15

Wagner, John George, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Bradburn, Cornelius Patrick, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Williams, Frank Norman Victor, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Casey, Leo George, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Payne, John Cobham, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Boyle, George Henry Courtney, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Garrick, James Hunter Cadell, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

North, Francis Roger, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Walters, Ernest Osborne, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Straiton, Frank, 8th Inf. 1 July 15

Brotherton Harold, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Rafferty, Arthur John, 13th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Fryer, Cecil Bond, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Westwood, Joseph Dudley, 19th Inf ... 1 July 15

Walter, Bernard Hammond, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Watt, William Caldwell Graham, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Brown, Douglas Lambert, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Starling, John Penny, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15

† Orderly Officer, 5th Inf. Bde. 16 May 14.

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Richardson, John William, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, William, 20th Inf. 1 July 15
Parker, Arthur Leslie, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Howard, Reginald Kenneth, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wagstaffe, Hector, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Baxter, James Walter, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Samuels, Edmond, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Nettheim, Eric Leslie, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Libbs, Eric Rupert, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Webster, David Ross, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Vindin, Dawson Sydney, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dent, Rowe Clyde, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hughes, Geoffrey Forrest, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thompson, Henry Theodore, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Montague-Williams, Edward Emanuel, 29th Inf. 1 July 15
Sheppard, Vincent George Moxey, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allan, Herbert Trangman, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bosanquet, Robert Giffard, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Allan Murray, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kalmer, Paul Douglas, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Daly, Gustav Anthony Disney, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Power, Francis D'Arcy, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lorimer, John Archer, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dwyer, Hector Lewis, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kerr, Robert, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Hains, Clarence Louis, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Armitage, Harold Edwin Salisbury, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thomas, Harry Huntley, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Everett, Eric Samuel, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Turner, John Watchorn, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Lakin, Noel Ernest, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Traynor, Michael John, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Draegar, Otto Victor Godfrey, Unattd. List... 1 July 15
Brown, John Orr, 59th Inf. 1 July 15
Trask, Arthur Neville, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crowley, Constantine John, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Miers, Vincent David, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Winter, Edwin Claude Richard, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Middleton, George Irvine, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stumm, Colin Pride, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Righetti, Alan Serafino, 3rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Payne, William Henry, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Cadell, Henry Charles Dight, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Carr, Reginald Blakeney, A.E. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Parker, Herbert Edgar, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Moss, Henry St. Leger, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gelme, Reginald William 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Donaldson, Robert Harold Keith, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swinbourne, Ralph, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pike, Frederick, 18th Inf. 1 July 15
Bowler, Henry John, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Axtens, John William, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Evers, Stanley William, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Robertson, William Robert Clement, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Glass, Sydney Benjamin, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Saunders, Noel Auburn, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crawford, Walter Ferguson, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Marks, Douglas Gray, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ley, William, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wagstaff, Percy William, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Sayer, William Samuel, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ferris, Alexander Frederick, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Greene, William Pomeroy Crawford, 11th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Flint, William Augustus, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Stabler, Thomas Harold, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Collum, Jack Athelstan, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Robey, Rodney Keith, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Griffiths, George Richard Fletcher, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Hill, John, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Huxley, John Herbert, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Cohen, Colyn Adrian Keith, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Woodward, Edward Albert, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lee, Eric Alfred, 34th Inf. 1 July 15
Smith, Walter Willoughby, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fletcher, Alan Rabone, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stephens, Hugh Severin, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rattray, Ronald Francis, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fenner, Norman Edgar, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dare, Lionel, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Sydney Norman, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, William Henry, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clinnick, Thomas Richard, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Mossop, Algernon, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Wells, Herbert Edward, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bingham, Owen Ernest Hugh, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Mylchreest, Henry William, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Raymon 1, Arthur William, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Sinclair, Callander Wade, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Edwards, Arthur Rowland, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Knox, William Johnstone, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Slater, Joseph Henry, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Waite, Arthur Cyril Roy, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Lewis, Samuel Charles, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Loughnan, John, 58th Inf. 1 July 15
Ritchie, Henry Bruce Read, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Walpole, Alexander Heastler, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bartels, Christian Nicholas, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Veness, Henry William, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Treloar, William Harold, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Bryan, Cyril Phillipps, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Davies, Llywelyn Albert, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tipping, Edward Charles, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Morgan, Samuel John, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Davey, Edgar, 70th Inf.... 1 July 15
✕Dunstan, William, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kewley, Frederick Hugh, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bruce, Francis Miles, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Butler, Leicester Travers, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Garling, Terrence Ward, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Parker, Guy Herwald, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Playfair, Edmund Strathmore, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Henry, Paul Alexander, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Roche, Thomas John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Gaynor, Brian Seymour, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Bettington-McEvoy, Keith George, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
von der Heyde, Peter Henry, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Blashki, Roy Hector, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Colin Gore, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Vivian Wyben, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Phillips, Horby Walter, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pettifer, Alfred Henry, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Warner, Leslie William Roy, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Harris, William, 31st Inf. 1 July 15
Elmiger, Leslie, 53rd Inf. 1 July 15
Simonson, Paul William, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McDougall, Robert Keith, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Paton, Hugh Roy, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Dickens, Malcolm, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hooper, Thomas Alfred, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hammond, Albert Ernest, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Retchford, Harold Ernest, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Simpson, Frederick Norman, 56th Inf..... 1 July 15
Patterson, Gerald Leighton, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Adamson, Edwin George, 56th Inf..... 1 July 15
Higgins, Frederick William, 53rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Cloke, Percy George, 64th Inf..... 1 July 15
Hallenstein, Dalbert Isaac Moritz, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Angel, Frederick, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Purdue, Valentine Crofton, A.A.S.C..... 1 July 15
Hagan, Thomas Percival, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Rostron, James, 76th Inf. 1 July 15
Möller, Clarence John, 76th Inf..... 1 July 15
Swann, Wallace Rex, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Dumbrill, Henry Lawrence, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Dodson, Aubrey James, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Chinner, Eric Harding, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Paul, Henry Keating Brook, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Hewlett, Sydney Roy, 76th Inf..... 1 July 15
Imlay, Alexander Peter, 76th Inf..... 1 July 15
Kerr, William Buchanan, 78th Inf..... 1 July 15
Watson, Donald Victor, 78th Inf..... 1 July 15
Summers, Eustace William Eric, 39th Inf..... 1 July 15
Devonshire, William Pendennis, *MC*, 78th Inf. 1 July 15
Glatz, Friedrich Martin, 80th Inf..... 1 July 15
Williams, Mark Henry, 80th Inf..... 1 July 15
Kempson, Henry Arnold, 80th Inf..... 1 July 15
Cornish, Charles Bennett, 79th Inf..... 1 July 15
Mattner, Edward Heinrich, 80th Inf..... 1 July 15
Selth, Norman William Gilbert, 80th Inf..... 1 July 15
Auld, Patrick Howard, 79th Inf ..... 1 July 15
English, Thomas Wolmer, 79th Inf..... 1 July 15
Jamieson, Jesse Gilmour, 81st Inf..... 1 July 15
Anderson, Arthur, 82nd Inf..... 1 July 15
McKee, William Albert Kenneth, 81st Inf..... 1 July 15
Cartledge, Herbert Henry, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jamieson, Walter Wiseman, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Laity, Henry Mackay, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Craig, Leslie, 25th L.H.... 1 July 15
Owens, Charles Bradshaw, 84th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hallahan, Walter Rewi, 84th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Wilson, Harry, 88th Inf. 1 July 15
Hutton, Alan Robert, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Paton, William Christian Wales, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Hawley, William John, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clarke, Matthew John, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Power, Leonard Plunkett, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
White, Godfrey William Warren, 2nd L.H..... 1 July 15
Evans, Fred, 2nd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Haines, Thomas Richard Urry, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Adams, Arthur George, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Furniss, James Gabriel, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Lazer, Henry Joseph, 13th Inf..... 1 July 15
Neve, Wallace, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Cooper, Percy Edward, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Borwick, Henry Barton, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Glendinning, Alfred John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Coe, Henry John Frederick, A.F.A..... 1 July 15
Drake, Frederick Falvey, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Teare, Phillip, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15
Simpson, Jasper Theodore, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15
McCay, Ross Cairns, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Rosenhain, Rio Olaf, 50th Inf..... 1 July 15
Kirk, Bowden Lynn, 50th Inf..... 1 July 15
Ireland, Frederick Ernest William, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McKay, Eric Brodie, 63rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Treadwell, Edward Jabez Cooper, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Asche, Eric Thomas, 64th Inf..... 1 July 15
Dillon, Michael Henry, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cunningham, Walter Henry, Unattd. List ... 1 July 15
Haussmann, Hugh Arthur Pietzcker, Unattd. List 1 July 15
Redmond, Peter Thomas, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Holloway, Frederick John Holder, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15
Stuart, Gordon Duke, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aspinall, Charles Alfred, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rule, Esson Thomas James, 81st Inf..... 1 July 15
Martin, Colin Walter, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Watson, Richard Grimes, 9th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Douglas, Reginald Clive Slater, 9th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Coates, William Stanley, 9th Inf..... 1 July 15
Hill, William Melville, 48th Inf..... 1 July 15
Peel, John Clifford, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Burston, Gerald Keath, M.U. Rifles ... . 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Castieau, John Gilbert Buckley, M.U. Rifles ... 1 July 15
White, Newport Benjamin, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Fenton, John Wentworth, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Crisp, Ralph Harry, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Hewson, Thomas, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Benjamin, Lawrence, 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Demaine, Robert Snowden, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rennick, Francis Snowden, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hennessey, Wynnum Groom McDonald, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thompson, Ivan James, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Millward, William Arthur, 9th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Cooper, Arthur Henry, 11th Inf..... 1 July 15
Wallin, Charles Percy, 11th Inf..... 1 July 15
Pettigrew, Harold James, 11th Inf..... 1 July 15
Swan, William Webster, 11th Inf..... 1 July 15
Doughan, James, 13th Inf. 1 July 15
McGowan, Albert Edward 13th Inf..... 1 July 15
Buchanan, Frederick Stuart, 13th Inf..... 1 July 15
Payne, Rolf Shorter, 42nd Inf..... 1 July 15
Kentish, Clifford Henry, 17th L.H ..... 1 July 15
Morrison, Frederick Charles, 67th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Beers, Raymond Henry, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Paterson, Donald James Keith, 65th Inf..... 1 July 15
Emonson, Keith Glanfield, 67th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Crawford, George Layden, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Roberts, Percival Thomas, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Adcock, Garnet Ingamells, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Schleiger, Hugh Lebrecht, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Lehmann, Benno Carl, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Baillieu, Reginald Francis, 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Francis, Shirley Elliston, 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Marwood, Albert George, 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Cole, Adrian Lindley Trevor, 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Lane, Eustace Manley Tremayne, 54th Inf..... 1 July 15
Fisher, Herman Albert, 73rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Veal, Leslie William, Robert 73rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Youlden, Leslie Pearce, 73rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Bowden, Eric James Germain, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15
Mackay, Francis Edward Maxwell, Unattd. List... 1 July 15
Cotton, Malcolm John Bernard, 14th Inf..... 1 July 15
Deitz, Charles Reilly, 14th Inf..... 1 July 15
Cantwell, Patrick Louis, 14th Inf..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—contd.

Captains—contd.

Bartold, P., Unattd. List 2 Sept 12
O'Hara, J. C., 2nd A.I.R. 10 July 11
Staines, A. A., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09
Bryan, W. T., Res. of Off. 26 Sept 10
Andrews, R. C. C., S.A.I.R. 18 Dec 07
Warren, E. R., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09
Rushall, A., 10th A.L.H. 6 Oct 10
✕ Walker, J., VD, Unattd. List 1 Dec 13
Brisbane, H. J. E., 7th A.L.H. 10 Aug 12
Cross, R. L., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Rowan, A. H., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Bladon, J. M., Unattd. List 14 Nov 12
Salmon, P. W., 19th L.H. 12 July 13
Watt, W. O., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12
Donkin, W. D., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12
Wasteneys, H., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Humby, A. E., Unattd. List 27 Apr 09
McKenzie, C., N.S.W. Scot. R. 1 Jan 09
✕ Healey, F. A., 39th Inf. 20 Mar 14
Hobday, P. S., Unattd. List 17 July 11
Goudie, R. W., Unattd. List 16 Oct 13
Kennard, C., VD, Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*) 8 July 11
Cragg, W. J., 14th Inf. 9 Dec 12
Stuart, F. M., Unattd. List 16 Oct 13
Medlyn, W. C., 78th Inf. 30 Apr 15
Cox, J. P. G., 2nd A.L.H. 1 Nov 07
Jones, J. W., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Kean, G. C., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09
Curran, J. J., VD, A.F.A. 9 Jan 13
Coughlan, T. L., Unattd. List 1 Mar 14
Simmons, A., 4th A.L.H. 31 Dec 07
Harte, A. E., A.A.S.C. 25 Mar 15
Scobie, J. B., Unattd. List 14 Aug 11
Stuckey, E. E., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12
Kingel, T. W., 15th A.L.H. 30 Jun 12
Rankin, R. S., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Hodge, S. T., Unattd. List 16 Nov 13
Nock, H. T., 31st Inf. 7 Aug 15
Hunt, W., Unattd. List 23 Dec 12
Room, R. D., 92nd Inf. 8 Jan 12
Croudace, R. St. P., Unattd. List 1 July 14
Forrest, L. S., VD, A.G.A. 8 July 11
✕ Kidd, J. C., Unattd. List 17 Oct 10
Eastman, K. M., 86th Inf. 28 Feb 15
Vowell, R., 4th L.H. 28 Feb 15
Addison, W. C., Unattd. List 16 Oct 13
Hallard, H. R., Unattd. List 16 Jan 14
McQuade, F. C., 2nd A I.R. 30 Sept 09
✕ Ragless, B. B., Unattd. List 21 Aug 11
Brew, H., Unattd. List 22 Sept 13
Morton, R. L., A. Engrs. 16 Mar 13
✕ Hill, N. G., A.G.A. 20 Sept 11
Stewart, J. J., S.A. Sco. Inf. 12 Jun 11
Littlejohn, R. S., C. of A.E. 1 Apr 12

Captains—contd.

Swinbourne, C. A., Unattd. List 15 Apr 12
Fitzmaurice, J. S., Unattd. List 1 Nov 11
Bainton, J. R., Unattd. List 1 Nov 13
Ruwoldt, H. C. A. P., Unattd. List 1 Jun 14
Russell, H. Y., 21st Inf. 16 Jun 13
✕ White, A. R., *MC*, Intell. Corps 2 Oct 11
Leane, A. W., 88th Inf. 27 Apr 15
Mactaggart, J. N. C., C. of A.E. 3 Apr 12
Ireland, A. G., 10th A.I.R. 23 Oct 11
Blair, W. A., Unattd. List 24 Nov 13
Standish, J., 8th A.L.H. 27 May 12
Waters, C. E., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15
Long, S. A., 16th Inf. 1 July 14
Wilkinson, M., A.F.A. 16 Oct 13
Smith, H. G., 63rd Inf. 1 Oct 14
Sherwood, C. O., Auto Corps 1 May 15
Lewis, W. H. H., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15
✕ Purcell, F. G., Unattd. List (*hon. maj.*) 1 July 15

Lieutenants.

✕ Ulbrich, F. W., Garr. Art. 24 Feb 92
Murdoch, J. H. G., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Calder, M. S., Garr. Art. 23 May 90
Lazarus, D. B., Vic. Cavalry 28 Mar 90
Moore, F. T., VD, 8th A.L.H. 6 Apr 08
Judges, F. H., 3rd N.S.W. I. R. 14 Sept 95
Beatson, J. A. (*hon. Capt.*), N.S.W. G.A. 1 July 01
Scholtz, E. H. R. Unattd. List 15 Oct 11
Vanstan, W., Vic. Rang. 30 Mar 99
Cumbrae-Stewart, F. W. S., Fd. Art. 28 Jan 98
Ryan, C. G., Vic. Horse Art. 22 Dec 93
Matthews, J. T., Mil. Inf. 9 Oct 96
MacDonald, N. H., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif. 18 Feb 95
Evergood, M., Mil. Infy. 6 Apr 94
McBride, P., Vic. Rang. 21 Aug 96
✕ Trew, H. F., Mil. Infy. (*hon. Capt.*) 8 Apr 92
Downe, H. T., Vic. Rangers 23 Aug 96
Dunkley, H. A., Mil. Infy. 13 Mar 08
✕ Lilley, J. L., *DSO.*, Vic. Perm. Art. (*hon. Capt.*) 24 Jan 99
Mills, H. E., Retd. List 18 Jan 07
Ferguson, T. B., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Skinner, A. H., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
Harrison, A. B., Mil. Infy. 24 Apr 96

Lieutenants—contd.

Hutchings, A. N., Unatt. List 1 Jan 08
Dove, J. C., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Smith, H. J., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Thompson, J. H., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
Cunningham, A. H., Unatt. List 1 Jan 08
Pitt, C. F., Unattd. List 6 Aug 10
✕ McLean, A. A., *DSO.*, 5th A.L.H. (*hon. Maj.*) 26 Mar 04
Connell, G. V., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
✕ O'Sullivan, J. R. B., A.F.A. (*hon. Capt.*) 1 Jun 13
Field, F. A. S., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
Shackell, E. H., Field Art. 25 Sept 96
Torpy, J. W. J., 3rd A.I.R. 9 Aug 06
Knipe, R. E., Mil. Inf. 11 Dec 04
Chambers, L. E., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
✕ Broinowski, F. J., N.S.W. M.R. 13 Jun 95
✕ Kessell, H., Vic. Rangers 22 Mar 01
Davis, H., 4th A.I.R. 26 Mar 04
Moore, G., 4th N.S.W. I.R. 3 Jun 98
Mawson, H. H., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Darvall, G. F., 15th A.L.H. 28 Feb 10
Gillett, H., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Campbell, D. A., Unattd. List 1 July 09
Reynolds, W. O., St. Geo. E.R. R. 21 Dec 00
Kitto, J., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
Robinson, G. E. H., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Cunningham, T. R., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
Stourton, R. N. J., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Lenihan, F. E., Unattd. List 22 July 12
✕ Strong, W. J. W., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*) 19 Aug 12
Dudgeon, C., Field Art. 23 Feb 00
✕ Kellaway, W. J., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Harrap, S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
✕ Crichton, A. D., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Brierly, E W., Unattd. List 21 Oct 07
Waller, J. H. F., 4th N.S.W. Infy. Regt. 22 Mar 98
✕ Umphelby, T. A., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
Watson, R., Vic. Rang. 21 July 99
Coleman, J., Vic. Rang. 28 Jun 01
McLaren, J. G., 2nd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. 1 July 01
Meyer, H. J., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
O'Reilly, D. P., 3rd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. 31 Mar 98
Campbell, J. W. S., Aust. Rif. 30 Apr 00
Birch, A. C., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
✕ Walter, G. J. R., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*) 16 Oct 13
✕ Chomley, G. G. F., Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*) 10 Dec 04
Roberts, G. A., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
✕ Whidborne, H. E., Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*) 10 Dec 04
Thomas, A. A., Vic. Rangers 12 Feb 07
✕ Conroy, J. M., N.S.W. Eng. (*hon. Capt.*) 27 Feb 04
Grey, W. P., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hempsted, H. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cox, A. I., Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 21 Oct 07
Edwards, H. B., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Marsland, B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Gibson, R. J. H., Unattd. List ..... 3 Dec 07
Adie, A. G., Q'land Mtd. Infy. (*hon. Capt.*) 10 Dec 04
Donkin, F.L., Unattd. List ..... 27 Apr 04
Sweeney, S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Darling, H. F., *DSO*, W.A. I.R. (*hon. capt.*) ...30 Jun 12
Langley, E. J. F., *DSO*, Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*) 10 Oct 12
Onslow, A. J. M., Unattd. List..... 2 Dec 12
Onslow, F. A. M., Unattd. List ..... 27 Aug 07
Ross, F. M., N.S.W. Scottish Rif. ..... 25 July 03
Robertson, S. A., Mil. Infy. ..... 1 July 03
Shilton, J., Vic. Mtd. Rif. 13 Mar 02
Walls, A., Unattd. List ... 3 Dec 07
Wilmoth, A. H., A. Engrs. 25 Jan 09
Redford, P. W., 11th A.L.H., ... 7 Jan 04
Thynne, A. W., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Rankin, W. C. F., Unattd. List.....20 Sept 09
Boothey, J., Unattd. List 3 Oct 08
Simpson, A. W., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 09
Builder, T. T., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Skelton, R. G., Unattd. List ..... 9 Jun 12
Cashmore, A. B., Unattd. List ..... 22 Mar 09
Isley, A. F., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Roberts, R. R., 12th A.L.H. 29 Oct 04
Fielding, G. A., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 08
Whittle, H. T., 24th L.H. 31 Mar 13
Jeffrey, A. C., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 09
McLeod, J., A. A. Vet. Corps (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 10 Dec 04
Darvall, C. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Spode, C. J., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Bevers, F. H., Unattd. List..... 9 Sept 12
Chipper, S. J., 18th A.L.H. ..... 20 July 04
Timperley, F. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Wischer, P., Unattd. List 25 Feb 08
Marsden, E. J., A.G.A.....18 Jan 07
Roper, G. V. J., Unattd. List..... 1 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Dobbin, W.F., Newton Res. 26 July 00
Ewing, W. H., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cusack, O., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Griffith, E. P. T., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Willmett, F. T., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Hammond, F. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cumbrae-Stewart, F. A., Fd. Art. ..... 30 Jun 03
Aitken, D., Unattd. List... 12 Aug 12
Sternberg, A. B., Unattd. List..... 25 Jan 09
Lang, H. E. W., Mil. Infy. ..... 12 July 01
Prentice, A., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09
Ferguson, C. C., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 09
Smith, W. B., Unattd. List ..... 3 Jun 12
Anderson, J., Unattd. List 9 May 10
Wild, T. A., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Godden, A., Unattd. List 1 July 08
Goodsir, A. D., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Scott, J.S., Unattd. List 29 Oct 10
Curtis, R. G., Unattd. List.....20 Sept 09
Koch, G. H., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 14
Armstrong, C. C. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Davies, H., Unattd. List 1 July 14
Kean, A. P., 1st A.I.R. 9 May 05
Kelly, H. E. D., 8th A.L.H. ..... 15 Nov 05
Thomas, E. R., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Mayne, W. G., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Tucker, G., A.A. Vet. Corps ..... 12 Oct 05
Jones, A. S., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
Bardwell, B. E., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Kelly, W. J., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 13
Storey, J. O., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Mays, E. L., Unattd. List 24 Sept 13
Corpe, H. R., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Murray, E. W., Unattd. List..... 2 Dec 12
Mairs, D. T., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
McWilliam, T. M. W., Unattd. List..... 27 Jun 04
Chambers, J., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Murchie, I., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Campbell, C. E., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Corney, R. N., 7th A.L.H. 28 May 07
Moran, J. A. T., Unattd. List..... 25 Jan 09
Boyes, A. M., Unattd. List..... 1 Nov 13
Beard, G. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04

Lieutenants—contd.

Grover, B. C., Inf. .....21 Nov 11
Hall, T. R., Port Curtis Inf. ..... 10 Apr 06
Rowland, J. D., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Cobb, C. S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Wood, C. R., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Maitland, A. E., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Burns, J., Unattd. List ... 6 Apr 08
Manley, R., 8th A.L.H. ... 11 Jan 09
Carlile, E. K., Mil. Inf. 29 Jun 03
Sherwood, C. A., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Newton, F. G., *H*, Unattd. List ..... 18 Mar 12
Harris, J. R. O., Res. of Off..... 28 Jan 05
Tough, M., Mil. Inf. ..... 17 Oct 04
McKenna, W. J., Unattd. List..... 29 Oct 10
Littler, C. A., Tas. Rangers ..... 14 May 07
Morley, C. L., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Robinson, G. A., Unattd. List..... 27 Aug 07
Anderson, A. T., Unattd. List ..... 21 Oct 07
Robertson, A. L., 2nd A.L.H. (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 6 Jun 06
Stephens, F. C., Unattd. List..... 21 Oct 07
Matthews, E. H., Unattd. List ..... 17 July 11
Aitken, A. N., Unattd. List 2 Sept 12
Howells, T.W., 9th A.L.H. 5 June 07
Troup, J. A., 9th A.L.H... 3 Sept 07
Hinton, F. J., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Symons, S. T. D., A.A. Vet. Corps ..... 19 July 07
Broad, C. F., Unattd. List 12 Feb 07
Butler, E. Y., Unattd. List 1 July 14
Deacon, W. T. S., Intell. Corps..... 1 Oct 11
Clode, S. H., Unattd. List..... 1 Jan 11
Smith, A., 15th A.L.H. 2 Jun 08
Anderson, H. deB., Unattd. List... ..... 20 Sept 09
Dods, G. A. C., 9th A.I.R. ..... 14 Nov 07
Murphy, E., Kennedy I.R. 30 Apr 07
Hurd, R. A. W., Wide Bay I. R. ..... 27 Aug 07
Lukin, F. T., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09
Mackenzie, K.P., 9th A.I.R. 2 Aug 07
De Garis, L. A., Unattd. List..... 3 Oct 08
Lovelock, A. G., 16th A.L.H. ..... 12 May 08
Moody, A. C., Unattd. List.....16 Oct 13
Rocks, E. J., W.B.I.R..... 8 Jan 08
Soane, M. E., Unattd. List..... 1 Jan 11

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve or Officers—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

O'Brien, P.D., Unattd. List 21 Oct 07
Russell, J. W., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 11
Shackleton, T. H. W., Unattd. List ..... 1 Dec 14
Hartley, R. E., Port Curtis Infy. ..... 26 May 05
Graham, G.J., 2nd A.L.H. 19 July07
Russell, H. N., Unattd. List ..... 14 Aug 11
Chatham, W., 14th A.L.H. 22 Nov 07
O'Donnell, M. A., A.G.A. 1 July07
Davis, F. E. M., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 14
Digby, A. E., Unattd. List ..... 8 Feb 09
Harris, H., Unattd. List... 23 Nov 08
Pleasents, O. W., 8th A.L.H. ..... 18 Nov 07
Teague, J. J., Unattd. List 26 Aug 12
McHaffie, D. J. W., 10th A.L.H. ..... 21 Jan 08
Thomson, J. E., 5th A.I.R. 25 Feb 08
Atkinson, N.H., 7th A.I.R. 6 Nov 05
Cosgrove, A. R., Unattd. List.. ..... 2 Dec 12
Anstey, H. G. E., 10th A.L.H. ..... 25 Apr 11
Hyman, E., Unattd. List 16 Aug 09
Addie, C. B., A.F.A. ..... 28 May 07
Marley, M. B., 14th A.L.H. 9 Jun 08
Williams, E.H., 8th A.I.R. 4 Mar 12
Prentice, A. J., Unattd. List ..... 8 Jun 09
Grieve, E. E., 11th A.I.R. 16 Nov 08
Spencer, T.W. L., Unattd. List..... 5 May 08
Reece, G. W. M., Unattd. List ..... 16 Oct 13
Sampey, J. E., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 14
Stimson, H. A., S. A. I.R. 21 Oct 07
Valentine, S. M., 17th A.L.H. ..... 1 July 07
Ryrie, H. S., 3rd A.L.H.... 3 Sept 07
Haig, A. C., 16th A.L.H. 8 Jan 08
Hill, R. T., 16th A.L.H.... 16 Aug 07
Ure, J. F., A.F.A..... 16 May 13
Sutherland, A. D., S.A. Sco. I. ..... 1 July 08
Cleland, W. L., Unattd. List..... 3 Oct 08
Drummond, R. M., 67th Inf. ..... 30 Jun 13
Retchford, H., A.F.A..... 25 Feb 08
Baylis, H., Unattd. List... 13 Dec 09
Colee, R. G., Unattd. List 13 Dec 09
Florence, J R., V. Rangers 9 May 10
Hindhaugh, C. W., 11th A.L.H. ..... 16 Apr 07
Tweedie, F. E., 7th A.I.R. 27 Sept 09
Jacob, S. A., Unattd. List 26 Aug 12
White, H. C. R., 14th Inf. 16 Aug 13
Bice, L., Unattd. List 1 Feb 10
White, H. C., Unattd. List..... 1 Nov 13
Price, L. T., Unattd. List 1 Feb 14
Dunn, A., 7th A.L.H. ..... 3 May 09
Joyce, W. F., Unattd. List 1 Jan 15
Clifton, G., 18th A.L.H.... 1 July 08
Timperley, L. C., 18th A.L.H. ..... 14 Aug 08
McMillan, G., Unattd. List..... 1 Jan 11
Stodart, C. C. 13th A.L.H. 1July 08
Bird, D., Vic. Rif. ..... 2 Aug 07
Robinson, W. C., 25th L.H. 1 Oct 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Littlejohn, C. W. B., Unattd. List..... 13 Dec 09
Fussell, L. G., Unattd. List ..... 20 Mar 11
Crook, W. J., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Bloomfield, A. S., Unattd. List..... 23 Dec 12
Hall, R. V., Syd. Univ. Scouts ..... 10 Aug 08
Chaseling, M., A.G.A..... 4 Jan 07
Kidman, S. N., Unattd. List..... 1 Jun 15
Susman, H. S., A.A.S.C. 28 Nov 10
Tarleton, A., St. Geo. E. R. Regt. (*hon. Capt.*) 18 Jan 09
Edgley, J. M., Syd. Univ. Scouts ..... 1 Mar 10
Donaldson, R. J., 3rd A.L.H. ..... 4 Apr 10
Fox, F., A.F.A. ..... 26 Dec 09
Webb, C. M., St. George's E.R.R. ..... 20 July 08
Jones, E. S., N.S.W. Scot. Rifle Regt. ..... 1 Jan 09
Dean, W. S., C. of Signrs. 2 Jun 08
Curwood, F.C., Goldfields I.R. ..... 15 Aug 10
Collier, E. J., 3rd A.L.H. 1 Jun 10
Alison, R. W., 4th A.L.H. 6 Feb 11
Noble, R. W., 11th A.I.R. ..... 2 May 10
Mason, R. L., R.A.E..... 1 Mar 11
Edgar, R. T., Auto Corps 25 Mar 12
Knight, W. C., Auto Corps ..... 4 Mar 12
Hall, H. E., Auto Corps 27 June 11
Roche, F. B., Auto. Corps 6 Mar 11
Sich, H. H., Auto Corps 27 Feb 11
Cox, P. P., Aust. Rif. R. 6 Mar 11
Morgan, G., Unattd. List 1 July 14
Reaney, T. I. W. B. I. R. 18 Apr 10
Thyer, W., S.A. I. R. ..... 1 Jan 09
Richardson, H. B. H., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 14
Dinnie, R. D., Wide Bay I.R..... 8 Jun 09
Williams, T., V. Rang. ... 18 Oct 09
Whiting, H. J., Auto Corps..... 31 Jan 14
Cowell, W. J., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15
Duncan, R., Auto Corps... 1 Jun 15
Sutton, R. P. A., 1st A.I.R. 20 Feb 11
Upjohn, A., 1st A.I.R..... 4 Apr 10
O'Reilly, M. McA., 3rd A.L.H. ..... 1 May 11
Walker, B. P., Aust. R.R. 18 Apr 10
Loynes, J., 13th A.L.H. 23 Dec10
Hall, J. S., C. of Signs. ... 5 Apr 09
Smith, H. W., 5th A.I.R. 8 Feb 11
Watts, P. K., 6th A.I.R.... 23 May 10
Dennis, G. H. F., A.G.A. 24 Oct 10
Perrier, J. M., 1st A.I.R. 3 Jan 10
Kellick, R. G. E., 1st A.I.R. ..... 16 Oct 11
Rogers, E. C. 9th A.L.H. 30 June 10
Webster, D. E., 1st A.I.R. 6 July 09
Knott, J. C., A.F.A. .....17 Jun 12
Austin, C., 13th A.L.H. 18 Mar 12
Woodley-Page, A. W., A.G.A. ..... 16 Oct 09
Gallagher, A. E., 9th A.I.R. 30 Jun 12
Johnston, J. A., Unattd. List..... 1 Feb 15
Nolan, J. S., A.A.V.C. ...23 Dec 09
Donaldson, F., 1st L.H.... 1 Aug 14
Whitham, W. L., R.A.E .. 1 Sept 12
Brown, W. V., 15th A.L.H. 11 July 10
Long, G.H.W., 11th A.I.R. 1 Apr 12
Buchan, R., 11th A.L.H. 25 Mar 12
Copas, C. F. W., 4th Inf. 30 Apr 13
Fraser, J., 7th A.I.R..... 18 Dec 11
Carse, F. C., A.F.A.....30 Apr 15
Douglas, R. J., 15th A.L.H. 18 Dec 11
Manchester, E. J. T., Intell. Corps. ..... 2 Sept 12
Sinclair, A. J., 7th Inf.... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Tait, G. L., N.S.W. Scot. R.R. ..... 18 Mar 12
Wayland, S. C., 2nd A.I.R. 3 Apr 12
Learmonth, A. M., 25th Inf..... 30 Sept 12
Richards, E. S., 60th Inf. 1 Oct 12
Donnelly, J. B., 1st L.H.... 1 Aug 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, F. A. W., 1st N.S.W. I. R. ..... 21 July 99
Amphlett, E. A., Garr. Art. .. .. 16 Mar 00
Colquhoun, P. S., 1st Inf. 30 Sept 98
Hewitt, T. M., N.S.W.L. 28 Dec 96
Reid, J. T., Unattd. List 25 Apr 12
Moppett, F. W., 3rd N.S.W I.R. ..... 1 Mar 01
Finney, J., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Greenwell, G. M., Unattd. List ..... 14 Aug 11
Newman, W. A., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif. ..... 8 Aug 02
Brown, J. L., Unattd. List 1 May 06
Brearley, J. H. D., Unattd. List ..... 21 Oct 07
Moxham, C. G., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Lotts, H. E., 41st Inf. 1 Nov 13
McGregor, J. R., Unattd. List ..... 12 Aug 12
Lobban, T. M., Unattd. List ..... 2 Dec 12
Butler, A. O., Unattd. List ..... 27 Aug 07
Bensusan, D. A., 43rd Inf. 1 Feb 14
FitzNead, A. C., Unattd. List ..... 2 Nov 08
Rayment, E., Civ. Ser. Rif..... 25Sept06
Coghlan, C. J., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 08
Morris, C., N.S.W. Sco.R. 6 Oct 09
Mowle, W., 2nd A.I.R. 13 Apr 08
Riley, G. C. D., A.G.A.... 1 July 07
MacCallum, R.W., A.G.A. 1 July 06
Burkitt, C. T., 2nd A.L.H. ..... 10 Sept 07
Grote, F. W. O., Unattd. List..... 16 Oct 13
Koch, F.B.T., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) ..... 15 Aug 10
White, W. L., 2nd L.H. .. 1 Nov 13
Houston, E. A. E., 1st A.L.H. ..... 8 Jan 08
Green, T. W., A.F.A. 8 Mar 09
Glasheen, T. W., 14th A.L.H. ..... 15 Apr 08
Hewitt, T C., 11th A.I.R. 21 Jan 08
Moon, W. R., 13th A.L.H. 28 Aug 08
Bedford, M. E., 1st A.I.R. 15 Apr 08
Bolton, H. G., 7th A.I.R. 14 Nov 07
Irving, H. K., 15th A.L.H. 7 May 08
Kelf, H. S., 4th A.I.R.... 5 Jun 07
Parker, J. W., N.S.W. Scot. Rif. Reg. ..... 27 Sept 09
Farnell, T. W., Kennedy I.R. ..... 15 Mar 09
Anderson, E., N.S.W. Scot. Rif.R. ..... 11 Dec 08
Kidd, T. A., W.A.I.R. 20 Mar 11
McLean, A. L., C. of Signrs. ..... 1 July 08
De Castella, F. R., 7th A.L.H. ..... 1 July 09
Robinson, S. B., 11th A. L. H. ..... 16 Nov 09

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hickson, B. A., 5th A.I.R. 18 Jan 09
Stapylton-Bree, M. H., 11th A.L.H. ..... 8 Apr 08
Patrick, R., S.A. Sco. Inf. ..... 21 Jan 08
Strickland, F. P., A.F.A (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 09
Florance, R. M., 3rd A.L.H. ..... 4 Dec 11
Morrison, C. H., 7th A.I.R. ..... 26 July 09
Campbell, D. G., A.F.A. 7 Dec 08
Henry, A. C., 13th L.H. ..... 16 Apr 13
McDonald, J. H., 4th A.I.R. ..... 31 May 09
Richards, H.D., 2nd A.I.R. 11 Apr 11
Dean, L. B., A.F.A. ..... 22 May 08
Salisbury, H. E., 13th A.L.H. ..... 18 Jan 09
Samson, F. H., 8th A.I.R. 30 May 10
Cameron, A. A., 14th A.L.H. ..... 20 Sept 09
Walker, A. A. Unattd. List 1 July 14
MacIntosh, N.A., S.A.I.R. 7 June 10
Curnow, J. T., 8th A.I.R. ..... 28 Feb 10
Barker, E., 14th A.L.H. 29 Mar 09
Harland, W J., W.B.I.R. 1 July 09
Kennedy, J., 5th A.L.H. 9 May 10
Mueller, G. L. H., 16th A.L.H. ..... 19 Dec 16
Edwards, F.B., A.G.A. ... 3 Sept 10
Solomon, B. M., 18th A.L.H ..... 22 Nov 09
Finlay, T., C. of Sig. ..... 24 Jun 12
Hemingway, R., W.A.I.R. 15 Jan 12
Perry, A. H., 12th A.I.R. ..... 14 Mar 10
Treloar, T. R., 2nd A.I.R. 6 Feb 11
Calvert, P. N., 11th A.L.H. 10 July 11
Fairclough, C. M., Derwent Regt. ..... 15 Aug 10
Cullen, J., 43rd Inf. ..... 16 Nov 13
Schemalleck, G. H., Kennedy I.R. ..... 3 Oct 10
Macken, J. V., A.F.A. ..... 4 Apr 10
Harding, P. J., 13th A.L.H. ..... 1 July 12
Kerr, G. T., 11th A.L.H. 19 Dec 10
Baxter, J. B., 3rd A.L.H. 26 Feb 12
Chapman, W. A., 4th A.L.H. ..... 20 Dec 09
Horley, C. F., Aust. Rifle Regt. ..... 13 Feb 11
Chenery, A., A.F.A. ... 31 Dec 09
Bartlett, O. E. J., 14th A.L.H. ..... 7 Mar 10
Kluge, A. O. E., S.A.I.R. 29 May 11
Basset, E. M., V. Rangers 10 Oct 10
Ferguson, J. A., St Geo. E.R. Regt. ..... 1 Oct 11
Goldsmith, F. S., G.A. ...27 Sept 12
Kelly P., 11th L. H. ..... 1 May 14
Pinkerton, W. L., 8th A.L.H. ..... 22 Apr 12
Dunckley, C. G., 18th A.L.H. ..... 6 Dec 09
McCullagh, H. O., Kennedy I.R. ..... 8 May 11
Smith, C., S.A. Scot Inf. 15 Jan 12
Harper, P. H., 18th A.L.H. 19 Dec 10
Disher, R. C., 17th A.L.H. 13 Mar 11
Wendt, H. J., 13th A.L.H. ..... 24 July 11
Epps, F. C., W.B.I.R. 30 Jun 11
Goldfinch, P. H. M., 16th A.L.H. ..... 8 May 11
MacLeod, E.L., 7th A.I.R. 7 Mar 10
Munro, C. A., 15th A.L.H. 23 Oct 11
Hearne, O. C., A.G.A. ..... 1 Apr 12
Connelly, E. W., 64th Inf. 2 Sept 12
Moule, C. L., S.A.I.R. ... 5 July 09
Bull, J. H. N., A.G.A. ..... 4 Mar 12
Currie, T., 9th A.I.R. ..... 7 Aug 11

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Flynn, W. A., 4th A.L.H. 20 Feb 11
Cox, L. W., 9th L.H. ..... 12 Aug 12
Kelly, C. C., 7th A.I.R. 18 Mar 12
Waine, V. J., S.U. Scouts 20 May 12
Pellas, H. T., 66th Inf. .... 9 Sept 12
George, G.H., 10th A.L.H. 1 July 12
Gill, J. F., W.B.I.R. 30 Jun 12
Middleton, F. G., 71st Inf 19 Aug 12
Audsley, W. A., A.F.A.... 15 Dec 13
McDonald, J. R. H., 6th L.H. ..... 16 Jun 13
West, A. L. A., 33rd Inf. 2 Sept 12
Sewell, R. R. B., 5th Inf. 23 Mar 15
Bartels, L. C., M.U. Rifles 1 Aug 15
Richard, R. R., 1st L.H. 5 Aug 12
Smith, G. D., 25th L.H.... 9 Sept 12
Kershaw, R., 66th Inf. ...30 Sept 12

Quarter-Masters.

Pinchen, A. J., R.A.E. (*maj.*) ..... 9 Jun 09
Nicholl, F. E., 7th A.I.R. (*capt.*)..... 2 Apr 06
Anderson, T. C. 7th A.I.R. (*capt.*)..... 27 Sept 09
Fysh, H. K., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*)..... 19 Sept 10
Von Schultze, E. A., Unattd. List..... 16 Jan 11
Cameron, J., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) ..... 10 Dec 04
Sutton, J. G. C., 10th A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 25 Jan 09
Whittet, A. E., 4th A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 11
Gilbert, H., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) ..... 16 Nov 13
Nobbs, J. E. B., Unattd. List ..... 30 Jun 15
Hatton, H. D., 14 A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 27 Sept 09
Sundermann, J. H., 10th A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 12
Smyth, M. McV., Q'land Rifles (*hon. lt.*) ..... 6 Apr 08
Barry, T. J., 9th A.I.R....30 Jun 12
D'Arcy, G. P., Q'land Rifles..... 7 Aug 11
Gates, H. G., 7th A.I.R...30 Jun 12

AUSTRALIAN INTELLIGENCE CORPS RESERVE—OFFICERS.

Captains.

Duffy, J. S., A.I.C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 14
Talbot, H. W. B., A.I.C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Gillman, B. H., A.I.C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

Hodgeman, A. J., A.I.C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Hillman, A. J., A.I.C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 14
King, H. S., A.I.C. (*hon.*)... 1 Oct 14
Belton, C. A., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14

A.A.M.C. RESERVE—OFFICERS

Colonel.

Syme, G. A. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonels.

Alcorn, R.G., VD. ..... 8 July 11
Martin, T. M., *CMG*...30 Nov 11
Gandevia, N. B., VD..... 3 Sept 11
Jamieson, S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Cudmore, A. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 May 15
Craig, R. G. (*hon.*).....15 July 15

Majors.

McLeod, J. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 03
Luther, E.L., *MD*.... 1 July 03
Smith, G. H. W. ..... 11 Apr 05
Woolley, G. T., VD. ..... 8 Sept 12
Wrigley, F. H., VD..... 19 Mar 07
Edwards, C. A. ..... 23 Nov 09
McMaster, R. D. ..... 28 May 10
Lotz, H. J. (*hon.*) ..... 28 Aug 08
Newton, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 11 Dec 08
McDonnell, E. P. (*hon.*)..... 17 Mar 09
Mitchell, J. T. (*hon.*) ... 5 Apr 09
Bird, F. D. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Scott, R. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Richards, J. K. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Boyd, W. R. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Anderson, A. V. M. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Moore, W. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Howard, G. T. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Scott, G. A. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Springthorpe, J. W. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Russell, R. H. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Nihill, J. E. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Marwood, A. W. (*hon.*) ... 10 May 09
Webster, P. S. (*hon.*) ..... 10 May 09
Maudsley, H.C. (*hon.*) ..... 10 May 09
Meyer, F. (*hon.*) ..... 10 May 09
Gibson, J. L. (*hon.*) .....20 Sept 09
Hamilton, J. A. G. (*hon.*) 1 Nov 09

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—contd.

Majors—contd.

Chisholm, W. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Kirkland, T. S. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
MacLeod, C. G. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Long, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 10
Morrison, W. (*hon.*)..... 22 July 10
Niesche, F. W. (*hon.*)..... 22 Aug 10
Jackson, E. S. (*hon.*)..... 8 Jan 12
Wolfhagen, J. E. (*hon.*) ... 4 Nov 12
Ramsay, J. (*hon.*)..... 4 Nov 12
Wilson, T. G. (*hon.*).....19 Oct 14
Campbell, A. W. (*hon.*) ...14 Nov 14
Robertson, W. N. (*hon.*) ...27 Dec 12
Noyes, A. W. F. (*hon.*). ... 15 Feb 15
Boyd, T. H. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Brown, R. C. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Langlands, F. H. (*hon.*)... 15 Feb 15
Gordon, J. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Buchanan, J. S. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Wood, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Webb, J. R. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Maclean, H. R. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Cumpston, J. H. L. (*hon.*) 15 Feb 15
Devine, H. B. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Norris, W. P. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Garde, H. C (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Hughes, W. K. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Harris, H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Poulton, B. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Hayward, W. T. (*hon.*).... 1 July 15
Smeaton, B. (*hon.*).....14 July 15
McClelland, W. C. (*hon.*) 20 July 15
Bennett, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 15
Berry, R. J. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 15
Collins, P. J. (*hon.*) .....11 Aug 15
Wade, R. B. (*hon.*).....11 Aug 15
Sloss, W. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Latham, L. S. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Love, W. W. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Sandes, F. P. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Davidson, A. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Raffan, G. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Griffiths, F. G. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Harrold, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Sinclair, E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
McMurray, W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Jones, W. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
MacKeddie, J. F. (*hon.*) ... 9 Sept 15
Page, W. S. (*hon.*).....29 Sept 15
Paton, R. T. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Brady, A. J. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Doyle, H. M. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Brearley, E. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Rennie, G. E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Pockley, F. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Laurie, H. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Sewell, S. V. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Wilkinson, J. F. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Player, C. R. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
✕Booth - Clarkson, J. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Smith, D. (*hon.*)..... .....10 Dec 15
Meek, R. A. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Coutie, W. H. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Smith, S. A. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Saw, A. J. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Honman, A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, J. B. (*hon.*)..... 7 Jan 16
Gault, E. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Thompson, R. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Thring, E. T. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Corlette, C. E. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Purser, C. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Binney, E. H. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Gill, J. M. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
McKelvey, J. L. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16

Majors—contd.

Bullmore, H. H. (*hon.*) ...10 Feb 16
Isbister, J. L. T. (*hon.*) ...10 Feb 16
Lewers, A. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Stewart, C. A. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Davies, W. E. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Crago, W. H. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Dixson, T. S. (*hon.*) ....10 Feb 16
Aitken, W. L. (*hon.*)... .....21 Feb 16
Jones, R. H. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Mansfield, W. C. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Murphy, T. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Godfrey, C. G. S. (*hon.*) ...28 Feb 16
Lind, J. C. R. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Morton, D. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Clendinnen, L. J. (*hon.*)...22 May 16
Ewing, S. A. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Reading, R. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 16
Priestley, H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 16

Captains.

Taafe, O. G. ..... 1 July 03
Hamilton, A. J. ..... 1 July 03
Brown, R. L. (*hon. maj.*)... 1 May 11
Lempriere, C. L. (*hon. maj.*) 29 Jan 10
Buick, J. W. M. (*hon. maj.*) 8 July 11
Read, G. ..... 2 Apr 06
White, G. V. .....31 Mar 12
McCall, J. ..... 22 Mar 09
✕F. C. Howse, N. R., *CB* (*hon. maj.*) (*temp. Surg.-Gen. in Army*)..... 30 Oct 11
✕Samuelson, G. S. ..... 8 Feb 14
Russell, R. U. ..... 2 Nov 08
Stoker, H., VD. ..... 8 July 11
Beith, R. ..... 4 Jun 12
Willis, C. S. ..... 1 Oct 05
Carr, H. ..... 27 Mar 11
Günst, C. W. ..... 1 Oct 05
✕Mattei, C. ..... 1 Oct 05
McDonald, J. E. F. ..... 1 July 08
Bennett, T. C. (*hon. maj.*) 30 Jun 14
Corbin, J. ..... 15 Apr 08
Beveridge, W. J. (*hon.*) ... 3 Aug 08
Campbell, J. A. (*hon.*)..... 3 Aug 08
Tofft, W. H. (*hon.*) ..... 28 Sept 08
Howle, W. C. (*hon.*) ..... 12 Oct 08
Clarke, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 26 Oct 08
Scott, R. G. (*hon.*) ..... 26 Oct 08
Sharp, W. A. R. (*hon.*)..... 2 Nov 08
Morris, A. E. ..... 7 Nov 10
Shuter, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
O'Sullivan, E. F. (*hon.*) .... 5 Apr 09
Agnew, J. F. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Stawell, R. R. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Murphy, J. T. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Hiller, K. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Murray, H. D. L. ..... 5 Apr 09
Gault, E. L. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Lawrence, H. F. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
McDonnell, A. J. (*hon.*).... 3 May 09
Pain, F. (*hon.*) ..... 3 May 09
Cook, J. (*hon.*) ..... 3 May 09
Anderson, A. (*hon.*)..... 3 May 09
Sawrey, E. E. R. (*hon.*)..... 10 May 09
Stanley, H. R. (*hon.*)..... 10 May 09
Lynch, M. E. (*hon.*)..... 10 May 09
Cameron, D. A. (*hon.*)..... 21 Mar 10
Anderson, T. L. (*hon.*) ... 11 Dec 11
Hoets, J. W. van R..... 31 Dec 12
Good, J. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 09
Kinmont, E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 09
Riddell, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 09
Mathwin, F. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 09
Bollen, C. (*hon.*)... ..... 1 Nov 09
McVittie, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 09

Captains—contd.

Taylor-Young, H. C. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
✕Howse, C. B. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Blackburn, C. B. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Wilson, J. H. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Stacy, H. S. (*hon.*) .... 22 Nov 09
Windeyer, J. C. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Cooper, C. T. (*hon.*) ..... 29 Nov 09
Miller, R. C. (*hon.*)..... 15 Nov 10
Ellerton, H. B. (*hon.*) ... .. 31 Jan 11
Graham, D. H. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Feb 11
✕Peek, J. H. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Feb 11
Sprod, M. W. (*hon.*)..... 13 Feb 11
Follitt, H. H. B. ..... 6 Aug 14
Hagenauer, G. A. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Perry, C. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Altmann, C. A. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Fethers, P. D. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Thwaites, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
De Ravin, E. A. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Brett, P. G. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Young, A. S. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Strahan, E. A. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Cook, H. W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Strahan, S. G. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Dyring, C. P. W. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Scott, J. D. K. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Zichy-Woinarski, V. J. E. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Box, J. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Maxwell, K. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Hutchinson, F. E. ..... 30 Jun 14
Rigby, G. O. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Scott, E. N. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Read, S. J. D. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Parker, T. E. (*hon.*)..... .. 4 Mar 12
Cherry, P. T. S. (*hon.*)..... 11 Apr 11
Fisher, Walter (*hon.*)..... 31 July 11
Nicol, G. C. H. (*hon.*)..... 4 Sept 11
Love, Joseph (*hon.*)..... 4 Sept 11
O'Brien, D. P. (*hon.*) ..... 4 Mar 12
Clarke, C. L. (*hon.*)..... 27 Nov 11
Tucker, C. F. (*hon.*)..... 31 Dec 11
Newman, E. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 12
Nicholls, G. G. (*hon.*)..... 8 Jan 12
Sleeman, L. O. (*hon.*)..... 22 Jan 12
Rockett, P. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 12
Macdonald, A. (*hon.*)..... 13 May 12
Bowman, R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 12
Loughran, H. G (*hon.*)... 1 July 12
Grimwade, A. S. (*hon.*)... 1 July 12
Parry, E. L. D. ..... 3 Aug 14
Pitcher, C. F. (*hon.*)..... 12 May 13
Wilton, A. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 12
Kneebone, J. Le M. (*hon.*) 7 Apr 13
Booth, J. (*hon.*) .....20 Mar 11
Luddy, J. P. (*hon.*) .....14 July 13
Oliver, A. C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 12
Ayres, C. (*hon.*) .....11 Mar 13
✕Douglas, F. J. (*hon.*)24 Mar 13
Lewis, E. H. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Jun 13
Dawes, A. H. C. (*hon.*)..... 2 Jun 13
Cave, M. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Mar 14
Smithson, O. (*hon.*) .....14 July 13
Ebsworth, R. H. (*hon.*)... 15 Sept 13
Donald, B. P. (*hon.*) .....15 Sept 13
Pirie, J. (*hon.*)... ..... 1 Dec 13
Sutton, M. G. (*hon.*)..... 16 Feb 15
Muirhead, J. R. (*hon.*) .....22 Jun 14
Leitch, O. (*hon.*) ..... 3 Aug 14
Davis, J. R. (*hon.*) ... . 13 Aug 14
Daly, L. B. (*hon.*)..... 13 Aug 14
Birmingham, W. P. (*hon.*) 15 Aug 14
Skinner, G. H. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Sept 14
Poole, F. St. J. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Sept 14
Sloss, W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Close, W. J. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 14
Flood, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Webster, L. C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Higgins, P. C. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Oct 14
Lovegrove, F. T. A. (*hon.*) 23 Nov 14
Yuille, M. (*hon.*) .... 23 Nov 14
Finn, C. N. (*hon.*)..... 23 Nov 14
Addison, E. J. (*hon.*) ..... 23 Nov 14
Ferris, F. A. (*hon.*) ..... 23 Nov 14
Hardie, J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 15
Lethbridge, H. O. (*hon.*)... 1 Jan 15
McArthur, G. A. D. (*hon.*) 2 Mar 15
Henty, W. de W. (*hon.*)... 1 Jan 15
Heffernan, E. B. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 15

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—contd.

Captains—contd.

Browning, D. De C. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 15
Wells, J. C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Lucas, R. B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Strachan, J. C. P. (*hon.*)... 1 Jan 15
Shierlaw, N. C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 15
Godfrey, K. C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Rogerson, E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Goldstein, A. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Furnival, F. H. (*hon.*)..... 22 Feb 15
Farrar, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Mar 15
Meade, F. G. (*hon.*) .....13 Mar 15
Colquhoun, K. G. (*hon.*) 16 Mar 15
Colville, H. C. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 15
Alsop, H. F. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Lister, C. R. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Dew, H. R. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Steele, D. M. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Marshall, C. E. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Plummer, R. G. (*hon.*) ... 15 Mar 15
James, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Burnard, R. G. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Williams, H. G. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Kenny, J. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Mar 15
Nixon, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Apr 15
Lonergan, T. J. (*hon.*)..... 14 Apr 15
Checchi, C. (*hon.*) .....14 Mar 15
Scott, F. S. (*hon.*)..... 26 Apr 15
Covernton, H. S. (*hon*) ... 26 Apr 15
Leary, T. G. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 May 15
Lewers, T. B. (*hon.*)..... 8 May 15
Ward, A. C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jun 15
Wilson, B. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jun 15
Williams, A. E. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jun 15
Margarey, R. E. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jun 15
Payne, C. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jun 15
Gilbert, H. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Jun 15
Featonby, H. N. (*hon.*) ...10 Jun 15
Huckell, E. U. R. (*hon.*)...12 Jun 15
Harrison, W. A. (*hon.*).....21 Jun 15
Howson, F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Allen, S. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Kilvington, B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Muirhead, L. G. (*hon.*) ... 1 July 15
Nesbitt, M. D. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Cullen, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 5 July 15
Smithson, O..... 15 July 15
Dermer, W. T. (*hon.*) ..... 15 July 15
Robertson, D. G. (*hon.*) ...14 July 15
Thwaites, A. H. (*hon.*).....14 July 15
Thomson, E. G. (*hon.*)..... 20 July 15
Walden, F. J. (*hon.*).....16 Aug 15
Gillespie, L. T. (*hon.*).....16 Aug 15
Keogh, E. J. (*hon.*) ..... 20 Aug 15
Seton, M. C. C. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Green, T. E. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Newton, H. A. S. (*hon.*) ...20 Aug 15
O'Sullivan, M. B. (*hon.*)...20 Aug 15
Borthwick, E. L. (*hon.*) ...20 Aug 15
Clayton, J. W. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
McAree, J. V. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Gunson, J. B. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
McGlashan, J. E. (*hon.*) ...20 Aug 15
Jay, H. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Carr, H. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Parker, G. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Goddard, T. H. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Allester, E. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Green, R. A. R. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Broinowski, G. H. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Harris, S. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15

Captains—contd.

Smith, E. C. T. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Binns, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Gibbes, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Hansard, N. W. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Higgins, F. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Blaney, H. P. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Burgess, T. W. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Parramore, G. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Kelly, W. A. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Tivey, E. A. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Watson, F. H. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Clay, W. R. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Moir, H. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Stewart, C. P. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Watson, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Forster, R. C. B. (*hon.*) .... 9 Sept 15
Shepherd, C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Mawson, W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Litchfield, W. F. (*hon.*) ... 9 Sept 15
Ritchie, H. J. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Adams, H. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Poidevin, L. O. S. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Fallon, C. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Rodway, F. A. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Abernethy, C. W. (*hon.*) ... 9 Sept 15
Mead, R. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
West, F. W. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Cox, F. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Crossle, F. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, H. L. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Weigall, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
McLean, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Smithwick, G. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Harse, W. T. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Atkinson, J. L. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Andrews, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Eadie, J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Magarey, A. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Shorney, H. F. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, H. M. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Brown, G. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, J. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Carden, H. C. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
McShane, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Clark, W. I. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Harding, R. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 15
Thompson, C. L. (*hon.*) ...10 Oct 15
Money, P. F. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Zlotkowski, F. S. W. (*hon.*)10 Oct 15
Paul, J. H. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Palmer, H. W. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Cleland, J. B. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Suckling, F. M. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Chapple, A. T. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Baret, H. V. D. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Shaw, F. C. S. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Bowker, C. S. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Blumer, G. A. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Dalton, H. M. C. (*hon.*) ...10 Oct 15
Davie, J. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
McKell, T. P. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Beatty, H. R. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Chipperfield, G. J. (*hon.*)...10 Oct 15
Harper, G. C. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Curtis, G. C. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Allan, A. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Peet, H. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Renwick, C. S. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Scott, C. H. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Macinerney, C. V. (*hon.*)...10 Oct 15
Dey, R. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15

Captains—contd.

Foley, J. E. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Conroy, L. B. H. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Bowman, A. W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Hosking, J. E. F. (*hon.*).... 10 Oct 15
Dawson, J. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Sutherland, J. W. (*hon.*)... 10 Oct 15
Quirk, F. P. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
McKee, J. W. S. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Button, H. G. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Fitzpatrick, E. B. (*hon.*)... 10 Oct 15
Letcher, H. R. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Gormley, J. W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, H. McM. (*hon.*) 10 Oct 16
Lindeman, G. B. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Blythman, A. E. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Vance, E. B. M. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Failes, F. G. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Low, W H (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Harris, J. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Maw, H. S. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Michell, R. T. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Fargie, A. J. McK. (*hon.*) 10 Oct 15
Florance, E. H. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Gibson, D. D. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Davies, F. L. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
O'Day, G. P. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Mailer, R. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Denehy, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
McArthur, A. N. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Holder, E. J. R. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Hayward, G. C. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Holder, S. E. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, J. C. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Tobin, J. R. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Gregerson, W. J. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Ray, W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Wilson, T. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Farmer, G. W. S. (*hon.*) ... 25 Oct 15
Faulkner, T. W. (*hon.*) ... 3 Nov 15
Coen, J. (*hon.*)..... 3 Nov 15
Maudsley, H. F. (*hon.*)..... 4 Nov 15
Laing, J. K. C. (*hon.*) ..... 4 Nov 15
Henderson, A. V. (*hon.*) ... 4 Nov 15
Opie, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Lentaigne, J. G. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Thomson, J. M. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Watt, J. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Feilchenfeld, E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Belli, R. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Hall, E. C. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Boake, S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Rogers, L. K. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Gray, J. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Davies, T. S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Turner, T. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Chapman, A. J. P. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Humphery, E. M. (*hon.*)... 8 Nov 15
Alagna, G. (*hon.*)..... ..... 8 Nov 15
Kerr, G. L. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Perl, M. M. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Loosli, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Amess, J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Mackay, N. J. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Sutton, H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Merrillees, J. S. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Short, R. E. (*hon.*)..... . ... 8 Nov 15
Halloran, H. M. J. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Waters, F. W. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Sweetapple, H. A. (*hon.*)... 8 Nov 15
Richards, M. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Woods, C. W. T. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Mitchell, H. St. J. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Sweetman, H. W. (*hon.*)... 8 Nov 15

AustralianCommonwealth—Reserve of Officers—contd.

Captains—contd.

Bradley, J. H. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Graham, R. V. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Woods, J. C. (*hon.*)..... .10 Dec 15
Sproule, W. (*hon.*) ..:.....10 Dec 15
Foster, G. W. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Barton, J. a'B. D. (*hon.*)...10 Dec 15
Muscio, A. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Rosebv, E. R. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Barrow, I. M. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Docker, E. N. B. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Henley, H. B. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Wilkinson, F. M. (*hon.*)....10 Dec 15
Miller, L. S. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Watson, G. G. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
McPhee, R. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Webster, R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Hewlett, H. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, K. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Lambert, T. E. L. (*hon.*).... 1 Jan 16
James, H. B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Souter, C. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Macmorran, A.H.M. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 16
Moore, S. C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Hamilton, D. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Cowley, R. C. (*hon.*) .....15 Jan 16
Brown, E. E. (*hon.*).....16 Feb 16
Cummins, R. H. LaB. (*hon.*)10 Feb 16
Burton-Bradley, C. H. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Bell, G. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Whitehead, P. N. (*hon.*)....10 Feb 16
McCutcheon, A. B. (*hon.*) 10 Feb 16
Cossar, B. A. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Collins, W. H. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Henderson, J. H. (*hon.*)....10 Feb 16
Bonnin, F. J. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Salts, R. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Rubinowich, A. S. (*hon.*)..:10 Feb 16
Henderson, N. R. (*hon.*)...10 Feb 16
Connell, R. H. N. (*hon.*)....10 Feb 16
Greenwood, E. F. (*hon.*)...21 Feb 16
Drake, W. B. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Savage, E. J. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Kerr, A. L. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Bird, W. J. (*hon.*)..... . 28 Feb 16
Hart, J. W. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Robertson, F. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Orford, R. J. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Hair, J. M. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Aird, I. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Yuille, A. N. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Jeffrey, E. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Johnstone, W. H. (*hon.*)...28 Feb 16
Harvey, L. W. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Wadsworth, A. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Fay, F. W. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Sabelberg, C. J. B. (*hon.*)...28 Feb 16
Brown, T. W. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Reed, J. S. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Wilson, N. L. G. (*hon.*) ...28 Feb 16
Duguid, C. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Leedman, C. H. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Stewart, A. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Watson, F. R. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Boazman, W. H. (*hon.*) ...16 Mar 16
Franki, N. H. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Brookes, G. A. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Bertram, T. D. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Campbell, J. S. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16

Captains—contd.

Griffith, H. H. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Johnson, C. H. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Forsyth, R. L. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Ware, S. M. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Glassford, J. C. G. (*hon.*)...16 Mar 16
Ryan, W. B. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Cussen, G. E. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Nish, J. A. D. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Oliphant, T. G. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Jermyn, W. H. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Davis, S. B. (*hon.*)..... .....16 Mar 16
Stuart, S. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Trenow, N. A. A. (*hon.*) ...17 Apr 16
Malcolm, R. A. G. (*hon.*)...17 Apr 16
Cameron, J. A. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Freshney, R. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Hay, G. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Fox, R. A. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Phippen, H. G. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Kinross, R. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Vernon, M. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Morton, W. J. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Stuckey, F. S. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Marsden, E. A. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Bohrsmann, R. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Kerr, W. B. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Gordon-Glassford, E. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Jensen, F. J. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Fankhauser, H. W. (*hon.*) 17 Apr 16
Joynt, O. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
George, J. B. (*hon.*) .....27 Apr 16
Williams, C. S. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Watt, G. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Purves, A. M. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Booth, F. S. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Smith, W. G. C. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Cohen, A. A. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Chenhall, A. N. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Clark, A. E. D. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Blue, A. I. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Bracken, A. J. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Stevenson, F. C. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Plomley, M. J. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Major, J. P. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
McLean, K. A. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Dunstone, L. J. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Frayne, E. J. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Cowan, D. R. W. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Painting, A. E. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16

Lieutenants.

England, T. D. (*hon.*) .....26 Nov 98
Wright, F. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Archer, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Hume, W. C. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Woolford, A. B. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Roper, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Gray, F. P. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Davey, H. H. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Geary, J. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Newton, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09

Lieutenants—contd.

Meagher, M. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Hill, J. R. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Martin, R. A. S. (*hon.*) .. 22 Nov 09
Greeves, J. A. (T.) (*hon.*)... 24 Jan 10
Scammell, L. R. (*hon.*)... 1 Feb 10
Ballhausen, L. W. (*hon.*) 21 Mar 10
Connolly, T. J. P. (*hon.*)... 18 Apr 10
Morris, J. F. P. (*hon.*) ..... 18 Apr 10
McGuckin, H. J. (*hon.*)... 18 Apr 10
Hall, T. F. (*hon.*) ..... 18 Apr 10
Newman, A. H. (*hon.*)..... 6 Feb 11
Cochrane, J. W. C. (*hon.*) 20 Feb 11
George, J. B. (*hon.*) .....20 Feb 11
Ellis, S. C. (*hon.*) ..... 20 Mar 11
Mulhall, P. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 11
Cooper, J. G. (*hon.*) .....30 Jun 12
Fox, R. O. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 12
Neale, F. H. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Jun 13
Bingemann, H. H. (*hon.*) 2 Jun 13
Rogers, S. H. (*hon.*) ..... 4 May 14
Evans, D. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 14
Howling, H. O. (*hon.*) .....23 Nov 14
Marshall, F. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Hawkins, E. V. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Oaten, F. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Apr 15
Highman, A. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Apr 15
Roche, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Polack, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Reeve, E. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Wellman, A. R. S. (*hon.*)... 1 July 15
Tuckfield, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Fischer, E. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Down, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Nattrass, J. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Parrett, F. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Finlay, G. (*hon*) ..... 1 July 15
Cox, A. M. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Day, L. B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Bradshaw, F. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Harrop, W. A. (*hon*)..... 1 July 15
Chapman, A. I. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Godson, R. (*hon*) ..... 1 July 15
Desmazures, P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Hunter, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Terry, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Beattie, S. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Morris, G. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Randell, A. S. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Moxham, R. H. B. (*hon.*)...27 Aug 15
Douglass, A. (*hon.*) .....27 Aug 15
Atwill, M. S. (*hon.*).....27 Aug 15
Jones, B. R. (*hon.*) .....27 Aug 15
Hardie, H. G. (*hon.*).....27 Aug 15
Watson, E. O. (*hon.*) ... . 27 Aug 15
Forster, F. R. (*hon.*).....27 Aug 15
Ash, P. A. (*hon.*) .....27 Aug 15
Walker, J. A. B. (*hon.*) ...27 Aug 15
Green, R. H. (*hon.*) .....27 Aug 15
Rivett, A. C. B. (*hon.*).....27 Aug 15
Dick, A. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 15
Satchell, G. K. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
McDermott, O. J. (*hon.*)...10 Oct 15
de la Mothe, C. J. (*hon.*) 10 Oct 15
Lane, J. C. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Johns, J. A. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Ferris, F. I. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Kelly, H. W. L. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Dartnell, B. P. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Trott, A. G. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Millikin, J. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Sutton, A. F. (*hon.*)... ..... 1 Nov 15
Parker, G. (*hon.*) ... . 8 Nov 15
Cooke, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Noble, M. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Allan, M. S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Sutherland, K. C. T. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Durham, J. R. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Paterson, S. E. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Bell, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Younger, W. L. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Hunt, C. T. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Lever, S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Hall, T. G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
McKern, W. G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Norton, C. B. Y. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Pye, W. H. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Job, R. B. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15

AustralianCommonwealth—Reserve of Officers—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Chapman, G. B. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Hart, L. B. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Ruse, B. B. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Bestic, E. H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Green, H. B. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Morris, W. R. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Starkey, W. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Deck, E. F. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Kerr, K. Y. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Stockwell, L. G. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Greenwell, H. R. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Stevens, H. E. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Behrend, O. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Wise, E. J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Russell, K. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Allen, C. E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Wright, R. A. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Lockhart, N. E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
McKinley, C. T. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Roebuck, L. N. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Linderstam, G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Donovan, G. T. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Wynne, W. G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Southee, F. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Cooke, H. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Day, H. R. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Jones, L. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Wray, R. F. M. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Freeman, F. F. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Lambert, H. A. L. (*hon.*)...10 Dec 15
Fraser, R. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Austin, D. McL. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Freeman, L. A. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Prout, G. S. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Engelbrecht, J. J. H. (*hon.*) 10 Dec 15
Hardy, J. T. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Webb, C. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Driscoll, W. F. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Hosking, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Sims, R. L. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Crosland, H. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Thomson, B. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Newling, P. R. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Taunton, H. C. D. (*hon.*)... 10 Dec 15
Swan, F. M. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Harris, C. G. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Graham, J. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Poolman, P. S. (*hon.*) ..... 17 Dec 15
England, T. D. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Doyle, G. P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Walker, A. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Menzies, A. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Parker, W. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Gibson, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Ward, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Coughlin, P. M. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Wilton, A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Martin, E. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Coe, W. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Frew, C. G. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Sagar, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Butler-Wood, F. G. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 16
Webb, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Haenke, E. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
McNaught, A. U. (*hon.*)... 1 Jan 16
Hall, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Macfie, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Pottinger, H. W. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Gawley, E. M. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Murie, A. B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Huntsman, A. V. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Walters, H. B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Keig, H. B. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Skewes, C. T. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, N. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Richmond, H. H. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Miles, F. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Faithful, S. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Moran, H. S. F. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Adcock, D. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Callanan, E. S. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Stephens, L. V. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Lewis, J. M. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
McCallum, R. D. (*hon.*) ...10 Feb 16
Patterson, W. J. (*hon.*) .. 10 Feb 16
Lucadou-Wells, D. W. (*hon.*)10 Feb 16
Evans, E. P. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Nixon, H. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Eason, L. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Quinn, A. M. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Donaldson, H. T. S. (*hon.*)28 Feb 16
Holmes, R. R. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Sharp, R. G. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Oliver, R. C. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Fetherston, G. H. (*hon.*)...16 Mar 16
Wilkinson, W. S. (*hon.*) ...16 Mar 16
Ham, H. H. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Young, T. M. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Porter, W. H. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Grysst, E. J. T. F. P. (*hon.*)16 Mar 16
Magarey, W. T. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Tregoning, M. P. (*hon.*) ...16 Mar 16
Moore, H. V. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Braham, R. G. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Nicholas, W. D. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 16
Kilner, W. H. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 16
McNeice, P. H. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 16
Beischer, A. L. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 16
McGregor, L. R. (*hon.*).....17 Mar 16
Adam, E. J. (*hon.*).....17 Mar 16
Elliott, I. R. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 16
Wilcox, S. E. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Payne, G. A. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
MacGregor, W. D. F. (*hon.*)22 May 16
Mitchell, J. F. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Tebbutt, C. O. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Eden, S. D. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Forster, G. C. D. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Wilson, J. B. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Herman, A. J. *hon.*) .....22 May 16
Simpson, S. J. M. (*hon.*)...22 May 16
Henderson, G. D. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Selby, S. V. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Tynan, R. F. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16

A.A.V.C. RESERVE—OFFICERS.

Captains.

Page, G. C. (*hon.*) .....16 Jan 16
Spence, R. M. (*hon.*).....31 Jan 16
Shew, W. D. (*hon.*) .....11 Mar 16
Lerew, W. M. (*hon.*).....28 Mar 16
Jones, W. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 May 16
Bell, T. (*hon.*) .....10 May 16

MEMBERS OF RIFLE CLUB GRANTED COMMISSIONS IN THE RESERVE FORCES.

Lewis, R. J., *Hon. Capt.* ..... 1 Apr 13
Graham, W. J., *Hon. Capt.* 4 Jun 12
Johnston, R., *Hon. Capt.*. 24 Jun 12
Buss, G. A., *Hon. Capt.* ...22 July 12
Brammall, H. C., *Hon. Capt.* .....14 Oct 12
Hare, A. W., *Hon. Capt.* 26 Apr 15
Lalor, V. J., *Lt.* .....16 Mar 16
McWhinney, J., *Lt.*.....16 Mar 16
Robinson, J. N., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
King, H. M., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
Grigg, W. G., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
O'Donohoe, T. J., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
Hunter, J. W. C., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Derbyshire, J., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Doyle, J. J., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
Woodhead, C., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Black, R., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Lloyd, B. F., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Thorpe, J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Martin, W. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Rayment, H. J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
McCoy, W. J. F., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
McCoy, R. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Wilton, F. H. B., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Johnston, A. I., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Mitchell, J. N., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Balmain, J. A. S., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Bennett, T. G., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Roberts, C. V., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Walker, W. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Cruse, A. S., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Grainger, J. R., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Woods, G. J., *Lt* ..... 1 July 16
Paterson, C. D., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Stevenson, F. W., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Martin, F. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Prior, E. A., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Rabone, H. R., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Gaston, W., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Irvine, G. A., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Wookey, R. H. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Hayes, E. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Greenwell, C., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Dircks, H. D., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Watson, G. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Jones, A. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Corner, W. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Brown, H. F., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Waterhouse, G. A., *Lt.* .... 1 July 16
Wilson, W. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Steele, R. V., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Smith, J. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Wilson, H. J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Littlewood, G. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Eyre, H. L., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Price, J. J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Patrick, R. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Harrison, H. G. L., *Lt.* .... 1 July 16
Park, J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Digby, F. G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Robinson, G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Geake, W. H. G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Cox, W. R., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Bloomfield, F. I'A., *Lt.* 1 July 16

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Members of Rifle Club granted Commissions in the Reserve Forces—contd.

Warren, J. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
D'Arcy, C. W., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Boulton, W. J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Mullen, J. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Harker, G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Pyne, C. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Nettheim, H. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Elbourne-Smith, A., *Lt.*... 1 July 16
Boyle, J. M., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Akenhead, G. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Hough, A. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
✕Suffern, J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Page, H., *Lt* ..... 1 July 16
Tweedie, P. G., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Perston, M. J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Edwards, H. E. C., *Lt* ..... 1 July 16
Tansey, B., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Groom, T. C., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Canvin, T. M., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Walters, G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Gillespie, R., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Huntley, L. C., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Lee, H., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Cameron, W., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Vonwiller, O. U., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
McIlwaine, W. E., *2nd Lt.* 4 Feb 08
O'Halloran, G. S., *2nd Lt.* 3 Mar08
Mackintosh, J., *2nd Lt.* ... 6 July 08
Kenny, J., *2nd Lt.*..... 22 Feb 09
Ash, C. J. T., *2nd Lt.*..... 9 Aug 09
Pedersen, C. S., *2nd Lt.*... 20 Sept 09
Hoops, G. S., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 Feb 10
Hall, G. F., *2nd Lt.* ..... 26 Sept 10
Claye, F. L., *2nd Lt.*..... 18 Dec 11
Clacher, T. F., *2nd Lt.*.....30 Jun 14
Faine, F. F. G., *2nd Lt.*....16 Jun 15
Barton, R., *2nd Lt.* ..... 1 July 15
✕Waugh, D., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 July 15
Thomas, W. J., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 July 15
Lonergan, R. D., *2nd Lt.*.... 1 Aug 15
Munro, W. S., *2nd Lt.* ....13 Sept 15
Harris, F. A., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Ewart, W. J., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Crouch, E. R., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Morris, L. T. S., *2nd Lt.*...10 Nov 15
Mactaggart, J. L, *2nd Lt.* 10 Nov 15
Shaw, J. H., *2nd Lt* .....10 Nov 15
Beamish, T. R., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Irving, A. R., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Conwell, W. H., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Corrie, A. G., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Foott, A. P., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Irving, E. H., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Keeping, S. W., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Andrews, F. G. W., *2nd Lt.* 10 Nov 15
Morrison, A., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Ewing, J. L., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Buncombe, W. H , *2nd Lt.*10 Nov 15
Connah, F., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Jenyns, R. E., *2nd Lt.* ....10 Nov 15
Munro, J. J., *2nd Lt* .....10 Nov 15
Morrisett, C. L. L., *2nd Lt.*10 Nov 15
Hartigan, R. J., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Kiddle, J. B., *2nd Lt.* ..... 1 Jan 16

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

C. Passed in Military Topography, Chatham.
c. Passed in Field Engineering, Chatham.
i.l.s. Certificate as Inspector of Laboratory Stores.
P.c. Attended the Cavalry Officers Pioneer Class, Chatham
p.f. Qualified in Position Finding.
s. Passed Course in Testing Small Arm Ammunition.

Letters or Figures in front of a name indicate the company, &c., to which the Officer is attached.

[*For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page* 1893.]

BARBADOS.

VOLUNTEER FORCE.

(*Corrected to 16th December*, 1916.)

Major Commanding.

Clarke, *Hon. Sir* F. J., *KCMG* .... 7 Jun 06

Captains.

Howell, J. B. .....16 July 04
Simpson, D. G. .....13 Sept 04
Reece, H. W. .....26 July 05
Thorne, S. C. .....31 Aug 07
Hall, R. R. ..... 1 Feb 09
†Thorne, W. H. G. .....11 July 13
†Reed, C. A..... 3 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

Cave, J. R. M. .....18 Nov 05
Simmons-Anderson, H. P.10 Apr 08
Delamere, E. L. .....10 Apr 08
Evelyn, G. B.....10 Apr 08
Hinkson, E. A. ....12 July 08
Haynes, C. A. ..... 3 Nov 09
Carter, W. H.....15 Sept 10
Bowring, W.....31 Aug 15
†Challenor, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
†Weatherhead, E. K. C....13 Nov 15
†Puckering, M. A. ..... 3 Jan. 16

2nd Lieutenant.

Peterkin, L. D..... 17 Feb 15
†Walcott, E. K..... ..... 1 Sept 15
†Perkins, L. G. .....26 Oct 16

Adjutant.

✕Martin, Maj A. T. de M., W.I.R. (Staff Off., Local Forces).....31 Oct 13

Quarter-Master.

Inniss, Lt. W. W..... 3 Nov 09

Engineer Officer.

Bowen. Lt. E. F. S. ..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officers.

Hutson, Capt. J., *MB* .....15 May 06
Bowen, Lt. F. C. H., *MD.*12 July 09

Chaplain.

Murray, *Rev.* W. G.

Reserve.

Bowen, Capt. C. P. ..... 1 Apr 10
Deane, Lt. F. G., *FRCS*,18 July 13
Levitt, Lt. A. F..... 6 Mar 15
O'Neal, T. W. B. .....28 July 16

CADET CORPS.

Captain.

Hall, R. R. ..... 1 Feb 09

Lieutenants.

Carter, W. H.....15 Sept 10
Peterkin, L. D. ..... 17 Feb 15

Khaki—facings Blue.
† Service Company.

BRITISH GUIANA.

MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS.

(*Corrected to 16th December*, 1916.)

Commandant.

Clark, W. E. (*local col.*) ... 3 Aug16

Staff Officer, Local Forces.

King, Capt. C. H. (*actg.*)... 3 Oct 14

MILITIA.

Majors.

May, C..... 22 Feb 02

Captains.

Richter, C. (*Art. Co.*)..... 17 Jun 07
Seager, R. ..... 22 Apr 14
Cleare, L. D. .....21 Aug 14
Walton, C. C..... 8 Mar 15
Murtland, C. C.....29 Dec 15

(*Reserve.*)

p.s. Tengely, J. A. C. (*H*)21 Dec 03
Bury, F. W. .....24 Oct 10

Lieutenants.

Cox, C. E. L. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A. Spec. Re.*) .....24 Oct 16
Beckett, E.....17 Jun 15
Mullin, J. ..... 6 July 15
Craig, R. J. (*Capt. Bh. W. Indies Regt.*).....20 Aug 15
*Irving, T. H, (*2nd Lt. Bh. W. Indies Regt.*).....18 Sept 15

(*Reserve.*)

Legge, C. H. E... .....22 Nov04

2nd Lieutenants

King, C. J. H. ..... 1 Dec 13
Matthey, C. T. 3Dec 14

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Laing, M. B. (*Art. Co.*).... 8 Mar 15
Pile, C. G. K..... 8 Mar 15
*Cressall, P. E. F. (*2nd Lt. Bh. W. Indies Regt.*).....18 Sept 15
Payne, R. H. ..... 4 Nov 15
King, A. G..... 4 Nov 15
Johnstone, J. J.....15 Mar 16
Breer, C. H.....15 Mar 16
Phillips, J. R.....15 Mar 16
Macfarlane, A. B.....16 Mar 16
Duncan, H. St. B.....16 Mar 16
Hamer, F. R.....15 Apr 16
Cleare, F. A. D.....13 July 16

(*Reserve.*)

Laing, I. H. (*Art. Co.*) ... 5 Aug 14
Cameron, H. A. ..... 5 Aug 14
Davis, G. H. .... 5 Aug 14

Judge Advocate.

Dalton, L. C., *MA*..... .. 18 Dec 14

Surgeon.

Matthey, A., *hon. surg.-maj.* 31 May 93
Minett, E. P., *surg.-capt.*
(*2nd Lt. 6 Lond. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C., T.F.*).....22 Jan 13

Quarter-Master.

Band-Master.

Carroll, A. R. (*Lieut.* 21 *Jan.* 1910).....29 Mar 93

Warrant Officer.
Serjt.-Major.

Currie, W. G., (*Serjt.-Major B. Guiana Police*) 30 Aug 00

VOLUNTEERS.

Captains.

Craig, A. E..... 6 Apr 08

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Reid, W. ..... 6 Apr 08

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VOLUNTEER FORCE.

(*Corrected to 12th December*, 1916.)

Lt.-Col. Commanding.

Slack, W. J. ..... 3 Jun 15

Major.

Cran, J. .... 17 Dec 08
✕Elphinstone, L. H. (*Inns of Court O.T.C.*), *attd.*..23 Apr 14

Adjutant.

Nisbet, J. A., Capt.... ..... 5 May 11

Quarter-Master.

Alexander, D., Lt..... 5 May 11

Surgeon-Captain.

Harrison, J. H. H. .....21 Aug 08

Instructor.

✕Matthews, P. E., *Lt.* 1 Dec 15

BELIZE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Captains.

Schnarr, H. S. .... 1 Mar 08
Nisbet, J. A. ..... 5 May 11
Hulse, L. R..... 5 May 11
Price, W. C. ..... 1 Jun 11
*Auld, J. P. ..... 5 Aug 14

Lieutenants.

Franco, J. J. ..... 4 May 11
Alexander, D..... 5 May 11
Grey-Wilson, V. ..... 14 Oct 14
Verity, D. J. ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Matthews, P. E. ..... 1 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Currie, A. W. ..... 6 May 14
*Melhado, B. A.....10 Aug 14
*Stoyle, H. B.....14 Aug 14
*Meyer, O. A.....25 Aug 14
*Noott, P. G. .....13 Nov 14
*McChado, H. I.....
*Maccall, T. V. ..... —

BELIZE.

MOUNTED INFANTRY.

Captain.

Fraser, D..... 12 Oct 06

Lieutenant.

Furness, R. H. ..... 1 Apr 14

2nd Lieutenant.

*Wagner, W. A.....14 Aug 14

* Temporary.

[*For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page* 1897.]

DOMINION OF CANADA.

(*Corrected to 1st July, 1916.*)

THE KING.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF — Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, KG., KT., KP., GCB., GCSI., GCMG., GCIE., GCVO. Personal ADC. to the King.*

Military Secretary — Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A., *CMG*, R.O. (F) (*l*) 1 Dec 14

Assistant Military Secretary

Aides-de-Camp
- Duff, Maj. A. A., *CIE*, 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 12 Dec 14
- Morres, Lt. S. H., R.C.N. 12 Dec 14
- Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., R.H.G. 24 Sept 15; 4 May 15

Hon. Aides-de-Camp
- (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *CMG, ISO, ret.* 21 Oct 11
- (D) Sherwood, Col. A. P., *KCMG, MVO*, R.O. 21 Oct 11
- (D) Landry, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) J. P., Comdg. Military District No. 5 25 Oct 11
- VC (D) Turner, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) R. E. W., *CB, DSO*, 25 Oct 11
- Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) V. A. S., Adjt.-Gen. 27 Nov 11
- (D) Pellatt, Col. *Sir* H. M., *Knt, CVO*, Comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. 27 Nov 11
- Burstall, Bt. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. E., *CB*, Comdg. R.C.A., *p.s.c.* 18 Jun 12
- Denison, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *CMG, ret.* 15 Jun 14

Honorary Surgeon — Jones, Surg.-Gen. G. C., *CMG*, P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S. 13 Nov 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Militia Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE — (D) Hughes, Maj.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* S., *KCB, MP.*

Military Secretary — (D) Winter, Bt. Col. C. F. 1 Feb 13

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence — Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., *CMG, DSO.*

MILITIA COUNCIL.

(D) Hughes, Maj.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* S., *KCB, MP.*, Can. Mila. (*President*).
Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., *CMG, DSO*, Deputy Minister (*Vice-President*).
Gwatkin, Col. (Maj.-Gen., C.M.) W. G., *CB, p.s.c.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff (*First Military Member*).
Williams, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) V. A. S., *ADC*, Adjt.-Gen. (*Second Military Member*).
(D) Hodgins, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) W. E., Acting Adjt.-Gen.
(D) Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., *CMG, ISO*, Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (*Third Military Member*).
Elliot, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) T. H. M., *g.*, Mr.-Gen. of the Ordnance (*Fourth Military Member*).
Borden, J. W., *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (*Finance Member*).

SECRETARY.
Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.* (*Assistant Deputy Minister*).

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE — Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., *CMG, DSO.*

Assistant Deputy Minister — Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*
Secretary to Department — Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) C. L.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts — Brown, H. W., *Esq.*
Chief Clerk, Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies — Lemieux, E. E., *Esq.*
Inspector of Clothing — Caldwell, J. W., *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Contracts — McCann, J. A., *Esq.*
Chief Registration Clerk — Chesley, H. N. P., *Esq.*

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF — Gwatkin, Col. (Maj.-Gen. C.M.) W. G., *CB, p.s.c.* 1 Nov 13

General Staff Officer for Mobilization

Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties — *Gordon-Hall, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *G. C. W.*, DSO (Yorks. L.I., *Bt. Maj. C.M., p.s.c.* (*l*) (E) 21 Oct 13

Director of Military Training — *Kemmis Betty, Bt. Lt.-Col. H.*, DSO, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (E) 1 Oct 13

Director General of Musketry — Helmer, Bt. Col. R. A. 24 Feb 16

Asst. Dir. of Military Intelligence — Davis, Bt.-Maj. F. E. 1 Sept 15

Asst. Dir. of Signalling — *Lister, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A.*, DSO, R.C.R. (E) 1 Jan 11

Canada—*continued.*

Department of Militia and Defence—*contd.*

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ..... ⚔Williams, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) V. A. S., *ADC*..... 1 Dec 12
⚔(D.) Hodgins, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) W. E. (*acting*)..... 1 Jan 15

Asst. Adjutant-Generals ..... Dunbar, Col. J. S. [*l*]..... 14 Feb 11
Palmer, Lt.-Col. A. Z..... 1 Nov 13

Dep. Asst. Adjutant-Generals ..... McInnes, Brev. Lt-Col. C. S., 10 Regt. (*acting*)..... 29 July 15
McNiven, Brev. Maj. D. ..... 21 June 15
Blackwood, Brev. Maj. S. T., 10th Regt. (*acting*)..... 2 Sept 15
Carling, Brev. Maj. J. I., 7th Regt. (*ss*) (*acting*) 4 Sept 15
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C., 3 Regt. C. Res. (*msc* (*acting*)..... 15 May 16

Director General of Mobilization ..... Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ..... 1 Sept 14
Dep. Asst. Adjutant-General for Mobilization ..... *Hamilton, Capt. G. T.* (E.) (Capt. R.F.A.)..... 1 Nov 13
Director General Medical Services ..... ⚔*Jones, Surg.-Gen. G. C.*, CMG, P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S. (E) ..... 22 Dec 11
Potter, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. L., P.A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 23 Apr 15

Deputy Director-General Medical Services..... ⚔*Drum, Maj. L.*, P.A.M.C. (E.) (*acting*)..... 19 Aug 13
Specially Employed for Cadet Services..... *Willis-O'Connor, Maj. H. The* G.G.F.G. (E) (*msc*), (*sm*)..... 7 Nov 13

Attached.

**Armstrong, Capt. F. L.* (E.) ..... 2 Jan 14

Chief Clerk, Beard, F., *Esq.*

CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Col. J. L. .....24 Aug 12
MacKay, Hon. Col. A. H., *LLD*.....24 Aug 12
Aikins, Hon. Col. *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt*.....24 Aug 12
Davidson, Hon. Col. *Sir* C. P., *Knt*.....25 Jan 13
Wilkie, Hon. Col. D. R.....25 Jan 13
Dibblee, Hon. Col. F. H. J.....22 Feb 13
Falconbridge, Hon. Col. *Hon. Sir* G., *Knt*.....22 Feb 13
Riddell, Hon. Col. *Hon.* W. R. .....15 Mar 13
Cole, Hon. Col. W. H. ..... 7 Jun 13
Cole, Lt.-Col. F. M. .....30 May 14
Gordon, Hon. Col. *Very Rev.* D. M., *CMG., LLD., DD.*.....27 Apr 14
Walker, Hon. Col. J. ....15 July 14
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Canon* G.....24 Aug 12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* J. W., *DD* .....24 Aug 12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* R., *DD* .....24 Aug 12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* N., *M.A., DD* ...24 Aug 12
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* H. J., *DD., LLD* ....24 Aug 12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Maj.*) J. A ...24 Aug 12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Abbe* F. .....25 Jan 13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W., *DCL, LLD* ...25 Jan 13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon* W. J., *M 4, PhD*.....28 Apr 13
Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) E. W....10 Jan 14
Fowler, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W., *MP*..... 7 Feb 14
Laidlaw, Lt.-Col. G. E. .....16 Apr 14
Herridge, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. W. T.....15 Feb 15
Rowley, Hon. Lt -Col. C. W. ..... 5 Apr 15
Duff, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. A. .....26 Apr 15
Barron, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. A. .....25 May 15
Steacy, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. *R. H.* (E).....22 May 14
James, Hon. Maj. C. M. ....26 July 15
Jamieson, Hon. Capt. C. E., *BA, FRCI*.....13 Jan 14

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ..... ⚔(D) Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., *CMG, TSO*. ..... 1 Nov 04

Staff Captain..... ⚔King, Brev. Maj. A.....19 Oct 15
Director-General of Supplies and Transport ..... ⚔(D) Biggar, Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....1 Dec 15
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport..... Clarke, Lt.-Col. E. E. ..... 1 Apr 13
Director of Veterinary Services..... *Neill, Lt.-Col. W. J.*, C.P.A.V.C. (E.) .....12 Aug 14
Director General of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer ..... ⚔Macdonald, Bt. Col. J. F., C.O.C. .....21 May 10

DIRECTOR OF STORES.

⚔Hallick, Lt.-Col. W., G.O.C. .... 1 Apr 15

RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Col. *Sir* W., *Knt* .....24 Aug 12
Mann, Hon. Col. *Sir* D. D., *Knt.* .....24 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. Col. *Hon.* F. .....24 Aug 12
McNicoll, Hon. Col. D. .....24 Aug 12
Chamberlin, Hon. Col. E. J. .....24 Aug 12
(D) Pellatt, Col. *Sir* H. M., *Knt., CVO, ADC*..24 Aug 12
Dalrymple, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E. .....12 July 15

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Col. *Hon.* C., *K.C.* ..... 24 Aug 12
Beck, Hon. Col. *Sir* A. *Knt*..... 24 Aug 12
Allison, Hon. Col. J. W..... 28 Apr 13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. B., *MD.* ..... 28 Apr 13
Morden, W. G. ..... 1 Aug 14

ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Col. A. D..... 25 Jan 13

LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR) COMMITTEE.

Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., Qr.-Mr. Gen..... 23 Nov 14
Eaton, Hon. Col. J. C..... 23 Nov 14
McNaught, Hon. Col. *Hon.* W. K., *CMG*..... 23 Nov 14
Taylor, Hon. Col. *Hon.* G..... 23 Nov 14
Russell, Hon. Maj. T. A..... 23 Nov 14
MacQuarrie, Hon. Maj. J. H..... 23 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

Department of Militia and Defence—*contd.*

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	✕Elliot, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) H. M. (*g*)	31 Mar 16
Director of Artillery	✕ *Morrison, Bt. Col.* (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *E.W.B., DSO* (E.)	1 Mar 13
Director General of Engineer Services	*Maunsell, Bt.-Col. G. S., R.C.E.* (E)	1 Apr 13
Asst. Director-General of Engineer Services	*Osler, Maj. S. H., R.C.E.* (E)	25 Dec 13
Director of Works and Buildings	Deroche, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., R.C.E.	15 July 15
Asst. Dir. of Military Surveys	*Passy, Maj. P. de L. D., R.C.E.	1 Dec 14
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant	*Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.* (E.)	1 Sept 10
Inspector of Carriages	✕(D.) *Hurdman, Lt.-Col. W. G., R.O.* (E.)	17 May 01
Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition	✕Greville-Harston, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) C.	1 Mar 08
Inspector of Ammunition	Mattice, Maj. G. L, C.E.	1 Dec 15
Inspector of Small Arms	Peters, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J. B. (*acting*)	25 Sept 14
Asst. Inspector of Small Arms	Whyte, Bt.-Maj. R. B. (*acting*)	15 July 15
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Ontario District)	Keightley, W. J., *Esq.*	—
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition	Rous, Lt. C. C, C. E.	11 Dec 14
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition	Maltice, Lt. G. L., C.E.	13 Feb 15
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Montreal District)	Chipman, Lt A. R., R.O.	—
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Eastern District)	Johnson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. E., *MB.*	—

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

Greville-Harston, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Members.

Morrison, Bt. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) E. W. B., *DSO*, Dir. of Art.
✕*Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E.*, DSO, *Mil. Staff* (E.)
Helmer, Bt. Col. R. A., Director of Musketry.
Hutcheson, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E.

Secretary.

Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., *Esq., BA.*

SHELL COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

Bertram, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* A., *Knt.*

Members.

Elliot, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) H.M., *g.*, Master General of the Ordnance.
Cantley, Hon. Col. T.
Grenville-Harston, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) C., C.I. of Arms and Ammunition.
Watts, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W.
Lafferty, Lt.-Col. F. D., Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Carnegie, Hon. Col. E.
Borden, J. W., Acct. & Paym.-Gen. Dept. M. & D.
Carnegie, Hon. Col. D., *M.Inst.C.E.*, Consulting Technical Ord. Advisor.

Assistants.

Bertram, H. A.
Wodehouse, A. W. G.
Boyer, F. C.
McGillis, J. D.
Seymour, G. E.
Oakley, W. A.
McLaughlin, E. G.

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER-GENERAL	Borden, J. W., *Esq.*	
Asst. Paymaster-General	*Ward, Col.* (*temp. Col. in Army*) *W. R.*, C.A.P.C., *e.* (E)	1 Jan 07
Asst. Accountant	Brown, R. P., *Esq.*	
Officer in Charge Stores Audit	✕*Long, Brev. Lt.-Col.* (*D.O.*) *C.E.*, R.C.A. (R) (E)	1 May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERALS	Eastern Canada	✕Lessard, Maj.-Gen. F. L., *CB.*	14 Dec 14
	Western Canada	✕*Steele, Maj.-Gen. S. B.*, CB., MVO. (E)	14 Dec 14
		✕(D.) Hughes, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) J. (*acting*)	22 Nov 15
Staff Officers		✕Heward, Lt.-Col. E. H. T.	1 Nov 04
		Sifton, Bt. Maj. J. W., C. of G. (*acting*)	22 Nov 15
†*Inspector of Cavalry*		✕*Nelles, Lt.-Col. C.M.*, CMG., *Comdg. R.C.D.* (E)	1 Dec 12
†*Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery*		✕*Burstall, Bt. Col.* (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. E., CB, ADC., *Comdg. R.C.A., p.s.c.* (E)	1 Apr 10
†*Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery*		✕*Thacker, Bt. Col. H. C.*, CMG, *R.C.A. g.* [F] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E)	1 May 11
†*Inspector of Engineers*		*Maunsell, Bt.-Col. G. S., R.C.E.* (E)	12 July 11

† In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

Canada—*continued.*

Department of Militia and Defence—*contd.*

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	✕Smith, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) H.	1 Oct 11
Assistant Judge Advocate General	✕*MacDougall, Col.* (*Brig.-Gen.*) *J. C.*, CMG (E)	
	(*Temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*)	1 Nov 12
Assistant to Judge Advocate General	✕Daly, Bt. Maj. H. M. (*acting*)	13 Sept 15

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING	✕(D) Hodgins, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) W. E.	1 May 11
	Shannon, Lt.-Col. (*local col.*) L. W. (*acting*)	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	✕*Macdonell, Lt-Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *A. H.*, CMG, DSO, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*(E)	21 Oct 13
	Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D., 24th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*acting*)	16 Mar 15

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	*Weekes, *Maj. G. N.*, (*msc*) C of G. (E)	1 Apr 12
District Signal Officer	✕Hennessy, Maj. J. T., 25th Regt. (*msc*) (*ss*)	7 Apr 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration	Shannon, Lt.-Col. L. W.	21 Oct 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-General	Ingram, Capt. G. J., 7 Regt. (*acting*)	3 Mar 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Hodgins, *Maj. F. O.*, R.C.E. (E)	5 Jun 13
	Bishop, Maj. R. W., C. E. (*r m.c.*) (*acting*)	20 Mar 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	*Eaton, Capt. F. B., C.P.A S.C.* (E)	15 Sept 13
Assistant Directors of Medical Services	*Snell, Lt.-Col.* (*temp.-Col.*) *A. E.*, P.A.M.C. (E)	18 Mar 14
	Bell, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) C. C., A.M.C. (*acting*)	18 Oct 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Cannon, Capt. O. A., A.M.C. (*acting*)	4 Dec 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	*Cartmer, Capt. E. M., C O.C.	29 July 15
District Paymaster	Rowson, Capt. W., C.A.P.C. (*acting*)	1 May 15
Principal Veterinary Officer	(D) *Wilson, Lt.-Col. T. H.*, C.A.V.C. (E)	1 May 11
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps	(D)McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A., 7 Regt. (*s m h*)	20 Feb 12

1st DIVISION.

1st Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Acheson, Lt.-Col. G.	1 Feb 15
		7 Jan 99
Brigade Major	Black, Lt.-Col. J. S., (*msc*)	19 Feb 12
		15 Mar 11

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1 May 16
		19 Feb 13
Brigade Major	*Milligan, Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*) *H. L.*, 26 *Regt.*(*msc*)(E)	1 Feb 13
		1 Nov 09

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.	1 Feb 13
		28 Apr 04
Brigade Major	*Welch, Lt.-Col. T. B.* (E)	27 Feb 12
		19 May 04

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) Logie, Col.(*Brig.-Gen.*)W.A.,C.F.A. (*acting*)	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	✕*Elmsley, Maj.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *J. H.*, DSO, R.C.D., *p.s.c* (E.)	1 Jan 14
	Bickford, Maj. (*temp. Col.*) H. C., *p.s.c.*(*acting*)	15 Sept 14

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer	*Coventry, Lt. A. F., C. of G. (*s.s. Eng.*)	22 Mar 16
Divisional Signal Officers	*Ford, Capt. E.*, DSO, C.S.C. (*s.s.*) (E.)	1 May 11
	Dunn, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) S. de W., 44th Regt. (*s.s.h.*) (*acting*)	21 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

Military District No. 2—*continued.*

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	(D)Mewburn, Col. S. C., 4th Inf. Brig. (*msc*)	18 May 15
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. General	><*Homer-Dixon, Maj. T. F., L.S.H. (R.C.)* (E.)	1 Apr 13
	Osborne, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. C., 10th Regt. (*acting*)	1 May 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	><Caldwell, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.C.E.	1 May 11
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport	*Bell. Maj. A. de M.*, C.P.A.S.C. (E.)	1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Foster, Lt.-Col. G. La F.*, CB, P.A.M.C. (E.)	1 May 13
	Marlow, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) F. W., A.M.C. (*acting*)	27 Mar 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	><Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. A., A.M.C. (E.)	20 Sept 14
	Warren, Maj. C. A. A., A.M.C. (*acting*)	22 Apr 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	Panet, Lt.-Col. A. de L., *C.O.C.*	29 July 15
District Paymaster	Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. R., C.A.P.C.	1 Jan 13
Principal Veterinary Officer	Macdonald, Capt. C. S., C.P.A.V.C.	1 Apr 14
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps	><Barker, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R. K., R.O.	20 Feb12

1st Mounted Brigade.

Head Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	><(D)Gregory, Lt.-Col. R. W	26 Nov 13
		12 July 98
Brigade Major	Riches, Maj. C. H.R., 9 Horse (C. Res.)	14 July 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDERS	(D)*Moore, Lt.-Col. E. E. W.* (E.)	1 Jan 13
		3 Jan 05
	(D)Mewburn, Col. S. C. (*msc*)	14 Oct 14
		2 Sept 15
Brigade Major	*McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C.*, 19 *Regt.* (*msc*)	13 Dec 12
		1 Apr 08

5th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1 May 13
		25 Feb 04
Brigade Major	(D)Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H. (*msc*)	1 May 13
		3 Dec 04

6th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Pellatt, Col. *Sir* H. M., *Knt., CVO. ADC.*	20 Feb 12
		28 Jun 07
Brigade Major		

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	Biggs, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.E.	15 Mar 16
Commanding Divisional Train	Cowan, Lt.-Col. W., C.A.S.C.	9 Aug 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	><(D) Knifton, Lt.-Col. J.	20 Sept 13
		1 Sept 03
Brigade Major	McFarland, Maj. G. F., 31st Regt. (*sm*)	9 Aug 15

22nd Infantry Brigade (4th Division).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	><(D)*Allan, Lt.-Col. J. A. W.* (E.)	17 Dec 13
		8 Sept 09
Brigade Major	><(D)Curran, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 12 Regt.	7 May 13
		1 Jun 05

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

HEAD-QUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Hemming, Col. T. D. R.	1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Brown, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. J., 15th Regt. (*msc*) (*acting*)	15 Nov 15

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W., C. of G. (*ss*) (*msc*)	13 Jan 12
District Signal Officer	Mundell, Maj. D. E., C.S.C (*ss*)	6 Nov 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration	><Ogilvie, Col. G. H., *g.*	1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Generals	><(D)*Bennett, Lt.-Col. C. C.* (E.)	1 Apr 13
	Wilson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. R., 49th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*acting*)	1 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Military District No. 3—*continued.*

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. T.*, CMG, *R.C.E.* (E)	1 May 11
	Burritt, Maj. (*temp Lt.-Col.*)C. J., 5 D G (*acting*)	20 Mar 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	⚔*Simson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A.*, DSO, C.P.A.S.C. (E)	1 May 11
	(D)Hamilton, Hon. Maj.J.,Qr.-Mr., R.G.A.(*actg.*)	26 Oct 14
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Gardiner,Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)R. J.,A.M.E.(*acting*)	7 Apr 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Etherington, Maj. F.*, C.M.G., *A.M.C.* (E)	20 Feb 12
Senior Ordnance Officer	Richardson, Capt. R. B., A.M.C. (*acting*)	11 Nov 15
	⚔Prideaux, Maj. P. E., C.O.C.	29 July 15
Divisional Paymaster	Lambert, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. O., C.A.P.C.	1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer		
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps	Gillespie, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) G. H., C.A.S.C. (C. Res.)	20 Nov 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER		
Brigade Major	*McLaughlin, Maj. A. E., 3rd Dns. (msc)* (E)	24 Nov 12
		19 Jan 09

3RD DIVISION.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Kent, Lt.-Col.R. E.	18 Jan 09
Brigade Major		18 Jan 03

8th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	⚔(D) Morgan, Lt.-Col. H. A.	9 Apr 13
Brigade Major	*Street, Lt.-Col. D. R.* (E)	1 Apr 13
		2 Apr 08

9th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Clarke. Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	⚔(D) Hughes, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) J.	1 Mar 06
		1 June 14
Brigade Major	(D) Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	13 Mar 14

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E.	3 Sept 12

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train	Murphy, Bt. Col. G. P., C.A.S.C.	9 Aug 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques, Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verecheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

HEAD-QUARTERS.—Montreal, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D)Wilson, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W. (*actg.*)	26 Nov 14

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	*Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. B., R.C.E., p.s.c.* (E)	1 Oct 12

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E., C. of G. (*msc*)	1 May 11
District Signal Officer		

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General (in Charge of Administration)	⚔Le Duc, Lt.-Col. L. [L]	1 Apr 13
Deputy Asst. Adit. and Qr.-Mr.-General	Fages, Col. J. A. [L]	1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Irwin, Lt. R. H., R.C.E.	17 Sept 13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Stewart. Lt.-Col. W. J.	1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W.*, P.A.M.C. (E)	1 May 11
	Patch, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. S., A.M.C.	20 Apr 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Cameron, Lt.-Col. K.*, A.M.C. (E)	6 Jun 11
	Muckleston, Capt. (*temp.Maj.*)H.S.,A.M.C.(*acting*)	30 Nov 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	Sullivan, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.O.C.	30 Dec 13
District Paymaster	Mack, Lt.-Col. J. C. O., C.A.P.C.	1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer	Piche, Lt.-Col. M. A., C.A.V.C.	Ext'd 1 May 16
Organisers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	*Archambeault, Capt. L. H.*, 65 Carabiniers (*smh*) (*lg*) (E)	20 Feb 12
	Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H., 8 *Regt.* (*m s c*) (*s m h*) (*s.s.*)	1 Jan 12
	Paquet, Maj. E. T., 17 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*)	9 Nov 14
	Horetzky, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. F. C., 84th Regt. (*acting*)	27 May 15

4th Eastern Townships Mounted Brigade.

Head-Quarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER	⚔(D)Schneider, Lt.-Col. W. H.	2 July 15
		24 Feb 09
Brigade Major	Date, Maj. W. E., 17 Hrs.	31 Mar 14

4TH DIVISION.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Spearing, Lt.-Col. R. T.	15 Apr 13
		30 Oct 05
Brigade Major	Farwell, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) E. W., 53 Regt. (C.Res.)	15 Apr 13
		3 May 89

Canada—*continued.*

Military District No. 4—*continued.*

11th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D)des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J.P.A.	1 July 12
		22 July 99
Brigade Major	La Rochelle, Lt.-Col. M.	1 Aug 15
		31 Mar 12

12th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Starke, Lt.-Col. R.	22 Mar 16
		5 Jun 07
Brigade Major		

Divisional Engineers,

Commanding Divisional Engineer	(D) *Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (msc) (ss)* (E)	3 Sept 12
Commanding Divisional Train.	Sadler, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.A.S.C.	9 Aug 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbiniere, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Quebec, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D)Landry, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) J. P., *ADC.*	1 July 12
	✕Fages, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) A. O., [*l*] (*acting*)	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	✕*Panet, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. de B.*, DSO, R.C.A., *g., psc* (E) (*acting*)	9 Jan 14

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	O'Hara, Maj. B. L., C. of G.	1 May 11
District Signal Officer	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (*ss*)	1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in charge of Administration		
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General	**Pope, Maj. E. W.*, R.C.R. [*l*] (E)	1 May 11
	O'Meara, Lt.-Col. J. S., 8th	1 Feb 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer		
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C.	1 Oct 12
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T.*, P.A M.C. (E.)	21 May 12
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Delaney, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.M.C.* (E)	1 May 11
	Winters, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)G.A.,A.M.C. (*acting*)	29 Jan 16
Senior Ordnance Officer	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.	1 May 11
District Paymaster	Gilbert, Bt. Maj. J. A., C.A.P C.	1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer	Duchêne, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.A.V.C.	1 May 11
Organisers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	Paquet, Maj. E. T., 17 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*)	1 Jan 12
	Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H., 8 *Regt.* (*msc*) (*smh*) (*ss*) (E.)	1 Jan 12
	Fages, Capt. C. A., 66th Regt. (*acting*)	25 May 15

3rd Eastern Townships Mounted Brigade.
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)*Worthington, Lt.-Col. E. B.* (E.)	3 Feb 12
		9 Nov 95
	Murray, Lt.-Col. W. H.	3 Feb 15
		6 Oct 08
Brigade Major	(D)Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J. (*msc*)	3 Feb 15

5TH DIVISION.
13th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Jones, Lt.-Col. G. E. A.	21 May 12
		24 Sept 97
Brigade Major		

14th Infantry Brigade (from 2nd Divisional Area).
15th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (*sm*) (*msc*)	1 Mar 14
		11 Mar 07
Brigade Major	(D)Savary, Lt.-Col., J. E.	7 Mar 14

19th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Würtele, Lt.-Col. E. F.	1 July 11
		7 Jan 03
Brigade Major	Ouellet, Maj. J, P. G. (*msc*) (*lg*)	13 May 14

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

HEAD-QUARTERS.—Halifax, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	Benson, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) T.	31 Mar 16

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	✕*Hayter, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. F.*, DSO, *Ches. R., p.s.c.* (*l*) (E.)	16 Jun 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Goodspeed, Capt. F. G., C. of G. (*acting*)	15 Dec 15
District Signal Officer	Proudfoot, *Capt.* W. C., C.S.C. (*acting*)	11 Jan 15

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	(D) Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. E., 63rd Regt.	22 Mar 15
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. General	✕Powell, Lt.-Col. A. H. H.	1 May 11

Canada—*continued.*

Military District No. 6—*continued.*

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Houlston, Lt-Col. J., R.C.E.* (E.)	16 Dec 12
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.	Benoit, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) P. S., R.C.E.	15 Dec 13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Dean, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., C.P.A.S.C.	1 Oct 13
Assistant Director of Medical Services	✕Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A, P.A.M.C.	1 May 13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C.* (E)	5 Oct 11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Panet, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.O.C.	8 Sept 13
District Paymaster	Sircom, Lt.-Col. S. J. R., C.A.P.C.	1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer	McFatridge, Maj. H. S., C.A.V.C.	1 May 11
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	✕*Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B., C. of G.* (E.)	23 May 14
		20 Feb 12
	✕Willis, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. B., R.O. (*sm Eng.*) (*ss Eng.*)	1 Apr 14

FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General	*Gibsone, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *W. W. P., R.C.R.*	1 May 11
General Staff Officer	✕Willis, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. B., R.O. (*sm Eng.*) (*ss Eng.*) (*acting*)	16 Sept 15
	Jones, Capt. A. N., 1 C.G.A. (*s s*) (*acting*)	14 Apr 16
Intelligence Officer	*McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63 Regt. (*msc*)	1 Jun 12
Asst. Provost Marshal	Bayer (*temp. Capt.*) W. S.	4 Aug 14

6TH DIVISION.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. M.	7 Nov 14
		26 Aug 99
Brigade Major	(D)Mersereau, Lt.-Col. G. W.	30 Jun 15

17th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) McRae, Lt.-Col. A. F.	7 Nov 11
		8 Apr 02
Brigade Major	Morse, Bt. Maj. J. E., 69 Regt. (*msc*)	24 Apr 12
		22 Aug 14

18th Infantry Brigade.

Head Quarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Potter, Lt.-Col. E. A.	1 Mar 15
		28 Aug 07
Brigade Major	*Andrews, Lt.-Col. C. A.* (E)	20 Mar 12

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineer	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.E.	3 Sept 12

Divisional Train

Commanding Divisional Train	*Massie, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.A.S.C.* (E)	9 Aug 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba and the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICER COMMANDING	✕(D)Ruttan, Lt.-Col. (*local col.*) H. N. (*msc*)(*acig.*)	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, (for Western Canada)	✕*Lipsett, Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) *L. J.*, GMC (Maj. R. Ir. Regt.) *p,s.c.*[*l*] *e*,(E)	27 July 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	✕*Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A.*, DSO, *C. of G.* (E) (*msc*) (*mg*) (*lg*) (*ss*)	22 Feb 09
District Signal Officer	✕*McCready, Lt. C. A., C.S.C.* (E) (*ss*)	2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration	✕*Ketchen, Bt. Col. H. D. B., L.S.H.*, (*r c*) (*acting*) (E)	1 Apr 15
	✕Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C., 34th Horse (*lg*) (*acting*)	1 Mar 15
District Staff Adjutant	✕*Lawless, Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*), *W. T.* (E)	2 Jan 03
	✕Wood, Capt. W. B., 100th Regt. (*acting*)	26 July 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Lindsay, Bt. Lt. Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *W. B.*, CMG, R.C.E. (E)	1 Sept 12
	Hawker, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) *J. W., C.E.* (*acting*)	20 Apr 15
Senior Army Service Corps Officer	Headland, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) S. H., C.A.S.C. (*acting*)	1 Feb 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services	✕*Vaux, Brev. Lt.-Col.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *F. L.*, P.A.M.C. (E)	1 May 11
	Reilly, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. H., A.M.C. (*acting*)	20 Jan 16
Senior Ordnance Officer	de Bury and de Bocarmé, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R. V., *Count*, C.O.C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)	1 May 11
District Paymaster	*Regan, Capt. J. L., C.A.P.C.* (E)	1 Sept 14
Principal Veterinary Officer	*Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D., C.A.V.C.* (E)	21 May 12
	Robinson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) S., C.A.V.C. (*acting*)	13 May 15
Organisers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	✕(D)Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O.	1 Mar 13
	Keefler, Maj. J. K., 89 L.H. (E)	15 Aug 13
Asst. Provost Marshal	✕*Jarvis, Maj. A. M.*, CMG. (E)	4 Dec 14

6th Mounted Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕*Cowan, Lt.-Col. H. J.* (E)	10 Dec 12
		8 May 08
Brigade Major	*Clingan, Maj. G., 12 M.D.* (E)	13 Jun 13

7th Mounted Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D) Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J.	8 Dec 12
		1 July 08
Brigade Major	✕*Thornton, Maj. E.*, 16 L. H. (E)	27 Nov 11

20th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D) *Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.*	1 Aug 12
		1 Apr 10
Brigade Major	*Burritt, Maj. R., 100 Regt.* (*msc*) (E)	1 Aug 12
		8 July 12

Canada—*continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.
The Province of British Columbia.

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D)Stuart, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. D. (*msc*) (*acting*)	1 May 16

STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant	✕Moore, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) F. W. L.	6 Oct 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	**Russell, Maj. C. B., R.C.E*	9 May 14
	Ritchie, Capt. H., C.F.A. (C. Res.) (*rmc*) (*acting*)	9 Aug 15
District Intelligence Officer	Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G. (*rmc*)	3 Nov 14
	Roaf, Capt. J. R., C. of G. (*acting*)	19 Feb 15
District Signal Officer	Lee, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) F. D., 45 Regt. (*acting*)	18 Apr 16
Senior Army Service Corps Officer	Malins, Lt. A., C.A.S.C. (*actg.*)	4 Dec 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Hart, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., P.A.M.C.* (E)	1 May 11
	Hall, Capt.(*temp.Maj.*) G. A. B., A.M.C. (*acting*)	13 July 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	Martin, Maj. W. M. J., C.M., *o.* (Capt. R. Art.)	14 Dec 12
District Paymaster	✕ *Foulkes, Bt. Maj J. F.*, C.A.P.C. (E)	23 July 10
	Tooley, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. R., C.A.P.C.	1 Nov 14
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps	✕Belson, Maj. W. H., 16th L. H. (C. Res.) (*sm*)	23 May 14
		20 Feb 12

23rd Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)*Stuart, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Col.*) *J. D.* (*msc*)	29 Sept 13
		16 Nov 10
Brigade Major	Tite, Maj. J. R., 6th Regt. (C. Res.)	30 Oct 14

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.
The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Edgar, Maj. (*temp. Col.*) N. S., 16 L.H.	20 Apr 16

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration		
District Staff Adjutant	✕Thornton, Maj. E., 16 L.H.	1 Jun 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer		
District Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer		
Senior Army Service Corps Officer	Keating, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. J. B., C.P.A.S.C.	20 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services	✕Gibson, Maj. R., R.L.	20 Apr 16
Senior Ordnance Officer	✕Lyndon, Maj. A. A., C.O.C.	20 Apr 16
District Paymaster	Baxandall, Capt., C.A.P.C.	20 Apr 16
Principal Veterinary Officer		
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps	Keefler, Maj. J. K., 29 L.H.	20 Apr 16

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.
7th Mounted Brigade.
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕ (D) *Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J.* (E)	8 Dec 12
		1 July 08
Brigade Major		

21st Infantry Brigade.
Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER		
Brigade Major		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.
The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D)Cruikshank, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. A.	1 May 09

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration	May, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) E.G., 15th L. H. (*msc*) (*acting*)	1 Sept 15
District Staff Adjutant	✕Bell, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)	3 Feb 11
	✕Sitwell, Maj. L. H. (*acting*)	Sept 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P.* (*msc*), *R.C.E.* (E)	28 Jun 13
	Sutherland, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) N. McL., C.E. (*rmc*) (*acting*)	15 Mar 16
District Intelligence Officer	*de Kam, Maj. C. T.*, C. of G. (E)	5 July 11
District Signal Officer	Bruce, Lt G. B , 15th L.H.	22 May 15
Senior Army Service Corps Officer	Johnson, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. H., A.M.C. (*acting*)	16 Mar 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Hewetson, Maj. S. W., A.M.C.* (*acting*) (E)	11 Oct 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	Loggie, Maj. G. P., C.O.C.	1 Dec 12
District Paymaster	*Hilchie, Capt. H.M., C.A.P.C.	1 July 14
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps	✕Outhit, Maj. W. E., 14th K.C.H. (*smh*)	23 May 14
		20 Feb 12

5th Mounted Brigade
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕Belcher, Lt.-Col. R., *CMG.*	1 Jan 12
		1 Feb 08
Brigade Major	*Moore, Maj. P. A., 15th L.H.* (*lg*) (E)	1 Jan 12

Canada—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Educational.

Royal Military College of Canada.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ontario.

PRESIDENT	The Minister of Militia and Defence.	
Commandant	✕Perreau, Col. (*temp. Col. in Army*) C. N., R. Dub. Fus.	5 Feb 16
Adjutant		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	✕Ker, Maj. C. A., *DSO, p.s.c.*	22 Apr 14
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance, and Military History	✕Thompson, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) S. A. (North'n R.)	5 Aug 13
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent Drill and Gymnastics	Sweezey, R.O., *Esq.* (*actg.*)	10 Sept 14
Professor of Civil Surveying and Astronomy		
Professor of Military Engineering		
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Day, F. H., *Esq.*	12 Oct 14
Professor of English	Laird, *Rev.* A., *BA.*	1 Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics	Martin, I. E., *Esq.*, *BA.*	1 July 90
Professor of French	Lanos, J. M., *Esq.*, *ML.*	1 Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture	Butler, W.R., *Esq.*, *M.Inst.CE.*	1 Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics	Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J., 14 Regt.	8 Jan 01
Assistant Professor of English and Literature	Mulloy, L. W. R.	1 Sept 13
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signalling		
Instructor in Civil Engineering	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.	15 Apr 08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration	Plummer, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) M.V. (Lt. R. Art.)	10 Aug 11
Medical Officer	Kilborn, Maj. R. K., *ret.*	2 Feb 06
Riding Master		

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman—✕ (D) Hodgins, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) W. E., Acting Adjutant-General.

Members.

Atkins, Hon. Col. *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.*, *MP*, 99 Regt.
" Manitoba Rangers."
(D) Würtele, Lt.-Col. E. F., Comdg. 19 Inf. Brig.
(D) Wilson, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., Officer Administering Military District No. 4.
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Canon.*
(D) Mewburn, Col. S. C. (*msc*) Commanding 4th Inf. Brig.
✕Leonard, Lt.-Col. R. W. (*rmc*) Corps of Guides.
Worrell, *Rt. Rev.* C. F., *DCL*, *DD*, *Bishop of* Nova Scotia
The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

Secretary—Dunbar, Col. J. S. [*d*] A.A.G., Militia Headquarters.

Royal Schools of Military Instruction.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.
Headquarters and Station—
Toronto, Ont.
Commandants.
✕*Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M.*, CMG, R.C.D. (E.)
Nordheimer, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) A. V. S., R.C.D.
Adjutants.
✕*Bell, Bt. Capt. W. H.*, R.C.D. (E.)
Hetherington, Lt (*temp. Capt.*) E. A., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*
Commandant.
✕*Van Straubenzee, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. T.*, R.C.D. (E.)
Adjutant.
Bowie, Bt. Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (E.) (*actg.*)

ROYAL
SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.
Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*
Commandant.
✕*Macdonell, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *A. C.*, CMG, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E.)
Adjutant.
✕*Cartwright, Bt. Maj. F. L.*, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E.)
Note.—This school issues Certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL
SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.
Heavy.
Hd. Qrs. and Heavy Art.
Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant.
✕*Burstall, Bt. Col.* (*Brig-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *H.E.*, CB, R.C.A., *p.s.c* (E.)
Gunnery Instructor.
*Cockburn, Maj. L. W. S., R.C.A, *g.*
Adjutant.
Reifferstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E.)

Horse and Field Artillery.
Station—*Kingston, Ont.*
Commandant.
✕*Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A.*, CMG, DSO, R.C.A. (E.)

RL. SCHOOLS OF ART.—*contd.*
Gunnery Instructors.
Mills, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E., DSO (*g*) (E.)
Constantine, Capt. C.F., R.C.A., *g.* (E.)
Adjutant.
Boak, Maj. H. E., R.C.A. (E)
Coast Defence Artillery.
Headquarters and Station—
Halifax, N.S.
Commandant.
✕*Thacker, Bt. Col. H. C.*, CMG, *R.C.A.*, *g.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E.)
Gunnery Instructor.
Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N., R.C.A.
Adjutant.
Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Artillery.
Station—*Esquimault, B.C.*
Commandant.

ROYAL
SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.
Headquarters and Station—
Halifax, N.S.
Commandant.
Hamilton-Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C. B., R.C.R.
Adjutant.
Willoughby, Lt. A. E., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.*
Commandant.
Hill, Maj. C. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*
Commandant.
✕Kaye, Maj. J. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Quebec, P.Q.*
Commandant.
Burnham, Maj. J. G., R.C.R.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*
Commandant.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY
ENGINEERING.
Halifax, N.S.
Commandant.
Houliston, Lt.-Col. J., R.C.E., E.
Chief Instructor in Field Works.
Van Tuyl, *Maj. L. G., R.C.E.
Chief Instructor in Construction.
Palmer, Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. F. A., R.C.E.
Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS
PERMANENT SCHOOL OF
INSTRUCTION.
Halifax, N.S.
(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston, Toronto and M.T. School, Ottawa.)
Commandant.
Dean, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF
MUSKETRY.
Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant.
Helmer, Bt. Col. R.A. (*D.G. of M.*)
Chief Instructor.
✕ButcherMaj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W.P
Adjutant.
Blake-Forster, Lt. A. B.
Instructors.
✕Price, Hon. Capt. E. H.
Lavoie, Hon. Lt. A. E.
✕Dymond, Hon. Lt. W. L.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS
PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF
INSTRUCTION
Stations—

Central Army Medical School		*Ottawa, Ont.*
M.D. No. 1	,,	*London Ont.*
M.D. No. 2	,,	*Toronto, Ont.*
M.D. No. 3	,,	*Kingston, Ont.*
M.D. No. 4	,,	*St. John, P.Q.*
M.D. No. 5	,,	*Quebec, P.Q.*
M.D. No. 6	,,	*Halifax, N.S.*
M.D. No. 10	,,	*Winnipeg, Man.*
M.D. No. 11	,,	*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Note.—The Command and Administration of the Central Army Medical School is vested in the Director General of Medical Services. In Divisions and Districts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Services, under the Divisional or District Officer Commanding.

Canada—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

Manufacturing.

Dominion Arsenal.

(*Quebec.*)

Superintendent	Lafferty, Lt.-Col. F. D.	14 Oct 13
Asst. Superintendent	Weatherbie, Lt.-Col. S. S., C.O C.	8 Sept 15
Medical Officer	Turcot, Maj. G. G., A.M.C.	16 Mar 03

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, A. B.
MacPherson, D.
Spelman, J.
Wise, H. E.
Fairbank, C. O.
Davis, W. M.
Des Brisay, C. A.
Wurtele, A. G. G.
Cochrane, J. B.
Freer, H. C.
Keefer, H. W.
Dixon, F. J.
Davis, F.
Laurie, R. C.
Van Straubenzee, A. H.
Ross, A. B.
Gibson, J. G.
Clark, J. C.
Doucet, A. E.

1881.

Mackay, H. B.
Campbell, H. M.
Coryell, J. A.
Dunscomb, W. G. B.
Daniel, A. W.
McElhinney, W. J.
Hogan, H. H.
Yates, B. W.
Ford, E.
Sears, J. W.
Shaw, G. W.
Cartwright, R.
Greig, W. E.
Hubbell, E. W.
Drury, E. H.

1882.

Robinson, W. H.
Latimer, F. H.
Skinner, F. St. D.
Duffus, G. S.
Taylor, E. T.
Duff, G. M.
Wood, Z. T.
Kirkpatrick, A. K.
Greenwood, H. S.
Wetmore, A. R.
Stairs, W. G.
Hooper, G. R.
Hodgins, A. E.
Tomlinson, A. T.
Ogilvie, G H.
Wurtele, E. F.
Anderson, F. C.
Clarke, H.
Laidlaw, W. E.

1883.

Stewart, W. J.
Lang-Hyde, J. I.
Leonard, R. W.
Weller, J. L.
Casgrain, P. H. Du P.
Kerby, F. M.
Gray, P. E.
Van Straubenzee, B. W. S.
Almon, M. B.
White, J.
Lambe, L. M.
Nanton, H. C.
Campbell, D. C.
Twining, P. G.
Carruthers, W. B. M.
Strange, H. B.
Baker, J. H.
Woodman, J.
Chalmers, T. W.
Neyland, M. W.
Joly de Lotbinière, A. C. de L.
Benson, T.
Evans, A. T. K.

1884.

Carey, H. C.
Von Iffland, W. A. F.
Hearn, J.
Crawford, F. L.
Van Buskirk, W. F.
Cartwright, C. E.
White, F. W.
Smith, E. O.
Sanders, G. E.
Drayner, F.
Cameron, K. B.

1885.

Ridout, D. H.
Von Hugel, N. G.
Moren, J. A.
Skinner, T. C.
Bremner, A. P.
Tilley, W. F.
Macdonald, A. C.
Almon, C. F.
Hodgins, C. R.
Duffus, E. J.
Primrose, P. C. H.

1886.

Yorston, W. G.
Newman, C. P.
Kennedy, J. N. C.
Girouard, E. P. C.
Newcomb, J. N.
Coutlee, C. R. F.
McColl, R.
Macdonell, A. C.
Roe, R. L.

1887.

Davis, A. L. P.
Gaudet, F. M.
Clapp, J. M.
Adams, A.
Macdonald, R. J.
Morrow, H. A
Jack, R. B.
Bowie, G. S.

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, H. G.
Lesslie, W. B.
Farwell, C. B.
Heneker, W. C. G.
Grant, W. W.
Panet, A. E.
Bremner, A. G.
Mylne, J. M.
Barker, F. E. L.
Hamilton, E. C.
Johnston, G. N.
Johnston, H. W.

1889.

Rogers, H. S.
Murray, C. G.
Fraser, B. H.
Baker, G. H. M.
Simpson, R. W.
Whitehead, E. A.
Kerr, W. A. H.
Ritchie, H.
Gillmore, E. T. B.
Williams, H. H.
McLennan, B.
Hamilton, W. A.
Smart, J. A. N.
Bermingham, C. W.

1890.

Campbell, H. B. D.
Amos, L. J. A.
Leckie, R. G. E.
Morris, R. C.
Dobell, C. M.
Anderson, F.
Domville, J. W.
Matheson, A. J.
Browne, T. H.
Houliston, J.
Cook, W. E.
Morris, E. M.
Rose, G. G.
Emery, F. B.

1891.

MacInnes, D. S.
McLeod, G. B.
Van Tuyl, T. W.
Mitchell, W. J.
Amos, M. C. E.
Holmes, W. J. H.
Scott, R. K.
Macpherson, O. C.
Johnston, J. F. E.
Taylor, J. B. F
Wilson, F. B.
Morrison, L. P.
Paterson, S. L.
Weatherbe, P.
Thacker, H. C
Panet, H. A.
Courtney, R. M.
Jones, D. F.

1892.

Vercoe, F. H.
Fraser, J. F.
Dumble, W. C.
Rogers, R. P.
Sullivan, W. H.
de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V., *Count*
Branscombe, C. H.
Reid, F. D.
Duffus, F. F.
du Plessis, J. E. L.
Clarke, W. N.
McLean, N. B.
Mackenzie, W.
Clinch, H. W.

1893.

de Bourcherville, C. F. J. B.
Armstrong, B. H. O.
Hollinshead, H. N. B.
Farley, J. J. B.
Armstrong, C. J.
Strickland, R. H.
Burnham, A. W.
Sweny, W. F.
Warner, J. T.
Leckie, J. E.
Lamb, H. J.
Maunsell, E. St. J.
Musgrave, E. C.

1894.

Osborne, G. F. F.
Beer, V. L.
Muckleston, H. M.
Osler, F. B.
Gordon, H. D. L.
Doull, J. D.
Magee, R. H. B.
Tyrwhitt, R. E.
Heneker, F. C.
Brigstocke, R. W.
Gibbs, F. N.
Lefevre, A. G. T.
Beatty, J. E.
Harris, G. H. R.
Thacker, P. E.

1895.

Frith, G. R.
Wilkes, G. S.
Hayter, R. J. F.
Cory, G. N.
Ridout, N. S.
Osborne, J. W.
Inksetter, G. A.
Brown, E. P.

1896.

Evans, A. S.
Kirkpatrick, G. H.
Cantlie, W. H. N.
Stephen, C. M.
Hardie, G. E.
Leach, F. E.
Alexander, R. C. F.
Parks, J. H.
Wood, C. C.
Lafferty, F. D.
Holden, J. C.
Wilby, A. W. R.
Weatherbe, D.
Russel, A. M.
Hayne, G. O.

Canada—*continued.*

GRADUATES FROM R. MIL. COLL.—*continued*

1897.

Doucet, A. L. C. de B.
Carr-Harris, F. F.
Anderson, W. B.
Bogart, J. L. H.
Brown, G. B.
Stairs, J. A.
Courtney, F. H.
Tobin, H. S.
Syer, H. H.
Cassels, R. C. H.
Baldwin, K. J. M.
La Rocque, H. P. M. J. A.
Bennett, L. G.

1898.

Denison, G. W.
Hunter, F. F.
Sherwood, L.
Hamersley, H. St. G.
Payzant, H. R.
Caldwell, A. C.
Kingsmill, W. B.
O'Connor, J. F.

1899.

Carr-Harris, B. D.
Peters, J.
Rathbun, H. McM.
Matthews, W. L.
Poole, H. R.
Wilkie, A. B.
Bingay, H. L.
Sweeny, R. C. L.
Ridout, J. Y. H.
Kaulbach, H. A.
Poole, E. G.
Harvey, R. D.
Jago, J. R.
Macdougall, A.de C.

1900.

McConkey, W. R.
Baker, E. C.
Johnson, G. B.
Rolston, J. M.
Anderson, T. V.
Pense, E. H.
Patterson, F. E.
Low, E. H.
Lindsay, W. B.
Riddell, J. J. A.
Caldwell, B. A. C.
Byrne, T. H.
Bucke, H. L.
Harty, W.

1901.

Hughes, G. B.
Cameron, K. M.
Chipman, A. R.
Keefer, T. C.
McLennan, C. C.
Young, W. B.
Robertson, C. A.
Stewart, A.
Maynard, F. H.
Harcourt, R. H.
Sparrow, W. F.
McParland, J. F.
Mudie, J. McL.

1902.

Edgar, D. K.
Blanchard, A. A.
Gwyn, A. H.
Gordon, M. L.
Reid, W. C.
Panet, E. de B.
Leitch, J. S.
Healy, F. E.
Deyell, H. J.
Biggs, S. C.
Weatherbe, W.
Uniacke, J. E.
Jennings, G. T.
Cassels, G. H.
Tooker, N. L.
Coyne, J. G. B.
Kent, V. J.

1903.

Tyrrell, W. G.
Leonard, E. I.
Lucas, F. T.
Bodwell, H. L.
Carr-Harris, R. R.
Trotter, H. L.
Osler, S. H.
Stephenson, W. E. B. R.
Van Tuyl, L. G.
Bishop, R. W.
Wright, G. B.
Leonard, E. W.
Moffat, F. P.
Porteous, J. C. E.
Sherwood, H. L.
Flagg, A.
Boyer, R. R. C.
Campbell, W. C.
Deroche, A. P.
Hoyles, N. W. C
Plummer, M. V.
Walkem, H. C. C.
Waldron, S. M.
Bixel, A. W.
Moffatt, R.
Peterson, G. L.
Miller, A. P.

1904.

Peters, F. H.
Dawson, E. F.
Putman, A. A.
Templeton, J. F.
Hackett, H. M. M.
Hill, E. S.
McConkey, T. C.
Vansittart, G. E.
Sills, J. H.
Benoit, P. S.
Hall, G. R.
Mudie, W. B.
Bradt, A.
Hamersley, H. St. G.
Rogers, J. A.
Lytle, F. H.

1905.

Schmidlin, E. J. C.
McPhee, M. N.
Smith, R. S.
Watts, A. D.
Grant, Le R. F.
Perrin, G. St. C. A.
Constantine, C. F.
Wright, A. E.
Hammond, F. S.
Elkins, W. H. P.
✕Mathieson, D.M., *MC.*
Jukes, A. H.
Harrington, C. D.
Macklem, O. T.
Loggie, G. P.
Gill, A. G.
Ross, D. G.
Hall, B. D.
Goldie, E. C.
Gillies, A. B.
Beeman, W. G.
Holmes, H.
Starr, H. G.
Girouard, E. C.
Canfield, F. O.
Curry, H. E.

1906.

Gemmill, J. D.
Macrae, A. E.
Powell, A. T.
Layton, S. T.
Budden, E. F.
Cameron, E. G.
Eakins, J. M.
Paré, A. A.
✕Billman. R. S., *MC.*
Greenlees, F. H.
Henderson, E P.
McKnight, R. C.
Hagarty, W. G.
Hale, E. C.
Carruthers, K. B.
Campbell, I. C.
Spread, E. J. W.
Ryerson, Y. S.
Kirkpatrick E. R. MacP.
Stewart, R. D.
Coristine, S. B
Maclaren, K.

1907.

Rhodes, G. D.
Cowley, F. P. V.
Tisdall, C. P.
Hammond, H. R.
Ridout, G. L.
McQueen, H. R.
Passy, P. de L. D.
Humphrey, A. E.
Hodgins, F. O.
Hanson, E. G.
Trotter, C. T.
Maliock, F. G.
Tremblay, T. L.
Greenwood, A. T. C.
Darling, R. C.
Gibson, J. G.
Browne, G. S.
Scott, M. A.
Moffat, W. J.
Russell, C. B.
Snider, H. E.
Lewis, A. C. T.

1908.

Carson, C. F.
Bristol, E.
Taylor, K. C. C.
Gibson, A. H.
Bell-Irving, D. P
Spain, G. A. R.
Dozois, L. O. R.
Morrison, T. E.
✕Keefer, J. A., *M.C.*
McFarlane, W. T.
Walker, D. W. B
Cochrane, H. G
Lawson, H. O.
Donnelly, H. H.
Adams, W. D.
Tremaine, A. V.
Hilliard, G. F. H.
Swift, C. J.

1909.

Read, C. E.
White, D. A.
Watts, L. H.
Lawrence, W. S.
Anderson, A. A.
Grasett, A. E.
Hargraft, S. A.
Parker, S. D.
Reiffenstein, N. O.
Ball, J. C.
Wanklyn, F. A.
Morgan, R. C.
Crerar, H. D. G.
Dunbar, J. B. P.
Weller, W. H.
McKnight, A. W.
MacKenzie, J. A.
Macdonald, D. J.
Burnham, N. G. H.
Ringwood, T. D. J.
Goodeve, L. C.
Fraser, H. A.
Gunn, K. W.
Wurtele, H. A. S.
Dausereau, J. A. L.
Sutherland, N. McL.
Coté, J. A. A.
Lancaster, E. H.
Watts, E. M.
Hutton, G. M.

1910.

Wheeler, E. O.
McEwen, A. B.
Lawson, H. H.
Ross, J. W.
Archibald, C. B.
Hanson, C S.
Bertram, J. K.
Mackie, W. B.
Meredith, A. P. O.
Morrisey, T. S.
Lafferty, H. P.
Greene, E. A.
Fisken, A. D.
Holt, H. P.
Peters, H.
Boswell, H. B.
Campbell, A. C.
McAvity, T. M.
Parr, C. B.
Blue, W. E.
Monk, W. M. C.
Adams, J. F.
Rogers, A. S. C.
Nation, A. F.
Steacy, W. E.

1911.

✕Wilmot, L. A., *MC.*
de Lotbinière, H. A. J.
Young, J. V.
Goldie, D. M.
Lewis, J. T.
Gordon, W. L. L.
✕Powell, R. W., *MC.*
Lawson, A. G.
Smith, A. D. St. A.
Gibson, C. W. G.
Windler, H. S.
Codville, F. H. M.
Silver, H. E.
Symons, J. H.
Stuart, K.
Fisher, D. S.
Henshaw, F. R.
Blanchard, J. F. J.
Fortt, R. L.
Graves, T. M.
Stewart, J. C.
Mortimer, C. G.
Van Straubenzee, A.
Hendrie, W. I. S.
Dansereau, J. A.
Arnoldi, F. F.
O'Reilly, J.
Macpherson, H. W.
Wright, J. S.
Mackenzie, C. G. G.
McLennan, J. L.
Horsey, C. M.
Irving, A. B.

Canada—*continued.*

GRADUATES FROM R. MIL. COLL.—*continued.*

1912.

Sweeny, S. F. C.
Robertson, R. K.
Schmalz, W. H. E.
Miller, W. M.
Taylor, T. A. H.
Lacey, A. McV.
Hutchinson, L. M
Edwards, J. P.
Williams, D. H.
Haultain, R. M.
Cosgrave, L. V. M.
Bond, H. St. G.
Latimer, G. B.
Boggs, A. B.
Helmer, A. H.
Sutherland, R. D
Fisher, C. M. P.
Renaud, E. J.
Macdowall, H. C. V.
Thompson, H. A.
Woodman, H. J.
Gunn, S. L.
Pearce, W. M.
Lindsay, A. L.
English, M. W.
Wood, S. T.
Stewart, M. S.

1913.

McTaggart, W. B.
MacIvor, R. S. P.
Lovelace, S. E.
Bostock, A. H.
Matthews, J. E.
Chadwick, F. J. G.
Greenwood, E. H. de L.
Cockburn, C. B.
Lawson, W. B.
McCuaig, K. L.
Garland, C. H. B.
Storms, D. H.
Blackstock, G. G.
Turner, J. A.
Vautelet, H. E. J.
Hay, G. H.
Teed, H. M.
Magann, G. L.
Green, J. K. M.
Butler, H. B. B.
Paterson, A. T.
Cantin, J. N.
Armour, E. B. P.
Morrow, J. C. McD
Schwartz, G. B.
Godwin, C. R.
Carruthers, C. G.
Lefroy, H. C.
Gendron, J. F. E.
Leach, R. J., *MC*
Holt, A. P.
Bishop, C. V.
Ryerson, A. C.
Slater, C. P.
Galt, J.
LeBlanc, M. J. R. P. B.

1914.

Hadley, W. F.
Matthews, H. S.
Fessenden, C. V.
MacDonald, C. B. R.
Greene, L. K.
Blake, H. H.
Strong, C. V.
Macpherson, J. S. B.
Drummond, L.
Rankin, F. S.
Mackenzie, B. H. T.
Macnaughton, I. R. R.
Kerr, W. G.
Gibson, F. M.
Rogers, B. D.
Barwis, C. W. A.
McMurtry, E. O.
St. Laurent, J. O. J-B.
Cronyn, J. K.
Fyshe, F.
Vandersmissen, W. H. V.
Kittermaster, D. A.
Preston, J. F.
Morphy, A. H. A.
McGoun, A.
Greey, D. C.
Shoenberger, W. H.
Sparks, N. A.
Dennistoun, J. A.
Parker, H. S.
Wilkins, H. O. D.
Roberts, J. H.
Rispin, D. E. A.
Walker, A. D.
Ings, E. I. H.
Ince, H. E. M.
Pitblado, C. B.

Canada—*continued.*

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

Major-Generals.

Hughes, *Sir* Sam, *KCB* 15 May 12
(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, *CMG, ISO* 25 Jun 12
Lessard, Francois Louis, *CB* ..... 1 Dec 12
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnons, *CB, p.s.c.* (*Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *in Army*) ..... 21 Oct 14
Steele, S.B., *CB, MVO, ADC* ..... 14 Dec 14

Surgeon-Generals.
(*Ranking as Major-Generals.*)

Fiset, Eugene, *CMG, DSO* ..... 19 Nov 14
17 Dec 14
Jones, Guy Carleton, *CMG*, GGHS ..... 1 Sept 15

Colonels.

Smith, Henry (*temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Benson, Thomas (*temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) ..... 1 Apr 08
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton (*temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) ..... 20 Apr 09
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson ..... 15 Nov 10
Ogilvie, George Hunter, *g.* ..... 15 Nov 10
MacDougall, James Charles, *CMG* (*H*) (*Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 30 Apr 11
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, *ADC* (*Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) .... 7 May 11
Fages, John Archibald [L] 2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander (*Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) ..... 1 Aug 13
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, *ADC* ..... 1 Aug 13
(D) Biggar, James Lyons ..... 17 Aug 13
Dunbar, James Secretan [*l*] 19 Aug 13
Greville-Harston, Charles (*Brig. - Gen. 6 Jun 16*) ..... 20 Apr 15
Elliot, Harry Macintyre (*g*) (*Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept. 15*) ..... 17 May 15
Burstall, Henry Edward, *CB, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept. 15*) ..... (*b ev.*) 1 Sept 15
Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, *DSO* (*msc*) (*Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15*) ..... (*brev.*) 1 Sept 15
Thacker, Herbert Cyril *CMG, g* [F] (*brev.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie ...(*brev.*) 1 Sept 15
Ward, Walter Reginald (*c*) 1 Sept 15
Maunsell, George Stopford (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Macdonald, James Fraser ..... (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Gwynne, Reginald John (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
(D) Winter, Charles Francis ..... (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Helmer, Richard Alexis (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Perreau, C. N. (Maj. R. Dub. Fus.) (*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 5 Feb 16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Weatherbe, P. ..... 1 July 03
Belton, C. W. ..... 2 July 04

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Morin, J. A. ..... 2 Dec 02
Grant, J. A. ..... 3 Feb 04
Heward, E. H. T. (*brev.*) 28 Aug 06
16 July 15
Bridges, J. W ..... 21 Nov 07
Foster, G. La F., *CB* ..... 21 Nov 07
Dodge, G. A. ..... 18 Aug 08
Sircom, S. J. R. ..... (*brev.*) 1 Jan 11
Fages, A. O. (*local col.*) [*l*] (*brev.*) ..... 13 Mar 11
1 Jan 13
1 Jan 15
Panet, H. A., *CMG, DSO* ..... 1 May 11
Thacker, P. E., *CMG, p.s.c.* (*local Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*attd. Gen. Staff*) 1 Apr 12
Macdonell, A. C., *CMG, DSO* (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Apr 12
Macdonell, A.H., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*), *p.s.c.* ...(*brev.*) 21 Apr 12
1 Jan 15
Carpenter, A.E. (*brev.*) 22 Apr 12
1 Jan 15
Nelles, C. M., *CMG* ... 1 Dec 12
Houliston, J. ..... 15 Aug 13
Neill, W. J. ..... 11 Aug 14
(*temp. Col.* 11 Feb 15)
Panet, A. H. ..... 30 Aug 14
Hallick, W. (*brev.*) ..... 7 Sept 14
Shannon, L. W. (*local Col.*) 6 Nov 14
Panet, A. de L. ..... 18 Nov 14
Brousseau, J. D. ..... 31 Dec 14
Eaton, D. I. V., *p.s.c.* (*brev.*) 31 Dec 14
Vaux, F. L. (*Hon Capt. in Army*) .....(*brev.*) 31 Dec 14
Leslie, J. N. S. (*brev.*) 31 Dec 14
Ogilvie, A. T. ...(*brev.*) 31 Dec 14
Drum, L. .....(*brev.*) 31 Dec 14
Elmsley, J. H., *DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .....(*brev.*) 31 Dec 14
Lafferty, F. D., *p.a.c.* 30 Mar 15
Weatherbie, S. S., *o.* ..... 31 Mar 15
Swift, A. E., *DSO* ..... 10 May 15
Caldwell, A. C. ..... 10 May 15
Stewart, W. J. ..... 28 May 15
Hart, E. C. ....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Mack, J. C. O. ..... 1 July 15
15 May 16
Murphy, T. J. F. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Kaye, J. H. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Tooley, E. R. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Shanly, C. N., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Jacques, H. M. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Anderson, W. B., *p.s.c.* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Kemmis Betty, H., *DSO, p.s.c.* (*H*) ... .(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
(D) Bennett, C.C. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
31 Aug 15
Van Straubenzee, C.T. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Forbes, J. R. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Clarke, J. T. ....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Panet, E. de B., *DSO, p.s.c., g.* ..... (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Mills, J. E., *DSO, g.* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Lindsay, W. B., *CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen in Army*) (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Potter, J. L. (*temp. col. 5 Mar 16*) .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V., *Count, Capt. ret. pay* .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Lister, F. A., *DSO*, ..(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Le Duc, L. [L] (*brev.*) 1 July 15
1 Sept 15
Dean, E. C. ....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Simson, W. A., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Sullivan, W. F. C...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
29 Dec 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Tellier, E. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Anderson, A. H. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Bogart, J. L. H. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Mackie, E. F., *DSO.* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Powell, A.H.H. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
28 Sept 15
Roy, L. A. G. O. ....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Palmer, A. Z. .....10 July 15
Conger, W. S. .....(*brev.*) 11 July 15
Hughes, H. T., *CMG* (*brev.*) 11 July 15
Deroche, A. P. .....(*brev.*) 11 July 15
Clarke, E. E. .....(*brev.*) 12 July 15
28 Sept 15
Lambert, A. O. .....(*brev.*) 12 July 15
Papineau, D. B. [L] (*brev.*) 12 July 15
Taschereau, G. A. ...(*brev.*) 12 July 15
Tashereau, T. J. de M. ...20 Sept 15
Young, D. D. ...(*brev.*) 1 Nov 15
Sharples, J. J. .....30 May 16

Majors.

Gordon Hall, G. C.W., *DSO, p.s.c* (*l*) (*e*) (Maj. Yorks. L.I.) (*brev.*) .....16 Jun 11
1 Sept 14
(*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 July 14)
Hayter, R.J. F., *DSO, p.s.c.* (*l*) (Bt. Lt.-Col. Ches. R.) .....(*brev.*) 16 Jun 11
Lipsett, L. J., *CMG, p.s.c.* (*l*) (Bt. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Regt. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*).....(*brev.*) 27 July 11
17 Dec 13
Burnham, J. G. ..... 1 Apr 13
Hill, C. H., *DSO* ..... 1 Apr 13
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Apr 16*) .... 15 Aug 13
Anderson, T. V. .....16 Aug 13
Thompson, S.A. (*brev.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 20 July 15*) 29 Jan 14
1 Sept 15
Almon, W.B. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 22 Nov 15*) .... 1 Apr 14
Heward, S. A. (*temp. Lt - Col. 15 Jan 16*) ..... 1 Apr 14
Gillin, M. C., *o.* ..... 30 Aug 14
Homer-Dixon, T. F. ...15 Sept 14
Hamilton, G. T. (Maj. R. Art.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 30 Oct 14
White, B. C. ..... 19 Nov 14
Osler, S. H. .... 10 Dec 14
Lacroix, J. O. D. ... . 22 Feb 15
Constantine, C. F. (*g*) ..... 23 Feb 15
Bickford, H. C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Col. 14 Jun 16*) ... 1 Apr 15
Folger, K. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
Prideaux, P. E. (*brev.*) 9 Apr 15
20 May 15
Butcher, W. P. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 16*) ..... 10 May 15
*Van Tuyl, L. G. ..... 7 June 15
*Passy, P. de L. D. ..... 26 June 15
Borden, A. H. ..... 26 June 15
Gilbert, J. A. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Foulkes, J. F. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
McMillan, A., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Gibsone, W. W. P. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 22 Feb 15*) (*brev.*) 1 July 15
26 Aug 15
Morrison, F. S., *p.s.c.* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
*du Domaine, E. L. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
26 Aug 15
Eaton, E. K. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
16 Sept 15
Gagnon, J. T. E. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Bell, A. H. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 4 Nov. 14*). ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Cartwright, F.L., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Elkins, W. H. P. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
22 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Bell, A. de M. ..... 19 July 15
Sitwell, L. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
*Pope, E. W. (*l*) ..... 16 Sept 15
*Law, A. A. S. ..... 16 Sept 15
Brown, J. S., *DSO*. ..16 Sept 15
*Smith, E. A. S. ..... 16 Sept 15
Willets, C. R. E. ..... 16 Sept 15
*Beeman, W. G., *g.* ..... 22 Nov 15
Jamieson, A. W. ..... 22 Nov 15
Boak, H. E. ..... 22 Nov 15
Wright, A. S., *MC.g.*, 22 Nov 15
*Harris, A. E. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Cockburn, L. W. S., *g.* ...22 Nov 15
*Hill, E. S. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Hodgins, F. O. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Russell, C. B. ..... 22 Nov 15
Martin, W. M. J., *o.* (Capt. R.A.) ..... 1 Nov 15
Loggie, Gerald Purvis ...12 Nov 15
Lyndon, Alfred Arthur 10 Jan 16
*Bacon, Sheffield Grace.... 9 Feb 16
*Lawrence, W. S, R.C.E 30 Mar 16
*Dunbar, J. B. P. ..... 30 Mar 16
Chisholm, H. A., *DSO* 31 Mar 16
Daly, H. M (*brev.*) ...25 Apr 16
McNiven, D. (*brev.*)... ...25 Apr 16
Davis, F. E. (*brev.*) .....25 Apr 16
King, A. (*brev.*) .....25 Apr 16
Whyte, R. B. (*brev.*).....25 Apr 16

Captains.

Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Capt. Army Res. of Off.) (*hon. Maj.* 25 *May* 16) .....28 Oct 02
Kingsford, W. R. ....25 July 10 (*subst.*) 10 Mar 13
Eaton, F. B. ..... 10 Dec 10
Regan, J. L. ..... 1 Apr 11
Lawless, W. T. (*temp. maj*) 30 Apr 11
Hagarty, W. G., *DSO, g.* (*brev.*) 29 June 11 (*subst.*) 1 May 12
Gilman, F. (*brev.*) 1 July 11
Bell, W. H. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 11
Grant, C. R. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 11 (*subst.*) 1 July 12
Plummer, M. V. (Capt. R. Art.) (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Aug* 15) .....(*brev.*) 10 Aug 11
Moore, F. W. L. (*temp. maj.* 21 *Jan* 15) ..... 6 Oct 11
MacBrien, J. H., *DSO* (*brev.*) (*temp. Lt. in Army*) 27 Jan 12
Lawson, G. C. ..... 1 Mar 12
Snell, A. E. ..... 1 Mar 12
Russell, W. R. ..... 1 May 12
Harris, E. M. ..... 3 May 12
Greer, H. C. ..... 30 Jun 12
Griffith, H. F. R. ... (*brev.*) 1 July 12
Garon, M. M. L. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 12
Langford, R. J. S. ....(*brev.*) 20 Aug 12 15 Dec 13
Vien, L. S. ..... 1 Nov 12
Browne, G. S. .....(*brev.*) 6 Dec 12 1 Apr 14
Bowie, D. B. .....(*brev.*) 1 May 13
Cobbett, H. R. N. (*g*) (*brev.*) 22 May 13
Hemming, A. K. ...(*brev.*) 22 May 13 24 Mar 15
Ward, C. W. ..... 27 May 13
Tremaine, A. V. ...(*brev.*) 26 Jun 13
Roscoe, M. E. ..... (*brev.*) 7 Oct 13
Irving, W. A. .....(*brev.*) 10 Dec 13
*Armstrong, F. L. ..... 2 Jan 14
Macdonald, C. S. ..... 1 Apr 14
Reiffenstein, N. O. (*brev.*) 23 Jun 14
Hilchie, H. M. ..... 1 July 14
Hutton, W. L. ..... 10 Sept 14
Gorssline, R. M. ..... 10 Sept 14
*Ingall, C. M. ..... 19 Sept 14
Nordheimer A. V. S. (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Dec.* 15)..... .....24 Oct 14
Milsom, G. C., ... 26 Oct 14 (*temp. maj.* 25 *June* 15)
Renaud, E. J. (*o*) ..... 20 Nov 14

Captains—contd.

*Cartmer, E. M. ..... 21 Nov 14
Ringwood, T. D. J. ..... 10 Dec 14
Schmidlin, E. J. C. ..... 23 Feb 15
*Lafferty, H. P. ..... 2 Mar 15
Steacy, W. E. ..... 2 Mar 15
*Irwin, R. H. ..... 9 Mar 15
Greene, M. K. ..... 24 Mar 15
Willoughby, A. E. (*H*) ...24 Mar 15
Alexander, R. O. ..... 24 Mar 15
Brook, R. J., *DSO*.....24 Mar 15
*Fiset, M. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Powis-Herbert, H. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Boswell, H. B. ..... 14 Apr 15
*Macculloch, F. G. ..... 20 Apr 15
*Balders, R. E. ..... 26 Jun 15
Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A. H., *MC*. ..... 26 Jun 15
*Cock, H. T. ..... 26 Jun 15
*Holloway, K. M. ..... 26 Jun 15
*Lawson, A. G. ..... 5 July 15
*Stuart, K. ..... 5 July 15
*Henshaw, F. R. ..... 5 July 15
*Shaw, G. H. ..... 5 July 15
*Turner, C. ..... 28 Sept 15
Baxandall, S. ..... 31 Oct 15
*Thompson, B. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Rowson, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Ammond, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Hanning, F. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Welsby, G. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Benson, F. M. ..... 22 Nov 15
Shaw, C. C. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Fertt, R. L. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Miller, W. M. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... 22 Nov 15
*Hutchinson, F. M. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Edwards, J. P. ..... 22 Nov 15
*McQueen, J. H. ..... 19 Oct 15
Thomas, R. T. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Williams, D. H. ..... 22 Feb 16
*Bond, H. St. G. ..... 22 Feb 16
Cooke, S. V. ..... 6 Nov 15
Campbell, H. A. ..... 7 Nov 15
Howard, G. B. ..... 24 Nov 15

Lieutenants.

Arnott, T. L. ..... 1 Apr 10
Critchley, A. C., *DSO, MC*. ..... 21 Jun 10
Caldwell, E. L. ..... 11 Apr 11
Hethrington, E. A. ..... 23 May 11
Codville, F. H. M., *MC*. 22 Jun 11
MacPherson, H. W. ..... 22 Jun 11
Duhault, R. ..... 20 Sept 11
Cameron, A. D. ..... 19 Nov 11
Stethem, H. ..... 20 Dec 11
Timmins, R. S. ..... 11 Jan 12
Atkinson, J. H. ..... 8 Mar 12
Hughes, L. M. ..... 1 May 12
Peterson, W. G (E). ..... 19 July 12 (*temp. Capt.* 12 Apr 15)
Gwyne, J. N. ..... 2 Aug 12
Hooper, G. A. B. ..... 14 Aug 12
Lawson, H. O. ..... 1 Dec 12
Geary, H. F. ..... 10 May 13
MacDougall, K. W. A. ...29 May 13
Leach R. J., *MC*. ..... 19 Jun 13
Bishop, C. V. ..... 19 Jun 13
Le Blanc, M. J. ..... 19 Jun 13
Davis, D. C. ..... 17 July 13
Critchley, J. A. ..... 17 July 13
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. ..... 17 July 13
Landon, A. H. W. ..... 17 July 13
Poston, H. B. ..... 14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G. R. ..... 15 Aug 13
Logan, H. M. ..... 15 Aug 13
Hodson, V. ..... 15 Aug 13
Reynolds, H. M. ..... 19 Aug 13
*Docherty, M., *DSO* 17 Jan 14
Preston, J. F. ..... 25 Jun 14
Roberts, J. H. ..... 25 Jun 14
Carruthers, W. O. ..... 26 Jun 12
McCrea, F. D. ..... 24 May 13 30 Jun 14
Blackstock, G. G. ..... 20 Jun 13 30 Jun 14
Heron, V. W. S. ..... 27 Jun 08 2 Sept 14
Hendy, H. R. ..... 21 May 10 5 Sept 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Campbell, A. C. ..... 11 Sept 14
Nordheimer, R. ..... 15 Sept 14
Fisher, D. S. ..... 15 Sept 14
Irving, A. B. ..... 15 Sept 14
Newcomen, T. R. G. ..... 15 Sept 14
Keating, H. J. B. (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 15)..... 8 Oct 14
Le Mesurier, H. V. ..... 19 Oct 14
Harrower, R. H. ..... 19 Oct 14
Smyth, R. L. ..... 19 Oct 14
Morton, R. O. G. ..... 19 Oct 14
Sircom, C R. (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 15) ..... 19 Oct 14
Stuart, J. D. ..... 31 Oct 14
Cochran, H. E. E. ..... 6 Nov 14
Boulter, J. H. ..... 6 Nov 14
Grant, D. A. ..... 6 Nov 14
Crerar, A. J. ..... 6 Nov 14
Wardrope, W. H. ..... 6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, P. C. F. ..... 6 Nov 14
Boger, W. O. ..... 6 Nov 14
Tatlow, J. G. ..... 6 Nov 14
MacKeen, D. W. ..... 6 Nov 14
Stewart, A. R. ..... 6 Nov 14
Stone, W. E. R. M. ..... 6 Nov 14
Brownfield, H. O. N. ..... 6 Nov 14
Trudeau, G. A. H. .....19 Nov 14
Lethbridge, E. R. .....24 Nov 14
Clarke, W. F. .....24 Nov 14
Ahern, A. W. .....28 Nov 14
Wood, C. L. ..... 9 Dec 14
Whitehead, W. J. .....18 Dec 14
Strong, G. P. ..... 18 Dec 14
Simpson, E. H. ..... 18 Dec 14
Sapte, W. T. ..... 19 Dec 14
Taschereau, M. J. H. L. ...13 Jan 15
Westmoreland, H. .....12 Feb 15
Davis, H. W. .....17 Feb 15
Bate, S. C. ..... 9 Mar 15
Cassels, G. T. ..... 6 Apr 15
Williamson, A. D. ....15 Apr 15
Hadley, W. F. (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 15)..... 8 Apr 15
Fenton, W. S. ..... 2 May 15
Ryan, J. G. ..... 2 May 15
Winter, W. V. R. .....23 Jun 15
Gwyn, D. S. ..... 5 Jun 14 26 Jun 15
Elliott, J. McC. ..... 26 Jun 15
Penhale, M. H. S. .....26 Jun 15
Murchie, J. C. .....26 Jun 15
Mackenzie, E. A. .....26 Jun 15
Morrison, G. P. .....26 Jun 15
Fripp, H. D. .....26 Jun 15
Starr, W. E. B. .....26 Jun 15
Burns, E. L. M. ..... 26 Jun 15
Pope, J. A. .....26 Jun 15
Sanderson, A. G. ..... 1 July 15
Hertzberg, H. F. H., *MC*. .....27 Jan 05 26 Jun 15
Steer, E. A. .....11 Aug 15
Bate, H. N. .....14 Dec 11 12 Aug 15
Cockburn, F. J. ..... 2 Nov 14 18 Aug 15
Moss, T. ..... 9 Sept 15
Blake-Forster, A. B. .....12 Oct 15
Beck, H. W. .....12 Nov 15
Thackray, C. C. .....12 Nov 15
Thackray, W. C. .....12 Nov 15
Magann, A. A. .....12 Nov 15
Vince, E. R., *MC*. .....19 Jun 08 3 Sept 12 26 Nov 15
Miller, J. W. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Adams, S. E. ..... 1 Dec 15
Jefford, E. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Horne, W. J. ..... 1 Feb 15 20 Dec 15
Hilliard, G. C. .....22 Dec 15
Drury, M. H. A. .....22 Dec 15
Cassels, J K. .....22 Dec 15
Blaiklock, S. T. .....22 Dec 15
Stewart, T. C. .....22 Dec 15
Welsh, L. A. .....22 Dec 15
Lawson, H. H. .....22 Dec 15
Leslie, R. W. .....22 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*
Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

McCarter, G. A. ..... 22 Dec 15
Hogg, W. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
Dodwell, E. L. ..... 22 Dec 15
Davis, W. W. ..... 22 Dec 15
Tench, C. L. ..... 22 Dec 15
Stein, C. R. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
Maunsell, T. St. G. ..... 22 Dec 15
McLeod, G. E. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
Hughes, H. E. ..... 22 Dec 15
Farncomb, F. G. ..... 22 Dec 15
Angus, D. F. ..... 22 Dec 15
Bishop, R. N. C. ..... 22 Dec 15
Angus, R. F., ... 28 Jan 16
Landry, J. P. A. R. ..... 20 Feb 16
Smith, E. H. ..... 19 Mar 16
Wood, J. ..... 10 Jun 16

District Officers.

Long, C. E. [R] ..... 25 Aug 05
(*maj.* 25 Aug 15)
Huston, G. ..... 6 Oct 07
(*capt.* 6 Oct 12)
Fellows, W. G. ..... 2 Dec 07
(*capt.* 2 Dec 12)
Mulcahy, A. ..... 3 May 10
(*capt.* 3 May 15)
Gimblett, W. .....(*lt.*)18 Aug 12
Cheverie, W. J. .....(*lt.*) 2 Dec 14
Kruger, W. A. .....(*lt.*) 9 Mar 15

School of Musketry Instructors.

Price, E. H. ..... 1 May 14
hon. capt. 1 May 16
Lavoie, A. E. .....*hon. lt.*15 Oct 15
Dymond, W. L., *hon. lt.*15 Oct 15

Quarter-Masters.

Slayter, J. M. ..... 1 Sept 05
hon. maj. 22 Feb 12
(D) Hamilton, J. ..... 1 Feb 06
hon. maj. 12 Feb 10
Kilburn, F. C. ..... 27 Feb 06
hon. maj. 27 Feb 16
Adair, H. J. ..... 29 Dec 09
hon. capt. 29 Dec 14
Simms, G. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 1 Jan 15
Spearing, E. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16
Palmer, F. A. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 10 Nov 15
Barratt, H. ...*hon lt.* 25 Nov 11
Hartley, J. J. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Aug 13
Frape, A. E. .....*hon. lt.* 19 Aug 14
Coupe, J. W. ..... *hon. lt.* 9 Oct 14
Cooke, F. E. .....*hon. lt.* 16 Nov 14
Shergold, C. ...*hon lt.* 16 Nov 14
Purcell, A. W. ..... 24 Nov 14
hon. capt. 1 May 16
Clarke, J. MacC. *hon. capt.*19 May 16
Fizet, E. .....*hon. capt.*30 May 16
Bradshaw, A. G. N. *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 15
Parker, G. M. .....*hon. lt.* 28 Apr 15
Burton, G. J. .....*hon. lt.* 4 Jun 15
Austin, J. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Kettle, W. F. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Grant, W. .....*hon.lt.* 1 Sept 15
Fellows, W. T. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Webb, A. G. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Vokes, F. .....*hon. lt.*16 Dec 15
Watts, A. T. J., *hon. lt.*27 Dec 15
Griffen, P. E. ...*hon. lt.* 8 Feb 16
Riding Master.
Rhoades, W., *MC, hon.lt.*1 Apr 12
Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.
Bray, A. ..... 1 Aug 06
hon. capt. 21 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

Cooper, A. T. ..... 1 Nov 06
hon. capt. 1 Nov 11
Donaldson, R. L. M. 1 Oct 07
hon. capt. 1 Oct 12
Pugh, T. ..... 1 Jan 08
hon. capt. 1 Jan 13
Mortimer, G., *hon. capt.*...15 Sept 14
Simons, A. M. .....*hon lt.* 1 Jan 15
McCully, A. ...*hon lt.* 1 Jan 15
Dewar, D. E. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Jan 15
Pitman, J. D. ...*hon. lt.* 1 Jan 15
Hooper, E. E. *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 15
Larkin, J. .....*hon. lt.*23 Sept 15
Neate, R. .....*hon. lt.*23 Sept 15
Prevost, W. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Sykes, E. G. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Dupre, G. C. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Wilkinson, A. H. *hon.lt.* 9 Feb 16
Spicer, R. H. (E) ...*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Davey, W. R. S. (E)*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Richards, J. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Simon, J. P. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
O'Donoughue, E. ...*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16

Assistant Paymasters.

Pilley, F. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16
Scarfe, J. T. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16
Foran, R. .....*hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16
Saunders, G. H. ...*hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery.

Buttenshaw, A. S. ..... 1 Aug 10
hon. maj. 15 Oct 15
Sherman, N. C. ..... 1 Aug 10
hon. maj. 17 Dec 15
Gibson, J. N. ...*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 15

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Worth, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 1 Apr 15
Potter, T. D. ..... 1 Aug 13
hon. capt. 27 July 15
Trump, E. ..... 1 Aug 13
hon. capt. 27 July 15
Walmesley, F. T. *hon. lt.* 9 Jun 15
Sisman, G. .....*hon. lt.* 30 Jun 15
Gareau, J. G. R. ...*hon. lt.*10 Mar 16
Cheney, J. S. .....*hon. lt.*10 Mar 16
Charlton, C. J. *hon. lt.*10 Mar 16
MacNicol, J. ....*hon. lt.*10 Mar 16
Kelly, A. W. .....*hon. lt.*10 Mar 16
Section "B."
Giles, H. M. ..... *hon. lt.*24 Apr 16

Nursing Service.

Pope, *Miss* G., *RRC*, Nursing Matron ..... 1 Apr 08
Macdonald, *Miss* M., *RRC*, Nursing Sister ... 2 Nov 06
(*temp. matron* 17 Aug 14)
Couillard, *Miss* D., Nursing Sister.....13 Apr 08
Strong, *Miss* A. C., *RRC*, Nursing Sister ..... 1 July 11
MacLatchey, *Miss* K. O., *RRC.*, Nursing Sister ...30 Dec 11
(*temp. matron* 21 Dec 14)
Hubley, *Miss* L. M., Nursing Sister.....22 Dec 14
Stevenson, *Miss* H. N., Nursing Sister..... 3 Jun 15
Bellisle, *Miss* H. M., Nursing Sister.....25 Aug 15

SPECIAL LISTS.

Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.

Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *CB, p.s.c.* (*Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *in Army*)..... 21 Oct 14
Elliot, Col. H. M. (Maj. R. Art.), *g*..... 2 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 11 *May* 15)
Lowther, Lt.-Col C. ..... 14 Jan 15
Perreau, Maj. C. N. R. Dub. Fus. (*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 7 Jun 14
bt. Maj. 21 Oct 11
(*temp Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 15)
Lipsett, Brev. Lt.-Col. L.J., CMG, R. Ir. Regt., *p.s.c. e.* (E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*).....17 Dec 13
bt. Maj. 27 July 11
Gordon-Hall, Maj. G. C. W., *DSO* (Maj. Yorks. L.I. *p.s.c.*, ... 1 Sept 14
bt. Maj. 16 *Jun* 11
(*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *July* 14)
Hayter, Maj. R. J. F., DSO (St. Lt.Col. Ches. R.) *p.s.c.* (E).....26 Jun 14
bt. Maj. 16 *Jun* 11
Thompson, Maj. S. A. (Maj. North'n R.) ..... 1 Sept 15
bt. Maj. 29 *Jan* 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 July 15)
Ogilvie, Maj. G. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (R. Art.) *p.a.c.* ..... 30 Oct 14
Hamilton, Maj. G. T. (R. Art.) (E) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 30 Oct 14
Ferguson-Davie, Capt. F. A. (Res. of Off.) ..... 28 Oct 02
Milner, Capt. C. W. (7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.) ..... 2 Sept 05
Martin, Capt. W. M. J., *o.* (R. Art.)..... 17 Dec 12
Maj. 1 *Nov* 15
Plummer, Capt. M. V. (R. Art.)..... 10 Aug 11
(*temp. maj.* 28 Aug 15)
Cameron, Capt. J., O.T.C. (T.F.)..... 18 Mar 10
(*temp. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 15)
Shaw, Capt. N. D. (Capt. 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.)..... 6 May 14
Townsend, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. T. (5 Bn. High. L.I.) (*temp. Capt. C.M.*) .....10 Dec 14

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Major-Generals.

(D) Hughes, *Hon.* Sir S., *KCB*.....15 May 12
(D) Macdonald, D. A., *CMG, ISO*, Q.M.G.....25 Jun 12
Lessard, F. L., *CB*, I.G. Eastern Canada..... 1 Dec 12
Gwatkin, W. G., *CB*, *p.s.c.* (*Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *in Army*) Chf. of Gen. Staff ..... 21 Oct 14
Steele, S. B., *CB*, *MVO.*, I.G. Western Canada ..... 14 Dec 14
Turner, *R. E. W.*, CB, DSO, ADC (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) (E) 1 Sept 15
Currie, A. W., CB (*E*) 50 *Regt.* (*msc*), (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) (E) 1 Sept 15

Surgeon-Generals.

Fiset, E., *CMG, DSO*, P.A.M.C..... 19 Nov 14
Jones, G. C., CMG, *G.G.H.S.*, D.G.M.S. (E) 1 Sept 15

Colonels (30).

(D) Pellatt, *Sir* H. M., *Knt., CVO, ADC*, 6 Inf. Brig.28 Jun 07
Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....31 Mar 08
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
Benson, T., G.O.C. M.D. No. 6 ..... 1 Apr 08
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
(D) Hodgins, W. E., O.C. 1 D.A..... 20 Apr 09
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. M.D. No. 3 ..... 15 Nov 10
Ogilvie, G. H., *g.* A.A.G. i/c Admin. M.D. No. 3 .....15 Nov 10
(D) Bertram, *Sir* A., *Knt.*, Chairman, Shell Committee (*temp. Brig.-Gen., 26 Apr* 15) ..... 15 Nov 14
Macdougall, J. C., CMG, ADC (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) (E)..... 30 Apr 11
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
(D) Logie, W. A., O.C. M.D. No. 2, 13 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 1 May 11
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Williams, V. A. S. ADC., R.C.D. (E)..... 7 May 11
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
(D) McLean, H. H., 28 Drag. ..... 22 Jun 11
Fages, J. A. [L] Mil. Staff 2 July 12

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Colonels—contd.

(D)Cruikshank, E. A., D.O.C., M D. No. 13 ... 1 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Laudry, J.P., ADC , O.C. M.D. No. 5 (E) ... . 1 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
(D)Biggar, J. L., D.G. of S. & T. ....17 Aug 13
Dunbar, J. S. [*l*] A.A.G., Headquarters .....19 Aug 13
(D)Hughes, J., 9 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 June 14
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
(D)*Carson J W.*, CB, 1 Regt.(E)
(*temp.Maj.-Gen.* 13 *Sept* 15) 1 June 14
Smart, C. A. (E) ..... 1 June 14
(D)*Wilson, E. W.*, O.C. M.D. No. 4 (*actg.*) (*k*) ... 1 June 14
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Brooke, L. G. F. M., *Lord, CMG, MVO*, (Hon. Col. 8 Bn Essex R.)
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army* 4 *Aug* 15) .....22 Feb 15
(D)*Currie, J. A.*, 48 *Regt.* (E) ....19 Apr 15
Grevi le-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition (*Brig.-Gen.* 6 *Jun* 16)..... 20 Apr 15
(D)*Meighan, F. S.*, 1 Regt. (E) .... 1 Sept 15
Burstall, H. E., CB, ADC., R.C.A., *p s.c.*
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Leckie, R. G. E., CMG, 72 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Watson, D., CB, 8 *Regt.* (E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*Brig. Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Morrison, E. W. B., DSO, Dir. of Art. (E) ... 1 Sept 15
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Hughes, G. B., DSO, 50 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E)
(*temp.Brig.-Gen.inArmy*) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Thacker, H. C., CMG, *R.C.A.* (*o*) [F] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Armstrong, C. J., CMG, 5 *Regt., C. Res* (*rmc*) (E) 1 Sept 15
Ward, W. R., C.A.P.C. (*e*) (E) ... . 1 Sept 15
Ketchen, H. D. B., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Maunsell, G. S., D.G.E.S. (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
Macdonald, J. F., C.O.C. ..... 2 Sept 15
Gwynne, R. J., Dir.-Gen. of Mobn. ... . 2 Sept 15
(D)Winter, C. F., Mil. Staff .... 2 Sept 15
Murphy, G. P., C.A.S.C. 2 Sept 15
Helmer, R. A., D.G. of M. 2 Sept 15
Ell ot, H. M. (*g*) (Lt.-Col. R. Art.) M.G.O..... 2 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 17 May 15)
(D) Mewburn, S. C., 4 Inf. Brig. (*msc*) ..... 2 Sept 15
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C. 11 Dec 15
Perreau, C N., Comdt. R M.C. .... 5 Feb 16
Smith, D. K., M.O., 48 Regt. (E) .....26 Jun 16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D)*Worthington, E. B.*, 3 Mtd. Brig. (E)..... 9 Nov 95
(D)Jones, G. E. A., 13 Inf. Brig. .....24 Sept 97
(D) Gregory, R.W.(*lg.*) 1 Mtd. Brig ... . 12 July 98
(D)Acheson, G., 1 Inf. Brig. 7 Jan 99
(D)des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11 Rif. Brig. ...22 July 99
(D)*Campbell, H. M.*, 16 Inf. Brig. (E).....26 Aug 99
(D)McRae, A. F., 17 Inf. Brig. ..... 8 Apr 02
(D)Wurtele, E. F., 19 Inf. Brig. ..... 7 Jan 03
(D)Kent, R. E., 7 Inf. Brig.18 Jan 03
Hall, J. A., 88 Regt. (E)...28 Feb 13
Weatherbe, P., K.C.E. .. 1July03
(D)Knilton, J., 14 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Sept 03
(D)*Cohoe, J. E.*, 5 Inf. Brig. (*msc*) (E) .....25 Feb 04
MacKenzie, R., 3 Inf. Brig. 28 Apr 04
Belton, C. W., P.A.M.C. 2 July 04
Fotheringham, J. T., CMG, *A.M.C.* (E) ..... 8 *Sept* 04
Ptolemy. C. H., 5 Inf. Brig (*msc*) ..... 3 Dec 04
(D) *Moore. E. E. W.*, 46th Inf. Brig. (E) ..... 3 Jan 05
Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf. Brig. ....30 Oct 05
Morin, J. A., C.O.C. ... .. 21 Nov 05
(D)*Rennie, G. S.*, 33 *Batt. C.F.A.* (E) . ...10 Feb 06
Grant, J. A., P.A.M.C. 1 May 06
Rathbun, E. W., 9 *Brig. C F.A.* (*msc*) (E)..... 8 Mar 06
Renouf, E. M., 7 Brig. C.F.A. ....15 May 05
(D)*Cantlie, G. S.*, 5 *Regt.* (E) 15 Aug 07
Heward, E. H. T., Mil. Staff ..... 28 Aug 06
(D)*Ashton, E. C.*, 32 Batt. C.F.A. (*msc*) (E)... ..... 8 Jan 07
Bacon, L. T., 15 Inf. Brig. (*msc*), (*sm*) .... 11 Mar 07
Cameron, K., A.M.C. (E)... 15 Apr 07
Brock, R. A., 21 Batt. C.F.A. ..... 3 Apr 07
(D)Starke, R., 12 Inf Brig 5 Jun 07
Chauveau, C. A., 5 Brig. C.F.A. ....17 June 07
Oliver, A. J., 29*Regt* (*m*)(E) 26 July 07
Potter, E. A., 18 Inf. Brig. ..... 28 Aug 07
Bridges, J. W., P.A.M.C. (E) 21 Nov 07
Foster, G. La F., CB, P.A M.C. (E) .....21 Nov 07
Belcher, R., *CMG*, 5 C.B. ..... 1 Feb 08
Balderson, J. M., 42 Regt. (*smh*) ..... 1 Feb 08
(D)Bois, E. S., 92 Regt.18 Feb 08
Street, D. R., 8 Inf. Brig. (E) ..... 2 Apr 08
Cowan, H. J., 6 Mtd. Brig. (E) .... 8 May 08
Sabourin N. A., A.M.C.... 1 Jun 08
(D)*Clark, F. J.*, 7 Cav. Brig. (E) 1 July08
Dodge, G. A., C.P.A.S.C. 18 Aug 08
Murray, W.H., 3 Cav. Brig. 6 Oct 08
(D)Savary, J. E., 15 Inf. B ig. ..... 1 Nov 08
(D)Bruce, W. H., 91 Regt. 1 Jan 09
(D)Cunningham, A. B., Inf. Brig. ..... 18 Jan 09
(D)Schneider, W. H., 4 Mtd Brig. ..... 24 Feb 09
(D)Windeyer, R. C., 36 Regt. (*l g*) (*m*) ..... 8 Mar 09
(D)P oy, H. O., 87 Regt.... 16 Mar 09
(D)Bourk, L. P. H., 80 Regt. 24 Mar 09
(D)Frazer, J. Z., 2 Dns. ... 4 May 09
(D)Ross, J. G., 5 Regt.(*sm*) (E) .....11 May 09

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Robson, B., 26 Regt. ..... 19 May 09
(D)*Cameron, D. D.*, 78 Regt. (E) ..... 21 May 09
Parsons, N. H., 14 Hrs.... 3 Aug 09
(D)*Fisher, F. W.*, 58 Regt. (E) .... 7 Sept 09
(D)Allan, J. A. W., 22 Inf. Brig. ... . 8 Sept 09
(D)Miller, J. B., 23 Regt...15 Sept 09
(D)Knowles, W. E. S., 77 Regt. .... 3 Dec 09
Ingraham, B. A., 3 Brig. C.F.A. (E) .....12 Jan 10
Seale J. E., 17 Hrs..... 3 Feb 10
Buell, W. S., 41 Regt.(*msc*) (*s s*) (E.)..... 7 Mar 10
Hodson, G. C., 22 S.L.H. (E)..... 1 Apr 10
(D)Ruttan, H. N., O.C., M.D. 10 (*acting*) (*m s c*) (*local col.*)..... 1 Apr 10
Hattray, J. G., DSO. 20 B. H. (E) ..... 11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A. G. F., 59 Regt..... 11 Apr 10
(D)Chipman, H. L., 66 Regt. ..... 3 May 10
Mayberry, T. R., 24 Regt., G.H. ..... 3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G., 15 *L. H.* (*smh*) (*msc*) (E) .....24 Aug 10
Birkett, H. S., A M.S (E)...16 Sept 10
Marquis, L. J. D., 17 Regt. 21 Sept 10
Good, W. C., 4 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 22 Sept 10
Woods, J. W., GGFG.....20 Oct 10
Armstrong, W. C. G., 103 Regt. (E) ..... 11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A. A., A.M.C....14 Nov 10
(D)Binnington, A. A., 4 Hrs16 Nov 10
(D)Stuart, J. D., O.C. M.D. No. 11 (*m s c*) .....16 Nov 10
(*temp. Col.* 22 May 15)
Shillington, A. T., A.M.C. (E)..... ..... 26 Nov 10
(D) *Mitchell, J. H.*, 2 Brig. C.F.A. (*msc*) (F) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)...20 Dec 10
Sircom, S. J. R., C.A.P.C. 1 Jan 11
Ferguson, F. S., 47 Regt. 7 Jan 11
(D)Allan, J. R., 82 Regt.... 13 Jan 11
McPherson, D. W., A.M.C. (E) .... 11 Feb 11
(D)Chabot, L. G., 9 Regt. .... 23 Feb 11
(D) *Rennie, R.*, MVO, DSO, 2 Regt. (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .... 3 Mar 11
Fages. A. O., O.C. M.D No. 5 (*l*) (*acting*) (*local Col*) ....13 Mar 11
Black, J. S. (*msc*), 1 Inf. Brig. ..... 15 Mar 11
Roberts, J. A., D.A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 2 1 Apr 11
Wylde, C. F., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 11
Ross, A. E., CMG, A.M.C. (E.)..... 1 Apr 11
Abbott, H. R., 1 Hrs..... 1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A.J., C.of G. 1 Apr 11
Lordly, H. R., C. of G. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Apr 11
Cowan, W., C.A.S C. ..... 1 Apr 11
Guay, J. N. R., C.A.S C. (*msc*)..... 1 Apr 11
Turford, G. S., CMG, 27 L.H. (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....15 Apr 11
Clegg, E. B., 57 Regt .....20 Apr 11
Panet, H. A, CMG, DSO, R.C.A. (E) .... 1 May 11
Coleman, C. R., 76th Regt. 1 Jun 11
McKenzie, D. C., 98 Regt. 23 Jun 11
(D)Harris, A. W., C.A V.C. 29 Jun 11
(D) Ming, E., C.A.V.C. ...30 Jun 11
Piche, M. A., C.A.V.C. ... 1 July 11
Little, J. A., 98 Regt. .....31 Aug 11
Bott, J. C. L., 30 Regt. B.C.H. (E) ..... 1 Sept 11

Canada—*continued.*
ield Officers—*contd.*
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.
Labelle, A. M.,64 Regt... 18 Sept 11
King, A., 66 Regt.....18 Sept 11
(D)Marsh, L. W., 16 Regt. A.L.I. .....19 Oct 11
Carman, R. A., 16 L.H. (*m*) (E) .....28 Nov 11
Flick, C. L., 31 *Regt. B.C.H.* (*m s c*) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
Jameson, F. C., 19 A.D. (*msc*) (E)..... 1 Jan 12
(D)Marshall, J. A., 1 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 12
(D)McDougall, J. A., 8 Hrs. ..... 1 Jan 12
Howard, F. A., 38 Regt (E) ..... 8 Jan 12
(D)*Douglass, W. J.*, 32 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 12 Feb 12
Vicars, J. R., 102 Regt. 16 Feb 12
(D)*Welch, T. B.*, 3 Inf. Brig. (E) ....27 Feb 12
(D)*Rogers, C. H.*, 3 Dns. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 12
Andrews, C. A., 18 *Inf. Brig.* (E) ..... 20 Mar 12
(D)Ostell, J. T., 65 Regt. ....22 Mar 12
Peake, A. G., P.E.I., H.B., C.G.A. (E).....30 Mar 12
La Rochelle, M., 11 Inf. Brig. .....31 Mar 12
Thacker, P. E., CMG, (*local Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*attd. Gen. Staff*), *L.S.H.* (*R.C*) *p.s.c.* (E)..... 1 Apr 12
Macdonnell, A. C., CMG, DSO, L S H. (R.C.) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)..... 1 Apr 12
(D)*Wigle, E. S.*, 21 Regt. (*m*.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
(D) Gilbert, L. J., 3 Mtd. Brig. (*mtc*)..... 1 Apr 12
Rioux, V. E., 54 Regt. ..... 1 Apr 12
Embury, J. F. L., CMG, 95 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
McLean, D., 106 Regt. (E).. 1 Apr 12
McLaren, J. I. (*s.m.*) 91 Regt. ..... 2 Apr 12
(D)Muir, M. F., 25 Dns.... 6 Apr 12
Macdonell, A. H., CMG, DSO, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .....21 Apr 12
Carpenter, A. E. *RCR* (E). ..... 22 Apr 12
**Lamb, H. J.*, DSO, C. of G. (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E).....29 Apr 12
Stevenson, H. I., 32 Horse (E) .....15 May 12
(D)*Ketcheson, W. G.*, 49 Regt. (E)..... 1 Jun 12
McMullen, W. T., 22 Regt. 1 Jun 12
Kingsmill, W. B., 10 Regt. (*rmc*)..... 1 Jun 12
(D)Vidito, I. W., 63 Regt...2 July 12
Mitchell, J. B., 100 Regt..... 1 Aug 12
(D)Lang, W. R., C.E. (*msc*) 3 Sept 12
(D)Harrison, H. (*msc*) (*ss*), C.E. ..... 3 Sept 12
Meredith, C. P., C E. ..... 3 Sept 12
(D)Lawrence, W., 28 Regt. 7 Aug 12
Burland, W. W., DSO, 3 Regt. (E.)... .. ..12 Sept 12
(D) Armstrong, B. R., 3 Regt. C.G.A. .....22 Sept 12
de Lanaudière, C. T., 83 Regt. (E) .....19 Oct 12
Creelman, J. J., 6 Bde. C.F.A., (*msc*) (E.)... .. ... 26 Oct 12
Fisher, J. W., C A.V.C.... 1 Nov 12
Burns, G. E., C. of G. (*msc*) ..... 9 Nov 12
Nelles, C.M., CMG, R.C.D. (E)..... 1 Dec 12

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.
Young, A. L., 12 Dns. (E). 8 Dec 12
McPherson, C. D., 18M.R.(E)10 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T. E. V., 18 Regt. .....13 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C. A., A.M.C. (E) .....16 Dec 12
(*temp. col.* 9 Jan 15)
Delaney, W. H., A.M.C., D A.D.M.S., 5 Div.....16 Dec 12
(D)*Young, T. W. H.* 10 Brig. C.F.A. (*ss*) (E) .....31 Dec 12
Wetmore, O. W., 74 Regt. 1 Jan 13
(D)*Murray, D.*, 93 Regt.(E) 1 Jan 13
Mulock, T. A., 75 Regt. ... 1 Jan 13
Walker. T. D., A.M.C..... 2 Jan 13
Snell, H., 60 *Regt.* (E) .....15 Jan 13
Boutelle, J. H., 11 Hrs. ...24 Jan 13
Smith, S. F., G.G.B.G. (E) (*m*)..... 24 Jan 13
Shannon, E. G., 52 Regt.(E)29 Jan 13
Rioux, L. I., 89 Regt. ... 18 Feb 13
Smith, H. D., 2 Inf. Brig. (*msc*) (*ss*) .....19 Feb 13
Smith, L. A., 5 D.G. *msc*) 27 Feb 13
Richardson, A.W., C. of G. (*ss*) (*msc*) .....1 Mar 13
Maclaren, C. H., DSO., 8Brig., C.F.A. (*m s c*) (E) 1 Mar 13
Paterson, R. W., 34 Horse (E) .....19 Mar 13
(D)Morgan, H. A., 8 Inf. Brig. ..... 9 Apr 13
Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt. 10 Apr 13
Aikin, J. A., 29 L.H. (*m*) ...26 Apr 13
(D)*Bick, C. F.*, 34 Regt. (E) 7 May 13
(D)Morgan, W. J., V.O., 9 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 3 Jun 13
Bedell, T. C. D., 56 Regt. 8 Jun 13
Whitton, D. A., A.M.C. (E) ... . 1 July 13
Marlow, F. W., A.D.M.S. M.D. No. 2 (*acting*) ... 28 July 13
(*temp. col.* 6 *Mar* 16)
Massie, A. E., C.A.S C (E) 8 Aug 13
Sadler, W. J., C.A S.C.... 8 Aug 13
Houliston, J., R.C.E. .....15 Aug 13
McSpadden, G., 11 Regt. . 15 Aug 13
Cantlie, J. A., 79 Regt.(*msc*) 1Sept 13
Brown, W. J., 12 Brig. C.F.A. *msc*) (E).....15 Sept 14
(D)*Hulme, J. H. D* ,6 Regt. (E) ..... 29 Sept 13
Stewart, R. G., 43 Regt. (E). ..... 7 Oct 13
Osborne, F. A., 101 Regt. 1 Nov 13
(D)Chisholm, W. N., 31 Regt.....10 Nov 13
Gordon, H. D. L. (*rmc*), 9 Horse (E).....15 Nov 13
La Vergne, A. R., 61 Regt.17 Nov 13
Dalmage, A., 105 Regt. (E) (*temp. Col.* 23 *May* 16) ... 1 Dec 13
Adams, M. K., 16 Regt ... 3 Dec 13
Jenkins, H., 21 A.H...10 Dec 13
Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.15 Dec 13
(D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt...17 Dec 13
(D) *Hesketh, J. A.*, DSO, C.ofG. (*mq*) (*lg*) *msc*) (*ss*) (E) .....24 Dec 13
Kirkpatrick, J. R., 6*7 Regt.* (E) .....31 Dec 13
Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
Hughes, W. St. P., 14 Regt. (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*).....18 Jan 14
(D)Noble, A. L., 20 Regt. 27 Feb 14
Irving, H., 73 Regt.(*sm*)... 1 Mar 14
Readman, O., 4 Regt (*m*) 8 Mar 14
(D)Gelly, E., 6 Regt. C.G.A.,18 Mar 14
Green, W. J., 25 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ....23 Mar 14
Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C. ...27 Mar 14
(D)McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt., C. Res. .....28 Mar 14
Bowen, F. C., 53 Regt. (E)29 Mar 14
Shillington, J. W., A.M.C. 1 Apr 14

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.
Poussette, G. F. C., C.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 Apr 14
(D)McCrimmon, W. A., O. & I.C.C. M.D. No. 1 ..... 1 May 14
Becher, H. C., 7 Regt. (*smh*) (E)..... 1 May 14
Davidson, P., 5 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E).....11 May 14
Ings, A. E., 36 P.E I.L.H. (*ss*) (E) .....19 May 14
(D)Russell, W H., 40 Regt. (*msc*) .....20 May 14
(D)Seeley, T. M., 11 Brig. C.F.A. .....30 May 14
Snider, I. R. 99 Regt 3 Jun 14
(D) *Roy, J. N.*, 61 Regt. (*msc*) (E) .....10 Jun 14
Gardner, R. L., A.M C.(E)10 July 14
Ducharme, L. J. O., 14 Brig. C.F.A. (E)..... .....25 July 14
Price, *Sir* W., *Knt.*, C.M.10 Aug 14
Neill, W. J., C.P.A.V.C.(E)11 Aug 14
(*temp. col.*11 Feb 15)
Dodds, W. O. H., CMG, 1 Regt. (*msc*) (E)..... ...11 Aug 14
Peck, C. W., 58 Regt. (E) 2 Aug 14
Loomis, F. O. W., DSO, 5 Regt.(E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)21 Aug 14
Rose, H. A., 44 Regt..... 25 Aug 14
Panet, A. H., C.O.C. .....30 Aug 14
(D) *Smart, R. W.*, 46 Regt. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Scott. W. A., A.M. C. (E)... 5 Sept 14
Hallick, W , C.O.C..... 7 Sept 14
Nasmith, G. G., CMG, C.A.H.C., *t* (E) .....10 Sept 14
(D)Leonard, H. F., 25 Dns.24 Sept 14
(D) Mackay, J., 107 Regt. 26 Sept 14
(D)Donald, D., 48 Regt. ... 1 Oct 14
(D) *Gascoigne, F. A. de L*, 3 *Regt.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Tait, J. S., 72 Regt. (E).. 1 Oct 14
(D)Johnston, T. J., 3 Dns. 1 Oct 14
Wilkinson, C. T., 41 Regt. (*ss*)... ..... 1 Oct 14
Gray, A. C., 34 Horse (*lg*)... 1 Oct 14
Smyth, W O., 27 L. Horse 1 Oct 14
(D)Le Vesconte, R. C., 2 Regt. .... 1 Oct 14
Hill, S. H., 8 Regt. (*msc*) (*smp*) (*ss*) (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(D) *Miles, J.*, 57 Regt. (E) 2 Oct 14
Walker, D., 57 Regt..... 2 Oct 14
Fee, J. J. H., 45 Regt.....14 Oct 14
(D)Costigan, R., 6 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 14 Oct 14
Genet, H. A., 38 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E) ....14 Oct 14
O'Meara, J. S., 8 Regt. ...14 Oct 14
Mignault, A., A.M.C. (E)...20 Oct 14
Arnoldi, E. C., 8 Brig. C.F.A. ....22 Oct 14
(D)Munro, W. A., 90 Regt. 9 Nov 14
Shannon, L. W., O.C. M.D. No. 1 (*acting*) (*local col.*).....16 Nov 14
Panet, A. de L., C.O.C. ...18 Nov 14
McRae, A. D., C.A.S.C (E)21 Nov 14
Blanchard, C. F., 90 Regt. 1 Dec 14
Stewart, W. T., 109 Regt. (*m*) (E) .....15 Dec 14
(D)Thompson, W. E., A.A.G. i c Adm. M.D. No. 6 .....22 Dec 14
Yates, H. B., A.M.C.....24 Dec 14
Odell, J. W., Cobourg G.A. (*msc*) (E) ....26 Dec 14
Brousseau, J. D., P.A.M.C. (E) .....31 Dec 14
Eaton, D. I. V., R.C.A. (*pc*) (E) .....31 Dec 14
Vaux, F. L., P.A.M.C. (E) .....31 Dec 14
Leslie, J. N. S., R.C.A. (E) ....31 Dec 14
Ogilvie, A. T., R.C.A. 31 Dec 14
Drum, L., P.A.M.C.(E)31 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Elmsley, J. H., DSO, R.C.D. (E) (*psc*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....31 Dec 14
Cunningham, J. F., C.G.F.G. (*msc*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Perley, H., 62 Regt..... 1 Jan 15
Ross, G., *ISO.*, A.D.P.S.... 5 Jan 15
(D) Dunsmore, W. W., 7 Hrs..... 3 Feb 15
Malley, W.J., 9 Brig. C.F.A. 25 Feb 15
(D) Labatt, R. H., 13 Regt. (*msc*) (E) .....28 Feb 15
(D) Farman, G.D., 3 Regt. 28 Feb 15
Lafferty, F.D., Supt. Dom. Arsenal, *p & c*.....30 Mar 15
Bayley, L. A., 53 Regt. 31 Mar 15
Weatherbie, S. S, C.O.C. (*e*) .....31 Mar 15
Armstrong, J.A., C.A.D.C. (E) ..... 2 Apr 15
(D) Robinson, S.C., 21 Regt. (*rm*) .....16 Apr 15
Simpson, R.M., A.M.C ...27 Apr 15
(D) Gray, W. H., 71 Regt. 1 May 15
Lyman, W. E. M., 4 Brig. 1 May 15
Dawson, H. J., 14 Regt. (*smh*) (E) ..... 5 May 15
Birdwhistle, R. J., 43 Regt. 8 May 15
Swift, A.E., DSO, Mil. Staff (E) ..... 10 May 15
Caldwell, A.C., R.C.E. 10 May 15
Bruce, H. A., A.M.C. .....18 May 15
Anderson, W.B., A.M.C....18 May 15
Orr, J. O., A.M.C..... .....18 May 15
Hamilton, H. J., A.M.C...18 May 15
McRae, A. D., 94 Regt... 21 May 15
Taylor, P. B., G.G.F. G.C. (*Res.*) (*m*) (8) .....20 May 15
Stewart, W. J., Mil. Staff. 28 May 15
Spittal, W., 7 Regt.....16 Jun 15
Pyne, *Hon.* R. A., *MD., LLD*, A.M.C ..... 22 Jun 15
(D) Farrell, W. 46 Regt....24 Jun 15
Ralston, G. H., 10 Brig. C.F.A. (E) .....24 Jun 15
(D) Mersereau, G. W., 16 Inf. Brig..... .....30 Jun 15
Hart, E. C., P.A.M.C. (E) 1 July 15
Mack, J. C. O., C.A.P.C.. 1 July 15
Murphy, T.J.F., P.A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Kaye, J. H., R.C.R. (E) 1 July 15
Tooley, E. R., C.A.P.C.... 1 July 15
Shanly, C. N., DSO, C.A.P.C. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Jacques, H. M., P.A.M.C. (E) .... 1 July 15
Anderson, W. B., R.C.E., psc (E)... ..... 1 July 15
Kemmis Betty, H., DSO, R.C.R., *psc* (E) ... . 1 July 15
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B., R.C.R. .... 1 July 15
(D) *Bennett, C. C.*, Mil. Staff (E) .... 1 July 15
Van Straubenzee, C.T., R.C D. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Forbes, J. R., C.A.P.C. .. 1 July 15
Clarke, J. T., P.A.M.C. (E)..... ... 1 July 15
Panet, E. de B., DSO, R.C.A. (*g*) *psc* (E) ..... 1 July 15
Mills, J. E., DSO, R.C.A. (*g*) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Lindsay, W. B., CMG, R.C.E. (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .... 1 July 15
Potter, J. L., P.A.M.C. ... 1 July 15 (*temp. col.* 5 Mar 16)
de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V., *Count*, C.O.C. 1 July 15
Lister, F.A., DSO, R.C.R. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Le Doc, L. (L) ..... 1 July 15
Dean, E. C., C.P.A.S.C... 1 July 15
Simson, W. A., DSO, C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 July 15
Sullivan, W. F. C., C.O.C. 1 July 15
Tellier, E., C.O.C. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Anderson, A. H., C.O.C. 1 July 15
Bogart, J. L.H., R.C.E. (E) 1 July 15
Mackie, E. F., DSO, L.S.H. (RC) (E)... ..... 1 July 15
owell, A. A. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 6 ..... 1 July 15
Roy, L. A. G. O., R.C.A.. 1 July 15
(D) *Wilson, J.H.*, C.A.V.C. (E) .... 8 July 15
Smith, H.D., C.A.V.C. (E) 8 July 15
Palmer, A. Z., A.A.G. Hd. Qrs ....10 July 15
Conger W. S., C.A.P.C. 11 July 15
Hughes, H. T., CMG, R.C.E. (E) ....11 July 15
Deroche A. P., R.C.E. ...11 July 15
Clarke, E. E., A.D. of S. & T., Hd. Qrs. .....12 July 15
Lambert, A. O., C.A.P.C. 12 July 15
Papineau, D. B., R.C.R. (L) ....12 July 15
Taschereau, G. A., C.O.C. 12 July 15
MacKinlay, C. H , 81 Regt..... .....14 July 15
(D) Grant, D. McK., 35 Regt. .....17 July 15
Beckett, S. G., 9 Horse (*msc*) (*m*) ....18 July 15
Morris, G. C., 13 S.L.D. ...18 July 15
Mason, J. C., *DSO*, 10 Regt. .....21 July 15
Kingsmill, W.B., 10 Regt. (*rm*) ....21 July 15
Cameron, I. H , *M.B., LL.D.*, A.M.C. .....21 July 15
Lo g J., 6 *Hrs.* (E)..... .....26 July 15
Bissonnette, J. H., 6 Hrs 26 July 15
Spittal, C. ., C.A.S.C. (E) 29 July 15
Bisaillon, P. R., 85 Regt 1 Aug 15
D) King, F., 2 Brig., C.F.A. .....16 Aug 15
Shaw, J. A., C.A.S.C. (E 1 Sept 15
Hatch, A. F., C.A.S.C. ...13 Sept 15
Des Rosier, L. J. .....13 Sept 15
**Taschereau, T. J. de M.*, C.P.A.V.C. (E) .....20 Sept 15
Fowler, G W. ....22 Sept 15
(D) Combe, H. B., 33 Regt. 23 Sept 15
Mersereau, C. J., C. of G. (*msc*) (E) .....23 Sept 15
Mitchell, C. H., DSO, *C. of G.* (*msc*) (8).....23 Sept 15
Leonard, R. W., C. of G. (*rmc*).....24 Sept 15
(D) Chambers, E. J., C. of G. ..... 25 Sept 15
(D) Mitchell, W. G., 2 Regt. 27 Sept 15
Royce, G. C., 2 Regt. .....27 Sept 15
Keatin , J. B., C.A.S.C. 1 Oct 15
Coles, W. G., C.A.S.C. (E) 1 Oct 15
Kennedy, L. L., 67 Regt. 6 Oct 15
Morris, A. H., *CMG, SO* ..... 9 Oct 15
Anderson, R. H., 45 Regt. 12 Oct 15
Pickett, H. D., 60 Regt....23 Oct 15
Young, D. D., R.C.D. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Coglan, F. T., 1 *Brig. C.F.A.* (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
Tobin, H. S., 72 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (E) .....13 Nov 15
Godson, G. G., DSO 72 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E)..... 13 Nov 15
Barrag r, D., 15 Regt. (*msc*) ....17 Nov 15
McCordick, F. C., 19 Regt. (*msc*) ....22 Nov 15
Traill, W. A., 19 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) .....22 Nov 15
Snow, A. B., C. of G. (E) ....30 Nov 15
D) Curran, A., 12 Regt. (*sm*) .....30 Nov 15
McCammon, J. A., A.M.C. 1 Dec 15
McKay, J. H., 26 Regt. (*sm*) 1 Dec 15
Magee, R. H. B., 110 Regt. (*rmc*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Guthrie, P. A., 71 *Regt.* (E) .....15 Dec 15
Massie, J. C., 27 *Regt.* (*msc*) (*m*) (E) .....17 Dec 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Rouleau, J. C., 24 Regt.... 6 Feb 16
MacInnes, C. S., 10 Regt. 9 Feb 16
(D) Bishop, A. H., 69 Regt. 16 Feb 16
Melville, W. W. C. E. (E) 22 Feb 16
Biggs. S. P., C.E..... ..15 Mar 16
Wilcox, J. R., 26 Dns..... 1 Apr 16
(D) Macvicar, W. W., 27 Regt.... ..... 1 Apr 16
Lewis, O. L., 24 Regt. ... 1 May 16
Sharples, J. J , Mil. Staff 30 May 16
Townsend, J. W., 39 Regt. 1 Jun 16
*Penhorwood, S.L., 51 Regt. 15 Nov 13
*Trihey, H. J., 55 Regt. ...29 Aug 14
*Allard, W. L., 70 Regt. ...15 Oct 14
*Bowman, H. J., 108 Regt. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Whitehead, C. R., 86 Regt..... 8 Oct 15
*Gear, W. I., 1 Regt. .....12 Apr 16

Majors.

Warburton, J., M.O., 82 Regt.....28 Sept 83
(*hon. l.c.* 1 Nov 04
(D) Jenkins, S. R., M.O., P.E.I.H.B., C.G.A..... 6 Feb 85
(*hon. l.c.* 16 Dec 04)
(*temp. l.c.*11 Mar 15
Casgrain, H.R., M.O., 21 Regt.....12 Feb 86
(*hon l.c.* 12 Nov 04
(D) Elliott, J. E., M.O., 2 Brig., C.F.A. ..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon. l.c.* 9 Mar 02)
(D) Curry, M. A., M.O., 66 Regt. .....24 Apr 91
(*hon. l.c.* 14 Dec 04)
(D) Hillary, R. M., M.O., 12 Regt. .....18 May 94
(*hon. l.c.* 18 May 04)
Bascom, H., M.O., 34 Regt. 24 Sept 96
(*hon. l.c.* 24 Sept 06)
Palmer, R. H., M.O., 38 Regt.....22 Oct 96
hon. l.c. 22 Oct 06)
McCoy, S. H., M.O., 19 Regt. (*ia*)..... .....27 Oct 97
(*hon. l.c.* 27 Oct 07)
O'Neil, F., M.O., 3 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 98
Turner, H. A., M.O., 46 Regt. .....19 May 99
(*hon. l.c.* 19 May 09)
(D) *Markham, A. J.*, 8 Hrs. (*lg*) ..... 3 Apr 00
(D) *Black, F. B.*, 8 Hrs. C. Res. (E) ..... 3 Apr 00
Trudel, L. H., 80 Regt. ... 7 Jun 00
Jackson, H., Cor. Res., 90 Regt. ....28 June 01
(D) King, E. E., M.O., 10 Regt. .....29 Jun 01
(*hon. l.c.* 27 July 06)
(D) Kinnear, G. S., 8 Hrs .15 Aug 01
(D) Burch, F. O., 2 Dns. 6 Feb 02
Stull, W. P., Cor. Res. 2 Dns. ..... 6 Feb 02
(D) Van Luven, R. M., 4 Hrs. (*ly*)... ..... 10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J. F., 4 Hrs. (*ss*) ... . 10 Mar 02
Loyst, A., 4 Hrs. .... 10 Mar 02
(D) Perry, J., 6 Hrs. (Cor. Res.) ..... 20 Jun 02
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 *Dec* 15)
(D) Lord, J.P., M.O., 17 Regt. 2 Dec 02
(*hon. l.c.* 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E. C., Mtl. H. Brig. C.G.A. .... 20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W. B., Cor. Res. 14 Regt..... 18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W., 69 Regt..... 7 Apr 03
Ouellet, J. P. G., 19 Inf. Brig. (*msc*) (*lg*)..... 7 Apr 03
(D) Wayling, J., 12 Regt. (Cor. Res.).....23 Jun 03
Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs. 16 Dec 03
Duffus, A. W., 1 Regt. C.A. 25 Jan 04
Brown, E. R., M.O., 5 Regt. (E) .....26 Jan 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 26 Jan 15)

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Hall, G., Cor. Res., 3 Dns.... 23 Feb 04
Hall, W. T., Cor. Res. 3 Dns. ..... 7 Apr 04
Sharp, D., 2 Dns. ..... 15 Apr 04
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16)
✕*V. C.* Holland, E. J., Cor. Res., 13 Dns. ..... 11 May 04
Barr, T. F., 6 Hrs., C. Res. 1 Jun 04
Mooney, M. J., 7 Hrs..... 9 Jun 04
(D) Black, J. W. S., 8 Hrs. 10 Jun 04
Cameron, M. C., Cor. Res. G.G.B.G. ..... 28 Jun 04
Graham, H., 36 Regt. (E) 13 July 04
Roberts, H. L., 91 Regt. (*msc*) (*s s*) (*sm*) (E)..... 1 Nov 04
Rankin, J. P., M.O., 28 Regt. ..... 1 Nov 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 *Sept* 15)
Berdan, O. L., M.O., 26 Regt. ..... 15 Dec 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 15 *Dec* 14)
Oldham, E., M.O., 31 Regt. 9 Mar 05
(*hon. lt.-col.* 9 Mar 15)
Clingan, G., 12 Dns. (E)... 22 Apr 05
(*temp lt.-col.* 11 July 15)
Ptolemy, T. C., 77 Regt... 25 Apr 05
Fleming, J. W., 12 Dns., C. Res. ..... 26 Jun 05
Harris, J. A., 14 Hrs. ..... 30 Jun 05
Lydiard, T. A., 14 Hrs. (E) 30 Jun 05
Alger, H. H., M.O., 49 Regt. ..... 24 July 05
(*hon. lt.-col.* 24 July 15)
Ernst, P. A., 1 Siege Co. C.A. ..... 27 July 05
Stewart, R. G., 1 Hrs. ... 1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A. A., C.R., P.E.I.H.B. ..... 9 Aug 05
(D) Leigh, C., P.E.I.H.B.... 8 Oct 05
(D) Orr, J. E., 77 Regt..... 15 Dec 05
Murray, L. R., M.O., 8 Hrs. 10 Feb 06
Belleau, G., 9 Regt..... 5 Mar 06
Ross, C. G., Cor. Res. 15 L.H. (*m*) ..... 8 Mar 06
Robinson, J. M., Cor. Res., 3 Regt. C.A... ..... 21 Apr 06
Swayze, F. J., 2 Dns ..... 24 Apr 06
Mulholland, A. A., Cor. Res. 14 Batt. C.F.A. ... 28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J. F. T., 87 Regt. (*msc*) (*ss*)..... 1 May 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Aug 15)
Denton, M. C., 11 Brig. C.F.A., Cor. Res..... 1 May 06
Shorey, F. C., Cor. Res. 6 Hrs. ..... 10 May 06
Russell, W. H., 13 Dns.... 28 May 06
Power, J., 41 Regt. ..... 5 Jun 06
✕Willis, J. W., 1 Regt. C.A. Cor. Res. ... . 26 Jun 06
Arthur, R. H., M.O., 97 Regt. ..... 29 Jun 06
Farwell, W. A., M.O., 53 Regt. ..... 9 July 06
Armstrong, E. N., Cor. Res., 5 Regt ..... 15 Aug 06
Wayland, E. R., 56 *Regt.* (E) ..... 31 Aug 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 5 Jun 15)
Morse, L. R., M.O., 69 Regt. ..... 14 Sept 06
(D) Bourgault, C.E., 61 Regt. C. Res. ..... 9 Oct 06
Munro, J. R., 5 *Dns.* (E)...10 Oct 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 29 Dec 14)
Jones, J. M., 82 Regt..... 31 Oct 06
(D) *Kidd, E.*, M.O., 4 Hrs. (E) ..... 27 Nov 06
(*hon. l.c.* 5 Jan 07)
(D) Ross, A. M., 75 Regt. 1 Jan 07
✕*Ryan, R. H.*, 14 Hrs. (E) ..... 1 Feb 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Jan 15)
Armstrong, C. E., Cor. Res. 16 L.H. ..... 28 Feb 07

Majors—contd.

Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs., C. Res. ..... 12 Mar 07
Moloney, P. J., M.O., 59 Regt. ..... 16 Mar 07
✕*Dyer, H. M.*, D.S.O., 12 Man. Dns. (E)..... 22 Mar 07
Burton, F. L., 2 Regt. (*sm*) 3 Apr 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)
Routh, J. R., Cor. Res., 5 *Dns.* (E)..... 15 Apr 07
Davie, P. A., 21 Hrs..... 13 May 07
Foster, D. M., C.A.D.C.... 14 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W., 5 Regt., C.A., C. Res.... 6 Jun 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Aug 15)
(D) Morison, F., 74 Regt. 14 Jun 07
(D) Shaw, J. W., M.O., 33 Regt. ..... 14 Jun 07
✕Christie, A. E., *DSO*, 16 L.H. ..... 16 Jun 07
Tite, J. R., Cor. Res. 6 Regt 25 Jun 07
Williamson, A. R. B., A.M.C. ..... 28 Jun 07
Roy, A. V., M.O., 6 Regt. C.A. ..... 5 July 07
Hogg, D. H., A.M.C. ..... 6 July 07
✕Savard, E., M.O., 18 Regt. ..... 22 Aug 07
Anderson, S. B., 19 Batt. C.F.A. (*smh*) (E) ..... 5 Sept 07
✕*Lebel, E. A.*, A.M.C. (E) 15 Sept 07
Gilmour, C. H., A.M.C. (E) ..... 27 Sept 07
✕*Ussher, J. F. H.*, Cor. Res., 9 M.H. (E) ..... 14 Dec 07
Mundell, D. E., C.S.C., (*ss*) ..... 1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S. S., 34 Regt. ... 11 Jan 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Nov* 15)
MacLaren, D. H., 35 Regt. 15 Jan 08
(*temp. lt -col.* 30 *Nov* 15)
Stewart, C., 3 Regt. Cor. Res. (E) ..... 28 Jan 08
(D) *Conrod, W. H.*, 63 Regt. (E)..... 4 Feb 08
Denison, W. W., *DSO*, G.G.B.G. (E) ..... 19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T. L., G.G.B.G. 20 Feb 08
Ewing, J. A., C. Res., Mtl. H. Brig. C.G.A..... 22 Feb 08
McCullough, W., 3 Dns. 1 Mar 08
Harrison, W. H., 3 H. Brig. C.G.A. (E) ..... 2 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 19 *Mar* 15)
✕*Stewart, J. S.*, 25 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 4 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Mar 15)
Burritt, C. J., 5 Dns. ..... 11 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 *May* 16)
(D) ✕*Belson, W. H.*, Cor. Res. 16 L.H. (*m*) ..... 22 Apr 08
Hewgill, W. H., 16 L.H.... 22 Apr 08
(D) *McLean, D. H.*, G.G.F.G. (*smh*) (E) ..... 24 Apr 08
Matte, J. B., 9 Regt. ..... 29 Apr 08
Leonard, E. J., 1 Hrs. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 1 May 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 *Jun* 15)
(D) deTonnancour, L. G., 65 Regt. ..... 11 May 08
Peltier, E. J., 65 Regt. ...12 May 08
(D) Wilson, G. E. R. 40 Regt. ..... 20 May 08
Cameron, H. A., 59 Regt. 21 May 08
Elliott, A., 12 Regt. (*sm*)... 25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A. G., 15 L.H. (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 28 May 08
Bossé, J. F. X., A.M.C.... 1 Jun 08
Turgeon, J., 92 Regt..... 2 Jun 08
Henley, W., 45 Regt. ..... 3 Jun 08
Langrill, A. S., M.O., 37 Regt. (E) ..... 4 Jun 08
Gauthier, G. H., Cor. Res. 21 Regt. (*ss*) ..... 3 Jun 08
Campbell, G. M., M.O., 11 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 9 Jun 08

Majors—contd.

Smith, S. B., 3 H. Brig., C.G.A., C. Res..... 10 Jun 08
Sands, W. W., M.O., 9 Brig. C.F.A..... .....29 July 08
Lauterman, M., M.O., 6 Hrs. 18 Aug 08
Peltier, E., M.O., 85 Regt. (E) .....29 Aug 08
McDonald, D., M.O., 94 Regt. ..... 3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H. V., 3 Regt. (*smh*) (*ss*) ..... 9 Sept 08
Stewart, H. A., 13 Dns. (E) 28 Sept 08
Date, W. E., 17 Hrs. (*msc*) 5 Oct 08
Hay, T., 32 Regt. ....28 Oct 08
(D) *Raikes, R.*, M.O., 35 Regt. (E) .....12 Nov 08
Ansley, A.M.N., G.G.B.G. Cor. Res..... 15 Dec 08
Whitman, J. A., 69 Regt. 24 Dec 08
Darke, J. R., P.E.I.H.B. 2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V. L., 82 Regt. 18 Jan 09
McLaughl n, A. E., 3 *Dns.* (*msc*) (E) ..... 19 Jan 09
Cowan, A., 35 Regt. ..... 20 Jan 09
Preece, J., 35 Regt. (*sm*)... 20 Jan 09
Creighton, J. H., 75 Regt. 21 Jan 09
McNaughton, D., 75 Regt. C. Res. ..... 1 Mar 09
La Rue, R., M.O., 61 Regt. 10 Mar 09
Campbell, C. V., 51 Regt. (*m*) ..... 17 Mar 09
Boutin, L., 6 Regt. C.A. 18 Mar 09
Irvine, O. A., 4 Hrs..... 1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F. J., 36 Regt. 5 Apr 09
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 *Nov* 15)
(D) Muir, W. K., 25 Dns. 5 Apr 09
Vien, T.A., 6 Regt. C.A. (*msc*) 10 Apr 09
✕Auldjo, W. de L., 23 Regt. ..... 10 Apr 09
✕*Ross, J. M.*, 24 Regt. G.H. (E) .....23 Apr 09
Gillmore, E. T. B., 8 Brig., C.F.A. (*rmc*) (*msc*) (*ss*) (E) 1 May 09
(D) Boulter, F., 82 Regt.... 15 May 09
Riches, C. H. R., Cor. Res. 9 M.H. (*msc*) .....18 May 09
Jones, J. B. L., 2 Dns.....25 May 09
Curtis, H. G., 26 Dns. ...26 May 09
✕*Arnold, R. H.*, 8 Hrs. (E) .....29 May 09
McLean, D. N., 59 Regt...31 May 09
O'Reilly, E. B., M.O., 4 Batt., C.F.A. (E) .....13 Jun 09
(D) *Rance, H. T.*, 33 Regt. (*m*) (E) .....17 Jun 09
Montreuil, Y., 5 Brig. C.F.A. (*msc*) (*smh*).....28 Jun 09
Ratz, J. H., M.O., 29 *Regt.* (E) .....29 Jun 09
Bentley, D. B, A.M.C. (E) 20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A. P., 14 Hrs. ...27 Aug 09
Carscallen, H. G., 4 Batt. C.F.A. (*msc*) (E) .....15 Sept 09
Smith, G. J., 25 Dns. (*msc*) (*sm*) .....16 Oct 09
Bull, J. J., 67 *Regt.* (*sm*) (E) 30 Nov 09
Cleghorn, G. S., 5 Regt. ...18 Dec 09
Storey, D. S., 23 Regt. ... 31 Dec 0
(D) Frost, J. S., 62 Regt. 31 Dec
(D) Bishop, F. C., 7 Hrs.... 4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J. T. N., 4 Regt. (E) ..... 7 Jan 10
✕*Leonard, E. W.*, DSO, 6 Batt. C F.A. (*rmc*) (E) 17 Jan 10
(D) Money, G. L., Cor. Res. 28 Regt. ..... 22 Jan 10
Croll, H. A., 12 Dns. (*m*) (E) 27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L. I., 19 A.M.R. (E) .....30 Jan 10
(*temp. l.c.* 11 Mar 15)
Carter, C., M O., 13 Regt. 15 Feb 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 21 *Mar* 16)
✕Gould, H. J., 37 Regt. (*sm*) .....17 Feb 10
✕*Kelly, E. T.*, 37 Regt. (E) 1 Mar 10
O'Brien, M. C., A.M.C.... 14 Mar 10

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Jarvis, J. G., 16 Regt. ... 18 Mar 10
Watt, W. L., A.M.C. (*msc*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Warren, C. A. A., A.M.C. 1 Apr 10
Webster, W., A. M. C. (E)... 1 Apr 10
Law, R. A M C. ..... 1 Apr 10
Hill, W. H. P., A.M.C..... 1 Apr 10
Angus, R., 5 Regt. C.A.... 19 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Aug 15)
Bullock, T S., 20 B.H. ... 21 Apr 10
Thorne, S. L., 9 M.H. (E) 25 Apr 10
(D)Munro, D.J C.,44 Regt 27 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Nov 15)
Honeywell, F.H.,5 *Lns.*(E)30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G. F., 36 Regt ... 30 Apr 10
Reason, C. H., 1 Hrs. (*msc*) (E)..... ..... 3 May 10
Robertson, S. G., 78 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 3 May 10
Marriott. G. W., 19 A.D. (*msc*) (E) .....13 May 10
Cooke, E. W., 18 M.R., C. Res. (*m*).....25 May 10
✕*Maxfield, W. E.*, 12 Dns. (E) ..... 28 May 10
Medd, S. T., 3 *Dns.* (E) ... 1 Jun 10
Gray, C. H., 47 Regt..... 1 Jun 10
Elliot, H. C. S., A.M.C. (E) 1 Jun 10
Hooker, L. McM., 6 Hrs. 2 Jun 10
✕*McTavish, F. C.*, A.M.C. (E) ..... 7 Jun 10
Miltimore, J.McN.,13 Dns. 13 Jun 10
Turnbull, W. R., 91 Regt. (E) .....21 Jun 10
Tremblay, T. L., 1st Batt. C.F.A. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 21 Jan 10
Hewetson, S. W., A.M.C. (E) .....22 Jun 10
(D) Kingsmill, H. A., A.M.C. .....27 Jun 10
✕*Griesbach, W. A.*, DSO, 19 A.D. (*msc*) (E) 30 Jun 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Dec 14)
Groves, W. A., A.M.C.....30 Jun 10
Etherington, F., CMG, A.M.C. (E)..... ..... 6 July 10
Steeves, E. O., M.O., 74 Regt. ... . 8 July 10
Dunlop, E. A., 42 Regt....16 July 10
Margison, A.A. H., 67 Regt 24 July 10
Taylor, C. H., 67 Regt. ... 27 July 10
Blair, H. C., 76 Regt. ..... 1 Aug 10
Graham, R. H., 78 Regt. 21 Sept 10
Gillies, A. B., Amm. Col. 10 Brig. C.F.A. (*rmc.*) (E) 4 Oct 10
Bell, W. G., 79 Regt., C. Res. ..... 29 Oct 10
(*temp. l.c.* 18 Feb 15)
Hamilton, H. S., 11 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 1 Nov 10
Turcotte, L. H., 80 Regt. 25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G. E., A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 10
✕ (D) *Bennett, C. C.*, Mil. Staff (E)..... 8 Dec 10
Wainwright, S. F. A., M.O., 71 Regt..... 1 Jan 11
Robitaille, J. C J., 17 Regt. 5 Jan 11
Smith, J. A., 20 B.H... ... 4 Feb 11
Lang, N., 29 L.H. (E) ..... 4 Feb 11
(*temp lt.-col.* 26 July 15)
May, E. G., 15 L.H. (*msc*) 9 Feb 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Nov 15)
McLean, C. H., 28 Dns.(E) 1 Mar 11
Fletcher, R. H., 7 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 3 Mar 11
Elliott, J.H., 20 B.H..... 3 Mar 11
Andros, R. C., 20 B.H., C. Res. (E) ..... 6 Mar 11
Bryan, W. C., 23 A.R., C. Res. ..... 19 Mar 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 25 Apr 16)
Stroud, W. A., 4 Hrs. (*ss*) 20 Mar 11
Dickson, J.A., M.O. 91 Regt. ... . 29 Mar 11
Knight, S. 47 Regt. ..... 1 Apr 11

Majors—contd.

Lyndon, W. A., 23 A.R.(E) 1 Apr 11
Cruickshank, G.R., A.M.C. 1 Apr 11
Mackid, L. S , A.M.C..... 1 Apr 11
Hendry, W.B , A.M.C..... 1 Apr 11
✕*enwell, E. G.*, 21 A.H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
McKenzie, R. Y., 94 Regt 2 Apr 11
✕*Ormond, D.M.*, 18 M.R. (F) (E)..... 5 Apr 11
Mason, E. G., 103 *Regt.* (E) 5 Apr 11
(*temp. l.c.* 15 Dec 14).
✕*Ashton, E. J.*, DSO, 22 S.L.H. Cor. Rcs. (E)..... 6 Apr 11
Wright, T W., 16 L.H. (*m*)19 Apr 11
Dudley, H. W., 3 Dns. ...29 Apr 11
Currie, C. J., A.M.C..... 2 May 11
Balfour, T. B., 1 Hrs. (E) 2 May 11
Brown, H. B., 23 A.R (E) 6 May 11
Burke, D.C., 15 L.H..... 8 May 11
Wilkins, A.C., 18 M.R.(E) 15 May 11
Ronan, M. F., 18 Batt. C.F.A. .....15 May 11
Kinsman, H.F., 1 Hrs.(*sm*)22 May 11
Goldsmith, P. G., M.O., 2 Regt. (E) .....27 May 11
Sutherland, D. M., 24 G.H. (E) .....29 May 11
(*temp. lt-col.* 19 Aug 15)
Archibald, G. W., 20 B.H. 1 Jun 11
Forest, J., 11 Hrs. ..... 1 Jun 11
Melrose, W., 26 Dns. .....12 Jun 11
Schnarr, C. N., 98 Regt. (E). .....13 Jun 11
Day, F. P., 28 Dns.....15 Jun 11
Ross, W. L., 2 Dns..... 27 Jun 11
de Kam, C. T., C. of G. (*msc*) (*ss*) ..... 4 July 11
Hardy, E. B, A.M.C. (E) 18 July 11
Stockwell, R. F., 11 Hrs. (*m*) (E) .....21 July 11
Davey, J. E., A.M.C.....10 Aug 11
Farmer, G. D., A.M.C.(E)10 Aug 11
Young, S. C., 96 Regt. ...31 Aug 11
Brown, G. W., M.O., 96 Regt. .....31 Aug 11
Fillmore, W. A., 93 Regt. 14 Sept 11
McColl, E. L., G.G.B.G. (*sm*) (E) .....12 Oct 11
Malot, J. A., 83 Regt. (*smh*) (*ss*) (E) .....31 Oct 11
Guérin, T., 17 Hrs. (*ss*) 4 Nov 11
✕*King, W. B M.*, DSO, 7 Batt. C.F.A (*lg*) (E) ... 1 Dec 11
Brooks, W. C., 2 Dns. (*msc*) (*sm*) .... 1 Dec 11
(*temp. lt. col.* 18 Oct 15)
Matthews, H. H., DSO., 31 B.C.H. (*msc*) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
Allen, M. V., 30 B.C.H. (E) 9 Dec 11
Moberly, G., 30 B.C.H., C. Res. (E)..... 9 Dec 11
Edgar, N. S., O.C. M.D. No. 12..... 13 Dec 11
(*temp. col.* 20 Apr 16)
Ketcheson, W. H., 49 Regt. 1 Jan 12
Ashton, A. N., 38 Regt. (E) 8 Jan 12
Gillespie, G. H., C.A.S.C. (C. Res.)..... 9 Jan 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)
Paquet, E. T., 17 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) ... .25 Jan 12
Dudley, H. W., 3 Dns. .... 1 Feb 12
Boggs, F. D., 40 Regt. (E) 2 Feb 12
Ross, L., 50 Regt. (*msc*) (E) 3 Feb 12
(*temp. l c.* 22 Jun 15)
Winters, G. A., A.M.C. ... 7 Feb 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Moore, P. A , 15 L.H. (*lg*) 10 Feb 12
Collisson, W.H.T., 15 L.H , C. Res. .....10 Feb 12
Morriss, G. G. C., Res., 29 L.H. .....11 Feb 12
Mylks, G. W., M.O. 14 Regt. ... .17 Feb 12
McKee, S. H., CMG, A.M.C. (E) ....17 Feb 12
Simpson, J. D., 27 L.H. ...26 Feb 12
Chabot, E., 92 Regt.....27 Feb 12
Hill, H., 22 S.L.H. (E) ... 7 Mar 12

Majors—contd.

Argue, J. F., M.O. 43 Regt.15 Mar 12
Cameron, J. A., 5 Dns. ...16 Mar 12
Outhit, W. E., 14 Hrs. (*smh*) 20 Mar 12
✕*James, C. W.*, 23 A.R. (E) .....29 Mar 12
(D)Leard, L. B., 82 Regt...31 Mar 12
✕*Fragnell, G. S. T.*, DSO., 31 B.C.H. (E)..... 31 Mar 12
Wallace, F. W., 26 S. Dns. 1 Apr 12
Smith, J. R., 76 Regt. ... 1 Apr 12
Isaacs, W. H., 21 Regt..... 1 Apr 12
Ross, A., 95 Regt. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
✕*Leitch, J. S.*, 106 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Riordon, W. R., 34 Batt. C.F.A. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
Bell, J. W., C.A.D.C. ..... 2 Apr 12
Allan, J. C., C.A.S.C. .....13 Apr 12
✕*MacKintosh, C.*, 28 Dns (E).....15 Apr 12
Matheson, J. S., M.O., 12 Drs. ....15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt. .....29 Apr 12
Fletcher, D., 32 *Regt.* (E)... 1 May 12
MacKay, A., M.O 36 Regt.11 May 12
Chabot, J.L., M.O. 5 Dns.14 May 12
Leggett, T. H., A.M.C.... 20 May 12
Fane, F.W.W., 19 A. Dns. (E) .....25 May 12
Anderson, S. W., 3 Dns....27 May 12
Brown, W. J., 15 Regt.(*msc*) 27 May 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 *Oct* 15)
Burgess, F. O, 22 Regt.(E) 1 Jun 12
Skinner, S. S., M.O., 5 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 9 Jun 12
Hogan, E. V., M.O., 1 Regt. C.G.A. (E).....15 Jun 12
Wilson, F. W. E., A.M.C. (E) .....22 Jun 12
Mackenzie, A. J., M.O., 48 Regt. (E)..... 22 Jun 12
Nixon, A. W., M.O., 20 Regt..... 27 Jun 12
Bell, F. McK, M.O., 5 Dns. (E).....28 Jun 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 May 16)
Begin, J. N , 61 Regt. ..... 1 July 12
Harris, J. C., 5 Regt. C.G.A. (*m*) (E)..... ..... 1 July 12
M.Gowan, J. P., 3 Regt. C.G A. (*ss*) (E) ..... 4 July 12
Burritt, R., 100 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 6 July 12
Moore, M., C.A.S.C. (E) ...31 July12
McCrimmon, J. D., 28 Regt. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Aug 12
Forster, F. J. R., A.M.C. 7 Aug 12
Osler, H. F., 79 Regt. (*mq*) (E) .....26 Aug 12
Gunn, J.A.(*msc*)3 Regt.(E) 12 Sept 12
(*temp. lt.-col* 24 Oct 14)
(D)Langille, J.A., 75 Regt. 21 Sept 12
Laurin, C. H., 87 Regt. ...25 Sept 12
✕*MacDougall, E. A.*, 9 Batt. C.F.A. (E)..... .17 Oct 12
Caskey, J. C., A.M.C.....20 Oct 12
Aitken, R. T. D., C.A.S.C. 13 Nov 12
Cameron, G. S., A.M.C. ...26 Nov 12
McKenna, J. A., C.E.....30 Nov 12
Therien, E H., 64 Regt.... 6 Dec 12
Delorme, H., 64 Regt. C. Res. .....10 Dec 12
Hall, G. R., 24 Batt.C.F.A. (*rmc*) (E) .. .. 31 Dec 12
Connell, E.K., C.E. C. Res. (E) .....14 Jan 13
Brown, E. J. E., C. of G. (*msc*).....15 Jan 14
Campbell, W. H., 8 Hrs...15 Jan 1
Gaetz, H. L., 35 *Horse*.....15 Jan 13
Parsons, J. L. R., C. of G. (E) .....16 Jan 13
✕McLeod, W. C. of G. 17 Jan 13

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Thornton, —, 16 L.H. (E) ..... 23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R. B., 66 Regt. 24 Jan 13
Lincoln, A. G., 15 L.H. (*sm*) 25 Jan 13
Wayne, J. G., 52 Regt. (E) ..... 29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J. H., 52 Regt. (E) 29 Jan 13
Magee, F. C., DSO, 3 Regt. C.G.A. (E) ..... 20 Feb 13
O'Hara, B. L., C. of G. (*msc*) ..... 24 Feb 13
Cressy, W. J., 97 Regt. (E) 28 Feb 13
Claxton, A. T., 16 L.H. ... 28 Feb 13
MacLeod, J. R., 11 Hrs. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
Fecteau, J. A., 89 Regt. ... 1 Mar 13
Panton, A. M., 22 S.L.H. 3 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H. W., 56 Regt. ..15 Mar 13
Ross, A. M.S., 34 Horse (E) ..... 19 Mar 13
Palmer, F., 12 M.D. (E) ... 27 Mar 13
McGuffin, C.F., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 13
Burnham, J. G., R.C.R. (E) 1 Apr 13
Hill, C. H., DSO, R.C.R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
MacKay, C. L. T., 3 H.B., C.G.A. ..... 7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L. P. (*smh*) (*ss*) 5 D.G. (E) ..... 15 Apr 13
Sharman, C. H. L., 2 Batt. C.F.A. (*msc*) (E) ..... 19 Apr 13
Belson, B. H., 19 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 23 Apr 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 *Sept* 15)
Britton, R. H., 8 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 26 Apr 13
Moore, J. C., 32 Regt. ..... 30 Apr 13
Keefler, J. K., 29 L.H. (E) 1 May 13
Darling, C. W., 48 Regt. ... 1 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Jan* 16)
Havard, A., 18 M.R. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 May 13
Harwood, R. de L., 101 Regt. (E) ..... 2 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Anglin, J. V., M.O., 62 Regt. ..... 2 May 13
MacKay, D. C., 27 Batt. C.F.A. ..... 3 May 13
Washington, F. C, 20 B.H. (*m*) (E) ..... 14 May 13
Cormack, V., 6 Hrs. ..... 15 May 13
Wilson, N. K., A.M.C. ...21 May 13
Hunter, A. T., 12 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E) ..... 23 May 13
Scott, C. M., C.A.S.C. ... 24 May 13
Cookman, W. S., 6 Hrs. ...25 May 13
McNaughton, A. G. L., 3 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 28 May 13
Mothersill, G. S., M.O. 90 Regt. (E) ..... 28 May 13
Bowie, R. A., M.O., 41 Regt. (E) ..... 28 May 13
Walker, G. C. J., 32 Horse 29 May 13
Newman, J. L., 56 Regt... 8 Jun 13
Cowan, T. C., A.M.C. ..... 9 Jun 13
McIntosh, W. A., M.O., 39 Regt. ..... 10 Jun 13
Porter, J. H., 1 Regt. ..... 11 Jun 13
McLean, C. W., 13 S.L.D. (E) 12 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Feb 16)
Cameron, A. S., 73 Regt. 21 Jun 13
MacKinnon, J. L., 1 C.G.A. 28 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 May 16)
(D) Cockburn, A.A., 34 Regt. 12 July 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Dec 15)
Davis, E. G., CMG, A.M.C. (E) ..... 28 July 13
Spry, D. W. B., 100 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns. ... 3 Aug 13
Murray, F. J, 166 Regt. (E) ..... 14 Aug 13
(*temp. lt. col.* 14 Jun 15)

Majors—contd.

Benoit, P. S., R.C.E. .....15 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Apr 16)
Anderson, T. V., R.C.E. (E) 16 Aug 13
Coote, A. L., 104 Regt. (E) 16 Aug 13
Hamilton, C.F., C. of G. C. Res. ..... 21 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 2 Aug 14)
Mackay, D. S., 79 Regt. ... 1 Sept 13
Piuze, P. A., 20 Batt. C.F.A. 1 Sept 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16)
MacDonald, D. J., MC, 29 Horse (*rmc*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
Laughlin, W. H., 71 Regt. (E) 3 Sept 13
Miller, F. W., 14 Hrs. (E) 10 Sept 13
(D) Domville, P., 13 Regt. (*temp. lt.-col.* 28 *Sept.* 15) 16 Sept 13
Zimmerman, A. F., 13 Regt. (*smh*) ..... 16 Sept 13
Sclater, J., 6 Regt. (*msc*) (E) 29 Sept 13
Rowan, A., 6 Regt. ..... 30 Sept 13
Leckie, J. E., DSO. (*r m c*) 72 Regt. (E) .....30 Sept 13
Edwards, C. M., 43 Regt. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 7 Oct 13
(*temp. lt. col.* 16 Jan 15)
Bisaillon, H. R., 85 Regt. 30 Oct 13
Hill, F. J., 16 Horse... 1 Nov 13
Kirkealdy, J., 99 Regt. (*ss*) (E) (*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *July* 15) 6 Nov 13
McFarland, G. F., 31 Regt. (*sm*) ..... 10 Nov 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Dec 15)
Inksetter, G. A., C.E. (E) 15 Nov 13
Abell, H. N., 1 Hrs. ..... 17 Nov 13
Mitchell, W. A., C.A.S.C. (E) ..... 17 Nov 13
Ford, F. S. L., CMG, A.M.C. (E) ..... 21 Nov 13
Eastwood, J. H., M.O., 57 Regt. ..... 21 Nov 13
Donald, D., A.M.C. (E) 21 Nov 13
Campbell, R.P., A.M.C. (E) 25 Nov 13
Brown, W. T., 9 *M.H.* (E) 28 Nov 13
Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H. (E) ..... 2 Dec 13
McKean, F. T., C.A.S.C. (E) ..... 13 Dec 13
Oulton, G. R., 93 Regt.... 1 Jan 14
Lachance, J. O., 18 Regt. 1 Jan 14
Delisle, J. H., 18 Regt..... 1 Jan 14
Hanson, E. G., 21 Batt. C.F.A. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
Guest, F., A.M.C. (E) ..... 3 Jan 14
Doughty, E. S., 103 Regt. 22 Jan 14
Jost, A. C., C. of G..... 26 Jan 14
Steed, G., C. of G..... 27 Jan 14
Angus, R. F., 9 Horse..... 6 Feb 14
Taylor, A. E., G.G.B.G. (*sm*) (E) ..... 14 Feb 14
Williams, E. A., 7 *Hrs.* (E) 14 Feb 14
de Salis, C. F. de la F., 88 Regt. (*ss Eng.*) (*sm Eng.*) (E) ..... 20 Feb 14
Tracy, A. W., C.A.V.C. 24 Feb 14
Henniker, E. C. J. L., Vic. Ind. Squad. .....28 Feb 14
Donald, C., 73 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) 1 Mar 14
Ballantine, J., DSO, 20 Regt. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14
(*temp. lt. col.* 11 July 15)
Odlum, V. W., DSO, 11 Regt. (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 6 Mar 14
Jacques, L. E., 4 Regt. (*m*) 8 Mar 14
Woolison, H. H., 5 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 12 Mar 14
Vince, A. N., 28 *Dns.* (*sm Eng.*) (*ss Eng.*) (*ia*)...14 Mar 14
Laur, J. E., 44 Regt.....15 Mar 14
Ross, R. B., C. of G. (*s.m.*) (E) ..... 24 Mar 14
Sears, W., 5 Batt. C.F.A., C. Res. (E) ..... 24 Mar 14

Majors—contd.

Jones, H. S., 74 *Regt.* (E) 29 Mar 14
Robie, H. J., 103 Regt., Cor. Res. ..... 26 Mar 14
Sprague, D. E., G.G.B.G. 27 Mar 14
Mossman, D. G., 75 Regt. 27 Mar 14
Blue, J. H., 53 Regt. .....29 Mar 14
Almon, W. B., R.C.A..... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt -col.* 22 Nov 15)
Heward, S. A., R.C.A ..... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt -col.* 15 Jan 16)
Matthews, H. R., C.A.S.C. 1 Apr 14
Pickett, H. D., 60 Regt.... 4 Apr 14
Hyde, J. R., 6 Brig C.F.A. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14
Hennessy, J. T., 25 Regt. (*msc*) (*ss*)..... 7 Apr 14
Mort, A. J., 21 Hrs. (E) ... 7 Apr 14
Dunwall, F. J., 34 Horse (E) 11 Apr 14
Austin, F. C., 17 Hrs. .....11 Apr 14
(D) Goodwin, E. P., C. of G. 11 Apr 14
Anderson, P., 101 Regt. (E) 11 Apr 14
Thurston, E. C., 3 Brig. C.F.A. (E) ..... 18 Apr 14
Duncan, A. T. 25 Dns. ...21 Apr 14
Hall. P. B., DSO, 88 Regt. (L) (E) ..... 25 Apr 14
Pawlett, F., 16 L. Horse (E) ..... 25 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 *Nov* 15)
McClelland, S., 100 Regt (E) 28 Apr 14
Patterson, J. H., 17 Hrs. 1 May 14
Hearne, W. T., 25 Dns..... 5 May 14
Clarke, F. F., 12 Regt..... 6 May 14
(*temp. l.c.* 15 *Jun* 15)
Leonard, W. H., C.A.S.C. 5 May 14
Tyrrell, J. W., C. of G ...11 May 14
McCuaig, D. R., DSO, 5 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ....11 May 14
Cole, A. W. P., M.H.B.....12 May 14
Gill, J. A., 32 Horse.....14 May 14
Powers, T. E., C.S.C. (*ss*) (E) ..... 18 May 14
Stewart, J. A., 36 P.E.I.L.H. 19 May 14
Wolfenden, F. C., 102 Regt. 25 May 14
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E., 2 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E) ..... 31 May 14
Winnett, F., M.O. 2 Regt. ..... 31 May 14
MacPaerson, J. D. G., 34 Horse (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
Ouimet, J. A., 85 Regt. ... 2 Jun 14
Beckett, H. L., 9 Co. C.A.S.C. ..... 12 Jun 14
Osborne, E., 24 Horse (E) ..... 15 Jun 14
Carruthers, G. A., 38 Batt. C.F.A (E) ..... 15 June 14
Ladouceur, J. E., 83 Regt. 18 Jun 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 *Sept* 15)
Maxwell, G. H., I. Regt. C.A. (E)..... 26 Jun 14
Gates, H. E., I. Regt. C.A. 26 Jun 14
Yates, W. M., 27 L. Horse (E) ..... 29 Jun 14
Cross, J. A., 95 Regt. (E)...30 Jun 14
Hill, C. R., 105 Regt. (E)...30 Jun 14
Lagueux, P., A M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Moore, E. F., A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Mansell, M., 29 Horse (*m*) 1 July 14
Stevenson, H. A., 26 Regt. (*smh*) (*ss*) ..... 22 July 14
Sifton, J. W., C. of G.....24 July 14
Bapty, W., Vic. Ind. Squad (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Gillespie, R. A., 106 Regt. (*m*) ..... 13 Aug 14
Morse, J. E., 69 Regt. (*msc*) 22 Aug 14
Gillin, M. C., C.O.C. (*o.*) . 30 Aug 14
McLaughlin, L. T., 48 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Findlay, W. H. de L. T. d'A., C.A.S.C. (E)..... .. 1 Sept 14
Moss, J. H., 9 Horse ..... 3 Sept 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Nov 15)

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

McFatridge, H.S., C.A.V.C. 9 Sept 14
Wodehouse, R. E., C.A.H.C. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Hay, A. W., 8 Regt..... 11 Sept 14
(*temp. l.c.* 19 *Mar* 15)
✕ *Homer-Dixon, T. F.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E) ..... 15 Sept 14
Pollen, C. H., 107 Regt.... 26 Sept 14
Rexford, I. P., 1 Regt. (C.G.G.) (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Apr 16)
McCombe, G., 3 *Regt.* (E) 1 Oct 14
Evans, W. B., 3 *Regt.* (E) 1 Oct 14
✕ *Roberts, C. M.*, 50 Regt. (*msc*) (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Schmalz, W. H. E., 24 Horse (*rmc*)..... 1 Oct 14
✕ Kirkpatrick, G. H., 72 Regt. (*rmc*) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. l.c.* 15 *Jun* 15)
Hanson, P. R., 1 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14
(*temp lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)
Jamieson, R. H., 5 Regt. (*sm*)..... 1 Oct 14
Monsarrat, C. N. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jun 15)
Bovey, W., 5 Regt. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Stairs, G. S., 1 Regt. (E)... 1 Oct 14
Band, S. W., 2 Regt. ... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 May 16)
Michell, W. C., 2 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14
Clifford, E. W., 77 Regt. (*smh*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Hounsell, R. T., 57 Regt. (*sm*) ..... 3 Oct 14
Wood, E. E., C.A.S.C. ..... 5 Oct 14
✕ *Rae, W.*, D S O , 72 Regt. (*sm Eng.*) (E) .....11 Oct 14
Merritt, W. H., 7 Batt. C.F.A. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Clark, J. A., 72 Regt. (E)14 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)
Gilbert, J. L , A.M.C. .....16 Oct 14
✕ Hubbell, E. W., 8 Brig. C.F.A. (*rmc*)..... 22 Oct 14
Irwin, A de la C., 8 Brig. C.F.A. (E)..... 22 Oct 14
✕ *Cullin, H. J. R.*, 85 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 31 July 15)
Taylor, W. J., 7 Regt. (E) 1 Nov 14
Snider, H. E. (*rmc*) 9 *Horse* (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
(D) *MacKenzie, L. H.*, 78 Regt. (*msc*) (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Meyers, D. C., 10 Regt. C. Res..... 4 Nov 14
Le Pan, A. D., C.O.T.C. (*m*)15 Nov14
Smith, N., 24 Regt. .....16 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col*, 20 Jan 16)
White, B. C., C.O.C. ... ...19 Nov 14
Morley, A. W., 90 Regt. (*msc*) (E)... .....25 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col* 24 Nov 15)
Little, A. T., 7 Regt. (*ss*) . 26 Nov 14
(D) Tamlin, C.S., C.A.V.C. 26 Nov 14
Hilliard, G. F. H., 14 Batt. C.F.A. (*rmc*) (E).....28 Nov 14
Hopkins, A. E., 19 Dns.... 1 Dec 14
Head, W. M., 30 *Regt.* (E) 1 Dec 14
Phillipps, H., 90 Regt..... 1 Dec 14
✕ de la Ronde, S. E..... 1 Dec 14
✕ *Jarvis, A. M.*, CMG.(E) 4 Dec 14
Graham, A., 6 Regt. (E)... 5 Dec 14
✕ *Simpson, W.*, 1 Brig. C.F.A. (*ss*) (E)..... 7 Dec 14
Wetmore, S. S., 74 Regt. (*ss*) .....10 Dec 14
Osler, S. H., R.C.E. (E) ...10 Dec 14
Magee, A. A., C.O.T.C. ...15 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 *Nov* 15)
McKergow, C.M., C.O.T.C. 15 Dec 14
Harrison, F. C. St. B. (*m s c*), C.O.T.C. .....15 Dec 14

Majors—contd.

Weston, A. W. P., 66 Regt. (E) ....23 Dec 14
Brown, R. R. J., 90 *Regs.* (*smh*) (E) ....25 Dec 14
Scobell, S. B., 19 Regt. (*m*)29 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 May 16)
Peters, L. W., 62 Regt. ... 1 Jan 15
Peacock, M. B., 103 Regt 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 *Jan* 16)
Bywater, A. E, 49 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 5 Jan 15
Laurie, R. P., 52 Regt. (*m*) 9 Jan 15
✕ Maxwell, R. G., 11 Regt. .....11 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Mar* 16
Malcolm, L. C. E. (E).....19 Jan 15
O'Donahoe, J. V., 2 *Regt.* (E) .....22 Jan 15
Wilson, R. S., 48 Regt. (*m*) (E) .....27 Jan 15
Scully, W. G., 3 Batt. C.F.A. (E).....1 Feb 15
Forsythe, C. A., 20 Regt. 1 Feb 15
Crocker, R., 12 Batt. C.F.A. (E) .....13 Feb 15
✕ Glenn, J., 16 Horse ...13 Feb 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)
Gunn, J. D , 29 L.H. ...13 Feb 15
Lacroix, J. O. D., P.A.M.C. (E) .....22 Feb 15
Constantine, C. E., R.C.A. (*g*) (E).....23 Feb 15
Gzowski, H. N., C.E. ..... 1 Mar 15
Kitson, A , 99 *Regt* (E) ... 1 Mar 15
Wolfram, J. F., 40 Regt. (E) 5 Mar 15
Kempthorne, W. J., 36 Regt. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
McLean, A. P., 87 Regt....20 Mar 15
Taylor, F. G., 99 Regt. (*m*) (E) .....20 Mar 15
Whillier, C. J., 99 Regt. (*m*) .....20 Mar 15
Clarke, J. D., 29 Regt. ...31 Mar 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 *Nov* 15)
✕ Bickford, H.C., C.S.O , M.D. No. 2 (*p.s.c.*)..... 1 Apr 15
(*temp. col.* 14 Jun 16)
✕ Folger, K. C., C.O.C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Windell, A. J., 29 Regt. (*ss*) ..... 1 Apr 15
✕ Prideaux, P.E., C.O.C. 9 Apr 15
Wilson, H. T., 31 Horse ... 9 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 *Oct* 15)
Cochrane, J. B.....20 Apr 15
Robertson, A. O., A.M.C. (E) .....22 Apr 15
Patch, F. S., A.M.C. .....24 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Stewart, W. W., 91 Regt. (E) ..... 1 May 15
(*temp lt.-col.* 30 Aug 15)
Osborne, W. J., 51 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 3 May 15
Parker, M. S., 69 Regt. ... 3 May 15
Batcheller, G., 24 Horse... 3 May 15
Tidball, W. E., 15 Lt. Horse ..... 3 May 15
Hislop, J. A., A.M.C. ..... 3 May 15
Butcher, W.P., Chief Inst. C.S.M. .....10 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Jan 16)
Pinard, A. A., 42 Regt. (*smh*) (*ss*) .....10 May 15
Gibson, O. K. C., A.D.C. (E) .....12 May 15
Osborne, H. C., 10 Regt. 14 May 15
(*temp. lt-col.* 10 Jan 16)
Gardiner, R. J., A.M.C....18 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Mumford, C. A. 63 Regt. 19 May 15
Jones, C. H. L. P., 51 Regt. 19 May 15
Johnstone, J. G., 94 Regt 21 May 15
Perrett, T. E., 95 Regt. (E)29 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Apr 16)

Majors—contd.

Logan, F. W., 95 Regt. ...29 May 15
Eaton, J., 31 Regt. (*sm*)... 1 Jun 15
Smith, A. A , C.A.D.C. ... 5 Jun 15
*Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E. 7 Jun 15
Forbes, W. F., 5 Regt.....10 Jun 15
Birchall, W. D. 5 Regt ...10 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Apr 16)
Robertson, R. A., 13 Regt. 10 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 *Nov* 15)
Ross, D. A., 34 Horse .....12 Jun 15
Keith, D. F., 9 Horse (E) 14 Jun 15
McKinnon, J., Cobourg H. B. (*ss*) .....15 Jun 15
MacColl, A. E., M.O. 15 Regt. 16 Jun 15
Grace, J. C.....18 Jun 15
Colquhoun, M. A., DSO 38 *Regt.* (E) .....19 Jun 15
Cutcliffe, M. E. B., 38 Regt..... 19 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 *Nov* 15)
Campbell, G. .....21 Jun 15
✕ *Verret, H. E.*, DSO, *G.G F G.* (E) .....24 Jun 15
*Passy, P. de L. D., R C.E. 26 Jun 15
Borden, A. H., R.C.R. ...26 Jun 15
Mills, W. Y., 14 Regt. (*ss*) ... . 28 Jun 15
Sparks, E., 14 Regt. (*ss*) (E) 1 July 15
Campbell, J. A., C.A.V.C. 1 July 15
Cantley, C. L. ..... 1 July 15
Innes, R., 81 Regt. (*sm*)... 1 July 15
Gilbert, J. A., C.A.P.C.... 1 July 15
✕ *Foulkes, J. F.*, C.A.P.C. (E) ..... 1 July 15
✕ *McMillan, A.*, DSO, R.C.D. (E) .... 1 July 15
Gibson, W. W. P., R.C.R. (E) .... 1 July 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Feb 15)
✕ *Morrison, F.S.*, R.C.D. (E) ..... 1 July 15
du Domaine, E.L., R.C.R. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Eaton, E. K., R.C.R. (E).. 1 July 15
Gagnon, J.T.E., C.A.P.C. (L) (E) ..... 1 July 15
✕ *Bell, A. H.*, L.S.H. (RC) (E) .... 1 July 15
✕ *Cartwright, F.L.*, DSO, L.S.H. (RC) (E)..... 1 July 15
Elkins, W. H. P., R.C.A. (E) .... 1 July 15
Bishop, R. W., C.E. (*rmc*) 1 July 15
Craig, W. H., 14 Regt. (E) 2 July 15
Hamilton, W. B., 12 Regt. 10 July 15
Brown, B. H., 12 Regt....10 July 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Feb 16)
Bell, A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E) .....19 July 15
Massey, C. V., C.O.T.C. (*ss*) (*m*) .....21 July 15
Bourassa, E., 85 Regt. (*s m*) .... 1 Aug 15
✕ *Robinson, R. S.*, 97 *Regt.* (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
McKessock, R. R., 97 *Regt.* (E) .... 5 Aug 15
Murray, G. W., 66 Regt.. 9 Aug 15
Hunter, W. E. L., 0 Regt. 24 Aug 15
White, J. B., 17 Hrs. ....27 Aug 15
✕ Sitwell, L. H., Mil. Staff ..... 1 Sept 15
Blue, W. A., 5 D.G. .....1 Sept 15
Laird, H. W., C.A.S.C. (E) 3 Sept 15
Pope, E. W. (*l*), R.C.R. (E) .....16 Sept 15
Law, A. A. S. R C.R. (E)16 Sept 15
Brown, J. S., DSO, R.C.R. (E) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....16 Sept 15
*Smith, E. A. S., R.C.R. 16 Sept 15
✕ *Willets, C. R. E.*, R.C.R. (E) ....16 Sept 15
Brown, W. J., A.M.C .....16 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Harrison, W. A., 3 C.G.A.28 Sept 15
Livingstone, C. E., 30 *Regt.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Ritchie, F. I., 86 Regt. ... 8 Oct 15
Graham, W. E., 15 Lt. Horse..... 9 Oct 15
Taylor, J. S. 30 Regt.15 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 2 Jan 16)
Hunt, J. G., A.M.C. (E)...16 Oct 15
Delamere, T. G., 28 Regt. (E) .....21 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Nov 15)
Grassie, W., 79 *Regt.*(E)...26 Oct 15
Reid, J. Y., 79 Regt. .....26 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 5 Jun 16)
Gillespie, J. C., 79 *Regt.* (E) .....26 Oct 15
Sinclair, J. D., 79 Regt....26 Oct 15
Rogers, J. E.. .....30 Oct 15
(D) Read, H., 46 Regt. 1 Nov 15
Wilgar, W. P. C. E. (E)... 1 Nov 15
Dawson, H. B., 96 Regt.... 1 Nov 15
Stewart, D., A.M.C. ..... 5 Nov 15
Ste·ling, A., 71 Regt. ..... 8 Nov 15
Watt, F., 11 Batt. C.F.A. 9 Nov 15
Loggie, G. P., C.O.C. .....12 Nov 15
Allen, A. P., 15 Regt. .....15 Nov 15
**Beeman, W. G., R.C.A.* (*g*) (E) .....22 Nov 15
Jamieson, A. W., R.C.A. 22 Nov 15
Boak, H. E., R.C.A. .....22 Nov 15
**Wright, A. S.*, MC, *R.C.A.* (*g*) (E) .... 22 Nov 15
*Harris, A. E., R.C.A.... ...22 Nov 15
*Cockburn, L. W. S., R.C.A. (*g*) ....22 Nov 15
**H ll, E. S., R.C.A.* (E)...22 Nov 15
**Hodgins, F. O.*, R.C.E.(E)22 Nov 15
*Russell, C. B., R.C.E.....22 Nov 15
McRobie, F. M., 3 Regt....22 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 *Nov* 15)
Cunningham, T., 104 Regt.30 Nov 15
Gordon, C. B., 13 S.L.D. 3 Dec 15
Lamontague, C., 6 C.G.A 7 Dec 15
14 May 06
Hahn, J. E., MC, 27 Regt. (E)..... .....17 Dec 15
Moffat, G. G., 107 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Cory, R. Y., 48 *Regt.* (E)... 7 Jan 16
Chabelle, J. H., 64 *Regt.* (E) 7 Jan 16
Reeb, T. A. A., 6 Hrs..... 7 Jan 16
Lyndon, A. A., C.O.C.10 Jan 16
Nels n, W. E., A.M.C. ...12 Jan 16
Humilton, W. J., 40 Regt. (E)... .....27 Jan 16
Hansford, J. E., 90 Regt. 1 Feb 16
Macoun, J, A.M.C. (E) ....17 Feb 16
*Bacon, S. G., R.C.A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Bishop, T. E., A.M.C..... 1 Mar 16
Crawford, G., 45 Regt..... 1 Mar 16
Kidd, T. A., 56 Regt. (E).. 1 Mar 16
Weekes, G. N. (*msc*) (*ss*) (E) 9 Mar 16
Gillies, J. A., C of G ..... 9 Mar 16
Bown, F. T., 3 Regt. (E)...17 Mar 16
Winans, B. G., 3 Regt. ....20 Mar 16
Blouin, F., 9 Regt. .....27 Mar 16
**Lawrence, W. S.*, R.C.E. (E) .....30 Mar 16
**Dunbar, J. B. P.*, R.C.E. (E)... ....30 Mar 16
Chisholm, H. A., DSO, P.A.M.C. (E) ....31 Mar 16
Soulis, P O. 1 C G.A.31 Mar 16
Marquis, G. E., 17 Regt. 5 Apr 16
Campbell, P. G. C., 14 Regt. (*sma*) ..... 6 Apr 16
Gibson, R., A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 12 ....20 Apr 16
Bassett, J., G.G.F.G. .....24 Apr 16
Carling, J. I. 7 Regt. (*ss*)25 Apr 16
Daly, H. M., Mil. Staff ...25 Apr 16
McNiven, D., Mil. Staff...25 Apr 16
Davis, F. E., Mil. Staff ...25 Apr 16
King, A., Mil. Staff ...25 Apr 16
Whyte, R. B., Mil. Staff...25 Apr 16
Blackwood, S. T., 10 Regt.25 Apr 16

Majors—contd.

Long, A. H. C., 46 Regt. (*ss*) .....29 Apr 16
Nelson, G. W., 32 Regt. (*sm*) (E)..... 4 May 16
Ross, A. C., G.G.F.G. (E) 19 Jun 16
Willis-O'Connor, H., G.G.F.G. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E)19 Jun 16
*Smith, S. E., 17 Hrs..... 7 Dec 15
*Bishop, W. G. V., 26 Batt. C.F.A. .....17 Oct 16
**Macphail, A., DSO.*, C.E. (E) ..... 1 Nov 16
**Fell, J. P*, C.E. (E) ..... 5 Dec 11
*Lachance, F., 36 Batt. C.F.A. ..... 1 Apr 12
*Paige, G. W., 7 Brig. C.F.A... ....25 Apr 12
*Newton, F. Y., 32 Horse 15 May 12
**Boulton, D'O. E.*, 32 Horse (E) .....15 May 12
*Lewis, E. N., 31 Batt. C.F.A. ..... 1 July 12
*Millar, H. I., 35 C.A. Horse13 Jan 13
*Loney. R. 60 Regt.15 Jan 13
*Forsyth, F., 23 A.R. .....15 Mar 13
**Pigott, A. C. D*, 18 M.R. (E)..... 1 May 13
*Gillespie, W. G., 21 Hrs... 2 Jun 13
**Doherty, C. E.*, 104 Regt (E)..... .....16 Aug 13
*Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A. 22 Sept 13
**Knox, R.*, C.A.S.C. (E) ... 1 Mar 14
*Barrett, E. C., 5 Batt. C.F.A. (*sm*) 24 Mar 14
**Beer, L. H.*, 36 P.E.I.L.H. (E)..... .....19 May 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Jan 16)
*Inman, T. H. E., 36 P.E.I.L.H.(*m*) 25 May 14
*McMullin, J. H., 68 Regt.20 Aug 14
**Haszard, C. F. L.*, 15 *L.H.* (*m*) (E) ....27 Aug 14
*O'Brien, W. P., 55 Regt. 29 Aug 14
**Walkem, H. C.*, 5 Regt. (*sm*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
*Smart, V. I., 5 Regt. ..... 1 Oct 14
*Deslauriers, J. O., 70 Regt.15 Oct 14
*Cloutier, A., 70 Regt.....15 Oct 14
*Strange, C. M. 58 Regt... 2 Nov 14
(*temp. t.-col.* 18 Aug 15)
*Rodden, W. T., 58 Regt. 2 Nov 14
*Lochead, W. M. O., 108 Regt. ..... 7 Nov 14
(*temp. lt -col.* 11 *Nov* 15)
**Williams, A. J.*, 45 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Dinnick, W. S., 109 Regt. 15 Dec 14
*Horsfall, H., 109 Regt. ...15 Dec 14
*Small, A., C.A.S.C .....23 Apr 15
*Lyle, K. McC., C.E.....12 May 15
*Adams, H. F., 63 Regt.....18 May 15
*Lennox, T. H., 110 Regt. 9 Dec 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 15)
*Barber, R. R., C of G (*m*) 2 Mar 16
*Palmer, C. A., C o G(*sm*) 2 Mar 16
*Duff, M. M., C of G ..... 2 Mar 16
** Biggs, J. C., CofG* (*sm*)(E) 2 Mar 16
*McClelland, R. J., C of G 9 Mar 16
**Wilkin, F. A*, (*ia*) C of G 9 Mar 16
*Bateman, R. J. G. .....20 Apr 16

CHAPLAINS.

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

Hon. Lt.-Cols.

Macmillan, J. W., D.D., 63 Regt.....16 Jan 13
Armitage, W. J., 66 Regt. 16 Apr 13
Dauth, G., *Rev. Canon* Laval C.O.T.C. .....25 July 13
Cody, H. J., *Ven. Archdeacon, DD, LL.D* ..... 20 Jan 14
Herridge, W. T., 5 Dns. 13 Jan 15
Almond, J. M., CMG, *Rev. Canon*, 6 Hrs. .....14 Aug 15
Williams, C. G..... 1 Jun 16
Williams, G. H..... 7 Jun 16

Hon. Majors.

Forneret, G. A., *Ven. Archdeacon, DD*, 13 Regt..... 17 Oct 06
(D)Ashton, R., 38 Regt. ... 9 Dec 06
Davidson, J. C., 57 Regt.. 25 Jan 07
Rix, G. A., 34 Regt..... 19 Feb 07
Creegan, A. H., 16 Regt... 8 Mar 08
Tolmie, J. C., 21 Regt. (E) 11 Jun 07
Ker, R., 19 Regt ..... 10 Nov 07
Ridley, J., 29 Regt..... 3 Dec 07
Fullerton, T. F., 82 Regt. 10 Apr 08
Stuart, J. G., 1 Hrs..... 7 Jun 08
Piper, F. C., 37 Regt..... 21 Feb 09
Hodgins, J. W., 33 Regt... 5 May 09
Lane, W. G., 93 Regt..... 11 Dec 09
Witten, W., 35 Regt. ..... 21 Dec 09
Thompson, T. J., 43 Regt. 10 Jan 10
Poole, S. G., 59 Regt ..... 24 Jan 10
Starr, G. L., 14 Regt. ..... 1 Mar 10
Sharp, C. E., 10 Regt. ... 12 Sept 10
Robinson, S. F., 26 Regt. 1 Oct 10
O'Leary, P. M., 8 Regt.... 6 Apr 11
Ardill, J., 31 Regt. ..... 20 May 11
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A. DD, Lord Bishop of Montreal*, 3 Regt. ... 3 Dec 11
Marois, O. V., 61 Regt. ... 13 Feb 12
Moore, E. B., 69 Regt..... 24 Feb 12
Brown, T. C., 48 Regt..... 29 May 13
Beattie, W., CMG, 40 Regt. (E) ..... 10 Dec 13
Cow n, C., 6 Regt. (E) 15 Jan 14
Whitley, F. L..... 11 May 14
MacIntosh, D. C., 42 Regt. 18 Jun 14
Morin, L. J., 83 Regt..... 2 July 14
Tanguay, E C. ..... 2 Dec 14
Emsley, D. M., CEF, (E)...28 Dec 14
Beamish, G. R , 15 Regt... 22 Feb 15
Jones, J. W., 47 Regt. ... 12 Apr 15
Burch, A. L., 36 Regt. (E) 1 May 15
Andrews, G. H., 88 Regt.(E)10 Jun 15
Hogbin, G. H., *Ven. Archdeacon*... ..... 2 July 15
Burke, A. E., *Right Rev. B.A., D.D., LL.D.* ..... 6 Aug 15
Drummond, D. R., 91 Regt. ..... 2 Oct 15
Creeggan, A. H. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Osborne, T. A. (E), C.E.F.13 Nov 15
A. B. Payne (E).....16 Dec 15
Taylor, R. B., 5 Regt., R. Hrs. of C.....23 Dec 15
Williams, C. A.....17 Mar 16
Thompson, B. W.... ..... 1 Jun 16

Hon. Captains.

Bergeron, J., 18 Regt. ... 30 Dec 05
Chilcott, T. E., 23 Regt .. 13 Feb 06
Raymond, *Ven. Archd.* W.O., *LL.D. MA*, 3 N.B. Brig. Heavy C.F.A.....15 Feb 06
Cluff, W. T., 28 Regt. ... 7 Apr 06
Scott. Rev. Canon *F. G.*, CMG, 8 Regt. (E) ..... 2 May 06
Macnamara, R., 77 Regt... 8 May 06
Deschamps, E.A., 65 Regt 11 May 06
Roy, E. J., 89 Regt..... 10 Aug 06
Cochrane, R. B , 22 Regt. 13 Feb 07
Wallace, J. W. (E) 45 Regt. C. Res. .....20 Feb 07
Gill, E. A. W., 12 Dns.... 3 Mar 07
Hooper, E B., 62 Regt. (E) 30 Mar 07
Vien, M. J. L., 17 Regt.... 14 May 07
McKim, C. W., 98 Regt .. 21 May 07
Lynds, H. I., 8 Hrs. ..... 31 May 07
Matheson, S P., *D.D., LL.D.*, 90 Regt..... 1 Jan 08
Murray, J. L., 92 Regt ... 1 Jan 08
Donaldson, L. J., 1 Regt. C.A. ..... 6 Feb 08
Gray, H. A., 19 Dns., *Rt. Rev., Bishop of Edmonton* 18 Mar 08
Neales, S., 74 Regt..... 20 Mar 08
Beattie, J. A., 18 M.R. ... 21 Apr 08
Roberge, L. O., 84 Regt.... 9 May 08
Baynes-Reid, W. L., 9 M.H. (E).....26 May 08
Andrew, J. W. J., 24 G.H. 11July 08
McQueen, D. G., 101 Regt 2 Sept 08

Canada—*continued.*

Chaplains—*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Wood, G ,73 Regt. (E) ..... 3 Jan 09
Kidd, J. H., 46 Regt. ..... 1 Mar 09
Baril, D., 4 Regt. ..... 25 Mar 09
Hamilton, T. J., 32 Regt. 1 Apr 09
Woodcock, H. F. D., 25 Dns. ..... 5 Apr 09
Bedford-Jones, H. H., 41 Regt. ..... 28 May 09
Bray, H. E., 39 Regt. ..... 22 Jan 10
Gordon, C. W., *D.D., LL.D.*, 79 Regt. ..... 1 Feb 10
Broughall, J. S., G.B.G. 1 Mar 10
Hill, G. C., 95 Regt, ... 31 Mar 10
Wallace, J. M., 20 Bd. Horse ..... 1 Apr 10
Moore, A. H., 26 Dns. ..... 1 Apr 10
Horne, C. W. E., 103 Regt. 1 Apr 10
Denoon, A. H., 78 Regt .. 3 May 10
Dickson, J. S. B., 7 Hrs... 3 Jun 10
MacRae, A. O., 15 L.H., *BA, PhD.* ..... 13 Jun 10
Rosconi, C., 85 Regt. ..... 13 Jun 10
Hedley, C. W., 96 Regt (E) 14 July 10
MacKay, J., 72 Regt. .....24 Nov 10
Smith, F. B., 29 L.H. ..... 1 Apr 11
Naftel, L. J. R., 30 Regt. 11 Apr 11
Samson, J. C., 92 Regt. ... 21 Apr 11
Heeney, W. B., 100 (W.G.) 2 May 11
MacDonald, J. H., DD, 71 Regt. (E).....20 May 11
Martell, W. R., 75 Regt. ... 20 Jun 11
Paré, A. J. V., 9 Regt. V.de Q..... 3 Sept 11
Swayne, W. G., 56 Regt. 5 Oct 11
Thompson, J., 31 B. C. H. 8 Dec 11
Campbell, M.C., 27 L.H. 30 Dec 11
Schurman, S. W., 67 Regt. 2 Mar 12
Higginson, A. B., 20 Regt. 5 Mar 12
Henderson, J. S., 104 Regt 19 Mar 12
English, W. H., 22 S. L. H. 23 Mar 12
Pullinger, B. W., 105 Regt (E)..... 1 Apr 12
MacIntosh, C. C., 94 Regt. 26 Apr 12
Charters, H., 17 Hrs. ..... 1 May 12
Barton, W., 5 Regt. C.G.A. (E)..... 6 May 12
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 32 Horse ..... 15 May 12
Evans, *Very Rev.* T. F. L., *Dean of Montreal*, 1 Regt. ... . 27 May 12
Howard, R. S. W., 24 Regt. 1 Jun 12
Hill, A. M., 11 Brig. C.F.A. .. .. 1 July 12
Suckling, W. T., 14 Hrs. 12 Aug 12
Coffin, R. L., 76 Regt..... 25 Aug 12
Bernier, H., 6 Regt. C, G.A 19 Sept 12
McMillen, W. V., *Rev. Canon*, 25 Batt. C.F.A.... 1 Nov 12
Carruthers C., 19 A.D. ... 1 Feb 13
Calder, A. C., 16 L.H. ..... 1 Feb 13
Wells, G. A., 34 Horse (E) 19 Mar 13
Runnells, A. E., 4 Horse... 1 Apr 13
Maurice, J. O., 64 Regt.... 1 Apr 13
McGonigle, T. G., 12 Regt 2 Apr 13
Shatford, A. P., 3 Regt. (E) 21 Apr 13
Sawers, F. J., 3 Dns. .....23 Apr 13
Tobin, G. E., 28 Dns. .. ...31 May 13
Wilson, R. J., 6 Regt..... 16 Jun 13
Henderson, H. M., 23 A.R. 17 Jun 13
Strong, J. J., 52 Regt.....25 July 13
Macgillivray, J. M., *BA, BD*, 12 Brig. C.F.A.... 15 Sept 13
Cummer, A. C., 34 Regt. 17 Oct 13
Matheson, J. W., 106 Regt. 1 Nov 13
Laws, H. S., 11 Hrs. ..... 7 Nov 13
Brooke, H.A., *MA*, 51 Regt. 15 Nov 13
Campbell, J., *MA, PhD.* 50 Regt. ..... 21 Nov 13
Emsley, W. H., 16 Regt..... 3 Dec 13
Irwin, S. P., 27 Regt. ..... 15 Jan 14
Lavallée, L. H., 80 Rggt....13 Feb 14
Gibson, I. B. *BD, PhD*, 4 Fd. Co. C.E..... 17 Mar 14
Moore, C. W., 35 Horse 21 Mar 14
Moorehead, W. H., 7 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 23 Mar 14
Mackay, A. W., G.G.P.G. 16 May 14
Blagraae, R. C., 49 Regt...16 May 14
French, W. H. A. 45 Regt. 28 May 14

Hon. Captains—contd.

Bradley, F., 1 Fd. Co. C.E. ..... 1 Jun 14
Abbott, H. P. A., *Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton*, 2 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 2 Jun 14
Page, T. E., 87 Regt. ..... 4 Jun 14
Murphy, T. W., 36 Horse 22 Jun 14
Bayley, W. H., A.M.C. (E) 1 Aug 14
Hooper, J. H., 6 Fd. Co. C.E. ..... 15 Aug 14
Hingston, W. H., 55 Regt. 29 Aug 14
McQuillan P., Halifax (E) 1 Sept 14
Sylvestre, *Rev. Canon* J. A., 65 Regt. ..... 1 Sept 14
Shires, R. J., 23 A.R. (E) 9 Sept 14
Archer, W. L., 44 Regt. (E) 18 Sept 14
Gordon, A. M., C.E.F. (E) 22 Sept 14
Arts, J. A. ..... 22 Sept 14
Robertson, D. E. D., 107 Regt (E)..... 26 Sept 14
Walker, W. R., 103 Regt. 30 Sept 14
Martell, G. R., *Ven. Archdeacon*, 81 Regt. ..... 1 Oct 14
MacPhail, D. G., 37 Regt. (E) ..... 7 Oct 14
Paquette, A., 70 Regt.....15 Oct 14
Wilson, T. A., Ph.D., 35 C.A.H. (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
MacLean, J. R., 48 Regt. 1 Nov 14
Penfold, R., S.A. .....20 Nov 14
Kuhring, G. A., C.E.F. (E) 23 Nov 14
Ross. D. G., 60 Rif. (E) ... 1 Dec 14
Dixon, *Rev. Canon* H. C., 10 Regt. ..... 14 Dec 14
Ball, W. A. R., 101 Regt. 15 Dec 14
McGaffin, C. S., 2 Regt....28 Dec 14
Burgess, E. H., C.E.F. (E) 28 Dec 14
Pickford, E. W., 40 Regt. 19 Jan 15
Kilpatrick, G. G. D., 12 Regt. (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Doyon, C. V., 65 Regt. (E) 18 Feb 15
Gilmour, J. L., *MA, DD*, 25 Dns. ..... 1 Mar 15
Sparks, W. H. H., 109 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Graham, E. E., C E.F. (E) 4 Mar 15
Steele, A., S.A. (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
Robinson, C. B., S.A. (E) 9 Mar 15
Thomas, H. E., C.E.F. (E) 18 Mar 15
Edmison, G. A., 99 Regt. 2 Apr 15
Beaton, J. M., 15 L.H..... 7 Apr 15
Lester, C. V., 13 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 10 Apr 15
Lizotte, J. O. (E)..... 14 Apr 15
Carlisle, A., C.E.F. .....17 Apr 15
MacPherson, D., C.E.F. (E) 28 Apr 15
White, J. H., C.E.F. E) ..29 Apr 15
Omond, M. N., 16 Regt.... 6 May 15
Harrison, R. D., 103 Regt. (E) ..... 10 May 15
Munc ster, W. H. (E)..... 19 May 15
Woodside, J. H., *MA, LL.D.*..... 1 Jun 15
Fitzgerald; W. F..... 14 Jun 15
McConnell, W. F., 6 Hrs. (E) ..... 18 Jun 15
Kimmins, C. A., S.A. .....22 Jun 15
Milton, C., S.A. .....22 Jun 15
Horsey, . . . (E) .....29 Jun 15
Smith, W. H., 71 Regt. ... 1 July 15
Ross, R. W., Dalhousie Cont., C.O.T.C.... ..... 3 July 15
Ching, J. M. C. ..... 3 July 15
Burnett, H. W., 13 Dns (E) 9 July 15
Killoran, J. P. (E) ..... 9 July 15
Martin, J. C. ..... 14 July 15
Vance, W. H., 11 Regt. ...17 July 15
Labelle, J , 80 Regt.....23 July 15
Madden, A., *MC*.....24 July 15
Parker, W. F. (E) .....25 July 15
Servais, A. H.... .....25 July 15
Bullock, G. W. (E).....25 July 15
Hepburn, C. G. (E) .....25 July 15
Guay, F. X. E., 99 Regt. (E) ..... 27 July 15
Cameron, D. P. (E) .....27 July 15
Daniel, I. J. E. E) .....27 July 15
Fallis, G. O. (E).....31 July 15
DesJardins, J. N. A., 87 Regt. (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
Pencier, A. U. de, *Rt. Rev.*, *M.A.* (E) ..... 6 Aug 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Harrison, T. ..... 6 Aug 15
Ward-Whate, F. C. .....10 Aug 15
Buckland, A. W. (E) .....10 Aug 15
Dyde, S. W..... 18 Aug 15
Jeakins, C. E. (E) .....20 Aug 15
Bowen, J. C. (E).....24 Aug 15
Depard, A. V., 30 B.C.H. 5 Sept 15
Ovsianitsky, J. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Ashby, A. G. .. .. 8 Sept 15
McDonald, J. W. .....11 Sept 15
Squire, F. W. .....16 Sept 15
Day, R. B. (E) .....17 Sept 15
Cohoe, A. B., 63 Regt.....21 Sept 15
Pugsley, E. E. (E) ..... .21 Sept 15
Jarvis, V. R., 62 Regt.....22 Sept 15
Guthrie, D., DD. (E) .....27 Sept 15
McCaskill, J. J., 5 Regt. (E) .....28 Sept 15
Oke, C. S. J. (E) .....29 Sept 15
Cobb, A. J. F., *MA, BD, PhD*..... 1 Oct 15
Abramowitz, H..... 1 Oct 15
Mullowney, H. S..... 2 Oct 15
Duncan, G. P. ..... 5 Oct 15
Clark, J. A., 86 Regt. ..... 8 Oct 15
Barnett, J. H. (E)..... 9 Oct 15
Buckland, C. H. (E).....14 Oct 15
Bellsmith, F. M. .....15 Oct 15
Fraser, T., DD. (E) ....15 Oct 15
Macdonald, R. .....16 Oct 15
Barrow, G. M. (E, ...16 Oct 15
Moore, F. J., 2 Regt. (E)...18 Oct 15
Bullock, C. S (*temp. lt.-col.*)20 Oct 15
McDonald, J. W. ..... 20 Oct 15
Lockary, F. M. (E) .....21 Oct 15
Oliver, D. (E) .....21 Oct 15
Wilson, W. G., 60 Regt. .. 21 Oct 15
MacDonell, A. (E).....22 Oct 15
Wayman, J. W., 11 Hrs. (E) 23 Oct 15
Tucker, L. N., 7 Regt.... . 23 Oct 15
Lawrence, C. G. (E).....26 Oct 15
Carroll, W., S A.(E).....30 Oct 15
McCarthy, T. ..... 1 Nov 15
Summers, D. J..... 1 Nov 15
Dix, G. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Tyler, C. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ketterson, A. (E) .... 2 Nov 15
Patterson, T. A., *MA* ..... 4 Nov 15
Thomas, J. H. (E)..... 4 Nov 15
Denoncourt, E. L. ..... 4 Nov 15
Kelly, W. T. ..... 7 Nov 15
Macgillivray, R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Tompkins, N..... 8 Nov 15
Thornton, W. ..... 8 Nov 15
McCausland, H. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
Wallace, T. G., 2 Fd. Coy. C.E. ..... 9 Nov 15
Paquin, J., 9 Regt (E).....11 Nov 15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. .....12 Nov 15
Wiseman, J. F., 102 Regt. 12 Nov 15
Graham, A..... .....17 Nov 15
Harris, W. H. F. (E), 35 Horse..... .....18 Nov 15
Herbert, R. .....22 Nov 15
Burns, R. N. ..... 1 Dec 15
Clarke, H. B. (E)..... 5 Dec 15
Cooke, A., 97 Regt..... 13 Dec 15
Riddeford, W. C. .....30 Dec 15
Corey, C. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Young, E. H. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Riou, J. (E), 85 Regt ..... 3 Jan 16
Reed, C. (E)..... 3 Jan 16
Masters, C. K. (E)..... 3 Jan 16
Stuart, C. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Whalley, C. K. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Elliott, J. (E) .....14 Jan 16
Whitaker, G. D. (E).....17 Jan 16
Campbell, G. M. .....17 Jan 16
Callan, J. J. (E).....20 Jan 16
Cote, V., 89 Regt.....21 Jan 16
Macleod, R. .....21 Jan 16
McGill vray. N. H. (E) ...22 Jan 16
Browne, E. G. B., 2 Regt..23 Jan 16
Labonte, A. J. (E) .....24 Jan 16
Parnaby, H. B.....25 Jan 16
Garbutt, J. .....28 Jan 16
Lavell, A. E. ..... 1 Feb 16
Graham, W. C., C.O.T.C. 1 Feb 16
Conron, M. E. ..... 1 Feb 16
Gauvreau, G. ..... 2 Feb 16
Nicholson, H. L. ..... 4 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Chaplains—*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Caswell, W. B. ..... 5 Feb 16
O'Gorman, J. J. ..... 7 Feb 16
MacLurg, A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Hyde, T. B. ..... 9 Feb 16
Kenny, H. B. ..... 11 Feb 16
d'Easum, G. C. ..... 14 Feb 16
Colwell, T. C. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16
McLeod, K. C. ..... 15 Feb 16
Letang, H. E. (E) ..... 16 Feb 16
French, F. L. (E) ..... 16 Feb 16
Campbell, G. I. ..... 16 Feb 16
Macdonald, A. J. ..... 16 Feb 16
Martin, W. G. ..... 17 Feb 16
Crochetiere, R. G. E. ..... 18 Feb 16
McDonald, P. A. ..... 22 Feb 16
Gibson, J. E. ..... 23 Feb 16
Hager, A. E. ..... 24 Feb 16
Carleton, W. B. ..... 25 Feb 16
Coburn, J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Scarlett, R. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Murdoch, B. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Jones, H. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Ralston, J. O. ..... 2 Mar 16
Brydges, R. L. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
Shelley, C. W. (E) ..... 10 Mar 16
Wa del, J. ..... 15 Mar 16
McNairn, W. W. ..... 16 Mar 16
Pugsley, G. ..... 18 Mar 16
Stephenson, F. L. ..... 20 Mar 16
Magwood, J. W. ..... 20 Mar 16
Farquhar, G. ..... 23 Mar 16
Bridgman, W. ..... 25 Mar 16
Porter, F. S. ..... 27 Mar 16
Gillis, M. ..... 1 Apr 16
Taylor, H. D. (E) ..... 6 Apr 16
Vipond, F. ..... 10 Apr 16
McLaren, E. D. ..... 12 Apr 16
Robb, A. D. ..... 15 Apr 16
Schutt, C. H. ..... 17 Apr 16
Nobles, H. R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Wilkinson, S. (E) ..... 19 Apr 16
Shaw, J. A. ..... 20 Apr 16
Willans, J (E) ..... 21 Apr 16
Allen, H. J. ..... 25 Apr 16
Lambert, R. K. ..... 28 Apr 16
Murray, W. L. (E) ..... 29 Apr 16
Gaudet, J. ..... 1 May 16
Florence, E. W. (E) ..... 3 May 16
Hogan, J. B. ..... 5 May 16
Tully, J. ..... 15 May 16
Dodds, T. ..... 15 May 16
Clarke, A. L. G. ..... 20 May 16
Fallon, J. P. ..... 22 May 16
Gay, R. ..... 27 May 16
Clarke, W. G. ..... 29 May 16
Plews, G. W. ..... 31 May 16
Lowry, L. P. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Costello, F. R. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Greene, A. D. ..... 8 Jun 16
Macintosh, D. C. ..... 10 Jun 16
Bradley, J. L. ..... 13 Jun 16

Bandmasters of the Permanent Force.

Ryan, M., R.C.R. ..... 29 May 06
hon. lt. 22 Jun 11
Light, A., R.C.H.A. ..... 11 May 08
hon. lt. 28 Apr 13
O'Neil, C., R.C.G.A. ..... 1 Sept 12
hon. lt. 30 Oct 13

WARRANT OFFICERS. PERMANENT FORCE.

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

Leblond, T. ..... 30 Nov 06

Sergeant Major Instructore.

Medhurst, N. ..... 25 Jan 11
Purdy, B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Baldwin, H. C. ..... 10 Jun 16

Sergeant Major Artificer.

Patton, J. B. (E) ..... 30 Oct 13

Lord Strathcona's Horse. (Royal Canadians).

Sergeant Majors.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

Tomkins, F. (E) ..... 17 Sept 14

Sergeant Ma or Orderly Room Clerk.

Firmstone, W. E. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14

Sergeant Major Instructor.

Sparks, J. R. ..... 11 Nov 09

Sergeant Major Farrier.

Rush, F. C. ..... 23 Jan 13

The Royal Canadian Artillery.

Master Gunners (*1st Class*).

Maher, J. [R.] (H.Q.) ..... 11 Aug 05
2 Feb 99
Simmons, S. ..... 10 May 11
Cheverie, W. J. ..... 6 Aug 11
1 Aug 07
Kruger, W. A. ..... 6 Aug 11
6 Oct 07
Moffat, W. H. ..... 6 Aug 11
8 Dec 09

Master Gunners (*2nd Class*).

Dixon, W. ..... 1 Feb 12
Warder, A. ..... 1 Feb 12
Hird, W. ..... 28 Apr 13
Harris, J. J. ..... 9 Mar 15

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

McIntyre, W. ..... 24 Jan 11

Sergeant Majors.

Newnham, T. F. (E) ..... 3 July 09
Slade, J. ..... 24 Jan 11
Jordan, S. ..... 1 Jan 13

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Sergeant Majors.

Power, L. J. ..... 7 Jun 10
Draper, W. D. J. ..... 3 Apr 13

Sergeant Major Instructors.

Boutilier, A. ..... 25 July 05
Sutherland, J. W. ..... 25 July 05

Sergeant Major (*Clerk*).

Purver, W. ..... 1 July 11

Royal Canadian Engineers.

Sergeant Majors.

Wright, F. ..... 26 Sept 08
Hilton, A. M. ..... 1 Dec 12
Bessonette, R. V. C. ..... 1 Aug 13
Holden, J. ..... 1 Apr 14
Lawrence, P. W. ..... 16 Nov 14
Fawcett, J. N. ..... 23 Dec 14
Vokes, F., R.M.C. ..... 7 May 13
Elder, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Clements, G. A. ..... 1 Sept 15

The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Garrison Sergeant Major.

Hill, A. H. ..... 13 Dec 15

Regimental Sergeant Majors.

Legge, J. S. ..... 1 Feb 09
Phillips, H. (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
Bickford, R. ..... 12 Jun 15

Sergeant Major Orderly Room Clerk.

O'Brien, J. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Beard, H. J. (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
Thompson, W. F. ..... 15 Jun 15

Sergeant Major Instructors.

Young, A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 04
Utton, F. W. (E) ..... 1 July 05
Good, J. J. (E) ..... 5 Nov 12
Leon, T. A. C. ..... 19 Nov 14
Waite, W. J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Bingham, J. H. C. ..... 10 May 15
Johnson, A. (E) ..... 10 May 15
Farnsworth, W. ..... 11 May 15
Coffin, B. ..... 10 May 15
Vaughan, B. ..... 10 May 15
Warren, W. ..... 10 May 15
Collins, J. (E) ..... 10 May 15
Youngman, A. ..... 10 May 15
Patterson, C. V. ..... 23 Mar 16
Bilodeau, H. P. ..... 23 Mar 16
Brunelle, C. P. ..... 23 Mar 16
Brown, C. E. ..... 23 Mar 16
Johœœur, J. ..... 23 Mar 16
Good, R ..... 23 Mar 16

Detention Barracks.

Cox, W. ..... 5 Feb 15

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

1st Class Staff Sergeant Major.

Hughes, A. T. ..... 24 Dec 12
1 Jun 07

Staff Sergeant Major.

Charles, T. E. ..... 30 Jan 13

Sergeant Majors.

Gibbs, C. S. ..... 1 Feb 15
Bick, P. V. ..... 1 Feb 15

Sergeant Major Instructor.

Kerrison, V. C. ..... 1 July 12

Mechanical Transport Section.

McClellan, H. F. ..... 12 Dec 15

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Sergeant Majors.

MacAulay, R. N. ..... 25 Nov 11
Brown, G. T. ..... 21 Sept 12
Wallace, J. M. (H) ..... 1 Jan 16

Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.

Sergeant Major.

Simpkin, G. J. ..... 1 Apr 12

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Conductors.

Villard, J. A. ..... 1 Dec 06
Hebert, F. St. J. ..... 12 Oct 12
1 Dec 06
Mooney, I. ..... 1 Mar 15
1 Jun 07
Godfrey, J. ..... 1 Jan 15
1 Dec 15
Hill, F. J. ..... 8 Feb 15
9 Feb 16
Day, W. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
9 Feb 16
Butler, E. J. ..... 24 July 15
9 Feb 16
Bentley, A. (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
8 Feb 16
Young, J. C. ..... 23 Sept 15
9 Feb 16
Swift, F. ..... 10 Jan 16
9 Feb 16

Sub-Conductors.

Ellis, W. C. ..... 1 Dec 06
Carman, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 11
Molloy, J. ..... 1 Oct 14
Buckingham, A. ..... 1 Jan 15
Rose, W. ..... 1 Jan 15
McQuillan, J. T. ..... 1 Dec 15
Davis, H. E. ..... 9 Feb 16
Holmden, E. ..... 10 Jan 16
Forrester, K. R. ..... 9 Feb 16
Sheard, H. ..... 9 Feb 16
Dobson, A. H. ..... 9 Feb 16
Lable, A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Chandler, E F. ..... 9 Feb 16
Francis, J. ..... 9 Feb 16

Sergeant Majors (*Armament*).

Morton, N. T. ..... 3 Jun 09
Ball, G. E. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
Durling, H. (E) ..... 18 Jan 16
Hooper, C. W. W. ..... 18 Jan 16
Lawrence, A. J. ..... 18 Jan 16

Sergeant Majors (*Armourer*)

Thompson, G. W. F. ..... 1 Aug 08
Harris, F. H. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
Smallwood, L. J. ..... 1 Mar 15

Sergeant Majors (*Artificer*).

Auclair, J. F. ..... 1 Dec 06

The Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Sergeant Majors.

Stephens, T. ..... 1 Nov 14
Turner, J. ..... 1 Apr 15
Walker, W. S. ..... 1 Jun 15
Dudman, P. J. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Horgan, D. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Donne, W. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Archambault, J. A. ..... 1 Nov 15

The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

1st Class Staff Sergeant Major.

Sergeant Majors.

Bailey, W. G. ..... 1 Aug 07
Johnston, C. J. ..... 1 Aug 07
Apperley, R. E. ..... 11 May 15
Roberson, W. H. M. ..... 21 May 15
Watts, A. T. J. ..... 22 May 15
Armstrong, J. C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Harvey, E. J. ..... 10 Mar 16
Monaghan, W. G. ..... 23 Mar 16
Hunter, R. P. W. ..... 21 Mar 16
Greening, W. J. ..... 21 Mar 16
Salmon, H. ..... 21 Mar 16
Trump, L. T. ..... 21 Mar 16
Berry, O. ..... 21 Mar 16
Westwood, G. ..... 21 Mar 16
Middleton, H. J. ..... 21 Mar 16
Nicol, J. P. ..... 15 May 16

Canada—*continued.*

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Sergeant Major.

Cutbush, S. C.....13 Oct 14

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Lavoie, A. E. ..... 2 Aug 11
Dymond, W. L. (*temp.*) ...31 July 13
Edwards, J. (*temp.*) .....31 July 13
✕Turner, A. G., *MC* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Aug 15
McColm, J A. ..... 1 Feb 15
Raddall, T. H. (E) .....10 Aug 15
Carter, W. C. .....10 Aug 15

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Sergeant Major.

Sergeant Major Instructor.

Birbeck, G. C. 21 July13

WARRANT OFFICERS.
(*other than Permanent Force*).

Sergeant Majors.

CAVALRY.

Wetmore, W. E. S., 8 Hrs. 13 Mar 05
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs. ..... 1 May 09
Kerr, F., 2 Dns.... ..... 8 Sept 09
Smith, G., G.G.B.G. ..... 21 Feb 11
Wynn, S. A., 9 Miss. Horse 3 Jun 11
Paul, J. H., 3 Dns. .. ..16 July 13
Allmond, W. .....18 Apr 14
Sutherland, J., 27 L.H. ...15 Jun 14

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J. R., 1 Regt. C.A. 11 May 04
MacDougal, E., 5 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 1 Oct 07
Homer, W. J., 2 Brig. C.F.A. July 08
Hebert, H. G., 4 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 15 Apr 10
Morin, T., 6 Regt. .....19 Oct 14
Jackson, L.F., 8 Brig. C F.A. 27 Oct 14
Traise, F. C., Can. Mila.... 1 Jan 16

INFANTRY.

Oxtaby, W. G., 38 Regt... 5 July 00
Grimshaw, W., 66 Regt....20 Apr 01
Croft, F., 16 Regt. .....18 Jun 01
McAllister, D., 53 Regt....20 July 01
Gardiner, T. A., 5 Regt....29 July 01
Stewart, W. D., 19 Regt. 16 Aug 01
Tracy, W., 35 Regt.....31 Oct 02
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.....24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J. W., 48 Regt. 7 May 04
Lamb, W. J., 62 Regt.....25 May 04
Misner, C. H., 39 Regt.....10 July 06
Stafford, R., 14 Regt. .....12 Feb 07
Hector, F. E., 15 Regt. ...13 Jun 07
Allaway, J., 34 Regt. .....26 Sept 07
Clark, A. N., 41 Regt. ... 1 Apr 08
Tait, J. J., 71 Regt. ..... 8 Apr 08
Robinson, J. L., 20 Regt. 1 Jun 08
Hill T., 49 Regt. ..... 1 Jan 09
Heritage, H., 6 Regt. ..... 3 Jun 09
Richmond, W.G., 47 Regt. 22 Aug 09
Smith, S. H., 90 Regt. ... 1 Jan 10
Daniels, W. H., 63 Regt... 11 Apr 10
Wright, W., 44 Regt. ... 11 Jun 10
Bell, A. W., 2 Regt.....23 Sept 11
Crighton, G., 2 Regt.....23 Sept 11
Golding, W. O., 74 Regt. 1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A. H., 103 Regt. 1 Apr 13
Phillip, J., 10 Regt. .....29 Sept 13
Prikler, L, 7 Regt. (E.)... 7 Aug 14
Witthun, W., 91 Regt. ... 4 Oct 14
Lehaise, J. L., 65 Regt.... 1 Jan 15
Hutchison, M., 79 regt. 1 Jan 15
McClure, J. A. B.....20 Apr 15
Johnson, F. C., 38 Regt. 24 Mar 15
Hargreaves, E. .....18 Feb 16

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lightfoot, J., No. 11 Co.... 11 Oct 10
Sutton, J. H., No. 9 Co... 31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C. L., No. 2 Co... 13 Oct 11
Barker, R. L., No. 14 Co 1 Jun 13
Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Co. 25 Jan 14
Carloss, R. I., No. 7 Co....30 May 13
Halton, W. T., No. 5 Co. 4 May 14
Macnamara, W. B., No. 18 Co. ..... 21 Oct 14
Rowe, C. E., No. 11 Co.... 27 Oct 14
Wyeth, A. E., No. 19 Co. 8 July 15
Ward, J., No. 8 Co..... 1 Aug 14

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G. .....10 Feb 04
Murphy, D. M., No. V. F.A. ..... 1 Mar 12
McIntosh, J, P., No. XII. F.A. ..... 1 Nov 13
Dooley, F., No. XVI. F A.17 Oct 14

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Harding, C. W. ..... 2 Apr 15

Bandmasters (*other than Permanent Force*).

Jenkins, T., 17 Regt. ..... 28 July 00
Tresham, A. C., 38 Regt...26 Dec 00
Stenson, J., 41 Regt. ..... 25 Feb 01
Carlton, R., 66 Regt..... 27 May 01
Sutton, J., 39 Regt,..... 29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J., 85 Regt.13 Nov 02
Mansley, T., 63 Regt..... 20 May 04
Hubbard, H. S., 53 Regt. 1 Apr 05
Thornton, F. P., 77 Regt. 10 May 05
Dawson, J. M., 30 Regt.... 7 Jun 05
Martin, M. M., 37 Regt .... 13 Dec 05
Langille, O. A., 69 Regt. 8 Jan 07
Denmark, J. M., 49 Regt. 19 Apr 07
Dickson, J., 40 Regt. .... 10 May 07
McNichol, F. W., 3 Regt., C.A. ..... 10 May 07
Castell, A. B., 20 Regt. ... 24 May 07
Arenburg, J. T., 75 Regt. 26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A. S., 47 Regt. 30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C., 5 Regt. ..... 20 Apr 08
Evans, W. E., 34 Regt. ...25 Apr 08
Lambert, H., 93 Regt. ...25 May 08
Howard, F. M., 44 Regt. 1 July 08
Timpson, G. J., 2 Regt.... 1 Jan 09
Blackman, E. F., 1 Regt. C.A. ..... 4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J., 100 Regt. 8 Aug 10
Freeman, W. B. 68 Regt. 10 Sept 10
Pococke, R., 1 Hrs. .....20 Mar 11
7 Apr 05
Cocking, J. T., 29 Regt.... 7 Aug 11
Mooney, D., 78 Regt. ..... 9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O., 9 Regt..... 6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R. W., 94 Regt. ..... 1 Jan 12
Stockton, J H., 108 Regt. 7 Nov 14
Burrill, W. R., 43 Regt....17 July 15
Robinson, W. F., 13 Regt.30 Oct 15

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major-Generals.

✕(D)Macdonald, D.A., *CMG, ISO*, Q-M-G.....25 Jun 12
✕Lessard, F. L., *CB*, I.G. Eastern Canada .. 1 Dec 12
✕*Steele, S. B.*, CB, MVO. ADC, I.G. Western Canada (E.).....14 Dec 14

Surgeon-General.

✕Fiset, E., *CMG, D O.*, Deputy Minister .....17 Dec 14
19 Nov 14

Colonels.

✕Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....31 Mar 08
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
Benson, T., G.O.C. M.D. No. 6..... 1 Apr 08
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
✕(D)Hodgins, W. E., O.C. ..... 20 Apr 09
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. M.D. No. 3..... 15 Nov 10
✕Ogilvie, G. H., *q.*, Asst. Adj. Gen., i/c. Adm. M D. No. 3 ..... 15 Nov 10
✕*MacDougall J. C.*, CMG, DSO, *Asst. Judge Advocate-General* (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) (E).....30 Apr 11
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)

Colonels—contd.

✕*Denison, S.J.A.*, CMG, O.C. M.D. No. 2 (E) .. 30 Apr 11
✕*Williams, V. A. S.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ADC, *Adjt.-Gen.* (E) ..... 7 May 11
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
Fages, J. A. [L] D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 4.,.. 2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., Dist. O. C., M.D. No. 13 1 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
(D)*Landry, J.P.*, ADC, O.C. M.D. No. 5 (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen* 1 *Sept* 15)
Dunbar, J. S. [*l*] A-A-G, Headquarters..... 19 Aug 13
✕Greville-Harston, C., Ch. Insp. of Arms & Ammun. .....20 Apr 15

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Gwynne, R. J., Dir.-Gen. of Mobilization ..... 1 Feb 13
(*bt. col.* 2 *Sept* 15)
✕(D)Winter, C. F., Mil. Sec. ..... 1 Feb 13
(*bt. col.* 2 *Sept* 15)
✕*Morrison, E. W. B.*, *DSO*, Dir. of Art. (E) .. 1 Mar 13
(*bt.-col.* 1 *Sept* 15)
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)
Helmer, R. A., Dir.-Gen. of Musketry .....30 Jun 14
(*bt. col.* 2 *Sept* 15)
Shannon, L. W. (*local col.*) D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 1 ..... 16 Nov 14
✕Fages, A. O. (*local col.*) (*l*) M.D. No. 5 (*acting*)... 1 Jan 15
13 Mar 11
✕Lafferty, F. D., *p.a.c.*, Supt. Dom. Arsenal.....30 Mar 15
✕*Swift, A. E.*, DSO (E) 10 May 15
Stewart, W. J., A. D. of S. T., M.D. No. 4.....28 May 15
Palmer, A. Z., A-A-G Headquarters ..... 10 July 15
✕Heward, E. H. T., Staff Off. to Insp.-Gen. ..... 16 July 15
28 Aug 06
✕(D)*Bennett, C C.*, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 3 (E) 31 Aug 15
1 July 15
✕Le Duc, L. (L) A-A-G i/c Adm. M.D. No. 4..... 1 Sept 15
1 July 15
✕Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 6.....28 Sept 15
1 July 15
Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. Supplies and Transpt., Hdqrs. .....28 Sept 15
12 July 15

Majors.

✕Bickford, H C. (*p.s.c.*), G.S.O , 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 3 (*act ng*)... .....1 Apr 15
(*emp. lt.-col.* 3 Sept 15)
Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor C.S.M. .....10 May 15
(*temp. lt -col.* 1 Jan 16)
✕Sitwell, L. H., D.S.A., MD., No. 13 (*acting*)..... 1 Sept 15

Captains.

✕Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11 ... 6 Oct 11
(*temp. maj.* 21 *Jan* 15)
✕*Lawless, W. T.*, D.S.A., M.D.N.10 (E)..... ... 8 May 12
(*temp. maj.*) 2 Jan 13
Armstrong, F. L., Spec. Empld. Hdqrs. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
✕*Daly, H. M., Asst. to J A.G. (*acting*) .....12 May 15
McNiven, D., D.A.A.G....21 Jun 15
Davis, F. E., A.D.M.I. ....21 Jun 15
✕King, A., Staff Off. to Q.M.G.....19 Oct 15
Whyte, R. B. ... .30 Nov 15

Quartermasters.

✕Watts, A. T. J., *hon. lt.* 27 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

PERMANENT FORCE.

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North-West Canada, 1885."
"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a Scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—*G.O.* 30 May 84.)

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Nelles, C. M.*, CMG (E) 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

✕*Elmsley, J. H.*, DSO, *p.s.c.* (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 20 Jun 07
(*bt. lt.-col.* 31 *Dec* 14)
(*secd.* 21 Jan 11)

✕*Van Straubenzee, C. T.* (E) ..... 21 Jan 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)

✕*Young, D. D.* (E) ..... 10 Mar 13
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 Nov 15)

Captains (2).

✕*McMillan, A.*, DSO, (E) ..... 21 Jan 11
14 Aug 08
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)

✕*Morrison, F. S.* (E) .. 10 Mar 13
23 July 09
(*secd.* 13 Dec 12)
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)

Kingsford, W. R. (E) ..... 10 Mar 13
25 July 10

Nordheimer, A. V. S. ..... 24 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 28 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F. (E) ..... 1 July 06
(*bt. capt.* 1 July 11)

✕*Bell, W. H.* (E) ..... 1 July 06
(*bt. capt.* 1 July 11)

✕*MacBrien, J. H.*, DSO (E) ..... 27 Jan 07
(*bt. capt.* 27 Jan 12)
(*secd.* 13 Dec 12)

Bowie, D. B. (E) ..... 18 Feb 08
(*bt. capt.* 1 May 13)

Caldwell, E. L. (E) ..... 11 Apr 11

Hethrington, E. A. ..... 23 May 11
(*temp. capt.* 28 Dec 15)

✕*Codville, F. H. M.*, MC (E) ..... 22 Jun 11

Stethem, H. (E) ..... 20 Dec 11

Timmis, R. S. (E) ..... 15 Nov 12
11 Jan 12

LeBlanc, M. J. R. P. E. B. (E) ..... 19 Jun 13

Nordheimer, R. (E) ..... 15 Sept 14

Fisher, D. S. (E) ..... 15 Sept 14

Newcomeri, T. R. G. (E)... 15 Sept 14

LeMesurier, H. V. (E)..... 18 Oct 14

Cochran, H. E. E. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Coulter, J. H. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Grant, D. A. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Crerar, A. J. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Wardrope, W. H. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Arnoldi, P. C. F. ..... 6 Nov 14

Whitehead, W. J. (E) ..... 18 Dec 14

Irving, A. B. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
16 Sept 14

Gwynn, D. S. ..... 26 Jun 15

✕*Steer, E. A.* (E) ..... 11 Aug 15

Bate, H. N. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15

Moss, T. (E) ..... 9 Sept 15

Hilliard, G. C. ..... 22 Dec 15

Drury, M. H. A. ..... 22 Dec 15

Cassels, J. K. ..... 22 Dec 15

Wood, J. ..... 10 Jun 16

Adjutant.

✕*Bell, W. H.* (*bt. capt.*) (E) ..... 31 Dec 15

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Green.

(Organized 1 July 01.)

Depôt—Winnipeg, Man.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕*Thacker, P. E.*, CMG, *p.s.c.* (E) (*local Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*actg. Gen. Staff*) ..... 1 Apr 12
(*secd.* 1 Apr 09)

✕*Macdonell, A. C.*, CMG, DSO (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

✕*Mackie, E. F.*, DSO. (E) 1 Apr 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)

✕Ketchen, H. D. B..... 1 May 12
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)

✕*Homer-Dixon, T. F.* (E) 15 Sept 14
(*secd.* 3 Feb 11)

Captains (2).

✕*Bell, A. H.* ..... 1 May 10
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 *Nov* 14)
(*secd.* 3 Feb 11)

✕*Cartwright, F. L.*, DSO (E) ..... 15 May 10
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)

Russell, W. R. (E)..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants. (6)

Arnott, T. L. (E) ..... 1 Apr 10

✕*ritchley, A. C.*, DSO, (E)..... 21 Jun 10

Cameron, A. D. (E) ..... 19 Nov 11

Davis, D. C. (E) ..... 17 July 13

Critchley, J. A. (E)..... 17 July 13

✕**Docherty, M.*, DSO (E) 17 Jan 14

Harrower, R. H. (E)..... 19 Oct 14

Stuart, J. D. (E) ..... 31 Oct 14

B ger, W. O. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Tatl w, J. G. (E) .. .. 6 Nov 14

Lethbridge, E. R. (E) ..... 24 Nov 14

Elliott, J. M. (E)..... 26 Jan 15

Blacklock, S. T. ..... 22 Dec 15

Stewart, T. C. ..... 22 Dec 15

Welsh, L. A. ..... 22 Dec 15

Adjutant.

✕*Cartwright, Bt. Maj. F. L.*, DSO (E)..... 12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, R., lt., C.P.A.V.C. (E) 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

[Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery]

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above). "*Quo fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71.)

(Organized as a Regiment 10 Aug 83)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

✕*Bursta l, Bt. Col. H. E.*, CB, ADC, *p.s.c.* (E) ..... 1 May 14
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

✕*Burstall, H. E.*, CB, ADC, *p.s.c.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 08
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)

✕*Thacker, H. C.*, CMG, *g.* [F] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E)..... 1 May 11
(*bt. c l.* 1 Sept 15)

✕*Panet, H. A.*, CMG, DSO (E) ..... 1 May 11

Majors (7).

✕*Eaton, D. I. V., p.s.c.* (E)..... 31 May 05
(*brev. lt.-col.* 31 Dec 14)

✕Ogilvie, A. T..... 1 Dec 05
(*brev. l.c.* 31 Dec 14)

✕*Leslie, J. N. S.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 05
(*brev. lt.-col.* 31 Dec 14)

✕*Panet, E. de B.*, DSO, *p.s.c., g.* (E)..... 1 May 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*secd.* 23 Jan 12)

✕*Mills, J.E.*, DSO, *g.* (E) 1 May 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)

Roy, L. A. G. O..... 28 May 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)

Almon, W. B...... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Nov 15)

Heward, S. A...... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Jan 16)

Constantine, C. S., g. (E)..... 23 Feb 15

Elkins, W. H. P. (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
1 July 15

**Beeman, W. G., g.* (E) ..... 22 Nov 15

Jamieson, A. W. ..... 22 Nov 15

Boak, H. E. (E) ..... 22 Nov 15

**Wright, A. S.*, MC, *g* (E)... 22 Nov 15

Harris, A. E...... 22 Nov 15

**Cockburn, L. W. S.* (*g*) ... 22 Nov 15

Captains (10).

*Bacon, S. G. ..... 9 Feb 16

Hagarty, W. G., DSO, *g.* (E) ..... 1 May 12
29 Jun 11

Grant, C. R. ..... 1 July 12
1 July 11

Vien, L. S. [L] (E)..... 1 Nov 12

Browne, G. S. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
6 Dec 12

Cobbett, H. R. N., g..... 1 Apr 14
22 May 13

Tremaine, A. V. (E) ..... 10 Dec 14
26 Jun 13

Irving, W. A. (E) ..... 10 Dec 14
10 Dec 13

Reiffenstein, N. O. (E)..... 10 Dec 14
23 Jun 14

Ringwood, T. D. J. ..... 10 Dec 14

Lafferty, H. P (E) ..... 2 Mar 15

Steacy, W. E. ..... 2 Mar 15

Benson, F. M. (E) ..... 22 Nov 15

Shaw, C. C. ..... 22 Nov 15

*Fortt, R. L. ..... 22 Nov 15

Lieutenants (19).

MacPherson, H. W. (E)..... 22 Jun 11

Hughes, L. M. (E) ..... 1 May 12

Geury, H. F. (E) ..... 10 May 13

✕*Leach, R. J.*, MC (E) 19 Jun 13

Bishop, C. V. (E). ..... 19 Jun 13

Reynolds, H. M. ..... 19 Aug 13

Preston, J. F. (E) ..... 25 Jun 14

Rob rts, J. H. (E) ..... 25 Jun 14

Blackstock, G. G. ..... 30 Jun 14

Smyth, R. L. (E)..... 19 Oct 14

Morton, R. O. G. ..... 19 Oct 14

MacKeen, D. W. ..... 6 Nov 14

Stewart, A. R. (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Stone, W. E. R. M. (E) ... 6 Nov 14

Brownfield, H. O. N. ..... 6 Nov 14

Clarke, W. F. ..... 24 Nov 14

Ahern, A. W. ..... 28 Nov 14

Cassels, G. T. (E) ..... 6 Apr 15

Williamson, A. D. (E)..... 15 Apr 15

Penhale, M. H. S. ..... 26 Jun 15

Murchie, J. C. (E) ..... 26 Jun 16

Mackenzie, E. A. ..... 26 Jun 15

Morrison, G. D. ..... 26 Jun 15

Fripp, H. D. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15

Starr, W. E. B. ..... 26 Jun 15

Beck, H. W. ..... 12 Nov 15

Thackray, C. C. ..... 12 Nov 15

Thackray, W. C. (E)..... 12 Nov 15

Magann, A. A. ..... 12 Nov 15

Lawson, H. H. ..... 22 Dec 15

Leslie, R. W. ..... 22 Dec 15

McCarter, G. A. ..... 22 Dec 15

Hogg, W. S. ..... 22 Dec 15

Dodwell, E. L. ..... 22 Dec 15

Landry, J. P. A. R. ..... 20 Feb 16

Gunnery Instructors (4).

Constantine, C. F. (*maj.*) *g.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 11

*Cockburn, L. W. S. (*maj.*) *g*..... 1 Feb 14

✕*Wills, J. E.*, DSO (*maj.*) (*g*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 14

Cobbett, H. R. N. *capt.* (*g*) 7 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

Permanent Force—*contd.*

Adjutants (3).

Boak, H. E. (maj.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Grant, C. R. (*capt.*) .....31 Dec 12
Reiffenstein, N. O (capt.) (E) 1 Oct 13

Quarter-Masters (3).

Slayter, J. M..... 1 Sept 05
(*hon maj.* 22 Feb 12)
(D)Hamilton, J. ..... 1 Feb 00
(*hon. maj.* 12 Feb 16)
Fizet, E. .....(*hon. capt.* 30 May 16)

District Officers (4).

⋊*Long, C.E.* (R) (E).....25 Aug 05
(*brev. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)
⋊Huston, G. ..... 6 Oct 07
(*capt.* 6 Oct 12)
⋊Fellows, W. G. ..... 2 Dec 07
(*capt.* 2 Dec 12)
⋊Mulcahy, A. ..... 3 May 10
(*capt.* 3 May 15)
⋊*Gimblett, W.* (R) (*lt.*)
(E) ....18 Aug 12
Cheverie, W. J. (*lt.*)..... 2 Dec 14
⋊*Kruger, W. A.* (*lt.*) (E) 9 Mar 15

Stations, Regimental Staff, Batteries and Companies.

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Depôt—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

⋊*Panet, H.A.*, CMG, DSO, *lt.-col.* (E)

Gunnery Instructors.

⋊*Mills, J. E.*, DSO,*brev. lt.-col.*,*g.* (E)
Constantine, C. F., maj., g. (E)

Adjutant.

Boak, H. E., maj. (E)

Quartermaster.

(D)Hamilton, J., *hon. maj.*

District Officer.

⋊*Gimblett, W., lt.* (R) (E)
Cheverie, W. J., *lt.*

"A" Battery.

Majors.

⋊*Eaton, D.I.V.* (*brev.lt.-col.*), *p.s.c.* (E)
⋊*Leslie, J. N. S.* (*brev. lt..col.*) (E)
Roy, L. A. G. O., *brev. lt.-col.*
Elkins, W. H. P. (E)

Captains.

Hagarty, W. G. (g) (E)
Ringwood, T. D. J.
Lafferty, H. P. (E)
Steacy, W. E.
Benson, F. M. (E)

Lieutenants.

Macpherson, H. W. (E)
Hughes, L. M (E)
Bishop, C. V. (E)
Roberts, J. H. (E)
Stewart, A.R. (E)
Brownfield, H. O. N.
Penhale, M. H. S.
Murchie, J. C. (E)
Fripp, H. D. (E)
T. ackray, W. C.
McCarter, G. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Quebec, P. Q.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

⋊*Burstall, H. E.*, CB, *bt. col.* (*brig.-gen.*), (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *ADC, p.s.c.* (E)

Gunnery Instructor.

Fortt, R. L., capt. (acting)

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, N. O., capt. (E)

Quarter-Master.

Fizet, E., *hon. capt.*

District Officer.

⋊Fellows, W. G., *capt.*

No. 3 Company (Heavy Battery).

Major.

Almon. W. B. (*temp. lt.-col.*)
Wright, A. S., MC (*g.*) (E)

Captain.

Tremaine, A. V. (E)

Lieutenants (2).

Geary, H. F.
⋊Leach, R. J., *MC.*
Ahern, A. W.
Blackstock, G. G. (E)
Smyth, R. L.
Stone, W. E. R. M. (E)
Beck, H. W.

No. 4 Company (Coast Defence).

Major.

*Harris, A. E.

Lieutenants (2)

Morton, R. O. G.
Morrison, G. P.
Landry, J. P. A. R.

Halifax, N. S.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

⋊*Thacker, H. C.*, CMG, *bt.-col., g.* (F) (E)

Gunnery Instructor.

Cobbett, H.R.N., *capt., g.*

Adjutant.

Grant, C. R., *capt.*

Quarter-Master.

Slayter J. M., *hon. maj.*

District Officer.

⋊Huston, G., *capt.*

No. 1 Company (Coast Defence).

Majors.

Jameson, A. W.

Captains (2).

Shaw, C. C.

Lieutenants (3).

Preston, J. F. (E)
Mackenzie, E. A.
Thackray, C. C.
Dodwell, E. L.
Lawson, H. H.

No. 2 Company (Coast Defence).

Major.

Heward, S. A. (*temp. lt.-col.*)
**Keeman, W. G., g.* (E)
*Bacon, S. G.

Captains (2).

Vien, L. S. [L] (E)

Lieutenants (2).

Reynolds, H. M.
MacKeen, D. W.
Starr, W. E. B.
Leslie, R. W.‡

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 Company (Coast Defence).

Major.

*Cockburn, L. W. S. (g)

Captain.

Browne, G. S. (E)
Irving, W. A. (E)

Lieutenant.

Clarke, W. F.
Magann, A. A.
Hogg, W. S.

District Officer.

⋊Mulcahy, A., *capt.*

Stations.

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Calgary, Alta.
4. Kingston, Ont.
5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Victoria, B.C.
8. Winnipeg, Man.
9. Ottawa, Ont.
10. Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

3*Weatherbe, P.* (*C.R.C.E. M.D.* 13, 28 *Jun* 13) (E) 1 July 03
(*secd.* 12 July 11)
9*Maunsell, G. S.* (*Offr. Administering, R.C.E.*, 12 *July* 11) (*Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv.* 1 *Apr* 13) (E) 12 July 11
(*bt.-col.* 2 *Sept* 15)
(*secd.* 15 Aug 13)
1*Houliston, J.* (*C.R.C.E. 6 Div.* 5 *Jun* 13) (E).....15 Aug 13
(*Comdt. S.M.E.* 5 *Jun* 13)
5⋊Caldwell,A.C.(*C.R.C.E., M.D No.* 2, 1 *May* 11)...10 May 15

Majors (5).

9*Anderson, W. B.* (*p.s.c. Eng.*) (*G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 4 Div.*, 1 *Oct* 13) (E).....15 Nov 10
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*secd.* 12 Dec 08)
8⋊*Lindsay, W. B.*, CMG (*C.R.C.E., M.D., No.* 10, 1 *Sept* 12) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ... 1 May 11
(*bt lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
4*Bogart, J. L. H.* (*Camp Engr., Petawawa, Ont.*) 28 Feb 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*secd* 1 Jun 10)
4⋊*Hughes, H.T.*, CMG (*C.R.C.E. M.D. No.* 3, 1 *May* 11) (E)15 Nov 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
9*Deroche, A. P.* (*Dir. of Wks. & Bldgs.* 1 *Dec* 12)... 1 Dec 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*secd.* 15 Aug 13)
1Benoit, P. S. (*S.O. to C.R.C.E* 6 *Div.*,15 *Dec*13)15 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Apr 16)
9*Anderson, T. V.* (*Asst. Dir. Mil. Surveys*, 1 *Dec* 10) (E) .....16 Aug 13
(*secd.* 1 Dec 10)
9*Osler, S. H.* (*Asst. Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv.* 15 *Dec* 13) (E) .....10 Dec 14
(*secd.* 15 Dec 13)
1*Van Tuyl, L. G. (*D.O. No.* 3, 22 *Mar* 12) ..... 7 Jun 15
9*Passy, P. de L. D.* (*Asst. Dir. of Mil. Surveys*, 24 *Sept* 14)..... .....26 Jun 15
(*secd.* 1 Mar 11)
2*Hill, E. S. (*O.C. Left Half* 2 (*Fd.*) *Co.*, 5 *May* 11, *D.O. Citadel*, 25 *Feb* 11) (E) .....22 Nov 15
6*Hodgins, F. O. (*C.R C.E. M.D. No.* 1, 5 *Jun* 13) (E)22 Nov 15
1*Russell, C. B. (*C.R.C.E. M.D., No.* 10, 4 *May* 14) (E) ....22 Nov 15
9*Lawrence, W. S. (*O.C. 1 (Fort.) Co.* .....30 Mar 16
4*Dunbar, J. R. P.* (*Asst. to C.R.C.E., M.D. No.* 3, 2 *Dec* 12) (E).....30 Mar 16

Captains (5).

9*Schmidlin, E. J. C.* (*Attd. for Survey Duty as Staff Lt.*, 1 *Sept* 10) (E)..... .. 23 Feb 15
(*secd.* 1 Sept 10)
10*Irwin, R. H. (*C.R C.E., M.D. No* 4, 17 *Sept* 13) 9 Mar 15
1*Boswell, H. B.* (*Attd. to* 1 (*Fort.*) *Co.* 1 *Mar* 11) (E) 14 Apr 15

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

(Organized 1 July 03.)

Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Canada—*continued.*
Permanent Force—*contd.*
Captains—contd.
8*Lawson, A. G. (*Asst. to C.R.C.E., M.D. No. 10, 15 Nov 13*)..... 5 July 15
1*Stuart, K. (*Attd. to 1 (Fort.) Co. 11 Oct 13*) (E) 5 July 15
1*Henshaw, F. R. (*D.O. Maritime Provinces, 9 May 14*) ..... 5 July 15
*Shaw, G. H. (*Empld. under Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv. 11 May 15*)..... 5 July 15
*Miller, W. M. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) (*i.a.*) .....22 Nov 15
(*secd.* 14 Sept 12
Lieutenants (12).
*Hutchinson, F. M (E).....22 Nov 15
*Edwards, J. P. (E).....22 Nov 15
*Williams. D. H. (*Attd. to 1 (Fort) Co. 3 Sept. 14*)...22 Feb 16
*Bond, H. St. G. (*Attd. 2nd (Fd.) Co. 27 Sept 14*) 22 Feb 16
Strong, G. P. (E) (Attd. to 1 (Fort.) Co. 18 Dec 14) 18 Dec 14
*Hadley, W. F. .....8 Apr 15
(*temp. Capt. 27 Nov 15*)
Burns, E. L. M. (D.O. 2 D.A. 1 Dec 15) (R) ... .26 Jun 15
Hertzberg, H. F. H., MC (E).....26 Jun 15
Vince, E. R., MC (E) ..26 Nov 15
Davis, W. W. ..... 22 Dec 15
Tench, C. E. .....22 Dec 15
Stein, C. R. S.....22 Dec 15
*Maunsell, T. St G. (E).....22 Dec 15
Angus, R. F. (*Empld. under Dir.-Gen. of Eng. Serv. 28 Jan 16*) .....28 Jan 16
Adjutant.
*Hadley, W. F., *lt.* (*temp. capt.*) .....27 Sept 15
Quartermasters (6).
5Kilburn, F. C. (*Instructional Cadre, 20 May 13*) (E) .....27 Feb 06
(*hon. maj.* 27 Feb 16)
1Palmer, F A. (*D.O. No. 1, 1 Apr 12*) (*hon. capt.*) ...10 Nov 15
9*Hartley, J. J. (*empld. under Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv. 1 Aug 13*) (*hon. lt.*) (E) 1 Aug 13
Cooke, F. E. (*hon. lt.*) (*attd. to 1 (Fort) Co. 16 Nov 14*)16 Nov 14
Shergold, C. (*hon. lt.*) (*Instructional Cadre*) (E) 16 Nov 14
Burton, G. J. (*hon. lt.*) (*Offr. i/c Stores & Boats 4 Jun 15*) 4 Jun 15
Fellows, W. T. (*hon. lt.*) (*Instr. E.T. Depôt 1 Sept 15*) .....1 Sept 15
Austin, J. (*hon. lt.*) ... 1 Sept 15
Kettle, W. F. (*hon. lt.*) ... 1 Sept 15
Grant, W. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Vokes, F. (*hon. lt.*)..... .....16 Dec 15

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.
"North-West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."
The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue
(Organized 21 Dec 83).
Regimental Depôt—
Halifax, N.S.
Honorary Colonel.
Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of*, Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT. KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO*, [F] Personal *A-D-C* to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief .....13 Oct 14

Regimental List.
Lt.-Colonel.
Macdonell, A. H., CMG, DSO, *p.s.c.* (E)..... 1 Jan 15
(*secd.* 5 Jan 07)
21 Apr 12
4Carpenter, A. E. (E) 1 Jan 15
22 Apr 12
Majors (6).
2Kaye, J. H. (E)..... 1 Sept 09
(*bt lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Kemmis Betty, H., DSO, *p.s.c.*, (*H*) (E) ..... 16 Nov 10
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*secd.* 1 Jan 11)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 July 14
3Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. 16 Nov 10
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Lister, F. A., DSO (*s*) (E).. 9 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col* 1 July 15)
(*secd.* 22 Oct 10)
5*Burnham, J. G* (E)..... 1 Apr 13
2Hill, C. H., DSO (E) 1 Apr 13
5Papineau, D. B. [L] ..... 1 Sept 14
(*bt. lt.-col.* 12 July 15)
Borden, A. H......26 Jun 15
(*secd.* 13 Dec 12)
Gibsone, W. W. P. (E) .....26 Aug 15
1 July 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Feb 15)
(*secd.* 1 Sept 09)
**duDomaine, E. L.* (E).....26 Aug 15
1 July 15
Eaton, E. K. (E).....16 Sept 15
1 July 15
**Pope, E. W.* (1) (E) .....16 Sept 15
(*secd.* 29 Nov 10
**Law, A. A. S.* (E) .....16 Sept 15
**Brown, J. S.*, DSO (E) ...16 Sept 15
(*secd.* 3 Jan 14)
*Smith, E. A. S. ....16 Sept 15
*Willets, C. R. E. (E) 16 Sept 15
Captains (13)
Griffith, H. F. R. (E) ..... 1 July 13
4 July 12
Garon, M. M. L. (E)..... 1 July 13
1 July 12
Langford, R. J. S. .....15 Dec 13
20 Aug 12
Roscoe, M. E. ..... 1 Sept 14
7 Oct 13
Costin, E. B. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
22 May 13
4*Hemming, A. K.* (E) .....24 Mar 15
22 May 13
Greene, M. K. (E) .....24 Mar 15
Willoughby, A. E. (*H*) (E) 24 Mar 15
Alexander, R. O. (E).....24 Mar 15
Brook, R. J., DSO (E) 24 Mar 15
Macculloch, F. G. (E) .....20 Apr 15
Balders, R. E. (E) .....26 Jun 15
Lyne Evans, J. S. M. C. H., MC (E).....26 Jun 15
Cock, H. T. (E) .....26 un 15
Holloway, K. M. (E) .....26 Jun 15

Lieutenants (23).
Peterson, W. G. (E).....19 July 12
(*temp. capt.* 12 Apr 15)
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. (E) 17 July 13
Landon, A. H. W. (E).....17 July 13
Foston, H. B. (E) .....14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G. R. (E) .....15 Aug 13
Logan, H. M. (E) ..... 15 Aug 13
Hodson, V. (E).....15 Aug 13
Carruthers, W. O. (E)..... 29 Jun 14
McCrea, F. D. (E)..... 30 Jun 14
Heron, V. W. S. (E) ..... 2 Sept 14
Campbell, A. C. (E) .....11 Sept 14
Trudeau, G. A. H. (E).....19 Nov 14
Wood, C. L. (E) ..... 9 Dec 14
Simpson, E. H. (E) .....18 Dec 14
Sapte, W. T. (E)... ..... 19 Dec 14
Taschereau, M. J. H. L (E) 13 Jan 15
Davis, H. W. (E) .....17 Feb 15
Bate, S. C. (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
Fenton, W. S. (E) ..... 8 May 15
Pope, J. A. (E).....26 Jun 15
Cockburn, F. J. (E) .....18 Aug 15
Home, W. J. (E) ....20 Dec 15

Adjutant.
Willoughby, A. E., capt. (E) .....16 July 14
Quarter-Master.
Coupe, J. W., hon. lt. (E).. 9 Oct 14
Webb, A. G., hon. lt...... 1 Sept 15
Paymaster.

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

Bermuda.
No. 1 Station.
Headquarters—London, Ont.
Captain.

No. 2 Station.
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Station.
Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 4 Station.
Regimental Depôt—
Halifax, N.S.
Officer Commanding.
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. (*bt. lt.-col.*) *Major.*
Papineau, D. B. (*bt lt.-col.*) [L]
Captains.
Langford, R. J. S.
Roscoe, M. E. (*bt. capt.*)
Lieutenants.

No. 5 Station.
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Alexander, R. O. (E)

No. 6 Station.
Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.
Major.
Smith, E. A. S.

Instructional Cadre.
Military District No. 3

Military District No. 4.
Lieutenant.

Military District No. 5.

Military District No. 6.

Military Districts Nos. 10, 11, 12 & 13.
Captain.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Administering Officer.
Director-General of Supplies and Transport.
Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
7 Detachments.
Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1 Detachment...Ottawa, Ont.
" 2 " ...Kingston, Ont.
" 3 " ...Quebec, P.Q.
" 4 " ...Halifax, N.S.
" 5 " ...Toronto, Ont.
" 6 " ...London, Ont.
" 7 " ...Montreal, P.Q.
Honorary Colonel.
Ward, Col. *Sir* Edward W.D., *Bt., KCB, KCVO*, (*late Permanent Under Sec. of State for War*) ...11 Aug 05
Colonel.
(D) *Biggar, J. L.*.....17 Aug 13
(*secd.* 31 Dec 04)
Lieut.-Colonel.
3Dodge, G. A. ..... 18 Aug 08
Majors (3).
4Dean, E. C. ....10 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
2Simson, W. A., DSO (E) .....10 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
5*Bell, A. de M.* (E) .....19 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

Permanent Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Captains (5).

6Eaton, F. B. ..... 10 Dec 10
3*Harris, E. M.* (E) ..... 3 May 12
2*Greer, H. C.* (E) .....30 Jun 12
5✕Milsom, G. C. ..... 26 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 25 Jun 15)

Lieutenants (6).

4*Gwynne, J. N.* (E)..... 2 Aug 12
3✕*Hooper, G. A. B.*(E)...14 Aug 12
4*Lawson, H. O.*(E)..... 1 Dec 12
2*Atkinson, J. H.* (E) .....28 May 13
8 Mar 12
4*MacDougall, K. W. A.* (E)29 May 13
4*Hendy, H. R.* (E)..... 5 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 11 Sept 15)
3Keating, H. J. B. ..... 8 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Oct 15)
4Sircom, C. R. ..... 1 Jan 15
19 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 25 Nov 15)
4*Westmorland, H.* (E) .....12 Feb 15
Ryan J. G..... ..... 2 May 15
4Winter, W. V. R. .....23 Jun 15
5Sanderson, A. G. ..... 1 July 15
McLeod, G. F. S. .....22 Dec 15
Hughes, H. E. ..... 22 Dec 15
Farncomb, F. G. .....22 Dec 15
Angus, D. F. .....22 Dec 15

Quartermasters (4)

4✕Simms, G. ..... 1 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 15)
18pearing, E. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
(*hon. maj.* 1 May 16)
3Purcell, A. W. .....24 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 16)
Bradshaw, A. G. N. (*hon. lt.*)1 Apr 15
1*Parker, G. M.* (*hon. lt.*) (E)28 Apr 15

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT BRANCH.

(Organized G.O 15 Aug 15.)

Captain.

Thomas, T. R. ..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants (2).

Miller, J. W. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Adams, S. E. ..... 1 Dec 15
Jefford, E. C. ..... 1 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Miller, J. W. A., *lt.* ..... 1 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

1✕Griffin, P. E., *hon. lt.* 8 Feb 16

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Officer Administering.

Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...London, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Toronto, Ont.
,, 3. ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 4 ,, ...St. Jean, P.Q.
,, 5 ,, ...Quebec, P.Q.
,, 6 ,, ...Fredericton, N.B.
,, 7 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.
,, 8 ,, ...Halifax, N.S.
,, 9 ,, ...Esquimalt, B.C.
,, 10 ,, ...Ottawa, Ont.
,, 11 ,, ...Calgary, Alta.
,, 12 ,, ...Petawawa, Ont.

Surgeon-General.

✕*Jones, G. C.*, CMG, G.G.H.S. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*secd.* 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

H.Q.Belton, C. W. ..... 2 July 04
8 ✕Grant, J. A. ..... 1 May 06
4 *Bridges, J. W.* (E)..... 21 Nov 07
2 *Foster, G. LaF.*, CB (E) 21 Nov 07
8 *Brousseau, J. D.* (E)..... 4 Jan 15
31 Dec 14

Majors (8).

7 ✕*Vaux, F. L.* (E)(*Hon. Capt. in Army*)..... 1 Oct 05
(*brev. lt.-col.* 31 Dec 14)
H.Q.✕*Drum, L.* (E) .....20 Oct 06
(*brev. lt.-col.* 31 Dec 14)
9 *Hart, E. C.* (E) .....11 Dec 07
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
4 *Murphy, T. J. F.* (E) ..... 1 May 09
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
8 *Jacques, H. M.* (E)..... 8 May 10
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
5 *Clarke, J. T.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
10 Potter, J. L. ..... 1 Sept 11
(*brev lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*temp. col.* 5 Mar 16)
6 *Lacroix, J. O. D.* (E).....22 Feb 15
3 *Chisholm, H. A.*, DSO.(E)31 Mar 16

Captains (4).

5 Lawson, G. C. ..... 1 Mar 12
1 *Snell, A. E.* (E)..... 1 Mar 12
8 *Hutton, W. L.* (E).....10 Sept 14
8 *Gorssline, R. M* (E).....10 Sept 14

Lieutenants (2).

Quartermasters (2).

10Adair, H. J. ..... 29 Dec 09
(*hon. capt.* 29 Dec 14)
8 ✕Barratt, H. (*hon. lt.*) 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8✕Pope, *Miss* G., *RRC* 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

3 ✕*Macdonald*, Miss *M.* RRC (E) ..... 2 Nov 06
(*temp. Matron* 17 Aug 14)
8 Couillard, *Miss* D. .....13 Apr 08
5 *Strong*, Miss *A. C.*, RRC (E)..... 1 July 11
8 *MacLatchey*, Miss *K. O.*, RRC (E) .....30 Dec 11
(*temp. matron* 2 Sept 14)
6 *Hubley*, Miss *L. M.* (E)...22 Dec 14
Stevenson, *Miss* A. N.... 3 Jun 15
5 Bellisle, *Miss* H. M. .....25 Aug 15

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering.

Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment...Toronto, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...St. Jean, P.Q.
,, 4 ,, ...Quebec, P.Q.
,, 5 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

Neill, W. J. (E) .....11 Aug 14
(*temp. col.* 11 Feb 15)
3**Taschereau, T. J. de M.* (E) .....20 Sept 15

Captains (1).

1Macdonald, C. S. ..... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (1).

5 *Duhault, R.* (E) ..... 20 Sept 11

Quarter-Master.

Frape, A. E., hon. lt. (E) 19 Aug 14

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03.)

Officer Administering.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Head-Quarters.—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...London, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Toronto, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 4 ,, ...Ottawa, Ont.
,, 5 ,, ...Montreal, P.Q.
,, 7 ,, ...Quebec P.Q.
,, 8 ,, ...St. John, N.B.
,, 9 ,, ...Halifax, N.S.
,, 10 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.
,, 11 ,, ...Esquimalt, B.C.
,, 13 ,, ...Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

✕Macdonald, Brev. Col. J. F. 21 May 10

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

7 Morin, J. A. .....21 Nov 05
✕*Macdonald, J. F.* .....26 July 11
(*brev. col. 2 Sept* 15)
(*secd.* 21 May 10)
9 Panet, A. H. ..... 30 Aug 14
2 Panet, A. de L. ..... 18 Nov 14
Weatherbie, S. S., o. .....31 Mar 15
(*secd.* 8 *Sept* 13)
4 ✕Hallick, W. [Commy. of Ord. (*Hon. Capt.*), ret. pay]... ..... 1 Apr 15
7 Sept 14
5 Sullivan, W. F. C.....29 Dec 15
1 July 15

Majors (7).

7 Tellier, E. .....15 Nov 11
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
8 Anderson, A. H. .....15 Nov 11
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
9 Gillin, M. C., *o.* ..... 30 Aug 14
2 *White, B. C.* (E).....19 Nov 14
4 Taschereau, G. A. ..... 2 Nov 14
(*brev. lt.-col.* 12 July 15)
10 de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. C., *Count* .....30 Jan 15
1✕*Folyer, K. C* (E)..... 1 Apr 15
3 ✕Prideaux, P. E. (*H*) 20 May 15
9 Apr 15
(*brev. maj.* 9 Apr 13)
13Loggie, G. P. ..... 12 Nov 15
2✕Lyndon, A. A. .....10 Jan 16

Captains (7).

4 *Renaud, E. J., o.* (E) .....20 Nov 14
1 Cartmer, E. M. .....21 Nov 14
2**MacQueen, J. H.* .....19 Oct 15
(*secd.* 18 Apr 16)
4*Cooke, S. V. ..... 6 Nov 15
4*Campbell, H. A. ..... 7 Nov 15
10*Howard, G. B. .....24 Nov 15

Lieutenants (3).

4 Bishop, R. N. C. .....22 Dec 15
5 Smith, E. H. .....19 Mar 16

Dep. Commissary of Ordnance (1).

11 ✕Bray, A. ..... 1 Jan 15
(*hon. capt.* 21 Apr 11)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.(6)

7 Cooper, A. T. ..... 1 Aug 07
(*hon. capt.* 1 Nov 11)
2✕*Donaldson, R. L. M.* (E) 1 Oct 07
(*hon. capt.* 1 Oct. 12)
5 Pugh, T. ..... 1 Jan 08
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 13)
2 ✕Lyndon, A. A. ..... 1 Jan 08
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 13)
9 *Mortimer G.* (E)..... 15 Sept 14
(*hon. capt* 15 Sept 14)
2 Simons, A. M. (*hon. lt.*).. 1 Jan 15
✕*McCully, A.* (*hon. lt.*)(E) 1 Jan 15
1 Dewar, D. E. (*hon. lt.*)... 1 Jan 15
Pitman, J. D. (*hon. lt.*) (E)1 Jan 15
4 ✕Hooper, E. E. (*hon lt.*)1 Jan 15
4 *Larkin, J.* (*hon. lt.*) (E)...23 Sept 15
4 Neate, R. (*hon. lt.*).....23 Sept 15
9 ✕Prevost, W...*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
5 Sykes, E. G. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
3 ✕Dupre, G. C.*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
10✕Wilkinson, A. H. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
1 *Spicer, R. H.* (E) *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
5 *Davey, W.R.E.*(E)*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
2 Richards, J. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
4 Simon, J. P. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
4 O'Donoughue, E.*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Ordnance Corps—*contd.*

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 1st Class (3).

9 *Buttenshaw, A. S.* (E)... 1 Oct 11
(hon. maj. 15 Oct 15)
4 Sherman, N. C..... 1 Oct 11
(hon. Maj. 17 Dec 15)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class.

9 Gibson, J. N.*(hon. lt.)* ... 9 Feb 15

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Gillin, Maj. M. C., *o.* .....11 Dec 08
Renaud, Capt. E. J., o. (E)30 Dec 13

Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Martin, Maj. W. M. J., R. Art., *o.* .....29 Nov 12
30 Oct 14

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 06).
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.
Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
10 Detachments.
Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...London, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Toronto, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 4 ,, ...Montreal, P.Q.
,, 5 ,, ...Quebec, P.Q.
,, 6 ,, ...Halifax, N.S.
,, 9 ,, ...Headquarters.
,, 10 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.
,, 11 ,, ...Victoria, B.C.
,, 12 ,, ...Regina, Sask.
,, 13 ,, ...Calgary, Alta.

Colonel.

Ward, W. R. (temp. col. in Army), e. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
(secd. 1 Apr 10)

Lieut.-Colonels.

7 Sircom, S. J. R..... 1 Apr 11
1 Jan 11
4 Mack, J. C. O..... 15 May 16
1 July 15

Majors (5).

1 Tooley, E. R. ..... 1 Apr 10
(brev. lt.-col 1 July 15)
9 ✕ *Shanly, C.N., DSO* (E) 1 Apr 10
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)
2 Forbes, J. R. ..... 1 Apr 11
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)
9 Lambert, A. O. ..... 1 Apr 14
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)
9 Conger, W. S..... 1 Aug 15
18 Oct 12
(brev. lt.-col. 11 July 15)

Captains (7).

5 Gilbert, J. A..... 26 Mar 07
(brev. maj. 1 July 15
1 ✕ *Foulkes, J. F.* (E)..... 1 Apr 08
(brev. maj. 1 July 15)
10 *Gagnon, J. T. E. L.* (E) 11 Feb 10
(brev. maj. 1 July 15)
10 *Regan, J. L.* (E)..... 1 Apr 11
2 *Ward, C. W.* (E) .....27 May 13
13*Hilchie, H. M..... 1 July 14
9*Ingall, C. M.* (E) .....19 Sept 14
*Fiset, M. A..... 1 Apr 15
6*Powis-Herbert, A..... 1 Apr 15
3*Turner, C.....28 Sept 15
5*Thompson, B..... 1 Nov 15
1*Rowson, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
9*Aumond, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
1*Hanning, F.W..... 1 Nov 15
10*Welsby, G. H..... 1 Nov 15
12*Baxandall, S. .....31 Oct 15

Asst. Paymasters (2)

9 Pilley, F. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 1 Jan 16
2 ✕ Scarfe, J. T. *(hon. lt.)* 1 Jan 16
9 Foran, R. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 1 Jan 16
6 Saunders, G. H. *(hon. lt.)* 1 Jan 16

Attached.

✕ Ferguson - Davie, F. A. *(capt.)* *(hon. Maj.)* (R. O.), (Off. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hd.-Qrs.) 13 Oct 02

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
(Organized 1 Sept 05.)
Honorary Captains.

Worth, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
(Hon. Capt. 1 Apr 15)
✕ Potter, T. D. ..... 1 Aug 13
(Hon. Capt. 27 July 15)
Trump, E. ..... 1 Aug 13
(Hon. Capt. 27 July 15)
(temp. Capt. 18 *Sept* 15)

Hon. Lieutenants.

Walmesley, F. T. ..... 9 Jun 15
Sisman, G. .....30 Jun 15
Gareau, J. G. R. .....10 Mar 16
Chenay, J. S.(E).....10 Mar 16
✕ *Charlton, J.* (E).....10 Mar 16
✕ MacNicol, J. .....10 Mar 16
Kelly, A. W. (E) .....10 Mar 16

SECTION "B".

Honorary Lieutenant.

Giles, H. M. .... 24 Apr 16

THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr 14.)
Commandant.
Chief Instructor.
Instructors.

✕ Price, E. H. *(hon. Capt.* 1 May 16)
Lavoie, A. E.....*(hon. Lt.* 15 Oct 15)
✕ Dymond, W. L. *(hon. Lt.* 15 Oct 15)

Adjutant.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

Cavalry.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.
1st Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 27 Dec 55.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Toronto, Ont.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Toronto.
B Sqdn., Toronto.
C Sqdn., Toronto.
D Sqdn., Aurora.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White—*Plume*, White—*Lace*, Silver.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ (D) Denison, G. T., *ret.* Col. 7 Oct 13

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

Jarvis, Æ. ..... 9 Jan 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, S. F. (m) (E)..... 24 Jan 13
19 Feb 08

Major.

✕ *Dennison, W. W.*, DSO (E) .....16 May 13

Majors (4).

Kennedy, T. L. (E)..... 20 Feb 08
McColl, E. L. (sm) (E). ...12 Oct 11
Taylor, A. E. (sm) (E).....14 Feb 14
Sprague, D. E. .....27 Mar 14

Captains (4).

Streight, J. E. L. (E) ..... 1 May 11
Proctor, F. T. ..... 12 Oct 11
Rawlinson, W. L. (E) .....21 Apr 14
Warwick, R. D.....14 Aug 14
✕ *Coleman, W. E. L.*, MC *(m)* (E).....15 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

Smith, G. A..... 1 May 11
Simpson, J. D. (E).....29 Sept 11
Mackenzie, A. A. (E) ..... 7 Feb 12
Symons, J. H. (rmc) (E) ... 1 Apr 12
Walker, H. C. (ca) ..... 2 Apr 12
Jarvis, A. E. (E)..... .....1 Sept, 12
McCormick, E. ..... 16 Nov 12
✕ *Wickson, E. A.* (E) ..... 15 Feb 13
Everett, A. J. (E) .....22 Mar 13
Symons, H. L. (E)..... 7 Apr 14
Jones, T. R. (E) . .....15 Jun 14
Blake, H. H. (rmc) (E) ... 23 July 14
Monk, W. M. C. (rmc) (E) 1 Aug 14
23 Jun 14
Lee, S. A. (E)..... 4 Aug 14
Macdonald, A. .....10 Aug 14
Simpson, A. E. (E)..... 2 Oct 14
Scott, A. L. (E) .....10 Oct 14
Kilgour, W. A. (E) .....11 Oct 14
O'Brian, G. S. (ss) (E).....12 Oct 14
Lawson, T. W. (E).....13 Oct 14
Wright, E. W. (E).....14 Oct 14
Duggan, G. W. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Smith, H. G.....1 Nov 14
Robinson, J. E. ..... 1 Nov 14
(secd. 10 Apr 15)
Kilgour, A. W.....26 Nov 14
Angstrom, L. C. (ca) ...26 Nov 14
Crowther, A. T. ..... 2 Dec 14
Farrow, E. W. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Grover, G. A. ..... 1 Jan 15
Lace, A. F. D. ..... 1 Jan 15
Scholfield, J. D. P. .....21 Jan 15
Gooderham, L. E. (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Caverhill, E. A. H. ..... 26 Feb 16
Allen, J. B. (E).....11 Feb 15
Walker, J. T. (E).....12 Mar 15
Mackintosh, C. St. J. .....16 Mar 15
*Wright, N. R. ... .18 Mar 15
*Stewart, C. H. T.....19 Mar 15
Joyce, R. H. (E).....30 Mar 15
Plummer, P. W. .....21 May 15
Blake, H. (E) .....21 May 15
Staunton, J. R......25 May 15
Rolph, H. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Smith, E. M. (E) .....23 Jun 15
*Fry, H. ..... 7 July 15
*Walker, N. E.....26 Aug 15
McFarlane, P. A. .....27 Aug 15
James, W. C. .....31 Aug 15
Thompson, C. C. .....31 Aug 15
Werden, F. A...... 3 Sept 15
Purris, M. C. ..... 7 Sept 15
Walker, H. V. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Parkinson, H. S. ..... 8 Sept 15
Smith, G. .....10 Sept 15
Delamere, H. D......15 Sept 15
Evans, G. T. .....15 Sept 15
Price, E. E. .....16 Sept 15
Henderson, J. L. .....17 Sept 15
Mickles, L. G......29 Sept 15
Dimock, J. E. .....12 Oct 15
Pearce, G. M. .....26 Oct 15
Stalker, C. H. .....23 Nov 15
Gordon, B. A......30 Nov 15
4 May 05
Westwood, H. N......30 Nov 15
Wood, F. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Parker, J. ..... 4 Dec 15
Wylie, J. R. .....20 Dec 15
Smith, J. F......20 Dec 15
Webb, H. .....21 Dec 15
Meir, H. G. .....22 Dec 15
Gordon, M. .....22 Dec 15
McVean, J. H. .....22 Dec 15
Doan, W. K. .....22 Dec 15
O'Hara, R. K. .....22 Dec 15
Baker, C. E. .....22 Dec 15
Strother, K. .....22 Dec 15
Price, C. E. .....22 Dec 15
Brown, W. E......23 Dec 15
Proctor, H. F. .....27 Dec 15
Ecclestone, L. C. .....28 Dec 15
Brown, R. M. .....28 Dec 15
Lorimer, W. A......29 Dec 15
McIntyre, P. F. .....31 Dec 15
Crowther, S. L......11 Jan 16
Hargraft, A. A......12 Jan 16
Parkinson, H. F. .....20 Jan 16
Fletcher, E. S. .....25 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Zimmerman, W. ..... 4 Feb 16
*Kelk, F. C. ..... 16 Feb 16
*Kelk, N. E. ..... 17 Feb 16
*Beatty, W. H. ..... 19 Feb 16
*Beatty, L. S. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Somerville, C. A. ..... 7 Mar 16
*Gardiner, F. G. ..... 2 May 16

Adjutant.

Coleman, W. E. L., MC
Capt. (m) (E) ..... 12 Mar 13

Inst. of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Wickson, E. A. (lt.) (E)..... 1 Mar 13

Quarter-Master.

(D) Thompson, A. E. S. 19 May 04
(hon. lt.-col. 16 Oct 14)

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Capt. R. J., AMC.
24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Sidger, R. B. ..... 8 Feb 10
(hon. maj. 21 May 14)

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Maj. J. A., C.A.V.C. ..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev. J. S. (hon. capt.) 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M. C. ..... 9 July 06
28 Jun 04
Anslev, A. M. N. ..... 12 Oct 11
15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

Warren, D. L. ..... 10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01
Wallace, C. L. ..... 24 Jan 07
2 Jun 05
Sutton, E. A. ..... 14 Feb 10
1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H. S. (E) ..... 25 Apr 06
30 Apr 02
Selby, W. J. P. ..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 05

1st Hussars.
Divisional Mtd. Troops.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 31 May 72.)
Regimental Headquarters—
London, Ont.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., London.
B Sqdn., London.
D Sqdn., Amherstburg.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hobbs, T. S. ..... 21 Jun 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H. R. ..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R. G. ..... 22 May 11
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

Leonard, E. I., r m c (E)... 1 May 08
(temp. lt.-col. 15 Jan 15)
b Reason, C. H., m s c (E) 3 May 10
c Balfour, T. B. (E)... ..... 2 May 11
Kinsman, H. F. (sm) ..... 22 May 11
a Abell, H. N. ..... 17 Nov 13

Captains (3).

b Reason, A. E ..... 29 Jun 12
a McEwen, C. F. (E) ..... 7 Mar 14

Lieutenants (12).

c Thomas, L. M. (E) ..... 30 Nov 10
c Heaton, E. ..... 2 May 11
a Spencer, A. C. (E) ..... 27 May 11
a Lumpman, C. G. ..... 13 Apr 12
b Taylor, F. A. ..... 15 Apr 12
a Gunn, S. L. (r m c) (E) 24 Aug 12
b Parkinson, S. ..... 5 Nov 12

Lieutenants—contd.

c Reaume, R. A. (E)..... 24 May 13
*b Weldon, A. ..... 24 May 13
*c Thomas, F. C. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
(secd. 24 Mar 15)
*c Balfour, E. B. ..... 14 Oct 14
(secd. 24 Mar 15)
*a Lockeed, R. W. ..... 12 Nov 14
(secd. 24 Mar 15)
a Chapman, H. H. (E)..... 12 Nov 14
a Gillies, L. H. (E)..... 13 Nov 14
*a Oke, H. ..... 14 Nov 14
(secd. 24 Mar 15)
c Teahan, J. P.* (E) ..... 9 May 14
c Lukes, F. B. (E)..... 13 Nov 15
b Pettet, G. A. ..... 7 Dec 14
French, J. P. (m (E)..... 5 Mar 15
c Papst, W. ..... 16 Nov 14
b Potts, W. E. S. ..... 20 Mar 15
c Pettypiece, W. E. H. ..... 22 Mar 15
a Boddy, A. W. (E)..... 10 Apr 15
a Lambie, J. ..... 29 May 15
b Galbraith, A. H.* (E)..... 20 Aug 15
a Fisher, F. M.* (E) ..... 20 Aug 15
a Sippi, W. G. (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
b Neil, F. W. ..... 23 Aug 15
*a Ball, R. ..... 4 Oct 15
*a Wickerson, C. H. ..... 19 Oct 15
c Scudamore, W. E. (E) ... 3 Nov 15
a Clegg, W. J. ..... 20 Dec 15
b Irwin, C. C. ..... 21 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Leonard, E. I., *maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (*r m c*) ..... 17 Nov 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill, H. A., Maj. A.M.C. ..... 13 July 14

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)... 6 Jun 10

Veterinary Officers.

(D) *Wilson, J. H., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13
Wood, J. F., lt. C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Stuart, *Rev.* J. G..... 7 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 7 Jun 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H. ..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 03
Merrison, J. G. ..... 30 May 13
17 May 10

Lieutenants (12).

Jordan, A. D. ..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06
Brown, W. E. ..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04
Percival, M. B. (*m*) (E) ...13 Nov 14
12 Jun 11

2nd Dragoons.
1st Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 10 May 72.)
Regimental Headquarters—
St. Catharine's, Ont.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., St. Catharine's.
B Sqdn., Grimsby.
C Sqdn., Hamilton.
D Sqdn., Welland.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.
Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J. Z. ..... 4 May 09
(*ext'd* 1 Aug 16)

Major.

(D) Burch, F. O. ..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d Sharp, D. ..... 15 Apr 04
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16)
a Swayze, F. J. ..... 24 Apr 06
*Jones, J. B. L. ..... 25 May 09
b Brooks, W. C. (*msc*) (*sm*) 1 Dec 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 *Oct* 15)
c Ross, W. L. ..... 27 Jun 11

Captains (4).

d Dell, D. ..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H. C., MVO. (E) ..... 25 May 04
b Patterson, G. G. ..... 14 Jun 04
c Robinson, S. D. ..... 13 Apr 12
Henderson, H. N. (*s.m.*) ...15 Mar 13
Cudney, R. E. (*ss*)..... 26 Mar 13
a Ball, G. A. ..... 18 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H. L. ..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W. A. ..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W. S. H. ... 28 Feb 06
d Bald, J. C. ..... 23 Apr 09
b Teeter, E. W. ..... 28 Feb 10
c Ross, C. H. ..... 27 Jun 11
c Farmer, T. W. (E) ..... 27 Jun 11
d Lea, C. (E) ..... 23 Jan 13
b Livingston, J. A. M. (E) 11 Apr 13
d Dell, H. L ..... 21 May 13
c Sloan, T. R. ..... 1 Feb 14
c Boyd, E. D. H. (E) ..... 3 Feb 14
b Long, E. J. (*ss*) (E)..... 1 May 14
b Hall, R. T. (*m*)..... 2 May 14
a Clemens, H. K. (E)..... 19 Dec 14
c Louis, P. P.* (E) ..... 2 Feb 14
d Brookfield, E. W. (E) ...20 Jan 15
b Burland, C. I. ..... 26 Feb 15
a Lowry, E. W. ..... 28 Aug 13
*c Grantham, C. V. ..... 1 Oct 14
a Davis, R. ..... 13 Nov 15
c Martin, J. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
*d Duff, P. J. A. ..... 25 Jan 15
a Wilson, G. R. J. ..... 6 Mar 15
a Campbell, H. M. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
*b Snetsinger, R. ..... 11 Apr 15
c Chambers, S. ..... 17 Jun 15
*c Williams, F. E. ..... 1 Aug 15
d Hatter, H. L. ..... 1 Aug 15
d Sharpe, J. ..... 10 Sept 15
b Frazer, G. F. ..... 12 Sept 15
*a Ireland, F. A. ..... 15 Sept 15
*d Burgar, W. H. ..... 15 Sept 15
*d Upper, F. ..... 1 Oct 15
*b Van Someren, A. P. ..... 1 Oct 15
*c Jameson, J. D. R. ..... 10 Oct 15
a Rodgers, D. A. R. ..... 15 Oct 15
*d Monroe, F. A. ..... 25 Oct 15
*b Greves, W. G. ..... 10 Nov 15
*b Houlding, J. G. ..... 15 Nov 15
a Goring, A. F. ..... 19 Nov 15
*d Phin, R. P ..... 22 Nov 15
*b Moyle, W. A. ..... 25 Nov 15
*c Butler, W. J. ..... 25 Nov 15
*a Ross, O. W. ..... 29 Nov 15
*b Howse, L. O. ..... 5 Dec 15
a Ball, E. S. ..... 5 Jan 16
d Battle, L. F. ..... 10 Jan 16
d Speck, S. F. ..... 10 Jan 16
d Musgrove, W. M. ..... 20 Jan 16
d Hanan, H. P. ..... 20 Jan 16
d Stokes, T. R. ..... 3 Feb 16
a Palmer, R. W. H. ..... 26 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Jones, J. B. L. (*maj.*) ..... 1 Dec 11

Inst. of Musk.

Henderson, H. N. (*s.m.*), (*capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R. E. (*capt.*) (*s.s.*) 1 Dec 11

Quarter-Master.

Kniseley, W. W. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 12 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

Colbeck, W. K., Capt., A.M.C. 1 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harrington, J., Lt., C.A.V.C., 18 Oct 13

Chaplain.

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

2nd Dragoons—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Stull, W. P. ..... 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J. A. ..... 17 July 08
28 Feb 06

Clark, A. M ..... 15 Jun 11
29 Feb 04

3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.

2nd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Peterborough, Ont.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqdn., Colborne.

B Sqdn., Millbrook.

C Sqdn., Peterborough.

D Sqdn., Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)*Rogers, C. H.* (*msc*) (E) 1 Mar 12

(D) Johnston, T. J. ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

McCullough, W. ..... 1 Jan 15
1 Mar 08

Majors (4).

McLaughlin, A. E.(*msc*)(E)19 Jan 09
(*secd.* 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S. T. (E) ..... 1 Jun 10

a Dudley, H. W. ..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S. W. ..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A. W. ..... 1 Jun 10

a Campbell, E. ..... 5 Jun 12
21 Mar 00

c Cleghorn, R. ..... 20 Jan 13

d Redner, H. E. ..... 1 Apr 13

*d** Burlingham, R. ..... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W. C. ..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R. W. F. (E) ..... 3 Apr 11

b Mann, A. B ..... 13 Apr 12

b Langley, G. R. ..... 7 May 12

c Johnston, T. D. (*m*) ..... 7 Oct 12

c Brooks, R. B. ..... 10 Oct 12

a Hughes, E. R. ..... 2 Jan 13

d Gaffield, J. L. ..... 25 Jun 14

c Bradshaw, R. D. ..... 1 July 14

a Creighton, G. M. ..... 7 Sept 14

*c** Rogers, H. G.(*m*) ..... 17 Dec 14

d Burlingham, R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15

d Burgener, C. ..... 26 Feb 16

a Sneath, T. D.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 14

b Carry, M. ..... 28 Feb 14

c Hubbs, F. S. ..... 14 Jan 15

*a** Dudley, D. L. ..... 4 Apr 14

b Rackham, G. K.* (*s s*) (E) 1 Aug 14
22 Jun 06

a Trebilcock, P.* ..... 23 Dec 14

*c** Tate, E. R. ..... 6 May 15

a Lundy, J. D. ..... 10 Sept 15

a Stuart, C. H.* ..... 9 Nov 15

d Knox*, W. M. ..... 17 Nov 15

a Burnham, G. C.* (E) ..... 30 Nov 15

a Sexton, B. N. ..... 13 Jan 16
27 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McGill, J. N., *hon. lt.* ..... 3 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Greer, G. G., capt. A.M.C.
(E) ..... 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W. T. ..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P. R. ..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04

Hall, G. ..... 30 May 07
(*maj.* 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
21 May 08

Quartermaster.

Smith, W. H. ..... 30 Jun 14
(*hon. capt.* 11 June 06)

4th Hussars.

2nd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Prescott, Ont.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqdn., Kingston.

B Sqdn., Napanee.

C Sqdn., Kingston, Ont.

D Sqdn., Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Binnington, A. A. ..... 16 Nov 10
ext'd 1 Sept 16

Major.

(D) Van Luven, R. M., *r s c lg* ..... 10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a(D)Leatherland, J. F., *s s* 10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A. ..... 10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O. A. ..... 1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W. A., *s s* ..... 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J. S. ..... 10 Mar 02

b Caton, H. W. ..... 1 Mar 09

Baxter, L. D. M. (*s m*) 20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E. F. ..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A. A. ..... 31 Jan 10

Guess, G. H. (*s s*) ..... 5 Feb 10

a Sibbitt, E. M. ..... 5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F. S. ..... 31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W. P. ..... 28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J. J. L. ..... 31 Mar 11

d Thompson, G. A ..... 1 Apr 12

b Snider, W. J. ..... 13 Apr 12

c Mundell, D. K. F. ..... 18 May 12

c Crothers, V. B. (*m*) (E)...13 Nov 14

*a** Ashby, J. M. ..... 1 Feb 15
1 Oct 10

d Drummond, R. P. ..... 2 Apr 13

*a** Curran, R. H. ..... 7 Aug 14

d Wallace, L. M. ..... 1 Oct 14

c Uglow, H. W. (E) ..... 20 Jan 15

Francis, J. P. ..... 1 Mar 15

c Sparks, R. L. ..... 1 Mar 15

a Ingledew, F.* ..... 1 Jun 15

d Bennington, P. ..... 1 Jun 15

c Mullin, E. V. ..... 24 July 15

c McCammon, E. F. (E)..... 24 July 15

a Munsie, J. C. K.* ..... 4 Jan 15

c Murray, T. H. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

d Aykroyd, M. J.* ..... 20 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Baxter, L. D. M. (*capt.*) (*s m*) ..... 20 Mar 11

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Guess, G. H. (*lt.*) (*s s*)..... 8 Mar 10

Quarter-Master.

Crainnie, W. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

(D)*Kidd, E.* (*maj.*) (E)..... 27 Nov 06
(*hon. l.c.* 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J. C. ..... 21 Jun 10
(*hon. capt.* 21 Jun 11)

Veterinary Officer.

(D)Ming, E., *Lt.-Col.*, C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Runnels, *Rev.* A. E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J. A. ..... 6 Feb 07
13 Jun 04

Irvine, G. H. ..... 1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards.

2nd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

Regimental Headquarters—

Ottawa, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqdn., Ottawa.

B Sqdn., Ottawa.

C Sqdn., Alexandria.

D Sqdn., Britannia.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Colonel.

H.R.H. *the Princess* Louise *Duchess of* Argyll..... 7 Mar 11

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, Maj. F.F.E. (*ret.*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, L. A. (*msc*)..... 27 Feb 13

Major.

Munro, J. R. (E) ..... 10 Oct 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 29 Dec 14)

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C. J. ..... 11 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 May 16)

d Honeywell, F. H. (E)..... 30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J. A. ..... 16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L. P. (*s.m.h.*) (*s s*) (E)..... 15 Apr 13

Blue, W. A. (E)..... 1 Sept 15

Captains (4).

Merkley, D. C. ..... 1 Mar 13

a Ferguson, J. H.(E)..... 5 May 13

d Nelson, E. B. (E) ..... 5 May 13

b Askwith, L. F. (E) ..... 5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Mills, J. R. (*s m*) (E)..... 29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F. B. (*s.m.*) (E)...29 Oct 10

c Perkin, W. J. ..... 30 Jan 12

b Roger, A. ..... 13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G. G. ..... 3 July 12

a McLachlin, E. H. (*i a*)...14 Apr 14

b Gamble, E. (E)..... 24 Apr 14

b Conn, H. A. L (E) ..... 9 Jun 14

b Wright, P. H. (*m*) ..... 7 Aug 14

a Herridge, W. D. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14

a Thompson, J. T. C. ..... 6 Oct 14

b Lamb, W. J. T. ..... 3 Nov 14

d Barry, N. J. ..... 8 Dec 14

*d** Grant, R. G. ..... 1 Apr 12

c Chown, L. A.* (*s s*)(*s m.*)(E)19 Apr 13

c Williams, W. G.* (E)..... 18 Dec 14
Argue, F. C. ..... 26 Feb 16

d Hurdman, G. C. ..... 6 Oct 14

Fraser, J. D. (E) ..... 23 Oct 14

a Wyld, G. ..... 18 Jan 15

b Uglow, R. H. L.* (*s s*) (E) 25 Jan 15

*d** Graves, G. C. ..... 1 Feb 15

b Emery, W. M. ..... 10 Feb 15

*a** Crothers, W. G. ..... 15 Feb 15

b Mainguy, H. L. (*m*) (E)..22 Mar 15

d Scott, H. A. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15

b Daubney, H. J. (E) ..... 10 May 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

5th Dragoon Guards—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

d ✂*Godfrey, E. A.* (E)...29 May 15
*d*Gamble, T.* ..... 25 Jun 15
*d*Byers, H. W.* ..... 28 July 15
a Duncan, S. M. ..... 1 Aug 15
b Osmond, H. ..... 21 Aug 15
a Peaker, C. H. (E) ..... 25 Aug 15
*a*McRae, J. P.* (E) ..... 27 Aug 15
*b*Saltow, W. F.* ..... 15 Sept 15
d Gillham, H. C. ..... 22 Sept 15
d Leilch, H. L. C. ..... 24 Sept 15
*a*Devitt, E. A. A.* ..... 5 Oct 15
*b*O'Neil, W. C.* ..... 6 Oct 15
*a*Bate, A. C.* ..... 21 Oct 15
d Anderson, A. J. ..... 21 Oct 15
*b*Smith, H. C.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
*b*Martin, J. F.* ..... 6 Nov 15
a Edwards, D. K. ..... 24 Nov 15
*d*Richardson, W. S.* ..... 26 Nov 15
*c*Sparks, B. F.* ..... 28 Dec 15
*d*Adams, J. D.* ..... 10 Jan 16
*d*Watson-Mathews, J. M.* ..21 Jan 16
*d*Rainboth, G. B.* ..... 14 Mar 16
*a*Steeves, C. E.* ..... 20 Mar 16
*d*Jamieson, E. A.* ..... 20 Mar 16
*d*MacTavish, A. S.* ..... 29 Mar 16
c Cameron, R. L.* ..... 25 Apr 16
*d*Nesbitt, J. F.* ..... 12 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Mills, J. R. (*lt.*) (*s m*) (E) 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H. ..... 14 Mar 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jun 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J. L. ..... 23 Dec 04
(*maj.* 14 May 12)
Bell, F. McK. (E) ..... 28 Jun 07
(*maj.* 28 Jun 12)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 *May* 16)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C. T. ..... 18 Mar 10
(*hon. capt.* 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P. E. (*vety. lt.*)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, *Rev.* W. T. ..... 15 May 06
(*hon. lt.-col.* 13 Jan 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J. R. (E) ..... 11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J. W. ..... 23 May 10
1 June 06
Hurdman, E. A. ..... 1 May 11
23 May 10
✂Bradley, S. M. ..... 5 May 13
10 Jun 07

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D. J. ..... 7 Dec 07
28 May 04
✂McCarthy, P. ..... 30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06
Burkholder, F. D. ..... 22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08
Jackson, E. R. ..... 5 May 13
31 Jan 10
Skead, E. C. (E) ..... 14 May 14
26 Apr 14

6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars.
4th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 14 Nov 79.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Covey Hill.
B Sqdn., Clarenceville.
C Sqdn., Hemmingford.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.
Plume, White.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Morden, W. G. ..... 5 May 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Long, J. (E) ..... 26 July 15
Bissonnette, J. H. ..... 26 July 15

Major.

Hooker, L. McM. ..... 26 July 15
2 Jun 10

Majors (3).

a Cormack, V. ..... 15 May 13
c Cookman, W. S. ..... 25 May 13
b Reeb, T. A. A. ..... 7 Jan 16

Captains (3).

b Irving, T. L. ..... 1 Jun 11
Spearman, B. S. (*s m*) ...17 Dec 12
a Clarkson, E. R. ..... 22 Mar 14
✂*Shirley, C. E.* (E)..... 25 May 14

Lieutenants (12).

c Robert, F. ..... 8 May 09
b ✂*Hewson, C. W.*, MC (E) ..... 11 Jun 09
c Hannah, G. K. (E)..... 27 Apr 12
a Buchan, J. S. ..... 22 May 13
✂Snider, B. K. ..... 26 May 13
b Smeaton, J. L. (*m*) (E)...14 Feb 14
a Savage, G. H. ..... 4 Aug 14
a Smith, F. B. G. (*ss*) ..... 4 Aug 14
c Sharing, A. E. ..... 19 Dec 14
*b**Jacobs, E. W. ..... 25 Oct 12
*c**McCrea, N. A. ..... 16 Feb 14
*c**Bissonnette, J. E. ..... 3 Jun 14
c Charles, A. H.* (*s m*) .....13 Aug 14
6 Oct 11
*b*Dean, C.* ..... 1 Mar 13
*a*Brown, G. W.* ..... 20 Oct 14
a Gilmor, W. D. ..... 6 Nov 14
c Bayliss, H. A. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
a Greene, L. K. (*rmc*) ..... 6 Mar 15
Spence, D. J. ..... 10 May 15
**Darling, A. G. R.* ..... 11 May 15
c Freedman, I. ..... 12 May 15
a Cormack, J. J. ..... 14 Jun 15
*a*McBride, W. F.* ..... 10 Sept 15
b Pariseau, P. E. ..... 15 Nov 15
*c*Roy, H. B.* ..... 10 Apr 16
*b*Saul, C. M.* ..... 12 Jun 16

Adjutant.

✂*Shirley, C. E., capt.* (E)27 May 14

Inst. of Musk.

Spearman, B. S. (*capt.*) (*s m*)17 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Smith, F. B. G., *lt.* (*ss*) ...24 Sept 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M. ..... 28 May 03
(*maj.* 18 Aug 08)
Joyce, C. R., Lt. A.M.C.....11 Jun 14

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplains.

✂*Almond, Rev. Canon J. M.*, CMG (*hon. lt.-col.*) (E) ..... 21 Mar 11
McConnell, Rev. W. F., hon. capt. (E)..... 18 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Shorey, F. C. ..... 13 Dec 10
10 May 06
(D) *Perry, J.* ..... 30 Mar 12
20 Jun 02
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 *Dec* 15)
Barr, T. F. ..... 15 Apr 12
1 Jun 04
Churchill, W. A. ..... 15 May 13
12 Mar 07

Captains (3).

Strachan, W. C. ..... 22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G. J. ..... 27 Apr 09
1 Jun 04
✂Sully, W. P. ..... 6 May 09
7 Mar 05
Gray, S. L. J. ..... 1 Feb 13
16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (12).

Cleland, A. C. ..... 1 Mar 13
5 Feb 10

7th Hussars.
3rd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 11 Oct 67.)
(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 May 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Bury.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Bury.
B Sqdn., Bury.
C Sqdn., Scotstoun.
D Sqdn., Cookshire.
Uniform, Blue.—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Dunsmore, W. W. ..... 3 Feb 15

Major.

Majors (4).

c Mooney, M. J. ..... 9 Jun 04
a(D) Bishop, F. C. ..... 4 Jan 10
b Williams, E. A. (E)..... 14 Feb 14

Captains (4).

d Bailey, H. C. ..... 9 Apr 12
a Bishop, G. D. (E)..... 1 May 13
b Whitehead, A. ..... 21 May 14
c McIver, R. L. ..... 23 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

d Knowles, J. M. (E) ..... 30 Apr 10
d Farnsworth, T. O. ..... 30 Nov 11
b Hamilton, G. H. ..... 21 Aug 12
a Cook, G. E. ..... 19 Sept 12
d Taylor, R. A. ..... 16 Jun 13
c McLeod, N. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
1 Mar 13
b Knowles, C. G. ..... 28 Jun 15
*a**McAuley, E. D. ..... 28 Apr 14
*d**Campbell, A. W. ..... 1 May 14
*c**Smith, A. D. ..... 5 May 14
*b**Bagley, T. A. ..... 5 May 14
*c**McKinnon, A. G. ..... 9 May 14
*c**Matheson, J. N. ..... 1 Sept 14
*b**Farley, R. D. ..... 18 Sept 15
b Bartholomew, R.* ..... 9 Dec 15
b Whitehead, J.* ..... 21 Feb 16
b Cowling, H. G.* ..... 23 Feb 16
b Planche, G. J.* ..... 23 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Macdonald, J. ..... 18 Sept 11
(*hon. capt.* 1 Sept 12)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Byers, E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Rich, J. L., lt., C.A.V.C. (E) 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Dickson, *Rev.* J. S. B. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 3 Jun 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Van, H. R. ..... 30 Jun 03
16 Dec 02

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Shorten, J. H. ..... 1 Jun 13
30 Apr 10
Bishop, H. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
17 Oct 03

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

Divl. Mtd. Troops.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Sussex, N.B.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Sussex.
B Sqdn., Springfield.
C Sqdn., Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Domville, Lt.-Col. *Hon. J., ret*.....10 Aug 04

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)McDougall, J. A.... 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D)*Markham A. J.(lg)* (E) 28 Dec 12
3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b (D)Kinnear, G. S. ..... 15 Aug 01
c (D)Black, J. W. S. ..... 10 Jun 04
a *Arnold, R. H.* (E) .... 29 May 09
b *Campbell, W. H.*, ...15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H. R. (s.s.) (E)16 Feb 07
*a*Goodliffe, S. J. .....16 Feb 07
b Barnes, T. W..... 2 Jun 10
c McLean, A. T. .....16 Jun 10

Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S. E. .... 6 Nov 08
b Ganong, A. T. (E).....30 July 10
*a*Price, I. F. ..... 5 July 13
a Price, H., *MC*..... 7 Oct 13
b Atkinson, W. D. (E)..... 15 Nov 13
14 July 11
a Wetmore, N. H. (ss) (m) (E) .....11 Apr 14
c Harris, G. R. .....13 Apr 14
b *Barnes, G. R., MC (s m)* (E).....20 Jun 14
*c**Steven, L. A. W. .....17 May 13
*c**Henderson, J. S. .....19 Jun 14
*a**Parlee, W. S.....22 Oct 13
*b**MacFarlane, W. H. ..... 8 Apr 14
*a**Salmon, J. F. .....14 Sept 15
*b**Price, G. O..... 1 Sept 14
c Henry, J. S. (m) (E) .....16 Dec 14
*b**Crichton, A..... .....10 Feb 15
*c**Gillis, A. E..... .....12 July 15
*c**Wood, W. T..... 3 Aug 15
*c**Pickard, C. W. ..... 6 Sept 15
*c**Calkin, J. R..... 6 Sept 15
*b**Rowley, H. C..... 5 Nov 15
*c**Price, H. N. .....12 Nov 15
*a**Humphrey, A. E. ..... 9 Dec 15
*c**Ford, F. L. .....10 Feb 16
*c**Falconer, J. F.....10 Feb 16
*c**Dixon, C. E.....18 Feb 16
*c**Somers, H. W..... ..... 4 Apr 16
*c**Murray, J. O. S.....30 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Barnes, G. R., Lt.(sm) (E) 1 Sept 14

Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H. R. (ss.) (capt.) (E) ..... 16 Jun 10
Harris, G. R., *lt*.....20 Nov 15

Quarter-Master.

March, R. A.(hon. capt.) (E)26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L. R. (maj.) (E) 29 May 06
10 Feb 06
King, S. S., Lt., A.M.C *(ia)*14 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W. H. (vet. capt.)(E) 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, *Rev.* H. I. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 31 May 07

Corps Reserve.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D)*Black, F. B.* (E)..... 29 May 09
3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L. P. de W. ..... 23 Jun 05
14 Nov 98
(hon. maj. 16 Jun 16)
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06
Parks, J. H., DSO. *(r m c)* (E)..... 7 Sept 06
10 Dec 01
Fairweather, P. R. L. 15 July11
21 Jun 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W. H. .. .. 23 Jan 07
10 Feb 02
Raymond, T. K..... 30 July 10
23 Apr 0 9
Lovegrove, F. F. *(s.s.)* 6 July11
28 Feb 07
Goodwin, H. F..... 15 Nov 13
15 Oct 08

9th Mississauga Horse.

1st Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 01.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Barrie.
B Sqdn., Toronto.
C Sqdn., Toronto.
D Sqdn., Toronto

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Cox, H. C. ..... 1 Jun 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gordon, H. D. L. (rmc) (E) 15 Nov13
Beckett, S. G. (msc) (m) (E)18 July 15

Major.

Majors (4).

Thorne, S. L. (E) .....25 Apr 10
Brown, W. T. (E)..... 28 Nov 13
Angus, R. F. ..... 6 Feb 14
Snider, H. E. (rmc) (E). .... 1 Nov 14
Keith, D. F. (m) (E).....14 Jun 15
Moss, J. H. ..... 4 Nov 15
3 Sept 14
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Nov 15)

Captains (4).

Telfer, H. A. .....29 Apr 12
(temp. maj. 11 Nov 15)
Moore, W. A. .....28 Feb 14
*(temp. maj.*11 Nov 15)

Lieutenants (16)

McCarthy, J. F. H. (s m h) (E) .....30 Nov 09
15 Mar 02
Marlatt, K. D. (E).....13 Apr 12
Cosgrave, L. V. M. r m c (E)20 Jun 12
Lightbourne, A. H. (E).....16 Nov 12
Moorhouse, W. N. (E).....16 Nov 12
Magann, G. L. (rmc) (E)...21 Jun 13
Gianelli, N. A. (sm) (E)....15 Nov 13
Harris, A. D. (i.a.) ..... 11 Apr 14
Plummer, H. L. (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Reed, L. G. ..... 8 Aug 14
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Dec 15)
Joy, D. G. (ia).....21 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

*Gordon, M. L. .....25 Aug 14
Morris, W. O. *(smh)*..... 3 Sept 14
16 May 08
(temp. capt. 10 Jan 15)
Bishop, W. A. (E) .....30 Sept 14
Hale, F. A. (E.) .....15 Oct 14
Mallch, F. G. (rmc.) (E)...17 Oct 14
Sifton, V. (E) .....26 Oct 14
Myles, R. G. .....19 Dec 14
Warren, E. D.....19 Dec 14
Lindsay, A. B. (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
Wright, B. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Junor, R. W. (E)..... 5 Jan 15
Turner, A. C..... ..... 6 Jan 15
Tidhope, W. O. (E) ..... 7 Jan 15
Poupore, A[s] G. (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 15
Watt, G. L. (E) .....14 Jan 15
Galbraith, R. D. (E).....30 Jan 15
Langstaff, J. M. (ss) .....30 Jan 15
(temp. capt. 1 Nov 15)
Oxley, J. M. (E) .. ..30 Jan 15
Burden, H. J. (E) .....30 Jan 15
Milu, A. (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Clarkson, W. H. (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Howard, F. C. (E).....23 Feb 15
*Wood, L. M. .....27 Feb 15
Correlli, A. D...... 4 Mar 15
Riches, C. S. R. (m) (E)..... 9 Mar 15
Higgins, D. G. (E).....11 Mar 15
Clarke, L. E.... .....21 Mar 15
Kappele, E. R. (E).....22 Mar 15
Clarkson, M. A. (E).....25 Mar 15
Latimer, W. H. .....10 Apr 15
Devlin, H. L. (E).....13 May 15
Keith, G. A. ..... 3 Jun 15
Hocken, R. H...... 3 Jun 15
Widgery, J...... 1 July 15
Whittle, J. R. (E)..... 2 July 15
Taylor, G...... 8 July 15
(temp capt. 14 Feb 16)
Povah, F. S. (E) .....10 July 15
Eliot, L. H. (E).....23 Aug 15
Munroe, E. B...... 9 Sept 15
Berkinshaw, R. C...... ... 9 Sept 15
Goad, J. L...... 9 Sept 15
McDonald, E. F...... 9 Sept 15
Duckworth, L. B...... 9 Sept 15
Boulter, H. S...... 9 Sept 15
Allan, N. F...... 9 Sept 15
Elliott, C. F ..... 9 Sept 15
Hargraft, W. M. ..... 9 Sept 15
Fleming, H. A... ..... 9 Sept 15
(temp capt. 14 Feb 16)
Hunter, G. D...... 9 Sept 15
Watson, H. J...... 9 Sept 15
Woodcock, R. E......10 Sept 15
Bell, J. E......11 Sept 15
Moffatt, W. G...... .....12 Sept 15
Brown, M......17 Sept 15
Greey, A......20 Sept 15
Ryley, C. J. S......24 Sept 15
Morley, R. B...... 7 Oct 15
Watson, G. E......14 Oct 15
Clark, C. D. (E) ..... 31 Oct 15
30 Sept 07
Bennett, S. K...... 4 Nov 15
Murdock, A. E ..... 4 Nov 15
Case, T. A...... 4 Nov 15
Moore, C. F...... 4 Nov 15
Chambers, C. E......11 Nov 15
Andrews, A. C. H......11 Nov 15
Molesworth, G. N......15 Nov 15
16 Nov 12
Shields, M. S. .....18 Nov 15
Dallas, H. H......18 Nov 15
Crashley, J. W...... . .....18 Nov 15
Cox, F. W......18 Nov 15
Reeves, S. J......18 Nov 15
Born, A. G. .....22 Nov 15
Pepler, S. H...... .....22 Nov 15
Williams, P. E. .....22 Nov 15
Golwynne, H. A. (ss) (m) 29 Nov 15
Paton, R. W......29 Nov 15
Nicholson, G. W...... 29 Nov 15
Fuller, C. H. R......29 Nov 15
Howell, H. D. .....29 Nov 15
Kortright, F. H...... 2 Dec 15
Meredith, P. R. ..... 8 Dec 15
Guilfoyle, H. E ..... 9 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*conta.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Wright, O. C. ..... 13 Dec 15
*Lewis, A. C. ..... 16 Dec 15
*Barton, W. R. ..... 16 Dec 15
*Ziegler, O. E. ..... 20 Dec 15
*Nicholls, S. W. ..... 23 Dec 15
*Wickett, J. J. ..... 27 Dec 15
Williams, J. V. N. ..... 30 Dec 15
Cox, A. H. ..... 30 Dec 15
Robertson, I. E. ..... 30 Dec 15
*MacKay, J. A. ..... 31 Dec 15
Gordon, H. M. ..... 6 Jan 16
Vale, P. A. ..... 7 Jan 16
Adams, W. R. ..... 12 Jan 16
*Morrow, H. M. ..... 13 Jan 16
*Lewis, J. L. ..... 14 Jan 16
*Myers, H. C. (E) ..... 27 Jan 16
*McGregor, J. M. ..... 31 Jan 16
*Kingsmill, A. K. ..... 5 Feb 16
*Poupore, W. E. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
*Cox, H. K. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
*Morrison, C. S. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
*Gilpin, J. A. ..... 14 Feb 16
*Mara, G. E. ..... 17 Feb 16
*Pate, W. S. ..... 21 Feb 16
*MacDonald, W. B. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Lawson, J. M. ..... 29 Feb 16
*Fletcher, R. S. ..... 9 Mar 16
*Cooch, H. A. ..... 13 Mar 16
*Evans, R. E. ..... 14 Mar 16
*Baldwin, H. W. ..... 15 Mar 16
3Quail, H. C. ..... 16 Mar 15
*Elton, H. J. ..... 18 Mar 16
*Hollingshead, A. A. H. ..... 30 Mar 16
*Gorrie, A. P. ..... 30 Mar 16
*Durand, E. R. ..... 30 Mar 16
*Rowlatt, F. A. ..... 6 Apr 16
*Rogers, J. H. ..... 7 Apr 16
*MacBrien, W. A. H. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Gooderham, S. W. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Mitchell, C. J. ..... 20 Apr 16
*Sprinks, A. ..... 31 May 16
*Rhea lt. C. A. de V. ..... 1 Jun 16
*Pepler, G. H. ..... 1 Jun 16
*Armstrong, A. O. ..... 6 Jun 16
*Armstrong, T. W. ..... 9 Jun 16
*McCaig, H. R. ..... 14 Jun 16

Adjutant.
Inst. of Musk.
Signalling Officer.
Quarter-Master.

Thorne, A. O., *hon. capt.*...27 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Todd, J. H., capt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 16 Sept 11

Ogden, W. E., *capt.* A.M.C. 18 Dec 14

Paymaster.

Wilson, J. M. (hon. capt.) 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.
Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L. *(hon capt.)* (E) ..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).

✕*Ussher, J. F. H.* (E) ... 25 Apr 15
14 Dec 07

Riches, C. H. R. (*msc*) ..... 5 Apr 11
18 May 09
(*sec'd.* 14 *July* 13)

Captains (4).

Anderson, D. M. ..... 9 Apr 07
18 Jun 01

Archibald, T. D. (E) ..... 2 Nov 08
15 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

Carson, C. D. ..... 14 Apr 10

Strathy, J. H. G. (E) ..... 2 Jan 12
10 Apr 09

Maguire, C. D. ..... 20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10

11th Hussars.
3rd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 07.)
(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 Aug 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Richmond, P.Q.

3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters —
A Sqdn., Danville.
B Sqdn., Richmond.
C Sqdn., Bromptonville.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Aylmer, Maj.-Gen., *Rt. Hon.* M., *Lord, ret.* ..... 2 Jan 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boutelle, J. H. ..... 24 Jan 13

Major.

Stockwell, R. F. (m) (E) .... 1 Mar 13
21 July 11

Majors (3).

c Forest, J. ..... 1 Jun 11
a MacLeod, J. R. (ss) (E) ... 1 Mar 13

Captains (3).

Tritsch, A. A. ..... 1 Mar 13
c ✕*Gill, E. (m)* (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
Brady, M. L. ..... 1 Mar 13
b Fee, E. D. ..... 8 Jun 14
a Mallette, J. L. V. ..... 15 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

c Mire, D. ..... 1 Mar 13
Taylor, C. E. ..... 5 Mar 13
c Drinkwater, E. ..... 5 Mar 13
b Stewart, W. S. ..... 25 Apr 14
b Boucher, G. F. ..... 25 May 14
c Begeron, J. A. (E) ..... 15 May 15
a Keene, F. T. ..... 3 July 15
*a**Smith, A. E. ..... 18 Apr 14
*a**Wilson, F. N. ..... 6 May 14
*c**Drury, M. H. A. ..... 5 Jun 14
*a**Robertson, D. ..... 30 Oct 14
*a***Merrill, W. A.* ..... 1 Jan 15
*b**Hall, H. I. ..... 14 Jan 15
a Tyndale, O. S. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15
b Cotton, H. H. (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
c Craft, S. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
b Harton, W. H. (E) ..... 26 Apr 15
*b***Barry, A. M.* ..... 18 Jan 16
*a***Ingalls, K. S.* ..... 5 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Tritsch, A. A. (*capt.*) (E) ... 1 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Taylor, C. E., Lt. ..... 8 Jun 14

Signalling Officer.

Brady, M. L., capt. ..... 8 Jun 14

Quarter-Master.

McCullum, J. A. ..... 1 Mar 13
hon. capt. 17 Jun 14

Medical Officer.

McKee, G. L., *Lt.* A.M.C. 13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

Souillard, P. P., Lt., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 18 Oct 13

Chaplain.

Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt.* 7 Nov 13
Wayman, Rev. J. W., hon. capt. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).
Captains (3).

Cleveland, C. H. ..... 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Brown, E. H. ..... 1 Mar 13
15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (12)

Baker, P. C. ..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03

Playfair, A. W. ..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03

Brown, T. L. (*sm*) ..... 8 May 12
30 Oct 03

Quarter-Master.

✕Channel, H. E. ..... 1 Mar 13
(*hon. capt.* 7 Mar 05)

12th "Manitoba Dragoons."
[Allied with 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers]
6th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1 July 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Brandon, Man.

4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.—
A Sqdn., Virden.
B Sqdn., Souris.
C Sqdn., Brandon.
D Sqdn., Minnedosa.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕McMillan, Lt.-Col.
Hon. Sir D. H., *KCMG, ret.* ..... 15 Apr 04

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D) Hon. Lt.-Col.
E. A. C., R.O. ..... 7 Mar 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Young, A. L. (E) ..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G. (E) ..... 22 Apr 05
(temp. lt.-col. 11 July 15)

Majors (4).

d ✕*Dyer, H. M.*, D.S.O. (E) ..... 22 Mar 07
Croll, H. A. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 10
b ✕*Maxfield, W. E.* (E)...28 May 10
a Palmer, F. (E) ..... 27 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Candlish, J. W. (E)..... 18 Mar 13
a ✕*Evans, J. L.* (E) ..... 8 May 13
d Bolton, J. B. ..... 28 Dec 14
a McLaren, H. D. *(ss)*..... 23 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

Coldwell, G. A. (E)..... 27 Dec 11
c Ravenhill, E. L. B..... 23 Dec 11
c Lowes, S. B. ..... 20 Mar 12
a Waller, R. de W. (E) ..... 15 Feb 13
b Green, H. J. ..... 9 Apr 13
*b**Smith, J. A. ..... 7 May 13
c Biehl, W. C. (ss) (E)..... 15 Nov 13
d Laughton, A. L. (E)..... 18 Nov 13
d Harrison, R. ..... 29 Jun 14
a Waller, E. G. (E) ..... 26 Nov 14
b Greacen, T. (E)..... 28 Nov 14
a Biggar, F. C. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14
Colman, P. E. (E) ..... 10 Jan 14
8 Aug 15
d Davis, D. W. ..... 15 Jan 15
a Pineo, C. M. (E)..... 19 Feb 15
*b**Stewart, J. H. ..... 29 Dec 13
*c**Finnemore, H. W. ..... 9 Feb 14
*a**Gerrard, T. S ..... 3 May 14
*b**Saunderson, F. C..... 15 May 14
*b***Drummond-Hay, H. S.*...28 Sept 14
*b** ✕Reynolds, H. F ..... 2 Nov 14
a Knight, J. G. D..... 12 Jan 15
*d***Elliott, F. R.* ..... 31 Jan 15
*d***Crean, F. J. P.* ..... 1 Feb 15
*b***Bailey, R. G.* ..... 9 Feb 15
*c**White, G. E. ..... 20 Feb 15
c Cairns, W. M. G. ..... 18 Mar 15
*b***Boyd, L. B.* (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
*b***Woodcock, W.* ..... 15 May 15
*a***Handy, D. M.* (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
*a**Gyles, R. W. (E)..... 3 July 15
*a***Bradley, J. W.* ..... 5 July 15
*a***Green, H.* ..... 20 July 15
**Blackburn, C. R. (m).*(E) 1 Aug 15
*l***Munro, J. V.* ..... 23 Aug 15
*d***Hancock, P. S.* ..... 23 Aug 15
*c***Stefansen, B.* (E ..... 10 Sept 15
*c** *Youngman, W.* (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
*d***Barter, P. L.* (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
*d***Bates, E. A. R.* ..... 12 Nov 15
*d***Card, W. F. S.* ..... 12 Nov 15
*a***Newcombe, C. K.* ..... 1 Dec 15
*d***Baird, A.* ..... 17 Dec 15
*d***Badger, A. J. R.* ..... 21 Dec 15
*b***Wenman, F. E.* (E) ..... 27 Dec 15
*a***Joslin, J. S.* ..... 30 Dec 15
*d***Anderson, W. K.* ..... 18 Jan 16
*a***Handy, E.* ..... 22 Jan 16
*d***Mawson, H. F.* ..... 27 May 16

Adjutant.

Croll, H. A. (*maj.*) ..... 2 Mar 10

Inst. of Musk.
Signalling Officer.

Biehl, W. C., *lt. (ss)* ..... 6 May 14

Quarter-Master.

✕*Bloomfield, A. E. (hon. capt.) (sm Eng.) (ss Eng)* (E) ..... 20 Nov 12

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

12th Manitoba Dragoons—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J. S. ..... 1 July 03
(*maj.* 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J. H. (E) ..... 30 Jun 11
(*hon. maj.* 29 Mar 15)

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S., *capt.*
(*temp. maj.*) C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, *Rev.* E. A. W. (*hon. capt.*) 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J. W. ..... 1 Jun 12
26 Jun 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N. ..... 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04

Kent, G. A. ..... 25 May 07
22 Apr 05

Moneray, W. H. ..... 29 Apr 08
15 Jun 06

✕ Heriot, J. D. ..... 1 Jun 09
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P. L. ..... 4 Jun 08
14 Mar 05

✕ King, J. L. ..... 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08

13th Scottish Light Dragoons.
4th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized as 79th Infantry, G.O. 31 May 72.)

(Converted into Cavalry, 19 Feb 04.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Waterloo, P.Q.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.—
A Sqdn., Cowansville.
B Sqdn., Stanbridge East.
C Sqdn., Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ V.C. (D) Turner, Maj.-Gen. R. E. W., *CB, DSO, A-D-C*, R.O. ..... 20 Jun 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Morris, G. C. (E) ..... 18 July 15

Major.

Majors (3).

c Stewart, H. A. (E) ..... 28 Sept 08
Milt more, J. McN. ..... 13 Jun 10
b McLean, C. W. (E) ..... 12 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Feb 16)

Captains (3).

a **Pickel, T. R.** ..... 20 July 11
✕ *Draper, D. C.*, DSO (E) ..... 1 May 12
b **Greene, C. G.** ..... 31 Jan 11
c Jago, W. W. (E) ..... 15 Feb 11

Lieutenants (12).

b **Kay, W. F.** ..... 23 Oct 05
c Oliver, J. N. ..... 31 Mar 08
Holden, H. A. ..... 31 Jan 11
a Russell, R. E. (E) ..... 15 Feb 13
c Eager, G. F. C. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
d Ker, T. R. (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
Fay, L. W. ..... 9 Jun 13
*a**Pickel, G. H. ..... 10 Aug 12
*b**Stuart, W. M. ..... 10 May 13

Lieutenants—contd.

a Wyatt, N. J. ..... 26 Feb 16
*c**Laurence, H. H. ..... 30 May 14
*b**Thompson, J. J. T. F. ... 6 Jun 14
*a***Hall, J. St. G.* ..... 1 Mar 14
*a***Ford, E. N.* ..... 14 May 14
*c**Ballantyne, C. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Jun 16)
**Meurling, H. F. V.* (E) ... 10 Feb 15
*c***Chauvin, E. H.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
*a***Thouret, F. R.* ..... 1 Feb 15
*c**Hadley, H. ..... 1 Feb 15
*b***Holland, E. H.* ..... 25 Feb 15
c Stevens, H. G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
b Gordon, C. B. ..... 17 Mar 15
(*maj.* 3 Dec 15)
*c***Jago, R. M.* (E) ..... 22 Mar 15
**Byers, R. T.* (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
*c***Burke, E. A.* ..... 30 Apr 15
c Harrower, G. S. (*act*) ..... 18 May 15
c Magor, G. A. (*act*) ..... 26 May 15
*c***Le Hain, G. M.* ..... 23 Jun 15
Thomas, A. P. ..... 23 Sept 15
*c***Smith, W. D.* ..... 15 Dec 16
c Craven, W. H. ..... 28 Dec 16
*c***Sims, G. R. H.* ..... 11 Jan 16
*c***Mathias, P. F.* ..... 12 Jan 6
*b***Saunders, R. M.* ..... 19 Jan 16
*c***Bingham, G. E.* ..... 24 Mar 16
*c***Rolland, H. D'E.* ..... 3 Apr 16
*c***Wiser, H. J.* ..... 28 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

✕ *Draper, D. C.*, DSO. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Martin, M. C. ..... 19 May 04
(*hon. maj.* 5 Jun 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, Capt. S. H., *AMC.* 29 Oct 10
**Peabody, Lt. H. S., AMC* 20 July 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M. F. (*hon. capt.*) 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C. E., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, *Rev.* F. L. ..... 11 May 04
(*hon. maj.* 11 May 14)

Burnett, Rev. *H. W.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 9 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

✕ V.C. Holland, E. J. ... 28 May 06
11 May 04

Russell, W. H. ..... 12 Jun 13
28 May 06

Captains (3).

Reynolds, H. W. ..... 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05

Hayes, P. M. ..... 8 Oct 13
10 Sept 09

Blake, H. C., *MVO.* ..... 8 Dec 15
11 Apr 14

Lieutenants (12).

Cowens, E. H. ..... 1 Jun 07
23 Oct 05

Pomeroy, G. W. ..... 18 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

14th King's Canadian Hussars.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 12 Jun 74.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Middleton, N.S.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Canning.
B Sqdn., Kentville.
C Sqdn., Middleton.
D Sqdn., Windsor.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Parsons, N. H. ..... 3 Aug 08
(*extd.* 3 *Aug* 16)

Major.

Harris, J. A. ..... 30 Jun 05

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T. A. (E) ..... 30 Jun 05
d ✕ *Ryan, R. H.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Jan 15)
c Rumsey, A. P. ..... 27 Aug 08
Outhit, W. E. (*s.m.h.*)
(*Mil. & Phys. Trg. in Public Schs.*) ..... 20 Mar 12
(*secd.* 10 *Sept* 13)
a Miller, F. W. (E) ..... 10 Sept 12

Captains (4).

Roscoe, B. (E) ..... 27 July 08
c Palmer, E. E. ..... 17 May 11
b Cox, J. H. ..... 23 July 13
a Starratt, H. (*mscc*). ..... 10 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Carren, R. H. (E) ..... 31 Jan 06
a Eaton, V. B. ..... 31 Jan 06
b Pineo, H. H. (E) ..... 31 Mar 08
d Caulfield, H. F. S. (E) ... 3 Sept 10
c Welton, J. S. ..... 14 Dec 10
29 Feb 08
d Sangster, W. J. ..... 20 Apr 12
c Bishop, C. A. ..... 1 July 12
b Hamilton-Cathy, C. (E) ...10 Sept 12
b Knowlton, J. P. (E) ..... 10 Dec 12
d Arnold, E. M. (E) ..... 12 Apr 13
b Cox, C. F. ..... 2 Jan 14
*a**Bustin, H. ..... 24 Dec 09
*c**Spuro, W. C. ..... 25 July 11
c Parsons, G. R. ..... 1 Jan 15
b Young, G. R. (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
d Crawley, H. A. ..... 30 Jan 15
a Hi gins, F. C. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
*d***Beckwith, B. M.* (E) ...25 Jan 15
*b**Chase, G. A. ..... 29 Jan 15
b Marr, B. H. ..... 22 Mar 15
*a***Watkins, G. C.* ..... 12 Apr 15
*c***Parsons, H. G.* ..... 1 May 15
*b**Cox, G. L. ..... 1 May 15
*d**MacGregor, G. E. ..... 1 Jun 15
*c***Ritchie, W. B. A.* ..... 2 Jun 15
(*temp. maj.* 8 Dec 15)
*b***De Wolfe, H. B.* ..... 23 Jun 15
*b***Owen, D.* ..... 31 July 15
*c***Spurr, E. S.* ..... 1 Aug 15
*a***Munro, D. R.* ..... 2 Aug 15
*b***Parsons, A. M.* ..... 22 Aug 15
*c***Bishop, H. F.* ..... 23 Aug 15
*b***Black, R. R.* ..... 24 Aug 15
*d***Flanagan, T. F.* ..... 25 Aug 15
*d***Howe, W. E.* ..... 27 Aug 15
*d***McLatchy, A. C.* ..... 31 Aug 15
*c***Ross, W. B.* ..... 1 Sept 15
*d***Lovitt, G. L. C.* ..... 2 Sept 15
*d***Smith, A. W.* ..... 30 Oct 15
*b***Spidell, J. D.* ..... 8 Nov 15
*b***Swanson, J. K.* ..... 13 Nov 15
*d***Charlton, L.* ..... 18 Nov 15
*d***Thomas, H.* ..... 18 Nov 15
*d***Foster, H. M.* ..... 15 Dec 15
*b***Vereker, J. C. M.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*a***Stones, J. G.* ..... 26 Jan 16
*a***Carey, E.* ..... 27 Jan 16
*a***Livingstone, D.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Black, L. W.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Lore, H. A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Henry, H.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Cunningham, H. D.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Murray, J. J.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Crowell, H. C.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Chipman, N. L.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Belyea, J. H.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Scott, R. H.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Donaldson, R. J.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**MacKenzie, R. M.* ..... 9 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

14th King's Canadian Hussars—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd,

a*Schurman, F. B. ..... 14 Feb 16
a*Maddin, J. M. ..... 17 Feb 16
a*Theakston, H. R. ..... 17 Feb 16
*MacDougall, R. ..... 17 Feb 16
b*Martell, L. H. ..... 23 Feb 16
a*McNutt, C. ..... 24 Feb 16
a*Malone, J. T. ..... 26 Feb 16
a*Robertson, W. M. ..... 29 Feb 16
b*Redding, K. F. ..... 1 Mar 16
a*Baines, E. ..... 1 Mar 16
a*Christie, N. C. ..... 2 Mar 16
a*Baker, K. W. ..... 6 Mar 16
a*Murphy, D. J. ..... 21 Mar 16
a*Gregg, M. L. ..... 23 Mar 16
a*Logan, T. E. ..... 25 Apr 16
a*McKay, R. G. ..... 26 Apr 16
a*Archibald, U. B. ..... 1 May 16
a*MacDonald, W. E. ..... 9 May 16
a*Eaton, H. H. ..... 13 May 16

Adjutant.

Roscoe, B. (*capt.*) ..... 22 Jun 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harris, A. B. (*hon. maj 3 Aug. 14*) ..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Cole, H. L. (hon. capt.) ... 4 Jun 09

Veterinary Officer.

*Chipman, G. R., lt., C.A.V.C. 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, *Rev.* W. T. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (15).

Miller, H. W. ..... 14 Dec 10
27 Aug 04
Lockhart, H. F. ..... 28 Aug 12
30 July 05
Curren, L. O. ..... 1 Feb 14
3 Jan 06

15th Light Horse.

[Allied with 15th (The King's) Hussars]

5th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Calgary, Alta.
3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqdn., Carstairs.
B Sqdn., Elbow River.
C Sqdn., Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G. (s.m.h.) (m s c) (E) 24 Aug 10

Major.

Wolley-Dod, A. G. (s.m.) (s.s.) (E) ..... 9 Feb 11
28 May 08

Majors (3).

bMay, E. G. (m s c) ..... 9 Feb 11
(temp. lt.-col. 22 Nov 15)
Moore, P. A., r s c, lg. ...10 Feb 12
(sec. 1 Jan 12)
cLincoln, A. G. *(sm)*..... ..25 Jan 13
c*Hazzard, C. F.L.(m)* E).27 Aug 14
cGraham, W. E. ..... 9 Oct 15
aTidball, W. E. ..... 3 May 15

Captains (3).

Hervey, H. C. A. (m) (E)... 6 May 11
bUpper, R. C. ..... 11 Apr 14
Robinson, C. W. (sm) (E) 15 Jun 14
(temp. lt-col. 26 Apr 16)

Lieutenants (12).

bYoung, R. (E)..... 31 Mar 10
bLloyd, R. E. A *(m)* (E)...28 Mar 11
cGilfoy, S. W.(s s) *(m)* (E) 15 Jan 13
cVan Wart, D. H. ..... 2 Apr 13
Neill, J. A. ..... 23 May 13
Pue, W. (E)..... 14 Feb 14
a*Mainwaring, L. H. ..... 20 Feb 14
c *Thom, E. C.* (E) ..... 20 Mar 14
Roach, H. R. ..... 11 Apr 14
cConvery, J. A. (E) ..... 1 May 14
c*Taylor, W. H. ..... 1 Jun 14
Ings, E. I. H. (r m c) (E)...25 Sept 14
aClayton, S. J. ..... 26 Sept 14
bLandale, A. C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
b*Spackman, R. B. ..... 29 Jan 15
bHone, A. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
aBlois, H. M. ..... 15 Feb 15
a*Boucock, H. L. ..... 15 May 14
*Eade, T. E. ..... 16 Jun 14
aScott, H. E. ..... 4 Jan 15
Bruce, G. B. ..... 5 Feb 15
(secd. 22 May 15)
a*English, L. T. ..... 11 Feb 15
c*Toole, D. F. J. (E)..... 15 Feb 15
b*Lloyd, L. B. E. ..... 15 Feb 15
c*Weir, N. B. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
a*Morris, C. P. ..... 15 Feb 15
c*MacDonald, R. ..... 15 Feb 15
b*Blois, H. S. ..... 15 Feb 15
bSheffield, W. N. *(m)* (E) ...15 Feb 15
aClery, W. V. P. (E)..... 15 Feb 15
cDriscoll, H. R. ..... 15 Feb 15
b*May, R. G. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
*Hewett, T. B. T. ..... 6 Mar 15
a*Ricks, L. J. ..... 6 Mar 15
a*Jull, W. ..... 6 Mar 15
a*Latler, A. E. ..... 6 Mar 15
a*Basevi, J. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
b*Hextall, L. J. *(ss)* (E)..... 6 Mar 15
b*Niblock, D'A. B. (E)..... 6 Mar 15
b*Quanbury, J. H. (E)..... 6 Mar 15
bPue, F. J. (E)..... 6 Mar 15
b*Keegan, H. L. *(m)* (E) ... 6 Mar 15
c*Johnstone, L *(m)* (E)..... 6 Mar 15
c*Farquharson, S.R.(m)(E) 6 Mar 15
c*Candy, L. E. (E)..... 6 Mar 15
c*Gaitskell, C. W. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
c*Woodward, N. P.(E)..... 6 Mar 15
cBooth, A. C. T. *(m)* (E) ...24 Mar 15
cLong, F. S. ..... 6 Apr 15
c*Tempest, W. S. ..... 6 Apr 15
a*Williams, W. M. ..... 6 Apr 15
cBarker, W. J. ..... 6 Apr 15
cBurroughs, G. H. V. ..... 12 Apr 15
(temp. capt. 10 Nov 15)
aRoss, G. H. (E) ... . 12 Apr 15
bTrench, W. T. *(m)* (E) ...12 Apr 15
b*Flood, H. C. ..... 17 Apr 15
b*Maturin, D. C. P. (E) ...17 Apr 15
b*Ahern, E. G. *(s s)* (E) ...17 Apr 15
aBetts, D. C. ..... 17 Apr 15
aRapp, L. E. ..... 19 Apr 15
a*Gibson, W. L. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15
a*Fleming, H. L. ..... 23 Apr 15
c*Reid, H. H. ..... 23 Apr 15
aDugdale, S. W. ..... 27 Apr 15
bde Rouldes, G (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
cMcBride, S. H. ..... 27 Apr 15
bWallace, E. O. ..... 28 Apr 15
cGelling, E. F. ..... 28 Apr 15
aBenney, F. H. ..... 30 Apr 15
bMcLean, D. R. M. (E) ....30 Apr 15
bHill, H. C. ..... 30 Apr 15
cMontgomerie-Bell, J. ....30 Apr 15
cMcNair, D. ..... 30 Apr 15
*Eveleigh, W. J. (E) ..... 14 May 15
*Potts, J. A. (E)..... 14 May 15
cPryce-Jones, A. W. ..... 26 May 15
(temp. lt.-col. 16 Dec 15)
a*Bucknall, E. A. D.(m)(E) 25 Jun 15
a*Scandsen, L. O. (E)..... 21 July 15
a*Moore, C. A. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
a*Goodall, A. H. ..... 3 Aug 15
a*Graham, J. G. (E)..... 4 Aug 15
a*Mitchell, J. W. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
b*Miller, W. J. ..... 10 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

b*Williams, T. J. ..... 10 Aug 15
b*Currie, M. ..... 12 Aug 15
b*Gibson, J. L.(m) (E)..... 13 Aug 15
a*Morgan, A. D. (E)..... 14 Aug 15
a*Holiday, E. M. (E)..... 14 Aug 15
c*Allen, J. (E)..... 14 Aug 15
c*Friend, W. D. (E) ..... 14 Aug 15
b*Gibson, J. L. (E)..... 16 Aug 15
c*Thompson, C. F. (E)..... 17 Aug 15
*Bagley, F. A. ..... 18 Aug 15
*MacGachen, E. (E)..... 19 Aug 15
c*McAllister-Thompson, D. S. B. (E)..... 24 Aug 15
c*Boyle, M. L. (E)..... 24 Aug 15
b*Baker, H. C. (E) ..... 28 Aug 15
b*Butler, F. A. ..... 28 Aug 15
b*Rigby, J. S. R. ..... 28 Aug 15
b*Loces, A. T. (E)..... 13 Sept 15
a*Shaw, M. F. ..... 15 Sept 15
c*Sharples, E. A. ..... 29 Sept 15
a*Carlton, H. G. ..... 21 Oct 15
c*Davis, F. A. (E)..... 21 Oct 15
a*Allen, P. H. (E)..... 25 Oct 15
a*Donaldson, R. M. (E) ....25 Oct 15
a*Vandersluys, R. ..... 27 Oct 15
a*Jenkyn, C. D. (E)..... 28 Oct 15
a*Lendrum, W. G. ..... 29 Oct 15
b*Martin, A. N. ..... 1 Nov 15
c*Macdonald, A. F. ..... 2 Nov 15
a*Kemp, F. L. ..... 3 Nov 15
c*Prime, A. V. ..... 15 Nov 15
a*Cowell, H. ..... 16 Nov 15
a*Cardell, G. E. ..... 16 Nov 15
b*Major, F. L. ..... 19 Nov 15
b*Lindsay, L. L. ..... 19 Nov 15
a*Rogerson, J. S. ..... 22 Nov 15
c*Browne, G. A.(E)..... 29 Nov 15
c*Maxey, W. M. (s s) (E)...30 Nov 15
a*Matheson, J. K. (E)..... 7 Dec 15
a*Johnson, P. W. (E) ..... 7 Dec 15
*Laub, T. H. ..... 8 Dec 15
b*Granger, A. R. (E) .....11 Dec 15
c*Reilly, C. B. ..... 21 Dec 15
c*Macaulay, A. G. (E) ...23 Dec 15
*Scaddan, C. M. ..... 4 Jan 16
c*McGowen, F. F. ..... 10 Jan 16
b*Semmens, E. C. (E) .....10 Jan 16
c*Hugill, J. W. ..... 13 Jan 16
c*Gaul, A. J. (E) ..... 13 Jan 16
c*Gossman, V. ..... 14 Jan 16
b*Lowe, W. ..... 15 Jan 16
c*Hiscocks, C. E. F. ..... 20 Jan 16
*Scholey, F. B. ..... 20 Jan 16
c*Mewburn, T. C. ..... 25 Jan 16
c*Grimes, A. E. ..... 26 Jan 16
c*Kirkham, N. P. ..... 3 Feb 16
c*Arthur, W. F. (E)..... 5 Feb 16
*Nunneley, E ..... 5 Feb 16
c*Terndrup, T. W. V. (E) 7 Feb 16
b*Nasmyth, A. W. (E) ... 7 Feb 16
b*Baker, T. M. (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
c*Watson, W. J. ..... 10 Feb 16
a*Stauffer, J. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
b*Fisher, T. S. ..... 14 Feb 16
b*Sibbald, A. F. ..... 14 Feb 16
c*Edwards, W. V. ..... 16 Feb 16
c*Smith, C. E. (E)..... 18 Feb 16
b*Campbell, D. E. C. .....18 Feb 16
c*Smith, E. Y. ..... 8 Mar 16
a*Donnan, H. ..... 18 Mar 16
b*Main, L. J. ..... 18 Mar 16
cShaw, P. C. J. ..... 20 Mar 16
c*Treacy, J. E. ..... 12 Apr 16
*Taylor, J. M. ..... 25 Apr 16
c*Heyderdahl, V. ..... 25 Apr 16
c*Poulter, C. S. ..... 27 Apr 16
c*Chisnall, C. A. ..... 29 Apr 16
a*Todd, D. H. ..... 2 May 16
a*Dover, J. P. ..... 2 May 16
a*Robinson, L. W. ..... 4 May 16
a*Christie, T. M. ..... 5 May 16
b*Vickery, G. (E) ..... 8 May 16
c*Pryde, H. ..... 10 May 16
a*Sharman, C. A. J. ..... 11 May 16
b*Hunt, H. K. ..... 11 May 16
a*Weir, J. ..... 11 May 16
a*Botterill, W. J. ..... 12 May 16
a*Barnett, J. ..... 12 May 16
a*Curtis, W. R. ..... 25 May 16

Adjutant.

Hervey, H. C. A. (capt.) (E)10 Feb 12

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

15th Light Horse—contd.

Inst. of Musk.

*Ings, E. I. H., *li (r m c)*...25 Sept 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Page, J. C. (*hon. capt.*) (*sm*)31 Mar 11

Leigh-Spencer, O. L., hon. lt. .....12 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Johnson, Capt. G. R., A.M.C. (E)..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J. S. (hon. capt.)... 8 Jun 06

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

MacRae, *Rev.* A. O., *B.A., Ph.D (hon. capt.)*.....13 Jun 10

Beaton, Rev. J. M., hon. capt. ..... 7 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE,
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Ross, C. G. (*m*)..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Burke, D. C. .....26 Nov 12
8 May 11

Collisson, W. H. T..... 1 Jun 14
10 Feb 12

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Anderson, J. R. (E) ..... 2 Oct 09

Brown, D. O. ..... 16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06

Buckwell, E. L..... 9 Jan 12
15 Apr 11

von Wurstenberger, F.....22 Jan 15
11 Apr 14

16th Light Horse.

[Allied with 16th (The Queen's) Lancers]

7th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Regina, Sask.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Moosomin.
B Sqdn., Yorkton.
C Sqdn., Regina.
D Sqdn., Wolseley.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Carman, R. A. (m) (E).....28 Nov 11

Major.

Wright, T. W. (E) (*m*)..... 28 Feb 11
19 Apr 13

Majors (4).

Edgar, N. S......13 Dec 11
(*temp. col.* 20 Apr 16)
(*secd.* 20 Apr. 16)

✕*Thornton, E.* .....23 Jan 13
(*secd.* 1 Jan 16)

*d*Claxton. A. T. (*s s*)..... 28 Feb 13

a✕Hill, F. J. ..... 1 Nov 13

b✕*Pawlett, F.* (E) .....25 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col* 12 Nov 15)

c✕Glenn, J. .....13 Feb 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)

Captains (4).

*b*Bradbrook, G. H.* (E).....26 Jan 12

d Crozier, M. E. .....16 May 14

*c*Page, A. S. (m)* (E).....13 Feb 15

a Price, K. A. (E) .....17 Jun 15
22 Apr 08

*a**Cooke, J. T..... 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).

*d*Garden, N. A. .....12 Mar 10

*b*Pinkerton, W. E. .....12 Apr 13

* Hill, R. F. L. .....10 Jun 13

b Graham, W. M. .....25 Feb 14

b McAfee, L. C. ..... 2 Mar 14

c Payne, R. W. .....16 Jun 14

*c**Leach, A. .....25 Nov 13

b Whitehead, W. H. N.. (E.)26 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

c✕**de Dombasle, G. C.* (*b*) ..... 12 Dec 13

*a**Hutchinson, F. F.....14 Mar 14

*a**Mather, H. R. .....26 May 14

c Laubach, C. W. (m) (E)...20 July 14

c Smith, H. (E).....16 Oct 14

a Tanner, A. W.* (E)..... 18 Aug 14

*d*Claxton, E. T. .....13 Feb 15

*d*Thomson, A. P. .....28 May 13

*d*McNeil, D. G. .....26 Dec 14

*a*Sharp, A. H. D.* (E.).....25 Aug 14

c Reilly, H. A. (E)..... 9 Nov 14

b Livingston, C. D. (E) ..... 16 Nov 14

d Tuby, H. A.* ....12 Dec 14

d Boultbee, F. E. (E) .....14 Dec 14

*a*d'Etchegogen, V.*..... 1 Jan 15

a Murphy, G. G. D. ..... 1 Jan 15

c Brinton, G. A. (E.)..... 2 Jan 15

c Elliott, R. C. M...... 2 Jan 15

c Robinson, R. M. (E.).....11 Jan 15

c Slater, G. L. (E.).....12 Jan 15

c Watts, A. H.* (E.).....13 Jan 15

Hemmans, G. W. .....14 Jan 15

a Gillies, C. F...... 4 Feb 15

a Campbell, R. J. (E.).....12 Feb 15

c Martin, H. J. (E).....17 Feb 15

b Cumming, H. J.* .....12 Apr 15

c Hollis, J. .....28 Apr 15

b Keown, H. E.* (E).....29 Apr 15

c Griffiths, T. H. ..... 5 Mar 15

c Middlemast, E. L. (E) ... 8 May 15

b Dobereiner, A. E. (m)* (E.)..9 Apr 15

b Walsh, T. M.* (E.). .....30 Apr 15

b Einarsson, J.* ..... 1 May 15

a Crisp, A. P.* ..... 1 July 15

a Downing, H.* ..... 1 July 15

c Cuthbert, S. R.* (E).....15 July 15

i Thorburn, W. C.*.....15 July 15

b Bissett, W. H.* (E).....17 July 15

d Bradshaw, W. F. W.*....27 July 15

c Maclean, J. C. ..... 7 Aug 15

a Barker, O. W.* ..... 9 Aug 15

c Hogg, C. J.* .....15 Aug 15

c Nevile, H. S.* .....16 Sept 15

d Taylor, S.* (E).....29 Nov 15

c McCusker, H. J.*.....30 Nov 15

c Hunter, A. T.*.....18 Dec 15

a Stewart, M. R.*.....20 Dec 15

c Houston, R. M.*.....21 Dec 15

c Webb, L. C.*.....21 Dec 15

b Pain, F. A.*.....24 Dec 15

c Matthews, R. H.*.....27 Dec 15

c Thompson, W. C.*.....27 Dec 15

c McKinnon, C. N.*.....27 Dec 15

c Conn, W. D.*.....28 Dec 15

c Barker, C. L. S.*.....29 Dec 15

c Fleming, E. W. (E).....30 Dec 15

c Digby, L. W. J.* .....30 Dec 15

c Gardner, W. L.*.....30 Dec 15

c Brown, F. R. (E).....30 Dec 15

c Tait, R. R.*.....30 Dec 15

c Wilson, J.*.....30 Dec 15

c Protich, P.*..... .....30 Dec 15

b Chant, R. H.* .....22 Jan 16

c Stewart, A. C.*.....31 Jan 16

c Reece, J. M.* (E) .....31 Jan 16

c Black, D. V.* (E)..... 1 Feb 16

a Hart, J. L.*.....19 Feb 16

a Dane, T.*..... 1 Apr 16

a Wilson, J.*.....16 Apr 16

a McGillivray, J. C.*.... .....20 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Rosborough, C. J., hon. capt. (*m*) (E) ....12 Dec 09

Medical Officer.

✕*Henderson, Capt. J., A.M.C.* (*i c*) ..... 1 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Rice, G. S. (hon. capt.) .....25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

*Markham, H. V. O., Lt., C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Calder, *Rev.* A. C. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Feb 13

Assistant Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C. E.....30 Aug 07
28 Feb 07

✕*Belson, W. H.* (E.)..... 1 Nov 10
22 Apr 08
(*secd.* 10 *Sept* 13)

Hewgill, W. H. .....16 July 12
22 Apr 08

✕*Christie, A. E.*, DSO (E.)
9 Dec 12
16 Jun 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P. B. R. ..... 18 Dec 07
5 Jun 07

✕Robinson, G. (*m*)..... 9 Dec 12
22 Apr 08

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 143.—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin, Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle, Whitewood.

17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

(Argenteuil Rangers.)

Divl. Mtd. Troops.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron, Montreal.
B Squadron, Calumet.
C Squadron, Lachute.
D Squadron, Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *KCMG, MP.* ..... 2 Feb 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Scale, J. E. ..... 31 Mar 15
3 Feb 10

Major.

Majors (4).

Date, W. E., msc..... 5 Oct 08

*c*Smith, S. E.* ..... 1 May 12
14 May 06
7 Jun 10

a Austin, F. C.....11 Apr 14

b White, J. B. (E)..... 27 Aug 15

Captains (4).

c Copeland, M. C. W. (E)... 1 May 12

Cushing, D. (s.m.h.), (i.a.) 28 Feb 14

a Inglis, D. S. (E)..... 25 Apr 14

*a*Kerr, A. O.* ..... 1 May 12

a Popham, R. E. .....16 Oct 15

Lieutenants (16).

d McFarlane, J. R. N. (*ss*) (*sm*) ..... 1 May 12

a Domville, E. ..... 1 May 12

Mitchell, C. G. .....25 May 13

*b*Cole, T. B. .....25 May 13

*b*Terroux, L. .....25 May 13

*d**Watchorn, W. ..... 1 May 12

*d**Davidson, G. N. ..... 1 May 12

b MacLean, A. B.....19 Dec 14

*c**Bradford, R. D. ..... 1 May 12

*b*Delacombe, A. St. A.... 1 Nov 14

*a**McDougald, J. B. ..... .18 May 14

*b**Brodie, R.....29 May 14

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry *-contd.*

17th Mounted Rifles—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Dawson, W H. ..... 8 July 13
a* *Todd, J. S. E.* (E) ..... 12 July 15
c* *Godwin, R.* (E) ..... 2 Oct 14
d* *Strong, G. M.* ..... 15 Jun 14
c* *Duggan, K. L.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
a* Short, E. C. ..... 12 Apr 15
a* *Perrigo, J* ..... 12 Jan. 16
a* Cobbett. H R..|..... 1 Mar 16
c* *Bryant, W. J.* ..... 25 May 16

Adjutant.

Popham, R. E., *capt.* ..... 16 Oct 15

Inst. of Musk.

Cushing, D. (*capt*) (*s.m.h.*) (*i.a.*) ..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

*Mitchell, C. G. *lt.* ..... 4 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Reay, J. L. (*hon. lt.*)..... 16 Jun 11

Medical Officer.

**Hutchinson J. W.* (*lt.*) ...28 Jun 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J. H..... 2 Feb 04
(*vety. Maj* 1 May 14)

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H. (*hon.capt.*) 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T. (*s.s.*)..... 7 June 12
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J. W. .....28 Sept 08
8 Sept 94
Nutter, A. G. (*m*) (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
1 May 12
Fergusson, G. H. (*s.s.*) ...26 Aug 15
25 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J. F. ..... 20 Mar 08
8 Feb 04

18th Mounted Rifles.
[Allied with 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars]
6th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Portage la Prairie, Man.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Portage la Prairie
B Squadron—Altamont.
C Squadron—Morden.
Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McPherson, C. D. (E).....10 Dec 12

Major.

Majors (3).

a Williams, A. C. (E).....15 May 11
Ormond, D. M. (F) (E)..... 5 Apr 11
✕* *Pigott, A. C. D.* (E) 1 May 13
b Havard, A. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 May 13

Captains (4).

Wallace, J. W ..... 27 May 10
a Ogletree, C. A. ..... 16 May 11
a Lewis, D. L. ..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Mackinnon, J. P. ..... 23 Feb 10
a Brown, A. F. (E) ..... 1 May 11
b Bingham, W. J. (E)..... 21 Jun 12
b Lloyd, C. G. (E) .....14 Feb 14
c Forster, J. H. (E).....28 Feb 14
b Mussell, J. C. (E).....30 Jan 14
*a** Smith, R. E. ..... 9 Apr 15
b Snowdon, J.H. .....21 Jun 12
*c** Jones, L. ..... 1 Jun 14
*a** Richardson, J. R .....18 Jun 14
*b** *Sutton, S. H.* .....22 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

*c** Davison, F. C.S..... 1 Aug 14
a Thomson, B. K. .....31 Oct 14
b McIntosh, W. L. .....23 Nov 14
c Sprado, F. E. .....24 Nov 14
*a** Kirkpatrick, T. .....23 July 15
*a** Jarrett, J. W. .....25 Feb 15
*a** *Cadham, T. O.* .....14 Aug 15
*b** *Borthwick, D. S.* (E) .....30 Sept 15
*a** *MacAskill, J.* .....10 Nov 15
*b** *Grimdick, J. D.* ..... 6 Dec 15
*b** *Havard, A. E.* ..... 16 Dec 15
*a** *Leader, H.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*c** *Henderson, A. J.* ..... 20 Jan 16
*b** *Hemenway, W. C* .....20 Jan 16
*c** *Ruddell, S. G* ..... 20 Jan 16
*a** *Conner. F. A.* .....24 Feb 16
*c** *Anderson. A. D.* .....18 May 16

Adjutant.

Ormond, D. M.(*maj.*) (E).. 19 May 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Finn, T. G. (E) ..... 15 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 22 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

✕* *Whimster, P.* (*hon. capt.*) .....16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H. J., Capt., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Beattie, *Rev.* J. A. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Cooke, E. W. (*m*) .....23 May 14
25 May 10

Captains (3).
Lieutenants (12).

✕ Dodd, G. S. ..... 6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06

19th Alberta Dragoons.
[Allied with the 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars.]
5th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Feb 08.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Edmonton, Alta.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Edmonton South.
C Squadron—Vegreville.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ *Jamieson, F. C.*(*msc*)(E) 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L. J. (E) ..... 30 Jan 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Mar* 15)

Majors (3).

b Marriott, G. W.(*msc*)(E) 13 May 10
a *Griesbach, W. A* ,DSO (*msc*) (E) ..... 30 Jun 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Dec 14)
c Fane, F. W. W. (E)..... 25 May 12
Hopkins, A. E. ..... 1 Dec 14

Captains (3).

✕ *Raty, W.*(*s s*) (*s m*) (E) 5 Nov 11
a Weaver, C. V. (E)..... 16 Nov 13
b Bowen. P. E. (F) ..... 1 Jun 14
Daniel, H. E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
15 Jun 06
Calder, H. A. .....19 Jan 15
18 Feb 13
b Toombs, B.L. .....10 Apr 15
b Tipton, J. W.(E) ..... 4 May 15

Lieutenants (12).

a Sievwright. G. W. ..... 6 Jun 11
c Watson, W. (E). ..... 17 Feb 12

Lieutenants –contd.

a Dawson, H. McM.(*s m*) (E) 10 May 12
Ferris, D. N. (*s s*)(E). .... 11 May 12
a Edmiston, K. W.(*rmc*) (E) 7 Oct 12
b Dawson. H. B. ..... 3 May 13
c Craig, W. C. (E) ..... 22 Dec 13
(*temp. lt.* 8 Feb 16)
*c** Williams, T. J. ..... 31 Mar 14
c Kelly, M. E. F. (E) ..... 29 May 14
a Atkinson, W. G. ..... 9 Sept 14
a Campbell, W. A. (E) .....19 Mar 13
a George, F. R. (*m*) E).....10 Nov 14
c Sutherland, A. M. ... ... 1 Dec 14
Wills, J. R. O. (E) (*s.s.*)...22 Apr 15
a Kendell, E. G. (E) .....10 Mar 14
*a** *Belcher, P. J.* (E) .....10 Nov 14
*b** Lane, H. N. (*m*).....16 Nov 14
*b** *Bidwill, W. E.* (E).....24 Nov 14
b Balfour, W. M. (E).....19 Dec 14
a Blakey, R. P. .....16 Jan 15
c Foxwell, H. N. (E).....17 Jan 15
a Trelle, J. H. .....18 Jan 15
b Willson, N. C. ..... 21 Jan 15
b Rocke, H. P. ..... 21 Jan 15
c Hughes, J. McK. (*s.s.*) (*m* 17 Feb 12) 22 Jan 15
b Lynn, H. R. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E) 4 Feb 15
a Astbury, N. A ..... 8 Feb 15
b Douglas, T. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*) 10 Feb 15
b Taylor, H. T. .....20 Feb 15
*c** *Ross, W. G.* ..... 1 Mar 15
*c** *Dickson, D. J.* ..... 5 Mar 15
cO Rourke, J. E. ..... 6 Mar 15
b Lutz, R. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E) 8 Mar 15
c Clark, E. J. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E) 9 Mar 15
a Stevens, F. V. .....11 Mar 15
a Dickey, H. A. (E).....15 Mar 15
*c** *Heffernan, M. R.* (E) ....15 Apr 15
*a** *Jolly, W. J.* (E)..... ...28 May 15
*b** *Cope, E. H.* (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E) 21 Jun 15
*b** *Grainger, H. O.* (E) .....27 Jun 15
*a** *Taylor, A. W.* ....28 Jun 15
*a** *Toole, L. H.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
*b** *McCullagh, G. A.* (E)...28 Jun 15
a Murray, N. (*m*) (E) .....28 Jun 15
*b** *Glascock, T. B.* (E)..... ..28 Jun 15
*a** *Heeney, T.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
*b** *Jellett, L. G.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
*b** *Crumb, E. L.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
*a** *Calderon, A. M.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
*b** *Emsley, J. H. M.* (E) ....29 Jun 15
*b** *Bradburn, W. C.* (E) .....29 Jun 15
*b** *Trimble, G. G.* (E) ..... 1 July 15
*a** *Smith, H. D.* ..... 3 July 15
*b** *Chamberlain, W. B. C.*... 5 July 15
a Ross, T. C. .....10 July 15
*b** *Forhan, L. G. H.* .....19 July 15
*b** *Gallagher, J.* ..... 28 July 15
*a** *Hanley, W. J.* .....21 Aug 15
*a** *Douglas, R. H.* ... .22 Aug 15
*a** *Barford, T. W.* .....23 Aug 15
*b** *Hefferman, W. S.* ..... 5 Sept 15
*b** *Ross, H. O.* .....26 Aug 15
*a** Barge. H. J. .....30 Aug 15
*b** *Bothwell, S.* (E)..... 7 Sept 15
*a** *Bury, A. C.* .....11 Sept 15
15 Jan 15
*c** *McGill, G. A.* .....30 Sept 15
*b** *Muirhead, W. R.* (E) ....30 Sept 15
*c** *Wells, W. H.* (E). ..... 1 Oct 15
*b** *Morritt, H. L.* (E) ... . 2 Oct 15
*c** *Mead, C.* (E) ..... 2 Oct 15
*b** *Chipman, R. W.* ..... 6 Oct 15
*b** *Cook, T. O. H.* ..... 7 Oct 15
*a** *Edwards, G. D.* .....27 Oct 15
*c** *Wilkins. W. L.* ..... 1 Nov 15
*c** *Tilson, F. L.* ..... 1 Nov 15
*c** *Cochrane, H. H.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
*c** *Hughes, R. B.* ..... 2 Nov 15
*c** *Mountifield, H. R.* .....22 Nov 15
*b** *More, J. R. B.* (E) .....11 Dec 15
*b** *Service, A. N. P.* (E) ....11 Dec 15
*Sievewright. C. W. (E) ...15 Dec 15
Morrow, C. E. .....17 Dec 15
*b** *Moore, H.* .....18 Dec 15
*a** *Bishopric. C. F. O.* .....20 Dec 15
*b** *Dawson, G. J.* .....21 Dec 15
*b** *Patterson, S. F.* .....22 Dec 15
*b** *Markle, J. W. E.* (E) ...23 Dec 15
*b** *Kennedy, D.* (E) ..... 27 Dec 15
*b** *Jefferson. C.* (E) .....27 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

19th Alberta Dragoons—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

a McNicoll, D. J.* (**E**) .....27 Dec 15
b Emslie, J. F.* (E).....27 Dec 15
**Stuart, H. W.*.....30 Dec 15
a Cherry, H. T.*..... 1 Jan 16
a Glenister, J. J.* ..... 2 Jan 16
a Knisley, E. J.*..... 6 Jan 16
a Sandles, C. W.* ..... 7 Jan 16
a Stewart, A. G.* .....12 Jan 16
b Gelineau, P.*.....12 Jan 16
b Ames, R. C.*.....21 Jan 16
b Walker, F. A.*.....24 Jan 16
a Hotchkiss, C. P.*.....25 Jan 16
b Drummond, G. S.* (E) ...27 Jan 16
c Craig, J. D.* (E)..... 9 Feb 16
a Silvester, H. W.*.....12 Feb 16
a Waterton, W. A.* .....12 Feb 16
a Campbell, J.*.....14 Feb 16
a Stowe, G. N.* .....15 Feb 16
a Nash, A. E.* .....15 Feb 16
a Hamilton, W. E.* .....15 Feb 16
a Whyte, W.* .....17 Feb 16
a Tighe, C. E.* .....18 Feb 16
a Vickery, H. G.* .....19 Feb 16
a Reynolds, E.* .....25 Feb 16
a Clarke, E.* .....13 Mar 16
c Fraser, A. W.*.....14 Mar 16
aGosset. R. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
b Macdonald, G. B.* ..... 3 Mar 16
a McLeish, W. C.* ..... 23 Mar 16
a Tibbits, J.*.....31 Mar 16
a Tessier, J. N.*..... 6 Apr 16
b Guay, P. E.*..... 6 Apr 16
a Poirier, P. E.*..... 6 Apr 16
a dit La Riviere, J. J. A.C.* 7 Apr 16
b Arsenault, L. M.* ..... 7 Apr 16
a Savard, P. I. L.*..... 7 Apr 16
a Mireault, J. E.* ..... 8 Apr 16
b Turgeon, J. G.*.....13 Apr 16
c Jubinville, N.* .....24 Apr 16
a Patterson, G. E.*..... 2 May 16
a McIntosh, W. A.* ..... 2 May 16
a Blackburn, B. F.* ..... 9 May 16
**de Vienne, A.*.....10 May 16
a Stevenson, W. F.* ..... 19 May **16**
**McLaren, A. C.*.....25 May 16

Adjutant.

Daniel, Capt. H. E. (**E**) ... 2 Dec 14

Inst. of Musk.

*Calder, H. A., *Capt.* ..... 6 Mar 15

Signalling Officer.

✕*Baty*, W. (*capt.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) (**E**) ..... 14 Nov 14

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R. J. (*hon. capt.*) 26 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Evely*, C. C. (*lt.*) (E.**) C.A.V.C. .....29 Oct 14

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *Bishop of Edmonton* (*hon. capt.*) 18 Mar 08
Carruthers, Rev. C. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

✕Pierson, A. ..... 20 Apr 08
25 **May** 06
Adamson, L. ..... 8 Jun 11
13 **May** 10
Lessard, P. E..... 13 **July** 11
1 Jun 07
Hardisty, R. G. (E) .....26 **July** 13
7 May 11

Lieutenants (12).

Ritchie, H. O. ..... 23 Apr 08
25 **May** 06
Boileau, A. ..... 16 Jan 11
1 **Jun** 07
Palmer, C. R. ..... 5 **Feb** 13
17 Feb 12
✕Hurst, L. H. ..... 18 Mar 13
10 May 12
Brick, A. L. (E) ..... 1 May 14
19 Nov 11

20th Border Horse.

6th Mtd. Brig.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Pipestone, Man.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.
C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Rattray, J. G.*, DSO (E) 11 Apr 10

Major.

Bullock, T. S. ..... 1 Jun 11
21 Apr 10

Majors (4).

c Smith, J. A. ..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J. H. ..... 3 Mar 11
a Archibald, G. W. ..... 1 Jun 11
d Washington, F. C. (*m*) (E) 14 May 13

Captains (4).

a McNeil, G. ..... 27 Mar 11
c Day, A. (E)..... 1 May 12
b Lockhart, W. T. (E) ..... 6 Jun 12
d McKay, J. A. (E)..... 4 Jun 14
c Brandon, J. A. ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I. ..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J. W..... 3 Mar 11
d Wheatley, O. J. (E) ..... 6 Mar 11
a Archer, A. ..... 14 Mar 11
b Cunningham, H. D. (E) 17 Feb 12
d Bowdridge, W. J. (E) ...30 Nov 14
d Breckenridge, C. A. (E) 1 Jan 14
c Dryden, S. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15
c Rooks, L. G.*..... 1 May 12
a Oates, W. F.* ..... 6 May 13
d Wigg, G.* ....18 Jun 13
a Metcalfe, J.*..... 1 Jun 14
d How, H. C. B.* ..... 5 Jun 14
c Wheeler, H. J.* .....16 Feb 16
b Alson, E. A. .... 1 Jun 14
b Smith, L. A. ..... 8 Dec 14
c Mann, J. F.*..... 1 Jan 15
d Gray, G. D......31 Jan 15
d Smith, A.*..... 1 Feb 15
d Townsend, H.*..... 1 Apr 15
d Goldsmith, T. C.*..... 1 Apr 15
d Kirkpatrick, H. C.* ... ... 4 **May** 15
d Stammers, J. G.*.....20 July 15
c Edmondson, F. R.* .....22 July 15
c Smith, S. G.*.....29 Dec 15
c Underwood, T. A.* ..... 1 Jan 16
c Cook, H.*..... 5 Jan 16
c Roche, M. J.*..... 5 Jan 16
c Flack, W. H.* ..... 5 Jan 16
c Johnson, G.* ..... 5 Jan 16
c Nickle, G. M.* ..... 5 Jan 16
c Gray, J. A.* ..... 5 Jan 16
c McVicar, T. D. W.* ..... 5 Jan 16
c Murray, G. E.*..... 5 Jan 16
c Beckel, V. V.* .. .. 5 Jan 16
c Holmes, R. J.* .....14 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McNicol, J. M., *hon. lt.* ... 8 May 14

Medical Officer.

Nickle, Capt. M. A., A.M.C. (E) 25 May 12

Paymaster.

Stephens, P. J. ..... 5 May 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 12)

Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J. G. (*retv. lt.*) ... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* J. M. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Andros, R. C. (E) .....14 May 13
6 Mar 11

Captains (4).

McBain, E. A..... 14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10
Render, McK. ... . 6 Jun 12
23 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

21st Alberta Hussars.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Medicine Hat.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.
C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Jenkins, H. ..... 10 Dec 13

Major.

✕*Bennett, E. G.* (E)..... 7 Apr 14
1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Davie, P. A. .... 6 May 13
13 May 07
a Gillespie, W. G.*..... 2 Jun 13
c Mort, A. J. (E).. ..... 7 Apr 14

Captains (4).

Reid, W. J. .....26 Jan 10
Dawson, L. H...... 9 Mar 12
a Pearce, A. ..... 2 Jun 14
d Thomson, D. C. (E)..... 4 Aug 15
d Littlewood, P. P. ..... 4 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).

c Reesor, F. M..... 17 Feb 12
c Foster, J. (E)..... 16 Jun 13
d Rideout, C. W. ..... 7 Feb 14
c✕*Smith, H. A.*, MC (E) 14 Feb 14
b Boyce, J. J. (E)..... 14 Feb 14
a Davies, G. B. (E).....20 May 14
d Prat, G. A.*..... 6 **May** 13
c Weiss, D. H.* ..... 2 Mar 14
b Schutte, W. P.* ... . 3 Oct 14
a MacNeill, G. W. C.* (E) 17 Dec 14
b Mulholland, P. C.*..... 26 Jan 15
a Bruce, J.*..... 8 Feb 15
a Prince, C.* .... 9 Feb 15
b Blaine, T. R.*.....11 Feb 15
b Brown, F. W..... 11 Feb 15
b Dodworth, C. G.* (E) .....13 Mar 15
d Watson, A. H.*..... 13 Mar 15
c Dawson, I.*..... 3 Mar 14
c McIntosh, W.* E) ..... 3 Aug 14
d Jones, J. A.* .. .. 3 Dec 14
c Lambart, C.*..... ... ...12 Feb 15
c L'Amy, J. H.*.....12 Feb 15
c Noland, F. E. ..... 26 Feb 15
b Brown, F. Le B. (*m*).....27 Feb 15
a MacCourt, J.*..... 27 Feb 15
c Bannan, W. T.*..... 9 Mar 15
a Beaumont, H. C. C.*... 22 Mar 15
a Thompson, A. P.* .....31 Mar 15
c Miller, W. St. J.*..... 12 Apr 15
c Cox, H. W. D.*.....16 Apr 15
c Archibald, F. G.*.....17 Apr 15
c Quinlan, R. J. J.* (E) ...30 Apr 15
c Tufts, G. H.*..... .30 Apr 15
**Gleaves, A. W.* ..... 7 May 15
a Nott, J. J.*..... 1 July 15
b Laidlaw, L. N.* ..... 1 Aug 15
d Scott, G. H.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
d Dunford, C. L.* ..... 2 Sept 15
d Scott, J. F.* (E) ..... 20 Sept 15
c Benner, W. C.*..... 1 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

21st Alberta Hussars—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Spencer, N. ..... 26 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.* 10 Jan 16)
*b*Burns, A. P.* ..... 20 Dec 15
*a*Williams, W. H.* ..... 15 Jan 16
**Parker, W.* ..... 24 Jan 16
*a*Brown, R.* ..... 25 Jan 16
*a*Carson, J. H.* ..... 25 Jan 16
*d*Todd, M. S.* ..... 29 Jan 16
*d*Shaw, G. T.* ..... 29 Jan 16
**Newby, H. S.* ..... 2 Feb 16
*c*Jones, B. R. E.* ..... 8 Feb 16
*c*Martin, E. H.* ..... 9 Feb 16
*b*Switzer, W. C. S.* ..... 15 Feb 16
*a*O'Mara, F. J.* ..... 15 Feb 16
*c*Clarke, H. H.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Ashburner, E.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**McGregor, W. A.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Cobham, A. H.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*c*Heald, E.* ..... 6 Mar 16
*d*Sully, J. A.* ..... 8 Mar 16
*c*Nicholson, A. J.* ..... 9 Mar 16
*b*Rogers, H. G.* ..... 10 Mar 16
*c*Baker, H.* ..... 14 Apr 16
*a*Wallace, R.* ..... 1 May 16
*c*Cunliffe, G. A.* ..... 25 May 16

Adjutant.

Dawson, L. H. (*capt.*)..... 9 Mar 12

Inst. of Musk.

*Reid, W. J. (*capt.*) ..... 15 May 13

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C. S. (*hon. capt.*) (E) 5 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Orr, H., *Capt.*, A.M.C. ... 1 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4)

Lieutenants (16).

22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Lloydminster, Sask.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—North Battleford.
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hodson, G. C.(E)..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Majors (4).

a Hill, H. (E) ..... 7 Mar 12
c Panton, **A. M.** ..... 3 Mar 13

Captains (4).

Laws, B. (E) ..... 20 Feb 11
c **Mair, W. R.** (*m*)..... 15 Feb 13
a Rosa, C. H. (E) ..... 14 Jun 13
a Bird, E. C. ..... 18 May 15

Lieutenants (16)

a Chambers, S. P. ..... 8 Jun 12
a Latimer, W. R. (E) ..... 8 Jun 12
d Smith, G. G. (E) ..... 8 Jun 12
**Black, A. M.* (*sm*) (E) ... 8 Jun 12
*d*Lewis, R. C.* (E)..... 25 Jan 13
8 Dec 11
d Osborn, R. E. ..... 4 Feb 13
22 Apr 12
c Wood, M. A. (E)..... 12 Apr 13
d Hassell, F. (E) ..... 11 Dec 13
b Stephenson, G. J. (E) ..... 7 Jan 14
c Steeves, R. R. (E) ..... 28 Feb 14

Lieutenants—contd.

c Brichta, G. J. O. (E) ....16 Apr 14
c Harper, O. C. (E) .....13 Jun 14
a Gronow, J. .....29 Jun 14
d Storer, J. H. (E).....26 Dec 14
d Hassall, F. (E) .....11 Dec 13
*b*Nicol, A. C.* .....30 May 13
*b*McMurdo, W. T.* .....14 Jun 13
*a*Pick, H.* .....10 Jun 13
*c*Jardine, P. C.* .....11 Jun 14
Lyle, J. P. (E) (*m*) ..... 5 Jan 15
*c*Neill, N. G.* ..... 1 Feb 15
*b*Lee, L. G.* .....10 Mar 15
*c*White, W. J* (E)..... 23 Mar 15
*c*Simpson, A. B.* .....24 Mar 15
*a*White, A. H.* .....24 Mar 15
*d*Bond, G. H.* .....15 May 15
*a*Lowery, J. R.* .....26 May 15
*c*Eaton, O. B* .....19 July 15
*a*Cooke, B. L.* .....22 July 15
*a*Mackenzie, A. A.* (E) ... 25 July 15
b Andrews, G. S. (E)..... 3 Aug 15
*b*Gregory, F.* ..... 9 Aug 15
*a*Bullock-Webster, F.*(E)... 5 Aug 15
*d*Coulter, R. J.* .....25 Aug 15
*c*Snow, R. N.* .....28 Aug 15
*c*de Montmorency, F. H.* 27 Sept 15
*c*Carrie, G. M.* .....27 Sept 15
*a*Page, H. C.* ..... 2 Oct 15
*c*McManus, R. L.* ..... 6 Oct 15
*d*Carroll, J. W.* ..... 7 Oct 15
*c*Vickers, S.* ..... 5 Nov 15
*a*McCormick, J.* ..... 6 Nov 15
*c*Vickers, T. N.* .....10 Nov 15
*b*MacKenzie, W. M.* .....10 Nov 15
*c*Robinson, R. W.* .....17 Nov 15
*c*Plumb, W. E.* .....22 Nov 15
*d*Dunlop, J. H.* .....17 Dec 15
*b*Herbert, H.* .....10 Dec 15
*d*Shearer, W. C.* .....10 Dec 15
*d*Donovan, G. G.* .....10 Dec 15
*a*Jones, H. P. H.* .....14 Dec 15
*b*Thursby, C. P.* .....15 Dec 15
*a*Caughey, G. D.* .....15 Dec 15
*d*Beckett, J. M.* (E) .....18 Dec 15
*a*Risdale P. R.* .....24 Dec 15
*b*Howell, M. J.* .....27 Dec 15
*d*Burlingham, H. C.* .....27 Dec 15
*b*Cocks, A.* .....28 Dec 15
*c*Dow, J.* ..... 1 Jan 16
d Bradley, F. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
8 Jun 12
*a*Lowery, W. W.* .....10 Jan 16
*a*Moffatt, T. R.* .....20 Jan 16
*c*Johnston, O.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*d*Hayward, J.* .....18 Mar 16
*d*Macdonald, J. A.* .....25 Mar 16
*c*Evans, W. H.* .....27 Mar 16
*d*Jefferson, H. S.* .....27 Mar 16
*c*Mair, C. A.* .....30 Apr 16
*d*Laurie, W. T.* .....25 May 16

Adjutant.

**Laws, B.* (*capt.*) (E) 1 Apr 10

Inst. of Musk.

Black, A. M. (*lt.*) (*sm*) (E) 7 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W. A. (E).....18 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 14 Jun 13)

Medical Officer.

Hill, Lt. J. T., A.M.C. (E) 8 Oct 10

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E. J., DSO (E)..... 7 Mar 12
6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J. C. M. ..... 30 Apr 10
16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, F. S. .....29 Apr 14
8 Jun 12

23rd Alberta Rangers.

5th Mtd. Brig.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters — Pincher Creek, Alta.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.
B Squadron—Magrath.
C Squadron—Cardston.
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Walker, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*)
J., ret. .....14 Jun 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Lyndon, W. A. (E)..... 13 Jan 12
1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

c Brown, H. B. (*ss*) (E) ... 6 May 11
a James, C. W. (E) ..... 2 Mar 12
*b*Forsyth, F.* .....15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

c Ainscough, W. G. (E) ... 6 May 11
a Westmore, C. H. (*s.s.*)... 1 Apr 12
b Taylor, H. S. (E)..... 5 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R. F. (*m*) (E) .....10 Apr 10
d McClelland, H. E. (*m*)(E) 3 Mar 11
c May, B. H. ..... 13 Mar 11
c Brown, C. J. ..... 13 Mar 11
d Knight, G. W. ..... 5 Jun 12
Sharpe, W. J. .....10 Feb 13
d Shoultz, J. E. (E) ..... 8 Mar 13
d Pettit, H. W. ..... 8 Mar 13
b Mercer, J. L. ..... 15 Mar 13
a Henderson, W. W. (*ss*)(E) 5 May 13
c Nelson, C. ..... 9 Feb 14
c Tanner, J. H. .....10 Apr 15
*b*Coleman, C. ....12 May 13
*a*Ayer, H. M. ..... 1 Apr 14
*b*Page, R. W. .....24 Apr 14
*b*Whitt, J. C. .... 5 Jun 14
*a*Hutchison, R. G.* (*m*) (E) 1 Sept 14
*b*Bridge, J. O.* ..... 8 Jun 14
d Bain, J. S. (E) .....10 Jun 14
*a*Davies, R. D.* (*m*) (E) ...12 Aug 14
*a*Barnes, R. F.* .....10 Nov 14
*d*Lambert, J. S.* (E).....25 Jan 15
*d*Jenkins, W. C.* .... 5 Feb 15
*a*George, F. W. B.* (*m*) (E) 8 Feb 15
b Devine, C. H. (*m*) .....15 Feb 15
*c*Wood, C. T.* .....18 Feb 15
a Murray, T. A. (E).....22 Feb 15
a Campbell, J. H. (*m*) (E) 22 Feb 15
*a*Sutherland, J. B.* ..... 1 Mar 15
*a*McRae, F.* ..... 8 Mar 15
*b*Beeman, N. T.* ..... 8 Mar 15
a Allison, J. B. .... 9 Mar 15
a Napper, H. G. (*s s*) (E) 11 Mar 15
*c*Brown, G. S.* .....12 Mar 15
b Fatterson, R. E. (E) .... 21 Mar 15
a Sawley, H. (E).... ..... .27 Mar 15
c Hansen, F. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
c May, F. ..... 1 Apr 15
*a*O'Brien, C. M.* ..... 5 May 15
*d*Bossenberry, H.* .....10 May 15
*b*Fitzsimmons, E. T.* (E)..11 Jun 15
*d*Jack on, J. H.* ..... 1 July 15
*d*Buchanan, W. E.* ..... 1 July 15
*b*McLean, J. H.* ..... 1 July 15
*a*Grier, R. V.* .....14 July 15
*a*Jewitt, W. G.* ..... 1 Aug 15
*d*Cooper, A. S.* (E) .....11 Aug 15
*a*Shanks, W. R.* .....16 Aug 15
*d*Farmer, J. H.* ..... 1 Oct 15
*d*Lyon, H. E.* ..... 1 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.*25 Jan 16)
*b*Swain, L. R.* (E) .....13 Oct 15
*d*Fisher, W. J.* .....15 Oct 15
*a*Jones, A. E.* .....20 Oct 15
*b*Ferne, C. A.* ..... 1 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

23rd Alberta Rangers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*d*Dower, A.* (E) .....24 Jan 16
*a*Hancock, W. F. W.*.....25 Jan 16
*c*McGowan, A. J.* .....15 Feb 16
*d*Turner, W.* .....15 Feb 16
*d*Hilliard, R. H.*.....15 Feb 16
*b*McDonald, J. A.*.....15 Feb 16
*d*Donkin, R. E.*.....15 Feb 16
*b*Passmore, G. A.*.....15 Feb 16
*d*Buchan, A. C. A.*.....15 Feb 16
*d*Bennett, H. M.* .....15 Feb 16
*b*Cosstick, E. C.* .....15 Feb 16
*a*Hutchison, W.*.....16 Feb 16
*a*Grafton, J.*.....16 Feb 16
*c*Cameron, D. E.*.....16 Feb 16
*a*Stubbs, C.*.....16 Feb 16
*d*Joyce, W.* .....16 Feb 16
*a*Voelker, C. R.*.....16 Feb 16
*c*Fraser, D.*.....17 Feb 16
*d*Cherrie, R.* .....17 Feb 16
*b*Burnett, T. M.*.....19 Feb 16
*d*Dunlop, C. F.* .....21 Feb 16
*d*Dore, G. L.*.....26 Feb 16
*d*Armstrong, R. R.*.....15 Mar 16
*d*Harvey, F. M. W.* (E) ...20 Mar 16
*b*Swift, R. G.* (E).....20 Mar 16
*c*Karren, F. W.* (E)..... 1 Apr 16
*c*Lancaster, C. B.*..... 1 Apr 16
*d*Howard, M. L.* ..... 1 Apr 16
*d*Askey, W. G.* .....15 Apr 16
*d*Dimsdale, H. G.*.....27 Apr 16
*d*Keltie, J.* (E) ..... 1 May 16
**Simmons, B. C.* (E)..... 1 May 16
*b*Hicks, R. S.*..... 1 May 16
*b*Macleod, C.* ..... 1 May 16
*a*MacKenzie, D. G.* ..... 1 May 16
*a*Palmer, J. R.* ..... 1 May 16
*b*Davis, G. R.* ..... 1 May 16
*b*Davies, T. J.* ..... 1 May 16
*a*Breck, T. G.* ..... 1 May 16
*d*Harrison, J. V.* ..... 1 May 16
*a*McQueen, F. J.*..... 1 May 16
*b*Ryan, E. C.* (E) ..... 1 May 16
*d*Campbell, R. E.*.....12 May 16
*a*McBride, L. C.* .....1 Jun 16
*d*de Veber, L. S.* ..... 1 Jun 16
*a*Short, C. C.*..... 1 Jun 16
*b*Hill, C. H.* ..... 1 Jun 16
*a*Echardt, H. A.* ..... 3 Jun 16
*d*Blow, H. F.* .....10 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Sharpe, W. J., *lt.* ..... 1 Apr 14

Inst. of Musk.

Henderson, W. W., *lt.* (*ss*) 11 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, J. T., hon. lt. (E) 4 May 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Mathews, R. G., *hon. lt.*....25 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W. G. (*vety. lt.*) (E)2 Apr 06
Duthie, R. C., Lt., C.A.V.C. (*ia*) 12 May 14

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev.* H. M. (*hon. capt.*) 17 Jun 13
Shives, Rev. R. J. (*hon. capt.*) (E)..... 9 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W. C.....15 Mar 13
19 Mar 11
[(*temp. lt.-col.* 25 *Apr* 16)
Captains (4).
McKinnon, D. A. (*m*). (E)13 Jun 12
1 Apr 10
Buchanan, G. A. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Aug 13
20 Sept 12
Lieutenants (16).
Adams, W. J. (E) .....15 Mar 13
30 Mar 12
Mercer, R. F..... 26 Dec 13
14 Dec 12

24th Regiment (Grey's Horse).

Divisional Mtd. Troops.

3rd Division.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Ingersoll, Ont.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.
C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mayberry, T. R. ..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

~~*Ross, J. M.* (E) ..... 23 Apr 09

Majors (3).

aSutherland, D. M. (E).....29 May 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 19 Aug 15)
c~~*Osborne, B.* (E).....15 Jun 14
*c*Schmalz, W. H. E. (*rmc*) 1 Oct 14
b Batcheller, G. ..... 3 May 15

Captains (3).

Davis, J. R...... 5 Apr 11
Brown, C. E. ..... 20 Jan 12
b Nichols, J. U..... 1 Apr 12
*c*Brown, T. G.....15 Jun 14
a MacDonald, G. A. (E)...14 Oct 15
b Cantin, J. N. (*r m c*).....14 Oct 15

Lieutenants (12).

Bricker, C. M. ..... 15 May 09
*a*Cockburn, W. A. ..... 1 July 12
a Hewitt, T. B...... 1 July 12
c Whiteman, F. H. (*i a*).....13 Jan 14
(*secd.* 25 Mar 15)
**Blathwayt, F. W.* .....17 Dec 14
(*secd.* 11 Nov 15)
*a**Cowper, R. McG..... 1 July 12
*c**Ernest, V..... 2 Nov 14
Rock, W. S. ..... 7 Mar 12
**Brookfield, R. J.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
**Waller, L. V.* ..... 1 Apr 11
*c*Breithaupt, J. E.....22 Oct 15
aMurray, R. S. .....22 Oct 15
*b*Thompson, J. B.* ..... 4 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Davis, J. R. (*capt.*)..... 1 Apr 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Krug, J. F. (*hon. capt.*) ...10 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Elliott, W. J. (*hon. capt.*) 15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Murray, J. G., *lt.*, O.A.V.C. 9Aug 13

Chaplain.

Andrew, *Rev.* J. W. J. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

25th Brant Dragoons.

[Allied with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons]

Divisional Mtd. Troops.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Brantford, Ont.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Brantford.
B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Hon Colonel.

Cockshutt, H. (*temp. lt.-col.*) 24 Feb 13

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Fisher, J. H., *MP.* ..... 24 Feb 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Muir, M. F. ..... 6 Apr 12

Major.

(D)Muir, W. K. ..... 1 May 14
5 Apr 09

Majors (4).

a Smith, G. J. (*m s c*) 16 Oct 09
d(D)Leonard, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 12
(*brev. lt.-col.* 24 Sept 14)
*b*Duncan, A. T.....21 Apr 14
*c*Hearne, W. T..... 5 May 14

Captains (4).

a Towers, A. St. C..... 23 Oct 09
b Lapierre, L. A. (E) 29 Sept10
23 Apr 09
b Patterson, W. W. ..... 5 Apr 09
*d**Westbrook, J. W..... 1 Apr 12
c Patterson, W. R. (E) ... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

a Wilkes, F. H. (E) ..... 15 Oct 09
a Lundy, J. B. ..... 23 Oct 09
c Lattimer, J. E. (E) ..... 18 Dec 09
c Secord, D. W. ..... 18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L. T. ..... 10 May 10
a Bishop, L. F. (*m*) (E) ... 10 Jan 11
b Thomson, R. ..... 10 July 11
Pearce, J. H. (*s m*)..... 1 Sept12
d Saunders, C. W. ..... 1 Mar 13
b Cockshutt, H. W. (*m*) (E) 1 Apr 14
dWatson, H. G. (E) .....11 Apr 14
d Stratford, J. B. (E) .....25 Aug 14
d Cockshutt, C. G......28 Oct 14
*d**Ellis, H. E..... 1 May 12
*a**Mintern, T. ..... 1 May 13
*c**Virtue, N. Le R..... 19 Feb 14
*a**Smith, H. M. G. ..... 1 July 15
*c*Orr, J. P.*..... 1 July 15
*b**Monteith, A. H..... 1 July 15
(*capt.* 1 Jun 00)
a Uniacke, C. J......20 Aug 15
*b**Cottrell, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
c Costain, H. H..... 1 Sept 15
*a*Andrews, D. M.*.....20 Sept 15
*a*Slemin, C. C.* ..... 1 Oct 15
b Ham, W. J......20 Nov 15
a Corey, E. F......30 Dec 15
*a*Tapscott, C. S.*..... 1 Jan 16
*c*Smillie, W. R.*..... 1 Jan 16
*c*Flowerday, W. G.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*a*Sutherland, J. L.*..... 1 Feb 16
*b*Brandon, J. L.*..... 1 Feb 16
*b*Ryley, G. A.*.....12 Feb 16
*c*Squire, H. O.*.....15 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Pearce, J. H. (*lt.*) (*s m*)... 1 May 13

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W. (*hon. capt.*) 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, Capt. C.D., A.M.C.17 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A. D...... 5 Apr 09
(*hon. maj.* 14 Dec 14)

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, Lt. A. B., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D. (*hon. capt.*) 5 Apr 09
Gilmour, Rev. *J. L.*, M.A., D.D., *hon. capt.*..... 1 Mar 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Major (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

26th Stanstead Dragoons.
4th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Coaticooke, P.Q.
3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Black.

Hon. Colonel.
French, Field-Marshal John D. P., *Visct. GCB, OM, GCVO, KCMG*, Col. I. Gds. [**R**] 2 July 10

Lieut.-Colonel.
Wilcox, J. R. ..... 1 Apr 16

Major.

Majors (3).
c Curtis, H. G. ..... 1 Apr 10
26 May09
Melrose, W. ..... 12 Jun 11
b Wallace, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
a McHarg, R. J. 3 Aug13

Captains (3).
c Wood, R. W. 10 May11
14 May09
Akhurst, E. A. 15 May11
30 Apr 03
Fish, L. W. (E) ..... 1 May 14

Lieutenants (12).
c Perkins, G. A. ..... 1 Apr 10
4 Dec 08
c Flint, N. A. ..... 6 Dec 10
Whitcomb, A. J. 29 May11
a Pope, J. G. ..... 15 Feb 13
Dyson, H. S. ..... 12 Apr 13
*a** Thompson, A. E. .. 25 May 13
*a** Hill, G. M. ..... 5 Sept 13
*b** McKenna, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 10
Hackett, F. W. ..... 15 May 15
*c** Libby, R. H. ..... 14 Mar 11
*Melrose, T. M. ..... 26 Jun 12
*b** Wallace, H. E. ..... 29 Apr 13
*a** Stenning, C. B. ..... 1 May 13
*b** Chamberlin, H. ..... 1 May 13
*a** Lovell, H. P. ..... 1 Jun 14
*Hodges, W. B. ..... 4 July 14
c Byers, C. H. ..... 23 Oct 12
*b** Brookhouse, R. J. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
*b** *Allen, J.* ..... 1 Dec 15
**Moore, A. L. W.* ..... 1 Feb 16

Adjutant.
Akhurst, E. A. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Curtis, A. E. (*hon lt.*) ..... 6 Sept 10

Medical Officer.
Stockwell, H. P. (*lt.*)
A.M.C. ..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.
Robinson, E. A. (*hon. lt.*) (E) 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.
Cromwell, A. J. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*vety. capt.* 16 Jun 08)

Chaplain.
Moore, *Rev.* A. H. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 10 Jun 08)

CORPS RESERVE
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3)
Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12)
Wheeler, H. S. B. ..... 28 July 10
29 Oct 04
Whitehead, T. P. ..... 12 Nov 12
27 Apr 06
Converse, B. E. ..... 5 May 13
1 Apr 10

27th Light Horse.
7th Mtd. Brig., Mil. Dist. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr. 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Moosejaw, Sask.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters
A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Hitchcock, A. ..... 20 Feb 14

Lieut.-Colonel
Inderwick, G. S., CMG (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 15 Apr 11
Smyth, W. O. ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

Majors (5).
Simpson, J. D. ..... 26 Feb 12
c Yates, W. M. (E) ..... 29 Jun 14

Captains (3).
Cameron, G. L. (*m*) (E) ... 5 Feb 12
Van Allen, W. (E) ..... 6 May 14

Lieutenants (12).
a Robson, N. L. (E) ..... 14 Mar 11
a Cooil, J. ..... 12 Apr 11
Crombie, W. C. D. (E) ... 1 May 11
Hedley, H. D. (E) ..... 4 Mar 12
16 Nov 10
c Baker, J. P. ..... 27 Feb 13
a Graham, M. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 14
a Stockdale, C. H. ..... 16 Feb 14
*a** Wilson, J. D. ..... 1 Apr 11
*c** Broatch, W. A. ..... 25 Apr 12
*c** Lynch, F. L. ..... 2 Jun 13
*a** Moore, W. A. ..... 12 Mar 14
b Greenlay, G. L. (E) ..... 18 Apr 14
*b** Stedman, E. F. ..... 1 Jun 14
*c** Wilson, G. B. ..... 10 Jun 14
*b** Swanston, J. B. ..... 10 Jun 14
a Allen, R. W. ..... 1 Jun 14
*c** *Bellamy, G. A.* (E) ..... 16 Jun 14
*b** Michie, V. ..... 10 Aug 14
b Stevens, G. W. (*m*) (E) ... 11 Nov 14
b Hume, E. W. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
b Webber, J. C. ..... 20 Nov 14
b Graves, G. ..... 21 Nov 14
c MacPherson, M. A. (E) 1 Dec 14
a Macdonald, A. F. ..... 3 Dec 14
c Wiggins, M. C. ..... 4 Dec 14
Dudley, E. J. S. (*m*) (E) 1 Jan 15
c Williams, B. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
a Wylie, I. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
a Morrison, K. ..... 3 Jan 15
*b** *Kirahan, G.* ..... 13 Feb 15
*c** *Hill, B. M.* (E) ..... 16 Feb 15
*b** *Byrne, L. C.* (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
*a** *Allen, A. A. J.* ..... 12 Mar 15
*b** *Peers, T. S.* ..... 21 Apr 15
*b** *Arnold, W.* ..... 5 Jun 15
*b** *Miall, E.* (*ss*) ..... 14 Jun 15
*c** *Marriott, H. B.* ..... 23 July 15
*b** *Knowles, H.* ..... 28 Aug 15
*c** *Welter, L. D.* ..... 31 Aug 15
*b** *Johnson, J. A.* ..... 2 Sept 15
*b** *Grancry, J. J.* ..... 3 Sept 15
*c** *Neil, F. S.* ..... 3 Sept 15
*c** *McPherson, A. N.* ..... 10 Sept 15
*a** *Macmillan, C. R.* (E) ... 18 Sept 15
*b** *Bertin, J. W.* ..... 20 Sept 15
*c** *Milburn, H. R.* ..... 20 Sept 15
*b** *Graham, R. T.* ..... 12 Oct 15
*b** *Peers, T. S.* ..... 19 Oct 15
*c** *Evans, H. L.* ..... Dec 15
*b** *Gartside, J. A.* ..... 27 Dec 15
*c** *Townshend, A. F.* ..... 29 Dec 15
*b** *Rubin, C. E.* ..... 7 Jan 16
*b** *Colquhoun, R. C.* ..... 7 Jan 16
*b** *Leicester, W. F.* ..... 17 Jan 16
*Cathrea, H. L. ..... 2 Jan 16
*b** *Morgan, T. M.* ..... 21 Jan 16
*b** *Sykes, J. H.* ..... 24 Jan 16
*c** *Clarke, V. T.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*b** *McDaniel, B.* ..... 20 Jan 16
*c** *Davis, R. D. P.* ..... 22 Jan 16
*c** *Clements, H. E.* ..... 2 Feb 16
*b** *Oliver, W. G.* ..... 3 Feb 16
*c** *Shields, W.* ..... 4 Feb 16
*c** *Grigg, A. E.* ..... 8 Feb 16
*b** *Paul, A. J.* ..... 10 Feb 16

Lieutenants -contd.
*c** *Henderson, W. T. R.* ..... 14 Feb. 16
*b** *McDonald, J. A.* ..... 23 Feb 16
*b** *Southon, E. G.* ..... 24 Feb 16
*c** *O'Connor, M. B.* ..... 25 Feb 16
*c** *Sipes, A.* ..... 25 Feb 16
*b** *Metcalfe, S. W.* ..... 28 Feb 16
*b** *Potter, S. H.* ..... 4 Mar 16
*b** *Pearson, W. H.* ..... 9 Mar 16
*b** *Henderson, N.* ..... 21 Mar 16
*c** *Mason, R. G.* ..... 22 Mar 16
*b** *Richardson, M. M.* ..... 28 Mar 16
*b** *Ellis, W. H.* ..... 30 Mar 16
*b** *Morrison, C. H.* ..... 30 Mar 16
*a** *Sandilands, A.* ..... 25 Apr 16
*a** *McNicol, J. A.* ..... 4 May 16
*b** *Coulter, C. T.* ..... 15 May 16

Adjutant.
Crombie, W. C. D. (*lt.*)
(E) ..... 23 Jan 13

Inst. of Musk.
*Cameron, G. L. (*capt.*)... 6 May 14

Signalling Officer.
**Hedley, H. D.* (*lt.*) (E) ... 4 Mar 12
Dudley, E. J. S., lt. (E) 13 Feb 15

Quartermaster.
Sanders, W. (*hon. lt.*)... 12 Jan 12

Medical Officer.
McLeask, T. (E) ..... 4 Mar 12
(*capt.* 19 Feb 09)

Veterinary Officer.
*Cameron, A. E., *Lt.*
C.A.S.C. ..... 15 Aug 14

Chaplain.
Campbell, *Rev.* M. C. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 30 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).
Captains (3).
Strong, J. L. S. ..... 22 Aug 11
Lieutenants (12)
Hutcheson, T. W. ..... 25 May 11
21 Dec 14

28th New Brunswick Dragoons.
3rd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Mar 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—
St. John.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Gagetown.
B Squadron—Fredericton.
C Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) *McLean, H. H.* (E) ... 1 Mar 11
(*col.* 22 Jun 11)

Major.
a McLean, C. H. ..... 17 Jan. 14
1 Mar 11

Majors (3).
a ✕ *MacKintosh, C.* (E) ... 15 Apr 12
c ✕ *Vince, A. N.* (*ss Eng.*)
(*sm Eng.*) (*ca*) ..... 14 Mar 14
Day, F. P. ..... 10 Jun 15
15 Jun 11

Captains (3).
c Taylor, G. W. (E) ..... 15 Apr 12
c Tait, J. S. ..... 15 Apr 12
(*temp. maj.* 26 Apr 15)
Fisher, C. M. P. (*r m c*) 20 Jun 12
a Scovil, M. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (12).
a Hay, B. F. ..... 27 Apr 12
a Wilson, J. W. ..... 27 Apr 12
(*temp. capt.* 18 July 15)
Grimmer, G. S. (*s m*) ... 27 Apr 12
c Mooney, E. (E) ..... 30 Apr 12
Teed, H. M (*r m c*) (E) ... 19 Jun 11
b Lundon, C. T. ..... 4 July 13
a Morrow, J. M. (*rmc*) (E) 20 Aug 13
*a** Corbet, G. G. ..... 5 Mar 14
(*capt.* 15 July 12)
*c** *Morrisey, G.* (E) ..... 17 Mar 14
*b** *Everett, H. S.* (*m*) (E) ... 20 Jun 14
*b** *Thomas, E. A.* (E) ..... 20 Jun 14
*b** Lounsbury, E. J. ..... 5 Jun 14
a Mackenzie, B. H. T. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 25 Jun 14

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

28th New Brunswick Dragoons—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

b Rankin, F. S. (rmc) (E) 25 Jun 14
*b*McLean, H. H.* ..... 15 Jun 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Jun 15)
*b*Pincombe, C. G.*.....28 May 15
*c*Scammell, J. K.*..... 8 Oct 15
*c*Worrell, C. A.* .....15 Oct 15
*b*Baker, C. E.* .....2 Oct 15
*b*Dever, J. B.*..... 4 Nov 15
*b*Brown, K. A.*..... 5 Nov 15
*b*Thorne, A. W.*.....15 Nov 15
b Smith, H. L......19 Nov 15
*a*McGinley, W. G.*.....19 Nov 15
*a*Steel, P. J.* ....24 Nov 15
*a*Ashford, H. G.* ..... 3 Dec 15
*a*MacGowan, L. S.*.....18 Jan 16
*a*Hubbard, G. A.*.....18 Jan 16
*a*Ramsey, H. C.*.....22 Feb 16
*c*Alward, H. C.*.....25 Feb 16
*b*McAllister, W. W.*..... 8 Mar 16
*a*Smith, S. K.* .....19 Apr 16
*a*Harrington, R. J.* .....19 Apr 16
*a*Davis, E.C.*.....19 Apr 16
*a*McDonnell, J. J.*.....20 Apr 16
*a*Gibbon, J. A.* ..... 6 May 16

Adjutant.

Fisher, C. M. P. (*capt.*) ...20 Jun 12

Inst. of Musk.

Grimmer, G. S. (*lt.*) (*s m*)
(E) .....15 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Teed, H. M. (*lt.*) (*rmc*).....19 Jun 13

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H. M. (*hon. lt.*)... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Tobin, *Rev.* G.E. (*hon.capt.*) 31 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Colter, A. A. ....11 May 14
24 Mar 11

29th Light Horse.

7th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 12.

(Organised 1 Apr 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Saskatoon, Sask
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.
C Squadron—Rosetown.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aiken, J. A. (*m*)..... 26 Apr 13

Major.

Majors (4).

b Lang, N. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
4 Feb 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)
Keefler, J. K. (E) ..... 1 May 13
(*secd.* 20 *Apr* 16)
c MacDonald, D. J.,
MC (*rmc*) (E)..... 1 Sept 13
d Mansell, M. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 July 14
a Gunn, J. D. (E).....13 Feb 15

Captains (4).

b Williams, F. B. .....20 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Frost, O. J. ... .17 Feb 12
a Holmes, G. E. ..... 15 May 12
b McClellan, C. C. (*m*)(E) 14 Feb 13
d Johnson, F. G. (E).....25 Mar 13
d Mansell, R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
d Wellwood, B. .....20 Jun 13
b Harbord, H. W. .....14 Feb 14
a Caswell, W. B. (E) ..... 14 Feb 14

Lieutenants—contd.

*d*Colquhoun, W. G.*
MC (E) .....29 May 14
27 Mar 07
*c*Arnold, H.* (E) .....11 Jun 14
d Thomson, W. R. .....29 Jun 14
*b*Nealon, H. A.* (E)..... 1 Nov 14
*a*Gessell, W. J.* .....29 May 13
*c*Wilson, A.* ..... 1 Jun 13
*d*Urton, W. A.* .... 2 Jun 13
*c*Strathern, E. J.* ..... 4 Dec 13
*c*Gordon, W. R.* ..... 11 Jun 14
*a*Jermyn, J. W.*... .....11 Jun 14
*a*Warminton, W. H.* (E)... 12 Jun 14
*d*Fleury, R. S.* .....15 Jun 14
a Macklem, J. (E) .....20 Jun 14
*a*Barclay, E. T.* (E) .....10 Aug 14
c Young, F. V. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
*a*Richmond, A. G.* ..... 7 Nov 14
*a*Sterns, S. S.* .....20 Dec 14
c McDonald, J. M. (E) .. 24 Dec 14
*a*Sambrooke, A. W.*.....22 Jan 15
*a*Armstrong, C. W.* (*m*) 28 Jan 15
*d*Ellis, J. W.* (E).....19 Feb 15
*b*Roth, A. L.*..... 2 Apr 15
**Wilkes, N. E.* (E) ..... 3 Apr 15
*b*L'Ami, C. J.* .....10 Apr 15
*a*Stuart, D.* (E)..... 6 May 15
*c*Craig, C. E.* .....12 May 15
*a*Sproutt, A.*..... 9 Jun 15
*b*Lowrie, J. H.* (E) .....25 Jun 15
*d*Johnstone, E. R.* .....16 July 15
*a*Taylor, J. E.* (E) .....23 July 15
*d*Frank, J. H. C. L.* .....27 July 15
*a*Malcolm, M.* (E)..... 4 Aug 15
*a*Woods, W.* .....28 Aug 15
*a*Henning, R. M.* ..... 27 Oct 15
*a*Hummel, J. W.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**White, W. J.* ..... 8 Nov 15
a McLean, F. J.*..... 1 Dec 15
*c*Spicer, J. F.*..... 1 Dec 15
*d*Randall, A. J.* ..... 1 Dec 15
*a*Johnston, G.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
*d*Wilson, J.*..... 1 Dec 15
*c*Cairns, J.*..... 1 Dec 15
*d*Cowan, T. M.*.....24 Dec 15
*a*Armstrong, G. P.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*c*Wylie, A. W.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*a*McIntyre, R. C.*..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Gordon, A. D.*..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Boyd, A. M.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*c*Armstrong, W. P.* ..... 7 Jan 16
*a*Hutchieson, J. B.* .....10 Jan 16
*c*Smith, C. M.* .....10 Jan 16
*d*McLean, R. J.*.....15 Jan 16
*a*Sewell, W. A.* ..... 2 Feb 16
*d*Beames, J.* .....10 Feb 16
a Reeder, H. W.* .....10 Mar 16
*a*Baty, E.* ..... 1 Apr 16
*b*Over, J. E.* ..... 5 Apr 16
*b*Mulvey, T.* ..... 5 Apr 16
*b*Steel, R. J.* .....15 May 16
*d*Mightin, S. M.* .....25 May 16
*c*Stephen, W. G.* ..... 1 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Simpson, J. H. (*hon. lt.*)... 7 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Stewart, Capt. P.D., AMC. 29 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Boucher, W. W., *Lt.*
C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Jun 14

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rev.* E.B. (*hon.capt.*) 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Morriss, G. G. (E) ..... 2 Jun 13
11 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Binnie, H. J. (E) ..... 1 May 14
1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

30th Regiment (British Columbia Horse).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 Apr 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Vernon, B.C.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron - Lumby.
B Squadron—Vernon.
C Squadron—Enderby.
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Ellison, *Hon.* P. ..... 1 May 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bott, J. C. L. (*sm, Eng.*)
(*ss, Ind.*). (E) ..... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Majors (4).

b Allen, M. V. (E) ..... 9 Dec 11
a Bardolph, J. T. (E) ..... 2 Dec 13

Captains (4).

b Johnston, G. C., MC
(E) .... 1 Sept 11
c Leduc, T. J. (*m*) (E) .....28 Feb 14
a Curwen, M. A. (*m*) ..... 3 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Finch, C. D...... 1 Sept 11
c Bolt, H. G. ..... 9 Dec 11
d Pyman, C. K. L. (E) ....30 Dec 11
b Denison, H. R. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
Agnew, J. (*ss*) ....15 Oct 12
b Edwards, F. B. (E) .....20 May 13
a Moncreiff, N. H. (E)..... 14 Feb 14
c Worsley, R. S., MC
(E) ..... 9 May 14
c Evans, A. V., MC.....12 Aug 14
d McGuire, M. V. (E) .....14 Aug 14
a Routh, P. G. (E) .....15 Aug 14
d Barlee, W. R. (E) .....26 Dec 14
b Quine, J. D. .....26 Dec 14
a Bennett, R. O. G. (E)...26 Dec 14
**Hammer-Schou, J. J. E.* 1 Jan 15
15 Sept 14
(*Local Capt.* 12 May 15)
**Brooke, P.* .....30 Nov 14
b Thompson, R. C. (E).....12 Feb 15
b Finch, Hon. *R. W. E.* (*s s*) (E)
26 Feb 15
c Gibb, C. A. W. ....27 Feb 15
b Williams, B. L. (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
Forrester, A. ..... 8 Apr 15
b Logan, W. H. .....19 May 15
b Hatcher, W. J. .....22 May 15
a Hewetson, H. J. ... ...25 May 15
a Vaughan, G. E..... 4 Jun 15
*c*Vickery, A. V.*..... 7 Jun 15
c Allan, W. S. .....21 Jun 15
b Bate, W. C......21 Jun 15
c Hepburn, H. F. .....16 July 15
d Verrall, H. C. H. (E) ...17 July 15
d Fitzmaurice, R......17 July 15
d de Latour, E. V. D. .....17 July 15
*b*Cowan, A. W. R.* .....17 July 15
d Edwards, A. .....19 July 15
*b*Seeley, P. H. L.*... ..... 4 Aug 15
*b*Lefroy, C. B. L.*.....25 Nov 15
*a*Alers-Hankey, E. N.* ...25 Nov 15
*a*Bate, E. S.* ..... 2 Dec 15
*a*Kent, L. A. C.* ..... 3 Dec 15
**Warwick, G. G.*... . ..... 3 Dec 15
*d*Spears, W. J.* ..... 4 Dec 15
*a*Holbrch, C. H.* ..... 5 Dec 15
*a*Greene, R. H.*..... 6 Dec 15
*d*de Freitaz-West, C.* ..... 7 Dec 15
*a*Shatford, W. T.*.....10 Dec 15
**Calloway, T.*.....12 Dec 15
*b*Foulds, S.*.....14 Dec 15
*b*Beattie, H. F.* (E).....16 Dec 15
*a*Thorne, Y.* ....17 Dec 15
*b*Berry, A. E.* .....25 Dec 15
**Stuart, A. K.* .....25 Jan 16
*a*Pace, H. D.*.....10 Feb 16
*b*Thompson, C. W.* ..... 4 Mar 16
*a*Henderson, E. A.* ... ... 4 May 16
*d*Durham, J. E.* ..... 9 May 16

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

30th British Columbia Horse—*contd.*

Adjutant.

*Finch, C. D. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 11

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Agnew, J., lt. (ss) (E) ..... 1 July 13

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

*Morris, O., *Lt.* A.M.C....18 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Evans, D. S., hon. lt. (E)...24 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Farrant, A. L., Capt., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Despard, *Rev.* A. V., *hon. capt.*..... 5 Sept 15

Attached.

(D)Perry, Maj. (*temp. lt.-col.*) J. (6 Hrs.)..... 1 July 15
20 Jun 02

*Brew, Capt. S. A. H. (102 Regt.) .....10 May 15
15 Sept 14

Sellers, Lt. G. E. (31 B.C.H.)
24 May 15
12 Jan 15

*Day, Lt. J. C. (31 B.C.H.)
15 Jun 15
21 Feb 14

*Lewall, Lt. J. F. (31 B.C.H.)
1 Sept 15
21 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Moberly, G. (E) .....10 May 13
9 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Nangle, H. G. ..... 3 Oct 14
1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Sunderland, E. J.....23 May 11
Wheeler, R. E. ..... 1 Jan 15
2 Jun 13

31st Regiment (British Columbia Horse).
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kamloops, B.C.
4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.
C Squadron—Langley Prairie.
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

McBride, *Hon. Sir* R., *KCMG* ..... 8 July 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Flick, C. L.* (*msc*) (E).. 8 Dec 11
Matthews, H.H. DSO (*msc*) (E) .....10 Mar 14
8 Dec 11

Major.

Majors (4).

c✕*Pragnell, G. S. T., DSO* (*s m Eng.*) (E) .....31 Mar 12
b Wilson, H. T..... 9 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Oct 15)

Captains (4).

c Prower, J.M., D.S.O.(*msc*) (*smh Eng*) (*ssh Eng*) (E).... 8 Dec 11
a✕*Rothnie, G.* (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
a✕*Paget, R. E.* (E) .... 30 Apr 13
a✕*Turner, F. C., DSO.* (E)..... 28 Nov 13
Broome, D. F. (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

a✕Mandel, C. F..... 8 Dec 11
a Morris, H. C. (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
a Wood, W. W. (E) ..... 26 Mar 12
b Grell, N. (E) .....10 Jun 13
d Rorison, W. D. S. (E) ... 7 Aug 13
2 Feb 07
b Endacott, G. M. (E)..... 8 Aug 13
c Clarke, J. C. (E).....16 Sept 13
d Tyner, C.....25 Oct 13
b Clement, C. M......20 Oct 14
(*secd.* 17 July 15)
c Johnston, A. T. (*m*) (E)12 Jan 15
c Sellers, G. E. (E) .....12 Jan 15
*c***Tudor, L. P. O.* (E)..... .10 Oct 12
✕de Lautour, P. J. D.13 Feb 15
b Day, J. C .....31 Aug 15
*b**Rose, W. S. .....25 Feb 14
*c**MacPherson, A.....13 Mar 14
*d**Brooke, T. C. ..... 1 Apr 14
a Bostock, A.H.(*rmc*) (E)21 July 13
a Schofield, H. U. ..... 22 Oct 13
13 May 13
(*secd.* 15 May 15)
d Morgan, E. S. (E) .....21 Nov 13
*d**Nicol, H. L. .....11 Aug 14
a Mackenzie, K. G. (E) ...16 Oct 14
b Smith, E. I. .....20 Oct 14
b Davy, R. N..... 20 Oct 14
16 July 12
(*temp. capt.* 21 Oct 15)
b Steele, T. (E).....15 Feb 15
b Lough, J. R. S. .....16 Feb 15
b Macdonell, C. R. (E)..... 4 Mar 15
b Jepson, H. R. ..... 4 Mar 15
b Bruce, W. D. ..... 4 Mar 15
b Callaghan, T. H. (*m*) ...17 Mar 15
b Rietchel, L. G .....17 Mar 15
b Norris, J. A. .....17 Mar 15
b Pares, T. E. (*m*) .....17 Mar 15
b Lye, A. E. H. .....17 Mar 15
b Johnson, J. H. .....17 Mar 15
b Edmond, C. H. (*m*).....17 Mar 15
b Eller, O. B. (*m*) (E) .....17 Mar 15
b Baker, R. P. (*ss*) .....17 Mar 15
*b***Hulton, E. E*.....17 Mar 15
*b***Hickley, R. H. F.* (*m*) ...17 Mar 15
*b***Weir, G. P*.....20 Mar 15
c McLagan, P. D.....15 Apr 15
*c***Payne, R. A.* ..... 1 May 15
a Lewall, J. F. .....21 Jun 15
b Grimsdall, W. A. .....18 Jun 15
b Feary, E. J.....21 Aug 15
*d***Croly, R. C.* (E)..... 1 Sept 15
*b***Tulk, A. E*..... 3 Sept 15
*d***Grundy, A.*.....15 Sept 15
(*secd.* 10 Mar 16)
b Gray, A. .....22 Sept 15
*a***Edwardes, E. A.* .....29 Sept 15
*a***Riley, F.* ..... 4 Oct 15
*a***Dallin, W. C*..... 5 Oct 15
(*secd.* 24 Feb 16
*c***Glover, F. W*.....15 Oct 15
*d***Newman, E. J*.....31 Dec 15
*b***Howard, W. J. E*..... 6 Jan 16
*b***Kilby, K. W*..... 6 Jan 16
*b***Rush, C. T. O*..... 6 Jan 16
*b***Bettison, L. J*..... 6 Jan 16
*a***Say, S. R.* ..... 6 Jan 16
*b***Campbell, W. A.* ..... 6 Jan 16
*a***Trigg, J. H.* .....14 Jan 16
*a***Fernie, W. L*.....24 Jan 16
*c***Wark, R. J*.....24 Jan 16
*b***Mawson, J. W*.....29 Jan 16
*a***Smith, A*..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Keeble, W. C*..... 4 Feb 16
*a***Gook, E. J.* ..... 14 Feb 16
*a***Carment, J. J*.....23 Feb 16
*b***Crisp, F. G*..... 23 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*b***Barr, M. J.* .....24 Feb 16
*b***Kirkland, H. S.* .....26 Feb 16
*b***Van Horne, G. C*..... 6 Mar 16
*b***Smith, P. P*.....13 Mar 16
*b***Seymour, M. A.* (*ia*).....13 Mar 16
*b***Johannson, A. L.* ..... 1 Apr 16
*a***Harper, N. G.* ..... 1 Apr 16
*a***Edens, F.* ..... 3 Jun 16

Adjutant.

✕de Lautour, P. J. D..
Lt. (*temp. capt.*).....18 Feb 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C. H. (*hon. lt.*)..... 30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., *capt.*, AMC 11 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Thompson, *Rev.* J. (*hon. capt.*) .... 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R..... 8 Mar 13
8 Dec 11
✕*Forster, H. G.* (E) ..... 5 Apr 13
8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

32nd Manitoba Horse.
Unbrigaded
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Roblin, Man.

3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Roblin, Man.
B Squadron—Russell, Man.
C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Uniform, *Facings*,

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Roche, *Hon.* W. J., *MP.* 15 May 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Stevenson, H. I.* (E)...15 May 12

Major.

*Newton, F. Y.....15 May 12

Majors (3).

Gill, J. A. .....14 May 14
*b***Boulton, D'O. E.* (E).....15 May 12
*c**Walker, G. C. .....29 May 13

Captains (3).

*b***Lewis, S. H.* (E) .....15 May 12
Richardson, H. R. (*m*) (E)14 May 14
c Newcombe, H. K. .....13 Feb 15
a Gysin, L. S. (E) .....22 Jun 14

Lieutenants (12).

a Bodtcher, C. .....15 May 12
c Willson, M. P. (E).....29 May 13
c Milward, E. P. .....29 May 13
c Manby, E. (E).....29 May 13
c Shand, A. E. L .....29 May 13
a McNeill, T. L. .....10 June 13
a Muse, J. W. (*ss*) .....10 June 13
b Bryant, J. L. .....15 Mar 14
a Stone, G. K. .....14 May 14
*b**Johnston, H. W. W. ...15 May 12
*b**Wilson, W. A. S. .....17 Mar 14
**Williams, E. M. .....24 Sept 14
*b***Boulton, R. H*.....31 Mar 15
*a***Porteous, H. W.* .....20 Apr 14
aFripp, C. A. J. (E) .....15 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd*

32nd Manitoba Horse—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

c Harper, F. ..... 23 Feb 15
a Thomas, C. C.* (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
c Doyle, A.* (E) ..... 15 May 15
c Martinson, J. H.* ..... 1 Jun 15
a Skinner, J. W.* ..... 29 Jun 15
a Inman, D. C.* ..... 10 July 15
c Lys, H. E.* ..... 28 July 15
b Nelson, P. H.* ..... 23 Aug 15
c Gordon, K. W.* ..... 13 Nov 15
b Boulton, L. C.* ..... 15 Nov 15
b Grogan, L. A.* ..... 20 Nov 15
c Ross, A.* ..... 1 Dec 15
a Scott, W.* ..... 27 Dec 15
a Elliot, H. D.* ..... 8 Jan 16
a Robinson, E. W.* ..... 8 Jan 16
a Moore, H.* ..... 8 Jan 16
c Anderson, J.* ..... 18 Feb 16
c Sullivan, D. J.* ..... 18 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Richardson, H. R. (*capt.*) (E) 15 May 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C. H., *hon. capt.* ... 15 May 12

Medical Officer.

McGregor, *Capt.* J. B., *MC*, **A.M.C.** ..... 23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, Lt. G. P., C.A.V.C. ... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, *Rev.* **E. L.** (*hon. capt.*) ..... 15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

34th Fort Garry Horse.

Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 15 Apr 12.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Winnipeg, Man.
3 Squadrons.
A Squadron—West Winnipeg.
B Squadron—North Winnipeg.
C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Uniform, *Facings*,

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, *Hon.* **R.**, *MP*. ..... 19 Mar 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Paterson, R. W. (E) ..... 19 Mar 13
Gray, A. C. (*lg*) ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

Majors (3).

b ***Ross, A. M. S.*** (E) .... 19 Mar 13
a Dingwall, F. J. (E) ..... 11 Apr 14
c Macpherson, J. D. G. (E) 1 Jun 14
b Ross, D. A. ..... 12 Jun 15

Captains (3).

a McMeans, V. A. V. (E). 21 Mar 14
a Michael, D. (E) ..... 10 Mar 15

Lieutenants (12).

a Bedson, K. C. (E) ..... 1 July 12
Chivers, C. W. U. (E) ... 1 July 12
c Turner. H. J. (E) ..... 19 Mar 13
c Hemmings, W. H. ..... 19 Mar 13
8 Feb 11
a Stoneham, F. W. ... 6 Jun 13
5 Mar 11
Goodday, C. (E) ..... 20 Jun 13
b Watson, G. A. (*rmc*) (E) 16 July 13
b Wilson, F. K. (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
c McConnell, C. A. (E) 15 Aug 13
a Galt, J. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 2 Mar 14
c Montague, P. J. ..... 1 Aug 14
29 May 09
c Mackenzie, J. P. ..... 30 Aug 14
b Williams, S. H. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
b Hastings, W. A. (E) ..... 20 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

a Ruttan, J. D. (E) ..... 26 Dec 14
22 Nov 12
c Lobley, O. R.* (E) ..... 6 Mar 14
b Coke, E. F.* (E) ..... 19 Jun 14
b Dennistoun, J. A. (*rmc*) (E) 25 Jun 14
b Roblin, W. L. (E) ..... 30 Oct 14
29 May 09
a Drewry, W. S. ..... 21 Oct 14
a Montague, F. F. ..... 21 Oct 14
c Slayner, R. W. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
c Bingham, R. F. (E) 21 Oct 14
b Abbott, S. W. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
a Verley, St. L. K.* ..... 20 Nov 14
c Hamber, H. B. ..... 25 Nov 14
a Kendall, E. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
b Paton, G. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
a McTaggart, J. A. (E) ..... 5 Jan 15
a Sutton, C. J. (E) ..... 20 Feb 15
b Taylor, G. H. (E) ..... 27 Feb 15
b McCarthy, L. M* (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
a Bartlett, W. H.* ..... 9 Apr 15
c Cook, T.* ..... 26 May 15
c Yewdale, H. B.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
b McMurray, W. L* ..... 18 Sept 15
a Gorrie, D. F.* ..... 15 Nov 15
b Cox, S. J.* ..... 17 Nov 15
c Radford, C. W.* ..... 17 Nov 15
a Anderson, T. C.* ..... 29 Nov 15
b Kidd, G.* ..... 15 Nov 15
a Game, W. G.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
c Newby, A. T.* ..... 20 Dec 15
c Rowland, J. A.* ..... 22 Dec 15
c Scoby, J. R.* ..... 22 Dec 15
b Blaydon, R. A.* ..... 1 Mar 16
a Peters, C. A.* ..... 14 Mar 16
a Trotter, S. F.* ..... 15 Mar 16
b Rogers, R. G.* ..... 15 Mar 16
a Rowan, W. R.* ..... 15 Mar 16
c Loaring, E. A.* ..... 16 Mar 16
b Turner, F. C.* ..... 16 Mar 16
c Nicholl, C. W.* ..... 17 Mar 16
a Abel, W. G.* ..... 18 Mar 16
b MacWilliams, G.* ..... 18 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Goodday, C. (*lt.*) (E) ..... 20 Jun 13

Instructor of Musketry,
Signalling Officer

Quartermasters.

Bedson, S. L. hon. lt. (E) ... 21 Aug 14
Manseau, A., *hon. lt.* ..... 15 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Young, F. A., Capt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

Veterinary Officer.

Coleburn, H., lt. **C.A.V.C.** (E). ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Wells, Rev. *G. A.* (*hon. capt.*) (E). ..... 19 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Fisher, E. M. (E) ..... 1 June 13
19 Mar 13

Lieutenant (16).

Willis, W. F. (E) ..... 31 Jan 14
5 Aug 13

Quartermaster.

Stead, A. H. S. ..... 20 Mar 14
(*hon. capt.* 10 Mar 13)

35th Central Alberta Horse.

Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized G. O. 15 Jan 13.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Red Deer, Alta.
3 Squadrons.
A Squadron—Red Deer.
B Squadron—Pine Lake.
C Squadron—Wetaskiwin

Uniform, *Facings*,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Majors (3).

c Millar, H. I.* ..... 13 Jan 13
a Gaetz, H. L. (*m*) (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

c Rubbra, T. C.* ..... 13 Jan 13
b Fiske, R. W. (E) ..... 19 Jan 14
a Page, L. F. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
a McBride, J. B. ..... 16 Apr 15

Lieutenants (12).

c Elliott, R. A. ..... 13 Jan 13
b Walton, T. J. ..... 15 Jan 13
15 Feb 12
b Scott, H. G. (E) ..... 15 Jan 13
9 Nov 12
b Tozer, D. H. A. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14
c Miquelon, P. A. ..... 14 Jan 14
a Clowes, A. G. A. ..... 28 Nov 14
b Davidson, A. H.* ..... 27 May 14
*a** Wygle, E. P. ..... 12 Aug 14
*c** Higginson, F. J. ..... 12 Sept 14
*c** MacCallum, D. ..... 25 Mar 15
b Campbell, D. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
b Wolley-Dod, W. R.* ..... 1 Jan 15
a Thomson, F. C. ..... 1 Jan 15
b Lewis, C. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
b Fache, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
b Miller, L. W. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
a Gibson, A. R.* (E) ..... 9 Jan 15
b Bain, G. ..... 2 Feb 15
c Hale, R. W.* ..... 6 May 15
b Gillman, T. H.* ..... 5 July 15
b Brumpton, J. C.* ..... 7 July 15
a Meeres, H.* ..... 13 July 15
a Law, R. B.* ..... 11 Aug 15
*b** Jarvis, W. M. P. ..... 4 Oct 15
*b** Tompkins, S. R (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
*b** Dunn, F. A. S. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
*b** McKay, A. E. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
*b** McIver, A. E ..... 25 Oct 15
*b** McTavish, S. A. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
b Bain, J.* ..... 3 Nov 15
*a** Shields, W. A (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
*b** McConnell, S. G. (E) ... 25 Nov 15
c Peterkin, J. M.* ..... 1 Dec 15
a Cuninghame, J. P.* ..... 18 Dec 15
a Dick, A. M.* ..... 28 Dec 15
c Lyall, C. F.* ..... 7 Jan 16
c McCulloch, A. S.* ..... 7 Jan 16
b King, E. E.* ..... 17 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Wishart, G. E. (*hon. capt.* 1 *July* 14) ..... 8 Apr 14

Medical Officer.

Gray, D. W., *Lt.* A.M.C. (E) 29 Nov 13
***George, H., lt.*, A.M.C.** ..... 9 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

***McEwan, F. A., *Lt.* CAVC** ..... 20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev. **C. W. G.** (*hon. capt.*) ..... 21 Mar 14
Wilson, Rev. *T. A., Ph.D., hon. capt.* (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
Harris, Rev. W. H. F., hon. capt.... ..... 18 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Nordbye, F. A. ..... 9 Aug 14
13 Jan 13

36th Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters-Charlottetown, P.E.I.
2 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
B—Summerside, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ings, A. E. (*ss*) (F) ..... 19 May 14

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

6th Prince Edward Island Light Horse—*contd.*

Major.

**Beer, L. H.* (E) .....19 May 14
(*temp. lt.* 20 Jan 16)

Majors (2).

a Stewart, J. A. .....19 May 14
*b**Inman, T. H. (*m*) .....25 May 14

Captains (2).

**Cook, W. C* .....19 May 14
Brennan, A. R. (*sm*) ..... 9 Mar 15
20 Oct 12

Lieutenants (8).

*a**Morris, T. W. .....21 May 14
*b**McNutt, C. E. ..... 1 Jun 14
*b*Bowness, H. L.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
*b*Lafurgey, A. M.* ..... 4 Jun 14
(*secd.* 1 Oct 14)
b Moore, L. A. ..... 1 July 14
*a**Holman, B. R. .....26 Mar 15
a Williams, C. M. .....10 Sept 15
*a*Rogers, B.* .....17 Sept 15
*a*Brown, P. C.* .....26 Oct 16
*b**Sharp, J. L. .....27 Oct 15
*b**Stewart, C. H. .....27 Oct 15
*b*Ferguson, J. J.* .....12 Nov 15
*a*Beers, H. T.* .....17 Nov 15
*b*Webster, L. H.* ..... 8 Dec 15

Adjutant.

*Cook, W. C., *capt.* .....19 May 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reddin, D. O'M., *hon. lt.*...19 May 14

Medical Officer.

Ralph, A.T.(*Capt.*)A.M.C.14 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

*Croken, I. E. (*lt. CAVC*) 6 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Murphy, *Rev.* T. W., *hon. capt.* 22 Jun 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Squadron.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (8).

Victoria Independent Squadron.

(British Columbia Horse.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized G. O. 15 July 14.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform, —*Facings*,

Major.

⚔ *Bapty, W.* (E).....12 Aug 14

Captain.

Foster, W. W. (E).....12 Aug 14

Lieutenants (4)

Irving, E. B. (E) .....12 Aug 14
Rant, N. W. F. (E).....12 Aug 14
Henniker, E. C. J. L. ..... 7 Jun 15
(*maj.* 28 Feb 14)
Spurgin, K. B. ..... 7 Jun 15
(*temp. capt.* 7 Jun 15)
Lawder, A. H. ..... 7 Jun 15
Dunsford, C. R. ..... 7 Jun 15
Ekins, W. E. ..... 7 Jun 15
Barton, F. P. ..... 7 Jun 15
**Round, H. B.* .....18 Nov 15
**Foster, N. A.* .....19 Nov 15
**Dexter, F. G.* .....20 Nov 15
**Case, J. M.* .....21 Nov 15
**Brakspear, L. E.* .....22 Nov 15
**Simmonds, F. H.* .....23 Nov 15
**Butler, F. R.* .....24 Nov 15
**Bell, W.* .....25 Nov 15
**Barton, W. S.* .....26 Nov 15
**Hymers, G.* .....27 Nov 15
**Gaine, A.* .....28 Nov 15
**Wall, F. A.* .....23 Feb 16
**Rosher, C. B.* ..... 3 Mar 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Artillery.

Field Artillery. Garrison Artillery.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, Scarlet.

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt.—5th Brigade, C.F.A.
2nd ,, —8th ,, ,,
3rd ,, —6th ,, ,,
4th ,, —2nd ,, ,,
5th ,, —9th ,, ,,
6th ,, —Independent.
7th ,, —2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
8th ,, —9th ,, ,,
9th ,, —2nd ,, ,,
10th ,, —4th ,, ,,
11th ,, —1st ,, ,,
(Howitzer)
12th ,, —4th ,, ,,
13th ,, —14th ,, ,,
14th ,, —10th Brigade, C.F.A.
15th ,, —7th ,, ,,
16th ,, —1st ,, ,,
(Howitzer)
17th ,, —3rd ,, ,,
18th ,, —3rd ,, ,,
19th ,, —4th ,, ,,
20th ,, —5th ,, ,,
21st ,, —6th ,, ,,
22nd ,, —7th ,, ,,
23rd ,, —8th ,, ,,
24th ,, —10th ,, ,,
25th ,, —Independent.
26th ,, ,,
27th ,, —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
28th ,, —11th ,, ,,
29th ,, —11th ,, ,,
30th ,, —12th ,, ,,
31st ,, 12th ,, ,,
32nd ,, —13th ,, ,,
33rd ,, —13th ,, ,,
34th ,, —9th ,, ,,
35th ,, —7th ,, ,,
36th ,, —Independent.
37th ,, —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
38th ,, —14th ,, ,,
39th ,, —6th ,, ,,

1st (Howitzer) Brigade.

Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 24 Mar 80.)

11th and 16th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D)Macdonald, *Hon. Col.* A. H., *ret.* ..... 1 Jan 05

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coghlan, F. T. (E)..... 9 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Walsh, Capt. F., A.M.C. 14 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

*Galbraith, W. C., *Lt.* C.A.V.C. 18 Jun 14

11th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 20 July 66.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Watt, F. ..... 9 Nov 15

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Drew, G. A. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
Brown, A. M. (E) .....26 Oct 14
Townsley, W. A. (E).....29 Oct 14
Cory, A. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Freeborn, S. G. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
Curtis, N. (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Black, H. K. (E) .....16 Apr 15
Hanna, W. N. .....20 Apr 15
Duncan, J. L. (E) .....14 July 15

Lieutenants (2)—contd.

Anderson, A. L. (E).....17 July 15
Benallick, H. L. ..... 7 Sept 15
**Shank, A. C.* ..... 8 Sept 15
**Jupp, E. H.* .....23 Sept 15
Downey, G. A. (E).....23 Sept 15
**Manning, E. H.* ..... 1 Nov 15
McBain, A. M. ..... 1 Feb 16
**Guthrie, H. C.* ..... 9 Feb 16
Wilson, J. R. .....14 Feb 16
Fryer, B. W. .....29 Feb 16
**Charlesworth, J. L.* ..... 3 Mar 16

16th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 78).
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

⚔ *Simpson, W.* (*ss*) (E)... 7 Dec 14

Captain.

Thompson, E. V. (*ss*) (E) 7 Dec 14

Lieutenants (2).

Bond, F. G. (E) .....25 Aug 14
⚔ *Auld, J. C.*, MC (E) ...25 Aug 14
McConkey, B. B. (E)..... 3 Sept 14
Allen, E. R. .....24 Oct 14
**MacPherson, A. R.* ..... 3 Nov 14
Culham, G. J. ..... 4 Mar 16
(*secd.* 6 Nov 15)
Atkin, J. P. H. (E)..... 9 Nov 14
**Gamble, W. P.* .....16 Feb 15
**Barry, H. N.* .....25 May 15
Crowe, C. D. (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
Walker, D. W. B. (*rmc*)...24 Sept 15

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Willox, H. ..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

**Davidson, A. R. W.* (E)...15 Jun 14
Taylor, J. A.(E).....20 Jun 14
*Swift, V. M. ..... 2 Nov 14
**Spalding, L. T.* .....10 Sept 15
Jardine, H. .....16 Sept 15
Burrows, L. F. .....16 Nov 15
**Kerruish, T. M.* .....18 Dec 15
**Gausby, F. W.* .....23 Feb 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Howitt, H. ..... 1 Jun 07
7 July 04
Maclean, N. D. (*ss*) .....12 Mar 14
1 Jun 10

Lieutenants (4).

2nd Brigade.

Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 July 98.)

4th, 7th and 9th Batteries and Ammunition Column

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) *Mitchell, J. H.*(*msc*)
(E) (*temp. Brig. Gen.*)...30 Dec 10
⚔(D)King, F. .....16 Aug 15

Adjutant.

Lovelace, S. E. lt. (*rmc*) (E) 24 Dec 13

Medical Officer.

(D)Elliott, J. E. (*maj.*) ... 9 Mar 87
(*hon. lt.col.* 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C. G., capt. C.A.V.C. (E) 20 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Abbott, *Very Rev.* H. P. A., *Dean of Hamilton, hon. Capt.* ..... 2 Jun 14

4th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6 Dec 55.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Carscallen, H. G. (*msc*) (E) 15 Sept 09

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

2nd Brigade—*contd.*

Captain.

Field, W. (*s s*) ..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, G. V. (E) ..... 1 May 09
Crerar, H. D. G. (*r m c*) (E) 19 Jan 10
24 Jun 09
Hendrie, W. I. S. (*r m c*) (E) 22 Jun 11
Martin, C. K. C. ..... 2 Nov 14
Daw, P. F. ..... 15 Oct 14
*Hassell, C. B. C. ..... 11 Feb 15
*McLean, G. A. ..... 24 Mar 15
DaCosta, W. R. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Hall, W. T. ..... 1 Apr 15
McQueen, A. A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15
*Wallace, N. E. (E) ..... 10 May 15
*Howell, R. St. R. ..... 25 May 15
*Balfour, H. C. ..... 9 Jun 15
Shepherd, F. H. ..... 9 Jun 15
*Counsell, J. L. ..... 9 Jun 15
*Thomas, A. M. (*m*) ..... 2 July 15
15 Nov 14
*Southam, G. H. (E) ..... 16 July 15
17 Mar 09
*Boyd, A. M. (E) ..... 16 July 15
*Beasley, T. A. (E) ..... 17 July 15
4 Mar 15
*Wilson, W. D. (E) ..... 17 July 15
Mills, F. J. ..... 28 Aug 15
*Campbell, W. M ..... 28 Aug 15
Robertson, D. G. ..... 11 Sept 15
*Wilkes, J. F. R. ..... 1 Dec 15
Armstrong, R. K. ..... 16 Dec 15
*Erskine, J. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Gibson, S. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
27 Mar 07
*Logan, W. M. ..... 8 Jan 16
*Foster, W. G. ..... 10 Jan 16
*Livingston, H. A. ..... 11 Jan 16
*Beckett, R. W. ..... 15 Jan 16
*Powell, G. H. ..... 20 Jan 16
*Woodward, G. G. ..... 26 Jan 16
*Mackenzie, A. ..... 1 Feb 16
*Reeves, S. A. ..... 9 Feb 16
*Lowe, B. G. ..... 17 Feb 16
*English, H. F. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Waddell, L. N. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Carey, C. L. ..... 22 Feb 16
*Parke, C. S. ..... 28 Feb 16
*Stewart, D. A. ..... 29 Feb 16
*McLe land, W. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Clappison, H. G. ..... 1 Mar 16
Gilbert, A. E. ..... 2 Mar 16
*Barclay, W. A. ..... 10 Mar 16
*Morgan-Dean, W. F. ..... 27 May 16

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E. B. (E) ..... 13 Jun 05
(*maj.* 13 Jun 09)

7th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6 Dec 61.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Dec 11.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

King, W. B. M., *DSO*
(*lg*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 11
Merritt, W. H. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14

Captain.

*Bell, C. J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Ball, J. C. (*r m c*) (*sm*) (E) 2 May 12
24 Jun 09
Lancaster, E. H. (*r m c*) (E) 1 Feb 12
24 Jun 09
Morgan, R. C. (*rmc*) (E) ... 1 Aug 14
24 Jun 00
*Harvey, C. E. (E) ..... 16 Dec 14
Harris, W. E. ..... 16 Dec 14
Lawrence, C. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
*McAloy, J. I. (E) ..... 10 Nov 14
Scott, F. G. (*ss*) (E) ..... 26 Apr 15
Olmsted, R. I. ..... 11 Jun 15
*McCarron, T. M. ..... 16 Aug 15
*Malcomson, A. S. ..... 26 Aug 15
*Wills, D. C. ..... 31 Aug 15
Grier, C. G. M. ..... 1 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Bain, J. R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Reid, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Collard, R. R. ..... 13 Sept 15
*Merritt, T. R. ..... 27 Oct 15
Jones, J. C. ..... 29 Nov 15
*Watt, H. N. ..... 16 Dec 15
*Dawson, I. H. ..... 21 Dec 15
*Malcolm on, A. S. ..... 24 Dec 15
*McCalla, G. B. ..... 4 Jan 16
*Coz, A. ..... 14 Jan 16
*Doherty, C. A. ..... 17 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

9th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 Mar 66.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

MacDougall, E. A. (E) 17 Oct 12

Captain.

Wainwright, A. C. S. (E) ... 14 Nov 10
Richardson, E. K. ... 18 Nov 14
2 Aug 98
(*temp. maj.* 12 Nov 14)

Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J. W. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 9 May 11
*Macdonnell, J. MacK. (E) 15 Oct 12
Greene, E. A. (*r m c*) (E) .. 25 Apr 14
24 Feb 11
Kirkpatrick, G. D. ..... 14 Oct 14
*Wahlroth, C. ..... 15 Oct 14
*Porterfield, G. A. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Burden, C. E. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Bevan, E. C. ..... 16 Oct 14
*Morgan, B. G. ..... 17 Oct 14
Johnston, F. G. (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Johnston, E. P. ..... 21 Oct 14
*Williams, T. J. ..... 28 Oct 14
*Thompson, R. F. ..... 31 Oct 14
Davison, E. S. ..... 5 Nov 14
*Brown, G. K. ..... 30 Nov 14
*Bath, C. L. (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
*Bomsteel, E. D. ..... 1 Jan 15
Dean, G. E. M (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Massey, R. H. (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Fletcher, W. M. (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Elliott, L. H. ..... 30 Mar 15
Bradshaw, W. J. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Davidson, A. T (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
*Goulding, A. M. (*s s*) ..... 24 Apr 15
Mills, G. G. (E) ..... 31 July 15
Greene, E. L. ..... 30 Aug 15
*Mulock, W. P. ..... 30 Aug 15
Roche, H. F. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Case, H. R (E) ..... 10 Sept 15
Somers, J. H. ..... 13 Oct 15
*Larkin, H. W. ..... 1 Oct 15
Rough, A. C. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
*Phippen, J. H. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
13 Dec 14
*Spence, J. C. ..... 19 Oct 15
Gibson, G. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Wright, W. J. T. ..... 10 Nov 15
Garden, A. M. ..... 15 Nov 15
Heintzman, H. C. ..... 18 Nov 15
*Price, H. S. ..... 18 Nov 15
McCaul, J. G. (E) ..... 19 Nov 15
Davidson, W. W. ..... 19 Nov 15
Wood, T. C. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15
Wallace, H. D. ..... 20 Nov 15
Rice, S. G. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Ross, W. H. ..... 24 Nov 15
*Syer, J. M. (E) ..... 25 Nov 15
Lorimer, N. H. ..... 26 Nov 15
*Robinson, J. R. ..... 30 Nov 15
Balfour, G. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Peers, A. B. ..... 6 Dec 15
Waddington, M. W. ..... 8 Dec 15
*Garrett, D. M. ..... 10 Dec 15
Reid, F. A. ..... 12 Dec 15
*Vokes, F. P. ..... 13 Dec 15
Archer, E. G. ..... 13 Dec 15
Leslie, A. G. ..... 13 Dec 15
*Case, F. W. ..... 21 Dec 15
Davis, H. B. ..... 21 Dec 15
Creighton, C. D. ..... 23 Dec 15
*McCarthy, C. M. ..... 23 Dec 15
Britton, G. C. ..... 24 Dec 15
Walker, G. M. ..... 24 Dec 15
*Macdonell, J. M. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15
*Henderson, F. A. ..... 27 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Rowand, E. M. ..... 27 Dec 15
Bowles, W. G. ..... 27 Dec 15
*Reid, E. V. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Waddell, C. E. C. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Henderson, J. F. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Macdonald, F. M. ..... 4 Jan 16
Newton, J. ..... 5 Jan 16
*Donley, H. G. ..... 8 Jan 16
Manning, A. B. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
*Coady, R. T. ..... 10 Jan 16
*Mills, P. H. ..... 10 Jan 16
*Perry, G. H. ..... 11 Jan 16
Wilson, J. N. ..... 17 Jan 16
*Hastings, M. B. ..... 17 Jan 16
McCullough, J. L. ..... 19 Jan 16
28 Jan 14
*Hearn, R. L. ..... 21 Jan 16
*Starr, F. H. ..... 25 Jan 16
Williams, R. A. ..... 2 Feb 16
*Rees, S. L. ..... 8 Feb 16
*Matthews, W. L. ..... 9 Feb 16
*Southall, H. L. ..... 10 Feb 16
*Jones, R. D. ..... 11 Feb 16
*Evans, R. S. ..... 12 Feb 16
Wilton, K. ..... 14 Feb 16
Cruickshank, G. ..... 14 Feb 16
Willoughby, G. M. ..... 14 Feb 16
Torrance, T. E. ..... 19 Feb 16
*Greey, P. B. ..... 21 Feb 16
*deWitt, G. ..... 22 Feb 16
*Young, F. H. ..... 24 Feb 16
*Manning, H. W. ..... 26 Feb 16
*Hogarth, G. W. ..... 26 Feb 16
*Farrow, R. C. ..... 6 Mar 16
*Lawson, J. I. ..... 6 Mar 16
*Kenny, E. L. ..... 14 Mar 16
*Ham, K. S. ..... 24 Mar 16
*Arnott, F. W. M. ..... 10 Apr 16
*Marshall, T. F. ..... 19 Apr 16
*Hachborn, E. W. (E) ..... 18 May 16
13 Sept 15
*Eckert, L. S. ..... 27 May 16
*Deeks, D. ..... 1 Jun 16

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Lawson, H. H. (*r m c*) ..... 23 Jun 10
Burgoyne, H. B. (E) ..... 15 Mar 14
(*capt.* 15 Oct 09)
Armour, E. B. P. (*r m c*) .. 13 Aug 14
21 Jun 13
Ryerson, A. C. (*r m c*) (E) 17 Aug 14
18 Jun 13
(*temp. capt.* 23 Oct 15)
Sifton, C. (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
15 Feb 13
Powell, V. H. de B. (E) ..... 8 Nov 14
Burns, W. J. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Gooch, F. J. ..... 18 Nov 15
*Mortimer, A. B. ..... 20 Nov 15
27 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Shaw, J. D. H. (E) ..... 19 July 13

Lieutenants (6).

Lovelace, E. J. ....27 Nov 14

3rd Brigade.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

17th and 18th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Ingraham, B. A. (E) ..... 12 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

O'Neil, F. (*maj.*) ..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston, E. C. (E) ..... 5 Jan 07
(*vety.-maj.* 18 Apr 14)

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

17th (Sydney) Battery.
(Organized 1 July 00.)
Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.
Captain.
MacDonald, J. A. ..... 14 Jun 10
Piercey, J. G. (E) ..... 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).
*Moseley, J. F. ..... 6 Jun 11
*Friend, C. ..... 30 May 12
*Thompson, R. ..... 1 Feb 15
(*secd.* 29 Oct 15)
*Boyd, B. S. ..... 25 May 16
*McRae, D. ..... 3 Jun 16

18th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.
Major.
Ronan, M. F. ..... 15 May 11

Captain.
Chisholm, E. A. (E) ..... 20 Jun 13

Lieutenants (2).
MacDonald, D. D. (E) ..... 12 Jun 14
MacLeod, C. T. ..... 9 Nov 14
(*secd.* 16 July 15)
Macdonald, U. D. ..... 8 Jan 15
Harris, W. G. (E) ..... 8 Jan 15
*Philip, A. O. ..... 12 Aug 15
*O'Brien, A. M. ..... 18 Oct 15
*Macdonald, W. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Dwyer, D. L. ..... 4 Dec 15
*McIntosh, A. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Horne, A. E. ..... 1 Feb 16
*Whidden, H. B. ..... 3 Feb 16
*Townsend, G. F. ..... 11 Feb 16
*Whidden, D. G. ..... 26 Feb 16
*Mosher, P. ..... 15 Apr 16
*Moseley, E. T. ..... 25 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

37th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 12.)
Headquarters—

Major.
Captain.
MacKay, A. T. (E) ..... 17 Feb 10
McQuaid, A. F. ..... 28 Jun 15

Lieutenants.
MacEachern, J. N. (E) ..... 22 Apr 11
Campbell, W. E. ..... 1 July 15
*Brennan, J. D. ..... 21 July 15
Rogers, W. W. ..... 30 Nov 15
*McLean, R. C. ..... 8 Apr 16
*Bell, E. D. ..... 28 Apr 16
*Landrigan, P. J. ..... 7 Jun 16

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).

Corps Reserve.
Majors (2).
Captains (2).
Lieutenants (4).
Sterns, J. F. (E) ..... 25 Jun 12
25 Feb 05

4th Brigade.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

10th, 12th and 19th Batteries and Ammunition Column.
Regimental Headquarters—
Woodstock, N.B.
Regimental Staff.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Good, W. C. ..... 22 Sept 10
Adjutant.
McKee, W. A. Capt. (E) 28 Mar 14
Medical Officer.
Grant, N. P. ..... 3 July 08
(*capt.* 3 July 09)

Veterinary Officer.
Pugsley, H. J. (*vet. capt.*) 18 May 06

10th (Woodstock) Field Battery.
(Organized G.O. 30 May 66.)
Headquarters—
Woodstock, N.B.
Major.
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).
*Jones, R. V. ..... 19 Dec 13
(*secd.* 22 Feb 15)
*Berrie, J. C. ..... 19 Jun 11
*Wetmore, C. B. ..... 28 Jan 15
McGrath, J. K. ..... 20 Feb 15
*Rideout, A. A. ..... 6 Apr 15
Newton, R. (E) ..... 12 May 15
*Bell, J. R. ..... 16 July 15
Barraclough, W. W. ..... 12 Aug 15
*Armstrong, R. F. ..... 29 Sept 15
Millidge, B. de B. ..... 21 Nov 15
*Edgecombe, A. C. ..... 26 Jan 16
*Winslow, J. D. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Grant, W. H. ..... 24 Feb 16
*Boyer, J. M. ..... 29 Feb 16
*Feeney, J. L. ..... 13 Mar 16

12th (Newcastle) Battery.
(Organized G.O. 18 Dec 68.)
Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Major.
Crocker, R. ..... 13 Feb 15

Captain.
Lieutenants (2).
*Sutherland, F. D. ..... 26 May 13
*Lawlor, J. L. ..... 16 Feb 14
MacLatchy, E. B. ..... 7 Nov 14
Mowat, O. A. (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
*Limerick, Le R. G. ..... 6 Apr 15
Hope, R. M. (E) ..... 19 Jun 15
MacLean, J. D. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15
14 May 15
*MacKenzie, J. F. ..... 1 Apr 16
*McCabe, R. V. ..... 1 Apr 16
*Ritchie, H. H. ..... 1 Apr 16
*Jones, C. J. ..... 8 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

19th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.
Major.
Anderson, S. B. (*s m h*) (E) 5 Sept 07
Captain.
McKee, W. A. (E) ..... 21 Apr 10
Barton, A. E. (E) ..... 28 Mar 14
Lieutenants (2).
Donald, A. S. (E) ..... 2 Apr 10
Evans, J. H. (E) ..... 28 May 12
Tingley, F. H., MC (E) 23 Apr 13
Price, J. W. ..... 16 Jun 14
*Powell, L. C. ..... 16 Jan 15
Landry, W. A. (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
*Bourque, A. L. ..... 20 Apr 15
Harris, J. L. W. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
*Weldon, D. B. ..... 6 July 15
Edgecombe, G. H. (E) ..... 19 July 15
*O'Brien, J. V. ..... 30 Aug 15
*Ripley, R. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Gunn, A. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Patterson, G. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Lutz, G. H. ..... 18 Mar 16
*Melanson, W. A. S. ..... 4 Apr 16

Medical Officer.
Veterinary Officer.
Doyle, L. S. ..... 10 May 09
(*vety. capt.* 13 Jun 13)

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).
*Thompson, J. M. ..... 26 May 14
*State, F. P. ..... 16 Nov 14
*Dobson, O. B. ..... 27 Jan 15
O'Brien, T. H. (E) ..... 27 Jan 15
*Black, R. N. ..... 20 Sept 15

Corps Reserve.
Majors (3).
Captains (3).
Lieutenants (6).

5th Brigade.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

1st and 20th Batteries and Ammunition Column.
Regimental Headquarters—
Quebec, P.Q.
Regimental Staff.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Chauveau, C. A. ..... 1 Sept 13
17 Jun 07
Adjutant.
Montreuil, Y. (*maj.*)
(*m s c*) (*s m h*) ..... 1 Sept 13
28 Jun 09
Medical Officer.
Veterinary Officer.
Cote, T. A., Lt. C.A.V.C. 25 July 14

1st Quebec Battery.
(Organized G.O. 31 Aug 55.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Major.
Tremblay, T. L. (*r m c*) (E) 1 Sept 13
21 Jun 10
Captain.
Roy, J. G. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
Lieutenants (2).
Routier, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
24 Mar 10
Savard, A. ..... 1 Sept 13
Stanton, F. M. ..... 14 Nov 13
Roy, J. H. ..... 29 Dec 14
*Lavoie, E. ..... 2 Aug 15
*Fellows, H. V. ..... 8 Apr 16

Medical Officer.
Veterinary Officer.

20th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.
Major.
Piuze, P. A. ..... 1 Sept 13
(*temp. lt.* 10 Jan 16)
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).
*Lavoie, U. ..... 1 Sept 13
Dubé, C. E. ..... 1 Sept 13
*Saindon, M. E. ..... 27 Oct 13
*Talbot, L. A ..... 19 Nov 15
*Begin, P. P. ..... 9 Dec 15
*Langlais, J. C. ..... 8 Feb 16
*Shields, A. ..... 15 Jun 16

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Captain.
Chassé, H. (*s s*) (E) ..... 23 Apr 14
15 Mar 12
Lieutenants (2).
Cook G. H. (*s s*) ..... 6 May 14
(*capt.* 1 May 09)
Roy, J. E. ..... 29 Dec 14
Scott, J. S., MC (E) ..... 30 Dec 14
*Derowe, A. ..... 12 Jan 15
Webster, H. (E) ..... 21 July 15
Webster, D. B. (E) ..... 21 July 15
*Ross, M. V. ..... 19 Oct 15
*Roy, J. A. ..... 29 Oct 15
*Kent, R. ..... 2 Nov 15

Corps Reserve.
Majors (2).
Captains (2).
Lieutenants (4).

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

6th Brigade.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

3rd, 21st and 39th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
McGibbon, D. L. .....14 Feb 13

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Creelman, J. J. (msc) (E)...26 Oct 12
(D)Costigan, R. .....14 Oct 14

Adjutant.
Hanson, C.S.(capt.) (r m c)
(E) .....10 Jun 14
Hyde, J. R. *(Maj.)* .....18 Dec 14

Medical Officer.
Gray, H. R. D. (capt.
A.M.C.) .....19 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.
Etienne, A. H., *Capt.*
C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

3rd (Montreal) Battery.
(Organized G.O. 27 Sept 55.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
McNaughton, A.G.L. (E)...28 May 13
Scully, W. G. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Hale, E. C. (r m c) (E)..... 1 Feb 12
29 Jun 06
McMurty, A. O. (E)..... 8 May 13
Dawes, A. S. (E) .....29 Sept 14
Leggat, W. (E).....29 Sept 14
(temp. capt. 18 Dec 14)
Riley, G. C. (E) .....29 Sept 14
Thomas, S. G. ..... 3 Nov 14
Burnett, R. .....14 Dec 14
Savage, E. B. (E) .....28 Dec 14
Hebden, E. R. W. (E) .....15 Mar 15
Black, C. M. (E) .....18 Mar 15
11 Sept 14
Smith, F. E. ..... 1 Oct 15

21st (Westmount) Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Westmount,
Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
Hanson, E. G. (r m c) (E)... 2 Jan 14
Brock, R. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
(lt.-col. 30 Apr 07)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Armour, J. D. (s s) (E).....15 Oct 10
Hanson, W. G. (s s) (E)....22 May 11
Paterson, A. T. (r m c) (E)19 Jun 13
Cape, E. G. M. (E).....29 Sept 14
(temp. capt. 18 Dec 14)
Hyde, W. C. (E).....29 Sept 14
Copland, A. E. (E) .....29 Sept 14
Shearer, G. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Hyde, J. C. ..... 9 Jan 15
Wilson, B. A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Bryce, G. M. ..... 6 Mar 15
Baker, J. L......13 Mar 15
Linton, O. H. (E) .....12 Apr 15
McMurtry, R. O. (E) .....5 July 15
Bates, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Shearer, J. G.* ..... 1 Apr 16
2 Nov 14
**Ross, G. A.* ..... 1 Apr 16
13 Apr 15
**Budge, E. C.*..... 1 Apr 16
26 Aug 15

39th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 13.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
Hyde, J. R. (E) ..... 14 Apr 14

Captain.
Hanson, C. S. (rmc) (E)..... 4 Apr 14

Lieutenants (2).
McNaughton, M. W. A.(E) 4 Apr 14
(capt. 20 Apr 12)
Savage, H. M. (E)..... 4 Apr 14
Duguid, A. F. (E).....11 Jun 14
**Fetherstonhaugh, H. L.*(E)29 Sept 14
**Fleet, R.* (E) .....29 Sept 14
Beaubien, P. (s s).....11 Nov 14
Paré, A. A. (rmc) .....20 Nov 14
McConkey, T. C. *(rmc)(ss)*18 Dec 14
(temp. capt. 18 Dec 14)
Ekers, H. A. .....28 Dec 14
Reddy, E. B. F. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Strathy, R. L. A. (E) .....19 Mar 15
Schofield, E. A...... 5 May 15
Sinclair, C. .....7 Dec 15
**Robb, F. G.* ..... 1 Mar 16

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Captain.
Eakins, J. M. (E) ..... 18 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).
Green, J. K. M. (r m c) (E) 1 Dec 13
Baker, F. H. (E).....12 Nov 14
McKeown, J. D. (E) .....20 Dec 14
**Cameron, L. W.*.....10 Feb 15
**Johnston, M. M.* ..... 2 Mar 13
Cheesebrough, H. S...... 8 July 15
**Buchanan, A. W. P.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Wilson, A. E.* .....10 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).
Captains (2).
Lieutenants (4).

7th Brigade.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

15th, 22nd and 35th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Renouf, E. M. .....30 Aug 15
15 May 06
Adjutant.
Sparrow, W. F., *lt. (rmc)* 13 Oct 15
10 Aug 14
Medical Officer.
Robertson, E. A. (Capt.
A.M.C.) (E) .....26 May 14

Chaplain.
Moorehead, *Rev.* W. H.
hon. capt. 23 Mar 14
Veterinary Officer.
Irwin, J. J. *capt.*C.A.V.C.23 Nov 13

15th (Shefford) Battery.
Organized G.O. 10 May 72.)
Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.
Major.
Captain.
Gibb, J. J. ..... 8 Jun 11

Lieutenants (2).
Bradford, G. E. .....27 Feb 13
Wilkins, W. F...... 20 Apr 14
Crathern, F. A. (E) ..... 9 Jun 14
McLea, K. W. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Rhys, J. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Badenach, T. F. .....28 Apr 15
Wilkins J. F. ..... 1 Jun 15
Pitfield, W. C. .. .. 8 Jun 15

Veterinary Officer.
Gaw, E. C., *capt.* C.A.V.C.14 Mar. 14

22nd Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.
Fletcher, R. H. (E)..... 3 Mar 11

Captain.
Kennedy, K. E. (s s) (E).... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).
Miller, H. B. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
20 Mar 13
(temp. capt. 1 Mar 15)
Dean, R. I. .....20 May 14
**Ames, W. H.*..... 8 Feb 15
Armitage, R. S. (E) .....15 Mar 15
**Cate, E.*.....15 Jun 15
**Long, M. V.* .....13 Aug 15
14 Oct 14
Black, E. P. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Mewburn, A. F. (E) .....14 Sept 15
**Haultain, T. G.* .....20 Oct 15
Cate, L. (E) .....30 Oct 15
Hyndman, E. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Collins, F. P.*.....22 Nov 15
Morrisette, P. J......31 Jan 16
Clarke, W. K. .....16 Mar 16

35th Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.
Major.
*Paige, G. W. ..... 25 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Meade, S. A. ..... 4 May 12
Buckland, T. F. ..... 22 May 14
**Hopkins, D. B.*..... 24 May 14
Thompson, N. A. (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
**MaLaglan, F. C.* ..... 1 July 15
**McCutcheon, ... 1 Jan 16
**Lovell, M. T.*..... 1 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).
Dansmore, G. M. ..... 20 Jun 14
Kennedy, K. L. ..... 7 Aug 14
McConc, E. E. ..... 1 Oct 13

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).
Captains (2).
Cotton, C. M..... 1 Jun 07
Smith, D. A. ..... 1 May 13
1 Nov 07
Lieutenants (4).
Thorp, H.W. ..... 19 Apr 13
14July 08

8th Brigade.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

2nd and 23rd Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Maclaren, C. H., DSO.
(m s c) (E)... ..... 1 Mar 13
Arnoldi, E. C.....22 Oct 14

Adjutant.
Hubbell, E. W. *(Maj.)*
(r m c).....22 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

8th Brigade—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

Preston, C. E. (E) ..... 25 Jun 10
(*capt.* 1 July 11)

Veterinary Officer.

✕ *Evans, T. C.*, MC, *apt.* C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 21 Jun 11

2nd (Ottawa) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Sharman, C.H.L. (*m s c*)(E) 19 Apr 13
Irwin, A. de la C. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14

Captain.

White, D.A. (*r m c*) (*ss*) (E) 13 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Garland, C. H. B. (*r m c*) 19 Jun 13
Anderson, W. (E) ..... 22 Oct 13
Godwin, J. L. (*ss*) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
*Monk, H. C. ..... 22 Oct 14
*Ewart, H. E. ..... 22 Oct 14
*Robertson, D. F. ..... 21 Nov 14
Cameron, E. P. (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
*Rivers, C. W. ..... 25 Mar 15
*Ewart, D. M. ..... 7 Apr 15
(*temp. capt.* 27 Aug 15)
Martin, C. C. (E) ..... 21 Apr 15
O'Halloran, M. (E) ..... 28 Apr 15
Gibson, W. O. (E) ..... 1 May 15
*Alexander, S. G. ..... 12 July 15
Treadwell, N. H. (E) ..... 12 July 15
King, C. (E) ..... 16 July 15
Smythe, C. (E) ..... 17 July 15
Chrysler, P. H. (E) ..... 28 July 15
*Grierson, F. ..... 31 July 15
*Graham, C. C. P. ..... 30 Aug 15
*Gilmour, W. H. ..... 30 Aug 15
*Kitto, F. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
*Davies, J. F. B. ..... 10 Sept 15
*Patterson, C. C. ..... 25 Oct 15
*Todd, O. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Wood, P. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Wilson, S. H. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Martin, A. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Goodeve, S. M. ..... 3 Dec 15
*Garland, A. H. ..... 18 Dec 15
*Smith, R. M. ..... 20 Dec 15
*McDougall, M. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Miller, A. H. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Sutherland, W. R. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Plunkett, E. A. P. ..... 3 Feb 16
*McCurdy, M. E. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Watkins, F. C. ..... 8 Mar 16
*Pollock, F. J. ..... 8 Mar 16
*Kenney, J. J. ..... 16 Mar 16
*Olmsted, R. A. ..... 17 Mar 16
*Watson, F. L. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Pitts, C. M. ..... 29 Apr 16

23rd Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Gilmore, E. T. B. (*r m c*) (*m s c*) (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 May 09

Captain.

✕ *Goodeve, L. C.*, DSO. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
30 Jan 11

Lieutenants (2).

Bick, A. H. (E) ..... 16 Mar 12
Whitley, H. T. C. (E) ..... 18 Mar 12
*Kennedy, G. L. D. ..... 27 May 14
(*secd.* 19 Mar 15)
Young, R. T. (E) ..... 27 May 14
Dowsley, C. G. (*s s*) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Cole, L. H. ..... 22 Oct 14
1 Feb 10
(*temp. capt.* 24 Feb 15)
Honeywell, A. E. ..... 22 Oct 14
Allan, C. J. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
*Ells, S. C. ..... 22 Oct 14
MacLaughlin, C. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
McA'Nulty, A. (E) ..... 2 Jun 15
*Ketchum, C. J. ..... 14 May 16
Reade, G. S. (E) ..... 24 Apr 15
*Ami, B. S. ..... 28 Jun 15
Maunder, J. F. C. (E) ..... 12 July 15
*Taylor, J. R. ..... 12 July 15
*Powell, C. H. E. ..... 13 July 15
Hughson, H. M. (E) ..... 21 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Kingston, L. B. (E) ..... 22 Sept 15
*Lawson, W. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Macdougall, B. R. ..... 2 Nov 15
*Quain, R. T. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Dawson, H. J. ..... 25 Nov 15
*McLean, S. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Fournier, A. T. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Morden, B. D. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Fraser, C. D. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Carty, E. G. ..... 18 Dec 15
*Cameron, G. G. ..... 24 Dec 15
*Gory, T. L. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Cuznor, A. E. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Perney, E. D. ..... 10 Jan 16
*McMurtry, D. A. ..... 2 May 16
*Seymour, G. E. ..... 12 May 16

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Stothers, J. H. (*s m*) (E) .... 6 May 14

Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J.S.B.(*rmc*) (E) 25 Jun 14
Parker, H. S. (*r m c*) (E) .... 15 Jun 14
Short, S. H. ..... 18 Dec 15
Clark, A. F. ..... 30 Oct 14
Meikle, A. U. ..... 18 Nov 14
Jackson, L. F. (E) ..... 3 Mar 15
*Lambart, H. F. J. ..... 22 Mar 15
Ord, G. L. (E) ..... 22 Apr 15
Oliver, A. (E) ..... 28 Apr 15
Griffiths, W. J. E. (E) ..... 1 May 15
*Peaker, W. J. ..... 1 July 15
Heney, J. B. L. (E) ..... 21 July 15
*Langley, J. A. ..... 8 Sept 15
30 Oct 09
*Little, E. C. ..... 23 Sept 15
*Haycock, O. B. ..... 16 Oct 15
*Wurtele, W. F. ..... 18 Oct 15
*Booth, F. H. ..... 18 Nov 15
*O'Leary, R. E. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Boyd, W. J. ..... 6 Jan 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2)

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4)

Thackray, R. G. (E) ..... 30 Jun 09
18 Dec 06

9th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

5th, 8th and 34th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rathbun, E. W. (*m s c*) (E) 23 Mar 12
8 May 06
Malley, W. J. ..... 25 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Sands, W. W. ..... 25 May 06
(*maj.* 29 July 08)

Veterinary Officer.

✕ (D) Morgan, W. J. ... 8 Mar 06
(*vety. lt.-col.* 3 Jun 13)

5th (Kingston) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29 May 56.)

(Re-organized G.O. 1 Apr 14.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Barrett, E. C. (*sm*) ..... 24 Mar 14

Captain.

Smith, W. F. (E) ..... 13 Dec 14
Waldron, S. M. (*r m c*) (E) 14 Dec 14

Lieutenants (2).

Bennett, A. P. (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Athens, L. J. B. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14
McParland, J. F. (*rmc*) (E) 14 Feb 15
Carruthers, K.B. (*r m c*) (E) 15 Feb 15
*Pemberton, F. D. ..... 12 Mar 15
Teed, D. L. (E) ..... 12 Mar 15
Moseley, F. A. (E) ..... 20 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Rogers, G. R. (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
McCallum, D. N. (E) ..... 19 Apr 15
*Craig, J. D. ..... 26 Apr 15
Buchanan, N. V. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Findley, T. I. (E) ..... 13 May 15
McCann, W. S. (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
*Van Luven, R. M. ..... 18 Aug 15
Wilson, A. L. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15
*Harris, E. ..... 31 Aug 15
*Anglin, D. G. ..... 13 Sept 15
*Simmons, W. E. ..... 15 Sept 15
*Wickett, H. A. ..... 23 Oct 15
Gill, L. W. (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
4 Jan 15
*Livingstone, C. W. ..... 8 Nov 15
*Moore, F. A. ..... 11 Nov 15
*Day, D. J. ..... 26 Nov 15
*Minnes, A. J. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Malley, A. L. ..... 4 Dec 15
*Williams, J. L. ..... 8 Dec 15
Hagey, C. R. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
*Livingston, R. ..... 10 Dec 15
*Ferguson, R. H. ..... 15 Dec 15
*Hanlon, J. B. ..... 17 Dec 15
*Wilkinson, J. B. ..... 21 Dec 15
*McCabe, T. T. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Boyd, C. L. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Bell, W. A. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Wallace, H. H. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Knowlson, W. M. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Knowlson, V. M. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Garrett, W. G. ..... 18 Jan 16
*Smith, W. H. L. ..... 21 Jan 16
*Dawson, C. ..... 25 Jan 16
Shortt, G. E. (E) ..... 29 Jan 16
*Power, R. J. M. ..... 18 Feb 16
*Higgins, D. C. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Bolger, E. J. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Campbell, J. H. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Johnston, C. F. ..... 24 Feb 16
*Castle, R. F. ..... 24 Feb 16
*McPherson, J. C. R. ..... 2 Mar 16
*Sleeman, G. ..... 2 Mar 16
*Skey, W. R. ..... 3 Mar 16
*Smith, R. L. ..... 8 Mar 16
*Thomson, A. B. ..... 9 Mar 16
*James, A. W. ..... 11 Mar 16
*Wood, G. ..... 10 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

8th (Gananoque) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22 Jan 62.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

Britton, R. H. (E) ..... 26 Apr 13

Captain.

Stewart, J. C. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14

Lieutenants (2)

Taylor, W. H. (E) ..... 3 May 13
*Rattray, N. ..... 21 Apr 13
*Mooney, F. J. ..... 8 May 13
Chapman, J. A. F. (E) ..... 28 Nov 14
*Gibson, C. A. ..... 14 Dec 14
*Dempster, H. ..... 10 Feb 15
*Lloyd, G. H. ..... 12 Feb 15
Harly, W. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 16 Feb 15
(*temp. capt.* 17 Feb 15)
Maclaren, H. J. (E) ..... 2 Apr 15
*O'Connor, T. S. ..... 7 Apr 15
*Peck, J. D. ..... 7 Apr 15
Craig, R. F. (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
16 Sept 15
Steacy, W. J. F. (E) ..... 1 July 15
✕ *Crow, G.W.*, MC (E) 8 July 15
*Elmer, R. M. ..... 22 July 15
*Acton, C. J. ..... 6 Sept 15
*Gamsby, G. A. ..... 10 Sept 15
*Davis, G. H. ..... 6 Oct 15
*Webster, R. D. ..... 9 Oct 15
*Kilpatrick, N. O. ..... 19 Oct 15
*Lee, J. L. ..... 21 Oct 15
*Lee, T. O'G. ..... 21 Oct 15
*Bullock, J. A. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Cossett, E. C. ..... 18 Nov 15
*Hubbell, W. C. ..... 19 Nov 15
*Hubbard, W. F. ..... 19 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.

34th Battery.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Rierdon, W. R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

9th Brigade—*contd.*

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Lally, J. E. ..... 3 Mar 14
Walbank, W. M. (E)..... 5 Apr 15
Sinclair, G. R. .....18 Aug 15
*Walker, C. C. .....18 Aug 15
21 Jan 15
*Faulkner, S. J. .....23 Aug 15
*Sprague, H. S. ....30 Aug 15
Johnson, J. W. .....26 Oct 15
Graham, R. J. E. ..... 4 Dec 15
*James, E. .....11 Dec 15
capt. 14 Jan 15
Armstrong, G. P. .....13 Dec 15
Cumming, J. R. K. .....20 Dec 15
Pearce, G. L. .....15 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

Ammunition Column.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Jenkins, G. L. .....10 May 13
Ellwood, W. J. H. (E)..... 4 Apr 15
Waters, D. M. .....18 Aug 15
Carroll, J. C. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Rathbun, H. B. . .....15 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Sears, W. (E) .....24 Mar 14

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Deroche, H. M. P..... 28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04
Gillies, A. R. (E) .....30 Jun 10
16 May 08

10th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

14th and 24th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Young, T.W. H.(*s s*) (E)31 Dec 12
Ralston, G. H. (E).....24 Jun 15

Adjutant.

Hall, V. A. (*capt.*)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Cameron, G. S., maj. A.M.C.
2 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J. W., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.
9 Aug 13

14th (Midland) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 19 Apr 72.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Hilliard, G.F.H. (*r m c*) (E)28 Nov 14

Captain.

MacNachton, E. A.....25 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C. S., MC (*s m*)
(E) ..... 2 Dec 11
Dick, D. C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Massie, R. B. (E) .....18 Apr 15
Dillon, H. R., MC.....27 Mar 15
Shaw, W. E. V. .....20 Aug 15
Britton, A. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
McLeod, R. D. ..... 1 Sept 15
Adams, R. (E)..... 4 Sept 15
Little, P. M. .....16 Sept 15
Jackson, W. S. .....15 Oct 15

Lieutenants (2)—contd.

Watson, C. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
McCormack, E. D. .....15 Nov 15
Murton, J. C. .....10 Dec 15
Hinch, E. E. .....10 Dec 15
Marshall, F. R .....10 Dec 15
Kennedy, H. B. .....19 Dec 15
Robertson, L. M. .....19 Dec 15
Irwin, H. .....19 Dec 15
Jamieson, J. R......31 Dec 15
Reed, B. T. ..... 3 Jan 16
Reynolds, J. S. .....15 Jan 16
Richardson, G. B...... 1 Feb 16
Tough, W. G. ..... 1 Feb 16
Latornell, A......12 Feb 16
Latornell, A. J. .....12 Feb 16
Quirk, A. R......17 Feb 16
Bellamy, C. S. .....19 Feb 16
Bird, E. A. .....26 Feb 16
Gouinlock, G. R. ..... 3 Mar 16
Lusk, C. E. S. .....14 Mar 16
Fisher, C. B......14 Mar 16
Spence, A. G. A......14 Mar 16
Howard, G. E......23 Mar 16
Armer, C. E......23 Mar 16
Jackson, L. J. ..... 3 Apr 16
Lane, S. J. ..... 4 Apr 16

24th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Major.

Hall, G. R. (*r m c*) (E) .....31 Dec 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 24 Jun 15)

Captains.

Fee, C. P. (*ss*) (E) .....20 July 12
Ackerman, W. C. .....12 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

Huycke, E. D.....20 Mar 15
Huycke, G. M. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Hamilton, M. B. (E) .....26 Apr 15
Meredith, E. R. C. (*ss*).....26 Apr 15
Boyd, W. W. (E) .....21 July 15
Patterson, F. E. .....26 Aug 15
Stevenson, J. W. ..... 8 Nov 15
21 Sept 15
Kantel, F. W. ..... 8 Nov 15
Birnie, J. F. P. .....25 Nov 15
Cumming, A. R .....24 Jan 16
Jeffries, H. L. .....27 Jan 16
Jackson, C. W. H...... 1 Feb 16
Shields, C. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Cressman, F. C. ..... 5 Apr 16
O'Neill, A. E. ..... 8 Apr 16

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

Cairns, R. ..... 17 Apr 06
25 May 00

Lieutenants (2).

Gillies, A. B. (*r m c*) (E)... 3 Apr 15
(*maj.* 4 Oct 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Mulholland, A. A. ..... 14 May 10
28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H. (*r m c*) ..... 28 Mar 07
9 Jun 00

Lieutenants (4).

11th Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb. 12.)

27th, 28th and 29th Batteries.

Regimental Headquarters—
Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D)Seeley, T. M.....30 May 14

Adjutant.

Durkee, A. A. (*capt.*) (E)31 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Campbell, G. M. ..... 1 May 06
(*maj.* 9 Jun 08)
Connor, V. F. (*capt.*) A.M.C.
10 May 13

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. Dr. A. M.
(*hon. capt.*)..... 1 July 12

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

McFatridge, *Maj.* H. S.,
C.A.V.C..... .....10 Mar 12

27th Battery.

Headquarters—Digby.

Major.

MacKay, D. C. ..... 3 May 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Denton, C. H.....25 May 04
Marshall, H. A. ..... 1 Jun 14
Campbell, G. ..... 1 Jun 14
Scharman, K. V...... 1 Dec 14
Kinsman, W. Le R...... 1 Mar 15
Shreve, C. D. (E) ... . 1 Mar 15
Ruggles, H. L. ..... 2 Mar 16

28th Battery.

Headquarters—Picton.

Major.

Hamilton, H. S. ..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

Mackay, J. K. (E) ..... 9 Jun 14

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, D. F. .....31 May 09
Churchill, C. E. (*supy*) (E) 22 Dec 10
MacKeen, H. P. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Read, J. E. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14
Richardson, L. N.....27 Dec 14
Hickman, J. D. (E) .....22 Feb 15
Mackenzie, H. P......30 Mar 15
Downing, F. C......12 July 15
Russell, B. W. (E)..... 5 Aug 15
Allan, S. S. ..... 7 Oct 15
Mooney, R. B. ..... 7 Oct 15
Stairs, H. M. .....29 Nov 15
Melvin, J. M......10 Feb 16
MacArthur, J. W. .....15 Mar 16
Macdonald, I. D. .....30 Mar 16
Andrews, P. T......31 Mar 16
Creighton, J. J......12 May 16
Pearson, R. O......13 May 16
Andrew, A. E. .....27 May 16

29th Battery.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

Major.

Captains.

Durkee, A. A. (E) ... . 25 Nov 08
Pickles, F. W. (E) .....28 May 14
Van Horne, A. K.....17 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 17 Oct 14)

Lieutenants (2).

Porter, W. A. ..... .15 Aug 12
Perrin, G St. C. A. (*r m c*) (E)21 Oct 14
22 Jun 05
Vickery, E. J... .....26 Oct 14
Harding, R. P. (E).....25 Nov 14
Rogers, G. O...... 9 Sept 15
(*secd.* 25 Apr 16)
Scott, C. G. W......20 Nov 15
Melvin, C. H. ..... 7 Dec 15
Stehelin, E. J. .....28 Dec 15
Crowell, H. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Alexander, M. B...... 9 Feb 16
Davis, M. B......13 Mar 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Denton, M. C. .....13 Apr 11
1 May 06

Captains (2).

Johnson, V. C. (E) ..... 8 Jun 12
1 Jun 10

Lieutenants (4).

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

12th Brigade,
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

30th and 31st Batteries.
Regimental Headquarters—
Aylmer, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Brown, W J. (msc) (E) .....15 Sept 13

Adjutant.
McTaggart, W. B., lt.(rmc) (E)
15 Sept 13

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.
Macgillivray, *Rev.* J. M.,
BA., BD, hon. capt ...15 Sept 13

30th Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—
Aylmer, Ont.

Major.
*Connor, M. .....22 Sept 13

Captain.
*Stewart, G. ..... 10 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).
*Ball, S. F. ..... 1 Oct 13
Clarke, L. F. .....11 Sept 15
*Hill, H. B. ..... 2 Oct 15
Yowell, L. L. (E)..... 4 Oct 15

Veterinary Officer.
Muma, A. E. (lt.) C.A.V.C.
13 Dec 13

31st Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 11.)
Headquarters—Gooderich, Ont.

Major.
*Lewis, E. N. ..... 1 July 12

Captain.
*Rougvie, A. (s m) ..... 1 July 12
15 Sept 10

Lieutenants (2).
*Robertson, W. H. ..... 1 July 12
*MacDonald, C. S. ..... 1 July 12
McTaggart, W. B. (rmc) 27 Aug 13
*Marr, A. W. .....13 Aug 15
*McRuer, J. C. .....25 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.
Clark, W. F., lt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

13th Brigade.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

32nd and 33rd Batteries.
Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.
Moodie, R. R., Capt. (ss) 23 May 14
30 Jun 05
(temp. lt.-col. 8 Feb 16)

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.
Lester, *Rev.* C.V., *hon.capt.*10 Apr 15

32nd Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.
(D)*Ashton, E.C. (msc)*(E)...1 July 13
(lt.-col. 8 Jan 07)

Captain.
Henderson, W. T.....11 Sept 15

Lieutenants (2).
*Kellett, W. P. ..... 1 July 13
*Booth, P. D. ..... 15 Jan 14
*MacDonald, A. E. .....28 Nov 14
Latchford, A. M. (E) .....28 Apr 15
*Latchford, J. K. .....28 Apr 15
*Waterous, C. L. .....10 July 15
*Waterous, R. J. .....19 Aug 15
*Waterous, J. B. ..... 5 Oct 15
*Cockshutt, E. M. .....27 Dec 15
*Ferrier, D. W. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Kyle, J. F. ..... 4 Jan 16
*Huestis, R. D. ..... 4 Jan 16
*Walker, A. A. (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
23 Nov 14
*Brouse, W. H. D. ..... 8 Jan 16
19 Mar 15
*Jackson, A. M. .....15 Jan 16
*Harris, C. J. .....17 Jan 16
*Scarfe, R. .....19 Feb 16
*Secord, A. O. .....24 Feb 16
*Winchester, A. S. ..... 9 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

33rd Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.
(D) *Rennie, G. S.* (E) ..... 1 July 13
(lt.-col. 10 Feb 06)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Angus, W. G. ..... 1 July 13
Dunlop, H.M., MC (E)1 July 13
Harrison, C. E. ..... 1 July 13
Hoodless, J. B. (E)..... 1 July 13
Zimmerman, A. L. (E) ...14 Oct 14
Leather, E.R., MC (E)1 Nov 14
8 Jun 10
Drew, G. L. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
*Kerr, A. H. ..... 1 Nov 14
Booth, C. D. G. (E)..... 12 Apr 15
Arbuthnot, A. H. A. C....15 Apr 15
*Peacock, W. E. .....10 July 15
*Wright, W. J. .....12 July 15
*Scarth, H. C. .....20 Sept 15
*Robinson, H. S. ..... 1 Oct 15
*Simpson, B. N. .....13 Oct 15
*Stayner, D. S. .....29 Nov 15
Campbell, J. J. (E)..... 2 Dec 15
*Clarkson, E. P. ..... 2 Dec 15
*Sheppard, H. L. ..... 6 Dec 15
*Gill, E. J. ..... 8 Dec 15
*Keefer, M. W. .....31 Dec 15
*McMurtry, C. B. ..... 6 Jan 16
*Leith-Ross, D. ..... 1 Feb 16
*Kelly, J. D. .....12 Feb 16
*Kilpatrick, G. .....18 Feb 16
*Brown, J. L. .....18 Feb 16
*Robinson, J. E. .....24 Feb 16
*Thomas, W. A. S. .....28 Feb 16
*Hanna, H. L. ..... 4 Mar 16
*Young, A. H. ..... 6 Apr 16
*Taylor, W. M. ..... 9 May 16

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2)

Lieutenants (4)

14th Brigade.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 15 Jun 14)

13th and 38th Batteries.
Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.
Ducharme, L. J. O. (E) ...25 July 14

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

13th (Winnipeg) Battery.
(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Captain.
Alderson, F. J. (E).....15 Apr 14

Lieutenants (2).
Routhwaite, A. H. ..... 6 Feb 02
Ritchie, W. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
Dixon, J. (E) ..... 4 Feb 14
Gault, W. J. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
*Smith, E. J. .....18 Feb 16
*French, J. A. I. ..... 1 Nov 14
Buckley, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
*Pryce, C. A. R. ..... 1 Jan 15
*Alton, R. A. T. ..... 12 Mar 15
(temp. capt. 21 *Jun* 15)
Sharman, W. H. B. (E)...16 July 15
Robson, S. (E)..... 21 July 15
*McClafferty, F. S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Chown, H. B. (E).....13 Sept 15
Sproule, M. F. (E) .....16 Sept 15
*Welsford, G. C. .....15 Sept 15
27 Aug 14
*McCullough, J. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
Richardson, B. H. (E) ... 2 Oct 15
Pitblado, E. B. (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Sherlock, E. V. (E).....11 Oct 15
*Redmond, L. J. H. .....10 Dec 15
Napier, L. P. (E) .....13 Dec 15
31 Dec 14
*Robertson, J. G. .....23 Dec 15
*Bissett, J. E. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Hinton, A. H. ..... 1 Mar 16

Medical Officer.
Lehman, J. E., Capt. A.M.C.
22 Jun 12

Veterinary Officer.

38th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 15 May 14.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.
Carruthers, G. A. (E) .....15 Jun 14

Captain.
*Riley, C. S. ..... 1 Nov 14

Lieutenants (2).
Culver, A. F. (E).....23 Dec 14
Price, J. S. ..... 6 Mar 15
Buckley, H. A. (E) .....15 Apr 15
Grindey, J. (E)..... 1 May 15
Brice, A. J. (E)..... 4 May 15
Murray, A. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Turnbull, W. J. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
*Turner, M. W. ..... 1 Jun 15
Forsythe, A. T. (E).....20 Jun 15
*Ryley, A. St. C. .....25 Aug 15
*Locke, C H. ..... 4 Sept 15
*Culver, G. W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Claydon, A. (E.) .....15 Dec 15
Aldous, G. B .....21 Feb 16
*Crawley, S. J. .....23 Feb 16
*Shaw, S. S. .....25 Feb 16
*Fillmore, C. E. .....28 Feb 16
9 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

Independent Batteries.

6th (London) Battery.
(13 Pdr. Batt.)
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 05.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔*Leonard, E. W.*, DSO.
(*r m c*) (E) ..... 17 Jan 10

Captain.

Greenless, F.H. (*rmc*)(*ss*) 1 May 14

Lieutenants (2).

⚔*Scandrett, J. H.*, MC (E) 2 Jan 13
(*temp. capt.* 30 *Nov* 15)
Blandford, R. D. ..... 1 May 13
(*temp. capt.* 3 *Jan* 15)
Detwiler, E. S. ..... 13 Jan 15
14 May 10
Bentley, A. W.(*ia*) ..... 19 Apr 15
Weir, C. (*ia*) ..... 19 Apr 15
Mitchell, J. C. ..... 26 Jun 15
Loft, A. H. ..... 3 July 15
Bartlett, P. H. ..... 9 Aug 15
Betts, F. C. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15
MacGilvray, L. (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Galpin, H. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
Scatcherd, J. L. ..... 7 Oct 15
Morphy, H. B. (E) ..... 11 Oct 15
Morphy, C. R. ..... 13 Oct 15
Taylor, J. ..... 21 Oct 15
Scandrett, W. L. ..... 3 Nov 15
Kingsmill, G. F. ..... 13 Nov 15
Robertson, A. S. ..... 15 Nov 15
Sanderson, T. ..... 17 Nov 15
Chapman, L. P. ..... 20 Nov 15
Mitchell, W. A. ..... 20 Nov 15
Hayman, L. T. ..... 29 Nov 15
Slater, J. H. ..... 6 Dec 15
Nelles, A. T. ..... 6 Dec 15
Brownridge, W. J. ..... 20 Dec 15
Carson, E. J. ..... 5 Jan 16
Dunseith, H. E. ..... 6 Jan 16
Wright, G. L. ..... 14 Jan 16
Winslow, J. H. ..... 15 Jan 16
de Wolf, A. B. ..... 17 Jan 16
McPhail, J. L. ..... 18 Jan 16
Mullins, F. F. ..... 24 Jan 16
Peart, J. W. ..... 31 Jan 16
Ellis, G. H. ..... 1 Feb 16
Banbury, T. R. ..... 1 Feb 16
Dunlevy, B. P. ..... 3 Feb 16
Steele, T. M. ..... 7 Feb 16
Sanborn, L. B. ..... 7 Feb 16
MacCrimmon, F. N. ..... 12 Feb 16
Firth, L. M. ..... 19 Feb 16
Galpin, F. H. ..... 19 Feb 16
Bridge, W. O. ..... 26 Feb 16
Smith, C. H. ..... 1 Mar 16
Ingram, H. K. ..... 3 Mar 16
McEwen, K. G. ..... 16 Mar 16
Smallman, J. E. ..... 1 Apr 16
Mowrieff, C. C. G. ..... 14 Apr 16

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Tamlin, C. S. (*maj.*), C.A.V.C
20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.
Major.

Captain.

Cameron, N. K. (*m q*) ..... 3 Jun 10
14 Feb 05

Lieutenants (2).

Mathewson, C. H. ..... 15 Sept 12
3 Jun 10

25th Battery.
(13 Pr. Batt.)
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Feb 08.)
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.
Major.

⚔*Stewart, J. S.* (E) ..... 4 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 *Mar* 15)
Captain.

Ripley, A. (E) ..... 15 May 09
Lieutenants (3).
Mewburn, F. H. H. (E) ..... 29 July 09
McLelland, W. H. (E) ... 7 Jan 14
Magrath, C. B. (E) ..... 18 Dec 14
Bawden, R. P. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Gibson, C. (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Whittaker, C. K. (E) ..... 22 Mar 15
Stafford, A. B. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Nelson, W. J. ..... 12 Apr 15
Collinson, C. H. ..... 20 Apr 15
Buchanan, L. W. ..... 20 May 15
Filmer, F. S. (*ss*) (E) ..... 2 July 15
5 Jan 15
Virtue, A. G. ..... 20 Aug 15
Naismith, A. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 15
Oliver, A. G. ..... 30 Oct 15
Blundell, R. C. ..... 30 Oct 15
MacKenzie, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Moorhead, W. J. (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
Pennefather, J. P. ..... 17 Nov 15
Horn, J. H. ..... 18 Nov 15
Raley, G. S. ..... 29 Nov 15
Asquith, L. ..... 24 Dec 15
Porter G. P. ..... 5 Jan 16
Skelton, J. ..... 5 Jan 16
Kerr, C. H. ..... 10 Jan 16
Smith, H. J. B. ..... 21 Feb 16
Babbage, R. H. ..... 15 Mar 16
Spafford, E. W. ..... 18 Mar 16
Robison, M. J. ..... 8 Jun 16

Medical Officer.

Thomson, Capt. R. B. C.,
A.M.C. ..... 13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

⚔*Watson, E. A., Capt.*
C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 30 Sept 13

Chaplain.

McMillen, *Rev.* W.V. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.
Major.
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).

26th Battery.
(13 Pr. Batt.)
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
Major.

⚔*Bishop, W. G. V.* ... 17 Oct 10

Captain.

Marsh, G. H. (E) ..... 20 Dec 10

Lieutenants (3).

Parsons, W. R. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
Wetmore, J. A. ..... 15 Jun 12
Scott, W. B. (*ss*) ..... 15 Jun 12
Ross, M. N. ..... 16 Nov 14
Sugden-Evans, V. D. ..... 10 Jan 15
Whebell, W. F. ..... 23 July 15
Miles, F. G. W. B. ..... 23 July 15
Longworthy, W. E. ..... 24 Sept 15
Winslow, D. B. (E) ..... 27 Sept 15
Ballantine, A. C. ..... 3 Dec 15
Wetmore, A. E. L. ..... 1 Mar 16
Gerneart, T. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Dixon, H. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Haig, G. S. ..... 12 Mar 16
Walker, L. C. ..... 1 Apr 16

Medical Officer.

Gorrell, Capt. A.S., A.M.C. 8 Apr 11
MacLean, H., capt., A.M.C. 9 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

Tamblyn, D. S., lt., C.A.V.C. (E)
29 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.
Major.
Captain.
Lieutenants (2).

36th Battery.
(13 Pr. Batt.)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.
Major.

*Lachance, F. ..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Bourgue, L. ..... 1 Apr 12
*Augur, A. ..... 1 Apr 12
Ducharme, G. E. ..... 19 Nov 14
Armstrong, J. E. ..... 2 Dec 14
Begin, J. V. ..... 23 Dec 14
Gowans, H. N. ..... 24 Dec 14
Wright, W. G. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cunningham, R. A. ..... 23 July 15
Buckley, T. J. ..... 12 Nov 15
Patrick, L. M. ..... 14 Nov 15

Medical Officer.

Laurendeau, Capt. A.,
A.M.C. ..... 24 Aug 12

Veterinary Officer.

*Lamaire, W., Lt. C.A.V.C. 21 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.
Major.
Captain.
Lieutenants (3).

Artillery—Heavy.

The Montreal Heavy Brigade.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 27 Nov 56.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Mar. 12.)
2 Batteries with Ammunition Columns.
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lyman, W. E. ..... 1 May 15

Adjutant.

Johnson, R. E., capt. (*temp. maj.*) ..... 24 Dec 14

Quarter-Master

⚔(D) McGuinness, W. A. 3 Jun 97
(*hon. maj.* 3 Jun 07)

Medical Officer.

Scrimger, F. A. C., Capt.
A.M.C. (E) ..... 13 Apr 12
Robertson, A. A., *Capt.* ... 24 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A. J. G., *capt.*
C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Major.

Cole, A. W. P. ..... 12 May 14

Captain.

Ward, C. E. ..... 20 Apr 15

Lieutenants (4).

Apedaile, J. L. ..... 15 Apr 12
Plimsoll, A. R. W. ..... 7 Mar 14
Harcourt, R. H. (*rmc*) (E) 27 Aug 14
Layton, S. T. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Peacock, F. A. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Hart, R. S. ..... 2 Nov 14
Skelton, R. ..... 3 Nov 14
James, C. B. ..... 24 July 15
Bird, L. G. ..... 28 July 15
Ord, L. C. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Mooney, W. C. ..... 18 Oct 15
Jackson, W. J. ..... 19 Oct 15
Wickenden, A. A. ..... 10 Jan 16
Skelton, E. K. ..... 12 Jan 16
Wilson, C. P. ..... 15 Jan 16
Gowan, A. A. ..... 17 Jan 16
McCort, C. R. ..... 1 Feb 16
Leslie, E. A. ..... 3 Feb 16
Campbell, G. B. ..... 14 Feb 16
Marler, W. L. ..... 21 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*
Artillery—Heavy—*contd.*
Independent Batteries—*contd.*

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Major.

Cole, E. C. ..... 24 Nov 14
24 Oct 11
20 Dec 02

Captain.

Hall, G. E. ..... 25 Oct 11
Skelton, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
Johnson, R. E. ..... 24 Dec 14
(*temp. maj.* 18 Jun 15)

Lieutenants (4).

Lyman, R.B. ..... 24 Dec 14
Rohr, S. L. (*s s*) ..... 4 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 16 Jun 15)
Tranho'me, W. S. (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
*Gausden, C. E. ..... 5 Aug 15
*Gyde, A. C. ..... 5 Aug 15
Burke, M. T. ..... 5 Aug 15
May, F. R. (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
Paterson, E. R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 15
de Gruchy, C. S. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15
Peck, L. S. (*ss*) ..... 28 Oct 15
Brown, K. C. ..... 11 Nov 15
Gass, L. H. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15
Roberts, A. R. ..... 22 Nov 15
Scott, E. ..... 23 Nov 15
(*secd.* 9 Jun 16)
Birkett, N. M. ..... 3 Dec 15
2 Nov 14
Brooks, R. E. ..... 11 Jan 16
McCallum, H. A. ..... 13 Jan 16
Charlton, H. O. ..... 2 Feb 16
Hoare, F. S. ..... 11 Feb 16
Penny, W. S. ..... 21 Mar 16
Marson, W. L. ..... 21 Mar 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Ewing, J. A. ..... 5 Dec 13
22 Feb 08

Captains (2).

Wilson-Smith, F. ..... 28 Jan 09
16 July 04
Press, W. J. ..... 30 Apr 12
20 Aug 09

Lieutenants (8).

Ryan, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12
1 Apr 10
Ludington, W. H. ..... 15 Oct 14
9 Mar 11

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 31 Mar 82.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Jun 12.)
Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, *Hon. Sir* L. H., *KCMG.* ..... 27 May 98

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A. G. (E) ..... 30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C. (*maj.*) ..... 7 Apr 13

Quarter-Master.

Webster, J. A., (*hon. capt.*) 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S. R. (*maj.*) ... 6 Feb 85
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 Dec 04)
(*temp. lt-col.* 11 Mar 15)

Paymaster.

Gill, W. H. F. (*hon. capt.*) 15 Jun 09

Veterinary Officer

Chaplain.

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Headquarters-Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) *Leigh, C.* ..... 8 Oct 05
MacKay, C. L. T. ..... 7 Apr 13

Captain.

Stanley, J. W. (E) ..... 1 Feb 14

Lieutenants (4).

Hooper, J. P. (E) ..... 1 May 13
McCalder, W. A. ..... 28 Jan 14
*Davison, L. H. ..... 1 May 13
**Ritchie, G. E.* (E) ..... 1 May 13
Macdonald, T. W. F. (E) ... 12 Dec 14
**Prowse, G. L.* (E) ..... 11 Jan 15
Messervey, H. A. ..... 16 Jun 15
Murphy, A. E. B. ..... 26 Aug 15
Richards, K. B. ..... 24 Nov 15
**Boswell, M. L.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Stanley, G. K.* ..... 26 Apr 16
**Hacker, J. M.* ..... 29 May 16

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Headquarters-Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J. R. ..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D. A. (*s m h*) ..... 12 July 04
(*s s*) (E) ..... 12 July 04
Bayer, J. A. S. ..... 2 Apr 16

Lieutenants (4).

Bethune, H. L. (E) ..... 1 Apr 08
Longworth, F. J. (E) ..... 19 Jun 13
Bagnall, J. S. ..... 15 May 14
**Burke, A. H.* ..... 20 July 15
**Seaman, A. T.* (E) ..... 20 July 15
**Peake, H. W.* (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
**Keeping, K. F.* ..... 18 Dec 15
**MacCallum, W. E.* ..... 25 Apr 16
**Craswell, A. B.* ..... 24 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (1).

Bartlett, A. A. ..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E. De B. ..... 1 Jun 05
22 Jun 04
Brennan, J. W. ..... 7 Feb 08
Prowse, W. B. ..... 6 Jun 11
12 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M. W. ..... 24 Jan 08
16 Jun 04

Cobourg Heavy Battery.

Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)
Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Odell, J. W. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 27 Apr 03
(*brev. lt.-col.* 26 Dec 14)
McKinnon, J. (*s s*) ..... 15 Jun 15

Captain.

Hopper, A. E. (E) ..... 15 Jun 15

Lieutenants (3).

Peterson, C. T. ..... 9 May 13
Burn, D. H. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Lean, J. E. (E) ..... 25 Sept 15
**Webb*, P. F. ..... 25 Sept 15
**White*, A. O. ..... 15 Nov 15
Crowther, G. D. ..... 17 Nov 15
Horne, D. S. ..... 20 Nov 15
Davidson, R. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
**Burrows, E. B.* ..... 19 Jan 16
Neilson, R. A. ..... 19 Jan 16
Armstrong, H. E. ..... 21 Jan 16
Martin, P. G. ..... 15 Feb 16
**Lees, H. H.* ..... 23 Feb 16
**Payne, C. A.* ..... 23 Feb 16

Medical Officer.

Field, G. H., Capt. A. M. C. 10 Jan 14

Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy, M. P., lt. C.A.V.C. (E) 9 Aug 3

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

McCallum, C. ..... 23 Nov 14
13 Jun 06

Lieutenants (4).

Field, F. M. ..... 27 May 13
21 Dec 10

Artillery—Garrison.

1st (Halifax) Regiment.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 68.)
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
4 Cos.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Curren, Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. A. E., R.O. ..... 12 July 98

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 12
Seaman, L. N. (*capt.*) (E) ... 7 Jun 15

Adjutant

Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A. M. (E) ..... 7 Oct 98
(*hon. maj.* 5 July 11

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E. V. (E) ..... 15 Jun 07
(*maj.* 15 Jun 12)

Paymaster.

Miller, E. L. ..... 11 Apr 14
(*hon. capt.* 1 Mar 15)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, *Rev.* L. J. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A. W. ..... 25 Jan 04
MacKinnon, J. L. ..... 28 Jun 13
temp. lt.-col. 17 May 16
Maxwell, G. H. (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Gates, H. E. ..... 26 Jun 14
Soulis, P. O. ..... 31 Mar 16
(*secd.* 1 May 16)

Captains (4).

Jones, A. N. (*s s*) (E) ..... 30 Nov 11
Oland, S. C. ..... 26 Jan 14
Brew, G. M. ..... 26 Jun 14
(*secd.* 1 *Oct* 14)
Burns, F. S. ..... 26 Jun 14
Oland, G. B (*ss*) ..... 26 Nov 44
Seaman, L. N. (E) ..... 31 Mar 16
Medcalfe, G. A. (*ss*) ..... 31 Mar 16

Lieutenants (8).

Curry, P. R. ..... 22 Apr 14
Ray, W. M. ..... 14 July 14
Stairs, P. B. ..... 14 Nov 14
**Sharpe, F. B.* ..... 24 Jun 13
(*secd.* 9 Apr 15)
Gaherty, G. A. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Churchill, R. W. (*ss*) (*m*) 14 Nov 14
Maxwell, D. J. (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Flowers, E. P. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Guildford, D. A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15
Bell, H. B. ..... 20 Apr 15
Churchill, C ..... 4 Sept 15
**Haliburton, A. F.* ..... 4 Sept 15
Farquhar, T. De W. ..... 4 Sept 15
**Stairs, H. M.* ..... 4 Sept 15
Harrison, L. L. ..... 4 Sept 15
**Shean, W. E.* ..... 14 Feb 16
**Wilson, O. A. M.* ..... 23 Feb 16
**Thompson, E. S.* ..... 23 Feb 16
**Isnor, G. B.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**O'Connell, W. J.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Rutledge, J. E.* ..... 28 Feb 16
**Thomson, A. H.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Bell, L. G.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Palmer, F. H.* ..... 7 Mar 16
**De Wolfe, F. T.* ..... 23 Mar 16
**Esther, L. G.* ..... 27 Mar 16
**Freeman, R. P.* ..... 4 Apr 16
**Coll, C. H.* ..... 10 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Garrison—*contd.*

1st (Halifax) Regt.—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Smith, J. D.* ....29 Apr 16
**Campbell, R. F. B.*.... 1 May 16
25 May 15
**Bauld, W. C. L.* .... 1 May 16
**Carmichael, G. W.* .... 2 May 16
**Hodge, C. A.* .... 2 May 16
**Potter, W. P.* .... 5 May 16
**Hayden, F. G.* .... 5 May 16
**Forsyth, W. E.* .... 5 May 16
**Hoben, C. R.* .... 5 May 16
Doane, H. W. L. ....15 May 16
4 Oct 15
**Marshall, W. M.*....24 May 16
**Wootten, A. G.*....29 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J. W. ....25 May 06
26 Jun 09

Captains (4).

Nichols, G. E. ....25 May 09
5 Apr 05
Allan, J. L. McD. .... 9 May 12
5 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J. F. Le M. .... 11 Oct 11
21 Jun 03
Fraser, A.... ....21 May 14
29 Jan 09

3rd (New Brunswick) Regiment.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 28 May 69.)
Regimental Headquarters—
St. John, N.B.
3 Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Armstrong, B. R....22 Sept 12

Adjutant.

Harrison, W. A. (capt.)(E)20 Feb 13
(bt. maj. 28 Sept 15)

Quarter-Master.

Pidgeon, D. F., hon. lt. (E) 21 Sept 14

Medical Officer.

Skinner, S. S. .... 26 Jun 05
(maj. 9 Jun 12)

Chaplain.

Raymond, Ven. Archd. *W. O.*, LLD, MA. *(hon. capt.)* 15 Feb 06

No. 1 Company.

Headquarters—St. John.

Major.

Harrison, W. H. (E)..... 2 Apr 08
(temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 15)

Captain.

*Sayre, J. E.... 7 Apr 14

Lieutenants (4).

Macdonald, S. K. L. (E) ... 12 Apr 11
Inches, C. F. (E.)....17 Feb 13
Mackay, C. ....21 Feb 13
(secd. 11 Mar 15)
Fowler, A. L ....21 Sept 14
24 Jun 04
Ryder, T. E. (E) ....21 Sept 14
Day, J. L. ....26 Oct 14
Fairweather, J.H.A.L. (E)27 Oct 14
Dobbie, W. H. (E) ....30 Oct 14
Wetmore, G. B. (E) .... 3 Nov 14
Compton, W. A. G. (E) ....20 Nov 14
**Robinson, H. P.* ....21 Sept 14
Brock, C. H. ....24 Nov 14
Patchell, R. T. (E) ....24 Mar 15
**Evans, E. R.* (E) ....24 Aug 15
**White, D. Y.* ....20 Sept 15
**Bennett, C. S.* ....15 Nov 15
**McNair, J. B.* ....10 Jan 16

No. 2 Company.

Headquarters—Carleton.

Major.

McGowan, J. T. (s s) (E) 4 July 12

Captain.

Allen, L. T. (E)..... 8 Mar 13
6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (4).

Archibald, I. R....22 Feb 13
*Mathers, W. F. ....17 Feb 13
Chandler, H. A. .... 1 Jun 14
Rosenorn, P. E. M. (E) ....27 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Wetmore, P. W. ....28 Oct 14
(temp. capt. 22 Mar 16)
MacLeod, N. P. (E) ....30 Oct 14
Turnbull, E. H. ....12 Nov 14
**Chandler, J. A.* ....17 Nov 14
Leonard, C. F. (E)....25 Nov 14
12 Apr 11
Kerr, W. G. (E)....14 Jan 15
**Clements, F. de L.* .... 2 Jun 15
Fritz Rando'ph, G.A.(ss) (E) 4 Jun 15
**Thomson, J. R.* .... 8 Feb 16
**Stephens, J.* ....10 Apr 16
**Waring, W. L.* ....11 Apr 16
**McDade, G. M.* .... 4 May 16
**Walker, F. C.* ....25 May 16
**Bridges, H. A.* ....25 May 16

No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Magee, F.C., D.S.O.(E) 20 Feb 13

Captain.

Gamblin, G. A. (E)..... 1 May 14

Lieutenants (4).

Hayes, R. St. C. (E.)..... 12 Apr 11
Hazen, D. K. (E) ....16 Feb 13
Thomas, S. A. ....17 Feb 13
Ring, R. A. (ss) (E)..... 1 May 13
(temp. capt. 28 July 15)
**Kelly, L. St. G.* (E) ....26 Mar 14
Vassie, W. (E)..... ....14 Sept 14
Creasy, W. (E) ....29 Oct 14
Bruce, J. A. (E)..... 2 Nov 14
Muirhead, R. G. ....11 Nov 14
Magee, R. D. ....24 Nov 14
6 Apr 09
Ewing, W. C. ....28 Nov 14
Bruce, R. H. ....28 Nov 14
West, H. A. (E) ....30 Nov 14
Cudlip, C. M....23 Apr 15
Alward, W. W. .... 3 Sept 15
**McDonald, H. D.* (E)..... 9 Nov 15
**McLaren, I. M.* ....22 Nov 15
**McLaren, L. D.* (E)..... 6 Dec 15
**Jones, R. K.* ....14 Dec 15
**Turnbull, B. W.* ....15 Dec 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Robinson, J. M. .... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06
Smith, S. B. ....25 May 12
18 Jun 08

Captains (3).

Emerson, S. L. .... 23 May 07
21 Jun 04

Lieutenants (12)

McRobbie, J. D. C. .... 18 Oct 12
12 Apr 11
Ross, H. R.... ....26 Oct 12
6 Apr 09

5th (British Columbia) Regiment.

Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 12 Oct 83.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
3 Cos.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Winsby, W. N. (E)..... 2 Jan 14

Adjutant.

Clark, R. P., capt. (E)... 2 Jan 14
Birch, C. W., *capt.*....14 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Lettice, W. H. *(hon. lt.)* ...26 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Robertson, H. M. (E) ..... 11 July 07
(capt. 20 Nov 08)

Chaplain.

Barton, Rev. W. (hon. capt.)
(E.)... ..... 6 May 12

Majors (3).

Angus, R. .... 19 Apr 10
(temp. lt.-col. 17 Aug 15)
Harris, J. C. *(m)* ..... 1 July 12
Woolison, H. H.... 12 Mar 14

Captains (3)

Stern, P. T. (E)..... 28 Oct 10
Clark, R. P., MC (E)... 1 July 10
Robertson, F. A. (m) (E) ... 12 Mar 10
Robertson, A. E. ....14 Oct 14
Birch, C. W. (E) ....14 Oct 14

Captains—contd.

Crockett, M. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
(secd. 15 Mar 15)
Bovill, K. H. (E)..... 3 Jun 15
Sargison, A. E. .... 3 Jun 15
Winsby, W. .... 1 Feb 16

Lieutenants (12).

Monk, P. B. ....15 Feb 13
Shaw, W. B. (E)....15 Feb 13
Robinson, H. K. (E)....27 Oct 13
Craddock, A. E. ....30 Apr 14
(temp capt. 4 Feb 16)
Heyle, R. C..... ....11 Sept 14
(secd. 15 Mar 15)
Hart, J. ....11 Sept 14
Baker, E. G. P. (m) (E) ...29 Sept 14
Clearihue, J. B. .... 5 Nov 14
Molesworth, A. C. V. ... ..16 Nov 14
**Blackwood, T. G.* (E)..... 4 Jan 15
**Denby, J. B.* (E) ....22 Apr 15
**Carmichael, E. K.* .... 9 July 15
**Flexman, E.* .... 9 July 15
**Bright J. B.* (E)..... ...16 July 15
**Hinton, J. A.* ....16 July 15
**Perks, J. V.* (E)....16 July 15
**Badger, H. C.* (E) 16 July15
Havers, G. F. (E) ....20 July 15
**Kennedy, H.* ....23 July 15
**Shreiber, C. B. (m)* (E) ...23 July 15
**Okell, S. H. (m)* (E) .....23 July 15
**Duncan, C. G. S. (m)*... 31 July 15
**Willis-Nich ison, G. S.*(E)31 July 15
Kent, M. A. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Scott, M. H. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Taylor, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Sutherland, V. R. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Irwin, G. M. ..... 1 Aug 15
**Burde, R. J.* ....17 Aug 15
Weldie, V. E. K. .... 1 Sept 15
**Cooke, W. F. (m)* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Gary, F. J.* (E) ....13 Sept 15
**Meredith-Jones, H. D.*....13 Sept 15
**Terry, S. D.* (E) ....16 Sept 15
**Aitken, G. G.* (E) ....12 Oct 15
**Mackintosh, P.* (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
**Colgate, S.* ....20 Dec 15
**Sutton, A. C.* (E.)..... 3 Jan 16
**McKenna, V.* .... 4 Jan 16
**Hall, A. M.* (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
**Thain, H. S.* (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
Maclean, A. ....20 Jan 16
MacLachlan, J. B. ....20 Jan 16
Gonnason, C. S. ....20 Jan 16
Prior, B. G. ....20 Jan 16
**Blyth, R. A.* (E) ....20 Jan 16
Pethick, G. H. .... 1 Feb 16
**Ricardo, W. C.*....13 Mar 16
**Swan, G. M.* ....13 Mar 16
**Morrison, R.* (E) ....13 Mar 16
**Gamble, C. W.* .... 4 Apr 16
**Edwards, W. J.* ....25 Apr 16
**Thompson, W. C.* .... 6 May 16
**Finnick, D. R.* .... 8 May 16
**de Carteret, S. H.* .... 8 May 16
**Hamilton, R. S.*....25 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 2 Jan 14
6 Jun 07
(temp. lt.-col. 17 Aug 15)

Captains (3).

Langley, W. H. (E) .... 8 Oct 06
28 Feb 03

Lieutenants (12).

6th (Quebec and Lévis) Regiment.

Military District No. 5.
(Organized 1 July 99.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Lévis, P.Q.
3 Cos.

Honorary Colonel.

Casgrain, *Hon.* T. C. .... 1 Feb 15

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

D)Gelly, E.... 18 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Goulet, J.E., Capt. (sm) (E) 1 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Boissinot, T. E., *(hon. capt.)*6 Jan 10

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Garr.—*contd.*

6th (Quebec and Lévis) Regt.—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

Roy, A. V. ..... 27 Jun 01
(*maj.* 5 July 07)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Bernier, Rev. H., (*hon. capt.*) 19 Sept 12

No. 1 Company.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Vien, T. A. (*msc*) ..... 10 Apr 09

Captain.

Goulet, J. E. (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Aug 12
Goulet, J. A. ..... 23 Mar 16

Lieutenants (4).

Bourassa, L. ..... 26 Jan 14
*Michand, L. G. ..... 9 Jun 14
Tremblay, S. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Manzetti, C. A. ..... 13 Jan 16
*Paquet, L. ..... 31 Jan 16
*Boldue, L. P. ..... 20 Mar 16
*Larivee, J. L. ..... 20 Mar 16

No 2 Company.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Major.

Boutin, L. ..... 18 Mar 09

Captain.

Dion, J. G. E. ..... 11 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Ruel, L. J ..... 20 Feb 11
Dion, L. T. ..... 17 Dec 13
Fontaine, J. H. ..... 18 July 14
Dumont, W. ..... 18 Oct 14

No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Lamontagne, A. ..... 7 Dec 15

Captain.

Lasnier, J. H. ..... 7 Dec 15

Lieutenants (4).

Hamel, T. ..... 29 Oct 13
Lasnier, L. ..... 18 July 14
*Samson, R. ..... 24 Aug 14
Audet, J. A. ..... 6 Feb 15
Shink, G. H. ..... 6 Apr 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3)

Captains (3).

Boutin, L. P. ..... 1 Dec 13
12 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

Harvey, V. ..... 30 Sept 09
17 Dec 06
Boutin, A. ..... 10 Jun 12
5 Jun 07

No. 1 Siege Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 12)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Ernst, P. A. ..... 27 July 05

Captain.

Ernst, W. T. ..... 20 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

Marryatt, W. R. ..... 4 Apr 11
Eisener, A. L. ..... 23 May 13
*Eisner, H. P. ..... 1 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

The Montreal Siege Company.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade. C.G.A.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Miller, R. ..... 20 Apr 15
12 May 15

Lieutenants (2).

Robb, W. H. ..... 22 Mar 11
Lamb, H. M. ..... 7 Jun 12
Steele, B. ..... 1 Oct 14
Matthews, C. ..... 6 Nov 14
Dale, R. C. ..... 19 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

*Beaubien, J. de G. ..... 17 Feb 15
Howard, W. H. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
3 Oct 14
*Skelton, P. H. ..... 21 Mar 16
Kavanagh, F. J. (*rnr*) ..... 21 Mar 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2)

Canadian Engineers.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) *Harrison, H. (msc) (ss)* (E) 3 Sept 12
Meredith, C. P. ..... 3 Sept 12
Melville, W. W. (E) ..... 22 Feb 16
Biggs, S. P. ..... 15 Mar 16

Majors (9).

McKenna, J. A. ..... 30 Nov 12
Inkseter, G. A. (*rmc*) (E) 15 Nov 13
Malcolm, L. (E) ..... 19 Jan 15
Gzowski, H. N. ..... 1 Mar 15
Bishop, R. W. (*rmc*) ..... 1 July 15
Macphail, A., DSO. (E).. 1 Nov 10
Fell, J. P. (E) ..... 5 Dec 11
*Lyle, R. McC. ..... 12 May 15
Wilgar, W. P. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

Captains (14).

✕ *Irving, T. C.*, DSO (E) 1 Jun 11
Peters, F. H. (*rmc*) ..... 7 Feb 14
Robertson, N. R. (E)..... 1 Mar 14
Milne, C. N. G. (E) .....24 Aug 14
Hay, B. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Theriault, A. ..... 1 Oct 14
✕ Ward, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
25 Feb 13
(*temp. Maj.* 7 Dec 15)
Bramfitt, G. N. (*sm*) (*ss*)... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. Maj.* 16 Feb 16)
Trotter, C. T. (*rmc*) (E) ...19 Oct 14
27 Jun 07
McGiffin, R. B. ..... 1 Mar 15
Hawker, J. W. ..... 9 Mar 15
(*temp. Maj.* 9 Aug 15)
Forster, E. L. C. ..... 15 Apr 15
Wilson, J. T. ..... 12 May 15
Daw, H. (E)..... 12 May 15
*McPherson, A. J. ..... 15 Apr 13
Ellis, D. S. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Henderson, E. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Parker, S. D. (*rmc*) (E) ... 4 Mar 16
Keefer, T. C. (*rmc*) .....29 Jan 16

Lieutenants (58).

Nowlan, A. (E) .....10 Apr 11
Dyment, R. L. .....28 Feb 12
Robinson, A. L. (E) .....28 Feb 12
✕ *Ward, P.* (E) .....25 Feb 13
(*temp. Capt.* 7 Dec 15)
✕ *Cosgrave, J. R.*, MC (E) 25 Feb 13
Gendron, J. E. E. (*rmc*) (*m*)
(E) ..... 4 Jan 14
Harrison, F. W. (E) .....27 Jan 14
(*temp. Capt.* 15 Mar 16)
Sutherland, N. McL. (*rmc*) 1 Feb 14
24 Jun 09
(*temp. Capt.* 15 Mar 16)
Smith, H. D. St. A. (*rmc*) (E) 1 Feb 14
22 Jun 11
Thexton, R. D. (E) .....23 Feb 14
Pepler, E. (E)..... .....20 Jun 14
Drummond, L. (*rmc*) (E)...25 Jun 14
Rogers, B. D. (*rmc*) ..... 3 Aug 14
Anthes, L. L. .....12 Aug 14
McGivern, F. A. (E).....22 Aug 14
Mieville, A. L. (E) .....22 Aug 14
Smart, R. S. .....28 Sept 14
Young, T. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Boyd, V. ..... 21 Jan 15
*Loudon, T. R. .....21 Jan 15
Kingner, L. W. (E) .....21 Jan 15
Sterne, E. T. .....15 Mar 15
(*temp. Capt.* 11 Apr 16)
(*secd.* 11 Apr 16)
Chambers, E. C. G. (E) ...15 Apr 15
Miller, D. J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Hamilton, W. H. A. (E)... 1 Sept 12
*Healy, G. B. .....20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R. W. .....21 Dec 12
*McVean, H. G. .....15 Apr 13
*Stewart, J. ..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants—contd.

*Boyle, F. J. .....16 Jun 13
Daviason, A. J. G. (E) ...24 Sept 13
✕ *Baker, E. A.*, MC (E) 8 Jan 14
*Noall, T. .....27 Apr 14
Barrett, C. H. (E).....16 Jun 14
✕ *Lynn, E. F.*, MC (E)...10 Aug 14
*Robins, D. W. .....13 Aug 14
Manhard, W. E. (E) .....17 Aug 14
21 Apr 06
Morkill, R. F. (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Earnshaw, P. (E) ... ...19 Aug 14
Taylor, G. R. (*m*)..... 21 Aug 14
Tate, H. W. (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
*Wilkes, G. H. .....28 Oct 14
Charlebois, A. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Sullivan, A. O. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Rous, C. C. .....11 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 July 15)
Fellowes, S. H. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Mitchell, E. F. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Collingwood, D. M. (E) ...15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J. L. .....15 Dec 14
Murray, R. R. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Weatherbe, K. (E).....31 Dec 14
Loudon, T. R. .....21 Jan 15
*McMurray, J. S. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Goodwin, W. M. .....17 May 15
*Yeigh, E. H. .....16 Aug 15
Bishop, R. H. (E) .....10 Jun 15
Lewis, J. T. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
9 Jan 12
McKnight, A. W. (*rmc*) ...17 Oct 14
✕ *Powell, R. W.*, MC (*rmc*) 14 Nov 14
*Mattice, G. L. .....13 Feb 15
(*temp. maj.* 6 Dec 15)
(*secd.* 3 Jun 15)
Stewart, A. E. (*s s*) (E) ...20 Feb 15
*Shiels, E. W. ..... 1 July 13
*Green, W. H. ..... 1 Aug 13
*Berry, W. H. ..... 1 May 14
*McKeen, H. E. ..... 1 May 14
(*temp. capt.* 3 May 16)
Maple, H. E. ..... 9 May 14
(*temp. capt.* 18 Apr 16)
Jones, J. H. (*sm*).....30 May 14
Brunning, W. H. (E).....10 Aug 14
✕ MacDonald, J. C., MC
(E) ..... 12 Aug 14
*✕ Craig, J. C. ..... 5 Sept 14
Wilson, L. R. Z. (E) .....18 Sept 14
Parnell-Smith, M. S. .....21 Sept 14
Gorman, T. C. (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
*Moran, J. F. ..... 7 Oct 14
Wallis, N. J. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Whitside, J. L. (*m*)..... 2 Nov 14
*Monks, K. C. H. ..... 3 Nov 14
Mercier, S. M. (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Young, E. J. (E) ..... 8 Nov 14
Junkin, Ti. L. (E)..... 8 Nov 14
McDougall, A. (E) .....10 Nov 14
Stuart, H. B. (E).....10 Nov 14
*Killip, W. C. .....12 Nov 14
Calvin, J. D. (E) ....14 Nov 14
Meade, J. C. (E) .....15 Nov 14
✕ Northover, A. W., MC 21 Nov 14
Calvin, R. M. (E).....27 Nov 14
*Creighton, S. C. .....15 Dec 14
*Ivey, C. H. .....17 Dec 14
Douthwaite, L. C. (E) ... 1 Jan 15
*Wilson, R. P. ..... 1 Jan 15
*Smith, W. R. ..... 6 Jan 15
Gibson, L. (*m*) (E)..... 6 Jan 15
*Monaghan, G. .....12 Jan 15
Whyte, G. H. (E).....15 Jan 15
Pope, M. A. (*s s*) .....16 Jan 15
Rugh, H. B. (*m*) (E) .....18 Jan 15
Coles, H. T. (E) .....21 Jan 15
McDougall, A. C. (E) .....23 Jan 15
*Wilson, W. J. ..... 2 Feb 15
*Galbraith, W. J. ..... 8 Feb 15
*Richardson, C. S. .....13 Feb 15
*Stewart, A. F. .....15 Feb 15
*Hazen, H. T. .....15 Feb 15
*McDougall, J. C. .....18 Feb 15
Scott, N. M. (E) .....18 Feb 15
*Dalziel, N. P. .....20 Feb 15
(*secd.* 14 Sept 15)
Donnan, J. R. (*s s*) (E) .....21 Feb 15
Ross, W. A. (E) .....24 Feb 15
Pennock, W. B. (*m*) (E).....24 Feb 15
Dawson, H. W. (*s s*) (E) ... 1 Mar 15
Dunsmore, R. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Todd, J. J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Neill, N. (E)..... 3 Mar 15

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Cooper, H. S. (E) 4 Mar 15
*Windebank, E. 5 Mar 15
*Copeland, L. B. 9 Mar 15
*Reid, J. G. (E) 11 Mar 15
Sherwood, H. L. (rmc) (E) 13 Mar 15
*Miller, W. C. (E) 14 Mar 15
Ross, B. (E) 15 Mar 15
*McLean, E. B. 15 Mar 15
*Pope, J. H. 17 Mar 15
*Garrow, E. E. (m) (E) 18 Mar 15
Goddard, E. H. 18 Mar 15
(temp. capt. 2 Sept 15)
Featherstonhaugh, E. P. (E) 18 Mar 15
*Page, A. A. (E) 19 Mar 15
*Hillman, D. (E) 20 Mar 15
McCallum, G. H. (m) (E) 30 Mar 15
*Ritchie, F. A. (E) 1 Apr 15
*Johnson, G. A. (E) 1 Apr 15
*Chace, W. G. 1 Apr 15
*McKenzie, B. S. 1 Apr 15
*Macphail, W. M. 1 Apr 15
Cavanagh, H. (m) (E) 2 Apr 15
*Murray, W. H. D. (E) 4 Apr 15
*Ramsay, K. A. (E) 4 Apr 15
*Duncan, E. (E) 4 Apr 15
*Connors, F. B. (E) 4 Apr 15
*Lewis, R. P. (E) 4 Apr 15
*Smyth, E. S. (E) 6 Apr 15
*Morse, G. P. 7 Apr 15
*Applegath, T. G. 8 Apr 15
*Bell-Macdonald, W. M. 9 Apr 15
*Lowden, W. K. 9 Apr 15
*Oliver, J. (E) 12 Apr 15
*Powell, W. D. (E) 19 Apr 15
*Neelands, A. R. (E) 22 Apr 15
*Sara, R. A. 26 Apr 15
*Mason, J. B. (E) 27 Apr 15
*Logan, J. C. 28 Apr 15
*Shaw E. F. 29 Apr 15
Tooker, N. L. (rmc) (m) (E) 29 Apr 15
*Tracy, T. L. (E) 1 May 15
*Hesketh-Bamford, W. W. (E) 1 May 15
*Winter, W. A. (E) 4 May 15
*Mason, C. G. 6 May 15
*Pratt, F. M. (E) 10 May 15
*Schofield, S. J. 11 May 15
*Petrie, P. (E) 11 May 15
*Rosborough, H. E. 12 May 15
*Macaulay, D. L. (m) (E) 13 May 15
*Temple, E. E. 15 May 15
*Barter, J. 17 May 15
*Biggs, J. R. 17 May 15
*West, J. P. (E) 20 May 15
*Holman, H. G. (E) 22 May 15
*Richardson, C. L. 25 May 15
*Underhill, F. C. (E) 25 May 15
*Munro, J. H. (E) 26 May 15
*Congdon, J. H. 26 May 15
26 Apr 15
*Earle, H. (E) 26 May 15
*Cassels, W. L. L. (E) 28 May 15
*Scott, A. N. (E) 31 May 15
*Torbett, E. A. W. 1 Jun 15
*Keane, T. J. 4 Jun 15
*Sladen, C. St. B. (E) 7 Jun 15
*~~Stock~~, J. J., MC (E) 8 Jun 15
*Robinson, S. D. (E) 8 Jun 15
*Cahan, J. F. (E) 9 Jun 15
*Flint, C. 11 Jun 15
*MacCrimmon, H. J. 11 Jun 15
*Fortier, F. A. (E) 23 Jun 15
MacAfee, R. E. (E) 23 Jun 15
*Bennett, E. A. 26 Jun 15
*Armstrong, D. B. 29 Jun 15
*Heron, J. B. 29 Jun 15
*Bird, F. G. (E) 1 July 15
*Conradi, F. J. 20 July 15
*McKean, H. S. 22 July 15
*Watt, J. A. (E) 26 July 15
*Emra, F. H. (m) (E) 28 July 15
*Coulthard, R. W. (E) 3 Aug 15
*West, A. M. (E) 5 Aug 15
*Withrow, W. J. (m) (E) 9 Aug 15
*Edwards, W. A. (E) 10 Aug 15
*Nicholson, R. A. V. 10 Aug 15
*Adam, W. A. (E) 11 Aug 15
*Tilbrook, C. W. (E) 20 Aug 15
*Sneath, R. G. (E) 12 Aug 15
*Robinson, W. H. 1 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Batchelor, O. S. 11 Sept 15
*Burrows, B. H. A. (E) 15 Sept 15
*Sims, H. B. 15 Sept 15
*Parker, T. H. (E) 18 Sept 15
*Eagleson, S. P. (E) 18 Sept 15
*Galway, J. C. (E) 21 Sept 15
*Arniel, M. S. 23 Sept 15
*Jones, W. (ss) (E) 24 Sept 15
*Leitch, C. H. (E) 24 Sept 15
*Gall, H. 25 Sept 15
*Thom, J. B. (E) 29 Sept 15
*Lazenby, P. H. (E) 29 Sept 15
*Ashford, A. G. (E) 29 Sept 15
*Hiam, T. A. 29 Sept 15
*Brophy, J. B. 1 Oct 15
*Ferguson, G. H. (E) 1 Oct 15
Latimer, G. B. (rmc) (E) 1 Oct 15
*Thorne, S. M. (E) 6 Oct 15
*Taylor, J. E. 6 Oct 15
*Boyd, G. H. (E) 12 Oct 15
*Allen, C. W. (E) 12 Oct 15
*Greenlees, A. H. 15 Oct 15
*Monds, W. 18 Oct 15
*McLean, A. C. (E) 20 Oct 15
*Reid, A. M. (E) 20 Oct 15
*McDougal, S. G. (E) 21 Oct 15
*Ginna, E. L. 21 Oct 15
*Holloway, H. S. (E) 21 Oct 15
*Trevaille-Williams, T. (E) 22 Oct 15
*Phillips, A. J. R. (E) 22 Oct 15
*Weldon, H. S. (E) 22 Oct 15
*Ross, C. M. (E) 23 Oct 15
*Stone, R. S. 23 Oct 15
*Munro, J. C. 27 Oct 15
*Carlyle, W. M. 29 Oct 15
*Staples, G. J. (E) 1 Nov 15
*Jackson, N. B. (E) 1 Nov 15
Brunton, Sir J. S. L., Bt. 1 Nov 15
15 Dec 14
(temp. capt. 1 Nov 15)
*McMillan, J. G. (E) 1 Nov 15
*Sidenius, H. G. 1 Nov 15
*Thompson, G. H. 1 Nov 15
*Harvey, H. A. 1 Nov 15
*Dyke, F. S. 1 Nov 15
*Major, W. P. 1 Nov 15
*Meek, V. M. 1 Nov 15
*Pearce, S. K. 1 Nov 15
*McNeill, J. H. 1 Nov 15
*Soper, W. E. 1 Nov 15
*Forbes, J. H. (E) 2 Nov 15
*Knowles, P. M. 2 Nov 15
*McClough, R. W. 3 Nov 15
*Neill, H. J. 7 Nov 15
*Kennedy, H. S. (E) 11 Nov 15
*Haultain, A. G. (E) 11 Nov 15
*Kennedy, H. (E) 12 Nov 15
*Goode, H. J. (E) 12 Nov 15
*Binns, P. V. (E) 15 Nov 15
*Fleming, G. O. 16 Nov 15
*Lake, S. A. 16 Nov 15
*Humphreys, S. 17 Nov 15
*Adendana, E. M. (E) 17 Nov 15
*Hanes, G. S. 18 Nov 15
*Ryrie, H. S. 20 Nov 15
*Lowrie, A. W. P. 22 Nov 15
*Carson, P. A. 23 Nov 15
*Montague, T. M. 26 Nov 15
*Maxwell, M. W. (E) 30 Nov 15
*Cohen, N. B. 1 Dec 15
*Arthurs, W. G. (E) 1 Dec 15
*Young, L. B. 1 Dec 15
*Robinson, C. M. 1 Dec 15
*Stone, H. G. 1 Dec 15
*Pearse, W. G. (E) 6 Dec 15
*Holdcroft, J. B. 6 Dec 15
*Brickenden, F. M. (E) 7 Dec 15
*Macdonald, D. A. 7 Dec 15
*Marshall, H. J. 8 Dec 15
*Langford, J. A. 15 Dec 15
*Stitt, O. M. (E) 15 Dec 15
*Spencer, R. A. (E) 15 Dec 15
*Coleman, S. V. (E) 20 Dec 15
*Napier, G. P. (E) 22 Dec 15
*Wood, J. A. (E) 23 Dec 15
*Bonnell, M. B. (E) 25 Dec 15
4 Nov 15
*West, C. E. (E) 27 Dec 15
*Goodchild, R. H. 27 Dec 15
*Dix, W. G. 28 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Wylie, W. H. (E) 28 Dec 15
Chapman, A. H. 30 Dec 15
*Carscallen, H. R. 1 Jan 16
*MacKinnon, J. A. (E) 1 Jan 16
*McIntosh, J. S. 1 Jan 16
*New, R. H. (E) 1 Jan 16
*Nicholson, C. W. H. (E) 1 Jan 16
*Simpson, D. C. U. (E) 1 Jan 16
*Attfield, A. E. 1 Jan 16
*Armstrong, J. D. (E) 2 Jan 16
*Steers, W. B. (E) 2 Jan 16
*McClenaghan, V. S. C. (E) 3 Jan 16
*Goad, C. E. 3 Jan 16
*Paul, J. M. 4 Jan 16
*Johnston, G. C. S. (E) 6 Jan 16
*Gregory, A. E. (E) 8 Jan 16
*Cumming, A. L. (E) 11 Jan 16
*Clemes, N. H. (E) 14 Jan 16
*Lawson, W. S. 15 Jan 16
*Slinn, W. H. 17 Jan 16
*Bell, W. J. 18 Jan 16
*Dodwell, G. W. M. 22 Jan 16
*Rogers, R. A. (E) 26 Jan 16
*Sheppard, N. E. D. 27 Jan 16
*Quinlan, H. E. 28 Jan 16
*McAlister, A. L. 29 Jan 16
*Moore, H. A. 31 Jan 16
*Ramsay, J. H. (E) 1 Feb 16
*Wilson, N. (E) 1 Feb 16
*Dickenson, G. N. (E) 1 Feb 16
*Wright, A. C. 1 Feb 16
*Murdie, W. C. (E) 2 Feb 16
*Smith, W. R. 5 Feb 16
*Hutchinson, S. A. 6 Feb 16
*Hay, R. A. (E) 8 Feb 16
*Hobbs, W. E. 8 Feb 16
*Bennet, G. A. 12 Feb 16
*Hutcheson, W. B. (E) 14 Feb 16
Henderson, T. D. (E) 15 Feb 16
Taylor, G. M. (E) 15 Feb 16
*Serson, H. V. 15 Feb 16
*Byron, M. R. 15 Feb 16
*Miller, W. H. 16 Feb 16
*Warner, J. E. A. 17 Feb 16
*Fraser, C. E. 18 Feb 16
*Jones, F. S. (E) 18 Feb 16
*Marshall, I. M. (E) 18 Feb 16
*Corbett, F. 18 Feb 16
*O'Sullivan, J. J. 19 Feb 16
*Pringle, J. F. 22 Feb 16
*Robertson, W. A. (E) 23 Feb 16
*Barclay, A. P. M. (E) 24 Feb 16
*Stuart, W. H. 24 Feb 16
*Morley, W. 25 Feb 16
*MacLean, A. T. (E) 25 Feb 16
*Melville, J. L. (E) 26 Feb 16
*Heathcott, R. V. (E) 28 Feb 16
*McElroy, V. H. 29 Feb 16
*McIntosh, R. F. 1 Mar 16
*Menzies, J. W. 1 Mar 16
*Ford-Smith, P. 1 Mar 16
*Murray, W. A. 1 Mar 16
*Doggart, H. J. 1 Mar 16
*Riddell, J. M. (E) 1 Mar 16
*De Laporte, A. V. 1 Mar 16
*Morris, C. A. (E) 1 Mar 16
*Shanly, J. 1 Mar 16
*McDougall, C. H. 1 Mar 16
*Duffy, R. R. 2 Mar 16
*Dyke, H. F. 2 Mar 16
*Keys, W. R. 2 Mar 16
*Holland, A. H. 3 Mar 16
*MacKenzie, H. J. (E) 3 Mar 16
*Mandley, C. S. 4 Mar 16
*Kinmond, R. D. 4 Mar 16
*Sutherland, W. S. 4 Mar 16
*Connell, N. B. 7 Mar 16
*McCurdy, L. B. 7 Mar 16
28 Aug 15
*McDougall, A. L. 9 Mar 16
*Macdonald, J. K. (E) 10 Mar 16
*Blanchard, A. B. 10 Mar 16
8 Sept 15
*McPhillips, G. A. 11 Mar 16
*Ferguson, J. A. 14 Mar 16
*Martin, J. S. 17 Mar 16
*Cunliffe, S. A. 17 Mar 16
*Parrott, J. R. 18 Mar 16
*McBeath, J. D. 18 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Burns, L. P.* ..... 23 Mar 16
**Bews, J. G.* ..... 23 Mar 16
**Christie, H. R.* ..... 24 Mar 16
**Easton, L. I.* ..... 27 Mar 16
**Pinch, H. H.* ..... 28 Mar 16
**Von Pizer, C. H.* ..... 31 Mar 16
Muckleston, H. B. (rmc) ... 1 Apr 16
**Wade, M. C.* ..... 1 Apr 16
**Lethbridge, J. M.* ..... 5 Apr 16
**Dryden, C. J.* ..... 8 Apr 16
**Stinson, E. I.* ..... 15 Apr 16
**Patton, J. N. C.* ..... 15 Apr 16
**McLellan, R. A.* ..... 17 Apr 16
**Frid, H. P.* ..... 18 Apr 16
**Walker, L. D.* ..... 19 Apr 16
**Montizambert, G. C. P.* ... 19 Apr 16
**Scott, T. S.* ..... 19 Apr 16
**Steers, F. P.* ..... 20 Apr 16
**Johnstone, J. H. L.* ..... 20 Apr 16
**Dalton, G. F.* ..... 20 Apr 16
**Brown, A. A.* ..... 25 Apr 16
**Eadie, R. S.* ..... 28 Apr 16
**Stewart, N.* ..... 28 Apr 16
**Davidson, E. I.* ..... 28 Apr 16
19 Aug 15
**Gardner, D. B.* ..... 1 May 16
**Henders n, G. H.* ..... 1 May 16
**Parker, C. A.* ..... 1 May 16
**Campbell, G. A.* ..... 1 May 16
**Laffoley, L. H* ..... 1 May 16
**Marshall, J. A. P.* ..... 1 May 16
**White, H. F.* ..... 1 May 16
**Macdonald, J.* ..... 3 May 16
**Cadenhead, A. F. G.* ..... 3 May 16
(secd 1 Jun 16)
**Finlayson, M. D.* ..... 4 May 16
**Dobbin, W. L.* ..... 5 May 16
**Coutlee, W. F.* ..... 7 May 16
**Osborne, C. S. (E)* ..... 9 May 16
**Sinclair, L. M.* ..... 9 May 16
**Landsay, H. W. (E)* ..... 10 May 16
**Crombie, H. A.* ..... 10 May 16
**Corbett, F. P.* ..... 10 May 16
**Hood, J. G.* ..... 11 May 16
**Gow, D. B.* ..... 11 May 16
1 Dec 15
**Pelletier, C. A.* ..... 15 May 16
**Steven, H. M. (E)* ..... 15 May 16
**Fitz-Gerald, T. D.* ..... 18 May 16
**Curtin, C. J.* ..... 25 May 16
**Lavery, V. M.* ..... 25 May 16
**Curzon, J. H.* ..... 26 May 16
**Gault, G.* ..... 27 May 16
**Welby, A. E.* ..... 1 Jun 16
**Wolff, M.* ..... 1 Jun 16
**McIver, J.* ..... 1 Jun 16
**Dutrie, H. B.* ..... 1 Jun 16
**Gwillim, J. C.* ..... 12 Jun 16
**Bell, J. K.* ..... 12 Jun 16
**Chipnell, J. G.* ..... 13 Jun 16
**Munro, D. A.* ..... 13 Jun 16
**Riddell, A. G.* ..... 13 Jun 16
**Lemay, V.* ..... 13 Jun 16
**Creeth, N. A.* ..... 14 Jun 16
**Kingstone, G. A.* ..... 16 Jun 16
**Pope, E. J.* ..... 15 Jun 16
**Howard, J. T.* ..... 16 Jun 16
**Duthie, L. J.* ..... 17 Jun 16
**Cole, W. S.* ..... 19 Jun 16
**Winslow, K. M.* ..... 19 Jun 16
**George, W. B.* ..... 20 Jun 16
**Buchanan, T. R.* ..... 23 Jun 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

Connell, E. K. ..... 13 Feb 14
14 Jan 13

Captains (13).

Thom, E. J. *(ss)* ..... 8 Aug 14
18 Jun 14
Forster, E. L. C. ..... 20 Nov 15
15 Apr 15
Buchanan, E. V. ..... 19 Apr 16
23 Apr 15

Lieutenants (44).

Cowan, J. G. ..... 21 Aug 13
12 Jun 11
Hertzberg, C. S. L. (ss) (E) 4 Jan 15
10 Oct 10

1st Field Troop.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Inkseiter, G. A. (rmc) (E)...15 Nov 13

Lieutenants (2).

Dyment, R. L. ..... 28 Feb 12
Robinson, A. L. (E) ..... 28 Feb 12
**Stuart, H. B.* (E) ..... 10 Nov 14
**Killip, W. C.* (E) ..... 12 Nov 14
**Applegath, T. G.* ..... 8 Apr 15
**Young, L. B.* ..... 1 Dec 15
**New, R. H.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
**Ford-Smith, P.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Murray, W. A.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Fitz-Gerald, T. D* ..... 18 May 16

1st Wireless Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Lieutenant (1).

2nd Field Troop.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Milne, C. N. G. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Hawker, J. W. ..... 9 Mar 15
(temp. Maj. 9 Aug 15)

Lieutenants (2).

**Miller, D. J.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
**Wilkes, G. H* (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
**Wallis, N. J.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Whitside, J. L.* (m) ..... 2 Nov 14
**Stuart, W. H.* ..... 24 Feb 16

3rd Field Troop.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—

Captain.

**McPherson, A. J.* ..... 15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

**McVean, H. G.* ..... 15 Apr 13
**Robins, D. W.* ..... 13 Aug 14
**Meade, J. C.* (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
**Northover, A. W.*, MC 21 Nov 14
**Arniel, M. S.* ..... 23 Sept 15

4th Field Troop.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

Peters, F. H. *(rmc)* ..... 7 Feb 14

Lieutenants (2).

Sutherland, N. Mc L. *(rmc)* 1 Feb 14
24 Jun 09
(temp. capt. 15 Mar 16)
Smith, H. D. St. A. (rmc) (E) 1 Feb 14
**Jones, J. H. (sm)* (E) ..... 30 May 14
**Whyte, G. H.* (E) ..... 15 Jan 15
**Coulthard, R. W.* (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
**Adam, W. A.* (E) ..... 11 Aug 15
**Lowrie, A. W. P.* ..... 22 Nov 15
**Macdonald, D. A.* ..... 7 Dec 15
**Smith, W. R.* ..... 5 Feb 16

1st (Brighton) Field Company.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 27 Feb 80.)
Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Hay, B. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Theriault, A. ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

**Hamilton, W. H. A.* (E) 1 Sept 12
**Boyle, F. J.* ..... 16 Jun 13
**Shiels, E. W.* ..... 1 July 13
**Berry, W. H.* ..... 1 May 14
**McKeen, H. E.* ..... 1 May 14
(temp. capt. 3 May 16)
Connell, N. B. ..... 7 Mar 16
**Corbett, F. P.* ..... 10 May 16

Medical Officer.

Folkins, Capt. C. G., A.M.C.
11 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Bradley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.* ..... 1 Jun 14

1st Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant.

**Green, W. H.* ..... 1 Aug 13

2nd Field Company.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 May 01.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Irving, T. C., DSO (E) 1 June 11
Bramfitt, G. N. (sm) (ss)... 1 Oct 14
(temp. maj. 16 Feb 16)
(secd. 15 Nov 14)

Lieutenants (4).

**Davidson, A. J. G.* (E) ...24 Sept 13
Pepler, E. (E) ..... 20 Jun 14
16 Aug 12
Drummond, L. (r m c) (E) 25 Jun 14
Anthes, L. L. ..... 12 Aug 14
McGivern, F. A. (E) ..... 22 Aug 14
**Lynn, E. F.*, MC (E) 10 Aug 14
Young, T. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Loudon, T. R. ..... 21 Jan 15
Boyd, V. ..... 21 Jan 15
Heron, J. B. ..... 29 Jun 15
Gall, H. ..... 25 Sept 15
**Hiam, T. A.* ..... 29 Sept 15
**Taylor, J. E.* ..... 6 Oct 15
Monds, W. ..... 18 Oct 15
Stone, R. S. ..... 23 Oct 15
**Frid, H. P.* ..... 18 Apr 16
23 July 15
**Duthie, H. B.* ..... 1 Jun 16

Medical Officer.

Barton, J. W. S. ..... 1 Oct 07
(capt. 1 July 10)

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. capt.*
9 Nov 15

2nd Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant.

Mieville, A. L. (E) ..... 22 Aug 14
Klingner, L. W. (E) ..... 21 Jan 15

3rd Field Company.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1 July 02.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J. A. ..... 30 Nov 12

Captain.

Trotter, C. T. (rmc) (E) ...19 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

Nowlan, A. (E) ..... 10 Apr 11
Gendron, J. F. E. (rmc) (E) 4 Jan 14
Harrison, E. W. (E) ..... 27 Jan 14
Thexton, R. D. (E) ..... 23 Feb 14
Smart, R. S. ..... 28 Sept 14
Lewis, J. T. (rmc) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
**Stewart, J.* ..... 1 May 13
**Moran, J. F.* ..... 7 Oct 14
**Young, E. J.* (E) ..... 8 Nov 14
**Junkin, R. L.* (E) ..... 8 Nov 14
**McDougall, A.* (E) ..... 10 Nov 14
**Temple, E. E.* ..... 15 May 15
**Nicholson, R. A. V.* ..... 10 Aug 15
**Attfield, A. E.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Sheppard, N. E. D.* ..... 27 Jan 16

Medical Officer.

**Pritchard, Lt. J., A.M.C.* 8 Mar 13
Gibson, Lt. T., A.M.C. ..... 4 Jan 15

3rd Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant (1).

Maple, H. E. ..... 9 May 14
(temp. capt. 18 Apr 16)

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers—*contd.*

4th Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lyle, R. McC. .....12 May 15

Captain.

Daw, H. (E) .....12 May 15
*Wilson, J. T.....12 May 15

Lieutenants (4).

*Noall, T.....27 Apr 14
Brunning, W. H. (E).....10 Aug 14
Morkill, R. F. (E).....15 Aug 14
Wilson, L. R. Z. (E) .....18 Sept 14
Parnell-Smith, M. S. .....21 Sept 14
Monks, K. C. H. .....3 Nov 14
Jackson, N. B. .....1 Nov 15
Forbes, J. H. (E) .....2 Nov 15
Knowles, P. M. .....2 Nov 15
Neill, H. J. .....7 Nov 15
Quinlan, H. E. .....28 Jan 16
Dryden, C. J. .....8 Apr 16
Stinson, E. L. .....15 Apr 16
Patton, J. N. C. .....15 Apr 16
Stewart, N. .....28 Apr 16

Medical Officer.

Ross, J. J. .....23 May 04
(*capt.* 19 July 06)
Wilson, R., lt. A.M.C. (E) 9 May 14

Chaplain.

Gibson, *Rev.* L. B., *Ph.D., hon. capt.* .....17 Mar 14

4th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant.

5th Field Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Macphail, A., DSO (E)... 1 Nov 10
Malcolm, L. (E) .....19 Jan 15
Wilgar, W. P. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

Captain.

Ellis, D. S. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Henderson, E. W. ..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Sterne, E. T. .....15 Mar 15
(*temp. Capt.* 11 Apr 16)
(*secd.* 11 Apr 16)
Baker, E. A., MC (E) 8 Jan 14
Manhard, W. E. (E).....17 Aug 14
21 Apr 06
Earnshaw, P......19 Aug 14
Goodwin, W. M......17 May 15
Bird, F. G. (E)..... 1 July 15
Slinn, W. H......17 Jan 16
Ramsay, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Fraser, C. E .....18 Feb 16
Marshall, I. M. (E).....18 Feb 16
Martin, J. S......17 Mar 16
Parrott, J. R. .....18 Mar 16
Bews, J. G......23 Mar 16
Scott, T. S......19 Apr 16
Cadenhead, A. F. G. ..... 3 May 16
(*secd.* 1 Jun 16)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Capt. G.E., MC,
A.M.C. (E) .....11 Apr 14

5th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant.

6th Field Company.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb. 11.)

Headquarters—
North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Fell, J. P. (E)..... 5 Dec 11

Captain.

Robertson, N. R. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Ward, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
25 Feb 13
(*temp. maj.* 7 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (4).

Ward, P. (E) .....25 Feb 13
(*temp. capt.* 7 Dec 15)
Cosgrave, J. R., MC (E)25 Feb 13
Barrett, C. H. (E).....16 Jun 14
McKnight, A. W. (*rmc*) (E) 17 Oct 14
MacDonald, J. C., MC
(E) .....12 Aug 14
Craig, J. C. ..... 5 Sept 14
Tooker, N. L. (*rmc*) (*m*) (E)29 Apr 15
Underhill, F. C. (E).....25 May 15
Earle, H. (E).....26 May 15
Cahan, J. F. ..... 9 Jun 15
Lake, S. A......16 Nov 15
Humphreys, S. .....17 Nov 15
Hanes, G. S. .....18 Nov 15
Holdcroft, J. B...... 6 Dec 15
McIntosh, R. F. ..... 1 Mar 16
Cunliffe, S. A. .....17 Mar 16
McIver, J. ..... 1 Jun 16

Medical Officer.

Thomson, Capt. J. J., A.M.C.
(*ia*) .... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Hooper, *Rev.* J. H., *hon. capt.*.....15 Aug 14

6th Telegraph Detachment.

Lieutenant.

Rogers, B. D. (*rmc*)..... 3 Aug 14

7th Field Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Bishop, R. W. (*rmc*)..... 1 July 15

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

*Healy, G. B. .....20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R. W..... .....21 Dec 12
*Taylor, G. R. (*m*).....21 Aug 14
Powell, R. W., MC
(*rmc*) (E).....14 Nov 14
Ivey, C. H. (E).....17 Dec 14
Richardson, C. S......13 Feb 15
Petrie, P. (E) .....11 May 15
Robinson, W. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Abendana, E. M. (E) .....17 Nov 15
Pearse, W. G. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
Brickenden, F. M. (E.) ... 7 Dec 15
Marshall, H. J. ..... 8 Dec 15
*Corbett, F. .....18 Feb 16
McLellan, R. A. .....17 Apr 16
White, H. F...... 1 May 16

Medical Officer.

7th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant.

Greenlees, A. H. .....14 Oct 15

8th Field Company.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Gzowski, H. N..... 1 Mar 15

Captain.

McGiffen, R. B..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (4).

*McMurray, J. S..... 1 Mar 15
Bishop, R. H. (E) .....10 Jan 15
Yeigh, E. H.....16 Aug 15
Tate, H. W. (E) .....14 Aug 15
6 Oct 14
Fleming, G. O......16 Nov 15
Ryrie, H. S. .....20 Nov 15
Wylie, W. H. (E).....28 Dec 15
Chapman, A. H......30 Dec 15
Goad, E. C. ..... 1 Jan 16

Medical Officer.

8th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant.

Chambers, E. C. G. (E) ...15 Apr 15
9 Feb 15

9th Field Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants. (4)

Medical Officer.

9th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant.

10th Fortress Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov 14.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Mitchell, E. F. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Collingwood, D. M. (E) ...15 Dec 14
Cavanagh, J. L. .....15 Dec 14
Murray, R. R. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Creighton, C. S. .....15 Dec 14
McKean, H. S. .....22 July 15
Munro, J. C......27 Oct 15

11th Field Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr. 16.)

Headquarters—

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

11th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 16.)

Lieutenant (1).

Canada—*continued.*

Corps of Guides.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 03.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Uniform, Khaki. *Facings*, Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

(D)Otter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* W. D., *KCB, CVO, ret.* ..... 7 Mar 11

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Van Nostrand, A. J. (*m*) (E) M.D. 2 .....1 Apr 11

Lordly, H. R., D.A. 4 ... 1 Apr 11

Lamb, H. J., DSO. (*r m c*) (*m s c*) D.A. 1 (E) .....29 Apr 12

Burns, G. E. (*m s c*) D.A. 4, D.I.O., 4 Div..... ... 9 Nov 12

Richardson, A. W. (*s s*), (*m s c*) D.A. 3, D.I.O., 3 Div. .... 1 Mar 13

(D)*Hesketh, J. A.*, DSO (*m q*), (*l g*), (*s s*), (*m s c*) (E) (D.I.O., M.D. 10) ...24 Dec 13

Merseveau, C. J. (*m s c*) D.A. 6 (E).....23 Sept 15

Mitchell, C. H., DSO (*msc*) D.A. 2 (E) .....23 Sept 15

Leonard, R.W. (*rmc*) 24 Sept 15

(D)Chambers, E. J. (3 Div.) .....25 Sept 15

Majors (16)

de Kam, C.T. (*m s c*) (*s s*) D.I.O., M.D. 13 (E)..... 4 July 11

Snow, A. B. (E)..... 2 Jan 12 (*lt.-col.* 30 *Nov* 15) (*sec.* 14 Jan 13)

Browne, J. E. (*m s c*) (*spec. serv.*) .....15 Jan 13 (*secd.* 2 Sept 14)

Parsons, J. L. R. (E).....16 Jan 13

McLeod, W.....17 Jan 13

O'Hara, B.L. (*msc*) (D.I.O., 5 Div.) .....24 Feb 13

Jost, A. C. (E).....26 Jan 14

Stead, G. .....27 Jan 14

Ross, R. B. (*sm*) (E) .....24 Mar 14

(D)Goodwin, E. P. .....11 Apr 14

Tyrrell, J. W. .....11 May 14

**Barber, R.R.*, D.A.2(*m*)(E) 2 Mar 16 2 Mar 16

*Palmer, C. A. (*sm*) D.A. 4 2 Mar 16

*Duff, M. M., D.A. 5 ..... 2 Mar 16 2 Mar 16

**Biggs, J. C.* (*s m*), M.D. 13 (E) .... 2 Mar 16

**Weekes, G. N.* (*msc*)(*ss*) D.A. 1 (D.I.O., 1 Div.) (E) ... 9 Mar 16

*McClelland, R. J., D.A. 3 9 Mar 16

*Gillies, J. A., D.A. 2..... 9 Mar 16

**Wilkin, F.A.* (*i.a.*) M.D. 10 9 Mar 16

Captains (32).

Mercier, P. E., D.A. 4 ... 1 Jan 12

Goldie, E. C. (*r m c*), M.D. 10 (E)..... .... 26 Jun 13

Sifton, J. W., M.D. 3 .....27 Jun 13 (*bt. maj.* 24 July 14)

Goodspeed, F. G., D.A. 6 4 July 13 13 Dec 11

Garner, A. C. (*s s*) (E) 15 Nov 13

Napier, R. R. (E) .....21 Feb 14

Grant, L. F. (*r m c*) D.I.O., M.D. 11 (E).....29 Aug 14 20 Mar 12

Sifton, W. B., M.D. 2 (E) 6 Oct 14

Mercer, H. de B. (*s s*), M.D. 1 (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Apr 15

Roaf, J. R., M.D. 11 (E) 3 Apr 15

Dansereau, J. A. L. (*r m c*), M.D. 4 (E) ..... 4 Apr 15

Peters, H. (*r m c*), M.D. 11 5 Apr 15

Child, C. G., M.D. 13 (E)... 6 Apr 15

Howland, W. F., M.D. 2... 7 Apr 15 (*temp. maj.* 23 Mar 16)

Tait, W. D., M.D. 6.....10 Mar 16

**Hervey, C. L.*, M.D. 4 (E) 5 Oct 14 *Lieutenants* (64).

Forbes, W. M. F., M.D. 6 4 July 08

Duluc, A. E., M.D. 4 (E)... 4 July 08

Lieutenants—contd.

Decary, A. R. (*spec. serv.* 5 Div.) ..... 10 Apr 09 5 Jun 06

Dansereau, J. A. (*r m c*), M.D. 5 (E).....19 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 5 July 15

Walson, C. S. S., M.D. 13 (E) .....12 Mar 12

Lowry, W. A., M.D. 13 (E) ..... 1 Apr 12 (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)11 July 15

Bennett, H. F., M.D. 6 ... 27 Apr 12

Everall, W. M., M.D. 10 (E) 6 Jun 12

Harrison, A. E., M.D. 13..... ....17 Jun 12

Porteous, G., M.D. 13 (E)...19 Jun 12

Tweedale, C., M.D. 11 ...16 Aug 12

Daniel, W. T., M.D. 10 (E)14 Oct 12

Wilby, W. J, M.D. 11(E)28 Mar 13

Greening, E. O., M.D. 5 ...12 Apr 13

Ross, E. G., M.D. 13 ..... 1 Jun 13

Schwartz, G. B. (*r m c*), M.D. 2 ..... 16July 13

Matthews, J. E. (*r m c*) M.D. 11 (E) .....13 Sept 13

Shanly, C. N., M.D. 2 ..... 9 Dec 13

Hember, A. J , M.D. 2 .....17 Dec 13

Bush, C. E., M.D. 13 (E) ...14 Feb 14

*McKenzie, R. W. M.D., 6 1 Jun 09

Duchastel, de Montrouge, J. A., M.D. 4 .....23 Feb 11

**Wright, G. C.*, M.D. 3 (E) 8 Feb 12

*Rolston, H. W. M., M.D. 11 28 Apr 13

*White, H. E., M.D. 13... 22 Aug 13

*Fraser, A. D., M.D. 6..... 30 Aug 13

*Bartington, A., M.D. 4.... 18 Oct 13

**Lucas, A.L.*, M.D. 13(*m*)(E) 8 Dec 13

*McNair, E. M., M.D. 13...12 Dec 13

*Jephson, W. J., M.D. 11...12 Dec 13

*Biggs, J. G. W., M.D. 4...15 Dec 13

**White, J. A. G.*, M.D. 2 (E) 8 Jan 14

**Bradbrooke, C. A.* (*i a*) M.D. 10 ..... 8 Jan 14 (*secd.* 2 *Sept.* 14)

*Richardson, W. H., M.D. 2 10Jan14

*Turner, J. A. (*r m c*) M.D. 11 11 Feb 14

*Crooks, W. J., M.D. 10 ...14 Feb 14

**McKnight, R. C.* (*r m c*), (E), M.D. 11 .....15 Apr 14 29 June 06

**Campbell, K. M.*, M.D. 4 (E) .....11 May 14

*Hudson, G. M., M.D. 10 18 May 14

*Dickson, F. R., M.D. 5...22 May 14

*Parker, C. J., M.D. 5.....23 May 14

*Parker, L. H., M.D. 5 ...23 May 14

*O'Gallagher, D. I. A., M.D. 5 .....23 May 14

*Morrison, C. R., M.D. 4..28 May 14

*McCuaig, J. C., M.D. 3... 6 Jun 14

*Millar, T. R., M.D. 3..... 1 Aug 14

**Agnew, A. W.*, M.D. 11 (E)10 Oct 14

*Sauder, P. M., M.D. 13...27 Oct 14

*Symes, J. A., M.D. 13 (E) 4 Nov 14

*Waddell, W. H., M.D. 13 5 Nov 14

*Goodday, R. L. H., M.D. 13 (*m*) (E) .....12 Nov 14

*MacKinnon, A. G., M.D. 10 20 Nov 14

**Marsden, M. A. M.*, M.D. 11 (E).....23 Nov 14

**Sanderson, C. J. L.*, M.D. 13 (*m*) (E)..... ..... 23 Nov 14

*Hadley, C. S., M.D. 1 ...11 Dec 14

**Firstbrook, J. H.*, M.D. 1 (*i.a.*).....19 Dec 14

*Ritson, C. W., M.D. 13.. 22 Dec 14

*McKee, C. S., M.D. 2.....15 Jan 15

**McKague, E. V.*, M.D. 2 (E) .....16 Jan 15

**White, W. T., MC.* M.D. 13..... ..... 28 Jan 15

**Thompson, H. B. R.*, M.D. 13..... ..... 1 Feb 15

*Knight, H. J., M.D. 6 ...13 Feb 15

*Shipman, G. W. S., M.D. 1 15 Feb 15

*Jennings, P. J., M.D. 13 24 Feb 15

**Wood, H. A.*, M.D. 2 (*i.a.*)25 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Powell, W. G., M.D. 1 ... 2 Mar 15

*Bates, W. S., M.D. 13 ... 3 Mar 15

**Manchester, C. S.*, M.D. 11 18 Feb 15

**Macmillan, C.*, M.D. 6....20 Jan 15

**Scott, E. L.*, M.D. 10 (E)10 Mar 15

**Douglas, M. L.*, M.D. 1...18 Mar 15

**Lofft, H. W.*, M.D. 1 .....26 Mar 15

**May, G. H.*, M.D. 3 ..... 1 Apr 15

**Van Nostrand, C. I.* (*i a*) M.D. 2. ..... 2 Apr 15

**Medley, C.* (*ss*), M.D.13(E) 7 Apr 15

**Corbett, E.*, M.D. 13 .....14 Apr 15

**Emery, W.*, M.D. 13 (E) 15 Apr 15

**Elliott, G. R.*, M.D. 13 (E) 29 Apr 15

**Wright, G. H.*, M.D. 6 ...29 Apr 15

**Macdonald, A. E.*, M.D. 10.....12 May 15

**Coleman, D. C.*, M.D. 10..17 May 15

**Lawson, R.C.*, M.D. 13(E)26 July 15

**Miller, C. P.*, M.D.13(E) 28 July 15

**Andrew, P. J. A.*, M.D. 13 29 July 15

**Robinson, G. S.*, M.D.13 ..30 July 15

**Pennington, R.N.*, M.D. 5 31 July 15

**O'Sullivan, R. B.*, M.D.13 (E) ..... 4 Aug 15

**Taylor, C. H.*, M.D. 13... 4 Aug 15

**Goodwin, E. M.C.*, M.D. 6 5 Aug 15

**Harriss, H.A.*, M.D.13(E) 6 Aug 15

**Johnson, A.L.B.*, M.D. 13 (E) .....10 Aug 15

**Taylor, W. H.*, M.D. 13..11 Aug 15

**Hanning, J. E.*, M.D. 13..11 Aug 15

**Mackinlay, J. S.*, M.D.13 (E) .....12 Aug 15

**Kyle, W. A.*, M.D. 2 .....16 Aug 15

**Berkeley, G. L.*, M.D.2(E)17 Aug 15

**Saunders, R. G.*, M.D. 2 (E) .....18 Aug 15

**Sly, R. J. S.*, M.D. 6.....19 Aug 15

**Machin, R. H.*, M.D. 11..20 Aug 15

**Holland, H. L.*, M.D.2(E)20 Aug 15

**Butterfield, J.*, M.D. 2 ....24 Aug 15

**Notman, W. R.*, M.D. 10 1 Sept 15

**Martin, G. E.*, M.D. 6.... 2 Sept 15

**Clay, E. H.*, M.D. 6..... 4 Oct 15

**Gleeson, L. J.*, M.D. 13...12 Nov 15

**Pepler, S. J.*, M.D. 2 (E) 15 Nov 15

**Anderson, R. M.*, M.D. 2 (E) .....17 Nov 15

**Coventry, A. F.* (*ss Eng.*) M.D. 2 ..... 1 Dec 15

**Steeres, C. M.*, M.D. 6..... 2 Dec 15

**Carpenter, R. G.*, M.D. 13 2 Dec 15

**Hagerman, F. W.*, M.D. 210 Dec 15

**Greenhill, J. A.*, M.D. 11 17 Dec 15

**Bell, C. H. S.*, M.D. 2(E) 4 Jan 16

**Campbell, D. A.*, M.D. 10 10 Jan 16

**Johnson, J. G.*, M.D. 13...10 Jan 16

**Taylor, H. F.*, M.D. 13...17 Jan 16

**Quinlan, F. T.*, M.D. 4 ...25 Jan 16

**Evans, S. J. D.*, M.D. 11..27 Jan 16

**Turner, H.*, M.D. 13 (E) 29 Feb 16

**deBretigny, D. F. D.*, M.D. 4 ..... 4 Mar 16

**Anderson, G. S. C.*, M.D. 4 4 Mar 16

**Livingstone, L.*, M.D. 4... 4 Mar 16

**Coonan, T. J.*, M.D. 4.....23 Mar 16

**Reed, A.*, M.D. 6.....27 Mar 16

**Brisbane, J. S.*, M.D. 4... 1 Apr 16

**Jordan, A. E.*, M.D. 2 ... 4 Apr 16

**Forgie, J. S.*, M.D. 2 ..... 5 Apr 16

**Roden, P.*, M.D. 2..... 7 Apr 16

**Murray, G. K.*, M.D. 5 ... 8 Apr 16

**Gibson, M. M.*, M.D. 2 ... 8 Apr 16

**Robertson, H.*, M.D. 13 ...20 Apr 16

**Jamieson, R. E.*, M.D. 6...24 Apr 16

**Strome, I. R.*, M.D. 13 ... 9 May 16

**Beach, F. K.*, M.D. 13 ... 9 May 16

**Cunnington, D. G. L.*, M.D. 13.....15 May 16

**Millar, R. V.*, M.D. 13 ...17 May 16

**Rounthwaite, F.G.*, M.D.6 23 May 16

**Pegler, H. H.*, M. D. 11 ... 1 Jun 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (16).

Hamilton, C. F. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 14*).....10 Oct 12 21 Aug 13

Canada—*continued.*

Corps of Guides Reserve—*contd.*

Captains (32).

Munro, L. ..... 18 Nov 05
15 Mar 12
Wilgress, A. T. (*s m*)..... 22 Feb 13
1 Oct 08

Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S. ..... 25 Feb 12
4 July 08
Ward, A. T. ..... 18 Nov 12
29 Jun 06
Adams, J. F. (*r m c*) (E)...26 Feb 13
23 Jun 10
Blue, W.E. (*r m c*) ..... 1 Mar 13
23 Jun 10
MacKay, J. J.....24 Dec 13
29 Jun 06

Corps of Guides Detachments.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H. J. CSO (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (*r m c*) (E) .....

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R. B. (*maj.*) (*s m*) (E)
Weekes, G.N. (*capt.*) (*m s c*) (*s s*) (D.I.O., M.D. No.1) (E) .....
Mercer, H. De B. (*capt.*) (*s s*)(*m*).....
Hadley, C. S. (*lt.*) .....
*Firstbrook, J. H. (*lt.*)
*Shipman, G. W. S. (*lt.*)
*Powell, W. G. (*lt.*).....
*Douglas, M. L. (*lt.*).....
*Loft, H. W. (*lt.*).....

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A. J. (*m*) (E) (*lt.-col.*) .....

Other Officers (13).

Leonard, R.W. (*lt.-col.*) (*r m c*).....
Mitchell, C. H., DSO (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (E).....
Barber, R. R. (*major*) (*m*)(E)
Gillies, J. A. (*capt.*).....
Sifton, W. B. (*capt.*) (E)...
Howland, W. F. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*).....
Schwartz, G. B. (E) (*lt.*) (*r m c*) .....
Shanly, C. N. (*lt.*) .....
Hember, A. J (*lt.*) .....
*White, J. A. G. (*lt.*) (E)
*Richardson, H. W. (*lt.*)...
*McKee, C. S. (*lt.*) .....
*McKague, E. V. (*lt.*) (E)..
*Wood, H A (*lt.*) (*i.a.*)...
*Van Nostrand, C. I. (*lt.*) (*i a*).....
*Kyle, W. A. (*lt.*) .....
*Berkeley, G. L. (*lt.*) (E) ..
*Saunders. R. G., (*lt.*) (E)
*Butterfield, J. (*lt.*).....
*Pepler, S. J. (*lt.*) (E).....
*Anderson, R. M. (*lt.*) (E)
*Coventry A. F. (*lt.*) .....
*Hagerman, F. W. (*lt.*).....
*Bell, C. H. S. (*lt.*) (E)....
*Holland, H. L. (*lt*) (E)...
*Jordan, A. E. (*lt.*).....
*Forgie, J. S. (*lt.*).....
*Roden, P. (*lt.*) .....

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A.W. (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (*s s*) (D.I.O., M.D. No. 3).....

Other Officers (13).

(D) Chambers, E. J. (*lt.-col.*) ....
Browne, J. E. (*maj.*)(*m s c*)
McClelland, R. J. (*capt.*)...
Sifton, J. W. (*brev. maj.*)
Wilby, W. J. (*lt.*) (E) .....
Wright, G. C. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*MacCuaig, J. C. (*lt.*) .....
*Millar, T. C. (*lt.*) .....
*May, G H., (*lt*).....

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H. R. (*lt.-col.*) ...

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G. E. (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (D.I.O., M.D. No. 4).....
Palmer, C. A. (*maj.*) (*s m*)
Mercier, P. E. (*capt.*) (E)
Dansereau, J. A. L. (*capt.*) (*r m c*) (E).....
Dubuc, A. E. (*lt.*) (E).....
Hervey, C. L. (*lt.*). (E).....
Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A. (*lt.*).....
*Bartington, A. (*lt.*) .....
*Biggs, J. G. W. (*lt.*) .....
*Campbell, K. M. (*lt.*) (E)
*Morrison, C. R. (*lt.*) .....
*Quinlan, F. T. (*lt*) .....
*Brisbane. J. S. (*lt.*).....
*Anderson, G. S. C. (*lt.*)...
*Livingstone, L. (*lt.*).....
*Coonan, T. J. (*lt.*).....
*de Bretigny, D. F. D. (*lt.*)

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B. L. (*maj.*) (*m s c*) (D.I.O., M.D. No.5).....

Other Officers (9).

Duff, M.M. (*maj.*) .....
Dansereau, J.A. (lt.) (temp. Lt.-Col. (*rmc*) (E) .....
*Greening, W. O. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Dickson, F. R. (*lt.*) .....
*Parker, C. J. (*lt.*) .....
*Parker, L. H. (*lt.*) .....
*O'Callagher, D. I A. (*lt.*)
*Pennington, R. N. (*lt.*)...
*Murray, G. K. (*lt.*).....

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C. J. (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (E).....
Jost, A. C. maj.) (E).....
Stead, G. (*maj.*) .....
(D) Goodwin, E. P. (*maj.*)
Goodspeed, F. G. (*capt.*)...
Tait, W. D. (*capt.*) .....
Forbes, W. M. F. (*lt.*).....
Bennett, H. F. (*lt.*).....
*McKenzie, R. W. (*lt.*) ...
*Fraser, A. D. (*lt.*) .....
*Knight, H J. (*lt.*) .....
*Macmillan, C. (*lt.*).....
*Wright, G. H. (*lt.*) .....
*Goodwin, E. M. C. (*lt.*)...
*Sly, F. J. S. (*lt.*) .....
*Martin, G. E. (t.).....
*Steeves, C. M. (*lt.*).....
*Jamieson, R. E. (*lt.*).....
*Rowntwaite, F. G. (*lt.*)...

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

(D) *Hesketh, J. A* DSO (*lt.-col.*)(*mq*)(*lg*)(*s s*)(*msc*) (D.I.O M.D. No. 10) (E)

Other Officers (18).

Parsons I. L. R. (*maj.*) (E)
McLeod, W. (*maj.*) ...
Wilkin, F. A. (*capt.*) (*i a*) ..
Goldie, E. C. (*capt.*) (*rmc*) (E) .....
Garner, A. C. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (E) ....
Everall, W. M. (*lt.*) (E)...
Daniel, W. F. (*lt.* (E) .....
* *Bradbrooke, C. A.* (*lt.*) (*i a*) .....
*Crooks, W. J. (*lt.*) .....
*Hudson G. M. (t.) .....
*Mackinnon, A. G. (*lt.*)...
*Scott, E. L. (*l .*) (E) .....
*Coleman, D. C. (*lt.*) .....
*Macdonald, A. E. (*lt.*) ...
*Notman, W. R. (*lt.*).....
*Campbell. D. A. (*lt.*) .....

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10)

Snow, A. B. (*lt-col.*)(E)
Napier, R. R. (*capt.* (E)...
Grant, L. F. (*r m c*) (*capt.*) (*D.I.O., M.D.* 11) (E) ...
Roaf, J. R. (*capt.*)...
Peters, H. (*capt.*) (*rmc*)(E)
Tweedale, C. (*lt.*) .....
Mathews, J. E. (*lt.*) (*rmc*) (E) .....
*Rolston, H. W. M. (*lt*) ...
*Turner, J. A. (*lt.*) (*r m c*)
*McKnight, R. C. (*lt.*) (*r m c*) (E).....
*Agnew, A. W. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Marsden, M. A. M. (*lt*) (E) ....
*Evans, S. J. D. (*lt.*) .....

No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

de Kam, C. T. (*maj.*) (*msc*) (*s s*) (D.I.O. M.D. 13) ...

Other Officers (13).

Biggs, J. C. (*maj.*) (E)
Child, C. G. (*capt.*) (E) .....
Watson, C.S.S. (*lt.*) (E)
Lowry, W. A. (*lt.*) (E) (*temp. Lt.-Col*)
Harrison, A. E. (*lt.*)...
Porteous, G. (*lt*) .....
Bush, C. E. (*lt.*) (E.).....
Ross, E. G. (*lt.*).....
*White, H. E. (*lt.*) .....
*Lucas, A. L (*lt.*) (*m*) (E)
*McNair, E. M. (*lt.*) .....
*Jephson, W. J. (*lt.*) .....
*Sauder, P. M. (*lt.*) .....
*Symes, J. A. (*lt.*) (E).....
*Waddell, W. H. (*lt*) .....
*Goodday, R.L H. (*lt.*) (*m*) (E) .....
*Sanderson, C. J. L. (*lt*) (*m*) (E)... .....
*Hitson, C. W. (*lt*) .....
*White, W. T., MC (*lt.*)
*Thompson, H. B. R. (*lt.*) (E) ....
*Jennings P. J. (*lt.*).....
*Rat s, W S. (*lt.*).. .....
*Medley, C. (*lt.*) (*ss*) (E)...
*Corbett, E. (*lt.*).....
*Emery, W. (*lt.*) .....
*Elliott, G. R. (*lt.*) (E).....
*Gleeson, L. J. (*lt.*).....
*Johnson, A. L. B. (*lt.*) E)

Canada—*continued.*

Corps of Guides—*contd.*

Other Officers—contd.

**Taylor, W. H (lt)* .....
**Hanning, J. E. (lt.)*.....
**Mackinlay, J. B. (lt)* (E)
**Lawson, R. C (lt.)* (E) ...
**Miller, C. P. (lt.)* (E).....
**Andrew, P. J. A. (lt.)*. ...
**Robinson, C. S. (lt.)*.....
**O'Sullivan, R. B. (lt.)* (E)
**Taylor, C. H. (lt.)*.....
**Harriss, H. A. (lt.)* (E)..
**Carpenter, R. G. (lt.)*.....
**Johnson, J. G. (lt.)* .....
**Taylor, H. F. (lt.)* .....
**Turner, H. (lt.)* (E).....
**Strome, J. R. (lt.)* .....
**Robertson, H. (lt.)* .....

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

CONTINGENTS.

McGill University.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12)

(8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Peterson, *Sir* W., *KCMG, LL.D., D.Litt.* ..... 7 Jun 16

Lieut.-Colonel.

Starke, R. (Lt.-Col. 12th Inf. Brig.) .....27 Oct 14

Majors (2).

Magee, A. A. .....15 Dec 14
(*temp lt.-col.* 26 *Nov* 15)
McKergow, C. M. .....15 Dec 14

Captains.

Durley, R. J. .....12 Sept 14
Barclay, G. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Kemp, J. C. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Sise, P. F. ..... 15 Dec 14
McDonald, G. C. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Harrington, C. D. (*r m c*)15 Dec 14
Molson, P. (E).....15 Dec 14
Gillmor, D. P. .....21 Jan 16
**Simpson, J. C.*.....26 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

Macfarlane, D. H. (*s s*) ...15 Dec 14
Heward, F. S. B. (*secd.* 26 *Apr* 16) .....15 Dec 14
McDougall, E. S. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Kingman, A. .....15 Dec 14
Dunton, W. E. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Irwin, W. E. C. (E).....15 Dec 14
Murray, H. A. (E) .....15 Dec 14
**Abbott, J. A.* .....15 Dec 14
Stewart, W. .....15 Dec 14
**Laing, G. F.*.....15 Dec 14
Mann, J. A.... ... .15 Dec 14
Tinling, C. B. (E).....15 Dec 14
Eve, A. S. ....15 Dec 14
Turner, W. G. (*Lt. A.M.C.*) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Todd, J. L. (*Lt. A.M.C.*) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Molson, W. .....16 Jan 15
Trimingham, J. H......21 Jan 15
Robinson, W. W......23 Feb 15
Benedict, E. McL......10 Mar 15
Howard, W. V. .....10 Mar 15
**Martin, J. L. T.* ....16 Mar 15
Grigg, A. P. .....16 Mar 15
Heaton, J. C. (E) .....16 Mar 15
McDougall, E. M......17 Mar 15
Heward, C. G. .. ..17 Mar 15
Fair, R. M......19 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Reid, J. H. .....15 Apr 15
Laing, M. (E) .....17 Apr 15
Currie, G. S.; MC.....27 Apr 15
Skinner, D. C. (E)..... 1 May 15
Beckett, G. (E) . ... 3 Jun 15
Jaques, G. E. (*m*) (E) ..... 4 Jun 15
Macdonald, R. R. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Baillie, G. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Miller, S. C. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Archbald, F. F. (E) .....10 Jun 15
Walker, H. W. (*m*) (E).....10 Jun 15
**Nobbs, P. E.* .....12 Jun 15
Waterston, E. J......15 Jun 15
Scott, H. C. .....16 Aug 15
Porteous, B. H. .....16 Aug 15
Scott, H. M......17 Aug 15
Illsley, H. P. (*ss*) .....17 Aug 15
Forster, G. H. .....18 Aug 15
**Lyman, C. S.*.....18 Aug 15
Hoare, J. E. .....19 Aug 15
Costigan, J. S...... .....20 Aug 15
Ballantyne, L. H. .....20 Aug 15
Fleming, A. .....21 Aug 15
Seale. E. McK. ..... 26 Aug 15
Burgess, W......28 Aug 15
Booth, P. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Hale, F. W. G.*.....15 Oct 15
**Timberlake, R. B.*..... 1 Nov 15
Adron, J. E. .....27 Nov 15
Baber, W. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Key, H. E. ..... 1 Dec 15
Aylmer, H. U. P. ..... 1 Dec 15
Fotheringham. J. B. ..... 7 Dec 15
Hebron, H. B. ..... 9 Dec 15
**Gallop, E. S.* ..... 9 Dec 15
Hebden, R. M......11 Dec 15
Megan, G. W......13 Dec 15
Hobart, V. E......17 Dec 15
Watt, C...... .....21 Dec 15
**MacKechnie, A. F.* ..... 8 Jan 16
Rexford, O. B. .....21 Apr 16
**Ross, P. W. T.*..... . 4 May 16

Adjutant.

*Simpson, J. C., *Capt.* ....26 Feb 16

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Hyde, G. T. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Feb 15

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers.

Birkett, H. S., Lt.-Col. A.M.C. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Harvey, F. W. (*Capt.* A.M.C.) 23 Feb 15

Paymaster.

Angus, W. F. (*lt.*).....15 Feb 15

Chaplain.

Grahame, *Rev.* W. C., *hon. capt.* ..... 1 Feb 16

Macdonald College.

(Attached to the McGill University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)

(2 Companies).

Major.

Harrison, F. C. St. B. (*m s c*).....15 Dec 14

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Burnett, M. L. (Lt. R.O.) (*s m*) 17 Apr 15
Boving, P. A. .....17 Oct 15
Laird, S. .....17 Oct 15
Shaw, A. N.....17 Oct 15

Laval University.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr 13).

(3 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Leonard, E..... 9 Dec 15

Major.

*Mercier, P. E. (Capt. C. of G.)..... 1 May 13

Captains.

**Frigon, A.* ..... 4 Dec 13
*Ostiguy, P. E. (lt. 85 Regt.) .....11 Jan 14

Lieutenants.

*St. Louis, J. C. ..... 1 May 13
*Savoie, F. X. R. ..... 9 Jan 14
*Poitras, P. E. .....11 Jan 14
Chouinard, G. .....25 Mar 16
*Gerin-Lajoie, L. .....11 Jan 14
*Farrell, E.....15 Jan 14
Perodeau, H. (E) .....25 Nov 15
**Grondin, V.*.....19 Jan 16
**Duckett, F. A.* ..... 5 Feb 16
**Decelles, L.*.....10 Feb 16
**Barcelo, J. J. E.* .....29 Feb 16
**de Varennes, H.*..... 1 May 16

Adjutant.

*Frigon, A. (*capt.*) ..... 4 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Dauth, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) *Rev. Canon* G. .....25 July 13

Laval University.

Military District No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14)

(2 Companies).

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Toronto University.

Military District No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 2 Nov 14)

(12 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, R. A., *C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.* .....26 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Lang, W. R. (*m s c*).....19 Jan 16
3 Sept 12

Majors (2).

McVicar, C. S. (Capt. 26 Regt. C. Res.) (*s m h*) .. 15 Nov 14
LePan, A. D. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Massey, C.V. (*s s*) (*m*) .....21 July 15

Captains.

Needler, G. H. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Wallace, M. W. .....15 Nov 14
Ryerson, E. S......15 Nov 14
Kylie, E. J. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Henderson, V. E. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Young, C. R .....15 Nov 14
McPhedran, W. F. .....15 Nov 14
Madill, H. H. .....15 Nov 14
Wallace, W. S. .....15 Nov 14
McConnell, A. W. .....15 Nov 14
**Smith, G. M.* (*m*) (E) .....15 Nov 14
Gilchrist, L. .....15 May 15
Cockrane, C. N. (*m*) ..... 6 Oct 15
Foulds, A. (Lt. 2 Regt.) ...13 Oct 15

Canada—*contd.*

Officers Training Corps—*contd.*

Toronto University—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Jeanneret, F. C. A. (Lt. R. O.) 15 Nov 14
Coventry, A. F. (Lt. 2 Regt.) (*s s*) 15 Nov 14
Hopkins, R. H. (Lt. 45 Regt.) 17 Feb 15
*Gallie, J. G. (Lt. A.M.C.) 22 Feb 15
Smith, G. O. 15 Nov 14
Armour, R. G. (*m*) 15 Nov 14
Brett, G. S. 15 Nov 14
Cockburn, J. R (*m*) 15 Nov 14
Treadgold, W. M. (*m*) 15 Nov 14
Mitchener, J. R. (ss) (E) 15 Nov 14
Cheney, H. W. (m) (s s) (E) 15 Nov 14
Fenton, H. J. (m) (E) 1 Feb 15
Pearce, J. A. (E) 9 Feb 15
Robinson, C. C. (E) 10 Feb 15
*Philpott, G. M. 30 Mar 15
Willmott, W. E. 26 Apr 15
Manning, T. R. 19 Aug 15
McLeod, N. M. 12 Sept 15
Rosser, G. L. 5 Oct 15
Carlyle, D. B. (E) 6 Oct 15
Edgar, P. 6 Oct 15
14 July 15
Fennell, A. B. (E) 6 Oct 15
12 Aug 15
Graham, D. S. (E) 6 Oct 15
Pilkey, J. G. 6 Oct 15
Willmott, L. E. 6 Oct 15
Bowles, W. F. 6 Oct 15
McKenzie, A. P. 6 Oct 15
Graham, W. T. 6 Oct 15
Gilchrist, J. A. 6 Oct 15
Dallyn, M. 6 Oct 15
MacKendrick, H. C. 6 Oct 15
Martin, W. H. 6 Oct 15
Heywood, P. K. (E) 14 Oct 15
Fraser, G. M. (E) 1 Nov 15
Sinclair, K. Y. (E) 1 Nov 15
Howell, E. 1 Nov 15
Dean, W. A. 2 Nov 15
Dixon, S. N. 1 Dec 15
Dunlop, W. J. 1 Dec 15
Gilbert, B. E. 1 Dec 15
Horner, A. M. (E) 1 Dec 15
Breuls, H. A. C. 15 Dec 15
Bonus, W. H. 1 Jan 16
Elder, J. A. D. 1 Jan 16
Campbell, G. H. 1 Jan 16
Reid, H. W. 1 Jan 16
Creighton, T. K. (E) 19 Jan 16
Johnston, E. F. 30 Jan 16
Lee, L. A. C. 30 Jan 16
Huether, A. L. 1 Feb 16
Cunningham, J. N. 1 Feb 16
Watts, H. W. 1 Feb 16
McPherson, W. B. 2 Feb 16
Fielding, E. L. 3 Feb 16
11 Nov 15
Powell, N. L 5 Feb 16
Jones, N. U. 5 Feb 16
Harron, L. W. 5 Feb 16
Gillespie, J. K. 7 Feb 16
Miller, C. S. 8 Feb 16
Spencer, W. R. 11 Feb 16
Allison, J. O. 12 Feb 16
Peckitt, T. L. 13 Feb 16
Steel, W. A. (E) 21 Feb 16
Nethercott, J. P. S. 25 Feb 16
Langford, H. D. 25 Feb 16
Roberts, B. J. 25 Feb 16
Hatt, R. W. 20 Mar 16
Hitchon, W. W. 25 Mar 16
Gilley, J. R 7 Apr 16
Shoebottom, L. R. 10 Apr 16
Jolliffe, E. H. 12 Apr 16
Miller, B. H. 16 May 16
Edge, H. P. A. 30 May 16
Pease, O. C. 2 Jun 16
Cody, H. M. 2 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Bramfitt, G. N. (Capt. (*temp. maj*). C.E.) (*s m*) (*s s*) 15 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Kenrick, F. B., *lt.* (*m*) 1 Nov 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Wright, C. H. C., *hon. lt.* 15 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A., *hon. lt.* 1 Nov 15

Ontario Agricultural College

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15)

2 Companies.)

*Merrick, R. C. 1 Mar 15

Captains.

Day, W. H. 1 Mar 15
Kendall, E. W. 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants.

Spencer, G. J. 1 Mar 15
*Marcellus, F. N. 1 Mar 15
*Geddes, W. F. 1 Mar 15

University Club.
(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent.)
(Organized—G.O. 15 July 15)
(1 Company.)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Dalhousie University.

Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
(Organized—G. O. 2 Nov 14)
(4 Companies)

Majors.

(D) Thompson, W. E. (*lt.-col.* 63 Regt.) 2 Nov 14
Cameron, J. 25 Oct 15

Captains.

Cogswell, A. W. 2 Nov 14
Harris, D. F. 2 Nov 14
Henderson, G. (Capt. 81 Regt.) 2 Mar 15
*Macneil, M. 2 Nov 14
*Kent, H. A. 18 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

Roper, J. S. 21 Feb 16
*Noblett, W. 2 Nov 14
Campbell, J. G. D. 2 Nov 14
*Melvin, W. D. 2 Nov 14
Brown, F. M. (E) 2 Nov 14
*Dean, A 2 Nov 14
Brookfield, G. P. 17 Apr 15
Anderson, C. A. 1 June 15
Lockerby, R. A. 6 Jan 15
Shields, E. C. 17 July 15
McFarlane, J. R. 26 July 15
Carten, A. S. 28 July 15
Arthur, H. F. 12 Nov 15
McCurry, W. H. 12 Nov 15
Rae, V. G. 22 Jan 16
2 Aug 15
Harris. R. V. 6 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Harris, D. F., *lt.* 2 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Ross, Rev. R. W., *hon. capt.* 3 July 15

Acadia University.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)
(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Alberta University.
Military District No. 13.
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)
(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

MacLeod, H. J. 11 Jan 15

Lieutenants.

*Killam, S. D. 11 Jan 15
Perraton, F. A. 15 Nov 15
Fife, W. M. W. 17 Feb 16
Burgess, C. S. 18 Feb 16
MacEachran, J. M. 23 Feb 16
McKenzie, W. J. 1 Mar 16
Miller, L. V. 1 Mar 16
Brown, L. B. 1 Mar 16
McKee, W. C. 15 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Western University.
Military District No. 1.
Headquarters—London, Ont.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15
(2 Companies.

Major.

Captains.

*Campbell, F. J. H. 6 Jan 15
*Kirkwood, J. 6 Jan 15

Lieutenants.

Pengelley, O. R. 10 Dec 15
*Brock, G. M. 10 Dec 15

Adjutant.

King's College.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15.)
(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Sturley, A. A. 9 Mar 15

Lieutenants.

Wiswell, D. M. 9 Apr 15
Simpson, O. A. 9 Apr 15
Judd, W. W. 10 Aug 15
MacCallum, G. B. 24 Dec 15
Markham, C. J. 15 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Queen's University.
Military District No. 3.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15.)
(4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A. B. (9 Inf. Brig.) 1 Feb 15

Captains.

Grant, W. L. (Capt. 14 Regt.) (E) 1 Feb 15
Mowat, J. L. 1 Feb 15
*Mitchell, G. W. 1 Feb 15
Prince, A. E (ia) 1 Feb 15
Kirkconnell, T. W. 16 Oct 15
*Dall, J. 16 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

*Throop, A. B. C. 1 Feb 15
(*secd.* 19 Feb 16)
*Matthews, E. W. 1 Feb 15
Macfarlane, G. S. (m) (E) 1 Feb 15
Dickson, B. T. (lt. C.S.C.I.) 10 July 15
2 June 15
Klugh, A. B. 16 Oct 15
Gummer, C. F. 16 Oct 15
Allin, C. S. 16 Oct 15
Hanna, L. M. 16 Oct 15
Munro, J. M. 16 Oct 15
Ettinger, K. F. 16 Oct 15
Ferguson, A. S. 16 Oct 15

Adjutant

Campbell, P. G. C. (Maj. 14 Regt.) (*s m h*) 1 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Officers Training Corps—*contd.*

Manitoba University.
Military District No. 10.
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15.)
(8 Companies.)
Major.
Captains.
*Fetherstonhaugh, E. P..... 1 Mar 15
*MacLean, N. B. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
McWilliams, R. F. ..... 1 Mar 15
10 Sept 0
*Wallace, R. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Ferguson, W. A. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Halpenny, J. ..... 1 Mar 15
Wilson, N. R. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Argue, R. F. ..... 1 Mar 15
Armes, H. P. ..... 1 Mar 15
*MacLean, J. A. ..... 1 Mar 15
Lieutenants.
Cameron, A. T. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Balls, G. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
Fienley, R. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Spear, R. E. ..... 1 Mar 15
Adams, L. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Ruttan, F. N. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Finlayson, R. K. (m) (E) 1 Mar 15
*Reedman, W. E. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Dyson, G. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
Spence, W. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Baldock, J. W. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
*Kerr, L. V. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
*Hetherington, F. M. (E)... 1 Jun 15
*Rice, R. S. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
*Robinson, F. V. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
*Gunning, R. H. ..... 1 Jun 15
*Wheeler, T. D. .....23 Aug 15
*Morden, G. W. ..... 1 Oct 15
*Money, K. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Jardine, E. I. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Gardner, J. A. S. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Jackson, V. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Brown, J. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Hopper, C. R. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Burns, C. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Battershill, C. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Tobias, W. V. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Lee, C. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Cunningham, R. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Martin, ... 1 Nov 15
*Dalbouchie, J. V. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Clark, F. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Perry, E. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Burgess, A. S. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Sparling, J. K. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Brownell, L. E. .....15 Feb 16
*Bartank, M. A. .....28 Feb 16
*Martin, W. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Grundy, H. E ..... 8 Mar 16
*Thorson, J. T. ....13 Mar 16
*Major, W. J. ....13 Mar 16
*Dalziel, W. J. .....20 Mar 16
*Austmann, K. J. .....18 Apr 16
*Stevenson, R. .....25 May 16
Adjutant.
*Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *Capt.* ..... 1 Mar 15

Mount Allison University.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Apr 15.)
(2 Companies.)
Major.
Captains.
*Wheelock, F. E..... 1 Apr 15
Wightman, J. F. C..... 1 Apr 15
Lieutenants.
Keirstead, W ..... 1 Apr 15
Gregg, P. D. .... 1 Apr 15
McKee, J. L. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Anglin, G. G. (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 15
*Armstrong, R. M.....15 May 15
*Phalen, R. U. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Langstroth, C. C.....16 Jan 16
*Bigelow, H. E.....15 Feb 16
*Croft, C. M. ..... 1 May 16

St. Francis Xavier.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr 15.)
(1 Company.)
Major
Captain.
*Smith, H. R. W. (i a).....15 Apr 15
*Howard, H. R. .....15 Apr 16
Lieutenants.
Macdonald, A. L. .....15 Apr 15
MacGillivray D. J. .....15 Apr 15

New Brunswick University.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Nov 15.)
(1 Company.)
Major.
Captain.
MacDonald, W. L. (Lt. 71 Regt.) .....14 Jan 16
Lieutenants.
McKnight, H. D. (Lt. 71 Regt.) .....14 Jan 16
Wallace, D. W. .....25 Jan 16
*Kelley, L. C. .....25 Jan 16

Brandon College.
Military District No 10.
Headquarters—Brandon, Man.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Dec 15.)
(1 Company.)
Major.
Captain.
*Miller, E. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Lieutenants.
*Evans, J. R. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
*MacGibbon, D. A. ..... 1 Dec 15

Saskatchewan University.
Military District No. 2.
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 15.)
(8 Companies.)
Major.
*Bateman, R. J. G. .....20 Apr 16
Captains.
*Hunter, W. Y. .....15 Dec 15
*Cumming, J. D. (m) .....15 Dec 15
Lieutenants.
*MacLaurin, R. D. .....15 Dec 15
*Freer, F. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Eaton, J. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Mackenzie, C. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Oliver, E. H. .....30 May 16
Adjutant.
Cumming, J. D., Capt. (m) 15 Dec 15

British Columbia University.
Military District No. 11.
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15.)
(1 Company.)
Major.
Captain.
Lieutenants.

INFANTRY.

INF NTRY.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

RIFLES.

Uniform, Green—*Facings*, Scarlet.

The Governor-General's Foot Guards.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 7 Jun 72.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.
His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Woods, J. W. ..... 20 Oct 10

Majors (5).
(D) *McLean, D. H. (s m h)* (E) 24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J. F. (*m s c*) 28 Apr 08
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 Jan 15)
Verret, H. B. DSO. (E)... 24 Jun 15
Ross, A. C. (E) ..... 19 Jun 16
Willis-O Connor, H. (s m)
(*m s c*) (E) ..... 19 Jun 16

Captains (4).
Noffke, W. E. ..... 3 Mar 11
Payne, C. H. (*s m*) ..... 25 Nov 12
Macpherson, J. A. C. (r)... 6 Jun 13
Scott, R. T. M. (E) 7 July13
Dion, S. A. (E) .....29 May 15
Fraser, H. N. (E) .....29 May 15
Black, R. W. (E) ....29 May 15
Reiffenstein, H. A. (m) (E) 30 May 15
Wilson, J. A. ..... 30 May 15

Lieutenants (16).
McLachlin, E. .....15 Dec 09
*Weld, W. E. .....26 May 14
Chrysler, G. G. (lg) (E) ... 2 July 14
(*capt.* 29 Nov 10)
Hayne, G. O. (r m c) (E)... 7 Aug 14
de Salaberry, R. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Mar* 16)
Culling, E. C. (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Crowdy, J. F. ..... 1 Sept 14
Hall, S. D. (E)... ....30 Sept 14
Dexter, W. E. (*m*) .....16 Oct 14
Blizard, J. (*m*) ..... 8 Oct 14
LeMoine, R. H. E. ....28 Oct 14
Bechtel, B. R. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
Bassett, J. .....24 Nov 14
(*bt. maj.* 24 Apr 16)
Woods, J. R. .....24 Nov 14
Bell, G. G. (*ss*) (E).....25 Nov 14
Gilmour, J. F. .....27 Nov 14
*Matthews S. G. .....10 Feb 12
*Neilson, M. A. .....12 Aug 14
*Neal, C. W. ....12 Aug 14
*Fleming, C. S. (E) ....19 Aug 14
*Wharton, A. H. (*m*) (E)... 8 Sept 14
*Linton, E. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Keefer, A. .....27 Nov 14
*Parker, A. E. (E)..... 7 Dec 14
Greene, G. B. .....10 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 8 Nov 15)
Fosbery, E. G. (m) (E)..... 12 Dec 14
*Burpee, L. J. ... .19 Dec 14
*Bassett, E. ..... 3 Jan 15
Bishop J. L. (E)..... 5 Jan 15
*Killan, C. I. ..... 9 Jan 15
*Gardner, G. C. ..... 9 Feb 15
Gisborne, G. S. (m) (E)..... 17 Feb 15
Hester, H. H. (m) (E)..... 23 Mar 15
*Byrne, J. H. ....25 Mar 15
Graves, H. C. (E) .....13 Apr 15
Thomson, J. A. (m) (E).....18 May 15
Ziegler, R. P. (E) .....20 May 15
*May, G. G ....25 May 15
*Cunningham, F. de H. .....25 May 15
*Burgess, A. C. ..... 28 May 15
Watson, W. W. (E)..... ... 1 Jun 15
McRae, D. T. (E)..... ... 3 Jun 15
Maunsell, J. Q. (E)..... 7 Jun 15
Beresford, G. W. De La P.
(*m*) (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
*Browne, L. A. ..... 8 Jun 15
*Palmer, C.... .... 8 Jun 15
Waddington, F. J. F. (E)..12 Jun 15
Rainboth, E. L. (E).....29 Jun 15
Bourinot, A. S. (E).....30 Jun 15
Fellowes, C. O. (ss) (E) .. 30 Jun 15
*Ketchum, J. ..... 5 July 15
Cameron, J. H. V. (E)..... 7 July 15
Phillips, F. G. B. (E) .... 9 July 15
*Collingwood, J, ...13 July 15
*McNab, R. .....23 July 15
Hoag, E. S. (E) .....12 Aug 15
*Webber, W. ....16 Aug 15
Downey, G. J. .....16 Aug 15
Shirley, G. T. (E)..... 5 Sept 15
*Percy, A. G. ..... 5 Sept 15
*Rainboth, E. C. ....10 Sept 15
*Macdonell, D. K. ....10 Sept 15
*Alexander, E. D. ..... 4 Oct 15

Canada –*continued.*

1st Battalion—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Toller, O. C. ..... 4 Oct 15
Brown, J. E. ..... 6 Oct 15
Crerar, J. P. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
Edwards, J. ..... 21 Oct 15
O'Regan, A. R. ..... 25 Oct 15
Dick, R. M ..... 2 Nov 15
Bartram, W. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Charlton, L. T. ..... 6 Nov 15
Holden, A. H. ..... 15 Nov 15
Pennefather, E. T. B. ..... 24 Nov 15
Brownlee, H. E. ..... 8 Dec 15
Bowie, G. G. ..... 10 Dec 15
Kundle, A. C. ..... 15 Dec 15
Merrick, G. R. ..... 22 Dec 15
Christie, J. H. ..... 10 Jan 16
Cole, D. S. ..... 10 Jan 16
Gorman, G. V. ..... 11 Jan 16
Graham, M. ..... 20 Jan 16
Duncan, A. G. W. ..... 26 Jan 16
Jones, A. de L. ..... 11 Feb 16
Wright, C. D. ..... 16 Feb 16
Fairey, E. R. ..... 18 Feb 16
Patterson, R. ..... 24 Feb 16
Scott, W. B. ..... 2 Mar 16
Wotherspoon, I. S. ..... 29 May 16
Pate, G. A. ..... 10 Jun 16
Sellwood, E. L. ..... 15 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Thomas, H. I. ..... 7 May 12
(*hon. capt.* 1 July 12)

Medical Officer.
Laidlaw, C., capt. A.M.C. 15 July 11

Paymaster.
Rothwell, T. G. ..... 12 Sept 02
(*hon. maj.* 12 Sept 12)

Chaplain.
Mackay, *Rev.* A. W. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 16 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Taylor, P. B. (*m*) (E) 1 Oct 10
1 Dec 96
(*bt. lt.-col.* 20 May 15)

Captains (4).

Adamson, A.S.A.M., DSO (E) ..... 1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99
Bowie, H. W. (E) ..... 3 Sept 08
26 Mar 88
Magee, F. A. ..... 22 Oct 08
14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F. C. T. ..... 22 Oct 08
20 May 03
Alexander, T. W. ..... 14 Nov 08
Fitzpatrick, L. J. ..... 7 July 13
3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L. N. ..... 10 Mar 09
30 Apr 06

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No. 500—The Guards.
No. 137—The Ashbury.

1st Regiment
(Canadian Grenadier Guards.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 17 Nov 59.)
(Re-organized 29 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Battalion (1 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) *Carson, J. W.*, CB (E) 29 Dec 11
(*col* 1 Jun 14)
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 13 Sept 15)
(D) *Meighen, F. S.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
Dodds, W. O. H., CMG (*msc*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
11 Aug 14
*Gear, W. I. ..... 12 Apr 16

Majors (5).

Hanson, P. R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)
Retford, I. P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Apr 16)
Stairs, G. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Captains (4).

Larken, F. B. D (E)..... 14 May 14
Sumption, J. F. (E) ..... 2 Aug 14
Mitchell, G. G. (*s m*) (E)... 1 Oct 14
Knubley, W. K. (*Jr.*) (E)... 1 Oct 14
Terroux, R. de V. (*s m*) (E) 1 Oct 14
English, A. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Holt, A. P. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Carson, J. C. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Griffith, R. M. ..... 1 Oct 14
Alexander, M. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
King, H. F. ..... 1 Oct 14
Reid, J. ..... 1 Oct 14
King, W. W. ..... 1 Oct 14
Richardson, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Griffith, E. J. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
Smith, H. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Shaw, H. Le R. (E) .....30 July 15
Hall, F. E. (E) .....30 July 15
Todd, G. M. (E) .....30 July 15
Lewis, J. S. (E) .....21 Sept 15
Kalston, J. S., MC (E)21 Sept 15
Chisholm, H. A., MC (E)11 Nov 15
Hersey, A. C. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Brodie, R. A. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Campbell, K. C. .....11 Nov 15
Anderson, J. R. (E)..... 11 Nov 15
Bond, W. L. .....24 Nov 15
(26 Jun 01)
Lewis, G. G. (E).....23 Apr 16
Sise, C. F. .....24 Apr 16

Lieutenants (16).

MacDougall, R. E. .....13 Oct 14
Kirkpatrick, W. M. (E) ...13 Oct 14
Marler, H. M. ....13 Oct 14
Dean, R. H. .....16 Oct 14
Buchanan, E. L. (*m*) (E) ..29 Oct 14
Shaw, J. W. ..... 6 Nov 14
King, A. M. (*m*) (E).....13 Nov 14
Hanson, C. H. .....27 Nov 14
Nelles, W. K. .....27 Nov 14
Drew, C. C. (E)..... 27 Nov 14
Clarkson, R. ..... 27 Nov 14
MacKeen, R. T. (*ss*) (E)...14 Dec 14
Rea, K. G. .....14 Dec 14
Heward, N. .....14 Dec 14
Humphrey, J. M. (*m*) (E)...15 Dec 14
Thompson, J. M. .....18 Dec 14
Reid, A. W (E)..... 30 Dec 14
Badgley, F. M. (*m*)(E) ..... 8 Jan 15
Reverley, H. A.(E) ..... 8 Jan 15
Kennedy, H. C. (E) .....15 Jan 15
Todd, B. G. (E)..... 7 Jun 15
Barker, D. J. ..... 19 Jun 15
Armstrong, C. B. (*m*) (E)22 Jun 15
White, S. B. .....23 Jun 15
Hiam, G. (*m*) .....24 Jun 15
Kirkpatrick, H. R. .....19 July 15
Allan, J. A. .....20 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Johnston, I. D. .....21 July 15
(*secd.* 21 Feb. 16)
Jellett, R. P. ....22 July 15
Byatt, E. R ..... 23 July 15
Kenyon, E. E. (*m*) (E).....24 July 15
Hutchison, P. P. (E) .....26 July 15
Gilmour, J. L. (E). .....25 Aug 15
Morris, J. M. .....26 Aug 15
Dan, E. C. (E).....28 Aug 15
Wainwright, E. F. .....30 Aug 15
Sare, H. F. (E)..... 6 Sept 15
Tidmarsh, C. J. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
16 Mar 15
Law, P. R. (E) .....18 Oct 15
Emmans, R. L. .....21 Oct 15
Scott, H. H. (E).....22 Oct 15
Ward, M. E. St. C. (E) ...26 Oct 15
Rees, H. ..... 29 Oct 15
Jerdan, P. ..... 4 Nov 15
McLernon, J. R. S ..... 5 Nov 15
Alan, J. R. (*ia*) ..... 6 Nov 15
Hampson, R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Johnson, F. R. ..... 9 Nov 15
Ewing, W. .....11 Nov 15
Jackson, W. H. .....12 Nov 15
Robertson, G. E. .....27 Nov 15
Barlow, F. L. .....20 Dec 15
Tait, M. M. .....31 Jan 16
Lithbound, C. H. ..... 4 Feb 16
Scott, W. B. .....20 Mar 16
Molson, K. .....30 Mar 15
21 Dec 07

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.
Mitchell, G. G. (*capt.*) (*sm*)
(E) .....29 Jun 12

Signalling Officer.
MacKeen, R. T., *lt.* (*ss*) ...30 July 15

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.
McGill, J. T., *hon. capt.* ... 5 May 15

Medical Officer.
Nelson, W. E., *Maj.* A.M.C.17 Aug 12
Gilday, A. L. C., Capt. A.M.C. (E)..... 17 Aug 12
Gilday, F. W., Lt. A.M.C.23 Apr 16

Paymaster.
Hudson, J. D. (*hon. capt.*) 22 Sept 14

Chaplain.
Evans, *Very Rev.* T. F. L., *Dean of Montreal* (*hon. capt.*) 27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Koelle, H. H. V. ..... 13 Feb 14
29 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

Angus, A. D. ..... 1 Jun 15
20 Feb 12

Paymaster.
Brown, W. E. .....22 Sept 14
(*hon. maj.* 20 Feb 12)

Canada—*continued.*

2nd Regiment

(Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.)

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]

6th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 26 Apr 60.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

2nd Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

(D) Otter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* W. D., *KCB., CVO., ret.* ..... 15 Jan 15

Hon.-Lieut. Colonel.

1st Bn.(D)Pellatt, Col. *Sir* H. M., *Knt., CVO., ADC.*, Comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. ..... 7 Jun 12

Lieut.-Colonel Commandant.

(D)*Ramie, R., MVO., DSO* (E) (*Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 27 Sept 15
3 Mar 11

(D)Le Vesconte, R. C. ... 27 Sept 15
1 Oct 14

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

(D) Mitchell, W. G. ..... 27 Sept 15
Royce, G. C. ..... 27 Sept 15

Majors (10).

Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
31 May 14

Band, S. W. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 May 16)

Michell, W. C. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Captains (8).

Pellatt, R. (*m s c*) (*m*) (E) ... 23 Oct 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)

Kleiser, R. L. ..... 7 Feb 10

Miller, M. H. ..... 23 Feb 11

Lennox, E. E. ..... 25 Feb 11

Smith, H. E. (E) ..... 25 Feb 11

Wansbrough, C. C. (E) ..... 23 Dec 11

Tidy, F. O. W., MC (E) 28 May 12

Davies, P. G. (*ss*) (*sm*) (E). 28 May 12

Burton, F. L. (*sm*) ..... 3 Sept 12
(*maj.* 3 Apr 07)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)

Forwood, T. W. (E) ..... 20 Oct 13

Alexander, G. E. ..... 21 Oct 13

Rooney, W. J. ..... 22 Oct 13

Crowther, W. B. (E) ..... 17 Mar 14

Lindsey, C. B. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Wingate, E. T. ..... 1 Nov 14

Lieutenants (32).

George, R. K. (E) ..... 8 Jun 10

McCormack, C. A. V. (E) 30 Sept 10

Johnston, B. L. (E) ..... 20 Jan 11

Curry, W. E. (E) ..... 20 Jan 11

Alley, H. R. (E) ..... 8 Mar 12

Hughes, H. H. (*sm*) ..... 23 Sept 12

Scott, J. D. (*m*) (E) ..... 30 Nov 12

Kilmer, C.E., DSO (E) 30 Nov 12

Davis, R. N. C. (E) ..... 3 Dec 12

McLaren, J. F. (E) ..... 3 Mar 13

Parsons, H. S. (E) ..... 24 Mar 13

Reid, H. S. ..... 26 Apr 13

Johnston, R.B. ..... 28 Apr 13

Chitty, R.M.W. (E) ..... 29 Apr 13

Rooney, H. E. ..... 5 Aug 13

Tedman, H. M. ..... 8 Sept 13

Nicholls, W. N. (E) ..... 5 Mar 14

Smith, F. H. (E) ..... 29 Jan 14

Flavelle, J. E. ..... 10 Mar 14

Bolte, F. O. (E) ..... 11 Mar 14

Wedd, W.B., MC (E) 30 Mar 14

Aird, H. R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14

Mac Gregor, R. C. ..... 13 Apr 14

Connery, F. C. ..... 29 May 14

Sampson, G. A. (E) ..... 4 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

**Kelley, N. P.* (E) ..... 5 Jun 14

Anderson, T. W. (*m*) (E) ... 10 July 14

Dineen, C. W. B. ..... 12 July 14

Dineen, G. G. B. ..... 13 July 14

Duncan, M. B. (E) ..... 10 Aug 14

Clarkson, R. ..... 10 Aug 14

Henderson, E. M. ..... 10 Aug 14

**Wickens, H. G.* (E) ..... 11 Aug 14

**Hagarty, D. G.* (*m*) (E) ... 11 Aug 14

Geary, G. R. (E) ..... 11 Aug 14

Patterson, A. H ..... 12 Aug 14

Pepler, H. B. (E) ..... 12 Aug 14

Livingstone, J. S. (E) ..... 19 Aug 14

Ellis, H. H. (E) ..... 20 Aug 14

Hovelt, A. E. B.(*sn Eng*)(E) 21 Aug 14

Dalton, C. S. (E) ..... 23 Aug 14

West, G. M. ..... 24 Aug 14

Harman, H. M ..... 26 Aug 14

Martin, E. A. H. (E) ..... 28 Aug 14

Walker, R. H. (*m*) ..... 29 Aug 14

Boyd, J. E. D. ..... 31 Aug 14

Christie, W. L ..... 3 Sept 14

Newman, F. R. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14

Gzowski, J. S. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

Meredith, J. R. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14

Barnum, H. G. (*m*) (E) ..... 18 Oct 14

Smallpiece, V. N. (E) ..... 19 Oct 14

Ryerson, J. E. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14

Langmuir, J. W. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14

Pepler, S. B. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14

Bruce, R. G. (*s s*) ..... 1 Nov 14

Caristie, R. J. ..... 2 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 16 Feb. 16)

Foulds, A. ..... 9 Nov 14
(*local capt.* 13 Oct 15)

Foster, C. L. ..... 10 Nov 14

Wood, J. M. (*m*) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14

McLaughlin, H. J. (E) ..... 12 Nov 14

Hearst, H. V. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14

Woods, J. R. (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Clarkson, G. E. ..... 16 Nov 14

Orr, G. M. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14

Haas, M. S. ..... 17 Nov 14

Wood, F. H. (E) ..... 10 Dec 14

**Bell, C. A.* (E) ..... 16 Dec 14

Duggan, C. R. (*i a*) ..... 18 Dec 14

Woods, W. B. (E) ..... 10 Jan 15

Lewis, A. C. ..... 12 Feb 15

Goldman, C. E. A. ..... 20 Feb 15

Smith, H. F. (E) ..... 22 Feb 15

Smith, W. T. ..... 14 Apr 15

**Wood, H. B.* ..... 16 Apr 15

Green, L. M. ..... 21 Apr 15

Willison, W. T. (E) ..... 1 May 15

Gray, R. M. (E) ..... 19 May 15

McNaught, W. C. (*m*) (E) ... 20 May 15

Prescott, J. H. (E) ..... 21 May 15

MacDonald, A. L. ..... 22 May 15

Macdonald, G. G. (E) ..... 25 May 15

Howard, V. M. ..... 26 May 15

Allen, E. S. (E) ..... 27 May 15

**Macdonald, J. M.* (E) ... 28 May 15

Murray, G. M. ..... 29 May 15

Nelson, G. V. (E) ..... 31 May 15

Murray, J. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 31 May 15

Dixon, W. E. J. ..... 21 June 15

Elwell, G. H. (E) ..... 22 June 15

MacLaren, J. F. (E) ..... 23 June 15

**Ellis, M. L.* (E) ..... 24 June 15

**Brooks, C. C.* ..... 25 June 15

Sykes, H. H. (E) ..... 14 July 15

Parkinson, R. W. (E) ..... 15 July 15

Keith, D. L. (E) ..... 16 July 15

Massie, J. M. (E) ..... 17 July 15

Bethune, H. W. ..... 19 July 15

Sneath, T. H. (E) ..... 21 July 15

Crawford, J. P. ..... 22 July 15

McLaughlin, W. W. ..... 23 July 15

McDonell, J. A. E. (E) ... 24 July 15

Scott, W. E. (E) ..... 26 July 15

Ferguson, J. M (E) ..... 27 July 15

Jones, C. W. (E) ..... 28 July 15

**Wylie, N. A.* ..... 29 July 15

McCuaig, R. E. ..... 31 July 15

McGowan, J. R. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15

**Fellowes, G. A.* (E) ..... 3 Aug 15

Baines, E. B. (E) ..... 13 Aug 15

Fuller, C. H. ..... 19 Aug 15

MacAgy, W. C. ..... 20 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Shapley, H. W.* ..... 21 Aug 15

Nasmith, D. W. (*s s*) (E) ... 24 Aug 15

McFarren, F. B. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15

Rogers, D. F. (E) ..... 31 Aug 15

Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. ..... 1 Sept 15

Smith, A. L. ..... 2 Sept 15

Lowndes, C. B. ..... 8 Sept 15

Hire, T. F. ..... 9 Sept 15

Worts, J. G. ..... 10 Sept 15

Gooderham, N. R. ..... 11 Sept 15

Bartlett, J. W. ..... 13 Sept 15

Hearst, W. I. (E) ..... 14 Sept 15

Scully, H. D. ..... 15 Sept 15

**Gray, R. A. L.* ..... 16 Sept 15

Reynolds, L. C. ..... 18 Oct 15

Sampson, H. M. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15

**Williams, E. L.* ..... 26 Oct 15

Baird, H. N. ..... 27 Oct 15

Jarvis, A. E. de M. ..... 28 Oct 15

Stobie, J. A. M. ..... 29 Oct 15

**Neelon, J. H.* ..... 30 Oct 15

Cotton, J. D. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

**McMillan, E. G.* ..... 2 Nov 15

Scott, C. M. ..... 3 Nov 15

Swan, W. E. ..... 4 Nov 15

Mackenzie, A. G. ..... 5 Nov 15

Millar, A. G. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15

Bailey, R. (E) ..... 8 Nov 15

Pike, B. W. ..... 9 Nov 15

Cronyn, L. G. (E) ..... 10 Nov 15

Dixon, R. A. ..... 10 Nov 15

William, A. C. ..... 17 Nov 15

Swinnerton, F. A. ..... 29 Nov 15

Greer, D. K. M. ..... 30 Nov 15

Ro'ph, F. G. ..... 15 Dec 15

Matthews, M. E. ..... 16 Dec 15

Jennings, J. H. ..... 17 Dec 15

Grover, T. M. ..... 18 Dec 15

**Small, S.* ..... 5 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 6 Mar 16)

Reddock, W. A. ..... 6 Jan 16

**Polson, N. S.* ..... 10 Jan 16

Macintyre, W. ..... 11 Jan 16

Scott, C. B. ..... 12 Jan 16

Eaton, T. A. ..... 13 Jan 16

**Wheeler, G.* ..... 20 Jan 16

Irwin, C. W. ..... 21 Jan 16

Leonard, J. ..... 23 Jan 16

Stewart, J. F. ..... 24 Jan 16

Lyall, L. B. ..... 25 Jan 16

Cooper, J. A. ..... 25 Jan 16
(*capt.* 27 July 06)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 16)

Murray, C. E. ..... 26 Jan 16

Payne, G. N. ..... 27 Jan 16

Leishman, E. J. ..... 28 Jan 16

**Pearcy, G. S.* ..... 29 Jan 16

Watson, J. C. ..... 31 Jan 16

Crawford, W. J. ..... 1 Feb 16

Jennings, R. B. ..... 2 Feb 16

Murdoch, T. B. ..... 3 Feb 16

Lunan, W. ..... 4 Feb 16

Fairclough, A. B. ..... 7 Feb 16

Hunter, J. R. ..... 8 Feb 16

**Copp, H. W. W.* ..... 9 Feb 16

Bishop, J. M. ..... 10 Feb 16

**Jackson, B. G.* ..... 11 Feb 16

Smith, M. C. ..... 14 Feb 16

**Polson, H. L.* ..... 1 Mar 16

**Macdougall, A. K.* ..... 13 Mar 16

Pyper, A. B. ..... 13 Mar 16

Duffett, N. G. ..... 14 Mar 16

**Gilbert, R.* ..... 15 Mar 16

Butler, L. E. ..... 16 Mar 16

McPherson, G. B. (E) ..... 17 Mar 16
30 July 15

**Austin, J. P.* ..... 27 Mar 16

**Stewart, W. S.* ..... 28 Mar 16

Smith, W. F. ..... 7 Apr 16

Gibson, R. B. ..... 7 Apr 16
17 Nov 14

Mitchell, F. L. (E) ..... 7 Apr 16
1 Mar 15

**Vanderburgh, A. H.* ..... 29 May 16
23 Dec 15

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R. (*capt.*) (*temp. lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (*m*) (E) ... 28 May 12

Canada—*continued.*

2nd Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Miller, H. H. (*capt.*).....11 Apr 13
Inst. of Musk.
Machine Gun Officer.
Signalling Officers (2).
Coventry, A. F., *lt.* (S) ... 2 Nov 14
Quarter-Masters (2).
Hutcheson, J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 11
(*hon. capt.* 14 Feb 12)
⚔(D)Thorn, J. O. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*hon. maj.* 23 Mar 08)
George, H. M. (*hon., lt.*) ... 3 May 15

Medical Officers (2).

⚔Winnett, F. .....31 May 09
(*maj.* 31 May 14)
Goldsmith, P. G. (E) ..... 31 May 09
(*maj.* 27 May 11)
⚔*Haywood, A. K.*, MO,
Capt. A.M.C (E).....11 Apr 14
**Robertson, D. E., Lt. A.M.C.* (E)
15 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J. (*hon. maj.*)..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *DD, LLD, hon. lt.-col.* ... 20 Jan 14
McGaffin, Rev, *C. S., hon. capt.* .....28 Dec 14
Moore, Rev. F. J., *hon. capt.*13 Oct 15
Browne, Rev. *E. G. B.*, *hon. capt.* .....23 Jan 16
Attached.

CORPS RESERVE.
3rd & 4th Battalions.
Majors (10).

Captains (8).

⚔*Mason, D. H. C.*, DSO
(*ss*) (*sm*) (E) .....3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11
Morrison, G. F. (E) ....23 Jun 13
7 Feb 10
Suydam, H. C. (*l g*) (*s m*) (E) 18 Dec 13
23 Jun 13

Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W. D. P. (E) .....15 July 13
Nevitt, R. A. ..... 22 July 13
17 Jun 12
Smith, R. E. .....26 Nov 13
⚔*Rogers, J. B.*, MC (E)25 Nov 13
30 Jun 05
Moody, F. H. (*s m*) ..... 5 Mar 14
16 Mar 12
White, P. ..... 4 Dec 14

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.
No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

3rd Regiment
(Victoria Rifles of Canada.)
"Eccles Hill."
12th Inf. Brig.,
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 10 Jan 62.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Honorary Colonel.
⚔Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO*, [F] *Personal ADC to the King*, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief ..... 6 Feb 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burland, W. W., DSO (E) 12 Sept 12
(D)*Gascoigne, F. A. de L.* (E)1 Oct 14

Majors (2).

Gunn, J. A. (*m s c*) (E) .....12 Sept 12
(*temp. l.c.* 24 Oct 14)
McCombe, G. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Evans, W. B. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
O'Donahoe, J. V. (E) .....22 Jan 15
McRobie, F. M. .....22 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.*) 6 Nov 15
Bown, F. T. (E) .....17 Mar 16
Winans, B. G. .....20 Mar 16

Captains (8).

Harwood, F. A. ..... 20 Feb 12
Furlong, G. F. (*s s*) (E)..... 31 May 13
Curry, V. G. ..... 2 Jun 13
Webb, H. J. .....26 Mar 14
Kane, R. A. C. ..... 1 Oct 14
11 Jun 04
Adams, W. D. (*r m c*) (E)... 1 Oct 14
Taylor, W. B. ..... 2 Oct 14
Edgar, J. H. (*m*)..... 1 Dec 14

Lieutenants (16).

McAvity, A. G. .....25 Nov 08
Grant, S. (E) .....10 May 12
McBean, A. .....10 May 12
Porteous, C. F. C. (E) .....10 May 12
O'Brien-Twohig, M. J. (E)28 Nov 12
Draver, W. H. (E) ....25 Jan 13
McCuaig, K. L. (*r m c*) (E) 2 July 13
Robertson, G. R. ..... 20 Mar 14
McMurtry, E. O (*r m c*) (E) 2 July 14
Ritchie, C. F. (E) .... 3 July 14
*Price, C. B. ..... 4 July 14
Morphy, A. H. A. (*rmc*) (E)11 Sept 14
Whitehead, G. V. .....11 Sept 14
⚔*Hall, P. L.*, MC (E)....11 Sept 14
Walker, A. L. (E) .....11 Sept 14
Languedoc, B. G. (E) .....11 Sept 14
Kingstone, H. D. (E).....11 Sept 14
Morrison, J. G. S. .....11 Sept 14
Evans, T. A. (E).....11 Sept 14
Pillow, H. W. .....11 Sept 14
Harman, S. M. (E) .....11 Sept 14
Steven, R. C. .....11 Sept 14
Miller, W. (*m*) (E).....11 Sept 14
Cowans, D. .....11 Sept 14
Drury, V. M. .....11 Sept 14
Skinner, R. S. (*m*) (E) .....11 Sept 14
Molson, H. W. .....11 Sept 14
Browne, H. D. (*m* (E) .....11 Sept 14
Donnelly, J. B. (*m*) (E).....11 Sept 14
Kwan, H. .....11 Sept 14
Porteous, G. .....11 Sept 14
Redmond, R. M. (E).....11 Sept 14
Burrill, J. W. .....11 Sept 14
Hart, E. T. ..... 4 Oct 15
Fraser, A. B. .....11 Sept 14
Ductos V. E. (E).....29 Oct 14
Beckett, D. H. (*s*) ..... 1 Nov 14
⚔*Mackenzie, P.*, MC (E)16 Nov 14
Cowans, R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Creighton, W. W. R. (*m*) (E) 1 Dec 14
**McGibbon, S. R.* ..... 1 Dec 14
**Shaw, L. D.* ..... 1 Dec 14
⚔*Ross, J. A.*, DSO (E) 10 Dec 14
Black, J. (*m*) (E)..... 3 Jan 15
King-Mason, C. (E) .... 4 Jan 15
Greenshields, C. G. (E) ...12 Feb 15
**Wilson, E. W.* (E) .....10 Mar 15
Walsh, G. V. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Holland, H. M. D......15 Apr 15
White, C. S. B. (E) ..... 8 May 15
Dunlop, G. P. G. ..... 3 Jun 15
McMaster, R. R. .....17 Jun 15
Shorey, A. H. ... .18 Jun 15
Slessor, J. E. .....20 Jun 15
Acer, J. H. A. .....21 Jun 15
Wilson, A. ....21 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**McLennan, D.* .....14 July 15
Sheffield, G. .....17 July 15
Rolland, S. A. ..... 3 Aug 15
Starke, G. R. .....27 Aug 15
Parkins, E. R. .....15 Sept 15
Williams, A. P. B. .....29 Sept 15
Hingston, R. B. .....24 Nov 15
Turpin, G. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
**Hamilton, C. R.* ..... 3 Mar 16
**Shuter, J. G. R.* .....11 Mar 16
**Johnston, K. B.* .....18 Apr 16
McCuaig, J. S. ..... 7 May 16
**Terroux, A. M.* ..... 9 May 16
**Desbarats, E. W.* .....12 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Furlong, G. F. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (E)2 Jun 13

Quarter-Master.

Hough, J. H. (*hon. capt.*) 12 Nov 09
Walters, P. R. (*hon. lt.*) ...19 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

MacCallum, D., Lt., A.M.C. 2 Aug 15

Paymaster.

⚔(D)Rodden, W. (*hon. lt.-col. 2 Feb 15*) .....15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, *Rt Rev.* J. C. M., *MA., DD., Lord Bishop* of Montreal (*hon. maj.*)..... 3 Dec 11
Shatford, Rev. A. P. (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....21 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C. (E) ..... 9 Oct 11
28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W. C. ..... 3 Jan 02
19 Feb 0
Davidson, E. A. ..... 18 Apr 08
10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N. C. (E) 20 July08
15 Dec 04
Hiam, G. C. H. ..... 1 Nov 08
1 Nov 98
Stikeman, H. F. C. (*m s c*) 26 Jan 09
28 July 02

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J. A. ..... 3 Jan 06
(*capt.* 11 Jun 04)
Cook, W. A. ..... 9 Feb 09
22 Sept 04
Tresidder, T. A. ..... 9 Feb 09
13 Feb 07
Pope, M. .....15 July 07
(*capt.* 23 Jun 03
Dingman, E. C. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Dec 13
30 July 09

Canada—*continued.*

4th Regiment

(Chasseurs Canadiens.)

15th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters.

A Co. Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
B Co. Ste. Geneviève.
C Co. St. Prospère.
D Co. St. Narcisse.
E Co. St. Basile.
F Co. St. Raymond.
G Co. Cap Santé.
H Co. St. Tite.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., ret. ..... 26 Mar 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O. (*m*) ..... 8 Mar 14

Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J. T. N. (E)..... 7 Jan 10
Jacques, L. E. (*m*)..... 8 Mar 14

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J. E. ..... 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01
f Letarte, J. J..... 1 May 01
b Baril, H..... 1 Jun 01
d Cossette, J..... 1 Jun 01
e Savard, D. (*s m*) .....23 Jun 09
g Frenette, J. A. (*s m*)..... 14 Apr 10
h Nobert, J. C. (*s s*)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G. ..... 31 Mar 05
b Leblanc, H. A. (*m*) ..... 28 Mar 07
f Pagé, C. B. Z. ..... 31 Mar 08
Dorion, C. N. (*s m*) ..... 30 Nov 10
a Despins, F. ..... 31 May 11
d Ahern, J. G. ..... 5 May 14
31 Oct 13
Hallé, J. F. X. (*m*) (E).....20 Oct 14
*h** Descureau, A. ..... 8 Oct 13
*d** Desbiens, P .....16 May 14
*e** Simard, P. A. .....12 Aug 14
*g** Guay, A. ..... 4 Feb 15
*b** Bourassa, L. ..... 4 Feb 15
*c** Trudel, L. .....18 Feb 15
f de Mormni, J. (*m*) (E) ... 5 Jun 15
e Perrier, I. A. ..... 2 Dec 15
e Charron, A. E. .....13 Dec 15
a Savoie, J. .....22 Dec 15
g Lizotte, A. J. .....13 Jan 16
Couillard, E.....18 Jan 16
*b** Ampleman, J. .....18 Jan 16
c Petitpas, M. E. .....21 Jan 16
*a** *Brassard, J. R.*.....21 Jan 16
b Maranda, A. .....21 Jan 16
*g** *Thibeaume, C.* .....22 Jan 16
e Plante, L. A. .....26 Jan 16
*e** *Marier, J. A.* .....26 Jan 16
b Trudel, G. O. .....10 Feb 16
*g** *Gingras, J. A.* .....14 Feb 16
*e** *Savary, J. W. L.* .....23 Feb 16
a Tanguay, L. G......23 Feb 16
*d** *Fafard, S. I.* .....23 Feb 16
*f** *Trépanier, J. L.*..... 3 Mar 16
d Valiquet, A. E. ..... 3 Mar 16
*h** *Lavarway, T. J* ..... 6 Mar 16
*g** *Guibault, J. H.*..... 6 Mar 16
*f** *Dery, J. M.* ..... 8 Mar 16
*a** *Buisson, C. O'K.* .....20 Mar 16
*e** *La Brecque, A. N.*..... ...20 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Dorion, C. N. (*lt.*) (*s m*) .. 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Leblanc, C. E. (*hon. capt.*) (E) 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M. (*hon. capt.*) 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D. (*hon. capt.*) 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C. B. ..... 6 Apr 07
1 Jun 01
Chartier, A. E. (*ss*) ..... 10 Jan 11
14 Jun 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th Regiment.

(Royal Highlanders of Canada.)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)].

12th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 31 Jan 62.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)
2nd Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

MacKay, *Hon.* R. ..... 17 May 00

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel (*1st Battalion*).

Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *CVO* .....15 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel Commandant.

(D) *Cantlie, G. S.* (E).....11 May 09
15 Aug 06
(*ext'd* 11 *May* 15)

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

(D) *Ross, J. G.* (*s m*) (E).....11 May 09
(*ext'd* 11 *May* 15)
Davidson, P. (*m s c*)(*s m*)(E) 11 May 14

Majors (4).

Loomis, F. O. W., DSO (E)
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)18 Dec 09
(*bt. l.c.* 21 Aug 14)
McCuaig, D. R., DSO (*m s c*) (F).....11 May 14
Jamieson R. H. (*s m*) (E) . 1 Oct 14
*Monsarrat, C. N. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jun 15)
Walkem, H. C. (*s m*) (E) ... 1 Oct 14
*Smart, V. I. ..... 1 Oct 14
Bovey, W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Forbes, W. F..... 10 Jun 15
Birchall, W. D. ....10 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)
Cleghorn, G. S..... 6 Apr 16
18 Dec 09

Captains (16).

McCuaig, G. E. (E) ..... 2 July 10
Clark-Kennedy, W. H., D.S.O. (E) ..... 2 Oct 11
22 Feb 07
Cameron, A. G., DSO (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 13
Walker, H. F. (E) ..... 1 Oct 13
Carsley, J. G. (E)..... 1 Oct 13
Ross, J. K. L. ..... 1 Mar 14
(*Secd.* 7 *Oc* 14)
Robinson, H. B..... 1 Mar 14
Mathewson, H. (E)..... 1 May 14
Coristine, S. B. (*r m c*) ...10 Sept 14
10 Feb 13
Robertson, D. B. (*s s*) .....10 Sept 09
2 Feb 09
Strachan, K. G. (E) .....10 Sept 14
25 Feb 09
Lindsay, S. B. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Davidson, C. G..... 1 Oct 14
Norsworthy, S. C. (E.) ...25 May 15

Lieutenants (32).

Pease, H. M. ..... 10 Oct 10
Perry, K. M., DSO (E)18 Dec 10
Molson, F. S. (E) ... . 8 Apr 12
McCuaig, C. N. (E)..... 8 Apr 12
Sellon, E. M. (E) .....21 Dec 12
Greenshields, J. G. .....15 Mar 13
Whitehead, F. W. F. ...15 Mar 13
Ives, H. D. (*r*) ... .1st Mar 13
Fisher, A. M. (E)..... 1 Apr 13
20 Jan 11
MacTier, W. S. M. (E)..... 1 Oct 13
*Bovey, *Q. C. D.* (*i u*) 1 Oct 13
(*secd* 10 *Dec* 14)
Blackader, G. H. (E) .....20 Dec 13
J ly de Lotbinière, A. (E)...29 Dec 13
Pitblado. C. R. (*r m c*) (E)25 Jun 14
Ross, J. G. (E) .... 7 Aug 14
Mills, A. L. S. (E).....20 Sept 14
Hastin s, J O. E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Stephens, F. C. (E... 21 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 Nov 15)
Ogilvie, A. E. (E) ... . 28 Sept 14
Ogilvie, G. L. .....28 Sept 14
Molson, H. (E) ....28 Sept 14
Allan, H. (E)..... .....28 Sept 14
Pease, E. R. (E).....28 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

5th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Robertson, W. B. .....28 Sept 14
*Hoyles, H. L. ....28 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 10 Jun 15)
Cousins, G. V. .....28 Sept 14
Brodie, A. B. .....28 Sept 14
Birks, H. G. (E) .....28 Sept 14
Drummond, G. I. (*m*).....28 Sept 14
Drinkwater, K. F. (E).....28 Sept 14
Macklin, F. C. A. (E) ... . 28 Sept 14
Drummond, C. B. (*t a*).....28 Sept 14
Yuile, J. W. (E).....28 Sept 14
Chambers, W. D. (E) .....28 Sept 14
Watson, S. W. (E).....28 Sept 14
Routledge, A. (E) .....28 Sept 14
Davidson, H. G. (E) .....28 Sept 14
Hastings, W. R. (E) .....28 Sept 14
Cassils, C. W. .....28 Sept 14
Evans, E. C. (E).....28 Sept 14
Morgan, H. (E).....28 Sept 14
Stavert, R. E. (E) .....22 Oct 14
McNaughton, J. (E) .....22 Oct 14
Riddell, J. A. (*m*) (E).....22 Oct 14
Stephens, L. de K. (E) .....22 Oct 14
Bosworth, S. M. (E) .....22 Oct 14
Grier, C. B. (E) .....22 Oct 14
Grier, A. E. (E).....22 Oct 14
Mathewson, K. .....22 Oct 14
Ross-Ross, T. E. V. .....22 Oct 14
MacGillivray, G. L. (E)...22 Oct 14
Finley, E. B. (E) .....22 Oct 14
Gilmour, D. B. (E).....22 Oct 14
Murray, H. (E).....19 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 7 May 16)
(*secd.* 7 May 16)
Coristine, C. G. .....19 Nov 14
Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*) (E)...19 Nov 14
McDougall, P. N. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Mathewson, S. J. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Graffiey, W. A. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Morse, E. D. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Black, L. G. (E).....19 Nov 14
Willcocks, M. F. (E).....21 Nov 14
Birchall, T. P. .....21 Nov 14
Wilson, C. B. (E) .....10 Dec 14
Mathewson, J. A. (E) .....10 Dec 14
McLennan, B. (*rmc*) (E) ... 4 Jan 15
Bell, J. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Ewing, R. L. H. (E)..... 4 Jan 15
Beveridge, J. K. (E)..... 15 Feb 15
*Gillespie, T. S. .....15 Feb 15
Whitehead, T. R. .....17 Mar 15
*Brown, W. D. .....28 Sept 14
Newman, H. .....24 Dec 15
*Watson, J. C. .....19 Nov 14
*Magor, N. A. .....19 Nov 14
Bethune, D. A. (E) .....15 Feb 15
Kittermaster, D.A. (*rmc*) (E) 1 Apr 15
Stewart, J. C. (E) .....15 Apr 15
MacDougall, H. B. (E) ...10 May 15
*Young, J. .....27 May 15
Shepherd, E. G. (*s s*) (E) ...28 May 15
*Traquair, R. .....29 May 15
*Molson, W. H. .....31 May 15
Macdougall, A. C. (*rmc*)... 1 Jun 15
*Doble, A. R. ..... 2 Jun 15
Grier, A. H. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
*Ashby, G. S. .....11 Jun 15
Walker, J. J. (E) .....12 Jun 15
Maclean, V. W. (E) .....14 Jun 15
Dawes, K. T. .....15 Jun 15
Paterson, J. B. (E) .....16 Jun 15
Cowans, P. P ....17 Jun 15
Fromings, H. A. .....18 Jun 15
Birks, G. A. .....19 Jun 15
Davis, W. L. .....21 Jun 15
Davis, C. W. .....22 Jun 15
Dawes, N. J. .....23 Jun 15
Mackenzie, J. S. (E) .....24 Jun 15
Patch, H. H. (E)..... ..... 6 July 15
McLennan, G. S. (*m*) (E...) 7 July 15
6 Jun 15
Coote, J. M. (*c o*) ..... 6 July 15
*Molson, J. H. ..... 9 July 15
Watt, I. W. (E)..... . ...10 July 15
*Ross, I. A. .....12 July 15
(*secd.* 3 May 16)
Fuller, E. H. .....13 July 15
Stanley, H. P. (*m*) (E).... 14July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Simpson, B. (E) .....23 July 15
Robinson, F. R. (E).....30 July 15
Scott, H. M. (E).....30 July 15
12 Jan 15
Drummond, L. C. ..... 4 Aug 15
King, R. W. ..... 5 Aug 15
Tryon, F. C. H. (E).....10 Aug 15
Owens, T. S. .....12 Aug 15
Sparling, H. C. (E).....13 Aug 15
(*maj.* 12 Apr 11)
Brown, J. H. I. (E)...13 Aug 15
Pedley, H. S. (E).....17 Aug 15
8 Feb 15
Alford, F. R. (E).....17 Aug 15
9 Mar 15
St. George, F. T. (E).....20 Aug 15
Ramsay, W. B. .... 4 Sept 15
McGregor, H. R. .....10 Sept 15
Koelle, L. E. L. (*s s*).....10 Sept 15
Corbett, P. E. (E) .....11 Sept 15
*Morgan, T. G. .....21 Sept 15
Norsworthy, A. J. ..... 8 Oct 15
Potticary, H. M. ....12 Oct 15
Young, R. A. C. .....12 Oct 15
*McEachran, D. C. A.....15 Oct 15
Ibbotson, I. L. .....19 Oct 15
*Scott, G. W. ..... 9 Nov 15
*Harris, S. L. D. .....10 Nov 15
*Morgan, F. C. .....11 Nov 15
*Law, A. G. .....12 Nov 15
Penny, E. G. T. .....23 Nov 15
Perram, W. H. St. J. ..... 7 Jan 16
*Vaughan, R. ..... 7 Jan 16
*Norsworthy, J. W. .....10 Feb 16
*Biggar, L. H. .....15 Feb 16
*Nason, A. P. ..... 7 Mar 16
*Stalker, A. .....10 Mar 16
*Macpherson, D. G. .....10 Mar 16
Buchanan, E. B. Q. .....23 Mar 16
*Hutchison, M. H. ..... 2 May 16
Russel, A. M. (*rmc*) ..... 4 May 16
*Rodger, T. J. ..... 5 May 16
*Moxon, G. B. ..... 5 May 16
*Blackader, K. G. ..... 5 May 16
*Hampson, E. G. .....19 May 16
*Russell-Murray, H. .....19 May 16
*Brown, A. L. ..... 9 Jun 16
*Eliott, G. A. B. .....20 Jun 16

Regimental Adjutant.

Hayles, H. L., Lt. (*temp. capt.*) ..... 8 Mar 16

Adjutants (2).

Strachan, K. G., capt. (E) 1 Oct 14
Coristine, S. B., capt. (E)... 1 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.

Jamieson, R. H., maj. (*sm*) (E) .... 1 Feb 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officers (2).

Quarter-Master.

Miller, J. M., *hon. lt.* .....10 Jun 15
Webber, H. F., hon. lt. (E) 17 Aug 15

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E. R. (E)..... 26 Jan 98
(*maj.* 26 Jan 04)
(*hon. lt.-col.* 26 Jan 15)
Morgan, J. D., capt., A.M.C. (E) .....26 Jun 12
Jamieson, W. H., *capt.*, A.M.C. .....22 Dec 14

Paymaster.

(D) Gault, C. E. .....26 Jan 98
(*hon. lt.-col.* 28 Jan 14)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. *R. B.* (*hon. maj.*) (E) ..... 1 Aug 11
McCaskill, Rev. *J. J.* (*hon. capt.*) (E)..... .....28 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd & 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Armstrong, C. J., CMG (*r m c*) (E).....14 Oct 05
(*bt.col.* 1 Sept 15)
3 Apr 01
Gault, A. H., DSO. (F) (E) .....14 Oct 05
22 Jun 04
Hole, C. C. ..... 24 Apr 07
28 Nov 90
Mackay, H. ..... 3 Feb 09
22 Jun 04
Fyshe, T. M. ..... 25 Feb 09
22 Feb 07
Armstrong, E. M. ..... 23 Mar 10
(*maj.* 15 Aug 06)
Morrisey, T. S., DSO (*r m c*) (E)..... 1 May 12
1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

Quarter-Master.

Miller, D. C. S. ..... 1 Apr 08
(*hon. maj.* 14 Jan 07)

Chaplain.

6th Regiment

(The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized—July 99.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO*, [F] *Personal A.D.C. to the King*, The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief... 3 May 06

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

McRae, Lt.-Col. A. D. .....11 Sept 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Hulme, J. H. D.* (E).....29 Sept 13

Majors (2).

Sclater, J. (*m s c*) (E).....29 Sept 13
(*secd.* 30 *Sept* 13)
Rowan, A. ....30 Sept 13
Graham, A. (E)..... 5 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

6th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (8).

Ferris, P. M. (E) ..... 16 Nov 10
Milne, C. ..... 24 Nov 10
(temp lt.-col. 10 Dec 15)
Boult, G. A. (E) ..... 13 Jun 12
25 Jun 07
Latta, W. S (E)..... 12 Dec 12
Scudamore, T. V. (*ss*) (*sm*) (E) 16 Jun 13
McManus, W. J. ..... 15 Jan 14
(*secd.* 1 Nov 14)
Melhuish, G. W. ..... 15 Jan 14
✕*Warden, J. W.* (E) ... 15 Jan 14
✕*Gardner, S. D.*, MC (E) 15 Jan 14
Macgowan, R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Scharschmidt, H. B. (E) ... 2 Oct 14
Inkster, J. D. ..... 27 Mar 15
Hunter, W. B. (E) ..... 28 Mar 15
✕*King, C. E.* (E) ..... 29 Mar 15
Taylor, T. A. H. (*r m c*) (E) 31 Mar 15
Meredith, E. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Matthews, J. S. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
22 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spinks, R. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 15 Jan 14
Spencer, A. G. (E) ..... 26 Jan 14
Kendall, R. S. ..... 16 Mar 14
**Brothers, O. F.* (E) ..... 6 Aug 14
Hodgson, R. D. ..... 6 Aug 14
Leslie, G. H. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
Anderson, H. G. (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Monro, D. H. C. (E) ..... 29 Aug 14
Pooley, C. R. (E) ..... 31 Aug 14
✕*Wolf-Merton, B. G.* E) 7 Sep 14
Senkler, J. H. ..... 10 Sept 14
✕*Ross, J. H.* (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
✕*Ross, J.* (*s s*) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Sclater, J. L. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Ross, J. C. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Raynes, S. H. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Pentreath, H. E. A. ..... 14 Oct 14
Mackedie, A. R. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Young, J. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 25 Nov 14
Wilson, R. H. (*s m*) (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Verner, J. F. (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Kitchin, H. M. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Tupper, F. G. (*i a*) ..... 1 Feb 15
Baker, F. L. (E) ..... 27 Mar 15
Charleson, D. R. (E) ..... 27 Mar 15
Taylor, A. (*m*) (E) ..... 27 Mar 15
McDonald, J. A. (*m*) (E) ... 27 Mar 15
Woodward, W. A. (E) ..... 27 Mar 15
Alexander, A. ..... 10 Apr 15
Cameron, R. B. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
✕*Dalton, F. W.* ..... 10 Apr 15
Ford, R. W. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Hyam, E. ..... 10 Apr 15
McNally, W. ..... 10 Apr 15
Sharp, G. L. T. ..... 10 Apr 15
Trumpler, S. A. H. (*ia*) ... 10 Apr 15
Turnbull, R. E. (E).. ..... 10 Apr 15
Wooler, G. R. D. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Smith, C. M. (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 15
Moran, P. J. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Smith, W. C. ..... 3 May 15
Biggs, H. St. J. ..... 15 Jun 15
**Maguire, E. J.* (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
Harrison, G. S. ..... 10 July 15
Kennedy, J. K. (E) ..... 16 July 15
McDonnell, Hon. A. ..... 16 July 15
Renouf, E. (E) ..... 16 July 15
Cresswell, J. A. ..... 16 July 15
Abbott, J. L. G. ..... 30 July 15
Henry, H. D. ..... 30 July 15
Roaf, J. H. ..... 30 July 15
Wilmot, A. N ..... 30 July 15
Bird, T. G. (*ia*) ..... 30 July 15
Carr, G. P. (E) ..... 30 July 15
Duncan, G. B. ..... 30 July 15
Honeyman, P. D. I. ..... 30 July 15
Garland, C. B. ..... 30 July 15
Bell, J. D. ..... 30 July 15
Robertson, C. H. D. ..... 30 July 15
Brown, T. D. (E) ..... 30 July 15
Williams, R. D. ..... 30 July 15
McLeish, H. E. ..... 30 July 15
Hay, J. G. (E) ..... 30 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Leslie, E. H. ..... 30 July 15
Cripps, G. W. ..... 30 July 15
Ross, W. G. (E) ..... 30 July 15
Meldrum, J. A. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15
Templeton, E. W. ..... 25 Oct 15
✕*Palmer, G. G.* ..... 25 Oct 15
Whyte, M. K. ..... 25 Oct 15
McCarthy, R. K. ..... 25 Oct 15
Burgoyne, J. M. ..... 25 Oct 15
Orme, R. A. ..... 25 Oct 15
Gillespie, R. C. ..... 25 Oct 15
White, A. G. ..... 25 Oct 15
Gilmour, S. H. ..... 25 Oct 15
McMurray, J. D. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
Bealey, W. F. de V. ..... 25 Oct 15
✕*McLennan, J.* (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
Jamieson, E. A. ..... 25 Oct 15
(*secd.* 24 Apr 16)
**Donnelly, P.* ..... 9 Nov 15
**Brydon, R. G. H.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 16
Armstrong, C. L. (E) ..... 10 Dec 15
Heritage, H. ..... 15 Dec 15
Falkner, J. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15
Gray, A. A. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15
**Dockrill, W. R.* ..... 23 Dec 15
**Genower, A. E.* ..... 23 Dec 15
McDonald, D. A. ..... 23 Dec 15
Harvey, A. W. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15
Salmon, B. ..... 24 Dec 15
**Lord, R. B.* (E) ..... 27 Dec 15
**Wilson, J. D* (E) ..... 28 Dec 15
Brown, F. C. ..... 31 Dec 15
Bergh, F. E. ..... 31 Dec 15
Forrester, R. D. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Macdonald, A. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Macdonald, R. M. ..... 7 Jan 16
**Hopkins, G. S.* (E) ..... 10 Jan 16
McGill, L. S ..... 12 Jan 16
O'Loughlin, W. G. ..... 18 Jan 16
Webb, W. V. B. ..... 22 Jan 16
Middleton, A. H. ..... 22 Jan 16
**Parker, F. G.* ..... 22 Jan 16
**Beatson, J. D.* ..... 24 Jan 16
**Russel, R. G.* ..... 24 Jan 16
**Sherriff, W. G.* ..... 24 Jan 16
**Gardiner, W. F.* ..... 24 Jan 16
**Davidson, E. S.* ..... 26 Jan 16
Sullivan, A. ..... 7 Feb 16
Elkins, F. D. ..... 11 Feb 16
**Graham, A. G.* ..... 12 Feb 16
**Stoess, C. W.* ..... 13 Feb 16
**Blair, A. G.* ..... 18 Feb 16
Matheson, R. P. (E) ..... 21 Feb 16
**Peers, E. L.* ..... 22 Feb 16
**Thacker, W. N.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Minchin, W. E. B.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Ferrie, C. C.* ..... 1 Mar 16
(*secd.* 6 Jun 16)
Bailey, J. B. (E) ..... 2 Mar 16
**McLaren, G. B.* ..... 14 Mar 16
**Campbell, D. B.* ..... 23 Mar 16
**Edson, E. R.* ..... 26 Mar 16
Bagot, C. G. S. ..... 27 Mar 16
**Strike, A. I.* ..... 24 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Boult, G. A., *capt.* (E) ..... 5 Dec 14

Inst. of Musk.

Wilson, R. H., *lt.* (*sm*) (E) 5 Dec 14

Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T. V., *capt.* (*ss*) (*s m*) (E) ..... 27 Feb 13

Quarter-Master.

McMillan, J. McL. (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 7 May 12
Kennedy, F. N. (*hon, lt.*)... 1 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

✕*Gibson, G. H. R.* (*capt.*) A.M.C. (E) ..... 29 Nov 13
Macdonald, J. A. (*capt.*) A.M.C. ..... 25 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Minchin, L. H. J., *hon. capt.* 1 Nov 14

Chaplain.

✕*Owen*, Rev. *C. C.* (E)... 15 Jan 04
(*hon. maj.* 15 Jan 14)
Wilson, Rev. *R. J.* (*hon. capt.*) 16 Jun 13

Attached.

Milner, C. W. (*capt.*) 7th Bn. Notts. & Derby. R..... 2 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J. R. ..... 3 Apr 11
25 Jun 07
(*secd* 30 Oct 15)

Captains (8).

✕*Humble, B. M.* (E) ... 6 Apr 12
15 Nov 04
MacGill, J. H. ..... 9 Dec 12
26 Nov 07
Morrison, W. G. (E)..... 26 Feb 13
7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

CADET CORPS ATTACHED

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

7th Regiment (Fusiliers).

1st Inf. Brig.

Military District No 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 99.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

✕**Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M.,** *ret* ..... 20 Oct 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Becher, H. C. (*s m h*) (E).... 1 May 14
Spittal, W. ..... 16 Jun 15

Majors (2).

Taylor, W. J. (E) ... . 1 Nov 14
Little, A. T. (*ss*) ..... 25 Nov 14

Captains (8).

Murphy, T. J..... 17 Dec 04
Ingram, G. J..... 11 Sept 08
Ware, F. B. (*m s c*) (E)..... 1 Oct 10
Brown, W. R..... 26 Jan 11
Watson, G. E. (E)..... 1 May 12
Hunt, G. C. (E) ..... 1 Feb 13
Spry, F. McL. ..... 28 Mar 14
(*temp. maj.* 17 Sept 15)
Carling, J. I. (*s s*) ..... 5 May 04
(*brev. maj.* 25 Apr 16)
McLean, E. M. ..... 15 May 14
Shuttleworth, E. H. (E) ... 1 Oct 14
Wright, F. C..... 6 Jan 15
Biggar, B. C., *i.a.* ..... 7 Jan 15
Kemp, H. W. ..... 16 Jan 15
Butler, W. C. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Hallam, E. W. (E)..... 15 May 15
Andrewes, F. A. ..... 18 May 15
Ashplant, W. N. (*m*) (E)... 1 Jun 15
Carlton, C. G..... 11 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

7th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Calder, A. G. ..... 12 Mar 14
Raymond, E. H (m) (E) ...24 Aug 14
Cooke, W. N. (E) .....25 Aug 14
Dillon, A. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Richmond, J. A. L. (m) (E) 1 Sept 14
Cronyn, V. P. ..... 6 Oct 14
Raymond, F. C ..... 19 Oct 14
Forbes-Mitchell, W. J. (E)19 Oct 14
Moore, C. A. (m) (E).....21 Oct 14
Nelles, L. H. (E).....21 Oct 14
Little, G. W. (E).....31 Oct 14
Hodgins, G. W. F. (E).....31 Oct 14
Townend, J. H. (E)..... 3 Nov 14
Burwell, A, E. .....24 Nov 14
Gandier, E. B. (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Pope, J. K. (E)..... 8 Dec 14
Granger, F. V. (E)..... 8 Dec 14
Tennent, G. H. .....12 Jan 15
*McLean, A. M. .....13 Aug 14
*Fraser, A. G. .....19 Feb 15
*Jarvis, L. C. .....17 Mar 15
*Hamilton, L. J. .....27 Mar 15
Grant, J. C. (E) .....27 Mar 15
Murray, T. F. (E) .....12 Apr 15
Nelles, E. B. (E).....12 Apr 15
Tucker, G. N. .....12 Apr 15
Somerville, K. I. .....12 Apr 15
Ross, J. H. .....19 Apr 15
Carling, C. (E) .....23 Jun 15
Fair, H. E. .....26 Jun 15
Marr, G. E. (E) .....26 Jun 15
Murdy, H. C. .....26 Jun 15
Murray, N. R. .....26 Jun 15
Paull, F. H. .....26 Jun 15
Jones, C. L. .....29 Jun 15
Watt, J. M. ..... 6 Aug 15
(temp. capt. 2 May 16)
Ingram, H. ..... 7 Aug 15
**Nickle, W. R.* ..... 9 Aug 15
Judd, A. M. .....23 Aug 15
Murphy, A. H. .....24 Aug 15
Croden, J. R. .....24 Aug 15
Wilson, F. C. .....30 Aug 15
Murray, C. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Carling, W. H. (E)..... 4 Sept 15
Cronyn, R. H. (*i a*)..... 8 Sept 15
Showler, F. K. .....20 Sept 15
Smith, C. B. .....20 Sept 15
Murray, J. J. .....30 Sept 15
MacDonald, A. F. .....30 Sept 15
Smith, E. ..... 4 Oct 15
Showler, E. E. ..... 4 Oct 15
Harvey, J. B. ..... 6 Oct 15
Turnbull, A. L. ..... 8 Oct 15
Beattie, R. H. ..... 8 Oct 15
Steven, E. A. .....14 Oct 15
Simpson, A. .....14 Oct 15
Pope, N. P. .....15 Oct 15
Fetterly, H. C (E).....18 Oct 15
**Main, T. H.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Butler, G.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Moore, J. P.* ..... 2 Nov 15
Fraser, J. B. .....15 Nov 15
**Simpson, R. C.* .....15 Nov 15
Taylor, G. I. .....15 Nov 15
Fisher, F. St. C .....22 Nov 15
**Millman, W. H. McK.* ...22 Nov 15
Nelles, E. H. .....22 Nov 15
Groshow, J. A. .....22 Nov 15
De Hart, R. D. H. .....22 Nov 15
Crosbie, G. F. .....22 Nov 15
Hodkinson, T. .....29 Nov 15
Taylor, J. T. .....29 Nov 15
Grieves, T. R. .....29 Nov 15
MacGregor, A. E. .....29 Nov 15
Barnard, H. A. .....29 Nov 15
Hannah, D. C. .....29 Nov 15
**Malloy, T. O.* .....29 Nov 15
Smith, C. A. .....29 Nov 15
**Carruthers, W. J.* .....29 Nov 15
**Harper, E. F.* .....29 Nov 15
Smith, J. F. .....29 Nov 15
**Craig, J. R.* ..... 6 Dec 15
**Millman, P. McK.* ..... 6 Dec 15
Duff, H. C. ..... 7 Dec 15
28 Nov 15
**Crocheron, W. W.* ..... 8 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Cooper, A. C. .....10 Dec 15
Ashay, A. G. .....12 Dec 15
Bartlett, W. T. .....13 Dec 15
Laughton, G. Van W. .....13 Dec 15
**Sarto, A. E.* .....13 Dec 15
Weld, D. S. .....13 Dec 15
Slatter, A. W. .....13 Dec 15
Appleyard, E. .....13 Dec 15
Ashby, H. B. .....15 Dec 15
Buchner, T. D. .....15 Dec 15
Farncomb, E. M. .....15 Dec 15
Bell, J. C. .....15 Dec 15
Gray, R. M. .....17 Dec 15
**Tobias, L. C.* .....20 Dec 15
Meredith, T. R. .....21 Dec 15
Perry, B. .....21 Dec 15
**McCann, C. M.* .....27 Dec 15
**Fining, J.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Gordon, C. C.* .....15 Jan 16
**Day, J. O.* .....15 Jan 16
**Wilson, F. J.* .....17 Jan 16
**Rossitier, W. A.* .....31 Jan 16
**Hunt, J. D.* .....31 Jan 16
**Rechnitzer, O. P.* .....31 Jan 16
**Morro o, H. A.* .....31 Jan 16
**Smith, R. O.* .....31 Jan 16
**Noyes, G. H.* ..... 9 Feb 16
Wheable, G. A. .....10 Feb 16
**Madill, W. G.* .....21 Feb 16
**Robins, A. D.* .....21 Feb 16
**Sussex, J. E.* .....22 Feb 16
**Rawling, C. B.* .....25 Feb 16
**Donaldson, C. Y.* .....28 Feb 16
**Edward, C. K.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Seaborn, A. V.* ..... 1 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Ingram, G. J. (capt.) (E) .. 1 Feb 11

Inst. of Musk.

**Taylor, W. I., capt.* (E)... 1 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Carling, J. I., *capt. (s s)* ... 5 May 14

Quarter-Master.

Graham, J. *(hon. maj.)* 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Hale, G. C. (capt.) A.M.C. (E) ..... 8 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Pocock, P. ..... 6 Apr 10
(hon. capt. 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Tucker, *Rev.* L.N., *hon.capt.* 23 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W. ..... 1 Dec 09
22 Feb 07
Mortimore, A. R. (E) ..... 28 Mar 14
1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

8th Regiment (Royal Rifles).
19th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 28 Feb 62.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Macpherson, W. M. ...13 Jan 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Watson, D., CB (E)
(temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) 26 Feb 12
(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)
(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
Hill, S. H. (m s c) (s m h)
(s s) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(seconded 7 Nov 11)
O'Meara, J. S. .....14 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Hay, A. W. (E).....11 Sept 14
(temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 15)

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, W. R. ..... 26 Feb 14
Gowen, H. P. D. (E)..... 1 Mar 14
Marsh, F. W. ..... 1 Mar 14
Fletcher, N. E. ..... 1 Mar 14
Anderson, A. O. *(s s)*..... 17 Mar 15
Laurie, D. A. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Wiggs, C. W. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Hall, H. F. (E) ..... 1 May 15
MacWilliam, W. L. (E) ... 1 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F. S..... 26 Feb 12
31 Mar 06
Quinn, M. J. ..... 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Dawson, C. N. .....26 Feb 12
Craig, T. H. (m) (E).....26 Feb 12
**Cooper, H. H.* ..... 1 Jan 14
**Crawford, I. L.* (E).....17 Apr 14
**Houghton, T. M.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
**Jennings, D. C.* (E)..... 4 Aug 14
**Drury, G. L.* (E)..... 14 Aug 14
Rattray, E E. B. .....25 Sept 14
22 Dec 05
*Osborne, W. P. ..... 3 Oct 14
*Robertson, I. G. (E) .....10 Oct 14
Williams, J. W. (E) .....21 Oct 14
Woodside, E. H. S. .....10 Oct 14
Turcot, P. .....26 Oct 14
Atkinson, W. S. (E).....28 Oct 14
Turner, A. J. ..... 2 Dec 14
Beckett, R. M. .....21 Dec 14
Dunn, C. G. .....23 Dec 14
**Ross, E. E.* .....21 Apr 14
**Marsh, D.* ..... 6 Oct 14
Ahern, G. S. .....10 Mar 16
Ridout-Evans, G. W. F. ...22 Jan 15
O'Neill, G. .....26 Jan 15
Brown, F. E. (i a)..... 8 Feb 15
**McIntyre, W. E.* (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
**Reid, G. E.* (E)..... 8 Feb 15
**Evans, J. G.* (E) .....12 Feb 15
**Marsh, J. S.* .....18 Mar 15
McCaghey, N. F. (E).....19 Mar 15
**Power, C. G.* (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
**Power, F.* (E).....14 Apr 15
Baillairge, L. W......20 May 15
Wallace, J. R. (E).....22 May 15
Stewart, D. E. .....22 May 15
Thomson, A. C. M. (E).....28 May 15
Dunn, C. W. S. (m) (E) ...12 July 15
**Stewart-Bailey, C.* .....12 July 15
**Wiggs, E. A.* .....27 July 15
Brown, R. H. .....22 Dec 15
Jevers, R. M. (E) .....22 Dec 15
Hill, F. R. .....23 Dec 15
Lindsay, J. S. ..... 6 Jan 16
**Brown, C. I.* ..... 8 Jan 16
Falkenberg, C. F. .....11 Jan 16
Morewood, R. H. .....12 Jan 16
Smith, A. C. .....13 Jan 16
Torrens, C. W. .....13 Jan 16
Jones, J. A. .....13 Jan 16
Fellows, A. C. .....15 Jan 16
Billingsley, F. C. .....21 Jan 16
Staveley, H. L. .....26 Jan 16
Smith, A. H. C. ..... 8 Feb 16
Audette, J. de G. .....24 Feb 16
de la Perrelle, T. .....25 Feb 16
Martin, S. T. ..... 9 Mar 16
Laird, J. H. .....29 Mar 16
8 Jan 16
Le Moine, J. D. .....25 Apr 16
Hamilton, W. T. ..... 6 May 16
**Burroughs, M.* ..... 6 May 16
**Cooper, A. L.* ..... 6 May 16
**Belford, J. F. B.* ..... 6 May 16
**Laurie, H. A.* .....12 May 16
**Rose, J. G.* .....26 May 16

Adjutant.

Dunn, C. G., *Lt.* .....17 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Jacques, W. C. *(hon. lt.)*... 26 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Carter, W. Le M. ..... July 06
(capt. 25 Oct 07)

Canada—*continued.*

8th Regiment—*contd.*

Paymaster.

Hamilton, A. L. (E) .....26 Feb 12
(*hon. capt.* 18 Nov 12)

Chaplains.

✂O'Leary, *Rev.* P. M. 6 Apr 01
(*hon. maj.* 6 Apr 11)
Scott, Rev. *F. G.*, CMG (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 2 May 06

Attached.

Fages, Capt. C. A., 66 Regt. (*ss*) ..... 8 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Whitehead, A. B. ..... 30 May 08
30 Nov 04
✂*McNaughton, F. M.* (*s s*)
16 Apr 09
20 Apr 03
Denis, L. G (*s s*) ..... 29 Apr 10
17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C. C. ..... 16 Apr 09
20 Dec 06
Gibsone, L. F. ..... 29 Jan 12
21 Dec 07
Millar, F. G. ..... 31 Jan 12
1 Dec 09

9th Regiment.
(Voltigeurs de Quebec.)
19th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 7 Mar 62.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✂Laurier, *Rt. Hon. Sir W., GCMG., PC.* ..... 1 Sept 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂(D)Chabot, L. G. ..... 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (5).

Belleau, G. ..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J. B. ..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Trudel, J. R. (*sm*) 15Apr 03
Blouin, F. ..... 25 Apr 04
(*brev. maj.* 27 Mar 16)
Beaubien, J. A. ..... 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P. E. ..... 15 May 04
Riverin, S. O. ..... 1 Apr 08
Legare, J. E. (*m s c*) (*s m*) 15 Dec 13
Bouchard, L. ..... 24 Sept 14
Laliberté, A. J. (*s m*) .....24 Feb 15
Desrochers, C. ..... 26 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J. B. (*s s*) (*s m*) ... 14 Mar 05
Duquet, G. H. ..... 6 Dec 11
Hébert, M. L. ..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J. (*s m*) (E)..... 14 Apr 12
Normandeau, E. D..... 14 Apr 12
Dumais, J. C. A. ..... 27 Sept 12
Martineau, J. A. ..... 10 May 13
Chouinard, J. J. ..... 11 Apr 14
Grenier, J. A. (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Matte, L. ..... 15 Aug 14
*Garneau, F. J. G. (*m*) ...23 Nov 14
Matte, J. S. ..... 15 Jan 15
*Dussault, E. ..... 20 Feb 13
*Dion, J. M. F. R. ..... 29 May 14
Picard, L. P. O. ..... 26 Aug 14
Fréve, J. I. ..... 11 Dec 15
*Prévost, St. D. ..... 22 Oct 14
Langelier, O. F. B. (*m*) (E)11 Dec 15
**Chassé, J. M. G. A.* ..... 16 Dec 14
Baillargeon, G. G. ..... 26 Dec 14
Belleau, J. (E) ..... 12 Mar 15
**Dupuis, G. E. A* ..... 4 May 15
Kempton, A. K....(E)..... 10 Aug 15
Ghewy, G. W. ..... 10 Aug 15
**Parent, P. A.* ..... 29 Sept 15
dit Morency, P. O. B. L. B. 3 Nov 15
**Grenon, L.* ..... 2 Dec 15
Willans, R. H. K. ..... 18 Dec 15
Garneau, P. L. A. ..... 7 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Boulet, A.* ..... 21 Jan 16
**Pelletier, J. M. A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
St Victor, R. de. ..... 6 Mar 16
**Bosse, J. de S.* ..... 27 Mar 16
**L'Heureux, M. A. L.* ..... 5 Apr 16
**Roberge, L. E.* ..... 20 Apr 16
**Vanday, E. N.* ..... 1 May 16
**Hamel, J. P. O.* ..... 18 May 16

Adjutant.

Legaré, J. E (*capt.*) (*m s c*)
(*s m*) ..... 1 July 12

Inst. of Musk.

*Matte, J. S., *lt.* ..... 1 Apr 15

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J. B. (*lt.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) 1 May 11

Quarter-Master.

Myrand, S. J. (*hon. capt.*) 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J. L.,*maj.*,A.M.C.11 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Gendron, D. ..... 8 May 06
(*hon. maj.* 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, *Rev.* A. J. V. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 3 Sept 11
Paquin, Rev. *J.*(*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 11 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

10th Regiment.
(Royal Grenadiers.)
[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]
"Batoche."
6th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Mar 62.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Aberdeen and Temair, *Rt. Hon.* J.C., *Marquess of, KT., GCMG, GCVO* 1 Dec 98

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) A. E., R.O. ... 3 Jun 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂Mason, J. C., *DSO*.....21 July 15
Kingsmill, W. B. (*r m c*).....21 July 15

Majors (5).

Porter, J. H. ..... 11 Jun 13
Osborne, H. C. ..... 14 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16)
Hunter, W. E. L. ..... 24 Aug 15

Captains (4).

Burson, E. C. ..... 24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A. E. ..... 23 Feb 10
Beardmore, A. O. T. ..... 25 Sept 12
Morton, C. E. H. (*s s*) (E)18 Sept 13
19 Mar 06
Duncanson, A. E. (*m*) (E) 13 Jan 15

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N. J. (*s m Eng.*) 22 Jun 06
Morrison, L. S. (E)..... 11 Dec 08
Neale, J. B. (E) ..... 14 Apr 09
Band, C. P. W. K. ..... 15 Dec 09
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Lytle, F. H. (*r m c*)..... 1 Aug 11
23 Jun 04
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Beardmore, G. T. ..... 22 Aug 11
Gooderham, M. S. (E) ..... 22 Aug 11
30 Jun 11
Sanderson, A. M. (E)..... 16 Jan 12
Greene, G. E. D. (E)..... 13 Apr 12
Smith, O. G. ..... 29 July 13
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Davison, H. J. P. (E)..... 25 Sept 13
Allan, D. G. (E) ..... 9 Dec 13
Worthington, A. N. (E) ... 7 Jan 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Elliot, F. DuV. (E).....10 Apr 14
Lytle, W. H. ..... 17 Apr 14
Cronyn, J. K. (*r m c*) (E) ... 7 July 14
Ryerson, E. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
Crawford, J. K. (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Burnham, S. S. (E) ..... 22 Aug 14
Macdonald, A. W. (E) .....25 Aug 14
Outerbridge, L. C. (E) ....28 Aug 14
Ha court, R. M. (E)..... 2 Sept 14
Kingsmill, J. G. ..... 2 Sept 14
Grover, J. I. (E)..... 2 Sept 14
Northcote, R. S. (*m*)..... 2 Sept 14
Ince, W. C. (E) ..... 12 Sept 14
Kerr, S. C. S. ..... 12 Sept 14
6 Jun 07
Lacey, F. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
Law, J. C. ..... 15 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
(*capt.* 16 Sept 03)
Adam. H. S. (*m*) (E).....15 Oct 14
(*capt.* 22 Apr 05)
**Noxon, G. C.* ..... 16 Sept 14
Wood, T. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
✂*Beatty, P. W.* MC. (E)14 Oct 14
Joy, L. G. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
**Cameron, J. A.* (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Lumsden, H. A. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Osborne, C. C. ..... 14 Oct 14
Gooderham, E. S. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Flemming, P. R. ..... 14 Oct 14
Saunders, R. P. (*m*) (E) ...14 Oct 14
Kingsford, M. R. ..... 14 Oct 14
James, C. H. J. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Menpes, C. (E)..... 14 Oct 14
Wood, R. F. ..... 14 Oct 14
McArthur, A. S. (E).....14 Oct 14
Moss, C. A. (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Matthews, A. C. (E) .....26 Oct 14
Grasett, S. H. B. (E) .....10 Nov 14
Blackwood, S. T. ..... 14 Nov 14
(*brev. maj.* 25 Apr 16)
Mills, L. G. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Rutley, F. G. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Ormsby, J. A. N. (E).. .....14 Nov 14
Osborne, E. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Davidson, W. M. .....16 Nov 14
MacInnes, C. S. .....20 Nov 14
(*brev. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 16)
**Allen, A. E.* (E).....21 Nov 14
**Cockrane, O. D.* .....23 Nov 14
Davidson, H. G. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Dec 14
Hargraft, G. G. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Gooderham, H. S. ..... 7 Dec 14
Haddon, A. W. (E) .....15 Feb 15
Challenor, H. R. H. .....15 Mar 15
Colley, T. B. (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
Price, V. W. ..... 6 Apr 15
Harrison, F. A. .....30 Apr 15
Potts, T. M. P. ..... 3 May 15
Suydam, J. C. .....14 May 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Macdonald, A. H. .....14 May 15
Oldham, J. H. (*m*) (E) .....14 May 15
Bell, N. B. ..... 14 May 15
Galbraith, J. S. ..... 14 May 15
Greene, V. G. ..... 14 May 15
Gibson, F. R. (E)..... 14 May 15
Macdonald, F. H. ..... 18 May 15
Blake, H. A. (E)..... 20 May 15
Hamilton, H. K. ..... 20 May 15
Ritchie, C. F. ..... 28 May 15
Ogden, A. L. (E)..... 12 Jun 15
Brown, E. P. ..... 14 Jun 15
Moore, H. E. (E) ..... 5 July 15
Clemence, S. ..... 5 July 15
(*seconded* 16 Oct 15)
Stott, S. J. ..... 12 July 15
Barrett, B. N. ..... 20 July 15
Kirkhouse, T. I. B. (E) ...21 July 15
Armstrong, W. (E) ..... 27 July 15
Ferguson, D. G. ..... 28 July 15
Hart, M. M. (E) ..... 28 July 15
Lumsden, G. L. ..... 28 July 15
Heath, S. B. ..... 28 July 15
Lee, R. C. ..... 16 Aug 15
**Garrow, J. C.* ..... 18 Aug 15
Bird, H. I. ..... 18 Aug 15
Grassick, F. C. ..... 19 Aug 15
Clarke, n, E. G. ..... 19 Aug 15
Gray, V. E. ..... 19 Aug 15
MacLaren, K. F. ..... 19 Aug 15
Ormsby, G. V. ..... 19 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

10th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hudd, F. ..... 19 Aug 15
**Kent, H. G.* ..... 19 Aug 15
Leishman, G. E. ..... 19 Aug 15
Leishman, C. M. ..... 19 Aug 15
Gouinlock, R. W. ..... 20 Aug 15
Law, W. V. ..... 21 Aug 15
Robinson, M. H. ..... 26 Aug 15
Houston, H. C. ..... 31 Aug 15
Heighington, W. (E) ..... 6 Sept 15
Mackenzie, T. P. ..... 8 Sept 15
Marlow, R. H. ..... 8 Sept 15
Layton, D. S. ..... 9 Sept 15
Webber, R. S. C. ..... 10 Sept 15
Stovel, W. C. ..... 10 Sept 15
Carter, F. B. ..... 11 Sept 15
Brock, S. G. ..... 12 Sept 15
Wilson, C. L. ..... 20 Sept 15
Auden, K. F. ..... 23 Sept 15
Lefroy, L. D. ..... 21 Oct 15
**Sharpe, W. H. D.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Henderson, L. A. ..... 10 Nov 15
Kerr, R. W. ..... 11 Nov 15
**Shore, H. B.* ..... 12 Nov 15
**Burk, H. D.* ..... 14 Nov 15
Boone, C. A. ..... 16 Nov 15
Heward, G. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
26 July 15
Myles, F. P. ..... 1 Dec 15
Coulson, J. L. ..... 5 Dec 15
Williamson, A. E. ..... 7 Dec 15
Hall, C. V. ..... 8 Dec 15
Logan, W. ..... 9 Dec 15
**Morrison, F. G.* ..... 11 Dec 15
Vacher, H. W. S. ..... 12 Dec 15
Walker, E. T. ..... 13 Dec 15
Murdoch, M. D. ..... 14 Dec 15
Hargraft, L. G. ..... 15 Dec 15
**Johnston, F. B.* ..... 15 Dec 15
Morrison, D. W. ..... 16 Dec 15
Paterson, C. W. ..... 16 Dec 15
Addison, G. D. ..... 16 Dec 15
Boothe, C. H. ..... 16 Dec 15
Lumsden, H. B. ..... 17 Dec 15
**Lepper, W. E.* ..... 17 Dec 15
Cox, E. R. ..... 20 Dec 15
Connolly, J. H. ..... 22 Dec 15
Ritchie, H. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
**Gladman, C. R. A.* ..... 22 Dec 15
Thomson, J. R. ..... 22 Dec 15
Brown, G. C. ..... 27 Dec 15
Young, R. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
**Smith, J. B.* ..... 2 Jan 16
Houston, A. S. ..... 3 Jan 16
Macdonald, W. M. (*R.N.R.*) 3 Jan 16
Gunn, R. E. ..... 4 Jan 16
Hayes, B. B. ..... 5 Jan 16
Cragg, S. J. ..... 6 Jan 16
Osborne, J. P. ..... 7 Jan 16
Rogers, C. S. G. ..... 8 Jan 16
Whitney, C. S. ..... 9 Jan 16
Brodie, W. P. ..... 9 Jan 16
Henderson, W. B. ..... 10 Jan 16
Troop, J. D. E. ..... 12 Jan 16
Denovan, A. M. ..... 13 Jan 16
**Cockburn, C. J.* ..... 3 Feb 16
Greig, W. E. ..... 4 Feb 16
Graham, S. W. ..... 7 Feb 16
Stevenson, E. R. ..... 9 Feb 16
**Johnston, J. L.* ..... 16 Feb 16
**Healy, M. C.* ..... 9 Mar 16
**Deverall, E. V.* ..... 10 Mar 16
**Troop, G. W. H.* ..... 18 Mar 16
**Hase, H. S.* ..... 21 Mar 16
**Stilwell, C. R.* ..... 23 Mar 16
**Roberts, H. A.* ..... 23 Mar 16
Morkill, F. E. (E) ..... 29 Mar 16
1 Sept 14
**Keens, J. G.* ..... 6 Apr 16
**Pipon, J. R.* ..... 7 Apr 16
Thomas, W. D. ..... 17 Apr 16
**Cringan, J. W.* ..... 24 Apr 16
**Hazell, S. G.* ..... 25 Apr 16
**Bissett, J. D.* ..... 18 May 16
Richardson, J. T. ..... 6 Jun 16
Thomson, A. J. ..... 7 Jun 16
Harris, L. S. ..... 12 Jun 16

Adjutant.
Inst. of Musk.
Machine Gun Officer.
Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Stott, S. H. ..... 27 Oct 14
(*hon. capt.* 16 Dec 14)

Medical Officer.

(D) King, E. E. (*maj.*) 29 Jun 01
(*hon. l.c.* 27 July 06)

Strathy, G. S., Lt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 6 Oct 14

Ferguson, H. E., Capt., A.M.C. ..... 3 Apr 16

Paymaster.

Phillips, J., *hon capt* ..... 14 Dec 15

Chaplains.

Sharp, *Rev.* C. E. 1 Nov 08
(*hon. maj.* 12 Sept 10)

Dixon, Rev. Canon *H. C.*, *hon. capt.* ..... 14 Dec 14

Greene, Rev. *A. D.*, *hon. capt.* 8 Jun 16

ATTACHED.

Garrett, Lt. J. E. (5 Bn. E. Surr. R.) 11 Sept 13
11 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (5).

Meyers, D. C. ..... 4 Nov 14

Captains (4).

Cartwright, A. D. ..... 14 Oct 05
Sloane, S. F. ..... 22 Feb 06
7 Feb 99
Beardmore, C. O. ..... 22 Aug 11
McGillivray, D. ..... 10 Aug 14
Campbell, A. R. (*smh*) ..... 15 Oct 15
28 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Scandrett, H. B. ..... 20 Apr 13
22 Aug 11

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers.

11th Regiment.
(Irish Fusiliers of Canada.)
23rd Inf. Brig
Military District, No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 13.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

McSpadden, G. ..... 15 Aug 13

Majors (2).

Odlum, V. W. DSO (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 6 Mar 16
Maxwell, R. G. ..... 11 Jan 15

Captains (8).

Dowding, I. W. (*s m Eng.*) (E) ..... 15 Aug 13
19 Feb 13
McLelan, A. W. ..... 15 Aug 13
(*temp. lt. col.* 7 Dec 15)
Grant, G. A. ..... 13 Feb 14
Harston, T. B. ..... 31 Mar 14
Bayliss, F. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
Mallalue, M. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Thorn, J. C. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Wilband, E. S. ..... 10 Nov 14
Miller, W. ..... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

McSpadden, S. G. (*m*) (E) 15 Aug 13
Rowe, J. E. D. (*m*) (E) ... 15 Aug 13
Christie, J. F. ..... 10 Nov 13
Mackintosh, A. (E) ..... 12 Jan 14
**Carmichael, C.* (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
**Bellew, E. D.* (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Purvis, E. R. (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
King, H. B. (*s m*) ..... 18 Aug 14
23 Oct 13
Taylor, K.C.C., DSO. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 30 Oct 14
Rolston, J. M. (*r m c*) ... 30 Oct 14
McLelan, A. G. W. (E) .... 5 Sept 14
Lawrence, S. H. ..... 4 Sept 14
Goodfellow, W. D. B. (E) 16 Oct 14
McLelan, T. G. ..... 22 Oct 14
**Dolling, C. R. J. R.* ..... 10 Aug 14
Daykin, A. N. (*m*) (E) 23 Oct 14
McLean, C. G. (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Audy. P. J. T. (*m*) .... 2 Nov 14
Gillingham, A. V. (*m*) (E) 14 Oct 14
Layton, F. ..... 3 Nov 14
McNeill, J. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
Wilmot, L. A., MC (E) (*r m c*) ..... 9 Nov 14
13 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Clark, R. O. ..... 10 Nov 15
Carmichael, R. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, A. M. ..... 2 July 15
Lee, J. T. ..... 3 July 15
**Leeson, D.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Thomson, M. F. ..... 6 Aug 15
Macdonald, D. R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Ryan, E. J. W. ..... 11 Sept 15
Stickney, W. G. ..... 11 Sept 15
Love, H. T. M. ..... 11 Sept 15
Lett, S. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Montgomery, W. E.* ..... 5 Oct 15
Simpson, J. I. ..... 6 Oct 15
Helyer, M. ..... 7 Oct 15
Cullen, R. ..... 8 Oct 15
Hickey, J. E. ..... 9 Oct 15
**Dutcher, H. K.* ..... 13 Oct 15
McDougall, R. I. ..... 14 Oct 15
Edmond-Jenkins, W. H. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*) ..... 15 Oct 15
Manning, V. Z. (*m*) ..... 15 Nov 15
23 Oct 15
Hutchinson, D. De C. ..... 16 Nov 15
Jekill, H. E. ..... 17 Nov 15
Macnaghten, R. F. ..... 18 Nov 15
Thomas, O. J. ..... 19 Nov 15
26 Nov 13
Phillips, G. ..... 20 Nov 15
Riddell, W. ..... 23 Nov 15
Boyd, J. B. ..... 24 Nov 15
Boyes, D. A. ..... 2 Dec 15
23 Oct 13
Henderson, E. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Gilbert, R. H. ..... 3 Dec 15
**McLean, F. B.* ..... 8 Dec 15
**Stewart, W. F. T.* ..... 15 Dec 15
**Ladner, W. H. D.* ..... 16 Dec 15
Rogers, A. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
King, P. L. ..... 2 Jan 16
Burge, J. M. ..... 3 Jan 16
MacLeod, J. H. ..... 4 Jan 16
McPhee, W. N. ..... 5 Jan 16
**Crane, H. J.* ..... 6 Jan 16
Cosgrove, W. ..... 7 Jan 16
Bowden, R. B. ..... 8 Jan 16
**Richardson, W. E.* ..... 9 Jan 16
Lester, E. G. ..... 10 Jan 16
**Todrick, T.* ..... 11 Jan 16
Murphy, E. H. ..... 12 Jan 16
Steeves, R. P. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
**Grover, F. J.* ..... 3 Mar 16
**Frame, W. L.* ..... 4 Mar 16
Coates, W. W. ..... 5 Mar 16
Johannson, J. S. ..... 6 Mar 16
Southcott, J. P. C. ..... 7 Mar 16
Le Messurier, E. ..... 8 Mar 16
**Welsh, F. W.* ..... 9 Mar 16
**Foster, M. L.* ..... 10 Mar 16
**Carmichael, J.* ..... 11 Mar 16
Bryant, S. J. ..... 12 Mar 16
1 Jun 14
**Des Brisay, A. G.* ..... 13 Mar 16
**Moore, G. B.* ..... 14 Mar 16
**Laidlaw, G. A. W.* ..... 15 Mar 16
**Hopper, E. S.* ..... 16 Mar 16
**McConnell, F. D.* ..... 17 Mar 16
Spencer, E. D. ..... 1 Apr 16
Clarke, G. E. W. ..... 2 Apr 16
**Vance, J. F. C. B.* ..... 3 Apr 16
Mulhern, J. E. ..... 4 Apr 16
**Drost, H. M.* ..... 28 Apr 16
**Davis, I.* ..... 29 Apr 16

Adjutants.

Dowding, I. W. (*capt.*) (*m s c*) (*s m Eng*) (E) ..... 15 Aug 13
Maxwell, R. G. (*maj.*) 1 Oct 14

Instructor of Musketry.
Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Lyon, G., *hon. lt.* ..... 1 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

**Patterson, F. P.* (*lt.*) *A.M.C.* (E) ..... 15 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Vance, *Rev.* W. H. (*hon. capt.*) 17 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16).

Canada *–continued.*

12th Regiment.
(York Rangers.)
22nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Aurora, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Riverside.
B Co. Aurora.
C Co. Seaton Village.
D Co. North Toronto.
E Co. Toronto Junc.
F Co. Parkdale.
G Co. Toronto.
H Co. Yorkville.

Hon. Colonel.

Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., *ret.* 25 July 15

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Fraser, A. 5 Aug 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Nicol, A. G. 17 Dec 13

Majors (2).

(D) *Curran, A. (s m)* 5 Oct 11
1 Jun 05
(bt. lt.-col. 30 Nov 15)
Hunter, A. T. (msc) (sm) (E) 2 Sept 13
23 May 13
Clarke, F. F. 6 May 14
(temp. l.c. 15 Jun 15)
Hamilton, W. B. 10 July 15
Brown, B. H. 10 July 15
(temp. l.c. 22 Feb 16)

Captains (8).

Elliott, A. (sm) 25 May 98
(bt., maj. 25 May 08)
Dunham, F. H. (msc) (sm) (E) 1 Jun 08
(D) Taylor, W. H. 7 Apr 11
Curran, S. E. (E) 30Sept11
Fowler, W. G. *(sm)* 12 Aug 12
Walker, R. 24 Feb 13
Brown, F. F. M. (E) 5 Sept 13
Baillie, W. (s m) (E) 6 May 14
Holdsworth, T. H. *(m)* 10 July 15
Fletcher, A.G.A. (sm) (E) 11 July 15
Rogers, W. T. (s m) (E) 12 July 15
Pink, W. G. 14 Oct 15
Lambert, C. H. *(s s) (s m)* 15 Oct 15
Duggan, R. E. 26 Mar 16

Lieutenants (16).

Orr, W. F. (E) 3 May 13
Megaffin, D. W. (E) 15 May 13
**Bennett, J. H.* (E) 11 Sept 13
McGonigle, R. H. 7 Jan 14
Sprinks, W. D., MC (E) 1 May 14
Campbell, H. C. 4 Jun 14
Lawrence, A. R. 1 Sept 14
Willard, W. H. (E) 2 Sept 14
Strathy, E. G. 3 Sept 14
MacKenzie, J. A. 3 Sept 14
Stewart, C. L. (E) 4 Sept 14
Gibson, J. M. 7 Sept 14
Craig, J. H. 16 Sept 14
Gairdner, J. A *(m)* 24 Sept 14
McTaggart, H. J. (E) 7 Oct 14
Clarke, J. A. G. (E) 8 Oct 14
Heron, L. D., MC (E) 17 Oct 14
Clayton, W. D. 20 Oct 14
*Tomlin, H. U. 25 Apr 14
Mills, C. F. 18 Oct 14
Macdonnell, H. W. (m) (E) 19 Oct 14
Sime, A. W. (E) 10 Nov 14
Saer, E. H. (m) (E) 11 Nov 14
Flood, A. J. 16 Nov 14
Fraser, E. H. 1 Jan 15
Usborne, G. C. O. (E) 1 Jan 15
Beardfield, H. W. (s s) 1 Jan 15
Stupart, F. G. (E) 16 Jan 15
Bell, J. R. 2 Mar 15
**Jeffrey, J. M.* 3 Mar 15
Jeffrey, A. H. 7 Apr 15
**Coatsworth, C. P.* (E) 14 Apr 15
Brooke, K. C. (E) 28 Apr 15
Hind, R. W. (E) 5 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Neelon, M. A. 16 May 15
McKendrick, K. G. K. (E) 18 May 15
**Adlard, L. S.* 19 May 15
Warner, C. G. (E) 11 Jun 15
Jamieson, W. H. 16 Jun 15
Wallace, N. C. (E) 19 Jun 15
Scripture, A. W. 26 Jun 15
Woodcock, W. A. 3 July 15
Wallace, J. H. G. 19 July 15
Hughes, A. W. 27 July 15
McIntosh, P. D. 1 Aug 15
Howarth, W. 6 Aug 15
Jarvis, T. R. 10 Aug 15
Magee, H. W. 11 Aug 15
Muir, J. M. 25 Aug 15
Smith, H. B. W. 1 Sept 15
Johnstone, E. C. 2 Sept 15
McNair, T. K. 3 Sept 15
Draper, H. C. 4 Sept 15
Hunter, W. H. 6 Sept 15
Beck, G. A. 20 Sept 15
Knox, J. B. 22 Sept 15
Anderson, H. C. 1 Oct 15
**Adelstane Colley, D. G.* 2 Oct 15
Van Norman, C. P. 4 Oct 15
Whittemore, L. H. 5 Oct 15
Long, H. T. 6 Oct 15
**McNeil, J.* 7 Oct 15
Sharp, J. M. 8 Oct 15
**Burgess, C. H.* 2 Nov 15
Jolliffe, R. H. M. 3 Nov 15
Gordon, J. A. 4 Nov 15
Strathy, H. S. 5 Nov 15
Adams, A. H. S. 8 Nov 15
Smith, W. R. 9 Nov 15
Rathbone, G. H. 10 Nov 15
**Dunn, I. S.* 11 Nov 15
Johnston, L. F. 12 Nov 15
Cameron, A. O. L. 13 Nov 15
Amsden, L. E. 14 Nov 15
**Fowler, J.* 15 Nov 15
Speirs, C. S. 16 Nov 15
Palmer, A. W. 17 Nov 15
Rumball, J. R. 18 Nov 15
Boyd, J. W. G. 19 Nov 15
Winchester, M. M. 20 Nov 15
Little, G. B. 4 Dec 15
Colley, J. N. B. 6 Dec 15
McIlwraith, A. H. 8 Dec 15
Griffin, A. K. 9 Dec 15
**McEachern, P. A.* 10 Dec 15
MacLaren, G. 11 Dec 15
Bishop, R. 12 Dec 15
Chadwick, W. A. 13 Dec 15
**Nicholson, R. W.* 15 Dec 15
12 Mar 14
Amsden, W. G. 15 Dec 15
MacIver, K. C. 15 Dec 15
Sherk, R. H. 15 Dec 15
Dalyn, R. E. 15 Dec 15
Roden, G. S. 15 Dec 15
**Mortimer, D. F.* 15 Dec 15
Richardson, F. M. (E) 15 Dec 15
Mackenzie, J. A. 15 Dec 15
Bishop, C. A. 15 Dec 15
Mitchell, J. S. 15 Dec 15
Wait, G. E. 15 Dec 15
**Doyles, J. C.* 16 Dec 15
Roden, R. R. 17 Dec 15
Tremayne, J. E. 18 Dec 15
Birmingham, H. F. 19 Dec 15
Clarke, A. R. 20 Dec 15
**Richmond, H. J.* 21 Dec 15
**Somers-Cocks A. P.* 22 Dec 15
Newton, G. C. 23 Dec 15
Anderson, J. M. 27 Dec 15
Stoneman, J. H. A. 3 Jan 16
Gibson, D. 5 Jan 16
Robertson, V. K. 6 Jan 16
Wookey, H. G. 6 Jan 16
Unsworth, J. B. 6 Jan 16
Jenkins, J. T. 10 Jan 16
Borthwick, G. B. 12 Jan 16
**Johnston, E. L.* 13 Jan 16
Brunton, R. R. 14 Jan 16
**Proctor, G. S.* 16 Jan 16
Wagner, D. P. 17 Jan 16
Blachford, H. C. 25 Jan 16
Blaney, R. J. 29 Jan 16
**Gregory, A. C.* 30 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Cavell, E. E. 1 Feb 16
**McNair, F. A. R.* 2 Feb 16
**Fry, J. L.* 4 Feb 16
**Chalcott, A. E.* 8 Feb 16
**Irving, J. A. H.* 10 Feb 16
**Dunbar, J.* 21 Feb 16
**Davis, A.* 25 Feb 16
Howarth, C. M. 25 Feb 16
**Goss, H. H.* 2 Mar 16
**Godfrey, T. B.* 4 Mar 16
Allan, L. B. 6 Mar 16
**Morris, W. D.* 9 Mar 16
McEachern, S. M. 11 Mar 16
Sharp, J. 14 Mar 16
**McLean, P. S.* 16 Mar 16
Denison, G. C. (RNR) 3 Apr 16
**Speirs, R. M.* 4 Apr 16
**Tubby, W. T.* 10 Apr 16
Pickup, J. W. 18 Apr 16
**Blackburn, F. A.* 1 May 16

Adjutant.

Dunham, F. H. (capt.) (msc) (E) 9 Sept 14

Inst. of Musk.

Elliott, A. *(capt.) (brev maj.)* 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Gillies, A. (E) 27 Aug 96
(hon. maj. 27 Aug 06)
Brann, H. (hon. lt.) (E) 26 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R. M. *(maj.)* 18 May 94
(hon. l.c. 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J. E. 13 Nov 06
(hon. maj. 22 Apr 12)

Chaplains.

McGonigle, *Rev.* T.G. *(hon. capt.)* 2 Apr 13
Kilpatrick, Rev. G. G. D. *(hon. capt.)* 3 Feb 15
Gay, Rev. *R., hon. capt.* 27 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Wayling, J. 6 July 11
23 Jun 03

Captains (8).

Hobbs, J. H. 30Sept11
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E. M. 31 May 10
21 Jun 07
Williamson, J. L. (E) 1 May 14
28 Jun 12

13th (Royal Regiment.)
[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry)]
4th Inf. Brig.,
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 11 Dec 62.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

(D) Gibson, Col. *(Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir* J. M., *KCMG*, RO. 15 Jun 01

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret.* 19 Jun 07

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) *Labolt, R.H. (msc)* (E) 28 Feb 15
(D) Fearman, G. D. 28 Feb 15

Majors (5).

Robertson, R. A. 10 Jun 15
(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)
(D) Domville, P. 11 Jun 15
16 Sept 13
(temp. lt.-col. 28 Sept 15)

Captains (4).

Zimmerman, A. F. *(s m h)*. 16 Sept 03
(bt. maj. 16 Sept 13)
Thomson, G. J. 7 Feb 08
Healey, F. P. 17 Mar 09
Sey, L. C. *(s m)* 18 Nov 09
(temp. maj. 1 Jun 15)
Black, G. W. 3 Jan 10
Meakins, W. G. 1 Oct 14
Kilgour, J. L. 11 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

13th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Eager, L. E. ..... 27 Mar 07
Dalley, F. F. ..... 28 Mar 07
Gibson, A. H. (r m c) (s s) 27 Jun 08
Morrison, T. (s m (E) .....17 Sept 10
Baldwin, D. K. (E) .....17 Sept 10
Macdonald, S. B. (E) .....17 Sept 10
*Gibson, C. W. G. (rmc) (i.a.)*30 Jun 11
Young, J. V. (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 11
Stinson, T. H...... 8 Feb 12
(*secd.*15 Apr 15)
Ballard, G. W. M.(m)(E) 19 Feb 12
Wright, G. C. (E) ..... 13 Apr 12
Dalley, J. N. ..... 13 Apr 12
Mewburn, J. C. (s m) (E)...17 Jun 13
Storms, D. H. (r m c) (E)... 4 Aug 13
Scott, S. W. C. .....30 Sept 13
(*capt.* 11 May 12)
Forneret, G. R. (E) .....10 Oct 13
Vallance, M. A. ..... 29 Dec 13
Bankier, D. S. ..... 1 Aug 14
Carey, W. V. (E)..... 4 Sept 14
✕*Hooper, B. O., MC*.....14 Sept 14
Eager, K. (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Montaynon. B. C. (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Williams, W. G..... 5 Dec 14
Morton, G. P. (m) (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Main, W. W. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
**Thomson, H. R.* (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Burnham, F. W. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Thomson, P. A. .....13 Jan 15
Wright, H. G. .....13 Jan 15
Daw, C. E. .....25 Jan 15
Coyne, H. E. B. (E) .....25 Jan 15
**Husband, L. B.* (E) .....25 Jan 15
Ferrie, G. C. (E).....25 Jan 15
Wigle, G. W. .....12 Mar 15
McHaffie, J. W......30 Apr 15
**Cooper, A. C.*..... 4 May 15
Washington, F. P. L. ..... 20 May 15
Williams, C. V. (E) .....20 May 15
Parke, R. W. (E) .....12 Jun 15
Beckett, H. C. .....15 Jun 15
McLaren, W. F. .....21 Jun 15
Leslie, G. M. ..... 8 July 15
Burland, G. H. (i a).....12 July 15
Pringle, A. F. (E)..... .....21 July 15
Gibson, E. L. (E).....20 July 15
11 May 15
Fawcett, J. P. .... 22 July 15
Leslie, J. R. .....30 July 15
Reynolds, F. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
Dixon, J. J. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Travis, C. W. (E).....16 Aug 15
Gates, A. G. .....17 Aug 15
Gladney, R. M. L. (E) .....21 Aug 15
**Nicholson, W. J.* (E).....31 Aug 15
Mathes:n, G. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Precious, J. F...... 1 Sept 15
Campbell, W. J. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Palmer, A. E. P. ..... 3 Sept 15
Trebilcock, A. J. ..... 4 Sept 15
Jolley, J. A. ..... 6 Sept 15
English, W. R. C. .....26 Sept 15
Morwick, J. H. .....27 Sept 15
Griffin, W. E. .....28 Sept 15
Petrie, H. J. ..... 8 Oct 15
Harvey, G. R. .....12 Oct 15
Walker, C. G. .....12 Oct 15
Walker, F. J. .....13 Oct 15
Goode, W. L. ..... 26 Oct 15
**Hutt, M. W.*.....26 Oct 15
Nelson, H. F. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Nelson, S. B.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Heaton, J. W.*..... 2 Nov 15
Minard, B. B. W. ..... 3 Nov 15
**McBride, R. P.*..... 4 Nov 15
Palmer, J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Burbidge, H. A. ....10 Nov 15
Williams, H. R. .....15 Nov 15
**Macdonald, M.* .....17 Nov 15
**Simpson, T. H.*.....18 Nov 15
Connon, J......18 Nov 15
**✕Dayton, B. J. (s s)*.....18 Nov 15
15 Dec 09
Dixon, A. H. .....20 Nov 15
Kellond, F. W. .....23 Nov 15
Page, C. A. ....25 Nov 15
Thomson, F. C. .....25 Nov 15
**Minard, A. R.*.....29 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Clark, L. E. .....29 Nov 15
**Moore, N. C.*.....29 Nov 15
Richardson, T. .....29 Nov 15
Parlour, W. D. .....29 Nov 15
Mason, A. B. .....29 Nov 15
Hillis, C. R. ....30 Nov 15
Niblett, E. R. ..... 1 Dec 15
Corbett, R. H. ..... 6 Dec 15
Jolly, W. L...... 6 Dec 15
**Fortye, W. T.* ..... 6 Dec 15
**King, J. W.* .....13 Dec 15
Lumsden, W. G. .....13 Dec 15
Morgan, G. W. .....14 Dec 15
Farrar, G. E......14 Dec 15
Adams, R. W. .....14 Dec 15
Holtzman, E. (E).....14 Dec 15
Lieb. J. J......14 Dec 15
**Blandy, O. R.* .....21 Dec 15
Fletcher, H. M......27 Dec 15
Hamilton, R. .....28 Dec 15
Newson, C. H. .....28 Dec 15
**Schenck, F. J.*..... .....28 Dec 15
Nicholson, H. R. .....30 Dec 15
Roberts, M. C. ..... 1 Jan 16
**McGregor, D. U.* ..... 3 Jan 16
Bertram T. S. ..... 3 Jan 16
McRae, D. M. ..... 3 Jan 16
Newton, A. D...... 4 Jan 16
Insole, R. R. ..... 4 Jan 16
**White, A. H* ..... 5 Jan 16
Peebles, J. M. ..... 6 Jan 16
Billings, H. C. ..... 7 Jan 16
Osborne, E. B. ..... 7 Jan 16
Aurew, L. E. ..... 8 Jan 16
Moggridge, G. A. ..... 8 Jan 16
**Vallance, W. E.* .....11 Jan 16
Chagnon, E. S. .....11 Jan 16
Mills, R. C......11 Jan 16
**Alexander, P. H.* .....11 Jan 16
Harrington, E. I. .....17 Jan 16
**Burbridge, G. H.*.....17 Jan 16
Stiff, G. U. .....20 Jan 16
Morwick, H......21 Jan 16
**Brant, B. W.* .....24 Jan 16
**Morgan, C.*.....25 Jan 16
Souter, J. M. .....29 Jan 16
Manning, J. S. .....31 Jan 16
Mewburn, C. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Rasmussen, A...... 5 Feb 16
**Lobdell, H. R.*..... 5 Feb 16
Scott-Huntington, H. T. ... 7 Feb 16
Savage, E. G. ..... 7 Feb 16
Carscallen, J. S...... 9 Feb 16
**Hoose, C. G.*..... 9 Feb 16
Brady, C. S. .....12 Feb 16
Knight, P. G. F. .....16 Feb 16
**Miller, J. R.*.....16 Feb 16
**Blomberg, G. J.* .....18 Feb 16
Hinds, F. E. .....19 Feb 16
Lamrock, J. S. .....21 Feb 16
**Taylor, M. R.* .....26 Feb 16
**Brown, H. E.* .....26 Feb 16
Armstrong, E. H......29 Feb 16
**Gooduyn, C. E.* .....29 Feb 16
**Terrell, K.*..... 4 Mar 16
Jefferess, S. R. ..... 6 Mar 16
**Perrin, L. F.*..... 7 Mar 16
**Ferguson, R. J.*..... 8 Mar 16
**Watt, A. J.*.....12 Mar 16
**Lounsbury, M. H.* .....13 Mar 16
**Murray, H.*.....24 Mar 16
**Williams, H. M.*.....28 Mar 16
**Burton, W.* ..... 1 Apr 16
**Ring, T. M.* ..... 5 Apr 16
Wilson, A. K. ..... 5 Apr 16
8 May 15
**Platt, E. C.* ..... 6 Apr 16
**Arthur, W. B.*.....11 Apr 16
Guthrie, W. E. .....11 Apr 16
**Jordan, M. A.* .....21 Apr 16
**Christie, W. D. C.* .....25 Apr 16
**Boyd, M. B. H.* .....14 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Kilgour, J. L. (*capt.*).....16 Sept 15

Inst. of Musk.

Morrison, T. (lt.) (sm) (E) 1 Apr 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A.H. *(lt.) (rmc) (ss)* 1 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Henderson, G. J., hon. maj.
(E).....30 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Carter, C.....24 Jun 05
(*maj.* 5 Feb 10)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 21 Mar 16)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Forneret, *Ven. Archdeacon*
G. A.. ..... 17 Oct 98
(*hon. maj.* 17 Oct 08)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Mason, A. E. ..... 18 Nov 08
16 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G. J..... 1 Apr 12
20 Apr 04
Young, A. V. ..... 7 July 14
20 Oct 08

14th Regiment.
(The Princess of Wales'
Own Rifles.)
7th Inf. Brig.,
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 16 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

✕(D)Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R.,
CMG, ISO, ADC., ret. 1 Dec 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Hughes, W. St. P. (temp.*
Brig.-Gen.) ..... 18 Jan 14
Dawson, H. J. (s m h) (E) . 5 May 15

Majors (2).

Mills, W. Y. *(s s)* ..... 28 Jun 15
Sparks, E. (s s) ..... 1 July 15
Craig, W. H. (E) ..... 2 July 15
Campbell, P. G. C. (smh)... 6 Apr 16

Captains (8).

Mahood, F. K. ..... 1 Aug 11
Goodwin, L. F. (E).....15 Mar 14
(*temp. maj.* 2 Dec 15)
Pense, H. E......16 Oct 14
Lockett, L. C. (s s) (E) .... 28 Dec 14
d'Esterre, J. C. .... 29 Dec 14
Swaine, W. E. (sm) ..... 17 May 15
Grant, W. L. (E) .....11 Jun 15
Smythe, F. A. (E) .....11 Jun 15
Bawden, G. (E).....11 Jun 15
Wightman, H. D .....10 Nov 15
Pense, E. H. *(r m c)* .....12 Apr 16
3 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

Marshall, H. W. .....25 Nov 10
Stephen, J. M.. ..... 16 Apr 12
Winnett, A. W. ..... 16 Apr 12
Stagg, J. W. (m)(E) .....15 Jan 13
Macnee, W. K. (E) .....16 Mar 14
9 Sept 08
Skinner, E. W. .....15 Apr 14
Ryan, F. H. ..... 1 Jun 14
Cunningham, S. L. (E)..... 4 Aug 14
Carruthe s, D. (E).....15 Oct 14
Bowerbank, G. S. (E) .....31 Oct 14
d'Esterre, P. B. (E) .....10 Nov 14
Sutherland, R. D.....10 Nov 14
Hammond, F. D. M. (E) ...14 Nov 14
Waddell, R. H. (m) (E).....19 Nov 14
**Dalton, J. A.* (E) .....19 Nov 14
**Robertson, B. G.*.....25 Nov 14
Muckle, J. E. (m) (E).....26 Nov 14
**Nelles, H. W.* ..... 1 Dec 14
Layng, A. E..... 6 May 15
Taylor, K. E. (m) (E) ..... 6 May 15
**Brown, R. C.*.....11 Oct 14
**McGill, T. C.* (E) .....10 Nov 14
**Emery, G. B.* .....10 Nov 14
Newlands, J. C. .....18 May 15
Rodger, R. J. M. ..... 4 Jun 15
Compton, S. J. M. (E). ....11 Jun 15
Tett, A. H......14 Jun 15
Lanos, V. A. ..... 3 July 15
Christmas, A. P. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Smythe, J. C. (E)..... 2 Aug 15
Ascltine, A. W. .....17 Aug 15
Shortt, A. ....27 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*
14th Regiment—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.
**Newlands, G. F.* ..... 6 Sept 15
**Murphy, J. A.* (E) .....20 Sept 15
Birkett, L. H.(E).....13 Sept 15
Cools, J. M. C. A. C. .....15 Oct 15
Snider, H. M .....18 Oct 15
Emery, G. A. R......29 Oct 15
Ferrier, W. B. .....29 Oct 15
Whaley, S. D. .....31 Oct 15
Campion, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Coon, L. W.* .....25 Nov 15
**Lanon, J. M.*.....29 Nov 15
**Robinson, R. J.*.....30 Nov 15
Smythe, E. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
Purdy, F. H. ..... 6 Dec 15
Crothers, N. G. ..... 7 Dec 15
White, F. L. .....24 Dec 15
Bureh, E. T. ..... 5 Jan 16
Moxley, F. G. .....10 Jan 16
Reed, C. A. .....10 Jan 16
Wheatley, H. W. .....10 Jan 16
Wilson, R. H. .....17 Jan 16
**Gill, N.* .....29 Jan 16
**Gibson, W. J.* ..... 9 Mar 16
**Strachan, F. P.*..... 9 Mar 16
Adjutant.
Sparks, E. (*capt.*) (*s s*) ..... 1 **Mar 14**
Inst. of Musk.
Campbell, P. G. C., *capt.*
(*smh*) .....11 Jun 15
Signalling Officer.
Quarter-Master.
Peters, W., *h m. capt.* (*ss*) 21 Nov 14
Medical Officer.
Mylks, G. W. ..... 8 July 05
(*maj.* 17 Feb 12)
Gardiner, A. J., *maj.* **AMC. 22 July 11**
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Paymaster.
Chaplain.
Starr, *Rev.* **G. L.** ..... 1 **Mar 09**
(*hon. maj.* 1 **Mar 10**)
CORPS RESERVE
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
(D)Skinner, W. H.....25 Apr 10
18 Jan 03
Captains (8).
Taylor, H. P...... 24 Apr 08
28 Jan 07
Mowat, J. McD. (E) ..... 25 Apr 10
15 Mar 01
Swaine, H. ..... 1 Aug 11
22 Jun 10
Dowsley, D. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
25 Apr 10
Birch, G. T...... 22 Jan 13
17 May 11
Mudie, W. B......27 Nov 13
1 Apr 12
Lieutenants (16).
Macnee, F. H. ..... 16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Steacy, B. N ..... 22 Jan 13
27 Jun 07
Craig, J. A. W. ..... 26 Dec 13
21 Apr 06
Quarter-Master.
(D)Macnee, W. H.....21 Nov 14
(*hon. lt.-col.* 12 Jun 16)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No 82.—St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

15th Regiment (Argyll Light Infantry).
7th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O 16 Jan 63.)
Headquarters—Bellesville, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Honorary Colonel.
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of*.....15 Jan 15
Lieut.-Colonels.
(D)*Marsh, L. W.*..... .....19 Oct 11
(*secd.* 12 Nov. 15)
Barragar, D. (*msc*) .....17 Nov 15
Majors (2).
Brown, W. J. (*msc*) .....27 **May 12**
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Oct 15)
Allen, A. P......15 Nov 15

Captains (8).
Carman, S. E. .....14 May 07
Cook, W. J. ..... .14 May 07
Wallbridge, C. F. .....14 May 07
McFee, A. C. ..... 8 May 09
Hud's n, W. H. ..... 10 Jun 12
Holton, G. H. ..... 10 Jun 12
O'Flynn, E. D. (*s s*) (E) ...13 May 14
Geen, P. W. (*s m*) .....19 May 14
Vermilyea, S. E. .....17 Dec 14
Ketcheson, P. K. (E) .....30 Jun 15
Lieutenants (16).
Orr, R. E..... 5 Apr 09
4 Mar 09
Bird, D. A. ..... 6 Feb 12
Barber, J. S. .....25 Feb 12
Ponton, R. D. (E) ....27 May 12
Burrows, S. R. .....27 May 12
Middleton, J. J. .....27 May 12
Thrasher, A. E. ..... 4 Mar 14
Wallace, H. L. .....31 Aug 14
Wrightmeyer, W. H. .....11 Sept 14
White, A. F. ..... 1 Oct 14
Irwin, N. A. .....21 Oct 14
Downey, J.(E) .....21 Oct 14
Geen, E. A. .....21 Oct 14
(*secd.* 11 May 15)
Weller, H. B. .....21 Oct 14
(*secd.* 11 May 15)
McCorkill, J. E. (*m*) (E) ...28 Oct 14
Allen, B. K. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Burrows, C. R. .....14 Nov 14
Frederick, C. I. ..... 1 Feb 15
Harper, A. D. (E)..... .. 1 Mar 15
*McCoy, D. B. .....12 Dec 13
*Moynes, V. C. ..... 5 Mar 14
**Ley, T. G.* .....19 Mar 15
**McAdam, W. A.* (E) .. ...19 Jun 15
Phelan, J. M. (E) .....28 Jun 15
Muir, R. S. ... .29 Jun 15
Hyman, E. (E)..... 4 Aug 15
Wrightmeyer, E. W......14 Aug 15
Patton, J. H......16 Aug 15
Wrightmeyer, L. H......26 Aug 15
Smith, F. L......26 Aug 15
Campbell, W. H......28 Aug 15
Nurse, W. S. .....30 Aug 15
Smith, G. S. ..... 4 Sept 15
Webb, E. S. .....18 Sept 15
Crisp, R. P. A. .....22 Sept 15
Bennett, J. J. .....22 Sept 15
Bennett, D. L. .. ..22 Sept 15
Iler, S. B.(*s s*) (E).....11 Oct 15
Lecky, J. .....13 Oct 15
**Hetherington, T. J.*..... 3 Nov 15
**Williamson, F.* ..... 9 Nov 15
Bromwich, H. W. W. ..... 9 Nov 15
Pattison, H. M. .....15 Nov 15
Cole, J. E. ....19 Nov 15
Caldwell, J. G. .....22 Nov 15
Lynn, G. W. .....24 Nov 15
Harder, R. S. ..... 4 Dec 15
Elliott, E. J. (E)..... 6 Dec 15
**Sandford, A. G.* ..... 9 Dec 15
Allen, W. P. .....11 Dec 15
Conger, C. G. (*hon. capt.*)...22 Dec 15
**Polson, H. L.*.....23 Dec 15
**Plumton, D. L.*.....27 Dec 15
**Lazier, F. S.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Pratt, T. A.* .....10 Jan 16
**Gribble, A. B.* .....13 Jan 16
**Cooper, R. B.*.....13 Jan 16
Keeler, E. O. .....18 Jan 16
**Finkle, W. H.* .....18 Jan 16
Butler, G. A. .....19 Jan 16
Cumming, R. A......20 Jan 16
**McGie, A. G.* .....21 Jan 16
Ingram, H. L......22 Jan 16
**Forter, R. M.* .....10 Feb 16
Adjutant.
Ketcheson, P. K. (*capt.*) (E)30 Jun 15
Inst. of Musk.
Geen, P. W. (*capt.*) (*s m*).. 6 July 12
Signalling Officer.
Quarter-Master.
Doyle, J. V. (*hon. capt.*)...13 May 14
Medical Officer.
MacColl, A. E. .....17 May 09
(*maj.* 16 Jun 15)
Paymaster.
Hyman, B. L.... .....6 Mar 13
(*hon. capt.* 24 Oct 14)

Chaplain.
Beamish, *Rev.* G. R. (*hon. maj.*)
22 Feb 05
(*hon. maj.* 22 Feb 15)
CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Hayes, J. D. ..... 7 Mar 10
19 Mar 06
Morden, W. S..... 6 Mar 13
Lieutenants (16).
Conger, K. B. ..... 15 Apr 09
5 Apr 07
Fish, H. A. .....25 Jan 12
30 Jun 05
Ostrom, W. R. ..... 5 Feb 12
15 Apr 09
Duffin, R. ..... 4 Apr 13
4 Mar 09
Wills, P. H. ..... 6 Feb 14
27 Mar 09

16th Prince Edward Regiment.
8th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 6 Feb 63.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15 Dec 13.)
Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Picton.
B Co. Black River Bridge.
C Co. Wellington.
D Co. Picton.
E Co. Rednersville.
F Co Northport.
G Co. Ameliasburgh.
H Co. Picton.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Adams, M. K..... 3 Dec 13
Majors (2).
Jarvis, J. G..... 3 Dec 13
18 Mar 10
Captains (8).
Gilmore, S. J. ..... 3 Dec 13
17 Dec 03
f Vidler, A. G. ..... 3 Dec 13
18 May 09
b Jarvis, C. F. ..... 3 Dec 13
18 Mar 10
a Ferguson, K. D. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
31 Mar 11
e Russell, S. B. ....19 May 14
Spriggs, W. A. G. (E)...14 Jun 15
b Branscombe, M. E. ..... 9 Aug 15
*d**Wanamaker, P..... 3 Dec 13
*e**Ainsworth, D. S. ..... 3 Dec 13
*h**Croft, E..... 3 Dec 13
*g**Graham, R. A. ..... 19 Jun 14
Lieutenants (16).
Hudgin, E. G. (E) .....19 Mar 14
g Ferguson, W. B. .....16 Feb 15
*h**Strawbridge, G. S. ..... 3 Dec 13
*h**Mulholland, J. E..... 3 Dec 13
*d**Frair, H. F..... 3 Dec 13
*a**Welsh, J. P. B..... 3 Dec 13
*b**Dodge, H. S. ..... 3 Dec 13
*a**Whitney, B. F. .....27 Mar 14
*c**Palmer, J. C. (E) ..... 4 May 14
(*secd.* 1 Oct 14)
*c**Morden, R. C..... 8 Jun 14
*f**Kerr, E. B. ..... 9 Jun 14
*g**Sprague, A. E. .....10 Jun 14
*e**Ayrhart, B. ..... 7 Aug 14
*b**Love, T. P. .....30 May 14
*e**McMullen, G. B. .....16 Feb 15
*f**Cundick, A. J. .....16 Feb 15
a Adams, E. A. (E) .....30 May 14
*h*Wright, J. E.* .....21 Aug 14
*h*Palmatier, L. B.* .....12 Feb 15
d Tobey, H. U. .....13 Feb 15
*a*Wilson, J. R.* .....12 Apr 15
Barber, P. L. (E) .....21 May 15
*c*Macdonald, H. A. L.*.....11 Jun 15
a Hamly, C. T. .....26 Aug 15
b Turnbull, W. B......26 Aug 15
e Kelly, E. T. S......26 Aug 15
Davern, W. .....30 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

16th Regiment —*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*a*Noble, K. E. ..... 20 Sept 15
*b** Wilson, L. G. ..... 27 Sept 15
*b*Carter, R. S. ..... 27 Oct 15
*c*Tayler, G. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
*b*Scott, W. E. ..... 28 Dec 15
*e*Marvin, C. H. ..... 30 Dec 15
*a**Olsen, O. ..... 6 Jan 16
*e*Haggerty, J. F. ..... 8 Jan 16
*a**Botsford, C. A. ..... 24 Jan 16
*f*Wilson, W. J. ..... 28 Jan 16
*a**Hacker, W. C. ..... 1 Feb 16
*b**Abbott, C. R. ..... 17 Feb 16
*a** Young, S. ..... 21 Mar 16

Adjutant.

*Gilmore, S. J. *Capt.* ..... 3 Dec 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Spriggs, W. A. G. (capt.) (E) 3 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.

McFaul, H. E. ..... 3 Dec 13
(hon. lt. 1 May 12)

Medical Officer.

Currie, M. ..... 3 Dec 13
(capt. 1 Aug 08)

Publow, C. A. (capt.)
A.M.C. ..... 11 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Pettet, W. V. *(hon. maj.)* 3 Dec. 13

Chaplains.

Emsley, Rev. *W. H., hon. capt.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
Omond, Rev. *M. N., hon. capt.* ..... 6 May 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16).

17th Regiment.
13th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 02.)
Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.
1st Battalion.
(8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Joseph.
B Co. Lévis.
C Co. St. David.
D Co. Beaumont.
E Co. St. Henri.
F Co. St. Raphael.
G Co. St. Gervais.
H Co. Ste. Claire.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Drouin, N. ..... 14 Sept 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marquis, L. J. D. *(s m)* ...21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Robitaille, J. C. J. ..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E. T. (m s c) (s m) ... 25 Jan 12
(secd. 9 Dec 10)
Marquis, G. E. ..... 5 Apr 16

Captains (8).

*a*Guenet, R. *(sm)* ..... 5 Jan 11
*g*Paré, J. E. ..... 20 Feb 11
*h*Paré, O. ..... 28 Apr 11
*e*Bilodeau, T. ..... 28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J. M. (sm) ... .. 19 Mar 12
*d*Turgeon, J. N. ..... 3 Jan 12
*f*Beaudry, R. ..... 15 Oct 12
*e*Paquet, C. ..... 1 May 14
*b*Soucy, J. H. ..... 22 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

*a*Bourassa, A. ..... 31 Mar 11
*f*Gaudreau, J. L. A. ..... 21 Dec 12
*g*Jolin, J. E. *(s m)* ..... 1 May 13
*d*Gingras, J. N. ..... 3 May 13
*b*Plante, C. A. ..... 3 May 13
*d*Lavallee, J. *(s m)* ..... 9 Jun 13
*c*Dorion, L. P. ..... 22 Jun 14
*c*Gauvreau, J. E. ..... 22 Jun 14
*h*Morin, A. ..... 2 Mar 15
*h*La Mothe, G. E. ..... 31 Mar 15
*g*Lavoie, J. E ..... 18 Jun 14
*a**Veilleux, C. A. ..... 15 Jan 15
*g*Montminy, N. A. ..... 8 Feb 15
*j**Begin, J. R. ..... 15 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*f*Lemieux, J. ..... 15 Mar 15
*c*Hains, R. ..... 29 Mar 15
*a**Shink, A. J. ..... 6 Apr 15
*h*Hudon, J. O. (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
*e*Roberge, P. ..... 9 Dec 15
*d**Thibault, C. E. ..... 5 Jan 16
*d**Bolduc, J. ..... 3 Feb 16
*d*Pelletier, J. E. ..... 8 Feb 16
*e**Bussieres, J. E. ..... 8 Feb 16
*g*Chabot, R. ..... 21 Feb 16
*a**Huard, G. ..... 25 Feb 16
*c*Carson, O. R. ..... 22 Mar 16
*e**St. Pierre, L. N. ..... 24 Mar 16
*f**Rochon, A. ..... 24 Mar 16
*b**Zanettin, R. ..... 24 Mar 16
*d**Roy, A. ..... 24 Mar 16
*b**Picard, J. W. ..... 27 Mar 16
*h**Dechene, A. M. ..... 27 Mar 16
*a*Lepire, J. A. ..... 28 Mar 16
*g**Van Borren, L. H. G. ... 6 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Arsenault, J. M. *(capt.)* *(sm)* 3 Jun 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Samson, J. E. A. ..... 21 Jun 10
(hon. capt. 1July10)

Medical Officer.

(D)Lord, J. P. *(maj.)* ..... 2 Dec 02
(hon. l.c. 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Vien, *Rev.* M. J. L. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J. E. ..... 9 Apr 08
21 Jun 07
Coutellier, A. ..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J. A. ..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A. ..... 29 Jun 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J. H. E. ..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08
Dube, J. *(s s)* ..... 29 Jun 13
24 Mar 10
Poliot, N. ..... 26 Aug 14
8 Jun 11
Boldue, E. ..... 15 Oct 15
8 Jun 11

18th Regiment (Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.)
15th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 00.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar 14.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Chicoutimi, P.Q.
1st Battalion.
(8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Félicien.
B Co. Roberval.
C Co. St. Jerome.
D Co. Hébertville.
E Co. St. Anne.
F Co. Chicoutimi.
G Co. Jonquiere.
H Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Girouard, Brev.-Col. *Sir* E.P.C., *KCMG, DSO,* R.O. [F] ..... 3 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T. E. V. ..... 1 Jan 14
13 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Lachance, J. O. ..... 1 Jan 14
Delisle, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 14

Captains (8).

*e*Desmeules, D. ..... 1 Jan 14
23 May 05
Gendron, C. (sm) ..... 1 Jan 14
6 Jun 06
*c*Bouchard, S. *(ss)* ..... 1 Jan 14
10 May 08

Captains—contd.

*g*Martin, G. ..... 1 Jan 14
6 Nov 09
*a*Michaud, M. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
21 Jun 10
Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm) 1 Jan 14
26 Jun 11
*f*Warren, N. ..... 1 Jan 14
28 Nov 13
*b*Delisle, G. ..... 1 Jan 14
*h**Hachey, S. E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Asselin, L. A. G. .. .. 22 Jun 14
*b*Scott, C. E. A. (m)* (E) ....23 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).

*d*Jalbert, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
*e*Savard, G. M. ..... 1 Jan 14
7 Oct 12
*h*Lachance, M. (E) ..... 16 Oct 15
*f*Amiot, S. ..... 16 Oct 15
*f*Queeneville, A. R. ..... 16 Oct 15
*g**Lapointe, L. O. ..... 1 Jan 14
31 May 11
*a**Laberge, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
17 Sept12
*g**Gagnon, L. J. ..... 1 Jan 14
1 Sept 11
*b**Grenier, M. W. ..... 1 Jan 14
*d**Dutil, H. ..... 1 Jan 14
*e**Simard, J. P. ..... 1 Aug 14
*h**Forcade, L. G. .. .. 1 Aug 14
*a**Mercier, J. A. ..... 28 Apr 14
*e**Scott, B. S. ..... 10 Oct 14
*d*Greig, R. ..... 31 Dec 15
*c*Flynn, E. ..... 31 Dec 15
*f**Chabot, R. ..... 23 Feb 16
*e**Beauchemin, J. O. ..... 23 Feb 16
*e**Gagnon, A. ..... 6 Mar 16
*a**Desbiens, G. H. ..... 11 Mar 16
*c**Dufour, C. ..... 11 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Asselin, L. A. G., *Capt.* ....22 Jun 14

Inst. of Musk.

Gendron, C., *Capt. (s m)* 1 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

Guilmette, J. N. *Capt. (s s) (s m)* ..... 1 Jan 14

Quarter-Master.

Blais, G. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
(hon. lt. 17 Sept 12)

Medical Officer.

Savard, E ..... 1 Jan 14
(maj. 22 Aug 07)
Tremblay, E., lt. A.M.C. 1 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev.* J. ..... 1 Jan 14
(hon. capt. 30 Dec 05)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16).

19th (Lincoln) Regiment.
[Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.]
4th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 18 Mar 63.)
Headquarters—
St. Catharines, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McCordick, F. C. (m s c) (m) (E)
22 Nov 15
Traill, W. A. *(m s c) (s m)* 22 Nov 15

Majors (2).

Belson, B. H. (m s c) (E)...23 Apr 13
(temp. lt.-col. 30 *Sept* 15)
Scobell, S. B. *(m)* ..... 29 Dec 14
(temp lt.-col. 6 *May* 16)

Captains (8).

Begy, G. E. B. (E) ..... 26 Apr 09
Stevens, W. A. (s m) ..... 2 May 10
Gander, W. J. (s m) (E).... 3 Jan 12
FitzGerald, J. C. R. ..... 4 Jan 12
Bradley, G. R. (E) ..... 2 Oct 13
Coombs, A. E. ..... 2 Oct 13
Dyke, S. A. (s s) (s m) ..... 2 Oct 13
McKinley, A. F. (E) ..... 2 Oct 13
Moors, W. W. (E) ..... 28 Oct 13
Sandham, J. H. ..... 6 May 14
Bradley, A. B. ..... 28 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

19th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Hubbert, A. J. ..... 18 May 11
House, J. A. (E) ..... 18 May 11
Baxter, T. A. (*s m*) (E) ... 18 May 11
Maguire, H. C. ..... 18 May 11
Bradt, A. (*r m c*) (*s m*) ... 1 Mar 12
23 Jun 04
Hesson, L. A ..... 10 Jun 12
Bocking, W. R. ..... 18 Sept 12
McAndrew, J. B. ..... 8 Jan 13
Clark, H. S. (E) ..... 14 Feb 13
Addie, R. N. (*s m*) (E) ..... 22 May 13
Sutherland, J. L ..... 2 Oct 13
Watts, R. E. ..... 19 May 14
White, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Gardner, W. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
Butler, A. W. L. (*s m h*) (E) 10 Oct 14
McGhee, W. G. (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Ingersoll, J. H. ..... 4 Dec 14
*Smyth, G. M. ..... 16 Dec 14
Thomas, C. E. H. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
⚔*Borland, D.* (E) ..... 25 Jan 15
*Salway, J. L. ..... 2 Oct 13
*Brown, R. D. ..... 9 Dec 14
Hill, R. (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Plummer, W. E. ..... 31 Mar 16
Corbett, R. A. ..... 15 Feb 15
Harrison, H. W. ..... 17 Feb 15
Harvey, A. A. ..... 27 Feb 15
**Jackson, T. F.* ..... 8 Mar 15
Rothwell, J. E. P. ..... 31 May 15
Tucker, T. ..... 17 Jun 15
Picard, R. E. (E) ..... 8 July 15
Cusler, W. E. (E) ..... 9 July 15
Book, F. ..... 10 July 15
Toy'or, H. T. (E) ..... 14 July 15
Simpson, J. D. (E) ..... 25 July 15
Pring, F. C. ..... 29 July 15
White, L. F. (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
**Marks, E. W.* ..... 16 Aug 15
Hewgill, E. H. ..... 17 Aug 15
Prior, F. W. ..... 20 Aug 15
Thairs, E. F. ..... 25 Aug 15
**Le Touzel, G. R.* ..... 26 Aug 15
Watts, C. A. I. ..... 1 Sept 15
Thimm, F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Lanzon, S. ..... 20 Sept 15
Woodruff, S. De V. ..... 28 Sept 15
Wills, D. C. ..... 30 Sept 15
Starr, R. K. ..... 1 Oct 15
Wright, C. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Tomlinson, P. R.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Lawrence, G. W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
**Davies, T. E.* ..... 13 Oct 15
Kelson, A. A. ..... 16 Oct 15
Gregory, W. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
**Parks, W. J.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Veale, K. B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hawkins, L. A. ..... 16 Nov 15
**Griffith, H. C.* ..... 21 Nov 15
Hamilton, D. K. ..... 22 Nov 15
Baker, F. R. ..... 8 Dec 15
Fraser, J. A. V. ..... 3 Jan 16
**Bruce, A. S.* ..... 17 Jan 16
Kells, C. R. ..... 18 Jan 16
Fraser, C. W. ..... 19 Jan 16
Currie, W. F. ..... 20 Jan 16
Wilkinson, J. M. ..... 29 Jan 16
Smallacombe, W. J. (E) ... 1 Feb 16
Clouse, F. L. ..... 2 Feb 16
Richardson, W. P. ..... 8 Feb 16
**Chapman, J. H.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Haddeland, K.* ..... 20 Mar 16

Adjutant.

⚔*Borland, D., lt.* (E) ... 31 Aug 15

Inst. of Musk.

Stevens, W. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) 1 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S. A. (*capt.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) 5 Jan 12

Quarter-Master.

Greenwood, R. S. (*hon. lt.*) 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S. H. (*i a*) ..... 27 Oct 97
(*hon lt.-col.* 27 Oct 07)
Currey, D. V. (*lt*) A.M.C. (E) 11 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Patterson, C. S., hon. lt. (E) 10 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Ker, *Rev.* R. ..... 10 Nov 97
(*hon. maj.* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion:

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J. O. ..... 5 Sept 06
3 Mar 05
Lane, W. S. ..... 15 Oct 09
5 Sept 06
Dawson, C. B. ..... 2 Oct 13
5 May 10
Weller, W. H. (*r m c*) ..... 2 Oct 13
20 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Buchanan, J. A. ..... 4 Dec 07
30 July 04
Sutton, T. P. ..... 15 Sept 09
25 Apr 08
Cozzens, H. A. (E) ..... 31 Jan 12
30 May 08

20th Regiment (Halton Rifles.)
22nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Oakville.
B Co. Norval.
C Co. Georgetown.
D Co. Campbellville.
E Co. Burlington.
F Co. Acton.
G Co. Milton.
H Co. Esquesing.

Honorary Colonel.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt.* ..... 22 Feb 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Noble, A. L. ..... 27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

⚔*Ballantine, J., DSO* (E) 2 Mar 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 July 15)

Captains (8).

c Arnold, W. ..... 7 Apr 07
d Mahon, J. K. ..... 17 Dec 08
a ⚔Cooper, H. S., *MC* (*sm*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 13
b Brown, G. O. (E) ..... 2 Dec 13
h Cline, G. A. (*sm*) (*ss*) (E) 25 Apr 14
a Chisholm, F. H. ..... 19 May 15
c Peppiatt, W. J. ..... 12 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

h Askin, W. ..... 22 Jun 06
e Walker, H. E. ..... 28 Mar 07
McKinlay, J. M. (*ss*) (E) 27 Jun 08
h Arnold, R. R. ..... 29 May 09
b Reid, G. F. ..... 25 Jun 09
c Bowman, W. ..... 22 Nov 09
a Hannah, W. H. ..... 8 Jun 10
f Conover, R. V. (E) ..... 8 Jun 11
d Corbett, C. M. (E) ..... 6 Jun 14
f Pepall, H. C. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
d Prouse, F. K. ..... 22 Jan 15
f Watson, W. H. (E) ..... 12 Jun 15
g O'Donoghue, H. D. ..... 29 July 15
*c**Hoare, W. E. ..... 15 May 14
*b**Jermyn, H. G ..... 15 May 14
*e**Wheeler, W. B. ..... 10 July 14
*g**Bradley, L.* (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
*b**Kemp, W. ..... 14 Jan 15
Leslie, E. T. ..... 27 July 15
a Chisholm, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
*a**Cowan, J. ..... 22 Dec 14
c Fraser, R. A. (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
*c**Nixon, A. K. ..... 15 Feb 15
a Rossiter, H. P. (*m*) (E) ..16 Apr 15
e McCaughrin, D. ..... 3 Jun 15
22 May 13
*d**Snyder, N. ..... 23 Jun 15
a Crawley, W. A. ..... 29 Jun 15
e Peppiatt, F. C. (E) ..... 12 July 15
d Hamilton, F. C. ..... 15 July 15
*a**Chambres, J. H. ..... 29 July 15
b Day, C. E. ..... 29 July 15
a McVittie, A. J. ..... 29 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

h Quinn, F. J. (*m*) (E) ..... 29 July 15
g Peacock, J. R. ..... 29 July 15
f Collier, M. B. ..... 4 Aug 15
*e**Peppiatt, C. E. ..... 4 Aug 15
e Kohler, J. H. ..... 4 Aug 15
*d**Thompson, G. F. ..... 9 Aug 15
h Gallen, J. C. ..... 13 Aug 15
h Floody, W. E. ..... 13 Aug 15
e Garson, A. L. ..... 23 Aug 15
f Molyneux, H. A. S. ..... 30 Aug 15
*b**Rodgers, F. A. ..... 31 Aug 15
b Kennedy, H. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
f Annandale, F. W. ..... 7 Sept 15
b Amas, C. W. ..... 11 Sept 15
*f**Douglas, W. G. ..... 15 Sept 15
*e**Murison, G. W. ..... 17 Sept 15
e Brethour, J. R. ..... 18 Oct 15
c Arnold, B. G. ..... 22 Oct 15
c Hall, P. G. ..... 22 Oct 15
b Annis, W. F. ..... 23 Oct 15
a Green, C. D. B. ..... 4 Nov 15
c McGibbon, J. O ..... 4 Nov 15
a Harcourt, G. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
h Carroll, J. A. ..... 3 Dec 15
*e**Jones, F. A. ..... 4 Dec 15
b Palmer, E. F. ..... 10 Dec 15
b Charters, H. P. ..... 10 Dec 15
b Ross, R. G. ..... 14 Dec 15
*h**Galbraith, G. A. ..... 15 Dec 15
c Thomson, J. ..... 16 Dec 15
a Gilbert-Cooper, E. M. ..17 Dec 15
*h**Ross, C. ..... 18 Dec 15
*c**McLarty, W. R. ..... 20 Dec 15
a Davis, G. A. ..... 20 Dec 15
h Wilkins, S. R. ..... 20 Dec 15
h Browne, W. G. M. ..... 22 Dec 15
h Bussell, E. I. ..... 22 Dec 15
*b**Surgenor, J. A. ..... 23 Dec 15
*d**Aikenhead, J. A. ..... 23 Dec 15
d Arnott, F. W. ..... 24 Dec 15
f Foster, R. L. ..... 24 Dec 15
*e**Lumsden, H. L. ..... 24 Dec 15
*e**McFarlane, J. A. ..... 24 Dec 15
c Reid, F. H. ..... 27 Dec 15
d Crane, J. W. ..... 29 Dec 15
c McKissock, P. K. ..... 4 Jan 16
g McCannell, F. R. ..... 7 Jan 16
c Macpherson, H. B. ..... 10 Jan 16
h Fredenburg, F. W. ..... 10 Jan 16
Clements, R. M. ..... 12 Jan 16
12 Oct 14
b Hunter, J. H. ..... 14 Jan 16
c Pedley, J. H. ..... 15 Jan 16
e Moore, E. J. ..... 18 Jan 16
a Brooke, H. G. ..... 18 Jan 16
h Kennedy, J. G. ..... 18 Jan 16
h Cane, W. E. ..... 20 Jan 16
d Lowell, H. W. ..... 20 Jan 16
a Orr, S. W. ..... 26 Jan 16
h Hutcheson, J. M. ..... 21 Jan 16
*f**Robinson, W. A. ..... 24 Jan 16
a Urquhart, A. M. ..... 27 Jan 16
*h**Smith, A. A. ..... 27 Jan 16
*f**Ritchie, D. V. ..... 28 Jan 16
*a**Orr, J. R. ..... 29 Jan 16
b Drew, A. C. ..... 31 Jan 16
*f **Henderson, H. E. ..... 31 Jan 16
*a**Savage, E. P. ..... 3 Feb 16
*a Pullen, F. ..... 7 Feb 16
g Lock, R. H. ..... 7 Feb 16
h Holmes, C. R. ..... 8 Feb 16
*h**Maxwell-Davis, R.E. ... 9 Feb 16
*f**Harvey, A. ..... 10 Feb 16
*b**Kin', C. W. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Young, M. J.* ..... 26 Feb 16
*c**Peach, A. ..... 9 Mar 16
f Tay'or, F. C. ..... 9 Mar 16
b Walwyn, A. G. ..... 18 Mar 16
*c**Christie, R. W. E. ..... 10 May 16
h Sykes, D. F. M. ..... 23 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J. M. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E) ..... 22 Nov 09
(*ext'd* 22 *Nov* 15)

Quarter-Master.

Warren, R. D. (*hon. capt.*) 11 Nov 08

Canada—*continued.*

20th Regiment—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A. W. ..... 17 May 07
(*Maj.* 27 Jun 12)
**McAndrew, J., lt.* A.M.C. 7 July 15

Paymaster.

Anderson, R. K. ..... 16 May 05
(*hon. maj.* 16 May 15)

Chaplain.

Higginson, *Rev.* A. B. (*hon. capt.*)..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A. ..... 23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03
Gamble, C. S ..... 24 Jan 13
31 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. ..... 25 May 11
22 Jun 06
Beattie, J. M ..... 14 Nov 14
17 Oct 04

21st Regiment (Essex Fusiliers)
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 12 Jun 85.)
Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Wigle, E. S. (m s c)* (E) 1 Apr 12
(D) Robinson, S. C. (*s m* ...16 Apr 15

Majors (2).

Isaacs, W. H. .... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8)

✕*Reid, D. A.* (E)..... 10 Nov 08
Emery, G. H. (E) ..... 25 May 11
Prince, A. C. (E) .. .. 25 May 11
Wilkinson, G. H. (E) ..... 26 May 11
Helliwell, J. G. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Laing, A. B. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Kenning, E. C. ..... 1 Oct 14
16 May 05
✕Paddon, A. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
31 Jan 06
McGregor, W. L. ..... 1 Oct 14
31 July 01
(*temp. lt.-col.* 2 Jun 16)
Daniels, R. L. ..... 14 Apr 15
Ambery, C. L. F. (E)..... 1 May 15
Lodge, F. L. (s m) (E)..... 3 May 15
Ambery, C. E. F. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Henderson, E. B. (E) ..... 7 May 15
Meadows, C. H. ..... 8 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

McHugh, T. G. ..... 10 Dec 12
Laing, C. P. (E)..... 2 May 13
Peacock, H. D. (E)..... 15 Jun 14
Duck, F. H. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Nash, P. D. ..... 13 Oct 14
Watts, W. A. .. .. 13 Oct 14
Scroggie, G. E. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Cowell, P. (m) (E)..... 13 Oct 14
Newton, F. G. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Lamb, T. C. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Coull, J. R. (E)..... 15 Oct 14
Beaumont, J. S. (E)..... 31 Oct 14
Thompson, C. W. (E)..... 31 Oct 14
Muir, W. W. ..... 30 Nov 14
Baxter, E. B. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Kirkham, T. ..... 2 Dec 14
Jessop, G. W... ..... 3 Dec 14
Richards, E. N. ..... 4 Dec 14
Morton, D. C. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Springle, H. A. ..... 16 Dec 14
Mills, J. (E)..... 13 Jan 15
*Peddie, A. B. ..... 15 Jan 15
Pym, A. F. ..... 10 Feb 15
Green, A. D. ..... 1 Oct 14
20 Apr 04
Bartlet, G. T. (m) (E)..... 10 Feb 15
Smyter, A. E. (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Moncrieff, J. G. (m) (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Bradley, H. J. ..... 13 Apr 15
Lovegrove, F. F. (s s) ..... 14 Apr 15
28 Feb 07
**Girardot, F. R.*..... 1 Jun 15
Smith, M. T. (E)..... 1 July 15
**Sinclair, J. A.* ....10 July 15
Aytoun, F. E. (E)..... 27 July 15
Pake, C. W. (E)..... 22 Sept 15
Lodge, G. B. ..... 23 Sept 15
Mothersill, B. J. (E)..... 24 Sept 15
Morton, A. E. B. (E)..... 9 Oct 15
Dickinson, J. (E)..... 12 Oct 15
Sheppard, R. F. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15
Henderson, H. E. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15
Bull, H. W...... 28 Oct 15
13 July 10
Wear, J. S. (E)..... 17 Nov 15
Hutton, L. G. (E)..... 18 Nov 15
**Be rs, F. C.* (E) .... 18 Nov 15
**Bates, B. J.* (E)..... 24 Nov 15
Hoare, C. W. (E)..... 25 Nov 15
Griesinger, W. (E) ..... 27 Nov 15
King, G. C. ..... 30 Nov 15
Cock, A. E. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Gidley, W. G. (E)..... 3 Dec 15
Urquhart, G. A. (E)..... 10 Dec 15
Straith, L. J. (E)..... 10 Dec 15
Evans, C. T...... 11 Dec 15
Robinson, D. A. (E)..... 11 Dec 15
Millard, J. R. (E)..... 15 Dec 15
Loring, F. L...... 31 Dec 15
**Chrystal, J. P.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
**Rolfson, O.*..... 3 Jan 16
**Davies, G.* ..... 4 Jan 16
**Beckwith, H.* (E)..... 20 Jan 16
**Leighton, J. W.*..... 20 Jan 16
**Richards, H. B.* ..... 20 Jan 16
**Curtis, W. A. (r.a.)*..... 21 Jan 16
**Ross, A. P.* (E)..... 27 Jan 16
**Brow ning, H.* (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
McGie, W. R. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Cheyne, D. J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
**Gregory, D. S.* ..... 2 Feb 16
**Tweedale, T. B. S.* ....10 Feb 16
**Hogan, L. D.*..... 12 Feb 16
Bennett, H. ..... 22 Feb 16
**Millson, A. E.* ..... 25 Feb 16
**Dickinson, H. T.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Light, H. W.*..... 26 Feb 16
**Brennan, W. R.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Wickham, H. R.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Barrons, A. B.*..... 26 Feb 16
**Wickham, F. E.* ..... 26 Feb 16
**Bartlet, W. G.*..... 29 Feb 16
**Twomey, M. R.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Sale, R. M.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Henry, R. L.*..... 1 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Morton, R. M. (*hon. capt.*) 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

✕(D) *Casgrain H. R.* (E) (*maj.*) 12 Feb 86
(*hon. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J. F..... 25 Apr 98
(*hon. maj.* 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev. *J. C.* (E) ..... 11 Jun 97
(*hon. maj.* 11 Jun 07)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gauthier, G. H. (*s s*) ..... 20 Jan 10
(*maj.* 6 Jun 08)
Stover, C. B. ..... 20 Mar 16
25 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

22nd Regiment (The Oxford Rifles.)
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Aug 83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)
Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

White, Lt.-Col. J., *ret*..... 1 Jun 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

McMullen, W. T. ..... 1 Jun 12

Majors (2).

Burgess, F. O. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12

Captains (8).

Taylor, W. J. ..... 1 Jun 07
Hay, T. L ..... 1 Jun 07
Woodroofe, A. E. ..... 24 Sept 10
Shedden, C. R. ..... 25 Feb 13
Kerr, W. L. ..... 25 Jun 13
Mackay, C. M. ..... 16 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

Ward, A. L. ..... 13 Apr 12
Thurlow, A. A. ..... 27 Feb 13
Underhill, E. Le R. (ss) (E) 1 Mar 13
(*secd.* 3 Mar. 14)
Sawtell, G. W. (E)..... 4 Mar 13
Spencer, J. (E)..... 16 Feb 14
Hall, R. M. (E)..... 18 Sept 14
Baxter, W. J. (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
McKay, K. D. (m) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Lowe, A. T..... 24 Nov 14
Lick, V. C. ..... 27 Nov 14
Milne, G. F. (E)..... 28 Nov 14
Cullen, J. C. (E) .... 1 Dec 14
O'Grady, G. de C. (E) ..... 7 Dec 14
Walrond, G. W. (E)..... 15 Feb 15
McClelland, J. C..... 13 Mar 15
Kaufmann, E. J. (m) (E)...25 Mar 15
*Bain, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
Tobey, W. F. (E)..... 6 Apr 15
Cattell, R. P. (E)..... 7 Apr 15
*Rowe, A. ..... 31 Jan 13
*Dent, J. H..... .....31 Jan 13
*Westcott, L. A. ..... 13 Aug 14
Johnson, A. B. (E)..... 14 Oct 15
*Beatty, W. H. ... . 25 Nov 14
*Russell, W R. ..... 26 Nov 14
**Gustin, E. F.*..... 12 Apr 15
**Young, J. W.*..... 14 Apr 15
Balme, H...... 14 Apr 15
Dignam, J. H...... 15 Apr 15
Wilson, W. R. (E)..... 19 Apr 15
Young, S. L. (E)..... 1 May 15
Vogan, S. M... ..... 31 May 15
Thompson, W. C. (E) ..... 31 May 15
Shaver, W. W...... 31 May 15
Ball, W. K...... 1 Jun 15
Wickett, T. H. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Robins, A. S...... 1 Jun 15
Crites, C. P...... 1 Jun 15
Willcock, R. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Hall, F. A. (m) (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
McKay, W. B. ..... 7 Jun 15
Kettle, F. H...... 21 Jun 15
Rowe, H. M. (E)..... 5 July 15
Day, C. F...... 13 July 15
Johnson, P. E...... .....15 July 15
MacKay, J. E. (E)..... 26 July 15
Gillam, M. H. ..... 16 Aug 15
McCamus, J. A. (E) ..... 25 Aug 15
McMullen, R. G. ..... 25 Aug 15
Maybee, F. R...... 25 Aug 15
Coultis, J. W. (E)..... 26 Aug 15
**Walker, S. A.*..... 10 Sept 15
Walker, J. C. W. ..... 8 Oct 15
Kellett, G. M...... 12 Nov 15
Darrow, F. R. ..... 15 Nov 15
Marks, A. T. O. ..... 25 Nov 15
**McNichol, H. V.* ..... 16 Nov 15
Tillson, V. H...... 26 Nov 15
Hewer, V. T. ..... 30 Nov 15
Hahn, A. E. ..... 4 Dec 15
Charlton, N. G. ..... 7 Dec 15
Shibley, G. R...... 8 Dec 15
Karn, C. A. Le R. ..... 8 Dec 15
Dickson, J. L. .... 9 Dec 15
Johnston, S. H. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Gerard, H. W. ..... 15 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

22nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Thomson, C. V. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Gibson, T. ..... 4 Jan 16
*Smith, G. M. ..... 8 Jan 16
*Ball, R. N. ..... 8 Jan 16
Langford, G. C. ..... 9 Jan 16
*Peirce, W. H. ..... 10 Jan 16
*Mitchell, H. L. ..... 10 Jan 16
*Orr, H. N. ..... 25 Jan 16
*Dugit, W. A. ..... 25 Jan 16
*Nourse, C. B. ..... 28 Jan 16
*Dallimore, A. E. ..... 31 Jan 16
*Waters, F. W. ..... 1 Feb 16
*Simister, A. D. ..... 3 Feb 16
*Houghton, E. O. ..... 7 Feb 16
*Johnson, H. B. ..... 7 Feb 16
*Fergusson, W. W. ..... 8 Feb 16
*Vining, C. A. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
*Smiley, O. ..... 17 Feb 16
*Burn, M. T. ..... 19 Feb 16
*Warner, J. M. ..... 23 Feb 16
*McGoun, K. ..... 23 Feb 16
*Thompson, D. W. ..... 23 Feb 16
*Hamlyn, C. F. ..... 24 Feb 16
*Wilson, R. H. ..... 25 Feb 16
*Hunter, F. C. ..... 15 Mar 16
*Venables, F. G. ..... 1 May 16
*Killing, W. C. ..... 1 May 16
*Rice, W. C. ..... 1 May 16
*Taylor, D. B. ..... 23 May 16
*Hollies, G. H. ..... 23 May 16

Adjutant.

Hay, T. L. (*capt.*) ..... 25 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Crossley, F. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Welford, A. B. ..... 19 Jun 09
(*capt.* 31 July 10)

Paymaster.

Douglas, M. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, *Rev.* R. B. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Millman, F. ..... 24 Feb 13
1 Jun 07

Lieutenants (16).

Meyers, J. S. ..... 12 Mar 13
(*capt.* 1 Jun 06)

23rd Regiment (The Northern Pioneers.)
14th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co Parry Sound.
B Co. Kearney.
C Co. Bracebridge.
D Co. Loring.
E Co. Utterson.
F Co. Powassan.
G Co North Bay.
H Co. McKellar.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Miller, J. B. ..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Auldjo, W. de L. ..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D. S. ..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, H. Y ..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E. H. ..... 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 06
*Lalor, W. J. A., MC (s m) (E)... ..... 10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F. P. ..... 26 Apr 10
c Warriner, F. E. ..... 1 May 13
*f Williams, T. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
*Beatty, W. J. B. ..... 8 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Rankin, R. R. ..... 22 Jun 06
a Purvis, H. M. ..... 8 Jun 10
*e Forrest, W. M. D. (E)... 30 Jun 11
c Code, J. E. ..... 30 Jun 11
h Geelan, W. J. ..... 17 Aug 14
*f Craig, B. A. C. (E)..... 28 Aug 14
Macdonald, A. W. (s s) (E) 21 Sept 14
*h Bruce, R. (E) ..... 12 Oct 14
d Orchard, J. W. ..... 22 Apr 15
e Creaser, L. G. G. ..... 22 Apr 15
b Malkin, E. F. ..... 7 Feb 16
c Armstrong, R. C. ..... 7 Feb 16
*c Mahaffy, K. A. (E)..... 21 Jan 14
*f*Newman, W. ..... 22 Oct 14
*h Spence, F. R. (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 14
*h Kennedy, H. A. ..... 12 Dec 14
*e Brown, J. E. ..... 11 Jan 15
*a Walton, J. L. ..... 1 Mar 15
*d Grant, D. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
Joggie, G. T. (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
*a Hanley, E. G. S. ... ...25 Mar 15
*b*Nicholson, F. ..... 1 May 15
*a Duthie, W. A. (E) ..... 18 May 15
*a Fellowes, K. C. (E) .. .. 18 May 15
*a Wadsworth, D. R. (E) ...22 May 15
*a Francis, G. L. ..... 25 May 15
*a*Somerville, R. A. ..... 26 May 15
*a Holland, G. K. (E) ..... 23 May 15
*f*Richardson, H. A. ..... 28 Jun 15
*f*Ferguson, J. A. ..... 2 July 15
*a Fair, W. J. A. ..... 24 July 15
*a*Saelgrove, J. C. (E) ..... 26 July 15
*g Martyn, E. M. ..... 23 Aug 15
*b Galbraith, A. L. ..... 1 Sept 15
*a Spence, J. C. ..... 2 Sept 15
*a Brooke, F. C. (E) ..... 13 Sept 15
*a Mahaffy, D. R. ..... 15 Sept 15
*a Jackson, P. M. ..... 18 Sept 15
*a Croucher, C. T. (E) ..... 18 Sept 15
*a McCallum, M. R. ..... 18 Sept 15
*a Boyd, J. W. ..... 20 Sept 15
*a McEwen, L. ..... 28 Sept 15
*a Haight, W. L. ..... 8 Oct 15
*f Kemp, L. G. ..... 16 Nov 15
*a Lawrence, C. J. L. ..... 23 Nov 15
*f*Campbell, C. St. G. ..... 27 Nov 15
*f Duthie, M. W. ..... 6 Dec 15
*f Blair, F. J. ..... 11 Dec 15
*f McKechnie, N. K. ..... 12 Dec 15
*f Martin, H. W. ..... 13 Dec 15
*f Scott, C. A. ..... 20 Dec 15
*f Martin, L. G. ..... 20 Dec 15
*f Greer, F. N. ..... 22 Dec 15
*f Carnegie, H. ..... 22 Dec 15
*f*Haight, W. L. ..... 30 Dec 15
*a*Porter, W. A. S. ..... 20 Jan 16
*a*McLean, A. C. ..... 20 Jan 16
*f*Bigwood, P. H. ..... 24 Jan 16
*f Roach, G. T. ..... 24 Jan 16
*f Johns, O. M. ..... 31 Jan 16
*e Corke, N. R. ..... 1 Feb 16
*f Fawcett, J. H. ..... 1 Feb 16
*f Welch, A. ..... 2 Feb 16
*f Bruce, E. K. ..... 5 Feb 16
*a*Deans J. H. ..... 22 Mar 16
*d*Reid, E. B. ..... 25 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Beatty, W. J. B., *capt.*..... 8 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

*Lalor, W. J. A., MC (capt.) (s m) (E) ..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, A. W. (*lt.*) (*s s*) 25 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

James, R. H. (*hon. capt.*)... 5 Jun 07

Medical Officer.

Stone, J. R. ..... 15 Feb 11
(*capt.* 18 Jun 11)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Chilcott, *Rev.* T. E. (*hon. capt.*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).

McBurney, J. ..... 27 May 08
1 Jun 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th Kent Regiment.
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jan 01.)
Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lewis, O. L. ..... 1 May 16

Majors (2).

Smith, N. (*m s c*)..... 16 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16

Captains (8).

Coltart, W. A. ..... 19 Feb 13
*McKeough, W. S. (E.)..... 1 Dec 14
*Brisco, E. (sm) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Douglas, D. E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
*Jewitt, O. V. (s s) (m) (E)... 3 Dec 14
Morley, P. K. ..... 4 Dec 14
Willoughby, H. A. G. (m) (E) 30 Jun 15
*Sauvey, C. E. ..... 7 Dec 14
*f*Black, R. D. ..... 7 Dec 14
g Hodgins, E. C. ..... 4 May 16
*h*Marr, D. ..... 7 Dec 14

Lieutenants (16).

Woodward, A. C. (*s s*) ..... 29 Nov 07
Lamont, H. B. ..... 13 Mar 14
Adams, F. P. ..... 27 Mar 14
*Kerr, W. G. (r m c) (E) ...25 Jun 14
Rispin, D. E. A. (r m c) (E) 25 Jun 14
Hartry, R. R. ..... 25 Sept 14
Adams, W. B. ..... 2 Oct 14
*Picking, F. J. (E)..... 26 Oct 14
*Wigle, D. St. J. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Thompson, F. A. ..... 11 Feb 16
*Oliver, C. B. ..... 25 Sept 14
*Matthew, R. T. (E)..... 7 Nov 14
*Stone, J. D. (E)..... 7 Dec 14
*Riddell, J. ..... 29 Dec 14
*Johnstone, L. ..... 4 Jan 15
**Blakely, A. M.*..... 12 Jun 15
*Scullard, F. B. (m) (E)..... 21 Jun 15
*Foulister, D. B. (E)..... 14 Aug 15
*Mowbray, W. (E)..... 18 Aug 15
*Taylor, W. W. ..... 31 Aug 15
*Rankin, R. J. ..... 15 Sept 15
**Andrew, W. B. (E)*..... 15 Sept 15
*Oliver, D. R. ..... 7 Oct 15
*Byrd, A. T. ..... 22 Oct 15
*Wilson, M. M. ..... 22 Oct 15
*Brackin, G. G. ..... 27 Oct 15
**Lindsay, N. B.*..... 28 Oct 15
*Angus, R. W. ..... 30 Oct 15
*Sloan, M. R. ..... 15 Nov 15
*Pilkey, E. M. ..... 8 Dec 15
**Odette, T. C.*..... 8 Dec 15
*Wilson, A. P. ..... 24 Dec 15
**Irwin, T. L.*..... 27 Dec 15
*McKeough, G. G. ..... 2 Jan 16
**Gillies, A.*..... 14 Jan 16
**English, H. L.*..... 19 Jan 16
**Sturrock, J.*..... 1 Feb 16
**O Loane, W. H.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Twohey, W. F.*..... 21 Feb 16
**Mowbray, J. N.*..... 4 Mar 16
**Gillies, J. E.*..... 15 Apr 16
**Waddell, H. R.*..... 15 Apr 16
h MacLaurin, J. L. ..... 7 Dec 14
e Zavitz, O. H. ..... 7 Dec 14
*g**Russell, H. S. ..... 7 Dec 14
*g**Rutherford, G. C. ..... 7 Dec 14
e Fraser, A. K. ..... 7 Dec 14
*f**Williams, J. P. F. ..... 7 Dec 14
*f**Thornton, W. W. ..... 7 Dec 14
*h**Ellison, W. R. ..... 7 Dec 14
*e Gordon, A. ..... 7 Dec 14
*h Macdonald, C. A. ..... 3 Sept 15
*f**Tussie, B. B. E. ..... 21 Sept 15
*a**MacDonald, F. S. ..... 1 Nov 15
*e Heath, E. E. ..... 25 Nov 15
*a Northcote, A. F. ..... 1 Dec 15
*e**McQueen, M. ..... 1 Dec 15
*h Halstead, C. W. ..... 11 Dec 15
*e**Dundas, G. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
*h**Bawden, H. N. ..... 4 Mar 16
*f**McVean, J. W. ..... 8 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Smith, G. J. L. (maj.) (E) 19 Feb 13

Inst. of Musk.

Brisco, E. (*capt.*) (*s m*)... 19 Nov 13

Canada—*continued.*

24th Regiment—*contd.*
Signalling Officer.
Jewitt, O. V. (*capt.*) (*s s*)...30 Jan 14
Quarter-Master.
Wright, C. F. (*hon. lt.*) ...16 Nov 14
Medical Officer.
Bell, C. C., *capt.* (*temp. maj.*) *A.M.C.* ..... 8 Oct 90
Paymaster.
Chaplain.
Howard, *Rev.* R. S. W. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Jun 12
CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Gundy, W. E. ..... 1 Dec 13
1 June 10
Fremlin, E. N. (*s s*) (E).... 1 Dec 13
19 Feb 12
Lieutenants (16).
Coate, P. S. ..... 29 Jan 13
29 Nov 07
Pike, J. M. ..... 19 Feb 13
29 Nov 07

25th Regiment.
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 14 Sept 66.)
(Reorganized 17 May 04.)
Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Lieut.-Colonel.
✕*Green, W. J.* (*m s c*) (E) 1 Mar 12
Majors (2).
✕*Hennessy, J. T* (*m s c*)
(*s s*)..... 7 Apr 14
(*secd.* 7 Apr 14)
Captains (8).
Madden, H. B. (E) ..... 17 May 04
Corrie, W. H. ..... 17 May 04
Taylor, C. B. ..... 4 Apr 14
✕*Stanbury, F. G.* (E) ... 5 Apr 14
Metcalf, A. E. (E)..... 6 Apr 14
Findlay, J. T. ..... 9 Sept 14
Lieutenants (16).
Jennings, W. A. .....31 May 07
Hardy, W. J. Y. ..... 1 Sept 13
Tylor, H. E. (E)..... ....25 Nov 13
Cash, E. P. (*s s*) (E)..... 15 Apr 12
Gray, J. A. ..... 8 Sept 14
Stevenson, C. F. (E)..... 8 Sept 14
Graham, R. H ..... 9 Sept 14
Gerrard, D. E. (E)..... ....10 Sept 14
Clunas, M. ..... 8 Oct 14
Colter, H. A. (E)..... ....12 Nov 14
McNeil, N. J. ....28 Apr 15
Jardine, R. S. P. ..... 5 May 15
Meek, M. W. ....31 May 15
*Dowler, J. ..... 15 Apr 12
*Ponsford, H. E. ..... 1 Jun 12
**Baldwin, G.* (E)..... ....24 Nov 13
*Turner, A. ....25 Jan 14
**Ingram, A. A.* ....20 May 15
Meek, J. F. (E)..... .... 29 May 15
Edwards, W. F. L. (E).....28 Jun 15
McLachlin, M. H. (E)..... 6 July 15
Jones, A. R. (E) ....15 July 15
Exley, F. T. ....19 July 15
Cameron, H. C. (E) ....31 Aug 15
Ponsford, G. E. ..... 8 Oct 15
**Gilbert, R. F. A.* (E)..... ....15 Oct 15
Ferguson, M. U. ..... 2 Nov 15
Walters, J. J. ....21 Nov 15
**Rundle, C. D.* ....26 Nov 15
Doherty, J. G. ....29 Nov 15
Leonard, W. J. ..... 4 Dec 15
Hepburn, M. F. ..... 8 Dec 15
Horton, A. A. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Andrews, W. A. (E) ....10 Dec 15
Kirkland, S. C. (E)..... ....10 Dec 15
Carnwith, W. R. ....11 Dec 15
**Dauly, G. F.* ..... 5 Jan 16
Atkinson, J. S. (E) ....10 Jan 16
**Edwards, E. W.* (E)..... 1 Feb 16
**Moody, W. H.* ..... 1 Apr 16
**Lemon, F. A.* ..... 1 Apr 16
**Willison, K. M.* ....13 Apr 16
Adjutant.
Inst. of Musk.
Signaling Officer.
Cash, E. P. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E)... 7 Dec 14
Quarter-Master.
Geddes, G. (*hon. lt.*)..... 15 Apr 12
Medical Officer.
Paymaster.
Horton, E. A., *hon. lt.*.....18 May 15
Chaplain.
CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Dowler, R. H..... 4 Apr 14
1 Apr 06
✕Westaway, H. N..... 3 Apr 14
Lieutenants (16).

26th Regiment (Middlesex Light Infantry).
1st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Strathroy, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Muncey.
B Co. Muncey.
C Co. Moraviantown.
D Co. Sarnia Reserve.
E Co. Glencoe.
F Co. Park Hill.
G Co. Strathroy.
H Co. Pottersburg.
Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Somerville (*temp. maj.*),
A. E...... .....26 Jun 12
Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) *Robson, B.*.....19 May 09
McKay, J. H. (*s m*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Majors (2).
Stevenson, H. A. (*s m h*)
(*s s*)..... .....22 July 14
Captains (8).
Elliot, T. N...... 27 Apr 07
c **McKay, S.**..... ... 21 May 08
Milligan, H. L. (*msc*) (E)... 1 Nov 09
(*secd.* 1 Feb 13)
(*temp. maj.* 4 Nov 14)
g Robinson, F. W. (E) ..... 28 Feb 12
d **Fletcher, J. C.** ..... 9 Apr 12
h Tanton, F. .... 19 Oct 12
Squire, R...... 1 Mar 13
d Vollick, C. W. ..... 24 Jun 13
g Jay, F. W. (E) ..... 7 Dec 14
Lieutenants (16).
Robinson, B. S. ..... 3 Jun 08
Forster, C. L. .... 23 Jun 12
Chesham, E. N. (*s m*) (E) 31 Mar 13
h Erskine, H. J. ..... 1 May 12
h Warner, G. Le R. .....24 Jun 13
21 Mar 12
b Ferguson, H. C. (E) .....20 Aug 14
f Gray, H. S. (*m*) (E) .....24 Oct 14
b McEvoy, A. M. (E)..... 5 Sept 14
*g***Menish, J. S.* (E)..... 7 Nov 14
d Rimmer, A. B. (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
a Hill, J. T. M. (E) .....16 Nov 14
g Ashwell, G. B.....23 Nov 14
h MacQueen, C. W. (E) ... 1 Jan 15
*c***Kennedy, H. J.* (E)... ....23 Mar 12
*e****Logan, W. M.**.....20 Nov 12
*a****Lee, W. G.**.....25 Nov 12
*d**Ardiel, J. J. L. .....13 Jan 13
*c*Campbell, W. A. .....11 Feb 16
*e**Pincombe, M. B..... 5 Feb 13
*f**Smith, F. P. .....27 Oct 14
d Bird, C. A......25 Jan 15
*b**Smith, W. R.....1 Feb 15
c Warburton, J. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
f Cameron, A...... 1 Dec 14
d Mills, H. M. (E)..... 4 Jan 15
Bowen, D. J. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
*a***Baker, H.*.....12 Feb 15
a Lawson, H. J. (E) .....12 Feb 15
s MacDonald, L. C. (E) ...15 Feb 15
b Kingsmill, V. S......20 Feb 15
*f***Kersell, T.*.....25 Feb 15
b Young, J. M. ..... 25 Mar 15
b Faulkner, J......26 Mar 15
h Waterbury, F......31 Mar 15
g Geddes, W. R...... 1 Apr 15
g Drake, E. A. (E) .....12 Apr 15
*h***McCabe, L. J.*.....25 Apr 15
g Campbell, D. M. ..... 1 May 15
Lieutenants—contd.
*g***Ashley, H. W.* (*s s*) ..... 7 Jun 15
g Ziegler, K. W. .....12 July 15
*d***Simpson, H. E.* .....20 July 15
a Grafton, C. S......24 July 15
a Langford, E. A. ..... 4 Aug 15
*b***Mackenzie, M.* (E)... .... 20 Aug 15
c Newton, N. F...... 8 Sept 15
g Stevens, V. S. .....13 Sept 15
b Skelton, A. R......21 Sept 15
b Kennedy, C. M. (*s s*) (E) 25 Sept 15
e Hughes, O. C......21 Oct 15
*a***Singleton, G. H.*.....27 Oct 15
e Jackson, R. W. ..... 5 Nov 15
a Wright, G. S...... 6 Nov 15
f Moore, J. M. .....10 Nov 15
*c***McNee, E. W.* .....11 Nov 15
*e***Wright, D. R.*.....11 Nov 15
d MacFarlane, S. S...... 12 Nov 15
b Spero, W. P. .....16 Nov 15
*b***Graham, J. A. E.*.....17 Nov 15
Ulens, W. T. .....17 Nov 15
Smith, T. H. .....17 Nov 15
*b***Beattie, C. H.* .....18 Nov 15
b Malone, A. P......20 Nov 15
b Gunther, R. A......23 Nov 15
Ferguson, J. A. .....22 Nov 15
i Carruthers, R. H......30 Nov 15
Fisher, A. E. .....30 Nov 15
a Wylie, J. E. .....30 Nov 15
c McLarty, J. S. ..... 3 Dec 15
d Jackson, G. (*m s*) *m* ..... 4 Dec 15
*c***Willgoose, F. L.*..... 6 Dec 15
*c***McCann, W. H.*..... 9 Dec 15
*b***MacGregor, N. W.* .....11 Dec 15
*c***Thomas, O. L.*..... .....21 Dec 15
h Cottam, B. (E) .....28 Dec 15
*c***Morton, A. S.*..... 6 Jan 16
*b***Thomas, C. G.* .....10 Jan 16
*a***Ashman, H. T.*.....13 Jan 16
*a***Anderson, W. J.*.....18 Jan 16
*c***Rowell, T. T. J. F.*.....20 Jan 16
*b***Fitchett, F. A.*.....21 Jan 16
*b***Davidson, W. D.* .....21 Jan 16
*a***Arnott, A. E.*..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Brock, R.*..... 2 Feb 16
*c***Easton, G. S.*..... 5 Feb 16
*a***Aikenhead, D. A.* ..... 7 Feb 16
*a***Boug, A. E.*.....10 Feb 16
*c***Shore, J. A. M.*.....16 Feb 16
*a***Calvert, J. H.*.....17 Feb 16
*b***Webb, W. E.*.....25 Feb 16
*c***Nichols, R. E.*..... 1 Mar 16
*a***Robertson, W. J.*..... 8 Apr 16
*c***Ross, C. B.*.....14 Apr 16
*c***Duffin, F. J.*.....15 Apr 16
*h***Neely, H. B.*.....17 Apr 16
Adjutant.
Elliot, T. N., *Capt.*..... 29 Jan 14
Inst. of Musk.
Chesham, E. N. (*lt.*) (*s m*)
(E) .... 1 Apr 12
Signalling Officer.
Kennedy, C. M. (*lt.*) (*ss*)(E) 11 Feb 16
Quarter-Master.
Insley, E. M. ..... 23 May 11
(*hon. capt.* 5 July 13)
Medical Officer.
Berdan, O. L. (*maj.*)..... 15 Dec 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Paymaster.
Routledge, A. R. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Apr 07
Chaplain.
Robinson, *Rev.* S. F..... 1 Oct 10
(*hon. maj.* 1 Oct 10)
CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
✕Garnett, C. G. ..... 1 Apr 07
McVicar, C. S. (*s m*)..... 22 May 09
21 May 08
(*local maj.* 15 Nov 14)
(*secd.* 15 Nov 14)
Colerick, J. ..... 1 Nov 09
1 Jun 04
Elliott, A. ..... 19 Aug 11
14 Apr 06
Humphries, E. A. (E)..... 9 Apr 12
1 May 07
Lieutenants (16).
Morgan, H. W. ..... 21 May 08
20 Apr 04

Canada—*continued.*

27th Lambton Regiment
(St. Clair Borderers.)
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1 May 14)
Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Sarnia.
B Co. Sarnia.
C Co. Sarnia.
D Co. Sarnia.
E Co. Petrolia.
F Co. Watford.
G Co. Petrolia.
H Co. Watford.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Massie, J. C. (m s c) m* (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
(D)Macvicar, W. W.... ..... 1 Apr 16

Majors (2).

✕*Hahn, J. E.*, MC (E)...17 Dec 15

Captains (8).

Swift, T. L. (E) ..... 15 Jan 14
Robinson, P. S. (E) ..... 15 Jan 14
Browne, C. W. ..... 15 Jan 14
Foster C. H. ..... 15 Jan 14
Rougvie, N. D. ..... 15 Jan 14
Waddell, J. C. ..... 15 Jan 14
Hodgins, E. P ..... 15 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

Randolph, W. C ..... 15 Jan 14
Browne, F. C. (s s) ..... 15 Jan 14
Lucas, G. E. ..... 15 Jan 14
Stapleford, R. H ..... 15 Jan 14
Osborn, A. J. ..... 15 Jan 14
Matthews, F. K. ..... 15 Jan 14
Brown, R. P. ..... 15 Jan 14
Smith, A. O. ..... 15 Jan 14
Binks, B. C. (E) ..... 1 May 14
Symington, J. B. ..... 24 July 14
MacAdams, J. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Williams, A. D. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Peat, J. A. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
*Lucas, S. R. ..... 15 Jan 14
*Mills, E. R. ..... 1 May 14
*Fletcher, E. D. ..... 11 July 14
*Connolly, W. G. ..... 19 Sept 14
Jones, L. E. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14
Le Sueur, N. L. (E) ..... 23 Nov 14
**Perkins, J. F.* ..... 1 Dec 14
Cook, B. L. (s m) (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
White, J. R. ..... 12 Dec 14
Brown, G. D. ..... 1 Jan 15
Williams, W. A. ..... 1 Jan 15
Wood, J. G. ..... 1 Jan 15
Trainor, H. A. ..... 27 Jan 15
(*secd.* 6 July 15)
**Maylor, V. R.* ..... 5 Feb 15
**Lochead, W. G.* ..... 5 Feb 15
Smyth, F. C. ..... 13 Feb 15
Garvey, G. G. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
(*secd.* 6 July 15)
Parsons, D. A. G. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
(*secd.* 6 July 15)
Chenney, J. A. B. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
Campbell, R. J. ..... 9 Mar 15
**Parsons, H. M. S.* ..... 1 Apr 15
Lawrence, E. W. (m) (E) .. 1 Apr 15
**McMann, T. E.* ..... 2 Apr 15
Woonton, W. G. ..... 15 May 15
McCormack, W. L. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
**Dunlop, W.* ..... 17 Jun 15
Trenouth, R. H. ..... 1 July 15
Wilson, J. E (E)..... 3 July 15
**Brown, A. R.* ..... 10 July 15
**Lucas, A B.* ..... 1 Aug 15
Beresford, H. F. (E)..... 15 Aug 15
Fyffe, N. ..... 20 Aug 15
**Brent, G. E.* ..... 30 Aug 15
Cowan, S. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
Towse, G. W. ..... 31 Aug 15
**Annett, R. R* ..... 25 Sept 15
Kre s, G. H. ..... 28 Sept 15
**Day, J. H.* ..... 2 Oct 15
Cheyne, W. T. ..... 11 Oct 15
Knowles, J. W. ..... 12 Oct 15
Dawson, F. P ..... 12 Oct 15
**Wykesmith, W. A.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Turnbull, P. H. ..... 11 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Moncrieff, G. G. ..... 27 Nov 15
**Pollard, E. F.* ..... 29 Nov 15
**Stokes, S. G.* ..... 29 Nov 15
Scott, B. E. ..... 29 Nov 15
MacRitchie, C. W. ..... 29 Nov 15
**Kavanagh, G. T.* ..... 29 Nov 15
Pardee, H. M. ..... 29 Nov 15
**Andrews, W. C.* ..... 30 Nov 15
**Swift, R. D.* ..... 30 Nov 15
Dunfield J. D. ..... 1 Dec 15
Rigsby, R. W. ..... 6 Dec 15
Schroder, R. S. ..... 7 Dec 15
**Wilson, D. E.* ..... 21 Dec 15
**Johnston, B. S.* ..... 28 Dec 15
**Soper, R. W.* ..... 30 Dec 15
**McGibbon, F. F.* ..... 31 Dec 15
**Knowles, T. N.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Lott, R. E. L.* ..... 10 Jan 16
**Morrison, L. B.* ..... 21 Jan 16
**Ellis, A. C.* ..... 27 Jan 16
**Gilchrist, W. C.* ..... 8 Feb 16
**Edward, H. B.* ..... 16 Feb 16
**Humphrey, H. L.* ..... 16 Feb 16
**Moorhouse, R. C.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Pease, O. M.* ..... 3 Mar 16
**Beattie, A. G.* ..... 1 Apr 16
**Pray, H.* ..... 12 Apr 16
**McCahill, D. R.* ..... 18 Apr 16
**Egan, J. H.* ..... 24 Apr 16
**Kelly, A.* ..... 25 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Browne, C. W. (*capt.*) ..... 15 Jan 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Browne, F. C. (*lt.*) (*s s*) ...20 Jun 14

Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, J. H. (*hon. lt.*) ...15 Jan 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McLaren, J. W., *hon. lt.*...15 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Irwin, *Rev.* S. P. (*hon. capt.*) 15 Jan 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8)
Lieutenants (16).

28th Perth Regiment.
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Stratford.
B Co. Stratford.
C Co. Stratford
D Co. Stratford.
E Co. Stratford.
F Co. Stratford.
G Co. Mitchell.
H Co. Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Lawrence, W. ..... 7 Aug 12

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, J. D. (m) (E) 7 Aug 12
✕*Delamere, T. G.* (E) ...21 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Nov 15)

Captains (8).

Loghrin, S. M. (E) ..... 7 Aug 12
✕*Youngs, J. L.*, MC. (E) 7 Aug 12
Kay, G. (E) ..... 21 Apr 13
Coghill, H. J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Kennedy, J. A. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Manson, A. B. ..... 1 Nov 14
Day, J. W. (s m) ..... 2 Jan 15
Barclay, A. C. (*s s*) .. ..22 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16)

Bloxam, F. J. ..... 1 May 13
Stinson, E. J. L. ..... 6 Jun 13
Gordon, G. N. (E) ..... 9 Jun 13
Stuart, J. C. (m) (E)..... .10 Dec 13
Lowe, J. W. (E)..... .16 Dec 13
Patterson, H. M. ..... 14 Mar 14
Hiscox, W. F. ..... 2 Nov 14
Deacon, A. W. (E)..... 3 Nov 14
Silcox, S. ..... 7 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Johnson, S. M. ..... 15 Dec 14
Pickering, H. V. ..... 12 Jan 15
Voyce, T. A. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Bailey, W. J. (E)..... 10 Feb 15
Stringer, W. C. ..... 15 Feb 15
*Harris, R. H. ..... 15 Oct 08
*Von Zuben, F. ..... 6 Jun 13
*Saunders, H. C. ..... 6 Jun 13
*Preuter, C. H. ..... 26 Jan 15
Tretheway, A. T. ..... 16 Mar 15
Ruwald, H. E. (m) (E)..... 15 May 15
Moses, H. F. (E)..... .....17 May 15
**Courtenay, A. W.* ..... 9 Jun 15
McKeever, J. C. ..... 23 July 15
Cluff, H. R. (E) ..... 27 July 15
Dingman, G. M. ..... 30 Aug 15
Campbell, W. M. ..... 30 Aug 15
Field, A. T. ..... 30 Aug 15
Baile/, A. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Moscrip, W. R. (E)..... 7 Oct 15
Macpherson, S. H. ..... 9 Oct 15
Gray, F. E. ..... 10 Oct 15
**Grey, A. D.* ..... 12 Nov 15
Booth, H. ..... 14 Nov 15
**Frame, R. S.* ..... 16 Nov 15
**Dyke, A. E.* ....16 Nov 15
Burt, J. G. ..... 17 Nov 15
**Sanderson, F. G.* ..... 15 Nov 15
Harron, G. E. ....17 Nov 16
Terhune, A. R. ..... 24 Nov 15
Young, C. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Moore, W. A. ..... 4 Dec 15
Hamilton, A. J. .. .. 4 Dec 15
Leslie, W. ..... 7 Dec 15
Dempsey, J. D. ..... 8 Dec 15
Windsor, A. B. ..... 8 Dec 15
Bugg, H. C. ..... 13 Dec 15
Irwin, T. N. ..... 31 Dec 15
**Chenoweth, W. H.* ..... 3 Jan 16
Wright, W. J. ..... 4 Jan 16
**Towell, S. H. P.* ..... 6 Jan 16
**Cluff, R. A.* (E)..... 6 Jan 16
**Hemery, F. G.* ..... 12 Jan 16
**Flin, J. E. M.* ..... 15 Jan 16
**Chamberlain, E. C.* ..... 17 Jan 16
**Vivian, F. A.* ..... 22 Jan 16
**Hillman, W. S.* ..... 24 Jan 16
**McCrorie, D.* ..... 2 Feb 16
**Fuller, R. M.* ..... 5 Feb 16
**Shea, L. A.* ..... 7 Feb 16
**Keeler, J. E.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Henderson, J. P.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Pearson, R. H.* ..... 12 Feb 16
**Beattie, W. J.* ..... 12 Feb 16
**Ogilvie, G. P.* ..... 14 Feb 16
**Hiscox, F. M.* ..... 14 Feb 16
**Kelly, J. C.* ..... 17 Feb 16
**Battersby, T. F.* ..... 18 Feb 16
**Moorhead, S. C.* ..... 19 Feb 16
**Yates, H. W.* ..... 19 Feb 16
**Campbell, H.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Peq egnat, N. P.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Atkinson, C. H.* ..... 5 Mar 16
**Wilson, W. P. M.* ..... 6 Mar 16
Moson, J. A. R. ..... 26 Apr 16

Adjutant.

✕*Delamere, T. G.* (*capt.*) (E) ....19 Apr 13

Inst. of Musk.

Day, J. W. (*lt.*) (*s m*) ..... 7 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Smith, E. J. (*hon. capt.*) ... 7 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Rankin, J. P. (maj.) (E) ... 1 Nov 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 Sept 15)

Paymaster.

Gordon, J. H. (*hon. capt.*)...21 Apr 13

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

(D)Money, G. L. ..... 7 Aug 12
22 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Harding, R. T. ..... 12 Apr 13
7 Aug 12

Makins, J. C. (E) ....22 Apr 13
7 Aug 1½

Canada—*continued.*

28th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L. F. ..... 15 Oct 08
15 May 06
Lang, C. A. ..... 22 Oct 08
4 Jun 07
Forbes, D. W. ..... 7 Aug 12
3 Jun 07
Waugh, J. B. ..... 10 Apr 13
15 May 06

29th (Highland Light Infantry of Canada) Regiment.
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Galt.
B Co. Galt.
C Co. Galt.
D Co. Galt.
E Co. Hespeler.
F Co. Preston.
G Co. Ayr.
H Co. New Hamburg.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A. J. (*m*) (E) ..... 26 July 07

Majors (2).

Clarke, J. D. ..... 31 Mar 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Nov 15)
Windell, A. J. (*s s*) ..... 1 Apr 15

Captains (8).

Johnston, L. W. ..... 16 May 13
Hills, A. ..... 16 May 13
*Campbell, C. D. ..... 16 May 13
MacRae, J. N. (*m*) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Elliot, R. G. (*s s*) (E) ..... 30 Apr 15
MacKenzie, N. D. ..... 1 May 15
Brown, R. R. (E) ..... 2 May 15
McLennan, D. ..... 3 May 15
McIntosh, J. A. (E) ..... 4 May 15
Meikleham, R. W. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Berlet, L. F. W. ..... 15 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Guerre, H. W. de ..... 31 May 11
Gray, R. McC. M. (*m*) (E) 16 May 13
McGill, R. L. ..... 16 May 13
Forbes, R. D. ..... 16 May 13
Menger, E. W. ..... 11 Sept 13
Shaw, J. J. ..... 24 Jan 14
Gillies, J. T. ..... 6 Sept 14
Cumming, M. ..... 11 Sept 14
Northcombe, D. M. (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Rounds, H. C. ..... 27 Oct 14
Pratt, W. J. (*m*) (E) ..... 31 Oct 14
Colenan, T. R. (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Welland, J. F. ..... 10 Nov 14
*Emslie, G. W. W. ..... 15 Apr 11
*Snell, H. W. ..... 4 Sept 14
*Lewis, A. W. ..... 5 Sept 14
*Herrington, A. C. ..... 30 Sept 14
Clare, A. N. W. ..... 17 Nov 15
Macauley, W. H. (*m*) (E) ... 4 Jan 15
Martyn, G. H. De W. (E) 20 Jan 15
Rutherford, J. (*m*) (E) ..... 23 Jan 15
Keen, A. E. (E) ..... 18 Feb 15
Pratt, H. H ..... 22 Feb 15
Jupp, G. W. (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Wellard, F. J. ..... 17 Apr 15
Oliver, A. R. ..... 7 Aug 15
Taylor, L. ..... 27 Aug 15
Watt, F. J. ..... 30 Aug 15
Gourlay, J. B. ..... 10 Sept 15
Burclett, E. E. ..... 21 Sept 15
O'Brien, W. J. ..... 4 May 14
Bruhl, L. R. B. ..... 28 Sept 15
Richardson, T. R. ..... 2 Oct 15
Landreth, F. W. ..... 8 Oct 15
Todd, T. ..... 11 Oct 15
Parsons, J. D. ..... 14 Oct 15
Dixon, W. A. ..... 15 Oct 15
Brown, H. W. D. ..... 15 Oct 15
Logan, A. ..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Marshall, G. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
Todd, R. G. ..... 4 Nov 15
McLean, J. R. ..... 4 Dec 15
O'Gorman, C. J. ..... 27 Nov 15
Hughes, E. A. ..... 29 Nov 15
Flynn, J. S. ..... 4 Dec 15
Johnston, L. C. ..... 7 Dec 15
Lamond, A. E. ..... 8 Dec 15
Macnaughton, G. P. ..... 10 Dec 15
Warnock, E. G. ..... 10 Dec 15
Preston, R. ..... 13 Jan 16
Roblin, H. L. ..... 26 Jan 16
Morrow, M. H. ..... 26 Jan 16
Aitkin, G. J. ..... 26 Jan 16
Yates, A. V. ..... 3 Feb 16
King, C. J. ..... 24 Feb 16
Herman, F. A. ..... 26 Feb 16
Fink, G. P. ..... 14 Mar 16
Clare, J. S. ..... 14 Mar 16
Hanning, J. R. ..... 22 Mar 16

Adjutant.

MacRae, J. N. (*capt.*) (E) ... 26 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Elliott, R. G., cavt. (*ss*) (E) 16 May 13

Quarter-Master.

Powell, W. B., *hon. lt.* .... 1 Sept 15

Medical Officer.

Ratz, J. H. (E) ..... 29 Jun 05
(*maj.* 29 Jun 09)

Paymaster.

Secord, M. A. ..... 16 May 13
(*hon. capt.* 17 Mar 15)

Chaplain.

Ridley, *Rev.* J. ..... 3 Dec 97
(*hon. maj.* 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).

Spetz, G. T. (*s m h*) ..... 8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P. L. ..... 29 May 08
28 Mar 06
Brewster, W. ..... 10 Apr 08
3 Jun 01

Lieutenants (16).

Zryd, O. J. ..... 17 Mar 13
2 Apr 02
Call, G. W. ..... 8 Mar 15
21 Aug 13
Fox, C. J. H. ..... 4 Mar 15
29 Jun 06
Glennie, W. C. ..... 5 May 15
16 May 13

30th Regiment (Wellington Rifles.)
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.
1st Battalion. (10 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Harriston.
B Co. Guelph.
C Co. Fergus.
D Co. Elora.
E Co. Mount Forest.
F Co. Eramosa.
G Co. Erin.
H Co. Drayton.
I Co. Guelph.
K Co. Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Head, W. M. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Living tone, C. E. (E) ... 1 Oct 15
Taylor, J. S. ..... 15 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 3 Jan 16)

Captains (10).

Smith, F. B. ..... 13 Apr 01
Pritchard, R. T. ..... 16 May 04

Lieutenants (20).

McMillan, A. ..... 19 May 06
Fair, J. B. ..... 13 Apr 12

Lieutenants—contd.

MacWilliam, J. J. ..... 22 Nov 12
Benham, L. G. ..... 13 Dec 13
Grieve, J. B. ..... 14 Feb 14
Berry, A. M. ..... 14 Apr 14
Stephens, J. A. ..... 11 Apr 14
Keruish, H. B. ..... 14 Aug 14
Stewart, D. K. ..... 1 Sept 14
Wagar, E. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
Hessel, E. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
Jennings, F. C. (*sm*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Bright, H. W. ..... 8 Jun 15
*Turner, J. W. ..... 22 Apr 12
*Tarr, W. C. ..... 15 Jun 12
*McKinnon, R. W. ..... 1 May 13
*Mahon, J. F. ..... 25 Apr 14
*Johnston, W. ..... 1 Aug 14
Lord, S. N. ..... 11 Feb 16
*Stewart, D. F. ..... 8 Dec 13
*Austin, A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Lord, L. (*m*) ..... 12 Dec 14
Brocklebank, S. H. (E) ... 15 Dec 14
Torrance R. D. (*m*) (E) 18 Dec 14
Tarzwell, K. C. M. ..... 30 Dec 14
*McNally, R. ..... 1 Jan 15
MacLachlan, J. S. (E) ... 16 Jan 15
Mitchell, R. O. (E) ..... 25 Jan 15
Mitchell, D. A. (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
*Henry, F. O. ..... 29 Jan 15
Higinbotham, H. T. (E) .. 30 Jan 15
*Taylor, J. M. ..... 2 Feb 15
*Arnold, C. L. ..... 8 Feb 15
*Light, H. J. ..... 11 Feb 15
Cotton, C. D. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15
*Goodman, F. L. ..... 8 Mar 15
Patterson, H. E. (E) .... 13 Mar 15
*Pinkerton, G. M. ..... 24 Mar 15
*Rowat, D. W. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Agar, E. Z. ..... 12 Apr 15
*Scott, C. W. ..... 1 May 15
*Day, H. R. ..... 1 May 15
*Nickle, O. ..... 10 May 15
*McKinnon, A. L. ..... 10 May 15
Reid, H. A. (E) ..... 18 May 15
Simpson, J. C. (*i a*) ..... 18 May 15
Richardson, R. R. (E) ... 22 May 15
*DeJausserand, L. C. ..... 1 Jun 15
*Nodwell, W. E. ..... 1 July 15
*Morrill, J. A. ..... 1 July 15
*Chambers, R. G. ..... 1 July 15
*Moon, J. B. ..... 2 July 15
*Hall, T. C. (E) ..... 6 July 15
*Auld, J. H. ..... 2 Aug 15
*Doughty, J. D. ..... 16 Aug 15
*Paul, R. A. ..... 23 Aug 15
*Crowe, R. ..... 29 Aug 15
*McMullin, W. B. ..... 1 Sept 15
*Scudamore, G. E. ..... 30 Oct 15
*Jensen, E. P. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Wakfer, W. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Mundell, J. A. ..... 19 Nov 15
*Hosford, G. E. ..... 20 Nov 15
*Mitchell C. H. ..... 20 Nov 15
*Davies, E. L. ..... 24 Nov 15
*Fisher, M. W. ..... 25 Nov 15
Rowley, E. G. ..... 25 Nov 15
*Merrick, R. C. ..... 27 Nov 15
*Bingham, G. W. ..... 30 Nov 15
*Nicholls, W. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Duff, C. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Brown, O. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Marshall, N. A. ..... 2 Dec 15
*Helwig, A. C. ..... 2 Dec 15
*Walker, W. ..... 2 Dec 15
*Wright, W. H. ..... 3 Dec 15
*Macloughlin, S. ..... 3 Dec 15
*Stuart, R. B. ..... 3 Dec 15
*Wood, C. S. ..... 4 Dec 15
*Olle, R. A. C. ..... 4 Dec 15
*Dancey, S. N. ..... 4 Dec 15
*Bell, D. H., MC ..... 4 Dec 15
*McIntosh, J. I. ..... 6 Dec 15
McGregor, D. G. ..... 6 Dec 15
*Cunnington, C. ..... 6 Dec 15
*Smith, J. G. ..... 7 Dec 15
*Morrison, C. ..... 13 Dec 15
*Fe gusson, A. T ..... 14 Dec 15
*Bennett, R. J. ..... 15 Dec 15
*Ritchie, G. F. ..... 17 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

30th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*c*McKinnon, J. A.* ..... 20 Dec 15
*b*Sprague, E. C.* ..... 21 Dec 15
*b*Dunbar, A. M.* ..... 21 Dec 15
*g*Williams, J. L.* ..... 28 Dec 15
*b*Lark, C. T.* ..... 30 Dec 15
*b*Boyd, E. G.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*b*Cooke, G. V.* ..... 5 Jan 16
*b*Norgate, E.* ..... 15 Jan 16
*b*Hunter, J. S.* ..... 19 Jan 16
*g*Walker, J. S.* ..... 27 Jan 16
*i*Taylor, M. A.* ..... 31 Jan 16
*b*Thompson, W. B.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*i*Ross, R. A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a*Howes, W. R.* ..... 4 Feb 16
*i*Worden, E. H.* ..... 14 Feb 16
*b*Witts, C. H.* ..... 14 Feb 16
*f*Goodall, J. A.* ..... 17 Feb 16
*f*Barber T. R.* ..... 19 Feb 16
*e*Gilroy, A. E.* ..... 21 Feb 16
*f*Vail, W. L.* ..... 24 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Taylor, J. S. (*capt.*) ... 1 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Jennings, F. C. (*lt.*) (*sm*)... 1 Aug 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

(D)Parkinson, G. S. (*hon. capt.*)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, Capt. A. R., A.M.C. 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C. R. (*hon. capt.*)... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, *Rev.* L. J. R. (*hon. capt.*)..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W. M. ..... 19 Jun 07
31 Aug 04
Potter, J. L. (*s m*)..... 25 May 12
17 May 01
Wideman, M. E. (E) .. 1 Jun 12
6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D.....18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W. J. ..... 16 July 08
12 Jun 01
Munro, M. J. ..... 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04
Grant, J. R. ..... 15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st Grey Regiment.
14th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Owen Sound.
B Co. Meaford.
C Co. Owen Sound.
D Co. Hanover.
E Co. Owen Sound.
F Co. Markdale.
G Co. Clarksburg.
H Co. Owen Sound.

Honorary Lieut.-Col.

(D)Cleland, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.O. ..... 8 May 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Chisholm, W. N.....10 Nov 13

Majors (2).

(D)Rorke, H.V. (*s m h*)(*s s*)30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08
McFarland, G. F. (*sm*)....10 Nov 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Dec 15)
Eaton, J. (*sm*)..... 1 Jan 15

Captains (8).

h McLauchlan, G. D. ..... 1 Jun 07
f Campbell, L. G.....24 Apr 13
e Brownlee, J. H. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
Fleming, G. D. ..... 13 May 14
c Dobie, D. R. (*m*) .....13 May 14
d Musgrove, G. H......13 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Smith, W. D. M. ..... 23 Mar 10
g Ferguson, R. C..... 23 Mar 10
b Cummer, C. S. ..... 8 Jun 10
a Carson, T. H. ..... 2 Mar 14
f Mercer, W. D.....13 May 14
a Campbell, J. D.....13 May 14
Corrie, T. H. (*sm*).....13 May 14
h Hay, D. A......21 Aug 14
c Pollock, R. ..... 5 Sept 14
g Armstrong, D. E. ..... 15 Oct 14
b Smith, W. H.....13 Aug 14
d Young, H. C. (E) ... .22 May 15
h Butchart, R. M.....21 Aug 14
e Rutherford, T. J. ..... 1 Sept 14
e McDougal, C. H. (*m*) (E) 5 Sept 14
h Hay, J. M. (E) ..... 7 Sept 14
*d** Ball, A. E. .....17 Feb 14
a Richardson, M. W. ..... 9 Sept 14
g Douglass, L. E. .....22 Oct 14
b Dudley-Waters, H.(*s s*)...10 Oct 14
b Spencer, R. A. .... 2 Jan 15
*c**Moore, A. E..... 5 Apr 15
d Engel, J. C..... 26 Apr 15
f Lucas, G. K. ..... 31 May 15
*c** Dobie, J. M. R..... 26 Jun 15
d Allan, T. A......25 Aug 15
h Munro, J. W......28 Oct 15
f Armstrong, H. M......13 Nov 15
e Adams, C. B......16 Nov 15
d Freeman, W. J......24 Nov 15
d Helwig, N. W......24 Nov 15
d Jucksch, A. H......28 Nov 15
e Ewens, G. A......29 Nov 15
h Campbell, C. S. .....29 Nov 15
*g*Hurlburt, H. E.*..... 8 Dec 15
c Wilson, W. S...... 9 Dec 15
h Morrison, J. B......10 Dec 15
*c*James, R. T.*.....10 Dec 15
c Robb, J. T......10 Dec 15
h Clinkett, F. .....11 Dec 15
*g*Bell, P. L. D.*.....11 Dec 15
**McLauchlan, J. K.* .....18 Dec 15
b Finley, C. A. .....20 Dec 15
b Legarde, R. E. H......21 Dec 15
g Wright, W. J. A. .....24 Dec 15
a McAlister, E. A. ..... 2 Jan 16
*e*Pfeffer, W. H.*..... 6 Jan 16
a Butchart, G. W. ..... 7 Jan 16
*a*Smith, E. C.* .....15 Jan 16
c Shaw, H. J......17 Jan 16
*g*Ellis, W. P.*.....22 Jan 16
e Kilpatrick, N. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
h Scully, H. L. ..... 2 Feb 16
b Ritchie, J. E. ..... 3 Feb 16
h Smith, W. H......16 Feb 16
e Thomson, T. M. ..... 4 Apr 16

Adjutant.
Inst. of Musk.

Corrie, T. H., *lt.* (*sm*) ..... 13 May 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Pembroke, H. E., hon. capt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Bond, A., *hon. lt.* ..... 8 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E. (*maj.*) ..... 9 Mar 05
(*hon. Lt.-Col.* 9 Mar 15)

Paymaster.

Kent, F. D..... 12 May 99
(*hon. maj.* 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, *Rev.* J. ..... 20 May 01
(*hon. maj.* 20 May 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A. J. .....26 Aug 08
10 May 98
Snider, O. M. .... 8 May 12
27 Feb 00

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H. M. .... 3 Feb 08
22 Jun 06
Bannerman, L. .....13 May 14
30 July 04

32nd Bruce Regiment.
1st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Southampton.
B Co. Kincardine.
C Co. Port Elgin.
D Co. Paisley.
E Co. Walkerton.
F Co. Tara.
G Co. Wiarton.
H Co. Chesley.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Douglass, W. J. (*m*) (E)... 12 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hay, T. .....28 Oct 08
Fletcher, D. (E.)..... 1 May 12

Captains (8).

Nelson, G. W. (*s m*) (E) ... 4 May 06
(*lt. maj.* 4 May 16)
Emmerton, R. (*sm*) (E).....15 May 07
c Langford, S. H. ..... 1 May 09
e Klein, O. E.....27 May 09
f Danard, H. .....21 Apr 12
a Tranter, J. L. (E) .....22 Jun 12
g McNally, A. W. (E) .....27 May 13
Clark, E. R. (*s s*) ..... 1 Oct 13
h Grover, L. H. (E) .....24 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E. G. ..... 15 Mar 09
23 May 08
Maitland, M. L...... 14 Dec 13
a Carson, F. J. ..... 29 Apr 14
h Beil, J. S. (E)..... ... 9 Oct 14
g Simmie, R. W. ..... 5 Nov 14
*g*Hay, H. E.* .....18 Nov 14
b Hall, A. ..... 7 Dec 14
h Savage, R.G.(*m*) (E).....16 Jan 15
c Thomson, R. R.....3 Oct 14
*f**Eldridge, G. .....10 Feb 14
*b**Stewart, J. A. ..... 15 Apr 14
b McCrimmon, K. H. (E) 26 Oct 14
e Farrell, J. A., MC (E)10 May 15
d McNeel, R. E. (*m*).....13 May 15
h Paterson, H. V..... 2 Dec 14
h Savage, I. L. .....31 Dec 14
f Ross, D. G. (*ss*) ..... 1 Mar 15
*c**Fisher, E. .....16 Oct 14
g Ewing, J. E. ..... 11 Feb 16
c Geddes, F. K. .....29 May 15
b Martyn, H. L...... 1 Jun 15
*e**Glave, R. B. ..... 1 Jun 15
e Lamb, W. J......21 Jun 15
25 Apr 14
e McKechnie, V. A......22 Jun 15
*d*Church, R. J. G.* .....23 Jun 15
*a*Benedict, G. A.* .....23 Jun 15
e Dixon, E. R...... 7 July 15
d Reid, A. E. (E)..... .....14 July 15
d Geddes, J. R. (E).....14 July 15
a Kennedy, H. L......24 July 15
d Little, J. C. .....26 July 15
*c*Geddes, H. E.* ..... 1 Aug 15
f Douglass, J......10 Aug 15
d Allin, H. R......20 Aug 15
d Cameron, E. D. .....20 Aug 15
b Macpherson, C. W...... 1 Sept 15
*d*Grover, G. E.*..... 1 Sept 15
b Stewart, D. W......10 Sept 15
*a*Davis, E. G.*.....10 Sept 15
f Aiken, A. H......15 Sept 15
h Krug, H. B...... 1 Oct 15
h Krug, W. A...... 1 Oct 15
h MacDonald, J. C......13 Oct 15
b Cronin, J. A......15 Oct 15
*r*Wanless, G. A.*.....25 Oct 15
h Nichol, J. H...... 2 Nov 15
h Gillies, R. J...... 3 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

32nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

e Freeman, C. A......17 Nov 15
*e*Rowland, J, W.*.....17 Nov 15
d Hoover, W. H......27 Nov 15
*e*Rife, S. H.*..... 7 Dec 15
d Milne, N. L. ..... 8 Dec 15
b McCrummon, A. M. (E) 9 Dec 15
*b*Stringer, J. W.*.....10 Dec 15
*e*Henderson, H. E.* .....10 Dec 15
d McConnell, H. J. .....14 Dec 15
a Moore, J. C. .....15 Dec 15
(*maj.* 30 Apr 13)
*e*Todd, A. P.*.....23 Dec 15
*e*Stalker, M. E. J.* .....23 Dec 15
*d*Spence, C. A.* .....23 Dec 15
*e*Bell, H. O.* ....24 Dec 15
*e*McKay, W. L.*..... 24 Dec 15
e Whitehead, R. B. .....29 Dec 15
*e*Shaw, F.*..... 4 Jan 16
e Foster, L.*..... ..... 5 Jan 16
*e*Pettigrew, E.* ..... 8 Jan 16
*e*Vogan, S. W.*.....15 Jan 16
*e*Wesley, S. R.* .....15 Jan 16
*e*Campbell, A. B.*.....18 Jan 16
*b*Bland, W. L.*.....26 Jan 16
*e*Moloney, P. J.* .....31 Jan 16
e Parker, H. ..... 1 Feb 16
*e*McFarlane, R. W.*.....14 Feb 16
*e*Oliver, H.*.....16 Feb 16
*d*Phillips, W. E.*.....16 Feb 16
d Thomson, J. C .....18 Feb 16
g Chadwick, H. M......20 Feb 16
*c*Howe, F. H.*.....28 Feb 16
*g*Zinn, J. H.*..... 1 Mar 16
*d*Goldsborough, L. G.* ..... 7 Mar 16
g Ferguson, A. W...... 8 Mar 16
*g*Row and, R. C.* .....10 Mar 16
*a*Stapleton, J. T.* ..... 6 May 16
Adjutant.
Nelson, G. W. (*bt. maj.*)(*s m*)
(E) .....22 Jun 12
Inst. of Musk.
**Emmerton, R.* (*capt.*)(*s m*)
(E) .....31 May 13
Signalling Officer.
Clark, E. R. (*capt.*) (*s s*).....31 Jan 14
Quarter-Master.
Scott, S. M......13 May 13
(*hon. capt.* 11 Oct13)
Medical Officer.
Houston, Capt. P. J. R., A.M.C. ..... 24 July 09
Paymaster.
(D)**Henderson, J.** (*hon. maj.*)
5 Feb 98
Chaplain.
Hamilton, *Rev.* **T. J.** (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16
Liddicoat, J. P. ..... 1 May 09
31 Mar 06

33rd Huron Regiment.
1st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Goderich.
B Co. Wingham.
C Co. Seaforth.
D Co. Clinton.
E Co. Brussels.
F Co. Exeter.
G Co. Porter's Hill.
H Co. Dungannon.
Hon. Colonel.
Smith, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) **H., Judge Advocate Gen.** .....18 July 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)**Combe, H. B.** .....23 Sept 15

Majors (2).
(D)*Rance. H. T.* (*m*) (E).....17 Jun 09

Captains (8).
h Varcoe, J. R. .....13 Jan 02
a Dunlop, H. C. (*s s*) (E) 26 May 08
Heaman, W. J. .....27 May 09
Rundle, T. R. (*s s*).....26 May 11
b Sinclair, N T. .....20 Apr 12
Naftel, K. E.....20 Apr 12
e Sloan, R. R. (*m*)..... 2 Apr 15
McPhail, C...... 2 Apr 15
28 May 02

Lieutenants (16).
c Dickson, J. A. .....22 Sept 09
f Stanbury, J. G S. .....29 Jun 11
a Nisbet, A. G. (E) .....12 Sept 11
d Hodgson, C. W. (E) ..... 16 Jun 13
h Hetherington, I. .....12 Nov 13
f Collins, D. W.....26 Nov 14
d Dowding, C. E......28 Dec 14
a Sturdy, A. F. ..... 5 Jan 15
c Hodgins, H. J. .....30 Jan 15
d Reid, A. P.....30 Jan 15
e Campbell, H. H. ..... 8 Feb 15
b Shiell, A. G. .....21 July 15
g Town, P. C.....11 Feb 16
g Macpherson, C. K. ..... 6 May 15
c Cluff, F. N. .....19 Oct 14
a Southeran, H. C. (*m*) (E) 2 Dec 14
*a*Porter, E. W.* ..... 2 Jan 15
*f*Atkinson, O. S.* ..... 4 Jan 15
b McLean, H.C. .....11 Feb 16
b Campbell, H. .....11 Feb 16
g Vanstone, C. G...... 5 May 15
c Mulholland, G. B. ..... 4 Jun 15
d O'Neil, W. E...... 7 Jun 15
*b*McKay, A. E.* (*ia*)..... 7 Jun 15
g Proudfoot, W.(E)..... 7 Jun 15
g Ferguson, R. I......25 Jun 15
*e*Holmes, D. E.*.....26 Jun 15
h Aitken, A. (E).....23 July 15
c MacLean, A. S. (E).....26 July 15
*e*Hall, C. S.*.....26 July 15
*a*Hays, R. C.*.....15 Aug 15
e Macarthur, J. M. (E) .... 8 Sept 15
*h*Robinson, J. A.* .....15 Sept 15
d Torrance, E.* ....28 Sept 15
f Wilson, W. B. ..... .15 Oct 15
c Best, J. H. .....20 Nov 15
*c*Scott, D. S.* .....29 Nov 15
d Mair, J. K.... ..... 4 Dec 15
d Scott, W. J. ..... 9 Dec 15
*d*Grigg, A. J.* ..... 9 Dec 15
*c*Clark, C. R.*..... 9 Dec 15
a Doty, F. H.* ..... 9 Dec 15
c Grieve, W. P......13 Dec 15
*c*Reid, D. L.*.....14 Dec 15
*a*Thompson, C. A.*.....14 Dec 15
*d*Scott, S. A.*.....14 Dec 15
h Walter, R. A......22 Dec 15
c Scott, F. M......29 Dec 15
d Yeo, L. E.* .....10 Jan 16
*b*Scott, A. J.* .....14 Jan 16
b McKercher, S......18 Jan 16
*a*Jane, A. H.*.....31 Jan 16
c Smillie, L. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
a Rumball, R. R.*.....19 Feb 16
*e*Page, R. E.*.....21 Feb 16
*d*Proudfoot, W. G.* .....22 Feb 16
*a*Reid, C. A.* .....24 Mar 16
*b*Allen, W. B.* .....20 May 16

Adjutant.
McPhail, C., *capt.*..... 2 Apr 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.
Rundle, T. R. (*capt.*) (*s s*) 1 Mar 12

Quarter-Master.
(D)**McTaggart, M. D.** .....22 Nov 06
(*hon. maj.* 9 Jun 08)

Medical Officer
(D)**Shaw, J. W.** .....28 May 02
(*maj.* 14 Jun 07)
Hunter, A. C.(E)..... 24 July 02
(*capt.* 1 July 12)

Paymaster.
(D)**Hays, R. S.**..... 9 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.
Hodgins, *Rev.* **J. W.** ..... 5 May 99
(*hon. maj.* 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Jordan, H. K...... 1 Apr 14
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).
Dennison, J. 1 July13
14 Jun 07
McLean, R. Y. ..... 1 May 14
1 July 13

34th Ontario Regiment.
10th Inf. Brig., 4th Div.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Oshawa.
B Co. Whitby.
C Co. Oshawa.
D Co. Beaverton.
E Co. Uxbridge.
F Co. Port Perry.
G Co. Cannington
H Co. Oshawa.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Cowan, W. J...... 10 Nov 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)*Bick, C. F.* (E)..... 7 May 13

Majors (2).
Sharpe, S. S...... 7 May 13
11 Jan 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Nov 15)
(D)*Cockburn, A. A.*.....12 July 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Dec 15)

Captains (8).
c Earchman, A. (*s m*) .....10 July 05
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)
Cooke, H. P. (*s m h*) (*s s h*) 21 Apr 11
(D) *Dillon, R.*. 11May 13
a Smith, R. B. ..... 9 May 13
Cameron, H. S. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jun 14
b Every, G. W. P..... 1 Feb 15
d Proctor, W. W. (E).....27 Feb 15
h Cowan, R. C. (E).....19 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).
b Tanton, J. ..... 13 Jun 12
g Cowan, C. G.....14 May 13
f Wallace, E. D. (E)..... 21 Aug 13
21 Jun 11
f Ingram, A. P..... 1 Oct 13
g Kesick, W. H. (E) ..... 24 Nov 13
f Doubt, A. B..... 1 Dec 13
a Wallace, R. E. (E)..... 6 Dec 13
e Lott, F. M. ..... 22 Jan 14
c Dillon, R. B. ..... 31 Mar 15
a Smith, H. E. (E)..... 9 Jun 14
*g*Macfarlane, A. C.*..... 5 May 13
*c*Hinkson, N. D.*..... 18 Mar 14

Canada—*continued.*

34th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

f **Camp, H. M.** ..... 19 Nov 13
c **Henry, R. C.** ..... 31 Mar 16
*h** **Nicholson, A. C.** ..... 27 Oct 14
h **Morphy, J. A.** (*m*) (E) ... 30 Nov 14
c **Chaplin, F.** ..... 11 May 14
*g** **Kift, L. J.** (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
*d** **Wehrley, F. H.** ..... 3 Feb 15
*b** **Trees, S. L.** ..... 4 Feb 15
a **Jones, S. S.** (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
d **Hind, A. F.** ..... 15 Feb 15
Cockburn, R. M. ..... 20 Feb 15
Proctor, J. A. ..... 15 Mar 15
b **Lindlaw, J. B.** ..... 1 Jun 15
b **Major, H. L.** ..... 3 Jun 15
*b** **Menzies, A. P.** (E) ..... 22 Jun 15
g **McRae, J. A.** (E) ..... 1st July 15
d **Stanley, F. C** (E) ..... 20 July 15
g **Porter, L. E.** (E) ..... 26 July 15
g **Goudy, D. M.** (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
a **Tennant, W. G.** ..... 8 Sept 15
c **Cockburn, A. B.** ..... 8 Sept 15
g **Walrace, K. L.** ..... 20 Sept 15
e **Hutchison, T. W.** ..... 25 Sept 15
e **McCorkell, J. J.** ..... 2 Oct 15
h **Pratt, A. W.** ..... 12 Oct 15
g **Atkinson, R. G.** ..... 2 Nov 15
g **Vaughan, J. E.** ..... 2 Nov 15
*d** **Cockburn, R. K. A.** ..... 5 Nov 15
*g** **Perkin, C.** (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*h** **Kinnear, G. W. B.** (E) ... 8 Nov 15
e **Shier, W. E.** ..... 9 Nov 15
e **Gould, H. V.** ..... 9 Nov 15
c **Hyland, H. H.** ..... 9 Nov 15
*e** **Walls, G. E.** ..... 10 Nov 15
h **Beauchamp, W. N.** ..... 12 Nov 15
b **Grierson, G. A. H.** ..... 15 Nov 15
f **Wimperley, C. C.** ..... 15 Nov 15
a **Crabtree, M.** ..... 15 Nov 15
a **Jacobi, M. R.** ..... 18 Nov 15
*e** **Faulkner, G.** ..... 20 Nov 15
e **Scott, G. C.** ..... 20 Nov 15
e **Guy, G. F.** ..... 28 Nov 15
Roach, M. H. ..... 9 Dec 15
c **Chester, W. M. E.** ..... 10 Dec 15
b **Elliott E. B.** ..... 18 Dec 15
b **Wreyford, J. C.** ..... 21 Dec 15
e **Dobie, J. J.** ..... 24 Dec 15
e **Oag, E. V.** ..... 27 Dec 15
e **Harding, W. D.** ..... 27 Dec 15
e **Kift, W. K.** ..... 30 Dec 15
*e** **Lloyd, G. D.** ..... 3 Jan 16
*e** **McKenzie, A. C.** ..... 4 Jan 16
Penrose, H. W. ..... 4 Jan 16
b **Gilroy, R. J.** ..... 7 Jan 16
b **Lewis, L. H.** ..... 10 Jan 16
*f** **Vickery, C. A.** ..... 21 Jan 16
*e** **Belt, W. R.** ..... 22 Jan 16
*b** **Forsyth, G. O.** ..... 22 Jan 16
b **Beaton, W. J.** ..... 22 Jan 16
Mcen, B. ..... 22 Jan 16
*b** **Cockburn, L. C. M.** ..... 24 Jan 16
*b** **Major, F.** ..... 27 Jan 16
*h** **Swanson, D. A. J.** ..... 27 Jan 16
e **Douglas, D.** ..... 27 Jan 16
e **Douglas, E.** ..... 27 Jan 16
Gray, J. ..... 29 Jan 16
*c** **Morrison, J. B.** ..... 29 Jan 16
Cockburn, M. J. ..... 29 Jan 16
*b** **Bell, G. F. W.** ..... 29 Jan 16
b **Hughes, J. H.** ..... 30 Jan 16
14 Aug 15
*b** **Lester, J. W.** ..... 30 Jan 16
14 Aug 15
b **Dales, J. F.** ..... 31 Jan 16
Lowry, R. J. ..... 1 Feb 16
19 Feb 14
*a** **Spence, F. A.** ..... 1 Feb 16
18 July 14
h **Soanes, M. S. E.** ..... 2 Feb 16
e **Graham, W.** ..... 4 Feb 16
*b** **McLean, G. A.** ..... 4 Feb 16
c **Hall, J. C.** ..... 8 Feb 16
Wylie, I. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
Kent, S. E. ..... 14 Feb 16

Lieutenants– contd.

c **McKissock, W. E.** ..... 19 Feb 16
a **Pueter H. J.** ..... 19 Feb 16
c **Sockeley, H. B.** ..... 22 Feb 16
a **Mahony, E. L.** ..... 25 Feb 16
29 Dec 15
*c** **Fraser, D. W.** ..... 1 Mar 16
*c** **Reade, L. W.** ..... 8 Mar 16
McLintock, J. L. ..... 27 Mar 16
*b** **Rose, H. C.** ..... 7 May 16

Adjutant.

Cameron, H. S., *capt.* ..... 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk.

(D)*Dillon, R. (*capt.*) 11 May 13

Signalling Officer.

*Lott, F. M. (*lt.*) ..... 11 Sept 15

Quarter-Master.

Birchard, J. (*hon. capt.*)... 28 Jun 13

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H. (*maj.*) ..... 24 Sept 96
(*hon. l.c.* 24 Sept 06)
(D) *Clark, D. A.* ..... 19 Dec 96
(*maj.* 27 Jun 13)

Chaplain.

Cummer, Rev. A. C. (*hon. capt.*)
17 Oct 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D)McGillivray, T. A. ..... 12 July 13
24 Mar 02
(*brev. l.c.* 28 Mar 14)

Captains (8).

McCarthy, W. E. C. (*s m*)... 29 May 13
29 May 09
(*secd.* 2 Sept 14)

Lieutenants. (16)

Munro, W. G. ..... 11 May 14
15 Jun 11

35th Regiment (Simcoe Foresters.)
14th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Barrie.
B Co. Collingwood.
C Co. Orillia.
D Co. Collingwood.
E Co. Barrie.
F Co. Midland.
G Co. Orillia.
H Co. Elmvale.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Grant, D. McK. ..... 17 July 15

Majors (2).

MacLaren, D. H. ..... 5 Feb 13
15 Jan 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Nov 15)

Captains (8).

Cowan, A. (E) ..... 20 Jan 99
(*bt. maj.* 20 Jan 09)
b **McLean, G. E.** ..... 12 May 99
Preece, J. (*s m*) ..... 8 Jan 09
(*bt. maj.* 20 Jan 09)
a **Rodgers, G. R.** ..... 31 Mar 11
f **Allen, J.** (E) ..... 10 May 12
e **Macdonell, C. K. S.** (E)... 7 Mar 13
g **Ardagh, A. H.** (*s m*) ..... 23 Mar 14
d **Carmichael, D.** (*m*) (E)... 2 May 14
e **Biggs, E. R. J.** ..... 19 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16)

h **Vansickel, G. W.** ..... 22 Jun 06
a **Young, N. M.** ..... 30 Jun 11
d **Bell, J. R.** ..... 29 Jan 13
h **McClinton, W. S.** (*m*) (E) 9 May 13
g **Hessey, J. J. E.** ..... 25 Jun 13

Lieutenants—contd.

b **Walker, E.** ..... 28 Feb 14
b **Mair, A. E.** ..... 6 Apr 15
e **Morgan, J. H.** (*m*) (E) ... 11 Apr 14
e **McAdam, S.** ..... 22 Jun 14
a **Stewart, R. A. W.** (*s s*) ... 14 Sept 15
d **Hogg, J. L.** ..... 14 Sept 15
*c** **Broadway, J. A.** ..... 1 Jun 12
*c** **Lowry, A. P.** ..... 19 Feb 13
*f** **Coon, W. H.** ..... 16 Sept 13
d **Walker, J.** ..... 14 Sept 14
d **Rose, H. E.** (E) ..... 31 Oct 14
a **Lett, W. S.** ..... 23 Nov 14
Duncan, H. C. ..... 5 Jan 15
b **Knight, E. L.** (E) ..... 23 Feb 15
a **Powell, J. O.'N.** ..... 6 Apr 15
*c** **Robertson, H. H.** ..... 19 Feb 13
*h** **Bennett, R.** ..... 1 Jun 14
c **Hallett, W. S.** ..... 13 Apr 15
*d** **Royal, K. G. A.** ..... 16 Apr 15
*e** **Ardagh, H. V.** ..... 4 May 15
*e** **Wilkes, A.** ..... 8 May 15
c **Miller, C. T.** (*m*) (E) ..... 12 May 15
g **Frost, L. M.** (E) ..... 12 May 15
e **Cresewicke, T. S.** ..... 15 May 15
c **Milton, C. H.** ..... 1 Jun 15
c **Tudhope, A. H.** ..... 12 May 15
*g** **Warner, H. B.** ..... 14 May 15
c **Harvie, K. A.** ..... 30 Jun 15
b **Stewart, E. E.** ..... 1 July 15
*b** **Patterson, W. H.** ..... 15 July 15
*h** **Darling, C. T.** ..... 29 July 15
*h** **Copeland, G. H.** ..... 29 July 15
*f** **McDonald, A. R.** ..... 2 Aug 15
*f** **Wright, C. H.** ..... 2 Aug 15
g **Cooke, M. G.** ..... 23 Aug 15
b **McRae, C. E.** ..... 27 Aug 15
c **Tudhope, J. E.** ..... 27 Aug 15
f **Ramsden, G. A.** ..... 17 Sept 15
*e** **Cowan, D. R. G.** ..... 25 Sept 15
f **Brown, I. K.** ..... 1 Nov 15
f **Duncan, W. H.** ..... 1 Nov 15
*g** **Carter, F. M.** ..... 1 Nov 15
f **Thompson, A. H.** ..... 1 Nov 15
a **Hipwell, J. E.** ..... 1 Nov 15
a **Grandy, F. N.** ..... 1 Nov 15
f **Drummond, K. S.** (E) ... 6 Nov 15
*f** **Brown, P.** ..... 10 Nov 15
g **Waldie, W. S.** ..... 15 Nov 15
a **Lount, S. K.** (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
e **Lynch, V. J.** ..... 4 Dec 15
*c** **Millar, G.** ..... 6 Dec 15
b **Rixon, A. W.** ..... 10 Dec 15
e **Stubbey, J. T.** ..... 11 Dec 15
e **Magnus, J. W.** ..... 11 Dec 15
e **Higgs, J. A. D.** ..... 17 Dec 15
e **Potter, A. P.** ..... 22 Dec 15
f **Preston, W. E.** ..... 23 Dec 15
*e** **Lett, F. C.** ..... 24 Dec 15
g **Frost, C. G.** ..... 25 Dec 15
*f** **Rice, H. E.** ..... 27 Dec 15
*a** **Finlayson, W.** ..... 27 Dec 15
e **West, R.** ..... 6 Jan 16
e **Rayment, H. M.** ..... 6 Jan 16
f **Hogg, J. S.** ..... 8 Jan 16
f **Baxter, A. B.** ..... 10 Jan 16
f **Thompson, H. J.** ..... 12 Jan 16
*f** **Oke, W. V.** ..... 15 an 16
*a** **McGibbon, J. A.** ..... 17 Jan 16
*f** **Simpson, J. P.** ..... 22 Jan 16
*c** **Miller, J. C.** ..... 24 Jan 16
*f** **Hartle, J. H.** ..... 24 Jan 16
*e** **Watson, E. H. A.** ..... 24 Jan 16
f **Addinall, W.** ..... 29 Jan 16
*e** **McAdam, L. H.** ..... 31 Jan 16
*g** **Hartt, J. I.** ..... 8 Feb 16
e **Lyons, G. M.** ..... 8 Feb 16
*f** **Nesbitt, D. G.** ..... 9 Feb 16
f **Waite, C. A. L.** ..... 9 Feb 16
f **McInnis, D. H.** ..... 10 Feb 16
*b** **Hawkins, T. E.** ..... 11 Feb 16
f **Wilson, C. O.** ..... 12 Feb 16
*c** **Thompson, W. G.** ..... 15 Feb 16
*f** **Hewis, D. G.** ..... 15 Feb 16
c **Mainer, B. H.** ..... 16 Feb 16
e **Stocking, C. P.** ..... 16 Feb 16
*e** **Fletcher, W. A.** ..... 3 Apr 16
*e** **Marshall, D. H.** ..... 12 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

35th Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Cowan, A. (*capt.*) (*bt. maj.*) 2 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Preece, J. (*capt.*) (*bt. maj.*) (*s m*) 6 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Whitby, A. (*hon. lt.*).....14 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D)*Raikes, R.* (E) ..... 24 July 07
(*maj.* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Witten, *Rev.* W. ..... 21 Dec 99
(*hon. maj.* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M. ..... 1 Sept 10
21 Apr 06

✕Munro, G. H..... 31 May11
5 Mar 03

Grant, A. C..... 1 Jun 11
10 Nov 05

✕Thompson, A. B..... 1 Apr 12
14 Jun 01

Jebb, T. W. ..... 10 May 12
1 Jun 11

Lieutenants (16).

MacMillan, T. D. (E).....18 Dec 13
9 Dec 07

36th Peel Regiment.
14th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Brampton, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Brampton.
B Co. Port Credit.
C Co. Malton.
D Co. Mono Road.
E Co. Bradford.
F Co. Alliston.
G Co. Shelburne.
H Co. Orangeville.

Hon. Colonel.

✕(D) Mason, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J., *ret.* ..... 2 July 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Windeyer, R. C. (*lg*)(*m*) 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H. (E) ..... 13 July 04
Hamilton, F. J..... 9 May 10
5 Apr 09
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)
Kempthorne, W. J. (E)..... 6 Mar 15

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G. F. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Apr 99
(*bt. maj.* 31 Apr 10)
a Baldock, T. G. (E)..... 12 Feb 10
h McCausland, A. J. ..... 27 May 10
b Busby, A. A. ..... 29 May 12
7 May 09
f Dent, F. S. (*s m*) (E) ... 11 May 12
d Graham, J. (E) ..... 13 Jan 14
e ✕*Collins, G. R. N.*(*s s*)
(E) ..... 31 Mar 14
e Hedges, W. H. (E).....27 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

d Bleakley, W. T. (E) .....16 July 07
c Durie, W. A. P. (E) ..... 11 Dec 08
h McGuire, H. B. (E) ..... 31 Mar 11
b ✕*Thomson, A. T.*, MC
(E) ..... 6 Apr 12
a Fairbairn, J. J.....18 Feb 13
(*capt.* 10 Apr 08)
g Kennedy, J. .....19 Apr 13
c Medhurst, C. E. H. .....22 Apr 13
a Hagyard, C. .....22 May 13
f Sterling, W. C. (E).....10 Apr 14
g Spence, J. E. ..... 6 May 14
Dyas, V. W. (*s s*) (E)..... 26 May 14
1 Oct 12
a Duggan, R. B.* (E).....11 May 14
*h**Spence, W. A. ..... 27 Apr 14
Livingston, C. W......14 Dec 14
9 Sept 08
Knowles, W. N......10 Aug 14
Eppes, D. D. R......11 Aug 14
✕*Foster, H. W. A.*,
MC (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
Aylesworth, F. (E).....14 Dec 14
d Armour, E. N. (E) .....14 Dec 14
e Armour, A. D. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Cronyn, B. H......14 Dec 14
f Strong, F. T. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Duncanson, J. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Thomson, C. A. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Dixon, J. F. E. .....14 Dec 14
h Tyrwhitt, R. (*m*) .....14 Dec 14
Hall, G. O. (E) .....14 Dec 14
McGiffin, G. A. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Gray, A. D. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Kertland, D. E......14 Dec 14
f Belton J. .....14 Dec 14
Wandless, J. F. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Starrett, J. T......14 Dec 14
Follett, A. H. (E) .....14 Dec 14
h Pauline, J. M. (E).....14 Dec 14
**Byers, J. H. A.*.....14 Dec 14
Gale, R. H. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Day, G. W. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Kingsford, G. E. (E).....14 Dec 14
Bull, J. H. (*m*) (E) .....14 Dec 14
Smith, J. L......31 Mar 16
Gwatkin, V. G. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Brown, S. H......24 Dec 15
a Bull, B. A.*.....25 Jan 15
Neilson, R. H. (E).....12 Feb 15
Scardifield, L. B. (E) ...13 Feb 15
Foy, J. C (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
Page, F. P......10 Apr 15
Robinson, J. E. G......22 Apr 15
Upton, H. M. (E) ..... 7 May 15
Alison, T. H. C. (E).....13 May 15
Clerk, B. M. (E).....13 May 15
Commins, W. A. (E).....13 May 15
Bowles, A. C. (E) .....15 May 15
Patterson, W. A. .....17 May 15
**Blain, R. I.*..... 4 Jun 15
Drew-Brook, M. D. ..... 9 Jun 15
Holland, W. .....11 Jun 15
Cane, J. M......25 Jun 15
Lunc n, A. B. ..... 2 July 15
Childs, S. ..... 7 July 15
**Shaw, J. S.* .....10 July 15
**Twigg, J. F.*.....10 Jul. 15
Little, R. .....10 July 15
Greene, P. W. .....15 July 15
Warrington, J. S. .....15 July 15
Dimock, G. F. (E) .....17 July 15
Watson, S. B......19 July 15
Scythes, R. L...... 2 July 15
Hughes, J. A...... 21 July 15
Walwyn, W. M...... .....22 July 15
Borg, E......28 July 15
Leeming, H. D. (E).....28 July 15
Mara, W. H...... 2 Aug 15
Wright, A. M (E).....10 Aug 15
Gibson, J. A......10 Aug 15
Young, H. G. (E) .....16 Aug 15
Minard, A. R...... .....13 Sept 15
Eas mure, A. W. ..... 14 Sept 15
Armstrong, S. P. .....18 Sept 15
Sewell, H. M. .... 1 Oct 15
Farrell, T. B...... ..... 1 Oct 15
Allen, J. B...... 5 Oct 15
Sale, G. N. (E) ..... 5 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Coatsworth, C. H.* .....12 Oct 15
(*secd* 8 Mar 16)
Sutton, L. V. .....13 Oct 15
Parker, R. R......25 Oct 15
**Gray, A.* ..... 3 Nov 15
**Thomson, D. C.* ..... 5 Nov 15
**Windeyer, W. F. N.*..... 8 Nov 15
Innes-Taylor, R. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
Frind, H. O. ..... 8 Nov 15
**Keith, A. C.*..... 8 Nov 15
Newton, C. S...... 8 Nov 15
Preston, W. J...... 8 Nov 15
**Edwards, A. W.*..... 8 Nov 15
Gee, H. E...... 9 Nov 15
Ryding, A. S. H. ..... 9 Nov 15
Hamilton, A. S. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Stanway, A. G......11 Nov 15
Gale, B. R. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Trees, C. F......12 Nov 15
Trees, A. G......13 Nov 15
Thompson, H. K. ....13 Nov 15
Sayers, B. D. .....19 Nov 15
Cliff, N. V......23 Nov 15
**Barton, T. H.*.....14 Dec 15
Campbell, L. G......14 Dec 15
Thornton, G. M......14 Dec 15
Haywood, C. L......15 Dec 15
**Laidlaw, E. J.*.....16 Dec 15
McKenzie, St. C. .....16 Dec 15
Dolan, J. J. .....16 Dec 15
Hannah, G. D......18 Dec 15
Ott, F. W......18 Dec 15
Fletcher, A. P. .....20 Dec 15
Lewis, F. I......21 Dec 15
Haywood, A. P......22 Dec 15
**Read, W. D.*.....23 Dec 15
Burroughes, C. R...... 28 Dec 15
**Watt, L. C.*..... .....28 Dec 15
McKellar, A. R. .....31 Dec 15
Donaldson, D. B......10 Jan 16
Dods, A. S......10 Jan 16
**Prime, F. H.* .....12 Jan 16
Riggs, R. R......13 Jan 16
Wallace, R. E. .....13 Jan 16
Pearson, A. S......14 Jan 16
Langley, G. H......15 Jan 16
**Fisher, A. W.*.....15 Jan 16
Schiller, J. G. A. M. .....18 Jan 16
Duncan, W. S. .....18 Jan 16
**Russell, R. E.*.....25 Jan 16
Denison, E. B......25 Jan 16
Cleary, R. E......27 Jan 16
Barker, A. B......28 Jan 16
Petman, H. F......29 Jan 16
Tanner, C. H......30 Jan 16
Wood, C. M......31 Jan 16
**Kerr, J. W. F.*.....31 Jan 16
**Dignam, W. S.*..... 2 Feb 16
**Smith, N. P.* ..... 2 Feb 16
Wilson, J. D. ..... 2 Feb 16
**Gilbert, A. V.*..... 3 Feb 16
Taylor, F...... 4 Feb 16
Harcourt, H. T. (*R.N.R.*) 4 Feb 16
**Howson, R. C.*..... 5 Feb 16
McCreary, H. S...... 7 Feb 16
Brown, W. L. J...... 7 Feb 16
Dunkley, A. W...... 7 Feb 16
DeGruchy, P. H. ..... 8 Feb 16
Brown, A. S...... 8 Feb 16
**Adams, O. F.*.....11 Feb 16
**Millman, O. B.*.....11 Feb 16
Shier, L. V......11 Feb 16
Noble, J. C......11 Feb 16
Gray, B. G......11 Feb 16
Allen, S. H......13 Feb 16
**Davis, V. G.*.....14 Feb 16
McEachren, F. Y......15 Feb 16
**Cockerill, R. C.* ... .15 Mar 16
**MacKinnon, C. H.* .....27 Mar 16
**Fraser, C. M.* .....28 Apr 16
**King, R. E.* .....28 Apr 16
Dyer, J. C. ..... 1 May 16
**Taylor, W. H. S.*..... 1 May 16
**Clemett, S. W.*..... ..... 1 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Dyas, V. W. (*lt*) (*s s*) (E) ...26 May 14

Canada—*continued.*

36th Regiment—*contd.*

Quarter-Master.

Stoddart, G. W. (*hon. maj.*)
(E) ..... 30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A. (E)..... 14 Jun 04
(*maj.* 11 May 12)

Paymaster.

(D)Heron, O. (*hon. maj.*)...30 Mar 09
8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev. A. L. (E) ..... 1 May 05
(*hon. maj.* 1 May 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R. (E) ..... 13 May 12
11 Mar 10

Duff, C. F. W. ..... 28 Aug 14
Richardson, G. P. (*s m*) ...14 Nov 14
25 Jun 10

37th Regiment (Haldimand Rifles.)

5th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Caledonia.
B Co. Cayuga.
C Co. Caledonia.
D Co. Hagersville.
E Co. Selkirk.
F Co. Dunnville.
G Co. Caledonia.
H Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret*..... 15 Jun 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Gould, H. J. (*s m*) ... 17 Feb 10
Kelly, E. T. (E)..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J. ..... 28 May 01
g(D) Roulston, W. D. ..... 5 Sept 01
k Johnson, J. S. ..... 16 May 05
c Smith, A. G. E. ..... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F. L. ..... 20 Apr 00
d Almas, C. H. ..... 31 Mar 00
e Cronk, J. ..... 23 Feb 14
a Baker, F. C. ..... 8 Jun 16
c Smith, C. D. ..... 8 Jun 10
a Martindale, C. J. ..... 1 Jan 11
b Lishman, F. R. (*s s*)..... 25 Apr 13
Campbell, E. G. (*s s*)..... 19 Feb 14
g Heaslip, R. E. (E)..... 11 Mar 14
Howard, C.M., MC (E) 24 Mar 14
f Melrose, J. P. (E) ..... 27 Apr 14
b Würtele, J. F. ..... 5 May 14
b Howat, A. J. (*s s*) (E)... 5 May 14
c Goodliff, R. L. ..... 29 Aug 14
b Cowles, J. P. ..... 4 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

*f**Thompson, D. S. M..... 27 Apr 14
*h**Davis, W. ..... 11 May 14
*e**Butterworth, E. W..... 1 Sept 14
*g**Overend, S. A. ..... 16 Oct 14
c Lyon, W. P. ..... 17 Oct 14
a Williamson, A. S. .....21 Nov 14
*a***Gamey, R. S.* .....26 Jan 15
*d***Stewart, A. G.* .....10 Feb 15
MacDonald, T. A. (*m*) ..... 2 Mar 15
c Colter, A. L. .....31 Mar 15
. Emmet, A. G. ..... 7 May 15
*f***Shirton, G. K.* .....19 May 15
g Fleming, E. G. ..... 7 Jun 15
a Stewart, W. .....17 Jun 15
*a***Forster, M. E.* ..... 9 Aug 15
*a***Bell, G. H.* .....11 Aug 15
f Bennett, J. M. .....25 Aug 15
f Munro, F. .....28 Aug 15
b Spaulding, H. B. .....28 Sept 15
f Barlow, M. .....11 Oct 15
a Thompson, W. H. .....13 Oct 15
b Metler, O. L. ..... 3 Nov 15
b Thompson, A. R. (*m*)..... 8 Nov 15
b Carmichael, C. ..... 9 Nov 15
*a***Dav y, R. H.* .....10 Nov 15
*a***Nevill, C. D.* .....11 Nov 15
f Upper, L. W. E......12 Nov 15
*h***Lee, E.* 18Nov 15
h Moses, J. D......19 Nov 15
h Martin, O M......19 Nov 15
*a***Aldridge, R. F.* .....22 Nov 15
a Hutchinson, M. E......24 Nov 15
*a***Saville, T. H.* .....25 Nov 15
f High, I. V. .....29 Nov 15
h Moses, E. N...... 2 Dec 15
a Lyon, T. P. J...... 7 Dec 15
*a***Kennedy, A.*..... 8 Dec 15
*b***Furlong, M. J.*..... 10 Dec 15
a Robertson, T. J. .....20 Dec 15
a Sheppard, J. D. .....21 Dec 15
a Jones, G. B. S. .....22 Dec 15
a Webber, J. E. .....27 Dec 16
*a***Lobister, C. W. S.* .....31 Jan 16
*g***Monture, F. W.* .....20 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E. G., *Lt.* (*s s*) 19 Feb 14

Quarter-Master.

(D)Van Loon, W. C. ..... 30 Sept 04
(*hon. maj.* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A. S. (E) ..... 1 July 01
(*maj.* 4 Jun 08)
Gourley, T. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 10 Nov 14

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Piper, *Rev.* F. C. ..... 21 Feb 99
(*hon. maj.* 21 Feb 09)
MacPhail, Rev. *D. G.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 7 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B. M..... 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03
Davis, E. B.... ..... 9 May 14
28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J. A. (*r m c*)..... 6 Nov 09
23 Jun 04
Murray, J. J. ..... 7 Jun 11
8 Nov 09
Chute, V. H..... 31 May 14
8 Jun 10

38th Regiment

(Dufferin Rifles of Canada.)

4th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T., *Marq. of*..... 28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Howard, F. A. ..... 8 Jan 12
Genet, H. A. (*m s c*) (*s m*)
(E).....14 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Ashton, A. N. (E) ..... 8 Jan 12
Colquhoun, M. A., D.S.O. (E).....19 Jun 15
Cutcliffe, M. E. B. .....19 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)

Captains (4).

Dunlop, J. S. (*ss*) .....30 Nov 10
Newman, E. H. (E) .....31 Oct 11
McLean, H. J. G. ..... 8 May 12
Newman, W. F. .....13 May 12
Hicks, F. E. (E).....19 Feb 13
Shultis, P. A. .....18 Oct 13
Miller, W. (E)..... 1 Apr 14
Miller, F. W., MC (*s m*) (E) .....14 Oct 14
Jones, T. P. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Fraser, F. D. .....14 Oct 14
Secord, R. E. .....10 July 15
Emmons, A. C. (*s m*).....10 July 15
James, P. E.....10 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Secord, C. F. ..... 18 Feb 11
Sager, G. H..... 24 Sept 12
Duncan, G. A..... 16 Nov 12
Gordon, G. B. ..... 23 Dec 12
Joyce, W. .....26 Apr 13
*Rowe, J. S. (*s m*)..... .....12 May 13
Clark, T. W..... .....19 May13
Sheppard, C. M. ..... 6 Oct 13
Bingle, T. (*s m*)..... 15 Oct 13
Wallace, S. R. ..... 1 Nov 13
Cockshutt, G. T. (E)..... 8 Jan 14
Burrows, W. A. .....14 Feb 14
Dickson, F. (*s m*) (E).....21 May 14
Paterson, W. M. .....18 Nov 14
Towers, W. C. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
Aitken, J. ....11 Sept 14
Thomas, F. C. ...-.....18 Nov 14
**Stuart, H. J.* (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
**Watts, W. J.* (E) .....10 Aug 14
Walsh, H. L. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Battersby, W. F......16 Oct 14
Rattray, J. H. .....19 Oct 14
**Wellwood, H.* (E).....14 Dec 14
Bunnell, K. V. .....14 Dec 14
Mutter, J. A. .....21 Dec 14
**Boddy, A. H.*.....31 Dec 14
**Fair, W. H.* .....16 Jan 15
(*secd.* 11 May 16)
**Stratford, H. J.* .....27 Jan 15
Genet, E. J. (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
**Brewster, H. S.* (E).....20 Feb 15
Miller, T. H. .....23 Feb 15
**Ryerson, G. H.* ..... 6 Mar 15
Robinson, C. B. .....27 Apr 15
Sweet, G. E. F. .....14 May 15
**Crombie, E. R.* .....20 May 15
Wallace, W. J. (E).....24 May 15
**Appleton, A. W.* (E) .....22 Jun 15
Jones, H. J. D. (E).....21 July 15
Cornelius, J. R. (E) .....31 July 15
Seago, S. W. .....22 Aug 15
Bell, H. M......22 Aug 15
Preston, H. B. .....22 Aug 15
Verity, M. F. .....22 Aug 15
Macdonald, D. J. .....26 Aug 15
Bixel, F. G...... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

38th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Livingston, H. D. A.* .....15 Sept 15
Waterous, D. M. .....17 Sept 15
Slemin, J. A. D. .....26 ct 15
Grobb, F. I. .....29 Oct 15
Woodyatt, C. F. K. ..... 3 Nov 15
Palmer, B. M. ..... 3 Nov 15
Rehder, L. H. .....22 Nov 15
Thorburn, C. .....27 Nov 15
Gundy, J. R. .....10 Dec 15
Brown, R. T. .....20 Dec 15
Colquhoun, W. J. .....20 Dec 15
Goldby, H. M. .....14 Jan 16
James, B. E. .....20 Jan 16
7 Mar 13
**McKegney, S. E.* .....25 Jan 16
Hall, R. W. .....27 Jan 16
Wood, H. K. .....31 Jan 16
Millar, W. G. ..... 9 Feb 16
**Foulds, P. S.* .....21 Feb 16
Boddy, W. J. .....26 Feb 16
Heatley, E. A. .... 1 Mar 16
Oxtaby, W. G. .....10 Mar 16
**Wood, F.* .....10 Mar 16
**Patren, E. W.* ....10 Mar 16
**Millar, E. L.* .....13 Jun 16
**Broomfield, H. L.* .....13 Jun 16

Adjutant.

McLean, H. J. G., *capt.*...10 July 15

Inst. of Musk.

Emmons, A. C., *capt.(s m)* 22 Jun 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J. S. (*capt.*) (*ss*) 11 Oct 07

Quarter-Master.

Ward, G. A. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Apr 14

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R. H. (*maj.*) ..... 22 Oct 96
(*hon. l.c.* 22 Oct 06)
Hanna, Lt. G. McL., A.M.C. .....22 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Watt, G. D. ..... 31 Oct 11
(*hon. capt.* 19 Mar 12)

Chaplain.

(D)Ashton, *Rev.* R. ..... 9 Dec 96
(*hon. maj.* 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, G. S. ..... 3 Jan 08
10 Sept 03
Gibson, D. S. .... 31 Oct 11
7 Aug 96
Brown, L. W. .... 31 Oct 11
2 Jan 04
Harris, M. E. ..... 19 Feb 13
31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W. .....13 Mar 07
13 Aug 04
Carlyle, T. .....19 Feb 13
27 Feb 04
Perrett, H. E. ..... 15 Oct 13
18 Feb 11
Coghill, W. H. .....21 Nov 14
13 Apr 12
Sweet, E. ..... 1 Mar 16

39th Regiment (Norfolk Rifles.)
5th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Simcoe.
B Co. Simcoe.
C Co. Simcoe.
D Co. Kingslake.
E Co. Waterford.
F Co. Simcoe.
G Co. Fairground.
H Co. Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Townsend, J. W. ..... 1 Jun 16

Majors (2).

Burch, D. .....29 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Innis, C. E. .....25 May 99
Winter, A. A. (E) .....28 May 08
e Heath, W. L. ..... 6 May 10
h McDowell, G. ..... 15 May 11
g Slater, A. I. .....24 May 12
6 May 07
c ✕ *Simpson, R. (c a)* .....23 Feb 14
b Paulin, A. H. ..... 3 Feb 15
f Gunton, D. D. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16).

Doughty, C. F. (s s) ..... 8 Jun 10
b Blavney, C. L. ..... 8 Jun 10
a Henderson, D. R. ..... 1 Feb 12
d Dick, N. .....31 Mar 13
22 Jun 06
a Forse, W. C. .....20 May 13
f Durward, W. B. ..... 3 Mar 14
c Dugit, R. L. (m) (E) ..... 4 Mar 14
e Rouse, O. C. ..... 5 May 14
b Nettes, D. A. H. .....28 May 14
(*secd.* 18 Jun 15)
d Renwick, H. F. (m)(E)... 5 Sept 14
*a**Curtis, G. S. (*m*) .....12 Oct 14
c Selby, H. L. .....10 July 15
*f**Holmsted, J. S. .....26 Oct 14
e Saunders, W. L. ..... 9 Mar 15
*d*Dick, M. W.* ..... 1 Jan 15
*b*Jackson, H. M.* ..... 6 July 15
*a*Jackson, A. B.* .....15 Oct 15
e Donovan, G. J. .....13 Nov 15
f Glenn, G. G. ..... 1 Dec 15
c Dillon, M. M. ..... 1 Dec 15
c Miller, I. .....15 Dec 15
b Curtis, V. .....15 Dec 15
c Norwell, J. C. .....17 Dec 15
h Browne, C. M. .....23 Dec 15
c Hammond, H. L. ..... 1 Jan 16
a Gibson, W. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
f Jackson, W. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
h McCall, W. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
a Dimond, E. H. .....10 Jan 16
a Mason, F. E. .....10 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Winter, A. A., Capt.(E)... 1 Apr 13

Inst. of Musk.

*Innis, C. E. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Doughty, C. F. (*lt.*) (*s s*)....25 Apr 13

Quarter-Master.

Sibler, A. T. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 27 May 12

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W. A. ..... 22 Jun 07
(*maj.* 10 Jun 13)
Boyd, J. S., capt. A.M.C, 19 Nov 15

Paymaster.

(D)Curtis, G. A. (*hon. maj.*) 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, *Rev.* H. E. (*hon. capt.*) 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Hunter, J. B. ..... 6 May 07
22 Jun 06
Munroe, W. L. ..... 7 May 07
30 July04
Smith, F. D. ..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06
Buck, C. S. .....23 Feb 14
22 Jun 06

40th Northumberland Regiment.
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cobourg.
B Co. Cobourg.
C Co. Campbellford.
D Co. Brighton.
E Co. Norwood.
F Co. Grafton.
G Co. Colborne.
H Co. Castleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Russell, W. H. (*m s c*) 20 May 14

Majors (2).

b Boggs, F. D. (E)..... ...20 May 14
2 Feb 12
h Wolfraim, J. F. (E) ..... 5 Mar 15

Captains (8).

e Neilson, H. S. ..... 6 Jun 06
f Bradley, P. R. ..... 1 Mar 10
**Birdsall, F. E.* (E) .... 1 Apr 10
a Abell, T. S. H. (s m) (E) 9 Apr 14
d Saura, H. (E) .....26 May 14
g Snelgrove, H.P. (s m)(s s) (E) 17 July14
b Craig, H. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
b Morrison, A. S. (s m) (E) 1 Apr 15
*h**Etcher, F. L. .....24 July 15
b Troop, W. J... .....24 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

h Ewing, C. I. .....11 Feb 07
a Craig, R. J. ..... 11 Apr 07
c Hodge, H. E. (E) ..... 27 Jun 07
g Thompson, A. G. .....13 Apr 12
g O Conor-Fenton, C. (E)...10 Oct 14
a Huycke, W. F. (m) (E) ... 9 Mar 15
*e*Thompson, W. C. ...,.....16 Oct 15
c Winters, R. G. *(ss)*..... 4Mar 16
*b**Hollingworth, H. (*s m*) 23 May 12
*d** McColl, S. ..... 1 Apr 14
*d**Strong, H. B. R. ..... 1 Sept 14
*e**Ivey, H. S. ..... 1 Apr 15
b Dennis, H. O. (E).....28 Aug 14
*b*Shorey, S. B.* ..... 1 Nov 14
d Wanamaker, H. M.(E) ...16 Nov 14
c Colville, A. B. (E)..... ...21 Nov 14
*c*Smith, F. J.* ..... 1 Feb 15
g Thompson, H. E. .....10 Mar 15
a Wark, L. J.* .....22 Mar 15
*a*Warren, T. H.* (E)..... 5 Apr 15
*c*Nesbitt, W. J.* ..... 20 Apr 15
*d*Robbin, H. K.* .....20 Apr 15
*h*Jones, G. J. L.* .....20 Apr 15
(*secd* 1 May 15)
*h*Jones, A. E. R.* .....20 Apr 15
a Reymes, H. (E)..... 7 May 15
a Alp, J. H. .....30 Aug 15
(*secd.* 11 May 16)
g Mallory, D. D...... .....17 Sept 15
g Adams, G. L. ..... 9 Oct 15
c Masson, H. V. K...... 9 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

40th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

e New, J. A. ..... 18 Oct 15
c Dolman, G. V. ..... 1 Nov 15
*d*Clark, A. A.* ..... 15 Nov 15
*a*Davidson, W. R.* ..... 23 Nov 15
a Chenier, A. ..... 23 Nov 15
*a*Hayes, F. J.* ..... 23 Nov 15
a Baker, A. E. ..... 26 Nov 15
aScott, W. H. ..... 2 Dec 15
g Knill, A. W. ..... 2 Dec 15
a Smith, H. F. ..... 2 Dec 15
** Philp, C. C.* ..... 4 Dec 15
f Smith, A. E. ..... 6 Dec 15
aStewart, R. E. ..... 11 Dec 15
c Groves, H. M. ..... 16 Dec 15
g Howe l, E. ..... 21 Dec 15
a MacQuarrie, G. B. ..... 27 Dec 15
a Baird, A. W. ..... 28 Dec 15
a Gunn, M. G. ..... 28 Dec 15
d Marshall, H. R. ..... 28 Dec 15
a Newman, A. C. ..... 28 Dec 15
c Scott, A. ..... 29 Dec 15
d Bate, H. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
c West, M. H. ..... 4 Jan 16
c West, C. W. ..... 4 Jan 16
**Snetsinger, J. M.* ..... 6 Jan 16
b Pitts, F. ..... 7 Jan 16
b Goodearle, F. R. ..... 10 Jan 16
g Alvie, W. L. ..... 17 Jan 16
*c*Owen, D. A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*d*Maybee, H.* ..... 19 Feb 16
*a*McAdam, H. N.* ..... 18 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Birdall, F. E. (capt) (E)... 2 Mar 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

McCullough, H., *hon. capt.* ..... 30 Sept 14

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev. W., CMG (E) ..... 10 Dec 03
(hon. maj. 10 Dec 13)
Pickford, *Rev.* E. W. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 19 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Hamilton, W. J. (E) ..... 27 Jan 16

Captains (8).

Butler, M. L. ..... 26 May 14
19 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J. E. ..... 8 Oct 08
30 Nov 05
Pearse, R. H. ..... 1 Apr 11
9 Sept 08

41st Regiment (Brockville Rifles.)
8th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)
Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.
1st Battalion. (4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Buell, W. S. (m s c) (s s) (E) 7 Mar 10
Wilkinson, C. T. (s s) ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

Power, J. ..... 5 Jun 06

Captains (4).

Husband, A. J. ..... 4 Jan 08
Browne, J. V. ..... 17 May 10
Edwards, H. H. ..... 26 Jun 10
Edwards, W. M. ..... 21 Apr 11
Gill, R. J. ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (8).

Downey, W. H. ..... 2 Apr 10
Curry, F. C. (s.s.) (E) ..... 9 May 10
Bresnan, J. A. ..... 21 Jun 11
Mainwaring, A. G. M. *(sm)* 31 July 11
Brister, A. J. ..... 13 Feb 14
Wolthausen, F. D. ..... 13 Feb 14
**Beattie, L. S.* ..... 3 Feb 13
**Ferl, R. O.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Moore, E. C. H. (E) ..... 15 Sept 14
McGuire, J. F. ..... 15 Sept 14
Wallace, J. G. (E) ..... 15 Sept 14
Rogers, G. M. ..... 15 Sept 14
Bryson, G. H. ..... 15 Sept 14
MacDowell, T. W. (m) ... 15 Sept 14
**Mu aoon, H. J.* ..... 15 Sept 14
Philip, E. B. ..... 21 Jan 15
**Whitney, P. B.* ..... 1 Feb 15
Cockeram, A. ..... 1 Feb 15
Fairbairn, A. R. ..... 19 July 15
Barclay, F. L. ..... 9 Aug 15
Lumb, C. ..... 23 Aug 15
**Wooding, A.* ..... 15 Sept 15
**Clark, A. N.* ..... 15 Sept 15
Mac owell, M. W. (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
**Bissell, C. E.* ..... 30 Sept 15
Bissell, D. M. ..... 30 Sept 15
**Godber, H. J.* ..... 12 Oct 15
**Reid, F. S.* ..... 20 Oct 15
Dupuy, E. S. ..... 23 Oct 15
2 Jan 15
Gaisford, R. C. ..... 4 Nov 15
Graham, W. N. ..... 4 Nov 15
**Dunham, L. J.* ..... 11 Nov 15
Graham, J. H. ..... 16 Nov 15
Kincaid, H. R. ..... 18 Nov 15
**Wood, J. P.* ..... 20 Nov 15
Logue, W. E. ..... 24 Nov 15
Chapman, W. J. ..... 7 Dec 15
Herron, A. S. ..... 7 Dec 15
Woodcock, G. D. ..... 8 Dec 15
Browne, P. J. ..... 8 Dec 15
Weller, R. D. ..... 9 Dec 15
McHenry, C. R. ..... 9 Dec 15
Mackey, W. H. ..... 16 Dec 15
Stayner, B. ..... 16 Dec 15
**Rand, A. E.* ..... 18 Dec 15
McCullough, J. R. ..... 18 Dec 15
Garbutt, H. ..... 18 Dec 15
Bracken, C. M. ..... 21 Dec 15
Scott, L. J. ..... 23 Dec 15
**Babcock, C. E. L.* ..... 27 Dec 15
Dingle, G. E. ..... 6 Jan 16
**Wright, A.* ..... 6 Jan 16
Hollington, G. F. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
White, C. L. ..... 25 Jan 16
MacRayne, E. M. ..... 2 Mar 16
**Patterson, H. C.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Comstock, W. H.* ..... 15 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Husband, A. J., *Capt.* ..... 1 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.

Mainwaring, A. G. M. *(lt.) (sm)* 6 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

**Bryson, G. H. (lt.)* ..... 9 May 15

Quarter-Master

Bowie, A. G. ..... 24 Mar 04
(hon. maj. 24 Mar 14)

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R. A. (E) ..... 6 Mar 09
(maj. 28 May 13)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A. M. ..... 7 July 06
(hon. maj. 2 Jun 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E. W. (E) ..... 8 Mar 07
23 Apr 04
Bryan, H. W. *(s m)* ..... 27 Apr 08
23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.
8th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Almonte.
B Co. Carleton Place.
C Co. Perth.
D Co. Smith's Falls.
E Co. Renfrew.
F Co. Pembroke.
G Co. Amprior.
H Co. Smith's Falls.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Balderson, J. M. *(s m)* ... 1 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E. A. ..... 16 July 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J. ..... 27 Mar 08
b Bothwell, J. F. ..... 18 July 08
d Hall, F. W. ..... 1 Sept 08
Caldwell, T. R. (E) ..... 13 Jan 10
f White, G. V. (E) ..... 16 July 10
Hope, J. A. (s m) (E) ..... 26 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

*h*Code, W. H.* ..... 27 May 13
b Hooper, W. H. V. (E) 20 Jun 13
d Ferguson, W. T. ..... 19 Feb 14
b Rose, R. C. ..... 4 Mar 14
d Watson, R. M. (E) ..... 30 Mar 14
g Graham, G. G. ..... 8 Apr 14
g Donisthorpe, H. ..... 22 Apr 14
*g*Malloch, E.* (E) ..... 23 Apr 14
h Platt, F. R. ..... 15 May 14
f Morris, J. R. ..... 13 Jun 14
c Scott, C. R. ..... 4 Aug 14
cInderwick, J. F. (E) ..... 30 Oct 14
*d*McKimm, E. F.* ..... 8 Oct 13
*a*Wickware, E. H.* ..... 4 Mar 14
*f*Morris, B. M.* (E) ..... 30 Mar 14
*a*Rosamond, A. G.* ..... 9 Apr 14
*a*Brown, H.* ..... 10 Apr 14
*e*Barnet, T. F.* ..... 23 Apr 14
*e*Hatton, T. H.* ..... 25 Apr 14
d Galroy, S. W. (E) ..... 19 Feb 14
*c*Gardner, P. H. (m)* (E) ..... 24 Apr 14
b Brawley, G. M. ..... 22 May 14
e Airth, J. M. ..... 4 Mar 16
*f*White, R. W.* (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
a Robertson, C. R. ..... 6 Nov 14
cMcLean, W. J. ..... 4 Mar 16
h Scott, A. G. (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
*c*Hammond, I.* ..... 14 Nov 14
*e*Richard, L. L.* (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
a Brownlee, W. F. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14
*b*Morse, C. O.* ..... 23 Feb 15
a Bates, J. H. ..... 10 May 15
b Sparham, B. T. J. ..... 10 May 15
*e*Thacker, R. T.* ..... 10 May 15
*g*Crowe, G. F.* ..... 10 May 15
c Lyon, R. E. ..... 7 Aug 15
*g*Solloway, I. W.* ..... 10 Aug 15
*g*McKenzie, J. V.* ..... 10 Aug 15
*h*McGuirl, W. H.* ..... 18 Aug 15
c Isbester, M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
c Matheson, R. D. ..... 7 Sept 15
b James, F. ..... 14 Sept 15
*c*Wilson, H. J.* ..... 14 Sept 15
*e*Austin, A. M.* ..... 14 Sept 15
c Douglas, J. M. ..... 18 Nov 15
*e*Clark, M. R.* ..... 18 Nov 15
f Duminy, F. R. ..... 19 Nov 15
f White, A. T. (E) ..... 30 Nov 15
c Harding, P. S. D. ..... 1 Dec 15
*b*Sibbitt, C. E.* ..... 2 Dec 15
*f*Butler, J. H.* ..... 7 Dec 15
*c*Consitt, T. A.* ..... 15 Dec 15
*f*Barnett, J. P.* ..... 22 Dec 15
f Gordon, S. F. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15
f Millar, A. J. ..... 24 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

42nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*f*McNaughton, A.D.* ..... 3 Jan 16
*f*Bromley, A.L.* (E)..... 5 Jan 16
*f*Clarke, B.E.* ..... 6 Jan 16
*d*Baxter, H.A.* ..... 8 Jan 16
d McKimm, C.H. ..... 8 Jan 16
*f*Egan, W.J.* ..... 10 Jan 16
c McAmmond, J. ..... 17 Jan 16
c Richard, L.B. ..... 17 Jan 16
c Tucker, T.S. ..... 17 Jan 16
f Levesque, E.G. ..... 17 Jan 16
*e*McInnes, J.C.* ..... 21 Jan 16
*c*Cuthbertson, J.A.* ..... 29 Jan 16
*f*Russell, G.W.* ..... 29 Jan 16
*d*Finlayson, W.B.* ..... 9 Feb 16
*f*Alger, R.S.* ..... 15 Feb 16
*f*Morel, E.* ..... 3 Mar 16
*d*Paul, A.S.* ..... 3 Mar 16
fDunbar, G.H. ..... 12 Apr 16
*g*MacRostie, D.C.* ..... 24 Apr 16
*g*Ferguson, W.G.* ..... 15 May 16
*b*Cram, W.D.* ..... 15 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Caldwell, T.R. (*capt.*) (E) 30 Dec 12

Inst. of Musk.

Hope, J.A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) 26 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

de Hertel, J.E. ..... 4 Jun 07
(*hon. maj.* 26 Apr 13)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 13 Nov 15)

Medical Officer.

Stammers, C.L.B., lt., A.M.C. ..... 4 Jun 14
Consitt, E.C.V., *capt.*, A.M.C. ..... 30 Oct 14

Paymaster.

Hale, L. ..... 4 Jun 07
(*hon. maj.* 26 Apr 13)

Chaplain.

MacIntosh, *Rev.* D.C. ..... 18 Jun 04
(*hon. maj.* 18 Jun 04)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McEwen, H.A. ..... 10 May 07
6 Jun 04
McKay, A.C. ..... 4 Jun 07
Watt, E.J. ..... 12 Sept 13
18 May 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Jun 16)

Lieutenants (16).

43rd Regiment The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles.

8th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5 Aug 81.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sherwood, Lt-Col. A.P., *CMG, MVO, ADC, RO*... 28 May 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~*Stewart, R.G.* (E) ..... 7 Oct 13~~
Birdwhistle, R.J. ..... 8 May 15

Majors (2).

Edwards, C.M. (E) ..... 7 Oct 13
(*temp. lt.-col* 16 Jan 15)
Pinard, A.A. (*s m h*) (*s s*) 10 May 15

Captains (8).

McNeill, E.R. (*m*) (E) .... 21 Nov 08
Wood, W.S. (*ss*) (E)..... 17 Feb 10
Elmitt, T.F. (E) ..... 31 Mar 10
Stevenson, S.J. ..... 10 Apr 11
Meiklejohn, A.J. ..... 10 Apr 14
Parkinson, R.F. (E)..... 10 Apr 14
Horwood, E.L. ..... 9 Apr 14
McLennan, A.G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C.J. ..... 30 Apr 06
Maclaren, J.A. ..... 29 Apr 09
Whelen, O.G. (*s m*) (E) ..... 10 Apr 11
Denison, W.Y. ..... 10 Apr 11
Eastcott, W.M. ..... 10 Apr 11
Crawley, A.A. ..... 11 Apr 11
Rea, J.R. ..... 16 Mar 12
Burns, C. ..... 11 Jun 12
Staite, C.A. ..... 21 Feb 14
Perrott, F.R. ..... 21 Feb 14
Armstrong, G.F. (*ss*) (E)..... 21 Feb 14
Patterson, H.W.S. ..... 1 Apr 14
Dunlevie, F.S. (*s m*)(*ss*) ... 6 Apr 14
Sparks, N.A. (*r m c*) (E)... 1 Aug 14
Longman, J.M. (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Northwood, H.B. (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Newcombe, E.F. (E) ..... 11 Aug 15
Stewart, D.P. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
McGee, F.C. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
Slater, R.K. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
O'Donahue, D.J. (E)..... 19 Oct 14
Wood, C.O. ..... 19 Oct 14
Ogilvie, A.L. ..... 1 Mar 15
20 Apr 04
Stewart, C.E. ..... 19 Oct 14
Stronach, R.S. (*m*) (E). ... 19 Oct 14
Greene, R.E. (*ss*) (*m*) (E) .. 19 Oct 14
**Fraser, A.G.* ..... 19 Oct 14
Greene, K.A. (*ss*) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Mitchell, J.G. ..... 19 Oct 14
McGee, W.R. (*m*) (E)..... 19 Oct 14
Carse, J.O. ..... 19 Oct 14
Harris, G.P. ..... 19 Oct 14
Hobart, S.W. ..... 19 Oct 14
Hutchison, H.M. ..... 19 Oct 14
Viets, R.B. (*ss*) ..... 19 Oct 14
Delaute, F.J. (*m*) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Murphy, P.W. ... . 19 Oct 14
Plant, E.C. ..... 19 Oct 14
Meglaughlin, W.B. (E)..... 19 Oct 14
Gray, C.A. ..... 19 Oct 14
Harrison, H.S. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Byrne, T.H. (*m*) (E)..... 31 Dec 14
Patterson, F.E. ..... 31 Dec 14
**Gardner, J.D.* ..... 24 Feb 15
Burgess, J.C. (E)..... 24 Feb 15
**Wood, S.W.* ..... 5 Mar 15
Blakney, A.S. (*ss*) (E)..... 6 Apr 15
Beaument, A.W. ..... 6 May 15
Leppard, H.M. ..... 21 Jun 15
Armstrong, P.L. (*m*) (E)... 21 Jun 15
Armstrong, C.H.A.(*m*)(E)21 Jun 15
Burpee, F. de M. ..... 21 Jun 15
Menzies, J.A. (E)..... 21 Jun 15
Leggo, A.R. (E)..... 26 Jun 15
15 Nov 14
Wallace, J.H. (E)..... 30 Jun 15
(*hon. capt.* 25 Sept 15)
**Acres, A.G.* (E)..... 23 July 15
Huggins, J.A. (*m*)..... 9 Aug 15
Nichols, R.W. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15
**Mackenzie, E.B.*..... 23 Sept 15
**Sheldon, C.C.* ..... 11 Oct 15
McCall, L.C. (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
**Mitchell, E.A.* ..... 16 Oct 15
Drayton, F.L. (E)..... 20 Oct 15
**Lindsay, J.A.* ..... 21 Oct 15
**Brunton, C.M.C.* ..... 23 Oct 15
Bouchette, E.E. ..... 26 Oct 15
**Currie, A.H.* ..... 29 Oct 15
Masson, R.G. ..... 10 Nov 15
Smith, R.G. (E)..... 15 Nov 15
Carroll, H.Y. (E)..... 15 Nov 15
Long, G.R. ..... 22 Nov 15
**MacMinn, A.W.* ..... 22 Nov 15
Wood, F.T. ..... 22 Nov 15
MacKenzie, W.M. ..... 22 Nov 15
Murtagh, F.V. ..... 22 Nov 15
Williams, M.W. ..... 22 Nov 15
Jeffrey, C.L. ..... 22 Nov 15
(*secd.* 11 May 16)
**McKinley, J.F.* (E)..... 23 Nov 15
Tubman, T.R. ..... 16 Dec 15
Stegman, T.H. ..... 7 Jan 16
Johnson, L.I. ..... 7 Jan 16
**Cuthberston, C.H.* ..... 8 Jan 16
**Stuart, E.J.* ..... 11 Jan 16
Gallaher, C.G. ..... 12 Jan 16
**Neville, B.A.* ..... 17 Jan 16
Ross, E.H. ..... 18 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Lewis, R.G. ..... 18 Jan 16
**Foley, J.H.* ..... 21 Jan 16
O'Neill, M.D. ..... 24 Jan 16
Reade, H.H. ..... 24 Jan 16
**Mark, F.J.* ..... 25 Jan 16
Heastip, T.S. ..... 2 Feb 16
**Mathews, W.M.* ..... 11 Feb 16
Kuhring, P.L. ..... 12 Feb 16
Stalker, A.D. ..... 14 Feb 16
**Kingston, J.L.* ..... 16 Feb 16
**Roy, A.V.* ..... 16 Feb 16
**Smythe, H.C.* ..... 16 Feb 16
**Goodwin, L.F.* ..... 22 Feb 16
**Mulligan, M.R.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**O'Brien, M.J.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Kirby, D.F.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Britton, T.G.* ..... 11 Mar 16
MacLachlan, J.G. ..... 24 Apr 16
Johnstone, G.S. ..... 24 Apr 16
**Mandy, A.E.* ..... 29 Apr 16
**Cook, M.S.* ..... 1 Jun 16
**Code, F.L.* ..... 16 Jun 16

Adjutant

McNeill, E.R. (*capt.*) (E) 7 Oct 13

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W.S. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (E) 2 Apr 14

Quarter-Master.

Olver, E.A. (E) ..... 11 Apr 11
(*hon. maj.* 2 Apr 14)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J.F. ..... 14 May 10
(*maj.* 15 Mar 12)
Davies, A.P. (*capt*), A.M.C. 9 May 13

Paymaster.

Folkins, H.A. (E)..... 1 Apr 14
(*hon. maj.* 1 Apr 14)

Chaplain.

Thompson, *Rev.* T.J. ..... 1 May 14
(*hon. maj.* 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Cameron, W.A. (E)..... 7 Apr 06
Ewart, J.A. ..... 10 Mar 08
7 Aug 02
Blatch, G.L. (*s m*) ..... 20 Nov 08
17 Sept 04
Bell, G.A. ..... 20 Nov 08
1 Sept 06
Cameron, R.G. ..... 11 Mar 10
11 Mar 03
Matthewman, J.P. ..... 10 Apr 11
9 Apr 10
Simpson, R.S. (*s m h*) ..... 24 Oct 14
10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T. (*s s*)..... 7 Apr 06
29 July 05
Fraser, W.H.A. ..... 6 Jan 00
29 July 05
Gilmour, A.U. ..... 1 Apr 09
12 Apr 01
Esdale, M. ..... 8 Sept 14
1 Apr 12

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 485. The Alymer.

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 94. Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Canada—*continued.*

44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

5th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Niagara Falls.
B Co. Bridgeburg.
C Co. Thorold.
D Co. Bridgeburg
E Co. Welland.
F Co. Niagara Falls.
G Co. Niagara Falls.
H Co. Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Cruikshank, Col. E. A., Comdg. M.D. No. 13 23 Mar 05

Lieut.-Colonel.
Rose, H. A. ..... 25 Aug 14

Majors (2).
(D)Munro, D. J. C. .....27 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 25 Nov 15)
Laur, J. E. .....25 Aug 14
(*brev. maj.* 15 Mar 14)

Captains (8).
h Kidd, W. W. ..... 11 May 04
Vandersluys, C. H. (*m s c*)
(E) .....30 Nov 05
f Harriman, J. J. ..... 26 May 08
d Fite, N. G. (*m*) ..... 3 Mar 10
Tuples, C. J. ..... 2 May 10
a Cameron, D. A. R. ..... 15 Oct 12
g Gordon, G. B. (*s s*) ..... 9 Nov 12
e Reilly, J. R. (E) ..... 9 Mar 14
**Singer, W. H.* .....14 May 14
(*maj.* 15 Jun 04)
Dunn, S. De W. .....16 Nov 14
1 June 14
(*temp. maj.* 1 Oct 15)
c Biscoe, J. R. (*m*)(E).....19 Feb 15
e Green, B. M. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
g Sanders, F. A. .....18 May 15
h McCormick, B. J. (E).....18 Feb 15
b Coulson, B. J. ..... 23 Aug 15
15 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).
h Moxley, R. ..... 31 Mar 10
f Scott, R. A. ..... 8 Jun 10
b Strickland, J. C. ..... 8 Jun 10
c Chambers, G. S ..... 30 Jun 11
g Clifton, W. P. (E) ..... 30 Jun 11
e Cohoe, D. H. ..... 18 May 12
h Johnson, R. T. .....14 Feb 14
f Hanna, Le R. J. .....27 May 14
a Hanna, E. B. (E) .....30 May 14
e Reilly J. A. B. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
g Corrigall, D. J. ..... 8 Sept 14
a Inglis, G. R.(E) .....15 Sept 14
f Kerr, C. H. ....28 Sept 14
d Casey, F. H. N. (E) .....16 Oct 14
*b**Sharpe, H. A. .....21 Apr 13
c Carpenter, F. I. (E).....13 Nov 13
e Hatt, H. L. .....17 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 29 Jan 16)
b McCormick, A. B. (E) ...20 Sept 14
g Deuart, J. A. (E) .....12 Oct 14
a Thornley, J. H. (E) .....23 Oct 14
g Johnson, E. P. ..... 7 Nov 14
c Bartle, D. S (E).....10 Nov 14
d Schwab, C. D. ....17 Nov 14
*h*Rolph, J. H.* ..... 6 Dec 14
a Brodie, H. L. (*m*) (E) ... 7 Dec 14
e Fowler, D. R. (E)..... 3 Jan 15
d Garrett, R. D. ..... 4 Jan 15
h McClelland, J. ..... 5 Jan 15
a Jones, J. E. ..... 6 Jan 15
b Bevan, T. H. H. (E)..... 8 Jan 15
c Mackintosh, A. C. .....29 Jan 15
g Chapman, M. .....17 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.
b Gerdon, R. A. ..... 1 May 15
e Coulson, C. H. L. ..... 2 May 15
Payne, G. E. ..... 3 May 15
g Conquest, R. B. .... 25 May 15
b Rothwell, R. ..... 26 May 15
*e**Cohoe, J. E. .....12 Jun 15
d Grindlay, J. M. ..... 6 July 15
c Vandersluys, J. J. .....20 July 15
a Murray, A. H. .....23 July 15
a Logan, F. A. .....27 July 15
c Anderson, F. J. .....28 July 15
**Hamilton, G. M.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
c Smyth, R. F. ..... 2 Aug 15
f Seymour, H. C. ..... 3 Aug 15
d Stinson, R. H. .....13 Aug 15
d Kormann, C. R. .....14 Aug 15
c Cunningham, J. A. .....15 Aug 15
g Wynn, A. R. .....14 Aug 15
d Macartney, E. E. .....25 Aug 15
aFonger, H. .....12 Sept 15
hBond, J. R. ..... 9 Oct 15
cLaugh in, F. A. .....11 Oct 15
aFordham, R. W. .....12 Oct 15
c Thompson, H. B. ..... 3 Nov 15
h Johnson, H. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
h Fleming, H. ..... 6 Nov 15
b Newby, J. H. L. ..... 7 Nov 15
c Baldwin, D. L. ..... 8 Nov 15
z Hunter, D. ..... 9 Nov 15
*a**McCleary, L. B. E.* .....10 Nov 15
a Pursel, H. L. .....11 Nov 15
b Reeves, F. S. .....13 Nov 15
c McClenahan, H. D. .....16 Nov 15
e Pearl, G. A. E. .....18 Nov 15
f Phemister, G. M. .....19 Nov 15
d Wilson, E. E. .....20 Nov 15
*f**Ballard, G. B. R.* .....20 Nov 15
b Kirkland, J. A. M. .....20 Nov 15
e Crowther, W. .....21 Nov 15
h Baldwin, E. D. .....23 Nov 15
*a**Wright, W.* ..... 1 Dec 15
d Henry, W. .....10 Dec 15
*e**Dick, D.* .....14 Dec 15
d Swayze, C. F. .....14 Dec 15
e Symmes, J. A. .....16 Dec 15
Gray, A. G. .....16 Dec 15
*a**Cutbill, R. S.* .....20 Dec 15
f Cameron, K. G. ....28 Dec 15
*g**MacGregor, W.* ..... 3 Jan 16
*g**Fraser, E. E.* .....22 Jan 16
*g**Williams, H.* ..... 23 Jan 16
a Stoll, R. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
*b**Brown, R. E.* ..... 2 Feb 16
d Robinson, N. M. B. ..... 5 Feb 16
c Bell, J. W. N. ..... 5 Feb 16
*c**Dinwoodie, J. R.* ..... 7 Feb 16
h Hunter, J. .....10 Feb 16
*e**Winder, L. D.* .....10 Feb 16
*h**Barry, M. J.* .....12 Feb 16
*f**Cleland, R.* .....14 Feb 16
*a**McCall, P. L.* .....23 Feb 16
*d**Glynn, B. .....23 Feb 16
*b**Bell, J. A. .....23 Feb 16
**dFielding, E. M. V.* .....24 Feb 16
Gardner, J. C. .....12 May 16

Adjutant.
Ingles, C. J., *capt.* ..... 15 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.
*Singer, W. H. (*capt.*) ...14 Mar 14

Signalling Officer.
*Payne, G. E., *lt.* ..... 1 Nov 15

Quarter-Master.
Bartle, J. C. ..... 29 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 14 Jun 12)

Medical Officer.
McGarry, J. H. (*capt.* A.M.C. .....18 Jun 10

Chaplain.
Archer, Rev. *W. L.*, (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....18 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
~~*Cline, J. G* (E) ..... 26 Feb 08~~
25 Feb 04
White, D. B. ..... 26 May 08
23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W. ..... 3 May 10
26 Feb 08
Krafft, W. R. 19 May11
9 May 07

Lieutenants (16).
Harcourt, F. Y. (E)..... 5 Dec 06
31 Mar 04
Schwab, W. C. ..... 24 Mar 08
20 Apr 04
Cowper, G. C. (*s m*) ..... 30 Apr 09
20 Apr 04
Ross, G. B. ..... 30 Oct 13
16 May 08

45th Victoria Regiment.
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cameron.
B Co. Lindsay.
C Co. Lindsay.
D Co. Omemee.
E Co. Norland.
F Co. Tory Hill.
G Co. Fenelon Falls.
H Co. Bobcaygeon.

Hon. Colonel.
~~(D) Hughes, Maj.-Gen.~~
Hon. Sir S., *K.C.B., MP.*28 Nov 13

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Mackenzie, *Sir* W., *Knt* .. 22 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.
Fee, J. J. H. .....14 Oct 14
(*secd.* 12 *Oct* 15)
Anderson, R. H. .....12 Oct 15

Majors (2).
**Williams, A. J.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Crawford, G. (m) (E).... 1 Mar 16

Captains (8).
g Kennedy, F. W. (E) ..... 14 Feb 14
c Warren, W. .....26 Jun 14
h Watson, W. W. (E) ..... 1 July 14
Porter, R. E. (*s m*) .....22 Sept 14
(*temp. maj.* 11 Jan 16)
d Thorn, W. J. ..... 20 Dec 14
b Kirkconnell, W. A. (E)... 1 Feb 15
b Sutcliffe, C. E. (*m*)(E).. 2 Feb 15
g Weeks, G. A. ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).
*d*Henry, C. A. .....31 Mar 10
f Finlay, J. E. ..... 21 May 11
a Flavelle, S. A. (E) .....15 Oct 13
a Hopkins, L. W. (*m*) (E)... 1 Nov 13
c Sherin, O. M. (*sm*).....25 Nov 13
h Bottum, A. R. ....15 Oct 14
g Bigelow, J. G. .....30 Oct 14
f Mark, W. A. R. ..... 2 Nov 14
*f Lee, F. D. ..... 2 Nov 14
(*t mp. capt.* 22 May 16)
*h**Kennedy, G. N.* (E)..... 3 Nov 14
b Webster, F. ..... 5 Nov 14
b Brokenshire, M. C. (*ss*)...30 Nov 14
a Sylvester, A. B. ..... 2 Dec 14
e Ryan, M. L. .....21 Jan 15
e Morrison, A. .....21 Jan 15
c Somerville, D. L. ..... 1 Dec 14
*g**Dougan, J. A. ..... 1 Dec 14
*d**Cottingham, J. H. .....13 Jan 15
g Hopkins, R. H. (*s s*) (E) 9 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

45th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

d Boyd, G. M. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
c Flurey, T. J. (*m*) .....11 Jan 15
*b*Maclean, S. L.* .....12 Jan 15
*d**Mulligan, C. V. .....14 Apr 16
a Elliot, D. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
Stewart, A. G. ..... 1 May 15
*a*Boyd, M. R.* (E).....31 July 15
**Boyd, L. C.* (*la*) ..... 1 Aug 15
h Fairbairn, H. A. ..... 1 Aug 15
e Stoddart, W. O. ..... 1 Aug 15
*g*Elliot, H. W.* .....17 Aug 15
f Anderson, W. K .....30 Aug 15
*c*Hall, G. W.* .....30 Aug 15
*e*Moore, R. I.* (*ss*) ..... 1 Sept 15
d Elliot, W. R ..... 1 Oct 15
*a*McCrae, C. H.* ..... 1 Nov 15
*e*Tilly, G.* ..... 1 Nov 15
a Bredin, W. T. ..... 1 Nov 15
g Watson, W. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
g McLean, N. ..... 1 Nov 15
*d*Williams, C. G.* ..... 1 Nov 15
*d*Jordan, G. A.* ..... 1 Nov 15
(*hon. capt.* 11 Feb 16)
a Potts, G. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
e Scott, A. M. .....15 Nov 15
*f*Diver, F. G.* .....15 Nov 15
f Landry, E. F. .....15 Nov 15
g Jordan, W. H. .....15 Nov 15
g Daniel, J. D. .....15 Nov 15
c Stimson, A. R. .....15 Nov 15
d Wilson, R. P. .....30 Nov 15
c Scott, H. R. ..... 1 Dec 15
d Davidson, C. L. ..... 1 Dec 15
*b*Moynes, H. M.* ..... 1 Dec 15
*c*Lowry, T. J.* .....15 Dec 15
c Porter, A. T. .....15 Dec 15
e Kent, J. P. .....20 Dec 15
*g*Weeks, C. G.* .....31 Dec 15
c Rayner, W. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
g MacEachern, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Spratt, P. N.* ..... 1 Jan 16
g Beal, A. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*White, P. J.* ..... 1 Jan 16
c Wood, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Manning, G. F.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*O'Neill, W. J.* ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Manning, J. C. R.* ..... 1 Jan 16
g McPherson, P. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
g MacEachern, R. A. .....13 Jan 16
c Wilson, H. G. .....15 Jan 16
*c*Breen, P. J.* .....15 Jan 16
*d*Norton, H. E.* .....15 Jan 16
d Blackwell, L. C. .....15 Jan 16
c Thorburn, D. L.* ..... 1 Mar 16
dCrosier, W. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
*c*Sutcliffe, F. M.* .....18 Mar 16
*c*Stroud, G. L.* .....22 Mar 16
**Manning, E. B.* .....15 Apr. 16
(*capt.* 1 Jun 16)
*c*Stalback, A. E.* .....12 May 16
*b*Maloney, W. L.* .....10 Jun 16
*d*McPherson, W. R.* .....16 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Porter, W. E. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (*s m*) ..... 1 Jun 12

Signalling Officer.

Lee, F. D. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Feb 15

Quarter-Master.

(D)Hopkins, E. ..... 14 Aug 85
(*hon. maj.* 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

**Hopkins, B. H.* (*lt.*) A.M.C.13 Dec 13
McCulloch, J. (*capt.*) A.M.C.20 Mar 15

Paymaster.

Williamson, J. A. ..... 9 Sept 97
(*hon. maj.* 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

French, *Rev.* W. H. A. (*hon. capt.*).....28 May14

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Henley, W. .....23 Oct 12
3 Jun 03

Captains (8).

Patterson, N. L. ..... 3 Jun 08
12 Jun 05
Williamson, A. .....16 Apr 09
4 Jun 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H. O. .....25 Jan 12
27 Jun 07
Carew, F. J. .....14 Mar 13
27 Jun 07
Webster, L. O. (E).....14 Apr 13
24 Jun 10
Wakelin, A. R.....26 May 13
9 Sept 08
Glass, J. J. .....28 Nov 14
15 Jun 11

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev. *J. W.* (E).....20 May 14
(*hon. capt.* 20 Feb 07)

46th Durham Regiment.
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Port Hope, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Port Hope.
B Co. Lakefield.
C Co. Orono.
D Co. Millbrook.
E Co. Blackstock.
F Co. Campbellcroft.
G Co. Janetville.
H Co. Haydon.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Hughes, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) J., 6 Inf. Brig. .....22 Oct 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Smart, R. W. (*ss*) E) 1 Sept 14
(D)Farrell, W.....24 Jun 15

Majors (2).

h McLaughlin, L. T. (E)... 1 Sept 14
(D) *Read, H.* (*c o*) .....1 Nov 15
Long, A. H. C. (*ss*) .....29 Apr 16

Captains (8).

Zealand, E. (*s m*) ..... 3 Jun 10
d Spencer, C. R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 13
h Cooper, H. W. .....14 Jan 15
f Southey, E. C. (E).....14 Jan 15
b Bygott, J. M. ..... 2 Mar 15
*a*Edwards, G.* (*m*) (E)..... 8 Apr 15
h Anderson, C. H. M. ..... 1 Oct 15
f Wotherspoon, H. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Jobb, P. H. ..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

Watson, H. C. D .....26 Feb 12
g Burn, R. J. ..... 19 Feb 13
g Sisson, K. P. ..... 28 Mar 13
*f**Kennedy, W. .....16 May 13
*a**Roper, W. H. ..... 5 Jun 13
d Winslow, A. C. F. (E) ...15 Oct 13
*d**Carveth, W. L. .....31 Jan 14
b Ben-Oliel, H. A. .....31 Dec 14
c Fenning, J. E. ..... 3 Sept 15
*c**Jones, G. W. ..... 26 Jun 13
*d**Richardson, P. M. .....30 July 14
h Tapson, L. B. .....10 Apr 15
a Snider, E. C. (*m*) (*ss*) (E) 2 Jun 14
c Jemison, F. D. ..... 3 Sept 15
c Chandler, C. M. .....12 Aug 14
c Wright, E. R. (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
c Spafford, C. H. N. (E)...29 Dec 14
Stuart, L. J. .....31 Dec 14
f Gillies, R. ..... 1 Jan 5
b Browning, G. R. .....15 Jan 15
b Leggott, S. T. .....20 Jan 15
d Fair, W. W. .....22 Jan 15
b Carter, C. S. .....25 Jan 15
d Armstrong, J. S. .....11 May 15
*b*Grahame, G. H.* .....15 May 15
a Mason, H. D. (E) .....29 May 15
c Macdonald, D. R. .....18 Jun 15
c Gomme, P. C. ..... 7 July 15
b Harvey, T. W. B. .....20 July 15
f Harris, P. R. ..... 2 Aug 15
e McBrien, W. C. (E) .....25 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

h Dumas, L. S. ... .27 Aug 15
h Bray, G. J. M. .....28 Aug 15
f Pierce, B. C. (E).....16 Oct 15
a Haultain, F. A. N......13 Nov 15
*c*Jobb, R. E. V.*.....13 Nov 15
d Jakeman, H. M......14 Nov 15
*f*Lowe, S.* .....15 Nov 15
c Clark, E. J......15 Nov 15
h Beith, G. A. W...... 15 Nov 15
*c*Hughes, G. W.*.....17 Nov 15
f White, C. H......18 Nov 15
*e*Sharpe, A. E.* .....25 Nov 15
*d*Hutchison, R. G.*.....30 Nov 15
h Hoar, W. J...... 1 Dec 15
h McLellan, J. J. G. .....15 Dec 15
h Rowe, E. D......16 Dec 15
a Welch, W. F. .....16 Dec 15
Rooney, J. H. .....17 Dec 15
Wilson, H. F. .....17 Dec 15
g Heaslip, R. H...... .....21 Dec 15
a Edmunds, G. L......24 Dec 15
*h*Fowler, H. H. S.* ..... 27 Dec 15
f Beckel, E. E. .....31 Dec 15
e McGill, G. W...... 1 Jan 16
1 Sept 09
d Given, R. F. ..... 6 Jan 16
d Bosdet, L. J. ..... 8 Jan 16
d Gray, T. W. A. ..... 8 Jan 16
*a*Meerstadt, J. W. G.* ..... 8 Jan 16
Plamondon, E. A. .....11 Jan 16
a Tice, C. D. .....13 Jan 16
g Burn, G. A. H. .....15 Jan 16
a Atkinson, G...... 20 Jan 16
*c*Stuart, R. C. V.* .....14 Feb 16
hButson, W. G. .... 1 May 16
*h*McLean, E. H.* .....17 May 16
*a*James, G. W.* .....18 May 16
*h*Schofield, A. M.* .....23 May 16

Adjutant

Inst. of Musk.

Zealand, E., *Capt* (*s.m.*)...25 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Watson, H. C. D. (*lt.*) .....26 Feb 12

Quarter-Master.

Philp, F. H. (*hon. capt.*) ...23 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Turner, H. A. (*maj.*) ..... 19 May 99
21 Sept 95
(*hon. l.c.* 19 May 09)
**Hazelwood, B. J., Lt.*, A.M.C.31 Jan 14

Paymaster.

King, W. C.....29 Nov 97
(*hon. maj.* 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, *Rev.* J. H. (*hon. capt.*)
1 Mar 99

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8 .

Hume, J. A. (*s s*).....20 Feb 14
17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16)

Nimmo, T. J. .....17 Mar 13
8 Mar 12
Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14
26 Jun 13

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 96, Trinity College.

47th Frontenac Regiment.
7th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 59 Nov 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Inverary.
B Co. Sydenham.
C Co. Westport.
D Co. Napanee.
E Co. Verona.
F Co. Tamworth.
G Co. Odessa.
H Co. Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Ferguson, F. S. ..... 7 Jan 11
(*ert'd* 7 Jan 17)

Majors (2).
Knight, S. ..... 1 Apr 11
Gray, C. H. ..... 2 Jan 14
1 Jun 10

Captains (8).
Gray, A. W. (m) ..... 30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J. ..... 18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W. G. ..... 30 Apr 07
e Campbell, G. H. S. ..... 9 Oct 09
b Tronsdale, T. ..... 3 Apr 11
a Partridge, F. (m) (E) .... 1 Nov 11
Mouck, E. (s s) ..... 18 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).
d McKeown, W. ..... 9 Sept 08
c Adams, W. B. ..... 24 Jun 09
f Bush, W. C. ..... 21 Jun 11
h Pringle, J. A. S. ..... 20 Jun 13
Simpson, B. R. (ss) (E)...20 Nov 13
g Frink, W. O. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
b Trousdale, A. C. (E)..... 10 Aug 14
g Van Luven, F. C. ..... 29 Aug 14
*a*McPhun, F.* (E) ..... 27 Feb 15
f Robinson, J. W. G. (E)... 5 July 15
*a**Garrett, J. A. .... 8 May 13
*g**Jamieson, S. ..... 20 May 13
*h**Newton, M. A. ..... 1 May 14
e Williams, B. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
*e**Main, C. ..... 24 Dec 14
c Robinson, W. G. W (E)...18 May 15
*d*Fleming, F. N. S.* ..... 1 July 14
**Travers, R. G. H.* (E) ... 2 Nov 14
*d*Reiffenstein G. P.* (E) ...13 Nov 14
*h*Maund, F. C. G.* (E)..... 27 Jan 15
a Kane, C. J. ..... 8 May 15
Coward, G. S. (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
e Purvis, S. A. ..... 5 July 15
g Wood, E. P. ..... 5 July 15
a Coon, H. A. ..... 7 July 15
f Wagar, S. D. ..... 8 July 15
*e*Hamilton, W. R.* ..... 24 July 15
c Laturney, F. F. ..... 28 July 15
d Graham, J. J. ..... 1 Aug 15
aWilson, F. J. ..... 11 Aug 15
Cross, R. S. ..... 16 Aug 15
b Shillington, W. R. ..... 18 Aug 15
*d*Wiggins, W. J.* ..... 25 Aug 15
*e*Monck, W. A.* ..... 22 Oct 15
f Roberts, W. H. ..... 26 Oct 15
h Hambrook, F. C. ..... 2 Nov 15
*a*Wilson, H. S.* ..... 10 Nov 15
a Partridge, H. S. ..... 11 Nov 15
d Smith, L. H. ..... 20 Nov 15
*h*Beaudry, J. O. P.* ..... 30 Nov 15
f Drysdale, A. E. ..... 10 Dec 15
e Stewart, C. S. ..... 18 Dec 15
e Burton, W ..... 22 Dec 15
g Franklin, B. W. ..... 23 Dec 15
*f*Freeman, H. J.* ..... 3 Jan 16
g O'Loughlin, J. J ..... 19 Jan 16
*g*Chadwick, R. H.* ..... 22 Jan 16
*a*Brown, G. B.* ..... 18 Apr 16

Adjutant.
Gray, A. W. (*Capt.*) ..... 29 Apr 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.
Mouck, E. (*Capt.*)(*s s*) ..... 18 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.
Redden, C. H. (*hon. capt.*) 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.
Wilson, Capt. C.E., A.M.C. 28 Jan 11
McCarthy, Capt. A.W.P.A., A.M.C. ..... 24 May 13

Paymaster.
Jamieson, S. (*hon. capt,*)... 1 May 14

Chaplain.
Jones, *Rev.* J. W. ..... 11 Apr 05
(*hon. maj.* 12 Apr 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Clement, F. ..... 30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).
Reynolds, J. W. ..... 10 Apr 11
19 Feb 03

48th Regiment (Highlanders.)
(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.)
6th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 16 Oct 91.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.
Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* I. S. M., *GCB, DSO.*, ADC 14 Mar 11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Robertson, Lt.-Col. D.M., *MVO*, RO. ....24 Apr 11

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)*Currie, J. A.* (E) .....25 Apr 13
(*brev. col.* 19 *Apr* 15)
(D)Donald, D. ..... 1 Oct 14

Majors (5).
Darling, C. W. ..... 1 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Jan 16)
Wilson, R. S. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 14

Captains (4).
Osborne, J. E. K. (E) ..... 7 May 07
Miller, A. A. ..... 5 Dec 07
(*temp. maj.* 21 Sept 15)
McGregor, A. R. (E)... 4 Apr 09
Chisholm, G. T. (m) (E) ...24 Apr 09
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Aug 15)
Marshall, K. R. (E) .....10 May 12
Wright, J. J. ..... 1 May 13
(*temp. maj.* 21 Sept 15)
Alexander G. M., MC (*s s*)
(E) ..... 1 Apr 14
Perry, N. D. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
4 Apr 09
Allan, F. S. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 1 Nov 15)
Cochrane, W. C. (E)..... 22 Dec 14
Godfrey, M. P. ..... 22 Dec 14
Maclaren, G. H. (sm) (E) 22 Dec 14
Case, A. ..... 22 Dec 14

Lieutenants (16).
Barwick, H. A. (E) ..... 16 Jan 12
Macdonald, F. W. (E) .....22 Jun 12
Davidson, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13
Cory, R. Y. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13
(*brev. maj.* 7 Jan 16)

Lieutenants—contd.
Lawson, W. B. (*rmc*) (*s*)(E)27 Jun 13
Mavor, W., MC (E) ... 3 Nov 13
**Cameron, D. A. (s m)* ...17 Nov 13
(*temp. capt.*) 19 Oct 15)
Greey, J. W. G. ..... 14 Feb 14
(*temp. capt.* 19 Oct 15)
Gzowski, N. G ..... 14 Feb 14
Smith, F. J. (E) ..... 14 Feb 14
*Rand, P. C. ..... 20 May 12
Campbell, P. G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Loudon, L. B. M. (E) .....23 Mar 14
Bickle, E. W. (E) .. .. 7 Aug 14
Shoenberger, W. H. (*rmc*) (E) 11 Aug 14
5 Jun 14
Fessenden, C. V. (*rmc*) (E) 14 Aug 14
Jones, F. V. (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
Bath E. O. (E) .... 16 Aug 14
Kay, J. E) ..... 16 Aug 14
Sinclair, I. M. R. (E) .....19 Aug 14
Sinclair, A. J. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Rathburn, L. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Harris, H. K. (*i a*)..... 1 Sept 14
Mempes, W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Snively, S. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Shiell, R. .... 1 Sept 14
Gooderham, M. R. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Hellmuth, F. G. (*i a*)..... 1 Sept 14
Mitchell, G. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Forgie, J. M. (E) .... 1 Sept 14
McDougall, D. H. ..... 3 Sept 14
Gow, W. (*m*) (E)..... 6 Sept 14
Davison, J. A. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
Band P. C. (*m*) ..... 24 Dec 14
Turnbull, A. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Cassels, H. (E) .... 1 Sept 14
Tidy, P. C. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Turnbull, R. H. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
Mather, N. L. C. ..... 8 Sept 14
*Reed, T. C. ..... 14 Aug 14
Murray, H. W. ..... 8 Sept 14
Lash, J. F. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Sinclair, A. W. R. (E).....24 Sept 14
Maclean, A. P. (E) .....25 Sept 14
Clark, C. T. (*m*) (E) .....26 Sept 14
Cassels, G. H. (*r m c*) (E)...10 Oct 14
Morton, D. R. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
Webster, J. C. ..... 18 Nov 14
Maclaren, K. B. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Donald, H. H. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Ryrie, E. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Aird, J. (i a) ..... 21 Nov 14
Mitchell, G. G. (E)..... 19 Jan 15
Franks, H. (*m*) (E)..... 20 Jan 15
Grubbe, T. P. ..... 21 Jan 15
Garrow, A. B. (E) ..... 22 Jan 15
Dinsmore, G. H. S. (*m*)..... 23 Jan 15
Watson, J. G. (E) ..... 24 Jan 15
Marshall, G. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Mitchell, A. J. ..... 2 Feb 15
Mess, J. (E.) ..... 2 Feb 15
**Thomson, R. G. O.* ..... 4 Feb 15
Campbell, J. S. ..... 9 Mar 15
Boyd, P. E. ..... 29 Mar 15
Hanna, W. B. (E) ..... 25 Apr 15
**Brown, R. A.* (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
Bell, W. G. ..... 12 May 15
Mackenzie, J. G. (E) .....13 May 15
Laycock, J. S. (E)..... 14 May 15
Macintosh, D. A. (E)..... 15 May 15
Chipman, J. H. (E)..... 17 May 15
Snively, A. C. (*m*) (E) .....24 May 15
Snow, G. B. ..... 25 May 15
**Snow, G. A.* (E) ..... 26 May 15
White, A. F. ..... 3 Jun 15
Inglis, R. Y. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Jun 15
Chambers, E. V. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Heighington, G. ..... 6 Jun 15
**Landlaw, R. ..... 23 Jun 15
Tudball, T. B. D. (E) .....24 Jun 15
Henderson, C. B. (E) .....12 July 15
Creighton, J. H. ..... 20 July 15
**Haldenby, E. W.* (E) .....25 July 15
Chisholm, T. G. (E) .....26 July 15
Drummond, H. (*i a*)..... 29 July 15
**Sinclair, J. M. ..... 1 Aug 15
Lowndes, J. M. ..... 10 Aug 15
Lee, C. E. ..... 11 Aug 15
Hodgson, J. E. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

48th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Ivey, A. M. .....13 Aug 15
Brenner, D. G. .....14 Aug 15
Playfair, S. B. .....14 Aug 15
Philips, T. B. .....15 Aug 15
**Banton, T. H.* (E).....15 Aug 15
MacLachlan, W. A. .....16 Aug 15
Macleod, D. D. .....17 Aug 15
Donald, A. G. .....18 Aug 15
6 Apr 15
Ramsey, A. R. .....19 Aug 15
Crawford, S. H. .....20 Aug 15
Wilson, S. I. .....21 Aug 15
Gordon, E. C. .....23 Aug 15
**Young, J. B.* .....23 Aug 15
Skene, J. C. (E) ... .24 Aug 15
Barclay, W. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Murray, L. M. .....12 Sept 15
**Barry, J. W.*.....13 Sept 15
Murphy, F. M .....14 Sept 15
**Hodgens, W. S.*.....15 Sept 15
Mackenzie, K. F......16 Sept 15
**Paulin, G. G.* .....17 Sept 15
**Heighington, A. C.* .....18 Sept 15
Reburn, W. G. .....19 Sept 15
Milu, J. ... .20 Sept 15
Clark, G. M. .....30 Sept 15
Marani, G. R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Bird, M. H. ..... 2 Oct 15
Newman, M. F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ross, F. M. ..... 2 Nov 15
Heyworth, G. ..... 3 Nov 15
Jackes, A. E. ..... 4 Nov 15
Gray, J. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
Munro, W. M. ..... 6 Nov 15
Denton, W. H. (E)..... 7 Nov 15
Corbett, H. A. ..... 9 Nov 15
Inglis, H. A. .....10 Nov 15
**Alexander, G. P.* (*i a*).....12 Nov 15
Lockhart, J. W. (*i a*) .....15 Nov 15
Dean, A. C. .....16 Nov 15
Alexander, J. P......17 Nov 15
Morgan, M. T. .....18 Nov 15
Malone, G. M......19 Nov 15
Dunlop, R. S. .....21 Nov 15
**Nicoll, J* ..... 1 Dec 15
Lester, A. J. ..... 1 Dec 15
Douglas, G. K. .... 4 Dec 15
**Graham, J. L.* ..... 5 Dec 15
Slatter, A. M. ..... . 6 Dec 15
16 Aug 16
Cameron, I. M. (E) .....17 Dec 15
Wilkins, R. P. .....18 Dec 15
**Grant, F. W.*.....18 Dec 15
30 Oct 15
Mitchell, C. S .....21 Dec 15
Beaty, W. T. (R.N.R.).....22 Dec 15
Beaty, H. T. (R.N.R.) ...23 Dec 15
Griffin, E. S. ..... 9 Jan 16
Brown, H. N......10 Jan 16
Strange, G. .....11 Jan 16
Baird, R. .....12 Jan 16
Whyte, A. J. ....13 Jan 16
Tuzford, W. A. ... .14 Jan 16
Haldenby, R. E...... 15 Jan 16
Grant, R. H. .....17 Jan 16
Sinclair, R. A. R. .....19 Jan 16
Mulholland, D. B...... 5 Feb 16
Reed, H. R...... 9 Feb 16
Garthorne, J. S......22 Feb 16
**Macdonald, H. B.* .....23 Feb 16
**Langmuir, A. W.*.....24 Feb 16
Dickie, E. ....25 Feb 16
**Skeaff, J. M.* .....26 Feb 16
Gillespie, A. H. .....28 Feb 16
Burton, G. C. N. ..... 1 Mar 16
**Rawlings, H. T.* .....15 Mar 16
**Barber, R. A.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Robertson, A. H...... 5 Apr 16
10 July 15

Adjutant.

Darling, R. C. (*capt.*) (*r.m.c.*)
(E) 24 Apr 11

Inst. of Musk.

Cameron, D. A., *lt.* (*sm*)... 3 Feb 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signaling Officer.

Lawson, W. B. (*lt.*) (*r m c*)
(*s s*) (E) ..... 16 Dec 13
*Morton, D. R., *lt.*..... 3 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

Donald, R. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 10 Jan 15)

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A. J. (E)..... 2 Oct 05
(*maj.* 22 Jun 12)

Maclaurin, N. W. T., capt.
AMC .....26 Jan 15

Paymaster.

Michie, J. F. (*hon. lt.-col.*) 15 May 13
Mabee, O. H., hon. lt. (E)...19 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Brown, *Rev.* T. C. ..... 1 Feb 07
(*hon. maj.* 29 May 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

✕Cosby, N. W. ..... 14 Aug 08
26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F. H. C. .....12 Sept 06
20 Apr 04
Hees, H. L. ..... 8 Apr 12
12 Sept 06
Beal, W. A..... 7 Jan 14
12 Sept 06
Bohan, J. A. .....18 Mar 15
30 May 08

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J. ..... 5 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 18 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Smith, D. K. (*col.*) ..... 3 Jun 08
6 Jun 16

49th Regiment (Hastings Rifles.)

7th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Belleville.
B Co. Stirling.
C Co. Sidney.
D Co. Madoc.
E Co. Tyendenaga.
F Co. Trenton.
G Co. Bancroft.
H Co. Marmora.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D)Bowell, Col. *Hon. Sir*
Mackenzie, *KCMG, ret.* 19 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Ketcheson, W. G.* (E).... 1 Jun 12

Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 12
Bywater, A. E. (*m s c*) (E) 5 Jan 15

Captains (8).

b Green, D. (E).....27 Apr 05
Ketcheson, F. G......14 Jun 07
h Bleecker, C. A. ..... 27 Mar 08
c Vanderwater, R. (*m*) (E) 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J. L. (*m*) (E)....30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H. R. (*m s c*)..... 10 Jun 12
23 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 May16)
Sills, J. H. (*r m c*) (E) .....11 May 13
✕*Miller, A. P.*, MC
(*r m c*) (E)..... 1 July 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Danford, S..... 24 Jun 10
h Garrison, F. McK......17 Feb 12
g McConnell, H. B..... 13 Apr 12

Lieutenants—contd.

c Solmes, T. W..... 1 May 13
c Graham, W. D. (*m*) (E)... 2 Jan 14
a Ketcheson, W. H. F. (E) 2 Nov 14
e Hambly, G. H. (*m*) (E)...16 Dec 14
*d*Smith, W. L.* (E).....17 Apr 14
f Gwynn-Craig, E. G. (E).. 4 Dec 14
*e*Powell, S. H.* ..... 1 Mar 15
h Bateman, G. S. (E).....15 Mar 15
*h*Dowling, V. C.* (E).....19 May 15
h Gladney, E. M. (*m*) .....19 May 15
*a**Wilson, D. D..... 1 Jan 11
*f**Foster, L. D. .....22 Mar 14
g Nugent, W. L. ..... 4 Mar 16
*d**Watson, C. R..... 1 Jun 14
*a**Ullyott, A. A.....14 Jun 14
*f*Brandon, E. E.* .....31 Dec 14
*g*Wallace, W. W.* (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
d Moffatt, T. E......13 Feb 15
b Richardson, B. H. .....13 Mar 15
**Elliott, R. J.* (E).....20 Apr 15
*f*Fraser, W. A.* ..... 1 May 15
h Bertrand, M. (*m*) .....19 May 15
e Bissonnette, D. F. (*s s*)... 1 Aug 15
c MacConnell, E. L. (E) ... 1 Aug 15
a Williams, V. H. (E).....11 Aug 15
f Raymond, S. J......17 Aug 15
e Sills, R...... 1 Sept 15
*e*Robbins, C. A.*.....30 Oct 15
f Detlor, J. A......16 Nov 15
g Blaker, L. (E) .....23 Nov 15
*b*Stares, H. A.* (E).....29 Nov 15
*d*Williams, H. C.* (*s s*) (E) 1 Dec 15
a Henderson, B. (E).....29 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Sills, J. H. (*capt.*) (*rmc*) (E) 2 Mar 08

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Ketcheson, F. G., *capt.*...12 Jun 14

Quarter-Master.

Nugent, J. A. (*hon. capt.*) 4 Jun 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H. H. (*maj.*)..... 24 July 05
(*hon. lt.-col.* 24 July 15)

Chaplain.

Blagrove, *Rev.* R. C. (*hon, capt.*) .....16 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A. M..... 2 Jun 10
30 Nov 05

50th Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Coy, W. H..... 30 Dec 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Currie, A. W., CB (*msc*) (E)
(E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*).....21 Nov 13
(*Maj.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)

Majors (2).

Ross, L. (*msc*) (E) .....21 Nov 13
3 Feb 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Jun 15)
Hughes, G.B, DSO (*rmc*) (*msc* (E)
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)21 Nov 13
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*brig.-gen.* 1 Sept 15)
✕*Roberts, C. M.* (*msc*)(E) 1 Oct 14
Forsythe, C. A. .... 1 Feb 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Sept 15)

Captains (8).

Asser, R. (E) ..... 21 Nov 13
Redpath, S. J. (E) .....21 Nov 13
Gillespie, J. H. .. ..21 Nov 13
(*temp. maj.* 30 Aug 15)
Bullen, D. B. F. (E)..... 1 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

50th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Richardson, F. (m) (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Ager, G. S (E) ..... 2 Apr 15
Monteith, R. G. (m) (E) ... 3 Apr 15
Muirhead, T. (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Wallis, P. R. M. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16)

Gray, A. J. .....21 Nov 13
McClure, J. H. S. (E).....20 Mar 14
Thomas, T. G. (E).....18 Apr 14
Villiers, P. F. (E)..... 7 July 14
Holland, G. C. (i a) ..... 3 Aug 14
⚔*Wise, J.*, MC *(i a)* ..... 3 Aug 14
Ker, R. H. B. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Tennent, C. (E).....26 Aug 14
Turnbull, W. .....28 Aug 14
Tweedie, A. C. .....28 Aug 14
(temp. capt. 12 Feb 16)
Rockfort, W. D'O. (E).....28 Aug 14
Powell, R. B. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Montgomery, C. C. S. (E)... 2 Sept 14
Harvey, J. S. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
Lane, A. E. C..... 1 Nov 14
Armstrong, N. A. D. (E)..14 Nov 14
Pemberton, W. C. (E) .....23 Nov 14
⚔*McCallum, E. E. N.*, DSO (E) .....23 Nov 14
Campbell, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Foote, T. M. (i a) ..... 1 Dec 14
Pemberton, W. P. D. ..... 1 Dec 14
(temp. capt. 1 Sept 15)
Eardley-Wilmot, V. L. (m) (E) 1 Feb 15
Halley, K. G. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Simeon, L. B. ..... 9 Feb 15
Hudson, A. J. (E) .....18 Mar 15
Gillespie, E. P. .....22 Apr 16
Williams, S. ..... 1 Apr 15
(temp. capt. 1 Dec 15)
Fatt, W. M. (E) .....24 Sept 15
Sturgess, F. (m) .....21 Nov 13
(temp. capt. 12 Feb 16)
*Rochefort, D'O. T. .....11 Apr 14
*Smith, A. G.....30 May 14
*Mansfield, E. H. .....17 Aug 14
Halliwell, A. F. (m) .....29 Apr 15
Burns, G. S. .....30 Apr 15
Milligan, C. N. ..... 1 May 15
Edgar, H. S. ..... 2 May 15
Ross, W. C. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Mayhew, F. H. ..... 2 July 15
(temp. capt. 1 Dec 15)
McCallum, A. H. K. ..... 3 July 15
McDiarmaid, B. (E)..... 4 July 15
Ross, H. M...... 5 July 15
Gillespie, D. L. ..... 6 July 15
Murison, W. L. P. ..... 7 July 15
Martin, V. C. ..... 8 July 15
Livingstone, G. T. ..... 9 July 15
Martin, S. .....11 July 15
Hamilton, L. G. .....14 July 15
⚔*Andrews, H.B. (m)*(E) 31 July 15
Carey, A. B. (m) (E).....31 July 15
Meredith, J. F. (E).....14 Aug 15
Green, J. R .....28 Aug 15
Fison, C. .....23 Sept 15
Chaldecott, L. H. .....16 Oct 15
Ashcroft, L. E. ....25 Oct 15
Howes, J. B. .....27 Oct 15
Mavor, J. .....12 Nov 15
Ross, W. M......19 Nov 15
Ramsay, R. A. M. D. .....20 Nov 15
Forrest, J. G .....13 Dec 15
Shaw, C. A. E......18 Dec 15
Bovill, O. V. .....27 Dec 15
Chute, F. R......29 Dec 15
Montgomery, N......27 Jan 16
Heath, E. F. W...... 28 Jan 16
Allen, H. H. ....31 Jan 16
Sheriff, J......10 Mar 16
Cambie, J. W. .....18 Apr 16
Hanna, D. B. .....25 Apr 16
Courtney, W. G. .....10 Jun 16
King, F. A. .....11 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Richardson, F. *(capt.) (m)* 20 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Riddell, P. J. *(hon. maj.)* 21 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

Hall, G. A. B. *(capt.)*
(temp. maj.) A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 14

Paymaster.

Tapley, W. E. .... 4 Sept 14
(hon. capt. 1 May 15)

Chaplain.

Campbell, *Rev. J., M.A., Ph. D. (hon. capt.)* 21 Nov 13

Attached.

Townsend, Capt. R. T., Terr. Bn. High. L.I. (E) 9 Dec 13
21 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

51st Regiment.
(The Soo Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No, 2.
(Organized G. O. 15 Nov 13).
Headquarters—SaultSte. Marie, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Boyce, A. C., M.P ..... 15 Nov 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

*Penhorwood, S. L.....15 Nov 13

Majors (5).

Campbell, C. V. *(m)*.....15 Nov 13
17 Mar 09
Jones, C. H. Le P. .....19 May 15

Captains. (4).

Johnston, R. B...... 15 Nov 13
Reid, G. A. (m) (E) .....15 Nov 13
Van Every, W. W. .....15 Nov 13
Johnston, J. H. .....15 Nov 13
Culbert, W. B. .....15 Nov 13
Rowland, T. P. T. .....15 Nov 13
(temp. lt.-col. 18 Nov 15)
Tweedie, A. G. (m) (E).....15 Nov 13
Hayward, G. H. .....15 Nov 13
Sargeant, H. .....15 Nov 13
Fitzsimon, C. S. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants. (16).

Fulton, A. G. .....15 Nov 13
Wilson, A. ....15 Nov 13
Grainger, J. W. .....15 Nov 13
Hunt, J. W. .....15 Nov 13
Pickering, A. E. .....15 Nov 13
Hogarth, W. L. .....15 Nov 13
Hugill, A. H. (E) .....15 Nov 13
McLurg, J. E. (E) .....15 Nov 13
Buchanan, F. J. (E) .....15 Nov 13
Shaw, J. F. .....15 Nov 13
Misner, C. E. .....16 Feb 14
McPhail, J. A. .... 5 July 14
Boyce, C. D. (E)..... 31 Aug 14
Wilson, P. B. ..... 3 Sept 14
Morris, H. C. ..... 4 Sept 14
Arnoldi, E. L. F. (E)..... 4 Sept 14
Morris, E. R. (E)..... 4 Sept 14
Walker, T. M. (E)..... 4 Sept 14
Punnett, H. G. (E)..... .. 4 Sept 14
Macreath, C. M......15 Jan 15
Barker, A. R. .....10 Feb 15
Lomas, A. W. .....15 Mar 15
Fleming, R. ..... 1 Jun 15
Evenden, H. W...... 9 Jun 15
Fraser, C. R. (E)..... 9 Jun 15
Lawrence, R. P. G. .....14 Sept 15
Hadskis, G. H......14 Sept 14
Beith, R. E......14 Sept 14
de Pencier, N. G. ..... 9 Jun 15
Atkinson, R. V...... 20 Oct 15
Dalrymple, C. D. .....22 Oct 15
Ramsay, G. .....25 Oct 15
Beaton, J. R. H. .....26 Oct 15
McAdam, T. H......26 Oct 15
Way, J. H. .....24 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Stone, T. S. H. .....27 Oct 15
Tucker, E. R......20 Nov 15
Cottle, H......24 Nov 15
Stevenson, V. M......24 Nov 15
Dawson, P. H. B. ..... 3 Dec 15
Graham, R. L. .....16 Dec 15
Rennison, R. R. .....21 Dec 15
Martin, F. J. S......21 Dec 15
Madden, G. E......21 Dec 15
Mitchell, F. L. .....21 Dec 15
Hosking, E. J......21 Dec 15
Donald, B. B......21 Dec 15
Turner, G. H......21 Dec 15
Corrie, M. A. .....21 Dec 15
Macdonald, F. M......21 Dec 15
Magevin, J. J. L......21 Dec 15
Norton, C. D......21 Dec 15
Hardyman, F. N. .....21 Dec 15
Adams, C. T .....24 Dec 15
McMullin, P. E. .....30 Dec 15
Spencer, W. R...... 3 Jan 16
Warnica, R. W......31 Jan 16
17 Mar 15
Ross, K. G...... 7 Feb 16
Brown, W. E. .....14 Feb 16
Washington, G. .....28 Mar 16
Hurst, W. H...... 7 Apr 16
Robinson, R. W. B......10 Apr 16
Brown, W. D. ..... 1 May 16
Fellowes, A. N...... 3 May 16
Peers, C. I. ..... 3 May 16
Hardwick, H. E. ..... 3 May 16
Pue, P. R. ..... 3 May 16
Young, H. A. ..... 3 May 16

Adjutant.

*Johnston, R. B., *Capt.* 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W. *(hon. lt.)* ...15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

McLean, J. R. *(capt.)* A.M.C. 28Feb 14
Gibson, R. J. (lt.) A.M.C...18 May 16

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. *(hon. lt.)* .....15 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Brooke, *Rev.* H. A. *(hon. capt.)* 15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants. (16).

52nd Regiment (Prince Albert Volunteers.)
[Allied with the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]
21st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 2 Jan 13.)
Headquarters– Prince Albert, Sask.
1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shannon, E. G. (E) .. ..29 Jan 13

Majors (5)

⚔*Wayne, J. G* (E).....29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J. H. (E) ....29 Jan 13
Laurie, R. P. ..... 9 Jan 15
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 16)

Captains (4)

Anderson, G. W. (m) (E) ...29 Jan 13
Ellis, G. E. (m) (E) .....29 Jan 13
Thompson, R. B. (E).....17 Apr 14
Marriott, W. C. N. *(sm)* ...29 Jan 13
Dempster, G. L. (E).....29 Jan 13
*Wilkinson, A. I. .....29 Jan 13
*Albrechtsen, H. O. A. (m)*29 Jan 13
(temp. lt. col. 8 Mar 16)

Canada—*continued.*

52nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16)

Sinnamon, R. G. (F) ..... 1 Apr 13
Goodwillie, F. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13
Romeril, W (E) ..... 5 Apr 13
Macpherson, J. C. ..... 24 Apr 13
Hunt, G. E. (*s m*) ..... 1 Aug 13
Taylor, A. L. (*ss*) (E) ..... 14 Aug 13
Manville, F. G. H. (E) ..... 11 Apr 14
McKay, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Macgregor, A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Reid, E. N. L. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Finn, I. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
(*capt.* 1 Jun 16)
Richmond, J. E. L. (*m*) ..... 2 Jan 15
Twiss, R. D. (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
Gunn, J. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
Coombs, G. E. ..... 2 Jan 15
Smith, H. S. ..... 2 Jan 15
Osborn, E. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
Thomson, J. (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Fleming, P. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 13 Feb 15
Weaver, K. (E) ..... 24 Feb 15
Leigh, J. S. ..... 25 Feb 15
Seale, B. C. ..... 25 Feb 15
Keith, A. W. ..... 1 Mar 15
Appleton, F. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Hansen, A. J. E. ..... 9 Jun 13
*Von Holstein-Rathlou, C. F. E. ..... 11 Sept 13
Bailey, H. M (E) ..... 12 May 14
Ullman, V. R. (E) ..... 14 Mar 15
Fox, E. A. ..... 15 Mar 15
Mepham, C. F. (*m*) ..... 22 Mar 15
Traill, W. M. ..... 23 Mar 15
Leslie, W. ..... 23 Mar 15
Sibbald, H. M. ..... 25 Mar 15
Wray, W. L. (*m*) (E) ..... 29 Mar 15
McDonald, C. ..... 1 July 15
Glanville, E. H. ..... 5 Aug 15
West, P. H. ..... 6 Aug 15
Clarke, T. C. ..... 19 Aug 15
Pawson, H. E. ..... 26 Aug 15
Woodward, J. S. (E) ..... 28 Aug 15
Strickland, R. D. ..... 30 Aug 15
Lancaster, S. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Evans, J. L. ..... 3 Sept 15
*Manville, A. J. ..... 8 Sept 15
Baker, W. L. ..... 13 Sept 15
Holroyde, H. ..... 10 Oct 15
Hebden, H. E. C. ..... 15 Oct 15
Cloran, E. P. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Moore, J. ..... 18 Oct 15
Agnew, G. P. ..... 26 Dec 15
Cantrill, F. C. ..... 27 Dec 15
Hemsley, F. H. ..... 28 Dec 15
Sherwood, G. G. ..... 29 Dec 15
McKay, L. C. ..... 31 Dec 15
Reeves, F. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Irvine, J. H. ..... 12 Jan 16
Abbott, N. ..... 5 Feb 16
Hall, R. H. ..... 12 Feb 16
Cox, F. ..... 21 Feb 16
Pritchard, R. A. ..... 21 Feb 16
Gillmor, W. M. ..... 21 Feb 16
Clarke, I. J. ..... 18 Apr 16
Riach, C. L. ..... 25 Apr 16
Burgess, D. L. ..... 25 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Taylor, A. L., Lt. (*s s*) (E) 4 Aug 14

Quartermaster.

Spinder, G. S. (*hon. lt.*) (E) 1 Aug 13

Medical Officer.

Tyerman, S. D., *capt.* A.M.C. 1 July 15

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J. I. (*hon capt.*) 25 July 13

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5)

Captains (4)

Lieutenants (16)

53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.
10th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 67.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut-Colonel.

McCuaig, C. J. ..... 3 July 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bowen, F. C. (E) ..... 15 Mar 14
Bayley, L. A. ..... 31 Mar 15

Majors (2).

Blue, J. H. ..... 29 Mar 14

Captains (8).

Fletcher, H. B. ..... 25 Apr 06
MacIver, G. A. ..... 20 Apr 08
26 May 98
Spearing, V. R. C. ..... 2 Apr 09
Sampson, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
Adams, M. K. (*s s*) (E) ..... 2 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Rugg, F. S. ..... 31 Mar 05
Hogg, R. W. ..... 8 Mar 09
Fry, W. S. ..... 8 Mar 09
Irvine, E. C. (*s s*) ..... 21 Feb 10
Mackenzie, T. R. 20 Apr11
(*capt.* 18 Jan 01)
Francis, S. E. ..... 25 Nov 11
Dodge, G. T. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
Irving, T. ..... 2 Apr 14
Tate, R. C. ..... 8 Apr 14
Dakin, F. W. ..... 15 Dec 14
Dunsmore, C. C. ..... 18 May 15
*Woodyatt, J. B. ..... 9 Feb 12
*Macgowan, H. B. H. (*s s*) 4 Mar 12
*Ward, J. E. ..... 22 Apr 13
*Tate, H. G. ..... 3 Apr 14
*Webster, A. C ..... 4 Apr 14
*Campbell, C. L ..... 22 Apr 14
*Wilson, F. L. ..... 23 Apr 14
Irwin, B. H. J. (*s s*) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
McCutcheon, W. S. ..... 11 Aug 14
Smith, J. E. ..... 22 Feb 16
Edney, H. ..... 30 Oct 14
Croil, D. R. ..... 31 Oct 14
Smith, N. ..... 4 Nov 14
Johnston, A. G. ..... 22 Feb 16
Spafford, E. ..... 12 Nov 14
Turnbull, K. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Caustin, E. F. W. ..... 7 Dec 14
*Duff, J. M. ..... 9 Dec 14
Lily, L. D. ..... 3 Apr 15
Wyatt, F. M. ..... 23 May 15
Sanders, T. S. C. ..... 16 July 15
Owen-Jones, J. ..... 19 July 15
White, F. W. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
Lawrence, H. S. ..... 29 Sept 15
Smith, D. R. ..... 17 Dec 15
Doughty, H. ..... 1 Jan 16
McIver, W. E. ..... 11 Jan 16
Somerville, A. K. ..... 12 Jan 16
McAllister, W. S. ..... 1 Feb 16
Tindall, O. L. ..... 3 Apr 16
Planche, L. S. ..... 14 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Bray, H. B. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 12

Medical Officers.

Farwell, W. A. ..... 9 July 02
(*maj.* 9 July 06)
Hume, G. M., capt. A.M.C. 30 Oct 14

Paymaster.

Dunean, J. R. (*hon. capt.*) 18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robins, J. C. ..... 23 Dec 05
18 Nov 04
Farwell, E. W. ..... 10 Aug 11
3 May 89
(*temp. maj.* 13 Mar 14)
(*acct.* 15 Apr 13)

Captains—contd.

Elliott, W. R. ..... 7 Feb 12
21 Apr 08
Fraser, C. K. (E) ..... 26 Apr 12
2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (16).

54th Regiment (Carabiniers de Sherbrooke).
10th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, V. E. ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (5)

Captains (4).

Genest, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 10
Codère, F. J. ..... 1 Apr 10
Codère, C. ..... 1 Apr 10
Masse, A. E. ..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J. A. ..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, J. B. ..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, P. ..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bachand, C. E. ..... 1 Apr 10
Bilodeau, T. ..... 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C. M. (*s m*) ..... 1 Apr 10
Boucher, J. O. ..... 1 Apr 10
Gince, M. P. O. ..... 15 Dec 11
Lefrancois, A. ..... 15 Dec 11
Olivier, V. H. ..... 21 Mar 12
11 July 08
Dupuy, L. R. (E) ..... 27 Mar 13
Fournier, L. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Parenteau, J. A. ..... 2 Jan 14
Messier, A. E. ..... 1 Dec 14
Barot, P. N. ..... 1 Mar 15
Cote, J. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
Genest, A. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Dion, J. C. A. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Bourque, J. ..... 2 Mar 15
*Blouin, A. L. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
Authier, P. D. O. ..... 1 Mar 15
St. Pierre, J. ..... 1 Mar 15
Goyette, A. ..... 1 Mar 15
Belanger, P. E. ..... 1 Mar 15
Barrette, J. A. ..... 6 Mar 15
Achim, H. ..... 6 Mar 15
St. Germain, A. C. ..... 7 Mar 15
Comtois, J. ..... 7 Mar 15
de Lottinville, G. L. ..... 15 Mar 15
Olivier, L. A. (E) ..... 14 July 15
Gendreau, J. J. ..... 14 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Olivier, V. H. (*lt.*) ..... 14 July 13

Inst. of Musk.

McKenzie, C. M. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 12

Machine-Gun Officer.

Signallin Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Daignault, J. E., *Capt.* A.M.C. 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Dugal, B. A. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev* E. C. ..... 20 Dec 10
(*hon. maj.* 2 Dec 14)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Denault, G. H. ..... 23 Nov 11
1 Apr 10
Bourgoing, L. P. ..... 1 Mar 13
1 Apr 10
Juneau, P. A. ..... 10 Sept 15
1 Apr 10
Mignault, L. O. ..... 13 Dec 15
15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Canada—*continued.*

55th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 29 Aug 14.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.
Doherty, *Hon.* C. J., *K.C., LL.D.* .....20 Nov 14

Lieut.-Colonel.
*Trihey, H. J.....29 Aug 14

Majors (2).
*O'Brien, W. P. .....29 Aug 14

Captains (8).
McCrory, M. J.....29 Aug 14
Dohan, J. S. .....29 Aug 14
Weir, M. W. .....29 Aug 14
Hughes, V. J. .....29 Aug 14
Reynolds, E. T. .....29 Aug 14
*McKeon, H. J. .....29 Aug 14
Shaughnessy, W. J. .....20 Aug 14
Kearney, W. P. .....29 Aug 14
Knox-Leet, E. H. (E).....29 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).
*Ryan, J. R. .....29 Aug 14
Maher, J.....29 Aug 14
Hanratty, C. J. .....29 Aug 14
McDonald, F. A. .....29 Aug 14
Dwyer, P. C. .....20 Jan 16
Hingston, H. R. (*m*) (E) ...29 Aug 14
Hall, E. V. (*m*) (E) .....29 Aug 14
Conaughton, F. J. M. .....29 Aug 14
Doyle M. L. .....29 Aug 14
O'Brien, E. G. .....29 Aug 14
FitzGibbon, H. O'C.....29 Aug 14
Balfour, G. S. (*s s*).....29 Aug 14
McKenna, J. E. (E).....29 Aug 14
Murray, A. E. .....29 Aug 14
O'Connor, J. P. .....9 Mar 15
Creasor, *J. A.*, MC (*m*) (E).....9 Mar 15
*McCrory, P. J. .....9 Mar 15
Morphy, R. S. .....31 Mar 15
Janitsch, W. A. (E).....12 Aug 15
*Hackett, J. T. .....1 Jan 15
*Fogarty, G. S. .....1 Oct 15
*Hogan, R. T. .....2 Oct 15
Hearn, G. T. .....10 Nov 15
Bermingham, T. C. .....13 Nov 15
Yorgan, J. .....15 Nov 15
McDonald, D. A. .....8 Dec 15
Trotter, M. T. .....17 Dec 15
**O'Leary, M. J.* .....1 Feb 16
Murray, W. J. .....10 Feb 16
Watson, B. M. .....11 Feb 16
Foran, H. P. .....12 Feb 16
**McGovern, W. F.* .....18 Feb 16
Nelligan, J. J. .....24 Feb 16
**McCloskey, J. C.* .....25 Feb 16
Murphy, N. R. .....25 Feb 16
**Kavanagh, W. M.* .....8 Mar 16
**Doheny, H. A.* .....10 Mar 16
**Kavanagh, J. J.* .....10 Mar 16
**Stuart, C. A.* .....13 Mar 16
**O'Brien, W. P.* .....17 Mar 16
Meagher, J. J. .....17 Mar 16
**Kelly, A. J.* .....7 Apr 16
**Forges, F. A.* .....20 Apr 16
**Wright, T. W.* .....29 Apr 16
**Stevens, J. T.* .....29 Apr 16
**Brady, B. W.* .....25 May 16
**Mackinnon, J. M.* .....26 May 16

Adjutant.
*Reynolds, E. T. (*capt.*) ...29 Aug 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Dillon, G. A. P.....5 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 9 Jan 15)

Medical Officer.
Mullally, E. J., *capt.* A.M.C. .....10 Sept 14

Paymaster.
McCaffrey, P. F. .....29 Aug 14
(*hon. capt.* 9 Jan 15)

Chaplain.
Hingston, *Rev.* W. H. (*hon. capt.*) .....29 Aug 14

Corps Reserve.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16).

56th Grenville Regiment.
(Lisgar Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 12 Apr 67.)
(Re-organized, 8 Jun 11.)
Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Merrickville.
B Co Metcalfe.
C Co. Lyn.
D Co. Kemptville.
E Co. Prescott.
F Co. Manotic.
G Co. Spencerville.
H Co. Algonquin.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.
Reid, *Hon.* J. D.....20 July 14

Lieut.-Colonel.
Bedell, T. C. D..... 8 Jun 13

Majors (2).
Newman, J. L. ..... 8 Jun 13
Kidd, T. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

Captains (8)
g Kingston, J.....19 Jun 11
c(D)Guilford, C. C..... 2 Aug 11
h Shepherd, L. E. ..... 1 Feb 12
Cameron, D. A...... 1 Feb 13
d Kyle, E. J. ..... 20 Oct 13
*e**Bald, T. J.. ..... 10 Jun 11
*b**Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11
*d Dell, G. H.....1 Dec 15
*d**Robinson, G. R. ..... 5 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).
c Redmond, J. H. ..... 1 Jun 14
b Donovan, W. T..... 1 Aug 14
Pollock, W. J.....18 Aug 14
*a**Oakes, C. E. .....20 Aug 14
*e**Robinson, F. A. .....30 Apr 15
*b**Gerald, G. A. ..... 1 May 15
*a**Pelton, H. A. .....18 Jan 15
h Caudwell, N. S. (*m*) (E) 1 July 15
*e**Connell, W. C..... 9 Jun 13
*g**Collins, T. E. ..... 1 July 13
*d**Manning, W. .....25 Aug 13
*f**Menzie, J. ..... 6 Mar 14
*g**Whiteley, P. B. .....15 Feb 15
*Johnston, J. M.....14 Aug 15
*e**R we, K. C. .....24 Feb 15
*g**MacGregor, H. P. (E)... 3 Mar 15
*d**Beckett, C. D. ..... 1 Apr 15
*d**Beckett, T. J. .....29 Mar 15
*b Portcous, R. W. .....29 May 15
*b**Rilyea, J. D. .....25 Aug 15
*a**Stillwell, E. C. ..... 9 Nov 15
*b*Doran, F. B.....16 Nov 15
h Poyser, B. D.....6 Nov 15
*h*Sargent, P. H.....16 Nov 15
*b**McBride, A. C.....19 Nov 15
g McKenna, L. R..... 1 Dec 15
*f Pitt, W. W.....16 Dec 15
*g**Flegg, T. W.....29 Dec 15
*g Knapp, S. C..... 1 Jan 16
*c**Rogers, F. W. .....12 Jan 16
*g**O'Callaghan, M. J.....15 Jan 16
*d**Allen, A. H.....24 Jan 16
*d**Kidd, W. S. .....29 Jan 16
*g**Kingston, W. R..... 1 Feb 16
**McIntyre, H. C. A.....19 Apr 16

Adjutant.
Kidd, T. A. (*capt.*) (E) ..... 8 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.
*Cameron, D. A., *Capt.*.....20 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
(D) Hunter, A. S. ..... 8 Jun 11
(*hon. maj.* 8 Dec 12)

Medical Officer.
Kerfoot, Capt. W J., A.M.C. 20 Apr 12
**Eyers, J. C., lt.* A M.C.... 1 May 14

Chaplain.
Swayne, *Rev.* W. G. (*hon. capt.*)..... 5 Oct 11

Corps Reserve.
Majors (2).
Kerfoot, H. W. .....30 Mar 15
15 Mar 13

Captains (8).
Elliott, G. W (*m*).....20 Oct 13
8 Jun 11

Lieutenants (16).

57th Regiment
(Peterborough Rangers.)
[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).]
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 3 May 67.)
Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Clegg, E. B. (E)..... 20 Apr 11

Majors (2).
(D)*Mills, J.* (E) ..... 20 Apr 11
28 Sept 09
(*brev. l.-c.* 2 Oct 14)
Walker, D. ..... 1 Oct 14
11 Jun 11
(*brev. l.-c.* 2 Oct 14)
(D)Hounsell, R. T. (*s m*) ...30 Oct 14
McLean, A. P.....20 Mar 15

Captains (8).
Watt, R. P. (*s s*) ..... 25 Jan 07
Langford, W..... 1 May 10
Higgins, W. R. G. (*s s*)..... 8 Dec 10
Lech, K. G..... 1 Apr 14
Park, M. H. (E).....16 Nov 14
12 May 11
Hall, W. G. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cameron, C. R. (E) .....2 Mar 15
Meyers, B. H. (*s m*) ..... 1 Jun 15
Hagerman, A. F. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants (16).
Comstock, M. ..... 31 May 06
Gemmell, J. ..... 31 May 06
Turner, W. R. ..... 8 Apr 13
Campbell, N. H. ..... 8 Apr 13
Ackerman C. H. (s s) (E)...22 Nov 13
Kingan, C. G..... 8 Apr 13
Cooke, H. W. ..... 6 Oct 14
Brightman, J. A..... 6 Oct 14
Eastwood, W. P. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Tomlins, A. F. .....16 Dec 14
*Munro, G. R. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Worth, W. G..... 3 Sept 15
*Worth, E. ..... 8 Apr 13
Munro, W. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Harstone, J. A. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Mar 15
Rogers C. H. .....10 Mar 15
Stratton, W. W. .....20 Mar 15
Hill, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Turner, E. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
**Shook, J. D.*.....11 May 15
Munroe, J. E. R......15 May 15
Widdifield, C. R......15 May 15
**Roy, F. L.*.....24 May 15
Eastwood, V. McC. ..... 1 Jun 15
Eastwood, J. H. ..... 1 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

57th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Matthews, G. S ..... 1 July 15
Stevenson, A. R. .....16 July 15
Layfield, R. E. (E).....20 Aug 15
Rollins, J. ..... 1 Sept 15
McNabb, J. A. ....29 Sept 15
Stock, A. P. ..... 5 Oct 15
Hamilton, M. G. .....11 Oct 15
Barnham, J. H. .....16 Oct 15
Mowat, G. D. .....20 Nov 15
Hatton, N. C. .....25 Nov 15
**Strickland, J. F.* .....26 Nov 15
Payne, R. N. .....30 Nov 15
Choate, A. E. .....16 Dec 15
Richardson, A. A. ..... 1 Jan 16
Armstrong, W. W. ..... 3 Jan 16
Gardiner, A, E. ..... 3 Jan 16
**Neill, R. M.*,.....12 Jan 16
Mills, A. B. .....18 Jan 16
Milburn, G. N. .....18 Jan 16
**Mills, S. V.* .....15 May 16
**Cameron, A. H.* .....16 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Ackerman, C. H. (lt.) (s s) 2 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Carruthers, A. G. (hon. capt.) (E) .....16 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Eastwood, J. H. ..... 15 Jan 08
(maj. 21 Nov 13)

Paymaster.

Eastwood, V. ..... 1 Nov 14
(hon. maj. 11 July 10)

Chaplain.

Davidson, *Rev.* J. C. ..... 23 Dec 96
(hon. maj. 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, F. A. ..... 23 Dec 09
25 May 08
Wilson, J. A. ..... 1 May 10
1 Jan 07
Cluxton, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 15
28 Jan 01

Lieutenants (16).

Best, E. M. .....23 Nov 08
31 May 06
Wallace, T. J. *(s s)*..... 1 May 10
31 May 06
Hodgeson, J. E. *(s m)*..... 24 Feb 12
31 Aug 05
Kelly, J. W. *(s.s.)* ..... 9 Sept 13
27 Feb 04

58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14.)

Headquarters—
Westmount, P.Q.
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

McKergow, J. .....30 Jan 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Fisher, F. W.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
7 Sept 09

Majors (5).

*Strange, C. M. ..... 2 Nov 14
*(temp. lt.-col.*18 Aug 15)
*Rodden, W. T. ..... 2 Nov 14

Captains (4).

Birkett, M. ..... 2 Nov 14
*Macartney, C. G. ..... 2 Nov 14
Clark, W. B. ..... 2 Nov 14

Captains—contd.

LeFevre, A. G. T. (rme) (E) 2 Nov 14
Hope, A. E. M. ..... 2 Nov 14
Lang, A. S. ..... 2 Nov 14
*McLean, A. ..... 2 Nov 14
Drysdale, W. ..... 2 Nov 14
25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

Burke, M. N. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Johnston, L. A. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Dobbin, G. L. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Lyle, H. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Renouf, E. C. ..... 2 Nov 14
(temp. Capt. 14 Jun 15)
Harling, W. H. ..... 2 Nov 14
Bickerdike, R. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Hards, B. E. ..... 2 Nov 14
Birchall A. S. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Dickinson, T. K. ..... 2 Nov 14
Wiggins, F. W. (m) (E)..... 2 Nov 14
Howard, H. C. ..... 2 Nov 14
Reid, C. de W. ..... 2 Nov 14
Henry, W. F. B ..... 2 Nov 14
Thomson, W. G. ..... 2 Nov 14
Harrison, W. H. ..... 2 Nov 14
Parker, B. W. ..... 2 Nov 14
Armstrong, P. C ..... 2 Nov 14
Bertram, A. S...... 2 Nov 14
Abbott, C. A. (ia) ..... 2 Nov 14
Anderson, C. D. ..... 2 Nov 14
Smart, A. ..... 2 Nov 14
Bickerdike, C. E. (E)..... 2 Nov 14
Walton, E...... 2 Nov 14
*Skinkling, H. D. .. .. 2 Nov 14
Murphy, J. M. (E)..... 2 Nov 14
Dobbin, G. D. C. .....15 Jan 15
Jones, J. M. (ss) .....16 Jan 15
Holland, St. C. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
Sutton, C. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
Robinson, G. K. ..... 1 Apr 15
Wilson, H. J. ..... 1 Apr 15
Ramsay, W. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
Minnie, F. H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Doble, H. L. ..... 1 Apr 15
*Hall, C. M. (E) .....13 Apr 15
**Williamson, R. B.* .....28 Apr 15
**Stevenson, J. L.* ..... 4 May 15
Stroud, C. W. ..... 5 May 15
Robinson, F. G. (s s) ..... 6 May 15
(temp. maj. 5 May 15)
Cooke, T. C .....12 May 15
Donnelley, E. J. ..... 5 Jun 15
Mowat, N. M. ..... 7 Jun 15
Dary, J. H. ..... 12 Jun 15
**Ekers, A.* ..... 12 Jun 15
Morris, G. E .....21 Jun 15
Baillie, W. S......22 Jun 15
Fraser, J. S......12 July 15
Richardson, S. A. ..... 9 Aug 15
**Roberts, J. L* .....30 Aug 15
Ball, S. H. .....30 Aug 15
Haldimand, W. W. (s s) ...31 Aug 15
Hilder, S...... 4 Sept 15
Dobbin, C. E. B. ..... 6 Sept 15
Ludlow, T. W......27 Nov 15
(capt. 8 May 16)
Gorham, H. K. ..... 8 Jan 16
Beattie, G. ..... 9 Jan 16
Tennant, D. C. .....15 Jan 16
**Duncan, T. F.* .....15 Mar 16
**Brown, G. O. A.* .....23 Mar 16
**Hannah, A. M.*..... 8 Apr 16
**Norris, J. R.* ..... 1 May 16
**MacKay, G. R.* ..... 8 May 16
**Dobbie, R. G.* .....21 May 16
**Holland, A.* .....22 May 16
**Noble, G. H.* .....23 May 16
**Croxyn, F. E.*..... 2 Jun 16
**Berry, H. G.* ..... 3 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musketry.

*Drysdale, W., *Capt.*..... 2 Nov 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Richardson, B. P., hon. lt.
(E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Hannaford, R. M., *hon. lt.* 2 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Smyth, W. H., *lt.* A.M.C. 15 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Paymaster.

McKergow, P. S., *hon. lt.*... 2 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors. (5).

Captains (4).

McGill, D.....19 Apr 16
2 Nov 14

Lieutenants (16.)

59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized G.O. 3 July 68.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Alexandria, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cornwall.
B Co. Morrisburg.
C Co. Alexandria.
D Co. Township of Finch.
E Co. Osnabruck Centre.
F Co. Williamstown.
G Co. Lancaster.
H Co. Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A. G. F. ..... 11 Apr 10
Majors (2).

Cameron, H. A. (E) ..... 21 May 08
McLean, D. N. ..... 31 May 10
31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C. (s m) (E) ... 5 May 04
a Leslie, W. R. B. ..... 30 Apr 06
c Gillies, J. A. ..... 1 July 07
e McLean, C. E. ..... 5 May 09
d McNaughton, G. A..... 1 Jun 10
h Glasgow, E. J .....22 Nov 10
Sears, A. A (s m) (b) ... 20 Feb 12
b Lawless, G. P. V..... ...16 Oct 13
Gray, S. M. (E)..... 10 Jan 14
Sharp, W. J. S. (E) *(s m)* 1 May 16

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F. J. ..... 30 Apr 06
g Campbell, B. B. S. (E)...17 Sept 08
c Morrison, W. A. (m) (E) 8 Jun 09
a Raymond, F. D. (E)..... 24 Jun 10
Sherbrand, M. L. (sm)(ssh) (E).....27 May 11
a Winder, H. S. (r m c)...15 Apr 12
(secd. 16 Dec 14)
e Robb, W. A.....19 Jun 13
f Arnold, H. G. *(s m)* ..... 16 Jan 14
d McInnis, A. D.....22 Feb 15
g Stewart, E. K. .....13 Apr 15
McLachlan, A. L. (E)....21 May 15
a Hunter, F. H. (E).....28 May 15
b Broder, F. S. .....24 July 15
21 Nov 12
*d** McLean, D. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
*e**Shaver, R. R. ..... 1 Apr 12
*h**MacGregor. G. A. ..... 4 May 16
*b**Dardis, G. D. .....16 Aug 14
f Brocklebank, P.* (E) . ....26 May 15
f Christie, D. M. .....26 May 15
*h*Sherwood, L. H.*..... 10 Jan 14
h Woolsey A. G. (s s)* (E)16 Nov 14
c ~~X~~*Speer, G. A.*, MC (E)1 Apr 15
g Dunkby, B. V......12 Apr 15
**Berry. G. L.* .....21 May 15
c Macdonald, G. F. (m)(E) 5 Jun 15
*f*Macpherson, W.* .....13 July 15
d Franklin, W. J......14 July 15
h MacMillan, A. J. .....14 July 15
c MacDonald, J. R. .....17 July 15
c Dewar A. A......15 Aug 15
aPhillips, G. N. ..... 7 Sept 15
*e*McDonald, D. J.* ... ...15 Sept 15
*b*Stevens, L. E. D.* .....20 Sept 15
1 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

59th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*g*Thwaite, W.* ..... 30 Sept 15
f Raymond, J. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
a Irwin, B. L. ..... 8 Oct 15
c Wylie, A. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
c Reynolds, N. G. ..... 5 Nov 15
**Stricklond, N. E.* (E)..... 13 Nov 15
*c*Scott, W.* ..... 17 Nov 15
f Govan, W. T. ..... 17 Nov 15
b Keough, W. T. ..... 18 Nov 15
a Robinson, F. G. ..... 20 Nov 15
c McDonald, A. D. ..... 25 Nov 15
c McDonald, J. L. ..... 15 Dec 15
g Pendergast, F. T. ..... 20 Dec 15
e Firth, W. G. H. (E)..... 20 Dec 15
b Robertson, M. A. ..... 20 Dec 15
d McDonald, H. O. ..... 20 Dec 15
*c*Bawlf, N.* ..... 22 Dec 15
c Morrison, D. M. ..... 3 Jan 15
*c*Macfarlane, W. L.* ..... 3 Jan 16
b Bogart, W H. ..... 6 Jan 16
*c*Thomas, D. H.* ..... 16 Jan 16
b Baker, W. J. ..... 21 Jan 16
*d*Cokers, J. A.* ..... 10 Feb 16
dAllen, A. W. ..... 24 Mar 16
*c*McDonell, J. S.* ..... 1 Jun 16
*d*Raymond, D. A.* ..... 1 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Fergusen, C. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) ..... 21 Nov 10

Inst. of Musk.

Sears, A. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M. L. (*lt.*) (*ssh*) (*sm*) (E) 20 Nov 11

Quarter-Master.

Chisholm, J. A. (*hon. lt.*) 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P. J. ..... 27 Jun 01
(*maj.* 16 Mar 07)
Munroe, F. (*capt.*) A.M.C.. 21 Mar 14

Paymaster.

(D)Turner, H. ..... 12 Feb 81
(*hon. maj.* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, *Rev.* S. G..... 5 Jun 99
(*hon. maj.* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE,
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McLennan, J. A. B. ..... 1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W. H. ..... 22 Feb 08
1 Jun 00
Moffatt, J. F. ..... 20 Feb 12
13 Jun 10

Lieutenants (16).

✕*Leitch, J. S.* (*r m c*) ... 1 Oct 07
19 Jun 02
(*secd.* 1 Oct 14)
White, P. R. (E) ..... 1 May 11
30 Apr 06
Poole, L. O. G. ..... 16 Sept 14

60th Rifles of Canada.
[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps]
21st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 2 Jan. 13.)

Headquarters—
Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Willoughby, W. B., *MLA.* 15 May 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Snell, H. (E)..... 15 Jan 13
Pickett, H. D. ..... 23 Oct 15

Majors (2).

✕*Loney, R. ..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Gravel, P. E. (*s m h*) ..... 15 Jan 13
Monahan, R. M. (*s s*) (E)... 4 Apr 14
Quirk, F. G. D. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14
Anderson, S. J., DSO (E) 4 Apr 14
Botwell, W. H. (*s s*) (E)...30 Apr 14
Tretheu ey, C. J. (*s s*) (*s m*) (E)..... 30 Apr 14
Seaboru, W. E. ..... 30 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 13 Mar 16)
Copeman, L. ..... 15 Feb 15
*Meldrum, G. E. ..... 15 Jan 13
*Dion, A. H..... 15 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

✕*Macintyre, D. E., DSO* (E) 24 Jun 13
Smith, S. (E) ..... 28 Feb 14
Kern, J H..... 4 Apr 14
Reid, R. R. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14
Brook, M. W. ..... 14 May 14
Johnson, A. L. (*m*) .....23 May 14
**Gentles, N.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
McIlwaine, W. R (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Illingworth A.J A.(*m*)(E) 8 Aug 14
Marshall, A. T. (*m*) ..... 30 Aug 14
Thompson, G. (E)..... 30 Aug 14
Rorison, H. U. ..... 1 Sept 14
Graham, J. R. B. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Germain, M. A. (*s m*) (E) 15 Sept 14
(*capt.* 3 June 07)
Woolman, E..... 17 Oct 14
Thomson, E. M. ..... 26 Dec 14
**Scatcherd, E. C.* (E) .....15 Jan 13
*✕*Murdie, R.*, DSO (E) 8 Aug 14
Sifton, L. S. ..... 3 Sept 14
Dingwall, G. C. ..... 1st Oct 14
Jamieson, E. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
O'Neill, C. J. ..... 12 Nov 14
Dunn, T. H. ..... 12 Nov 14
✕*Harrower, G.*, MC (E) 12 Nov 14
Smith, C. W. (*m*) (E)..... 12 Nov 14
Haigh, A. W. (*m*) (E)..... 12 Nov 14
**Williams, J. S.* (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Green, W. R..... 17 Dec 14
Strachan, A. K. (E).....29 Dec 14
Chadwick, W. F. (E).....14 Jan 15
Dunn, G A. (*m*) (E)..... 5 Feb 15
Scott, S. W. (*m*) (E) .....10 Feb 15
Lennox, C. J. (E).....10 Feb 15
Hebden, C. U. (E) .....12 Feb 15
Torney, F. W. ..... 15 Apr 15
Ponton, J. R. (E)..... 1 May 15
Gilmour, L. C. ..... 12 May 15
Bryant, J. L..... 21 May 15
**Bamford, H. H.* ..... 21 May 15
Emerson, T. J..... 22 May 15
Patton, R..... 22 May 15
**Craig, N. R.*..... 15 Aug 14
**Walters, F. L.* ..... 30 Dec 14
Gabb, H. J...... 23 May 15
Kent, F. C...... 23 May 15
Warren, J. W. (E) .....27 May 15
Grayson. C. D. ..... 29 May 15
Rorison, A. R. ..... 29 May 15
Jones, J. C...... 29 May 15
Thomas, J. E. ..... 29 May 15
Scott, J. C...... 31 May 15
Fraser, J. G. L. ..... 31 May 15
Withrow, L. (*m*) ..... 31 May 15
Pascoe, A. W. (*m*).....31 May 15
Davidson, G. C. ..... 31 May 15
**Nash, P. S.* ..... 31 May 15
Munns, C. D. ..... 31 May 15
Moon, P. J. ..... 31 May 15
Kern, E. E. ..... 31 May 15
Hamilton, K. B. ..... 31 May 15
Greer, T. E...... 31 May 15
Millward, J. H...... 7 Jun 15
Dickson, B. A. ..... 8 Jun 15
Hall, F S. (E) ..... 21 July 15
**Ross, J. G.*..... 31 July 15
**Kempton, C. F.*..... 10 Aug 15
Caldwell, J. E...... 1 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

McDonnell, W...... 6 Oct 15
Hislop, C. A...... 27 Oct 15
Knight, F. R...... 27 Oct 15
Cross, G. T...... 27 Oct 15
Caulder, J. A...... 27 Oct 15
Maitland, O. M...... 2 Nov 15
Boale, H...... 2 Nov 15
Hallo quist, J. E...... 2 Nov 15
Thomson, J. H...... 2 Nov 15
**Ostrandes, T. C.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Byers, E. W.I. ..... 1 Dec 15
30 Sept 15
Wrenshall, C. M...... 3 Dec 15
**Kerr, J. J.* ..... 24 Dec 15
**Forster, W.* ..... 2 Dec 15
**Sinclair, W. A.* ..... 27 Dec 15
**Carter, J. C.* ..... 27 Dec 15
**Clarke, C. E.* (E) .....27 Dec 15
**Baone, C. M.* ..... 27 Dec 15
**Facey, A. J.*..... 28 Dec 15
**Hinchey, R. S.* ..... 28 Dec 15
**Neff, J. C.*..... 29 Dec 15
**Chantler, I. O.* ..... 30 Dec 15
**Green, B.* ..... 30 Dec 15
**Grierson, D.*..... 31 Dec 15
**Brass, L. D.*..... 31 Dec 15
**Godman-Jones, E.*..... 11 Jan 16
**Campbell, W. A.*..... 11 Jan 16
**Haguett, A. J.*..... 19 Jan 16
**Larkin, J. M.* ..... 19 Jan 16
**Anderson, M. M.*..... 25 Jan 16
**Anderson, E. E.*..... 25 Jan 16
**Swanson, A. J.* ..... 25 Jan 16
**Hanway, J. B.* ..... 27 Jan 16
**Quail, J. C.* ..... 7 Feb 16
**Petlar, G. W. W.* .....10 Feb 16
**Lee, C. P.*..... 10 Feb 16
**Jones, W. R.*..... 12 Feb 16
**Hanford, H. H. R.* .....19 Feb 15
**Godden, B.* ..... 22 Feb 16
**Dickson, T. M.*..... 24 Feb 16
**Taylor, J. A.* ..... 27 Feb 16
**Borgamm, E.* ..... 29 Feb 16
**Young, N. B....* ..... 29 Feb 16
**McLean, A. L.* ..... 29 Feb 16
*Erskine-Tulloch, D.R.D.S.*18 Mar 16
**Hawthorne, R. J.*..... 11 Apr 16
**Walker, W. H.* ..... 11 Apr 16
**Collins, G. D.* .....15 Apr 16
**Neville, A. E.* ..... 17 Apr 16
**Myers, J. P.*..... 20 Apr 16
**Parkyn, C. G.* ..... 5 May 16
**Hinchey, E. R.*..... 26 May 16
**Gannon, J. P.*..... 16 May 16
**Peirce, A. H. M.* .....20 May 16

Adjutant.

Torney, F. W., *lt.*..... 1 Jan 16

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Dunn, T. H., Lt.....13 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Stover, E. (*hon. lt.*) .....15 Apr 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev. *A. B.* (E).....15 Jan 13
(*hon. maj.* 16 Dec 15)
Ross, Rev. D. G. (E) (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Dec 14
Wilson, Rev. W. G. (*hon. capt.*) .....21 Oct 15

Attached.

Rankin, Capt. J. S. (8 Lanark Bn. High. L.I.) .....23 Mar 15
1 Jun 12
✕McNaughton, F. M. (8 Regt. C. Res.) (*ss*).....20 Apr 03

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenant (16)

Canada—*continued.*

61st Regiment de Montmagny.
13th Inf. Brig., 5th Divn.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 9 Apr 09.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montmagny, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Montmagny.
B Co. St. Alexandre.
C Co. Cap St. Ignace.
D Co. St. Jean Port Joli.
E Co. St. Philippe.
F Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
G Co. St. Paschal.
H Co. Riv. Ouelle.

Hon. Colonel.
(D)Landry, Col. *Hon.* P., *ret.* ..... 26 Apr 09

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.
Amyot, G. E. ..... 11 Jun 09

Lieut.-Colonel.
La Vergne, A. R. ..... 17 Nov 13

Majors (5).
Bégin, J. N. ..... 1 July 12
(D)*Roy, J. N. (msc)* (E) ..... 9 Jan 14
17 May 14
(brev. lt.-col. 10 Jun 10)

Captains (4)
f Blais, G. N. *(s m)* ..... 19 Jun 05
a Lavergne, R. ..... 2 Jun 09
h Leclerc, J. A. *(s m)* ..... 1 Apr 11
Houde, J. L. (s m) ..... 1 July 12
Gingras O. J. L. D.(msc) 13 Dec 12
b Dussault, P. J. L. ..... 28 Feb 14
g Gagnon, H. A. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15
b Routier, A. G. (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
c Garneau, R. (E) ..... 25 May 16

Lieutenants (16)
a Bender, A. M. ..... 19 Nov 02
e Leclerc, J. V. ..... 2 Jun 09
7 Sept 08
g Shee, J. D. ..... 8 Jun 11
g Lizotte, L. ..... 8 Jun 11
*f** McLean, G. O. ..... 8 Aug 13
*d** *Routier, C. H. (m)* (E) ... 29 Dec 14
h Morin, A. N. (E) ..... 31 Jan 15
*b** Lavigueur, L. H. ..... 13 Mar 15
*c** Bedard, J. A. ..... 6 Mar 14
*a** Renault, J. B. A. ..... 12 Mar 14
h Laronmée, J. H. ..... 13 May 16
*e** Guimont, J. E. ..... 1 Jun 14
*a** *Michaud, J. A. (m)* ..... 1 Nov 14
*c** *Lendrum, W. B.* ..... 15 Dec 14
f Chalifour, S. J. L. ..... 17 Dec 14
g Lemieux, P. ..... 31 Jan 15
b Mackay, J. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
f MacKay, W. A. ..... 1 Mar 15
h Flynn, P. (E) ..... 3 Mar 15
*g** *Landry, J. M.* ..... 6 Mar 15
e Cote, J. R. ..... 25 Mar 15
d Lambert-Godber, V. (E) .. 27 Apr 15
(secd. 23 Sept 15)
e Godbout, J. B. ..... 1 July 15
*c** *Odell, H. G.* ..... 12 July 15
*d** *Hamel, J. G. H. P.* ..... 24 July 15
*b** *Gagnon, A.* ..... 1 Aug 15
a Letourneau, R. ..... 28 Aug 15
*h** *Côté, L. J.* ..... 31 Aug 15
*d** *Lavergne, J. D.* ..... 1 Sept 15
c Ellis, W. H (E) ..... 6 Sept 15
*b** *Dumoulin, J.* ..... 10 Sept 15
*b** *Des Jardins, J. M.* ..... 29 Sept 15
*g** *Manseau, E.* ..... 11 Oct 15
*f** *Goodday, H. R.* (E) ..... 14 Oct 15
g Langlois, G. A. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15
g Guillon, G. M. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15
** Dionne, J.* ..... 6 Jan 16
** Lacasse, J. L. D'A.* ..... 15 Jan 16
g Good, A. ..... 26 Jan 16
*g** *LeFebvre, J. A. Z. M.* .... 8 Feb 16
*f** *Dupuis, G. A.* ..... 25 May 16
*d** *Martineau, J. A. G.* ..... 13 Jun 16

Adjutant.
Gingras, O. J. L. D., Capt. (E)
8 Jan 14

Inst. of Musk.
Houde, J. L., *Capt. (s m)* 16 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.
Quarter-Master.
Caron, J. P. P. (E) ..... 17 Jun 05
(hon. maj. 17 Jun 15)

Medical Officers.
La Rue, R. ..... 15 Jun 03
(maj. 10 Mar 09)

Chaplain.
Marois, *Rev.* O. V. ..... 13 Feb 02
(hon. maj. 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).
(D)Bourgault, C. E. ..... 1 July 12
9 Oct 06

Captains (8).
Potvin, A. ..... 19 Jun 05
28 May 03
Dawson, A. (E) ..... 13 Sept 06
28 May 03
Hamel, E. ..... 18 July 13
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).
Laroche, W. ..... 1 Sept 06
13 Jun 05
Bernier, J. A. *(s s)* ..... 27 Feb 08
1 Sept 06
Moreau, F. P. *(s s)* ..... 3 Aug 09
16 Mar 07
Fournier, J. E. ..... 10 Feb 10
21 Jun 07
Maguire, F. ..... 15 May 11
30 Nov 07
Maguire, J. D. ..... 23 May 11
30 Nov 00
Blagdon, J. H. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
15 Jun 10

62nd Regiment (St. John Fusiliers.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 72.)
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Perley, H. ..... 1 Jan 15

Majors (2).
(D)Frost, J. S. ..... 31 Dec 09
Peters, L. W. ..... 1 Jan 15

Captains (8).
Fleetwood, E. J. ..... 4 Apr 07
Miller, J. R. ..... 12 Mar 08
McArthur, D. D. (E) ..... 19 Feb 10
May, F. F. (E) ..... 23 Feb 10
Dunfield, C. I. (s s) (E) ..... 11 Feb 11
Sturdee, H. E. C. (E) 1 May11
McAvity, T. M., DSO. *(r m c)* (E) 15 May11
Dawson, A. O. (s s) (E) ..... 29 Mar 13
Keefe, G. (E) ..... 28 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).
Morgan, C. J. (E) ..... 24 Sept 06
Willett, J. G. ..... 12 Dec 10
McAvity, P. D. (E) ..... 7 May 11
Donnelly, H. H. (r m c) (ia) 11 Dec 12
26 Jun 08
Welch, E. H. ..... 21 Apr 13
Simms, S. 3 July13
Day, A. E. ..... 4 July 13
Brown, W. R. (E) ..... 31 Aug 14
Fairweather, F. R. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
MacKenzie, J. A.(r m c) (E) 2 Sept 14
Wood, H. G. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
Dowling, G. Q. ..... 4 Sept 14
MacLean, D. R. ..... 18 Sept 14
March, J. E. (E) ..... 18 Sept 14
Thomson, W. G. ..... 17 Nov 14
Pugsley, J. A. ..... 17 Nov 14
Mackay, M. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14
Maclauchlan, R. F. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14
Rankine, R. R. ..... 31 Dec 14
Coster, R. W. B. ..... 16 Oct 14
Roxborough, E. S. ..... 16 Oct 14
Winter, F. B., MC (E) 16 Oct 14
Milner, W. B. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Sherren, P. C. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Knowlton, C. D. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Clarkson, D. B. ..... 16 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.
*von der Osten, E. R. ..... 25 Apr 13
*Stanbury, H. N. McK. .. 2 Sept 14
*Caldow, W. L. ..... 16 Oct 14
Young, F. B. ..... 19 Oct 14
**MacBeth, G.* ..... 26 Oct 14
Knight, J. S. ..... 26 Oct 14
**Crockett, J. H.* ..... 26 Oct 14
Lamb, J. M. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Johnston, G. M. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
**Ingleton, R. (s s)* (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Porter, C. G. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Murdock, D. R. ..... 27 Oct 14
Major, R. A. (m) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Surdee, E. A. (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
McMillan, A. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14
Fraser, F. W. ..... 20 Nov 14
Machum, R. S. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Peters, H. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
Rising, H. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Gilmour, A. C. ..... 1 Dec 14
Lounsbury, G. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
**Rising, P. M.* ..... 1 Dec 14
Schone d, R. G. ..... 2 Dec 14
Teed, W. H. ..... 3 Dec 14
Davidson, R. A. (s s) ..... 3 Dec 14
Birrell, W. C. (E) ..... 11 Dec 14
Perley, G. O. (ss) ..... 1 May 15
Gale, J. R. (E) ..... 24 July 15
19 Oct 12
Smith, S. M. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
Manning, J. H. ..... 3 Aug 15
Nixon, H. L. (s s) (E) ..... 24 Aug 15
Logan, G. E. ..... 1 Oct 15
Allingham, H. W. S. ..... 11 Oct 15
Campbell, R. R. L ..... 26 Oct 15
Simmons, H. C. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15
Sprenger, A. R. ..... 1 Nov 15
**March, E. A.* ..... 15 Nov 15
Granville, C. P. ..... 10 Nov 15
Nisbet F. J. ..... 27 Nov 15
**Harper, J. E.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Cronin, E. J. ..... 6 Dec 15
Whittaker, L. R. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
**Short, G. L.* ..... 10 Dec 15
**Hazen, G. W.* ..... 14 Dec 15
McQuade, W. C. (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
Gerow, S. P. ..... 22 Dec 15
**Courtenay, F. A.* ..... 27 Dec 15
Dickson, J. W. U. ..... 28 Dec 15
Vanc rbac, G. H. (E) ..... 29 Dec 15
**Golding, A. C.* ..... 29 Dec 15
LeBlanc, J. A. ..... 4 Jan 16
**Scovil, G. D.* ..... 20 Jan 16
**Evans, H. O.* ..... 7 Feb 16
**M Kay, W. D* ..... 8 Feb 16
**Mahony, J. F* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Knox, J. H.* ..... 11 Feb 16
**Ell s, G. F.* ..... 21 Feb 16
**Smith, A. R.* ..... 24 Feb 16
**Wilson, K. A.* ..... 25 Feb 16
**Wigmore, R. W.* ..... 28 Feb 16
**Patterson, J. H.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Holly, J. W.* ..... 5 Mar 16
**Hoar, A. G.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Hevenor, G. H. S.* ..... 7 Apr 16
**Bonnell, L. R. G.* ..... 15 Apr 16
**Ty vis, F. P. J.* ..... 16 May 16
**Manning, F. C.* ..... 10 Jun 16

Adjutant.
Miller, J. R. *(capt.)* ..... 7 Mar 08

Inst. of Musk.
Rankine, R. R., *lt.* ..... 31 Dec 14

Signalling Officer.
Dawson, A. O., *capt. (s s)*... 10 Jan 12

Quarter-Masters.
McAvity, R. A. (E) ..... 2 Sept 11
(hon. capt. 15 Mar 12)
Sanford, C. F., *hon. lt.* ..... 10 Dec 14

Medical Officer.
Anglin, J. V. ..... 20 Nov 07
(maj. 2 May 13)

Paymaster.
Wetmore, A. H., *hon. lt.*... 1 Mar 15

Chaplain.
Hooper, *Rev.* E. B. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 30 Mar 07
Jarvis, *Rev.* V. R. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 22 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

62nd Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D. A. (s m) (E) ... 26 Jun 05
28 Apr 03
Sipprell, R. L. ..... 29 Apr 07
26 Jun 05
Smith, H. J. (E)..... 23 Dec 09
26 Jun 05
Sancton, F. G. ..... 22 Feb 10
12 Jun 09
Elliott, F. H. (E)..... 15 May 11
9 Mar 08
Clark, D. G..... 29 Mar 13
1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Donald, R. P. .....28 Feb 13
12 Dec 10

63rd Regiment (Halifax Rifles.)
(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 14 May 60.)
Headquarters—Halifax, Nova Scotia.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *GCMG* (F), *PC, KC, LLD* 31 Oct 12

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) Vidito, I. W. ..... 2 July 12
(D) *Thompson, W. E.*.....19 Jan 15
22 Dec 14
(*secd.* 2 Nov 14)

Majors (5).

(D) *Conrod, W. H.* (E) ..... 4 Feb 08
*Adams, H. F. .....18 May 15
(*secd.* 23 Dec 14)
Mumford, C. A.....19 May 15

Captains (4).

Vosnack, E. A. ..... 29 Apr 12
McCleave, A. R. (msc) ..... 29 Apr 12
(*secd.* 24 Feb 14)
Clarke, H. N. (*s m*) ..... 20 Jan 13
Kaizer, F. C. ..... 14 Feb 14
Logan, J. W. (E) .....24 Feb 14
Ricketts, E. (*s s*).....14 Aug 14
Steeh, H. J.....28 Aug 14
Vosnack, O. F.....10 Dec 14
Kennedy, D. W. .....10 Dec 14
Kinley, G. S. .....17 May 15
McKay, E. K., Adjt...... 1 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Major, A. F. ..... 1 Oct 13
Stairs, G. L. (E)..... 1 Jun 13
Jones, F. H. (*s s*)... ..... 1 Jun 13
Bennett, C. N. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13
Roche, C. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13
Dennis, E. R. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
Sylvester, G. M (*s m*)..... 25 Feb 14
*Dennis, W. H. ..... 1 Jun 11
Sircom, G. C. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Macdonald, R. C. (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Doane, W. E. C. (*m*) (E)... 7 Aug 14
Painney, E. C. (*m*) ..... 8 Aug 14
14 Aug 09
Grant, J. A. (E) .....13 Aug 14
Weir, H. V.....27 Aug 14
Simpson, W. D. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Rogers, W. M. ..... 6 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Hilton, H. E. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Lloyd, C. D. (E).....13 Oct 14
Wilson, H. A. .....26 Oct 14
Bullock, L. N. B. (E).....30 Oct 14
Freeman, P. W. ..... 1 Nov 14
Creighton, H. A. ..... 1 Nov 14
Gillis, G. H. (*s*) .....18 Nov 14
Hartling, E. A. .....18 Nov 14
Bell, H. P. (*m*) (E) .....19 Dec 14
Taylor, B. A..... ... 1 Mar 15
Waters, J. A..... 1 Mar 15
*Dennis, W. H..... 1 Jun 11
Forbes, R. G. .....21 Feb 16
Parkman, T. L. .....15 Apr 15
MacMinn, E. G. ..... 1 Jun 15
Currie, B......15 Jun 15
Smith, E. S......24 July 15
26 Apr 15
Anderson, A. B. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Churchill, G. W. .....10 Aug 15
Lewis, A. T. .....12 Aug 15
Foster, W. C. .....21 Aug 15
Macdonald, A. T. .....25 Aug 15
Keefer, G. H......27 Aug 15
Pickford, G. C. (E) .....30 Aug 15
Hallett, E. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Kane, A. L. A. .....27 Sept 15
Milsom, J. E. .....29 Sept 15
Wells, R. E ..... 7 Oct 15
Leslie, G. R. .....25 Oct 15
Creighton, A. H. .....27 Oct 15
Downer, S. ..... 6 Nov 15
Robertson, G. B......27 Nov 15
Westbrooke, H. H. .....28 Nov 15
Macdonald, G. O. ..... 1 Dec 15
Taylor, F. A. .....14 Dec 15
Harris, J. A. .....15 Dec 15
McLeod, H. M. .....22 Dec 15
Jubien, A. E ..... 28 Dec 15
LeBlanc, J. H...... 4 Jan 16
Webb, P. J...... 8 Jan 16
Brewster, F. A. (E).....15 Jan 16
Innes, C. S......27 Jan 16
Phillips, P. R. .....28 Jan 16
McCaughin, H. R. .....12 Feb 16
Holl way, H. S. .....12 Feb 16
Scarfe, C. E. .....21 Feb 16
*Innes, C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Davison, R. F. .....10 Mar 16
Monaghan, J. D. ..... 1 Apr 16
Colwell, C. H. .....11 Apr 16
Davis, J. S...... 6 May 16
Taylor, W. R...... 8 May 16
Grant, W. P...... .....20 Jun 16

Adjutant.

McKay, E. K., *Capt.*..... 1 July 15

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.
Signalling Officer.

Jones, F. H., lt. (s s) (E) 1 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Doane, F. W. W..... ... 15 Dec 06
(*hon. maj.* 28 Mar 13)

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, A. R., *capt.* A.M.C..... 4 May 14

Paymaster.

Milsom, R. A. (*hon. capt.* 25 *Feb* 16) .....15 Oct 15

Chaplain.

Macmillan, *Rev.* J. W., *DD* (*hon. lt.-col.*).....16 Jan 13
Cohoe, Rev. A. B., (*hon. capt.*)..... .....21 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F. W. ..... 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04
Stairs, W. J. ..... 3 Apr 12
15 Dec 06
Forbes, K. N. ..... 20 Jan 13
23 Feb 10
Wilson, S. Y..... .....14 Feb 14
18 July 02
Taylor, W..... .....17 Aug 14
Turnbull, D. R..... 1 July 15
4 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R. A..... .....14 Aug 14
18 Feb 05
Hendry, R. W. .....11 Dec 14
1 Aug 13

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—Halifax County Academy Battalion.

64th (Chateauguay & Beauharnois) Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 4 Jun 69.)
(Re-organized 18 Sept 11.)
Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Valleyfield.
B Co. Valleyfield.
C Co. Beauharnois.
D Co. Ste. Marthe.
E Co. Ste. Philomene.
F Co. Laprairie.
G Co. St. Remi.
H Co. St. Jean.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Labelle, A. M. ....18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Therien, E. H..... 6 Dec 12
a Chaballe, J. H..... . ..... 7 Jan 16
18 Sept 11

Captains (8).

Gadbois, G. H. (*s m*) .....18 Sept 11
h Guimond, G. .....18 Sept 11
f Etches, C. T. W. (E).....30 Dec 12
g Senecal, L. R. ..... 1 Apr 13
e Labelle, R. A..... 1 Apr 13
c Therien, O. ..... 1 Apr 13
e Meloche, H. G. .....30 Nov 14
f Warren, J. E. .....23 Feb 15
a Nantel, E. J. (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
a Le Beau, J. A..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (16).

d Parent, J. A. ..... 1 Nov 12
e Beaudry, H. .....15 Nov 12
c Cadieux, J. .. ..20 Feb 13
c Browne, P. L. (E) ..... 3 May 13
a Purnoise, L. (*b*).....6 Oct 13
b Cox, W. J. (E) ..... 9 Oct 13
d Rousseau, E. ..... 4 Jun 14
a Arcand, L. ..... 1 Oct 14
b Johnson, M. (*m*) (E) .....15 Oct 14
f Meldrum, J. J. .....15 Oct 14
*h** Archambeault, J. E. ... 7 Apr 15
*c** LeBreuil, J. .....15 Jun 14
*a** Costigan, C.T., *DSO, MC*..... 1 Aug 14
*g** Martin, A. .....13 Aug 15
b Marchildon, C. .....15 Nov 14
b Duval, L. M. (E) .....30 Nov 14
*f** Weston, C. L. L. ..... 1 Dec 14
c Gagnon, J. E. ..... 7 Jan 15
*e** *Fortier, H.* ..... 28 Dec 14
d Black, J. D. M. .....23 Mar 15
d Renaud, A. L. H. (E) ... 7 May 15
h Lanclot, G. (E) .....21 May 15
d Garand, L. E.... ..... 2 Jun 15
c Cowen, W. J. (E).....21 July 15
c Levy, P......22 July 15
*d** *Hooper, J. H.* .....31 Aug 15
*d** *Gravel, M. A.*..... 6 Sept 15
*f** *Robertson, F. H.*.....17 Sept 15
d Curry, W. H...... 1 Oct 15
b Kerry, A. A. (E).....15 Oct 15
*d** *Edmondson, W. E.*.....26 Oct 15
a Goodwin, W. C. .....15 Nov 15
MacDonell, E. F. ..... 4 Dec 15
*c** *Lawson, T.*.....31 Dec 15
*d** *Gerand, L.*..... 3 Jan 16
*d** *Query, J. M.*.....21 Jan 16
*d** *Clarke, R. R.*, ... 8 Jan 16
*d** *State, J. M.*.....28 Jan 16
c Bourassa, A. J. E......31 Jan 16
*f** *Duff-Nesbitt, T. J.*..... 6 Mar 16
*a** *Colebourne, H.*.....22 Mar 16
*b** *Pelletier, J. A.*.....30 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

61th Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Gadbois, G. H. *(capt.) (sm)* 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

D'Armour, J.B. *(hon. capt.)* 4 Jun 14

Medical Officer.

Gauthier, J. R., capt. A.M.C.E. 4 Jun 14

Chaplain.

Maurice, *Rev.* J. O., *hon. capt.* 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

De Lorme, H. ..... 6 Jan 16
10 Dec 12

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M. M. ..... 24 Jan 13
18 Sept 11

65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal.)
12th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 18 Jun 69.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Hon. Colonel.

Forget, *Sir* J. D. R., *Knt, M.P.* 11 Mar 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ostell, J. T. ..... 22 Mar 12

Majors (5).

(D) de Tonnancour, L. G. 11 May 08
Peltier, E. J. ..... 12 May 08

Captains (4).

Filiatrault, J. A de P. F. (s m) (E) ..... 23 May 04
Barré, H. (E) ..... 11 May 08
(temp. lt.-col. 26 Nov 15)
Ranger, P. E. (E) ..... 11 May 08
Garand, H. ..... 15 Dec 10
Tardiff, A. V. ..... 15 Dec 10
La Rose, A. L. ..... 15 Dec 11
Clercq, G. A. de ..... 23 Feb 13
Brosseau, B. L. ..... 14 May 14
4 Jun 02
Des Rosiers, H. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(temp. lt.-col. 13 Jan 16)
DeSerres, R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Mackay, F. ..... 15 Nov 14
Roy, R. (s m) (E) ..... 16 Nov 14
Chrétien-Zaugg, A. ..... 20 Jan 15
Quintal, H. (s s) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Bedard, R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Dubeau, M. (E) ..... 3 Apr 16

Lieutenants (16).

Brassard, R. A. ..... 15 Apr 07
de Kappelle, W. J. C. (E) .. 1 May 12
Dandurand, H. ..... 1 Mar 13
Bastien, R ..... 20 Mar 13
Bonneau, H. ..... 7 May 13
Vautelet, H. E. J. *(rmc)* ...19 Jun 13
Bauset, M. E. (E) ..... 29 Apr 14
Tetrault, A. O. ..... 3 Jun 14
Lalonde, A. ..... 3 Jun 14
Dorval, C. O (E) ..... 10 Feb 15
Paquin, J. H. E (E)..... 3 Jun 14
de Martigny, H. L. (E)..... 24 Sept 14
Leprohon, E. T. (E)..... 24 Sept 14
(lt. capt. 30 Sept 15)
(temp. lt.-col. 17 Mar 16)
Duquet, F. E. ..... 21 Oct 14
Boyer, G. L. E. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Chevalier, A. M (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Lavoletie, L. D. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Beaudry, A. C. P. (E)..... 28 Oct 14
La Fleche, L. R. (m) (E)....28 Oct 14
Prevost, E. M. ..... 3 Jun 14
*Lavery, S. ..... 26 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Plante, L. N. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Coutlée, J. L. ..... 26 Nov 14
LeBel, G. E. ..... 7 Apr 15
Lalonde, M. C. ..... 28 Apr 15
Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E. ...19 May 15
Normandin, R. (E)..... 26 May 15
Normandin, G. (E)..... 23 Jun 15
Montbriant, R. R. ..... 23 Jun 15
Nantel, J. M. ..... 30 Jun 15
Lionais, J. E. ..... 21 July 15
Grenier, J. J. ..... 28 July 15
Garneau, J. G. (E)..... 30 July 15
Demers, L. de C. ..... 4 Aug 15
Tessier, J. E. (E)..... 23 Aug 15
Moreau, H. H. (E)..... 24 Aug 15
Coffin, W. G. (E)..... 25 Aug 15
Cadieux, L. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Saucier, T. J. ..... 15 Sept 15
Laurin, R. ..... 8 Dec 15
Guillet, L. ..... 10 Dec 15
Grenier, P. ..... 17 Dec 15
Terroux, G. E. ..... 18 Dec 15
Perrault, R. B. ..... 21 Dec 15
Keene, L. ..... 1 Jan 16
Meunier-Colin, M. L. ..... 5 Jan 16
Murray, W. C. ..... 13 Jan 16
de Coriolis, J. ..... 13 Jan 16
de Waele, E. V. ..... 11 Feb 16
Leproh n, G. E. ..... 17 Feb 16
Coutier, G. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
du Val, J. G. (E)..... 3 Mar 16
Sarra-Bournet, J. E. R. ... 8 Mar 16
Allaire, W. J. ..... 15 Mar 16
Bruneau, P. A. ..... 17 Mar 16
Fletcher, J. J. N. ..... 22 Mar 16
D'Orsonnens, H. O. ..... 29 Mar 16
Collet, A. A. ..... 19 Apr 16
Labelle, L. A. S. ..... 26 Apr 16
Martineau, J. C. ..... 26 Apr 16
Mackay, M. ..... 3 May 16
Tremblay, D. J. (E) ..... 16 May 16
Ranger, L. E. ..... 21 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Tardiff. A. V., *Capt.* ..... 3 Apr 16

Inst. of Musk.

Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. (capt.) (s m) (E) ..... 22 Feb 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H. *(lt.) (s s)* .....24 Feb 11

Quarter-Master.

Barré, J. W. ..... 11 May 08
(hon. maj. 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Dupont, J. G., capt. A.M.C. 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Pauze, F. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 5 Jan 15

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 11 May 06
Sylvestre, Rev. Canon *J. A. (hon. capt)* ..... 1 Sept 14
Doyon, Rev. *E. V. (hon. capt.)* (E) ..... 18 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (5).
Captains (4).

Lépine, E. E. ..... 1 Jun 05
27 Oct 00
Merrill, H. ..... 15 Dec 10
4 Jun 07
Labelle, J. G. ..... 10 Mar 11
5 Jan 04
de Tonnancour, A. G. ..... 1 Sept 15
8 Sept 09
Archambeault, H. E. ..... 15 Sept 15
28 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R. ..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E. ..... 7 Mar 11
25 Nov 08
Brassard, R. A. ..... 22 Sept 15
15 Apr 07

66th Regiment (Princess Louise Fusiliers.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 18 Jun 69.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel,

(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., *ret.* ..... 6 Jun 93

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H. L. ..... 3 May 10
(secd. 9 Aug 15)
King, A. ..... 4 May 10
26 Sept 98
18 Sept 11

Majors (5).

Simmonds, R. B. ..... 24 Jan 13
Weston, A. W. P. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Murray, G. W. ..... 9 Aug 15

Captains (4).

McFatridge, J. ..... 18 Nov 07
Bauld, D. S. (E) ..... 1 Aug 09
Bligh, H. H. ..... 27 May 12
Frost, R. W. (E)..... 24 Jan 13
Dowden, C. E. ..... 16 Jun 13
Glazebrook, J. R. ..... 4 May 14
Medcalfe, W. B. (E) ..... 23 Aug 14
Stairs, G. W. (E) ..... 26 Nov 14
Liddell, G. H. ..... 2? Nov 14
Fages, C. A. ..... 2? Nov 14
(secd. 30 July 15)
Stairs, J. C. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Dwyer, G *(m)* (E)..... 2 May 15
Borrett, W. C. ..... 20 May 15
Crosskill, J. H. ..... 30 Aug 15
Smith, B. H. (E)..... 30 Sept 15
Studd, R. F. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Marr, F. H ..... 6 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

MacDougall, D. H. (E) ...20 Mar 13
Stairs, D. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Creighton, G. E. ..... 6 Aug 14
Van Buskirk, L. E. (ss) (E) 6 Aug 15
Clayton, E. R. ..... 7 Aug 14
Fielding, W. S. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Chisholm, A. R. ..... 10 Aug 14
Atkinson, J. L. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
Cunningham, A. W. (E)... 7 Sept 14
Howe, H. ..... 19 Oct 14
Cameron, W. A. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Murray, G. B. (m) (E)..... 10 Dec 14
King, W. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Perks, A. J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Harris, G. A. ..... 1 May 15
Evans, C. A. ..... 22 May 15
2 Nov 14
Christie, H. T. ..... 21 Jun 15
Whitman, C. N. ..... 1 July 15
MacDougall, D. H. (E)....17 Oct 14
*Hollands, F. J. ..... 21 Aug 15
Chipman, H. R. ..... 6 Sept 15
Dwyer, E. J. ..... 24 Sept 15
Colwell, G. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Macdonald, P. W. ..... 25 Nov 15
Morrison, T. F. (E) .....27 Nov 15
16 Sept 08
Harley, E. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
Miller, J. L. ..... 1 Jan 16
Miller, A. A. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Mitchell, C. C. ..... 1 July 16

Adjutant.

Glazebrook, J. R., capt. .....26 Nov 14

Inst. of Musk.

Creighton, G. E., lt. 6Jun

Canada—*continued.*

66th Regiment—*contd.*

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Van Buskirk, L. E., *lt.*..... 5 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.
Stephen, F. L. (hon. capt.) (E) 1 Feb 13

Medical Officers.
(D)Curry, M. A. *(maj.)* ... 24 Apr 91
(hon. l.c. 14 Dec 04)
Johnston, S. R. *(capt.)*
A.M.C. *(i a)*..... 4 Apr 14

Paymaster.
⋊(D)Humphrey, R. H. 24 Apr 91
(hon. maj. 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.
Armitage, *Rev.* W. J..... 4 Oct 99
(hon. lt.-col. 16 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).
Eagar, R. F. ..... 4 Jun 06
3 Oct 04
⋊Farrell, G.W. M. *(l g)* 1 May 07
31 Dec 06
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
20 July 04
Blois, A. O. (E) .....16 Jun 13
4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).
Harrington, G. S. ..... 23 Jun 09
21 Apr 02
Fraser,, W. K. (E)..... 29 Dec 10
29 Jun 07
Ritchie, J. N..... 29 Dec 10
18 Sept 07

67th Regiment (Carleton Light Infantry.)

16th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Woodstock.
B Co. Centreville.
C Co. Debec.
D Co. Woodstock.
E Co. Hartland.
F Co. Andover.
G Co. Edmundston.
H Co. Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Kirkpatrick, J. R. ..... 31 Dec 13
Kennedy, L. L. ..... 6 Oct 15

Majors (2).
Bull, J. J. *(s m)* (E)..... 31 Dec 13
30 Nov 09
Margison, A. A. H.....11 Oct 15
24 July 10

Captains (8).
e Taylor, C. H. ..... 24 July 00
(bt. maj. 24 July 10)
d Wetmore, J. S. C. ..... 4 July 04
Hoykins, H. H. ..... 27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M. D. *(s m)* ... 19 Oct 09
h Williams, G. F. ..... 25 Oct 09
b White, W. P. ..... 1 Jun 10
(secd. 24 Apr 16)
a McLauchlan, C. G. (E)... 1 Jan 14
c McMullin, T. ..... 21 Jan 15

Lieutenants (16).
e Ridout, C. M. *(s s)*..... 20 Apr 04
(temp. capt. 21 May 15)
e Adams, H. E. ..... 20 Apr 04
b Smith, S. W 29 Jun10
f Anderson, M..... 30 Jun 11
g Powers, J. B. ..... 30 Jun 11
h Williams, C. E. (m) (E)...17 Feb 12
c Estey, C. A. ..... 23 May 12
Ross, F. (s s) ..... 1 Jun 12
a Graves, C. L. (E) ..... 9 Mar 14
a Bull, C. H. ..... 8 Jun 14
f Jamer, S. H. ..... 3 July 14
g Rice, A. L. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
a Smith, E. E. ..... 1 Apr 15
Shanklin, W. R. .....22 May 15
h Campbell, B. A.....19 Jun 15
*d**Sipprelle, A. R..... 9 Apr 14
*d**Thompson, W. H..... 2 Dec 14
f Hawkins, K. B. .....23 Jun 14
e Brown, I. ..... 1 Sept 14
e Philps, A. L. (m (E) .. 28 Dec 14
d Campbell, R. B. (E)..... 7 Jan 15
e Smith, B. (E)..... 15 Jan 15
d Balmain, D. H. (E).....25 Jan 15
e Sinclair, R. M. ..... 9 Feb 15
b Wilson, R. B. E. .....21 Jun 15
*b***Hetherington, S. W.*..... 6 July 15
g Henderson. H. H. (E) ... 1 Sept 15
a Manzer, W. B...... 8 Sept 15
a Allinchum, A. P...... 9 Oct 15
h Fleming, J. H...... 9 Oct 15
*a***Armstrong, C. V. N.*..... 1 Nov 15
*c** *McDougall, W. A.*..... 2 Nov 15
d McKendrick, D. R. .....20 Nov 15
*h***MacKenzie, J.*.....10 Dec 15
*b**Smith, C. D..... 1 Jan 16
*h**Jamer, H. W.....19 Jan 16
*g**Arsenault, F. G.....29 Feb 16
*a**McPhail, H. W..... 1 Mar 16
*h**Cronkite, F. C. .....22 Apr 16
h Stokoe, V. L. ..... 5 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.
Hopkins, H. H. *(capt.)* ... 7 Jun 3

Signalling Officer.
Ross, F. *(lt.)* *(s s)*..... 1 Jun 12

Quarter-Master.
Carvell, H. ..... 4 Oct 97
(hon. maj. 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.
Peat, G. B., capt. A.M.C.(E)1 Jun 09

Chaplain.
Schurman, *Rev.* S. W.
(hon. capt. 2 Mar 12)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Lawson, A. .....16 Sept 13
Kirkpatrick, J. G. *(m)* .....22 Jan 14
7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

68th Regiment (Earl Grey's Own Rifles).
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—
Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion, 4 Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.
Peck, C. W. (E) .....20 Aug 14

Major.
*McMullin, J. H. ..... 20 Aug 14

Captains (4).
Moore, D. M. (E) .....27 Aug 14
Lee, H. (E) .....29 Aug 14
⋊*McMordie, S. P. DSO*
(E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Pettigrew, W. A. (E) .....14 Nov 14
Gillett, J. B. (s m) ..... 2 Jan 15
Bullock-Webster, L. ... ... 27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (8).
Marshall, W. S. (E)... .. 16 Sept 14
Van der Byl, R. I. (m) (E)13 Jan 15
Nicholls, J. W. E. (E) .....20 Feb 15
*Beak, W. F. ..... 4 Sept 14
Carss, A. (E) ....13 Feb 16
*Beatty, J. R.....27 Feb 15
**Hunter, D. M.* ..... 8 May 15
Lucas, F. T. (r m c) (E) ..11 May 15
Forster, A. G. (E).....22 May 15
Fullerton, E. L. .....28 Jun 15
Halsey, J. G. (E)..... 3 Aug 15
Brandt, J. F. (E).....12 Aug 15
Stalker, R. A. (E) .....19 Aug 15
Whitlow, F. M...... 1 Sept 15
Burt, S. C. (E)... ..... 7 Sept 15
**Hull, G. B.*..... 1 Nov 15
McLeod. J. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Scarrett, G. H...... 1 Nov 15
Fall, J.(E).....12 Nov 15
Purdy, C. C......22 Nov 15
**Hilditch, J. H.*.....23 Nov 15
Gordon, M. (E).....25 Nov 15
**McMillan, H.*..... 1 Dec 15
**La Touce, E. C.* .....17 Dec 15
Noble, W......28 Dec 15
Demers, N......30 Dec 15
O'Kelly, T. P. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Whitehead, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
McCuaig, R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
**Copp, T. P.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Proctor, G. B. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Kirkpatrick, J. A.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Julier, A. J.*..... 3 Jan 16
**Twemlow, W. E. D.*.....22 Jan 16
**Jamieson, M. R.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Jenns, P. A.* ..... 8 Feb 16
**Affleck, B. C.*..... 9 Feb 16
Berner, A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Peck, G. L......10 Feb 16
Bridgewater, C......10 Feb 16
Lineham, A......10 Feb 16
Picken, D. F......10 Feb 16
**Adam, C. M.*.....19 Feb 16
**Davis, G. M. W.*..... 2 Mar 16
**Irwin, H. S.*.....15 Mar 16
**Brooksbank, A.* .....20 Mar 16
**Macdonald, A. R.* (E).....12 May 16

Adjutant.
**Lee, H. (capt.)* (E) .....29 Aug 14

Instructor of Musketry.
Gillatt, J. B. *(capt.) (s m)* 2 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Godearath, P. F. (hon. lt.) 1 Sept 14

Medical Officer.
⋊Tremayne, H. E., *Capt.*,
A.M.C. .....24 Nov 15

Chaplain.
Rix, *Rev.* G. A. .....19 Feb 15
(hon. maj. 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

Canada—*continued.*

69th Annapolis Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 98.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Middleton, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Spa Springs.
B Co. Nictaux South.
C Co. Williamston.
D Co. Morse Road.
E Co. Roundhill.
F Co. Belleisle.
G Co. Deep Brook.
H Co. Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Bishop, A. H. .....16 Feb 16

Majors (2).
(D)Purdy, W. ..... 2 May 10
7 Apr 03
Whitman, J. A. ..... 16 Feb 16
24 Dec 08

Captains (8).
Bustin, A. J. ..... 24 Nov 97
d Gillis, A. W. ..... 23 Apr 00
Morse, J. E. (*m s c*) .....22 Aug 04
(*secd.* 24 *Apr* 12)
(*bt. maj.* 22 *Aug* 14)
b Parker, M. S. ..... 2 Sept 04
(*bt. maj.* 3 May 15)
h Warren, J. L. ..... 2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J. C. W. (E) ... 7 Jun 10
a Marshall, J. S. ..... 8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E. C. .....21 Feb 12
c Phinney, J. C. ..... 24 Oct 13

Lieutenants (16).
⋊*Miller, C. B.* (*s m*) .....20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J. H. (E) ..... 7 Sept 04
e Young, J. C. (E) ..... 7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E. (E).....16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V. B. ..... 31 Mar 05
g Harris, G. W. (E) ..... 31 Mar 05
a McNeil, S. L. ..... 29 Mar 07
b Gates, H. L. ..... 31 Mar 10
f Longley, H. C. (E)..... 31 Mar 11
e Chipman, L. ae V. (E) ...15 Aug 12
a Langley, J. E. .....20 Sept 12
f Willett, J. A. C. .....17 Feb 13
c Gunn, J. D. (*m*) (E) .....23 Mar 15
a Marshall, H. S. ..... 31 Mar 15
g Harris, J. O. ..... 2 Apr 15
g Ditmars, F. H. .....11 Dec 15
*c**Morse, H. H. ..... 1 Apr 14
a Banks, I. C. .....31 Mar 15
d Bishop, B. ..... 1 Mar 12
h Hanshaw, L. Le R. .....18 Mar 13
b Tupper, M. La M. ..... 2 Jan 15
a Ruggles, W. T. .....18 Jan 15
d Layte, R. R. .....12 May 15
f Burns, A. J. ..... 1 Jun 15
a Gates, L. M. S. .....24 Jun 15
a Young, J. J. .....28 July 15
f Pickup, W. W. (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
c Jongley, L. E. ..... 9 Aug 15
h Morris, R. H. .....10 Aug 15
h Read, S. .....21 Aug 15
*d***Bent, R. A.* .....19 Aug 15
a Banks, G. W. .....31 Aug 15
a Slocomb, L. W. .....28 Sept 15
a Power, E. R. (*s s*) ..... 1 Oct 15
b Asher, R. S. ..... 1 Oct 15
g Good, C. A. ..... 8 Oct 15
*a***Henry, H. M.* ..... 6 Nov 15
a Phinney, H. A. .....16 Nov 15
*a***Graves, F. W.* .....26 Nov 15
h Hillman, J. F. ..... 1 Dec 15
a Harris, B. B. ..... 9 Dec 15
*a***Reid, G. C.* .....16 Dec 15
c Bolcom, H. C. .....21 Dec 15
*f***Banks, A. R.* ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.
*b***McNeil, F. L.* ..... 4 Jan 16
*a***Eckersley, R. N.* .....24 Jan 16
f Grav s, O. W. .....10 Feb 16
*f***Ruggles, R. T.* .....10 Feb 16
*a***Curtis, H.* .....21 Feb 16
*a***Atkinson, A. A.* .....21 Feb 16
*a***Phinney, G.* .....22 Feb 16
*a***Starratt, L. H.* .....13 Mar 16
*a** *Elliott, M. F.* .....13 Mar 16
*a***Herbert, C. E.* .....13 Mar 16
*g***Spurr, W. H.* .....31 Mar 16

Adjutant.
Schaffner, E. C. (*capt.*)... ...21 Feb 12

Inst. of Musk.
⋊Miller, C. B. (*lt*) (*sm*) 2 July12

Signalling Officer.
*Power, E. R. (*lt.*) (*s s*) ...23 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.
Bishop, F. W. ..... 11 Nov 97
(*hon. maj.* 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.
Morse, L. R. ..... 14 Sept 02
(*maj.* 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.
Morse, F. B. .... 24 Sept 96
(*hon. maj.* 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.
Moore, *Rev.* E. B. (*hon. capt.*)
24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
McPhee, A. ..... 24 Jun 07
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

70th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 7 Aug 14.)
Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Gravelle, J. E. .....19 Feb 15

Lieut-Colonel.
*Allard, W. L. .....15 Oct 14

Majors (2)
*Des'auriers, J. O. .....15 Oct 14
*Cloutier, A. .....15 Oct 14

Captains (8).
*Couture, J. E .....15 Oct 14
*Thibault, J. A. .....15 Oct 14
*Garneau, J. W. .....15 Oct 14
*Laverdure, J. .....15 Oct 14
*Mercier, J. E. .....15 Oct 14
*Dorion, W. A. .....15 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).
Bergeron, M. A. .....15 Oct 14
Schingh, E. .....15 Oct 14
Caron, A. E. (E) .....15 Oct 14
Pra te, G. (E) .....29 Jun 15
*Gauvin, J. H. O. .....15 Oct 14
*Remillard, J. A. .....15 Oct 14
*Ouellette, A. E. .....15 Oct 14
**Payette, A.* (E) .....15 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.
*Ouimet, H. .....15 Oct 14
*Couture, J. G. .....15 Oct 14
**Dansereau, T. E.* (E) .....11 Mar 15
*Brodeur, C. ..... 9 Apr 15
*Talbot, G. C. .....11 May 15
**Marion, N. J.* .....14 Jun 15
Le Duc, F. H. .....30 Jun 15
Landry, N. L. ..... 9 July 15
de Puyjalon, R. R. .....24 Aug 15
Dupuis, J. R. ..... 9 Sept 15
Couture, J. P. .....23 Sept 15
Dagenais, H. A. R. ..... 8 Oct 15
Laverdure, A. U. G. .....12 Oct 15
**Larose, R.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
**Laferriere, J. A.* (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
**Poulin, C. J.* .....15 Feb 16
**Valiquet, L. G.* .....15 Feb 16
**Bedard, E.* .....22 Feb 16
**Rainboth, L. J.* .....23 Feb 16
**Belanger, C. E.* .....13 Mar 16
**Pelletier, J. N. E.* .....15 Mar 16
**Laliberte, N. A. E.* .....26 Mar 16
**Girard, J. L. O. R.* .....12 Apr 16
**Kenny, A. R.* .....17 Apr 16
**McKay, T. G.* ..... 7 May 16
**Andrson, A. C.* ..... 9 May 16
**Dupont, J. A.* .....15 May 16
**Normandin, L.* .....16 May 16
**Leli vre, R.* .....16 May 16
**Caldwell, T. D.* .....20 May 16
**Morris, W. D.* .....29 May 16
**D'Aoust, J. J. C.* .....29 May 16
**MacDonald, J. H.* .....29 May 16
**Mageau, J. L.* .....19 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Valin, J. A., *hon. lt.* ....15 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.
Lacroix, J. F., *hon. lt.* .....16 Feb 15

Chaplain.
Paguettea, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.* 15 Oct 14

Attached.
Fortin, Capt. A. (89 Regt.)
(*s s*) (*s m*) ..... 6 Feb 15
16 May 88

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
Lieutenants (16).

71st York Regiment.
16th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Fredericton, N.B.
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Marys.
B Co. Burtt's Corners.
C Co. Stanley.
D Co. Fredericton.
E Co. Fredericton.
F Co. St. Stephen.
G Co. Fredericton.
H Co. Milltown.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G.
R.O. ..... 15 May 06

Canada – *continued.*

71st Regiment—*contd.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Gray, W. H. ..... 1 May 15

Majors (2).

Laughlin, W. H. (E) ..... 3 Sept 13
g Osborne, W. J. (*m*) (E)... 1 May 15
c Sterling, A. ..... 8 Nov 15

Captains (8).

a Guthrie, P. A. (E) ..... 15 May 07
(*lt. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 15)
e Good, F. A. (*s m*) (*s s*)(*m s c*) 7 Jun 10
McPeake, J. P. (E)..... 1 Jun 11
d Woo bridge, H. F. G. (*sm*)
(*s s*) (E) ..... 21 Oct 12
g Mc Nally, T. R. (E)..... 1 May 15
g McFarlane, A. S. (*s m*)... 1 May 15
d Clark, C. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*e**Good, G. A.* (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
h Laughlin, H. S. (E)..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

f (D)Ryder, G. P. .....17 May 89
b Lawrence, B. (E)..... 7 May 04
c White, H. G..... 30 Sept 07
*a*Wade, B. H. ..... 16 Dec 10
18 Jun 10
Van Wart, H. H. (*s s*) (E) 11 Feb 11
24 Jun 10
Clarkson, D. W. (*s m*).....20 Mar 13
d Eason, F. (E) .....10 May 13
f Ryder, G. S. (E)..... 4 July 13
e Good, A. W. G. .....13 Jun 14
*a**Gerow, P. A..... 3 July 14
d Priestman, H. .....31 Aug 14
f Lawson, W. C. (E) .....15 Oct 14
g Clark, W. R. ..... 20 Oct 14
*c**Boyd, J. G. ..... 27 Nov 14
(*secd.* 20 Dec 14)
b Kelly, A. C. (E)..... 30 Jun 11
f Kirkpatrick, F. A. .....17 Nov 14
h Campbell, F. A. .....16 July 13
a Collings, F. E...... 1 Apr 14
b Brewer, E. W. .....22 Jun 14
*c**Caldwell, A. B.*.....22 Jun 14
*g**Winslow, J. A.* (E)..... 3 Aug 14
g Osborne, H. P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
c Macfarlane, R. B. ..... 1 Nov 14
g McFarlane, W. T.(*rmc*)(E)12 Nov 14
e Hobkirk, C. H. (E).....27 Nov 14
f Gregory, A. W. (E) .....23 Dec 14
c Bennett, J...... 9 Feb 15
*d**McLean, R. C. .....17 Feb 15
(*secd.* 25 May 15)
e McKnight, H. D. ..... 25 Mar 15
(*secd.* 14 Jan 16)
a Barbour, R. M. (E) .....17 Apr 15
d Macdonald, W. J...... 1 Jun 15
(*local capt.* 14 Jan 16)
(*secd.* 14 Jan 16)
h Doone J. H. H. (E)..... 9 July 15
h Nicholson, F. A. (E)..... 9 July 15
d Howson. C. E......16 July 15
h Maxwell, R. J. (E).....29 July 15
f Inches, J. A. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
f Buchanan, M. C. ..... 2 Aug 15
f Perry, R. L. ..... 9 Aug 15
c Yates, J. ..... 6 Oct 15
f Janone, H. N......21 Oct 15
g Thurrott, L. A. H. .....30 Oct 15
*d**Crookshanks, A. O.* (E)... 1 Nov 15
g FitzRandolph, C. ..... 5 Nov 15
f Cockburn, G. H. I......19 Nov 15
f Jarvis, W. L......20 Nov 15
*f**Haley, H. R.* ..... 23 Nov 15
c Taylor, A. H. (E) .....29 Nov 15
g McLean, R. R. R...... 1 Dec 15
d McFadgen, J. C .....21 Dec 15
*f**McLaughlin, E.* .....24 Dec 15
*e**Scott, J. S.*..... 27 Dec 15
*g**McElveney, A. E.*.....31 Dec 15
e Bellveau, E. A......21 Jan 16
*e**Bacon, G. S.*.....10 Feb 16
*g**Gibson, J. T.*.....10 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Good, F. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*)
(*s s*) (*m s c*) ..... 1 Nov 15

Inst. of Musk.

Clarkson, D. W. (*lt.*) (*s m*) 24 Jun 13

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H. H. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E)
11 Feb 11

Quarter-Master.

✕*Pringle, J.* (E)..... 10 Mar 04
(*hon. maj.* 10 Mar 14)

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S.F.A. .....10 Aug 03
(*maj.* 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(D)Hawthorne, J. H..... 17 Oct 98
(*hon. maj.* 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev. J. H., D.D.
(*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 20 May 11
Smith, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt.* ..... 1 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(D)Murray, G. A..... 19 May 13
10 Sept 00

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G. .....16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07
Sansom, E. W. (E).....20 Mar 13
8 May 09

72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov 10.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, J. W. ..... 8 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Leckie, R. G. E., CMG*
(*rmc*) (*msc*) (E) .....24 Nov 10
(*bt.-col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*brig.-gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Tait, J. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Majors (2).

✕*Tobin, H. S.* (*rmc*) (E) 1 July 12
12 Mar 07
(*bt. lt.-col.* 13 Nov 15)
(*secd.* 29 Sept 16)
✕*Godson, G. G., DSO*
(*msc*) (E) .....30 Sept 13
(*bt. lt.-col.* 13 Nov 15)
✕*Leckie, J. E., DSO*
(*rmc*) (E).....30 Sept 13
✕Kirkpatrick, G. H. (*rmc*) 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Feb 15)
✕*Rae, W., DSO* (*sm*) (*c*) 11 Oct 14
Clark, J. A. (E) .....14 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)

Captains (8).

Wilson, A. D. (E)..... 1 Apr 13
Gorst, H. P. (*m*) (E) .....13 Oct 14
K mp, W. F. (E)..... .....14 Oct 14
✕*Bell-Irving, R. O.*, MC
(E)..... .....15 Oct 14
Hope, J. A..... .....17 Oct 14
Good ll, S. H. (E) .....18 Oct 14
Marshall, C. J. (E) .....19 Oct 14
Bell-Irving, R. (E)..... 20 Oct 14
Davis, G. H. (E)..... 21 Oct 14
Browne, B. W. (E)..... 21 Oct 14
Tupper, R. H (E) .....23 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 25 *Apr.* 16)
Blair, R. M. (*m*)..... 24 Oct 14
(*secd.* 7 Jan 16)
(*temp. maj.* 6 *Jun* 16)

Lieutenants (16).

MacLean, V. A. (E) .....10 Jan 13
Reid, J. M. (E).....12 Jan 13
Williams, E. M. W. (E) ... 3 Sept 13
**Armour, S. D.* (E).....10 Jan 14
Gilliatt, E. N.....24 Aug 14
Kenworthy, J. G. (E).....24 Aug 14
Piers, Sir *C P.,* Bt. (E) ...10 Sept 14
Grosvenor, Hon. *F. E.* (E) 10 Sept 14
Bunbury, J. C. P. V.....10 Sept 14
(*temp. maj.* 10 Aug 15)
✕*Gwynn, G. T.*, MC (E) 10 Sept 14
Montizambert, H. St. J. (E) 10 Sept 14
Gwillim, F. L. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Maclean, W. N. (E) .....10 Sept 14
Haffner, H. J. (E) ....10 Sept 14
Thompson, C. G. B. (E) ...10 Sept 14
Sweeny, S. C. (*m*) .....10 Sept 14
Fordham, J. G. (E).....10 Sept 14
Jukes, A. E. (*m*) (E).....10 Sept 14
Rhodes, B. A. (*m*) (E) .....14 Oct 14
Bodwell, H. L. (*rmc*) (*m*)...14 Oct 14
Elliott, L. A. .....20 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 26 Oct 15)
Brock, R. W. (*m*)..... .. 20 Nov 14
✕*Sawers, N. C.*, MC (E)21 Nov 14
Hoyles, N. W. C. r.m.c. (E) 1 Dec 14
Montgomery, D. S. (E)..... 2 Dec 14
Brown, J. S. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Murray, F. J. S. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Sage, C. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
✕*Chaffey, G. E.*, MC (E) 1 Feb 15
Johnston, R. K. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Feb 16
Winslow R. H.(E)..... 1 Feb 15
Wood, A. V. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Macdonald, W. B. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Manley, J. F. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
Tupper, C. (*m*) ..... 1 Feb 15
Charles, W. ..... 6 May 16
Raphael, F. M. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Jennaway, E. A...... 1 Feb 15
✕*Leach, F. E.* (*rmc*)..... 1 Feb 15
7 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Mar 16)
Loudon, W. J. (*m*) ..... 1 Mar 15
Young, D. D. (*m*) (E) .....14 Apr 15
Sweet, J. H. (*m*) (E) .....15 Apr 15
Hamilton, J. (*m*) (E).....15 Apr 15
Fleck, J. G. .....15 Apr 15
(*temp capt.* 18 Dec 15)
Marshall, W. A. J. (E).....15 Apr 15
Macdonell, G. .....15 Apr 15
Bush, H. J. .....15 Apr 15
Colquhoun, F. G. (E).....16 Apr 15
Birds, S. B. (*m*) (E).....17 Apr 15
Pearce, L. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 24 Apr 15
Workman, S. F. (E) .....24 Apr 15
Smith, J. W. (E).....29 Apr 15
Robertson, A. K. ..... 1 Jun 15
Grundy, W. L. ..... 1 July 15
Foster, A. P. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Christie, T. D. M (*m*) (E). 1 July 15
McIntosh, W. G. (*m*) (E)... 1 July 15
Blair, O. (E) ..... 1 July 15
**Pattullo, J. B.* (E) ..... 1 July 15
Barrie, T. B. ....10 July 15
Dent, T. E......10 July 15
**Hayward, W. H.* (E) .....14 July 15
Ward, H. B. (*sm Eng.*) (E) 15 July 15
**Wood, J. G. C.* (E) .....16 July 15
**Lafferty, T. H.* (E) .....19 July 15
Sheppard, E. C...... 1 Aug 15
Lumsden, A. C. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Wilson, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Dickinson, H. P...... 1 Aug 15
22 Jun 05
Mackenzie, I. A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Simmons, R. A.(E)..... 1 Aug 15
Rendell, H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Cardinall, E. J. H. ..... 1 Aug 15
de Wolf, T. St. E. ..... 1 Aug 15
Dann, E. M. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Thomson, G. J. ..... 1 Aug 15
Ross, J. (*s s*) (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Campbell, P. J. (E) .....15 Aug 15
McGillivray, D. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Jackson, J. H.* ..... 1 Sept 15
Leighton, A. (E)..... ..... 2 Sept 15
Jordan, E. F. (E) ..... 6 Sept 15
**Kerr, J. H.* (*s m*) (*s s*).....29 Sept 15
1 May 13

Canada—*continued.*

72nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd

LeRoy, O. E. ..... 1 Oct 15
Butler, W. D. ..... 10 Oct 15
Coote, I. V. (E) ..... 11 Oct 15
Wright, H. F. ..... 12 Oct 15
Rose, J. B. ..... 13 Oct 15
Elliott, H. M. ..... 14 Oct 15
Davis, G. ..... 15 Oct 15
Beattie, J. O. ..... 17 Oct 15
Fraser, D. G. M. ..... 18 Oct 15
Johnson, S. L. ..... 19 Oct 15
Inglis, C. M. ..... 20 Oct 15
Ulph, A. W. A. ..... 21 Oct 15
McGibbon, F. T. ..... 22 Oct 15
Brooks, H. ..... 23 Oct 15
Meekison, D. M. ..... 24 Oct 15
Black, H. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Palmer, G. E. H. ..... 2 Dec 15
Davis, G. J. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15
Cook, E. D. ..... 2 Dec 15
Leslie, T. S. ..... 23 Dec 15
Buchan, P. H. ..... 24 Dec 15
Forrest, F. ..... 25 Dec 15
Griffith, T. R (E) ..... 26 Dec 15
Snyder, W. H. ..... 28 Dec 15
Munro, J. M. ..... 26 Jan 16
Johnston, D. E. ..... 27 Jan 16
Hewitt, J. T. ..... 27 Jan 16
Bailey, B. W. ..... 28 Jan 16
Smith, R. G. ..... 29 Jan 16
Nasmith, S. J. ..... 30 Jan 16
Mackenzie, C. R. ..... 31 Jan 16
Stiver, C. F. ..... 1 Feb 16
Derbyshire, L. C. ..... 1 Feb 16
Drew, J. A. C. ..... 2 Feb 16
Houston, W. ..... 3 Feb 16
Kilburz, L. ..... 3 Feb 16
Bolster, G. P. ..... 2 Mar 16
Fraser, H. M. ..... 10 Mar 16
Macdonald, A. S. ..... 14 Mar 16
Taaffe, F. F. ..... 18 Mar 16
Simpson, F. J. ..... 22 Mar 16
Boorman, H. E. ..... 22 Mar 16
Crysdale, C. R. (E) ..... 20 Apr 16
Stirrett, G. P. ..... 24 Apr 16
Chittenden, H. L. ..... 1 May 16
Darling, W. L. ..... 6 May 16
Stewart, A. H. ..... 6 May 16
Stewart, J. M. ..... 7 May 16
Borland, V. J. ..... 8 May 16
Wilde, C. N. ..... 9 May 16
Ferguson, H. S. ..... 10 May 16
Stringer, C. E. W. ..... 12 May 16
Sweatman, F. ..... 13 May 16
Fyfe, A. ..... 15 May 16
Walker, J. A. ..... 15 May 16
Crait, R. ..... 21 May 16
Macken, D. K. ..... 22 May 16
Bonnar, C. L. ..... 1 Jun 16
Caffney, L. ..... 2 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Godson, G. G. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.*) *DSO (msc)* (E) ..... 24 Nov 10

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Bodwell, H. L. lt. (rmc) (E) 14 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

McGregor, D. C., hon. lt (E) 24 Nov 10
Glover, F. R., hon. lt. (E) ... 3 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Gillies, Lt. B. W. D., A.M.C. 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Leslie, R. F., *hon. lt.* ..... 16 Oct 15

Chaplain.

MacKay, *Rev.* J. (*hon. capt.*) 24 Nov 10

ATTACHED.

Affleck, Capt. R. G., C. Res.
79 Regt., C.H. (*msc*) ..... 1 July 13
31 Mar 10

Shaw, Capt. N. D. (R.O. Cam'n Highrs.) ... 6 May 14

Logan, Lt. H. T. (McGill U.O.) C.O.T.C. (E) ..... 18 Aug 15
15 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors

Captains (8.)

Gordon-Reid, A. L. ..... 14 Mar 15
13 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16.)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

73rd Northumberland Regiment.

16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 25 Feb 70.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Chatham, N.B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Buctouche.
B Co. Newcastle.
C Co. Doaktown.
D Co. Black River.
E Co. Black River Bridge.
F Co. Campbellton.
G Co. Dalhousie.
H Co. Chatham.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Irving, H. (*s m*) ..... 1 Mar 14

Majors (2).

Cameron, A. S. ..... 21 Jun 13
Donald C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 14

Captains (8).

McKenzie, A. E. G. (E) ... 12 Nov 07
d McNaughton, J. W. ..... 1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F. H. ..... 9 Aug 10
Fair, H. F. (s s) ..... 1 July 11
g Jones, L. D. ..... 20 Nov 12
e McKnight, G. ..... 21 Jun 13
f LeBlanc, A. T. ..... 5 May 14
h Mackenzie, F. A. ..... 6 June 14
Aitken, Sir W. M., Knt. (hon. col.) (E) ..... 2 Nov 15

Lieutenants (15).

c Gunter, W. D. ..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C. R. (E) ..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, A. S. ..... 8 July 10
d Weldon, R. W. ..... 28 Feb 11
e McKnight, J. G. ..... 21 May 12
e Fowlie, F. F. ..... 8 Jun 12
b Murray, H. S. (E) ..... 10 Mar 13
McDougall, A. W. ..... 27 Mar 13
a Douglass, B ..... 24 Jun 13
g Merritt, A. S. (*sm*) ..... 9 Dec 13
h Mowat, G. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
f Archer, C. F. ..... 5 May 14
b Barry, A. L. ..... 21 May 14
g Logie, J. A. (E) ..... 28 May 14
g McKay, N. C. ..... 3 July 14
h Smith, C. P. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
h Fleet, F. P. (E) ..... 16 Dec 14
a Creaghan, T. C. (m) (E) 29 Dec 14
a O'Leary, F. A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15
c Holmes, R. S. ..... 16 Aug 15
g Watt, W. L. (s) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
f Wallace, G. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
c Clarke, H. A. (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
c Larsen, O. J. (m) (E) ..... 7 Jan 15
e Findlay, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
d Murdoch, R. L.* (E) ..... 22 Mar 15
a O'Leary, H. (E) ..... 12 Apr 15
b McKay, J. B. ..... 1 Jun 15
a Keswick, M.* (E) ..... 12 Jun 15
h Tweedie, A. H. (E) ..... 12 Jun 15
h MacMurray, J. A.* ..... 23 Jun 15
f Mowat, R. H. ..... 16 Aug 15
f McIntyre, A. J. ..... 18 Aug 15
h Heckbert, S. C. ..... 23 Aug 15
(*secd.* 11 Oct 15)
g Mowatt, T. F. ..... 1 Sept 15
f De la Ferrelle, D. P. ... 10 Sept 15
f Burr, F. G.* ..... 15 Nov 15
g Veniot, W. L. ..... 15 Nov 15
g Schryer, H. O. ..... 15 Nov 15
h Frenette, A. ..... 15 Nov 15
g Duncan, W. J.* ..... 16 Nov 15
b Jackson, D. A. ..... 19 Nov 15
g Doucet, J. T.* ..... 19 Nov 15
h Benn, F. W.* ..... 19 Nov 15
b White, J. E. ..... 22 Nov 15
b LeBlanc, E. J. ..... 24 Nov 15
c Veness, J. C. ..... 24 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

c Gladwin, N. W. ..... 24 Nov 15
b Jardine, A. ..... 26 Nov 15
c Mersereau, C. J. S.* ..... 30 Nov 15
f McLean, S. S.* ..... 1 Dec 15
f McMillan, R. E. ..... 11 Dec 15
b Lawlor, F. J. ..... 11 Dec 15
d Roop, R.* ..... 13 Dec 15
g Sewart, R. H. H. ..... 29 Dec 15
f Troy, A. H.* ..... 30 Dec 15
g McCulley, C. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
g Murray, R. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
g Melanson, E. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Dugas, J. L. ..... 15 Jan 16
Barrieau, J. E. ..... 15 Jan 16
g Baldwin, W. T. ..... 15 Jan 16
d Cameron, A. M. ..... 9 Feb 16
b Mullin, E. A.* ..... 15 Feb 16
c Bonnell, W. L.* ..... 21 Feb 16
f McMillan, D. E.* ..... 22 Feb 16
c Barry, F. H.* ..... 1 Mar 16
g Richard, E. R.* ..... 1 Mar 16
c Marr, H. F.* ..... 6 Mar 16
c Cookson, L. H.* ..... 6 Mar 16
c Wilson, J. C.* ..... 10 Mar 16
** Ferguson, W. M.* ..... 11 Mar 16
c Allen, R. C.* ..... 15 Mar 16
** Ducker, E. L.* ..... 28 Mar 16
h Keoughan, M. L.* ..... 28 Mar 16
f Leger, A. J.* ..... 26 Apr 16
b Watling, E. W. W.* ..... 17 May 16
b Stevenson, L. F.* ..... 17 May 16
f Melanson, A. J.* ..... 28 May 16

Adjutant.

McKenzie, A. E. G. (*cat.*) (E) ..... 5 May 14

Inst. of Musk.

*McDougall, A. W., *Lt.* ... 15 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H. F. (*capt.*) (*s s*) ..... 1 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.

Attridge, M. H. (*hon. lt.*) 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Losier, A. J., capt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Mar 11

Paymaster.

McNaughton, J. D. F. (*hon. lt.*) 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev. *G.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McNaughton, D. ..... 21 Jun 13
1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Forbes, W. E. (*m*) ..... 20 Nov 12
30 May 04
(*temp. lt* 14 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D. A. ..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 09
Dysart, H. ..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M. A. ..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H. N. ..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06
Dunphy, V. ..... 23 Oct 14
8 July 10

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 105—Cadet Corps.

74th Regiment.

(The Brunswick Rangers.)

16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12 Aug 70.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Sussex, N.B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Clifton.
B Co. Hampton.
C Co. Sussex.
D Co. Moncton.
E Co. Sackville.
F Co. Baie Verte.
G Co. Hopewell Hill.
H Co. Moncton.

Canada—*continued.*

74th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Wetmore, O. W. ..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

(D)Morison, F. ..... 1 Feb 08
14 Jun 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F. R. ..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H. S. (E) ..... 22 May 03
(*bt. maj.* 24 Mar 14)
a Wetmore, S. S. (E)..... 20 Jun 04
(*bt. maj.* 10 Dec 14)
f Wood, E. E. (*s m h*)..... 20 Jun 04
c Golding, H. E. D. ..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F. F. ..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F. H. (*s s*) (*m*) (E)16 Jun 07
g Newcomb, F. J. ..... 30 Oct 09
Weyman, E. C.(*ss*)(*m*)(E)31 Aug 10
e Carey, L. C. ..... 12 Jun 12
a Titus, M. P. ..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J. H. ..... 7 May 04
d Chandler, D. R. .....18 Feb 08
c Fairweather, C. E. (E)... 1 Oct 09
c Pearson, A. E. ..... 6 Mar 11
b Brooks, A. J. (E) .....14 July 11
f Carter, A. D.(*sm*)(*rm*)(E)18 Apr 12
g Logan, H. L. .....24 Feb 13
f Carter, G. M. ..... 4 July 13
d Ardiff, J. H. ..... 4 July 13
e Carmichael, L. T. .....13 Mar 14
c Chapman, G. W. .....14 Mar 14
h Chadwick, F. J. G.
(*rmc*) ..... 8 Apr 14
f Foley, F. D. (E) .....27 Dec 14
b Black, H. W.(E)..... ..17 Jun 15
a Wetmore, C. T. .....16 May 15
h Steven, P. O. D. .....16 Oct 15
*g** McInnis, C. J. .....16 July 12
c Murray, R.M.(*m*)(*ss*) (E)20 Jan 15
d Steven, J. O. B.* ....26 May 13
a Warren, H. D. (E)..... .....11 Dec 14
b Brown, J. C. (E)..... .....14 Dec 14
h Melan on, J. L. .....30 Dec 14
g Edgett, L. S. .....23 Jan 15
c Merritt, G. G. .....25 Jan 15
f Davis, R. de F.* ..... 5 Feb 15
d Hunter, P. S. (E) .....22 Feb 15
a Armstrong, F. .....10 Mar 15
g Hanson, J. C. (E) .... 5 May 15
c Robinson, W. N.*..... 16 Jun 15
c Adair, G. H.* .....16 Jun 15
h Scott, C. A......18 Jun 15
h Dawson, J. A. (E) .....19 Jun 15
a Macdonald, S. (E) .....22 Jun 15
h Chapman, A. G.*.....10 July 15
h Eveleigh, A. W.* (E) .....24 Aug 15
b Harrison, S. L. T...... 4 Sept 15
g Paterson, W. L (E) .....11 Oct 15
g MacLennan, G. A......15 Oct 15
e Robertson, R. N. M.* (E) 15 Oct 15
f Howland, F...... .....26 Oct 15
b Davies, H. P.*..... ..... 1 Nov 15
d Hudson, A. M...... 1 Nov 15
b Flewwelling, G. H...... 2 Nov 15
h McAnn, H. H......20 Nov 15
b Turner, A. .....25 Nov 15
a Cavers, C. W. (E).....27 Nov 15
a Kirk, J. H. ....28 Nov 15
b Coles, J. W......30 Nov 15
a Lynch, L. C ..... 6 Dec 15
c Marr, J. H...... 7 Dec 15
a Osgood, G. D......10 Dec 15
c Sutt all, M. G.*.....20 Dec 15
b Hallett, G. B. (E) .....23 Dec 15
d Martin, E. B......24 Dec 15
f Wright, H. E.*.....27 Dec 15
f Bl cklock, M. T.* .....28 Dec 15
f Pearock, S. S.* ....29 Dec 15
d Swa tman, W. G.*..... 1 Jan 16
d Lawson, G. A.*..... 3 Jan 16
d Re d, F. A...... 6 Jan 16
d Légère, A. A.*..... 8 Jan 16
d Malenfant, J. .. .. 9 Jan 16
d Le Blanc, E. T.*.....10 Jan 16
e Hanington, C. L......10 Jan 16
d Arsen ult, R.*.....11 Jan 16
h Le Blanc, L.*.....12 Jan 16
b Blanchard, J. A.* ....15 Jan 16
f Harper, H. F......19 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

f McLeod, W. K.*.... .....19 Jan 16
d Porter, E. A.*..... .....20 Jan 16
d Pe ers, J.* .....21 Jan 16
d Humphrey, J. W.*.....31 Jan 16
a White, H. H.*..... 1 Feb 16
d Ya er, W. A. W.*..... .. 2 Feb 16
d Palmer, H. G.*..... 4 Feb 16
g Patchell, J. B.* ..... 6 Feb 16
b Hicks, C. L.*.....20 Feb 16
d Le Blanc, W. D.*.....21 Feb 16
d Turgeon, W.*.....2 Feb 16
d Michaud, A.*.....23 Feb 16
d Burge is, J* ..... . 24 Feb 16
d Cyr, A. J.*.....25 Feb 16
e Wren, T. J.*.....26 Feb 16
e Fox, M. G......20 Mar 16
e Bowser, A. W.*..... 1 Mar 16
c Fraser, N. S.*..... 8 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Weyman, E. C. (*capt.*) (*s s*)
(E) ..... 1 Oct 09
(*ext'd* 1 Oct 15)

Inst. of Musk.

*Sproul, J. H., *Lt.* ....10 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

McIntyre, J. M. .....15 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 15 Jun 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E. O..... .....15 Mar 12
(*maj.* 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A. J. (*hon. maj.*) 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, *Rev.* S. (*hon. capt.*) 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H. ..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R. O. W. .....19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G. M. ..... 8 Nov 09
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D. L. .... 8 Nov 09
28 Feb 05

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 140.—The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

75th Lunenburg Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 12 Aug 70.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Lunenberg, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Bridgewater.
B Co. Blockhouse.
C Co. Bridgewater.
D Co. Lunenburg.
E Co. Martin's River.
F Co. New Ross.
G Co. Lunenburg.
H Co. Chester.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D Mulock, T. A. ..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Creighton, J. H. (*s m*)... 21 Jan 09
Mossman, D. G. ..... 27 Mar 14

Captains (8).

f (D)Ross, A. M. ..... 14 Jun 89
(*bt. maj.* 1 Jan 07)
e(D)Langille, J. A. ..... 28 Aug 91
(*bt. maj.* 21 Sept 12)
c (D)Mulock, W.L. ..... 25 Jan 04
Kinley, J. J. (*s m*) ..... .27 Aug 04
Berringer, G. C.(*s m*) ... 19 Jun 05
d Fritze, A. E. L. ..... 1 Feb 13
h Whitford, W. L. (*sm*) (E) 1 Feb 13
g Berringer, A. J. ..... 5 Apr 13

Captains—contd.

a Dauphinee, O. G. ..... 2 Mar 14
b Eichel, N. W. ..... 27 Mar 14
d Verge, H. B ... .15 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

a Downing, W. P. ..... 18 Sept 07
g Morash, C. C. .....12 Sept 10
e Margeson, J. W. (E)... ..12 Sept 10
b Bruhm, J. F. .....20 Sept 12
a Hebb, G. M. .....21 Sept 12
Mader, H. R. (*s s*).....30 Nov 12
f Murphy, V. P. (E)..... 1 May 13
f Russell, H. W. ..... 8 May 13
e Vaughan, C. A. ....17 Nov 14
c Goodwin, G. S. .....27 Nov 14
g Arenburg, H. R. .....31 Dec 14
h Mullett, R. M. .....30 Aug 15
h Manning, P. W. .....30 Aug 15
*h** Best, J. A. ..... 4 Apr 14
*c** Wentzel, J. S. ..... 14 Apr 14
*e** Langille, B. St. C.....26 Nov 14
f Lar er, J. W. G......12 Nov 14
b Mosher, C. M.* (*s s*) (E)...19 Dec 14
g King, A. C. .....12 Jan 15
g Harrigan, F. C. .....10 Mar 15
b Holder, P. V.* (E).....29 Mar 15
d deLong, D. D.* .....2 Apr 15
g Duff, P. B.* (E)..... 1 Jun 15
a Caute, A. H.* (E) .....26 Aug 13
e Schupe, C. M.* .....10 Apr 15
d Trethewey, R. S .....30 Apr 15
d Smith, D. W.*..... ..... 3 May 15
a G ightly, R.* ..... 7 Jun 15
c McLean, T. M......28 Jun 15
a Logan, R. B...... 9 Aug 15
e Haltisey, J. F......16 Aug 15
f Murphy, J. W......18 Aug 15
b Smith, W. H......11 Oct 15
c Bell, E. W......20 Oct 15
g Wootten, G. B. .....21 Oct 15
b Elliot, C. B.* .....10 Nov 15
h Holder, L. B......13 Nov 15
e Barnhill, I. L......22 Nov 15
d Maxner, E. R. ..... 1 Dec 15
d Lane, E. S. H...... 1 Dec 15
g Smith, F. W.* ..... 14 Dec 15
b Harris, E. H...... 22 Dec 15
h Manning, C. L.* .....22 Dec 15
a Hebb, G. P. .....28 Dec 15
a Baxter, A. D* ..... 8 Jan 16
e Banks, W. A.* .....18 Jan 16
c Duff, R. H.* ....11 Feb 16
f Cairns, J. A.* .....19 Feb 16
a Love, R. B.* ..... 6 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Kinley, J. J. (*capt.* (*s m*) 6 Dec 09
(*ext'd* 6 Dec 16)

Inst. of Musk.

Berringer, G. C. (*capt.*)
(*s m*) .....24 July 12

Signalling Officer.

Mader, H. R. (*lt.*) (*ss*)...30 Nov 12

Quarter-Master.

Smith, F. G. .....18 Feb 13
(*hon. capt.* 20 Sept 13)

Medical Officer.

Donovan, O. G., *capt.*
A.M.C. .....25 May 12
**Saunders, R. McA. lt.,*
A.M.C...... .....30 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H. M. ..... 22 Apr 98
(*hon. maj.* 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Martell, *Rev.* W.R. (*hon.*
capt.) ..... 20 Jun 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Brignell, W. W..... 22 Aug 14
23 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

DesBrisay, C. D. La C. 15 Apr 13
18 Sept 0
Dauphinee, D. B. .....10 July 13
12 Sept 10

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R. (E).....18 Feb 13
(*hon. capt.* 23 Sept 19

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 149—The Lunenburg.

Canada—*continued.*

76th Colchester and Hants Rifles
12th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Truro, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Truro.
B Co. Truro.
C Co. Truro.
D Co. Truro.
E Co. Stewiacke.
F Co. Gays River.
G Co. Tatamagouche.
H Co. Bass River.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Stanfield (*temp. lt.-col.*), J., *MP*.....15 Feb 12

Lieut.-Colonel.
Coleman, C. R.....1 Jun 11

Majors (2).
Blair, H. C.....1 Aug 10
Smith, J. P.....1 Apr 12

Captains (8).
Dickie, H. A......12 Sept 10
c Barteaux, J. E.....30 Jun 11
f Moxsom, W. J. H.....30 Jun 11
h Smith, P. G.....31 Jan 14
g Ross, A. M. (*m*) (E).....18 Apr 14
b Heard, O. G.....1 Feb 15
d Joy, E. W.....12 Sept 10

Lieutenants (16).
c Archibald, C. B. (*r m c*)23 Jun 10
c Arcaba d, G. G......22 Aug 10
a McArthur, C. S.....12 Sept 10
Semple, W. H......12 Sept 10
h Christie, L. M.....15 Sept 11
f Harlow, L. C.....15 Sept 11
d Archibald, H. C.....1 May 12
(*secd.* 21 Sept 14)
d Christie, J. E. (E).....1 May 12
e Taylor, C. C.....20 Sept 12
(*secd.* 16 Dec 15)
c Coulson, J. C.....20 Sept 12
c Steck, F. A. (*s s*).....12 Apr 13
h Major, C. S. (E).....1 May 13
g Mingo, E. W. (E).....20 Jun 13
b Dawson, F. M (*m*) (E) 26 Oct 14
b Le Gallais, J. P.....26 Oct 14
g Anderson, G. W. (E).....17 Nov 14
*g**Clark, J. R.....1 Sept 14
*a**McMullen, C. B.....23 Nov 14
*f**Rankin, W. M.....1 Dec 14
*h**Johnston, S. (E).....26 Dec 14
h Anthony, E. (*i a*).....15 Aug 13
e Ambrose, H. F......19 Sept 13
(*secd.* 16 Dec 16)
*e***Baird, F. C.*.....4 Dec 14
b Harley, J. R. (E).....16 Dec 14
d Jones, H. R. St. G. (E).17 Dec 14
h Allum, H. A......4 Feb 15
d McCleave, H. A (*m*) (E) 27 Feb 15
*c***Tuill, R.*.....8 Mar 15
c Landels, B. H......19 Apr 15
d Layton, F. P. H. (E).....21 Apr 15
f Snow, C. H......10 May 15
(*secd.* 3 July 15)
e Ormon, H. F......26 May 15
b Mackay, A. F......10 Jun 15
d Beck, G. W......12 Jun 15
*f***Crowe, V. D.*.....5 Aug 15
b Huntley, F. S......5 Aug 15
a Major, H. S......9 Aug 15
a Cox, W. R......18 Aug 15
f Fulton, P. A......28 Aug 15
c Ross, J. A......30 Aug 15
*g***Ross, W. G.*.....1 Oct 15
**Burrows, D. H.*.....20 Nov 15
e Dickson, H. A......14 Dec 15
b Dawson, H. C......15 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.
c Farrell, R. B......31 Dec 15
*d***Arenburg, J. T.*.....14 Feb 16
*g***Moore, W. P.*.....15 Feb 16
*a***Probert, J. T.*.....18 Feb 16
*a***Crowell, K. L.*.....19 Feb 16
*a***Archibald, C. W.*.....22 Feb 16
*b***Hutchinson, L. S.*.....24 Feb 16
*a***Williams, G. L.*.....28 Feb 16
*c***Rutherford, J. M.*.....5 Mar 16
*f***Davis, E. W.*.....6 Mar 16

Adjutant.
*Dickie, H. A. (*capt.*) ... 1 Aug 10

Inst. of Musk.
*Semple, W. H. (*lt.*).....1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Black, A. S.....1 Aug 10
(*hon. maj.* 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.
Cock, Capt. J. L., A.M.C. (E).....18 Nov 11

Paymaster.
Creelman, J. C.....1 Aug 10
(*hon. capt.* 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.
Coffin, *Rev.* R. L. (*hon. capt.*).....25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th Wentworth Regiment.
[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].
5th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 23 May 72.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Dundas, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Dundas.
B Co. Waterdown.
C Co. Binbrooke.
D Co. Ancaster.
E Co. Stony Creek.
F Co. Bartonville.
G Co. Rockton.
H Co. Freelton.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Grafton, J. J.....20 Mar 06

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Knowles, W. E. S.....3 Dec 09
(*cit'd* 3 Dec 15)

Majors (2).
(D) Orr, J. E.....15 Dec 05
f Clifford, E. W. (*s m h*) (E) 1 Oct 14

Captains (8).
c Ptolemy, T. C.....16 Mar 94
(*bt. maj.* 25 Apr 05)
g Bertram, J. K. (*rmc*).....1 Oct 10
a Grafton, J. S......7 Jun 11
(*secd.* 1 Oct 14)
h Weatherston, G.....9 Jun 11
e Carpenter, G. H. (E).....18 Jun 11
f Smith, A. A.....6 Mar 13
(*temp. maj.* 1 Oct 15)
a Lennard, F. E.....30 Dec 14
b Taylor, A. (*s m*) (E).....3 Feb 15
g Holland, W. C. S. (E) 1 May 15
Moss, H. S. (*s s*) (E).....31 May 15
e Henry, L. B. (E).....19 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16).
b Drummond, W. C.....30 Jun 11
d Bawtinheimer, D. G. ...30 Jun 11
f Greenwood, E. H. (E) ... 11 July 12
g Bibby, F.....20 Aug 13
f Lee, G. D. (E).....27 Jan 14
b Drummond, W. H.....14 Feb 14
a Nicholson, C.....11 Sept 14
a Pennington, E. D.....18 Oct 14
g FitzGerald, G. M.....19 Nov 14
*e***Nash, G. E.* (*i a*).....25 May 14
*d***Skidmore, P.*.....15 July 14
*h**Gardiner, R. W.....4 Sept 14
*c**Stewart, C. I.....5 Sept 14
*c**Fletcher, E. W.....12 Sept 14
d Campbell, G. A. (E).....14 Sept 14
*f***Townshend, R. C.*.....11 Sept 14
(*secd.* 8 Feb 15)
*e***Church, H. L.*.....12 Sept 14
d Richards, E. G. (E).....12 Oct 14
a Brown, C. R......20 Oct 14
f Macfarlane, R. A. (*m*)(E)31 Oct 14
*b***Tassie, J. S. G.*.....19 Nov 14
a Hay, W. F. (E).....30 Dec 14
g Thomas, H. D......12 Jan 15
b Muckleborough, K.G. (*m*)(E)26 Feb 15
f Lee, A. C......26 Feb 15
*e***Lumsden, J. G.*.....11 Mar 15
d Howcroft, C. (E).....11 Mar 15
d Anderson, G. C. (E).....11 Mar 15
g Cohen, M. T......5 Apr 15
g Fitzgerald, M. L......5 Apr 15
*h***Clark, R. M.*.....7 Apr 15
h Graham, W. F......1 May 15
h Loosley, F. A......20 May 15
c Suter, G. W......24 May 15
e Kinton, C. E......7 Jun 15
*a***Gwynn, C. C.*.....12 Jun 15
*a***Berkram, L. H.*.....12 Jun 15
*a***Cowper, J. W.*.....12 Jun 15
a Turner, A. E. R......13 Jun 15
e Robinson, M. M. (E).....16 Jun 15
*a***Gaye, W. C.* (*i a*).....12 Aug 15
a Dunsford, M......20 Aug 15
b Sawell, E. S......21 Aug 15
e Meyers, G. N......21 Aug 15
d Taylor, E. P......25 Aug 15
g Cowan, W. E......25 Aug 15
Athawes, C. T......25 Aug 15
*f***Millard, W. S.*.....25 Aug 15
*f***Stephens, M. H.* (*i a*).....26 Aug 15
*a***Thayer, V.*.....30 Aug 15
b Shearer, O. F......30 Aug 15
*b***Smith, R.*.....31 Aug 15
b Fretwell, G. M......3 Sept 15
d McNeilly, S. E......5 Sept 15
*e***Jolley, J. H.*.....6 Sept 15
*e***Flood, P. H. A.*.....7 Sept 15
g Dixon, S. C......8 Sept 15
Atkinson, W. D. T......11 Sept 15
23 Mar 14
b Tuck, C. E......13 Sept 15
h Lawson, W. G......16 Sept 15
h Murray, J......20 Sept 15
*g***Simons, R. W.*.....20 Sept 15
*c***Dalyleish, W. R.*.....4 Oct 15
f Dodds, R......15 Oct 15
d Harris, W. P......9 Nov 15
c Henderson, J. G......13 Nov 15
a Vining, R. L......17 Nov 15
g Slater, S. H......24 Nov 15
b Hare, H. R......27 Nov 15
d Sager, E. J......29 Nov 15
e Godard, W. R......2 Dec 15
f Millen, J. A......7 Dec 15
i Messett, H......8 Dec 15
(*capt.* 19 Nov 14)
a Elsley, L......9 Dec 15
d Aylesworth, J. R......10 Dec 15
d Henderson, W......10 Dec 15
h Inch, A. F......14 Dec 15
f Heming, C. W......15 Dec 15
*d***Smith, T. M.*.....16 Dec 15
e Morris, C. H......18 Dec 15
g Pannill, A. H......18 Dec 15
g Applegath, G. H......18 Dec 15
b Lange, P. F. W......21 Dec 15
c Rymal, L. C......24 Dec 15
*h***Coffin, C. E.*.....27 Dec 15
a Cooke, R. L......8 Jan 16
*a***Smith, L. F. W.*.....8 Jan 16
a Lavor, C. F......11 Jan 16
a Lyons, S. E......11 Jan 16

Canada—*continued*

77th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*a*MacMillan, J. A.* .....12 Jan 16
*a*Conlin, R. V.* .....14 Jan 16
a Gibbs, W. R. .....18 Jan 16
*b*Greer, M. L.* .....18 Jan 16
a McCubbin, R. M. .....25 Jan 16
*b*Kirkwood, J. H.* .....28 Jan 16
*b*Green, W. J.* .....29 Jan 16
*b*Moss, F. J.* .....31 Jan 16
*b*Van Stone, R. J.* .....31 Jan 16
*b*Moore, A. J.* .....3 Feb 16
c Clark, V. W. .....4 Feb 16
c Davis, S. W. .....5 Feb 16
c McCord, N. R. .....5 Feb 16
c Brazill, R. F. .....7 Feb 16
*c*Lamont, A. N.* .....8 Feb 16
c Lynch, W. P. .....15 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Clifford, E. W.(smh) (capt.) (E)..... 6 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Stutt, G. (*hon. lt.*) .....18 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Lauchland, L. C., *capt.* A.M.C. 4 Jan 15

Paymaster.

Knowles, R. S. (*hon. lt.*)... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, *Rev.* R. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevenson, L..... .....12 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

⋊Minchen, J. K.....21 Sept 14
21 Oct 05

78th Pictou Regiment (Highlanders).

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-Shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

17th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 6 Apr 71.)
(Re-organized G.O. 3 May 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Pictou, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Pictou.
B Co. Stellarton.
C Co. Westville.
D Co. Westville.
E Co. Lovat.
F Co. Salt Springs.
G Co. Thorburn.
H Co. New Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

Macdonald, E. M., *M.P.* ...18 Apr 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Cameron, D. D.* (E)..... 3 May 10
21 May 09

Majors(2).

Robertson, E. G. (msc) (E) 3 May10
Graham, R. H..... 21 Sept 10
(D)*MacKenzie, L. H. (msc)* (E) ..... 1 Nov 14

Captains (8).

f Proudfoot, G. A. ..... 3 May 10
16 Jun 06
Sutherland, M. E. (s m)... 3 May10
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May10
MacArthur, A. (E)..... 3 May10
c Mackenzie, J. A. (E)..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H. G. ..... 3 May 10
a Macdonald, J. W. ..... 1 Nov 13
d Maxwell, J. R. .... 2 Jan 15
h Stairs, J. A. (*rmc*) ..... 1 Jun 15
b Doran, H. T. ..... 13 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).

f Benvie, R. L. ..... 3 May 10
31 Jan 05
e McLeod, H. A. (E)..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F. G. (E) ... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I. M..... 12 Sept 10
e Mackay, M. A. ..... 4 July 11
c Roy, A. .....25 July 11
d Maclean, G. W. .....15 Sept 11
c Bowron, E. H. (ss)(E)...15 Sept 11
g Chisholm, R. C. (m) (E) 13 Aug 12
g Sinclair, D. C. ..... 22 July 13
Cameron, L. (ss)(m) .....12 Aug 13
b Gunn, J. W. M..... 7 May 14
h McNeil, W. A..... 2 Sept 14
e Christie, G. A. ..... 1 Aug 13
b Arthur, J. T .....23 May 13
d Graham, W. E...... 28 July 14
a Burgess, F. V. ..... 1 Sept 14
*a*Baillie, A. K.* ....26 Jan 15
*f*Cantley, H.*..... .....30 Nov 14
*d*Campbell, J. A.* ..... 2 Jan 15
c Tanner, F. J. (E) .....12 Jan 15
*c*Fraser, P. D.* .....10 Feb 15
*a*King, J. J. W.*.....15 Feb 15
b Sutherland, C. G. ..... 5 Mar 15
*a*Gray, M. S.* .....15 Apr 15
*h*Irving, G. G.* .....2 Apr 15
*h*Withers, J.* .....15 Mar 15
h Heal, H. H. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
h Stewart, R. B...... 5 July 15
b Cantley, D...... 9 July 15
h McKay, M. G......24 Aug 15
22 May 13
*h*Jackson, R. C.*.....26 Aug 15
*g*Langille, W. L.* .....23 Sept 15
*g*Tomkinson, H.*.....27 Sept 15
*a*Mooney, D.* .....29 Sept 15
*a*McKenzie, H. D.*..... 6 Oct 15
d McRae, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
*a*Maclean, G.* ..... 6 Nov 15
*h*Perley, G. W. H.* ..... 4 Dec 15
h McInnes, H. L......15 Dec 15
*b*Say, J. M.*.....14 Jan 16
*a*Maclean, H. B.* .....26 Jan 16
*h*King, D. A.*..... 3 Feb 16
*g*Graham, R. D.* .....15 Feb 16
*c*Tupper, J. F.* .....17 Feb 16
*g*McQuarrie, G. J.* .....25 Feb 16
*f*MacLeod, J. O.* ..... 1 Mar 16
h MacLeod, C. ..... 1 Mar 16
*h*Lane, W. F.*..... 6 Mar 16
*b*MacGregor, I. C.* ... .12 Apr 16

Adjutant.

MacArthur, A. (*capt.*) .....21 May 15

Inst. of Musk.

Sutherland, M.E.(*capt.*)(*sm*)26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Cameron, L., *lt. (ss)* .....18 Aug 13

Quarter-Master.

Kennedy, R. H..... 3 May 10
(*hon. capt.* 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray, Capt. J. A., A.M.C. (E).....26 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J. G. (*hon. capt.*) 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Denoon, *Rev.* A. H. (*hon. capt.*)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J. G. ..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Coulter, W. B. (E).....1 Jun 14
3 May 14

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 219.—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—
Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Cameron, *Sir* D. C. .....21 Jan 14

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

⋊Thomson, Lt.-Col. R.M., R. O. .....22 Jan 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cantlie, J. A. (*msc*) ..... 1 Sept 13

Majors (5).

Osler, H. F. (mq (E) .....29 Aug 12
Mackay, D. S. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
Grassie, W. (E) ..... 26 Oct 15
Reid, J. Y.....26 Oct 15
(temp. lt.-col. 5 Jun 16)
Gillespie, J. C. (E) .....26 Oct 15
Sinclair, J. D.....26 Oct 15

Captains (4).

Ross, G. H. (E)..... 29 Aug 12
⋊*Collum, W. H.*, MC (*ss*) (*sm*) (E)..... 1 Sept 13
MacLeod, R. M (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
Hossie, W. A. (E) .....12 Feb 14
MacKay, J. ..... 1 Oct 14
Crowe, J. A. .... 1 Oct 14
Sinclair, W. H.....30 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

⋊*Hastings, I. A.*, MC (E) 22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10
Gordon, C. E.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10
Nixon, S. .....22 Nov 12
17 Feb 12
Meredith, A. P. O. (*rmc*)(E)22 Nov 12
30 Mar 11
Ainslie, G. M. (E).....22 Nov 12
2 Feb 12

Canada—*continued.*

79th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Chisholm, W. T. .....22 Nov 12
30 Sept 12
Urquhart, H. McI. (E) .... 11 Oct 12
McKerrell, R. J. M. (E).... 2 Jan 13
McDonald, H. F. (E) .....15 Mar 13
Killam, G. K. (E) ..... 8 Aug 13
(*capt.* 12 Dec 01)
Cameron, A. P. (E)..... 9 Aug 13
Chalmers, H. L. (E) .....11 Aug 13
Cameron, D. L. (E) .....1 Aug 14
10 Dec 10
MacAlpine, C. D. H. (E)... 5 Aug 14
28 Apr 10
Chandler, W. K. (E) .....26 Aug 14
Young, W. B. (*r m c*) .....26 Aug 14
McMordie, H. C. (E) .....26 Aug 14
1 Feb 14
McLean, A. D. (E).....26 Aug 14
Lynch, G. D. (E) .....26 Aug 14
Patton, K. L. (E).....26 Aug 14
Young, R. H.....26 Aug 14
Creighton, G. .. (E) .....26 Aug 14
✕*Young, J. G.*, MC (E)..26 Aug 14
Mordy, A. G. (E) .....26 Aug 14
McNelly, W. H...... .....26 Aug 14
Murchy, J. H. R. (E) .....26 Aug 14
Strang, H. B.(E) .....26 Aug 14
Herchmer, L. G. (E) . .....26 Aug 14
Stevenson, J. A.....26 Aug 14
Martin, W. (E) .....26 Aug 14
Sheringham, C. J. de B. (E) 26 Aug 14
Drury, H. A. K.....26 Aug 14
Campbell, A. M.....26 Aug 14
Gibbins, H. C. (E).....1 Dec 14
Duncan, D. M. (E)..... ..... 8 Dec 14
Rutherford, G. (ss) (E)..... 9 Dec 14
Hall, H. J. (E) ..... 23 Dec 14
Moffat, W. J. (*r m c*)... .....23 Dec 14
Ford, H. J. (E) .....24 Dec 14
Horan, H. J. (m) (E)..... 24 Dec 14
Herchmer, W. S.....24 Dec 14
Wylie, J. G.....24 Dec 14
Bell, J.....25 Dec 14
Reade, H. T. (E).....25 Dec 14
Bell, T. (m) (E) ....26 Dec 14
Hicks, L. W......10 Jan 15
Cameron, L. F. (E).....16 Jan 15
Taylor, T. W. (E) .....16 Jan 15
Twining, R. S...... 1 Mar 15
Ross, D. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
Driscoll, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Moran, W. J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Shaw, H. B...... 4 Mar 15
Black, G. M. W...... 4 Mar 15
Moss, W. P......23 Mar 15
Little, W. H. .....23 Mar 15
McFaul, A. (E) .....20 Apr 15
McEachern, J. M. (E).....20 Apr 15
Redmond, F. B. (E) ..... 6 May 15
Jameson, C. I. (E) ..... 6 May 15
Machaffie, W. A. ..... 6 May 15
Harrison, E. S. (E).....10 May 15
MacKinnon, I. (E)... .....13 May 15
Purves, G. (E) .....21 May 15
Curran, V. (E) .....29 May 15
Kenny, C. H. ..... 3 Jun 15
Munro, J. J. ..... 3 Jun 15
Sullivan, A. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Ferguson, D. J. H. (E)..... 3 Jun 15
Morrison, D. J...... 3 Jun 15
Mathers, F. G. (E) .....10 Jun 15
Detchon, H. E. (E) .....10 Jun 15
Allan, D. J. (E)..... ...15 July 15
Smart, E. A......15 July 15
Logan, J. D. (E).....15 July 15
Charlton, B. (E).....15 July 15
Patton, A. E. (E) .....15 July 15
Gardner, B. C. (E).....15 July 15
Milroy, R. C...... 3 Aug 15
Galt, D. A. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
Campbell, E. G. ..... 3 Aug 15
Walcot, H. C. (E)..... 3 Aug 15
Barraud, C. H......13 Aug 15
18 May 15
Turner, Sir C. S., Bt. (E) 17 Aug 15
Fisher, H. L. (E) .....17 Aug 15
Nutter, W. E. .....17 Aug 15
Flesher, H. B......17 Aug 15
29 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Webb, S. M...... .....11 Sept 15
Hamilton, R. W. (E).....15 Sept 15
16 July 15
Otton, C. E. (E) .....15 Sept 15
16 July 15
Armstrong, D. C......16 Sept 15
21 July 15
**Arnold, W. S.* .....16 Sept 15
**Haight, J. C.*.....16 Sept 15
**McGaw, A. R.*.....16 Sept 15
Kelman, G...... 9 Nov 15
14 Apr 15
**Verner, J. D.*..... 9 Nov 15
**Geddie, G. L.*.....15 Nov 15
**Morgan, E. H.* .....14 Dec 15
**Rose, J. I. N.*..... 30 Dec 15
**Foster, G. S.* .....30 Dec 15
**Craig, E. S.*.....30 Dec 15
**Fowler, F. S.*.....30 Dec 15
**Peacop, E. L.* .....30 Dec 15
**Baker, H. A.H.*.....30 Dec 15
**Saunders, G. E.*.....30 Dec 15
**Lowe, T. J.*.....17 Jan 16
**Gordon, D. H.*.....17 Jan 16
**Tate, F. L.*..... ....17 Jan 16
**Masterman, L. A.*.....17 Jan 16
**Wilson, R. J.*.....17 Jan 16
**Jukes, H. D.* .....18 Jan 16
**Dunnet, J. F.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Thomson, R. M.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Birch, H.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Neeves, F.* .....10 Feb 16
**Thornton, S.*.....14 Feb 16
**Fisher, J. B.* .....14 Feb 16
**Cole, F. E.*.....14 Feb 16
**Stokes, H.*.....22 Feb 16
**Skinner, A. R.* .....27 Feb 16
**Kilby, W. H.*..... 1 Mar 16
**MacKenzie, G.*.....14 Mar 16
**Crawford, J. G.*.....15 Mar 16
**Chisholm, F. T.*.....18 May 16
**Morgan, W. E.*.....23 May 16
**Campbell, G. A.*.....26 May 16
**Jackson, C. W.*.....28 May 16
**Vier, H.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Maxwell, J. C.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Hunter, J.*..... 1 Jun 16
**McKeague, C. W.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Rothwell, A. M.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Armstrong, D.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Inman, F. G.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Holland, H. B.*..... 1 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W. H. (capt.) (s s)
(s m) .....18 May 10

Quarter-Master.

Scroggie, J. (hon. capt.) (E) 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Capt. W. A., A.M.C (E) .... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J. *(hon. capt.)* 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev. *C. W (hon. capt.)* (E) ..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (5).

Bell, W. G. ..... 29 Aug 12
29 Oct 10
(hon. lt.-col. 18 Feb 15)

Captains (4)

Affleck, R. G. (m s c).....29 Aug 12
31 Mar 10
Pennock, H. P. .....11 Feb 14
31 Mar 10
Stewart, F. H. .....17 Feb 14
10 May 11
✕Davidson, H. J. A. .... 2 Sept 15
12 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Stoddart, K. B..... 4 Sept 13
31 Mar 10

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No. 407.—The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

80th Nicolet Regiment.
11th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 25 Jun 75.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Nicolet, P. Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Ste Marie de Blandford.
B Co. Nicolet.
C Co. Ste. Gertrude.
D Co. Victoriaville.
E Co. St. Francois.
F Co. St. Pierre les Becquets.
G Co. Becancour.
H Co. Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Bourk, L. P. H. ..... 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, L. H. ..... 7 Jun 00
Turcotte, L. H..... ..... 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E. .....20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W. .....20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C. B.....15 Jun 99
b Beauchemin, A. (*s m*) ...20 Jun 02
g Blondin, J. M. ....27 Apr 10
h Tousignant, J. A. (E) ... 6 Sept 11
e Comire, J. H. .. .. 20 Feb 12
Bissonnette, J. F. ..... 1 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Des Rochers, H. ..... 30 Nov 10
e Garceau, J. M. .... 31 Mar 11
h Monfette, G. .... 31 Mar 11
d Comiré, W. .... 16 Aug 11
b des Trois Maisons, L. (m)
(E) .....12 Jun 12
h Dubé, A. .....13 Mar 13
g Gagnon, E. O. (*s m*) .....10 Apr 13
*a**Allard, A. ..... 2 Dec 12
d Maranda, A. ....14 Feb 14
a ✕*Vanier, G. P.*, MC(E) 24 Sept 14
c Gauvreau, L. (E)..... 7 Oct 14
c Bertrand, E. ..... 22 Dec 14
*f** Descary, E. ..... 6 Feb 14
*f**Watters, J. A. (*m*).....11 Jun 15
*h** *Charton, P.* .....10 Apr 13
*b***Durocher, A.* .....20 May 14
Richards, W. R......29 Dec 14
a Lafond, R. (E) .....17 Feb 15
b Dupuis, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*b***Bernier, A. G.*(E)..... 1 Mar 15
*d***Wilson, W. W.* .....17 Mar 15
*f** *Paquette, V. H. (m)* .....24 Jun 15
*b***Dunning, B.*.....26 Jun 15
a Benis, H. (E) .....12 July 15
c Collier, W. E......16 July 15
a de Beaujeu, O. (E)..... ..21 July 15
*d***Rogers, W.* (E) .....23 July 15
*d***Dansereau, H.* (E).....24 July 15
La Violette, A. D. (E) ...26 July 15
*a***Landry, J. R.*.. ....29 July 15
Colder, R. L (m) (E)... 30 July 15
**Baillargeon, J. O.*.....31 July 15
*b***Melville, T. W.*..... .....31 July 15
*d***Janelle, H.* ....10 Aug 15
Strubbe, G. A. (E) .....11 Aug 15
*b***Hart, E. G.*(E).....30 Aug 15
b Cohen, H. R. (E) .. .. 3 Sept 15
*b***Lesser, C.*.....28 Sept 15
*b***Nunns, H.*..... ..... 1 Nov 15
c Raymond, J. G. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
*a***Paquette, A. A.* ..... 3 Nov 15
**Guilmet, J. A.*.....15 Jan 16
b Peachy, J. W. .....19 Jan 16
*a***Cadotte, J. A.*.....22 Jan 16
*b***Walsh, P. H.* .....17 Feb 16
*c***Quesnel, J. F. A.*.....17 Mar 16
*f***Manseau, C. F.* .... 2 May 16

Adjutant.

Bissonnette, J. F., *capt.*... 6 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.

Canada—*continued.*

30th Regiment—*contd.*

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Dunn, H. H. (*hon. lt.*) .....14 Feb 14

Medical Officer.
Noel, Capt. J. O., A.M.C... 2 Mar 12

Paymaster.
Trahan, S. (*hon. lt.*)..... 7 Jun 10

Chaplain.
Lavallee, *Rev.* L. H., *hon. capt.* .....13 Feb 14
Labelle, Rev. J., hon. capt. 23 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).
Methot, L. D. (*ss*).....16 May 13
18 Dec 06
Proulx, R. ....24 Mar 14
30 Nov 10

81st Hants Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 16 Feb 14.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Windsor, N.S.
B Co. Windsor, N.S.
C Co. Newport Station.
D Co. Kennetcook, N.S.
E Co. Noel, N.S.
F Co. Milford Station.
G Co Kemp Shore.
H Co. Hantsport, N.S.

Hon. Colonel.
Tremaine ((*temp. Lt.-Col.*)
H. B. .....23 Dec 14

Lieut.-Colonel.
MacKinlay, C. H.....14 July 15

Majors (2)
Innes, R. (*sm*)..... 1 July 15

Captains (8)
Blackburn, J. A. ..... 1 Aug 14
Mott, G. L. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
b Henderson, G. ..... 10 Oct 14
g Skaling, E. E.....10 Oct 14
a Doering, E. S. ....20 Jan 15
Bremner, W. F. Des B ...10 Nov 15
*e**O'Brien, A. E..... .. 1 Aug 14
*g**Ward, G. .... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16)
g Lynch, T. W. G..... 1 Oct 14
h Davidson, R. F. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
d Anthony, A. M.....12 Oct 14
d Anthony, E..... .....12 Oct 14
c Neville, C. ... (E) .....12 Oct 14
f Brooks, E. J. (E).....26 Oct 14
*g**Johnstone, L. H.....26 Oct 14
a Slack, L. W. W. (E).....29 Oct 14
b Banks, H. E. (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
g Parsons, R. S. .....30 Nov 14
a Farish, G. C. (*m*) (E)..... 2 Dec 14
f Robertson, F. C. .....22 Dec 14
*c**Parker, C. W. ..... 1 Aug 14
*e**O'Brien, O. C..... 1 Aug 14
*e**Conley, H. C. ..... 1 Aug 14
*a**Steve s, W. H..... 1 Oct 14
*h**Redden, R. D..... 1 Oct 14
c Roberts, G. E. (E) .....18 Nov 14
e Harrington, A. G. (E)...23 Dec 14
g Dwyer, J. P. .....23 Dec 14
c Harmon, W. P. ... .29 Dec 14
h Churchill, A. S. (*m*) (E)29 Dec 14
d Wallace J. H. (E).....30 Dec 14
e MacAloney, C. W.(G) ...31 Dec 14
*f**Pooley, C. F. ..... 9 Jan 15
b Allen, *A. S.*, MC (E)23 Feb 15
g Brown, W. S. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
b Lithgow, J. C. .....20 Apr 15
a Micklewright, F. W...... 8 Jun 15
(*temp. capt.* 19 May 16)
c Dodsworth, F. D.... .....25 Jun 15
h Harrison, G. R......29 Jun 15
h Comstock, W. D......20 Aug 15
d Christie, R. T......23 Aug 15
e Lunham, O. H......23 Aug 15
q Manning, R. H......27 Aug 15
c Hartley, P. M. ..... 2 Sept 15
h Croft, A. T......14 Sept 15
9 Mar 15
a Bradford, J. L......15 Sept 15
e Stayner, C. St. C...... 4 Oct 15
Dickson, H. A. W......13 Oct 15
Coll, C. J......23 Oct 15
(*temp. capt.* 21 *Mar* 16)
b Crosby, A. T. E......27 Oct 15
**Searle, D. C. G.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Macdonald, H. A.*.....20 Nov 15
h Wilcox, P. L...... 9 Dec 15
**Fielding, P. M.* ..... 9 Dec 15
g Irving, W. S......14 Dec 15
*c**Dill, R. W. .....15 Dec 15
c Payzant St. G. C......16 Dec 15
a Campbell, H. M. (E)..... 8 Jan 16
h Wylie, H. M...... 8 Jan 16
*b**Todd, *A. B.*.....14 Jan 16
h Sawyer, H. E......22 Jan 16
*b**Colchester, *C.*..... 6 Mar 16
*b**Hagell, *A. F.* ..... 8 Mar 16
*f**Smith, *S. E.*.....14 Mar 16
*c**Dimock, *B. A.* .....31 Mar 16
*a**Burgess, *F. G.*.....27 Apr 16
*f**Easton, *R. E. F.* ..... 6 Jun 16
*d**Menchions, *C.*..... 6 Jun 16
*h**Reed, *P. C.* .....15 Jun 16

Adjutant.
**Mott, G. L.* (*capt.*) (E) ... 1 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Lynch, F. H., *hon. lt.* ... 1 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.
Martell, *Ven. Archdeacon*
G. R. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2)

Captains (8)

Lieutenants (16)

82nd (Abegweit Light Infantry) Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 25 Jun 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Long Creek.
B Co. Pownal.
C Co. Summerside.
D Co. Little York.
E Co. Brookfield.
F Co. Covehead.
G Co. Alberton.
H Co. Tryon.

Hon. Colonel.
MacKinnon, D. A..... 21 Jan 09

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Allan, J. R. .... 13 Jan 11
(*ext'd* 13 Jan 17)

Majors (2).
Jones, J. M. ..... 27 Oct 09
31 Oct 06
Goodwill, V. L..... 3 May 11
18 Jan 09

Captains (8).
h (D) Boulter, F.... ..... 15 May 99
(*bt. maj.* 15 May 09)
o (D) Leard, L. B. ..... 17 Jun 01
(*bt. maj.* 31 Mar 12)
d Hardy, W. E. F..... 12 Mar 02
b Smith, W. E. .... 22 Jun 04
e Darke, W. G. ..... 3 Mar 05
a MacNutt, T. E. .... 1 Apr 11
Duck, A. R. B. ..... 1 Jun 11
Crockett, A. R. (*s s*) .....29 May 14
f MacMillan, J. ..... 1 May 14
c Campbell, G. H. (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).
h Wood, A ..... 15 May 99
g Metherall, V. ..... 28 Feb 05
h Martin, C. (E)..... 4 July 07
e McLeod, A. ..... 4 July 07
b MacRae, F. B. (E)..... 26 Jun 09
g Maxfield, W. R..... .. 31 Mar 11
b Beers, G. W. ....11 Aug 11
e Noy, J. P. (*s s*)..... 17 Feb 12
a McEwen, D. ..... 13 Apr 12
a Full, G. E. ..... 13 Apr 12
f Allan, A. W. ..... 7 Apr 13
Lefurgey, A. (*s m*)..... ..... 21 Apr 13
d Crockett, P. H. ....27 Jun 13
f De Roche, J. S. ..... 30 Aug 14
b Robertson, A. S. ..... 5 Apr 15
*c**Allen, L. R. ..... 6 Apr 15
e Orenham, H. W. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
*f**Auld, *E. W.*(*s s*) (E)..... 1 Jan 15
c Dawson, U. G. .....15 Feb 15
a Simpson, S. B. (E) .....29 Mar 15
a Stanway, G. H. .....27 May 15
*h**Boulter, *H.* .....31 May 15
f Auld, F. C. (*s s*).....12 Jun 15
e Paton, J. R .....12 Jun 15
d Jenkins, H. G ..... 3 July 15
a Dawson, W. T. .....14 July 15
*b**Stewart, *C. J. C.* ..... 2 Aug 15
e Tannahill, J. A. ..... 7 Aug 15
a Stewart, W. F. ..... 7 Aug 15
*h**Trainor, *C.* .....26 Aug 15
f Rattee, C. E. .....1 Sept 15
g Rogers, T. B. .....30 Sept 15
d MacLaren, J. G. ..... 1 Oct 15
*c**Morris, *F.* ..... 1 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

82nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*d*Miller, S. L.* ..... 2 Oct 15
*h*Macdonald, C. G.* ..... 27 Oct 15
*f*Cosh, A. B.* ..... 8 Nov 15
g Metherall, G. T. ..... 22 Nov 15
b Nicholson, M. J. ..... 22 Nov 15
b McInerney, R. ..... 25 Nov 15
*a*Stevenson, J. M.* ..... 25 Nov 15
a Fullerton, T. M. ..... 27 Nov 15
*f*Thompson, C. C.* ..... 1 Dec 15
*a*MacDonald, A. J.* ..... 1 Dec 15
a Blanchard, E. S. ..... 4 Dec 15
*a*McLaine, B. P.* ..... 8 Dec 15
c Donald, S. K. ..... 22 Dec 15
a McLaren, W. A. ..... 23 Dec 15
*f*Sutherland, D. A.* ..... 23 Dec 15
*a*Maclean, R. R.* ..... 23 Dec 15
b MacDonald, L. J. ..... 27 Dec 15
a Doiron, B. A. ..... 29 Dec 15
c Kelly, J. G. ..... 29 Dec 15
*d*Trainor, J. J.* ..... 25 Jan 16
*d*Hardy, M. R.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*d*Rattenbury, A.* ..... 9 Feb 16
*a*McLean, A. H.* ..... 23 Feb 16
*d*Martin, A.* ..... 28 Feb 16
*c*Scales, A. A.* ..... 11 Mar 16
*b*Keeping, E. A.* ..... 24 Mar 16
*d*McLean, T. A.* ..... 1 Apr 16
*d*Godfrey, J. W.* ..... 7 Apr 16
*a*McKenzie, T. C.* ..... 10 Apr 16
*h*MacDonald, R.* ..... 14 Apr 16
*c*Macklin, R. A.* ..... 19 Apr 16
*c*Sharp, R. H.* ..... 26 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Duck, A. R. B. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Jun 11

Inst. of Musk.

Lefurgey, A. *lt.* (*s m*) ..... 22 July 15

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A. R. (*capt.*) (*ss*) 15 May 07
(*ext'd to* 15 May 15)

Quarter-Master.

Moore, J. A. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 26 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. (*maj.*) ..... 28 Sept 83
(*hon. l.c.* 1 Nov 04)
MacNutt, Capt. L. W., A.M.C ..... 10 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Shaw, D. E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, *Rev.* T. F. 20 Mar 12
(*hon. maj.* 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W. H. ..... 29 July 09
31 Aug 03
Blue G. S. ..... 15 May 13
4 July 07
Brennan, C. V. ..... 10 Jun 14
21 Jun 05

83rd Joliette Regiment.
11th Inf Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Town of Joliette, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Joliette.
B Co. St. Jerome.
C Co. Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.
D Co. Ste. Elizabeth.
E Co. Shawinigin.
F Co. St. Gabriel de Brandon.
G Co. Yamachiche.
H Co. St. Justin.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Casgrain, *Hon.* J. B. P. ..... 14 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *deLanudière, C. T.* (E) 19 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Milot, J. A. (*s m h*) (*s s*)
(E) ..... 31 Oct 11
Ladouceur, J. E. ..... 18 June 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J. C. ..... 24 Dec 91
Bastien, J. P. L. ..... 1 Apr 08
h Paquin, J. L. ..... 8 Sept 09
g Pellerin, J. R. ..... 18 Oct 09
a Trudeau, J. A. H. ..... 30 Apr 13
a Papineau, E. E. M. (E) 15 Jan 14
d Connolly, R. (*m*) ..... 18 Jun 14
f Grenier, J. A. ..... 2 Sept 14

Lieutenants (16).

h Marsan, G. A. M. ..... 30 Nov 10
a Boucher, A. L. ..... 15 Apr 12
a Leveille, J. E. A. ..... 15 Apr 12
c Perrault, J. R. C. ..... 15 Apr 12
f Lajoie, J. H. ..... 8 Feb 13
c Demers, P. ..... 22 Feb 13
d Bouin, C. ..... 22 Feb 13
h Duplessis, J. A. ..... 5 July 14
e Tellier, R. ..... 5 July 14
*g** Beauchemin, G. ..... 17 Jan 11
*b** Forest, P. L. ..... 2 Jan 14
*d** Casaubon, A. ..... 1 Feb 14
a Hudon, M. L. E. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
f Brosseau, J. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
*b** Valiquette, J. H. ..... 15 Apr 14
*g** Deschenes, R. ..... 28 Aug 14
*f** Granger, A. ..... 1 May 14
e Stafford, R. W. ..... 23 Feb 14
b Valiquette, J. A.* ..... 15 Jun 14
d Lafreniere, J.* ..... 2 July 14
a Forest, M. J. T.* ..... 4 Aug 14
*f*de St. Real, H. V.* (*m*) ..... 15 Sept 14
h Giroux, J. R.* ..... 20 Sept 14
a Lippé, L. E. H.* ..... 28 Oct 14
a Casgrain, J. U.* (E) ..... 17 Feb 15
a Boucher, L. P.* ..... 19 July 15
c Brissette, J. A.* ..... 6 Oct 15
c Casgrain, H. R.* ..... 8 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Bastien, J. P. L. (*capt.*) ... 1 Jan 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Lapierre, J. A. (*hon. lt.*) ... 5 July 14

Medical Officer.

Marion, Capt. J. J., A.M.C. 12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E. M. (*hon. maj.*) ..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, *Rev.* L. J. ..... 2 July 04
(*hon. maj.* 2 July 14)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Normandeau, J. E. B. ..... 6 Dec 13
19 Jun 05
Beauchemin, A. ..... 6 Dec 13
6 Apr 08
Beaudry, J. W. ..... 20 Jan 14
1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J. A. ..... 15 May 08
31 Aug 05
Menard, G. ..... 28 May 13
27 Mar 05
Martin, L. ..... 6 Dec 13
23 Jun 09

84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 24 Mar 71.)

Headquarters—
St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rouleau, J. C. ..... 6 Feb 16

Major

Captains (4).

Lalumière, H. ..... 18 Feb 14
St. Onge, J. W. ..... 28 Feb 14

Lieutenants (8).

Jewell, J. F. ..... 1 Mar 13
16 May 10
Lalime, P. E. (*s m*) ..... 2 Mar 13
Laframboise, C. J. ..... 20 May 13
Cusali, T. J. ..... 3 Mar 13
Potvin, L. E. ..... 5 May 13
*St. Onge, E. D. ..... 30 Mar 12
*Vallee, E. M. ..... 4 Mar 13
*Trinque, J. A. ..... 27 Feb 14
Horetzky, R. F. C. ..... 5 Mar 15
(*temp. capt* 16 J n 15)
**Lussier, A. J. E.* ..... 7 Mar 14
**Beauregard, F. M.* ..... 30 Mar 14
**Moran, P. R.* ..... 30 Mar 14
**Scott, A. J.* ..... 7 Jan 15
**Al ingham, R.* ..... 31 Aug 15

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Lalime, E. J. (*hon. capt.*) ... 17 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Capt. G. A., AMC 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Jodoin, A. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 12 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Roberge, *Rev.* L. O. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Doxtader, L. P. A. ..... 15 July 10
15 Jun 07
Brennan, D. J. ..... 3 Mar 13
7 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P. L. ..... 15 Feb 09
31 Mar 06
Morin, L. S. R. ..... 17 Mar 14
31 Mar 06

Canada—*continued*

85th Regiment.
11th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 4 Jun 80.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Maisonneuve.
B Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.
C Co. St. Henri de Montreal.
D Co. St. Henry.
E Co. Côte St. Paul.
F Co. Ste. Cunégonde.
G Co. Ville St. Louis.
H Co. Delorimier.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Decarie, *Hon.* J. L., *KC.* ...25 Nov 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
Bisaillon, P. R. ..... 1 Aug 15

Majors (2).
Bisaillon, H. R. .....30 Oct 13
Bourassa, E. (*sm*) ..... 1 Aug 15

Captains (8).
Millette, N. A. .....23 May 04
Ouimet, J. A. ..... 2 Jun 04
(*bt. maj.* 2 Jun 14)
McDonald, H. (*s m*)(E)...30 Nov 11
Patterson, A. E. ..... 1 Jun 12
Foisy, T. (*s s*) .....10 Dec 12
Lemieux, V. .....18 Dec 12
Bourassa, R. .....30 Oct 13
Lefebvre, H. (*s m*) (E) ...17 Nov 13
Scott, H. T. ..... 1 Aug 14
Archambault, J. P. U.(E) 2 Jan 15
Bissonnette, A. S. .....27 Jan 15

Lieutenants (16).
Bertrand, G. .....26 Jun 11
Grothé, A. P. (E) ..... 7 Mar 12
Brosseau, C. A. (E) ..... 6 Jun 12
Girouard, E. C. .....11 Jun 12
Taylor, F. K. .....21 Jun 12
Brosseau, J. .....17 Apr 13
Ostiguy, P. E. .....22 Oct 13
(*local maj.* 24 Mar 16)
Scott, J. M. (*s m*).....23 Oct 13
(*secd.* 15 Jan 14)
Sylvestre, C. J. (E) .....20 Dec 13
Lacroix, L. .....15 July 14
13 Jun 14
Duquet, L. C. E. .....28 Nov 14
deTilly, A. (*s m*) .....22 Dec 14
Papineau, J. R. ..... 3 Oct 13
La Rochelle, J. G. ..... 7 Nov 13
Beaulieu, R. .....16 Oct 15
Morin, L. E. A. ....16 Oct 15
Bessette, C. G. R. ..... 5 Oct 14
Lefebvre, R. (E) ....13 Oct 14
Michaud, J. P. P. .....14 Oct 14
La Rocque, R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
Desjardins, L. H. (*m*) (E) 27 Jan 15
Lacoste, L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Hughes, G. H. (*m*) .....22 Feb 15
Caron, J. B. T. (E).....19 Jun 15
Morgan, W. E. (E) .....23 Jun 15
Brosseau, P. .....23 July 15
Bluteau, W. P. .....24 July 15
Bourassa, R. .....26 July 15
Bernier, H. J. (E) ..... 28 July 15
Du Four, J. A. .....29 July 15
Robidoux, J. E. (E) .....30 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.
Robillard, L. .....14 Aug 15
Bissonnette, I. ..... 18 Aug 15
de Guise, C. T. (E) .....20 Aug 15
Campeau, A. V. .....25 Aug 15
Beique, V. E. (E).....26 Aug 15
Morin, P. H. .....26 Aug 15
Gauvin, R. F. ..... 3 Sept 15
Doxtader, L. P. ..... 8 Sept 15
Le Royer, J. A. (E).....10 Sept 15
Portelance, R. R. ..... 2 Oct 15
Duquette, E. ..... 5 Oct 15
Dupuis, A. .... 6 Oct 15
Macdonald, H. de L. (E) 28 Oct 15
Raymond, R. P. ..... 6 Nov 15
Lanthier, L. O. J. ..... 6 Nov 15
Huot, R. ..... 9 Nov 15
Tessier, J. C. .....10 Nov 15
Emard, P. .....12 Nov 15
Jacquet, J. .....17 Nov 15
Creamer, A. N. ..... 22 Nov 15
Portelance, E. ..... 24 Nov 15
Girouard, V. .....14 Dec 15
Gatien, C. E. (E).....15 Dec 15
Martin, A. (E) .....24 Dec 15
Houde, C. H. .....29 Dec 15
Plante, L. (E) ..... 29 Dec 15
Hodge, J. B. F. .....30 Dec 15
La Fontaine, J. (E).....31 Dec 15
Catellier, L. .... 4 Jan 16
Paquin, U. ..... 6 Jan 16
de Brumath, A. L. .....12 Jan 16
Bissaillon, E. ....15 Jan 16
Richard, L. ..... 15 Jan 16
Mailhiot, A. d'A. (E).....15 Jan 16
Blais, E. A. (E) .....17 Jan 16
Nantais, I. .....21 Jan 16
Belanger, J. E. .....26 Jan 16
Comaraire, F. .....26 Jan 16
Pinsonnault, A. (E) .....26 Jan 16
Lefebvre, R. G. .....27 Jan 16
Germain, A. .....27 Jan 16
Macdonald, A. de L. (E) 2 Feb 16
Donohue, T. ..... 2 Feb 16
Favreau, E. ..... 3 Feb 16
Cavalier, P. ..... 7 Feb 16
Despranc, L. .....10 Feb 16
Tarte, A. .....2 Feb 16
Longtin, H. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Brais, P. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Millette, C. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Guerin, C. ..... 3 Mar 16
Dansereau, M. E. ..... 6 Mar 16
Caput, L. A. .....15 Mar 16
La Ferriere, R. .....16 Mar 16
Coulin, A. A. (E).....21 Mar 16
Bourgault, J. A. (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Bisaillon, G. H. .....11 Apr 16
Quesnel, E. .....13 Apr 16
Papineau, L. .....12 May 16

Adjutant.
Millette, N. A. (*capt.*)..... 4 Jun 11

Inst. of Musk.
McDonald, H (*capt*) (*s m*)(E)24 Jun 12
de Tilly, A. (*lt*) (*s m*) ..... 9 Apr 15

Signalling Officer.
Foisy, T. (*capt.*) (*s s*) .....11 May 12

Quarter-Master.
Rainville, G. R. .....27 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 27 Jun 08)

Medical Officer.
Peltier, E. (E) .... 7 May 04
(*maj.* 29 Aug 08)
(*secd.* 1 Apr 10)
Renaud, Capt. L. H., A.M.C. ..... 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.
Grothé, T. C. ..... 3 Apr 06
(*hon. maj.* 27 Jun 10)

Chaplain.
Rosconi, *Rev.* C. (*hon.capt.*) 13 Jun 10
Riou, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*)... 3 Jan 16

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Aubry, W. J. C. (*s m h*)... 2 Jun 10
24 Aug 99
Poliquin, E. L. .....26 Dec 12
30 Apr 10
Charest, J. C. B..... 1 Aug 14
7 May 04

Lieutenants (16).
Barnabé, J. E..... 2 Jun 10
21 July04

86th Three Rivers Regiment.
Unallotted.
Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar. 71).
(Reorganized, 1 Oct. 15).
1st Battalion (8 Comanies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut.-Colonel.
*Whitehead, C. R. ..... 8 Oct 15

Majors (2).
Ritchie, F. I. ..... 8 Oct 15

Captains (8).
Louthood, R. W. ..... 8 Oct 15
28 Nov 10
*Tebbutt, J. T. ... . 8 Oct 15
*Cayford, A. F. ..... 8 Oct 15
*Baptist, W. B. ..... 8 Oct 15
*Balcer, L. G. ..... 9 Nov 15

Lieutenants (16).
Tebbutt, H. J. ..... 8 Oct 15
Cayford, A. F. ..... 8 Oct 15
Wilson, E. L. ..... 8 Oct 15
Aird, W. G. E. ..... 8 Oct 15
Collins, R. ..... 8 Oct 15
Foley, E. W. ..... 8 Oct 15
Marchand, B. ..... 3 Nov 15
*Shea, W. J. ..... 4 Nov 15
Routtaile G. S. F. ..... 3 Nov 15
Pelletier, J. A. .....26 Jan 16

Adjutant.
Louthood, R. W., *capt.* .... 8 Oct 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Grant, R. F., *hon. lt.*..... 8 Oct 15

Medical Officer.
Cross, C. E., *lt.* A.M.C. ...28 Apr 16

Paymaster.
Bisson, H., *hon. lt.* ..... 3 Nov 15

Chaplain.
Clark, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt.* 8 Oct 15
Denoncourt, Rev. E. L., hon. capt. ..... 4 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Canada—*continued.*

87th Quebec Regiment.

15th Inf. Brig.

Military District No 5.

Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Ancienne Lorette.
B Co. Ancienne Lorette.
C Co. St. Ambroise.
D Co. Les Saules.
E Co. Limoilou.
F Co. Sillery.
G Co. Les Éboulements.
H Co. Baie St.-Paul.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Pelletier, Hon. L. P. .....15 Aug 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Roy, H. O. ..... 1 Mar 11
16 Mar 09

Majors (2).
Rinfret, J. F. T. (*m s c*) (*ss*) 1 May 06
Laurin, C. H..... 25 Sept 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Aug 15)

Captains (8).
g (D) Dégagné, J. ..... 1 Mar 98
a Hamel, L. E. ..... 13 May 03
h Tremblay, J. U. H..... 22 May 05
Grenier, J. F. T. ..... 26 May 11
c Bignell, J. P. .....15 Dec 11
b *Nadeau, J. M* (*s m*) .....19 May 13
Gauvin, J. F. R. (*s s*).. 5 May 14
b Laberge, J. B. R. ..... 6 May 14
c Mathieu, V. (*s m*) ..... 6 May 14

Lieutenants (16).
e Russell, W. S. .....31 Mar 11
c Fafard, R. .....27 Feb 14
a Drolet, J. ..... 3 July 14
b O'Sullivan, J. O.....24 Sept 14
g *Fontaine, C. F.* (*m*) (E)...15 Jan 15
h *Holmes, V. N. W.*(*m*)(E) 15 Jan 15
*g**Tremblay, J. W. .. .. 7 Jun 13
*d**Morin, C. .....18 May 14
*f** Champoux, J. E. .....18 May 14
*f** Sirois, J. E. ..... 7 Aug 14
*e**Lacroix, W. .....28 Sept 14
*b**Myrand, R. ..... 3 Jun 13
*a**Pageot, A. ....11 Jun 13
*h**Samson, M. ....15 Jan 15
*d**Mackay, R. J. E. .....18 Mar 15
a *Hamel, J.* ....15 Jan 15
b *Montminy, G. H.* (E) ...15 Jan 15
*g***Boufford, H.* .....11 Feb 15
d *Cimon, J. A. B* (E).....31 Mar 15
c *Scott, H. E.* (*m*) (E) .....14 Apr 15
e *Tellier, J. E.* ..... 2 Jun 15
*c***Theriault, P. N.*.....25 Jun 15
a *Duquet, D.*..... 1 July 15
b *Murphy, C. E.*..... 1 Sept 15
d *Garvey, C. E.* .....25 Oct 15
*f***Jack, G. E.* .....22 Dec 15
f *Tremblay, A. J.*.....22 Dec 15
h *Jack, P. G.* .....18 Jan 16
*e***La Mothe, A. P.*.....21 Feb 16
*h***Lemoine, C. E.* .....20 Mar 16
c *Sullivan, J. A.* .....24 Mar 16
*f***Labilois, G. H.*..... 6 Apr 16
*e***Brulotte, J.*.....12 Apr 16

Adjutant.
Grenier, J. F. T. (*capt.*)25 Sept 12

Inst of Musk.
Nadeau, J.A. (*capt.*) (*s m*)16 May 14

Signalling Officer.
*Gauvin, J.F.R. (*capt.*) (*ss*) 18May 10

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.
Page, *Rev.* J. E. (*hon. capt.*) 4 Jun 14
Desjardins, Rev. J. N. A., hon. capt. (E) ..... 4 Aug 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

88th Regiment (Victoria Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District, No 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept. 12.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.
Hall, J. A. (E) ..... 8 Sept 12
28 Feb 03

Majors (2).
✕*de Salis, C. F. de la F.* (*s s Eng*) (*s m Eng*) (E) 20 Feb 14
✕*Hall, P. B., DSO* (L) (E)25 Apr14
✕*Cullin, H. J. R.* (E)... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 31 July 15)

Captains (8).
Cunningham, W. G. (E)..16 Sept 12
✕*Cooper, R. C* (E) ...16 Sept 12
Powley, A. B. (E) .....16 Sept 12
19 Jun 09
(*temp lt.-col.* 16 Dec 15)
✕*Moorhead, C. A.* (E) 16 Sept 12
Booth, S. (*s m*) (E)..... ... 5 Sept 14
3 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).
Martin, E. O. C. (E).....16 Sept 12
Barton, W. S. (E) .....16 Sept 12
Macdowall, H.C. V. (*r m c*) (E)
16 Sept 12
Faulkner, C. F. P. .....16 Sept 12
Shaw, G. E. (E) .....19 Nov 12
Nation, H. T. (E) .....22 Apr 13
✕Robertson, A. I..... 6 Feb 14
Major, L. H. (E) ..... 6 Feb 14
(*capt.* 9 *May* 16)
Rowley, H. E. (E) .....21 Feb 14
Hirsch, J. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Nation, A. F. (*r m c*) ..... 6 Aug 14
22 Jun 10
Lewin, J. (E).....20 Aug 14
Martin, E. T. (E) .....27 Aug 14
Wollaston, F. (E) 31Aug 14
Porteous, D. V. (E)..... 5 Sept 14
Scharff, C. R. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Morton A. R C. (E) .. 5 Sept 14
Pitts, C. H. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Acland, J. B. (E)..... 5 Sept 14
Morton, G. H. (E)..... 5 Sept 14
Carstairs. G. S. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Scott, D. F. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Landry, P. A. (E).....21 Nov 14
Mogg, H. B......11 Dec 14
Acland, H. V. (E).....18 Dec 14
Gray, A. C. B. (E).....18 Dec 14
Mogg, C. K B. ( ) .....18 Dec 14
**Murison, W. J. H.* (E) ...12 Jan 15
✕*Harrison, B. H.* (E).30 Jan 15
(*temp. capt.* 15 July 15)
Mogg, G. H. B. (*m*) (E)... 1 Feb 15
Ridgway-Wilson, G. A... 1 Feb 15
**Retallack, J. L.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Pemberton, T. B. (E).....10 Feb 15
**Hensman, G. H.*.....1 Feb 15
(*temp. capt.* 20 Aug 15)
Skelton, H. F..... 6 Mar 15
Amberry, G. E. (*s s*).....15 Mar 15
James, D. (E).....15 Mar 15
Crease, A. D. (E).....20 Jun 15
Bridgman, J. C. (E).....20 Jun 15
✕*Hart, E. B.* (E).....20 Jun 15
Pocock, H. G. E. (E) .....20 Jun 15
Ley, R. H. (E) .....22 Jun 15
Benson, G. B. (E) .....23 Jun 15
Howard, R. (E).....24 Jun 15
Baird, R. P. H. (E).....24 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.
Cunningham, J. S......25 Jun 15
Horton, J. R. (E).....26 Jun 15
Kilpatrick, C. G. R. (E).27 Jun 15
Harvey, B. (E).....28 Jun 15
Duke, L. de S. (E).....28 Jun 15
Marshall, F. J. (E)..... 5 Aug 15
**Finlayson, R. H.* (E)..... 6 Aug 15
Hemmel, H. H. D......16 Aug 15
20 Feb 15
✕*Pym, E. A. I.* (E)...24 Oct 15
MacKenzie, C. I. (E).....25 Oct 15
Day, R. W. (E).....27 Oct 15
Greaves, H. B. (E)..... 28 Oct 15
Macan, A. V. (E).....29 Oct 15
Eliot, V. A. G. (E).....30 Oct 15
Johnston, F. H. L. (E).... 8 Nov 15
✕*Low, V.* (E).....16 Nov 15
✕*Richards, R. W.* (E) 16 Nov 15
✕*MacKenzie, J. M.*(E)21 Nov 15
Taylor, T. J. (E).....11 Dec 15
Tayler, W. F. C......20 Dec 15
**Tunnard, C. C.* ..... 1 Jan 16
Twigg, H. D. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Oliver, W. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 28 *Apr* 16)
Morkill, A. B. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Smith, J. G......15 Feb 16
Ambery, J. W...... 1 May 16
Barter, C. S...... 2 May 16
Burdick, N. T...... 3 May 16
Kirk, G. A. ..... 4 May 16
Pinkham, J. F. M...... 5 May 16
Rothwell, G. S...... 6 May 16
Shallcross, J. J...... 7 May 16
Tait, J. L...... 9 May 16
Inglis, T. B......10 May 16
Kerr, J. H......11 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Guest, F., hon. lt. (E).....24 Aug 14
Horton, H., hon. lt. (E)...25 Mar 15

Medical Officer.
Biggar, J. L., lt. A.M.C. (E)..... 6 Nov 15

Paymaster.
Roberts, H. L., hon. lt.(E)19 Aug 14

Chaplain.
Andrews, *Rev.* G. H., *hon. maj.*.....10 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Beale, W. St. J. (E) ..... 4 Nov 13
Turner, A. (E)..... 2 Dec 14
29 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.

13th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 12 Jan 83.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q
1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Fraserville.
B Co. St. Arsène.
C Co. St. Éloi.
D Co. Sayabec.
E Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.
F Co. St. Octave de Métis.
G Co. Rimouski.
H Co. Ste. Flavie.

Canada—*continued.*

89th Regiment—*contd.*

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A. ..... 1 Apr 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, L. I. .....18 Feb 13

Majors (2).

Fecteau, J. A. ..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (8).

d Bégin, J. W. (*s m h*) ... 20 Apr 06
Fortin, A. (*s s*)(*s m*) ..... 16 May 08
c Michaud, J. H. ..... 7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C. ..... 7 Jan 11
Chassé, H. (*ss*).....15 Mar 12
a Piuze, A. ..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Coulombe J. F ..... 10 Nov 09
18 Jun 08
a Gauvin, J.C..... 24 Mar 10
g Bellavance, J. P. ..... 31 Mar 11
h Pinault, J. ..... 7 Dec 11
a Beaulieu, J. M. (*s m*)..... 8 Jun 11
*a**Monsarrat, L. ..... 1 Jun 13
*d**Côte, G. F. ..... 2 Jun 13
*e**L'Anglais, W.....20 Jun 13
*g**Brillant, J. .....21 Jun 13
b Pinault, J. E. ..... 1 Jan 15
*c**de Gruchy, P. C. J. .....31 Mar 15
d Letendre, J. E. .....29 Nov 15
f Simard, J. R. ..... 9 Dec 15
*b**Lyons, H. J. ..... 1 Jan 15
d Belzile, C. E. (E).....11 Sept 13
*e***St. Pierre, A.* ..... 1 Jan 15
h De La Haye, S. J. .....10 Mar 16
*g**Gobeil, J. B. .....29 Jan 15
*c***Gagnon P. E.*..... 1 July 15
c Couillard, C. A...... 1 July 15
**D'Auteuil, G.*..... 1 July 15
*a***Latulippe, F.* .....27 Aug 15
c Belanger, J. ..... 1 Jan 16
d Lemieux, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
*a***Cyr, J. A.* ..... 8 Feb 16
a Bodiane, T. S. ..... 8 Feb 16
a Raymond, J. E. ..... 8 Feb 16
*a***Dupere, J. A. A.* ..... 8 Feb 16
a Garneau, C. E......10 Feb 16
*a***Caldwell, C. N. R.* .....21 Feb 16
*h***Shearar, J. O.* .....21 Feb 16
*a***Lindsay, W. R.*.....21 Feb 16
*d***Costello, G. F.* ..... 6 Mar 16
Fletcher, R. W. ..... 6 Mar 16
*c***Morissette, L. G.*.....20 Mar 16
*e***Garneau, P. E.* .....20 Mar 16
*a***Brillant, J. A.* .....23 Mar 16
*a***Cote, P. E.*.....29 Mar 16
**Soucie, J. F.*.....25 Apr 16
*c***Berube, J. A.* .....12 May 16
*b***Roy, J. N. S.*.....12 May 16
*a***Murphy, T. G.*.....16 May 16
*e***Sonne, G. H.* .....24 May 16
*h***Cote, L. P.* .....26 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Fortin, A., *Capt.* (*s m*)(*s s*) 4 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Chassé, H., *capt.* (*s s*) ..... 7 May 13

Quarter-Master.

Ouellet, J. E.....10 Jan 05
(*hon. maj.* 10 Jan 15)

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J. F. X. ..... 1 Jun 03
(*maj.* 1 Jun 08)
Cloutier, G. L., *Capt.* A.M.C. 23 Sept 14

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P., *hon. capt.* ... 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, *Rev.* E. J., *hon. capt.* 10 Aug 06
Cote, *Rev.* V., *hon. capt.*.... 21 Jan 16

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Moreault, L. (*s m*) .....15 Mar 12
5 Jun 06
LeBel, J. A.....20 Apr 06
18 Feb 02

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E. J. ..... 10 Dec 06
LeBel, J. A..... 21 Sept 07
20 Apr 04
Pinault, L. A..... 3 Dec 07
21 Mar 06
Parisault, G. E..... 11 Feb 08
13 Jun 05
Bernier, E. ..... 30 Dec 09
30 Nov 08
Lepage, J. (*s m*)..... 2 Jun 13
31 Mar 08

90th Regiment.
(Winnipeg Rifles.)
20th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 9 Nov 83.)

Headquarters—

Winnipeg, Man.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M., *knt.*...21 Dec 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Munro, W. A.* (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Blanchard, C. F. ..... 1 Dec 14

Majors (5).

Morley, A. W. (*msc*) (E) ...25 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 24 Nov 15)
Phillipps, H. ..... 1 Dec 14
Brown, R. R. J. (*s m h*)(E)25 Dec 14
Hansford, J. E. ..... 1 Feb 16

Captains (4).

Black, N. J. (E).....26 July 12
Watson, G. K. W. (*sm*) (E)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 31 *Mar* 16) 27 Nov 13
Weld, G. H. (E)..... 27 Nov 13
Maguire, D. A. ..... 1 July 13
McKay, W. A... .....30 Dec 14
O'Grady, G. F. de C. (E) ..31 Dec 14
Harris, G. M. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Ruttan, A. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
Murphy, W. A. ..... 3 Jan 15
Mackenzie, W. A. (*s s*)..... 4 Jan 15
Wood, M.... ..... 5 Jan 15
Worthington, R. L. ..... 6 Jan 15

Captains—contd

Andrews, G. F. (*sm*) (E) ...10 Apr 15
Mitchell, R. M. .....11 Apr 15
Lansdown, G. H. (*ss*) (*sm*)20 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Grant, W. H. (E) ..... 5 Jan 14
MacLean, D. R. C. .....21 May 15
Hargraft, S. A. (*rmc*) (E)...18 Aug 14
**Summer, G.* (E)..... 7 Nov 14
Cherry, H. M. (*sm*) (E) ... 9 Mar 14
Willett, J. H. ..... 1 Jun 14
Newton, J. O. (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Denison, R. L. (E)..... 4 Aug 14
O'Grady, W. A. de C. (E) 4 Aug 14
Pager, R. J.(E) ..... 8 Aug 14
O'Grady, G. W. de C. (E).. 4 Aug 14
Baker, J. M. (*m*) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
**Oldweld, H. L.* (E) .....14 Aug 14
Bell, J. K. (E).....15 Aug 14
Montizambert, H.B.(*m*((E)11 Sept 14
Pattinson, R. R.....19 Sept 14
Belcher, C. S. (*m*) (E) .....22 Sept 14
Boddington, H. .....30 Sept 14
Caldwell, E. (E).....13 Oct 15
Richardson, A. S. (E) .....20 Oct 14
Mermagen, E. W. A...... 1 Nov 14
Combiin, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Laing, G. S...... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 14 Aug 15)
Edwards, H. S. P...... 1 Nov 14
Heyman, A. A. I. ..... 1 Nov 14
Webb, H. A...... 1 Nov 14
><Harris, S.B.,*MC*(*m*)(E) 5 Nov 14
Gow, A. M. ..... 5 Nov 14
Guild, W. F. (*m*) (E).....14 Nov 14
Moffat, L. M. (E) .....14 Nov 14
Sutherland, J. (E) .....14 Nov 14
Robertson, V. R. (E) .....16 Nov 14
Browne, W. E......17 Nov 14
Lawson A. (E).....17 Nov 14
Phillips, T. N.....12 Nov 14
**Johnson, H. P.* (E) .....17 Aug 14
**Maurice, J. K.* (E) .....18 Aug 14
McAndless, W. H. .....17 Nov 14
Eddy, W. P. ....17 Nov 14
Fowler, H. A. (*m*) (E) .....18 Nov 14
Leech, H. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Dec 14
Dowler, W. J. .....17 Dec 14
Echlin, H. W......18 Dec 14
Stinson, C. R. (*m*) (E) .....21 Dec 14
West, R. D. (E) .....22 Dec 14
Law, T. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Allan, J. W. (E)..... 2 Jan 15
Jefferson, E. W. ..... 2 Jan 15
Hastings, H. J. N...... 4 Jan 15
Wilson, L. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Jackson, C. J. F. ..... 5 Jan 15
Simpon, H. S. (E) .....15 Jan 15
Elliott, D. W. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Blackie, A. ..... 2 Feb 15
Dichmont, W. (E) ..... 6 Feb 15
Davis, H. S. (E) ..... 7 Feb 15
Spendlove, A. E. (E)..... 8 Feb 15
**Grant, D. J.* (*m*) (E) .....10 Feb 15
Parrish, F. W. (E)..... 5 Mar 15
Hanbury, G. R. (E) ..... 7 May 15
Macpherson, R. J. ..... 8 May 15
MacKay, H. A. .....12 May 15
McCreary, A. W. .....12 May 15
Bedson, P. J. .....14 May 15
Ney, F. A. (E) .....14 May 15
Phillips, A. E. (E).....15 May 15
Madill, G. W......15 May 15
Rose, H. G. .....15 May 15
MacKenzie, J. A.(E).....15 May 15
Wilson, F. H. (E) .....15 May 15
><*Fraser, C.* (E) .....15 May 15
Hayward, R. H. .....17 May 15
Stevens, W. H. (E).....18 May 15
Johnston, W. J. (E).....15 Jun 15
Black, J. R. S. (E).....18 Jun 15
Ross, R. A. (E) .....19 Jun 15
**Blanchard, J. S.* .....19 Jun 15
Kane, P. .....21 Jun 15
Boswell, C. M. (E).....22 Jun 15
**McDowell, J.*.....23 Jun 15
><*Chambré, W. H. C.* ...23 Jun 15
Leyland, J. B......24 Jun 15
31 Mar 10
Neelands, C. A. .....25 Jun 15
Murray, K. A. .....25 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

90th Regiment– *contd.*

Lieutenants –contd.

**Head, H. S.* .....26 Jun 15
Watts, A. F. (E) .....28 Jun 15
**Payet, A. E.*.....30 Jun 15
**Glasgow, I. H.* (E) ..... 3 July 15
**Gould, J. B.* ..... 7 July 15
Parker, J. R. (E) .....12 July 15
Harvie, A. K. (E).....16 July 15
**Jamieson, W. F.* .....21 July 15
**Grant, H. M.* .....26 July 15
**D'Arcy, N. J.* (E) .....30 July 15
**Baird, A. S.* (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
Blanchard, H. S. ..... 4 Aug 15
Norquay, A. J. (E) ..... 6 Aug 15
**Fullerton, C. P.* ..... 7 Aug 15
Smith, D. (E) .....10 Aug 15
Brown, J. H. S......12 Aug 15
**Battley, E. V.* .....14 Aug 15
MacLean, G. C......16 Aug 15
**Gladman, D. U.* .....18 Aug 15
**Hodcock, H. R.*.....20 Aug 15
Freeland, F. E. (E) .....21 Aug 15
**Johnson, W.* .....23 Aug 15
Macksey, H. G. .....25 Aug 15
**Cooper, W. B.* (E) .....27 Aug 15
**Sutherland, K.* .....30 Aug 15
Perdue, M. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
**King, W. H.* ..... 3 Sept 15
Lawson, G. W. ..... 6 Sept 15
Macdonald, H. R. ..... 7 Sept 15
**Linney, G. H.* ..... 8 Sept 15
**Connors, M. J.* ..... 9 Sept 15
Medland, E. C. .....10 Sept 15
MacKenzie, N. .....11 Sept 15
King, A. W. .....13 Sept 15
Birchall, G. S. .....14 Sept 15
Thompson, E. P. .....15 Sept 15
Kilvert, R. C......18 Sept 15
Sproule, G. .....19 Sept 15
Greig, A. .....21 Sept 15
Charles, J. L. .....22 Sept 15
Fonseca, A. G. .....25 Sept 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Feb 16)
**Blackburn, R. C.*.....27 Sept 15
**Harrison, E. S* ..... 4 Oct 15
**O'Kelly, C. P. J.* .....10 Oct 15
**Foote, G. W.*.....11 Oct 15
**Aikins, G. H.* .....18 Oct 15
**Smith, F. F.* .....25 Oct 15
Du Montier, C. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Varlow, F.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Wardhaugh, M. F.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Parkin, T. C.* .....11 Nov 15
Morrison, A......15 Nov 15
Bryan, O. E. .....15 Nov 15
**Wilson, T. H.* .....18 Nov 15
**Headlam, A. M.* .....20 Nov 15
**Lanigan, W. L.* .....22 Nov 15
**Raymond, J. G. A.* .....27 Nov 15
**Keall, F. A.* ..... 1 Dec 15
**Bawlf, L. D.*..... 4 Dec 15
**Parker, B. C.* ..... 6 Dec 15
**Creery, I. C.*.....11 Dec 15
**Brock, F. F.* .....17 Dec 15
**Brock, C. G.*.....17 Dec 15
**Bunting, H. L.* .....21 Dec 15
**Browne, P. E.* .....22 Dec 15
**Crozier, J. A.* .....30 Dec 15
**Ryan, F. P.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Young, J. R.* ..... 3 Jan 16
**Burnham, A. E.* ..... 3 Jan 16
**Carey, J. W. M.* ..... 3 Jan 16
**Doull, R.*..... 4 Jan 16
**Young, T. R.*..... 4 Jan 16
**Colebrook, C.* ..... 4 Jan 16
**Machaffie, J.* ..... 4 Jan 16
**Baldcock, J. W.*..... 5 Jan 16
**Corbet, J. D.*..... 5 Jan 16
**Curry, B. H.*..... 5 Jan 16
**Cavanagh, A. L.* ..... 6 Jan 16
**Fletcher, E. A.*..... 7 Jan 16
**Davit, A. C.*..... 7 Jan 16
**Kelly, M. V.* ..... 8 Jan 16
**Burleigh, E. J.*.....11 Jan 16
**Mulvey, J. H.*.....12 Jan 16
**Walters, H. N.*.....15 Jan 16
**Boswell, J. M.* (E).....15 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Stibbard, S.*.....15 Feb 16
**Cruikshank, C. G.* .....15 Feb 16
**Roberts, R. A.* .....16 Feb 16
**McCormack, L. P.* .....29 Feb 16
**Hansson, S.*..... 3 Mar 16
**Hannesson, H. M.*..... 3 Mar 16
**Schioler, P. C. B.*..... 3 Mar 16
**Suttie, J. M.* ..... 4 Mar 16
**Oddson, L.* ..... 4 Mar 16
**Munro, D. C.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Wheeler, A.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Munro, D.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Oliver, F. R.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Carrothers, W. A.* .....11 Mar 16
**Broatch, B. W.*.....11 Mar 16
Clipperton, W. H. .....14 Mar 16
**Cleven, E. J.*.....16 Mar 16
**Gold, A. M. O.*.....16 Mar 16
**Dinnen, N. J. K.* .....18 Mar 16
**Rutherglen, J.* .....24 Mar 16
**Mosley, T. A.*.....30 Mar 16
**Simmonds, C. L.* .....31 Mar 16
**Spragg, C. H.* ..... 1 Apr 16
Copley, H. V...... 3 Apr 16
Counsell, R. R...... 5 Apr 16
**Coyle, C. J. R.* .....15 Apr 16
**Lowery, E. W.* .....17 Apr 16
**Stidston, H. S.* .....17 Apr 16
**De Waal, E. F. H.* .....17 Apr 16
**Melvin, J. W.*.....17 Apr 16
**Verhoeven, L.*.....19 Apr 16
**Fjeldsted, A.* .....20 Apr 16
**Hansen, A. V. C.*.....22 Apr 16
**Hetherington, H.* .....24 Apr 16
**Lindsay, G. A.*.....25 Apr 16
**Roed, C.* .....28 Apr 16
**Anderson, S. H.* ..... 1 May 16
**Lund, A. H.* ..... 3 May 16
**Morton, J. R.*..... 5 May 16
**Munroe, A. H.* ..... 8 May 16
**Perkins, L. C.* ..... 8 May 16
**Leck, W. H.* ..... 9 May 16
**Blurton, J. F.*.....10 May 16
**Wilton, J. W.*.....29 May 16
**Jones, J.* ..... 5 Jun 16
**Campbell, J. B.*.....15 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Worthington, R. L. (*capt.*)10 Apr 15

Inst. of Musk.

Lansdown, G. H.(*capt.*)(*ss*)
(*sm*) ..... 5 Oct 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, R. M., capt. .....11 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

Wise, H. A. (hon. lt.) .....13 Aug 14
⚔D'Arcy, W. H. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G. S. (E) ..... 8 Mar 08
(*maj.* 28 May 13)
Walton, F. C. A. C.,
A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Paymaster.

⚔*Andrews, G. W., D.S.O.*
(*hon. capt.*) (F) ..... 1 Feb 10
Parrish, W. L. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*hon. capt.* 13 Feb 15)

Chaplain.

Matheson, *Most Rev.* S. P.
DD, LLD, (hon. capt.) .. 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev. J. O. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Jackson, H. ..... 3 Apr 11
28 Jun 01

Captains (4.)

Sisler, W. J. ..... 1 Oct 07
9 Apr 07
Durrand, G. ..... 8 Mar 11
21 Jan 10
Page, E. N. .....11 Nov 11
1 Apr 06
Thomson, C. M. (*m*) (E) ...26 July 12
1 Apr 06
Horwood, V. W. ..... 5 Feb 14
1 Mar 11
Muttlebury, C. R.....12 Dec 14
1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W. L. ....23 Apr 06
20 Aug 02
Hughes, E. F.....5 Dec 07
9 May 05
Bletcher, H. E. J.....10 May 09
1 Jun 08
Clark, F. A.....21 Mar 14
1 Jan 13
Battershill, J. W. .....18 Dec 14
1 Aug 13
Blackburn, A. M. .....25 Jan 15
17 May 12

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 238.—The St. Margaret's Church.

91st Regiment.

(Canadian Highlanders.)

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 03.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Dundonald, Lt.-Gen.
D. M. B. H., *Earl of,*
KCB, KCVO. [R].... 15 Sept 03

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Moodie, J. R. ..... 15 Sept 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLaren, J. I. (*sm*) (E) ... 2 Apr 12
(D) Bruce, W. H. .....16 Nov 12
1 Jan 04

Majors (5).

Roberts, H. L. (*msc*) (*ss*) (*sm*) (E)
1 Nov 04
Turnbull, W. R. (E)..... 21 Jun 10
Stewart, W. W. (E) ..... 1 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Aug 15)

Captains (4).

Dalley, E. M. ..... 8 Jan 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Jan 16)
Moodie, J. D. (*s s*) .....15 Jun 09
Linton, H. W. (*s m*) ... ... 1 May 10
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 15)
Millen, L. H. (*sm*) (E) .....21 Jun 10
Seymour, W. H. (*s m*) ..... 7 Dec 12
Evel, H. B. (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
Morison, F., DSO (E) .....19 May 13
Armstrong, J. H. (*sm*) .....24 May 13
Webber, R. C. (*s s*).....24 May 13
Stephen, J. (*s s*) ....14 Oct 14
Burrill, W. S. .....14 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Tait, J. G.....30 July 09
15 Dec 06
Taylor, A. J. .....24 Sept 10
Russell, H. C. .....24 Sept 10
Linton, N. S. (*s s*) .....27 May 11
Fraser, G. K. .....17 Feb 12
McLaren, W. H. (E) .....17 Feb 12
Wilson, Du B. L. .....20 Feb 12
Dixon, E. G.....24 Feb 12
Turner, A. H. .....26 Jun 12
Mackay, E. G. (*s s*) (E) ...24 July 12
Tyrrell, W. C. (E).....10 Dec 12
Hatch, H. C. (*sm*) (E) ..... 1 July 13
26 May 11

Canada—*continued.*

91st Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Callaghan, J. C. (*s m*) .....10 Nov 13
Henderson, F. L. (*s m*) .....10 Dec 13
**Fearman, H. D.* (E).....14 Sept 14
Thomson, R. B. (E) .....19 Nov 14
><Dunn, O. S., MC (E)..19 Nov 14
Baker, H. F. (E) .....18 Nov 14
Weir, J. G. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Fearman, F G. .....19 Nov 14
Close, A. M. .....19 Nov 14
Parke, H. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Ramsay, J. A. (E) .....29 Nov 14
Duffield, N. S......31 Mar 16
*Armstrong, F. C.....23 Jan 15
Gurney, A. N. .....23 Jan 15
Brown, W. O. (E) .....25 Jan 15
Nicholson, —. (E) .....25 Jan 15
Little, J. H. .....25 Jan 15
**Glassco, G. B.* .....28 Jan 15
Morton, R. S......24 May 16
**Wattam, R. J.* ..... 1 Feb 15
Vallance, A. B. .....27 Feb 15
McKay, R. R. (E).....19 May 15
Tyrrell, J. D. ..... 2 Jun 15
Tait, B. J...... 7 Jun 15
5 Feb 13
Selbie, R. J. (E) .....14 Jun 15
Grant, R. K......17 July 15
Lyon, D. (E).....21 July 15
McFarlane, A. (E).....21 July 15
Gardner, J. W......21 July 15
Irwin, T. A .....21 July 15
Sykes, A. (E).....21 July 15
Tach, R. F. (E) .....22 July 15
Ramsay, L. C. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Aug 15
Wylie, J. A. ..... 4 Aug 15
Laurie, J. G. ..... 6 Aug 15
Weber, G. R. ..... 7 Aug 15
Bell, A. R......10 Aug 15
Parke, G. R......10 Aug 15
Irwin, G. V. .....11 Aug 15
Gay, L W......18 Aug 15
Biggar, R. W. .....19 Aug 15
Peat, O. D......20 Aug 15
Kilgour, D......21 Aug 15
Cleland, W. .....24 Aug 15
Emory, N. B. ..... 3 Sept 15
Manson S. R...... 7 Sept 15
**Pringle, T. J* ..... 8 Sept 15
Peebles, J. M. ..... 9 Sept 15
Rutherford, F. H. .....15 Sept 15
Childs, W. H. .....15 Sept 15
Main, G. E. .....15 Sept 15
**Cummer, R. L.*.....15 Sept 15
**McBirnie, D. S.*.....15 Sept 15
**Slater, N.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Montague, W. H...... 3 Nov 15
Walker, R. G. (E).....22 Nov 15
**Goring, G. H.* .....26 Nov 15
Hunt, R. D. .....27 Nov 15
Martin, W. E. ..... 6 Dec 15
Haygarth, G. E. ..... 6 Dec 15
McBirnie, R. C. M......11 Dec 15
Dunn, J. M......15 Dec 15
Rayner, G. V......28 Dec 15
Cook, F. L......29 Dec 15
**Leith, E. J.*.....15 Jan 16
Quarry, J. B......19 Jan 16
Preston, W. J. (E).....21 Jan 16
Callaway, W. J. .....24 Jan 16
Heath, F. S......24 Jan 16
Sharpe, L. W. .....26 Jan 16
Innes, J. P. D. .....31 Jan 16
Channen, H. R. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
Glassford, H. A. ..... 3 Feb 16
Cochrane, D...... 4 Feb 16
**Kerr, R.* ..... 7 Feb 16
**Witherspoon, W. B.*..... 7 Feb 16
**Baine, H. J.*..... 7 Feb 16
**Walsh, W. J.*..... 8 Feb 16
McKenzie, R. M...... 9 Feb 16
**Allan, T. G.*.....10 Feb 16
**Barnfield, E. H.* .....11 Feb 16
**Fleming, H.*.....11 Feb 16
**Smith, T. R.* .....14 Feb 16
Erskine, J......15 Feb 16
**Martin, C. H.*.....16 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.'

**Walters, C. S.* .....17 Feb 16
**Whitford, N. A. B.*.....18 Feb 16
**King, F. W.* .....21 Feb 16
Lowry, V. C......24 Feb 16
Marriott, W. G...... 3 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Linton, H. W. (*capt.*) (*sm*) 28 Nov 11

Inst. of Musk.

Seymour, W. H. (*s m*)(*capt*)28 May 12

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Fearman, F. G., *lt.* ..... 8 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

Somerville, J. (*hon.capt.*) 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J. A. ..... 17 May 05
(*maj.* 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J. ..... 16 Sept 03
(*hon. maj.* 16 Sept 13)

Chaplain.

Drummond, *Rev.* D. R..... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

McCullough, C. R. .....18 May 13
8 Jan 07
(*temp. maj.* 6 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L. (*m*) (E) ... 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

92nd Dorchester Regiment.
13th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
St. Isidore, P. Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Anselme.
B Co. St. Isidore.
C Co. Ste. Hénédine.
D Co. St. Isidore.
E Co. Ste. Marie.
F Co. St. Joseph.
G Co. St. Sébastien.
H Co. Ste. Justine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

><(D)Bois, E. S. ..... 18 Feb 08
(*ext'd* 18 *Feb* 15)

Majors (2).

Chabot, E. ..... 27 Feb 12
Turgeon, J..... 27 Feb 12
2 Jun 08

Captains (8).

a Goulet, H. ..... 22 May 05
d Turgeon, J. N. ..... 5 Mar 06
e Lemieux, H. (*s s*) ..... 26 Aug 08
g Couture, C. H. ..... 16 Oct 08
f Royer, J. A..... 30 Apr 10
h Lavallée, A. A. .... 20 Jun 10
b Taschereau, A. ..... 2 Apr 12
c Nadeau, P. E. .....14 Apr 13
Turgeon, L. (*s m*) ..... 20 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

Falardeau, J. (*s s*) (E)..... 7 Dec 11
g Paradis, J. E. ... . 9 Dec 13
a Gilbert, J. W.....10 Feb 14
Coté, J. (*s m*).....27 May 14
**Morency, A. I.* (*m*) (E) ...19 Jan 15
*e**Jolin, I..... 1 Jun 14
*c**Doucett, E. .....13 Mar 15
g Odell, E. G. (*m*).....10 May 15
*c**Girard, P. E. .....10 May 15
e Naubert, A. F. .....16 Oct 15
a Mignault, L. (E).....31 Jan 15
*d**Chabot, H.....13 Mar 15
*e**Craig, M. K.....5 Oct 15
c Ievers, E. W. ..... 5 Nov 15
a Trembay, T. A. V. (E)...19 Nov 15
Desmeules, J. B...... 1 Jan 16
e Ford, T. B. ..... 8 Jan 16
*e**Gravel, L. G.* .....10 Jan 16
f Paradis, J. E......18 Jan 16
f Barry, C. L. M......24 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Turgeon, L., *capt.* (*sm*)..... 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Farlardeau, J., *lt.* (E) .....17 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Chabot, J. ..... 15 Dec 97
(*hon. maj.* 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Samson, *Rev.* C. (*hon. capt.*)
21 Apr 11
Guay, Rev. F. X. E., hon. capt......27 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L. F. ..... 5 Mar 06
23 Jun 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J. A. ..... 26 Feb 06
14 Jun 99
Molony, F. R..... 2 Apr 06
11 May 03
Coté, J. M. ..... 3 Dec 10
13 Jun 05
Le Bon, H. .....30 Sept 14
15 Jun 10

93rd Cumberland Regiment.
17th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 6 Apr 71.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Spring Hill, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Amherst.
B Co. Spring Hill.
C Co. Maccan and River Hébert.
D Co. Spring Hill.
E Co. Oxford.
F Co. Wentworth.
G Co. Parrsborough.
H Co. Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)*Murray, D.* (E)* ..... 1 Jan 13

Canada—*continued.*

93rd Regiment—*contd.*

Majors (2).

Fillmore, W. A. ..... 14 Sept 11
Oulton, G. R. ..... 1 Jan 14

Captains (8).

e McIntosh, G. ..... 17 Aug 04
c Carter, E. O. ..... 7 Sept 04
h Bent, C. E. (E) ..... 7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J. M. ..... 25 Jun 08
a Holt, C. W. (E) ..... 1 Jan 12
Bentley, L. O. (*s m*) (E)...11 Oct 13
McPherson, J. A......17 Nov 13
f Whidden, G. L. .....10 Jun 14
d Letcher, W. T. (*m*) (E)... 1 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

g Cholsnet, T. C. ..... 22 Jun 06
d Anderson, D. .....22 Aug 06
b Sheppard, D. C. (*s s*) (E) 1 May 12
b Potter, H. B. ... .30 July 12
c Bryan, E. F. ..... 1 Aug 12
d Boucher, P. ... . 13 Aug 12
u Grant, J. W. (E) .....20 Sept 12
a MacDonald, F. J. T.....20 Sept 12
a Manning, W. McC .....11 July 13
c Gallant, F. A..... 1 Sept 13
h Brown, L. A..... 1 Apr 14
f Fillmore, R. M.....10 Jun 14
a Tennant, H. F..... 4 Jan 15
a Burgess, R. M. ..... 9 Feb 15
f Whidden, W H. ..... 5 Mar 15
*g** Elderkin, V. N. ..... 8 Mar 12
*e** Sutherland, M. W..... 5 May 14
*e** MacPherson, P. A..... 5 May 14
b Herrett, M. R......19 Nov 14
b De Lancey, J. A. (E).....28 Dec 14
c Fowler, C. A. De W. ..... 1 Jan 15
Embree, A. G......15 Jan 15
h Tuttle, C. E. (E).....15 Jan 15
h Fullerton, J. W. .....17 Jan 15
e Ormond, L. E. (E) .....19 Jan 15
c Sawlor, R. H. .....23 Jan 15
d Campbell, K. A. .....25 Feb 15
g Spicer, E. C. .....12 Jun 15
b Ritchie, J. A.* .....21 Feb 14
e MacGregor, J. D.*..... 8 Feb 15
(*secd.* 7 Oct 15)
f Ralston, J. L...... 2 Apr 15
d Frazer, H. L.* .....25 May 15
d MacLeod, M. (E).....29 May 15
b Lawson, D. M.*..... 2 Aug 15
e Macpherson, R. H...... 2 Aug 15
g Rhodes, E. N......25 Aug 15
b Hughes, J. W......25 Sept 15
c Smith, R. K......18 Oct 15
h Puddington, J. H.* .....23 Dec 15
d Millar, J. M.* .....24 Dec 15
f Richardson, W. I.* ..... 1 Jan 16
a Wallace, C. H. ..... 3 Jan 16
e Jennings, J. J.* ..... 1 Feb 16
e Hutton, M. A.*.....14 Mar 16
a Murdock, A. W.*..... 5 Apr 16
h Davis n, R. B. H.*..... 5 Apr 16
b Morrison, G. M. (E) ..... 1 May 16

Adjutant.

McPherson, J. A., *capt.* ... 17 Nov 13

Inst. of Musk.

Tuttle, C. E., *lt.* ..... 7 May 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Heffernan, F. S. .....14 Aug 03
(*hon. maj.*) 15 Aug 13)

Medical Officer.

Wardrope, Capt. M. J., A.M.C. ....18 Nov 11
Sutherland, Capt. R. H., A.M.C. (E) ..... 25 Jan 13

Chaplain.

⚔ Lane, *Rev.* W. G. ..... 11 Dec 99
(*hon. maj.* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 205.—The Cumberland.

94th Victoria Regiment
(Argyll Highlanders.)
17th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Baddeck, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Nyanza.
B Co. Middle River.
C Co. Iona.
D Co. Baddeck.
E Co. Leitche's Creek.
F Co. Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co. Inverness.
H Co. Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McRae, A. D. .....21 May 15

Majors (2).

f McKenzie, R. Y. .....21 May 15
Johnstone, J. G.....21 May 15

Captains (8).

MacRae, D. A. (E)..... 1 Jun 06
a McRae, D. P. ..... 1 July 09
e Mackeigan, M. ..... 1 Feb 10
c (D)McNeil, A. J. ..... 30 Jan 12
McRae, W. G. ..... 1 Apr 14
f McKinnon, D. (E) .....21 May 15
f McKenzie, D. .....21 May 15
g McIsaac, J.....21 May 15
b Nicholson, W. W.....21 May 15
d MacKenzie, A. N.....20 May 15
h MacKinnon, A. ..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J. A. 20 Apr04
e McKinnon, J. L. .....24 Jun 06
e McInnis, A. J. ..... 1 July 12
h McRae, J. D. .....12 Apr 13
b McCharles, F. J .....25 Feb 15
e ⚔ *Beaton, W. E.*, MC (E) 10 Jan 14
c McDonald, A. J.....13 Apr 14
a Anderson, P. W.....5 May 14
g Kiley, J. A. ..... 5 May 14
b McKenzie, D. .....14 May 15
g Dryden, M. J.....30 Aug 15
McNeil, G. M. (E).....13 Apr 14
c McNeil, J. D. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
g Holland, J. A... ..... 1 Feb 15
d Macintyre, J. D. (E) .....11 Feb 15
f MacKenzie, D. H.* (E)..... 1 Mar 15
h Macdonald, A...... 1 Mar 15
e McKinnon, M. W. (*m*) ...25 May 15
e Brothers, W. J. .....25 May 15
a Hall, W. E......12 Aug 15
d McCorison, L. G.....12 Aug 15
h Walker, A. H......14 Aug 15
c Verner, H. C......17 Aug 15
f McDermid, C......25 Aug 15
c MacKinnon, J. A. .....25 Aug 15
f Holland, C. .....26 Aug 15
g King, T. C......30 Aug 15
d Morley, G. B. (E).....30 Aug 15
a Rankin, J. A. (E) .....30 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

a Fleming, R...... 1 Sept 15
a McDonald, R. M. ..... 2 Sept 15
a Maddin, J. W. .....13 Sept 15
g Campbell, C......14 Sept 15
a Gallant, C. F. ..... 14 Sept 15
h Reeves, S. E......18 Sept 15
h MacAskill, W. R. .....21 Sept 15
b MacRae, M. J.* .....24 Sept 15
a McIvor, J. H......25 Sept 15
**MacDonald, L. E.*..... 1 Oct 15
a Bethune, J H. G.* ..... 1 Oct 15
a McLean, A. W. ..... 5 Oct 15
e Fraser, A. M......20 Oct 15
b Henry, A. S......27 Oct 15
e Livingstone, W. A...... 9 Nov 15
**Morrison, S. D.* .....30 Nov 15
d Carey, D. S.* .... 1 Dec 15
f McKenzie, P. ..... 2 Dec 15
b Wilcox, A. E. ..... 4 Dec 15
a Purves, T. D. A...... 9 Dec 15
a Sutherland, C. W.*.....13 Dec 15
b Schofield, W.* .....29 Dec 15
a Pertus, R. A.* .....17 Jan 16
e Chirgwin, W. L.*..... 1 Feb 16
a Fraser, J. R.* .....20 Feb 16
b McDonald, D. N.*.....16 Feb 16
b MacDonald, J. A* .....15 Mar 16
h Crowell, G. D.* .....18 Mar 16

Adjutant.

McRae. W. G., *capt.*..... 1 Apr 14

Inst. of Musk.

*McInnis, A J., *lt* .....10 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

**McNeil, M., lt.* (E).....29 May 14

Quarter-Master.

(D)McDonald, M. A. J. ... 15 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. .....23 Sept 97
(*maj.* 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M. H. .....27 Aug 04
(*hon. maj.* 28 Aug 14)

Chaplain.

MacIntosh, *Rev.* C.C. (*hon. capt.*)..... 26 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Fraser, J. F ..... 1 Nov 13
6 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

MacEchen, F. A. .....19 Mar 12
20 Sept 06

95th Saskatchewan Rifles.
21st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)
(Re-organised 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—
Regina, Sask.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, *His Honour* G. W. 30 Oct 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ *Embury, J. F. L.*, CMG. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Canada—*continued.*

95th Regiment—*contd.*

Majors (5).

Ross, A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Cross, J. A. (E) ..... 30 Jun 14
Ferrett, T. E. (E) ..... 29 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Apr 16)
Logan, F. W. ..... 29 May 15

Captains (4).

Read, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Anderson, P. M. (E) ..... 30 Mar 13
Arnold F. G. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
McInnis, W. S. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Secord, J. C. ..... 1 Mar 14
(*maj.* 9 Feb 16)
Taylor, S J. ..... 1 Mar 14
Nelles, S. B. ..... 22 Dec 14
29 Mar 02
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 Nov 15)
McCausland, M. (*s s*) (E) ... 2 July 10
Dawson, J. D. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Mackenzie, C. H. (*m*) (E) ... 29 Dec 16
Millar, A. D. ..... 29 Dec 16
Styles, A. G., DSO. (E) 29 Dec 16
Scythes, W. G. F. ..... 29 Dec 16

Lieutenants (16).

Gibson, R. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
Child, W. A. (E) ..... 22 Apr 13
Gardner, E. A. ..... 7 Mar 14
Brown, H. C. M. (E) ..... 30 Mar 14
McEwen, W. H. ..... 30 Mar 14
Broadfoot, D. D. ..... 4 Apr 14
Milne, C. W. ..... 4 Apr 14
Kerr, W. F. ..... 9 May 14
Sneath, G. H. ..... 22 May 14
Graham, J. (*smh*) (*ss*) (E) 29 July 14
8 Apr 14
Waldie, D. E. (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Philbrick, B. R. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Oct 14
Blyth, J. W. ..... 7 Oct 14
Northey, R. K. (*m*) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Linton, A. P. (*m*) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
*Hutcheon, A. ..... 5 Aug 14
*Clarkson, F. H. ..... 16 Sept 14
Turnbull, F. W. ..... 4 Mar 15
Macpherson, H. D. ..... 4 Mar 15
Johnston, C. M. ..... 4 Mar 15
*Stewart, S. P. ..... 3 Apr 14
McInnis, T. J. ..... 22 Dec 14
Taylor, J. M. ..... 22 Dec 14
Gilhooly, J. ..... 22 Dec 14
Ward, H. (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Combe, R. G. (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Cram, R. (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Delahay, R. L. ..... 22 Dec 14
Sturrock, D. F. ..... 22 Dec 14
Sutherland, J. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Dallas, W. ..... 22 Dec 14
Parry, W. (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Hill, E. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Cook, A. B. ..... 22 Dec 14
Mackenzie, G. I. ..... 31 Dec 14
Codd, S. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Scott, H. N. ..... 2 Jan 15
Boyd, J G (E) ..... 13 Jan 15
Wells, N. L. (E) ..... 14 Jan 15
*Crosbwait, S. ..... 22 Feb 15
Haslam, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Ball, A. N. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
Neale, P. ..... 6 Mar 15
Boyle, H. R. ..... 6 Mar 15
Brooksmith, E. J. ..... 6 Mar 15
Hartney, J. C. (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Balfour, J. S. ..... 30 Mar 15
Smith, J. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 30 Mar 15
Ferguson, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
March, A. C. ..... 28 Apr 15
Sissons, F. E. ..... 1 May 15
McDermid, J. ..... 18 May 15
Hockin, F. ..... 21 May 15
Bennett, D. D. ..... 22 May 15
Shirrefs-Gordon, W. T. R. (E) ..... 22 May 15
Stewart, G. F. (E) ..... 22 May 15
Price, S. L. ..... 26 May 15
Riley, O. (*m*) ..... 27 May 15
Rooke, A. G. ..... 15 Jun 15
Anderson, J. F (E) ..... 19 Jun 15
Falconer, A. J. ..... 21 Jun 15
Hilton, J. H. B. ..... 21 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Cameron, J. D. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
*Chatwin, A. E. ..... 23 Jun 15
Carey, C. G. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15
McCarthy, D. H. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15
Murray, R. H. ..... 26 Jun 15
*Sloan, G. W. ..... 29 Jun 15
Davidson, R. B. (*m*) ..... 30 Jun 15
*Howell-Evans, H. ..... 1 July 15
*O'Connor, L. ..... 1 July 15
Dudley, E. (E) ..... 2 July 15
Mantle, A. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 3 July 15
McBurney, H. A. (E) ..... 7 July 15
*Davis, J. E. ..... 8 July 15
Cresswell, A. A. (E) ..... 8 July 15
Abbott, E. L. (E) ..... 8 July 15
*Evans-Milne, J. ..... 12 July 15
*Scott, J. D. ..... 12 July 15
*Hantelman, L. H. ..... 13 July 15
Hurham, W. S (E) ..... 16 July 15
*Raitray, A. C. ..... 16 July 15
*Pritty, J. ..... 16 July 15
*Skelton, H. R. ..... 19 July 15
*Dailey, J. J. ..... 19 July 15
*Weir, R. ..... 20 July 15
Salmon, H. N. L. (E) ..... 20 July 15
Brown, G. W. (E) ..... 23 July 15
Carmichael, K. M. (E) ..... 23 July 15
Peart, M. B. (E) ..... 23 July 15
*Brewer, J. J. ..... 31 July 15
Whitmore, G. R (E) ..... 6 Aug 15
Anderson, F. W. G. (E) ... 6 Aug 15
*Steele, L. D. ..... 6 Aug 15
*Thompson, W. P. ..... 6 Aug 15
*Watkins, W. ..... 12 Aug 15
Blackburn, R. V. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Robertson, J. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Flood, W. H. ..... 3 Nov 15
*Moyer, L. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
Hale, J. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
*Paterson, G. I. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Reed, F. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Burke, F. J. ..... 6 Nov 15
Brown, G. T. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*Biddell, C. H. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Allen, E. C. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Stark, T. R. ..... 6 Nov 15
Paterson, W. J. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*Porter, G. F. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Ryan, H. A. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Smith, J. R. ..... 6 Nov 15
Thompson, H. N. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*Dawson, E. C. ..... 6 Nov 15
McDougall, J. L. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*Foulds, R. H. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Mackie, H. de F. ..... 6 Nov 15
McGibbon, J. W. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*MacPherson, D. ..... 6 Nov 15
*MacKay, J. A. ..... 6 Nov 15
Gordon, J. V. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*Reed, P. E. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Guild, T. L. ..... 15 Nov 15
Fyfe, R. J. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
*Van Egmond, W. G. ..... 30 Nov 15
*Fairley, J. W. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Domaille, T. ..... 4 Dec 15
*Whitmore, F. ..... 6 Dec 15
*Waldron, W. ..... 9 Dec 15
*McCusker, T. A. ..... 9 Dec 15
*Carson, S. G. ..... 9 Dec 15
*Crowe, R. M. ..... 27 Dec 15
*Peacock, T. R. ..... 27 Dec 15
*Morris, S. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Olive, A. K. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Patton, J. M. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Coxworth, G. E. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Ewart, G. A. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Chamberlin, R. R. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Bignell, C. J. ..... 29 Dec 15
*McPhail, A. J. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Pawley, N. H. ..... 29 Dec 15
*Wadge, H. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Keenleyside, C. B. ..... 3 Jan 16
Joslyn, H. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
*Chenoweth, F. ..... 5 Jan 16
*England, R. ..... 6 Jan 16
*Stokes, W. E. H. ..... 7 Jan 16
*McCarthy, E. G. ..... 7 Jan 16
*Tye, H. W. ..... 8 Jan 16
*Taylor, N. J. ..... 8 Jan 16
*Davidson, L. L. ..... 8 Jan 16
*Bissonnette, T. H. ..... 12 Jan 16
*Fachnie, A. R. ..... 12 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Barr, R. W. ..... 12 Jan 16
*Kerstead, G. C. F. ..... 20 Jan 16
*Samuel, F. T. ..... 20 Jan 16
*Bell, A. J. ..... 27 Jan 16
*Begg, W. A. ..... 8 Feb 16
*Allen, L. ..... 11 Feb 16
*McCallum, E. D. ..... 12 Feb 16
*Ritchie, A. H. ..... 12 Feb 16
*Hicking, H. V. ..... 15 Feb 16
*Sidney, H. V. ..... 16 Feb 16
*Rounding, J. V. ..... 18 Feb 16
*Savin, P. T. ..... 18 Feb 16
*McGibbon, H. M. ..... 18 Feb 16
*Rattray, D. M. ..... 10 Apr 16
*Gordon, C. H. M. ..... 10 Apr 16
*Campbell, J. D. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Armstrong, A. ..... 28 Apr 16
*Burns, J. S. ..... 1 May 16
*Shaw, B. R. ..... 1 May 16
*Paterson, J. D. ..... 11 May 16
*Rimmer, E. M. ..... 14 May 16
*Crosby, T. G. ..... 26 May 16
*McDonald, J. A. ..... 30 May 16

Adjutant.

Read, R. H. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 12
Inst. of Musk.
Machine Gun Officer.
Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

McAra, J. (E) ..... 31 Mar 13
(*hon capt.* 3 July 13)

Medical Officer.

Meek, E. E. (*capt.*) *A.M.C.* (E) ..... 9 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C. O. (*hon. capt.*) 16 May 03

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev. Canon* G. C. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Blackstock, G. G. (E) ..... 26 July 13
26 Sept 08

96th Lake Superior Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

Headquarters—

Port Arthur, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Carrick (*temp. col.*) J. J. ... 16 Nov 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J. A. ..... 31 Aug 11

Majors (5).

Wayland, E. R. (E) ..... 31 Aug 06
(*temp.lt.-col.* 5 Jan 15)
Young, S. C. ..... 31 Aug 11
Dawson, H. B. ..... 1 Nov 15

Captains (4).

Kelly, M. G. ..... 23 Oct 08
Dow, T. (*s m*) (E) ..... 23 Oct 08
Ruttan, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Swinburne, J. E. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Francis, M. (*m*) (E) ..... 31 Aug 11
King, J. P. (E) ..... 25 Apr 14
Dear, L. S. (E) ..... 27 Apr 14
Hunter, J. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 29 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

Stone, R. E. (*m*) (E) ..... 11 Nov 13
Stewart, C. C. (*m*) ..... 10 Jan 14
Oliver, F. W. (E) ..... 17 Jan 14
Owen, H. E. L. (E) ..... 19 Jan 14
Read, W. M. (*s s*) ..... 21 Jan 14
Mitchell, A. J. ..... 2 Feb 14
Jarvis, K. (E) ..... 2 Feb 14
Sawers, F. (E) ..... 26 Feb 14

Canada—*continued.*

96th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Muirhead, G. B. G. ..... 1 Mar 14
Falkner, W. H. ..... 14 Mar 14
Dinsdale, H. S. ..... 24 Mar 14
Denison, W. T. (E)..... 25 Apr 14
Colville, G. R. (E)..... 25 Apr 14
✕*Penniman, R. B.*, MC (E) ..... 1 May 14
Thynne, F. ..... 25 May 14
Shellard, E. (*i.a.*) ..... 11 July 14
Harrison, D. R. ..... 4 Sept 14
Hogarth, D. M. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Ellis, J. W. H. (*m*) (E)..... 15 Oct 14
Sherring, F. D. (E)..... 29 Oct 14
Thomson, G. M. (*m*) (E) ...30 Oct 14
Harstone, R. E. G. (E)..... 9 Nov 14
*Keefer, H. ..... 1 Jan 14
*Benner, J. K. ..... 19 Jan 14
*Reid, W. ..... 11 Aug 14
Towers, N. E. (E)..... 10 Nov 14
Brough, R. R. (*m*) (E) ..... 13 Nov 14
Roberts, A. J. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Cain, L. ..... 15 Nov 14
Jenkinson, J. E. (E) ..... 16 Nov 14
Churchill, B. C. (E) ..... 20 Dec 14
King, C. J. ..... 1 Feb 15
Stewart, C. B. ..... 15 Feb 15
Clark, J. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 17 Feb 15
Mills, W. H. (E)..... 18 Feb 15
Thompson, J. B. (E)..... 20 Feb 15
Young, J. D. (E) ..... 20 Feb 15
Dale, C. E. S. (*m*) ..... 20 Feb 15
McKenzie, K. N. B. (E) ...15 Mar 15
✕*Fryer, H. C.*, MC (E)...15 Mar 15
Mather, E. F. S. (*m*) (E) ...15 Mar 15
Clements, W. H. ..... 20 Mar 15
*Sutherland, R. ..... 24 Mar 15
Colville, A. B. ..... 26 Mar 15
Sankey, N. V. (E) ..... 29 Mar 15
Cooke, W. (*ss*) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15
*O'Brien, J. L. ..... 31 Mar 15
*Faulkner, W. ..... 14 Apr 15
*McLeish, S. ..... 14 May 15
*Russell, S. ..... 18 May 15
Potts, J. W. (*ss Eng.*) ..... 9 Jun 15
Walker, H. H. ..... 14 Jun 15
Griffiths, J. E. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15
Rooker, G. G. ..... 30 Jun 15
Boreham, H. B. (E) ..... 10 July 15
Robertson, C. G. (E) ..... 10 July 15
Muirhead, J. F. B. (E)..... 12 July 15
Ryan, J. B. ..... 12 July 15
Reeve, A. S. ..... 12 July 15
Holdsworth, T. W. (E) ..... 13 July 15
Smith, A. E. (E) ..... 14 July 15
Cunningham, F. ..... 14 July 15
Bonnett, J. T. ..... 14 July 15
*King, C. E. ..... 16 July 15
✕*Dougall, W.*, MC (E)...16 July 15
Smith, A. E. (E)..... 16 July 15
Brightman, R. G. (E) ..... 21 July 15
Cook, H. (E)..... 22 July 15
*Skinner, A. ..... 23 July 15
*Tucker, J. R. G. ..... 6 Aug 15
23 Oct 08
Cooper, T. (E) ..... 24 Sept 15
*Finzel, W. A. C. ..... 24 Sept 15
*Costley, D. ..... 24 Sept 15
Brock, E. R. (*R.N.R.*) ...24 Sept 15
*McQueen, J. E. ..... 24 Sept 15
*Walley, C. S. ..... 1 Oct 15
Thornley, F. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
*McLean, W. C. ..... 4 Nov 15
*Wilson, S. H. W. S. ..... 4 Nov 15
McCutchan, E. H. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
*Russell, J. ..... 4 Nov 15
Barclay, L. T. (E)..... 4 Nov 15
*Strong, L. P. ..... 4 Nov 15
*Switzer, S. Le R. ..... 4 Nov 15
*Wilson, H. H. ..... 4 Nov 15
*Walgate, H. G. ..... 4 Nov 15
*Hamer, F. W. ..... 4 Nov 15
Hugonnet, E. F. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
Neeland, R. H. (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
Kerr, D. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
*Boyd, J. ..... 3 Dec 15
*Edwards, J. F. ..... 6 Dec 15
*Blackham, F. J. M. ..... 28 Dec 15
*McBrady, R. W. ..... 28 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Grundy, W. C. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Stanworth, H. ..... 31 Dec 15
*McCallum, M. C. ..... 31 Dec 15
Hooper, F. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Coo, A. E. H. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Creighton, K. T. ..... 3 Jan 16
*Stewart, A. C. ..... 4 Jan 16
Shelley, F. E. S. (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
*Watkins, C. E. ..... 12 Feb 16
*Morgan, J. W. ..... 14 Feb 16
*Lund, S. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Adams, J. R. ..... 11 Mar 16
*Clarke, O. L. ..... 6 Apr 16
*Scott, J. R. ..... 11 May 16
10 May 15
*Tweddell, M. F. ..... 12 May 16
Nelson, H. A. (E) ..... 22 May 16
*Loveless, T. ..... 26 May 16
*Eberts, J. B. ..... 30 May 16
*Careless, W. R. S. ..... 5 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Dow, T. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) ... 1 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Stewart, A. D. (*hon.capt.*)...21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G. W. ..... 31 Aug 06
(*maj.* 31 Aug 11)

Paymaster.

Troostwyk, O., ... 25 Jun 13
(*hon. capt.* 1 Aug 14)

Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev. *C. W.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 14 July 10

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (15).

Cauchon, J. E. (*m*) (E) ... 29 Jan 12
23 Oct 08

97th Regiment (Algonquin Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. July 00.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Sudbury, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cobalt.
B Co. Sudbury.
C Co. Thessalon.
D Co. Elk Lake.
E Co. Cochrane.
F Co. Haileybury
G Co. North Bay.
H Co. New Liskeard.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Dyment, A. E. ..... 14 Feb 07

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Cressy, W. J. (E) ..... 28 Feb 13
✕*Robinson, R. S.* (E) ... 5 Aug 15
McKessock, R. R. (E)..... 5 Aug 15

Captains (8).

Handley, J. (*s m*) (*ss*) (E)11 Aug 13
f Ferguson, P. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
e Armstrong, E. F. .....15 Feb 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Oct 15)
c✕*MacKay, J. D.* (*m*) (E)19 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

Young, W. H. (*ss*) .....27 Jun 07
e Robb, J. M. ..... 8 Jun 10
h Taylor, A. T. H. ..... 17 Jun 10
g Brady, G. R. ..... 30 Jun 11
c Rothera, C. F. ..... 30 Jun 11
a Peterman, W. F. (E).....17 Jun 12
d Ansley, A. J. (*m*) (E) ...15 Jun 13
22 Jun 06
*d***McKee, N. F.* (E) .....29 Jan 14
g Hough, W. M. ..... 1 Jun 14
*h***Magladery, T.* (*m*) (E) ...29 Aug 14
c Titus, E. B. (*s m*) .....28 Sept 14
10 Nov 13
a May, W. T. (*m*) (E) ..... 8 Dec 14
Rogers, R. P. (*rmc*) (*m*) (E) 1 Jan 15
(*capt.* 15 Jan 95)
d Skill, A. T. ..... 7 Feb 16
*b**Baycroft, W. C ..... 1 Jan 13
*b Hall, R. H. ..... 7 Feb 16
*e***Reade, G. G. H. ..... 10 Aug 14
(*secd.* 24 June 15)
*d Haldane, A. J. ..... 5 Sept 14
*f Stevenson, R. W. ..... 24 Sept 14
g Hibbert, E. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
*Foster, C. A. ..... 26 Oct 14
Price, H. J. (E). ..... 28 Oct 14
*a***Slaght, A. G. ..... 8 Dec 14
*g Trethewey, W. R. ..... 13 Feb 15
c Ansley, F. C. R. (E) .....14 Feb 15
b Piercy, H. E. (E) .....12 Mar 15
*c Trout, H. B. ..... 22 Mar 15
*g Shepherd, E. C. ..... 22 Mar 15
30 June 11
*d McKee, S. E. ..... 28 May 15
*f Ferguson, W. A. H. ..... 26 May 15
*h***Wouch, E. E. ..... 17 Jun 15
*h***Stewart, D. ..... 18 Jun 15
*f Pullen, E. F. ..... 22 Jun 15
*b Cameron, D. ..... 8 July 15
*g Stewart, J. B. ..... 8 July 15
*b Arthur, W. C. S. ..... 12 July 15
*a***Neelands, R. E. K. ..... 13 July 15
*a***Gardner, B. T. ..... 31 July 15
*a Smyth, A. T. ..... 3 Aug 15
*g Shepherd, O. G. ..... 10 Sept 15
*a***Rodd, R. S. ..... 22 Sept 15
*e***Macdougall, B. R. .....22 Sept 15
*d Anderson, J. F. W. ..... 2 Oct 15
*d Duncan, A. W. ..... 2 Oct 15
*f***Chapin, C. H. ..... 2 Oct 15
*a***MacMillan, P. R. ..... 2 Oct 15
*a***Duheau, L. P. ..... 2 Oct 15
*a***Anderson, J. ..... 2 Oct 15
*f Montgomery, W. T. ..... 2 Oct 15
*a Rowat, T. A. ..... 18 Oct 15
*a O'Loughlin, H. M. ..... 18 Oct 15
*g Ferguson, C. R. ..... 21 Oct 15
*g New, J. W. ..... 22 Oct 15
*g Houldsworth, E. ..... 24 Oct 15
*b Brodie, D. M. ..... 26 Oct 15
*e Warrell, W. L. ..... 28 Oct 15
*g Souter, A. C. ..... 29 Oct 15
*e Lang, M. ..... 27 Nov 15
*d Macaulay, R. A. ..... 28 Nov 15
*f Cole, G. E. ..... 29 Nov 15
*g***McCurry, J. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
*e***McDougall, H. A. ..... 2 Dec 15
*h***Carr, B. L. ..... 3 Dec 15
*b***Archibald, S. W. ..... 4 Dec 15
*f Oke, F. G. ..... 5 Dec 15
*g Brown, H. P. ..... 6 Dec 15
*h Nicholson, W. B. W. ... 7 Dec 15
*h Gerrard, H. R. ..... 8 Dec 15
*e Thompson, G. S. ..... 11 Dec 15
*g Ferguson, W. W. ..... 17 Dec 15
*h Myers, J. R. ..... 18 Dec 15
*e Barton, H. R ..... 19 Dec 15
*f***Monteith, E. M. ..... 20 Dec 15
*f Turney, K. ..... 21 Dec 15
*g Wyatt, T. L. ..... 5 Jan 16
*h Magladery, W. ..... 28 Jan 16
*f***Ferguson, R. A. ..... 29 Jan 16
*b***Ferry, J. J. ..... 30 Jan 16
*d***Torrance, T. H. ..... 31 Jan 16
*g Bourke, L. ..... 1 Feb 16
*a Clarke, S. A. ..... 2 Feb 16
*b Smith, R. T. ..... 3 Feb 16
*a***Macdonald, A. D. ..... 4 Feb 16
*d Davies, E. ..... 5 Feb 16
*d***Grainger, F. ..... 5 Feb 16
*f Kert, L. ..... 6 Feb 16
*b Henderson, C. E. ..... 6 Feb 16
*b Clendenan, D. G. ..... 6 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

97th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

f Colley, A. K. .....30 Mar 16
*f*McAulay, N. J.* ..... 7 Apr 16
*f*Hennessy, G. W.* ..... 12 Apr 16
d Marsh, J. W. ..... 15 Apr 16
b McCrea, E.* ..... 21 Apr 16
*a*Donaghue, W. A.* .....10 May 16
*a*Trousdale, F. A.* .....15 May 16

Adjutant.

Rogers, R. P., lt. (r m c) (E) 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk.

Handley, J. (capt.) (sm) (ss) (E).....28 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Ansley, J. J. ..... 13 Feb 01
(hon. maj. 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R. H. ..... 27 Apr 01
(maj. 29 Jun 06)
**Jackson, G. F., lt. A.M.C.* 7 July 15

Chaplain.

Cooke, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.* 13 Dec 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G. W. ..... 15 May 10
20 Apr 04
Lidstone, J. .....11 Aug 13
28 May 10
Wallace, C. C. ..... 6 Apr 14
30 Jun 11

98th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).
Company Headquarters.
A Co. Fort Frances.
B Co. Kenora.
C Co. Emo.
D Co. Rainy River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Mathieu, J. A. .....25 Dec 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKenzie, D. C. ..... 23 Jun 11

Major.

Schnarr, C. N. (E)..... 13 Jun 11

Captains (4).

b Fife, A. T. ..... 15 May 11
a Stethem, G. A. ..... 15 May 11
d Robertson, D ..... 30 May 11
d McGregor, D. K..... 1 Jun 11

Lieutenants (8).

a Elliott, W. H. ..... 30 May 11
b Kinney, J. A..... 13 Jun 11
a George, A. D. ..... 30 May 11
c Russell, C..... 5 Jun 12
d Hughes, H. J. (E) .....27 Mar 13
c Kaine, A. J. .....10 Aug 14
b Prall-Pierce, H. A. (E):.. 1 Oct 15
*d**McDonald, A. P. ..... 23 Mar 11
*a**McBain, D. ..... 9 May 12
*c*Langstaff, R. C.*.....12 Jan 15
cMcElroy, H. M......19 Jan 15
*a*Fraleigh, W. E.*.....23 Feb 15
**Wilcox, E. A. C.* (E).....10 Mar 15
**Eedy, W. K. C. D.* ..... 1 Apr 15
*a*Morrison, E. G.* (E).....17 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*a*Lock, H.*.....30 Apr 15
Shaw, E. A......15 May 15
Wilcox, E. R. C......14 Jun 15
*d*Chapman, W. O.*.....17 Jun 15
d Lucy, W. J......17 Jun 15
d Thomas, H. M. ..... 27 Jun 15
*a*Elliott, R.*.....29 Jun 15
*c*Cauldwell H.* (E)..... ...10 July 15
**Oliver, M.*.....15 July 15
**Brandon, F. W.*.....16 July 15
*d*Proctor, H.* (E).....22 July 15
**Croome, N. L.*.....22 July 15
*b*Mackenzie, S. G. (m)*.....26 July 15
Anderson, F. W......31 July 15
b Hay, G. C. (E).....12 Aug 15
**Wright, P. A.*.....16 Aug 15
Reynolds, W. H. C. .....18 Aug 15
b McGimsie, C. S. ..... 9 Sept 15
b McPherson, G. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Bateman, R. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Horan, J. A. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Carmichael, G. R.(E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Mackenzie, H. S. ..... 8 Nov 15
*b*Cherry, J. J. R.*..... 8 Nov 15
b Ruggles, T. D. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
*b*Dickinson, T.* (E).....20 Nov 15
**McKenzie, W.*.....25 Nov 15
*d*Tibbetts, H. A.* .....15 Dec 15
*a*Graham, C.*.....15 Dec 15
**Tibbetts, L. R.* .....15 Dec 15
*a*McGregor, C. F.*.....16 Dec 15
*c*Hughes, G. W.*.....18 Dec 15
*c*Sorton, T. R.* .....27 Dec 15
**Campbell, J. S.* .....28 Dec 15
**Leslie, W. B.*.....28 Dec 15
*c*Ferguson, M. M.* ..... 7 Jan 16
*a*Angus, J. R.* ..... 2 Mar 16
a Waller, G. S ..... 3 Mar 16
*b*Ireland, W. J.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Damm, O. C.* ..... 1 Apr 16
*b*Stewart, P.* .....15 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Roberts, P. T. *(hon. lt.)* ... 26 May 11

Medical Officer.

McBane, D., *Capt.* A.M.C. 12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

McKim, *Rev.* C. W..... 14 July 10
(hon. capt. 21 May 07)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

McMurdie, E. A.....24 Mar 15
15 May 11
Christie, L. .....30 Apr 15

99th Manitoba Rangers.
Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1 Battalion.
(6 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Brandon.
B Co. Brandon.
C Co. Brandon.
D Co. Portage la Prairie.
E Co. Portage la Prairie.
F Co. Brandon.

Hon. Colonel.

Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.*... 1 Nov 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Snider, I. R..... ...30 Jun 14

Majors (2).

Kirkcaldy, J. (s s) (E) ... 6 Nov 13
(temp. lt.-col. 11 July 15)
Taylor, F. G. (m) (E)....20 Mar 15
Kitson, A. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
Whillier, C. J. (m) (E) 20 Mar 15

Captains (6).

Carlisle, G. H. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
Donaldson, W. W. (m) (E) 2 Apr 12
Creelman, W. J. (E).....14 Jun 13

Lieutenants (12).

Neale, W. (E) ..... 14 Jun 10
Gibson, D. A. ..... 14 Jun 10
Duff, J. R. (E)..... 14 Jun 10
Blake, C. (E) .... 4 Jan 13
2 Feb 12
Whitchelo, F. J. R. (m)(E) 16 May 13
Lumontagne, C. H. (sm) (m) .....17 May 13
Harrington, H. B. ...14 Jun 13
Whillier, C. T. (m) (E) 25 Apr 14
**Schweitzer, V. E.* (E) ... 2 July 14
**Snider, McLeod, N. G. M.,* MC (E) .....20 Aug 14
Shillinglaw, W. H. (E)...23 Aug 14
Hamilton J. A. (E).....26 Aug 14
Snider, C. H. (E)..... 26 Aug 14
Inkster, J. C. B. (m) (E)26 Aug 14
Corness, T. E.....27 Aug 14
Donaldson, J. M. (m) (E) 21 Dec 14
Lawrie, R. C. (rmc) ..... 1 Jan 15
Macpherson, B.M.(m)(E) 4 Jan 15
Rigg, J. ..... 4 Jan 15
Gray, W. B. (m) (E) ... 8 Jan 15
**Beattie, A. J.* ..... 3 Sept 14
**Cole, C. E.* ..... 1 Nov 14
**Easton, G. C.* ..... 9 Nov 14
**Robinson, E. R.* (E) .....30 Nov 14
Bredin, C. E. A. (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
**Gordon, W. J. (ss)* .....30 Dec 14
**Peterson, C. A.* .....13 Jan 15
Scott, G. (E) .....20 Jan 15
McBride, A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Duncan, R. (m) (E)..... 4 Feb 15
Dunlop, J. (E)..... 4 Feb 15
Norquay, J. T. (E).....13 Feb 15
Skelton, C. E. P. ....13 Feb 15
Colman, R. M......13 Feb 15
Dykeman, C. E. (E).....23 Feb 15
MacMillan, A. P. (E).....28 Feb 15
Newman, L. (E) .... 2 Mar 15
**Boyd, J.* .. .. 2 Mar 15
**Edmison, J. H.* .....10 Mar 15
**McDonald, A. K.* .....11 Mar 15
**Macdonald, S. M.* ..... 1 Apr 15
Munro, W. I......30 Apr 15
Cornell, F. C. ..... 6 May 15
Skelhorne, F. A. (E).....10 May 15
Greensted, F. Y. (E).....10 May 15
Tweed, L. T. (m).....14 May 15
Cumming, G. C. (E) .....18 May 15
Hosie, A. D. (m) (E)..... 28 May 15
McIntyre, D. B. (E)..... 2 July 15
Hosie, R. J. (E)..... 5 July 15
Jones, R. V. N...... 5 July 15
Wensley, J. H. ..... 6 July 15
Gordon, J...... 6 July 15
Hanley, G. T. (E)..... 9 July 15
Dougias, J. S. (E).....12 July 15
Robinson, J. D. (E).....12 July 15
Robertson, A. R. .....12 July 15
McFadden, H. S .....12 July 15
Letchford, P. H. (E) .....13 July 15
Atkinson, H. J......15 July 15
Leighton, P. R......20 July 15
Clements, G. E......24 July 15
**Cochrane, C. H.* .....24 July 15
Sanders, J. H......24 July 15
McGregor, D. A......17 Aug 15
Lane, T. B. .....23 Aug 15
Harrison, H. E......23 Aug 15
Taggart, W. J......25 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

99th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Hughes, A. J. ..... 26 Oct 15
*Coldwell, J. R. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Barker, A. F. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Bartlett, A. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Rathwell, W. G. ..... 5 Nov 15
*McConechy, A. W. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Evans, J. L. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Matheson, F. A. (E)..... 5 Nov 15
*Black, O. C. E. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Kerr, J. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
*McKenzie, D. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Esslemont, J. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*MacCulloch, F. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Parker, E. D. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Trumbell, O. E. ..... 6 Nov 15
*Crawford, H. L. ..... 16 Nov 15
*Bunn, V. W. ..... 20 Nov 15
*Hurley, W. H. ..... 30 Nov 15
*Trumbell, G. R. ..... 21 Dec 15
*Baubier, B. F. ..... 21 Dec 15
*Gordon, W. S. ..... 21 Dec 15
*Minions, W. E. ..... 22 Dec 15
*Lamontagne, J. W. ..... 22 Dec 15
*Pineo, H. M. ..... 22 Dec 15
*Gibson, E. R. ..... 28 Dec 15
*Elliott, N. C. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Lyons, S. E. ..... 30 Dec 15
*Deans, W. J. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Shirriff, F. M. (E) ..... 31 Dec 15
*McCuaig, J. D. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Webb, A. J. ..... 31 Dec 15
*Hindson, G. N. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Buckham, J. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Bowler, J. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
*McInnes, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Lowry, W. C. ..... 1 Jan 16
*McIsaac, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Waylett, P. L. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Beaubier, D. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
(*temp. lt.-col* 9 Jun 16)
*Jonasson, J. T. ..... 1 Jan 16
*McPherson, H. G. ..... 10 Jan 16
*Campbell, A. F. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
*Beresford, L. ..... 1 Feb 16
*McKenzie, A. F. ..... 1 Feb 16
*Giddings, J. ..... 23 Feb 16
*Pratt, G. H. ..... 24 Feb 16
*Harwood, O. L. ..... 25 Feb 16
*Elliott, W. A. ..... 26 Feb 16
*Hill, A. C. ..... 26 May 16
*Whitehead, E. C. ..... 26 Feb 16
*Mitchell, C. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Campbell, A. ..... 2 Mar 16
*Grieve, W. G. ..... 10 Apr 16
*Camp, F. E. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Evans, M. D. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Townsend, L. W. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Simpson, A. M. ..... 18 Apr 16
*Coldwell, T. ..... 29 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Lamontagne, C. H., lt. (sm) (E) 25 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Matthews, J. E. *(hon. lt.)* 2 Jun 13

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Sykes, G. F. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Edmison, Rev. *G. A., hon. capt.* (E)..... 2 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J. M. ..... 1 Apr 12
14 Jun 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J. F. ..... 1 Nov 12
14 Jun 10

100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

20th Infantry Brig.
Mil. Dist. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Headquarters—
Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Brown, E. ..... 24 Mar 15

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Rowley, C. W. ..... 24 Mar 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mitchell, J. B. ..... 1 Aug 12

Majors (5).

Burritt, R. (m s c) (E)... 6 July 12
(*secd.* 1 Aug 12)
Spry, D. W. B. (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
McClelland, S. (E)..... 28 Apr 14

Captains (4).

Lindsay, C. D. (E) (*sm*) .... 14 May 13
Walker, P. (E)..... 20 May 13
Tidmus, R. ..... 2 Jun 13
Semmens, J. N. (m) (E)..... 2 Jun 13
Fairbrother, R. F. (E) ..... 12 Dec 13
Stewart, J. ..... 23 Dec 13
(*temp. maj.* 9 May 16)
Mainer, R. G. (E)..... 4 Apr 14
Forsyth, R. H. ..... 29 Apr 14
Carey, L. J. (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Hudson, E. A. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
Wood, W. B. ..... 2 Nov 14
Strovan, W. W. (m). (E) ... 1 Dec 14
Duffin, E. C. ..... 1 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16).

Galbraith, J. G. ..... 25 Nov 13
Macfarlane, W. G. (E)..... 2 Jan 14
Powell, R. C. (E) ..... 26 Jan 14
Nichol, F. T. (ss) (E) ..... 12 Feb 13
Erickson, O. L. ..... 10 Mar 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 Apr 16)
Sellar, R. (E)..... 23 Apr 14
Kearns, A. L. ..... 29 Jun 14
Oulster, G. D. (E.)..... 1 Aug 14
15 Apr 13
Shipman, C. S. (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Richardes, K.G. ..... 14 Aug 14
Willis, F. W. ..... 13 Aug 14
Webster, T. N. ..... 15 Aug 14
Kirby, W. L. (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
Taunton, R. A. ..... 28 Aug 14
Montserrat, C. M. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
Saunders, A. L. (m) (E)..... 4 Sept 14
Riley, H. J. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Garton, M. H. (E)..... 7 Sept 14
Heron, G. R. (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Macaw, W. M. ..... 22 Sept 14
Cox, H. P. ..... 23 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
Kirkby, T. T. (E)..... 24 Apr 14
Dover, M. G. ..... 24 Sept 14
MacLachlan, D. C. ..... 25 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
Sellwood, R. A. (m) (E) .... 17 Oct 14
Steel, F. M. ..... 24 Oct 14
Hawkins, S. S. (m) (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Linnell, H. R. (E)..... 5 Nov 14
Roblin, C. D. (E)..... 11 Nov 14
Thornton, G. S. (m) (E)..... 14 Nov 14
*Hutchings, H. G. ..... 26 May 13
*McTavish, R. B. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Bowring, C. T. (m) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Carter, R. C. (E)..... 14 Nov 14
Snaddon, A. J. (E)..... 14 Nov 14
Galbraith, S. T. ..... 14 Nov 14
Church, F. G. (E)..... 14 Nov 14
Turner, C. S. ..... 14 Nov 14
Reid, G. M. ..... 14 Nov 14
Cameron, D. U. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Doré, W. H. (E)..... 14 Nov 14
Crombie, C. S. G. (E)..... 14 Nov 14
Kittson, N. E. (E)..... 16 Nov 14
Holman, G. A. (m) (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Simpson, F. I. (E) ..... 21 Dec 14
Riley J. H. ..... 22 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Woodman, F. V. (E) ..... 26 Dec 14
Pearce, W. K. (E)..... 26 Dec 14
McCrea, G. E. ..... 28 Dec 14
Bibby, A. H. (m) ..... 30 Dec 14
Gerth, G. C. ..... 31 Dec 14
Lawler, L. L. ..... 4 Jan 15
Carruthers, T. F. ..... 1 Feb 15
Haffner, E. B. ..... 4 Feb 15
Baskerville, F. C. (E)..... 10 Feb 15
Brown, E. C. ..... 16 Feb 15
Popham, C. H. (E)..... 17 Feb 15
Fraser, S. R. ..... 19 Feb 15
Leggo, G. L. ..... 19 Feb 15
Henderson, J. D. (m) (E)..... 22 Feb 15
Smith, W. W. B. (m) (E)..... 24 Feb 15
White, G. G. (E)..... 25 Feb 15
Scruton, F. D. (E) ..... 25 Feb 15
Gemmill, J. A. O. ..... 25 Feb 15
McIntyre, R. A. ..... 27 Feb 15
Henley, C. S. (m) (E)..... 4 Mar 15
Peterkin, W. V. ..... 1 Mar 15
Smith, W. J. ..... 9 Mar 15
Jessop, J. R. (E)..... 10 Mar 15
Naylor, L. A. ..... 5 Apr 15
Steele, H. E. R. ..... 14 Apr 15
Aitken, R. F. (m) (E) ..... 18 Apr 15
Taylor, H. M. (E)..... 24 Apr 15
Hesson, F. L. (m (E) ..... 10 May 15
Hooper, W. T. (E)..... 14 May 15
Robinson, A. B. ..... 17 May 15
Hegan, C. R. ..... 17 May 15
Campbell, A. S. ..... 17 May 15
Bellhouse, R. W. S. ..... 17 May 15
Lewis, H. F. ..... 18 May 15
Thomas, E. J. (E) ..... 18 May 15
Macaw, A. ..... 18 May 15
(*temp. capt.* 9 *May* 16)
Simpson, W. J. (E)..... 8 Jun 15
Mitchell. I. G. (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
Wright, T. M. ..... 23 Jun 15
*McClure, J. A. B. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, S. S. (E).. ..... 12 July 15
Davidson, W. E. (E)..... 16 July 15
*Macintosh, A. T. ..... 17 July 15
*Heath, C. C. ..... 19 July 15
*Tuckwell, A. (E) ..... 20 July 15
*Newton, C. H. C. ..... 23 July 15
*Street, J. ..... 23 July 15
*McCarthy, R. B. ..... 24 July 15
*McConkey, T. W. ..... 24 July 15
*McCulloch, J. A. ..... 24 July 15
*Brown, G. ..... 24 July 15
*Floyd, T. C. (E) ..... 24 July 15
*Hunter, H. ..... 24 July 15
*McLoughrin, J. J. ..... 24 July 15
*McCallum, J. M. ..... 24 July 15
*Berry, E. G. ..... 24 July 15
*Clarke, T. W. (E) ..... 24 July 15
*MacTaggart, R. M. ..... 24 July 15
*Ross, A. H. (E)..... 24 July 15
*Goossens, F. W. (E)..... 24 July 15
*Douglass, J. G. M. ..... 27 July 15
*Endress, G. W. (E)..... 29 July 15
*Dickie, J. W. V. ..... 29 July 15
*Rochester, H. C. ..... 30 July 15
*Acheson, T. S. (E) ..... 31 July 15
15 Nov 14
*Mackinnon, A. W. (E)..... 31 July 15
*Outerson, J. (E)..... 31 July 15
*Weir, G. S. ..... 1 Aug 15
*Bryan, S. S. (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
*Webb, F. A. S. ..... 12 Aug 15
*Carlyle, T. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15
*Cameron, R. J. ..... 20 Aug 15
*Quinton, S. ..... 21 Aug 15
*Alexander, W. T. ..... 21 Aug 15
*Sinclair, W. M. ..... 23 Aug 15
*Qua, R. P. (E)..... 25 Aug 15
*Holman, R. H. ..... 26 Aug 15
*Halpin, C. E. ... . 1 Sept 15
*Christie, A. F. ..... 1 Sept 15
*Wemyss, R. H. ..... 2 Sept 15
*Walker, F. J. ..... 7 Sept 15
*Quaye, V. C. R. ..... 7 Sept 15
*Ruddlesden, E. ..... 8 Sept 15
*Bartholomew, W. ..... 8 Sept 15
*Stocker, N. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
*Stevenson, C. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
*Scott, S. M. (E)..... 10 Sept 15
*Smith, E. N. ..... 10 Sept 15
*Ansley, R. H. ..... 13 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

100th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Tweddell, R. N. ..... 14 Sept 15
Myers, R. M. ..... 20 Sept 15
Preudhomme, J. ..... 21 Sept 15
Tyrrell, H. I. ..... 4 Oct 15
Crispo, F. W. S. ..... 5 Oct 15
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
Bingham, R. ..... 6 Oct 15
McGill, J. A. ..... 12 Oct 15
Longworth, F. R. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Burges, W. ..... 22 Oct 15
Holman, S. B. ..... 25 Oct 15
Lindsay, C. V. ..... 26 Oct 15
Wilcox, S. C. ..... 30 Oct 15
Hulatt, E. T. ..... 2 Nov 15
Crawford, H. A. C. ..... 2 Nov 15
MacDonald, C. W. ..... 5 Nov 15
Wallis, F. G. ..... 5 Nov 15
Galbraith, A. A. ..... 5 Nov 15
Mcorman, D. J. ..... 5 Nov 15
Elsey, G. ..... 6 Nov 15
Chalk, W. J. ..... 6 Nov 15
Owens, D. O. ..... 6 Nov 15
Cave, F. C. ..... 8 Nov 15
Jardine, R. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Mitchell, G. L. ..... 8 Nov 15
Preston, S. J. M. ..... 9 Nov 15
Shannon, S. L. ..... 11 Nov 15
Gell, E. V. ..... 11 Nov 15
Fathers, C. B. ..... 12 Nov 15
Prittie, R. J. ..... 12 Nov 15
McIver, D. A. ..... 12 Nov 15
Heywood, J. T. ..... 12 Nov 15
Newman, P. W. ..... 12 Nov 15
Findlay, E. B. ..... 15 Nov 15
Sutherland, T. ..... 16 Nov 15
Williams, E. R. ..... 17 Nov 15
Bowen, L. D. ..... 18 Nov 15
Tait, J. E. ..... 18 Nov 15
Belcher, L. K. ..... 25 Nov 15
Foord, E. A. (E) ..... 26 Nov 15
Davies, J. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
Mills, B. O. ..... 2 Dec 15
Wills, A. D. ..... 2 Dec 15
Waller, J. L. ..... 2 Dec 15
MacLean, A. P. S. ..... 4 Dec 15
Hollis, O. H. ..... 6 Dec 15
Monk, A. D. B. ..... 6 Dec 15
Smart, W. V. ..... 6 Dec 15
Co'emen, E. H. ..... 7 Dec 15
McManus, W. H. ..... 9 Dec 15
Millar, R. R. ..... 13 Dec 15
Sprenger, H. ..... 14 Dec 15
Wilcox, A. W. ..... 14 Dec 15
Pearson, A. M. ..... 14 Dec 15
Vadeboncoeur, N. J. ..... 14 Dec 15
Ross, D. M. ..... 15 Dec 15
Leslie, T. W. ..... 15 Dec 15
Bauslaugh, R. A. ..... 16 Dec 15
Tod, W. D. ..... 16 Dec 15
McPherson, J. A. ..... 16 Dec 15
Ptolemy, D. A. ..... 17 Dec 15
MacTavish, P. G. ..... 20 Dec 15
Ball, J. A. ..... 20 Dec 15
Revie, D. W. W. ..... 20 Dec 15
Cott r, J. H. ..... 20 Dec 15
Dougall, H. F. ..... 21 Dec 15
Sherwin, J. W. ..... 22 Dec 15
Ersanger, C. S. ..... 2 Dec 15
Felliott, W. C. ..... 22 Dec 15
James, G. C. ..... 22 Dec 15
Bell, W. G. ..... 23 Dec 15
White, E. J. ..... 23 Dec 15
Stovel, E. F. ..... 23 Dec 15
Taylor, G. A. ..... 23 Dec 15
Moffatt, T. E. ..... 28 Dec 15
Paterson, J. D. ..... 29 Dec 15
Wright, J. M. ..... 29 Dec 15
Grieve, R. ..... 30 Dec 15
Brown, W. E. ..... 30 Dec 15
Moore, L. W. L. ..... 31 Dec 15
Millar, A. M. ..... 31 Dec 15
Shanks, G. L. ..... 31 Dec 15
Macneil, C. H. ..... 31 Dec 15
Ritchie, S. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
Morden, W. C. ..... 3 Jan 16
Lawson, J. C. ..... 3 Jan 16
Harrington, O. ..... 3 Jan 16
Cox, E. H. ..... 3 Jan 16
Thompson, C. W. ..... 3 Jan 16
Thompson, N. H. ..... 3 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Macneil, M. G. ..... 3 Jan 16
Wilkinson, J. J. ..... 4 Jan 16
Burger, M. S. ..... 4 Jan 16
Riddle, J. T. ..... 4 Jan 16
Phinney, L. H. ..... 4 Jan 16
Strain, R. ..... 4 Jan 16
Boyd, J. T. ..... 4 Jan 16
Lambert, J. F. ..... 4 Jan 16
Baker, J. B. ..... 4 Jan 16
Stibbard, C. C. ..... 4 Jan 16
Benham, A. W. ..... 5 Jan 16
McGreevy, F. J. ..... 5 Jan 16
McLeod, A. M. ..... 5 Jan 16
Donovan, J. J. L. ..... 5 Jan 16
Smith, A. ..... 5 Jan 16
Smith, T. A. ..... 5 Jan 16
Charrest, L. B. ..... 5 Jan 16
Peirce, E. O. ..... 5 Jan 16
Hay, A. ..... 5 Jan 16
Foggo, J. G. ..... 5 Jan 16
Gillespie, C. ..... 6 Jan 16
Pledger, O. ..... 6 Jan 16
Pratt, A. C. ..... 6 Jan 16
Taaffe, W. K. ..... 6 Jan 16
Manning, F. J. ..... 6 Jan 16
MacMillan, J. J. ..... 6 Jan 16
Burdick, W. L. ..... 6 Jan 16
McRae, A. D. ..... 6 Jan 16
Hansen, W. J. ..... 8 Jan 16
Billing, H. W. ..... 8 Jan 16
Wilton, W. B. ..... 8 Jan 16
Carlyle, C. F. ..... 8 Jan 16
Crawley, E. A. ..... 8 Jan 16
White, J. P. ..... 8 Jan 16
Prittie, E. J. ..... 8 Jan 16
Hamilton, G. J. ..... 8 Jan 16
Scarth, W. B. ..... 8 Jan 16
Parsons, H. ..... 12 Jan 16
Lynn, R. B. ..... 12 Jan 16
Hastie, W. ..... 12 Jan 16
Campbell, F. J. ..... 13 Jan 16
Gillis, J. W. ..... 14 Jan 16
Foot, E. H. M. ..... 18 Jan 16
Boyd, T. ..... 28 Jan 16
Murray, W. F. ..... 4 Feb 16
Peebles, L. R. ..... 9 Feb 16
Kimmitt, J. U. ..... 10 Feb 16
Swan, W. ..... 10 Feb 16
Angus, J. D. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
Patton, A. M. ..... 16 Feb 16
Champion, H. S. ..... 21 Feb 16
Hesson, R. W. ..... 23 Feb 16
Heaton, S. ..... 6 Mar 16
Davis, W. E. ..... 7 Mar 16
Sprague, D. E. ..... 15 Mar 16
Pepper, H. J. ..... 15 Mar 16
Gardner, W. H. ..... 15 Mar 16
Beaumont, A. E. ..... 16 Mar 16
Baird, K. G. ..... 18 Mar 16
Stilwell, D. B. ..... 18 Mar 16
Sai man, R. T. ..... 20 Mar 16
Thompson, F. G. ..... 30 Mar 16
Jacques, E. M. ..... 4 Apr 16
McIveen, W. ..... 18 Apr 16
Goldstine, S. L. ..... 25 Apr 16
Clark, J. D. ..... 27 Apr 16
LaHaye, R. ..... 28 Apr 16
Haven, F. G. ..... 1 May 16
Jardine, A. ..... 2 May 16
Patterson, H. D. ..... 9 May 16
Foster, M. M. ..... 13 May 16
Ritchie, F. G. ..... 15 May 16
Bouey, J. J. ..... 28 May 16
Thomson, J. S. ..... 30 May 16
Reid, W. O. ..... 30 May 16
Robb, M. J. ..... 5 Jun 16
Lewis, G. ..... 12 Jun 16

Adjutant.

*Wood, W. B., *capt.*....15 Nov 14

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Nichol, F. T. (*lt.*)(*ss*) (E)..12 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Deacon, T. R., *hon. lt.*.....18 Feb 16

Medical Officer.

Webster, W., maj. AMC. (E)
3 Sept 10

Fortin, C. E. F., capt. AMC. (E)
29 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Hutchings, E. F., hon. capt. 1 Nov 15

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 2 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Hartley, T. L. ..... 9 Jun 10
10 Apr 01
Howell, E. L. (E)... ..... 7 Apr 13
5 Mar 11
Blair, McC. P. ..... 18 May 13
27 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, F. (*s s*)..... 13 Jun 13
2 Feb 12
Hutchings, E. F. ..... 5 Mar 14
16 Nov 12
Warner, G. L. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14
1 Aug 12
Weldon, E. A. ..... 19 Oct 14
9 Aug 10

101st Regiment
(Edmonton Fusiliers).
[Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.]
Unbrigaded.
Mil. Dist. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Lazier, Maj. T. C., *ret.* 29 Aug 12

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Saunders, Maj. B. J., R. O. ..... 15 Aug 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

Osborne, F. A. ..... 1 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Harwood, R. de L. (E) ..... 2 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Anderson, P. (E)..... 11 Apr 14

Captains (8).

McLeod, G. B. (E)..... 15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A. C. (E) ..... 25 Apr 10
Fox, F. G. (*s s h*) (*s m*) (E) 10 Mar 13
MacInnis, C. W. (*s.s.*) (E) 10 Mar 13
Shortreed, W. J. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Apr 13
Goodland, H. T. (*e a*)..... 1 Apr 14
Holland, H. R. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Apr 14
Strong, O. F. ..... 3 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Baldwin, C. Y. ..... 1 Apr 12
Boles, D. H. (E)..... 2 Apr 12
Horsley, G. F. (E)..... ..... 1 Aug 12
Relph, H. S. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
McComb, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 14
Willson, H. L. (*s s*) (E) .....14 Mar 14
Inglis, W. C. (E).....14 Mar 14
Gillman, H. C. L. (*ss*) (*sm*) (E) .....14 Mar 14
Sims, T. C. (E) .....14 Mar 14
Bellamy, R. V. .....18 Mar 14
8 May 09
O'Donahoe, J. A. (*m*) (E)... 1 Aug 14
Howland, G. .....13 Aug 14
9 Apr 12
Burrell, H. P. (*s s*) (*m*)(E) 1 Oct 14
Powis, G. P. (*m*) (E).....17 Oct 14
Cameron, J. D. (E).....18 Oct 14
Raphael, F. G. (*m*) (E).....19 Oct 14
Beck, C. L. .....20 Oct 14
Beswick, A. E. (E)..... 3 Nov 14
Scarth, C. G. ..... 5 Nov 14
Malone, T. B. (*m*) (E) .....16 Oct 15
*Tobutt, F. W. ..... 2 Jun 13
*Howe, G. P. ..... 1 Feb 14
Tate, S M. (E) .....21 Mar 14
Neff, E. A. (E)..... 1 Aug 14
Finn, E. A. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Pike, H. H. (E).....18 Aug 14
Macdonald, W. (E).....19 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*
101st Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Malhiot, J. B. E. (E).....20 Aug 14
16 Dec 13
**Leonard, D. J* (E).....18 Aug 14
Holmden, S. M. (*m*) (E) .. 2 Dec 15
Kimpe, M..... ..... 1 Oct 14
*Cameron, J. D.....18 Oct 14
**Sommerville, F. B.* (E).... 4 Nov 14
Bradburn, F. L. (*m*) (E) ...14 Sept 14
*✕*Trimmer, A.*, MC (E) 21 Oct 14
Watson, W. L. .....13 Nov 14
Harrison, W. G...... 1 Dec 14
McKenney, F. C. V. (E).....11 Dec 14
Owen, A. W. (E) .....11 Dec 14
Turner, W. D. (E)..... .22 Dec 14
Palmer, R. H. (E).....30 Dec 14
Dechene, A. M. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Simmons, F. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
MacRae, D. A. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
*✕*Woods, J. S.*, MC ..... 1 Jan 15
Irvine, I. S. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
**Atherton, W. J.* (E)..... 1 Jan 15
**Alexander, R. H.* (E)..... 4 Jan 15
Gregory, R. H. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Macquarrie, J. C. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Taylor, B. H. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
*✕*Pinder, G. Z.*, MC(E) 4 Jan 15
✕*Hobbins, A. K.*, DSO.(E) 4 Jan 15
Millar, R. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Livesey, E. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Wilson, J. D. (E)..... ..... 4 Jan 15
**Harstone, J. B.* (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
MacLeod, G. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
**Drayble, H.* (E)..... 4 Jan 15
**Clarke, E. D.* (E)..... 4 Jan 15
**Chattell, A. P.* (*m*) (E)..... 5 Jan 15
**McQueen, J.* (*s s*) (E)..... 5 Jan 15
**Taylor, J. M.*..... 5 Jan 15
**Pearson, H. E.*..... 5 Jan 15
**Wilson, W. S. R.*..... 5 Jan 15
**Caldwell, L. W.* (*s s*) ..... 5 Jan 15
**Walton, B. S.* (E)..... 6 Jan 15
Coles, H. V. (E) ..... 6 Jan 15
Lee, J. E. (E) ..... 8 Jan 15
Elliott, A. H. (*m*) (E)..... 8 Jan 15
Levr, W. H...... .....10 Jan 15
Clowes, R. H. W. (E) .....10 Jan 15
**Adams, H. M. V.* (E).....10 Jan 15
**McPhee, M. N.*.....12 Jan 15
Mount, G. N. .....13 Jan 15
Godden, W. J. .....15 Jan 15
Garreti, J. .....15 Jan 15
Walker, M. H. .....15 Jan 15
McDougall, J. G. .....15 Jan 15
MacDonald, G. H......15 Jan 15
McCullough, D. (E) .....15 Jan 15
Hensley, G. S......15 Jan 15
Harvie, A. D...... .....15 Jan 15
Miller, A. F. (*s s*) (E).....15 Jan 15
Mitchell, J. H. (*m*) (E) .....15 Jan 15
Martin, R. H. (E).....15 Jan 15
Lines, W. E. .....15 Jan 15
O'Connor, C. G......15 Jan 15
Pierce, H. J. (E).....15 Jan 15
Sherry, J. C. .....15 Jan 15
Rea, W......15 Jan 15
Knott, J. E......15 Jan 15
Hume, R......15 Jan 15
Hardisty, H. E. (*m*).....15 Jan 15
Lines, R. W. (E).....15 Jan 15
Jennings, S. (*m*) (E) .....20 Jan 15
**Kent, D. C.* (E) .....20 Jan 15
Carter, J. B. (*m*) (E).....20 Jan 15
Winser, F. S. (E) .....22 Jan 15
**Caldwell, W. R.* (*m*) (E)...23 Jan 15
Wood, S. (E).....25 Jan 15
Guillon, S. (E).....26 Jan 15
**Herrick, G. N. B.* ..... 5 Feb 15
**Ellis, J. B.* (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Kirkpatrick, G. S. .....15 Mar 15
**Hill, G.* .....26 Mar 15
Robinson, A. (E).....16 Apr 15
**Travers, D.* (E) .....16 Apr 15
Arthurs, R. C. (E) .....16 Apr 15
**Hudson, G. E. L.* (E).....21 Apr 15
Ferris, E. L. (*m*) (E)..... 1 May 15
**Jackson, R C.*.....17 May 15
Stafford, R. (*m*) (E) .....17 May 15
Cameron, G. M. (E) .....17 May 15
Bullock, R. A......20 May 15
**McLaws, D. D.* (E)..... 4 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Hatton, A. E. (E).....25 Jun 15
**Gillies, C. C.* (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Cay, C. D. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Hewlett, W. (*s s*) (E).....29 Jun 15
Bishopric, J. L......29 Jun 15
Revill, J. A. (E).....29 Jun 15
**Adams, W. H.* (E).....29 Jun 15
Dixie, C. G. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Pope, F. (E) .....16 July 15
Linforth, A. T. (E).....17 July 15
Coe, A. P. ..... 1 Aug 15
Bothwell, G. E. (E) .....18 Aug 15
Francis, H. W. (E).....20 Aug 15
Fox, R. E......17 Sept 15
McGuire, J. F. ... .17 Sept 15
Ferris, J. R. (E).....17 Sept 15
Richards, L......17 Sept 15
Martin, W. G. B. (E) .....17 Sept 15
**Calder, E. W.*..... 1 Oct 15
Rea, J. ..... 1 Oct 15
McGuire, G. A. ... . 1 Oct 15
**Mowat, A. M.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Scott, L. G. ..... 1 Oct 15
McKnight, L. ..... 18 Oct 15
**Rix, L. R.* .... 1 Nov 15
**Cochran, F. R.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Darke, R. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Frith, A. M...... 1 Nov 15
Watson, W. A...... 1 Nov 15
**Grant, C. A.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Dow, R. J. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Foster, R. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Franks, N. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
**Edwards, W. M.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Field, S. W.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Anderson, A. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
Campbell, N. A...... 1 Nov 15
Ferguson, S. C... ..... 1 Nov 15
Wilson, H. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Wilson, H.*..... 1 Nov 15
Graham, H. B...... 1 Nov 15
Garrow, J. ... . 1 Nov 15
Ryan, M. K...... 1 Nov 15
Richardson, C. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Mustard, W. J. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Macalister, J.*..... ..... 1 Nov 15
**Pratt, B.*..... 1 Nov 15
Ransford, H...... 1 Nov 15
Patterson, J. H...... 1 Nov 15
Hardisty, W. D. P. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Jardine, R. C.*..... 1 Nov 15
Hunt, G. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Wallbridge, J. D...... 1 Nov 15
Hubbard, S. T...... 1 Nov 15
Stewart, J. R. F...... 1 Nov 15
Tagler, A. W...... ..... 1 Nov 15
Carter, G. D...... ..... 1 Nov 15
Wilkinson, J. E...... ..... 1 Nov 15
Bailey, P. S...... 1 Nov 15
3 Dec 10
Edwards, W. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
1 Jun 14
Bowden, A. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Murray, A. F.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Clayton, G. A.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Brandt, F. A...... 1 Nov 15
**McIntyre, J. D.*..... ..... 1 Nov 15
**Gray, A* ..... 1 Nov 15
Knowles, W. B. R. ..... 1 Nov 15
Curtis, C. A...... ... 1 Nov 15
**Ash, S. R.*..... .. 1 Nov 15
Howatt, I. B...... 1 Nov 15
Dallamore, J. H...... 1 Nov 15
Ross, A. C...... 1 Nov 15
Jamieson, A. E...... .. 1 Nov 15
Bromiley, J. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Tipton, T. R. ..... 1 Nov 15
Marion, G...... 1 Nov 15
**Eakins, S. W.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Empey, W. F.*..... 1 Nov 15
Barnett, J. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Arnold, J. W.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Scoffield, J...... 1 Nov 15
Lansdown, F...... 1 Nov 15
May, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Coyle, E. J...... 1 Nov 15
**Turner, H. G.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Cundall, R. W.*..... ... 1 Nov 15
Greene, R. L...... 1 Nov 15
**McLellan, W. D.*..... .. 1 Nov 15
McMahon, F...... 1 Nov 15
Hodkisson, H...... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Summers, H...... 1 Nov 15
**Baker, J. D.*..... 1 Nov 15
McConaghy, C. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Howland, N. A.*..... 1 Nov 15
**McKibban, J. H.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Archer, J.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Mantle, G. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Todd, W. H.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Olsen, J. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Armour, J. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Wallace, J. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ferris, S. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Durrand, W.*..... 1 Nov 15
Boyt, W. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
Bennett, T. M...... 1 Nov 15
**White, A. E.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
McArthur, R. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Misener, G. D.* . ..... 1 Nov 15
**McCloskey, S. F.*..... 1 Nov 15
Roberts, J. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Robertson, E. M.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Baillie, J. M.*..... 1 Nov 15
Chapman, A...... 1 Nov 15
Lindsay, N. R...... 1 Nov 15
**Buckley, E. G.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Hopkins, E. B.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Gee, B. V.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Hall, J. M...... 1 Nov 15
**Barclay, J. B.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Coles, L. R.*..... ... 1 Nov 15
Taylor, S. E...... 1 Nov 15
Macmillan, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
Mackenzie, D. N...... 1 Nov 15
Roy, J. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Huff, A. J...... 1 Nov 15
**Oliphant, G. Le R.* . ..... 1 Nov 15
Grimble, S...... 1 Nov 15
Milner, H. R...... 1 Nov 15
**Warren, J. E.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Wood, G...... 1 Nov 15
Blackett, W. E...... 1 Nov 15
Draper, W. H...... 1 Nov 15
Kenwood, J. C...... 1 Nov 15
Whitton, F...... 1 Nov 15
Hyde, E. E. .... 1 Nov 15
Dewey, A. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Van Petten, E. J...... 1 Nov 15
Van Allen, C. H...... 1 Nov 15
Oliver, W. L...... 1 Nov 15
Todd, J. S...... 1 Nov 15
**MacLean, G. M. G.*..... 1 Nov 15
White, A. M...... 1 Nov 15
**Aylward, J. W.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Flavin, C. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Duncan, J. A.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**McLachlan, A. H.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Kenwood, F. H...... 1 Nov 15
McTavish, M. G.... ..... 1 Nov 15
**Grierson, T.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Rice, V.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Thompson, H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Stickley, R. C. .. .. 1 Nov 15
Banner, L. E...... ... 1 Nov 15
Loptson, A. M...... 1 Nov 15
**Whitelaw, W. T.*..... 1 Nov 15
Wheeler, W. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
**English, C. D.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Poiter, A. D...... 1 Nov 15
McCrum, W. T. ..... 1 Nov 15
Bogue, W. S...... ..... 1 Nov 15
**Hurst, W. L.*..... ... 1 Nov 15
Carnell, A. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
Gee, G. S. .... 1 Nov 15
**McCrum, J. R.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Teviotdale, D. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Grant, D. R...... 1 Nov 15
Donald, A. W. .... 1 Nov 15
Hall, J. P...... 1 Nov 15
Hardy, P. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Gibberd. E. W.*..... 1 Nov 15
Greenwood, E. G. S. (E)... 1 Nov 15
Arnott, A. M. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Henderson, A. K...... 2 Nov 15
**Wiseman, W. D.* ..... 2 Nov 15
Garvin, C. O. ..... 8 Nov 15
Bremner, C. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hunter, M. E...... 8 Nov 15
**Sedgwick, S. W.*..... 8 Nov 15
**Kerr, J.* ..... 15 Nov 15
Knight, R. H. .....15 Nov 15
Kinnear, J. M...... .....15 Nov 15
Graham, N. F. W. .....15 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

101st Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Fisher, W. H. .....15 Nov 15
Munro, A. M. .....15 Nov 15
Beaufort, L. B. .....15 Nov 15
**Hay, M. R.* .....15 Nov 15
**Thompson, W.* .....15 Nov 15
**Pinder-Moss, J.* .....15 Nov 15
Mills, R. .....15 Nov 15
Richards, A. .....15 Nov 15
**Ross, F. R.* .....15 Nov 15
Lymburn, J. F. .....15 Nov 15
Dobson, H. E. .....15 Nov 15
Martin, H. M. .....15 Nov 15
Edgar, J. .....15 Nov 15
**Baker, W. R.* .....15 Nov 15
**Howson, W. R.* .....15 Nov 15
Bond, J. L. .....15 Nov 15
**Walker, W. A. B.* .....15 Nov 15
Deaper, O, C. .....15 Nov 15
Craig, W. B. S. .....22 Nov 15
Brennand, J. .....22 Nov 15
McAlpine, D. (E) .....28 Nov 15
Ewart, C. .....10 Dec 15
White, A. E. (E) .....16 Dec 15
Hall, E. K. .....17 Dec 15
Ramsey, T. N. .....21 Dec 15
**Nursey, J. H.* .....22 Dec 15
**Biederman, C. C. R.* .....22 Dec 15
* *Garside, T. E.* .....22 Dec 15
Heffernan, G. A. ..... 5 Jan 16
**McCashin, J. W.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Atkinson, H. S. ..... 4 Feb 16
MacKay, D. W. ..... 4 Feb 16
**Price, J. L. E.* ..... 4 Feb 16
Campbell, L. D. C. ..... 4 Feb 16
Harvie, D. M. ..... 4 Feb 16
**Gibbs, H. B.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Morse, E. H. T.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Chapman, A.* .....11 Feb 16
Richards, E. G. .....12 Feb 16
*Stewart-Irvine, A. W. A.*12 Feb 16
Dyde, H. A. .....12 Feb 16
**Sillitoe, E.* .....13 Feb 16
**McKay, W. A.* .....14 Feb 16
**Paton, F. W.* .....15 Feb 16
**Cagnat, G. H.* .....17 Feb 16
Barber, C. D. A. .....21 Feb 16
**Gilson, W.* .....29 Feb 16
Birchall, J. ..... 1 Mar 16
**Cornwall, J. K.* .....10 Mar 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Jun 16)
**Maddison, H. P.* .....13 Mar 16
**Blain, L. K.* .....18 Mar 16
**Rigby, C. W.* ..... 2 Apr 16
**Ilanaçan, F. C.* .....14 Apr 16
**Lawlor, T. J.* .....14 Apr 16
**Brown, C. K.* .....14 Apr 16
**Oaklev, R. P.* .....14 Apr 16
**Harris, J. R.* .....14 Apr 16
**Clarke, R. P.* .....14 Apr 16
**Corbitt, K. F.* .....14 Apr 16
**McLachlan, A. H.* .....14 Apr 16
**McIsaac, J. P.* .....18 Apr 16
**Fenwick, G. P. O.* ..... 5 May 16
**Dinnie, L. W.* .....13 May 16
**Fane, F. J. W.* .....27 May 16
**Hall, J.* .....30 May 16
**Graham, D. A.* .....16 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Gillespie, A. C., capt. (E)... 2 Jan 14

Inst. of Musk.

Stewart, R. H. (*capt.*)(*sm*) (E)
17 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Gillman, H.C.L. (*lt.*)(*ss*)(*sm*) (E)
1 May 14

Quarter-Master.

Watts, W. H. (E).....22 Feb 12
(*hon. maj.* 15 Apr 13)
Palmer, E. G., hon. lt. (E) 7 May 15

Medical Officer.

Farquharson, W. O., *capt.*, A.M.C. .....20 July 12

Paymaster.

Scrase, A. E., *hon. lt.* ..... 7 May 15

Chaplain.

McQueen, *Rev.* D. G. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 08
Ball, Rev. *W. A. R.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....15 Dec 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whittaker, H. F. .... 2 May 12
10 Apr 11
Flint, C. K. (E)..... 3 Mar 13
21 Mar 11
Mackenzie, K. B. .....15 Apr 13
16 Dec 10
Keffer, C. P. A. (*s s*)..... 4 Mar 14
26 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H. B. ..... 27 Mar 11
15 Feb 09
Delavault, E. E..... 2 Oct 11
19 Jun 09
Crilly, A. T. .....10 May 13
20 Apr 04
Day, G. S. (E) .....17 July 14
1 Jun 12

102nd Regiment.
(Rocky Mountain Rangers).
Unbrigaded.
Mil. Dist. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kamloops, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Kamloops.
B Co. Kamloops.
C Co. Armstrong.
D Co. Revelstoke.
E Co. Kelowna.
F Co. Salmon Arm.
G Co. Vernon.
H Co. Penticton, B.C.

Hon. Colonel.

Holmes, Col. J. G., *ret.*28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Vicars, J. R. .....16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Wolfenden, F. C. 25May14

Captains (7).

Fisher, E. .....19 July 11
a Wain, C. L. ..... 3 Sept 12
f Pott, M. (E) .....16 Mar 14
b Clark, J. W. .....25 May 14
*h**Mitchell, J. R. ..... 1 Jan 15
*c**Petar, E. T. ..... 3 Sept 12
*d**Sawyer, R. H. ..... 3 Sept 12
*e**Rose, G. C. .....10 Sept 13
*g**Brew, S. A. H. .....15 Sept 14

Lieutenants (14).

a Counter, E. F. .....19 July 11
e *Moodie, W. H.*(*m*)(E)10 Sept 13
e Harvey, C. .....10 Sept 13

Lieutenants—contd.

a Wheadon, T. R. (E) ..... 12 Jan 14
*f**Ashton, W.* (E).....16 Mar 14
f Haddock, W. W..... .....16 Mar 14
g Scott, G. E. (E) .....25 May 14
a Sjoquist, C. E. (*s s*) .....25 May 14
b Ford, W. L. (E) .....25 May 14
b Lacey, E. A. .....25 May 14
d Grant, A. R. ..... 25 May 14
d Brock, G. H. .....25 May 14
e Brooks, A. (E)..... 25 May 14
b *Price, H.* (E)..... 7 Sept 14
*f**Howarth, F. L.* (E) .....10 Sept 14
g Jones, H. W. (E).....15 Sept 14
h Dufresne, J. C. (E) .....18 Sept 14
*g**Homer-Dixon, H. E. ... 2 Dec 14
h Bentley, C. E. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
*e**Wilson, J. S. ..... 7 Sept 14
d Abbott, H. H. B. (E).....28 Oct 14
a Archer, A. (E).....28 Oct 14
c Parkinson, R. H. (E) .....28 Oct 14
b Kingwell, H. P. ..... 1 Dec 14
(*secd.* 25 May 15)
f Richardson, J. M. S. ..... 1 Dec 14
c Van Kleeck, S. B. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
g Andrews, L. R. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*b**Corkett, E. W* (*s s*) (E)... 4 May 15
*h**Barton, R. A.* ..... 8 May 15
g Lane, M. P. (E).....28 May 15
a Dawson, F. J. (E)..... 7 Jun 15
*a**Rutherford, G. F. A.*.....10 Jun 15
f Quinlan, J. .....17 Jun 15
d Taylor, T. E. L. (E)..... 2 July 15
d Cruikshank, G. (E) ..... 7 July 15
c Wallace, W. H. .....12 July 15
h Mason, G. R. .....12 July 15
*d**Dickson, J. E. B.*.....14 July 15
*f**Russell, C.* .....21 July 15
e Allen, C. C. ..... 4 Aug 15
f Ely, R. F. ..... 9 Aug 15
f Carment, W. M. ..... 6 Aug 15
e Dickson, C. W. .....19 Aug 15
f Richardson, W. F. (E)...20 Aug 15
c McLennan, J. D. .....23 Aug 15
c Brett, W. F. .....23 Aug 15
a Kingwell, E. G. (E).....27 Aug 15
c Gordon, C. W. ..... 1 Sept 15
a Tait, W. E. .....10 Sept 15
*g**Hatchard, O. B.*.....13 Sept 15
g Weir, R. A. (E).....14 Sept 15
e Pitcairn, J. K. ..... 1 Nov 15
a Devlin, F. C. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
b Naylor, J. H. .....15 Nov 15
b Hart, R. M. .....15 Nov 15
a Amati-Smith, P. N......16 Nov 15
c Plumbly, L. B. .....29 Nov 15
c Wilkinson, T. .....10 Dec 15
d Waterfield, H. C. .....10 Dec 15
a Breakey, H. L. .....10 Dec 15
b Campbell, F. D. .....19 Dec 15
Ghislain, H. E. M. C., Baron Herry .....11 Dec 15
*c**Henderson, E. W.* .....29 Dec 15
*d**White, W.* ..... 4 Jan 16
f Langton, N. E. G. ..... 6 Jan 16
Lindsell, G. C. H......11 Jan 16
Meredith, R. E. .....11 Jan 16
e Campbell, E. E. .....11 Jan 16
g Norrington, O. F. D......11 Jan 16
h Benson, J. C. H. .....11 Jan 16
*d**Bowden, W.* .....15 Jan 16
b Gray, J. H. .....24 Jan 16
*a**Vicars, D. O.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*c**Leary, C. S.* .....11 Feb 16
*e**Reade, T. H.* .....12 Feb 16
*e**Duncan, W. W.* .....17 Feb 16
*e**Thwaites, B. C.* .....18 Feb 16
a Connolly, H. E. ..... 1 Mar 16
*a**Harper, N. S.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*b**Tibbs, T. L.* ..... 8 Mar 16
*a**Yuill, A. C. R.* .....10 Mar 16
*c**Gosby, F.* .....14 Mar 16
*d**McAdam, J. S.* .....22 Mar 16
a Phillips, A. M. .....27 Mar 16
*h**Cash, S. B.* ..... 4 Apr 16
c Orpen, C. H. .....12 Apr 16
*a**Neill, A. G.* ..... 8 May 16
d Macdonald, S. A. E......16 May 16

Canada—*continued.*
102nd Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant.

*Fisher, E. (*capt.*) ..... 3 Sept 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Carter, J. W., *hon. lt.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Dobson, J. G., hon. lt. ..... 1 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Archibald, M. G., *lt.*, A.M.C. .....20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Wiseman, *Rev.* J. F. (*hon. capt.*) .....12 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C. T. (*m*)(E) ...26 Nov 09
7 May 08

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J. D. ..... 16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Markham, R. W. .....25 Nov 09
14 Aug 09
McKibbin, R. S. ..... 25 Oct 10
24 Jun 09

103rd Regiment (Calgary Rifles).
Unbrigaded.

Mil. Dist. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col.
R. B. .....22 Oct 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, W. C. G. (E)...11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E. G. (E) ..... 5 Apr 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Peacock, M. B. ..... 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Jan 16)

Captains (8).

Linton, A. T. .....11 Nov 10
Mapson, F. W. .....11 Nov 10
Stewart, R. .....11 Nov 10
Hutton, B. P. (E).....11 Nov 10
Morfitt, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Nov 15)

Captains—contd.

Whitaker, G. S. (E) ..... 8 Jun 12
Armstrong, W. F. (*ss*) (E) 21 Jan 14
Doughty, E. S ..... 22 Jan 14
Gilver, J. S (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Birney, J. A. (*s m*) ..... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. maj.* 20 Dec 15)
Redman, D. L. (E)..... .....17 May 15
Spence, P. M. (*sm*).....18 May 15
(*temp. maj.* 16 Feb 16)
Bennett, W. G. .....19 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Seller, L. E. ..... 1 Oct 12
Fairn, C. W. (*s m*) ..... 2 Jan 13
Piper, W. W. (*s m*) (E) 15 Feb 13
Splane, H, M. (E) ..... 8 Mar 13
Myatt, A. E. (E)..... 3 May 13
Cockshutt, W. A. (E)..... 1 Oct 13
Martin, J. S. ..... 12 Jan 14
Dolan, G. P. (*s m*) .....30 Mar 14
Whitehead, H. H. (E)..... 1 May 14
Fraser, M. D. ..... 1 Aug 14
Hartt, C. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Pinkham, E. F. ..... 2 Aug 14
Blair, A. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Motherwell, W. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Bailey, E. E. E. (E) .....20 Oct 14
Costigan, J. E. (*m*) (E).....22 Oct 14
Jewitt, W. (*m*) (E) .....23 Oct 14
Barnes, R. B. (*m*) (E).....23 Oct 14
Robertson, D. C. (E) .....27 Oct 14
Richards, J. S. .....27 Oct 14
Aylward, G. F. (*m*) (E) ....28 Oct 14
Jackson, B. T. .....28 Oct 14
Whitaker, H. A. (E) .....29 Oct 14
Toole, A. J. (*ss*) (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Martin, F. R. (E)..... 2 Nov 14
Proctor, J. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
Pryce-Jones, R. E. P. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
Casewell, L. G. (E).....14 Nov 15
*Ponton, G. M. ..... 1 Dec 12
Ford, H. A. ..... 9 Apr 15
Jephson, J. M. (E) .....15 Nov 14
Lee, S. J. (E) .....16 Nov 14
Sage, W. M. (*ss*)..... 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Cooper, F. B. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Wilson, A. E. ..... 6 Jan 15
Eastham, A. (E) ..... 6 Jan 15
Darley, R. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Jan 15
Pearson, N. B. (*m*) (E) ... 8 Jan 16
Brooks, W. M. (*m*) (E)..... 9 Jan 15
Eccles, V. J. L. (E) .....10 Jan 15
Pearce, H. J. L. (*m*) (E) ...11 Jan 15
Leadley, P. G. (*m*) (E) .....12 Jan 15
Reynolds, P. K. .....13 Jan 15
Boucher, E. A. ..... 1 Feb 15
Seaton, W. F. ..... 2 Feb 15
Daly, P. J. ..... 2 Feb 15
Forster, W. B. ..... 3 Feb 15
Hall, W. J. ..... 3 Feb 15
Pouncy, P. ..... 4 Feb 15
Macdonald, C. V. (*m*) (E) 22 Feb 15
Warren, W. H. (*m*) (E).....23 Feb 15
de Sales, F. de R. Count ...24 Feb 15
Macdonald, J. R. (E).....25 Feb 15
Manning, F. C. .....26 Feb 15
Harris, W. M. (*m*) (E) .....27 Feb 15
Gifford, C. F. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Macdonald, W. ..... 1 Mar 15
Broad, T. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
Shouldice, F. L. (E)..... 2 Mar 15
Kent, S. E. ..... 2 Mar 15
Laidlaw, W. B. ..... 2 Mar 15
Lumb, F. V. ..... 2 Mar 15
Watson, J. B. ..... 2 Mar 15
**Herring, F. W.* (E) .....19 Apr 15
Russell, A. (*m*) (E) .....20 Apr 15
**Beatty, W. M.* (*m*) (E) .... 7 May 15
**Richards, J. V.* (E) .....10 May 15
**Hornby, C. B.* (E) .....10 May 15
**Micklewright, W.* (E).....10 May 15
**Hansen, A. C.* (E) .....10 May 15
**Arbuckle, J. F.* (E) .....13 May 15
**Thomas, J. L.* .....19 May 15
**Johnston, C. P.* .....21 May 15
**Broderick, G.* .....21 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

deBarathy, S. A. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Knight, E. R. (E)..... 6 Jun 15
Lacy, F. A. (*m*) (E)..... 7 Jun 15
**Bethell, B.* (E) ..... 8 Jun 15
**Reynolds, E. K.* (E)..... 9 Jun 15
Living, A. H. (E) .....16 Jun 15
**Soltau, W. G.* .....17 Jun 15
**Dennis, H. J.* (*m*) .....19 Jun 15
**Ensor, R. W.* (E).....24 Jun 15
Millican, G. W. H. (E).... 1 July 15
Ferguson, A. H. ..... 2 July 15
Dunbar, E. A. ..... 3 July 15
MacLeod, J. E. A. ..... 5 July 15
Martin, A. ..... 6 July 15
Pearson, R. (E)..... 7 July 15
Bowes, V. A. ..... 8 July 15
Hay, C. ..... 14 July 15
(*temp. capt.* 3 Mar 16)
Shaw, J. T. .....14 July 15
Miller, L. H. .....21 July 15
Munro, C. B. .....29 July 15
Jones, C. B. F. ..... 2 Aug 15
Jewitt, A. T. ..... 3 Aug 15
Beveridge, P. A. ..... 4 Aug 15
Campbell, D. G. .....10 Aug 15
**Gardner, S. G.* .....11 Aug 15
Nancarrow, F. R. (E).....11 Aug 15
Walsh, L. A. (*m*) (E).....11 Aug 15
Steadman, H. B. .....11 Aug 15
Annand, S. A. .....11 Aug 15
**Allan, T. S.* .....11 Aug 15
Jack, T. C. .....12 Aug 15
Hutchens, W. J. (E).....16 Aug 15
Woodcock, F. F. (E).....16 Aug 15
Gordon, L. F. (E) .....16 Aug 15
Broad, W. E. L. .....24 Aug 15
Scott, C. D. .....25 Sept 15
Shaw, G. H. (E) .....30 Sept 15
Dick, T. (E) .....30 Sept 15
Flemming, H. L. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Campbell, D. G.* (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Argue, J. H. ..... 4 Oct 15
Haines, L. E. ..... 4 Oct 15
Van Every, A. A. ..... 4 Oct 15
McCoubrey, J. ..... 4 Oct 15
Macdonald, H. A. ..... 5 Oct 15
Davies, A. S. ..... 5 Oct 15
Prescott, T. H. ..... 5 Oct 15
Edwards, M. J. ..... 5 Oct 15
Harvey, E. L. (E)..... 5 Oct 15
Smith, B. S. ..... 6 Oct 15
MacLeod, J. D. (E)..... 6 Oct 15
Whetham, J. D. ..... 6 Oct 15
**Lewis, J. F.* ..... 6 Oct 15
Reeve, F. R. ..... 6 Oct 15
Egbert, W. G. ..... 6 Oct 15
Irwin, L. H. ..... 6 Oct 15
Emmery, W. E. .....16 Oct 15
MacIver, A. A. J. .....22 Oct 15
Barnes, R. G. .....22 Oct 15
Mayhood, L. F. .....25 Oct 15
Rankin, N. S. .....26 Oct 15
Fitch, I. F. .....27 Oct 15
**Trueman, W. E.* .....30 Oct 15
**Riley, H. W. H.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Ritchie, D. ..... 1 Dec 15
Carter, R. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
Sharp, J. R. ..... 1 Dec 15
Sinclair, D. C. (*ss*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Roach, T. F. ..... 1 Dec 15
**Shouldice, D. G.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Naylor, J. F. ..... 1 Dec 15
Hughes, A. P. ..... 4 Dec 15
Clarke, S. J. ..... 7 Dec 15
Eland, R. G. W. .....15 Dec 15
Merkley, M. E. .....22 Dec 15
**Liggett, W. F.* .....10 Jan 16
Murison, A. D. .....24 Jan 16
Clements, H. G. (*ss*).....10 Feb 16
West, T. N. ..... 1 Mar 16
Wilson, W. W. .....22 Mar 16
**Brown, L. C.* .....10 May 16
**Olsen, P. M.* .....11 May 16
**Cape, N. H.* ..... 1 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Gilker, J. S. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) .....22 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

103rd Regiment—*contd.*

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W. F. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (E) ..... 1 Jun 16

Quarter-Master.

Sales, E. S. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 15 Aug. 14)

Medical Officer.

McGill, H. W., *lt.*, A.M.C. 29 Oct 14
O'Callaghan, R. H. L., lt., A.M.C. ..... 12 Mar 15

Paymaster.

Egbert, W. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 16

Chaplains.

Horne, *Rev.* C. W. E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 10
Walker, Rev. *W. R.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Harrison, Rev. *R. D.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 10 May 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Robie, H. J. ..... 2 Jan 15
26 Mar 14

Captains (6).

Exham, F. R. ..... 29 Jan 13
11 Nov 10

Lieutenants (12)

Arthur, C. G., DSO. (E) 5 Jan 14
11 Nov 10

104th Regiment (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).

[Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.]

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).
(2 Cos. at Chilliwack, B.C.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Taylor, J. D. ..... 10 Apr 13

Majors (2).

**Doherty, C. E.* (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
Coote, A. L. (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
Cunningham, T. ..... 30 Nov 15

Captains (8).

Smith, P. H. (E) ..... 10 Apr 11
18 Apr 00
Corbould, G. B. ..... 16 Aug 13
Carleton, D. E. (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
Caskey, T. E. (*s m*) (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
Cunningham, F. H. 16 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)
Haines, L. E., DSO (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
Diamond, J. H. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Sangster, H. W. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Carmichael, J. W. ..... 1 Dec 14
Knight, M. J. (*m*) ..... 1 May 15
Motherwell, J. A. ..... 17 May 15
Swan, W. G. ..... 2 Aug 15
Groves, W. J. ..... 20 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

Thomas, L. J. (E) ..... 28 Mar 14
O'Brian, N. E., MC (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Walker, J. C. E. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Rose, F. A. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Rand, E. A. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Munn, D. E. (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Haverstock, G. K. ..... 2 Nov 14
Trapp, T. D. ..... 7 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 6 Oct 15)
McHugh, J. ..... 25 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 15 Feb 16)
Reid, R. W. W. ..... 1 Dec 14
Mills, A. S. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Martyn, D. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 21 Dec 14
Jackson, A. (E) ..... 9 Jan 15
**Keller, C. J.* (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Harper, J. A. (E) ..... 24 Feb 15
Lord, J. W. C. ..... 15 Mar 15
Corbould, C. E. B. (E) ..... 17 Mar 15
McAllister, A. B. ..... 24 Apr 15
**Menzies, J. M.* ..... 1 Aug 14
Lougheed, N. S. ..... 5 Nov 14
Brassey, R. N. ..... 13 Dec 15
19 Feb 16
Foster, R. P. ..... 10 Feb 15
Scharschmidt, G. H. (E) 13 May 15
Collin, P. F. ..... 22 May 15
Doncaster, P. E. (E) ..... 22 May 15
Smith, R. S. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Whites de, H. S. (E) ..... 2 Jun 15
Forbes, J. (E) ..... 4 Jun 15
Grossman, C. ..... 15 Jun 15
McQuarrie, W. G. ..... 23 Jun 15
Ross, R. S. ..... 26 Jun 15
Hepworth, O. H. (E) ..... 29 Jun 15
Bailey, C. E. ..... 15 July 15
Tuck, D. C. ..... 22 July 15
8 Aug 04
**Gray, A. W.* ..... 22 July 15
Richardson, J. M. ..... 22 July 15
Knight, J. G. ..... 24 July 15
Gwynn, J. G. ..... 27 July 15
Brimacombe, V. C. ..... 19 Aug 15
Mars, A. ..... 28 Aug 15
O'Hanley, R. ..... 30 Aug 15
**Hinchliffe, J.* ..... 1 Sept 15
Godwin, D. W. F. ..... 2 Sept 15
Hornby, L. F. ..... 3 Sept 15
Macgowan, K. C. ..... 4 Sept 15
Raley, G. G. E. ..... 5 Oct 15
Ingraham, R. E. ..... 13 Oct 15
Scott, J. ..... 22 Oct 15
Thomas, H. M. ..... 26 Oct 15
Henderson, R. A. ..... 30 Oct 15
Peers, A. F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ward, R. G. ..... 10 Nov 15
**Hewer, F. A.* ..... 18 Nov 15
Ramsay, P. B. H. ..... 18 Nov 15
Atkin, I. C. R. ..... 19 Nov 15
Davidson, J. ..... 24 Nov 15
**Campbell, F. D.* ..... 29 Nov 15
Duncan, C. F. ..... 29 Nov 15
Chamberlin, H. C ..... 6 Dec 15
Knight, S. F. ..... 9 Dec 15
Whittaker, C. W. ..... 18 Dec 15
Smeeton, J. T. ..... 20 Dec 15
Sutherland, G. B. ..... 21 Dec 15
Vine, B. J. ..... 28 Dec 15
MacKenzie, F. J. ..... 31 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Black, G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cave, F. C. B. (E) ..... 26 Feb 16
**Jones, H.* ..... 10 Mar 16
**Austin, E. A.* ..... 19 Mar 16
**Traves, E. C.* ..... 10 Apr 16
Loat, C. J. ..... 17 Apr 16
**Cunningham, H. S.* ..... 8 May 16

Adjutant.

Motherwell, J. A., *Capt.* 14 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

**Groves, W. J., capt.* ..... 30 Aug 15

Signalling Officer.

**Swan, W. G., capt.* ..... 18 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Chesterton, C. W., *hon. lt.* 28 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

Manchester, G. H., *capt.* A.M.C. ..... 10 Apr 11
McQuarrie, A. L., *lt.*, A.M.C. 11 Sept 14

Paymaster.

Smith, T. H. ..... 16 Aug 13
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 15)
Reid, J., hon. lt. ..... 7 Dec 15

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev.* J. S. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 19 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

Airth, H. C. ..... 17 Mar 14
22 Mar 12

105th Regiment (Saskatoon Fusiliers).

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Cairns, J. F. ..... 9 Feb 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dulmage, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 13
(*temp. col.* 23 May 16)

Majors (5).

Hill, C. R. (E) ..... 30 Jun 14

Canada—*continued.*

105th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (4).

Clinkskill, J. T. (s s) (E) ... 1 Apr 12
McAughey, J. (E) ..... 15 Feb 13
Jordon, H. L. ..... 31 May 13
Holmes, J. H. ..... 31 May 13
Burton, R. B. S. (E)..... 20 Feb 14
Maclean, A. (E) .....22 May 14
Stevenson, J. M. .....11 Feb 15
Mighton, H. V. .....22 Apr 15
Bidwell, L. M. (E).....14 July 15
Sparling, A. W. (E) .....14 July 15
Ferguson, G. A. (E) .....14 July 15
MacDermid, J. E. (E) .....14 July 15
Hartney, H. E. (sm).....14 July 15
MacInnes, M. A. .....15 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Hartney, R.....19 Mar 13
~~X~~*Sutton, G. E. F.*, MC (E) ..... 1 Jan 14
Little, F. C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Anderson, R. N. .....26 Mar 14
Parker, A. H. D. *(m)* ..... 5 May 14
Wentz, C. H. .....13 Aug 14
Simpson, A. F. (E).....1 Dec 14
Simpson, W. C. (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Smith, A. B. (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Inskip, E. C. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Wakeling, B. M..... 1 Dec 14
Ludgate, H..... 1 Dec 14
Rousseau, M. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
McFarlane, G. W. (m) (E) 26 Dec 14
Leader, F. M. (m) (E) .....12 Jan 15
Blair, J. K. (E).....30 Jan 15
Atkinson, T. C. (E).....13 Feb 15
Bathurst, S. A. (E).....13 Feb 15
Ross, W. (E) ..... 8 Apr 15
Masecar, B. R. ..... 4 Sept 15
*Kay, C. J. C. ....30 July 13
*Ward, J. W. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
*Foster, J. ..... 1 Dec 14
McLean, T. P. (E) .....12 Dec 14
Pearson, G. L. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Turnbull, F. L. (E)..... 4 Feb 15
O'Leary, F. J. ..... 4 Feb 15
Webster, D. (E).....11 Feb 15
Pearson, R. W. (E).....12 Feb 15
Baker, H......12 Feb 15
Rosson, H. L. (E) .....18 Feb 15
Macintosh, W. C. (E) .....20 Feb 15
McConnell, J. M. (E) .....26 Feb 15
Knowles, R. M. ..... 2 Mar 15
Armstrong, M. L. G. (m) (E) 15 Apr 15
Yorath, C. J. ..... 9 Jun 15
Munro, J. (E).....26 Jun 15
Woodcock, F. S. (E).....27 Jun 15
Forsyth, W. F. .....27 Jun 15
Berg, F. A. ..... 6 July 15
Falkner, I. P. (m) (E).....10 July 15
Pitman, R. C. .....12 July 15
Rennie, J. S. .....13 July 15
Hone, A. D. M. .....13 July 15
Thomson, W. D. (E) .....13 July 15
Chadwick, T. S. .....14 July 15
Marion, A. .....15 July 15
Graham, W. .....15 July 15
Cowan, J. .....16 July 15
Clokie, J. A. .....16 July 15
Lukey, J. (E) .....16 July 15
Fawcett, O. W. .....16 July 15
Searles, J. G. .....16 July 15
O'Leary, G. R. .....16 July 15
Potter, W. M. .....16 July 15
King, J. H. (E) .....19 July 15
Davis, R. W. .....20 July 15
MacVicar, M. G. ..... 21 July 15
Lindal, W. .....24 July 15
Aird, W. D. (E).....28 July 15
Drake-Brockman, R. C. Z. 30 Aug 15
Nicholson, R. W. B. (E) ...22 Sept 15
Forbes, J. C. .....15 Oct 15
Gillie, G. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Doak, J. F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Reynolds, G. G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
McKenzie, J. P. ..... 1 Nov 15
Copp, J. P. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Keeler, K. P. ..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Driver, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Graham, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
McDonald, D. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Thompson, R. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Wilkinson, J. T. ..... 1 Nov 15
Warren, J. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Gape, H. F. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
Hall, B. ..... 1 Nov 15
Henning, R. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Garland, W. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cameron, V. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
Clements, W. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Woodside, C. T. ..... 9 Dec 15
Barwick, F. J. .....15 Dec 15
Smith, A. E. .....27 Dec 15
Wells, G. E. (E) .....28 Dec 15
Acheson, D. A. H. (E) ...28 Dec 15
Willoughby, S. T. .....30 Dec 15
Jones, T. S. .....31 Dec 15
Kinnear, W. .....31 Dec 15
Davies, A. L. .....31 Dec 15
Oliver, J. P. .....31 Dec 15
Sheppard, F. .....31 Dec 15
Reeve, C. J. (E).....31 Dec 15
Cragg, G. J. .....31 Dec 15
Davis, A. E. .....31 Dec 15
McDougall, R. G. .....31 Dec 15
Lloyd, F. P. .....31 Dec 15
Potter, J. .....31 Dec 15
Codere, P. A. .....31 Dec 15
Gilmour, W. .....31 Dec 15
Suter, C. .....31 Dec 15
Heffer, G. .....31 Dec 15
Mansell, S. M. ..... 7 Jan 16
Wakeford, O. S. .....23 Feb 16
Kerans, R. O. .....14 Mar 16
Petrie, W. L. .....21 Mar 16
McKercher, S. (E) .....29 Mar 16
Thom, A. K. ..... 3 Apr 16
Whale, G. O. ..... 3 Apr 16
Robertson, J. D. ..... 8 Apr 16
Baker, A. L. .....18 Apr 16
West, F. C. ..... 1 May 16
Buckle, G. ..... 1 May 16
Child, J. W. L. ..... 1 May 16
McNicol, P. H. ..... 1 May 16
Hearn, J. C. ..... 1 May 16
Brownlee, A. ..... 1 May 16
Stirling, J. A. .....10 May 16
Lowes, J. W. .....12 May 16
Price, G. C. .....12 May 16
Hunter, L. A. .....13 May 16
King, F. O. (E) .....15 May 16
Brant, W. J. .....15 May 16
Dundee, S. B. .....15 May 16
MacRae, M. .....15 May 16
Barr, C. E. .....18 May 16
Southwell, L. V. .....22 May 16
Tinkess, I. W. .....25 May 16
Cowan, J. .....30 May 16
Harding, E. .....29 May 16
Turner, J. B. ..... 6 Jun 16
Thomas, C. W. (E) ..... 6 Jun 16

Adjutant.

McAughey, J., capt. (E) ...30 Jun 14

Inst. of Musk.

Hartney, H. E. (lt.) (s m) (E) 25 Sept 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Clinkskill, J. T., capt. (E), *(s s)* ..... 5 May 14

Quarter-Master.

Eustace, J. D. F. *(hon. lt.)* 10 July 13

Medical Officer.

Munroe, H. E., capt., A.M.C. (E) ..... 22 Mar 13
Groves, W. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 15 Jun 15

Paymaster.

Harrison, F. E. .....25 Apr 14
(hon. capt. 2 Jun 15)

Chaplain.

Pullinger, Rev. *B. W., hon. capt.* (E) ..... 1 Apr. 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

106th Regiment
(Winnipeg Light Infantry).

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry]

20th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 12)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Roblin, *Hon. Sir* R. P., *KCMG*..... 1 Aug 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLean, D. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (5).

~~X~~*Murray, F. J.* (E).....14 Aug 13
(temp. lt.-col. 14 Jun 15)
Gillespie, R. A. *(m)*.....13 Aug 14

Captains (4).

Lightfoot, J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Levinson, E. R..... ..... 1 Apr 12
Forbes, J. W. *(s m)*..... 1 Apr 12
Ackland, C. M. .....15 Oct 14
Cousins, B. A. (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Erb, E. E. ..... 1 Nov 14
Carman, H.....18 Nov 14
Rogers, E. G. .....28 Nov 14
Morrow, T. P. (m) (E).....11 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

106th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Nagy, G. G. (*m*) ..... 10 May 12
Colclough, W. T. (*m*) ..... 2 Mar 14
Mitchell, J. C. ..... 3 Aug 14
Moss, C.... ..... 4 Aug 14
Pierce, R. M. ..... 5 Aug 14
Wilson, S. H. (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Salter, G. L. ..... 21 Aug 14
McLean, R. J. ..... 24 Aug 14
Allen, J. J. F. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Cay, E. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Page, L. S. (*m*) (E)..... 25 Aug 14
Deacon, E. A. ..... 25 Aug 14
Kirby, H. T. (E)..... 25 Aug 14
Aiken, W. L. (E) ..... 27 Aug 14
Bond, G. F. D. (E) ..... 27 Aug 14
Nuttall, T. (E)..... 28 Aug 14
Corke, G. B. ..... 28 Aug 14
Blake, M. R. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cameron, J. S. (*m*) (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
**Bruce, R. W.* (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Saltmarsh, G. H. (E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Fahey, E. E. (E)..... 21 Sept 14
Danelz, E. C. (E)..... 22 Sept 14
Bunning, C. R. ..... 23 Oct 14
Morris, C. (E)..... 23 Oct 14
Williamson, D. (*m*) (E)..... 6 Nov 14
Acheson, J. A...... 15 Nov 14
**MacLean, E. L.* (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Pridham, E. A. ..... 19 Dec 14
Kennedy, W. W...... 30 Dec 14
Jones, M. (E) ..... 12 Jan 15
**Moss, H.* (E)..... 13 Jan 15
Grant, A. (E) ..... 13 Jan 15
Kenwrick, L. P. (E) ..... 13 Jan 15
**Patteson, T. E.* (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Hunt, S. (E)..... 5 Feb 15
Allen, L. C...... 23 Apr 15
Backhous, H. R. (E)..... 5 May 15
Bidwell, P. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Wood, E. R. ..... 5 May 15
Bennett, E. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Morgan, H. J. G. (E)..... 5 May 15
Laws, H. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 10 May 15
**Munroe, R. N.* (E) ..... 10 May 15
Peach, P. W. (E)..... 13 May 15
Kennedy, F. C. ..... 14 May 15
Farries, A. H. ..... 14 May 15
Johnson, E. W. ..... 15 May 15
**Jamieson, C. N.* (E)..... 22 May 15
Edgar, F. (*m*) (E) ..... 25 May 15
Moulden, J. D. (E)..... 25 May 15
Wheatley, L. A.... ..... 27 May 15
**Simpson, W. A.* (E)..... 28 May 15
**McEwan, J. A.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Gray, C. F. ..... 2 Jun 15
Bury, G. A. E. ..... 8 Jun 15
**Sterling, E. G.*..... 8 Jun 15
Baker, K. E. ..... 8 Jun 15
Binns, J. G ..... 11 Jun 15
Allen, W. (E)..... 15 Jun 15
Kennedy, T. (E) ..... 15 Jun 15
**Howells, E. P.* (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
**Austin, D. W.* ..... 19 Jun 15
Drummond-Hay, L. V. (E) 22 Jun 15
Hudson, W. R. (E)..... 22 Jun 15
Carr, R. (E)..... 22 Jun 15
Beeby, H. M...... 22 Jun 15
Oliver, K. D. ..... 29 Jun 15
Jones, A. R...... 29 Jun 15
Robertson, H. A. (E)..... 29 Jun 15
**Wilson, J.*..... 29 Jun 15
Langfier, J. M... ..... 10 July 15
Clarke, W. G. (E)..... 10 July 15
Slaght, J. O. ..... 16 July 15
**Marsden, H. M.*..... 17 July 15
Craig, H. W. (*s s*) (E)..... 20 July 15
Gray, J. (E)..... 20 July 15
Ireland, J. S. (E) ..... 27 July 15
Keith, C. G...... 29 July 15
McPherson, W. H. ..... 3 Aug 15
**Acheson, S. M.* ..... 3 Aug 15
Inglis, W. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
Henderson, W. R. W. ..... 3 Aug 15
**Pittman, B. C.*..... 3 Aug 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Feb 16)
**Rice, J. M.*..... 10 Aug 15
**Plato, R. A.* (E)..... 10 Aug 15
McLaren, A. J. ..... 10 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, G. G. ..... 10 Aug 15
Knox, C. E. (E) ..... 10 Aug 15
Hindle, D. A. (E) ..... 10 Aug 15
**Baird, J. M.*..... 14 Aug 15
Emery, F. E. (E) ..... 17 Aug 15
**Fageant, L. W.*..... 17 Aug 15
Miles, G. E...... 24 Aug 15
Farr, C. J. ..... 24 Aug 15
Verner, N. A...... 24 Aug 15
Dingwall, W. H. ..... 31 Aug 15
Houghton, J. W...... 31 Aug 15
**Miller, H. E.*..... 31 Aug 15
Redford, A. S. ..... 31 Aug 15
Loree, G. F. ..... 3 Nov 15
Crabtree, H. J. ..... 4 Nov 15
Hay, R. G. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
Pace, W. ..... 5 Nov 15
**Meiklejohn, H. M.* (E) .... 5 Nov 15
**Minchinton, G. E.* ..... 5 Nov 15
Somerville, J. N. ..... 5 Nov 15
Marshall, D. M...... 5 Nov 15
Stovel, A. L. ..... 5 Nov 15
Warde, L. St. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
**Gillespie, J. W.*..... 5 Nov 15
**Macdonald, F. A.*..... 9 Nov 15
**Sergant, E. G.* (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Simpson, J. F. (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Collins, F. K...... 15 Nov 15
**Moorhouse, B. L.*..... 16 Nov 15
**Kennedy, W. S.*..... 16 Nov 15
**Hanson, F. J.*..... 16 Nov 15
**Glasier, W. J.* ..... 16 Nov 15
**Nagle, N. R.*..... 16 Nov 15
**Gardiner, R. W.* ..... 23 Nov 15
**Gate, W.*..... 23 Nov 15
**Young, A. H.*..... 23 Nov 16
MacGillvray, C. J...... 23 Nov 15
**Morgan, A.* ..... 23 Nov 15
**Mawhinney, W. L.* ..... 23 Nov 15
**McGill, R. I.* ..... 23 Nov 15
Reid, D. (E)..... 27 Nov 15
**La Rose, A. M.*..... 1 Dec 15
**Anderson, C. H.*..... 1 Dec 15
Mackay, T. F. ..... 3 Dec 15
Harrison, S. G. ..... 3 Dec 15
**Landon, C. S. C.*..... 3 Dec 15
Loveland, H. (E)..... 3 Dec 15
Morton, J. K...... 3 Dec 15
**Severn, V. N.* ..... 3 Dec 15
**Newman, H. A.*..... 6 Dec 15
Genest, M. L. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
**Tracy, G. N.*..... 8 Dec 15
**Brandon, H. E.*..... 8 Dec 15
**Clendening, A. C.* ..... 8 Dec 15
**Smith, J. H. B.*..... 8 Dec 15
Johnston, H. E. ..... 8 Dec 15
**Ross, A. P.*..... 8 Dec 15
Jeffery, C. N. F...... 8 Dec 15
**Macpherson, J.* ..... 8 Dec 15
**Mansur, C. H.* (E) ..... 15 Dec 15
**Molloy, W.*..... 15 Dec 15
**Wilson, J.*..... 15 Dec 15
**McLean, M. S.*..... 15 Dec 15
Oakes, W. E. (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
**Sprague, H. C. H.*..... 22 Dec 15
**Kennedy, J. H. M.*..... 23 Dec 15
**Wolverton, C. L.* ..... 23 Dec 15
**Neilson, A. B.*..... 23 Dec 15
**Carter, E.*..... 23 Dec 15
**Lomas, G. A.*..... 23 Dec 15
**Evans, V. H.*..... 23 Dec 15
**Elliott, R. K.*..... 23 Dec 15
Young, R...... 27 Dec 15
**Joy, A. G.*..... 28 Dec 15
**Earnhart, C. E.*..... 28 Dec 15
**McCarthy, C. W.*..... 28 Dec 15
**Henry, W. B.*..... 28 Dec 15
**Hay, W.*..... 28 Dec 15
**Belcher, F. P.*..... 28 Dec 15
**Gerard, V.*..... 29 Dec 15
**Richardson, B. V.*..... 29 Dec 15
**Wood, G. A.*..... 31 Dec 15
**Inman, F. P.*..... 31 Dec 15
**Manby, P.*..... 31 Dec 15
**Albertson, S. W.*..... 31 Dec 15
Fisher, J. T. ..... 31 Dec 15
**Kent, E. S.*..... 4 Jan 16
**Dougherty, E. F.* ..... 5 Jan 16
**Julian, C. C.*..... 5 Jan 16
**Tweddell, W. G.*..... 5 Jan 16
**McBain, S. L.*..... 5 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Johnston, B. A.*..... 5 Jan 16
**Burr, F. H.*..... 5 Jan 16
**Bethell, G. O.* ..... 7 Jan 16
**Bond, D. F.*..... 7 Jan 16
**Buchanan, J. W.* ..... 7 Jan 16
**Jamieson, R. C.*..... 7 Jan 16
**Leach, H. O.*..... 8 Jan 16
**Ledger, G. N.* ..... 11 Jan 16
**Doyle, W. J.*..... 11 Jan 16
**Welwood, F. J.* ..... 13 Jan 16
**Power, N. O.*..... 13 Jan 16
**Armstrong, N. D.*..... 13 Jan 16
**Kelly, J. N.*..... 14 Jan 16
**Smits, J.* ..... 17 Jan 16
**Prentice, E.*..... 19 Jan 16
Jonsson, H...... 19 Jan 16
**Rowe, W. J.*..... 20 Jan 16
**Simpson, H. C.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Moore, W. H.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Ansell, P. S.*..... 1 Feb 16
1 Nov 15
**Lund, T.*..... 4 Feb 16
**Sprague, F. E.*..... 5 Feb 16
**Nash, C. W.*..... 12 Feb 16
**Doyle, M. G.*..... 12 Feb 16
**Patterson, H.*..... 15 Feb 16
**Wocks, F. P.*..... 16 Feb 16
**Frost, E. B.*..... 16 Feb 16
**Wade, A.*..... 17 Feb 16
**Lee, G. H.*..... 21 Feb 16
**Dyer, W. A.*..... 24 Feb 16
**Denbigh, W. W.*..... 24 Feb 16
**Riley, W. D.*..... 25 Feb 16
**Mainer, R. H.*..... 1 Mar 16
**Gillon, A. R.*..... 1 Mar 16
**Dack, J. A.* (E)..... 1 Mar 16
**Sibbald, J. H.*..... 14 Mar 16
**Franklin, H. H.*..... 14 Mar 16
**Haig, C. H.*..... 14 Mar 16
**Turnbull, H. G.*..... 14 Mar 16
**Gunn, J. L.*..... 16 Mar 16
**Clancey, E. C.*..... 21 Mar 16
**Quinn, W. J.*..... 23 Mar 16
**Benson, J.*..... 28 Mar 16
**Montgomery, C.*..... 29 Mar 16
**Benson, J. M.*..... 29 Mar 16
**Bingham, A. E.*..... 3 Apr 16
**Garland, E. H.*..... 3 Apr 16
**Banks, R. J.*..... 3 Apr 16
**Stewart, B. E.*..... 3 Apr 16
**Gordon, C. A. R.*..... 1 May 16
**Shore, R. J.*..... 1 May 16
**MacNaughton, W. K.*..... 9 May 16
**Leavens, L. H.*..... 22 May 16
**Lane, C. W. O.*..... 27 May 16
**Edgley, C. H.*..... 29 May 16
**Dawson, I.*..... 29 May 16
**Gilmour, H.*..... 2 Jun 16
**Nash, L.*..... 15 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, J. F..... 1 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 16 May 14)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McCord, G., *hon. capt.* ... 5 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Mathewson, *Rev.* J. W.
(*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 13

Canada—*continued.*

106th Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

~~Leitch~~, *J. S.* ..... 1 Aug 13
1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Attridge, J. B. ..... 22 Nov 13
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Midwinter, C. A. ..... 25 Nov 14
1 Oct 12

Restall, S. A. ..... 20 Nov 14
1 Apr 12

Cadet Corps Attached.

No. 553.—The E. Kildonan Cadet Corps.

107th East Kootenay Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

Organized G.O 1 May 14.)

Headquarters — Fernie, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co. Fernie, B.C.
B Co. Fernie, B.C.
C Co. Michel, B.C.
D Co. Cranbrook, B.C.
E Co. Fernie, B.C.
F Co. Creston, B.C.
G Co. Nelson, B.C.
H Co. Nelson, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

~~Steele~~, Maj.-Gen. S.B., *CB, MVO* ..... 15 Feb 15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Green, R. F. ..... 28 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Mackay, J. ..... 26 Sept 14

Majors (2).

Pollen, C. H. (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
a Moffatt, G. G. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
28 Jun 08

Captains (8).

c Davies, R. D. (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
f Mallandaine, E. ..... 6 Nov 15
*b**Stalker, G. F. ..... 26 Sept 14
Westbrook, F. F. ..... 29 Jan 15
g ~~Forin~~, J. A. ..... 16 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

f Crompton, J. A. P. (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
a Martin, J. J. ..... 26 Sept 14
20 Dec 11
b Barnes, H. E. ..... 26 Sept 14
c Bourne, H. H. (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
Locke, V. F. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

h Lockwood, H. G. ..... 2 Oct 14
e Hicks, H. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Oct 15
h ~~Archer~~, C. J. ..... 7 Oct 15
c Halsall, W. ..... 19 Oct 14
*d**Harris, W. M. ..... 26 Sept 14
*a**Corsan, K. C. ..... 26 Sept 14
*Hankey, F. J. B. ..... 3 Oct 14
*g**Wedd, I. C. ..... 4 Oct 14
*f**Bennett, C. G. ..... 8 Oct 14
**Foster, W. G.* (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
d Venus, H. ..... 22 Apr 16
*g***Coleman, G. C. H.* ..... 11 Oct 14
**Smith, F. D.* (E) ..... 18 Feb 15
*c***Wilkinson, E. H.* ..... 3 Mar 15
(*secd.* 12 Aug 12)
c Banfield, T. H. ..... 1 May 15
*d***Staples, C. O.* ..... 12 May 15
**O'Brien, C.* ..... 12 May 15
*d***Thompson, G. H.* ..... 14 Jun 15
a Haynes, W. T. ..... 15 Jun 15
d Lister, F. (E) ..... 18 Jun 15
a Thomson, G. B. ..... 20 Jun 15
b Black, R. J. ..... 21 Jun 15
*b***Suddaby, N. E.* ..... 22 Jun 15
*d***Brechlin, J.* ..... 28 Jun 15
*d***Pye, F.* ..... 28 Jun 15
c Kemball, A.H.G., CB (E) 1 July 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Sept 15)
c Neilson, W. (E) ..... 1 July 14
c Lee, T. ..... 1 July 15
*a***Green, R. H.* (E) ..... 1 July 15
e Kennedy, F. C. ..... 18 Aug 15
g Wragge, E. C. ..... 21 Aug 15
e Mackay, G. C. (E) ..... 28 Aug 15
Holmes à Court, R. A. (E) 16 Sept 15
a Cameron, R. B. M. (E) 30 Sept 15
a Davis, E. O. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Cooper, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
h Cartmel, J. ..... 15 Nov 15
*h***Darling, J. R.* ..... 16 Nov 15
h Grant, J. H. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15
h Sturgeon, W. J. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
*g***Richardson, C. E.* ..... 24 Nov 15
*g***Rennie, B. G.* ..... 11 Dec 15
b Richardson, F. ..... 1 Jan 16
c Lockhart, H. G. ..... 5 Jan 16
c Mann, J. A. ..... 7 Jan 16
*e***Brown, A. C.* ..... 22 Jan 16
a Dickson, J. S. ..... 26 Jan 16
*c***Cox, T. H.* ..... 28 Jan 16
*c***Rosewarn, J. A.* ..... 29 Jan 16
*a***Smith, E. A. L. F.* ..... 31 Jan 16
*g***Craufurd, L.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*e***Stewart, E. K.* ..... 4 Feb 16
*c***Santo, W. S.* ..... 10 Feb 16
*d***Seaman, C. H.* ..... 23 Feb 16
*e***Adams, P.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*e***Milliken, W. B.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*a***Skinner, C. H.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*d***McLean, M.* ..... 2 Mar 16
a Foot, E. C. ..... 9 Mar 16
*b***Lewis, C.* ..... 16 Mar 16
*c***McCreery, G. S.* ..... 20 Mar 16
*b***Lynn, E. N.* ..... 22 Mar 16
*a***Ross, W. R.* ..... 28 Mar 16
*h***Francis, R. S.* ..... 1 Jun 16
*a***Abbott, R. D.* ..... 15 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Masters.

Gladwin, J. S., hon. lt. (E) 26 Sept 14
Trites, A. B., hon. capt. ..... 1 May 16

Medical Officer.

*Corsan, D., *lt.* (*hon. capt.*)
A. M. C ..... 1 July 15

Chaplain.

Robertson, Rev. *D. E. D. hon. capt.* (E) ..... 26 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

108th Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21 Sept 14.)

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Reid, R. ..... 20 Nov 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~*Bowman~~, H. J. ..... 7 Nov 14

Majors (2).

*Lochead, W. M. O. ..... 7 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Nov 15)

Captains (8).

Cunningham, E. D. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Lockhart, A. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Williams, W. H. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Macklin, F. E. ..... 7 Nov 14

Lieutenants (16).

Bingham, G. H. K. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
McIntosh, D. G. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Scruton, H. W. (E) ..... 25 Nov 14
Weaver, R. L. (*m*) (E) ..... 30 Dec 14
Morton, G. V. ..... 29 Mar 15
Kreitzer, W. H, J. ..... 20 Apr 15
Macauley, A. C. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Munro, H. E. (E) ..... 13 May 15
Gregory, W. H. ..... 17 Nov 15
*Hodgins, F. S. ..... 7 Nov 14
Routley, F. S. ..... 17 Nov 15
*Clement, W. P. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Heeney, P. E. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Lang, R. A. ..... 7 Nov 14
*Snyder, C. H. ..... 7 Nov 14
Seagram, T. W. ..... 12 Feb 14
*Hilliard, E. T. ..... 12 Apr 15
Dobbie, J. H. ..... 3 May 15
Kerr, A. M. ..... 4 May 15
Schneider, N. C. ..... 18 Jun 15
Sayder, F. C. H. ..... 28 Jun 15
Albright, S. ..... 14 Sept 15
Rooney, F. J. ..... 23 Sept 15
McIntyre, V. S. ..... 30 Sept 15
Lackner, H. M. ..... 2 Oct 15
McLeod, D. D. ..... 6 Oct 15
Cook, H. M. ..... 25 Oct 15
Barkley, J. H. ..... 25 Oct 15
Heimrich, C. J. ..... 25 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

108th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Evans, N. G. ..... 11 Nov 15
Anderson, J. C. ..... 15 Nov 15
Wilson, F. L. ..... 15 Nov 15
Boehmer, H. F. ..... 16 Nov 15
Moyer, H. A. ..... 17 Nov 15
Alexander, R. O. ..... 20 Nov 15
Washburn, R. G. ..... 25 Nov 15
Stokes, C. ..... 27 Nov 15
Detweiler, M. ..... 29 Nov 15
Mandelsloh, A. A. ..... 29 Nov 15
Somerville, H. A. ..... 29 Nov 15
**Rose, F.* ..... 1 Dec 15
**Hodgins, E. S.* ..... 10 Dec 15
Firstbrook, H. M. ..... 10 Dec 15
Moffat, G. S. ..... 14 Dec 15
**Mowat, H. A.* ..... 18 Dec 15
Dickinson, T. H. ..... 8 Jan 16
Laing, C. E. ..... 18 Jan 16
**Ziegler, G. L.* ..... 4 Feb 16
**McClelland, J. A. M.* ..... 10 Feb 16
**Barrie, E. G.* ..... 2 Mar 16
**Sylvester, S. A.* ..... 20 Mar 16
**Huether, C.* ..... 22 Mar 16
**Breithaupt, W. W.* ..... 25 Apr 16
**Sterling, S. L.* ..... 3 May 16
**Woods, A.* ..... 11 May 16
**Bricker, W. R.* ..... 11 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rudell, A. E., *hon. lt.* ..... 7 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

**Towers, T. L., lt., A. M. C.* (E) 7 Nov 14
Walters, J. J., *lt.* A.M.C. 23 Aug 15

Paymaster.

Breithaupt, A. L., *hon. lt.* 7 Nov 14

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

109th Regiment,
Unbrigaded,
Military District No. 2.
(Organised G.O. 15 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies),

Honorary Colonel.

McNaught, Hon. Col. W. K., *CMG.* ..... 15 Dec 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, W. T. (m) (E) ..... 15 Dec 14

Majors (5).

**Dimnick, W. S.* ..... 15 Dec 14
**Horsfall, H.* ..... 15 Dec 14

Captains (4).

**Harvey, V. V. (m)* (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
⚔Harris, J. ..... 16 Aug 15
Wright, J. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Dec 15)
Boehm, M. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
Baker, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Gass, T. A. *(m)* ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

⚔Willis, G. C., *MC (m)* 15 Dec 14
Collin, G. R. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Pote, C. S. (m) (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Roden, A. J. ..... 15 Dec 14
O'Mara, J. ..... 15 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Jun 16)
Douglas, J. H. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Piper, C. W. H. ..... 15 Dec 14
Clark, C. S. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Dick, G. M. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Clark, J. W. G. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
**Duggan, H. V. N.* (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
**Aylward, J. F. J.* ..... 15 Dec 14
Thomas, G. D. ..... 24 Dec 15
(*temp. capt.* 25 Mar 16)
Robertson, A. R. ..... 24 Dec 15
⚔Horn, C. C. ..... 24 Dec 15
Dingman, H. J. ..... 25 Jan 15
**Dale, T.* ..... 17 Mar 15
**⚔Tibbs, J. W.* ..... 1 Apr 15
Wansbrough, C. V. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
**Anglin, S. E.* ..... 1 Apr 15
Catton, G. H. ..... 1 Apr 15
**Devonshire, J. (m)* (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Hopkins, H. E. (m) ..... 15 Apr 15
**Sherriff, W. H.* ..... 19 Apr 15
Blain, D. ..... 12 May 15
Shaw, G. M. ..... 13 May 15
Keeley, J. C. ..... 17 May 15
Bradfield, R. H. (E) ..... 18 May 15
Sheppard, C. B. (E) ..... 26 May 15
Burns, E. A. ..... 26 May 15
Booth, D. W. ..... 26 May 15
Welch, H. J. ..... 8 Jun 15
Strickland, L. F. (E) ..... 8 Jun 15
Williams, W. L. K. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
Doherty, G. H. ..... 1 July 15
Chetew, W. E. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Light, J. W. F. ..... 1 July 15
**Cooke, B. B.* ..... 19 July 15
Wallace, W. (E) ..... 19 July 15
**Livett, W. B.* ..... 29 July 15
Jolly, C. O. (E) ..... 31 July 15
Robertson, F. V. H. ..... 3 Aug 15
Coombs, C. V. V. ..... 12 Aug 15
Davies, W. J. (E) ..... 23 Aug 15
Griffin, S. P. ..... 23 Aug 15
**Cooper, W. T.* ..... 30 Aug 15
Speirs, C. W ..... 30 Aug 15
Campbell, F. W. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
(*secd.* 16 Mar 16)
Yorke, R. L. ..... 30 Aug 15
Sparrow, C. H. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
Stone, E. J. (RNR) ..... 2 Sept 15
(*secd.* 15 Jun 16)
Beam, J. R. ..... 2 Sept 15
McConnell, M. A. ..... 6 Sept 15
Youngman, F. T. H. ..... 8 Sept 15
**Hackborn, R. G.* ..... 12 Sept 15
Rowan, D. H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Trimble, J. G. P. ..... 13 Sept 15
Reid, G. T. ..... 17 Sept 15
George, A. ..... 17 Sept 15
**Price, J. B.* ..... 18 Sept 15
Lee, C. J. N. ..... 20 Sept 15
Morse, T. W. (E) ..... 21 Sept 15
Schell, C. A. ..... 22 Sept 15
Storer, E. W. (E) ..... 22 Sept 15
**Richmond, J. S.* ..... 23 Sept 15
Gibson, H. G. ..... 8 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Kilner, C. C. ..... 8 Nov 15
**Le Mercier, C. N.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Fleming, C. H. ..... 13 Nov 15
Croak, F. S. ..... 15 Nov 15
Lightbourne, G. O. ..... 15 Nov 15
Spencer, A. F. (E) ..... 30 Nov 15
**Merry, R. H.* ..... 5 Dec 15
Harcourt, G. E. ..... 6 Dec 15
Kelly, R. H. ..... 14 Dec 15
McLaughlin, F. ..... 14 Dec 15
Robertson, D. E. ..... 20 Dec 15
Hillman, R. M. ..... 30 Dec 15
**Code, C. H.* ..... 3 Jan 16
Stacy, J. R. ..... 11 Jan 16
Farley, H. ..... 14 Jan 16
Boehm, W. R. ..... 15 Jan 16
Beemer, H. G. ..... 15 Jan 16
Pearce, N. C. ..... 19 Jan 16
Fydell, M. R. ..... 21 Jan 16
**Day, E. H.* ..... 21 Jan 16
Coghlan, G. H. ..... 21 Jan 16
Ogle, A. F. ..... 21 Jan 16
Whitelaw, R. G. ..... 21 Jan 16
Wright, G. A. ..... 21 Jan 16
**Wood, R. G.* ..... 22 Jan 16
Matthews, C. G. ..... 22 Jan 16
Fice, P. W. ..... 26 Jan 16
Hewson, C. D. ..... 26 Jan 16
Burns, F. P. ..... 31 Jan 16
**Flanagan, T. C.* ..... 31 Jan 16
**Dale, H. O.* ..... 31 Jan 16
**Hughes, E. A.* ..... 31 Jan 16
**Hurlbut, R. P.* ..... 31 Jan 16
Dibble, R. G. ..... 31 Jan 16
Duncan, A. J. ..... 31 Jan 16
Burrows, C. S. ..... 31 Jan 16
Carmichael, A. H. ..... 31 Jan 16
Scholes, L. F. ..... 31 Jan 16
Moss, F. ..... 31 Jan 16
Parsons, H. W. ..... 31 Jan 16
**Pennefather, C. H.* ..... 31 Jan 16
Richey, H. B. ..... 31 Jan 16
Marsh, L. E. ..... 31 Jan 16
Smith, R. E. ..... 31 Jan 16
Knott, E. W. ..... 31 Jan 16
**Meredith, T. R.* ..... 31 Jan 16
Macdonald, J. D. ..... 31 Jan 16
Smith, R. F. ..... 31 Jan 16
Miles, E. ..... 31 Jan 16
Hanlan, E. G. ..... 31 Jan 16
Munro, J. E. ..... 31 Jan 16
O'Rourke, T. H. ..... 31 Jan 16
Logan, L. H. ..... 31 Jan 16
Price, H. I. ..... 31 Jan 16
**Frawley, G. A.* ..... 31 Jan 16
McConnell, W. A. ..... 2 Feb 16
Brodie, W. M. ..... 3 Feb 16
**Barr, J.* ..... 3 Feb 16
Parsons, C. St. C. ..... 3 Feb 16
Burrows, N. R. ..... 4 Feb 16
Price, F. G. ..... 4 Feb 16
Richards, P. A. ..... 4 Feb 16
Moore, H. M. ..... 4 Feb 16
Bishop, P. E. ..... 4 Feb 16
**Montgomery, J. H.* ..... 4 Feb 16
**Sharp, J. O.* ..... 5 Feb 16
**Baillie, F. J.* ..... 5 Feb 16
Holmes, A. E. ..... 6 Feb 16
Slatter, F. W. ..... 7 Feb 16
Williams, G. T. ..... 10 Feb 16
Heath, B. S. ..... 10 Feb 16
Dunlop, W. A. ..... 10 Feb 16
Keith, G. W. ..... 10 Feb 16
McMaster, W. A. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Beaton, W. A.* ..... 10 Feb 16
Brokenshire, M. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Squires, F. M.* ..... 10 Feb 16
Francis, F. ..... 10 Feb 16
Craig, R. J. ..... 10 Feb 16
Dunkley, R. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Eagleson, J. C.* ..... 10 Feb 16
Jones, R. V. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Davies, W.* ..... 10 Feb 16
Orr, W. A. ..... 10 Feb 16
Read, C. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Strype, D.* ..... 10 Feb 16
Taylor, F. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Rochester, G. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
**Taylor, A. C.* ..... 10 Feb 16
McDermid, C. W. ..... 11 Feb 16
Heakes, F. V. ..... 11 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

109th Battalion—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Boulden, R. M.*.....11 Feb 16
**Rundle, C. A.* .....12 Feb 16
**Bundy, F. E.*.....14 Feb 16
**Raw, H. A.*.....15 Feb 16
**Bovaird, C. J.* .....16 Feb 16
**Davies, A. S.*.....17 Feb 16
**Gunn, E. A.*.....18 Feb 16
**Lawson, S. D. N.*.....19 Feb 16
**Williams, A. C.* .....23 Feb 16
**Gilverson, N. H.* .....23 Feb 16
**Gilray, S. A.*.....26 Feb 16
**Henry, H. B.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Price, J. W.*.....11 Mar 16
**Adams, G. W.* .....20 Mar 16
**Adams, S. J.*.....21 Mar 16
**Brown, E. R.*.....22 Mar 16
**Doheny, H. J.*.....23 Mar 16
**Mowat, A.*.....24 Mar 16
**Roden, D.*.....25 Mar 16
**Iles, R. W.*.....27 Mar 16
**Thompson, W. J.*.....29 Mar 16
**Atkins, J. B.*.....31 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Fairweather, A. C., *hon. lt.* 23 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Stewart, F. H., *hon. lt.*.....15 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Sparks, Rev. W. H. H., *hon. capt.* (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Corps Reserve.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16)

110th Irish Regiment.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Oct 15.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Magee, R. H. B. (*rmc*) 1 Dec 15

Majors (2).

*Lennox, T. H. ..... 9 Dec 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 16)

Captains (8).

Switzer, E. G. ..... 8 Dec 15
*Ramsay, J. J. ..... 9 Dec 15
*McGee, H..... 9 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

*Loudon, J. D. ..... 9 Dec 15
*Hambly, G. .....15 Dec 15
Allen, N. B. .....15 Dec 15
*Switzer, T. D. .....15 Dec 15
Murphy, S. J. .....15 Dec 15
*Gooch, R. E.....15 Dec 15
Cameron, W. R. .....15 Dec 15
Sutherland, D. .....15 Dec 15
*McCrea, T. A. ..... 5 Jan 16
Young, G. A. ..... 7 Jan 16
*Landell, C. D..... 7 Jan 16
French, H. J. ..... 7 Jan 16
Graham, J. C. .....10 Jan 16
Wallace, M. M. .....15 Jan 16
Cameron, O. L. .....18 Jan 16
Shaughnessy, H. G.....27 Jan 16
**Waghorne, R. H.*.....27 Jan 16
Rushworth, C. E......31 Jan 16
Kinsman, D. A. .....10 Feb 16
**Stanley, W. H.*.....11 Feb 16
Blackey, P. .....19 Feb 16
**Adams, G. F.* ..... 1 Mar 16
Healy, T. ..... 3 Mar 16
**George, T. H.* ..... 3 Mar 16
Dignam, H. M. ..... 4 Mar 16
**Smith, T. A.*..... 7 Mar 16
Bowman, T. E...... 7 Mar 16
**McCormack, J. M.* .....29 Mar 16
**McPherson, A. R.* .....30 Mar 16
Devine, M. K. ..... 1 Apr 16
**Fitzgerald, J. P.* ..... 1 May 16
**Robinson, G. A.*..... 5 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Switzer, E. G., *capt.* ..... 8 Dec 15

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Spence, D., *hon. capt.*..... 9 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

Graham, G.W., *lt.*, A.M.C. 8 Dec 15

Paymaster.

Hinds, L. D., *hon. capt.* ... 9 Dec 15

Chaplain.

Corps Reserve.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (6).

Independent Company of Rifles.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 13)

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

Captain.

Kirk, S. G. .....27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W. (E) .....22 Apr 14
McQuarrie, D. A. .....16 Dec 14
*Love, T. A.....10 Nov 13
**Stenstrom, E. L.* .....21 Apr 15
*Wilkinson, K. E.....21 Aug 15

Independent Company of Infantry.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters...Nanaimo, B.C.

Captain.

Carpenter, J. V. E. (E) 4 Sept 14
15 Feb 09

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, E. E. .....19 Aug 14
*Hoyt, A. V. ..... 3 Nov 14
Sanders, A. T.....21 Oct 15
**Gregor, A.* ..... 3 Mar 16
**McKinnell, J. R.*..... 4 May 16

Canada—*continued.*

The Canadian Signal Corps.

(Organized G.O. 24 Oct 03.)

Uniform—*Khaki.*

Facings—*French Grey.*

Officer Administering.

The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Majors or Captains (6).

Powers, Maj. T. E. (ss) (E) 1 Jun 06
Mundell, Maj. D. E., *DSO*..... 6 Nov 14
1 Jan 08
Ford, Capt. E., DSO. (*s s h*) (E) ..... 20 Apr 10
Proudfoot, Capt. W. C. (*ss*) 16 Feb 15

Captains or Lieutenants (12).

Lefebvre, Lt. J. E. (*s s*) ... 5 Aug 09
Selfe, Lt. H. R. (*s s Eng.*) (E) ..... 19 Sept 10
Babin, Lt. G. E. (*s s*) ...28 July 11
Sinclair, Lt. D. H. (*s s*) (E) 18 Nov 12
McCready, Lt. C. A. (*s s*) (E)..... 12 Dec 12
Leavitt, Lt. A. (*s s*) (E) 4 July 13
Rogers, Lt. K. S. (*s s*) ..... 3 July 14

Attached.

Hennessey, Maj. J. T. (*m s c*) (*s s*) (25th Regt.).. 7 Apr 14
Fox, Capt. F. G. (*ss h*) (101*st Regt.* (*s m*) (E)..... 26 Dec 13
Underhill, Lt. E. le R. (*ss*) (22*nd Regt.*) (E)..... 3 Mar 14
*Dunn, Capt. (*temp. *Maj.*) S. De W. (*ss*) (44th Regt.) 13 Oct 13
Simpson, Lt. B. R. (*s s*) (47*th Regt.*) (E) ..... 20 Nov 13
Maitland, Lt. M. L. (32nd Regt.) ..... 14 Dec 13
Snow, Lt. C. H. (76th Regt.) 3 July 15

Corps Reserve.

Major.

Captains (3).

Germain, J. A. A. (*ss*)..... 7 Jan 15
10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (13).

Schofield, J. ..... 12 Sept 12
24 Sept 09
Stroud, A. M. (*ss*) (E) ..... 9 Jan 14
1 Aug 06

District Signal Companies.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Maitland, M. L., lt. (E) ..... 1 Brig.
Underhill, E. le R., lt. (E) ... 2 Brig.
3 Brig.

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Ford, E., DSO, *capt.* (E)

Other Officers (3).

Dunn, S. De W *capt.* (*temp. maj.*) ..... 4 Brig.
5 Brig.
Sinclair, D. H., lt. (E)..... 6 Brig.

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Simpson, B. R., lt. (E)..... 7 Brig.
Babin, G. E., *lt.*..... 8 Brig.
9 Brig.

No. 6.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Powers, T. E., maj. (E)

Other Officers (3)

Proudfoot, W. C., *capt.* .....17 Brig.
Leavitt, A., lt. (E).....16 Brig.
Rogers, K. S., *lt.* .....18 Brig.
Snow, C. H., *lt.*..... 16 Brig.

Independent Sections.

No. 10 Section.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

McCready, C. A., lt. (E)

No. 11 Section.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Selfe, H. R., lt. (E)

No. 13 Section,

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Fox, F. G., *capt.* (E)

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Uniform—*Blue.*

Facings—*White.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director-General of Supplies and Transport.

Hon. Colonel.

Ward, Col. *Sir* Edward W. D., *Bt., KCB, KCVO.* (*late Permanent Under Sec. of State for War*)... 15 Apr 04

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Langton, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) — (*col.* 11 Dec 15) (*secd.* 11 Dec 15)
Cowan, W. (M.D. No. 2)... 1 Apr 11
Guay, J. N. R. (*m s c*) (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Apr 11
Massie, A. E. (E) (M.D. No. 6)..... 8 Aug 13
Sadler, W. J. (M.D. No. 4) 8 Aug 13
Murphy, G. P. (M.D. No. 3) 8 Aug 13 (*bt. col.* 2 Sept 15)
Pousette, G. F. C. (E) (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Apr 14
McRae, A. D. (E) (M.D. No. 11) .....21 Nov 14
Spittal, C. D. (E) (M.D. No. 3) 29 July 15
Shaw, J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Sept 15
Hatch, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Sept 15
Des Rosiers, L. J. (M.D. No. 4)..... 13 Sept 15
Keating, J. B..... 1 Oct 15
Coles, W. G. (E) (M.D. No. 1)..... 1 Oct 15
Corelli, A. H. (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 15

Majors (6).

Findlay, W. H. de L. T. d'A. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Matthews, H. R. (E) (M.D. No. 4)..... 1 Apr 15
1 Apr 14

Captains (5).

Coghlan, J. P. (M.D. No. 1) .....31 Mar 11
Hunter, H. B. (*a*)..... 1 Jun 13
Hagar, L. M. (M.D. No. 11) 31 Aug 14
Mayall, W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 24 Apr 15
*Finlay, W. B. (M.D. No. 4) 14 May 15
Codd, R. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Fergusson, J. L. (E) (M.D. No. 2) .....16 Dec 15
Taylor, H. (E) (M.D. No. 10) .....11 Dec 15
Sproule, F. R. (E) (M.D. No. 10) .....11 Dec 15
Weir, D. (M.D. No. 4)..... 1 Dec 15
Campbell, W. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 2 Dec 15
Corling, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Dec 15
Donaldson, J. B. (M.D. No. 3)..... 12 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

Gordon, G. H. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 26 Sept 14
Ross, F. L. B. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Nov 14
Hargreaves, R. G. (E) (M.D. No. 11)..... 27 Nov 14
Cobeil, J. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Dec 14
Williams, K. F. A. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Jan 15
Bowmaker, C. E. (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 Jan 15
Standen, D. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Thompson, D. S. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 15
Williams, C. S. (M.D. No. 6)..... 6 Jan 15
Odell, L. K. (M.D. No. 3) 8 Jan 15
Hill, L. P. (M.D. No. 3) 8 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*
Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Fannis, R. C. (M.D. No.3) 15 Jan 15
**Love, T.* (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
**Gordon, L.* (M.D. No. 3)...18 Jan 15
Jackson, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Jan 15
Smith, C. R. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
**Cook, F.* (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
**Worden, W. J.* (M.D.No.3)18 Jan 15
**Pengelley, C. A.* (M.D.No.3)18 Jan 15
Boldud, E. (M.D. No. 3) ...18 Jan 15
**Miles, E. A.* (M.D. No.3) 18 Jan 15
**Johnson, D. W.* (M.D.No.3) 18 Jan 15
Stewart, W. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
**Williamson, F. H. H.* (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
**Frith, B. M.* (M.D. No.3) 18 Jan 15
**Phillips, E. M.* (M.D.No.3) 18 Jan 15
**Bedard, W. O. M.* (M.D. No.3).....18 Jan 15
Sharpe, N. E. (M.D. No.3) 18 Jan 15
**Wattsford, G. H.* (M.D. No. 3) .. ..18 Jan 15
**Bradley, W. A.* (M.D.No.3)20 Jan 15
**Ambridge, W. G.* (M.D. No. 3).....20 Jan 15
**Sedgwick, F. B.* (M.D. No.3) 20 Jan 15
**Carson, F. W.* (M.D. No.3) 20 Jan 15
Spence, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Jan 15
**Maynard, J. W.* (M.D. No.3)20 Jan 15
**Benson, C. B.* (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 15
**Johnson, J. C.* (*ia*) M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 15
**Robertson, H. D.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
**Graham, J. H.* (M.D.No.10) 2 Feb 15
**Murdock, P. Mc A.* (E) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 Feb 15
Hale, E. R. (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Feb 15
McGillivray, P. C. (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Feb 15
**Gunn, G.* (M.D. No. 1) ...10 Feb 15
Leveque, H. C. (M.D.No.4) 11 Feb 15
**Bell, D. S.* (M.D. No. 6)...12 Feb 15
Hancock, C. B. (M.D. No. 10) .....12 Feb 15
**Tremayne, H. A.* (M.D. No. 10) .....15 Feb 15
**Hellmuth, H. I.* (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... .....16 Feb 15
**McNee, F. A.* (M.D.No.1)17 Feb 15
**McFarlane, A. T.* (M.D. No. 3).....18 Feb 15
Sowden, F. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....18 Feb 15
Burwash, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Feb 15
**Hudon, C.* (M.D. No. 3)...19 Feb 15
Fisher, R. E. (E) (M.D. No. 4) .....22 Feb 15
Gilbert, R. W. (M.D. No .4)24 Feb 15
Georgeson, W. A. (E) (M.D. No. 13) .....25 Feb 15
**Matthews, M.* (M.D. No. 3).....18 Feb 15
**Fowler, R.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
**Seagrim, H. C.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Mar 15
**Dancer, H.* (M.D. No. 10) 1 Mar 15
**Jones, T.* (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Mar 15
Parkins, F. A. (M.D. No. 4) 6 Mar 15
**Benjamin, E. V.* (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Mar 15
Brooks, G. S. (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Mar 15
**Nugden, J. L.* (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Mar 15
**Popham, E. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Griffin, A. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 8 Mar 15
**Brenan, H. P. D.* (M.D. No. 10) .... 8 Mar 15
**Copeland, A. H. M.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Richards, W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 9 Mar 15
**Robinson, R. V.* (E) (M.D. No. 3).....10 Mar 15
**Brown, H. C.* (M.D.No. 3)10 Mar 15
Peck, G. W. (M.D. No. 4) 12 Mar 15
**Fergusson, N. C.* (M.D. No. 2)..... .....13 Mar 15
**Hall, T. E. A.* (E) (M.D. No. 3).....13 Mar 15
**Groome, G. V.* (M.D.No.10)16 Mar 15
**McCargar, D. M.* (M.D. No. 3).....18 Mar 15
**Lowndes, R. H. M.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15
**Smith, A. H.* (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... .....20 Mar 15
Daly, U. de B. (M.D.No.2) 20 Mar 15
**Connell, F. M.* (M.D.No.2)20 Mar 15
**Douglas, N. A.* (M.D.No.2)20 Mar 15
Smith, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Mar 15
**Squirrell, J. E.* (M.D. No.2)20 Mar 15
**Dilks, A. G.* (M.D. No 2)20 Mar 15
**Dyke, F. G.* (M.D. No. 2) 20 Mar 15
**Tupper, F. W.* (M.D.No.6)20 Mar 15
**Richards, S. H.* (M.D.No.2)20 Mar 15
**Fisher, H. C.* (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... .....20 Mar 15
**Key, J.* (M.D. No. 2) .....20 Mar 15
**Brophy, R. E.* (M.D.No.2)20 Mar 15
**Farrell, K. A.* (M.D.No.2)20 Mar 15
**Haverson, J. P.* (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... .....26 Mar 15
**Hamilton, G. C.* (M.D.No.2)30 Mar 15
**Brown, T. A.* (M.D.No.2)30 Mar 15
McKinnon, D. L. (M.D. No. 2) ....30 Mar 15
**Higgins, L. T.* (M.D.No.2)30 Mar 15
**Kettle, J. E.* (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)..... ... .30 Mar 15
**Shaver, F. D.* (E) (M.D. No. 4)..... 30 Mar 15
**Hunt, W. H.* (M.D. No.2)30 Mar 15
**Hood, A. S.* (*ia*).....30 Mar 15
**Brenner, J. A.* (M.D. No. 2) .....31 Mar 15
**Phillips, W. H.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Apr 15
Moran, O. T. (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 15
**Brennan, F. P.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 3 Apr 15
**Brooks, A. L. G.* (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Apr 15
**Masuret, E. J.* (M.D. No. 1)..... 5 Apr 15
Logan, D. (M.D. No. 1) .. 6 Apr 15
Alexander, D. C. (E) (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 Apr 15
**Pyne, F. H.* (M.D. No. 2) 8 Apr 15
Grady, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) 8 Apr 15
**Meldrum, G. W.* (M.D. No. 4)..... .....16 Apr 15
Stoker, H. B. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) .....28 Apr 15
Morton, A. C. (M.D.No.4) 11 May 15
Farthing, H. C. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 May 15
**Sutherland, J. T.* (M.D. No. 3) .....14 May 15
McIror, E. (E) (M.D.No.2)15 May 15
**Dalrymple, C. P.* (M.D. No. 2) .....15 May 15
**Cahill, M. R.* (M.D. No.2)15 May 15
**Hobbs, J.* (M.D. No. 2) ...15 May 15
Goodhugh, W. T. (M.D. No. 4) .....18 May 15
Grange, E. R. (M.D. No.2) 20 May 15
Levy, J. (*ia*) M.D. No. 4) 14 Jun 15
Bird, A. I. (M.D. No. 3)...23 Jun 15
**Curren, F. P.*.....24 Jun 15
Dewberry, A. B. (M.D. No. 6)..... ..... 1 July 15
Matthews, S. C. ..... 4 July 15
Jones, C. S. ..... 13 July 15
**Horne, A. C. W.* (M.D. No. 2) .... 26 July 15
Brown, E. C. (M.D.No.4) 28 July 15
**Shaver, J. P.* (M.D.No. 3)30 July 15
Gordon, W. M. ..... 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Williams, O. H.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Aug 15
Cochrane, A. C. (M.D. No. 4)..... .....12 Aug 15
**Todd, G. F.* (M.D. No. 6)14 Aug 15
Evans, G. T. ....19 Aug 15
Parry, W. W. (M.D. No.2)20 Aug 15
Rankine, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) ....20 Aug 15
Bruce, A. B. D. (M.D. No. 3)... ....23 Aug 15
Wonham, H. E. (M.D. No. 4) ....25 Aug 15
**Mumford, R. R.* (M.D. No. 10) ....25 Aug 15
**Gibson, F. R.* (M.D.No.2)31 Aug 15
McQuire, C. F. (M.D. No. 3)..... ..... 1 Sept 15
**Greenwood, C.* ..... 1 Sept 15
**Code, A. L.* (M.D. No. 3) 2 Sept 15
Russell, L. A. (M.D. No. 5)..... ..... 4 Sept 15
Barbour, F. T. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Sept 15
Towers, G. F. (M.D. No. 4) 7 Sept 15
**Pope, H. W. D.* (E) ..... 9 Sept 15
**Grant, M.* (E) (M.D.No.2)11 Sept 15
**Sheard, P.* (E) (M.D.No.2)11 Sept 15
Mayail, C. (M.D. No. 2) ...14 Sept 15
**Wayne, M. L.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....15 Sept 15
19 Jun 15
Fraser, W. K. (M.D No. 2) 16 Sept 15
Locke, R. P. (M.D. No. 2)...16 Sept 15
Lovett, E. A. (M.D. No. 4) 20 Sept 15
Edwards, J. W. (M.D. No 3) .....20 Sept 15
Clarke, E. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Sept 15
Williams, W. E. T. (M.D. No. 4)..... .....22 Sept 15
Smith, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Sept 15
Tuck, C. R. (E) (M.D.No.3)25 Sept 15
**Ells, C. L.* (M.D. No. 6)...25 Sept 15
**Tregillus, C. A.* (M.D. No. 3) .....29 Sept 15
Williams, W. G. (M.D. No. 4)..... ..... 1 Oct 15
**Wood, F. A.* (M.D. No. 10) 1 Oct 15
**Cooper, G. H.* (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 Oct 15
Kemp, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Oct 15
**Ross, E. H.* (M.D. No. 2)12 Oct 15
**Kemp, G. O.* (M.D. No. 3)15 Oct 15
Biggar, A. L. (M.D. No. 3) .....20 Oct 15
Cummings, L. (M.D. No.2)23 Oct 15
**Whitehead, W. D.* (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... .....28 Oct 15
**Dickenson, J. M.* .....28 Oct 15
**Proctor, J. E.* (M.D. No.2) (E) ....29 Oct 15
Starr, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Nov 15
McPhillips, W. H. .....12 Nov 15
**Carmichael, W. P.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....18 Nov 15
**McGown, J. M.* (E) .....18 Nov 15
**Docker, P. M.* (M.D.No.10)18 Nov 15
**Jackson, T. S.* .....18 Nov 15
**Bell, H. T.* (M.D. No. 1)20 Nov 15
**Hueston, M. G.* (M.D. No. 1) .....27 Nov 15
Soper, E. N. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... ..... 1 Dec 15
**Campbell, W. B.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 15
**Boyle, R.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Wadlin, L. N. (M.D. No. 3)..... ..... 9 Dec 15
Wilson, W. de S. (M.D. No. 4)..... .....11 Dec 15
Fleming, A. L. (M.D.No.2)14 Dec 15
**Rowatt, J. C. H.* .....15 Dec 15
**Gardner, H. C.* (M.D. No. 3)..... .....18 Dec 15
Doane, S. A. ....21 Dec 15
Judson, F. S. ....28 Dec 15
**Carper, H. P.* (M.D.No.10)28 Dec 15
Yates, H. A. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Jan 16
**Walcot, A. A.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Lindsay, R. K. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Tay.or, H. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 16
*Orr, W. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Harman, H. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Wickson, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 16
Ballard, F.L. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Jan 16
*Grange, G.R. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Jan 16
*Butterworth, W. R. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Jan 16
*Halcro, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) 6 Jan 16
Askwith, C. H. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Jan 16
Leask, D. R. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Jan 16
*Merry, J. M. (M.D. No. 10) 10 Jan 16
*McDougall, K. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
*Thompson, E. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Jan 16
Burn, G. D. (M.D. No. 4) 14 Jan 16
16 Apr 15
*Reid, F. S. ..... 15 Jan 16
*Robinson, T. E. (M.D. No. 10)..... 15 Jan 16
*Phillips, J. M. C. (M.D. No. 3)..... 17 Jan 16
*Ireson, C. N. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 19 Jan 16
Glassco, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Jan 16
*Marsh, B. C. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Jan 16
*Tapley, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Jan 16
Ames, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Jan 16
*Drynan, J. V. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Jan 16
*McMurrich, J. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 25 Jan 16
Robinson, G. V. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Jan 16
Lawlor, D. E. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Jan 16
Malcolm, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 16
*Orr, R. B. A. (M.D. No. 5) 29 Jan 16
Hastings, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 31 Jan 16
*Read, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Feb 16
*Carling, L. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Fleming, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Feb 16
*Stanyon, L. L. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 16
*Powell, W. B. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Feb 16
*Carling, J. B. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Feb 16
*Bradshaw, E. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Feb 16
*Leggo, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) 3 Feb 16
Laing, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) 3 Feb 16
*Casgrain, H. R. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Feb 16
*Hastey, R. P. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Feb 16
*Bartholomew, F. W. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Feb 16
*Hopewell, D. J. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 7 Feb 16
Gorrie, H. T. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Feb 16
*Maclean, A. L. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Feb 16
Ellis, D. Q. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Feb 16
*Muir, R. R. (M.D. No. 10) 15 Feb 16
*McConkey, G. O. (M.D. No. 4)..... 17 Feb 16
*Snelgrove, C. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 22 Feb 16
Vaughan, O. D. (M.D. No. 2) 24 Feb 16
*Bolte, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Feb 16
*Pipon, P. R. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Feb 16
*McDonald, A. J. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Mar 16
*Moffatt, R. J. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 16
Coyne, G. B. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Mar 16
*Tod, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Mar 16
*Younger, G. R. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 Mar 16
*Smith, W. G. (M.D. No. 6) 9 Mar 16
*Cameron, E. W. (M.D. No. 3) 15 Mar 16
*Anderson, C. W. (M.D. No. 3)..... 17 Mar 16
*Workman, E. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 21 Mar 16
*Sims, H. H. (M.D. No. 4) 29 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Kerr, H. M. (M.D. No. 3) 31 Mar 16
*Burt, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) 31 Mar 16
*Fierheller, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Apr 16
*McMillan, W. H. (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Apr 16
*Bilkey, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Apr 16
*Sheard, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Apr 16
*Barbour, R. A. (M.D. No. 1) 26 Apr 16
*Burden, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) 2 May 16
*Stewart, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) 2 May 16
*Flavelle, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) 2 May 16
*Gordon, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) 2 May 16
*McClellan, H. B. (M.D. No. 3)..... 3 May 16
*Gosling, A. G. (M.D. No. 3) 6 May 16
*Saunders, E. S. (M.D. No. 1) 8 May 16
*Martin, L. W. (M.D. No. 3) 9 May 16
*MacKenzie, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 May 16
*Gillespie, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) 19 May 16
*Christilaw, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Jun 16

Honorary Captain.

Douglas, J. M. (M.D. No. 13) 18 May 16

Honorary Lieutenant.

Stephenson, V. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Dec 15

Quartermaster.

Rough, A. (*hon. capt.*) (M.D. No. 4)..... 14 Jan 16
Green D. (*hon. capt.*) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 Mar 16

Company Establishment.

No. 1 Company.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 July 1.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J. A. ..... 1 Aug 11
Watson, C. L. ..... 21 May 13
*Ellis, A. H. J. ..... 10 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G. ..... 22 Feb 05
(*vety.-capt.* 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 Company.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J. C. ..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Larter, A. C. (E) ..... 26 Apr 15
1 Sept 14

Lieutenants (3).

⚔ *Webb, R. H.*, MC (E) 12 Jan 13
*Hollister, F. S. J. (E) ..... 30 May 13
Stewart, G. S. (E)..... 16 Oct 14
*Rous, H. L. ..... 16 Oct 14
*Wade, T. K. ..... 16 Oct 14
*Black, W. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Maclean, D. G. ..... 16 Oct 14
*Stewart, A. G. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Lawson, J. D. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
Spalding, E. G. (E)..... 17 Oct 14
*Giles, W. T. ..... 17 Oct 14
*Pontifex, B. ..... 17 Oct 14
Gilbert, F. M. (E)..... 18 Oct 14
Durham, T. H (E)..... 25 Oct 14
Stewart, A. W. O. (E) ..... 25 Oct 14
Kyle, D. (E) ..... 26 Nov 14
Maclean G. A. (E)..... 24 Dec 14
*McKinnon, H. B. ..... 18 Jan 15
Larkin, G. R. (E)..... 20 Mar 15
*Bruce, G. N. ..... 27 Mar 15
*MacGregor, E. R. (i a),... 9 Jun 15
*Fisher, A. R. ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Nov 15)
*Macabe, A. H. ..... 14 Apr 15
*Elliott, A. S. ..... 1 May 16
*Adams, R. M. ..... 5 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J. G., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 18 Oct 13

No. 3 Company.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13.)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Mitchell, W. A. (E) .....17 Nov 13

Captain.

Welch, J. H. (E) ..... 8 May 14

Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G. O. H. (E)..... 1 Feb 12
(*temp. capt.* 8 Sept 15)
Cooke, N. M. (E) .....10 May 13
*Brown, A. W. .....10 May 13
Lewis, A. C. T. (r m c).....22 Oct 14
14 Feb 14
McDowall, R. J. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Herridge, G. B. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
*Charleson, E. E. ..... 1 Dec 14
Lyons, W. A. (E) .....15 Dec 14
*Dewey, H. .....22 Feb 15
Ryan, H. J. (E) .....24 Jun 15
Biggar, P. E. (E)..... 1 July 15
*Phelan, A. G. .....26 July 15
*Laurence, C. V. ..... 4 Oct 15
Welch, F. P. (E) .....10 Dec 15
*Steacy, H. J. J. .....20 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer

Titus, R. C., lt. C.A.V.C. (E) ..... Aug 13

No. 4 Company.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A. W..... .....13 Apr 14
(*temp. capt.* 7 Mar 16)
Slater, C. P. (*r m c*) .. ...11 Aug 14
*Matthews, A. R. ..... 3 Aug 14
*Rainville, G. H. .....11 Aug 14
*Craigie-Halkett, F. J. ..... 1 Dec 14
MacKinnon, C. G. (E)..... 5 Nov 14
(*secd.* 15 Jun 15)
Millar, H. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Reed, C. E. (r m c) (E)..... 1 Jan 15
24 Jun 09
*Scott, H. McM. .....12 Jan 15
*Phelan, F. R. ..... 2 Feb 15
*Pedley, H. S. ..... 8 Feb 15
*Pratt, J. C. .....10 Feb 15
*Young, G. T. .....16 Nov 15
*Cromwell, H. H. .....24 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.

Lafleche, O. R., *Capt.* C.A.V.C. .....22 May 15

No. 5 Company.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Jun 11).
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Wood, E. E. ..... 5 Oct 14

Captain.

Gillis, W. C. ..... 9 Dec 14

Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J. G. (E) ..... 9 Feb 14
Steele, S. C. (E)..... 12 Aug 14
Goodeve, W. S. (E)..... 21 Sept 14
Owen, J. C. F. (E)..... 30 Sept 14
Graham, C. H. (E) ..... 8 Oct 14
Ahearn, T. F. (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
(*capt.* 20 Nov 15)
*Chambers, H. S. ..... 2 Nov 14
Raby, R. S. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
*Greene, A. W. ..... 5 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 3 Apr 16)
Ellard, J. C. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
*FitzGerald, C. C. ..... 15 Nov 14
Hearnden, J. R. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Latimer, W. R. (E) .....15 Dec 14
McLachlin, J. H. (E) .....30 Dec 14
15 Dec 09
*Pritchard, A. .....20 Apr 16
*Doyle, T. V. .....18 Jan 15
*Campbell, F. A. .....20 Apr 16
*Barton, K. M. .....20 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W. G., *capt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Canada—*continued.*
Army Service Corps—*contd.*

No. 6 COMPANY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Percy-Smith, V. (E)..... 4 Aug 14
*Tindall, M. L. (E) .....14 Aug 14
*Kennedy, C. W. .....17 Aug 14
*Bishop, B. B. (E).....17 Aug 14
*Keating, P. F. (E).....11 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 5 Feb 15)
Biggar, W. H. ..... 9 Mar 15
Fraser, E. C. .....10 Dec 15
2 Apr 15

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.
McKean, F. T. (E).....13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H. R. (E)..... ..... 17 Jun 11
Oliphant, J. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
Pidgeon, D. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13
Rainnie, A. G. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
*Gregory, S. L.....23 Sept 14
Peters, J. D. .....14 Jan 15
Patterson, G. H. .....29 Apr 15
MacKendrick, R. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
25 Nov 14
Skinner, R. H. L. ..... 4 Oct 15

Veterinary Officer.

No 8 COMPANY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

Wickwire, F. W. (E).....20 Aug 13

Lieutenants (3).

Pierce, L. A. ..... 7 July 13
Doyle, F. D. ..... 1 Aug 14
Crowe, H. S. ..... 7 Jan 15
Tweedie, W. J. V. ..... 8 Jan 15
Foster, E. (E) .....11 Jan 15
Redford, G. A. .....25 Jan 15
2 Sept 14
Underwood, G. W. (E)..... 2 Feb 15
Rose, J. A. ..... 7 Feb 16
Butterworth, F. T. .....12 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 3 July 05.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Beckett, H. L. ..... 12 Jun 14

Captain.

MacLennan, J. A. (E) .....12 Jun 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H. C. (E)..... ..15 Mar 12
Dodsworth, H. M. (E)..... 4 Dec 14
Lynch-Staunton, G. (E) ...31 Dec 14
*Johnston, R. M. .....1 Feb 15
*Lennox, J. A. .....21 July 15
Brouse, E. D. G. (E)..... .. 9 Aug 15
1 Mar 15
*Dean, F. W. ....22 Sept 15
*Coulter, C. S. .... 2 Oct 15
Lennox, M. K. ..... 3 Jan 16
McQueen, M. V. .....25 Jan 16
Biggar, E. L. ..... 7 Feb 16
Hatch, S. R......10 Feb 16
Anderson, R. C. ..... 1 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

Rasberry, Lt S.J., C.A.V.C.11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.
Military District No. 5.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 3 July 05.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W. H. ..... 6 May 14

Captain.

Joncas, E. F. ..... 3 July 14
(*capt.* 7 Jun 00)

Lieutenants (3).

*Frémont, C. ..... 15 Dec 08
*Chartré, C. F. .....24 Apr 12
13 Jun 05
Talbot, J. H.....22 May 15
*Hill, J. J. .....30 Nov 14
*Breakey, J. L. (E)..... 9 Dec 14
Vohl, H. .....25 Jan 15
Hale, J. J. (E).....29 July 15
Love, K. H. L. .....31 July 15
Green, W. L. ..... 8 Jan 16
Ford, J. .....21 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer
Garvin, C.J.H., *lt.*C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

No. 11 COMPANY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 July 05.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C. M. (E) .....24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C. M. (E) .....24 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Freeman, H. J. (E) .....10 Mar 11
Alderson, W. F. (E) ..... 10 Mar 11
4 Jun 08
Fortin, A. R. (E).....28 Apr 13
Lindsay, N. J (E)..... 1 Oct 13
Webster, H. W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Hacket, C. L. .....15 Sept 14
(*secd.* 25 Feb 15)
Leadlay, E. O. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Benson, J. R. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Sharing, J. (E)..... 9 Oct 14
O'Reilly, J. (*r m c*).....10 Oct 14
22 Jun 11
Blackwood, H. P. (E) ... 3 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 July 15)
Robinson, W. H. (E)..... ..22 Dec 14
23 Feb 12
Ferg, J. M. .....23 Dec 14
Taylor, N. W. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Brick, W. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Ryan, T. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Boyd, W. H. J. (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 12 COMPANY.
Military District No 2.
(Organized 1 Feb 07.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Greer, W. D. (E)..... .....13 May 10
Hearne, F. G. .....26 Apr 15
1 May 13
(*temp. maj.* 18 Aug 15)

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C. A. (E)..... ... ..18 Mar 11
Warren, J. D. (E).....18 Mar 11
Mason, A. D. A. ..... 8 May 13
(*temp. capt.* 20 Aug 15)
*Nash, C. R. .....29 July 14
*Garrett, H. C. B. ..... 6 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 19 Oct 15)
Douglas, H. R. (E) .....16 Oct 15
Ridout, H. E. (E).....16 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Nov 15)
Urquhart, T. C. (E).....18 Oct 14
Tattersall, H. C. (E) .....18 Oct 14
Crews, H. C. (E) .....18 Oct 14
Fairhead, N. E. (E).....18 Oct 14
Morrison, W. J. (E) .....20 Oct 14
Copeland, W. M. (E) .....25 Oct 14
Shepard, D. (E) .....25 Oct 14
Fairhead, N. A. .....25 Oct 14
Hunt, M. S. C. .....25 Oct 14
McLean, N. J. (E).....23 Nov 14
Robinson, D. S. ..... 4 Dec 14
Codd, R. G. .....18 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Sept 15)
Anderson, W. F. .....26 Nov 14
Hills, F. .....15 Jan 15
Stanyon, C. H. (E) .....15 Jun 15
Hudson, W. D. .....31 Aug 15
14 May 15
Coleman, E. C. .....26 Nov 15
Shenfield, M. A. ..... 1 May 16
Humphrey, C. M. .....19 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

*Hodgson, Lt. R. K., C.A.V.C.
23 May 14

No. 14 COMPANY.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Aitken, R. T. D. .....13 Nov 12

Captain.

Newton, W. S. .....24 Feb 16
13 Nov 16

Lieutenants (3).

McLeod, J. W. (E) ..... 11 Dec 11
Lafferty, G. G. (E) .....17 May 13
Stirrett, A. N. (E) .....12 July 13
Conners, A. D. (E) .....29 May 13
Lougheed, C. H. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 12 May 15)
Jack, J. G. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Graham, V. H. (E) .....19 Oct 14
Coste, E. F. (E).....20 Oct 14
Jamieson, J. J. (E).....30 Jan 15
Cardell, H. J. .... 5 July 15
*Moxam, J. .....7 July 15
Anderson, H. H. C. (E)... 2 Aug 15
Lougheed, E. D. (E)..... 6 Aug 15
Turner, A. M. (*m*) (E)....11 Aug 15
Abell, P. M. (E) .....20 Sept 15
Tod, P. H. ....25 Sept 15
Helliwell, H. J. .....22 Mar 16
Horne, F. ..... 1 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, J. C. ..... 3 Jan 16

No. 15 COMPANY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

~~*Adams, C.* (E) .....23 Mar 14~~
Heasley, H. J. (E) .....25 Mar 14
Strathy, H. E. de B. (E) 22 Feb 15

Lieutenants (3).

Storer, J. C. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12
Church, E. J. (E) .....12 Nov 13
Gerrard, W. J. (E).....12 Aug 14
*Drum, A. W. ..... 4 Sept 14
*Burnett, H.....17 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 Oct 15)
*Craig, W. W. .....23 Nov 14
Nops, A. S. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Dods, A. D. .....18 Dec 15
(*temp. capt.* 8 Mar 16)
Peek, R. L. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Cullen, S. L. (E) ..... 9 Dec 14
McHaffie, G. A. ..... 9 Jan 15
Scott, H. E. (E) .....11 Jan 15
Holden, R. C. (E) .....11 Jan 15
*Lyall, P. (E ..... 4 Jun 15
Prentice, N. A. (E)..... ..14 Jun 15
Merrett, E. S. (E).....24 Jun 15
Caverhill, G. R. .....28 Sept 15
Doas, P. D. ..... 4 Jan 16
Powell, J. N. H. .....17 Jan 16
Morkill, G. W. .....26 Feb 16
Place, C. A. .....13 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

No. 16 COMPANY.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Williams, E. E. (E)..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Millar, F. D. (E)..... 7 Oct 13
Cooper, G. M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 12
Keene, A. H. .... 15 Mar 14
*Parker, C. S. ..... 1 Dec 14
MacBeth, G. K. (E).....16 Dec 14
Wilson, C. A. ..... 5 Feb 15
Wallace, R. A. .....10 Feb 15
*Wardrope, G. ..... 5 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Veterinary Officer.

*Heighway, E. W., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

**Knox*, *R.* (E)..... 1 Mar 14

Captain.

Turner, W. L. ..... 1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).

Kell, T. W..... 1 Mar 14
*Fleming, W. D. ..... 1 Mar 14
**Hill*, *A. T.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
**Pike*, *C. M.*..... 3 Oct 14
**McNeily*, *A. R. G.*.....11 Dec 14
O'Regan, *J. B.*.....23 Mar 15
Le Mesurier, *S. A.* ..... 6 Aug 15
**Stratton*, *V. M.* .....24 Feb 16
Craig, *C. W.*.....25 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 18 COMPANY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Captain.

Baker, *L. S.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Short, J. A. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 21 Apr 15)

Lieutenants (3).

Morison, *J. A.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Richardson, S. D. (E)..... 9 May 14
Stanley, *J. R. C.* (E)..... 27 Aug 14
**Aldous*, *M. C.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Headland, S. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 28 Sept 15)
**Darwen*, *J.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
**Drake*, *C. J.*.....23 Dec 14
**Dancer*, *C. J.* (E).....31 Dec 14
**Duckworth*, *F.* (E)..... 1 Jan 15
**Elliott*, *H. A.* (E)..... 1 Jan 15
**Graban*, *C. M.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, *C. E.*, Lt., C.A.V.C.
(E) ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 19 COMPANY.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Moore, *M.* (E).....31 July 12

Captain.

**Spencer*, *J. N. V.* (E) .....31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Winch, *R. F.* (E)..... .....31 July 12
(*temp. capt.* 26 May 15)
Perry, *R. T.* (E)..... 1 Jan 13
**Stead*, *F.* (E)..... 2 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 5 Aug 15)
*Colquhoun, R. T. ..... 6 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 6 Dec 15)
✕*Morton*, *A. W.* (E).....26 Dec 14
**Malins*, *A.*..... .....26 May 15
**Blacklin*, *H.*.....28 Jun 15
**Swinford*, *A. S.* .....12 July 15
**Wood*, *J. B.* (E).....29 Dec 15
**Fulton*, *D. C.*.....20 Mar 16
1 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, Lt. C. McP., C A.V.C.....30 Nov 12

No. 20 COMPANY.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 15 Nov 13.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Laird, *A. W.* (E) ..... 3 Sept 15

Captain.

James, *F. J.* (E)..... ..... 3 Sept 15

Lieutenants (3).

*Armstrong, J. E. ..... 2 Apr 14
*Laird, W. C..... 2 Apr 14
*Campkin, H. H. .....15 Mar 14
**Laird*, *R. A.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
**Marshall*, *R. W.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
**Clemesha*, *F. C.* (E)..... 1 Mar 15
**Sneath*, *E.* ....12 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 21 COMPANY.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15 Mar 15).
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

*Small, A.....23 Apr 15

Captain.

*Hyndman, J. C. F..... 4 May 15

Lieutenants (3).

*Seh Jelderup, V..... 3 May 15
Barclay, *T.* (E)..... 4 May 15
Raymond, *A. B.* (E) .....16 Aug 15
**Whyte*, *H. E.* (E) .... 3 July 15
**Gales*, *C. N.*..... 5 Nov 15
**Germaine*, *W. L.*.....26 Nov 15
**Wemyss*, *D. N.*..... 1 Dec 15
**Day*, *W. S.*..... 1 Dec 15
**Rowlands*, *J. F.* .....15 Apr 16
**Plumer*, *T. H. R.*..... 9 May 16
**Fillmore*, *L. C.* .....31 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (24).

Gillespie, G. H.....24 July 15
9 Jan 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)
Captains (18).
Lieutenants (54).
Matthew, A. S. .....24 Jun 13
30 Apr 11

Army Medical Services.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.
Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel.

✕(D) Borden, *Hon. Sir* F. W., *KCMG, MD* (*Hon. Surg.-Gen. in Army*) ... 1 Aug 01

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Chaplain.

Bayley, *Rev. W. H.*, *hon. capt.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

Lieut.-Colonels (14).

Cameron, *K.* (M.D. No. 4) (*D.A.D.M.S.*, 4 *Div.*)(E)15 Apr 07
Schaffner, A. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Nov 10
Shillington, *A. T.* (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 26 Nov 10
McPherson, *D. W.* (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 11 Feb 11
Wylde, *C. F.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 11
✕*Roberts*, *J. A.* (M.D. No. 2) (*D.A.D.M.S.*, 2 *Div.*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
✕*Ross*, *A. E.*, CMG (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 Apr 11
Hodgetts, *C. A.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Dec 12
(*temp. col.* 9 Jan 15)
Delaney, *W. H.* (M.D. No. 5) (*D.A.D.M.S.*, 5 *Div.*) 16 Dec 12
Walker, T. D. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Jan 13
✕*Whitton*, *E. A.* (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 July 13
Marlow, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) 28July 13
(*temp. col.* 6 Mar 16)

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Shillington, J. W. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Apr 14
Gardner, *R. L.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 July 14
✕Fotheringham, J. T., *CMG* (M.D. No. 2) .....28 Aug 14
8 Sept 14
**Scott*, *W. A.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Birkett, *H. S.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(M.G. II. University C.O.T.C.) 16 Sept 10
Mignault, *A.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) 20 Oct 14
Simpson, R. M. (M.D. No. 10).....27 Apr 15
Bruce, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 18 May 15
Anderson, H. B. (M.D. No. 2).....18 May 15
Hamilton, H. J. (M.D. No. 2).....18 May 15
Orr, J. O. (M.D. No. 2).....18 May 15
Pyne, *Hon.* R. A., *MD, LLD*.....22 Jun 15
Cameron, I. H. *MB, LLB* 21 July 15
McCammon, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Dec 15
Richardson, T. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Sept 15
Forbes, *A. M.* (M.D. No. 4) (E).....13 Jan 16
Thompson, A. (*hon. lt.-col.*)27 Mar 16

Majors (40).

Williamson, A. R. B. (M.D. No. 3) .... 28 Jun 07
Hogg, D. H. (M.D. No. 1) 6 July 07
Gilmour, *C. H.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....27 Sept 07
Bentley, *D. B.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....20 Aug 09
Watt, *W. L.* (*m s c*) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 10
Warren, C. A. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Apr 10
Webster, *W.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Law, R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Apr 10
Elliot, *H. C. S.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Jun 10
✕*McTavish*, *F. C.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Jun 10
Hewetson, *S. W.* (E) (M.D. No. 13) .....22 Jun 10
Etherington, *F.*, CMG (M.D. No. 3) (*D.A.D.M.S.*, 3 *Div.*) (E) ..... 6 July 10
✕*Le Bel*, *E. A.* (M.D. No. 5) (E).....16 Nov 10
15 Sept 07
Beauchamp, *G. E.* (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 1 Dec 10
Cruickshank, G. R. (M.D. No. 1) (No. XIV. F.A.)... 1 Apr 11
Mackid, L. S. (M.D. No. 13 ..... 1 Apr 11
Hendry, *W. B.* (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... ..... 1 Apr 11
Currie, C. J. (M.D No. 2) 2 May 11
Hardy E. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....18 July 11
Davey, *J. E.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....10 Aug 11
Farmer, *G. D.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....10 Aug 11
Winters, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Feb 12
(*temp lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
McKee, *S. H.*, CMG (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....17 Feb 12
Leggett, T. H. (M.D. No. 3) 20 May 12
Caskey, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Oct 12
Cameron, G. S. (M.D. No. 3) 26 Nov 12
McGuffin, *C. F.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
Cowan, T. C. (M.D. No. 1) 9 Jun 13
Davis, *E. G.*, CMG (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....28 July 13

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Ford, F. S. L., CMG (M.D. No. 6) (E).....21 Nov 13
Donald, D. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....21 Nov 13
(D)Kingsmill, H. A. (M.D. No. 1).....26 Nov 13
27 Jun 10
Campbell, R. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....25 Nov 13
Guest, F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 3 Jan 14
Bossé, J. F. X. (*M.D. No.5*) 3 Mar 14
1 Jun 08
Patch, F. S. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Lagueux, P. (M.D. No. 5) 1 July 14
Moore, E. F. (M.D. No. 6) 1 July 14
Wilson, F. W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....23 Nov 14
22 Jun 12
Gilbert, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) 16 Oct 14
Hill, W. H. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....25 Jan 15
1 Apr 10
Robertson, A. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....22 Apr 15
Gardiner, R. J. (M.D. No. 3) (14 Regt.).....18 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Hislop, J. A (M.D. No. 13) 15 Jun 15
Badgerow, G. W. (E)..... 8 May 15
(*hon. maj.* 27 July 15)
Brown, W. J., *MD, CM* (M.D. No. 3) .....16 Sept 15
Hunt, J. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....16 Oct 15
Stewart, D. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Nov 15
Nelson, W. F. (1 Regt.) (M.D. No. 4).....12 Jan 16
Crozier, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Feb 16
Macoun, J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)17 Feb 16
B shop, T. E. (No. viii. F.A.) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 16

Captains and Lieutenants (210).

Captains.

Hendrick, A.C. (M.D.No.2) 5 Sept 09
Cumming, W. G. (M.D. No. 11) .....28 Oct 09
(*temp. maj.* 10 Jun 16)
Cloutier, G. L. (M.D. No. 5)..... 1 Apr 10
Curren, L. M. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Apr 10
Borden, L. E. (M.D.No. 11) 1 Apr 10
Lowry, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Apr 10
Cadham, F. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Young, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 1 Apr 10
Greenway, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Apr 10
Burnett, P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 10
(*temp. maj.* 24 *Nov* 14)
Genge, T. S. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 10
Vesey, E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Girvin, A.W. (M.D.No.13) 1 Sept 10
Murray, J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Sept 10
Morris, C. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Sept 10
Reilly, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Sept 10
(*temp. maj.* 16 Mar 16)
Hyland, G. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Nov 10
Kappele, D. P. (M.D.No.2) (E) ..... 1 Nov 10
Munn, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 14 Jun 16)
Nyblett, H. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 1 Apr 11
Macaulay, M. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Apr 11
Yeo, I. J. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 13)

Captains—contd.

Wright, R. P. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 14)
Williams, E.J. (M.D.No.4) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 6 Jun 11)
Vaillancourt, J. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Apr 11
Pentecost, R. S. (M.D.No.2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Philip, G. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Rice, A. G. (M.D. No. 2)... 1 Apr 11
McLeod, N. (M.D No.3) (E) 1 Apr 11
Young, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Wilson, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 11
Macdonald, A. (M.D.No.4) 1 Apr 11
Gorrell, A. S. (M.D. No.10) 1 Apr 11
Lehmann, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 11
Aubry, H. (M.D. No. 4)... 1 Apr 11
Lapierre, G. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 Apr 11
Howell, W. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Muckleston, H. S. (M.D. No. 4)..... 1 Apr 11
Stevenson, J. (M.D. No. 5) 20 Apr 11
3 Apr 06
(*temp. maj.* 20 July 15)
Ross, S. A. (M.D. No. 11) 1 July 11
Mayrand, R. (M.D. No. 5) 16 Aug 11
McDonald, J. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 30 Nov 11
Panton, K. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Feb 12
Morton, A. McD. (M.D. No. 6)..... 28 Feb 12
McDiarmid, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 15 May 12
MacDonald, H. K. (M.D. No. 6)..... 15 May 12
Macdonald, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 May 12
Draeseke, G. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Hill, J. T. (M.D. No 10) (E) 15 May 12
Coles, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) 15 May 12
Munroe, H. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 15 May 12
Stewart, P. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Gardner, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 15 May 12
Kerfoot, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 May 12
Holme, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12
Meek, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Houston, P. J. F. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 May 12
Peat, G.B. (M. D. No.6) (E) 15 May 12
McKay, V. N. (M.D. No.6) (E)..... 15 May 12
Gunn, J. N. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Millar, J. R. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 15 May 12
Gunn, J.A. (M.D.No.10) (E) 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 14)
Morin, J. H. G. (M.D. No. 3) 15 May 12
Chabot, L. A. (M.D. No 4) 15 May 12
Templeton, C. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 29 Nov 12)
McGarry, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12
Bell, C. C. (M.D. No. 1) 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 18 Oct 15)
Moshier, H. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Chapin, C. D. (M.D. No.2) 15 May 12
Wilson, O. M. (M.D. No.3) 15 May 12
Latta, E. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....15 May 12
Cole, E. C. (M.D. No.2) (E) 15 May 12
Musson, G. (M.D.No.1) (E) 15 May 12

Captains—contd.

Brown, C. L. (M. D. No. 4) (E) .....15 May 12
Tytler, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....15 May 12
McIlwraith, D. G. (M.D. No. 2).....15 May 12
Bethune, W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....15 May 12
Cock, J. L. (M.D.No. 6) (E) 15 May 12
Woodbury, F. V. (M.D. No. 6) (E) (*D.A.D.M.S. 6 Div.*) .....15 May 12
Wardrope, M. J. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 May 12
Carrick, W. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 30 May 16)
Martin, S. H. (M.D. No 6) 15 May 12
Johnson, G. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... .....15 May 12
Learn, C. R. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*).....15 May 12
Cockburn, G. L (M.D. No. 2) (E).....15 May 12
Fortin, C. E. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....15 May 12
Campbell, S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....15 May 12
Burris, H. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 Jun 12
Anderson, W. H. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 Jun 12
Menzies, P. K. (M. D. No. 2) (E)..... ..... 17 Jun 12
Ross, V. (M.D. No. 2)... .. 17 Jun 12
Embree, M. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 17 Jun 12
Boyd, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) (39 Regt.)..... 19 Jun 12
Kerr, C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 20 Jun 12
Sparks, J. F. (M.D. No. 3)..... 23 Jun 12
Shanks, G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 24 Jun 12
Stockwell, H. P. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Jun 12
Morgan, J. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Jun 12
Howlett, G. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 24 Jun 12
Baird, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) 24 Jun 12
Folkins, C. G. (M.D.No.6) 28 Jun 12
Walsh, F. (M.D. No. 1) ...28 Jun 12
Fraser, J. J. (M.D. No. 1) 30 Jun 12
MacMillan, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Jun 12
Todd, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....30 Jun 12
Poisson, P. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....30 Jun 12
Gallow, W. F. (M.D. No. 1) 30 Jun 12
Noel, J. O. (M.D. No. 4)... 7 July 12
Dupont, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) 7 July 12
Renaud, L. H. (M.D. No. 4) 7 July 12
Ralph, A. J. (M.D. No. 6) 8 July 12
Dorsey, J. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 8 July 12
MacMilland, W. J. P. (M.D. No. 6)... ..... 8 July 12
Cunningham, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 July 12
Paulin, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 2 Sept 12
(*temp. maj.* 20 Aug 15)
Hubbard, A. R. F. (M.D. No. 5).....17 Jan 13
Morell, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 18 Jan 13
Verge, E. (M.D. No. 5) (*i.a.*) 23 Jan 13
Nickle, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....31 Jan 13
Foster, A. L. (M.D. No. 3) 17 Feb 13
Fyshe, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....17 Mar 13
Geggie, R. C. G. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ....30 Apr 13
Sutherland, R. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....31 May 13
Donovan, O. G. (M.D. No. 6).....31 May 13
Tutill, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) 7 Jun 13
MacKinnon, W. T. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 8 Jun 13

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Campbell, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Jun 13
Dickson, C. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 8 Jun 13
Orr, H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 12 Jun 13
Tennent, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 21 Jun 13
Consitt, E. C. V. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 21 Jun 13
✕*McGregor, J. B.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 23 Jun 13
Ower, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 Jun 13
Gilday, A. L. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 Jun 13
Wood, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 13
MacBeth, W. L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 13
Mayhood, F. H. (E) (M.D. No. 13) ..... 30 Jun 13
(*temp. maj.* 12 July 15)
Reed, E. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 30 Jun 13
Manchester, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 July 13
✕*Woollard, C.* (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 July 13
✕*Gibson, G. H. R.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 2 July 13
Thomson, J. J. (M.D. No. 11) (*i a*) ..... 2 July 13
Black, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) 2 July 13
Connor, V. F. (M.D. No. 6) 6 July 13
Losier, A. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 6 July 13
MacNutt, L. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 6 July 13
Laidlaw, C. (M.D. No. 3) 12 July 13
Killam, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) 21 Sept 13
Muir, W. L. (M.D. No. 6) ... 21 Sept 13
Perry, A. R. (M.D. No. 1) 25 Oct 13
30 Mar 03
Holmes, C. U. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Nov 13
Bell, F. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 30 Nov 13
Laurendeau, A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Nov 13
Bell, P. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 21 Dec 13
Smith, S. A., DSO (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Dec 13
McClenahan, D. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Jan 14
Jones, H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 15 Jan 14
McClenahan, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Jan 14
Boyce, G. J. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 25 Mar 14
Keyes, S. J. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Apr 14
Field, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Apr 14
Sutton, N. H. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 5 Apr 14
Burgess, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 7 Apr 14
Stead, J. H. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Apr 14
Elkis, S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 7 Apr 14
Crawford, W. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Apr 14
Field, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 22 Apr 14
McDougall, C. H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 24 Apr 14
McBane, D. (M.D. No. 10) 1 May 14
Camsell, G. (M.D. No. 10) 19 May 14
McEwen, R. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 23 May 14
MacLean, H. (M.D. No. 10) 30 May 14
✕*Henderson, J.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Jun 14
Hume, G. M. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Jun 14
Buck, H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Jun 14
Wright, G. A. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jun 14
MacCuish, K. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Jun 14
Delage, C. A. (M.D. No. 5) 7 Jun 14
Maclean, W. L. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 8 Jun 14
McLean, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 Jun 14

Captains—contd.

Dowsley, G. W. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 Jun 14
Ruttan, F. S. (M.D. No. 1) 14 Jun 14
Jackes, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Lawson, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Brown, P. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Calhoun, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Silcox, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Nicholson, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Gray, H. R. D. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 26 Jun 14
McGibbon, R. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 26 Jun 14
Campbell, D. G. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Jun 14
Ross, R. O. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Jun 14
Biggs, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Jun 14
Graham, C. R. (M.D. No. 3) 26 Jun 14
Beroard, L. C. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Jun 14
McLaren, A. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Jun 14
Quinn, F. P. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Jun 14
Nelson, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Jun 14
Munroe, F. (M.D. No. 3) ... 27 Jun 14
McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Jun 14
Dunn, D. J. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Jun 14
Tessier, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 4 July 14
Lussier, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 July 14
McKillip, T. H., DSO (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.) (E) ..... 10 July 14
Greer, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 July 14
Withrow, O. C. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Scringer, F. A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Aug 14
Rankin, A. (M.D. No. 13) 21 Aug 14
1 Jan 07
Croll, A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 26 Aug 14
Gardiner, R. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
✕*Cullum, J. A.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Panton, L. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 10 Oct 14
Lindsay, L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv. F.A.) ..... 18 Oct 14
Amyot, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Macdonald, R. St. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
Powell, R. E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.) ..... 4 Nov 14
Clare, C. M. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Nov 14
Cannon, O. A. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Nov 14
Jaffrey, W. R. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Nov 14
Smith, D. (M.D. No. 1) ... 10 Nov 14
21 Apr 13
Jackson, J. H. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Nov 14
Ogden, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (9 Horse) ..... 24 Nov 14
Johnston, S. R. (M.D. No. 6) (66 Regt.) (*ia*) ..... 25 Nov 14
Seager, J. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Dec 14
Harris, L. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
10 Feb 05
Woodley, J. W. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.) (E) 12 Dec 14
Buller, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviiii. F.A.) ..... 12 Dec 14
Blake, J. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix. F.A.) ... 1 Jan 15
Lacroix, W. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.) ..... 1 Jan 15
Dussault, J. T. (M.D. No. 4) (No. vii. F.A.) ..... 2 Jan 15
Publow, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (16 Regt.) ..... 4 Feb 15
✕*Kidd, G. E.*, MC (M.D. No. 3) (5 Fd. Co. C.E.) (E) 17 Feb 15
Hett, J. E. (M.D. No. 1) ... 17 Feb 15
Hale, G. C. (M.D. No. 1) (7 Regt.) (E) ..... 27 Feb 15

Captains—contd.

McCarthy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 15
Davies, A. P. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Mar 15
Winder, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
Niemeier, O. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Mar 15
Petitclerc, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Kerfoot, H. W. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 25 Mar 15
Hughes, F. N. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.) ..... 30 Mar 15
Scott, W. A. (No. x. F.A.) 31 Mar 15
Pavey, H. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 15
Haywood, A. K. (2 Regt. (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Walsh, J. P. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
McMillen, A. R. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv. F.A.) ... 14 Apr 15
Irvine, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. viii. F.A.) ..... 1 May 15
Lafromboise, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 May 15
Marion, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (83 Regt.) ..... 13 May 15
Daignault, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (54 Regt.) ..... 16 May 15
Gauthier, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (64 Regt.) (E) ..... 18 May 15
Williamson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 20 May 15
27 Sept 07
Cameron, K. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 May 15
Jeffs, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.) (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Richardson, R. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jun 15
Keeley, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv. F.A.) (E) ..... 15 Jun 15
Thomson, R. B. C. (M.D. No. 13) (25 Bty. C.F.A.) 25 Jun 15
McCulloch, J. (M.D. No. 3) (45 Regt.) ..... 26 Jun 15
Tyerman, P. D. (M.D. No. 10) (52 Regt.) ..... 1 July 15
Fuller, C. L. R. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 17 July 15
Poisson, A. (M.D. No. 1) 27 July 15
Strathy, G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
Barton, N. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Burgess, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Robertson, L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Cruise, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*i.a.*) ..... 5 Aug 15
Bell, D. E (M.D. No. 3) ... 6 Aug 15
Wallbridge, C. T. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.) (E) 6 Aug 15
Anderson, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi. F.A.) (E) (*ia*) ..... 7 Aug 15
Humphrey, J. N. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 7 Aug 15
Walker, F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 7 Aug 15
Robertson, E. J. (M.D. No. 4) (7 Brig. C.F.A.) (E) 8 Aug 15
Palmer, L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Aug 15
Pearson, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Aug 15
Park, F. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Aug 15
Bowman, J. T. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 9 Aug 15
Bice, E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... 10 Aug 15
Carney, N. J. (M.D. No. 6) 10 Aug 15
Robertson, A. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Aug 15
McMurrich, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Aug 15
Thomas, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Aug 15
Knox, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 11 Aug 15
Almon, W. B. (M.D. No. 6) 14 Aug 15
Little, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 18 Aug 15
Hayes, I. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Au

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Fitzgerald, J. G. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Aug 15
Reazin, H. L. (M.D. No. 2)21 Aug 15
Macdonald, J. A. (M.D. No. 11) (6 Regt.).....25 Aug 15
Day, O. J. (M.D. No.2)(*ia*)26 Aug 15
Pain, A. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Aug 15
Hardy, E. A. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Sept 15
Kenny, R. V. (M.D. No. 2.) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
McLean, J. R. (51 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Sept 15
Mills, S. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii. cav. F.A.) (E) 7 Sept 15
Young, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .. .. 8 Sept 15
Willson, H. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Sept 15
Murphy, G. B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.) 9 Sept 15
Mullally, E. J. M.D. No. 4) (55 Regt.) .....10 Sept 15
Milburn, T. H. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....11 Sept 15
Johnson, H. H. (M.D. No. 13) 19Sept 15
(*temp. maj.* 16 Mar 16)
Bourne, C. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.) .....24 Sept 15
Black, W. (M.D. No. 10)25 Sept 15
Sinclair, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) ..... .25 Sept 15
Raynor, M. (M.D. No. 11) 25 Sept 15
Miller, T. (M.D. No. 11)...25 Sept 15
Archibald, M. G. (M.D. No. 11) (102 Regt.).....25 Sept 15
Fowler, J. M. (M.D. No. 11)25 Sept 15
Tremayne, H. E. (M.D. No. 11) (68 Regt.) .....25 Sept 15
Hall, G. A. B. (M.D. No. 11) (50 Regt.) ..... 25 Sept 15
(*temp maj.* 16 Mar 16)
McWilliams, V. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ... .29 Sept 15
Brown, J. V. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....30 Sept 15
Urie, G. N. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....30 Sept 15
Walton, F. C. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (90 Regt.) (E) ... 1 Oct 15
Calder, A. (M.D. No. 6)... 5 Oct 15
Ainley, L. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Oct 15
Ferguson, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) (10 Regt.) ..... 5 Oct 15
Curtis, J. D. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Oct 15
17 May 04
Sharpe, N. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Fletcher, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Oct 15
Luton, R. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....12 Oct 15
Crassweller, H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....13 Oct 15
Horkins, R. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....13 Oct 15
Leonard, A. V. (M.D. No. 2 (E) .....13 Oct 15
Evans, D. T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....13 Oct 15
Pennoyer, A. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.) .....15 Oct 15
Boyd, E. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Oct 15
Macintyre, R. W. (M.D. No. 2).....16 Oct 15
Nettleton, J. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....17 Oct 15
Struthers, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) .....17 Oct 15
Colbeck, W. K. (M.D. No. 2) (2 Dns.).....19 Oct 15
Livingston, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....19 Oct 15
Whittemore, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii. cav. F.A.) (E) .....20 Oct 15
Paterson, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii. F.A.).....20 Oct 15
McCullough, J. W. S. (M.D. No. 2) .....21 Oct 15
(*temp. maj.* 24 Jun 15)

Captains—contd.

Porter, G. D. (M.D. No. 2)21 Oct 15
Tilley, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii. F.A.) .....21 Oct 15
Jamieson, W. H. (M.D. No. 4) (5 Regt.) .....22 Oct 15
Rogers, J. T. (M.D. No. 4)22 Oct 15
Moffatt, C. F. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv. F.A.) .....23 Oct 15
Sparks, G. L. (M.D. No. 1)24 Oct 15
Casselman, V. E. D. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.)26 Oct 15
Drier, E. N. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Hunter, A. W. (M.D. No. 11)....26 Oct 15
Funk, E. H. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Elliott, B. S. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Griffin, L. O. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Hunter, T. V. W. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
MacDermot, J. H. (M.D. No. 11).....26 Oct 15
Maxwell, H. B. (M.D. No. 11) ....26 Oct 15
Walsh, W. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....26 Oct 15
Lavers, P. L. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Murphy, O. W. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
McCallum, C. T. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Warner, A. M. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Trousdale, F. H. (M. D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Graham, C. W. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Arthur, J. R. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Carruthers, R. S. P. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Champion, B. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Collin, F. J. (M.D. No. 2)(*ia*)26 Oct 15
Parson, H. C. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Oct 15
Cumberland, T. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....31 Oct 15
Musgrove, W. W. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Gordon, A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F. A.)..... 4 Nov 15
Home, R. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) 4 Nov 15
Shaw, T. P. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Nov 15
Shenstone, N. S. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Nov 15
Magwood, S. J. N. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Nov. 15
Munroe, A. R. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....10 Nov 15
Gourley, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (37 Regt.) .....10 Nov 15
Mitchell, R. B. (M.D. No. 10).....11 Nov 15
Grant, J. F. (M.D. No. 11)12 Nov 15
Gordon, R. J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....13 Nov 15
Anglin, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....14 Nov 15
Brunet, E. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii. F.A.) .....18 Nov 15
Butt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Nov 15
Wynne, C. S. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 29 Nov 15
Graham, D. A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....30 Nov 15
Ballantyne, C. C. (M.D. No. 2).....30 Nov 15
Cooper, N. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Pratten, F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi. F.A.) (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Gallie, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
Logie, A. E. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Dec 15
Farquharson, W. O. (M.D. No. 13) (101 Regt.) .....17 Dec 15
Cooke, K. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....17 Dec 15
McNally, T. J. (M.D. No. 2) .....17 Dec 15
McLeod, J. G. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) .....18 Dec 15
Demers, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx. F.A.) .....26 Dec 15

Captains—contd.

Gurd, R. D. (M.D. No. 4) 30 Dec 15
Adams, W. F. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....31 Dec 15
Brown, J. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 9 Jan 16
Loughead, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) .....12 Jan 16
Macdonald, J. D. (M.D. No. 1).....13 Jan 16
Snetsinger, H. A. (M.B. No. 2) (E).....19 Jan 16
Cornett, W. F. (M.D. No. 1).....21 Jan 16
Duncan, A. S. (M.D. No. 1) 22 Jan 16
Ramsay, G. A. (M.D. No. 1) 25 Jan 16
Macleurin, N. W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (48 Regt.).....26 Jan 16
McMicking, A. E. T. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Jan 16
Higgins, C. P. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Jan 16
Bryant, F. M. (M.D. No. 11) 30 Jan 16
Groves, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) (105 Regt.) .....30 Jan 16
(*maj.* 30 Jun 10)
Stratton, C. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 30 Jan 16
Rolph, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
Macauley, A. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 6 Feb 16
McMehan, C. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 8 Feb 16
Sabourin, N. A. (M.D. No. 10).....10 Feb 16
(*lt-col.* 1 Jun 08)
Fee, D. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 12 Feb 16
Fairie, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) 15 Feb 16
Church, C. H. (M.D. No. 4).....16 Feb 16
Bowen, F. H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) .....18 Feb 16
Colbeck, O. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....18 Feb 16
McCausland, A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....18 Feb 16
Harvey, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (McGill C.O.T.C.) ...23 Feb 16
McGibbon, P. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....25 Feb 16
Costain, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....26 Feb 16
Howard, E. A. E. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Feb 16
Digby, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) .....28 Feb 16
von Eberts, E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.) ..... 2 Mar 16
Gurd, C. C. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Mar 16
Barlow, W. L. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 16
Robertson, A. A. (M.H.B.) (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Mar 16
McGovern, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Mar 16
Dufresne, E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx. F.A.)..... 4 Mar 16
Shaw, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv. F.A.) ..... 4 Mar 16
Scott, D. E. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....10 Mar 16
Keillor, C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....10 Mar 16
Bradley, T. P. (M.D. No. 1)11 Mar 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Dec 15)
Martin, R. B. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....13 Mar 16
Chambers, G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Imrie, C. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Hewitt, S. R. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Gaby, R. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
McKeown, W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 16
Pearse, R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 20 Mar 16
McPhedron, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Malloch, W. J. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Primrose, A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Shields, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Wookey, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....20 Mar 16
Casserly, M. J. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ....23 Mar 16
McNichol, O. A. (M.D. No. 2) ....23 Mar 16
Boyce, H. (M.D. No. 3) ....25 Mar 16
McCulloch, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....27 Mar 16
Hassard, F. R. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....27 Mar 16
Gillam, G. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....29 Mar 16
Middleton, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....30 Mar 16
Simon, K. B. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....30 Mar 16
Brink, G. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .... 1 Apr 16
Mackenzie, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 1 Apr 16
Risdon, E. F. (M.D. No. 2) .... 1 Apr 16
Lauchland, L. C. (77 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2) ....19 Apr 16
McKinley, W. W. (M.D. No. 3) ....10 May 16
Hall, H. C. (M.D. No. 2)...11 May 16
St. Amand, G. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.) ....12 May 16
Schaffner, F. L. (M.D. No. 10) ....23 May 16
Jeffers, W. C. (M.D. No. 3) ....24 May 16
Lee, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) ... 9 Jun 16
Cronyn, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....15 Jun 16
Barrett, H. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....15 Jun 16
Maynard, J. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....12 Jun 16
Neilson, R. M. (M.D. No. 5) ....14 Jun 16

Lieutenants.

Dunlop, F. T. (M.D. No. 6) 18 Sept 13
Gibson, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....28 Sept 14
Houghton, L. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 28 Sept 14
Wasson, H. J. (M.D. No. 11) 28 Sept 14
Gillies, B. W. D. (M.D. No. 11) ....12 Dec 14
*Greene, E. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Apr 10
*Estey, A. S. (M.D. No. 13) 3 Jan 11
Gillespie, J. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....10 Aug 15
Maclellan, E. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ....15 July 15
Steele, E. E. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 12
~~*Henderson, J.*~~ (M.D. No. 10) ....15 Nov 12
Carmichael, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ....18 Dec 12
Hennigar, C. S. (M.D. No. 6) ....20 May 13
De Witt, C. F. A. (M.D. No 6) ....21 May 13
Robertson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) ....24 May 13
Alport, E. B. (M.D. No. 10) 21 Aug 13
Smith, F. F. (M.D. No. 6) 26 Aug 13
Macaulay, A. E. (M.D. No. 6) ....17 Sept 13
Ramsey, G. A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....17 Oct 13
McKee, G. L. (M.D. No. 5) 17 Oct 13
Macdonald, R. H. (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 Nov 13
McQueen, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 2 Jan 14
Paradis, J. A. (M.D. No. 5) 2 Jan 14
Stone, E. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 5 Jan 14

Lieutenants—contd.

George, H. (M.D. No. 13) 8 Jan 14
Morrison, T. A. (M.D. No. 10) ....24 Feb 14
Wilson, R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 7 Mar 14
Maclver, J. F. (M.D. No. 5) 28 Mar 14
Bauld, W. A. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 8 Apr 14
Hopper, D. A. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Apr 14
Smith, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Apr 14
Sinclair, G. W. (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 May 14
Hutchinson, J. W. (M.D. No. 4) ....13 May 14
Belanger, J. E. (M.D. No. 5) 16 May 14
Sheard, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) 22 May 14
Church, C. H. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Jun 14
Stammers, C. L. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .. .... 4 Jun 14
28 Apr 14
Dulpe, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 9 Jun 14
Windeler, E. C. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 9 Jun 14
Connolly, H. E. (M.D. No. 3) .... 9 Jun 14
Joyce, C. R. (M.D. No. 4) 14 Jun 14
Blais, L. (M.D. No. 5) .....20 Jun 14
Tremblay, E. (M.D. No. 5) 2 July 14
Henderson, W. (M.D. No. 10) 20 July 14
Paterson, M. H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)..... .....22 July 14
Bell, C. G. (M.D. No. 1)...21 July 14
Ingham, G. H. (M.D. No. 13) ....23 July 14
Hutchison, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....25 July 14
Montreuil, A. (M.D. No. 10) ....31 July 14
Selby, E. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .... 1 Aug 14
Green, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .... 3 Aug 14
Jones, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 4 Aug 14
Cartwright, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 4 Aug 14
McKenzie, K. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .... 5 Aug 14
Briggs, T. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 6 Aug 14
Birchard, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) .... 6 Aug 14
Zealand, L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .... 6 Aug 14
MacLean, C. H. (M.D. No. 13) .... 7 Aug 14
~~*McAlister, W. J.*~~, MC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
~~*Donaldson, A. S.* (*s m*)~~ (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
15 Dec 12
McGill, H. W. (M.D. No. 13)..... 8 Aug 14
Morin, N. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 8 Aug 14
Cotton, T. F. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) .... 8 Aug 14
Sutherland, C. G. (M.D. No. 10) .... 8 Aug 14
Gillies, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 9 Aug 14
15 Jan 14
Leslie, N. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 10 Aug 14
2 Jan 12
Strong, C. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 10 Aug 14
Heringer, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....10 Aug 14
Dyer, H. (M.D. No. 11) ...10 Aug 14
Johnston, A. C. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....11 Aug 14
Greaves, G. A (M.D. No. 11) 12 Aug 14
Carr, W. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 12 Aug 14
~~*Treleaven, G. W.*~~, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....12 Aug 14
Munro, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 12 Aug 14
McCombe, J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 12 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Jenkins, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 12 Aug 14
Leeming, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....12 Aug 14
MacKeen, G. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ....13 Aug 14
Groulx, D. L. (M.D. No. 10) ....13 Aug 14
Lippiatt, H. T. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ....15 Aug 14
Lockhart, H. W. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....17 Aug 14
Scott, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 17 Aug 14
Douglas, E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 17 Aug 14
Macleod, J. S. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Aug 14
Murphy, G. H. (M.D. No. 6) ....18 Aug 14
Moore, T. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....20 Aug 14
Mason, L. B. (M.D. No. 13) ....21 Aug 14
Campbell, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....22 Aug 14
Hamilton, C. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ....25 Aug 14
Hardisty, R. H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....25 Aug 14
O'Brien, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) 26 Aug 14
(*maj.* 14 Mar 10)
Taylor, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....26 Aug 14
Masson, J. C (M.D. No. 2) 28 Aug 14
Francis, W. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....28 Aug 14
Knight, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) ....31 Aug 14
Laidlaw, W. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Watson, H. N. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Sept 14
McKechnie, D. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 2 Sept 14
Bell, T. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 2 Sept 14
Rowswell, A. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Sept 14
Reford, L. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 4 Sept 14
Lyon, T. (M.D. No. 11) (E). 4 Sept 14
Blakeman, F. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Stephens, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
McLean, D. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 7 Sept 14
Pilcher, J. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 7 Sept 14
Davis, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Sept 14
Shaw, R. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 9 Sept 14
McLellan, D. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... ....11 Sept 14
McQuarrie, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) ....11 Sept 14
Biggar, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....14 Sept 14
Allen, J. L. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14
Taylor, H. G. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Sept 14
Jones, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14
Costello, T. J. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ....18 Sept 14
Morris, S. C. W. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ....18 Sept 14
Crawford, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Sept 14
Taylor, J. McW. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....18 Sept 14
Shillington, R. N. W. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Sept 14
Dubuc, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14
Madden, E. J. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Sept 14
Williams, R. G. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Sept 14
Shipley, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) ....18 Sept 14
Upton, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) ....19 Sept 14
Chambers, W. (M.D. No. 13) ....19 Sept 14
Stewart, J. D. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Sept 14
Merritt, W. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Robinson, R. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Sept 14
McEachern, J. S. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Sept 14
Wickware, L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 19 Sept 14
Aikenhead, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 21 Sept 14
Campbell, F. T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Clarke, F. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Watts, F. E. (M.D. No. 2) 21 Sept 14
Ross, S.G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 21 Sept 14
Wright, H. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 24 Sept 14
Sandwith, B. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Gibson, T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Sept 14
Ballantyne, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Macphail, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 26 Sept 14
Logie, F. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
**Roberts, J.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) 30 Sept 14
Ruddick, W. W. (M.D. No. 8) 11 Nov 14
4 July 13
Hanna, G. McL. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Nov 14
May, L. W. ..... 1 Dec 14
1 Jun 07
Patterson, F. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
Hall, M. E. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Dec 14
Proctor, A. D. ..... 16 Jan 15
16 Jan 12
Bruce, J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 23 Jan 15
Frost, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 20 Feb. 15
Carmichael, H. B. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 5 Mar 15
(*maj.* 7 Feb 99)
Stephens, H. J. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
**Ross, S.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Apr 12
**Pritchard, J.* (M.D No 3) 18 May 12
**Morris, O.* (M.D. No. 11) 30 May 12
**Peabody, H. S.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Jun 12
**Copeland, G. G.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Aug 12
**Gordon, H. H.* (M.D. No. 3) 16 Dec 12
**Rehfuss, W. N.* (M.D. No. 6) 1 Feb 13
**Cochrane, W. N.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Feb 13
**Lewis, H. W.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 6 Mar 13
**Lamarre, A.* (M.D. No. 4) 11 Apr 13
Manning, F. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 10 May 13
**McArthur, A. D.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 May 13
**Carr, O. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 1 Jun 13
**Godin, W. N.* (M.D. No. 4) 20 Jun 13
**Saunders, R. McK.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 9 July 13
**Hopkins, B. H.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Aug 13
**McAlpine, R. D.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 19 Aug 13
Gray, D. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 10 Aug 15
Sanders, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Aug 15
**Arthur, A.* (M.D. No. 10) 2 Oct 13
Currey, D. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Sept 15
18 May 11
**Hazlewood, B. J.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Nov 13
**Lambert, M. P.* (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Jan 14
**Fortin, E.* (M.D. No. 5) ... 2 Jan 14
**Allingham, J. H.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 14
**Campbell, G. A.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Mar 14

Lieutenants—contd.

**Wilson, J. C.* (M.D. No. 1) 23 Mar 14
**Fraser, J. R.* (M.D. No. 4) 7 Apr 14
**Jones, S. O. H.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 14 Apr 14
**Hansey, T. R.* (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 14
Byers, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) ... 1 May 14
**Johnson, J. G. W.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 May 14
**Jardine, G. H.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 May 14
**Revell, D. G.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 27 May 14
**McAndrew, J.* (M.D. No. 2) 11 Jun 14
**Taylor, W. F.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 12 Jun 14
**Feldans, H. W.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Jun 14
**Mackay, F. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 July 14
**Hassard, H. J.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 31 July 14
**Campbell, J. A.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 31 July 14
**Brault, R.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 1 Aug 14
**Cumming, H. E.*, MC (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 2 Aug 14
**Burke, F. S.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) 3 Aug 14
Scobie, T. J. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Aug 14
**Nicholson, H. M.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Aug 14
**Robertson, D. E.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
**Murray, D.* (M.D. No. 6) 5 Aug 14
**Stewart, J. M.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
**McIntyre, W. H.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 5 Aug 14
**Somer, T. A.* (M.D. No. 3) 6 Aug 14
**Fisher, S. M.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
**Rogers, K. F.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
**Burnham, H. H.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
**Robson, C. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
**Tower, J. L.* (M.D. No. 3) 8 Aug 14
**Murray, R. St. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 8Aug 14
**Gunn, J. G.* (M.D. No. 1) 8 Aug 14
**Eby, W. H.* (M.D. No. 2) ... 8 Aug 14
**Anderson, A. A.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 10 Aug 14
**Creighton, J. A.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 10 Aug 14
**Hambly, W. R. J.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Aug 14
**Hart, W. M.* (M.D. No. 10) 10 Aug 14
**Smith, R. H.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
MacRury, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Aug 14
**Cooke, J. E. Z.* (M.D. No. 4) 11 Aug 14
**Bastedo, A. F.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Matthews, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Sept 15
**Garneau, L. A.* (M.D. No. 5) ..... 12 Aug 14
**Mann, W. L.* (M.D. No. 10) 12 Aug 14
**McNally, A.* (M.D. No. 13) 12 Aug 14
**Bennett, A. E. H.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 12 Aug 14
**Pearce, S. J. S.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 12 Aug 14
**MacDermot, H. E.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
**Mustard, H. R.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
**Lubbell, E. D.* (M.D. No. 3) 13 Aug 14
**Chown, S. G.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
**MacDonald, F. C.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Aug 14
**Gliddon, G. C.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Aug 14
**Morrison, D. A.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Crawford, C. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 May 16
**Egan, W. J.* (M.D. No. 6) 18 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd

**McKay, D. G. S.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Aug 14
**Brown, W. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 19 Aug 14
12 Mar 14
**Boyd, H. B.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
**Fletcher, D.* (M.D. No. 13) 21 Aug 14
**Smith, A. H. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 14
**Wallace, I.* (M.D. No. 3) ... 29 Aug 14
**McLay, S. M.* (M.D. No. 2) 29 Aug 14
**Lawson, E. H.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 31 Aug 14
**Mustard, J. J.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 31 Aug 14
Tupper, T. S. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 2 Sept 14
**Ellis, A. W. M.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
**Unsworth, A. D.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Sept 14
**Johnson, A. L.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
**Bruneau, I. E.* (M.D. No. 4) 9 Sept 14
Wiswell, G. B. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 5 Oct 15
**Jamieson, H. C.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 14 Sept 14
**Brown, W.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) 17 Sept 14
**Hughes, R. A.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Sept 14
**MacNab, D. S.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
**Taylor, A. H.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Sept 14
**Logie, H. B.* (M.D. No. 11) 23 Sept 14
**Bell, J. H. M.* (M.D. No. 2) 25 Sept 14
**McCormack, V. W.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Sept 15
**Hubbell, E. D.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
**Gariépy, U.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) 2 Dec 15
**Kenny, R. W.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
**Williams, V. G.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Craig, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Oct 14
Simes, A. B. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Oct 14
Gunn, C. G. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Oct 14
**Lineham, D. M.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 14
**Gregoire, G. M.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Oct 14
**Prevost, J. M. E.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 14
Warner, E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
McKim, L. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Oct 14
Brisco, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Oct 14
Turner, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Russel, C. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Browne, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Mignault, L. J. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 13 Oct 14
Carron, F. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Proud, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 14 Oct 14
Gow, F. A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Membery, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Oct 14
Boyer, G. F. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Oct 14
Little, H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Chevrier, R. (M.D. No. 3) 15 Oct 14
**Martin, A. C.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Oct 14
**Cascaden, J. H.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Oct 14
**Farrell, A. R.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Archibald, E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Meakins, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bourne, W. (M.D. No. 4)...19 Oct 14
McVey, W. B. (M.D. No. 6)19 Oct 14
Howard, A. C. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Baillie, S. A. (M.D. No. 4)20 Oct 14
Starkey, T. A. (M.D. No.4) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Mitchell, J. P. (M.D. No. 2)..... 21 Oct 14
Mersereau, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Vipond, C. W. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 22 Oct 14
Hingston, D. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Craig, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Oct 14
Burgess, H. C. (M.D. No.4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
MacMillan, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Gurd, F. B. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 14
Adami, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Malone, R. H. (M.D.No.4) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Eager, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Laviolette, C. (M.D. No.4) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Fisk, G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 26 Oct 14
Mackay, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
White, R. B. (M.D. No.11)26 Oct 14
Rice, L. M.(M.D.No.11)(E)26 Oct 14
Shannon, W. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
Lindsay, H. C. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Monro, A. S. (M.D. No.11) 26 Oct 14
Moore, J. H. (M.D. No.11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
MacKenzie, H. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
McMane, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Cochrane, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Shewan, D. R. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
Wilson, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Gordon, A. B. (M.D.No.11)26 Oct 14
Kennedy, W. W. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 26 Oct 14
Coulthard, H. G. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 26 Oct 14
Bastin, C. H. (M.D. No.11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Blackwood, B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
Ardiel, E. (M.D. No. 13)27 Oct 14
MacDonald, N. (M.D. No.6) (*ia*) ..... 27 Oct 14
Todd, J. L. (M.D. No.6) (E)27 Oct 14
Flegg, R. F. (M.D. No.3)(E)28 Oct 14
Walter, A. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
de Martigny, F. X. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
King, S. S. (M.D. No. 6)(*ia*)28 Oct 14
Dixon, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Wickham, J. C. (M.D.No.4) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Smyth, W. H. (M.D. No. 4)31 Oct 14
Andrew, F. W. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 31 Oct 14
Miller, W. J. S.(M.D.No.10)31 Oct 14
Lawther, A. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 14
Ellis, F. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
Ross, W. (M.D. No. 10)... 1 Nov 14
MacDermott, W. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Nasmyth, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
Clark, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 14
Dean, K. C. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Gray, T. J. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 14
Dymond, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
Barager, C. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Taylor, A. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Campbell, T. (M.D. No.10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
Swan, A. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Wheeler, F. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 11 May 15)
Elliott, W. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
Johnstone, R. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
Dakin, W. A. (M.D. No.10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
O'Callaghan, R. H. L. (M.D. No. 13) .....29 Jan 16
Wellwood, J. A.(M.D.No.13) (*ia*)..... 2 Nov 14
Bonnycastle, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 4 Nov 14
Eyres, H. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Danks, A. I. (M.D. No.13) 4 Nov 14
Towers, T. L. (M.D.No.1) 7 Nov 14
Taylor, G. O. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Sutherland, J. W. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*)..... 9 Nov 14
Chapman, A. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Oswald, J. M. (M.D.No.13) 9 Nov 14
Lundon, A. E. (M.D. No.6) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 14
Ferris, W. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....10 Nov 14
Keillor, F. A. (M.D.No.13) (*ia*) .....10 Nov 14
Brown, W. H. (M.D.No.13)10 Nov 14
Jamieson, C. V. (M.D. No. 13) .....10 Nov 14
Collins, H. L. (M.D. No.13)10 Nov 14
Anderson, A. F. (M.D. No. 13) .....10 Nov 14
Ewing, W. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....10 Nov 14
Cathcart, J. P. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....10 Nov 14
Terwillegar, N. L. (M.D. No. 13) .....10 Nov 14
St. Pierre, C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 Nov 14
Beggs, W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... .....20 Feb 16
Nicholls, R. F. (M.D. No. 13) .....11 Nov 14
Barrow, R. M.(M.D.No.13)11 Nov 14
Dick, D. L. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....11 Nov 14
McPherson, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) .....12 Nov 14
Hart, H. (M.D.No.13)(E) 12 Nov 14
King, J. W. de C. (M.D. No. 3).....13 Nov 14
Campbell, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....14 Nov 14
Whitman, G. W. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*).....14 Nov 14
Keay, A. (M.D. No. 6).....14 Nov 14
Gardiner, A. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....14 Nov 14
Phelps, R. C. (M.D. No.6) 16 Nov 14
McCalla, A. I. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Nov 14
O'Hagan, T. F.(M.D.No.13) (E) .....17 Nov 14
Cross, C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (86 Regt.).....17 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Graves, C. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....17 Nov 14
Green, F. W.(M.D.No.11) 17 Nov 14
McKinnon, F. W. (M.D. No. 3).....19 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 3 Mar 15)
Richardson, E. A. (E).....20 Nov 14
Dawson, L. M. (M.D.No.3) (*ia*) .....20 Nov 14
Shirreff, W. T. (M.D. No.3) 20 Nov 14
Hume, W. W. (M.D.No.2)20 Nov 14
Henderson, A. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....21 Nov 14
Halkett, N. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....21 Nov 14
Valiquet, M. U. (M.D.No.3) (E) .....23 Nov 14
Sims, H. L. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Nov 14
Asselstine, S. M.(M.D.No.3)23 Nov 14
Paré, J. A. (M.D. No. 4)23 Nov 14
Woodrow, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*).....23 Nov 14
Winter, D. E. (M.D.No.3) 24 Nov 14
Sauter, W. W. (M.D.No.3) 24 Nov 14
Graham, M.D.(M.D.No 3) 24 Nov 14
Stewart, J. A. (E) (M.D. No.3) .....25 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 8 Jan 15)
Shields, R. L. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) .....25 Nov 14
Barclay, G. O.(M.D.No.3) 25 Nov 14
Hart, A. P. (M.D. No. 2)25 Nov 14
Irwin, J. R. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*) .....28 Nov 14
Ells, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Feb 16
Lewis, E. P. (M.D. No. 2)30 Nov 14
Lawson, H.B. (M.D.No.6) (*ia*) .....30 Nov 14
Tutt, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*).....30 Nov 14
Connor, E.L. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
Syer, E. C. (M.D. No.2)... 1 Dec 14
Johnston, J.P. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
Wilson, W.A. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
Field, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
MacDonald, J. P. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Dec 14
Garner, E. L. (M.D.No.13) 1 Dec 14
Adamson, J. F. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 1 Dec 14
Allin, N. G. (M.D.No.13) 1 Dec 14
Lailey, W. W. (M.D.No.13) 1 Dec 14
Scott, A. C.(M.D.No.10) (E)1 Dec 14
Burns, R.N. (M.D. No.10) 1 Dec 14
Pickup, W.S.(M.D.No.10) (*ia*)..... ..... 1 Dec 14
Harvey, H.(M.D.No.10)(*ia*) 1 Dec 14
Creighton, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Clancy, G. S.(M.D.No.10) 1 Dec 14
Douglas, R. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Cameron, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Allin, E. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
*Mackay, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Rommel, E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Dec 14
Langford, J. C. K. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14
Ireland, R. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
Burrows, A. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 3 Dec 14
Detweiler, H. K. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Dec 14
Conn, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Dec 14
Enright, W. J. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
Barton, W.J. (M.D. No. 6) 5 Dec 14
Lawlor, F. E. (M.D. No. 6) 5 Dec 14
Jeffrey, E. S. (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Frederick, E. V. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*)..... 8 Dec 14
Macdonell, W. S. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*)..... 9 Dec 14
Macintyre, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....10 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Forgues, J. A. H. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Dec 14
Ferguson, N. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Dec 14
**McKay, D. J.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Kelly, B. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Dec 14
Staples, S. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 17 Dec 14
Decarie, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Dec 14
Archambault, G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
**Rouleau, J. A.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Dec 14
Smith, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 24 Dec 14
Trudel, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Dec 14
**Ferron, A.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 28 Dec 14
**Kennedy, W. D. B.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 30 Dec 14
**Freeman, N. P.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 31 Dec 14
**Lucas, M. F.* (M.D. No. 4) 1 Jan 15
**Kyles, A. E.* (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15
Shaw, S. E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15
Christie, C. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 15
O'Donnell, G. T. (M.D. No. 6) 6 Jan 15
**Hurlburt, F. H.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 Jan 15
Doull, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) 9 Jan 15
Harrison, S. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Jan 15
Alley, G. T. (M.D. No. 6) ... 14 Jan 15
Moorhouse, V. H. K. (E) ... 14 Jan 15
Perras, F. (E) (M.D. No. 4) 15 Jan 15 (*seconded* 19 July 15)
Guertin, A. L. (M.D. No. 4) 16 Jan 15
Larose, A. (E) (M.D. No. 4) 16 Jan 15
**Picard, H.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 16 Jan 15
**Champoux, E.* (M.D. No. 4) 16 Jan 15
**Corsan, D.* (M.D. No. 11) 16 Jan 15 (*hon. capt.* 8 *Feb* 16)
Barry, M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Jan 15
Lewis, W. A. ..... 18 Jan 15
**Waugh, O. S.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
Brothers, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Jan 15
De Haitre, J. E. N. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 21 Jan 15
Robertson, R. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Jan 15
Dakin, W. S. (M.D. No. 1) 25 Jan 15
**Tompsett, D. A.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Jan 15
Campbell, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Jan 15
Robertson, P. (M.D. No. 10) 27 Jan 15
Ridewood, H. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
Laton, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) 30 Jan 15
Miller, R. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Hall, G. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Whillans, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Walker, W. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Finch, O. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 30 Jan 15
Brown, C. P. (M.D. No. 11) 30 Jan 15
Paul, H. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Rhea, L. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Feb 15
Streight, S. J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
**Lynn, R. W.* (M.D. No. 13) 1 Feb 15
Lyall, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 3 Feb 15
Hamilton, H. D. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Feb 15
Shearer, R. (M.D. No. 13) ... 3 Feb 15
**Baker, M. D.* (M.D. No. 10) 3 Feb 15
Wilson, F. C. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
McCulloch, R. J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 7 Feb 15
Milburn, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Feb 15
Mabee, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Feb 15
Polson, S. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Quigley, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Archibald, D. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 10 Feb 15
**Freeman, E. H.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Feb 15
**Pirie, A. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Feb 15
**Clendenan, A. E.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 16 Feb 15
**Smith, F. A.* (M.D. No. 10) 17 Feb 15
Butters, T. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 18 Feb 15
Lanoie, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
Robichaud, P. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 19 Feb 15
**Robichon, A.* (M.D. No. 4) 20 Feb 15
**Latreille, E.* (M.D. No. 4) 20 Feb 15
**Saint-Jacques, E.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Feb 15
**Couture, C. L.* (M.D. No. 4) 21 Feb 15
**Vigor, J. A.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 22 Feb 15
**Dumontier, C. A.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Page, J. L. H. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Feb 15
Lefebvre, G. (E) (M.D. No. 4) 22 Feb 15
Kennedy, E. J. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
**McDiarmid, H. O.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 Feb 15
**Martin, J. E.* (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
**Watson, B. P.* (M.D. No. 2) 23 Feb 15
Park, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) ... 23 Feb 15
**Hume, G. L.* (M.D. No. 4) 23 Feb 15
**Lomas, A. J.* (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 24 Feb 15
**LeBlanc, J. R.* (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
**Verner, L.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 24 Feb 15
**Valiquette, A.* (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
**Boyd, W.* (M.D. No. 10) ... 24 Feb 15
**Derome, W. J.* (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
Asselin, E. G. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
St. Georges, H. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
**Dupuy, E.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 26 Feb 15
**Wallace, N. C.* (E) ..... 26 Feb 15
**Stewart, C. J.* (E) ..... 26 Feb 15
Bell, C. H. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Feb 15
Burnett, W. (M.D. No. 4) ... 27 Feb 15
Pariseau, L. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
**Hamelin, J. R.* (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 15
Illievitz, A. B. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 15
Rankine, J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 1 Mar 15
**Croff, H. K.* (M.D. No. 10) 1 Mar 15
**Brandon, J. V.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Mar 15
**Lebel, M. H.* (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
Tremblay, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
Kerr, R. H. (M.D. No. 11) 2 Mar 15
**Thibault, J. P.* (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
Kaufmann, J. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
Scott, R. R. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) 2 Mar 15
**Stacpoole, H. B.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 Mar 15
Nagle, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
Goodall, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Tidmarsh, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
**Falardeau, R.* (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
Foucher, E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx. F.A.) ..... 4 Mar 15
Ballemare, D. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
Gagnon, O. A. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
Lorrain, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Shaw, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
**Ecrement, A.* (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
**Bourgeois, B. G.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Mar 15
Clermont, H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Richer, P. (M.D. No. 4) .... 4 Mar 15
Ross, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 4 Mar 15
Boisclair, J. H. (M.D. No. 4) 5 Mar 15
**Gagné, R.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 5 Mar 15
**Labonté, B.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 5 Mar 15
Joubert, L. de G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
**Rosenbaum, J.* (M.D. No. 4) 5 Mar 15
Wilkins, W. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Bazin, A. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Mason, J. L. D. (M.D. No. 4) 10 Mar 15
Mackay, A. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Mar 15
**Wall, J. T.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 12 Mar 15
**McArthur, A. W.* (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Pettman, F. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Davies, C. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15
**Dunham, F. F.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15
**Pedlow, W. LeR.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 17 Mar 15
**Brandon, T. B.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Mar 15
**Delahaye, A. L.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Mar 15
Lang, B. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) 18 Mar 15
**Burke, M. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Mar 15
**Sharman, H. A.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Mar 15
**Wilson, G. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 20 Mar 15
Gordon, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Mar 15
Cotnam, I. D. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Mar 15
Anderson, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Thomson, A. R. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 23 Mar 15
**Honey, W. B.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 23 Mar 15
Wilson, A. A. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 24 Mar 15
**Scott, W. J.* (M.D. No. 4) 24 Mar 15
Ross, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) ... 25 Mar 15
**Mavety, A. F.* (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 26 Mar 15
Matheson, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 29 Mar 15
**Lavell, W. H.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 Mar 15
**Temple, C. A.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Mar 15
**Totton, C. R.* (M.D. No. 1) 30 Mar 15
**Mylks, L. E.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Mar 15
**Richardson, J.* (M.D. No. 4) 31 Mar 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Burroughs, C. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Apr 15
*Gwyn, N. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Brodie, T. G. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Apr 15
Harvie, H. H. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Apr 15
Smith, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) 3 Apr 15
*O'Sullivan, P. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 3 Apr 15
*Gorman, M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Chassels, J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Cates, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Fraser, D. T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Helliwell, M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Williams, L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Hodge, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Bissell, E. S. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Apr 15
*Bond, A. T. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)..... 5 Apr 15
*Coatsworth, R. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 5 Apr 15
McPherson, A. W. (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Apr 15
(*capt.* 10 Sept 13)
*Wishart, D. E. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 5 Apr 15
*Ball, S. S. (M.D. No. 2)... 5 Apr 15
*Bell, A. M..... 5 Apr 15
Embury, A. T. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)..... 6 Apr 15
*Hamilton, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 6 Apr 15
*Clement, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 6 Apr 15
*Martin, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 6 Apr 15
*Walsh, S. Y. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 6 Apr 15
*Allison, G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) 6 Apr 15
*Carr, L. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) 6 Apr 15
*Storms, T. H. D. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Apr 15
30 July 13
*Smith, G. W. M. (M.D. No. 1 (ia)..... 7 Apr 15
*Kee, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) 7 Apr 15
*Gillrie, F. R. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Apr 15
*Laird, W. S. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Apr 15
*Drouin, A. (M.D. No. 5) (ia) 8 Apr 15
Manning, H. K. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Apr 15
*Kalichman, G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 9 Apr 15
*Connell, W. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
*White, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
*Lees, F. W. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
28 Jun 06
Haight, W. R. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Bagnall, A. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Cumming, A. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Telford, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Sweenerton, W. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
Ingram, R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) 10 Apr 15
Verrall, W. S. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Apr 15
Webster, A. V. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Welch, J. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Whitelaw, W. A. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

MacDougall, N. E. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
Jones, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 10 Apr 15
Johnston, R. E. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
Lang, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Lowrie, A. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Magee, C. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
More, G. (M.D. No. 11) ... 10 Apr 15
Murray, W. D. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
McAskill, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
MacDonald, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
McIntosh, H. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
McKee, C. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
McKenzie, G. E. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
MacLachlan, A. J. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
McLennan, P. A. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Macmillan, L. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
McNichol, J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Prowd, W. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Richards, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
Riggs, H. W. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Saunders, E. H. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Seldon, G. E. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Shaw, J. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Simpson, R. A. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Barclay, D. J. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Brodie, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
Boucher, R. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Clarke, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Coy, F. E. (M.D. No. 11)... 10 Apr 15
Dunbar, D. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Gibson, R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 10 Apr 15
Gray, E. J. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Green, T. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
Grier, R. T. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Griffith, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Hall, W. K. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) 10 Apr 15
Brydone-Jack, F. W. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Atkinson, J. R. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Beech, A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 10 Apr 15
Curtis, G. F. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Donohue, W. C. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Patton, W. D. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Robertson, F. N. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
Schinbein, A. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
McConkey, W. A. (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
McKechnie, W. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 10 Apr 15
*McEachern, I. W. T. (M.D. No. 4)..... 13 Apr 15
*Deadman, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 13 Apr 15
*Patton, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)..... 14 Apr 15
*Crews, T. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 14 Apr 15
*Scott, J. B. (M.D. No. 10) 16 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Alguire, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) 19 Apr 15
*McLean, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) 19 Apr 15
*Anglin, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 21 Apr 15
*Shepley, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 21 Apr 15
*Hicks, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)..... 22 Apr 15
*Moorhead, A. S. (M.D. No. 2)..... 22 Apr 15
Kilgour, D. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 23 Apr 15
*Elliott, J. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 23 Apr 15
Argue, H. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 26 Apr 15
*Chevrier, F. X. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 26 Apr 15
*McCullough, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 26 Apr 15
*Lasnier, H. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)..... 27 Apr 15
*Hutchison, J. A. (E) (*temp. lt.-col.*)..... 6 Aug 15
Proctor, A. P. (M.D. No. 11) 28 Apr 15
*Pope, F. S. (ia) ..... 29 Apr 15
*Wilmot, Le B. B. (M.D. No. 10)..... 30 Apr 15
*Arnold - Simmers, W. (M.D. No. 10)..... 30 Apr 15
*Roberts, A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Apr 15
*Byers, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) 30 Apr 15
*McIlmoyle, W. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 May 15
*Fraser, W. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 15
Taylor, N. B. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 1 May 15
*Gowdey, W. C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)..... 3 May 15
*Fisher, A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)..... 3 May 15
*Knight, C. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 3 May 15
*Donovan, H. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 May 15
*St. John, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 May 15
Miller, F. R. (M.D. No. 1) 4 May 15
*Saunders, T. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 4 May 15
*Jones, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) 4 May 15
*Gittleson, P. M. (M.D. No. 6)..... 5 May 15
Davis, D. W. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 5 May 15
*Macklin, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 6 May 15
*Mavety, J. L. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 7 May 15
*Godfrey, H. M. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 7 May 15
*McLay, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 7 May 15
*Heal, J. G. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 8 May 15
*Chisholm, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 8 May 15
*Moore, H. S. (M.D. No. 6) 8 May 15
*Jackson, G. F. (M.D. No. 3) 8 May 15
*Evans, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 9 May 15
*Hutton, T. O. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 9 May 15
*Henderson, A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 9 May 15
*Marcy, W. J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 9 May 15
*Wilson, N. K. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 9 May 15
(*Maj.* 21 May 13)
*Belfie, G. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) 10 May 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Craig, H. G. (M.D.No.10)10 May 15
*Kydd, A. (M.D. No. 10)...10 May 15
*Creighton, D. St. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*).....10 May 15
*Trimble, N. G. (M.D. No. 10.....10 May 15
*Sullivan, E. V. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) .....11 May 15
*Campbell, W. E. (M.D.. No. 10) (*ia*) ..11 May 15
*Demoresi, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) .....11 May 15
*Cassidy, D. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....11 May 15
*McKeamie, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....11 May 15
*Menzies, A. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*).....11 May 15
*Adamson, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....11 May 15
*Williams, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....11 May 15
*Whitehouse, E. C. (M.D. No. 11).....11 May 15
*Stone, J. G. R. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....11 May 15
*MacLean, J. N. (M.D. No. 1) .....12 May 15
*McCallum, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....14 May 15
*Brandon, T. A. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) .....15 May 15
*Strong, N. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....17 May 15
*Simmons, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....17 May 15
*Brace, W. D. (M.D. No. 10) .....17 May 15
*Mackasey, W. P. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*).....20 May 15
Millar, D. J. (M.D. No. 11)20 May 15
Cosbie, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) 20 May 15
Grant, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) .....21 May 15
*Hollis, K. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....21 May 15
McKinnon, C. J. (M.D. No. 13).....22 May 15
*Paddell, H. W. (M.D. No. 10).....24 May 15
McCarley, R. V. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 May 15
Matthews, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....28 May 15
McKenzie, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....2 May 15
Lambert, W. H. (M. D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....29 May 15
*MacKenzie, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....29May 15
Platt, G. A. (M.D. No. 11) 31 May 15
*McCartney, G. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....1 Jun 15
*Planche, H. H. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*)... .....2 Jun 15
*Stone, C. B. (M.D. No. 10) 3 Jun 15
*Moreau, F. P. (M.D. No. 10) .....4 Jun 15
Stevenson, R. H. (M.D. No. 4) .....5 Jun 15
Kennedy, G.B. (M.D. No.6) 7 Jun 15
*Bayly, B. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....7 Jun 15
Kirby, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Jun 15
MacIntosh, L. D. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) .....7 Jun 15
*Corrigan, S. H. (M.D. No. 10) .....7 Jun 15
*Dean, W. E. ..... 9 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Hunter, C. (M.D. No. 10)..10 Jun 15
*Paul, R. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*)10 Jun 15
*Hannington, D. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....11 Jun 15
*Atkin, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) .....12 Jun 15
Brett, R. H. (M.D. No. 13) 12 Jun 15
(*temp. capt.* 7 Dec 15)
Robb, W. M. (M.D. No. 2)12 Jun 15
*Connolly, E. W. (E).....12 Jun 15
Foster, G. M. (M.D. No. 3)14 Jun 15
*Hutton, R. L. (M.D. No.3) (*ia*).....15 Jun 15
*Groff, H. K. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....15 Jun 15
*Belcourt, L. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) .....15 Jun 15
*Moon, A. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....15 Jun 15
*Bell, A. McK. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) .....15 Jun 15
Hammond, J. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....15 Jun 15
*Lunney, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 15 Jun 15
*Gordon, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....16 Jun 15
*Lyon, G. R. D. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....16 Jun 15
*Fournier, A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....16 Jun 15
*Mingie, W. J. E. (E).....16 Jun 15
Young, C. R. (M.D. No. 2)16 Jun 15
*Harvie, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....17 Jun 15
*Sadleir, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... .17 Jun 15
*Haverson, J. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 15
*Gunne, L. G. (M.D. No.10) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 15
Richmond, L. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....17 Jun 15
*McKinnon, F. L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 15
*Davidson, A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 15
*Sheffield, E. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 15
*Rogers, H. P. (M.D. No. 2)17 Jun 15
*Halladay, R. W. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jun 15
*Fryer, I. O. (M.D. No. 10) .....17 Jun 15
*✂Galbraith, C. J., MC (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....18 Jun 15
Walters, J. J. (M.D. No.1)18 Jun 15
*Pirt, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....19 Jun 15
*McTavish, G. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ....19 Jun 15
*Paul, R. R. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....19 Jun 15
*Meech, L. R. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) .....20 Jun 15
*McAulay, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) .....21 Jun 15
*Marlow, F. C. (M.D. No.2) (E).....21 Jun 15
*Naylor, R. W. (M.D. No.2)21 Jun 15
*Irving, J. F. (M.D. No.10)22 Jun 15
*Wilson, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 22 Jun 15
*McCulloch, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....23 Jun 15
*Wolverton, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 23 Jun 15
*Whytock, H. W. (M.D. No. 3 (E)..... .....23 Jun 15
*Gordon, H. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....23 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Carson, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) .....23 Jun 15
Baker, D. M. (M.D. No. 2) 24 Jun 15
Sinclair, W.E. (M.D. No.2) (E) ....24 Jun 15
✂Hillier, R (M.D. No.1) (E) .....24 Jun 15
(*capt.* 19 May 11)
*Buttle, W. W. (M.D.No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Walker, S. A. (M.D. No.2)24 Jun 15
*Routley, T. C. (M.D.No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Riddell, A.R. (M.D. No. 2)24 Jun 15
*McVicker, E. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....24 Jun 15
*O'Gorman, V. K. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....24 Jun 15
*McIntyre, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) ....24 Jun 15
*Cunningham, J. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....24 Jun 15
*Simpson, T. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....24 Jun 15
*McGanity, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....24 Jun 15
*Moffat, A. B. (M.D.No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Wilson, I. D. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 25 Jun 15
*Donevan, F. J. (M.D No. 3) (E) (*ia*) .....25 Jun 15
*Mewburn, F. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) . .....25 Jun 15
*Stock, V. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....28 Jun 15
*Sutherland, G. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... .28 Jun 15
*Wilmot, H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ....28 Jun 15
*Vigneux, M. J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....28 Jun 15
*Cross, W. W. (M.D. No. 13)28 Jun 15
Bishop, G.A. (M.D.No. 13)28 Jun 15
*Hogan, F. (M.D. No. 10) 29 Jun 15
*Henry, W. M. (M.D. No. 10)29 Jun 15
*Bonnell, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....29 Jun 15
*Hogle, J. H. (M.D. No. 11)29 Jun 15
Carruthers, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....30 Jun 15
*Brown, A. I. (M.D. No. 11)30 Jun 15
*Duxbury, J. (M.D. No. 10)30 Jun 15
Bates, H. K. (M.D. No 2) (E) ....30 Jun 15
*Hamilton, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) ....30 Jun 15
MacKinnon, A. E. (M.D. No. 6).....30 Jun 15
*Burris, J. S. (M.D. No.11) 1 July 15
*Skeel, A. A. (M.D.No.4)(*ia*) 1 July 15
*Clegg, G. G. (M.D. No. 2) 1 July 15
*Ranney, A. E. (M.D.No. 2) 1 July 15
*Ainley, W. E. (M.D. No. 11 (*ia*) ..... 2 July 15
Cumming, J. R. (M.D. No.) (E) ..... 2 July 15
*Volume, D. A. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .. .. 3 July 15
*Walker, T. W. (M.D. No. 10) .... 3 July 15
*McAlpine, T. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 3 July 15
*Nicholson, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 5 July 15
*Lafleur, J. (M.D.No. 4)(E) 5 July 15
*Peake, J. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 July 15
Bowlby, G. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... . 6 July 15
*Ings, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 6 July 15
*O'Brien, L. J. (M.D. No. 11 (E) ..... 8 July 15
*Secord, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (No. XVI. Cav. F.A.) (E).....10 July 15
*Denovan, A. K. B. (M.D. No. 10) .....10 July 15
Little, T. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 July 15
*Armstrong, G. P. (M.D. No 13) (E) .....10 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Tuller, P. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 12 July 15
**Wilson, A.* (M.D. No. 10) 12 July 15
Wallbridge, F. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 July 15
**Walker, S. L.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 July 15
**Baker, J. O.* (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 14 July 15
**Hodgson, E. G.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 July 15
**MacMillan, C. E.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 July 15
**Ross, A.* (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) 14 July 15
**Tait, H. S.* (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) 15 July 15
**Gibson, C. C.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 16 July 15
Desrosiers, V. D. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*) ..... 16 July 15
**Coffin, W. V.* (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 17 July 15
**Verge, C.* (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) 19 July 15
**Allison, H. C.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 20 July 15
**Beer, E. C.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 20 July 15
**Hart, F. W.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 20 July 15
**Keljonen, H.* (M.D. No. 1) 20 July 15
**O'Connor, F. X.* (*ia*) ..... 21 July 15
**Phillips, A. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 July 15
**King, R. L.* (M.D. No. 1) 22 July 15
**Taylor, J. N.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 24 July 15
**Armstrong, A. C.* (*ia*) ..... 26 July 15
**Hodder, L. G.* (E) ..... 26 July 15
**Barker, F. W.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 July 15
Ramsay, T. B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 28 July 15
Ritchie, A. B. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 30 July 15
**Stewart, F. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 30 July 15
Kenney, W. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 31 July 15
**Ferguson, A. D.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 31 July 15
**Bechtel, A. D.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 31 July 15
**MacKinnon, H.* (E) ..... 31 July 15
**O'Connor, F. De S.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 Aug 15
Bailey, G. T. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Aug 15
**Gavillet, C. A. F.* (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 2 Aug 15
**Chandler, E. C.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Aug 15
**Wark, J.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) 2 Aug 15
**MacCallum, D.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Aug 15
**Francis, B.* (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 3 Aug 15
**Arnott, C. A.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 3 Aug 15
**Johnston, J.* (M.D. No. 3) 3 Aug 15
**Armstrong, G. H. L.* (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 4 Aug 15
**Chapman, W. J.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 4 Aug 15
**Neely, D. B.* (M.D. No. 10) 4 Aug 15
**Eaton, J. M.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
Laidlaw, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Aug 15
**Wills, A. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 5 Aug 15
**Craig, D. A.* (M.D. No. 1) 5 Aug 15
Neely, F. L. (M.D. No. 1) .. 5 Aug 15
**Enright, W. E.* ..... 6 Aug 15
Phillips, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Aug 15
**Swinden, J. B.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
**Rose, J. A.* (M.D. No. 10) 7 Aug 15
Jones, H. A. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Aug 15
**Harrison, J. P.* (E) ..... 7 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Aitken, G. W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Fidlar, E. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) 9 Aug 15
**Blackett, A. E.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 9 Aug 15
**MacKendrick, H. F.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 9 Aug 15
**Bouthillier, G.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Reavley, E. (M.D. No. 13) 9 Aug 15
Birch, J. H. (M.D. No. 13) 9 Aug 15
Weart, A.J. (M.D. No. 13) 9 Aug 15
Cook, R. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Francis, R. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
Spankie, W. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
Reid, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 9 Aug 15
Christie, N. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
McGuffin, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
Beauchemin, L. O. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
**Moore, J.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) 9 Aug 15
Adams, J. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Dunlop, D. R. ..... 9 Aug 15
Salmon, M. C. ..... 9 Aug 15
15 Jun 14
**Lamb, W. V.* (M.D. No. 13) 11 Aug 15
**Lennox, J. W.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Aug 15
**Thom, J. B.* (M.D. No. 11) 11 Aug 15
**Marr, B. B.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 11 Aug 15
1 Feb 15
**Tull, J. C.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) 12 Aug 15
**Lafond, A.* (M.D. No. 5) 12 Aug 15
**Le Boeuf, A.* (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 12 Aug 15
**Hewitt, C. D.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 12 Aug 15
**Sloane, J. G. M.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 12 Aug 15
**Warren, D. A.* (M.D. No. 2) 13 Aug 15
**Thrush, C. A. M.* (M.D No. 2) ..... 14 Aug 15
**Hill, F. L.* (M.D. No. 6) 14 Aug 15
**Davis, H. C.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 14 Aug 15
**Leary, E. J.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 14 Aug 15
**Smith, C. H. V.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Aug 15
**Turrill, V. L.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Aug 15
Carleton, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Aug 15
Cameron, S. D. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Aug 15
**MacRitchie, J. J.* (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 18 Aug 15
Rogers, S. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 18 Aug 15
Allen, C. T. (M.D. No. 6) 19 Aug 15
**Culham, H. A.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Aug 15
Thompson, F. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Aug 15
**Shiltra, J. A.* (M.D. No. 10) 20 Aug 15
**Lamb, W. V.* (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
**Whitehouse, G. C.* (*ia*) ..... 21 Aug 15
**Haverson, J. F.* (*ia*) ..... 21 Aug 15
**Wood, J. F.* (*ia*) ..... 21 Aug 15
**MacLeod, D. A.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
**Bell, W. J.* ..... 23 Aug 15
**Sparrow, C. J.* (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 23 Aug 15
Gass, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) ... 24 Aug 15
Dasenais, E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Aug 15
Fuller, A. T. (M.D. No. 11) 25 Aug 15
DesRosiers, A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Aug 15
**Bunn, C. R. R.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 25 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Foster, L. S.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 26 Aug 15
**McMurtry, S. O.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 27 Aug 15
**Dyas, A. D.* (M.D. No. 6) 28 Aug 15
**Arnold, W. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
**McNeill, N. M.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
Watterson, T. A. ..... 30 Aug 15
(*capt.* 1 Aug 14)
**Keillor, B. F.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Graham, M. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Smith, M. T. (D.A. No. 3) 1 Sept 15
**Brockenshire, F. A.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Scarman, W. J.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Sept 15
Mackay, C. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Michell, W. A.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Green, J. I.* (M.D. No. 2) 1 Sept 15
**McIntosh, F. B.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
**Whyte, J. T.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
**Johnston, A. C.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 7 Sept 15
**Shaw, W. F.* (M.D. No. 11) 7 Sept 15
**Gilmour, W. N.* (*ia*) ..... 7 Sept 15
**Hutchinson, H. H.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Sept 15
**Goulden, R.* (M.D. No. 10) 8 Sept 15
Chisholm, H. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 8 Sept 15
**Wallace, H. E.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Sept 15
**Creighton, T. M.* (E) ..... 9 Sept 15
Collin, L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 11 Sept 15
**Racey, G. W.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 15
**Sutton, A. E.* (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 13 Sept 15
Jupp, J. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 14 Sept 15
3 Mar 13
**Parry, J. R.* (M.D. No. 2) 14 Sept 15
(*capt.* 7 Dec 14)
Nicholls, A. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Sept 15
**Guyatt, B. L.* (M.D. No. 2) 15 Sept 15
Densmore, L. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
**Douglass, L. H.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 17 Sept 15
**Picard, J.* (M.D. No. 10) 18 Sept 15
**Morrison, D. A.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Sept 15
**Kenny, M. A.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Sept 15
**Richardson, W. A.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Sept 15
**Bridgman, M. C.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 21 Sept 15
DuHamel, H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Sept 15
**Allen, M. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Sept 15
Fleming, H. P. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Sept 15
(*capt.* 1 July 04)
**Bridges, E. S.* (M.D. No. 6) 22 Sept 15
**MacLaren, R. T.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 25 Sept 15
**Walker, C. W.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Sept 15
**Little, O. J. S.* (M.D. No. 2) 27 Sept 15
**Herald, R. T. W.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
**Prevost, H.* (M.D. No. 4) 29 Sept 15
**Douglas, H. T.* (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 30 Sept 15
**Laird, A. F.* (M.D. No. 10) 30 Sept 15
**Robertson, J. J.* (M.D. No. 3) 30 Sept 15
**Rogers, H. B.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 30 Sept 15
**Shaw, R. N.* (M.D. No. 13) 1 Oct 15
Campbell, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Drinnan, A. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
*Wilson, D. C. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Oct 15
*Watson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Oct 15
*Van Norman, K. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Oct 15
*Fiset, A. F. (M.D. No. 4) .. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Day, F. B. (M.D. No. 6) 5 Oct 15
*Shields, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Seaton, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Dale, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*McLarty, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Moyle, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Sutton, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Phipps, T. R. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*McKibbin, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Cartwright, V. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Bryceson, E. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Wilson, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Cooper, G. (M.D. No. 2) .. 6 Oct 15
*McLeod, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Murray, A. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Harris, R. I. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Tyrer, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
*McKay, D. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Coates, H. W. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 7 Oct 15
*Stewart, J. (M.D. No. 6) ... 7 Oct 15
*Vrooman, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Oct 15
*Holmes, S. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
*Jackson, F. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
*McGlennon, A. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
*Whitelock, C. K. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Oct 15
*Morton, L. M. (M.D. No. 6) 11 Oct 15
*McCleland, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Oct 15
*MacKenzie, K. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
*Thomson, M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
MacLennan, S. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Oct 15
*Christian, J. R. L. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Oct 15
*Fisher, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
*Nivin, E. F. (M.D. No. 3) 16 Oct 15
*Locke, E. E. (M.D. No. 4) 16 Oct 15
*Milette, G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Oct 15
*Anderson, F. O. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 Oct 15
*MacCordick, A. H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 Oct 15
*Jordan, J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 19 Oct 15
*Traynor, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 19 Oct 15
Washburn, R. T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 19 Oct 15
*Drake, T. G. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Oct 15
*Evans, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Oct 15
*Procter, R. (M.D. No. 13) 20 Oct 15
*Edmison, T. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 21 Oct 15
*Forster, F. J. R. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 21 Oct 15
(*maj.* 7 Aug 12)
*MacLeod, D. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Oct 15
Warwick, W. (M.D. No. 6) 25 Oct 15
*Devlin, T. P. (*ia*) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Smith, J. N. (M.D. No. 3) 26 Oct 15
*Cardwell, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Oct 15
*Murdoch, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 27 Oct 15
Bourque, J. O. (M. D. No. 4) ..... 28 Oct 15
*Alexander, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 Oct 15
*Brown, H. E. (M.D. No. 3) 28 Oct 15
*Lahaise, G. (M.D. No 4) 28 Oct 15
*Crépault, A. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
Venne, S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 28 Oct 15
*Dixon, W. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Oct 15
Benoit, D. A. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*Larouche, H. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*Chevinard, D. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*McKie, J. G. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Oct 15
*Ethier, A. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
Rivet, A. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
*Tooke, F. T. (M.D. No. 4) 29 Oct 15
*Kearney, G. H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 29 Oct 15
Freeze, D. D. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 Oct 15
McCracken, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Oct 15
*Sweeney, D. (M.D. No. 10) 30 Oct 15
*Grier, L. A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Oct 15
*Bayfield, G. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cameron, C. B. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 1 Nov 15
*McGibbon, S. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Cairns, K. C. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 15
*McSorley, H. S. (M.D. No. 11). ..... 1 Nov 15
*Eager, J. C. (M.D. No 1) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Wood, G. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 2 Nov 15
*Coulter, W. G. G. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 3 Nov 15
*Duff, T. A. J. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Nov 15
*Carmichael, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
*Beasley, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) 5 Nov 15
*Freeman, W. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*Peele, S. B. (M.D. No. 11) 6 Nov 15
*Stevens, R. C. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
*McKay, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Nov 15
*Lipman, A. (M.D. No. 3) 9 Nov 15
*Sadler, G. S. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Nov 15
*Graham, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 11 Nov 15
*Richards, J. N. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 12 Nov 15
Madden, O. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Nov 15
Miller, V. L. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Nov 15
McLeod, R. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
*Kane, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
*Donald, J. (M.D. No. 13) 15 Nov 15
*Hutcheson, B. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Nov 15
Staples, C. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Nov 15
Johnston, J. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Nov 15
*Hanley, G. J. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 16 Nov 15
*Orok, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) 17 Nov 15
*Hay, H. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 17 Nov 15
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
*McKibbon, R. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 18 Nov 15
*Hamel n, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Nov 15
*Ross, D. E. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Nov 15
*MacKinnon, A. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Nov 15
Murray, H. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 19 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*MacLaren, H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Wallace, G. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Nov 15
*Rose, D. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
*Eybert, J. H. (M.D. No. 13) 22 Nov 15
Hale, W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 22 Nov 15
*Avery, W. H. (M.D. No. 1) 22 Nov 15
Walmsley, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
*Starr, C. L. (M.D. No. 2) 22 Nov 15
*Shuttleworth, C. B. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Hunter, J. D. (M.D. No. 11) 23 Nov 15
*Cameron, H. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 23 Nov 15
*Macleod, A. G. (M.D. No. 11 (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
*Trefry, A. W. (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
*Davis, J. J. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Nov 15
Valin, R. E. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Nov 15
Ballantyne, C. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Nov 15
*Bell, H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 24 Nov 15
Moffatt, H. B. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Nov 15
MacKay, J. St. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Nov 15
Wilson, A. A. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Nov 15
*Gibson, H. A. (M.D. No. 13) 26 Nov 15
*Howes, D. E. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Nov 15
*Ewing, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) 27 Nov 15
*Clerk, G. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 Nov 15
*Tyrer, E. R. (M.D. No. 3) 30 Nov 15
*Tees, F. J., MC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 30 Nov 15
*Jepson, G. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Grain, O. I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 15
*MacPhee, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. IX. F.A.) ..... 1 Dec 15
*O'Reilly, B. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Petrie, F. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Dec 15
*Tovell, H. M. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Dec 15
Morgan, W. C. (M.D. No. 3) 3 Dec 15
*Harper, W. S. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Dec 15
*Holmes, C. D. (M.D. No. 11) 3 Dec 15
Richardson, C. C. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 3 Dec 15
*Martin, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Dec 15
*Clark, D. A. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
*Chisholm, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 Dec 15
*Whitmore, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (i.a.) ..... 4 Dec 15
*Bryans, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Dec 15
*Storey, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) 6 Dec 15
Brien, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Dec 15
*Berry, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) 6 Dec 16
Macdonald, D. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Dec 15
*Rankin, R. D. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Dec 15
*Macpherson, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Dec 15
*Graham, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (110 Regt.) ..... 8 Dec 15
*Rykert, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Dec 15
*Mann, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Dec 15
*Griffiths, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Dec 15
*Brown, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Dec 15
*Leech, G. W. (M.D. No. 13) 10 Dec 15
*Metcalf, A. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Dec 15
*Veitch, A. H. M.D. No. 1) 10 Dec 15
*Collins, A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 Dec 15
*Miller, D. P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Dec 15
*Wilson, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 11 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Neilson, H. K. (E).....11 Dec 15
*Anderson, J. A. (M.D. No. 3).....11 Dec 15
*Baby, G. R. (E).....11 Dec 15
*Wilkes, A. B. (E).....11 Dec 15
*Scott, G. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....13 Dec 15
*Scott, C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....13 Dec 15
Leacock, F. L. (M.D.No.3) 13 Dec 15
Herdman, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) .....13 Dec 15
*Moore, J. (M.D. No. 2) ...13 Dec 15
*Hemmeon, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....14 Dec 15
*Smith, R. P. (*ii.*) (M.D. No. 2) .....14 Dec 15
*Raymond, A. L. (M.D. No. 3).....15 Dec 15
*Malloch, T. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....15 Dec 15
Malcolm, D. C. (M.D. No. 6) .....16 Dec 15
*Tindle, T. J. C. (M.D. No. 3).....17 Dec 15
*Hannah, B. (M.D. No. 2) 18 Dec 15
*Hough, A. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....18 Dec 15
*Porter, A. S. (M.D No. 2) 18 Dec 15
*Wickware, J. W. (E).....18 Dec 15
Lincoln, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) .....18 Dec 15
(*capt.*19 May 03)
*Griffith, M. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E.) .....18 Dec 15
*Charpentier, C. J. (M.D. No. 6).....20 Dec 15
Disbrow, J. R. (M.D. No. 6).....20 Dec 15
*Wilkins, W. E. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Dec 15
Price, J. (M.D. No. 6) ...20 Dec 15
*Campbell, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) .....21 Dec 15
*Hartt, P. P. (D.M. No. 6 (E) .....22 Dec 15
*Beeman, T. A. (M.D.No.3) 22 Dec 15
*Dupont, C. A. (*i.a.*).....23 Dec 15
*Merrick, C. G. (M.D. No. 3).....27 Dec 15
*Brown, H. A. W. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Dec 15
*Richardson, J. W. (M.D. No. 13) .....27 Dec 15
*MacDonald, J. D. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Dec 15
*McLeay, L. (M. D. No. 2) 27 Dec 15
Gauthier, P. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....27 Dec 15
*Bromley, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) .....27 Dec 15
*Case, M. (M.D. No. 6) ...28 Dec 15
*Waldron, C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....28 Dec 15
*Crowe, W. B. (M.D. No. 3).....28 Dec 15
Filson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3) 29 Dec 15
*Binkley, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) .....29 Dec 15
*McKay, J. G. (M.D. No. 11) 30 Dec 15
*Murphy, S. H. (M.D. No. 3).....30 Dec 15
*Mabee, O. R. (M.D. No. 2) 30 Dec 15
Forsyth, J. C. (M.D. No. 13) .....30 Dec 15
*Cochrane, H. A. (M.D. No. 2).....31 Dec 15
*Parker, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Jan 16
*Ley, A. G. (M.D. No. 2)... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Delahey, F. C. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Jan 16
*Cranston, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 3 Jan 16
*Boyd, J. T. W. (M.D. No. 3)..... 3 Jan 16
*Parr, R. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Blagdon, L. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 3 Jan 16
*Waite, C. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Stauffer, L. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Mace, R. D. (M.D. No. 13) 4 Jan 16
Cruikshank, W. D. (M.D. No. 3)..... 4 Jan 16
Moles, E. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
*Bergeron, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 4 Jan 16
*Parker, G. P. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Jan 16
Stockwell, A. T. (M.D. No. 1)..... 4 Jan 16
Preston, H. F. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Jan 16
Costello, M. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Jan 16
Weston, R. E. A. (M.D. No. 1)..... 5 Jan 16
*Crawford, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 5 Jan 16
Reynolds, B. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
*MacKenna, D. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Jan 16
*Thomas, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
*Simpson, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Jan 16
Nicolle, F. R. (M.D. No. 1) 5 Jan 16
Fergusson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 6 Jan 16
*Campbell, G. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Fisher, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Smuck, J. W. (D.M. No. 2) 6 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 20 May 16)
Kane, A. C. (M.D. No. 3 (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*McKeough, G. T. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Hutchinson, G. O. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*)..... 6 Jan 16
*Draper, F. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Jan 16
*Carmichael, J. (M.D. No. 3 (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
Johnson, B. F. (M.D. No. 6)..... 7 Jan 16
*Morgan, E. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 7 Jan 16
Marshall, J. S. F. (D.M. No. 13) (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
Thompson, S. E. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
*Duncan, J. H. (D.M.No.2) 8 Jan 16
Alexander, N. B. (M.D. No. 1)..... 8 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 7 Mar 16)
*Matheson, J. R. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
Sullivan, F. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Jan 16
Parent, R. H. (M.D. No.3) 10 Jan 16
*Hughes, T. A. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 Jan 16
*Guest, W. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Jan 16
*Watson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 Jan 16
*Plewes, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Jan 16
*Martin, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Jan 16
Shaw, R. W. (M.D. No. 1) 11 Jan 16
*Reid, F. I. (M.D. No. 1) 11 Jan 16
Ferguson, E. A. (M.D. No. 13) .....11 Jan 16
*Livingston, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....12 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Sinclair F. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....12 Jan 16
*~~Johnston, C. W., MC (M.D. No, 10) (E).....12 Jan 16
Byrne, T. I. (M.D. No. 6) 12 Jan 16
Rheaume, Z. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....12 Jan 16
*Weatherhead, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) .....13 Jan 16
Roach, E. B. (M.D. No. 13) .....13 Jan 16
*Claxton, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....14 Jan 16
*McIlwraith, W. L. (M.D. No. 10) .....14 Jan 16
*Schlichter, C. C. (M.D. No. 11) .....14 Jan 16
*Graham, T. F. (M.D. No. 2) .....15 Jan 16
Wilson, F. D. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Reid, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Macaulay, M. W. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Coleman, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Bouck, C. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Oulton, M. A. (M.D. No. 13).....17 Jan 16
MacDonald, T. G. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
McEwen, S. F. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Maclaren, A. H. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Brogden, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
*Thomson, J. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Smith, R. S. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Gershaw, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Follett, J. V. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Park, A. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....17 Jan 16
Butterwick, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Stockton, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jan 16
Aull, E. (M.D. No. 13) ...17 Jan 16
*Braine, L. B. W. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) .....18 Jan 16
Demers, F. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... .....18 Jan 16
Malette, E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....18 Jan 16
Dumont, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....18 Jan 16
*Turner, A. (M.D. No. 1) 18 Jan 16
*Wood, E. H. (*i a*) .....19 Jan 16
Sanson, R. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....19 Jan 16
Wallace, H. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Jan 16
*Montgomery, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....20 Jan 16
*Smith, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (*i a*) .....20 Jan 16
*McLaren, W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) .....20 Jan 16
*Wheaton, C. J. (M.D. No. 10) .....21 Jan 16
*Burr, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) 21 Jan 16
Ladouceur, J. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....22 Jan 16
*Cleveland, D. E. H. (M.D. No. 4) (*i a*).....22 Jan 16
*Hays-Hicks, T. R. C. (E) 22 Jan 16
*Mossman, J. K. (M.D. No. 2) .....24 Jan 16
*Walsh, C. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....24 Jan 16
Gliddon, W. O. (M.D. No. 3).....24 Jan 16
*Galligan, J. B. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) .....24 Jan 16
Griffith, G. T. (M.D. No. 4) (*i a*).....24 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Harvey, F. (E) .....25 Jan 16
Guilfoyle, T. R. (M.D. No. 1).....26 Jan 16
Hudson, J. S. (M.D. No. 1).....26 Jan 16
*Faed, P. E. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Jan 16
Dobbie, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)26 Jan 16
*Limoges, G. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Jan 16
Fraser, W. G. (M.D. No.3) (E) .....27 Jan 16
*Jamieson, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 Jan 16
Tasse, R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)28 Jan 16
Cairns, R. M. (M.D. No. 3).....28 Jan 16
Alford, J. H. (M.D. No. 3)28 Jan 16
Hattie, W. H. (M.D. No. 6).....28 Jan 16
*Cote, A. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....28 Jan 16
*Smyth, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) .....28 Jan 16
Trudelle, J. B. (M.D. No 4) (E) .....29 Jan 16
*Howland, G. W. (M.D. No. 2).....29 Jan 16
Ellis, J. F. (M.D. No.6)(E)29 Jan 16
*Chalmers, A. P. (M.D. No. 2).....29 Jan 16
*McKinnon, M. A. (M.D. No. 2).....29 Jan 16
*Harrison, F. C. (M.D. No. 2).....29 Jan 16
Gauthier, L. P. (M.D. No. 5).....31 Jan 16
Hardman, Z. P. (M.D. No. 3) .....31 Jan 16
Kay, A. D. W. (M.D. No. 1).....31 Jan 16
*Sims, H. A. (M.D No. 4) 31 Jan 16
*Smith, H. (M.D.No.2) (E) 31 Jan 16
*Crawford, M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
*Graham, P. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
*Clark, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
*Clark, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) 31 Jan 16
*Stark, W. B. (M.D. No. 2)31 Jan 16
*Carson, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....21 Jan 16
*Greenwood, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
*Ryan, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 Jan 16
*Wilson, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
*Fripp, G. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
*Fallis, L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
*Richardson, E. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
*Kennedy, D. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
*Gunn, A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 Jan 16
*Ryan, J. P. (M.D. No. 10)31 Jan 16
*Howey, R. (M.D. No. 2(E) 31 Jan 16
*Nelson, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*i.a*) .....31 Jan 16
Coutts, R. (M.D. No. 1)..31 Jan 16
*McKenty, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 16
Reynolds, M. H. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Feb 16
Hill, H. W. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Feb 16
(*temp. capt.* 23 Feb 16)
Deacon, G. R. (M.D. No.1) 1 Feb 16
*Conklin, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 16
James, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 16
*Stephenson, O. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Gilday, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (1 Regt.) ..... 2 Feb 16
Hall, F. W. (M.D. No. 1) 2 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Woods, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Feb 16
Loggie, W. S. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Feb 16
*Palling, J. F. (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Feb 16
*Lochead, D. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 16
*Langmaid, C. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Feb 16
*Pratt, C. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
*Kendall, W. B. (M.D. No. 2)!..... 5 Feb 16
Wallace, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 6 Feb 16
Caven, W. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Feb 16
Mohr, F. W. C. (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Feb 16
Brown, C. H. (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Feb 16
Minnes, R. S. (M.D. No.3) 7 Feb 16
Scott, J. G. ..... 8 Feb 16
McPherson, C. J. (M.D. No. 3 ..... 8 Feb 16
*Gallie, W. E. (M.D. No.2) 8 Feb 16
*Nase, P. (M.D. No. 10)... 8 Feb 16
*Wright, W. W. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Feb 16
*Jeffery, F. H. (M.D. No.1) 9 Feb 16
Dolbec, M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
*Bowie, H. A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 Feb 16
Lamontagne, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....10 Feb 16
*McPhadran, F. M. (M.D. No. 2).....10 Feb 16
Lafleur, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....11 Feb 16
*Joyce, H. G. (M.D. No. 2)11 Feb 16
*Evans, J. W. (M.D No. 10) .....11 Feb 16
*McRae, J. R. (M.D. No. 10) .....11 Feb 16
*Wallace, D. (M.D. No.10)11 Feb 16
*Clark, L. E. (M.D. No. 4)14 Feb 16
*Frankish, E. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 14 Feb 16
*Hurtubise, J. E. (M.D. No. 4).....14 Feb 16
*Condell, W. N. (M.D. No. 13) .....14 Feb 16
*Theriault, H. J. (M.D. No. 4).....14 Feb 16
McLean, E. D. (M.D. No. 6).....14 Feb 16
*Ball, H. D. (M.D. No. 2)15 Feb 16
*O'Donnell, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*i.a*).....15 Feb 16
Yeates, A. M. (E) .....15 Feb 16
Scarlett, E. (M.D. (No. 2) .....15 Feb 16
24 Sept 10
McCaffrey, H. (M.D.No.4)15 Feb 16
(*capt.* 1 Dec 12)
*Seaborn, G. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....15 Feb 16
Munro, J. A. (M.D.No.6) 15 Feb 16
(*capt.* 12 Jan 03)
*Cameron, M. H. V. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Feb 16
*Jordan, D. (M.D. No. 2)16 Feb 16
*Tatham, C. C. (M.D. No. 13) .....16 Feb 16
*Rogers, G. W. (M.D. No. 1).....16 Feb 16
*Tran, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) .....16 Feb 16
*Lamont, G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (*i.a.*) .....17 Feb 16
*Sutherland, B. C. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Feb 16
*McCallum, J. A. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Jones, R. A. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Hayes, J. W. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*McCormack, W. G. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Rolph, F. W. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Noble, R. T. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Hamilton, W. T. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Hazlewood, J. F. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*McLaughlin, W. E. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Fawns, W. S. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Clare, H. (M.D. No. 2) ...17 Feb 16
*McCormick, A. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*McKinley, J. N. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Foulds, G. S. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
(*temp. capt.* 18 Apr 16)
*Healy, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16
*Glendinning, H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Robertson, W. H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Gillies, J. Z. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Hargrave, H. G. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Adams, F. (M.D. No. 2)...17 Feb 16
*Dale, J. M. (M.D. No. 2).17 Feb 16
*Whyte, M. B. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Gilbert, W. L. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Oille, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) .17 Feb 16
*Davies, T. A. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Sheard, C. (M.D. No. 2)...17 Feb 16
*Morrison, R. L. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Ferguson, W. E. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Hamlin, F. V. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Cooke, H. M. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Wagner, C. J. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Graham, R. R. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Dalrymple, J. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Baldwin, J. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Bowen, H. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Wales, H. C. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Gibson, J. R. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Pringle, G. W. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Defries, R. D. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Trow, E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....17 Feb 16
*Brooke, R. J. W. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Linscott, G. (M.D. No. 2).17 Feb 16
*Adams, W. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Morgan, A. E. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Boddington, D. H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Trebilcock, F. C. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Bates, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Mimns, F. S. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Fleming, A. G. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Carveth, W. H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Lawson, J. H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Hair, C. H. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Ross, G. W. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
*Reynolds, E. C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....17 Feb 16
*Jones, W. W. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Beatty, H. A. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
*Hunter, A. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16
*Ecclestone W. M. (M.D. No. 2).....18 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Treble, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 18 Feb 16
*Cole, W. (M.D. No. 10) 18 Feb 16
*Campbell, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) 18 Feb 16
*Moses, H. C. (M.D. No. 6) 18 Feb 16
*McDonald, D. (M.D. No. 10) 18 Feb 16
*Jackson, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 19 Feb 16
*Cerswell, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Feb 16
*Shanks, A. L. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Feb 16
Burns, A. S. (M.D. No. 1) 19 Feb 16
*Beatty, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Feb 16
*Coleman, T. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Feb 16
*Stewart, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 21 Feb 16
*Hutton, W. A. (M.D. No. 4) 21 Feb 16
*Grant, P. B. (M.D. No. 10) 21 Feb 16
*MacKenzie, R. D. (M.D. No. 2) 21 Feb 16
*Brown, G. A. (M.D. No. 10) 21 Feb 16
*Shier, L. R. (M.D. No. 10) 22 Feb 16
Gibson, W. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Feb 16
*Cote, G. (M.D. No. 4) 23 Feb 16
*Cypihot, H. (M.D. No. 4) 23 Feb 16
*Wark, D. R. (M.D. No. 10) 23 Feb 16
*Maw, H. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Feb 16
*O'Connor, E. J. (M.D. No. 4) 25 Feb 16
Churchill, L. P. (M.D. No. 6) 25 Feb 16
*McQuay, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) 25 Feb 16
Calnek, S. H. (M.D. No. 6) (*i a*) 26 Feb 16
*Hazlewood, H. C. P. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Feb 16
*Geddes, R. W. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Feb 16
*Patten, L. A. (M.D. No. 11) 28 Feb 16
*Campbell, A. H. (M.D. No. 10) 28 Feb 16
*Stewart, G. (M.D. No 2) 29 Feb 16
Mosher, B. W. (M.D. No. 6) 29 Feb 16
*Wallace, C. K. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 16
*Lee, J. P. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Mar 16
Sinclair, D. J. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Mar 16
Kendall, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16
*McIntosh, P. A. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Tripp, R. N. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Mar 16
Archer, G. B. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Mar 16
*Ferrier, G. J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) 3 Mar 16
*Shaw, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*i a*) 3 Mar 16
*Kinsey, H. I. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Mar 16
*Macfarlane, P. B. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Mar 16
*Chapman, F. R. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Mar 16
*Wright, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Mar 16
*Coates, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Mar 16
*Thomson, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) 7 Mar 16
*Pudlow, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Mar 16
*Campbell, T. C. (M.D. No. 11) 8 Mar 16
*Smith, C. H. (M.D. No. 1) 10 Mar 16
*Wood, H. G. (M.D. No. 4) 10 Mar 16
*McRae, D. F. (M.D. No. 10) 10 Mar 16
*Nicholson, J. R. W. (M.D. No. 10) 10 Mar 16
*MacKenzie, C. A. (M.D. No. 10) 11 Mar 16
*McIvor, N. K. (M.D. No. 10) 11 Mar 16
*Shipley, M. (M.D. No. 10) 13 Mar 16
*Dunlop, H. (M.D. No. 3) 13 Mar 16
*Lazier, D. B. (M.D. No. 11) 14 Mar 16
*Thomas, M. W. (M.D. No. 11) 14 Mar 16
*Axford, E. C. (M.D. No. 1) 14 Mar 16
*Creighton, W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 Mar 16
*MacDonald, D. R. (M.D. No. 13) 16 Mar 16
*Main, C. G. (M.D. No. 6) 17 Mar 16
*Clement, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) 17 Mar 16
*Anderson, R. B. (M.D. No. 10) 17 Mar 16
*McMillan, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) 17 Mar 16
*Denmark, A. G. (M.D. No. 10) 17 Mar 16
*Hayer, F. C. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Mar 16
*Burnett, J. M. (M.D. No. 11) 18 Mar 16
*Steeves, B. F. (M.D. No. 13) 21 Mar 16
*Mooney, B. R. (M.D. No. 13) 21 Mar 16
*Arthur, E. C. (M.D. No. 11) 21 Mar 16
*Barker, R. R. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Mar 16
Dobbin, J. P. (M.D. No. 5) 23 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Campbell, A. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 23 Mar 16
*Gallagher, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 23 Mar 16
*Dowson, C. K. (E) 23 Mar 16
*Rice, C. (M.D. No. 10) 23 Mar 16
*O'Connell, J. I. (M.D. No. 6) 24 Mar 16
*Howson, C. (M.D. No. 13) 25 Mar 16
*Atkinson, C. F. (M.D. No. 13) 25 Mar 16
*James, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Mar 16
*Bloomer, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) 25 Mar 16
*Clarke, J. C. (E) 26 Mar 16
*Truman, L. A. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Mar 16
*MacKnight, T. W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) 27 Mar 16
*Trow, C. E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) 28 Mar 16
*McMurchy, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) 29 Mar 16
*Pratt, W. C. (M.D. No. 1) 29 Mar 16
*Pellerin, J. M. (M.D. No. 4) 30 Mar 16
*Olson, B. (M.D. No. 10) 30 Mar 16
*Barrow, V. E. (M.D. No. 13) 30 Mar 16
*Blight, C. L. (M.D. No. 10) 31 Mar 16
McCourt, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) 31 Mar 16
Lebbetter, T. A. (M.D. No. 6) 31 Mar 16
*Gibbs, J. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Apr 16
*Brannen, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Apr 16
*Maynes, G. N. (M.D. No. 10) 3 Apr 16
*Bell, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Apr 16
*Smith, G. A. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Apr 16
*Ferg, E. J. (M.D. No. 10) 4 Apr 16
*Fennefather, R. F. (M.D. No. 10) 5 Apr 16
*Hilts, F. (M.D. No. 10) 5 Apr 16
*Johnston, H. W. (M.D. No. 10) 5 Apr 16
*Byers, D. W. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Apr 16
*Blais, A. (M.D. No. 13) 6 Apr 16
*Turgeon, J. A. (M.D. No. 5) 7 Apr 16
*Cruickshank, W. E. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Apr 16
*Sutherland, T. W. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Apr 16
*Fraleigh, A. F. (M.D. No. 1) 10 Apr 16
*Danby, J. J. (M.D. No. 3) 11 Apr 16
*MacKay, W. (M.D. No. 10) 11 Apr 16
*Platt, E. O. (M.D. No. 3) 12 Apr 16
*Hooper, G. (M.D. No. 3) 13 Apr 16
Morrison, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) 13 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Hurlburt, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Apr 16
*Harrington, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Apr 16
*Fahmi, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) 14 Apr 16
*Stipe, R. (M.D. No. 10)... 14 Apr 16
*Scribner, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Apr 16
*Coy, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) 14 Apr 16
*Vandandaigue, I. N. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 14 Apr 16
*Williams, E. J. F. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Apr 16
*Sutherland, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Apr 16
*Donald, W. B. L. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Apr 16
*Gaddes, T. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Apr 16
*Thomson, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Apr 16
*McIntyre, E. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Apr 16
*Armitage, A. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Apr 16
*McIntyre, D. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
*Myers, E. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
*Prowse, S. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
*Pullar, J. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Apr 16
*Kells, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Apr 16
*Stirling, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
*Harris, N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Apr 16
*Swan, R. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
Graham, E. R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Apr 16
*Bethune, F. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Finlayson, C. M. ..... 20 Apr 16
*MacGregor, R. R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Blair, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Apr 16
*McIlroy, P. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Houston, J. F. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Hicks, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Kennedy, O. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Lumb, S. S. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Apr 16
*Trick, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Key, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Apr 16
*Moher, M. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Moxley, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Apr 16
*MacMillan, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Apr 16
*MacNeill, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E.) ..... 20 Apr 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Brown, M. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Fitzsimmons, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Tennant, C. S. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Gordon, G. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Fissette, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Apr 16
*Melhado, G. C. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Apr 16
*Parsons, R. (E) ..... 22 Apr 16
*Rutherford, R. T. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Apr 16
*Bilodeau, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Apr 16
*Macdona'd, D. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 24 Apr 16
*Gou'd, W. J. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Apr 16
*Coon, D. A. (M.D. No. 3) 26 Apr 16
*Michaud, L. N. (M.D. No. 5) 28 Apr 16
Archibald, C. C. (M.D. No. 6) 29 Apr 16
*Gibson, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (51 Regt.) ..... 29 Apr 16
MacKinnon, A. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 May 16
*Steele, E. L. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 2 May 16
*McPherson, T. (M.D. No. 11) 3 May 16
*Seaborn, E. (M.D. No. 1) 3 May 16
*McKee, J. A. (M.D. No. 11) 8 May 16
*MacEwen, H. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 8 May 16
*Baldwin, S. G. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 16
*Affleck, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 16
*Molleur, C. A. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 16
*Anderson, D. P. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 16
*Conover, K. I. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 16
*Leavitt, J. (M.D. No. 4)... 8 May 16
*Sebert, L. J. (M.D. No. 1) 9 May 16
Lyons, J. N. (M.D. No. 6) 9 May 16
*Brown, C. E. (M.D. No. 1) 10 May 16
*Cox, C. G. (M.D. No. 10) 10 May 16
*Luney, F. W. (M.D. No. 1) 12 May 16
*Young, E. H. (M.D. No. 1) 12 May 16
*Slater, R. F. (M.D. No. 2) 13 May 16
*Moriarty, J. (M.D. No. 1) 15 May 16
*Ferguson, G. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 May 16
*Abbott, W. F. (M.D. No. 10) 16 May 16
*Walker, R. A. (M.D. No. 10) 17 May 16
*Wilson, G. (M.D. No. 10) 18 May 16
*Clark, R. (M.D. No. 3) ... 18 May 16
*Waddell, T. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 May 16
Renton, G. W. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 19 May 16
20 Sept 15
*Murray, W. A. (*ia*) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 May 16
*Dickinson, E. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 May 16
*Hutson, L. C. (M.D. No. 4) 22 May 16
*Malone, H. V. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 May 16
*Whitmore, T. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 May 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Jento, C. P. (M.D. No. 1) 23 May 16
*Todd, J. O. (M.D. No. 10) 23 May 16
*Rodin, S. (M.D. No. 10)...25 May 16
*Tripp, J. (M.D. No. 10)...25 May 16
*Giles, G. N. (M.D. No. 10) 29 May 16
*Frost, R. O. (M.D. No. 3) 30 May 16
*Stewart, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 May 16
*Sargent, W. V. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 30 May 16
Violette, L. J. (M.D. No. 6) 31 May 16
Hines, A. (M.D. No. 6) ... 31 May 16
*Henderson, R. H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Keys, M. J. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Jun 16
*Douglass, C. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Russell, G. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Clark, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Jun 16
*Brown, W. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Jun 16
*Dudley, W. H. (M.D. No. 2 ..... 7 Jun 16
*Macdonald, J. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Jun 16
*Greer, R. F. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Jun 16
*Lewis, D. S. (M.D. No. 5) 13 Jun 16
*MacKinnon, K. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Jun 16

Quartermasters (26).

(D) Evanturel, A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Apr 16
(*hon. maj.* 20 Apr 11)
✂ *Walker, J. S.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Feb 06)
✂ (D) World, T. A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. maj.* 17 Apr 16)
Locket, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 9 May 06)
Irvine, W. H. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xv. F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 16 Apr 07)
Fox, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi. F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Mar 08)
Lewis, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii. F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jun 09)
Nichols, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii. F.A.) (E) ..... 11 May 10
(*hon. capt.* 15 Jun 11)
✂ *Woodiwiss, E. S.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 27 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 25 Nov 11)
Laurier, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Feb 12
(*hon. capt.* 30 Nov 12)
Story, E. D. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Jun 12
(*hon. capt.* 26 Jun 13)
Vanwart, G. C. (M.D. No. 3) 8 Jan 13
(*hon. capt.* 26 Jun 13)
McConnell, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. capt.*) 26 Jun 13
Maybee, A. (M.D. No. 10) 22 Nov 12
(*hon. capt.* 11 Oct 13)
Lawton, M. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Nov 13
(*hon. capt.* 1 July 14)
Clark, F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) (*hon. capt.*) ..... 14 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Quartermasters—contd.

Wright, W. G. (M.D. No. 13)..... 1 May 14
(*hon. capt.* 7 Dec 14)
Strathy, G.B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....30 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 23 Feb 15)
Fenwick, H.E. (M.D. No. 2) 18 Feb 14
(*hon. capt.* 20 Mar 15)
Sclater, A. N. (M.D. No. 4) 8 Dec 14
(*hon. capt.* 9 Apr 15)
Eccles, J.H.G. (M.D. No. 2) 27 May 13
(*hon. capt.* 13 Jan 14)
Carrey, F. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 10
Beatty, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 2 May 10
Mitchell, W. E. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Mar 12
Pickup, W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Jun 12
Carson, I. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) (*hon. lt.*) .....10 Apr 13
Macvicar, A F. (M.D. No. 1) (*hon. lt.*)..... 11 Apr 13
Common, J. S. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*).....25 Apr 13
Kirkpatrick, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jun 13
Laguoux, J. (M.D. No. 5) (*hon. lt.*)..... 2 Jan 14
Andrew, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 May 14
(*hon. capt.* 6 May 16)
Hall, B. O'H. (M.D. No. 5) (*hon. lt.*).....13 May 14
Grimm, F. O. D. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jun 14
MacDonald, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*) .....10 Jun 14
Thurgar, E. J. (*hon. lt.*) ...14 Aug 14
Arlidge, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*).....19 Aug 14
Tulloch, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 14
McFarlane, W. O. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Nov 14
Richardson, A. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) (*hon. lt.*).....26 Nov 14
Bingham, H. B. F. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*)..... 24 Nov 14
Colcleugh, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*) .....21 Dec 14
Ward, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*).....12 Jan 15
Law, D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) (*hon. lt.*).....26 Jan 15
MacLatchey, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 8 Feb 15
Reaney, J. E., (M.D. No. 10) (E) (*hon. lt.*).....18 Feb 15
Currie, C. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) (*hon. lt.*).....18 Feb 15
Wright, J. R. (M.D. No. 5) (*hon. lt.*).....23 Feb 15
White, J. W. (E) (*hon. lt.*) 22 Mar 15
Johnston, L. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*) .....30 Mar 15
Morrison, A. T. (M.D. No. 11) (*hon. lt.*).....14 Apr 15
Moore, M. W. (E) *hon. lt.*) 27 Apr 15
Wark, C. (E).....1 Jun 15
(*hon. capt.* 7 Feb 16)
James, C.A.R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 Jun 15
(*hon. capt.* 4 Jan 16)
Burwash, L. T.) (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*) (E).....10 Jun 15
Elson, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*) .....13 Aug 15

Quartermasters—contd.

Muckleston, A. J. (M.D. No. 4).....15 Dec 15
(*temp. hon. capt.* 7 Feb 16)
Morison, M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Beauchamp, P. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*) .....10 Jan 16
Chadwick, M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*) .....19 Jan 16
Faulin, J. C. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.) (*hon. lt.*)10 Feb 16
Johnston, J. L. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*) (E).....15 Feb 16
Foisy, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*) (No. xx F.A.)...23 Feb 16
MacKay, J. B. (E) (*hon. lt.*)10 Mar 16
Fortune, W. P. (M.D. No. 5) (No. v. F.A.) (*hon. lt.*)22 Mar 16
Thompson, B. C. (M.D. No. 13) (*hon. lt.*).....25 Mar 16
Pool, A. (M.D. No. 11) (*hon. lt.*).....15 Apr 16
Salmond, P. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*) .....19 Apr 16
MacDonald, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*) .....26 May 16
Dunning, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*).....14 Jun 16

Nursing Sisters (26).

~~*Smith, Miss M.* (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 Feb 02
~~Scott, *Miss* A.W. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Feb 02
Richards, *Miss* S. C. (M.D. No. 2).....16 Apr 07
Gallaher, *Miss* M. E. (M.D. No. 3).....14 Jun 07
Pense, *Miss* E. F. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 July 07
Russel, *Miss* M. (M.D. No. 3).....23 Dec 07
Williams, *Miss* M. G. (M.D. No. 6)..... 5 Oct 08
MacIntyre, *Miss* I. C. (M.D. No. 3) .....28 Jan 09
Pugh, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 July 09
Parker, *Miss* M. L. (M.D. No. 4).....13 Aug 09
Hatch, *Miss* B. A. (M.D. No. 2).....19 Aug 09
Brock, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Sept 09
Geen, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Jan 10
Mills, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 Jan 10
Morris, *Miss* E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 May 10
Leishman, *Miss* J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 May 10
Hammell, Miss A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 6 May 10
(*temp. matron* 11 Jan 16)
Dayman, *Miss* P. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 May 10
~~*McKenzie, Miss M. A.*, (M.D. No. 2) .....25 May 10
~~*Willoughby, Miss B.J.*, RRC. (M.D. No. 3) (E)... 4 Jun 10
Ellis, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6).....22 Aug 10
Lynch, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Sept 10
Macalister, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Sept 10
Rose, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 4).....21 Sept 10
Clint, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....10 Oct 10
Wylie, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 4)..... .....12 Oct 10
Kennedy, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....11 May 11
Johnston, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1) ....11 May 11
Norton, Miss L. (M.D. No. 1) 16 May 11
Halpenny, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....30 Aug 11

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Follette, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Nov 11
Courtice, *Miss* P. I. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 May 12
Macleod, *Miss* M. C. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 May 12
~~*Mercer, Miss E. C.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 3 Mar 13
Ewing, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 3).....15 Mar 13
Burns, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 6).....17 Apr 13
Wood, Miss P. E. (M.D. No. 2).....24 Jun 13
Stagg, Miss W. J. (M.D. No. 2).....24 Jun 13
Drysdale, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 5 July 13
Killkelly, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3).....15 July 13
Dunne, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....15 July 13
McKay, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 2).....21 July 13
~~*Goodeve, Miss M. M.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 31 July 13
Doyle, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6) .....12 Aug 13
Aston, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) ....30 Sept 13
Hudson, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....30 Sept 13
Bolster, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 10) .....15 Nov 13
Doucet, Miss M. V.L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Nov 13
Church, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... ..... 26 Dec 13
Dier, Miss V. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Jan 14
Creegan, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Jan 14
Hunter, Miss F. A (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 1 Feb 14
Fowlds, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)... ..... 6 Feb 14
Hinchey, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 3)..... . ..... 26 Feb 14
~~*McCallum, Miss F. E M.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 3) 26 Feb 14
Blewett, Miss B. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Mar 14
Prinsep, Miss P. G. H. (M.D. No. 3) .....13 Mar 14
Nelson, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 3).....23 Mar 14
Doyle, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 May 14
Allan, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 May 14
Johnson, Miss E. L. S. (M.D. No. 1) ... .11 May 14
Trace, Miss L. N. (M.D. No. 2).....13 May 14
Bannerman, Miss D. (M.D. No. 1).....13 May 14
Binning, Miss D. M (M.D. No. 5) (E).....14 May 14
Garnham, Miss D. (M.D. No. 1.) .....15 May 14
Sampson, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....15 May 14
Beer, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) .....15 May 14
Ponting, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....15 May 14
~~*Tremaine, Miss V. A.*, R.R.C. (M.D. No. 5) .....17 May 14
Nash, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 1) ....18 May 14
Frew, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....19 May 14
Bice, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) 20 May 14
Leslie, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) 20 May 14
Garrett, Mise E. J. (M.D. No. 1).....21 May 14
Hutchinson, Miss D. G. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Morden, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2) ... 1 Jun 14
Mitchell, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 2) ... 1 Jun 14
Bourgaize, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 4) ... 18 Jun 14
Graham, Miss R. R. (M.D. No. 4) ... 22 Jun 14
Hicks, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... 22 Jun 14
Reilly, Miss L. P. (M.D. No. 13) ... 29 Jun 14
Duncan, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 13) ... 29 Jun 14
Clow, Miss J. C. (M.D. No. 13) ... 6 July 14
Shaw, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 13) ... 6 July 14
Young, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 4) ... 22 July 14
Murdie, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13) ... 1 Aug 14
Galt, Miss C. (M.D No. 10) 1 Aug 14
Mellen, Miss P. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 1 Aug 14
Black, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 1 Aug 14
Reed, Miss R. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... 1 Aug 14
✕*Scoble, Miss C.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 3 Aug 14
Pierce, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 3 Aug 14
Hood, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 3 Aug 14
Talbot, Miss C. L. (E) ... 3 Aug 14
Carvolth, Miss G. M. (E). 3 Aug 14
Walker, Miss M. (E) ... 3 Aug 14
Morrison, Miss M. E. ... 3 Aug 14
Nelson, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 4 Aug 14
Hookirk, Miss A. I. M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 4 Aug 14
Rose, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2) ... 4 Aug 14
Elliot, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 2) ... 4 Aug 14
Sherritt, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 1) ... 4 Aug 14
Giffen, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 4) ... 4 Aug 14
Heckels, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 4 Aug 14
Tomlinson, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 4 Aug 14
Craig, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1) ... 5 Aug 14
La Fontaine, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4) ... 5 Aug 14
James, Miss J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 5 Aug 14
Gillis, Miss L. L. (M.D. No. 4) ... 5 Aug 14
Domville, Miss M. L. ... 5 Aug 14
Williams, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 4) ... 5 Aug 14
Morse, Miss M. E (M.D. No. 10) ... 5 Aug 14
Attrill, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 5 Aug 14
Dawson, Miss D. E. (M.D. No. 2) ... 5 Aug 14
McNish, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ... 6 Aug 14
Weldon, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) ... 6 Aug 14
Smith, Miss I. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 6 Aug 14
Pollard, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 6 Aug 14
Gilmour, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 4) ... 6 Aug 14
Sullivan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 6 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Rodd, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 6 Aug 14
Sussex, Miss R. K. (M.D. No. 1) ... 6 Aug 14
French, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... 6 Aug 14
Robinson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ... 6 Aug 14
McCurdy, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Dunbar, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Owen, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 6 Aug 14
Bunting, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Sangster, Miss I. C. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Arnold, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Hunt, Miss E. de V. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Duncan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 14
Pritchard, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 6 Aug 14
Hornby, Miss D. H. (E) ... 6 Aug 14
Smith, Mrs. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Ingraham, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 Aug 14
MacQuaig, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 1) ... 7 Aug 14
Lambkin, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Hutchins, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 Aug 14
Stewart, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 Aug 14
Macleod, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Dussaults, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Beazley, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 Aug 14
Denmark, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Douglas, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 Aug 14
Fowlie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Aug 14
Bradley, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 Aug 14
Armstrong, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Clarke, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Alport, Miss J. O. (M.D. No. 2) ... 7 Aug 14
Duffield, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Bruce, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Cummings, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ... 7 Aug 14
Motherwell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Smith, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 7 Aug 14
Diron, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 5) ... 7 Aug 14
Beaty, Miss M. S. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... 7 Aug 14
✕*West, Miss F. C.*, ARRC (E) ... 7 Aug 14
Stuart, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 1) ... 7 Aug 14
Mackie, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 13) ... 7 Aug 14
Ross, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) 7 Aug 14
Ross, Miss W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
Stuart, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 8 Aug 14
De Cow, Miss F. I. G. (M.D. No. 4) ... 8 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

✕*Winter, Miss D. E.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) .. 8 Aug 14
Wallace, Miss M. M. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
Courtman, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) ... 8 Aug 14
Moore, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) ... 8 Aug 14
Pugh, Miss L. E. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
Huffman, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1) ... 8 Aug 14
McKnight, Miss B. I. M. (M.D. No. 1) ... 8 Aug 14
Ellis, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
Macfarlane, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ... 8 Aug 14
Burrington-Ham, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 5) ... 8 Aug 14
Moores, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
Armitage, Miss B. L. (M.D. No. 4) ... 8 Aug 14
MacDermot, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4) ... 8 Aug 14
Scott, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 8 Aug 14
✕*Ferguson, Miss S.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) 8 Aug 14
Whitney, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 8 Aug 14
Forsyth, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) ... 8 Aug 14
West, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
McCullough, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
Claffy, Miss J. M. (M.D. No 13) ... 8 Aug 14
Forrest, Miss A. M. (M. D. No. 10) (E) ... 8 Aug 14
✕*Charleson, Miss E. M.* RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 9 Aug 14
Carmichael, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 9 Aug 14
Smellie, Miss B. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 9 Aug 14
Kuhn, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Aug 14
Daly, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Aug 14
Kinnear, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 9 Aug 14
Enright, Miss N. J. (M.D. No. 3) ... 10 Aug 14
Upton, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Howe, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Toupin, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Croise, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Ismay, Miss O. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Best, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Mabe, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Fream, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 13) ... 10 Aug 14
Lloyd, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Roirdan, Miss A. P. (M.D. No. 3) ... 10 Aug 14
Lynch, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Brankin, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Grand, Miss F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Turcotte, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
Ramsden, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 10 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Seely, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Gwilding, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 10 Aug 14
Hanson, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Ford, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Bull, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) 10 Aug 14
O'Loane, Miss N. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Venner, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Aug 14
Willis, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Leavitt, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Mosher, Miss L. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Barry, Miss W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Denham, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Graham, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Milton, Miss C. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 11 Aug 14
Scott, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Aug 14
McRae, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Aug 14
Nixon, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Aug 14
Scriver, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Aug 14
Rodd, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
McKee, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Ash, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Watkins, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Will, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Aug 14
Berge, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 11 Aug 14
✂*Boulter, Miss M. O.*, RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 12 Aug 14
MacKenzie, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Aug 14
St. Arnaud, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Robertson, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Aug 14
Daugharty, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Riverin, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 12 Aug 14
Cromwell, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Macleod, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 12 Aug 14
MacMullen, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Aug 14
Ashcroft, Miss R. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 12 Aug 14
Day, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Aug 14
McCuliagh, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Aug 14
Gillean, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Coblan, Miss B. R. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 13 Aug 14
Muir, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
McNicol, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Martin, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Jones, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 13 Aug 14
Glasgow, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Parkins, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
Hare, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Aug 14
Nesbitt, Miss V. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
Campbell, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Aug 14
Powers, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Fraser, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Aug 14
Howard, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Aug 14
Tate, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Aug 14
Tate, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Aug 14
Greenwood, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Aug 14
Richardson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
Graham, Miss H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Gratton, Miss R. A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Dover, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Ridley, Miss E. B., RRC (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Aug 14
Ross, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 Aug 14
Rae, Miss V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Guerin, Miss K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Aug 14
Powell, Miss E. H. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 19 Aug 14
Massy, Miss G. A. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Aug 14
Webb, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Ivey, Miss P. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Bowden, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Strathy, Miss I. D. ..... 20 Aug 14
Sampson, Miss V. E. ..... 20 Aug 14
Corbishley, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Aug 14
Mallory, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Gee, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Thompson, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Aug 14
Pelletier, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E ..... 21 Aug 14
Younghusband, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Bell, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Aug 14
✂*Mattice, Miss B. F.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) 25 Aug 14
Struthers, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 Aug 14
Lund, Miss P. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 Aug 14
Cummings, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 14
Didion, Miss B. M. M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 28 Aug 14
Burns, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Aug 14
Harper, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Aug 14
Smith, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Sept 14
Smith, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E ..... 4 Sept 14
Tupper, Mrs. A. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 7 Sept 14
Bellefeuille, Miss C. L. de (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Sept 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Macdonald, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14
Lamplugh, Miss M. E. G. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 12 Sept 14
Jameson, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
Burpee, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 Sept 14
MacDonald, Miss J. McG. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 16 Sept 14
Nichols, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Jackson, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Griffiths, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Little, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Howard, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Anderson, Miss B. L. S. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Sept 14
Davis, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Sept 14
✂*Watson, Miss B. I.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E) 18 Sept 14
McKiel, Miss T. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 Sept 14
Meiklejohn, Miss N. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 21 Sept 14
Parks, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 22 Sept 14
✂*McLean, Miss R.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E) .. 24 Sept 14
Bigue, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Sept 14
Burns, Miss L. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 24 Sept 14
Cavanagh, Miss B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Sept 14
Wilson, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Sept 14
Fulton, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Boultbee, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Rose, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Tretheway, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Sept 14
Dancey, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Perry, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 28 Sept 14
MacLeaod, Miss K. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 28 Sept 14
Urquhart, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Laslett, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Ryan, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Dowding, Miss W. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Gilbert, Miss P. N. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Greer, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Sheridan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Luke, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Froehlick, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Little, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Dalgleish, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Gilmore, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 29 Sept 14
Samuel, Miss C. F. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 29 Sept 14
Davies, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Carpenter, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Sept 14
Shatchard, Mrs. ..... 29 Sept 14
Holmes, Mrs. ..... 29 Sept 14
Blais, Miss V. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Cook, Miss D. ..... 30 Sept 14
Code, Mrs. G. L. ..... 30 Sept 14
MacMillan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Saint-Onge, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Cotton, Miss D. M. P. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Oct 14
Hocken, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Oct 14
Watson, Miss R. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Higgins, Miss D. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 14
Bradley, Miss A. L. (E) ..... 2 Oct 14
Reid, Miss G. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 2 Oct 14
Perron, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Oct 14
Pringle, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 3 Oct 14
Hoctor, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Oct 14
Hiscock, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Oct 14
Muir, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 5 Oct 14
McConnell, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Oct 14
Savard, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
Morris, Miss F. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Oct 14
Carter, Miss L. M. ..... 6 Oct 14
York, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Oct 14
Bryden, Miss H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 7 Oct 14
Robinson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Oct 14
Levinger, Miss K. N. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Oct 14
O'Reilly, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 9 Oct 14
MacKay, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
MacNaughton, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Macfarlane, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Oct 14
Silcox, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Oct 14
Herrington, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Oct 14
Stalker, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Cameron, Miss C. E. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
McCammon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
McLeod, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Scott, Miss S. D. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Oct 14
Allison, Miss C. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Oct 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Carr, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Fellowes, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Oct 14
Bell, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Oct 14
Baird, Miss M. M. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Oct 14
Feindel, Miss L. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Oct 14
Ferguson, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Oct 14
Grant, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Oct 14
Proulx, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
Cameron, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Oct 14
McLeod, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Jack, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 22 Oct 14
Tarte, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Fortescue, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Oct 14
Byrne, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Harris, Miss K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 23 Oct 14
McGrath, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Oct 14
Smith, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Boyd, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Ross, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Eastwood, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Oct 14
Kelly, Miss G. H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 25 Oct 14
Wilson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Keppel, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Bernard, Mrs. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Oct 14
Farmer, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 27 Oct 14
Stevens, Miss L. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Oct 14
Stacey, Miss H. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Thompson, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Armstrong, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Burns, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
MacDonald, Miss H. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
Scully, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
MacKay, Miss M. (M.D. No 10) ..... 1 Nov 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Douglas, Miss M. K., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 2 Nov 14
Woods, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 5 Nov 14
Jacobs, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Nov 14
Girard, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Nov 14
Carton, Miss K. M. (M.D No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Hubbs, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Rice, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 9 Nov 14
Collins, Miss J. (M.D No. 13) ..... 10 Nov 14
Dempsey, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 10 Nov 14
Lindsay, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 11 Nov 14
Sewell, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
Godard, Miss W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Nov 14
Foxon, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Nov 14
Finlayson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Chandler, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Ellwood, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Hogan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Nov 14
Hegan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No 6) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Le Poidevin, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 16 Nov 14
Handcock, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 14
Fry, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 17 Nov 14
Atkinson, Miss F. G. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 18 Nov 14
York, Miss T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Nov 14
Drake, Miss H. T. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 19 Nov 14
Saunders, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Gerard, Miss N. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Stuart, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Nov 14
Brady, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Nov 14
Campbell, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Nov 14
Appleton, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 20 Nov 14
Godenrath, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Watts, Miss I. M (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Nov 14
Fitzpatrick, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 20 Nov 14
MacKenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 21 Nov 14
Smith, Miss J. C. (E) ..... 23 Nov 14
Shaw, Miss K. d'O. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Simmons, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Nov 14

Durham, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2).....26 Nov 14

Rayside, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....26 Nov 14

✂*Wilson, Miss E. M.*, RRC (E) .....27 Nov 14

Peer, Miss R. I......30 Nov 14

Shepard, Miss L. R. (M.D. No. 1).....30 Nov 14

Beck, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Dec 14

Long, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Dec 14

Aitken, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Aitken, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Cradock, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Dec 14

Degson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Johnson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14

Paynter, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14

McGill, Miss M. H. (E) ... 1 Dec 14

Duff, Miss K. ..... 1 Dec 14

Wallingford, Miss V. O. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14

MacNeill, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14

Johnson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 2 Dec 14

MacApee, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 2 Dec 14

✂*Davison, Miss B.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 3 Dec 14

Eastland, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4)..... 3 Dec 14

McCaul, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 2)..... 3 Dec 14

Ferguson, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Dec 14

Wilkinson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Dec 14

Watkins, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 6)..... 5 Dec 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Moody, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 5 Dec 14

McCafferty, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 5 Dec 14

Brand, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 4).....12 Dec 14

Oatman, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....12 Dec 14

Kier, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....12 Dec 14

Hamilton, Miss J. R. (M.D. No. 2) .....12 Dec 14

Turner, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....14 Dec 14

Gabriel, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....14 Dec 14

Deyman, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2).....14 Dec 14

Wimbush, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4).....15 Dec 14
(*temp. matron* 6 Apr 16)

Graham, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6).....15 Dec 14

Lewis, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 4).....16 Dec 14

Refoy, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....17 Dec 14

Goldsborough, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Dec 14

Monk, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13) .....20 Dec 14

Stinson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Dec 14

Kidd, Mrs. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....21 Dec 14

Squire, Miss L. G. (E).....21 Dec 14

Parker, Miss E. J. (E).....21 Dec 14

O'Malley-Quin, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) .....24 Dec 14

McManus, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6).....30 Dec 14

Morkin, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Jan 15

Gaskin, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Jan 15

Macleod, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Jan 15

Jaggard, Mrs. J. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Lindsay, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Jan 15

MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 6 Jan 15

Ross, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 8 Jan 15

Fletcher, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Jan 15

Waugh, Mrs. K. M. N. (M.D. No. 11) .....10 Jan 15

Dennis, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2).....13 Jan 15

Billyard, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....14 Jan 15

Manchester, Miss S. A. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....14 Jan 15

Jamieson, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....15 Jan 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Dunn, Miss N. E. (M.D. No. 3).....15 Jan 15

Shea, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....15 Jan 15

Sparks, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....15 Jan 15

Moore, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....15 Jan 15

Blakeston, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13).....15 Jan 15

Pentland, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....16 Jan 15

Wilson, Miss N. M. (E) ....16 Jan 15

Peel, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11)16 Jan 15

Spalding, Mrs. G. (E).....18 Jan 15

Collings, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 10).....18 Jan 15

MacDougall, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 4).....18 Jan 15

Clarke, Miss K. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....18 Jan 15

Staveley, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4).....19 Jan 15

MacDonald, Miss N. E. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....20 Jan 15

Murton, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....20 Jan 15

Thomson, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 11) .....20 Jan 15

Douglas, Miss C. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....20 Jan 15

McArthur, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....21 Jan 15

Robinson, Miss F. K. (M.D. No. 10) .....21 Jan 15

Stewart, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4).....21 Jan 15

MacIntosh, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 4).....22 Jan 15

Steele, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2).....22 Jan 15

FitzGibbon, Miss O. (M.D. No. 4).....22 Jan 15

MacKeea, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4).....22 Jan 15

Park, Miss M. F. S. (M.D. No. 4).....22 Jan 15

Barnes, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4).....23 Jan 15

Sedgewick, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6).....23 Jan 15

Harrison, Miss C. W. (M.D. No. 4).....23 Jan 15

Harris, Miss S. M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15

Willman, Miss P. (M.D. No. 4).....25 Jan 15

Whelan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15

McMillan, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 13) .....25 Jan 15

Gunn, Miss M. C. N. (M.D. No. 13) .....25 Jan 15

Read, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....25 Jan 15

Cooke, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15

Archibald, Miss C. P. (M.D. No. 6).....25 Jan 15

Gow, Mrs. F. M. (M.D. No. 10) .....25 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Atkins, Miss F. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 Jan 15
Dickison, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Jan 15
McLean, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jan 15
✕*Viets, Miss C. W.*, ARRC (E) ..... 25 Jan 15
Taylor, Miss M. F. ..... 25 Jan 15
Hastey, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
Lanfesty, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 26 Jan 15
Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 26 Jan 15
Postans, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 26 Jan 15
Latimer, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
Tyner, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
Elliott, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
Mills, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 26 Jan 15
McFaul, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 27 Jan 15
Fray, Miss W. H. (E) ..... 27 Jan 15
Bowie, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 28 Jan 15
LeBlanc, Miss M. R. D. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 28 Jan 15
McConnell, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Woolsey, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
Dickie, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Smith, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
McGreer, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Macnaughton, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Stevens, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
Carman, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Rabbitt, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Rainey, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 29 Jan 15
Watling, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Loggie, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
✕*Hoerner, Miss S. M.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Duncan, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
McLeod, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Watters, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Gourlay, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15
Engelke, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 29 Jan 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

✕*Garland, Miss O. F.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) 31 Jan 15
Gamble, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Feb 15
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Gordon, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 Feb 15
Montgomery, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 Feb 15
Floyd, Miss N. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Webber, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Nicholson, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Waddy, Miss M. A. ..... 2 Feb 15
✕*Whittick, Miss F. K.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 2 Feb 15
Johnson, Miss S. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Bell, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Hicks, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Feb 15
MacDonald, Miss H. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 Feb 15
Potter, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Cunningham, Miss R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Donnelly, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Mellett, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 15
Humphreys, Miss G. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 15
Scott, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Feb 15
Whitby, Miss O. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Feb 15
McGrath, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 4 Feb 15
De Lacy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Dewar, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 4 Feb 15
Hay, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Feb 15
O'Flaherty, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Feb 15
O'Flaherty, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Feb 15
Donohue, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Stamers, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Gass, Miss C. (M.D. No. 5) 5 Feb 15
Mowat, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Sheffield, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Feb 15
Smith, Miss E. M. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 5 Feb 15
English, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Jackson, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Feb 15
Baird, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Feb 15
Ellis, Miss M. S. P. (E) .... 6 Feb 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Wright, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 6 Feb 15
Thompson, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 6 Feb 15
Ault, Miss N. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Feb 15
Bowen, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Feb 15
Bolster, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Feb 15
Dionne, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss N. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 9 Feb 15
Johnston, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Riddle, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 10 Feb 15
Lillico, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 10 Feb 15
Webb, Miss V. T. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 10 Feb 15
Matheson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Feb 15
Massy, Miss D. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 10 Feb 15
Payne, Miss S. (M.D. No. 3) 11 Feb 15
McBeth, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Feb 15
Russell, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 11 Feb 15
McKechnie, Miss P. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Feb 15
White, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 11 Feb 15
MacLeod, Miss W. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 11 Feb 15
Windsor, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 12 Feb 15
Bellerby, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Feb 15
Clarke, Miss E. de V. ..... 13 Feb 15
Dooe, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 13 Feb 15
Urquhart, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
McCloskey, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Feb 15
Mackay, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Feb 15
Stewart, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Feb 15
Benvie, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
Layton, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Feb 15
Bland, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Feb 15
Dixon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Feb 15
Durkin, Miss K. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 16 Feb 15
Willison, Miss E. McD. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Feb 15
Jaffray, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Feb 15
Weatherup, Miss M. B. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Boyd, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Feb 15
Morrison, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 Feb 15
Leslie, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 19 Feb 15
Macdonald, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
Chisholm, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 19 Feb 15
MacLachlan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Feb 15
Macdonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Feb 15
Gunter, Miss E. L (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Feb 15
Clarence, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Feb 15
Wilton, Miss J. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Feb 15
Schurman, Miss W. D. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Feb 15
Pinhey, Miss R. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Galbraith, Miss J. C. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Clapham, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Anderson, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Feb 15
Mitchell, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Dickinson, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 22 Feb 15
Giffin, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Gray, Miss L. N. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Mann, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Robertson, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Cooper, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Clark, Miss M. M. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Sewell, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Feb 15
Mackay, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Byers, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Feb 15
MacNichol, Miss I. U. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 23 Feb 15
Kennedy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15
Stark, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Feb 15
Bliss, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Feb 15
Board, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Feb 15
McDiarmid, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Feb 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Milligan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15
MacInnes, Miss F. L. (E) ... 24 Feb 15
Perry, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Leavitt, Miss V. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 24 Feb 15
Morewood, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Wright Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Pidgeon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Ferguson, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Glendinning, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
MacDonald, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 24 Feb 15
Dynes, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Feb 15
King, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Feb 15
Chaloner, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 Feb 15
Brown, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Feb 15
Neelin, Miss A. E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 26 Feb 15
Pepin, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 Feb 15
Kerr, Miss G. (M.D. No. 6) 27 Feb 15
Muldrew, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 27 Feb 15
Hamilton, Miss M. O. M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
McKenna, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 15
Donnelly, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 Mar 15
Lordly, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Abernethy, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Eamer, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Mar 15
Perry, Miss O. R. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 15
Bradley, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 2 Mar 15
Doncaster, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 Mar 15
Johnston, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 3 Mar 15
~~*Andrews, Miss J. F.,*~~ ARRC (M.D. No. 13) (E) 3 Mar 15
St. James, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 3 Mar 15
Fraser, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
White, Miss H. St. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Hibbs, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Sare, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Cochrane, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Mar 15
Philip, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Austin, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 6 Mar 15
Holland, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
Hambly, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Forbes, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Hepburn, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 8 Mar 15
Akerley, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 8 Mar 15
Cooper, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Mar 15
Mosher, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 10 Mar 15
Drew, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 10 Mar 15
Casault, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Mar 15
Wilson, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 11 Mar 15
Wrong, Miss L. H. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 11 Mar 15
Carroll, Miss H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Mar 15
Storer, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 11 Mar 15
Forgey, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Mar 15
Robley, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 12 Mar 15
Manson, Miss K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 13 Mar 15
MacKay, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 Mar 15
Fitzgerald, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Baillie, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Geauvreau, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Oliver, Miss M. G. (M.D No. 11) ..... 15 Mar 15
Fox, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
McLeod, Miss C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Brosseau, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Brochu, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Champagne, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Chicoyne, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Perron, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Weilbrenner, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Heon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Vigneault, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Roy, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Trottier, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
Jalbert, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
Langlois, Miss A. .....16 Mar 15
Simms, Miss J. (M.D. No. 3).....17 Mar 15
Kirkey, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15
Tregilgas, Miss B. H. (E) 17 Mar 15
Dedine, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15
Macdonald, Miss S. H. (M.D. No 4).....17 Mar 15
Baron, Miss L (M.D.No.4)17 Mar 15
MacKenzie, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....18 Mar 15
FitzGerald, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 13).....18 Mar 15
Lefort, Miss B. (M.D.No.4) (E).....18 Mar 15
Holden, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4).....19 Mar 15
Lavalee, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....19 Mar 15
Fox, Miss B. B. (M.D. No. 6).....19 Mar 15
Apter, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 2).....19 Mar 15
Stevenson, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....20 Mar 15
Stirling, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....20 Mar 15
McEvoy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Galbraith, Miss L.E (M.D. No. 2)..... .....20 Mar 15
Austin, Miss P. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....20 Mar 15
Richmond, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Martin, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
MacCallum, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2) .....20 Mar 15
McCort, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
McEachren, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
McLeish, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Oram, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Turner, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Sibbald, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Wood, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2)20 Mar 15
Carmichael, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Campbell, Miss E. N.(M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Chartres, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Camplell, Miss A L. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....20 Mar 15
Campbell, Miss S. A.(M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Brewer, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Spanner, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Dow, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) .....20 Mar 15
Dean, Miss H. E. L. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Doig, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2)20 Mar 16
Darling, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Davis, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Christie, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Conlin, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2)..... ..20 Mar 15
Dunn, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)20 Mar 15
Fields, Miss A. (M.D.No. 2)20 Mar 15
Fraser, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Gray, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....20 Mar 15
Grindlay, Miss A. M.(M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Gamble, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Huston, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Johnston, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Lucas, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Peterkin, Miss R. G. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Richardson, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Adams, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
Adams, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
Bastedo, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
Allwood, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15
Augustine, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
White, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15
Driver, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15
Galbraith, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
Hartley, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15
De Cormier, Miss C. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) 22 Mar 15
Smith, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....22 Mar 15
Armstrong, Miss S. M. R. (M.D. No. 3).....22 Mar 15
Maynard, Miss M. L.(M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Mar 15
Armstrong, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3).....22 Mar 15
Simpson, Miss M. A. (E)...23 Mar 15
Champagne, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....23 Mar 15
Stretton, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 2).....23 Mar 15
Hammond, Miss C.R.(M.D. No. 4).....24 Mar 15
Leamy, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....24 Mar 15
Bonter, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....24 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Armstrong, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....24 Mar 15
Baillie, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....25 Mar 15
Hutchinson, Miss D. M. B. (M.D. No. 11).....25 Mar 16
Lane, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....25 Mar 15
Green, Miss J. (M.D.No. 3)25 Mar 15
Bernard, Miss E. (E) .....25 Mar 16
Robertson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) .....25 Mar 15
Best, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Mar 15
Komph, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 10).....26 Mar 15
Pilon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....26 Mar 15
Campbell, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1).....27 Mar 15
Ross, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) .....27 Mar 16
Patterson, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) .....27 Mar 15
Wilson, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....27 Mar 15
Vadnais, Miss M. (E) .....29 Mar 15
Desjarlais, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....29 Mar 15
Coad, Miss O. (M.D. No. 10)31 Mar 15
Robinson, Miss K. F.(M.D. No. 3) (E).....31 Mar 15
Cumming, Miss I. K.(M.D. No. 3).....31 Mar 15
Orr, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) .....31 Mar 15
Brady, Miss I. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....31 Mar 15
McLeod, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Apr 15
Ascah, Miss N. M. G. (M.D. No.4)..... 1 Apr 15
Elliott, L. E. (M.D. No.2) 2 Apr 15
Stewart, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 3 Apr 15
Henry, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 1)..... 9 Apr 15
Van, Miss G. (M.D. No.4) 9 Apr 15
Ord, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) 9 Apr 15
Stewart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 9 Apr 15
McNulty, Miss J. A.(M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Seler, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Ross, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Askin, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Fielder, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Jones, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Galbraith, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Ryan, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15
Walker, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Mowbray, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Apr 15
Lloyd, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Apr 15
Conner, Miss G. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 9 Apr 15
Cherry, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) ... 12 Apr 15
Cornett, Miss R. M. (E) ... 13 Apr 15
Fraser, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 6) ... 13 Apr 15
Hambly, Miss V. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 13 Apr 15
Stevens, Miss M. E. ... 13 Apr 15
Rowe, Miss B. E. (E) ... 13 Apr 15
Glass, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 13 Apr 15
Christie, Miss N. J. (E) ... 14 Apr 15
Colburn, Miss J. L. (M.D. No. 4) ... 14 Apr 15
McAffee, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) ... 14 Apr 15
Whitworth, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 14 Apr 15
Elliott, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ... 14 Apr 15
Mack, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 14 Apr 15
Cumming, Miss I. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 14 Apr 15
Orr, M. M. (M.D.No.6)(E) 14 Apr 15
Turley, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 3) ... 15 Apr 15
Lamphier, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 15 Apr 15
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... 15 Apr 15
Bell, Miss E. L. (M.D. No.10) (E) ... 15 Apr 15
Flint, Miss M. (M.D.No.10) 15 Apr 15
Saunders, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 11) ... 15 Apr 15
Gilchrist, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) ... 16 Apr 15
Phillips, Miss L. F. E. (M.D. No. 10) ... 16 Apr 15
Godmer, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 10) ... 16 Apr 15
Auger, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... 17 Apr 15
Dolan, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 17 Apr 15
du Plessis, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 19 Apr 15
Shearer, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 13) ... 19 Apr 15
Smith, Miss B. S. C. (M.D. No. 1) ... 20 Apr 15
MacLean, Miss E. I. (M.D. No. 6) ... 20 Apr 15
Cameron, Miss D. J. (M.D. No. 6) ... 21 Apr 15
Young, Miss R. O. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 21 Apr 15
Chambers, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ... 21 Apr 15
Ford, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 13) ... 22 Apr 15
Hollick, Miss V. D. (M.D. No. 2) ... 22 Apr 15
Kerruish, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ... 23 Apr 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Thom, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 1) ... 24 Apr 15
Armstrong, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 24 Apr 15
Canning, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6) ... 24 Apr 15
Wade, Miss E. N. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 24 Apr 15
Urquhart, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 25 Apr 15
Munnoch, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 1) ... 26 Apr 15
Evans, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 3) ... 26 Apr 15
Winters, Miss E. ... 26 Apr 15
Barden, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. 5) ... 27 Apr 15
Calder, Miss A. (M.D.No.2) 27 Apr 15
Henricks, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ... 27 Apr 15
Mitchell, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. —) (E) ... 27 Apr 15
Brenton, Miss G. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 27 Apr 15
Brady, Miss N. (M.D.No.3) 28 Apr 15
Forest, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 5) ... 28 Apr 15
Richards, Miss V. F. L. (M.D. No. 11) ... 28 Apr 15
Lisk, Miss M. (M.D.No.11) 28 Apr 15
Beall, Miss S. P. (M.D. No. 2) ... 28 Apr 15
Oliver, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) ... 28 Apr 15
Thomas, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 29 Apr 15
Bell, Miss E. (M.D. No.11) 29 Apr 15
Burt, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) ... 29 Apr 15
Byrnes, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 30 Apr 15
Knauff, Miss H. K. (M.D. No. 3) ... 30 Apr 15
Thomas, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 30 Apr 15
Cameron, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 30 Apr 15
Bloomquist, Miss T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 30 Apr 15
Blyth, Miss R. (M.D.No.11) 30 Apr 15
Shaughnessy, Miss N. (M.D. No. 10) ... 30 Apr 15
Quinn, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 1 May 15
Fogarty, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ... 1 May 15
Macrae, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 1 May 15
Jenkins, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ... 1 May 15
Hawley, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 3) ... 1 May 15
Connor, Miss I. (M.D.No.2) (E) ... 1 May 15
Villineuve, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 1 May 15
Lauder, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 11) ... 1 May 15
Roberts, Miss P. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 1 May 15
McLaren, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 3 May 15
Graham, Miss N. A. V. (M.D. No. 6) ... 3 May 15
Campbell, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) ... 3 May 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Taylor, Miss M. H. ... 3 May 15
McWilliams, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 3) ... 3 May 15
Bennett, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ... 3 May 15
Grant, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 6) ... 4 May 15
Cox, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) 4 May 15
Ellerington, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ... 4 May 15
Andrew, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 4 May 15
Balfour, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 11) ... 4 May 15
Crampton, Miss I. B. (M.D. No 5) ... 5 May 15
Stevenson, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 6) ... 5 May 15
Gilbert, Miss G. R. (M.D. No. 1) ... 5 May 15
Anderson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) ... 6 May 15
Rose, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) 6 May 15
Smiley, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 6) ... 6 May 15
Macdonald, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 2) ... 7 May 15
Upton, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 7 May 15
Wright, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 3) ... 7 May 15
Leamy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 May 15
Young, Miss J. (M D. No.6) 7 May 15
Winterbourne, Miss M. W. H. (M.D. No. 4) ... 7 May 15
Day, Miss M. A. (M.D. No 4) ... 8 May 15
Davies, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ... 8 May 15
Blackmore, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) ... 8 May 15
Bradley, Miss R. (M.D. No. 3) ... 8 May 15
Sangster, Miss G. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 9 May 15
Grey, Miss M. I. (M.D.No.3) 10 May 15
Dobson, Miss V. (M.D. No. 4) ... 10 May 15
Hunter, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ... 10 May 15
Mountjoy, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) ... 10 May 15
Lyon, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) ... 11 May 15
Carsoallen, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 11 May 15
Church, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 3) ... 11 May 15
Wishart, Miss I. K. (M.D. No. 10) ... 11 May 15
de la Fontaine, Miss W. (M.D. No. 11) ... 11 May 15
Huntley, Miss K. M. L. (M.D. No. 11) ... 11 May 15
McArthur, Miss H. J. (M.D. No. 4) ... 12 May 15
Hughes, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 3) ... 12 May 15
Barry, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ... 12 May 15
Leamey, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 12 May 15
Morrice, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 13 May 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Rowe, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 1)....13 May 15
McCuaig, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 2)....13 May 15
Jukes, Miss H. E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....13 May 15
Fraser, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 3)....13 May 15
Robb, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) 13 May 15
Ruddick, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....13 May 15
Templeman, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....13 May 15
Willett, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....13 May 15
Cookson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....13 May 15
Alexander, Miss E. E. V. (M.D. No. 11) (E)....13 May 15
Gregory, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Holloway, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6)....14 May 15
Carr, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) 14 May 15
Davies, Miss A. M. M. (M.D. No. 4) ....14 May 15
Groves, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Porter, Miss B. R. (M.D. No. 6)....14 May 15
Hall-Reynor, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Maguire, Miss B. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Regan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....14 May 15
Barton, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Campbell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Taylor, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Howard, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Telford, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....14 May 15
Walker, Miss L. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Donoghue, Miss R. I. (M.D. No 3) (E) ....14 May 15
Macdonald, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....14 May 15
MacLaughlin, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....14 May 15
Durrell, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) ....14 May 15
Melhuish, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 11)....15 May 15
McClung, Miss J. M.....15 May 15
Emsley, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....15 May 15
Bisnup, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 3) ....15 May 15
Braly, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....15 May 15
Fearon, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....15 May 15
Mitchell, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....15 May 15
Code, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....15 May 15
Macvety, Miss G. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....17 May 15
McAllister, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4)....17 May 15
Oliver, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) ....17 May 15
Vance, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4)....17 May 15
Rosamond, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 2)....17 May 15
Mulhall, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....17 May 15
Wilkinson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) ....18 May 15
Milne, Miss S. (M.D. No. 11)....18 May 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Murray, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....18 May 15
Johnston, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 3)....19 May 15
Nunn, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) 19 May 15
Mowry, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....19 May 15
Cudmore, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 1)....20 May 15
Soutar, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 1) ....20 May 15
Callin, Miss J. K. (M.D. No. 11) ....20 May 15
Barron, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 10) ....20 May 15
Kirk, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....20 May 15
Miller, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 2) ....20 May 15
Potter, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ....21 May 15
Oram, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 2)....21 May 15
Murray, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 6)....21 May 15
Haynes, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 1)....22 May 15
Campbell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) ....22 May 15
Macdonald, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 1)....24 May 15
Macdonald, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) ....24 May 15
Stewart, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 10)....25 May 15
Couch, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3)....25 May 15
Cume, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) 25 May 15
Sears, Miss P. A. (M.D. No. 4)....25 May 15
Little, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) ....26 May 15
Duff, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2)....26 May 15
O'Sullivan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) ....26 May 15
Seifert, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 5)....27 May 15
Bethune, Miss L. (M.D. No. 5) 27 May 15
Marshall, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) ....27 May 15
Francis, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....28 May 15
Birkett, Miss N. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....28 May 15
Sennett, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....28 May 15
Wallace, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....28 May 15
Pugh, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....29 May 15
Spinks, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11)....31 May 15
Morris, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11)....31 May 15
Guilbride, Miss P. (M.D. No. 11)....31 May 15
Wilcox, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4)....31 May 15
Stevenson, Miss L. C. (E)...31 May 15
McCarthy, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 Jun 15
Griffits, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 10)....1 Jun 15
Pinkerton, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10)....1 Jun 15
Anderson, Miss C. H. B. (M.D. No. 10)....1 Jun 15
Driley, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3)....1 Jun 15
Jones, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....1 Jun 15
Black, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 2 Jun 15
Bottelet, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) .... 3 Jun 15
Searson, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 13) .... 3 Jun 15
Cook Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 11)....4 Jun 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Gilchrist, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 4 Jun 15
Smith, Miss W. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....5 Jun 15
Billings, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 5 Jun 15
Huton, Miss, V. B. (M.D. No. 3)....5 Jun 15
Ralph, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. 3)....5 Jun 15
Smith, Miss H. N. (M.D. No. 10) .... 7 Jun 15
Vanetta, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 11) .... 7 Jun 15
McKenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3)....7 Jun 15
Bate, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 11) .... 7 Jun 15
Smith, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 10)....8 Jun 15
MacDonald, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10)....8 Jun 15
Patterson, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 8 Jun 15
Barry, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 8 Jun 15
McCulloch, Miss G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 9 Jun 15
Wilson, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 13)....10 Jun 15
Heeley, Miss M. R. (E)....10 Jun 15
Fleming, Miss A. M. H. (M.D. No. 2)....10 Jun 15
deMerrall, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....10 Jun 15
Bliss, Miss G. F. (M.D. No. 10) ....11 Jun 15
Joseph, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....11 Jun 15
Grassick, Miss B. F. (M.D. No. 10) ....11 Jun 15
Keene, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) ....11 Jun 15
Craighead, Miss M. B. (E) 11 Jun 15
Ritchie, Miss C. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....11 Jun 15
Brown, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....11 Jun 15
Cartier, Miss C. A. (M.D. (No. 11)....12 Jun 15
Baker, Miss F. M. (E) ...12 Jun 15
MacIntosh, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....12 Jun 15
Millar, Miss M. M. ....12 Jun 15
van Bockstaele, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....12 Jun 15
Tyers, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3) 14 Jun 15
Elliott, Miss K. J. (M.D. No. 10) ....14 Jun 15
Bentley, Miss O. M. (M.D. No. 11) ....14 Jun 15
Hozsey, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) ....14 Jun 15
Bradshaw, Miss H. T. (E) 14 Jun 15
Borland, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 10) ....14 Jun 15
McIntosh, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ....15 Jun 15
Rowson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3)....15 Jun 15
Royds, Miss D. (M.D. No. 11) 15 Jun 15
Newmeyer, Miss M. E. (E) 15 Jun 15
Benner, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 11) ....15 Jun 15
Leonard, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 2)....15 Jun 15
Williamson, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 3)....16 Jun 15
Archard, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....16 Jun 15
Rose, Miss P. (E) ....16 Jun 15
Sunley, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1)....16 Jun 15
Kember, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 11) ....16 Jun 15
Campbell, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....17 Jun 15
Fry, Miss B. E. (E)....17 Jun 15
Black, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2)....17 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Tripp, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
McDiarmid, Miss J. M. (E) 18 Jun 15
McBride, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 18 Jun 15
Blackadder, Miss C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 18 Jun 15
Martin, Miss E. (E) ..... 18 Jun 15
Middleton, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 18 Jun 15
Smith, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Jun 15
John, Miss M. G. (E) ..... 20 Jun 15
Hamilton, Miss A. B. (E) .. 20 Jun 15
Bruce, Miss A. L. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
LeRoy, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Jun 15
Hamilton, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Jun 15
Eveleigh, Miss G. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
Blott, Miss M. E. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
Garrard, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Jun 15
McGregor, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Jun 15
McLane, Miss M. E. (E) ... 21 Jun 15
Matheson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Jun 15
Playford, Miss M. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
McCallum, Miss L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Jun 15
Wellington, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 21 Jun 15
Johnson, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Jun 15
Collis, Miss E. D. (E) ..... 22 Jun 15
Lumsden, Miss E. E. (E) .. 22 Jun 15
Stewart, Miss R. E. (E) ... 22 Jun 15
Kealy, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
Bell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Jun 15
Currie, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 23 Jun 15
Boyer, Miss E. L. (E.) ..... 23 Jun 15
Macdonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
Haygarth, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 23 Jun 15
Hardie, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 24 Jun 15
Davy, Miss V. E. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 24 Jun 15
MacNeill, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
McDougall, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 Jun 15
Shewell, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 26 Jun 15
Cobbe, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Jun 15
Ford, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 28 Jun 15
Quigley, Miss M. E. ..... 28 Jun 15
McKenzie, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 28 Jun 15
Mackintosh, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 28 Jun 15
Donevan, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 29 Jun 15
Trenchard, Miss M. B. (E) 29 Jun 15
Osborne, Miss M. E. (E) ... 29 Jun 15
Burns, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 Jun 15
Edwardes, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Jun 15
Gill, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 30 Jun 15
Eraut, Miss V. L. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 July 15
Knowles, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 July 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Forster, Miss R. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 2 July 15
McLeod, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 July 15
Macey, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 July 15
Williams, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 July 15
Cowan, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 July 15
Bauld, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 5 July 15
Browne, Miss M. (E) ..... 5 July 15
Watt, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 5 July 15
O'Reilly, Miss L. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 July 15
Thompson, Miss W. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 6 July 15
McLean, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 July 15
Drainie, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 6 July 15
Heaney, Miss S. (E) ..... 7 July 15
Johnston, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 7 July 15
Mackay, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 7 July 15
Smith, Miss I. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 7 July 15
Green, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 July 15
McLean, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 July 15
Irwin, Miss P. L. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 July 15
Reynolds, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 July 15
Lindsay, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 July 15
Russell, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 9 July 15
Boyd, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 July 15
Beeston, Miss H. T. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 13 July 15
Turner, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 July 15
Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C. (E) ..... 14 July 15
Malcolm, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 July 15
Hubley, Miss J. M. (M.D. No 6) ..... 15 July 15
MacLean, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 July 15
Jessop, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 15 July 15
Childs, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 July 15
Charters, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 15 July 15
Cochrane, Miss J. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 July 15
Kilborn, Miss G. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 July 15
Charlton, Miss P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 July 15
Wilson Miss F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 July 15
Wilson, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 16 July 15
Hurlburt, Miss H. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 July 15
Turnbull, Miss D. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 July 15
Christie, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 July 15
Douglas, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 19 July 15
Greening, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 19 July 15
Fraser, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 July 15
Bennett, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 July 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Mark, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 July 15
Bradley, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 20 July 15
Bradley, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 July 15
Sowter, Miss I. M. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 July 15
MacDougall, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 23 July 15
Baldock, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 24 July 15
Tucker, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 24 July 15
Livingstone, Miss R. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 24 July 15
Thornsteinson, Miss B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 July 15
Lightbound, Miss G. ..... 27 July 15
O'Neill, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 July 15
Robertson, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 July 15
Hofstrand, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 July 15
Comartin, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 July 15
Mackenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 July 15
McLeish, Miss R. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 July 15
Walsh, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 30 July 15
Gallagher, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 31 July 15
Crowe, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Aug 15
Webb, Miss D. S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Aug 15
Brighty, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Aug 15
Cormack, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Aug 15
Dean, Miss R. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 Aug 15
Hanham, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 Aug 15
Gowan, Miss R. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 3 Aug 15
Casgrain, Miss A. F. (E) ... 3 Aug 15
Robertson, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 Aug 15
Holland, Miss E. O. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Aug 15
McNally, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Aug 15
Crichton, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Aug 15
Jephson, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Aug 15
McColm, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Aug 15
Rowand, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Aug 15
Hill, Miss E. V. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Aug 15
McKee, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Aug 15
Wallace, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Gordon, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Aug 15
McPherson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 Aug 15
Walker, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Aug 15
Morrison, Miss D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Aug 15
Davis, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Aug 15
Turner, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 11 Aug 15
Pyke, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Mayhew, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 5).....12 Aug 15
Bennett, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 11).....12 Aug 15
Bufton, Miss A. L (M.D. No. 13).....12 Aug 15
Grundy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11).....13 Aug 15
Bartlett, Miss E. M.(M.D. No. 3).....13 Aug 15
Ramsay, Miss I. V. (M.D. No. 2).....14 Aug 15
Reavely, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 2).....14 Aug 15
Clinch, Miss B. (M.D. No. 13).....17 Aug 15
Percy, Miss L. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....17 Aug 15
Edwards, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11).....18 Aug 15
Weldon, Miss O. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....19 Aug 15
O'Donnell, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 6).....19 Aug 15
Hill, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13).....19 Aug 15
Anderson, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 6).....20 Aug 15
Reid, Miss K. (M.D.No.2) 20 Aug 15
Hill, Miss J. E. M. (M.D. No. 3).....21 Aug 15
Gregory-Allen, Miss L. (M.D. No. 11).....21 Aug 15
Tempest, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3).....22 Aug 15
Gerow, Miss C. E. T.(M.D. No. 6).....22 Aug 15
Jamieson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10).....24 Aug 15
Macdonell, Miss M. C......24 Aug 15
Ickes, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Aug 15
Forshaw, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11).....25 Aug 15
Murray, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11).....25 Aug 15
Munro, Miss I (M.D.No.3)25 Aug 15
Woodley, Miss M. P.(M.D. No. 5).....26 Aug 15
Brenan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10).....26 Aug 15
McElhoes, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 11).....25 Aug 15
Gould, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13).....27 Aug 15
MacLaughlin, F. D (M.D. No. 3).....27 Aug 15
Carleton, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....27 Aug 15
Beauchesne, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....27 Aug 15
Waters, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....28 Aug 15
Jenkins, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 3).....28 Aug 15
Maddin, Miss C. (M.D. No. 10).....30 Aug 15
Kirke, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10).....30 Aug 15
Rodger, Miss M. A. W. (M.D. No. 10).....30 Aug 15
Kenneally, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 3).....30 Aug 15
Butler, Miss E.(M.D.No.11)30 Aug 15
Howard, Miss W. (M.D. No. 11).....30 Aug 15
Clarke, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....1 Sept 15
Gray, Miss D. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....1 Sept 15
Dougherty, Miss E. B. (M.D. No 11).....1 Sept 15
Gallaher, Miss M.K. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....2 Sept 15
Bruce, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3).....2 Sept 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Anderson, Miss E.L.(M.D. No. 11) (E).....2 Sept 15
Andrew, Miss A. E., ARRC (E) (M.D. No. 10) 2 Sept 15
Baynes, Miss K. A. (M.D. No. 11).....2 Sept 15
Shearer, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....4 Sept 15
Hayden, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 2).....4 Sept 15
Geiger, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 11).....4 Sept 15
McNally, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 11).....4 Sept 15
Hughes, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2).....6 Sept 15
Ellis, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....6 Sept 15
McGilvray, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 10).....7 Sept 15
Snow, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 11).....7 Sept 15
Leitch, M. J. (M.D. No 11) 7 Sept 15
MacLean, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 6).....7 Sept 15
Ross, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 2).....8 Sept 15
MacLeod, Miss N.M.(M.D. No. 10).....10 Sept 15
Budge, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 11).....10 Sept 15
MacLeod, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11).....10 Sept 15
Moore, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11).....10 Sept 15
O'Rourke, Miss E.R.(M.D. No. 11).....10 Sept 15
Jones, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 11).....10 Sept 15
Flanagan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10).....13 Sept 15
Murphy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3).....13 Sept 15
Desmond, Miss M.A.(M.D. No. 11).....13 Sept 15
Bernard, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....15 Sept 15
Warrender, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11).....16 Sept 15
MacKenzie, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....18 Sept 15
Kennedy, Miss M.A. (M.D. No 13).....18 Sept 15
MacDonald, Miss M.(M.D. No. 6) (E).....20 Sept 15
Beaudry, Miss V. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
Michaud, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
Fluet, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
Lord, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
Godin, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
McManus, Miss L.T.(M.D. No. 6).....21 Sept 15
Dupuis, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4).....21 Sept 15
Roadhouse, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3).....21 Sept 15
Williams, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....22 Sept 15
Ryan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Sept 15
O'Neill, Miss M (M.D. No. 4).....23 Sept 15
de Lauvay, Miss J. E. D (M.D No. 4).....24 Sept 15
Bibby, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....24 Sept 15
Lees, Miss E.(M.D. No. 10)25 Sept 15
MacLaughlin, Miss D. F. (M.D. No. 4).....25 Sept 15
Gleeson, Miss H.(M.D.No.4) (E).....25 Sept 15
Bradley, Miss E. (M.D. No. —).....28 Sept 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Larter, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 4).....29 Sept 15
Hinch, Miss H. (M.D.No.2) (E).....29 Sept 15
Sargeant, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 4).....29 Sept 15
Mason, Miss M.(M.D.No.2)29 Sept 15
Beyers, Miss B. I. (M.D. No. 2).....30 Sept 15
Findlay, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10).....30 Sept 15
Rutherford, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 11).....30 Sept 15
Bordeleau, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....30 Sept 15
Murphy, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....30 Sept 15
Carson, Miss I.(M.D.No.4) (E).....30 Sept 15
McKinnon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....1 Oct 15
Arnoldi, Miss C. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....1 Oct 15
Larter, Miss V. (M.D. No. 4).....1 Oct 15
Jones, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Jones, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Kingstone, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Harman, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Kidd, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Stuart, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Merriman, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Lamont, Miss B. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Rogers, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Donkin, Miss G. O. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
Parsons, Miss M. (M.D. No. —) (E).....1 Oct 15
O'Malley, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....1 Oct 15
Bryce, Miss W. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....1 Oct 15
Fenwick, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....1 Oct 15
Grison, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....2 Oct 15
Thompson, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3).....2 Oct 15
MacKay, Miss O. A.(M.D. No. 4).....4 Oct 15
Mills, Miss G. D. (M.D No. 13).....4 Oct 15
Evans, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13).....4 Oct 15
Massé, Miss E. (M.D.No.4) (E).....4 Oct 15
Rousseau, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....4 Oct 15
Brown, Miss F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....4 Oct 15
Moffitt, Miss T. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....4 Oct 15
Cluff, Miss D. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....7 Oct 15
Macdonell, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4).....8 Oct 15
Allan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....8 Oct 15
Gagne, Miss M. (M.D.No.4) (E).....8 Oct 15
Brankin, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....8 Oct 15
Bootes, Miss K. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....8 Oct 15
Gordon, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 6).....12 Oct 15
Boyd, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2).....12 Oct 15
Gray, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....12 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

McEwen, Miss F. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
McCarney, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
Clarke, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
Tuck, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Oct 15
Bagshaw, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Oct 15
Sutherland, Miss S. S. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Oct 15
Mosher, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Oct 15
Crompton, Miss B. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Oct 15
Cox, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Oct 15
Coulter, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Oct 15
Muller, Miss R. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Oct 15
Corrigan, Miss V. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
McSweyn, Miss V. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Dixon, Miss G. J. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Emery, Miss U. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Oct 15
Price, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Beers, Miss V. G. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Sheridan, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Oct 15
Thompson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 20 Oct 15
Brown, Miss M. (E) ..... 22 Oct 15
Bryant, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 15
Campbell, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
Stinson, Miss L. K. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Oct 15
Macdiarmid, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Oct 15
Walsh, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 26 Oct 15
Mills, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 Oct 15
Black, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 Oct 15
Cameron, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Smith, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 28 Oct 15
Macdonald, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
MacDonald, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
MacAulay, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Williams, Miss M E. (M.D. No 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Churchill, Miss S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Fraser, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Puckering, Miss E. I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 30 Oct 15
Herod, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Nov 15
Calder, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
MacLeod, Miss S. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Nov 15
Thomas, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cooke, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Arnoldi, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
MacEachern, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Nov 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Crossley, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Valade, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 6 Nov 15
Read, Miss W. (M.D. No. 6) 8 Nov 15
Connell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
Ramsay, Miss J. T. (E) ... 9 Nov 15
Kennedy, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 12 Nov 15
Casgrain, Miss B. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Nov 15
Mastin, Miss H. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Nov 15
Smith, Miss N. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 13 Nov 15
Roberts, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 13 Nov 15
MacLean, Miss M. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Casswell, Miss E. J. (D) (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Johnstone, Miss G. I. G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Nov 15
Corelli, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Nov 15
Ledoux, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Nov 15
Ramsay, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Nov 15
Sharpe, Miss I (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Nov 15
Rivington, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Nov 15
Batty, Miss L. R. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Nov 15
Donovan, Mrs. L. (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Nov 15
Walters, Miss E. J. (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Nov 15
Kay, Miss B. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 15
Davidson, Miss J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 Nov 15
Mundie, Miss J. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 15
La Rose, Miss C. L. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 15
Crosier, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Nov 15
Caldwell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Nov 15
Baker, Miss B. D. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Nov 15
Chisholm, Miss M. M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Nov 15
McCreary, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Nov 15
Dickey, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Nov 15
Harkom, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Nov 15
Bates, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Nov 15
Thompson, Miss E. J. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Nov 15
Buchanan, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Nov 15
Shaw, Miss G. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 Nov 15
Hurst, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 Dec 15
Brunton, Miss M. D. (E) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Dec 15
McMurrich, Miss H. M. (E) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Dec 15
McKay, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Dec 15
Ferguson, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Dec 15
Knight, Miss K. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Dec 15
Cloutier, Miss A. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Dec 15
McLaren, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Dec 15
Whebby, Miss A. (E.) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Dec 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

McPherson, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Dec 15
Gallop, Miss A. M. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Dec 15
Cains, Miss I. A. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Dec 15
Ballantyne, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
Dwyer, Miss J. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 21 Dec 15
MacKenzie, Miss C. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Dec 15
Haliburton, Miss M. F. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Dec 15
Shaw, Miss M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Dec 15
Irwin, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Dec 15
Robinson, Miss L. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Jan 16
Morton, Miss O. P. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Jan 16
Darling, Miss G. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 16
Ashley, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 16
Whitlam, Miss E. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 16
Wake, Miss G. M. M. (E) ... 6 Jan 16
Currie, Miss I. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Jan 16
Conning, Miss M. M. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 7 Jan 16
Fay, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Chapman, Miss W. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Johnston, Miss S. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Moore, Miss E. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Moran, Miss M. I. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Howey, Miss N. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Robb, Miss B. B. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Misner, Miss M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Milroy, Miss K. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Bowlby, Miss S. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Jan 16
Connerty, Miss L. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Jan 16
Watson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 11 Jan 16
Watson, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 11 Jan 16
Terrill, Miss L. M. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Jan 16
Roblin, Miss E. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Jan 16
Drummond, Miss H. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Jan 16
Leslie, Miss G. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Jan 16
Everard, Miss E. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 13 Jan 16
Gibbons, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Jan 16
MacGregor, Miss J. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 14 Jan 16
Genders, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Jan 16
MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Jan 16
Guild, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Hamilton, Miss R. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....15 Jan 16
Fortune, Miss M. A. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....15 Jan 16
Colborne, Miss M. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....15 Jan 16
Shanahan, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) .....16 Jan 16
Strange, Miss V. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....17 Jan 16
Carr, Miss S. L. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....17 Jan 16
Willis, Miss M. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....17 Jan 16
McNamee, Miss E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....17 Jan 16
Macdonald, Miss J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....17 Jan 16
Young, Miss E. L. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....17 Jan 16
Downey, Miss R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....17 Jan 16
Powell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Jan 16
Sirois, Miss M. A. (E) (M.D. No. 4) .....18 Jan 16
MacDougald, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 4) .....18 Jan 16
MacDonald Miss A. B. (E) (M.D. No. 4) .....18 Jan 16
Cumming, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Jan 16
Sisman, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Jan 16
Hudson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Jan 16
Thompson, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Jan 16
Hindley, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Jan 16
Cumbers, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4).....25 Jan 16
Kennedy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....25 Jan 16
Simpson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Jan 16
Hood, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....25 Jan 16
Gates, Miss S. G. (M.D. No. 6).....25 Jan 16
Park, Miss N. M. (M.D. No. 2).....26 Jan 16
Dunham, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....27 Jan 16
Goliel, Miss B. (E) (M.D. No. 4).....28 Jan 16
McLeod, Miss A. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....28 Jan 16
MacRae, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....28 Jan 16
Redmond, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....29 Jan 16
Adams, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Bishop, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Bunting, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Case, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Denton, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Devitt, Miss C. R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Draffin, Miss I. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Evans, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Forbes, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Hogarth, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Hanna, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Kennedy, Miss B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Lunman, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Lawrence, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Martin, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Murray, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Marston, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
McPherson, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Morton, Miss M. V. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Partridge, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Petty, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Pownceby, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Redmond, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Smith, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Scott, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Whalen, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2).....31 Jan 16
Van Alstine, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Collins, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Coulter, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Chapman, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Ford, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... .....31 Jan 16
Gilbert, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Holland, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Langman, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Milne, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Marsh, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
McMahon, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Harper, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2).....31 Jan 16
Sharkey, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Sullivan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Smith, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Sinclair, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Tait, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Gleeson, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
George, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Green, Miss C. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Parker, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Riley, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Ronan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Rogers, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Russell, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Radcliffe, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Stovel, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Pringle, Miss I. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
McKenna, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
McCarthy, Miss H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
McClelland, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Tucker, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2).....31 Jan 16
Blackwell, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
Bindon, Miss F. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 16
MacAdams, Miss R. (M.D. No. 2) (temp.) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Anderson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) .....31 Jan 16
Stedham Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Feb 16
Mann, Miss D. M. (E) (M.D. No. 11)..... 1 Feb 16
Clarke, Miss J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 11)..... 1 Feb 16
Johnston, Miss M. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Morrison, Miss D. D. (M.D. No. 6)..... 2 Feb 16
Lilley, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Feb 16
Wylie, Miss M. I. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Feb 16
Reilly, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
Currie, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 5 Feb 16
Little, Miss C. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 7 Feb 16
Holmes, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 6)..... 9 Feb 16
Roberts, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 11 Feb 16
MacNeill, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 11 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Blewitt, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13).....11 Feb 16
Kropf, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10).....12 Feb 16
Maubourquette, Miss K. (M.D. No. 6).....14 Feb 16
O'Donnell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Feb 16
Killins, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3).....17 Feb 16
Motion, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....17 Feb 16
Roberts, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1).....24 Feb 16
Hayes, Miss L. (*i.a.*) (M.D. No. 3).....25 Feb 16
Wilkins, Miss N. P. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Feb 16
Boland, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 6).....26 Feb 16
MacKenzie, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6).....26 Feb 16
Hutchinson, Miss A. G. (E).....26 Feb 16
Hitchcox, Miss M. E. (E). 28 Feb 16
Smith, Miss B......28 Feb 16
Adair, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (*i a*)..... 1 Mar 16
Burns, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 16
Maxwell, Miss M. (*i a*)..... 3 Mar 16
Dodd, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*)..... 9 Mar 16
Spearman, Miss B. (M.D. No. 3).....22 Mar 16
Beamish, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3).....23 Mar 16
Huber, Miss H. I. (M.D. No. 11) .....23 Mar 16
Kelly, Miss K. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....23 Mar 16
MacDougall, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....24 Mar 16
Chisholm, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6).....24 Mar 16
Kuntz, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1)25 Mar 16
Dawson, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 1).....25 Mar 16
Foss, Miss N. G. (M.D. (No. 6).....25 Mar 16
Wilson, Miss G. C. (M.D. No. 6).....25 Mar 16
MacFarlane, Miss J. P. (M.D. No. 3) .....25 Mar 16
Foulds, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....27 Mar 16
MacIsaac, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6).....27 Mar 16
Reid, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Mar 16
Bennett, Miss N. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....28 Mar 16
Moore, Miss S. T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....28 Mar 16
Nielly, Miss I. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....28 Mar 16
Aldous, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....28 Mar 16
Smith, Miss D. (M.D. No. 3) 29 Mar 16
Binks, Miss B. T. (M.D. No. 3).....29 Mar 16
Dayton, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 3).....29 Mar 16
Holmes, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1).....31 Mar 16
Smith, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) .....31 Mar 16
O'Brien, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6).....31 Mar 16
MacKenzie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1)..... 1 Apr 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Talbutt, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Apr 16
Macdonald, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Apr 16
Fife, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Apr 16
Smurthwaite, Miss G. (*ia*) 1 Apr 16
Paton, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 4)..... 2 Apr 16
Bachelder, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Apr 16
Creaghan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 2 Apr 16
Holden, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4)..... 2 Apr 16
Whitlam, Miss I. E. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Apr 16
Macdonald, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6)..... 3 Apr 16
Chisholm, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 6)..... 3 Apr 16
Young, Miss A. T. (M.D. No. 6)..... 3 Apr 16
Campbell, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 4 Apr 16
Gent, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Apr 16
Twiddy, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Apr 16
Nicholson, Miss O. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Apr 16
Jackson, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Apr 16
Andrews, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Apr 16
Davis, Miss T. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 6 Apr 16
Etherington, Miss E. B. (E) 7 Apr 16
Baker, Miss G. E. (E) ... 7 Apr 16
McGrath, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Apr 16
Ritchie, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Apr 16
Bloy, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 10) .....14 Apr 16
MacKenzie Miss D. (M.D. No. 6).....15 Apr 16
Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 Apr 16
MacDonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 Apr 16
Dawson, Miss I. H. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 Apr 16
MacDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 Apr 16
Kelly, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6).....18 Apr 16
Duffus, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 10) .....20 Apr 16
Barry, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 6).....20 Apr 16
McDonald, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 6) .....25 Apr 16
King, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) .....25 Apr 16
Macdougall, Miss F. (M.D. No. 6) .....25 Apr 16
Walsh, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6) .....25 Apr 16
Ritchie, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 13) .....27 Apr 16
Henderson, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 4 May 16
Stewart, Miss E. A. (M.D No. 3) (E) ..... 6 May 16
Gordon, Miss V. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 May 16
Sanderson, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 3) ....19 May 16
Murphy, Miss P. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....20 May 16
Hodge, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 1) .....22 May 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Wilson, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Anderson, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) .....22 May 16
Turner, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Taggie, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Richards, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Popham, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Orme, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) 22 May 16
MacRobert, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
McCue, Miss G. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
McPhee, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Foreman, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Douglass, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Whitely, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Dulmage, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Marallum, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1).....22 May 16
Woolson, Miss H. J. (M.D. No. 1).....23 May 16
Collyer, Miss F. (M.D. No. 1).....23 May 16
McDougal, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1).....25 May 16
Simpson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1).....26 May 16
King, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 1).....26 May 16
Davies, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 1).....26 May 16
Keene, Miss V. H. (M.D. No. 1) .....29 May 16
Gill, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 6 Jun 16
Hiscock, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... .... 6 Jun 16
McColl, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 3)..... 8 Jun 16
Hardy, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Mills, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 6).....13 Jun 16

NOTE.—*Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.*

CLEARING HOSPITALS.

No. 1.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Marlow, F. W. (*lt.-col.*) (*temp. col.*)

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*continued.*

Other Officers (4).
Munn, F. J. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
Cole, E. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Campbell, A. (*capt.*)
Dowsley, G. W. O. (*capt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
Beatty, W. H. (*hon. lt.*)... 2 May 10

No. II.
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Comdg.
Ford, F. S. L., CMG (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
MacKinnon, W. T. M. (*capt.*) (E)
Dickson, C. H. (*capt.*) (E)
Henniger, C. S. (*lt.*)
De Wilt, C. E. A. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Pickup, W. (*hon. lt.*) (E)

NOTE. — *Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.*

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Comdg.
✂*Ross, A. E.*, CMG (*lt.-col.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
Genge, T. S. (*capt.*)
Latta, E. E. (*capt.*) (E)
Keyes, S. J. (*capt.*)
Graham, C. R. (*capt.*)
Stone, E. L. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
McConnell, A. D. (*hon. capt.*)

No. VI.
Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Williams, E. J. (*capt. & temp. maj.*) (E)
Macdonald, A. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)

Other Officers (4).
Brown, C. L. (*capt.*) (E)
Ross, R. O. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

No. XIII.
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.
Scott, W. A. (*lt.-col.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
Pentecost, R. S. (*capt.*) (E)
Phillips, G. R. (*capt.*) (E)
McLean, W. T. (*capt.*) (E)
Mills, S. G. (*Capt.*) (E)
Whittemore, W. L. (*Capt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
Nichols, R. H. (*hon. capt.*) (E)

No. XVI.
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Comdg.
Gunn, J. A. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
Campbell, S. (*capt.*) (E)
Bell, F. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Bell, P. G. (*capt.*) (E)
Smith, S. A., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Carr, W. M. (*lt.*) (E)
McQueen, J. D. (*lt.*) (E)
**Secord, W. H.* (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
✂*Woodiwiss, E. S.* (*hon. capt.*) (*s m Eng.*) (E)
Burwash, L. T. (*hon. lt.*) (E)

No. XVII.
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Comdg.
Mayhood, F.L. (*capt.*) (*temp.maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
McGuffin, C. F. (*maj.*) (E)
Nyblett, H. G. M. (*capt.*)
Gunn, J. N. (*capt.*) (E)
Reed, E. H. (*capt.*)
*Taylor, A. H. (*lt.*)
MacLean, C. H. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Currey, F. E. (*hon. lt.*) (E)

No. XXI.
Head-Quarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (4).
Templeton, C. P. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)
Vesey, E. M. (*capt.*) (E)
Black, J. C. (*capt.*)
Camsell, G. (*capt.*)
Carmichael, M. A. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Maybee, A. (*hon. capt.*)

NOTE.—*Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.*

Field Ambulances.

No. I.
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (8).
Moore, E. F. (*maj.*)
Morris, C. H. (*capt.*) (E)
Morton, A. McD. (*capt.*)
Proudfoot, J. A. (*capt.*) (*ia*)
Killam, H. E. (*capt.*)
Muir, W. L. (*capt.*)
Smith, F. F. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Mitchell, W. E. (*hon. lt.*)

No. II.
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Comdg.
Gardner, R. L. (*lt.-col.*) (E)
Law, R. (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).
Caskey, J. C. (*maj.*)
McLeod, N. (*capt.*) (E)
Young, C. A. (*capt.*) (E)
Wilson, O. M. (*capt.*)
Howlett, G. P. (*capt.*) (E)
Foster, A. L. (*capt.*)
McLaren, A. F. (*capt.*)
Nelson, J. S. (*capt.*)
Quinn, F P. (*capt.*)
Brunet, E. (*capt.*)
Tilley, A. R. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.
Vanwart, G. C. (*hon. capt.*)

No. IV.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Wylde, C. F. (*lt.-col.*) (E)
Muckleston, H. S. (*capt.*) (*temp.maj.*)

Other Officers (8).
McKee, S. H., CMG. (*maj.*) (E)
McGibbon, R. H. (*capt.*) (E)
Campbell, D. G. (*capt.*)
Blake, J. J. (*capt.*)
Bauld, W. A. G. (*lt.*) (E)
*Francis, W. W. (*lt.*) (E)
Lindsay, L. M. (*capt.*)
*Fraser, J. R. (*lt.*) (E)
Bourne, W. (*lt.*)
Moffatt, C. F. (*capt.*)
Nagle, F. W. (*lt.*)
Shaw, H. S. (*capt.*)
*Mason, J. L. D. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Canada—*continued.*

Field Ambulances—*continued.*

No. V.

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.

Campbell, R. P. (*maj.*) (E)
Patch, F. S. (*maj.*) (*temp. lt.-col.* 16 *Mar* 16)

Other Officers (8).

Shanks, G. (*capt.*) (E)
Ower, J. J. (*capt.*) (E)
Powell, R. E. (*capt.*)
Pennoyer, A. R. (*capt.*)
Gordon, A. H. (*capt.*)
Ramsey, G. A. S. (*lt.*) (E)
Windeler, E. C. H. (*lt.*) (E)
Reford, L. L. (*lt.*) (E)
Ross, S. G. (*lt.*) (E)
Bourne, C. R. (*capt.*)
Wright, H. P. (*lt.*) (E)
**Johnson, J. G. W.* (*lt.*) (E)
**Mackay, F. H.* (*lt.*) (E)
**Cumming, H. E.*, MC (*lt.*) (*ia*)
**Robson, C. H.* (*lt.*) (E)
McKim, L. H. (*lt.*) (E)
**Browne, J. G.* (*it.*) (E)
von Eberts, E. M. (*capt.*)
Barin, A. T. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Fortune, W. P. (*hon. lt.*)

No. VII.

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.

Wright, R. P. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Hubbard, A. R. F. (*capt.*)
Geggie, R. C. G. (*capt.*) (E)
Boyce, G. J. (*capt.*) (E)
Delage, C. A. (*capt.*)
Lacroix, W. (*capt.*)
Dussault, J. T. (*capt.*)
Walsh, J. P. (*capt.*) (E)
**Wallbridge, C. T.* (*capt.*) (E)
St. Amand, G. (*capt.*)
MacIver, J. F. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R. (*hon. lt.*)

No. VIII.

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Comdg.

Bishop, T. E. (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Curren, L. M. (*capt.*)
Irvine, W. H. (*capt.*)
*Allingham, J. H. (*lt.*)
Dunlop, F. T. (*lt.*)
Macauley, A. E. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J. F. (*hon. lt.*)

No. IX.

Head-Quarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Comdg.

Yeo, I. J. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J. C. (*capt.*)
Dorsey, J. W. (*capt.*)
MacMilland, W. J. P. (*capt.*)
Blake, J. J. (*capt.*)
Jenkins, J. S. (*lt.*) (E)
Bruce, J. (*lt.*)
*Taylor, W. F. (*lt.*)
*MacPhee, J. A. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

~~*Walker, J. S.* (*hon. capt.*) (E)~~

No. X.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Hendry, W. B. (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Winters, G. A. (*maj.*) (*temp. lt.-col.*)
Hyland, G. (*capt.*)
Jackes, S. L. (*capt.*) (E)
Lawson, A. S. (*capt.*) (E)
Withrow, O. C. J. (*capt.*) (E)
McKillip, T. H., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Hughes, F. N. (*lt.*)
Scott, W. A. (*capt.*)
Jeffs, H. B. (*capt.*) (E)
*Hanley, T. R. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

~~(E)~~World, T. A. E. (*hon. maj.*)

No. XI.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers.

Gilmour, C. H. (*maj.*) (E)
Warren, C. A. A. (*maj.*)
Currie, C. J. (*maj.*)
Hardy, E. B. (*maj.*) (E)
Rice, A. G. (*capt.*)
Holme, H. R. (*capt.*)
Wood, J. H. (*capt.*) (E)
McBeth, W. L. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Anderson, G. W. (*capt.*) (*ia*)
Pralton, F. H. (*capt.*) (E)
Thompson, F. L. (*lt.*)
**Cerswell, W. A.* (*lt.*)

Quartermasters.

Fox, W. H. (*hon. capt.*) (E)
Elson, A. G. (*hon. lt.*)

No. XII.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Farmer, G. D. (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D. P. (*capt.*) (E)
Tytler, W. H. (*capt.*) (E)
McIlwraith, D. G. (*capt.*)
Bethune, W. (*capt.*) (E)
Carrick, W. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
McClenahan, D. A. (*capt.*)
Jones, H. (*capt.*) (E)
McClenahan, R. R. (*capt.*) (E)
Leslie, N. V. (*lt.*) (E)
Paterson, R. H. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W. B. (*hon. capt.*)

No. XIV.

Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Bentley, D. B. (*maj.*)
Cruickshank, G. R. (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G. (*capt.*) (E)
Fraser, J. J. (*capt.*) (E)
Poisson, P. (*capt.*) (E)
Burgess, W. A. (*capt.*)
Ellis, S. (*capt.*) (E)
Ruttan, F. S. (*capt.*) (E)
McMillen, A. R. (*capt.*)
Keeley, J. A. (*capt.*) (E)
Paterson, M. H. (*lt.*) (*ia*)
**Manning, F. W.* (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A. F. (*hon. lt.*)

No. XV.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Davis, E. G., CMG (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F. (*maj.*) (E)
Gallow, W. F. (*capt.*)
McDougall, C. H. (*capt.*)
Stephens, H. J. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W. H (*hon. capt.*)

No. XVIII.

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Comdg.

Paulin, S. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Draeseke, G. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Baird, W. S. (*capt.*)
~~*Woollard, C.* (*capt.*) (E)~~
Woodley, J. W. (*capt.*) (E)
Buller, F. J. (*capt.*)
Murphy, G. B. (*capt.*)
Casselman, V. E. D. (*capt.*)
Gillies, G. E. (*lt.*) (E)
Campbell, J. E. (*lt.*) (E)
Logie, F. G. (*lt.*) (E)
Bastin, C. H. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Carson, J. D. (*hon. lt.*) (E)
Paulin, J. C. (*hon. lt.*)

Canada—*continued.*

Field Ambulances—*contd.*

No. XIX.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (8).
Davey, J. E. (maj.) (E)
Greenway, G. E. *(capt.)*
Ross, V. *(capt.)*
Silcox, W. L. (capt.) (E)
Nicholson, W. F. (capt.) (E)

Quartermaster.
Eccles, J. H. G. *(hon. capt.)*

No. XX.

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Peltier, E. (maj. 85 Regt.) (E)

Other Officers (8).
Beauchamp, G. E. *(maj.)*
Aubry, H. *(capt.)*
Chabot, L. A. *(capt.)*
Tessier, R. (capt.) (E)
Lussier, J. A. (capt.) (E)
Dufresne, E. *(capt.)*
Demers, J. A. (capt.)
Morin, N. (lt.) (E)
Gariepy, U. J. (lt.)
*Lapierre, A. *(lt.)*
Mignault, L. J. A. (lt.)
Foucher, E. (lt.)

Quartermaster.
Laurier, J. R. (hon. capt.) (E)
Foisy, H. C. *(hon. lt.)*

CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON SANITATION.

(Organized G.O. 24 Sept 14.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
~~*Nasmith, G. G.*~~, CMG.
(E) .....10 Sept 14

Major.
Wodehouse, R. E. (E) .....10 Sept 14

Captains (15).
Dallyn, F. A. .....28 Oct 14
Bowman, F. B. (E) .....16 Nov 14
15 Jan 14
*Race, J. .....19 Mar 15

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—

(Authorized G.O. 13 May 15).

Officer Administering—The Chief Dental Surgeon.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Armstrong, J. A. (E) ..... 2 Apr 15

Majors.
Gibson, O. K. (E) .....12 May 15
Smith, A. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 5 June 15

Captains.
Clayton, W. B. .....12 May 15
20 July 09
(temp. maj. 8 Dec 15)
Holmes, J. E. (E).....12 May 15
Bentley, W. J. (E).....12 May 15
Greene, W. R. (E) .....12 May 15
Mullin, A. E. (E) .....12 May 15
Gow, G. .....12 May 15
Briggs, G. N. (E) .....12 May 15
Trudeau, L. N. (E).....12 May 15
Stevenson, G. H. A.....12 May 15
Cameron, G. S. (M.D. No. 4) .....12 May 15
Elliott, O. A. (E).....12 May 15
Brown, C. (E).....12 May 15
Blair, J. F. (E) .....12 May 15
Neiley, B. L. (E).....12 May 15
Mallory, F. R. (E).....12 May 15
Kelly, F. W. B. (E).....12 May 15
Hassard, O. G. (E).....12 May 15
Thomson, G. K. (M.D. No. 6).....12 May 15
Winnett, A. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....11 Jun 15
Wright, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....21 Jun 15
Lionais, H. (E) ..... 24 Aug 15
Wilson, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) 1Sept 15
Grant, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 July 15
20 Mar 17
Hume, G. G. (M.D. No. 20) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Walt, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 29 Sept 15
1 July 15
Wells, F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 4 Oct 15
20 Feb 12
Bell, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 8 Oct 15
(maj. 2 Apr 12)
Simpson, S. H. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Oct 15
24 Apr 08
Bonnycastle, C. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 4 Nov 15
Magee, J. M. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Nov 15
Hayden, W. Y. (M.D. No. 1) 23 Nov 15
26 Apr 13
Foster, D. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Nov 15
(maj. 14 May 07)
Dubord, A. (M.D. No. 5)... 1 Dec 15
Thompson, W. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... 3 Dec 15
Wilson, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) 13 Dec 15
Bradley, F. H. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Dec 15
Mitchener, H. L. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Jan 16
Trelford, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....14 Jan 16
Brock, B. W. (M.D. No. 4) 15 Feb 16
Roberts, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Feb 16
Clay, H. (M.D. No. 6) .....19 Feb 16
2 Jan 06
Hackett, W. T. (M.D. No. 10) .....13 Mar 16
Semple, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 16

Lieutenants.
Thornton, A. E. (E) ... .12 May 1
Roy, J. (E) ....12 May 15
Kelly, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 12 May 15
Morton, G. V. (M.D. No. 2 (E) .....12 May 15
McLaughlin, C. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)... .....12 May 15
Thompson, H. P. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....12 May 15
Jackson, H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....12 May 15
Hagey, J. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....12 May 15
Honsinger, E. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... .12 May 15
Ross, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 12 May 15
Alford, H. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....12 May 15
Atkinson, G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....12 May 15
Chappel, A. L. (E).....12 May 15
Clarke, H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....12 May 15
Currie, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....12 May 15
Jamieson, R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 May 15
Kappele, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....12 May 15
Leslie, O. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 12 May 15
McNevin, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....12 May 15
Picotte, P. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....12 May 15
Travers, H. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....12 May 15
Wilson, D. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....12 May 15
Fowler, G. H. (E).....12 May 15
Gilroy, W. H. .....12 May 15
Morrison, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....12 May 15
Garfat, A. A. .....12 May 15
Hutchison, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....25 May 15
Morison, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....25 May 15
Cashman, A. V. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... .....26 May 15
Tait, E. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Shaw, F. P. (M.D. No. 1)... 4 Jun 15
Stratton, D. P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Jun 15
1 Jun 14
Bagshaw, D.J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....30 Jun 15
Moore, C. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....30 Jun 15
Girvin, J. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....17 Aug 15
Sangster, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Hammell, D. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 July 15
Campbell, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Gallagher, J. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....17 Aug 15
Madden, E. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....19 Aug 15
Shute, J. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 21 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bray, G. H. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15
Kelly, E. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Sept 15
Marshall, V. C. W. (E) ..... 12 Sept 15
Duff, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 22 Sept 15
McNeill, E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 27 Sept 15
Atkey, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Sept 15
Lough, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Sept 15
McDonald, J. W. (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Staples, R. C. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Burns, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Woodbury, K. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 30 Sept 15
Eaman, W. R. (M.D. No. 3) 30 Sept 15
Bruce, T. C. (M.D. No. 13) 25 Oct 15
McLaren, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 25 Oct 15
Macdonald, H. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 26 Oct 15
Thompson, E. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 27 Oct 15
McNally, P. B. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Tift, R. H. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Nov 15
Minogue, H. T. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Nov 15
Matchett, L. L. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
Crawford, E. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
Holmes, W. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Nov 15
15 Apr 15
Jeffrey, H. C. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Nov 15
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Nov 15
Bailey, N. S. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Nov 15
Wright, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Nov 15
Fell, R. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Adams, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Munroe, G. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Nov 15
Simmons, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
Nase, O. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 30 Nov 15
Knight, F. (M.D. No. 2) ... 3 Dec 15
Lehman, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Dec 15
Findley, H. B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 4 Dec 15
Healy, P. J. (M.D. No. 13) 8 Dec 15
Reynolds, T. W. (M.D. No 1) (E) ..... 15 Dec 15
Payzant, G. P. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Dec 15
Gillillan, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Dec 15
Wilcox, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Dec 15
Alderson, S. G. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Henderson, H. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 13 Dec 15
Joyce, C. M. (M.D. No. 2) 14 Dec 15
10 May 15
Beatty, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Dec 15
(*capt.* 1 Nov 14)
Williams, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Dec 15
Hollingshead, T. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Dec 15
Thomas, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 22 Dec 15
de Witt, G. E. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 Dec 15
McLaren, W. S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Dec 15
McEwen, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Dec 15
Quinn, F. H. (M.D. No. 11) 27 Dec 15
Allen, H. S. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Jan 16
Washburn, B. L. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Jan 16
Robins, T. E. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Lefurgey, F. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 Jan 16
Levey, T. H. (M.D. No. 11) 3 Jan 16
O'Neill, J. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 Jan 16
Wiltze, J. H. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Jan 16
Rutherford, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 Jan 16
Mann, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) 10 Jan 16
Dunning, J. N. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 14 Jan 16
Deans, J. M. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Jan 16
Howie, R. O. (M.D. No. 11) 16 Jan 16
Peacock, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Jan 16
Briggs, F. C. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Jan 16
Reid, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) 21 Jan 16
McBride, C. A. (E) ..... 25 Jan 16
Daman, K. (M.D. No. 6) ... 1 Feb 16
Godsoe, F. A. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Feb 16
McKay, D. A. P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 16
Frank, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Feb 16
Ross, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) ... 8 Feb 16
McGregor, E. F. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 Feb 16
Campbell, E. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Feb 16
Massey, D. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Feb 16
Maclachlan, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Feb 16
Lemire, L. (M.D. No. 5) ... 14 Feb 16
Hodgson, H. C. (E) ..... 18 Feb 16
Williamson, F. M. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 21 Feb 16
Hinds, F. (M.D. No. 2) ...24 Feb 16
Hinds, A. O. (M.D. No. 1) 25 Feb 16
Allison, R. J. ..... 28 Feb 16
Brownlee, B. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Feb 16
Hurst, A. R. (M.D. No. 10) 28 Feb 16
MacLaurin, L. D. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Mar 16
Steeves, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16
Janes, L. V. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Mar 16
Harvie, S. S. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16
Burden, F. E. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16
Cormier, A. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

McIntosh, D. K. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Mar 16
Hoskin, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Mar 16
Myles, A. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Mar 16
Cleveland, H. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 9 Mar 16
Mason, W. (M.D. No. 11) ... 15 Mar 16
Moore, F. G. (M.D. No. 10) 15 Mar 16
Farrer, I. K. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Mar 16
Bonnell, F. C. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Mar 16
Zimmerman, E. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Mar 16
Rose, R. S. (M.D. No. 10) 3 Apr 16
Dolson, W. J. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Apr 16
Wark, A. E. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 16
Wright, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Apr 16
28 Dec 15
Yeo, R. J. (M.D. No. 10) 11 Apr 16
Holliss, A. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Apr 16
Rogers, J. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Apr 16
Schwalm, H. V. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 Apr 16
McIntyre, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 May 16
Cunningham, R. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 May 16
Fraser, W. R. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 4 May 16
Walker, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) 4 May 16
Woollatt, R. S. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 16
Baird, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) 20 May 16
Stewart, H. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 May 16
McCrea, H. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 25 May 16

Dental Surgeons (26).

Bower, I. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Nov 04
Baird, D. H. (M.D. No. 3) 12 Nov 04
(*hon. capt.* 12 Nov 09)
Beckwith, W. H. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 24 Nov 04
(*hon. capt.* 24 Nov 09)
Fournier, J. N. P. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 30 Dec 04
(*hon. capt.* 30 Dec 09)
Lemieux, E. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 05
(*hon. capt.* 12 Feb 10)
Curry, B. J. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 07
(*hon. capt.* 12 Feb 10)
Piper, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) 13 May 07
(*hon. capt.* 13 May 10)
Lantier, A. A. (M.D. No. 5) 29 Apr 09
(*hon. capt.* 29 Apr 12)
Mills, G. S. (M.D. No. 13) 20 July 10
Dalby, W. S. (M.D. No. 11)
(*hon. capt.* 9 Apr 13)
Stewart, C. R. (E)
(*hon. capt.* 27 July 15)
Hull, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) 13 May 13
Hutchison, J. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 10 Jun 13
Barker, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) 24 July 13
Lantier, J. P. (M.D. No. 5) 1 Nov 13
23 Jun 09
Barras, J. D. E. (M.D. No. 5) 2 Jan 14
Ball, T. E. (M.D. No. 1) 14 Aug 14
Sandercock, F. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 22 Sept 14
Fowler, C. H. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Oct 14
Doran, L. (M.D. No. 4)..... 3 Nov 14
Vandervoort, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14
King, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—*contd.*

Dental Surgeons—contd.

Rondeau, C. W. H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 6 Jan 15
Rodgers, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Jan 15
Willard, E. F. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Jan 15
Renton, T. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 May 15
Boultenhouse, W. J. G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 6 Feb 15
Beauchamp, A. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Mar 15
MacDonald, R. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Mar 15
Jack, A. C. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Mar 15
Wescott, V. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Davis, J. T. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Mar 15
Doore, J. C. (M.D. No. 6) ... 19 Mar 15
Muirhead, S. C. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Peden, T. R. (M.D. No. 11) 20 Mar 15
Smith, F. P. (M.D. No. 11) 20 Mar 15
Jones, J. M. (M.D. No. 11) 22 Mar 15
Sutton, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 22 Mar 15
Black, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) 24 Mar 15
Lundy, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Mar 15
How, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) 29 Mar 15
Williamson, F. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Apr 15
Bailey, B. S. (M.D. No. 10) 12 May 15

Quartermasters.

McLeod, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) — (*hon. capt.* 1 July 16)
Carter, R. E. (M.D. No. 3) — (*hon. lt.* 22 Mar 16)
Vohl, L. E. (M.D. No. 5) — (*hon. lt.* 1 May 16)
Webb, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) — (*hon. lt.* 4 May 16)
Nowell, W. ..... — (*hon. lt.* 2) May 16

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1940.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering — The Director-General of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P. Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P. Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N. S.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

(D) Harris, A. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 29 Jun 11
(D) Ming, E. (M.D. No. 3) ... 30 Jun 11
Piché, M. A. (M.D. No. 3) 1 July 11
Fisher, J. W. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Nov 12
Duchêne, J. D. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Dec 13

Majors (12).

(D) *Wilson, J. H.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 July 15
Smith, H. D. (M.D. No. 10) 8 July 15
~~X~~Tracey, A. W. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 14
3 Apr 10
McFatridge, H. S. (P.V.O. 6th Div.) (M.D. No. 6) ... 9 Sept 14
(D) Tamlin, C. S. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 26 Nov 14
Campbell, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 July 15

Captains (24).

Poulin, L. (M.D. No. 5) ... 1 Aug 11
27 Jun 03
Poole, B. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Aug 11
16 May 06
Gilpin, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) 2 Apr 12
20 Apr 10
~~X~~Riddell, R. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 15 Apr 12
23 Aug 05
Irwin, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) 16 Aug 13
1 Sept 08
Elliott, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 25 Nov 13
Saunders, C. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Dec 13
Higgins, C. H. (M.D. No. 3) 17 Dec 13
~~X~~*Evans, T. C.* MC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 17 Dec 13
Duchene, H. J. D. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 9 Apr 14
La Roque, N. D'A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 9 Apr 14
~~X~~*Watson, E. A.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 29 Apr 14
Robinson, S. (M.D. No 10) 10 Jun 14
(*temp. maj.* 21 Mar 16)
Gaw, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) ... 25 Jun 14
Farrant, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Etienne, A. A. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Feb 15
Hood, A. J. G. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Feb 15
Lafleche, O. R. (M.D No. 4) ..... 26 Feb 15
Brunet, O. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 26 Feb 15
Hughes, J. T. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 15
Rogers, W. T. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (58).

Halsey, A. B. (M.D. No. 4) 14 Jun 11
Gauvin, C. J. H. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 31 July 11
5 Jun 11
Titus, R. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Aug 11
Fortier, J. A. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*) ..... 4 Aug 11
Post, H. H. (M.D. No. 3) ... 15 Aug 11
Marquis, N. L. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*) ..... 12 Dec 11
Cutcliffe, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Feb 12
5 Apr 09
Rasberry, S. J. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Mar 12
31 Mar 09
Hayes, C. E. (M.D. No. 4) 6 Apr 12
Murray, J. G. (M.D. No. 1) 12 Apr 12
Murphy, H. (M.D. No. 4) ... 12 Apr 12
Harrington, J. (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 12
Baker, G. P. (M.D. No. 10) 15 May 12
Alexander, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Jun 12

Lieutenants—contd.

Henderson, C. McP. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 31 July 12
Daignault, F. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Nov 12
Souillard, P. P. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 7 Nov 12
Kennedy, M. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Feb 13
Langevin, J. O. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Feb 13
Edgett, C. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 12 Mar 13
1 Apr 06
Rich, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) (E) 1 May 13
Colebourn, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 22 May 13
Tamblyn, D. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
6 Apr 09
Duthie, R. C. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 6 May 14
Kilpatrick, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 23 May 14
**Hunter, A. H.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Church, W. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Forsyth, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Mar 15
**Markham, H. V. O.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Mar 13
**Smith, W. H.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Mar 13
**Lamaire, W.* (M.D. No. 10) 8 Mar 13
22 Apr 10
**Hodgson, R. K.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Apr 13
**Cote, T. A.* (M.D. No. 5) ... 9 Apr 13
**Hopkins, A. C.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 21 Apr 13
**Barker, M.* (M.D. No. 10) 25 Apr 13
**Heighway, E. W.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 May 13
**Clark, W. F.* (M.D. No. 1) 8 May 13
**Chipman, G. R.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 12 May 13
**Theoret, J. A.* (M.D. No. 4) 21 May 13
**Lefebre, F.* (M.D. No. 13) 22 May 13
**Lefebre, H. H.* (M.D. No. 4) 23 May 13
**Wood, J. F.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 27 May 13
**Cameron, A. E.* (M.D. No 10) ..... 1 Jun 13
**McManus, J. H.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jun 13
**Gauthier, J. L.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Aug 13
**Muma, A. E.* (M.D. No. 1) 17 Sept 13
**McEwan, F. A.* (M.D. No. 6) 26 Sept 13
Viau, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) ... 27 Nov 13
**Walsh, F.* (M.D. No. 8) (E) 1 May 14
**Galbraith, W. C.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 Jun 14
**Boucher, W. W.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Jun 14

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Evely, C. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 10 Jun 14
*Crocken, I. E. (M.D. No. 6) 6 Aug 14
*Coulombe, A. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
*Douglas, K.L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
*Richards, S. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
*Gaudry, M. T. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 10 Aug 14
*Seim, A. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) 16 Aug 14
Brown, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Oct 15
*Farrell, J. J. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 14
*Grignon, L. M. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Sept 14
*Macintosh, R. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 14
*Girling, T. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
*Gokey, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 5 Sept 14
*O'Gogerty, M. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 6 Sept 14
*Edwards, C. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 12 Sept 14
*Souter, E. S. (M.D. No. 11) 16 Sept 14
*Birkin, F. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) 1 Oct 14
*Waddy, R. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
*Early, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 14 Oct 14
*McCarrey, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Oct 14
*Hobson, C. K. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Perry, F. V. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 19 Oct 14
*Keston, S. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
*DeLaine, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
*Wolfe, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
*Hyslop, H. T. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 14
*MacQueen, L. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 16 Nov 14
*Robinson, P. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 16 Nov 14
*Guertin, J. O. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 23 Nov 14
*Pilkey, M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 23 Nov 14
*MacDonald, R. W. (M.D. No, 13) (*ia*) ..... 25 Nov 14
*Walters, P. K. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 27 Nov 14
*Trudel, H. A. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 28 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

*Stewart, C. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Skelton, R. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Dec 14
*Chambers, P. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 10 Dec 14
*McCullough, H. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 15 Dec 14
*Liddle, F. G. (E) ..... 16 Dec 14
Macdonald, F. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Dec 15
(*temp. capt.* 8 Apr 16)
*Bailey, A. E. (M.D, No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 22 Dec 14
*Harries, T. B. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 30 Dec 14
*Buchan, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 15
*Brand, W. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 15
*Laurie, J. H. (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Hanmore, G. S. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
*Waddy, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Jan 15
*Sproston, H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
*Bennett, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 2 Jan 15
*Strong, Z. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 4 Jan 15
*Desmarteau, W. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 9 Jan 15
*Younie, A. R. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Jan 15
*Morrow, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 14 Jan 15
*Medd, W. H. B. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 14 Jan 15
*Thornewill, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 15 Jan 15
*Morrin, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Jan 15
*Burnet, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
*Best, V. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 21 Jan 15
*Matthew, R. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 23 Jan 15
*Buie, J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) 26 Jan 15
*Coombs, F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 15
*Wall, S. L. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 15
*Baker, C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 15
Stuart, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 15
*Stevenson, C. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
*Taylor, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 15
*McPhatter, M. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 6 Feb 15
*Hoggan, T. R. R. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 7 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Vickers, R. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
*Durkin, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Feb 15
*Lenton, W. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 12 Feb 15
*Williams, R. N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 23 Feb 15
*Hall, R. J. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 23 Feb 15
Cunningham, J. R. (*ia*) ..... 26 Feb 15
*Blanchard, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 28 Feb 15
*McGill, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 28 Feb 15
*Hayter, G. P. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 28 Feb 15
*McGillivray, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Chagnon, H. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 5 Mar 15
Hamilton, R. (M.D. No. 11) 6 Mar 15
*Rose, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Reed, D. V. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
McGee, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Parmiter, F. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Gibson, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Neely, M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Childs, T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Steele, M. B. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 14 Mar 15
*Harvey, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) 16 Mar 15
Cameron, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15
*Roy, J. D. (M.D. No. 5) ... 18 Mar 15
*Kerr, S. S. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Thompson, C. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Williams, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Stanford, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Kenney, W. G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Carson, M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Brand, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Scott, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Ellsworth, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Hill, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Cunningham, C. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Huston, W. (*ia*) ..... 19 Mar 15

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Barnes, F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 21 Mar 15
*Cowan, A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 29 Mar 15
*Aikenhead, R. C. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 29 Mar 15
*Tomlinson, G. N. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 3 Apr 15
*Maitland, G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 10 Apr 15
*Maconachi, C. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 26 Apr 15
*Roy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 6 May 15
*McMahon, T. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 12 May 15
*Bidlake, H. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 15 May 15
*Hennan, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 17 May 15
*Hotchkis, T. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 19 May 15
*Savage, A. (E) (M.D. No. 4). 22 May 15
Smith, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 2 Jun 15
*Sweaerton, L. D. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 12 Jun 15
*McKeown, W. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 12 Jun 15
*Armstrong, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 26 Jun 15
*Simpson, J. (M.D. No. 13) 30 Jun 15
*McMahon, B. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Jun 15
*Bright, S. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 6 July 15
*Coutts, R. B. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 8 July 15
Clapp, H. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 8 July 15
*Lee, W. H. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 July 15
*Adams, F. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 11 July 15
*Chalk, F. (ia) ..... 12 July 15
*Pook, G. G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 15 July 15
*Tummonds, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 16 July 15
*Lee, J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 July 15
*Nagle, J. W. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 19 July 15
*Sparrow, M. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 24 July 15
*Donnelly, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 28 July 15
*Bishop, H. H. (ia) ..... 29 July 15
*Whitehead, G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 2 Aug 15
*Miller, J. C. (ia) ..... 6 Aug 15
*Page, F. R. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 7 Aug 15
*Gray, R. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 11 Aug 15
*Macdougall, W. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 14 Aug 15
*Craig, H. W. (E) ..... 14 Aug 15
*Ager, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) 17 Aug 15
*Jagues, J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Aug 15
*Welsh, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 23 Aug 15
*Stewart, D. A. ..... 30 Aug 15
*Wilson, R. G. (ia) ..... 3 Sept 15
*Andrews, J. R. C. (ia) ..... 10 Sept 15
Smith, J. C. (No. 14 Co. C.A.S.C. (M.D. No. 13) 10 Oct 15
*Tweedley, H. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 16 Oct 15
*Cassels, F. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 18 Oct 15
*Hanna, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 13 Dec 15
*Paquette, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Dec 15
*Paquette, R. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Stubbs, W. F. R. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 Jan 16
*Forsythe, W. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Jan 16
*McFarlane, A. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Morphy, F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 8 Jan 16
*West, W. E. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
*Clegg, R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 29 Jan 16
*Ruttan, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 29 Jan 16
*Preston, M. . . (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 Feb 16
*Christian, O. (M.D. No. 13) 4 Feb 16
*Porter, C. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Feb 16
*Maynard, E. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 Feb 16
*Steeves, H. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 12 Feb 16
*Gohn, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Feb 16
*Flanders, C. M. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Cameron, W. R. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Brydon, A. B. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*James, N. V. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Wright, N. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Brown, J. H. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Burt, A. C. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Norrish, W. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Braund, F. J. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Sullivan, J. L. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Dunn, J. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Nedeau, H. M. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Robins, W. P. (ia) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Banks, V. L. (ia) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Mar 16
*Seymour, W. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 16
*Clark, J. L. (ia) ..... 3 Apr 16
*Robertson, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 27 Apr 16
*Lee, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 27 Apr 16
*Sewell, K. D. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 29 Apr 16
*Wood, W. R. (M.D. No. 4) 1 May 16
*Frayn, G. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) 2 May 16
*Lay, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) 3 May 16
*Biron, J. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 11 May 16
*Ellah, J. N. (M.D. No. 2) 11 May 16
*Brinsmead, H. (M.D. No. 2) 12 May 16
*Morrison, W. L. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 16 May 16
*Dill, W. I. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 24 May 16
*Donovan, L. A. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 24 May 16
*Kee, W. J. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 24 May 16
*Mitchell, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 26 May 16
*Simard, P. E. (M.D. No. 13) 1 July 16

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Non-permanent.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—
Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 3 May 11.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—

The Director-General of Supplies and Transport.

Casgrain, Hon. Colonel T. C. 22 Nov 15

Assistant Director of Postal Services.

Ross, Lt.-Col. G., *ISO.* ... 1 July 11

9 Detachments.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 8—Calgary, Alta.
No. 9—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ross, G., *ISO.* ..... 5 Jan 15

Captain.

Gaboury, L. J. ..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (9).

Murray, K. A. (E) ..... 1 July 11
Verville, J. T. F. ..... 1 Jan 12
Verrett, E. A. ..... 1 Jan 12
Gow, W. J. ..... 12 Mar 12
Sharman, F. D. ..... 19 Mar 12
Tove, W. T. ..... 20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E. A. ..... 24 Apr 12
Mix, H. W. ..... 17 May 12
Corley, J. B. ..... 23 Apr 15
Walker, J. S. ..... 1 Sept 15
McLerie, R. D. ..... 15 Dec 15
Crochetiere, J. R. ..... 1 Jan 16

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 09.)

Captains (50).

Huggins, G. M. (206 C.C.) 1 May 14
Snider, E. E. (No. 192 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 15 Dec 14
Adams, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 19 Apr 15
Morton, R. F. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 27 Apr 15
Horner, A. W. (M.D. No. 6) 2 July 15
Kirk, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) 20 July 15
Syme, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Morse, E. P. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 10 Sept 15
Blackadar, G. D. (M.D. No. 6) 26 Oct 15
Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 Sept 15

Lieutenants (500).

Bundy, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) 1 May 09
Mack, R. T. (M.D. No. 6) 1 May 09
Morrison, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 09
Lawley, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 1 Oct 09
Adams, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (*m*) ..... 23 Oct 09
Shurtleff, M. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Nov 09
Hirtle, A. G. G. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Apr 10
Clark, H. G. (M.D. No. 3) 13 May 10
Tibert, W. K. (M.D. No. 6) 13 May 10
Doidge, T. C. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Jun 10
Brunt, H. D. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Jun 10
Trefry, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 2 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Morton, S. A. (M.D. No.6) (*m*) ..... 2 July 10
Harding, M. K. (M.D.No.6) 2 July 10
Ross, E. J. (M.D. No. 6)(*m*) 2 July 10
Ruggles, L. (M.D. No. 6) 30 July 10
Reid, T. E. (M.D.No.2) (E) 6 Sept 10
Parker, E. T. (M.D. No. 6) 16 Sept 10
Wood, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) 21 Sept 10
Morrison, A. B. (M.D. No.6) 21 Sept 10
Cunningham, A. (M.D. No. 9) ..... 28 Sept 10
Outton, M. (M.D. No. 9) 30 Sept 10
Stapleton, J. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 5 Nov 10
Swanson, P. J. (M.D.No.6) 19 Nov 10
Nichols, N. P (M.D.No. 6) 21 Nov 10
Robertson, G. W. (M.D.No. 13) ..... 26 Nov 10
Stewart, K. P. (M.D.No.3) 26 Nov 10
Davis, D. G. (M.D. No.6) 30 Nov 10
LeBlanc, J. J. (M.D.No.13) 1 Dec 10
Woodward, J. O (M.D. No. 2)..... ..... 1 Dec 10
Foster, A. D. (M.D No.6) 24 Dec 10
Morse, W. H. (M.D. No.6) 24 Dec 10
Ford, R. W. (M.D. No. 6) 24 Dec 10
Craigie, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Jan 11
Dawson, J. C. (M.D. No.6) 7 Jan 11
Muise, J. B. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Jan 11
Martin, O. MacN. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Jan 11
Burkholder, T. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Jan 11
Coffey, C. L. (M.D. No.13) 4 Mar 11
Dyer, W. R. (M.D. No. 13) 11 Mar 11
Hagarty, E. W. (M.D.No.2) 1 Apr 11 (*hon. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 14)
McKenzie, G. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Apr 11
Archibald, J. T. (M.D.No. 6) (*m*) ..... 15 Apr 11
Dawson, J. A. (M.D. No.6) 15 Apr 11
Eadie, W. M. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Apr 11
Creelman, W. A. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 13 May 11
Trask, J. L. (M.D. No.6)(*m*) 13 May 11
McFarlane, P. G. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 13 May 11
Ross, D. H. (M.D.No.6)... 23 May 11
Titus, L. L. (M.D. No.6)(*m*) 3 July 11
Finck, C. W. (M.D. No.6) 1 Aug 11
Whyte, E. F. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Aug 11
Ruggles, A. J. (M.D.No.6) 1 Aug 11
Landrigan, J. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*)..... 1 Sept 11
Trench, W. W. A. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Sept 11
Green, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) 6 Sept 11
Howe, J. E. (M.D. No. 6)... 6 Sept 11
McKinlay, A. S. (M.D. No.2) 15 Sept 11
Campbell, A. D. (M.D.No.6) 1 Nov 11
Hogg, N. W. (M.D. No.6) 1 Nov 11
Murphy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*)..... 1 Nov 11
Robinson, S. I. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Nov 11
Mackenzie, D. A. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Nov 11
Lent, F. I. (M.D. No.6)... 8 Nov 11
Kersey, R. R. (M.D.No.1) 13 Nov 11
Asselstine, E. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 11
Yeo, H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Dec 11
Leary, J. L. (M D. No. 2) 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants—contd.

Marshall, G. R. (M.D.No. 6) (*m*)..... 1 Jan 12
Clark, J. E. (M.D. No. 3)..12 Jan 12
Birchard, A. F. (M.D. No. 3) 3 Feb 12
Francis, M. E. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Mar 12
Drader, R. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 14 Mar 12
Pedley, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) 14 Mar 12
Cowper, A. D. (M.D. No. 13) 14 Mar 12
Douglas, H. G. (M.D.No.6) 20 Apr 12
Stephen, F. N. (M.D. No. 4) 31 May 12
Huggins, S. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Sept 12
Feehan, E. D. (M.D. No 6) (*m*)..... 3 Sept 12
Davies, S. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Sept 12
Torrie, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*)..... 1 Oct 12
Thurber, S. W. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*)..... 11 Oct 12
Kennedy, H. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*) ..... 15 Oct 12
Yule, L. B. (M.D. No. 13)(E) 15 Oct 12
Watson, A. J. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*) ..... 17 Oct 12
Bell, P. G. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Oct 12
Scott, R. J. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*) ..... 1 Nov 12
Beazley, G. C. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Nov 12
Smith, G. L. (M.D. No. 6)(*m*) 1 Nov 12
Firth, A. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) (E)..... 2 Nov 12
Robinson, W. (M.D. No. 6) 3 Nov 12
Page, J. P. (M.D. No. 13) 11 Nov 12
Nelligan, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 21 Nov 12
Taylor, L. W. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Nov 12
Walker, S. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 30 Nov 12
La Zerte, M. E. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 12
Barker, W. McL. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Dec 12
Jacques, G. V. (M.D. No. 6) 5 Dec 12
French, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) 5 Dec 12
Weir, C. H. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*) ..... 10 Dec 12
Moore, L. (M.D. No. 4)...23 Dec 12
Tanch, J. W. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Jan 13
McBean, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) 10 Jan 13
Grant, E. G. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*) ..... 1 Feb 13
Appleton, D. T. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Feb 13
Mulcahy, D. J. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) ..... 1 Mar 13
Sharp, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Mar 13
Stewart, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Mar 13
Schwartz, A. (M.D. No. 10) (*s m*) ..... 15 Mar 13
MacDonald, J. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 24 Mar 13
Mallett, C. F. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Mar 13
Wait, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..... 1 Apr 13
Collier, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 1 Apr 13
Manning, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 1 Apr 13
Hill, R. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..1 Apr 13
Langford, T. E. (M.D. No. 1)..... 1 Apr 13
Moore, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 16 Apr 13
Lockhart, A. R. B. (M.D. No. 4)..... 16 May 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Straight, R. (M.D. No. 11) 28 May 13
Beeson, J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 10 Jun 13
Anderson, W. A. (M.D. No. 1)..... 20 Jun 13
Laurie, S. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*s m*) ..... 1 July 13
Samson, A. (M.D. No. 4) 1 July 13
Marrion, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 15 July 13
Hunt, A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Aug 13
Le Blanc, L. J. (M.D. No. 6)..... 10 Oct 13
Evans, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) 14 Oct 13
Munro, J. (M.D. No. 2)....16 Oct 13
Pollock, J. R. (M. D. No. 11) ..... 23 Oct 13
Keith, W. C. (M. D. No. 11) 23 Oct 13
Jewett, F. A. (M. D. No. 11) ..... 23 Oct 13
Woodhead, T. W. (M. D. No. 11) ..... 23 Oct 13
Kelly, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Oct 13
Johnson, G. O. (M. D. No. 13) ..... 13 Nov 13
Mullin, I. M. (M. D. No. 11) (*m*)..... 8 Nov 13
Paget, H. L. (M. D. No. 11) ..... 13 Nov 13
Code, L. B. (M. D. No. 11) 13 Nov 13
Burrell, N. A. (M.D. No. 6) 24 Nov 13
Carson, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 27 Nov 13
White, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 5 Dec 13
Gamble, C. L. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Dec 13
Foster, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) ..... 9 Dec 13
McCallum, D. P. (M. D. No. 11) (*m*)..... 17 Dec 13
Page, J. E. (M.D. No. 6)...17 Dec 13
Neff, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Dec 13
Crehan, W. H. (M. D. No. 2)..... 31 Dec 13
Gallagher, R. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Jan 14
Hindle, G. (M.D. No. 11) (*m*) ..... 19 Jan 14
McNeill, W. (M. D. No. 13) 22 Jan 14
Morrell, A. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Jan 14
Kaine, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Jan 14
Valleutyne, H. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 1
Hall, R. K. (M.D. No. 2)...28 Jan 14
Harwood, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
Hannah, W. D. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
Frisby, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 14
Hancock, E. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 Jan 14
Halbert, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
Hare, A. F. (M. D. No. 2) 28 Jan 14
Might, P. G. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 14

Canada—*continued.*

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Macklin, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
McEwen, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..... 28 Jan 14
Rutledge, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
Tigert, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..... 28 Jan 14
Cameron, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 28 Jan 14
Carr, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 14
Dodds, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Jan 14
Dickinson, G. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
Doan, A. W. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
Bunt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 14
Tamblyn, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28 Jan 14
MacDonald, N. S. (M.D. No. 2)..... 29 Jan 14
Johnston, L. (M.D. No. 2) 29 Jan 14
Young, E. T. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Feb 14
Blakeston, W. J. (M.D. No. 1)..... 2 Mar 14
Scholfield, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Mar 14
Browne, T. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*m*)..... 18 Mar 14
Toogood, W.A. (M.D.No.1) 27 Mar 14
Worden, O. O. (M.D.No.2) 2 Apr 14
Howie, J. R. (M.D.No. 3) 3 Apr 14
McCarville, C. H. (M.D. No. 6)..... 16 Apr 14
Shannon, T.E. (M.D.No.13) 16 Apr 14
King, A. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*)..... 21 Apr 14
Stockdale, T.N. (M.D.No.1) 25 Apr 14
Nichol, C. O. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Apr 14
Beddome, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) (*m*)..... 1 May 14
Hopkins, W. E. (M.D.No. 2) (*m*)..... 6 May 14
Twiss, E. O. (M.D. No. 2) 6 May 14
Dunnett, A.H. (M.D.No.2) 8 May 14
Harper, D. (M.D. No. 1) 13 May 14
Robb, C. W. (M.D. No. 1) (*m*)..... 15 May 14
Zurbrigg, J. M. (M.D.No.1) 19 May 14
Johns, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..... 26 May 14
Moss, E. W (M.D. No. 2) 29 May 14
Ripley, R. E. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Jun 14
Dickson, B. T. (M.D.No.2) 2 Jun 14
Richardson, F. T. (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Jun 14
Hensley, C. A. E. (M.D. No. 10)..... 4 Jun 14
Bell, J. J. (M.D.No.2) (*m*) 10 Jun 14
MacDonald, D. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..... 20 Jun 14
Sutton, P. V. S. (M D No. 13) (*m*)..... 24 Jun 14
Case, J. (M.D. No. 1)..... 24 Jun 14
Haffey, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*)..... 24 Jun 14
Houston, J. B. (M.D.No.2) 25 Jun 14
Douglas, A.C. (M.D.No.1) 6 July 14
Stacey, W.(E)(M.D.No.11) 14 July 14
Henderson, H. M. C. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 16 July 14
Cole, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 16 July 14
Cameron, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 22 July 14
Thompson, J.C. (M.D.No.2) 23 July 14
Johnston, W.B. (M.D.No.2) 24 July 14
Colquhoun, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*m*)..... 9 Aug 14
Archer, R.M. (M.D.No.11) 1 Sept 14
Palmer, G.A. (M.D. No 3) 18 Sept 14
McQueen, A. R. (No. 180 C.C.)..... 23 Sept 14
Goddard, A. S. (No. 180 C.C.) (E)..... 23 Sept 14
Matheson, A. S. (No. 381 C.C.)..... 24 Sept 14
Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.) 24 Sept 14
Kilmer, E. E. C. (No. 391 C.C.)..... 26 Sept 14
Bowers, F. (No. 346 C.C.) 29 Sept 14
Fitch, H. B. (No. 445 C.C.) 1 Oct 14
Maclean, D. (No. 442 C.C.) 8 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Franklin, R. G. (No. 97 C.A.C.)..... 10 Oct 14
(*secd.* 1 Apr 15)
Forde, J. W. (No. 294 C.C.) 15 Oct 14
Hedley, R. W. (No. 180 C.C.)..... 15 Oct 14
Cameron, A. V. (No. 523 C.C.)..... 22 Oct 14
Nesbitt, W.J. (No. 526 C.C.) 26 Oct 14
Balfour, H. (*m*) (No. 180 C.C.) (E)..... 27 Oct 14
Verge, J. W. (No. 535 C.C.) 28 Oct 14
Weir, W. J. (No. 43 C.C.) 28 Oct 14
Dowler, J. W. D. (No. 349 C.C.)..... 29 Oct 14
Crowe, C. B. (No. 438 C.C.) 29 Oct 14
Quarry, V. C. (No 204 C.C.) 30 Oct 14
Lambert, H. M. (No. 506 C.C.)..... 30 Oct 14
Robinson, P. L. (No. 379 C.C.)..... 31 Oct 14
Spence, J. C. (No. 43 C.C.) 3 Nov 14
Attwood, A.E. (No. 43 C.C.) 5 Nov 14
Dunbar, J. J. (No. 433 C.C.) 12 Nov 14
Rudlen, G.W. (No. 559 C.C.) 14 Nov 14
White, L. (No. 43 C.C.) ..16 Nov 14
Smith, D. R. (No. 180 C.C.) (E)..... 17 Nov 14
Vogan, R. G. (No. 314 C.C.) 19 Nov 14
Finlayson, A. (M.D. No. 11) 4 Dec 14
Kerr, M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Dec 14
Lewis, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Dec 14
Maxwell, T. P. (M.D.No.3) 9 Dec 14
Stansell, N. R. (M.D.No.1) 31 Dec 14
Watson, E. C. (M.D.No.10) 4 Jan 15
Addinell, J. H. (M.D. No. 13)..... 6 Jan 15
Latimer, G.W. (M.D.No.2) 14 Jan 15
Joyce, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) 18 Jan 15
✕Alexander, T. O. (M.D. No. 11)..... 20 Jan 15
Hocking, W.J. (M.D.No.3) 21 Jan 15
Hendry, E. D. (M.D.No.3) 26 Jan 15
Strong, E. H. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Feb 15
Hemsworth, E. A. (M.D. No. 11)..... 3 Feb 15
Brown, W. (M.D. No. 11) 5 Feb 15
McLaurin, C. C. (M.D. No. 13)..... 15 Feb 15
Poole, F. C. (M.D. No. 1) 18 Feb 15
Coristine, J. H. (M.D. No. 10)..... 10 Mar 15
Harvey, B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 21 Apr 15
Paterson, J. M. (M.D.No.)27 Apr 15
Carman, C.R. (M.D.No.13) 4 May 15
Kelly, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) 25 May 15
Campbell, H. L. (M.D. No. 11)..... 26 May 15
Francis, A. (M.D. No. 11) 27 May 15
Wate, G. S. (M.D. No. 11) 27 May 15
Sims, E. S. (M.D. No. 11) 27 May 15
Lee, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) ... 9 Jun 15
Smith, L. (M.D. No. 6) ...14 Jun 15
Fitchett, J.H. (M.D.No.13) 19 Jun 16
Hayward, L. T. (M.D. No. 10)..... 26 Jun 15
Murray, C. H. (M.D. No. 13)..... 13 July 15
Bennett, J. M. (M.D.No 2) 13 Sept 15
McDowell, F. C. (M.D. No. 13)..... 15 Sept 15
Boulding, C. R. (M.D.No.2) 9 Oct 15
Tierney, D. F. (M.D. No. 6) 14 Oct 15
Hanson, W. (M.D. No. 11) 3 Nov 15
Boyes, F. C. (M.D. No.11) 3 Nov 15
Chute, C. C. (M.D. No. 11) 11 Nov 15
Courtice, S. J. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Dec 15
McKenzie, R. J. O. (M.D. No. 6)..... 7 Dec 15
Mackenzie, A. C. (M.D. No. 13)..... 14 Dec 15
Gulston, C.S. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Dec 15
MacGregor, E. S. (M.D. No. 13)..... 29 Dec 15
Bevan-Pritchard, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 29 Dec 15
Hughes, P. H. (M.D.No.11) 5 Jan 16
Rattle, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 16
Daniel, T. E. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 16
McWhorter, T. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 29 Jan 16
Frame, W. E. (M.D.No.13) 11 Feb 16
Houston, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) 18 Feb 16
Herd, H. D. (M.D. No. 11) 24 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Holdsworth, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 24 Feb 16
Anderson, G. R. (M.D. No. 13)..... 4 Mar 16
Pike, A. B. (M.D. No. 6)... 6 Mar 16
Atkinson, F. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 14 Mar 16
Richardson, S. (M.D. No 2) 14 Mar 16
Keys, G. P. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Mar 16
Shearman, A. E. (M.D. No. 11)..... 18 Mar 16
Gilbert, A. F. S. (M.D. No. 3)..... 20 Mar 16
Eaid, C. R. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Mar 16
Creelman, H. W. (M.D. No. 11)..... 25 Mar 16
Perdue, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Apr 16
Hutchings, H. S. (M.D. No. 1)..... 13 Apr 16
Clarke, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Apr 16
Clarke, B. W. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Apr 16
Willis, C. B. (M.D. No. 13) 20 Apr 16
1 Nov 15
Muncy, W. H. (M.D. No. 11)..... 22 Apr 16
Hoover, J. N. (M.D. No. 13)..... 22 Apr 16
1 Nov 15
Gunter, A. G. (M.D. No. 6)..... 29 Apr 16
Levy, T. E. (M.D. No. 11). 3 May 16
McDonald, A. F. (M.D. No. 6)..... 10 May 16
Thomas, D. J. (M.D. No. 11)..... 18 May 16
Goodyear, H. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 22 May 16
Pickering, J. R. (M.D. No. 10)..... 25 May 16
Charlesworth, H. (M.D. No. 11)..... 31 May 16
Davies, N. (M.D. No. 1) ...31 May 16
Paterson, G. (M.D. No. 13) 5 Jun 16
Hicks, F. M. (M.D. No. 1). 24 Jun 16
Haig, A. P. (M.D. No. 2)..25 Jun 16

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH SUBSTANTIVE RANK BELOW THAT OF FIELD OFFICER AND NOT BORNE ON THE CADRE OF A UNIT.

Captains.

Peters, J. B. (M.D. No. 5) (*temp. maj.*)..... 26 Sept 14
McAlpine, B. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Mar 15
Hinds, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) 3 July 15
Aitken, A. A. (E)..... 30 Oct 15
Ingpen, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) 17 Dec 15
Crowe, J. A..... 10 Mar 16
McClellan, J. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 20 Jun 16

Lieutenants.

Loring, N..... 10 May 16

BANDMASTERS.
(HONORARY LIEUTENANTS)
(*Permanent Force.*)

Ryan, M., R.C.R. (E) ... 29 May 06
22 Jun 11
✕Light, A., R.C.H.A. 11 May 08
28 Apr 13
O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A. ..... 1 Sept 12
30 Oct 13
(*Non-permanent Force.*)
✕Slatter, J., 48 Regt.... 1 Aug 09
15 May 13
Waldron, J., 10 Regt..... 7 Apr 00
3 Jun 13
Glidden, R., 57 Regt..... 7 Apr 00
30 Oct 13
Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G..... 16 Nov 00
5 Nov 13
Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt.... 6 Dec 06
9 Jan 14
McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt. 23 Jan 15
✕Barrowclough, S. L., 90 Regt..... 27 Jun 14
7 Jun 16

Inspector of Caretakers.

✕*Turpin, T. J., hon. lt.,* R.C.H.A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
hon. capt. 21 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

List A. Names of those Officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

List B. Names of those Officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation :—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

LIST A.

Cavalry.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Colonel ...	✂Merritt, W. H. (*s m h*) 1 Mtd. Brig.	15 July 15	Maj. ...	Atkinson, H. C., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Colonel....	*Sissons, F. D.* (E), 21 Hrs.	1 Sept 15	Maj. ...	*Mackay, D. A.*, 7 Hrs. (E)	8 Apr 07
Lt.-Col....	(D)Stevens, W. R., 11 Hrs.	8 Feb 02	Maj. ...	Denison, G. T. (*m s c*) 1 Mtd. Brig.	14 Dec 09
Lt.-Col....	✂(D)Hosmer, E. A. C., 6 Cav. Brig.	1 July 03	Maj. ...	(D)McRobbie, J. H., R. L.	8 May 15
Lt.-Col....	(D)Brown, R., 2 Cav. Brig.	1 Dec 03			
Lt.-Col. ..	Ewing, W. J., 11 Hrs....	19 Dec 03	Maj. ...	Coleman, D. W. V., 16 L.H.... ...	30 Dec 15
Lt.-Col....	(D)Wedderburn, F. V. (*l g*), 8 Hrs....	26 Aug 04	Capt. ...	Barrow, S., 10 Hrs.	16 May 06
Lt.-Col....	(D)*Holmes, V. H.*, 4 Hrs. (E)	16 Nov 04	Capt. ...	Davies, F. McG., 12 Dns.	22 Mar 07
Lt.-Col....	Chadwick, W. C. V. (*s m h*) 9 M. Horse	15 Nov 07	Capt. ..	Converse, W. B., 13 Dns.	29 Apr 07
Lt.-Col....	(D)*Morrill, B. B.* (E), 13 S.L.D. ...	28 Sept 08	Capt. ...	Pelletier, V. G., 10 Hrs.	21 Aug 02
Lt.-Col....	Scott, J. A., 10 Hrs.	18 Feb 09			(*hon. maj.* 2 May 16)
Lt.-Col....	Syer, G. H., 3 Dns.	19 Jan 09	Capt. ...	McCrum, H. U., 138 L.D.	21 July 11
Lt.-Col....	✂Courtney, R. M. (*r m c*) (*s s*) 5 D.G.	8 Mar 10	Lieut. ...	LeMesurier, G. W., 10 Hrs.... ...	22 Dec 05
Lt.-Col....	Riley, J. J., 17 Hrs.	31 Mar 10	Lieut. ...	Banks, W. J., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 05
Lt.-Col....	Hanson, A. C., 26 Dns.	6 Feb 11	Lieut. ...	Goodday, W. A., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 05
			Lieut. ...	Walsh, R. E. E., 6 Hrs.	27 Apr 06
Lt.-Col....	Acheson, H., 29 L.H	1 Apr 11	Lieut. ...	Wade, P. H., 10 Hrs....	28 Mar 07
Maj.	Moffatt, N. R., 13 S L.D.	11 May 04	Lieut. ...	Watts, E. M. (*r m c*) 9 M.H.	24 Jun 09
		hon.lt.-col. 28 Sept 13	Lieut. ...	Gunn, K. W. (*r m c*) 1 Hrs.	8 Apr 10
			Lieut. ...	*Fisken, A. D.* (*r m c*), G.G.B.G. ...	1 May 11
Maj.	Thomas, W. R. 11 Hrs.	22 May 05	Lieut. ...	*Thompson, H. A.* (*r m c*) (E) 1 Hrs. ...	24 Aug 12
Maj.	Dobell, A. C., 10 Hrs....	17 Mar 06	Lieut. ...	*Sparkes, G. A. S., C.M.R.*	1 Oct 14

Artillery.

Lt.-Col....	(D)Davison, H. McL., 4 H.B.C.G.A.	16 Dec 04	Maj. ...	Tanner, C. E., C.G.A.	28 July 15
Lt.-Col....	(D)*Flowers, H.* (E) 1 Regt.	16 Nov 06			
Lt.-Col...	(D)*Mowbray, J. A. C.* (E) 11 Brig. C.F.A.	24 Dec 06	Capt. ...	Reford, A. D., Ammn. Park ...	18 Aug 06
Lt.-Col....	(D)Baxter, J. B. M., 3 Regt. C.G.A.	22 Sept 07	Capt. ...	Acland, B. J. D., R.C.A.	5 Jun 08
Lt.-Col....	Grant, W. A. (*r s a, l g*), 6 Brig. C.F.A.	26 Oct 07			(*temp. maj.* 31 Aug 15)
Lt.-Col....	*Penhale, J. J.* (E), 7 Brig. C.F.A. ...	1 Nov 08	Capt. ...	*Hammond, H. R.* (E) 13 Batt. C.F.A.	16 Nov 09
Lt.-Col....	(D)Bergeron, J. E. P. (*w.g.*) 6 Regt. C.G.A.	18 Mar 07			
			Lieut. ...	*Gill, A. G. r m c* (E), 8 Brig. C.F.A.	22 Jun 05
Lt.-Col....	Petrie, A. B. (*s.s.*), 1 Brig. C.F.A.	9 Nov 09	Lieut. ...	Cameron, E. G. (*r m c*), 24 Batt. C.F.A.	29 Jun 06
Maj. ...	(D)Hooper, G. R. (*rmc*) Ammn. Park	26 Feb 06	Lieut. ...	*McEwen, A. B.* (*r m c*) (E) 6 Batt. C.F.A.	23 Jun 10
Maj. ...	*Barker, L. W.*, 3 C.A. (E)	24 Apr 06			
			Lieut. ...	*Wright, J. S.* (*r m c*) (*m*) (E) ...	22 Jun 1
Maj. ...	Gibsone, J. B., 7 Brig. C.F.A. ...	22 Dec 06	Lieut. ...	*Sutherland, R. D.* (*r m c*), C.F.A. (E)	20 Jun 12
Maj. ...	Sterns, H. H., 37 Batt. C.F.A. ...	26 Apr 09	Lieut. ...	*Mortimer, G. C.* (*r m c*), C.F.A. (E)..	22 Jan 12
			Lieut. ...	*Cameron, H. H.* (E), 8 Brig. R.F.A...	9 Mar 15
Maj. ...	Collie, J. R. M., 11 Brig. C.F.A. ...	31 Oct 10			
Maj. ...	Davidson, J. H. (*m s c*) M.H.B. ...	25 Oct 11	Lieut. ...	Cotton, M. P., C.F.A....	28 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Engineers.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Lieut. ...	✕ Keefer, J. A., *MC* (E) R.C.E. ...	26 Jun 08

Corps of Guides.

Maj. ...	✕ (D) Weeks, W. A. (*s s*) C. of G....	2 Apr 96
Maj. ...	Tremaine, H. S. (*m o c*) C. of G. ...	8 July 05
Maj. ...	Caldwell, B. A. C (*r m c*), C. of G....	18 Sept 08
Capt. ...	Sherwood, L. (*r m c*), C. of G. ...	23 Jun 10
Lieut. ...	*Parr, C. B.* (*r m c*), C. of G. (E) ...	23 Jun 10
Lieut. ...	Blue, W. E. (*r m c*), C. of G.... ..	12 Mar 04

Infantry.

Colonel ...	✕ (D) Macdonald, W. C., 6 Inf. Brig.	20 Apr 09
Colonel ...	✕ (D) Labelle, A. E. D., 12 Inf. Brig. (*temp. brig.-gen.*	1 Jun 14 1 Sept 15)
Colonel ...	*McLeod, H. F.* (E) 71 Regt.	22 May 16
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) Lindsay, W. H.	14 Jun 89
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) McEwen, R., 1 Inf. Brig.... ...	19 May 98
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Weir, A., 2 Inf. Brig.	24 Dec 99
Lt.-Col. ...	Thompson, A. T., 5 Inf. Brig. ... (*hon. col.*	31 Dec 00 2 Sept 15)
Lt.-Col. ...	Barry, J. J., 11 Inf. Brig.	14 Mar 03
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Mackenzie, J. D. B. F., 73 Regt.	1 Feb 04
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) Wallace, W., 14 Inf. Brig ...	8 Mar 04
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) *Le Cain, G. A.* (*s m h*) (E) 18 Inf. Brig.	1 Apr 04
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) *Rogers, S. M.* (E) 1 Inf. Brig.	8 Apr 04
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Floyd, W. H., 9 Inf. Brig. ...	20 May 04
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Edwards, M. B., 16 Inf. Brig. ...	30 Jun 04
Lt.-Col. ...	Talbot, O. E., 17 Regt.	21 Nov 05
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Tessier, G. H., 86 Regt.	14 Mar 06
Lt.-Col. ...	Stewart, T., 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06
Lt.-Col. ...	Laurie C. N., 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Gooderham, A. E., 10 Regt ... (*hon. col.*	11 Jun 07 2 Sept 15)
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Fritze, E. B. (*s m*) 75 Regt. ...	1 Jan 08
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) McRae, J. D., 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Gunning, C. W., 63 Regt. ...	4 Feb 08
Lt.-Col. ...	Beauregard, H. A., 84 Regt.... ...	6 Feb 08
Lt.-Col. ...	Robertson, J. S., 25 Regt	1 Mar 08
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) Cooke, G. T., 28 Regt. ...	30 Apr 08
Lt.-Col. ...	*Holmes, W. J. H.* (*r m c*) (E) 102 Regt.	4 May 08
Lt.-Col. ...	Laing, F. H., 21 Regt....	18 July 08
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) *Wilson, A.* (*m*) (E)	23 Sept 08
Lt.-Col. ...	Ford, F., 95 Regt.	7 Oct 08
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Cleland, H. R., 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
Lt.-Col. ...	McKee, H. E., 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Rowe, P. J., 46 Regt.	27 Mar 09
Lt.-Col. ...	*Towers, R. J.*, 27 Regt. (E)	1 May 09
Lt.-Col. ...	Campbell, A. A., 7 Regt.	1 Mar 09
Lt.-Col. ...	Gault, A. F. (*s m*) 5 Regt.	11 May 09
Lt.-Col. ...	Birdsall R. E., 40 Regt.	20 May 09
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) *Hill, F. W.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) DSO (E) 44 Regt.	25 Aug 09
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) *Preston, J. A. V.* (*m s c*) (E) 46 Regt.	8 Sept. 09
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) Smith, A. H., 49 Regt. ...	30 Dec 09
Lt.-Col. ...	*McAvity, J. L.* (E), 62 Regt.	31 Dec 09
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) McNeil, E. F., 69 Regt.	16 Feb 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Cameron, D. W. (*s m h*) 43 Regt.	17 Feb 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Pagnuelo, T., 85 Regt.	20 Feb 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Rossignol, J. E., 61 Regt... ...	15 Mar 10
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ Pelletier, J. P., 54 Regt.... ...	1 Apr 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Rankin, A. D., 99 Regt.	1 Apr 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Davidson, W. H., 8 Regt.	4 Apr 10
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ *Thomson, R. M.* (*m s c*) (E) 79 Regt.	28 Apr 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Desaulniers, C. J. J. L., 83 Regt.	28 Aug 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Somers, T. S., 53 Regt.	31 Oct 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Burleigh, W. W. (*s m*)	22 Nov 10
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (D) Grierson, J. F., 34 Regt. ...	6 Dec 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Smith, D. T., 105 Regt.	11 Mar 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Ross, F. B. (*m s c*) 13 Regt. ...	31 Mar 11
Lt.-Col. ...	Johnson, W. A., 104 Regt.	10 Apr 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Hendrie, W. 48 Regt.	24 Apr 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Aiken, L. F., 39 Regt.	1 Jun 11
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ Carstairs, W. F. W., 101 Regt...	21 Oct 11
Lt.-Col. ...	Dewar, J. H., 43 Regt.	18 Feb 12
Lt.-Col. ...	McLaren, J. W., 24 Regt.	19 Feb 12

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col....	Peuchen, A. G., 2 Regt.	21 May 12	Capt. ...	Blackburn, R., 43 Regt.	7 Apr 07
Lt.-Col....	⋊(D)Brock, H., 10 Regt.	11 Jun 12	Capt. ...	McBeth, A., 28 Regt.	13 Apr 07
Lt.-Col....	(D)Craig, J. J., 30 Regt.	18 Feb 14	Capt. ...	Lyons, B. W., 68 Regt.	17 July 07
Lt.-Col....	⋊(D)Cooper, J., 1 Regt.	1 Oct 14	Capt. ...	Porter, C. H., 10 Regt.	1 Jan 08
			Capt. ...	Carrie, A., 102 Regt.	4 May 08
			Capt. ...	Whitworth, G. E., 28 Regt.... ...	14 May 08
Maj. ...	Gillis, R., 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99	Capt. ...	Frost, H. R., 31 Regt.	26 Aug 08
Maj. ...	Ross, C. R., 68 Regt.	15 Aug 04	Capt. ...	Home, F. J., 8 Regt.	19 Feb 09
Maj. ...	Jameson, D. W., 28 Regt.	26 Jan 05	Capt. ...	Kaine, S. G., 32 Regt.	25 May 09
Maj. ...	McLean, J. S., 94 Regt.	12 Jun 15	Capt. ...	Thoburn, A. H , G.G F.G.	25 May 09
Maj. ...	(D) Martin, W., 39 Regt.	15 May 06	Capt. ...	⋊Miller, E. C., 75 Regt.	6 Dec 09
Maj. ...	Gibsone, G. F., 8 Regt. R.R.... ...	17 Apr 07	Capt. ...	Charlton, C. M., 68 Regt.	7 July 10
Maj. ...	McLaren, P. D. (*s s*) (*s m*), 30 Regt.	20 Dec 07	Capt. ...	⋊Anderson, G. (*m*) (E)102 Regt....	13 Jan 10
Maj. ...	⋊*Barker, R. K.*, 2 Regt. (E) ...	18 Oct 07	Capt. ...	*Caldwell, R. B.* (*s m*) (E) 27 Regt. ...	1 July 10
	(temp. lt.-col.	26 Oct 15)	Capt. ...	Kent, C. G., 76 Regt.	12 Sept 10
Maj. ...	⋊*Gorman, F.*, 27 Regt. (E) ...	8 Apr 09	Capt. ...	Loranger, J. H., 65 Regt.	15 Dec 11
Maj. ...	(D)Low, C. A., 14 Regt.	1 Jun 09	Capt. ...	⋊*Woolsey, E. C.* (*s s*) 43 Regt. (E)	1 Apr 12
	(temp. lt.-col.	24 Oct 15)	Capt. ...	⋊(D)Mellish, A. J. B. (*s s*),72 Regt.	1 July 12
Maj. ...	Denaghy, C. R., 55 Regt.	22 Nov 09	Capt. ...	*Worksnop, C. B.*, 6 Regt (E)... ...	23 Aug 14
Maj. ...	⋊Mackenzie, A. B., 102 Regt. ...	1 Feb 10	Capt. ...	⋊Parry, J. L. R. (*m*) 90 Regt. ...	10 Oct 14
Maj. ...	Massiah, C. H. (*s s*) (*s m*), 11 Regt....	7 Jun 10	Capt. ...	⋊Hechler, H., R.L.	19 Nov 14
Maj. ...	Weeks, W. S., 88 Regt.	24 Oct 11	Capt. ...	*Craig, F.*, 41 Regt. (E)...	19 Nov 14
Maj. ...	Simard, J. N. (*s m*) 84 Regt....	30 Nov 11	Capt. ...	⋊*Maclaren, J. G.*, G.G F G. (E)...	24 Nov 14
Maj. ...	Mercier, L. P., 86 Regt.	1 Apr 14	Capt. ...	⋊Silver, H. St. C., 63 Regt. ...	11 Feb 15
Maj. ...	Muirhead, W. H., 16 Inf. Brig. ...	1 Jun 14	Capt. ...	O'Neil, J. F., 27 Regt.	10 Mar 15
	(temp. lt.-col.	5 May 16)	Capt. ...	Buckley, J., 32 Regt.	23 Mar 15
Maj. ...	(D)Bayes, L. M., 57 Regt.	10 Aug 14	Capt. ...	Donald, A., 16 Regt.	9 Apr 15
Maj. ...	Agnew, J. R. L....	11 May 15	Capt. ...	⋊Bate, H. G., R.L....	10 Sept 15
Maj. ...	Brown, G. M., 13 Regt.	27 July 15	Capt. ...	Campbell, R. H., 82 Regt.	16 July 15
Maj. ...	Arnott, J. W., 49 Regt.	26 Nov 15		*(temp. lt.-col.*	24 Nov 15)
	(temp. lt.-col.	26 Nov 15)	Capt. ...	Taylor, J. F., 68 Regt....	7 Mar 16
Maj. ...	Huntington, S. A., 23 Regt.	6 Dec 15	Capt. ...	⋊George, J., 2 Regt.	9 Mar 16
Capt. ...	Drummond, G. A., 56 Regt.	17 Jun 87	Lieut. ...	Baily, C. F., 68 Regt.	17 Apr 00
Capt. ...	Lefebvre, A., 64 Regt....	28 July 96	Lieut. ...	⋊Monteith, S. W. N., 28 Regt. ...	24 Apr 02
Capt. ...	O'Sullivan. E., 64 Regt.	29 Jun 97	Lieut. ...	Guy, J. D., 28 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Capt. ...	Neville, T. A., 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98	Lieut. ...	Bowlby, D. F., 68 Regt.	20Apr 04
Capt. ...	Kent, C. H., 21 Regt....	28 Mar 99	Lieut. ...	Comeau, J. A., 86 Regt.	9 May 04
Capt. ...	Hagar, H. L., 77 Regt.	22 Mar 02	Lieut. ...	Molleur, G. O., 65 Regt.	26 Jun 04
Capt. ...	Stalker, A., 46 Regt.	31 Mar 02	Lieut. ...	Noice, J. C., 30 Regt.	4 Mar 05
Capt. ...	*MacKenzie, M. D.* (E), 27 Regt. ...	10 July 03	Lieut. ...	Williamson, J.W., 11 Regt.	20 Apr 06
Capt. ...	*Page, H. R.* (E), 90 Regt.	17 Oct 03	Lieut. ...	Pineo, R. St. C., 68 Regt.	22 Jun 06
Capt. ...	Baker, E. S., 90 Regt....	17 Oct 03	Lieut. ...	Titus, H. D., 74 Regt....	25 Jun 06
Capt. ...	King, H. de W, 6 D.C.O.R.	27 Jun 04	Lieut. ...	Young, J. B., 68 Regt.	7 Sept 06
Capt. ...	Wetherby, W. H., 66 Regt.	20 July 04	Lieut. ...	Chase, B. F., 93 Regt....	20 Sept 06
Capt. ...	Nichols, M. L., 68 Regt.	22 Aug 04	Lieut. ...	Drolet, J. (*s m*) 87 Regt.	28 Mar 07
Capt. ...	Barteaux, J. L., 68 Regt.	22 Aug 04	Lieut. ...	McGreevy, H. S., 8 Regt.	31 Mar 08
Capt. ...	Bowes, H. K. 74 Regt.	6 Oct 04	Lieut. ...	Ecclestone, G. P., 19 Regt.	25 Apr 08
Capt. ...	Waters, W. B., 30 Regt.	3 Nov 04	Lieut. ...	Burnett, M. L. (*s m*) 62 Regt. ...	16 Jun 08
Capt. ...	Wright, E. V., 13 Regt.	9 Mar 05	Lieut. ...	McSweeney, J. L., 74 Regt.	19 Jun 08
Capt. ...	Bernier, J. E. (*s. m. h.*) 89 Regt. ...	19 Mar 05	Lieut. ...	*Purney, W. P.* (E), 68 Regt.	16 Sept 09
Capt.	Smith, D. (*s. s.*), 11 Regt.	26 Jun 05	Lieut. ...	Jeanneret, F. C. A., 29 Regt. ...	1 May 11
Capt. ...	Matthews, A. E., 43 Regt.	7 Apr 06	Lieut. ...	Walton, W. W., 44 Regt.	30 Jun 11
Capt. ...	Craw, Le E., 45 Regt....	21 May 06	Lieut. ...	Canfield, F. O. (*r m c*), 22 Regt. ...	19 Apr 16
Capt. ...	⋊Redway, E. H., 2 Regt.	29 July 06		*(temp. capt.*	19 Apr 16)
Capt. ...	Regan, W. J., 68 Regt.	1 Aug 06	Lieut. ...	Duclos, A. S., 84 Regt.	27 Jan 15
Capt. ...	Ross, A. H., 68 Regt.	1 Sept 06		*(hon. capt.*	25 Apr 16)
Capt. ...	Lazier, H. L., 91 Regt.	29 Nov 06	Lieut. ...	Macalister, T. G., 42 Regt.	4 July 15

Signal Corps.

Lieut. ...	Lowe, K.B. (*s s*), Can. Sig. Corps ...	7 May 09			

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Maj. ...	Wickwire, H. H., 8 Co.	31 Aug 06	Capt. ...	Lomas, A. P., No. 6 Co....	28 Jun 05
Maj. ...	Deacon, F. H., Regtl. List	31 May 07			
Maj. ...	O'Brien, E. C., No. 1 Co.	1 Apr 11	Capt. ...	Sparks, N. C., No 5 Co.	19 Dec 12

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Medical.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col....	(D) *Sponagle, J. A.*, A.M.C. (E) ..	8 Sept 04	Maj. ...	Aylen, E. D., 11 Regt.... ...	14 Apr 09
Lt.-Col....	(D) *MacLaren, M.*, CMG, (E) A.M.C.	1 May 06	Maj. ...	Parry, R. Y., A.M.C.	1 Apr 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Thompson, W. W., A.M.C.	15 Apr 07	Maj. ...	Ostigny, P., A.M.C.	9 Jun 11
			Maj. ...	Gillispie, A., 45 Regt.	25 May 10
Maj. ...	Tourigny, O., 4 Regt.	11 Jun 01	Maj. ...	Kent, H. V., A.M.C.	25 July 10
			Maj. ...	Douglas, T., 3 Dns.	29 Jun 11
Maj. ...	Turcot, G. G., A.M.C....	10 Feb 06	Maj. ...	*Spiers, J. R., 6 Hrs.* (E)	5 Aug 14
			Maj. ...	⚔ *Wilson, G. H.*, 6 Batt. C.F.A.(E)	15 Oct 14
Maj. ...	*Peters, C. A.* (E) A.M.C.	10 Feb 06	Capt. ...	*Bourgeois, G.* (E) 86 Regt.	27 Aug 04
		(*temp. l.c.*)	Capt. ...	⚔ Weatherbe, P., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06
		9 Sept 15	Capt. ...	*Macdonald, T. H.* (E) A.M.C. ...	6 July 07
Maj. ...	Williams, J. A., A.M.C.	6 July 07	Capt. ...	Connolly, B. G., 42 Regt.	28 Jun 13
Maj. ...	McCarthy, G. S., G.G.F.G. ...	1 Dec 08	Lieut. ...	Fraleigh, A. J., A.M.C.	1 Jan 07

Veterinary.

Capt. ...	*Cleveland, L. R.* (E)	1 Sept 08			

Ordnance.

Capt. ...	Anderson, P. H., C.O.C.	2 July 10	Lieut. ...	*Robertson, R. K.*, C.O.C. (E)	20 Jun 12

Postal Corps.

Capt. ...	Ecclestone, W. R., C.P.C.	28 Dec 15			

Corps of School Cadet Instructors.

Lieut. ...	Clary, A. R., C.S.C.I....	25 Sept 14			

LIST B.

Cavalry.

Lt.-Col....	⚔ Gartshore, W. M., 1 Hrs. ...	20 Jun 92	Maj. ...	Seale, A. J., 13 Dns.	1 Mar 07
Lt.-Col....	MacLean, J. B., D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ...	4 Jan 98	Maj. ...	Thibandeau, J.R.L. de B., 19 A.M.R.	1 Jun 07
Lt.-Col....	Learned, J. F., 5 Dns.	2 Jan 99	Maj. ...	*Saunders, E. J.* (E) 19 A.M.R. ...	1 Feb 08
Lt.-Col....	Sutton, D., 3 Dns.	3 Jun 01	Capt. ...	McNichol, G. L., 5 Dns.	1 Jun 94
Lt.-Col....	Pope, O. L., 7 Hrs.	2 Apr 03	Capt. ...	Fairweather, D. H., 8 Hrs.	15 Jun 95
Lt.-Col....	Northup, J. A., 14 Hrs.	3 Aug 04	Capt. ...	King, R. W. H., 6 Hrs.	6 Jun 98
Lt.-Col....	(D) Eliot, C. A., 5 D.G....	2 Feb 08	Capt. ...	Lovelace, E. S. M., D.Y.R.C. Hrs....	16 Feb 99
Lt.-Col....	Merrison, J. G., 1 Hrs.	1 Apr 06	Capt. ...	Bradburn, W. N., 3 Dns.	1 Jun 01
Lt.-Col....	(D) *Davis, W. M., r m c*, (E) 24 Regt. G.H	1 July 08	Capt. ...	Denison, F. C., G.G.B.G.	9 Aug 01
Lt.-Col....	⚔ (D) Fleming, F. A., G G.B.S.	5 Dec 08	Capt. ...	Borbridge, H.B., 5 Dns.	2 Feb 03
Lt.-Col....	⚔ Ashmead, A. F., 10 Hrs. ...	18 Feb 09	Capt. ...	Ibbotson, A. F., 11 Hrs.	14 Apr 03
Maj. ...	Pomeroy, A. L., 6 Hrs.	30 Apr 97	Capt. ...	Scovil, H. E., 8 Hrs.	26 May 03
Maj. ...	⚔ *Woodside, H. J.* (E) Man. Dns....	29 Aug 98	Capt. ...	Robertson, W. G. M., 11 Hrs. ...	22 Dec 03
Maj. ...	Hewton, R. J., 11 Hrs.	9 Mar 00	Lieut. ...	Warner, J. T., *r m c*, 8 Hrs.	27 Jun 93
Maj. ...	McCarthy, D. L., D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ...	10 Aug 03	Lieut. ...	Holden, J.C., *r m c*, 8 Hrs.	20 Jun 96
Maj. ...	⚔ Simpson, C. P. B., 6 Hrs. ..	17 Mar 04	Lieut. ...	*Cameron, D. E.* (E) 17 Hrs.	28 May 00
Maj. ..	Gibson, J. G., *r m c*, 13 Dns. ...	30 Mar 04	Lieut. ...	Warren, W. S., G.G.B.G.	18 Jun 00
Maj. ...	⚔ Hayward, G. F. H., 3 Dns. ...	2 May 04	Lieut. ...	Watchorn, A., 7 Hrs.	18 Jun 01
Maj. ...	McGregor, J. A., *s m h*, 6 Hrs. ...	15 Oct 04	Lieut. ...	White, A. A., 11 Hrs.	26 May 03
	(*temp. lt.-col.*	10 Jun 16)	Lieut. ...	Boyle, J. P., 5 Dns.	9 Dec 03
Maj. ...	⚔ Price, A. J., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06	Lieut. ...	⚔ Eaton, R. B. (*m*) (E), G.G.B.G.	14 Sept 08
Maj. ...	McMillan, C., 15 L.H....	4 Oct 06			

Mounted Rifles.

Lt.-Col....	⚔ *Sanders, G. E.*, DSO, *r m c* (E), C.M.R.	1 Aug 01	Lieut. ...	⚔ *Cosby, F. L.*, C.M.R.	29 Dec 99
			Lieut. ...	⚔ Fall, P., C.M.R. (E)	7 Mar 00
Maj. ...	⚔ Snyder, A. E., Strath. Horse ...	7 Mar 00	Lieut. ...	*Ermatinger, C. P.*, S.A.C. (E) ...	28 July 05
Maj. ...	⚔ Cuthbert, A. E. R., C.M.R. ...	7 Mar 00	Lieut. ...	⚔ *Balmhard, J. C. de* (E) C.M.R.	14 Jun 06
Maj. ...	⚔ Howard, D. M., Strath. Horse...	16 Mar 01	Lieut. ...	⚔ Clarkson, E. P., C.M.R. ...	20 May 07

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Artillery.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Col.	✕Prior, *Hon.* E. G., 5 Regt.	19 Nov 13	Maj.	(D)Carvell, F. P., 4 Regt.	16 Dec 04
Col.	(D)Hendrie, *Hon.* J. S., *KCMG, CVO*, 2 Brig.	2 Sept 15	Maj.	Leslie, D., 4 Regt.	8 Oct 05
			Maj.	*Gregory, C. E.* (E), 18 F.B.	24 Feb 06
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. (*hon. col.* 16 *Feb* 15)	10 Mar 88	Maj.	✕Mills, C. C., 6 F.B.	24 Aug 07
			Capt.	McCrae, T., 1 Regt.	3 Feb 93
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)*Cole, F. M.* (E), 2 Regt.	22 Apr 92	Capt.	Gordon, R. H., 3 Regt.	22 Jun 94
Lt.-Col.	(D)Dobblee, F. H. T., 4 Brig. C.F.A.	31 May 93	Capt.	Botsford, W. M., 1 Regt.	17 Oct 96
Lt.-Col.	Gregory, F. B., 5 F.B.	29 Sept 96	Capt.	McConnan, D. B., 5 Regt.	18 Nov 97
Lt.-Col.	(D)Jones, G. W., 3 F.B.	22 Sept 97	Capt.	Johnstone, W. A., 4 Regt.	20 Dec 97
Lt.-Col.	(D) Oxley, F. H., 1 F.B. (*hon. col.* 16 *Feb* 15)	21 May 98	Capt.	Amyrauld, O., 15 F.B.	21 Feb 98
			Capt.	✕Jones, F.C., 3 Regt.	1 Jun 98
Lt.-Col.	(D)Hibbard, F. W., 2 Regt.	15 May 01	Capt.	McDonald, D.L., 17 F.B.	30 Jun 98
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Hurdman, W. G., 8 Brig.	17 May 01	Capt.	Silver, H. R., 1 Regt.	23 Sept 98
Lt.-Col.	(D)White, W. W., 3 Regt.	22 Sept 07	Capt.	Drake, B. H. T., 5 Regt.	23 Dec 98
Maj.	Garneau, *Sir* J. G., *Knt.*, 1 F.B.	3 Jun 87	Capt.	Motherwell, G. V., 2 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Maj.	Hart, G. C., 1 Brig.	19 Aug 92	Capt.	Temple, F. L., 3 Regt.	10 Mar 99
Maj.	Ogilvy, J., 2 Brig.	28 Oct 92	Capt.	Warren, F. K., C.G.A.	30 May 01
Maj.	Townley, T. O., 5 Brig.	30 Dec 93	Capt.	Murray, W. P., 2 Brig.	11 Jun 01
Maj.	*Crowe, W.* (E), 17 F.B.	8 May 97	Capt.	*Irwin, W. W.* (*ia*), 13 F.B.	21 Jun 02
Maj.	*Fairbanks, C. O.* (E), 6 F.B.	27 Apr 98	Capt.	✕Wilkie, C. S., R.C.A.	23 May 03
Maj.	Boulton, J. E. G., 1 Regt.	23 Sept 98	Capt.	✕dit Boulanger, G. L., 1 F.B.	12 July 04
Maj.	Hibben, J. P., 5 Regt.	23 Dec 98	Capt.	Strachan, W. H., 1 Regt.	26 Jun 96
Maj.	England, G. P., 1 Regt.	11 Jan 99	Capt.	Strachan, T. H. G. (*ss*), 1 Regt.	21 Jan 07
Maj.	Caines, J. M., 2 Regt.	12 Apr 99	Lieut.	*Wilson, F. B., r m c* (E) 3 F.B.	25 Jun 91
Maj.	✕*Irving, L. E. W.*, DSO (E), 9 F.B.	17 May 01	Lieut.	Mitchell, G. W., 1 Regt.	9 Apr 01
Maj.	Stephens, G. W., 3 Brig.	27 Feb 02	Lieut.	*Richards, C. C.* (E), 4 Regt.	29 Mar 00
Maj.	✕*McCrae, J.* (E), 16 F.B.	17 Mar 02	Lieut.	Blanchard, C. H. S., 13 F.B.	20 Jun 05
Maj.	(D)*Laliberte, E., (m)* (E) 5 Brig. C.F.A.	8 Sept 02	Lieut.	Allen, J. L. W., 7 Regt.	22 Jan 06
Maj.	Hensley, G. W. C., 1 Regt.	25 Jan 04	Lieut.	Roue, W. J., 1 Regt.	6 Mar 04

Engineers.

Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Greenwood, H. S., R.M.C. and 3 Dns.	4 Dec 99	Lieut.	Healy, F. E., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
			Lieut.	Deyell, H. J., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Maj.	✕Dixon, F. J., R.M.C.	7 Feb 01	Lieut.	Jennings, G. T., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Baker, J. H., R.M.C.	17 Jun 87	Lieut.	Coyne, J. G. B., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Morrow, H. A., R.M.C.	13 Apr 97	Lieut.	Kent, V. J., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	✕Jago, J. R., R.M.C.	4 Mar 15	Lieut.	Carr-Harris, R. R., R.M.C.	24 Jun 02
Capt.	*Trotter, H. L.* (E), R.M.C.	15 Mar 15	Lieut.	Moffat, F. P., R.M.C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Johnston, H. W., R.M.C.	28 Jun 88	Lieut.	Boyer, R. R. C., R.M.C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Fraser, B. H., R.M.C.	27 Jun 89	Lieut.	Walkem, H. C. C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Amos, L. J. A., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	Moffatt, R., R.M.C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Anderson, F., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	Putman, A. A., R.M.C	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	Matheson, A. J., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	*Templeton, J. F.* (E), R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	Rose, G. G., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	*Vansittart, G. E. J.* (E) R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	Emery, F. B., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	Bradt, A., R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	McLeod, G. B., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	*Smith, R. S.*, R.M.C. (E)	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Amos, M. C. E., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Watts, A. D., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Macpherson, O. C., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Wright, A. E., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Johnston, J. F. E., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Hammond, F. S., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Taylor, J. B. F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	✕Mathieson, D.M., *MC* (E), R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Morrison, L. P., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Harrington, C. D., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Jones, D. F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Macklem, O. T., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Fraser, J. F., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	Ross, D. G., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Sullivan, W. H., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	Hall, B. D., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Branscombe, C. H., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	*Starr, H. G.* (E), R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	McLean, N. B., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	Girouard, E. C., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Mackenzie, W., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	Powell, A. T., R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	de Boucherville, C. F. J. B., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lieut.	*Hale, E. C.* (E), R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
			Lieut.	*Campbell, I. C.* (E), R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	Strickland, R. H., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lieut.	Ryerson, Y. S., R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	Musgrave, E. C., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lieut.	Stewart, R. D., R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	Osler, F. B., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lieut.	Maclaren, K., R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	Gibbs, F. N., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lieut.	Cowley, F. P. V., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Beatty, J. E., R.M.C.	27 Jun 91	Lieut.	Tisdall, C. P., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Harris, G. H. R., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lieut.	*Ridout, G. L.* (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Bell, E. P., R.M.C.	26 Jun 95	Lieut.	McQueen, H. R., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Alexander, R.C.F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lieut.	Humphrey, A. E., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Wilby, A. W. R.(E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lieut.	*Scott, M. A.*, R.M.C.	27 Jun 08
Lieut.	Weatherbe, D., R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lieut.	Duzois, L. O. R., R.M.C.	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	Carr-Harris, F. F., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	*Cockrane, H. G.* (E)	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	Cassels, R. C. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	*Swift, C. J.*, R.M.C. (E)	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	Baldwin, K.J.M., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	Watts, L. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	La Rocque, K. P. M. J. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	Anderson, A. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Rathbun, H. McM., R.M.C.	19 Jun 99	Lieut.	Mackenzie, J. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Bucke, H. L., R.M.C.	19 Oct 00	Lieut.	Burnham, N. G. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Cameron, K. M., R.M.C.	24 Jun 01	Lieut.	Fraser, H. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Mudie, J. McL., R.M.C.	4 Sept 01	Lieut.	Gunn, K. W., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	*Gordon, M. L.* (E) R.M.C.	19 Jun 02	Lieut.	Cote, J. A. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09

Corps of Guides.

Lieut.	Fullerton, C. W., C. of G.	24 Jun 05			

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Infantry.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Colonel ...	✕(D)Gibson, *Hon. Sir* J. M., *KCMG*, 13 Regt.	1 Jan 02	Lt.-Col....	Smith, R., 59 Regt.	28 Jan 08
	(*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*	1 Sept 15)	Lt.-Col....	Renton, W., 39 Regt.	16 Sept 08
Colonel ...	(D)Sherwood, A. P., *KCMG, MVO, ADC*, 8 Inf. Brig.	1 July 15	Lt.-Col....	Ford, F., 95 Regt.	7 Oct 08
Colonel ...	(D) Starke, G. R., 3 Regt.	20 Oct 15	Lt.-Col....	Stone, F., 24 Regt.	30 Nov 08
Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Anderson, W. P., *CMG*, 43 Regt.	23 Nov 88	Maj. ...	✕Hébert. Z. J. R., 65 Regt. ...	3 Jan 92
Lt.-Col....	Hood, J., 5 Regt.	5 Mar 91	Maj. ...	Hartt, J. T. T., St. John R. Co. ...	13 Jan 92
Lt.-Col....	(D)Scott, J. H., 32 Regt.	24 Dec 91	Maj. ...	✕d'Orsonnens, A. (*lg*) 65 Regt. ...	19 Aug 92
Lt.-Col....	(D)Ellis, C. S., 27 Regt.	24 Dec 91	Maj. ...	MacAuly, W. B. T., 6 Regt.	16 Dec 92
			Maj. ...	Mitchell, V. E., 6 Regt.	30 Dec 93
Lt.-Col....	(D)Dixon, H. G. S., 86 Regt. ...	3 Feb 93	Maj. ...	O'Brien, A. H., 35 Regt.	16 Feb 97
Lt.-Col....	Stacey, J., 25 Regt.	29 Sept 94	Maj. ...	✕Stuart, D. E. M., 26 Regt. ...	10 Jun 97
Lt.-Col....	McDonnell, A., 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95	Maj. ...	✕Weller, J. L., *r m c*, 59 Regt. ...	21 Jun 97
Lt.-Col....	(D)Ponton, W. N. 6 Inf. Brig.	12 Oct 95	Maj. ...	✕Cronyn, H. B., 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Lt.-Col....	Raymond, L. C., 44 Regt.	21 Jan 97	Maj. ...	Cameron, A. B., 10 Regt.	7 Feb 99
Lt.-Col....	(D)Busteed, E. B., 3 Regt	10 May 97	Maj. ...	Emerson, J. J., 52 Regt.	25 Apr 99
Lt.-Col....	✕Worsnop, C. A., 6 Regt.... ...	28 May 97	Maj. ...	Botterill, S. H., 58 Regt.	10 May 00
Lt.-Col....	(D)Delfausse, J. H. R., 83 Regt. ...	6 Aug 97	Maj. ...	Sanson, J. E., 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Lt.-Col....	(D)Skinner, J. S., 14 Regt.	18 Jan 98	Maj. ...	Dobbin, T. F., 1 Regt....	12 Jan 01
Lt.-Col....	Cooke, J. P., 1 Regt.	30 Mar 98	Maj. ...	(D)Bernier, J. A. F., (*s s*) 61 Regt.	3 Apr 01
			Maj. ...	(D)Raymond, A. J., 97 Regt.... ...	26 Apr 01
Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Weston, B. A., 14 Inf. Brig. ...	7 Apr 98	Maj. ...	✕Stairs, H. B., *DSO*, 66 Regt. ..	7 May 01
Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Lloyd, T. H., 12 Regt. ...	16 May 98	Maj. ...	Schofield, G. P., 24 Regt.	17 May 01
Lt.-Col....	(D)Greer, F. C. B., 40 Regt.	20 May 98	Maj. ...	Farrell, A. G., 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Lt.-Col....	Sheridan, J., 73 Regt....	12 Sept 98	Maj. ...	Bourgeois, T. J., 84 Regt.	29 May 01
Lt.-Col....	(D)Crane, J. N., 17 Inf. Brig. ...	28 Nov 98	Maj. ...	Ibbottson, J. S., 5 Regt.	25 Sept 01
Lt.-Col....	(D)Evans, G. T., 36 Regt.	8 Mar 99	Maj. ...	Sicotte, E., 84 Regt.	29 Aug 02
Lt.-Col....	(D)Scott, B. A., 10 Inf. Brig. ...	1 Feb 00	Maj. ...	Henderson, A., 6 Regt.	6 Feb 03
Lt.-Col....	(D)Baker, G., 59 Regt.	21 Feb 00	Maj. ...	Staples, J. H. (*s m*), 45 Regt. ...	28 Feb 03
Lt.-Col....	(D)Loggie, T. G. J., 71 Regt. ...	12 May 00	Maj. ...	Gibson, W. F., 44 Regt.	21 Dec 03
Lt.-Col....	Hamilton, G. A. S., 3 Regt.... ...	23 July 00	Maj. ...	Malette, A., 64 Regt.	20 Feb 04
Lt.-Col....	McLachlin, A. F., 25 Regt.	29 Sept 00	Maj. ...	Lachance, T. O., 18 Regt.	19 Apr 04
			Maj. ...	Stuart, W. G. M., 1 Regt.	31 May 04
Lt.-Col....	(D)Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt.	25 Oct 00	Maj. ...	✕*Hodgins, A. E. (r m c)* (E), R.M.R.	26 Oct 04
Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt.	21 Dec 00		(*temp. lt.-col*	11 Sept 05)
Lt.-Col....	Gagnier, L. A.. 76 Regt.	23 Jan 01	Maj. ...	Pirie, E., 23 Regt.	26 July 15)
Lt.-Col ...	(D)Irving, L., 42 Regt.	9 May 01	Maj. ...	Jodoin, H., 65 Regt.	6 Feb 06
Lt.-Col....	(D)Elliott, T. H., 97 Regt.	17 May 01	Maj. ...	(D)*Nasmyth, W. W.* (E), 46 Regt. ...	1 Mar 06
Lt.-Col....	(D)McPhee, J. B., 35 Regt.	2 Feb 02	Capt. ...	Black, W. M., 66 Regt.	23 Jun 07
Lt.-Col....	✕ (D) MacKay, F. S., 9 Inf. Brig.	22 Mar 02	Capt. ...	✕Laframboise, C. A. A., 65 Regt...	11 Nov 87
Lt.-Col....	(D)Stimson, G. A., 10 Regt.... ...	11 Jun 02	Capt. ...	Mason, E. F., 57 Regt.	1 Feb 89
Lt.-Col....	(D) Harper, B., 74 Regt.	23 Jun 02	Capt. ...	Butler, W., 7 Regt.	31 Oct 89
Lt.-Col....	(D)Sturdee, E. T., 13 Inf. Brig. ...	2 Sept 02	Capt. ...	Hamm, G. W., 75 Regt.	19 July 90
Lt.-Col....	Sicotte, E., 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03	Capt. ...	Labelle, J. H., 65 Regt.	28 Nov 90
Lt.-Col....	✕Thompson, J. T., 12 Regt. ...	16 May 03	Capt. ...	Hanington, H. C., 74 Regt. ...	20 Mar 91
				(*hon. maj.*	12 Jun 16)
Lt.-Col....	(D)Baker, J. W., 67 Regt.	14 Aug 03	Capt. ...	*Bowie, G. S. (r m c)* (E), 11 Regt. ...	14 Apr 91
Lt.-Col....	Young, W., 33 Regt.	3 Sept 03	Capt. ...	LeBel, J. A. W., 9 Regt.	24 Apr 91
Lt.-Col....	(D)Orr, J. R., 49 Regt.... ...	30 Dec 03			
Lt.-Col....	Atkinson, T. R., 39 Regt.	16 Sept 03	Capt. ...	Stewart, D. D., 90 Regt.	26 Jun 91
Lt.-Col....	Malette, A., 64 Regt.	19 Apr 04	Capt. ...	MacKay, J. D., 10 Regt.	28 Aug 91
Lt.-Col....	(D)Blackburn, T. A., 78 Regt. ...	21 May 04	Capt. ...	Ritchie, J. D., 66 Regt.	28 Dec 91
Lt.-Col....	*Williams, H. H. (r m c)* (E), 55 Regt.	21 Nov 04	Capt. ...	McKay, W. M., 43 Regt.	24 Mar 92
Lt.-Col....	(D) Maybee, J. E., 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05	Capt. ...	✕d'Orsennens, G., 80 Regt. ...	27 Jun 92
Lt.-Col....	(D) Jekell, H., 11 Regt.	3 Feb 05	Capt. ...	Déchênes, B. M., 88 Regt.	28 Oct 93
Lt.-Col....	Putman, H. E., 16 Regt.	10 Feb 05	Capt. ...	Rowley, H. M., 90 Regt.	16 Dec 92
			Capt. ...	Fuller, J. W., 38 Regt.	2 Jun 93
Lt.-Col....	(D)Patterson, A. J., 85 Regt.	20 Feb 05	Capt. ...	Manning, J., 62 Regt....	7 July 93
Lt.-Col....	Chipman, J. S. D., 71 Regt.... ...	12 May 05	Capt. ...	Nelson, J., 32 Regt.	15 Sept 93
Lt.-Col....	(D)Campbell. J. S., 19 Regt.... ...	21 Nov 05	Capt. ...	*Vincent, A.* (E), 85 Regt.	1 Dec 93
Lt.-Col....	(D) Billman, T. H. (*s m h*), 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05	Capt. ...	*Fitzgerald, F. J.* (E), 7 Regt. ...	31 Jan 93
Lt.-Col....	Martin, H., 29 Regt.	7 Jan 06			
Lt.-Col....	(D) Beckett, D. W., 56 Regt. ...	9 Jan 06	Capt. ...	Simms, H., 5 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Lt.-Col....	✕Mackie, H. J., 42 Regt.	1 Feb 06	Capt. ...	Ross, J. G., 22 Regt.	1 Jun 95
Lt.-Col....	(D) Mason. P. L. (*i c v o*), 2 Regt. ...	10 Apr 06	Capt. ...	Forrester, W. C., 32 Regt.	15 Jun 95
Lt.-Col....	✕ (D) Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt. ...	10 Apr 06	Capt. ...	✕Milliken, J. B., 26 Regt. ...	25 Apr 96
Lt.-Col....	Robertson, D. M., *MVO.*, 48 Regt....	24 Apr 06	Capt. ...	Irvine, J. D., 90 Regt.	16 May 96
Lt.-Col....	Fisher, A. A., 41 Regt....	5 Jun 06	Capt. ...	McLean, H. C., 48 Regt.	24 Aug 96
Lt.-Col....	Stewart, T., 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06	Capt. ...	MacGillvray, D., 48 Regt.	24 Aug 96
Lt.-Col....	*Reid, F.* (E), 7 Regt.	22 Feb 97	Capt. ...	Dixon, B., 86 Regt.	17 Jun 97
Lt.-Col....	Wood, W. C. H., 8 Regt.	15 Mar 07	Capt. ...	Ruggles, N. C. (*s m h*) 75 Regt. ...	24 Jun 97
Lt.-Col....	(D)Stevenson, A., 57 Regt.	18 Sept 07	Capt. ...	Cleveland, E. T., 84 Regt.	25 Jun 97
Lt.-Col....	✕Boultbee, F. W., 6 Regt. ...	10 Oct 07	Capt. ...	Rousseau. L. A., 50 Regt.	28 Jun 97

Canada—*continued.*
RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Capt.	*Stacey, G.*, 25 Regt. (E)	28 Oct 97
Capt.	Sherman, G. H., 32 Regt.	16 Nov 97
Capt.	Pelletier, F., 65 Regt.	16 Nov 97
Capt.	Stalker, A. G., 54 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Capt.	✕Wallace, T. G., 36 Regt.	15 Dec 97
Capt.	Campbell, K. C., 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Capt.	Miles, W. R., 62 Regt.	28 Mar 98
Capt.	Champion, W. S., 8 Regt.	28 Mar 98
Capt.	Brigstocke, R. W., *r m c.*, 14 Regt.	30 Mar 98
Capt.	Emerson, W. H., 79 Regt.	4 May 98
Capt.	Davidson, J. A., 79 Regt.	26 May 98
Capt.	Kerrigan, J. E., 26 Regt.	6 Jun 98
Capt.	Bauld, J. G., 66 Regt.	13 July 98
Capt.	McLelland, R. A., 1 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Capt.	Rogers, J. A., 11 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Capt.	Roy, J. A., 84 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Capt.	Varley, J. E., 19 Regt.	23 Feb 99
Capt.	Switzer, W. G., 19 Regt	23 Feb 99
Capt.	Chapman, G. W., 56 Regt.	5 Jun 99
Capt.	Robson, A. M., 40 Regt.	8 Jun 99
Capt.	Ross, W. W., 67 Regt.	13 Jun 99
Capt.	Shorey, A. K., 6 Regt.	13 Jun 99
Capt.	Corriveau, R. de B., 65 Regt	13 Oct 99
Capt.	Newcombe, G. W., 68 Regt.	20 Dec 99
Capt.	Brochu, E., 9 Regt.	20 Dec 99
Capt.	Starr, G. L., 68 Regt.	17 Apr 00
Capt.	Doyer, A., 92 Regt.	25 Apr 00
Capt.	Evans, A. T. K., 22 Regt.	16 May 00
Capt.	Smith, W. A., 35 Regt.	1 Jun 00
Capt.	Bredin, J. W., 59 Regt.	5 Jun 00
Capt.	Beard, A. G., 58 Regt.	18 Jun 00
Capt.	(D)Read, L. A., 68 Regt.	25 Jun 00
Capt.	Fisher, W. S., 71 Regt.	26 Jun 00
Capt.	Grant, B. de F., 33 Regt.	17 Dec 00
Capt.	McKean, J. W., 62 Regt.	19 Feb 01
Capt.	Copland, A. R., 50 Regt.	1 Mar 01
Capt.	Howe, J. W., 71 Regt.	8 Mar 01
Capt.	Gosling, G. E., 59 Regt.	15 Mar 01
Capt.	Bell, C. P., 90 Regt.	10 Apr 01
Capt.	Robitaille, J. E., 9 Brig. C.F.A.	31 May 01
Capt.	Contant, J. C. G., 85 Regt.	4 Jun 01
Capt.	✕McCrae, J. McN., 45 Regt.	4 Jun 01
Capt.	Davidson, R. J., 8 Regt.	12 Jun 01
Capt.	Yorston, F. P., 73 Regt.	8 Aug 01
Capt.	Boivin, J. P. H., 61 Regt.	11 Sept 02
Capt.	Grant, J. R., 6 Regt.	19 Feb 03
Capt.	Ross, H. L., 67 Regt.	13 Mar 03
Capt.	Carter, J. N., 16 Regt.	15 Apr 03
Capt.	Allard, A., 9 Regt.	15 Apr 03
Capt.	Henderson, F. D., 3 Regt.	21 Apr 03
Capt.	✕Morrison, D. A., 62 Regt.	28 Apr 03
Capt.	Maclean, J. C., 15 Regt.	1 Jun 03
Capt.	Kirkpatrick, E. S., 67 Regt.	1 Oct 03
Capt.	Evans, H. M. E., 90 Regt.	17 Oct 03
Capt.	Pickett, D. W., 67 Regt.	1 Oct 03
Capt.	✕Breedon, J. S. (*s m*), 38 Regt.	28 Nov 03
Capt.	McKinley, D. F., 36 Regt.	18 Apr 04
Capt.	*Stewart, R. W.* (E), 41 Regt.	23 Apr 04
Capt.	*McKitrick, C. W.* (E), 27 Regt.	11 Jun 04
Capt.	O'Sullivan, J., 64 Regt.	20 June 04
Capt.	Skeddon, E., 91 Regt.	1 Nov 04
Capt.	Lindsay, W. P., 8 Regt.	30 Nov 04
Capt.	✕Cunningham Dunlop, C. J. A. (*s m*), 19 Regt.	26 Jan 05
Capt.	Belanger, H. O., 92 Regt.	11 Apr 05
Capt.	Hayes, J. D., 15 Regt.	19 Mar 06
Capt.	Livernois, P., 87 Regt.	1 Jun 06
Capt.	Brown, F. V., 93 Regt.	25 Jun 06
Capt.	Mussen, H. B., 1 Regt.	20 Aug 06
Capt.	Maxwell, W. H., 55 Regt.	3 Apr 07
Capt.	Knifton, H. P., 2½ Regt.	19 Apr 07
Capt.	Low, E. H. (*r m c*), 97 Regt.	29 Apr 97
Capt.	Doyle, J. J., 28 Regt.	3 Jun 07
Capt.	✕Donaldson, C. A., 41 Regt.	4 Jan 08
Capt.	Carter, E. F., 16 Regt.	29 Aug 08
Capt.	Pickard, W. A., 33 Regt.	28 May 09
Capt.	Lortie, J. L., 87 Regt.	14 July 09
Lieut.	Greenwood, T. H., 34 Regt.	25 Nov 92
Lieut.	Parent, P. E., 65 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Lieut.	Harrington, J. A. G., 66 Regt.	30 Nov 93
Lieut.	Dennison, J. W., 68 Regt.	31 Jan 94
Lieut.	Petrie, D. C., 32 Regt.	18 Jan 96
Lieut.	Bell, G. S., 57 Regt.	9 Apr 97
Lieut.	Gurney, A. B., 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Lieut.	Lindsay, W. L., 12 Regt.	7 Mar 98
Lieut.	Crews, W. H., 49 Regt.	18 May 99
Lieut.	Matthews, W. L., *r m c*, 10 Regt.	19 Jun 99
Lieut.	✕Pelletier, E. A., 55 Regt.	27 Oct 99
Lieut.	Armstrong, A. D., 27 Regt.	4 Dec 99
Lieut.	✕Hulme, G. G., 15 Regt.	18 Mar 00
Lieut.	Bixel, A. W., *r m c*, 26 Regt.	25 May 00
Lieut.	✕Temple, R. H. M., 48 Regt.	27 Sept 00
Lieut.	Cameron, G. B. (*s m h*) 57 Regt.	28 Jan 01
Lieut.	Frink, H. W., 62 Regt.	13 Feb 01
Lieut.	*Girouard, R. A.*, 42 Regt (E)	29 May 01
	(temp. lt.-col.	12 Jan 16)
Lieut.	Walker, E. B., 2 Regt.	22 Aug 01
Lieut.	Hall, J. McN., 42 Regt.	16 Sept 01
Lieut.	✕Murray, E. F., 42 Regt.	21 Sept 01
Lieut.	Babbit, S. W., 71 Regt.	16 Apr 02
Lieut.	Turner, J. S., 14 Regt.	30 May 03
Lieut.	Shrigley, J. G., 35 Regt.	22 July 03
Lieut.	✕O'Meara, D. A., 8 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	MacLaughlin, C. E., 69 Rgt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	Ross, J. W. (*s m*), 78 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	✕Bowness, E. W., 82 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	McDiarmid, J. H. (E) 10 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	Cook, H. G., 1 Regt.	21 Jun 05
Lieut.	Earlv, S., 20 Regt.	30 Jun 05
Lieut.	✕Willis, R. B. (*s m Eng.*) (*s s Eng.*), R.C.R. *temp. maj.*	27 Nov 05 16 Sept 15)
Lieut.	Laboie, G. A., R.C.R.	1 July 07
Lieut.	Yates, C. R. (E) 28 Regt.	30 May 08

Canadian Signal Corps.

Capt.	de Blois C. H. E. (*s s*), C.S.C.	11 May 04

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Maj.	(D)White, W. J. B., Regt. List.	15 May 03
Maj.	Harvey, C. B. S., No. 3 Co.	20 Apr 04
Capt.	Hudon, J. A., No. 10 Co.	30 Nov 03
Lieut.	Church, G. A., No. 5 Coy	19 Jun 15
Lieut.	Pinard, A. A., No. 5 Coy.	20 Dec 06

Medical.

Lt.-Col.	✕(D) Ryerson, G. S., A.M.C. (*hon. Surg.-Gen.*	1 Mar 00 13 May 05)
Lt.-Col.	✕Osborne, A. B., A.M.C.	28 May 01
Lt.-Col.	Abbott, R. A., A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)*Johnson, H. D.* (E), A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Lt.-Col.	Hayes, A. N., A.M.C.	13 Nov 06
Lt.-Col.	Genest, J. M., 92 Regt.	3 July 08
Lt.-Col.	Courtenay, J. D., 43 Regt.	13 May 15
Hon. Lt.-Col.	(D)Bowen, G. H. 8 F. B., C.A.	1 Nov 04
Lt.-Col.	Lynch, D. P., 42 Regt.	1 Nov 04
Lt.-Col.	Haves, J., 93 Regt.	27 Sept 05
Lt.-Col.	(D)Gorrell, C. W. F. (E) A.M.C.	13 Nov 06
Hon. Lt.-Col.	(D)McCrimmon, M., 20 Regt.	17 May 07
Hon. Lt.-Col.	Echlin, E. B., 8 Brig. C.F.A.	16 Jan 11
Maj.	Curtis, I. B., 67 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Maj.	Lambly, W. O., 7 Brig. C.F.A.	31 Aug 97
Maj.	Scott, P. J., 32 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Maj.	Magnan, J. A., 83 Regt.	20 May 98
Maj.	✕White, F. J., 74 Regt.	27 Jun 98
Maj.	Bell, J. H., A.M.S.	1 Mar 00
Maj.	Birkett, F. W., 43 Regt.	26 Mar 04
Maj.	(D)Macdonald, R. T., 13 Dns.	11 May 04
	(hon. lt.-col.	19 Apr 06)
Maj.	McCrimmon, A. A., A.M.S.	8 Sept 04
Maj.	Farrell, E. D., A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Maj.	Kidd, J. F., G.G.F.G.	26 Jan 05
Maj.	MacTaggart, D. D. N., 1 Regt.	5 July 05
Maj.	McLauchlan, D., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06
Maj.	McNally, G. J., 71 Regt.	22 Mar 07
Capt.	✕*Keenan, C. B.* (E) DSO., Strath. Horse	16 Mar 01
Capt.	Hobbs, A. T., A.M.C.	26 Jan 01
Capt.	Grassett, J. C., 39 Regt.	27 Jun 01
Capt.	Sutherland, J. A., 93 Regt.	19 Apr 02
Capt.	Jory, J. M., 2 Dns.	30 May 04
Capt.	Moorhead, E. S., A.M.C.	3 Apr 06
Capt.	✕Hare, H. M., A.M.C.	3 Apr 06
Capt.	Sanderson, H. H., 21 Regt.	28 Apr 06
Capt.	*Murray, L. M.*, (E) 21 Regt.	6 July 07
Capt.	Corston, J. R., 21 Regt.	6 July 07
Capt.	Kirby, H. S., 43 Regt.	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	M'Laren, G. H., A.M.C.	26 Jun 03

Veterinary.

Vety.-Lt.	✕Stevenson, G. T., Strath. Horse (*Hon. Vety.-Lt. in Army*)	7 Mar 00

Canada—*continued.*

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

COLLEGE OF ST. HYACINTHE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Head-Quarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Darche, A. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Delage, J. B. ..... 12 Apr 13
Auger, P. ..... 15 Apr 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Dubé, T. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Lecompté, R. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Surgeon.
Turcot, E. ..... 15 Apr 11
Cadet Chaplain.
Laroche, F. ..... 15 Apr 11

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Raymond, R. P. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brunell, R. ..... 12 Apr 13
Tetreault, T. ..... 12 Apr 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chartier, J. E. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Darche, G. ..... 12 Apr 13
Garneau, G. ..... 12 Apr 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Loranger, L. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leclerc, A. ..... 12 Apr 13
Pepin, E. ..... 12 Apr 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mercier, O. ..... 12 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rainville, L. ..... 12 Apr 13
Renaud, H. ..... 12 Apr 13

No. 2.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Head-Quarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Whitehead, G. V. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Reade, G. S. ..... 1 Sept 13
Gwynn, D. S. ..... 1 Sept 13

B Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Greenwood, H. F. G. ..... 11 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wilks, J. ..... 11 Sept 11

No. 3.

THE AILSA CRAIG PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 16 Mar. 16.)

Head-Quarters—Ailsa Craig, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 4.

THE HIGHLAND CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Lydon, F. L, (Major) (R. O.) 14 Dec 12

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Dewar, A. M. ..... 14 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.
Rose, J. ..... 15 Apr 11

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lydon, J. ..... 24 Jan 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Elliott, S. M. ..... 2 Dec 12
Dolphin, J. ..... 1 Oct 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Inverarity, J. A. R. ..... 15 Apr 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sutherland, W. ..... 2 Dec 12
Rowe, J. C. ..... 1 Oct 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Renouf, E. C. ..... 1 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smith, J. D. ..... 2 Dec 12
Smith, H. D. ..... 1 Oct 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tyner, H. R. ..... 15 Apr 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Elliott, L. W. ..... 1 Oct 13
Logan, J. ..... 1 Oct 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brodie, R. N. V. ..... 24 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 5.

NICOLET SEMINARY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Head-Quarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Proulx, C. ..... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Plante, W. ..... 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.
Terreault, F. ..... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Courtois, P. ..... 2 Dec 14

Chaplain.
Mowand, C. ..... 13 May 11

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lemire, L. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauziere, H. ..... 2 Dec 14
Lampron, H. ..... 2 Dec 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Shooner, G. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pepin, E. ..... 2 Dec 14
Lebrun, W. ..... 2 Dec 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laforest, E. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Taillon, A. ..... 2 Dec 14
Beliveau, F. ..... 2 Dec 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Joyal, J. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Boucher, J. ..... 2 Dec 14
Peloquin, P. ..... 2 Dec 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cartier, D. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Doyon, N. ..... 2 Dec 14
Blassard, C. E. ..... 2 Dec 14

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Leblanc, H. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morin, M. M. ..... 2 Dec 14
Carignan, P. ..... 2 Dec 14

G Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Park, L. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Lemaire, G. ..... 2 Dec 14
Belcourt, R. ..... 2 Dec 14

No. 6.

"THREE RIVERS SEMINARY CADET BATTALION."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Head-Quarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Hamelin, E. ..... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Lamy, E. ..... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Massicotte, E. ..... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Paquin, L. ..... 15 Oct 14

Chaplain.
Baril, *Rev.* D. ..... 15 Oct 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Deschenes, R. ..... 15 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Desilets, L. ..... 15 Oct 14
Dorval, S. B. ..... 15 Oct 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Garneau, L. ..... 15 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lemyre, W. ..... 15 Oct 14
Cloutier, D. ..... 15 Oct 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader
Pothier M. ..... 15 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Bechard, A. ..... 15 Oct 14
Mackenzie, D. ..... 15 Oct 14

D Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Trudel, L. ..... 15 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pinsonneault, L. ..... 15 Oct 14
Boland, R. ..... 15 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 7.

ST. THOMAS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 27 Feb 80.)
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Finlay, J. ..... 14 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Geen, H. ..... 14 Sept 15
Chant, S. U. F. ..... 14 Sept 15

No. 8.

QUEEN MARY SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 18 Feb 09.)
Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Woodley, R. C. ..... 8 Mar 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Minns, W. S. ..... 27 Jan 13
Nurse, S. W. ..... 8 Mar 12

No. 9.

LONDON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 12 Mar 80.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
Two Companies.
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dickinson, J. M. ..... 1 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kindelhardt, K. F. ..... 1 Oct 14
Chrisholm, J. F. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Moyer, C. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stewart, G. A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Heard, M. C. ..... 1 Oct 14

No. 10.

MOUNT FOREST HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 24 Mar 8 .)
Head-Quarters—Mount Forest, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cushnie, J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Allen, E ..... 1 Sept 15
Noonan, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 11.

STRATHROY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organised 31 Dec 00.)
Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pincombe, M. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCabe, M. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Coopes, W. J. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 12.

STE. THÉRÈSE COLLEGE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 23 Apr 80.)
Head-Quarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P.Q.
Two Battalions.
Ten Companies.

Regimental Commander.
Clermont, A. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Gillies, R. ..... 3 Dec 13

1ST BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Lamarche, R. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Plouffe, R. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Lavigne, F. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Chaplain.
Gohier, J. E. ..... 8 July 08

1ST BATTALION.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Prouix, R. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brière, E. ..... 3 Dec 13
Roy, W. ..... 3 Dec 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chartrand, J. L. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Renaud, P. G. ..... 3 Dec 13
Gratton, J. D. ..... 3 Dec 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Herbert, C. E. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Paquette, T. ..... 3 Dec 13
Dallaire, U. ..... 3 Dec 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Forget, E. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Raynond, R. ..... 3 Dec 13
Jolicoeur A. ..... 3 Dec 13

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Paiement, G. O. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pepin, D. ..... 3 Dec 13
Pharand, A. ..... 3 Dec 13

2ND BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Jasmin, L. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Legaré, R. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Legrand, H. ..... 3 Dec 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Legault, J. ..... 3 Dec. 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Verner, A. ..... 3 Dec 13
David, A. ..... 3 Dec 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pager, A. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mayer, J. ..... 3 Dec 13
Decary, P. ..... 3 Dec 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Belanger, J. E. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rochon, B. ..... 3 Dec 13
Brisebois, L. ..... 3 Dec 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Messier, O. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Forget, U. ..... 3 Dec 13
Grothe. P. ..... 3 Dec 13

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bazient, L. ..... 3 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gratton, A. ..... 3 Dec 13
Gohier, R. ..... 3 Dec 13

No. 13.

PETERBOROUGH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 7 May 80.)
Head-Quarters—Peterborough, Ont.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Hooper, F. E. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Dixon, H. S. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Musketry Instructor.
Camff, D. L. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Signalling Officer.
Wilson, L. E. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Long, H. J. St. C. ..... 1 Sept 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Stuart, L. J. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
MacDonald, J. D. ..... 1 Sept 14
Ryan, M. W. ..... 1 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Eastwood, V. McC. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McKee, C. E. ..... 1 Sept 14
Adams, H. ..... 1 Sept 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Knapman, H. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dolman, G. V. ..... 1 Sept 14
Shelton, B. M. ..... 1 Sept 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Adams, W. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lewis, H. C. ..... 1 Sept 14
Pakenham, F. R. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 14.

THE QUEBEC HIGH SCHOOL
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fellows, H. V. ..... 1 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Endler, S. D. ..... 1 Oct 14
Jewell, H. F. ..... 1 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 15.
The Essex High School.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 24 Dec 09)
Headquarters—Essex, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Westcott, B. W. ..... 26 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ulch, C. G. ..... 26 Sept 15
Vanevery, R. A. ..... 26 Sept 15

No. 16.
MORRISBURG COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 22 Apr 86.)
Head-Quarters—Morrisburg, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hanson, D. F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sherman, B. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Ryan, D. D. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 17.
UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vacher, H. W. S. ..... 19 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Whyte, A. A. ..... 19 Sept 15
Neilson, R. A. ..... 19 Sept 15
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pepler, S. B. ..... 30 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ireson, C. N. A. ..... 30 Dec 13
Stupart, F. G. ..... 30 Dec 13

No. 18.
GUELPH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)
Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Taylor, W. H. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Little, J. L. ..... 28 Sept 14
Young, S. K. ..... 28 Sept 14

No. 19.
THE PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE. M.D. No. 10.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Peterson, F. ..... 1 May 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Daum, F. ..... 1 May 14
Sullivan, J. ..... 1 May 14
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pitcher, H. ..... 1 May 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Martin, D. ..... 1 May 14
Carey, R ..... 1 May 14

No. 20.
WEST KENT STREET SCHOOL
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Sept 04.)
Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Two Companies.
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Riggs, H. A. ..... 22 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Drake, W. R. ..... 22 May 16
Hughes, L. E. ..... 22 May 16
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Paoli, P. L. ..... 22 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Lane, R. W. ..... 22 May 16
Chandler, C. S. ..... 22 May 16

No. 21.
GALT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 7 Aug 87.)
Head-Quarters—Galt, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Weice, H. P. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Graham, W. L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hamilton, K. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Balzer, C. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Waring, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cuthbertson, E. F. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 22.
LE COLLÈGE COMMERCIAL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 16 Nov 88.)
Head-Quarters—St. Césaire, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sauvé, C. E. ..... 4 Mar 07
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gaucher, O. ..... 4 Mar 07
Normandeau, A. ..... 4 Mar 07

No. 23.
COLLEGE DE L'ASSOMPTION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 17 May 89.)
Head-Quarters—L'Assomption, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Forest, R. ..... 13 Feb 13
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Forget, A. ..... 13 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Deslongchamps, E. (*capt.*) 13 Feb 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Laurendeau, H. (*capt.*) ... 13 Feb 13
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Choquet, A. ..... 13 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Collette, U. ..... 25 Sept 11
Drouin, F. ..... 13 Feb 13
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Courtois, A. ..... 13 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Langlois, E. ..... 25 Sept 11
Cote, R. ..... 13 Feb 13
C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Renaud, B. ..... 13 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bleau, A. ..... 13 Feb 13
Barrette, Z. ..... 13 Feb 13
D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lafortune, A. ..... 13 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Charron, G. ..... 13 Feb 13
Marchand, G. ..... 13 Feb 13

No. 24.
THE WINDSOR COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE BATTALION.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 5 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Windsor, Ont.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Reid, I. ..... 5 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Wickham, F. E. ..... 5 Dec 13
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Baxter, A. ..... 5 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Carlisle, G. ..... 5 Dec 13
Mothersill, B. ..... 5 Dec 13
B COMPANY
Cadet Company Leader.
Eisenberg, A. ..... 5 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morrell, H. ..... 5 Dec 13
Heseltine, L. ..... 5 Dec 13
C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cameron, K. ..... 5 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ellis, C. ..... 5 Dec 13
Fleming, O. ..... 5 Dec 13
D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Penny, H. ..... 5 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Holland, R. ..... 5 Dec 13
Chauvin, A. ..... 5 Dec 13

No. 25.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE.
Five Companies.
President — Field-Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A. *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO*, Personal A-D-C to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.
A COMPANY.
The St. Alban's Company, No. 3079.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Apr 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
1st Battalion.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Heriot, J. C. A. ..... 11 Aug 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Beeman, O. P. ..... 11 Aug 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Horsey, Rev. H. E. ..... 23 Apr 13
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Davey, W. R. ..... 23 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dalton, H. W. ..... 23 Apr 13
Lucas, J. W. ..... 1 May 14
B COMPANY.
Trinity Church.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Apr 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Cadet Chaplain.
Almond, Rev. J. M. ..... 15 Apr 14
Cadet Company Leader.
Hair, A. H. D. ..... 15 May 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wild, E. H. ..... 15 Mar 14
Morgan, F. H. ..... 1 Apr 14
C COMPANY.
St. James the Apostle.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 11 Jun 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Cadet Chaplain.
Bruce, Rev. G. O. T. ..... 11 Jun 13
Cadet Company Leader.
Noall, T. ..... 11 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Frier, W. T. ..... 11 Jun 13
Henderson, R. ..... 11 Jun 13
D COMPANY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 11 Aug 14)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
THE CHRIST CHURCH COMPANY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 26 Nov 13).
Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
THE ST. JOHN'S (ENGINEER).
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
ST. GEORGE'S.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 27 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
Cadet Company Leader.
Boyle, S. ..... 1 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Lawson, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 15
GRACE CHURCH.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 5 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
Cadet Chaplain.
Paterson-Smyth, *Rev.* C. ..... 5 Oct 15
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pocock, J. L. ..... 5 Oct 15
Mavine, E. C. ..... 5 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 26.
MONTREAL HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 2 Aug 89.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

GRACE CHURCH.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 5 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 27.
THE ST. HELEN SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 7 Apr 09.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.
Robitaille, E. .....14 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Malette, R. .....14 Mar 14
Garrett, J. .....14 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jacques, A. St. .....14 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mathieu, J. .....14 Mar 14
Grenier, R. .....14 Mar 14

No. 28.
COLLÈGE ST. RÉMI.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 21 Mar 90.)
Head-Quarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Letourneau, C. ..... 3 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Herbert, A. ..... 3 Mar 14
Perras, G. ..... 8 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader
Bechard, A. ..... 27 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Tessier, A. X. .....27 Mar 14
Demers, O. .....27 Mar 14

No. 29.
The Lower Canada College.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 May 90.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Symonds, S. R. .....15 Sept 13
Merrett, E. S. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Farthing, J. C. .....15 Sept 13
Alford, F. R. .....15 Sept 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, W. D. .....15 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Snaife, L. J. .....15 Sept 13
Blackader, K. G. .....15 Sept 13

No. 30.
THE MOUNT ST. LOUIS CADET REGIMENT.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 22 Apr 93.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
3 Battalions.
Twelve Companies.

Cadet Regimental Commandant.
Daoust, L. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.
Forgues, J. A. .....27 Nov 11

1ST BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Gerin-Lajoie, L. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Limoges, L. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.
McCallum, H. A. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Cleophas, J. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).
(A) Grace, E. .....30 Oct 13
(B) Laurendeau, T. C. .....30 Oct 13
(C) Racette, F. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Gagnon, J. E. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).
(A) Lamey, J. A. .....30 Oct 13
(A) Fousignant, B. .....30 Oct 13
(B) Dandurand, E. .....30 Oct 13
(B) Aubry, A. J. .....30 Oct 13
(C) McCallum, F. .....30 Oct 13
(C) Gouin, H. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Lajeunesse, L. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Herbert, E. .....30 Oct 13

2ND BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Larin, L. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Beausoleil, E. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.
O'Flaherty, M. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Landry, R. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).
(A) Healy, J .....30 Oct 13
(C) Bernier, L. H. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Lalonde M. G .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).
(B) Amos, P. C .....30 Oct 13
(B) Goulet, R. .....30 Oct 13
(C) Labelle, P. .....30 Oct 13
(C) Chapleau, H. .....30 Oct 13
(D) O'Connell, D. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Desjardins, J. P. .....30 Oct 13

3RD BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Moisan, J. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Dandurand, G. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Guyette, L. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Payette, G. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).
(A) Peacock, J. .....30 Oct 13
(B) MacKay, A. .....30 Oct 13
(C) Demour, W. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Demetre, S. .....30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).
(A) Menard, R. .....30 Oct 13
(A) Morin, G. .....30 Oct 13
(B) Gauvin, J. L. .....30 Oct 13
(B) Clement, H .....30 Oct 13
(C) Jensen, C. .....30 Oct 13
(C) Shackell, W. W. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Desfordes, A. .....30 Oct 13
(D) Hughes, E. S. .....30 Oct 13

No. 31.
THE SARSFIELD SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Guérin, P. .... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.
Callaghan, J. ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.
Lajoie, A. ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.
O'Meara, W. ..... 14 Dec 08

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Knetzer, R. ..... 7 Jan 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Asselin, W. ..... 7 Jan 11
Dion, H. ..... 7 Jan 11

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cousineau, A. ..... 14 Dec 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCarthy, T. ..... 14 Dec 08
Tellier, U. ..... 14 Dec 08

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rose, L. ..... 14 Dec 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lemieux, L. ..... 14 Dec 08
Viens, A. ..... 14 Dec 08

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Minogue, J. ..... 14 Dec 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Murphy, T. ..... 14 Dec 08

No 32.
THE PENSIONNAT ST. LAURENT.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 7 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Vanasse, E. ..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Angers, G. ..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
McKercher, G. ..... 1 Mar 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bourdon, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Langovin, L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Tremblay, Z. ..... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pomereau, T. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lefebure, M. ..... 1 Mar 14
Jeannotte, J. B. ..... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tarbre, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
David, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Lord, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vaillancourt, H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Girard, H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Legauld, P. ..... 1 Mar 14

Canada--*continued.*

No. 33.

SEMINARY OF CHICOUTIMI.
Military District No. 5.
(Organised 24 Feb 93.)
Head-Quarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Maher, T. ..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Leger, A. ..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.
Boulanger, *Rev.* D. ..... 6 Feb 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dutel, H. ..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fortin, O. ..... 6 Feb 13
Simard, G. ..... 6 Feb 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Racine, J. ..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gauthier, L. G. ..... 6 Feb 13
Fortin, J. ..... Feb 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bouchard, V. ..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Saulvier, J. B. ..... 6 Feb 13
Bouchard, J. ..... 6 Feb 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tremblay, A. ..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
La Brie, F. X. ..... 6 Feb 13
Lepine, E. ..... 6 Feb 13

No. 34.

THE EDWARD MURPHY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 7 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Coleman, J. ..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McNamara, J. ..... 7 Dec 08
Greene, E. ..... 7 Dec 08

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ducharme, O. ..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Reeves, A. ..... 7 Dec 08
Bourgela, L. J. ..... 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

HALIFAX COUNTY ACADEMY BATTALION.
Affiliated with 63rd Regt ("Halifax Rifles.")
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 Jun 96.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cluney, W. St. C. ..... 3 Sept 15

Cadet Adjutant.
Macdonald, A. E. ..... 3 Sept 15

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laing, D. ..... 3 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Davison, J. H. ..... 3 Sept 15
Wilson, G. W. ..... 3 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rafuse, O. L. ..... 20 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cooke, C. J. ..... 20 Oct 15
Jost, H. O. ..... 20 Oct 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Baezeley, H. ..... 20 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Proctor, W. ..... 20 Oct 15
Smith, K. ..... 20 Oct 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Crosby, H. ..... 20 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Flinn, M. ..... 20 Oct 15
Harmon, M. ..... 20 Oct 15

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sanborn, G. M. ..... 20 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hebb, C. W. ..... 20 Oct 15
Jenks, W. S. ..... 20 Oct 15

No. 36.

THE BELMONT SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 5 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Richer, M. ..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Poirier, L. ..... 15 Sept 12
Reeves, P. ..... 15 Sept 12

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Depocas, L. ..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Tutilli, P. ..... 3 Dec 10
Brophy, L. ..... 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

SEMINARY OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organised 18 Dec 97.)
Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, Que.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
McKenzie, C. ..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Vaillancourt, G. E. ..... 15 Sept 12
Marcotte, A. ..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.
Darche, A. ..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.
Pepin, N. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.
Marcotte, *Rev.* L. ..... 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.
Lamy, W. ..... 23 Oct 09

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marchessault, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vachon, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 14
Dyke, S. V. ..... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Desvoyaux, J. F. ..... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Duchesneau, A. ..... 15 Sept 12
Proulx, J. E. ..... 1 Jan 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Loiselle, N. O. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chabot, L. ..... 1 Jan 14
Chabot, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pepin, N. ..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Guillemette, D. ..... 1 Jan 14
Vincent, P. R. ..... 1 Jan 14

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Des Ruisseaux, D. P. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Belcourt, A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Fortier, W. ..... 1 Jan 14

No. 38.

THE MOUNT ALLISON ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 5 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Sackville, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 39.

WOODSTOCK COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 28 Nov 98.)
Head-Quarters—Woodstock, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stiling, F. ..... 1 Sept 14
Levan, B. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 40.

NORWOOD HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 28 Nov 98.)
Head-Quarters—Norwood, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
O'Keefe, L. ..... 29 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Williamson, R. ..... 29 Nov 15
Irwin, K. ..... 29 Nov 15

No. 41.

PORT PERRY HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 28 Nov 98.)
Head-Quarters—Port Perry, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Suggitt, V. ..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Purdy, H. ..... 1 Sept 12
Ferguson, R. ..... 1 Sept 12

No. 42.

OWEN SOUND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 28 Nov 98.)
Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, F. W. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Day, V. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Rutherford, R. M. ..... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 43.
OTTAWA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 28 Nov 98.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Two Battalions.

1ST BATTALION.
Eight Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, H. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Humphrys, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Whyte, R. B. ..... 1 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hutt, O. W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Taylor, C. G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Blatch, H. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Queale, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sherwood, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Lester, R. ..... 1 Sept 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Spittal, E. G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bruce, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
McVeity, J. C. ..... 1 Sept 15

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gray, A. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bell, H. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Langdon, G. T. ..... 1 Sept 15

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fowler, F. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McVeigh, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hardman, T. L. ..... 1 Sept 15

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Newman, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gourley, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Houghby, R. ..... 1 Sept 15

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

2ND BATTALION.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Alexander, V. A. ..... 26 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Putman, M. G. ..... 1 Sept 14
Carey, C. B. ..... 1 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Arbick, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McVeity, O. ..... 1 Sept 14
MacIntosh, K. ..... 1 Sept 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Howe, E. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Woodruff, V. ..... 1 Sept 14
Easson, B. ..... 1 Sept 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Skuce, J. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Giles, B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Brady, G. H. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 44.
LINDSAY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 23 Dec 98.)
Head-Quarters—Lindsay, Ont.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commanders.
1 Brokenshire, M. C. ..... 3 Mar 15
2 Brokenshire, H. A. ..... 3 Mar 15
Cadet Adjutant.
McLeod, G. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cadet Quartermaster.
Alleley, H. G. ..... 1 Jan 16

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader
Aird, G. ..... 3 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McGill, L. W. ..... 3 Mar 15
Carew, C. L. ..... 3 Mar 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Glassford, H. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gregory, H. E. ..... 3 Mar 15
Walford, J. R. ..... 3 Mar 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ashmore, M. L. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Currie, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Conley, H. E. ..... 1 Jan 16

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders.

No. 45.
NAPANEE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 23 Dec 98.)
Head-Quarters—Napanee, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Wartman, C. C. ..... 30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Herrington, H. ..... 30 Sept 14
Hamm, K. S. ..... 30 Sept 14

No. 46.
BRANTFORD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 23 Dec 98.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Joyce, C. V. ..... 7 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Luck, M. J. ..... 7 Sept 15
Pinnell, F. H. A. ..... 7 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Moffatt, W. M. ..... 22 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Second, P. S. ..... 22 Sept 15
Buckborough, L. E. ..... 22 Sept 15

No. 47.
THE KINGSTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Dec 13)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Quartermaster.
Alstyne, S. V. ..... 9 Sept 14
Cadet Company Leader.
McGillivray, J. ..... 9 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Murray, A. C. ..... 9 Sept 14
Asselstine, L. W. ..... 9 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Farrar, H. J. ..... 9 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gow, J. T. ..... 9 Sept 14
Giles, J. ..... 9 Sept 14

No. 48.
TORONTO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 10 Feb 99.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Twelve Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. 1.
Hagarty, Lt. E. W. (C.S.C.I.) ..... 18 Feb 13
(*Hon. Lt.-Col. 10 Jan 14*)
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Reid, T. E. ..... 16 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Dunnett, A. (*capt.*) ..... 18 Feb 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, N. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Prendergast, R. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Horton, F. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hughes, C. A. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Simpson, E. G. ..... 1 Sept 12
Maxted, S. H. ..... 1 Sept 12

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Shier, L. V. ..... 15 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).
Wabson, K. E. ..... 15 Nov 14
Sykes, A. V. ..... 15 Nov 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ready, J. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Norris, C. L. ..... 1 Sept 14
Laughlin, J. ..... 1 Sept 14

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Martin, H. D. K. ..... 17 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clarke, A. R. ..... 17 Nov 15
Hamilton, C. ..... 17 Nov 15

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dobbie, N. ..... 9 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Uhlig, C. ..... 9 Feb 16
Muirhead, W. ..... 9 Feb 16

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leaders.
Crawford, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Treleaven, K. ..... 1 Sept 15
Thorpe, W. T. ..... 1 Sept 15

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hooey, B. L. ..... 1 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Roach, G. T. ..... 21 Oct 15
Crane, H. C. ..... 21 Oct 15

I COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ogilvie, H. B. J. ..... 10 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Loch, R. H. ..... 10 Mar 15
McKenzie, A. P. ..... 10 Mar 15

K COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hall, K. W. ..... 10 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Sproule, J. S. ..... 10 Mar 15
Egles, R. ..... 10 Mar 15

L COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brennard, C. G. ..... 1 Mar 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Doherty, A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Nash, F. L. ..... 1 Mar 16

No. 49.
GODERICH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 3 Mar 99.)
Head-Quarters—Goderich, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacEwan, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brimicombe, S. ..... 1 Nov 15
Graham, M. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 50.
TORONTO NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 3 Mar 99.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Four Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hunter, W. L. ..... 5 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hooey, B. L. ..... 5 Sept 13
Capel, J. ..... 5 Sept 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Guest, R. C. ..... 5 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beasley, F. E. ..... 5 Sept 13
Wells, C. M. ..... 5 Sept 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
King, E. ..... 5 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vamplew, J. ..... 5 Sept 13
Brooke, E. ..... 5 Sept 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chadwick, A. ..... 5 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jackson, B. ..... 5 Sept 13
Hill, R. ..... 5 Sept 13

No. 51.
COLLINGWOOD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 23 Mar 99.)
Head-Quarters—Collingwood, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
White, F. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dawson, L. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Johnston, H. J. ..... 8 Nov 15

No. 52.
BARRIE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 20 May 99.)
Head-Quarters—Barrie, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Longman, E. G. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morton, E. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Dyer, A. W. ..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ness, W. R. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Orok, W. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
Rodgers, T. J. H. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 53.
NIAGARA FALLS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 20 May 99.)
Head-Quarters—Niagara, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lester, H. H. ..... 2 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Logan, H. D. ..... 2 Nov 15
Dickson, J. A. ..... 2 Nov 15

No. 54
THE ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 10 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters— Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.

No. 55.
TORONTO PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET REGIMENT.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 28 Jun 99.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Seven Battalions.
Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.
Hughes, J. L. (*hon. col.*) ... —
Cadet Regimental Commander.
Thompson, J. T. (*Lt.-Col.*) (R.O.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Barker, W. D. P. (*Lt.*) ..... 28 Jan 14

1st Battalion.
Eight Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
MacDonald, N. S. (*Lt.*) ... 28 Jan 14
Cadet Adjutant.
McGill, G. W. (*Lt.*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
McEwen, F. A. (*Lt.*) ..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laurie, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Floyd, T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Harris, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Worthall, J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Surphlis, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Surphlis, M. ..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Break, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Stone, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Sherwood, G. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bell, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Cockburn, D. .. .. 1 Sept 15
Duke, N. ..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rees, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Sheer, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Johnson, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Little, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Forster, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
White, R. ..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rowlands, L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Singer, G. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Thompson, G. ..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Whitehead, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Jackson, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
McLean, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

2nd Battalion.
Eight Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Carr, H. P. (*lt.*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Wallace, T. A. (*lt.*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Scholfield, W.A. ..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Scully, D. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Kelcey, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Forster, H. W. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Burry, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Richards, O. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Dyon, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, H. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Capps, G. R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Dick, C. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chandler, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Robinson, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
O'Hara, R. ..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Baker, W. R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Watson, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Plummer, F. ..... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Armstrong, E..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Gill, H..... 1 Sept 15
Callaghan, B..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Booth, G..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
McFayden, G..... 1 Sept 15
Laurie, D..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McDonald R..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
O'Neil, M..... 1 Sept 16
Buckley, R..... 1 Sept 15

3RD BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Might, P. G. (*lt.*) .....28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.
McCullough, J. L. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
McKinlay, A. S. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bacon, T. W..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
McConnell, W. J..... 1 Sept 15
Varnell, J. T..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hamill, G..... 1 Sept 16

Platoon Leaders (2).
Bartram, F..... 1 Sept 15
Brown, A..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Wonders, F..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Barlow, R..... 1 Sept 15
Sheridan, C..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Donn, M..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Marconi, F..... 1 Sept 15
Graham, R. J..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Armstrong, E..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Cockerill, H..... 1 Sept 15
McKendry, J..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hirshenhorn, B..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Sager, B..... 1 Sept 15
Sager, S..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Russell, E..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
May, W..... 1 Sept 15
Howard, A..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
King, H..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (1).
Reed, W..... 1 Sept 15
Kemp, E..... 1 Sept 15

4TH BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Hannan, W. D. (*lt.*) ..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Scott, C. W. .....28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Harwood, W. H. (*lt.*) .....28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lynn, A. W..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Detcher, H. J..... 1 Sept 15
Kyles, B. H..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Thompson, G..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Owens, F..... 1 Sept 15
Moffatt, R..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Rabow, A..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Creighton, G..... 1 Sept 15
Hill, A..... 1 Sept 16

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bookner, H..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Jones, A. H..... 1 Sept 15
Armstrong, F..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Green, W..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
McGibbon, H..... 1 Sept 15
Heal, R..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Snow, B. A..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Serconde, G..... 1 Sept 15
Lawson, S..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Blues, S..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Thomson, C..... 1 Sept 15
Fraser, A..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacDonald, G. ..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
D'Eath, W..... 1 Sept 15
Phillips, G. ..... 1 Sept 15

5TH BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Woodward, J. A. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Nicholson, R. W.....28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Hare, A. F. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Howard, E..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Insley, A..... 1 Sept 15
Kelly, P. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Beach, C. M. ..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Peachy, G. E..... 1 Sept 15
Bronscombe, H..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Easton, J..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Blake, V..... 1 Sept 15
Martin, R..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gardner, W..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Perry, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
White, E. ..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Scott, W..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Henricks, L..... 1 Sept 15
Redpath, R..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Minshull, W..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
McNeice, J. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Laird, R..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gemmill, H..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Topping, E..... 1 Sept 15
Ashdown, W..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Burkinshaw, A..... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders (2).
Stacey, A..... 1 Sept 15
Dawson, J..... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

6TH BATTALION.
Eight Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Handcock, E. W. (*lt.*) .....28 Jan 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Mason, A. A. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Tamblym, W. J. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hyde, K..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Grant, F..... 1 Sept 15
McAllister, H. D..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lappin, B. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Rogers, T..... 1 Sept 15
Jackson, G..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Moore, E. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Chaplin, L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Visture, M. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Medhurst, H..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Freeman, R..... 1 Sept 15
Brown, L..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lankin, V. B. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Kemp, D..... 1 Sept 15
Cluskey, G. ..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Barber, G..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Gravely G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Barr, F..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cook, H..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Hill, H..... 1 Sept 15
Jackson, C..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McFaul, L..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Irvine, T..... 1 Sept 15
Arthurs, H..... 1 Sept 15

7TH BATTALION.
Seven Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cadet Adjutant.
Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Leat, A..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Gray, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Wright, L..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cudmore, Q..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Attom, S..... 1 Sept 15
Dixon, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Armstrong, N..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Irvine, R..... 1 Sept 15
Burgess, K. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bullock, W. E..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Gooder, G..... 1 Sept 15
Tribell, F..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Miller, G..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Blayney, L..... 1 Sept 15
Hogg, W..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Miller, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Ashman, H..... 1 Sept 15
Morgan, V. ..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morris, B..... 1 Sept 15
Platoon Leaders (2).
Barton, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Atkinson, P..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Platoon Leaders (2).

No. 56.
THE EATONIA.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 10 Dec 13)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, W..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
O'Neill, M. ..... 1 Sept 14
MacLaren, N. C..... 1 Sept 14

No. 57.
VANKLEEK HILL HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organised 6 Dec 99.)
Head-Quarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Elvidge, G. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Durant, L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Armstrong, E..... 1 Nov 15

No. 58.
DUNDAS HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 25 Dec 99.)
Head-Quarters—Dundas, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Shaver, W. R. ..... 24 Dec 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mallett, C. F..... 24 Dec 09
Suter, G. W. ..... 24 Dec 09

No 59.
THE CHATHAM COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 18 Nov 12.)
Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.
A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Riddell, J. ..... 2 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Canning, C..... 2 Mar 14
Sloan, M..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McCoig, B. ..... 2 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morris, D. ..... 2 Mar 14
Cumming, G..... 2 Mar 14

No. 60.
THE SUNDRIDGE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 10 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Sundridge, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Johnstone, J..... 2 Feb 16
Right Half Company, Sundridge, Ont.
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Johnstone, J..... 2 Feb 16
Left Half Company.
Southriver, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Dunbar, M..... 2 Feb 16

No. 61,
"THE ACADIE"
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Church Point, N.S.
Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
LeBlanc, T. ..... 2 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bourque, A..... 2 Oct 14
Doucet, J..... 2 Oct 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chaiaison, F. ..... 10 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Labrie, N.....10 Feb 14
Stanton, A. .....10 Feb 14

No. 62.
HAMILTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Attached to 13th Royal Regiment.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 8 Mar 90.)
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tester, G..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clappison, H. G. .....30 Sept 15
Waldron, L. F. .....30 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McLachlan, J. .....30 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLean, E.....30 Sept 13
Brown, M. .....30 Sept 13

No. 63.
THE GILBERT PLAINS.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.
Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bell, P.....29 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gason, F. .....29 Jan 14
Slawson, W. O. .....29 Jan 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Robertson, W. .....29 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hicks, E. A. .....29 Jan 14
Yuill, H. R.....29 Jan 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 64.
THE BINSCARTH.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Binscarth, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McPherson, S. ..... 19 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Simpson, J. ..... 19 Nov 14
Thompson, J. ..... 19 Nov 14

No. 65.
THE BIRTLE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Birtle, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader
Copeland, C. S. ..... 25 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Spencer, D. L. ..... 25 Nov 14
Powell, R. S. B. ..... 25 Nov 14

No. 66.
THE WATERLOO ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Waterloo, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 67.
VICTORIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 23 May 00.)
Head-Quarters—Mimico, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Murphy, R. ..... 1 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Miller, J. ..... 1 Jan 13
Welch, E. ..... 1 Jan 13

No. 68.
ST. CATHARINES COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
(*Affiliated with 19th Lincoln Regt.*)
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 23 May 00.)
Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
Two Companies.
Cadet Company Leader.
Zimmerman, N. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ecclestone, W. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Granston, A. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Notman, D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Johnston, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Howe, J. R. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 69
THE ST. CHARLES SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Guertin, A. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Viau, O. ..... 1 Sept 13
Francoeur, E. ..... 1 Sept 13
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lafrenière, R. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Maheux, A. ..... 1 Sept 13
Leblanc, R. ..... 1 Sept 13
C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Francoeur, O. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lefebvre, H. ..... 1 Sept 13
Corbeil, J. ..... 1 Sept 13

No. 70.
ORILLIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 16 Jun 00.)
Head-Quarters—Orillia, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ardagh, A. H. ..... 1 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cuppage, A. ..... 1 Jan 13
Flannagan, J. ..... 1 Jan 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Melson, J. F. ..... 1 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Galbraith, A. L. ..... 1 Jan 13
Church, J. A. ..... 1 Jan 13

No. 71.
THE AHUNTSIC.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laverdure, E. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Prevost, P. ..... 1 Sept 13
Lavvie, P. ..... 1 Sept 13

No. 72.
THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS CADET BATTALION.
(*Affiliated with 72nd Regt.,*) [*Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.*]
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 8 Jan 13.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Cameron, C. J. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Black, J. B. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Armour, S. D. (*capt*) ..... 8 Jan 13
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Shearman, E. R. ..... 8 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fraser, G. W. B. ..... 1 Jun 15
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hurst, M. E. ..... 8 Jan 13
Spear, G. ..... 1 Jun 15
C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McMillan, J. A. ..... 8 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hermon, E. T. ..... 8 Jan 13
D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cameron, J. ..... 8 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Davidson, D. ..... 1 Jun 15

No. 73.
TRURO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Mar 01.)
Head-Quarters—Truro, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doan, W. A. ..... 26 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fitch, J. H. ..... 26 Sept 12
Lewis, H. F. ..... 26 Sept 12

No. 74.
1st CADET BATTALION 83rd REGIMENT.
Military District No. 4.
(Organised 18 Mar 01.)
Head-Quarters—Joliette College, P.Q.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Champagne, A. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Perrault, J. F. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Plette, V. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Manderville, E. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Surg.-Major.
Laporte, P. J. ..... 2 Mar 07
Cadet Chaplain.
Saucier, *Rev.* J. E. ..... 23 Feb 07
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lafortune, A. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dube, P. ..... 16 Nov 12
Monarque, G. ..... 16 Nov 12
B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gagne, A. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Perrault, J. ..... 16 Nov 12
Labrecque, H. ..... 16 Nov 12
C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gadoury, L. J. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beaupre, A. L. ..... 16 Nov 12
Gauthier, J. L. ..... 16 Nov 12
D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ferland, C. E. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Marsolais, A. ..... 16 Nov 12
Denis, C ..... 16 Nov 12
E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Previle, R. ..... 16 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Robert, M. ..... 16 Nov 12
Courchesne, C. A. ..... 16 Nov 12

No. 75.
THE MINNEDOSA.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Minnedosa, Man.
Two Companies.
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Barnes, C. G. ..... 10 Jun 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Grover, R. E. ..... 10 Jun 14
MacDonald, J. M. ..... 10 Jun 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 76.
UXBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organised 1 Jun 01.)
Head-Quarters—Uxbridge, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Shier, M. ..... 20 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Shier, W. ..... 20 Nov 12
Feasby, H. ..... 20 Nov 12

Canada—*continued.*

No. 77.
THE NORWOOD.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Norwood, Man.
Two Companies.

No. 78.
JUNIORAT DU SACRÉ-CŒUR.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 1 Nov 01.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa East, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brunet, E. ..... 26 Dec 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vaillantcourt, L. .....26 Dec 12
Renaud, N. .....26 Dec 12

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Oulette, D. ..... 4 Jun 04
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Maire, A. ..... 4 Jun 08
Scanlon, D. F. ..... 4 Jun 08

No. 79.
SEAFORTH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Jan 02.)
Head-Quarters—Seaforth, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sills, G. J. ..... 24 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Strong, W. G. ..... 24 Mar 14
Gillespie, J. ..... 24 Mar 14

No. 80.
COLLÈGE COMMERCIAL DE VICTORIAVILLE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Feb 02.)
Head Quarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.
Two Battalions.
Eight Companies.
1st Battalion.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Ranger, H. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Carignan, C. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Spinard, H. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Elpège, L. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Chaplain.
Brassard, *Rev.* R. ..... 1 Apr 11
Cadet Surgeon.
Coté, G. ..... 1 Apr 11

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dufresne, E. V. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roberge, L. H. .....19 Sept 12
Cloutier, R. .....19 Sept 12

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vincent, W. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Genest, H. .....19 Sept 12
Deshasse, R. .....19 Sept 12

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beaudet, R. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vincelette, G. .....19 Sept 12
Pepin, R. .....19 Sept 12

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Spenard, C. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brissette, S. .....19 Sept 12
Barbin, L. .....19 Sept 12

2nd Battalion.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Thibault, D. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Richer, G. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Camire, W. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Quartermaster.
Probst, R. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Surgeon.
Comeau, E. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Chaplain.
Brassard, *Rev.* R. .....19 Sept 12

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Thibault, S. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Archambault, L. .....19 Sept 12
Levesque, H. .....19 Sept 12

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Desory, N. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pepin, E. .....19 Sept 12
Boudreault, A. .....19 Sept 12

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Desmarais, L. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gagnon, C. .....19 Sept 12
Dumaine, A. .....19 Sept 12

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lambert, H. .....19 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Bernard, A. .....19 Sept 12
Marchessault, T. .....19 Sept 12

No. 81.
BROTHERS' COMMERCIAL COLLEGE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Apr 02.)
Head-Quarters—Nicolet, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Beauchemin, E. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Adjutant
Doolan, E. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Lemay, A. .....26 Nov 14

A COMPANY
Cadet Company Leader.
Lefebvre, L. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Doyon, E. .....26 Nov 14
Greindrod, B. E. .....26 Nov 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gill, W. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Courchesne, U. .....26 Nov. 14
Lamothe, L. .....26 Nov 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Richard, R. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cameron, M. .....26 Nov 14
Blouin, W. .....26 Nov 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beauchemin, M. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Caron, E. .....26 Nov 14
Courchesne, A. .....26 Nov 14

No. 82.
ST. ANDREWS HIGHLAND CADETS.
(*Affiliated with 14th Regt.*)
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 1 Jun 02.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
Two Companies.
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Harris, G. C. ..... 1 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McBride, K. ..... 1 Dec 13
Nickle, H. D. ..... 1 Dec 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gould, S. ..... 1 Jan 2
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 83.
ST. ANN'S SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Jun 02.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Ward, G. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Battalion Commander, II.
Davin, E. ..... 26 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
McGuire, H. ..... 6 Mar 14
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Wharam, P. ..... 26 Feb 13
Cadet Chaplain.
Fortier, *Rev.* F. ..... 1 Jun 02

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Delaney, P. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cullen, J. ..... 1 Mar 14
O'Connell, T. ..... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hamill, T. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moriarty, J. ..... 1 Mar 14
Collins, J. ..... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Daniells, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wharen, P. ..... 1 Mar 14
Gleason, G. ..... 1 Mar 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Murphy, D. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Golden, P. ..... 1 Mar 14
Whickham, J. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 84.
THE ST. DUNSTAN'S.
Military District No 6.
(Organized 2 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E I.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Le Clair, P. .....18 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morrison, G. .....18 May 16
Mullally, F. L. .....18 May 16

No. 85.
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH LADS.
Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Sept 02.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laing, K. G. .....18 Aug 05
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Major, C. ..... 18 Aug 05
Gale, A. E. ..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.
THE OLIER SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 28 Nov 08.)
Head Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Mailloux, L. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Adjutant.
L'Archevesque, A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Couture, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Provencher, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Joly, H. ..... 1 Jan 14
Bertrand, P. ..... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dowd, J. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dooley, J. ..... 1 Jan 14
Morgan, E. .....1 Jan 14

Canada—*continued.*

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dubois, N..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dubreuil, G..... 1 Jan 14
Laurent, R. S. T. ..... 1 Jan 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Martin, L..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Blanchard, H..... 1 Jan 14
Guilmette, L. ..... 1 Jan 14

No. 87.
ARTHUR HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Nov 02.)
Head-Quarters—Arthur, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Roach, J. S ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Schmidt, A. J. ..... 1 Sept 11
Farley, F. A..... 1 Sept 11

No. 88.
COBOURG COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 1 Dec 02.)
Head-Quarters—Cobourg, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Carr, A. M..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Burwash, E. W..... 1 Nov 15
Delanty, C. A. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 89.
THE BRIDGEBURG SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 17 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters –Bridgeberg, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gear, H. .....29 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Jukes, J. .....29 Dec 13
House, F. .....29 Dec 13

No. 90.
ST. PATRICK SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Jan 03.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cooney, E. .....11 Mar 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Riddell, R. .....11 Mar 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Kiely, E. ..... 11 Mar 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, A.....11 Mar 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Crowe, W. .....11 Mar 13
O'Reilly, C.....11 Mar 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jones, E. J.....11 Mar 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Shae, E. D.....11 Mar 13
Mayland, A. .....11 Mar 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Riddell, J. .....11 Mar 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McDonald, I. .....11 Mar 13
Le Blanc, A. .....11 Mar 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mahoney, G. .....11 Mar 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kay, J.....11 Mar 13
Lewis, J T. .....11 Mar 13

No. 91.
THE PLATEAU SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Leroux, W. .....26 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Bouchard, E. .....26 Feb 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Lafond, C. .....26 Mar 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Galipeau, P..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lecours, A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Delcourt, R..... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Martin, L..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Martel, E..... 1 Jan 14
Roby, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Higguet, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bourgue, J. ..... 1 Jan 14
Tyrrell, W. ..... 1 Jan 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brunelle, R.....26 Feb 13
Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

No. 92.
COATICOOKE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Feb 03.)
Head-Quarters—Coaticooke, P.Q.
One Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Cairnie, G. C .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).
Buckland, A. J.....19 Dec 13
Snow, H. C.....19 Dec 13

No. 93.
DUNNVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Feb 03.)
Head-Quarters—Dunnville, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bennett, J. M..... 1 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hastings, F. ..... 1 Dec 13
Barry, P. ..... 1 Dec 13

No. 94.
OTTAWA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Attached to 43rd Regiment.
Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 16 Apr 03.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Quartermaster.
McCarthy, H. C. .....1 Sept 13
Cadet Company Leader.
Devitt, E. A. A.. .....1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cross, S..... 1 Sept 13
Menzies, J. A..... 1 Sept 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sharp, N. E. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Huggins, F. W..... 1 Sept 13
Leggo, R. C. ..... 1 Sept 13

No. 95.
THE POINTE AUX TREMBLES.
Military District No. 4,
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)
Head-Quarters—
Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander. I.
Brant, E. H. .....10 Nov 12
Cadet Battalion Commander. II.
Chisholm, H. A. .....10 Nov 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Tremblay, J. E.....10 Nov 12
Cadet Chaplain.
Abram, *Rev.* L. T. ..... 4 Feb 11

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Le Bel, O. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smith, J..... 1 Mar 14
Morin, A..... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vetere, G. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mars, L. St..... 1 Mar 14
Vessot, E..... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cordiâne, V. .....10 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12
Maloup, A. .....10 Nov 12

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chartrand, B. H. .....10 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Le Petit, L. P. .....10 Nov 12
Audette, R.....10 Nov 12

No. 96.
TRINITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.
Attached to 46th Regiment.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 22 May 03.)
Head-Quarters—Port Hope, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cruikshank, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Taylor, J..... 1 Nov 15
Morris, H..... 1 Nov 15

No. 97.
CANADIAN
CADET AMBULANCE CORPS.
Military District No. 2.
Five Companies.

"PROSPECT PARK" COMPANY.
(Organized 22nd Jan. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

"POULETT" COMPANY.
(Organized 11 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hershey, J. M. ..... 1 Apr 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Grant, H. E ..... 1 Apr 14
McLauchlan, J. G. ..... 1 Apr 14

"STRATHCONA" COMPANY.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kennedy, D. H..... 1 Apr 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Henry, F. S. ..... 1 Apr 14
McNab, G. J. ..... 1 Apr 14

"DOVERCOURT ROAD" COMPANY.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hobbs, N. B. ..... 9 July 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Craddock, H. J..... 9 July 14

Canada—*continued.*

"EARLSCOURT" COMPANY.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

"WESTINGHOUSE" COMPANY.
(Organized 7 July 15.)
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
NO. I. COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Deagle, H. F. ..... 11 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Alford, V. A. ..... 11 Dec 15

NO. II. COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Weatherby, F. O. ..... 11 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pattison, A. ..... 11 Dec 15

No. 98.
THE ELMVALE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 18 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Elmvale, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lilliciap, E. ..... 27 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beardsall, V. ..... 27 Sept 15
McAuley, J. ..... 27 Sept 15

No. 99.
THE COWANSVILLE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 22 Dec 13.
Head-Quarters—Cowansville, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 100.
THE GLADSTONE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 22 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Gladstone, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 101.
VANCOUVER PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET REGIMENT.
Attached to 6th Regiment.
Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)
Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.
Five Battalions.

Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.
McSpadden, G. (*Lt.-Col.*) 31 Dec 14
Cadet Regimental Commander.
Bundy, A. C. (*Lt.*) ..... 31 Dec 14
Cadet Musketry Instructor.
Mullin, I. M. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Medical Officer.
Brydon-Jack, F. W. ..... 31 Dec 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Sovereign, A. N. (*Rev.*) ... 31 Dec 14

1ST BATTALION.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Fitch, H. B. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Crowe, C, B. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Young, G. P. ..... 31 Dec 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Thompson, W. M. ..... 8 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ure, W. ..... 8 Sept 15
Anderson, R. G. ..... 8 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Welsh, E. ..... 16 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
O'Connor, J. ..... 16 Sept 15
Strain, C. ..... 16 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Buck, C. M. ..... 2 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, A. R. ..... 2 Sept 15
Raymond, R. E. ..... 2 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Buckworth, W. B. ..... 8 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Garbshore, A. G. ..... 8 Sept 15
Shindler, G. S. ..... 8 Sept 15

2ND BATTALION.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Straight, R. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Boyes, D. A. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marshall, A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, W. ..... 1 Sept 14
Kennedy, J. A. ..... 8 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Warren, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lytel, U. ..... 1 Sept 15
Stewart, T. A. ..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marks, P. A. ..... 23 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Harvey, C. G. M. ..... 23 Aug 15
Watkins, E. L. ..... 23 Aug 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Stewart, M. ..... 24 Aug 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, G. de B. ..... 24 Aug 14
Lillico, J. R. ..... 24 Aug 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bailey, N. ..... 27 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
McNichol, L. ..... 27 Sept 15
Johnston, W. ..... 27 Sept 15

3RD BATTALION.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Pollock, J. R. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Paget, H. L. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, W. R. ..... 2 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rice, L. G. ..... 2 Nov 15
Hildebrandt, G. D. ..... 2 Nov 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Thompson, G. E. ..... 8 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Bates, A. J. ..... 8 Sept 15
Scott, D. R. ..... 8 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

4TH BATTALION.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Code, L. B. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Thomas, O. J. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Black, J. ..... 24 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hearns, C. ..... 1 Sept 14
Kidd, E. ..... 24 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Corelli, — ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Waterson, C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Butler, A. ..... 1 Oct 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Campbell, M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Vosper, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Fisher, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kimball, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Alexander, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Micklethwaite, D. ..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Johnston, O. S. ..... 14 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Crawford, W. W. ..... 14 Jan 16
Anders, V. L. ..... 14 Jan 16

5TH BATTALION.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Keith, W. C. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Jewett, F. A. (*Lt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Worley, P. A. ..... 1 July 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Miles, S. A. ..... 1 July 15
Yorke, W. C. ..... 1 July 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mundie, W. ..... 5 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Robinson, W. ..... 5 Nov 14
Crawford, G. ..... 5 Nov 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McCue, M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Kidd, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Ross, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Meyers, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Gordon, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Douglas, J. ..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders.

No. 102.
SARNIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 18 Nov 03.)
Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gray, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Le Bel, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Simpson, R. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 103.
ST. BONIFACE COLLEGE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 18 Nov 03.)
Head-Quarters—St. Boniface, Man.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doison, A. ..... 12 Feb 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Gagné, J. W. ..... 12 Feb 15
Prefontaine, J. ..... 12 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.
Becher, C. ..... 5 Jun 05
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Couture, A. ..... 5 Jun 05
Chenier, A. ..... 5 Jun 05

No. 104.
THE NEEPAWA.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 22 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Neepawa, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 105.
THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Attached to 73rd Regiment.
Northumberland.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 2 May 04.)
Head-Quarters—Chatham, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McLean, J. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Crosbie, J. C. ..... 1 Feb 16
Kerr, G. H. G. ..... 1 Feb 16

No. 106.
PROVINCIAL MODEL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 2 May 04.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Verner, N. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beyer, E. ..... 1 Sept 13
Hearsden, G. E. ..... 1 Sept 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gregory, M. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kennedy, J. ..... 1 Sept 13
Whelan, P. ..... 1 Sept 13

No. 107.
PRINCE OF WALES COLLEGE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 2 May 04.)
Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Beers, G. W. H. ..... 17 Dec 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).
MacKenzie, J. W. ..... 17 Dec 10
Seaman, A. ..... 17 Dec 10

No. 108.
THE WATFORD HIGH SCHOOL
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 23 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Watford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 109.
INGERSOLL COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 2 May 04.)
Head-Quarters—Ingersoll, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Healey, C. W. ..... 1 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morrison, T. J. ..... 1 Aug 15
Morris, J. H. ..... 1 Aug 15

No. 110.
YARMOUTH COUNTY ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 2 July 04.)
Head-Quarters—Yarmouth, N.S.
One Company.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marshall, M. S. V. ..... 13 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wyman, M. B. ..... 13 Oct 15
Churchill, R. W. ..... 13 Oct 15

No. 111.
WEST HAMILTON PUBLIC SCHOOL.
2 Divisional Area.
(Organized 31 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 112.
VICTORIA HIGH SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
M. D. No. 11.
(Organized 2 July 04.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
Three Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Taylor, T. T. ..... 27 Sept 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Cadet Quartermaster.
Hodgson, T. H. ..... 27 Sept 15
King, P. A. ..... 27 Sept 15

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bendrodt, V. F. ..... 27 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cuthbert, W. A. ..... 27 Sept 15
Hanbury, E. ..... 27 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fatt, F. P. ..... 27 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Foulkes, G. S. ..... 27 Sept 15
McVittie, C. A. ..... 27 Sept 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Meldram, J. McI. ..... 27 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hall, E. W. ..... 27 Sept 15
Moore, A. W. ..... 27 Sept 15

No. 113.
BROCKVILLE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 2 July 04.)
Head-Quarters—Brockville, Ont.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
MacLaren, H. ..... 6 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Burns, R. P. ..... 1 Apr 16
Davison, G. R. ..... 6 Feb 13

No. 114.
THE WATERLOO RIFLE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 29 Dec 13.)
Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Crawford, H. ..... 5 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Wells, T. W ..... 5 Oct 15
Engel, N. ..... 5 Oct 15

No. 115.
THE TALBOT ST. SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 31 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mason, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Tillson, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Gillespie G. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 116.
THE WATROUS MOUNTED
M.D. No. 12.
(Organized 7 Jan 14.)
Headquarters—Watrous, Sask.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Cadet Troop Leaders (2.)

No. 117.
THE MACDONALD CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)
Head-Quarters—Middleton, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Reed, D. M. ..... 17 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Moore, C. M. ..... 20 Nov 14
Fisher, C. A. ..... 17 Nov 15

No. 118.
ST. JAMES PARISH.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)
Head-Quarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Young, L. B. ..... 26 Nov 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mader, G. A. ..... 26 Nov 10

No. 119.
THE MONTCALM.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Goyer, U. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Daigle, P. ..... 1 Jan 14
Belec, M. ..... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gervaise, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leblanc, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Bock, C. ..... 1 Jan 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Delteure, J. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
La Fortune, N. ..... 1 Mar 14
Dube, C. ..... 28 Mar 14

No. 120.
MOOSE JAW HIGH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Oct 04.)
Head-Quarters—Moose Jaw, Man.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY
Cadet Company Leader.
Emerson, C. W. ..... 10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Munns, C. D. ..... 5 Nov 14
Paul, G. G. ..... 5 Nov 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hetherington, H. ..... 9 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Battell, H. ..... 10 Nov 13
Maharg, G. ..... 9 Nov 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 121.
THE CANADIAN SAULT CADETS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Oct 04.)
Head-Quarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leaders.
Smeader, P. A. ..... 10 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Geer, V. ..... 10 Apr 15
Batson, J. ..... 10 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hallam, R. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hill, W. S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Denman, —..... 1 Sept 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fitzsimon, L. V. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Botham, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Talarico, C. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 122.
THE DAUPHIN BATTALION.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 7 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—Dauphin, Man.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cadet Adjutant.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McMurray, J. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fulcher, G. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cox, W. ..... 1 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 123.
THE MEILLEUR SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 12 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Six Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Chapleau, R. ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Desfosses, J. ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Roy, P., *Rev.* ..... 12 Jan 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chevalier, F. ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Onge, E. St. ..... 12 Jan 14
Leveille, A. ..... 12 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Forest, R. ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Dyotte, R. ..... 12 Jan 14
Bourcier, L. ..... 12 Jan 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Char Bonneau, H. ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chausse, O. ..... 12 Jan 14
Girard, R. ..... 12 Jan 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Desrochers, A ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Villeneuve, J. ..... 12 Jan 14
Goté, D. ..... 12 Jan 14

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dupré, A. ..... 12 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Houle, L. ..... 12 Jan 14
Leveille, W. ..... 12 Jan 14

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pou Part, L. ..... 14 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lamarre, A. ..... 14 Jan 14
Morel, J. ..... 12 Jan 14

No. 124.
THE LONDONDERRY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 28 Nov 04.)
Head-Quarters—Londonderry, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Delay, L. W. ..... 17 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dunlap, — ..... 17 Nov 15
Morse, W. C. ..... 17 Nov 15

No. 125.
THE NORTH VANCOUVER PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 28 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—North Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Turville, A. ..... 3 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Jack, G. ..... 28 Jan 14
Hodgson, E. ..... 3 Sept 15

No. 126.
THE FORT WILLIAM COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 16 Jan 05.)
Head-Quarters—Fort William, Ont.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fryer, J. E. ..... 2 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Blennerhasset, A. ..... 2 Sept 13
McKenzie, B. ..... 2 Sept 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hind, C. M. ..... 25 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leader.
Hartz, R. A. ..... 25 Jan 15
Mears, H. M. ..... 25 Jan 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 127.
THE TREHERNE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 28 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—Treherne, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.
Wiechman, G. ..... 18 Aug 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Hall, W. ..... 18 Aug 14
Hayward, C. ..... 18 Aug 14

No. 128.
THE RATHWELL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 28 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—Rathwell, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Forbes, G. A. ..... 6 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wilson, J. ..... 6 Dec 14
Littor, H. ..... 6 Dec 14

No. 129.
THE NEWCASTLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 28 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—Newcastle, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Connell, D. F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Lumsden, N. ..... 1 Nov 15
Bonathan, G. L. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 130.
THE ROTHESAY COLLEGE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 6 Feb 05.)
Head-Quarters—Rothesay, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Alward, H. C. ..... 29 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Starr, J. J. ..... 1 Sept 14
Dibblee, H. F. ..... 29 Oct 15

No. 131.
THE HOLLAND.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 28 Jan 14.)
Head-Quarters—Holland, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 132.
THE ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 16 Mar 05.)
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.
"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Metcalfe, G. C. ..... 22 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
MacNeill, M. ..... 31 Dec 15
Mills, H. C. ..... 31 Dec 15

No. 133.
THE PORT ARTHUR COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Oct 08.)
Head-Quarters—Port Arthur, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Fidlar, Q. ..... 16 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
L'Heureaux, C. ..... 16 Jan 13
Seaton, W. ..... 16 Jan 13

No. 134.
CALGARY CADET REGIMENT.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 24 Mar 05.)
Head-Quarters — Calgary, Alta.
Four Battalions.
Twenty-six Companies.

Regimental Commander.
Scott, *Dr.* A. M. ..... 8 Dec 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Dyer, W. R. ..... 25 Mar 11
Cadet Quartermaster.
Jowitt, W. ..... 1 Dec 12

1ST BATTALION.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Spicer, H. J. ..... 1 Dec 12
Cadet Adjutant
Weir, F. D. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Signalling Officer.
Fawcett, H. S. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Cadet Chaplain.
Pearson, *Rev.* R. ..... 1 Apr 1

Canada—*continued.*

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Johnson, D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
De Mille, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
MacWilliams, J. D. ..... 1 Nov 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Osborne, P. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Lavender, L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Living, C. H. ..... 1 Nov 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wait, F. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Foster, G. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Nevler, A. L. ..... 1 Nov 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
MacGregor, F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Raymer, F. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Adams, C. C. ..... 1 Nov 15

2ND BATTALION.
Eight Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Dolan, G. R. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Grant, E. G. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ritchie, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Underwood, C. ..... 1 Nov 15
Page, W. V. ..... 1 Nov 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cassels, J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wong, F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Toombs, C. ..... 1 Nov 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Barbar, I. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Tolton, N. ..... 1 Nov 15
Young, R. ..... 1 Nov 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Linton, R. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Edwards, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Longford, H. ..... 1 Nov 15

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Davidson, L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clarke, J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Rowe, C. ..... 1 Nov 15

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gay, L. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Jenkins, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Arstad, L. ..... 1 Nov 15

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Deisman, F. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fawcett, M. ..... 1 Nov 15

3RD BATTALION.
Nine Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Aberhart, W. ..... 1 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Leppard, C. E. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Day, E. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gainor, G. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Wood, T. D. ..... 1 Nov 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Turnbull, C. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Toombs, L. ..... 1 Nov 15
McLean, J. ..... 1 Nov 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Page, R. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McNeill, S. ..... 1 Nov 14
Jenkins, M. E. ..... 1 Nov 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Raymer, F. J. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLaren, R. F. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cragg, A. ..... 1 Nov 14

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ziegler, A. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Forbes, J. E. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Houlton, W. E. ..... 1 Nov 15

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Frost, E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Daley, W. C. L. ..... 1 Nov 14
Kerr, E. N. ..... 1 Nov 14

I COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

4TH BATTALION.
Eight Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cadet Adjutant.
Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doran, E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Turner, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
Carr, N. ..... 1 Nov 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Buck, H. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Clark, J. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Nevler, R. A. ..... 1 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Goldstein, N. B. ..... 1 Nov 14
Gibbs, C. H. ..... 1 Nov 14

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Binnie, H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hunter, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
MacLaren, A. ..... 1 Nov 15

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dunlop, K. G. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Williams, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Parkyn, R. H. ..... 1 Nov 15

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 135,
THE MOUNT ROYAL COLLEGE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 28 Jan. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Dickie, A. P. ..... 10 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wood, G. W. ..... 10 Sept 15
Leech, C. A. ..... 10 Sept 15

No. 136.
THE WESTERN CANADA COLLEGE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 27 Apr 05.)
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marshall, F. ..... 15 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Becker, P. H. ..... 15 Jan 16
Rich, J. ..... 15 Jan 16

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McCauley, W. ..... 15 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ings, G. ..... 15 Jan 16
Allan, B. ..... 15 Jan 16

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rich, J. ..... 13 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Becker, P. H. ..... 26 Feb 13
McCauley, W. ..... 13 Sept 13

No. 137.
THE ASHBURY.
Affiliated with G.G.F.G.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 20 Jun 05.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bate, G. A. ..... 1 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Muirhead, W. ..... 1 May 16
Barwis, G. ..... 1 May 16

No. 138.
THE ST. CLEMENT.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 5 Feb. 14).
Head-Quarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.
Two Companies.

Canada—*continued.*

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gariepy, E. ..... 5 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Constant, A. ..... 5 Feb 14
Daigneault, G. H. ..... 5 Feb 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Le Febore, L. J. ..... 5 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Thibert, H. ..... 5 Feb 14
Morrisean, N. ..... 5 Feb 14

No. 139.
THE ALEXANDRA SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 28 Oct 08.)
Head-Quarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Cadet Instructor.
Webb, A. H. ..... 28 Oct 08
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Chandler, L. ..... 21 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Carlson, H. W. ..... 21 Sept 14
Dickson, A. ..... 21 Sept 15

No. 140.
THE HAMPTON CONSOLIDATED CADET CORPS.
Affiliated with 74th Regiment.
The Brunswick Rangers.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 31 July 05.)
Head-Quarters—Hampton, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Chipman, E. E. ..... 2 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dann, C. ..... 2 Oct 15
Belding, O. ..... 2 Oct 15

No. 141.
THE ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 8 Sept 05.)
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Watters, J. W. ..... 17 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lindsay, J. A. ..... 17 Nov 15
McCauley, W. G. ..... 17 Nov 15

No. 142.
THE ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 16 Oct 05.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Soot, E. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Whitaker, G. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Willoughby, H. B. ..... 1 Nov 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Grant, D. I. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gallagher, T. H. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Kent, G. L. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 143.
THE 16TH LIGHT HORSE MOUNTED CADETS REGIMENT.
(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 26 Oct 08).
Regimental Head Quarters—
Grenfell, Sask.
Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqd., Grenfell. | D Sqd., Wolseley.
B ,, Moosemin. | E ,, Indian Head.
C ,, Broadview. | F ,, Qu'Appelle.

Cadet Regimental Commander.
Taylor, T. W. ..... 26 Aug 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Patterson, A. H. ..... 29 Oct 10

"A" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
McLeod, T. M. ..... 27 Nov 13
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Richardson, C. P. ..... 27 Nov 13
Fleming, N. ..... 27 Nov 13

"B" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Green, W. H. ..... 9 Sept 11
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Wilton, Green ..... 7 Jan 11
Millar, R. D. ..... 7 Jan 11

"C" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader,
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Boultbee, F. E. ..... 18 Feb 09

"D" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Boss, F. D. ..... 1 Oct 13
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Strickland, T. N. ..... 1 Oct 13
Biden, B. R. ..... 1 Oct 13

"E" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Osment, N. N. ..... 9 Apr 10
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Donnelly, C. E. ..... 9 Apr 10
Selby, B. A. ..... 9 Apr 10

"F" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Waite, W. ..... 15 July 11
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Beauchamp, A. W. ..... 15 July 11
Carroll, S. ..... 15 July 11

"G" SQUADRON.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Armstrong, W. J. ..... 12 Feb 12
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Reade, G. M. ..... 12 Feb 12
Lamonte, C. L. ..... 12 Feb 12

No. 144.
THE SIMCOE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 12 Jan 06.)
Head-Quarters—Simcoe, Ont.
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.
McIntosh, D. N. ..... 20 Mar 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Osborne, H. L. ..... 20 Mar 16
Crysler, C. ..... 20 Mar 16
Bolton, H. ..... 1 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wark, C. J. ..... 17 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jackson, D. C. ..... 17 Nov 14
Graham, F. W. ..... 17 Nov 14

No. 145.
THE ST. GABRIEL'S.
Military District No. 4.
(Organised 6 Feb 14)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 146.
THE CARP.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Mar 06.)
Head-Quarters—Carp, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McMurtry, G. J. ..... 19 Nov 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).
James, R. T. ..... 19 Nov 10
Argue, W. F. G. ..... 19 Nov 10

No. 147.
L'ECOLE NORMALE JACQUES CARTIER.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 28 Oct 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Aubry, H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sauve, P. ..... 1 Mar 14
Savage, E. ..... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Berthiaume, L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Gravel, M. A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Grignon, E. ..... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Meunier, C. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Tasse, M. ..... 1 Mar 14
Hay, C. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 148.
THE QUEEN SQUARE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 26 May 06.)
Head-Quarters-Charlottetown, P.E.I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Landrigan, P. ..... 2 Apr 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McMahon, R. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cullen, A. ..... 1 Sept 11

No. 149.
THE LUNENBERG.
Military District No. 6.
(Affiliated with 75th Lunenburg Regt.)
(Organized 6 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Lunenburg, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Young, W. R. ..... 5 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rhuland, J. D. ..... 5 Feb 16
Currie, E. K. ..... 5 Feb 16
Miller, E. W. ..... 3 July 15

No. 150.
THE ST. ALBAN'S.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 7 Feb. 14.)
Head-Quarters—PrinceAlbertStreet.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 151.
THE ELM CREEK.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 7 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Elm Creek, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 152.
THE PARIS PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 11 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Paris, Dn. I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Paterson, L. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Palmer, C. ..... 1 Sept 14
Palmer, W. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 153.
THE LACHINE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 29 Oct 06.)
Head-Quarters—Lachine, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McLean, D. V. ..... 2 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Johansson, H. T. ..... 2 Oct 14
Moncton, L. Le R. ..... 2 Oct 14

No. 154.
THE SPRINGFIELD.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 11 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Springfield, Kings County, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hoyt, H. N. ..... 28 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smith, H. H. ..... 28 Mar 14
Clark, A. W. ..... 28 Mar 14

No. 155.
THE REGINA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 15 Nov 06.)
Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hastings, W. H. ..... 13 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Balfour, J. S. ..... 13 Sept 13
Longworthy, W. O. ..... 13 Sept 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hastings, W. H. ..... 6 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Longworthy, H. L. ..... 6 Jun 13
Porter, G. F. ..... 1 Sept 12

No. 156.
THE REDCLIFFE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Redcliffe, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 157.
THE BALDUR.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 31 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Baldur, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 159.
THE CORNWALL HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 5 Mar 07.)
Head-Quarters—Cornwall, Ont.
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bowes, D. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Relyea, R. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Daley, W. T. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morgan, G. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Jerrom, C. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Brunette, G. L. ..... 1 Feb 16

No. 160.
THE ST. DENIS SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Blanchet, C. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Papineau, R. ..... 19 Feb 14
Desroclers, L. ..... 19 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rollan, D. H. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Provost, E. ..... 19 Feb 14
Pelletier, O. ..... 19 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
DeCourville, N. C. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gauvreau, P. ..... 19 Feb 14
Madore, J. ..... 19 Feb 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cormier, L. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Langlois, P ..... 19 Feb 14
Leclaire, E. ..... 19 Feb 14

No. 161.
THE MOHAWK INSTITUTION.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 22 Mar 07.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 162.
THE RIDLEY COLLEGE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 28 Mar 07.)
Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Boyd, J. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Symmes, H. W. ..... 1 Oct 15
Weaver, R. T. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 163.
THE VIRDEN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 6 Apr 07.)
Head-Quarters—Virden, Man.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McLellan, C. ..... 30 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roddy, J. ..... 1 Oct 13
Carefoot, E. ..... 30 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 164.
ECOLE SAULT AU RECOLLET.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Sault au Recollet, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Plamondon, P. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Richer, H. ..... 19 Feb 14
Derome, C. ..... 19 Feb 14

No. 165.
THE HULL ACADEMY.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 26 Apr 07.)
Head-Quarters—Hull, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Coeli, A. T. ..... 12 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beauparlant, A. ..... 12 Sept 13
Charron, H. ..... 12 Sept 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Charette, J. ..... 12 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Charette, W. ..... 12 Dec 13
Smith, E. ..... 12 Dec 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 166.
THE ORANGEVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 May 07.)
Head-Quarters—Orangeville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Tuck, H. F. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Aihen, J. M. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cranston, S. ..... 1 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 167.
THE NORTH SYDNEY HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 3 May 07.)
Head-Quarters—North Sidney, C.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacLean, T. C. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Buchannan, W. ..... 1 Sept 14
Coleman, C. R..... 1 Sept 14

No. 168.
THE BRANDON CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 12 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Brandon, Man.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Swinton, D. S.....21 Nov 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Lane, R.....21 Nov 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Smith, C. C..... .....21 Nov 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jones, T. G. .....21 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
George, A. H.....21 Nov 14
Pickett, L. S. .....21 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Minions, J. L.....21 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Melhuish, J. D.....21 Nov 14
Biggs, M. P.....21 Nov 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader,
O'Neil, H. A. ....21 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jones, T. G. ....12 Feb 13
Huddleston, A. E.....21 Nov 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hooper, G. G.....21 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Abbey, C. L.....21 Nov 14
Marshall, G.....21 Nov 14

No. 169.
THE REGINA CHURCH BOYS.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 26 Sept 08.)
Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Williamson, E.....17 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sissons, F.....17 Mar 14
Smith, K.....17 Mar 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 170.
THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 26 Oct 07)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Finlayson, R. H.....30 Sept 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Wade, H. R. ..... 11 Oct 11
Cadet Quartermaster.
Willis, E. M. ..... 26 Feb 12
Cadet Signalling Officer.
Dobbie, H. W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Garrard, W. A. B..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Holmes, C. J. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Brouse, I. E. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Waldon, R. B.....30 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Schofield, J. P.....30 Sept 13
Henderson, E.....30 Sept 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Woodward, A. G.....30 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stanley, C. D. .....30 Sept 13
Gerrard, W. A. B.....30 Sept 13

No. 171.
RENFREW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 6 Nov 07)
Head-Quarters—Renfrew, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader
Walker, H. J. ..... 1 Mar 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gravelle, J. H. ..... 1 Mar 11
Guest, E. ..... 1 Mar 11

No. 172.
THE LLOYDMINSTER MOUNTED.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 7 Dec 07.)
Head-Quarters—Lloydminster, Sask,
One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.
Daly, A. R. ..... 7 Apr 14
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Lynch, C. ..... 7 Apr 14
Lynch, P. ..... 7 Apr 14

No. 173.
ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 2 Jan 08.)
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Spear, K. D.....31 Dec 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Boyer, C. R. .....14 Mar 14
Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10

No. 174.
COLCHESTER ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 10 Jan 08.)
Head-Quarters—Truro, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McLauchlin, L. G..... 9 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dexter, C. R. ..... 9 Jan 16
Mattatall, F. A. ..... 9 Jan 16

No. 175.
COLLÈGE COMMERCIAL DE LAVAL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Jan 08.)
Head-Quarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.
Five Companies.
Battalion Commander.
David, L. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Decarie, E. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Martineau, J. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Chaplain.
Martin, Rev. A. .....18 Nov 13

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hadd, L. P. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
de la Casiniere, A. .....18 Nov 13
Champagne, A. .....18 Nov 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Monette, A. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Beaulieu, I. .....18 Nov 13
Denis, E .....18 Nov 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lalibert, G. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2),
Bleau, A. .....18 Nov 13
Chartrand, H. .....18 Nov 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lahie, B. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Hebert, B. ....18 Nov 13
Riel, W. .....18 Nov 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chamberland, C. E. .....18 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Duellette, F. X. .....18 Nov 13
Lahie, O. .....18 Nov 13

No. 176.
THE HAILEYBURY HIGH SCHOOL
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 19 Feb. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Haileybury, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 177.
THE WILLIAMSTOWN HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Williamstown, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
MacCrimmon, J. G. .....29 Sept 15

No. 178.
THE DOUGLASTOWN.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 19 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—Douglastown, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cameron, E. W. .....27 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Henderson, J. A. .....22 Jan 15
McCosh, J. P. .....22 Jan 15

No. 179.
THE CALEDONIA HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 2 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Caledonia, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 180.
THE EDMONTON PUBLIC SCHOOL CADET REGIMENT.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 8 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Edmonton, Alta.
Thirty-four Companies.

Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.
Carpenter, W. G. ..... 5 May 14
Cadet Regimental Commander.
Flint, C. K. (*capt.*) ..... 5 May 14

1st BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander.—I.
Baty, W. (*capt.*) ..... 5 May 14
Cadet Battalion Commander.—II.
Robertson, G. W. ..... 7 Jan 11
8 Jun 12
Page, J. P. ..... 22 Nov 11
8 Jun 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Balfour, H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Musketry Instructor.
Yule, L. B. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Goddard, A. S. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Miller, *Rev.* J. M. ..... 8 Jun 12

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Nielson, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Haworth, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fisher, T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Haworth, D. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Douglas, R. G. ..... 1 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bowen, J. A. ..... 1 Aug 15
McLean, E. G. ..... 1 Aug 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Thompson, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Horner, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Bissett, C. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
MacKinnon, J. D. ..... 30 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jackson, W. L. ..... 30 Aug 15
MacKinnon, W. ..... 30 Aug 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Petch, A. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Purcell, G. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Torin, J. ..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Leonard, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morehouse, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hall, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mould, D. ..... 1 Sept 15
Nobles, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fisher, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Horner, D. ..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sinclair, M. McD. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLean, E. G. ..... 1 Sept 14
Nobles, E. E. ..... 1 Sept 14

I Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tookey, K. ..... 30 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Carmichael, K. ..... 30 Aug 15
Sheppard, T. ..... 30 Aug 15
Horne, K. ..... 30 Aug 15

2nd BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander.—I.
Kennedy, H. (*lt.*) ..... 5 May 14
Cadet Battalion Commander.—II.
McKnight, L. ..... 15 Oct 12
Willis, C. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Reid, V. E. ..... 15 Oct 12
Cadet Musketry Instructor.
Edwards, W. H. ..... 27 Nov 14
Cadet Signalling Instructor.
Thompson, W. (*lt.*) ..... 15 Oct 12
Cadet Quartermaster.
Bailey, P. S. ..... 18 Mar 11
Cadet Medical Officer.
Dunn, D. J. (*lt.*) ..... 15 Oct 12
Cadet Chaplain.
Stewart, *Rev.* R. G. ..... 5 May 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Keil, C. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morris, R. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Oake, G. R. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hallier, F. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Armstrong, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hostyn, J. ..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kennedy, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fraser, R. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
Skitch, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Philps, P. ..... 7 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bucholz, C. ..... 7 Oct 15
Moraw, W. ..... 7 Oct 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Nevins, H. ..... 5 Oct 15
Carter, V. ..... 5 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rundle, C. ..... 5 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hardy, J. ..... 5 Oct 15
Chekalut, S. ..... 5 Oct 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, C. ..... 20 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stewart, N. ..... 20 Aug 15
Davidson, N. ..... 20 Aug 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vance, — ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cope, A. ..... 1 Oct 15
Young, D. ..... 1 Oct 15

I Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McLean, A. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Froats, O. F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cunningham, F. C. ..... 1 Sept 15

J Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Robinson, A. J. F. ..... 12 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Greene, G. ..... 12 Oct 15
Weston, T. ..... 12 Oct 15

K Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Runge, J. T. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sheppard, S. ..... 30 Sept 15
Sollitt, P. ..... 30 Sept 15

L Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cutler, C. B. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Miller, N. ..... 30 Sept 15
Howell, R. F. ..... 30 Sept 15

M Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Summerell, T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Phillips, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hutton, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Magrath, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

3rd BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander.—I.
Drader, R. E. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Battalion Commander.—II.
Dobson, H. E. ..... 5 May 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Clayton, G. A. ..... 15 Oct 12
Cadet Musketry Instructor.
Davies, S. J. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Hughes, T. E. ..... 15 Oct 12
Cadet Chaplain.
Fisher, *Rev.* W. F. O'N. ... 4 Jun 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pfeifer, J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLeod, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cohen, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mays, R. S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hamley, H. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Salter, J. F. ..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kells, R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Nesbitt, T. McG. ..... 1 Oct 15
Radford, C. E. ..... 1 Oct 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Haig, R. ..... 7 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Richardson, W. ..... 7 Oct 15
Oswald, C. ..... 7 Oct 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Goode, F. E. ..... 5 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kinney, W. ..... 5 Oct 15
Mitchell, G. ..... 5 Oct 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Costain, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Irwin, P. ..... 1 Sept 15
Wright, C. ..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Corbaill, V. ..... 30 Aug 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lawrence, C. S. ..... 30 Aug 15
McIntosh, S. ..... 30 Aug 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

I Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Joyce, E. P. R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Langford, E. P. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
Jamieson, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

J Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Clarke, S. ..... 5 May 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Alton, E. ..... 12 Oct 15
Wensel, S. ..... 12 Oct 15

K Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wilson, E. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wilson, E. ..... 30 Sept 15
Gerwin, R. ..... 30 Sept 15

L Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brass, A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Macgregor, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Rose, E. M. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 181.
THE WINCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Winchester, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Helmer, R. E. ..... 30 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Christie, H. ..... 30 Mar 14
Buckingham, H. ..... 30 Mar 14

No. 182.
THE MONTPELIER.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 183.
THE PILOT MOUND.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Feb 15.)
Head-Quarters—Pilot Mound, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 184
THE PRESCOTT HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 19 May 08.)
Head-Quarters—Prescott, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Elliott, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Westlake, W. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hanna, H. B. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 185.
THE HAGERSVILLE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 15 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—Hagersville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 186.
THE VILLERAIE SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Raymond, A. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Charbonneau, A. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Turgeon, J. ..... 19 Feb 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bendit, A. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cabana, C. ..... 19 Feb 14
Chevalier, G. ..... 19 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Turcotte, R. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Donais, A. ..... 19 Feb 14
Larose, L. ..... 19 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Piche, N. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morissette, E. ..... 19 Feb 14
Joly, A. ..... 19 Feb 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Latreille, W. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Marquis, J. ..... 19 Feb 14
Charpentier, J. ..... 19 Feb 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bureau, C. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laurin, G. ..... 19 Feb 14
Gauthier, L. ..... 19 Feb 14

No. 187.
THE PERTH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 4 Jun 08.
Head-Quarters—Perth, Ont
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McLaren, P. O. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLaren, O. ..... 1 Sept 14
Wood, L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Wilson, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 188.
STIRLING HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 4 Jun 08.)
Head-Quarters—Stirling, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bissonnette, R. N. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smith, I. O. ..... 1 Nov 15
McAdam, D. A. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 189.
THE ROSEMOUNT SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 19 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lapointe, A. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laroche, W. ..... 19 Feb 14
Pouliot, P. ..... 12 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Parthenais, C. E. ..... 19 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Alaire, A. ..... 19 Feb 14
Brien, G. ..... 19 Feb 14

No. 190.
THE ACADEMIE PICHE BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Lachine, P.Q.
Four Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laberge, R. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Martin, G. ..... 23 Feb 14
Coallier, L. ..... 23 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Larente, W. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Thessereault, J. M. ..... 23 Feb 14
Dennis, O. St. ..... 23 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chateauvert, R. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Daoust, W. ..... 23 Feb 14
Dufort, O. ..... 23 Feb 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bergeron, N. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bernier, A. ..... 23 Feb 14
Broisson, E. ..... 23 Feb 14

No. 191.
THE MOUNT ST. BERNARD BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Sorel, P.Q.
Four Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lavallee, J. A. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gueuvremont, G. ..... 23 Feb 14
Salvail, J. A. ..... 23 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Badeau, A. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Carbonneau, L. ..... 23 Feb 14
Verronneau, P. ..... 23 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Roch, W. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dufault, J. A. ..... 23 Feb 14
Lussier, R. ..... 23 Feb 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hamel, M. ..... 23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leclair, R. ..... 23 Feb 14
Paul, E. ..... 23 Feb 14

No. 192.
THE PORT HOPE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 15 Oct 08.)
Head-Quarters Port Hope, Ont.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
McMahon, F. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Bennett, A. S. ..... 1 Oct 15
Quarter-Master.
Byers, F. ..... 1 Oct 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Reynolds, E. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Goheen, R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Peters, E. ..... 1 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Naples, R..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Little, H..... 1 Oct 15
Bennett, T..... 1 Oct 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beatty, R..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Graham, H..... 1 Oct 15
Smart, G. W..... 1 Oct 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Byers, R..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roberts, C..... 1 Oct 15
Lowe, S..... 1 Oct 15

No. 193.
THE CHAMPLAIN SCHOOL
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 16 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.
Three Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Berthaiume, A.....1 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gauthier, G. .....1 Feb 14
Brochu, F. .....1 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bourret E. .....1 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laplante, P. .....1 Feb 14
Mereuille, J. .....1 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gauthier, M. .....1 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fontaine, H. .....1 Feb 14
Laperriere, G.....1 Feb 14

No. 194.
THE ST. PETER'S SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 16 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Brosseau, C. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Coulombe, A..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Belanger, L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Giguère, J. A. .....16 Dec 08

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laverdure, E..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauzon, R..... 1 Mar 14
Bleau, J..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Houle, A..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brunelle, W. .....14 Feb 13
Galarneau, L..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vasillancourt, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bourgeault, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Richard, G. ..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Perrier, W..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Gratton, C..... 1 Mar 14
Houle, L..... 1 Mar 14

No. 195.
THE PLESSIS SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 16 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Gagnon, O..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Robitaille, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Hardy, E..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bell, A. ....12 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Therien, E. ....12 Feb 13
Pageau, L. ..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Masson, A.....12 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Lapointe, J.....12 Feb 13
Forget, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Prenoveau, A..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Castonguay, R..... 1 Mar 14
Regimbalt, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Millette, A..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bernier, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Bedard, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 196.
THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 11 Dec 08.)
Head-Quarters—Edmonton, Alta.
Five Companies.
Cadet Chaplain.
Desroches, *Rev.* O.....26 Jun 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McCormick, E. .....17 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Paradis, J.....17 Jan 16
Lavallee, A.....17 Jan 16

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cote, Z.....17 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Garon, L.....17 Jan 16
Dolighan, R.....17 Jan 16

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sault, M.....17 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McClean, F.....17 Jan 16
Metzger, N.....17 Jan 16

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Murray, R.....23 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moret, A.....23 Oct 13
Mellan, F.....23 Oct 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Castle, L.....23 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Trottier, H.....23 Oct 13
Marsan, A.....23 Oct 13

No. 197.
ST. BRIDGETS SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Feb. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Le Brun, L.....23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Giroux, L.....23 Feb 14
Brissette, A.....23 Feb 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lefebore, A.....23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bourgeault, Q. .....23 Feb 14
Caron, P. .....28 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Derome, H. .....23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Richot, P.....23 Feb 14
Deschatelets, M. .....23 Feb 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Giroux, O. .....23 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chagnon, E.....23 Feb 14
Robert, R.....23 Feb 14

No. 198.
THE ECOLE ST. LOUIS BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 2 Feb 09.)
Head-Quarters—St. Louis de Mile End, Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Larxque, R.....15 Dec 13
Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Huot, A. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Dore, A.....15 Dec 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Fittes, A. .....15 Dec 13
Cadet Chaplain.
Borel, L .....15 Dec 13

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Villenguve, C.....15 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Seguin, L. R. .....15 Dec 13
Bourgeois, E. .....15 Dec 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader
Rocheleau, L. .....15 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Archambault, L. P. .....15 Dec 13
Legault, J. .....15 Dec 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lacombe, C. A. .....15 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vezina, H. .....15 Dec 13
Bourdon, E. .....15 Dec 13

Canada—*continued.*

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dupont, A. .....15 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chevalier, L. .....15 Dec 13
Desaultels, R. .....15 Dec 13

No. 199.
PATRONAGE ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 26 Feb. 14.)
Head-Quarters—St. Vincent de Paul.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dubois, E. .....26 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hotte, R. ..... 26 Feb 14
Guitard, A. ..... 26 Feb 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Millaire, J. ..... 26 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Renaud, O. ..... 26 Feb 14
Guimond, W. ..... 26 Feb 14

No. 200.
THE ST. GEORGE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 6 July 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 201.
THE BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 15 May 09.)
Head-Quarters—Bridgewater, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cook, C. W. .....28 Apr 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fraser, T. A. .....28 Apr 16
Mailman, A. W. .....26 Apr 16

No. 202.
THE SYDNEY.
MilitaryDistrict, No. 6.
(Organized 15 May 09.
Head-Quarters—Sydney, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Moore, W. M. ..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pace, R. T. ..... 12 Nov 10
Marshall, W. ..... 12 Nov 10

No. 203.
THE CUMBERLAND
(Affiliated with 93rd Cumberland Regiment.)
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 26 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Parrsboro', N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.
Choisnet, N. V. ..... 5 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vaughan, R. ..... 5 May 16
Taylor, A. ..... 5 May 16

No. 204.
THE NORTH BAY HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 28 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—North Bay, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Thomson, C. G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lehman, E. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Glannery, W. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Martyn, H. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCod, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Demclis, C. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 205.
THE MITCHELL HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 26 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Mitchell, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Thompson, E. C. ..... 2 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lederman, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Campbell, H. R. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 206
THE HALIFAX COMMON SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 5 June 09.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Grant, J. W. ..... 1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fader, G. W. ..... 1 Sept 13
Hannah, H. W. ..... 1 Sept 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cunningham, K. S. ..... 1 May 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Walsh, J. T. ..... 1 May 13
Wakefield, J. W. ..... 1 May 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Distant, J. .....10 Jun 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Proctor, R. R. .....10 Jun 11
Nicks, B. E. .....10 Jun 11

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hechler, C. .....10 Jun 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Walsh, R. .....10 Jun 11

No. 207.
THE STE. ELIZABETH BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 5 June 09.)
Head-Quarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Mongeau, G. ..... 3 Dec 10
Cadet Adjutant.
Lapare, H. ..... 3 Dec 10
Quartermaster.
Des Roches, E. ..... 3 Dec 10
Chaplain.
Mongeau, E. ..... 3 Dec 10

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
O'Malia, E. J. ..... 3 Dec 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chenier, J. ..... 3 Dec 10
Mongeau, M. ..... 3 Dec 10

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
David, A. ..... 3 Dec 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Labelle, E. ..... 3 Dec 10
Perron, L. ..... 3 Dec 10

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Léveillé, A. ..... 3 Dec 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lalonde, E. ..... 3 Dec 10
Charland, A. ..... 3 Dec 10

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Désiré, A. ..... 3 Dec 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Delorme, G. ..... 3 Dec 10
Desvosiers, L. ..... 3 Dec 10

No. 208.
THE HIBERNIAN.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 9 June 09.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Boyce, G. V. ..... 1 Apr 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kelly, J. ..... 1 Oct 13
Lawless, P. ..... 1 Oct 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McGlory, E. ..... 1 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cassidy, L. ..... 1 Oct 13
Byrne, W. ..... 1 Oct 13

No. 209.
THE SHERBROOKE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 June 09.)
Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY,
Cadet Company Leader.
Foss, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bryant, A. ..... 1 Sept 12
McCrea, F. ..... 1 Sept 12

Canada—*continued.*

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Somers, T. ..... 9 Jun 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Armitage, R. S. ..... 9 Jun 09
Bayley, A. M. P. ..... 9 Jun 09

No. 210.
THE PINCHER CREEK PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 19 June 09.)
Head-Quarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Baker, R. M. ..... 26 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Baker, H. M. ..... 26 Oct 15
MacKinnon R. ..... 26 Oct 15

No. 211.
DE LA SALLE ACADEMY.
(Ottawa.)
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 27 Feb 14.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lefebyre, L. ..... 27 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Paquin, D. ..... 27 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Renaud, H. ..... 27 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 212.
THE ST. HENRI SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 26 June 09.)
Head-Quarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.
2 Battalions.
Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Lortie, D. ..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Reil, L. N. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Adjutant.
David, R. (*capt.*) ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Marcoux, A. ..... 1 Sept 11

1st BATTALION.
A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wells, J. A. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lecavalier, E. ..... 17 Feb 13
Riendeau, H. ..... 17 Feb 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tourangeau, J. L. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rousseau, J. L. ..... 17 Feb 13
Shanks, A. ..... 17 Feb 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Richard, E. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Durocher, E. ..... 17 Feb 13
Mentha, A. ..... 17 Feb 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dandurand, A. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Deschamps, A. ..... 17 Feb 13
Richer, A. ..... 17 Feb 13

2nd BATTALION.
E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lavoie, L. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lacroix, H. ..... 17 Feb 13
Longtin, G. ..... 17 Feb 13

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lapointe, R. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Audette, R. ..... 17 Feb 13
Moineau, G. ..... 17 Feb 13

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Heinaul, R ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bradette, N. ..... 17 Feb 13
Mopuin, I. ..... 17 Feb 13

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Monette, E. ..... 17 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauzon, W. ..... 17 Feb 13
Leduc, P. ..... 17 Feb 13

I COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chicoine, L. ..... 22 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lagace, S. ..... 22 Feb 13
Massey, A. ..... 22 Feb 13

J COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lemieux, J. ..... 22 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bourdens, L. ..... 22 Feb 13
Bedard, S. ..... 22 Feb 13

No. 213.
THE DAWSON.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 2 Oct 09.)
Head-Quarters—Dawson, Y.T.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 214.
THE HARGRAVE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 26 Feb. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Hargrave, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 215.
THE LONGUEUIL COLLEGE BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 Oct 09).
Head-Quarters—Longueuil, P.Q.
Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Lemire, R. ..... 14½ Feb 13
Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Maurice, R. ..... 14 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Baillargen, O. ..... 14 Feb 13
Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Audette, L. ..... 14½ Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Domey, D. ..... 31 Dec 10
Moquin, E. ..... 31 Dec 10

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Houde, G. ..... 14 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Achmin, E. ..... 14 Feb 13
Vailliquette, L. ..... 14 Feb 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Corbeil, A. ..... 14 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ethier, L. ..... 14 Feb 13
Gravek, L. ..... 14 Feb 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bourdeau, D. ..... 18 Mar 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Houde, G. ..... 18 Mar 11
Charest, E. ..... 18 Mar 11

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lavigne, A. ..... 21 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vinet, R. ..... 21 Feb 13
Marinville, M. ..... 21 Feb 13

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Raymond, I. ..... 21 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Surprenant, A. ..... 21 Feb 13
Roy, A. ..... 21 Feb 13

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Langis, J. ..... 21 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Corbeil, J. ..... 21 Feb 13
Trudeau, P. ..... 21 Feb 13

No. 216.
THE SIDNEY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 Mar 14)
Headquarters—Sidney, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Babb, T. A. ..... 15 Apr 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
McEttea, S. G. ..... 15 Apr 14
Hood, J. ..... 15 Apr 14

No. 217.
THE HOCHELAGA BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 16 Oct 09.)
Head-Quarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Moineau, L. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Allard, H. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Quartermaster.
Wagner, F. ..... 1 Sept 11
Chaplain.

Canada—*continued.*

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Leduc, J. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Savard, W. ..... 1 Sept 11
Piche, D. W. ..... 1 Sept 11

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fiset, R. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Favreau, G. ..... 1 Sept 11
Tremblay, A. ..... 1 Sept 11

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Massé, L. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cournover, H. ..... 1 Sept 11
Mathieu, L. P. ..... 1 Sept 11

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lucier, C. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dugal, W. ..... 1 Sept 11
Tremblay, D. ..... 1 Sept 11

No. 218.

THE HARKIN'S ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 5 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Newcastle, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bate, H. K. ..... 5 Jun 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Nicholson, J. R. ..... 5 Jun 16
Nicholson, J. M. ..... 5 Jun 16

No. 219.

THE 78th PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.
(Affiliated with 78th Highlanders Regt.)
Military District No 6.
(Organized 18 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—New Glasgow, N.S.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Stewart, J. W. ..... 4 Mar 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Thompson, W. W. ..... 4 Mar 16
McKenzie, C. J. ..... 4 Mar 16

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Forbes, K. ..... 30 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Fanjoy, G. H. ..... 30 Nov 14
Stewart, J. W. ..... 30 Nov 14

C COMPANY.
(Organized 26 Mar. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Westville, N.S.
Cadet Company Leader.
Graham, W. E. ..... 26 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Boehk, N. J. ..... 26 Mar 14
Boehk, R. A. ..... 26 Mar 14

No. 220.

THE COLLEGE DE LEVIS CADET REGIMENT.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 28 June 13.)
Head-Quarters—Levis, P.Q.
Two Battalions.
Regimental Commander.
Turgeon, P. ..... 28 Jun 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Audet, D. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Cote, *Rev.* A. ..... 28 Jun 13

1st BATTALION.
Battalion Commander.
Fontaine, D. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Cheche, A. ..... 28 Sept 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadrin, H. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dupius, O. ..... 28 Sept 14
Ferland, A. ..... 28 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lemelin, E. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Masse, O. ..... 28 Sept 14
Paradis, P. ..... 28 Sept 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lapierre, V. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lessard, A. ..... 28 Sept 14
Larose, F. ..... 28 Sept 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marcotte, C. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gagnon, G. ..... 28 Sept 14
Bouchard, A. ..... 28 Sept 14

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Demers, D. ..... 28 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Belleau, R. ..... 28 Sept 14
Laliberte, J. ..... 28 Sept 14

2nd BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Savary J. ..... 28 Jun 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Blais, C. E. ..... 20 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Guay, O. ..... 28 Jun 13
Begin, N. ..... 28 Jun 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tardif, R. ..... 28 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Frechette, A. ..... 28 Jun 13
Ramsay, J. ..... 28 Jun 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Halle, M. ..... 28 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bergeron, A. ..... 28 Jun 13
Lefebvre, E. ..... 28 Jun 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pidgeon, F. ..... 28 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Parent, A. ..... 28 Jun 13
Cadwin, E. ..... 28 Jun 13

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Couture, L. ..... 28 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Geurard, A. ..... 28 Jun 13
Lambert, A ..... 28 Jun 13

No. 221.

THE SAGUENAY.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 23 Oct 09.)
Head-Quarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Savard, M. ..... 23 Oct 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Larouche, E. ..... 23 Oct 09
Alain, J. B. ..... 23 Oct 09

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dallaire, E. ..... 23 Oct 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Grenon, E. ..... 23 Oct 09
Gagnon, E. ..... 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

THE STE. ANNE.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 23 Oct 09.)
Head-Quarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laflamme, O. ..... 23 Oct 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, M. ..... 23 Oct 09
Jean, J. ..... 23 Oct 0

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pelletier, P. ..... 24 Dec 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beaudoin, J. I. ..... 24 Dec 09
Chenard, P. ..... 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

THE STRATFORD COLLEGE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 29 Oct 09.)
Head-Quarters—Stratford, Ont.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Smith, S. ..... 15 Sept 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Beattie, W. J. ..... 15 Sept 14
Cadet Signalling Officer.
Gordon, R. I. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Quartermaster.
Wingfelder, J. J. ..... 15 Sept 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Neilson, J. R. ..... 15 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dingman, A. H. ..... 15 Sept 14
King, F. A. ..... 15 Sept 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Battersby, T. F. ..... 30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Walker, F. C. ..... 30 Sept 14
Richardson, G. E. ..... 30 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McLeod, G. S. D.....30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vanstone, H. E.....30 Sept 15
Hepburn, D. O. .....30 Sept 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Golden, L. A.....30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dillon, M. J.....30 Sept 15
Keyes, V. M.....30 Sept 15

No. 224.
THE KEMPTVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 6 Nov 09.)
Head-Quarters—Kemptville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Medcof, J. L..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brayshaw, J. W. G..... 1 Sept 15
Dillane, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 225.
THE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 6 Nov 09.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Marcotte, J. H. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Bergeron, H. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Parenteau, P. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Quartermaster.
Cadet Chaplain.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Legault, H. ..... 1 Oct 11
Pauzé, E..... 1 Oct 11

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Goulet, T. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chartrand, P. ..... 1 Oct 11

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Reid, L. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beauchesne, R. ..... 1 Oct 11

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bédard, G. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brodeur, P.. ..... 1 Oct 11
Brunette, L. ..... 1 Oct 11

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gendron, A. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brunette, C. E. ..... 1 Oct 11

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bérube, S. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gagnon, A. ..... 1 Oct 11
Hamelin, O. ..... 1 Oct 11

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Antaya, E. ..... 1 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laferriere, L. ..... 1 Oct 11
Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

No 226.
THE ST. JOSEPH DE LÉVIS.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 6 Nov 09.)
Head-Quarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Ouelette, G.....20 Sept 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Tremblay, L. ..... 20 Sept 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Ferland, N.....20 Sept 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Couillaird, L. P. .....24 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rioux, A.....20 Sept 15
Blais, R.....20 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Croisetierre, A.....20 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Marois, O.....20 Sept 14
Julien, H.....20 Sept 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lachance, M.....20 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gosselin, A.....20 Sept 14
Gelly, A.....20 Sept 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Baker, W.....20 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Guenard, A.....20 Sept 14
Marrier, H.....20 Sept 14

No. 227.
THE QUEBEC SEMINARY BATTALION.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 6 Nov 09)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Seven Companies

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Gosselin, E.....12 Dec 15
Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Veurilleux, J. O. .....12 Dec 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Larochelle, L. .....12 Dec 15
Cadet Quartermaster.
Moreau, D. .....27 Mar 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Allaire, A.....23 Dec 12

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morrissette, C.....12 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leclere, H. .....12 Dec 15
Richard, O. .....12 Dec 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Laliberte, L.....12 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Duchesnay, H. J.....12 Dec 15
Chouinard, E.....12 Dec 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Larue, L. .....12 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Auger, A.....12 Dec 15
Leblond, W.....12 Dec 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Boivin, A.....12 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Turmel, J.....12 Dec 15
Carrier, H. .....12 Dec 15

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Leroux, G. .....12 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moisan, R. .....12 Dec 15
Gosselin, Y.....12 Dec 15

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chabot, E. ..... 7 Jan 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Couture, A. ..... 7 Jan 11

G COMPANY
Cadet Company Leader.
Garneau, A. L. ..... 24 Dec 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Charlebois, J. A. ..... 24 Dec 09

No. 228.
THE WAINWRIGHT PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organised 12 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Wainwright, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Simmerman, R. L.....26 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Gehring, F.....26 Oct 15
King, H. C.....26 Oct 15

No. 229.
THE DUNDAS PUBLIC SCHOOL SIGNALLING.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)
Head-Quarters—Dundas, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Wright, T. C.. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Twinbull, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Wield, C. F..... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 230.

THE SOUGHTON MOUNTED.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 16 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Soughton, Sask.
One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.
Cadet Troop Leaders (2.)

No. 231.

THE BOYS FARM AND TRAINING SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 17 Jun 14)
Head-Quarters—Shawbridge, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brignall, R. S. ....17 Jun 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rawlings, E. .....17 Jun 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jones, H. .....17 Jun 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Scott, H. H. .....17 Jun 14

No. 232.

THE LIVERPOOL ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)
Head-Quarters—Liverpool, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Freeman, I. S..... ..... 1 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Winters, A. F..... 1 Oct 14
Silver, W. R. ..... 1 Oct 14
O'Reilly, W. C..... 1 Sept 13

No. 233.

THE SEMINARY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)
Head-Quarters—Yarmouth, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Burns, J. R. .....26 Oct 15
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).
Smith, B. I.....26 Oct 15
Lancaster, H. W. .. ..26 Oct 15

No. 234.

THE MONT JOLI.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Head-Quarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lavoie, J. L. ..... 18 Dec 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dupere, J. A. A. ..... 18 Dec 09
Morisette, J. S..... 18 Dec 09

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gamache, J. N. R. ..... 18 Dec 09
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rioux, T..... 18 Dec 09
Pineault, J. ..... 18 Dec 09

No. 235.

THE NORMAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Head-Quarters—Fredericton, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Good, A. W. G. ..... 6 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Downey, H..... 6 Dec 15
Flemington, W. T. R..... 6 Dec 15

No. 236.

THE PETROLEA HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—Petrolea, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 237.

THE STELLARTON.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Head-Quarters—Stellarton, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cutten, W. .....13 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Elliot, C. .....13 May 16
McKenzie, L. .....13 May 16

No. 238.

THE ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH.
(Attached to 90 Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Barbour, H. D. .....26 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Barbour, H. ..... 3 Dec 13
Wark, C..... 3 Dec 13

No. 239.

THE BERTHIER COLLEGE.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 8 Jan 10.)
Head-Quarters—Berthier P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Pelland, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Lafreniese, L. G. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Caisse, L. ..... 1 Mar 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rochette, V. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Guimond, J. ..... 1 Mar 14
Lasalle, C. E..... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Adam, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Courchene, I..... ..... 1 Mar 14
Coderre, L. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 240.

"THE TILSONBURG HIGH SCHOOL."
Military District No. 1. .
(Organized 22 Jan 10.)
Head-Quarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Fergusson, A. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bale, W. A..... 1 Jan 16
McAlpine, K. L. ..... 1 Jan 16

No. 241.

"THE GROVE."
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 19 Feb 10.)
Head-Quarters—Lakefield, Ont.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mackenzie, H. A. .....14 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Macdonell, J. A. .....14 Sept 15
Cameron, D. W. ..... . 14 Sept 15

No. 242.

THE FREDERICTON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 19 Mar 10.)
Head-Quarters—Fredericton, N.B.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Haines, B. W. ..... 6 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Tennant, G. A. ..... 6 Dec 15
Barbour, W. R..... 6 Dec 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Darbour, R..... .. 15 Oct 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Turner, C. ..... 15 Oct 12
Good, A. W. G. ..... 15 Oct 12

Canada—*continued.*

No. 243.
THE GRAND MÈRE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Trudel, D. ..... 21 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bruneau, A. ..... 21 Oct 13
Deslauriers, J. C. ..... 21 Oct 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Nobert, E. ..... 21 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Koenig, E. ..... 21 Oct 13
Labrie, W. ..... 21 Oct 13

No. 244.
THE LOCKEPORT.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Lockeport, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Peters, C. R. ..... 12 Apr 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ruggles, S. D. ..... 12 Apr 12
Johnstone, M. ..... 12 Apr 12

No. 245.
THE CATARAQUI SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 11 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 246.
THE VERDUN ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Verdun, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Stephen, H. ..... 1 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Currie, A. ..... 1 Nov 12
Bradbury, A. ..... 1 Nov 12

No. 247.
THE LA SALLE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Denechaud, J. ..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Beaudry, J. L. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Shiller, J. A. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Hamel, J. W. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Chaplain.
Denoncourt, E. ..... 4 Feb 13

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lacroix, J. R. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lemire, F. ..... 4 Feb 13
Helie, S. ..... 4 Feb 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Massue, A. ..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bouillie, E. ..... 4 Feb 13
Bault, A. M. ..... 4 Feb 13

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hart, J. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Frigon, R. ..... 4 Feb 13
Sigman, W. ..... 4 Feb 13

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lamarche, J. B. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Harel, H. ..... 4 Feb 13
Dessureault, A. ..... 4 Feb 13

No. 248.
THE MARKDALE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 19 Mar 14).
Head-Quarters—Markdale, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 249.
THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Baker, A. ..... 1 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Baker, H. ..... 1 Nov 12
Allan, E. ..... 1 Nov 12

No. 250.
THE LOUISBURG SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Louisburg, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McVicar J. W. ..... 13 Dec 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kerr, A. E. ..... 15 Oct 12
MacCormick, D. ..... 15 Oct 12

No. 251.
THE OAKDENE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)
Head-Quarters—Bear River, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Nicholl, P. D. ..... 1 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Purdy, R. K. ..... 1 Feb 16
Harris, J. ..... 1 Feb 16

No. 252.
THE KINGSVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 7 May 10.)
Head-Quarters—Kingsville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Loop, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Doss, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Waggott, —..... 1 Sept 15

No. 253.
THE VICTORIA.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 7 May 10.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Kerr, G. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, J. O. ..... 1 Sept 15
Kennedy, N. J. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 254.
THE COLLEGIATE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 7 May 10.)
Head-Quarters—Windsor, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Townshend, C. W. ..... 18 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lingham, O. W. ..... 18 Sept 14
Greenwell, W. M. ..... 18 Sept 14

No. 255.
THE SOURIS.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 July 10.)
Head-Quarters—Souris P.E.I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Styles, A. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McDonald, J. A. ..... 13 Sept 15
McCallum, C. L. ..... 13 Sept 15

No. 256.
THE STANSTEAD COLLEGE.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Head-Quarters—Rock Island, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Goodwin, M. E. ..... 10 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Robinson, F. C. ..... 10 Sept 12

Canada—*continued.*

No. 257.
THE GLENWOOD.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Head-Quarters—Souris, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Elder, G. G. ..... 1 Nov 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brommell, R. B. ..... 1 Nov 11

No. 258.
THE HAZELHILL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 4 May 16.)
Head-Quarters—Hazel Hill, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacDonald, F. ..... 4 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Watkins, E. ..... 4 May 16
Galland, F. ..... 4 May 16

No. 259.
THE MAISONNEUVE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)
Head-Quarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.
Eight Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Martin, R. ..... 29 Oct 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Martin, A. B. ..... 29 Oct 10
Scott, F. P. ..... 29 Oct 10

No. 260.
STAMFORD HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 19 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Stamford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Wallace, W. ..... 17 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Walker, I. ..... 17 Feb 16
Potter, W. ..... 17 Feb 16

No 261.
THE RESERVE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)
Head-Quarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McLeod, J. A. ..... 29 Oct 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McDonald, E. C. ..... 29 Oct 10
Campbell, R. ..... 29 Oct 10

No. 262.
PALMER AVENUE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 19 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 263.
THE TILLSONBURG PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 21 Mar 10.)
Head-Quarters—Tillsonburg, Ont.
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ellis, A. ..... 26 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Scott, C. ..... 26 Oct 15
Healy, L. ..... 26 Oct 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dewey, G. ..... 12 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Russell, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Conn, M. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 264.
THE ANNAPOLIS ROYAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 5 Nov 10.)
Head-Quarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mills, F. W. ..... 6 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Farnsworth, L. G. ..... 6 Dec 15
Pickels, F. B. ..... 6 Dec 15

No. 265.
THE CANNING SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 19 Nov 10.)
Head-Quarters—Canning, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bigelow, A. P. ..... 13 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Loomer, N. F. ..... 13 Nov 12
Blenkhorn, L. G. ..... 13 Nov 12

No. 266.
THE KINGS COUNTY ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 19 Nov 10)
Head-Quarters—Kentville, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Roscoe, H. M. ..... 10 Nov 10
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Shipman, J. R. H. ..... 10 Nov 10
Webster, A. G. ..... 10 Nov 10

No. 267.
THE ACADIA ACADEMY CADET CORPS.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 Dec 10.)
Head-Quarters—Wolfville, N.S.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Acker, W. R. ..... 1 Oct 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cook, A. H. ..... 1 Oct 12
Cox, R. C. ..... 1 Oct 12
Freeman, P. W. ..... 1 Oct 13

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cox, G. L. ..... 1 May 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Webster, C. W. ..... 1 May 12

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lantz, O. L. ..... 6 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lantz, H. V. ..... 6 Sept 11
Morten, J. I. ..... 6 Sept 11

No. 268.
THE TECUMSEN.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 23 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—South Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tupling, E. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).
Brownlee, J. ..... 1 Oct 15
Buck, A. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 269.
THE DE LA SALLE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 7 Jan. 11.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Brother Rogatian (*Rev.*)
(Hon. Lt.-Col.) ..... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Battalion Commander II.
McGillvray, C. J. ..... 4 Dec 15

Cadet Adjutant.
Spellman, E. J. ..... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Quartermaster.
Mayne, C. ..... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Chaplain.
Heydon, Rev. W. P. ..... 10 Apr 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
O'Connor, M. ..... 1 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bradley, E. ..... 1 Dec 15
Gough, R. ..... 1 Dec 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doyle, M. ..... 1 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McAllister, —..... 1 Dec 15
Curran, A. ..... 1 Dec 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doyle, F. ..... 1 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Scanlan, M. ..... 1 Dec 15
Stone, C. ..... 1 Dec 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ingoldsby, A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Irwine, W. ..... 1 Dec 15
O'Halloran, G. ..... 1 Dec 15

No. 270.
THE ORANGEVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Orangeville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McCartney, R. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lawson, S. ..... 1 Sept 14
Torrie, D. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 271.
THE ST. CLEMENT'S COLLEGE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Eglinton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Brooks, A. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Foreman, T. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
Clark, C. A. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 272.
THE AMHERST ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Amherst, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ripley, R. N. ..... 13 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Sutherland, G. M. ..... 13 May 16
Rogers, D. B. ..... 13 May 16

Canada —*continued.*

No. 273.
THE CHESTER HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Chester, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Nauss, F. R. .....16 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Nauss, C. L. .....16 Nov 15
Zinch, C. W. .....16 Nov 15

No. 274.
THE NEWMARKET HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 29 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—Newmarket, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 275.
OSHAWA CADET COMPANY.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 27 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Oshawa, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Chaplain.
de Pencier, C. ..... 1 Apr 16

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Reason, E. C. ..... 1 Apr 14
Rayner, F. J. ..... 1 Apr 14

No. 276.
THE AYLMER PUBLIC SCHOOL
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 12 May 11.)
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 277.
THE MORRIS.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Morris, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 278.
THE CARDSTON SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Cardston, Alta.
Two Companies.
Cadet Chaplain.
Winder, E. (*rev.*) ..... 16 Jun 14
Williams, S. (*rev.*)..... 16 Jun 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Williams, S. A. ..... 5 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Archibald, O..... 5 Nov 14
Holland, G..... 5 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Card, De W..... 5 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2 .
Coombs, M..... 5 Nov 14
Brown, H..... 5 Nov 14

No. 279.
THE HILLSBORO.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Hillsboro, P.E.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
McLeod, E..... 1 Dec 11
MacKenzie, R. .....1 Dec 11

No. 280.
THE ST. EDOUARD REGIMENT.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Two Battalions.
Cadet Regimental Commander.
Gratton, J. A.....19 Dec 13
Cadet Regimental Adjutant.
Phaneuf, J. R..... .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Juteau, J.....19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Motard, G.....19 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Doquette, H. .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Aubin, E.....19 Dec 13
Cadet Chaplain.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bourdon, W..... .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leblanc, E.....19 Dec 13
Chabot, O.....19 Dec 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Belanger, A..... .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauzon, A.....19 Dec 13
Trottier, G.....15 Nov 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marcott, A..... .....15 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morin, A.....15 Nov 13
Toupin, J.....15 Nov 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Belanger, A..... ..15 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Aubin, L.....15 Nov 13
Legarde, A.....15 Nov 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Racicot, S. ..... 15 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pilon, W.....15 Nov 13
Dupis, R.....15 Nov 13

2nd Battalion.
Five Companies.
Battalion Commander.
Brault, H.....19 Dec 13
Cadet Quartermaster.
Chartrand, H.....19 Dec 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Levesque, A.....19 Dec 13

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gratton, H.....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lebrun, A. .....19 Dec 13
Champeau, J. .....19 Dec 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Quenneville, R. .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Desjardins, R. .....19 Dec 13
Gratton, A. .....19 Dec 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Auger, H. .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cardinal, A. .....19 Dec 13
Marcotte, R. .....19 Dec 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gobeille, T. .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vincent, G. .....19 Dec 13
Bourget, C. B. .....19 Dec 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gratton, V. .....19 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brunelle, F. ....19 Dec 13
Vallee, R. .....19 Dec 13

No. 281.
THE PICTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Picton, Ont.
Two Companies.
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Benson, J. G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Holmes, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Croft, S. P. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lazier, R. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bailie, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Jackson, E. A. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 282.
THE MACLEOD.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—The Macleod, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Davis, D. H. ..... 18 Mar 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, J. H. ..... 18 Mar 11
Langdon, W. O. ..... 18 Mar 11

No. 283.
THE NOVA SCOTIA AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 25 Feb 11.)
Head-Quarters Truro, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Coz, G, L. ..... 6 Apr 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Good, C. A. ..... 6 Apr 16
Munn, T. C. ..... 6 Apr 16

No. 284.
THE CARTWRIGHT.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Cartwright, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 285.
MAIN STREET SCHOOL.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Antigonish, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Wilmot, A. ..... 1 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLean, A. H ..... 1 Jan 13
McIsaac, W. F..... 1 Jan 13

No. 286.
THE MASSEY.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 20 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—Massey, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 287.
THE DIGBY ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Robertson, C..... 6 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wightman, J..... 6 Oct 15
Hayden, L..... 6 Oct 15

No. 288.
THE INVERNESS PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Inverness, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mac Donald, J. W. .....25 Aug 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, R. B. .....25 Aug 13
Mc Eachern, J. C. .....25 Aug 13

No. 289.
THE PICTOU ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Pictou, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hurst, R. R. .....10 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dustan, S. G. .....10 Nov 14
Lyon, G. M. .....10 Nov 14

No. 290.
STREETSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 2 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—
Streetsville, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Walker, S. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McDowell, C. ..... 1 Nov 15
Irvine, F. C. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 291.
THE St. LAURENT.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 25 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.
2 Battalions.
Eight Companies.

1st BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander I.
de Montigny, B. ..... 19 Feb 13
Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Warburton, J. ..... 19 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Joyce, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Bruneau, *Rev.* G. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Lefebvre, R. ..... 1 Jan 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Burke, J. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCaffrey, J. E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Moore, J. T. ..... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ladouceur, A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laliberte, G. ..... 1 Jan 14
Pelletier, E. ..... 1 Jan 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Berte, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Massicotte, L. ..... 1 Jan 14
Oliver, E. ..... 1 Jan 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Macann, C. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCarthy, J. J. ..... 1 Jan 14
O'Neill. W. B. ..... 1 Jan 14

2nd BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Murphy, W. M. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Battalion Commander II.
Francoeur, L. ..... 19 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Desrosiers, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Marcotte, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Chaplain.
O'Byrne, *Rev.* W. ..... 1 Jan 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sentenne, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Larose, A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Parizeau, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Falbord, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fournier, E. 1 Jan14
Audette, T. ..... 1 Jan 14

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Damphousse, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dufort, L. ..... 1 Jan 14
Valois, H. ..... 1 Jan 14

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Letourneau, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moquin, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Gravel, L. ..... 1 Jan 14

No. 292.
RED DEER CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 25 Mar 11.
Reorganized 7 Feb 16.)
Head-Quarters—Red Deer, Alta.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McPherson, G. A. .....28 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Michener, D. R. .....28 Jan 16
Springbett, E. V. .....28 Jan 16

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Grant, T. S. .....28 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McPherson, A. R. .....28 Jan 16
McBride, A. E. .....28 Jan 16

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Townsend, R. B. .....28 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gaetz, R. D. .....28 Jan 16
Hill, G. R. .....28 Jan 16

No. 293.
THE MAGRATH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 25 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Magrath, Alta.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Spencer, A. ..... 8 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Watson, C. J. ..... 16 Dec 12
Head, N. L. ..... 16 Dec 12

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Taylor, W. H. ..... 16 Dec 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hudson, A. L. ..... 16 Dec 12
Dow, B. ..... 8 Jan 14

No. 294.
THE CLARESHOLM SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 25 Mar 11.)
Head-Quarters—Claresholm, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McKenzie, W. ..... 15 Dec 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Edlund, C. ..... 15 Dec 13
Clark, W. ..... 15 Dec 13

No. 295.
THE BURY.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 21 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Bury, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 296.
THE STONE WALL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Mar 14).
Head-Quarters—Stonewall, Man.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Williamson, I. ..... 29 Dec 14
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2)
Mollard, R. B. ..... 29 Dec 14
Last, S. ..... 29 Dec 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 297.
THE CENTRAL SCHOOL (JUNIOR.)
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11.)
Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McRae, J. A. ..... 24 Jun 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McIntyre, N. A. ..... 24 Jun 11
Sprague, H. A. ..... 24 Jun 11

No. 298.
THE KEEWATIN.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 29 Oct 14).
Head-Quarters—Keewatin, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 299.
THE ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL (SENIOR).
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 15 Apr 11.)
Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kyle, F. ..... 31 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McNeil, J. J. ..... 1 Oct 12
Mullins, E. ..... 1 Oct 12

No. 300.
ST. JAMES SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 22 Apr 11.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Grenier, R. ..... 12 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Beaulne, O. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Descary, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Barrette, R. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laperriere, M. ..... 1 Mar 14
Thibault, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Archambault, P. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morency, L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Courtois, P. ..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sauriol, L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laperriere, L. M. ..... 1 Mar 14
Tison, P. C. ..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Grenier, R. A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Berard, P. ..... 1 Mar 14
Gauthier, W. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 301.
THE LETHBRIDGE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 22 Apr 11.)
Head-Quarters—Lethbridge, Alta.
Six Companies.
Cadet Chaplain.
McMillen, Rev. W. V. ..... 1 May 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bonnell, L. F. ..... 15 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Robinson, M. J. ..... 15 Jan 14
Price, C. R. ..... 29 Oct 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morris, P. N. ..... 29 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hansch, C. C. ..... 29 Oct 14
Fairhurst, L. ..... 29 Oct 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Matson, P. F. ..... 29 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Walton, A. ..... 29 Oct 14
Laing, W. C. ..... 29 Oct 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Geoghegan, M. R. ..... 29 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smyth, B. J. ..... 29 Oct 14
Ford, W. H. ..... 29 Oct 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Furman, J. C. ..... 29 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Patterson, W. J. H. ..... 29 Oct 14
Baxter, J. E. ..... 29 Oct 14

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Radley, W. A. ..... 7 Apr 14
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2)
Sullivan, F. B. ..... 7 Apr 14
Logan, T. L. ..... 29 Oct 14

No. 302.
THE BRANTFORD BOY KNIGHTS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
Two Companies
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Reynolds, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fox, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Easterbrooke, H. ..... 1 Nov 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cockshutt, H. K. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Willis, E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Johnson, K. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 303.
TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Trenton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Kerr, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bowler, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Pelkey, J. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 304.
HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—St. Stephen N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Murray, W. O. ..... 11 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Waterson, A. D. ..... 11 Nov 14
Behan, E. H. ..... 11 Nov 14

No. 305.
THE BATTLEFORD MOUNTED, Sask.
(Affiliated with 22nd Light Horse)
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Battleford, Sask.
One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

No. 306.
THE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacLean, R. J. ..... 15 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morrison, M. C. ..... 15 Jan 16
Millar, P. ..... 15 Jan 16

No. 307.
THE HOLY REDEEMER CONVENT.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Dunn, J. R. ..... 13 May 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McInnis, J. P. ..... 13 May 11
Dunn, C. B. ..... 13 May 11

No. 308.
ST. JOSEPH SCHOOL (Junior).
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bourque, J. ..... 13 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McDonald, J. ..... 13 Jan 16
McPherson, C. ..... 13 Jan 16

No. 309.
WESTVILLE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Westville, N.S.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Skinner, J. ..... 8 July 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCoull, C. ..... 8 July 15
Baillie, G. McK. ..... 8 July 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Richard, A. ..... 22 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gastonguay, A. ..... 22 Feb 13
Lafortune, W. ..... 22 Feb 13

No. 310.
LEAMINGTON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 27 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Leamington, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Klie, D. R. ..... 24 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Peterson, L. ..... 24 Dec 15
Baird, D. M. ..... 24 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 311.
SUMMERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 27 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Campbell, J. O. C ..... 20 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mossison, G. S. ..... 20 Dec 15
Wright, J. S. ..... 20 Dec 15

No. 312.
KING EDWARD AND ALEXANDRA SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 27 May 11.)
Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ritchie, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Graesser, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Pfaff, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 313.
GUELPH CENTRAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 10 Jun 11.)
Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hurst, A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kadwell, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Kadwell, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 314.
CAMPBELLFORD HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 27 Sept 11.)
Head-Quarters—Campbellford, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morton, P. W. ..... 22 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stewart, G. A. ..... 22 Oct 14
Cross, E. C. ..... 22 Oct 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Frederick, D. W. ..... 22 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stephens, E. S. ..... 22 Oct 14
Boyd, W. H. ..... 22 Oct 14

No. 315.
ROLAND CADET COMPANY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 31 Oct 11.)
Head-Quarters—Roland, Man.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marsh, W. E. ..... 31 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Higgins, F. A. ..... 31 Oct 11
Halstead, C. N. ..... 31 Oct 11

No. 316.
ST. MICHAEL SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Sept 11.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Ferguson, M. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Sinnett, E. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Pridham, C. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Chaplain.
Callaghan, L. (*Rev.*) ..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Quinn, M. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Collins, W. ..... 1 Sept 11
Quinn, W. ..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
O'Rourke, S. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Briggs, C. ..... 1 Sept 11
Collopy, J. ..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Markey, J. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dwyer, W. ..... 1 Sept 11
McGovern, F. ..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doyle, C. ..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLellan, J. ..... 1 Sept 11
Douglas, H. ..... 1 Sept 11

No. 317.
NORMAL PRACTICE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 9 Dec 11.)
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Brown, P. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wallace, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Timmins, F. ..... 19 Jan 15

No. 318.
THE WOODSTOCK.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 16 Dec 11.)
Head-Quarters—Woodstock, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Jones, R. V. ..... 1 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mawyers, W. B. ..... 1 Feb 13
Balmain, D. H. ..... 1 Feb 13

No. 319.
CHEBUCTO SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 10 Nov 11.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Dalton, J. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kennedy, E. ..... 1 Oct 15
Ross, A. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 320.
MEAFORD HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 20 Nov 11.)
Head-Quarters—Meaford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hammond, W. G. ..... 1 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Douglas, H. ..... 1 Oct 13
Wallace, R. ..... 1 Oct 13

No. 321.
REGINA PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 8 Jan 12.)
Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.
Seven Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Willis, A. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Thomson, B. ..... 30 Sept 15
Arnot, J. ..... 30 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Adamson, C. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLean, A. ..... 30 Sept 15
Gordon, J ..... 30 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brotman, M. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bird, W. ..... 30 Sept 15
Geernaert, E. ..... 30 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Keay, G. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Miller, G. ..... 30 Sept 15
Tasker, R. ..... 30 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ball, A. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cunningham, F. ..... 30 Sept 15
Wells, P. ..... 30 Sept 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hackney, M. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Nisbet, W. ..... 30 Sept 15
Dean, W. ..... 30 Sept 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cameron, C. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kedslie, R. ..... 30 Sept 15
Stockton, O. ..... 30 Sept 15

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McGall, C. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Whitewood, J. ..... 30 Sept 15
Coolidge, H. ..... 30 Sept 15

I Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jack, S. ..... 13 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Milne, G. ..... 13 Jan 16
Beelby, E. ..... 13 Jan 16

No. 322.
ESTEVAN HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Jan 12.)
Head-Quarters—Estevan, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Berner, I. E. ..... 1 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Douglas, E. G. ..... 1 Sept 12
Thompson, H. ..... 1 Sept 12

Canada—*continued.*

No. 323.

PROVENCHER CADET CORPS.
Military District No. 19.
(Organized 16 Mar 12.)
Head-Quarters—St. Boniface, Man.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Deschambault, H.....16 Nov 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Ambrosis, J.....16 Nov 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Toupin, A.....16 Nov 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bougard, N.....16 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Menu, A.....16 Nov 14
Seney, C.....16 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beaueage, R.....16 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pelletier, A.....16 Nov 14
Renaud, J.....16 Nov 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pelletier, A.....16 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Honde, R.....16 Nov 14
Levegue, A.....16 Nov 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bourgeault, E.....16 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lagimodière, B.....16 Nov 14
Dupas, N.....16 Nov 14

No. 324.

THE OLDS HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12.)
Head-Quarters—Olds, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Drew, A.....1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Desson, E.....1 Sept 15
Campbell, H.....1 Sept 15

No. 325.

MEDICINE HAT CADET CORPS.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12.)
Head-Quarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Hay, W. E.....19 Nov 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Cameron, J. A.....19 Nov 14

Cadet Chaplain.
Watts, *Rev.* J. O.....1 Jun 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cooper, E. M.....1 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Connors, J. P.....1 Jan 16
Miers, J. G.....1 Jan 16

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Johnson, R. D.....19 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brandson, E.....19 Nov 14
Burns, J.....19 Nov 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Keating, R. E.....19 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Knight, W.....19 Nov 14
Brown, H. H.....19 Nov 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McKay, D.....19 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Baczynskao, B.....19 Nov 14
Cleary, E.....19 Nov 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Castle, J. M.....19 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Johnson, J. S.....19 Nov 14
Templeman, V. E.....19 Nov 14

No. 326.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12.)
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.
Three Companies.

A Company,
Cadet Company Leader.
Mac Intosh, E.....8 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McMcMahon, P. D'A.....1 Sept 14
McCullongh, C.....1 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Chamberlin, V. L.....1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Saucier, J. J.....1 Sept 14
Thompson, G. W.....1 Sept 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
O'Brien, J. E. J.....1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Veleti, W. S.....1 Sept 14
Salt, W. R.....1 Sept 14

No. 327.

THE ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 6 Apr 12.)
Head-Quarters—Alberton, P.E.I.
One Company

Cadet Company Leader.
Ellis, R. H.....7 Jan 13
Cade Half Company Leaders (2).
Miller, D. G.....7 Jan 13
McArthur, R. A.....7 Jan 13

No. 328.

THE SASKATOON.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 6 Apr 12.)
Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Aird, D.....18 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Underhill, H. B.....18 Nov 14
O'Leary, G.....18 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Holtby, H.....1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clark, L.....1 Sept 13
Higgins, E.....1 Sept 13

No. 329.

THE TABER PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 20 Apr 12.)
Head-Quarters—Taber, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bennett, A. F.....1 Mar 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bullock, J. T.....1 Mar 12
Sernett, L. J.....1 Mar 12
Trainer, M......1 Mar 12

No. 330.

THE DOMINION.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 20 Apr 12.)
Head-Quarters—Dominion, C.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McDonald, L.....20 Mar 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McDonald, C.....20 Mar 12
Nicholson, G.....30 Mar 12

No. 331.

THE CRYSTAL CITY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Crystal City, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 332.

THE MERRICKVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 23 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Merrickville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 333.

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS.
(Affiliated with 10th Regt.)
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 31 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Burrows, J. C.....6 Apr 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Evans, F. A.....6 Apr 14
McCreight, J. V.....6 Apr 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 334.
THE SWAN LAKE.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 31 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—Swan Lake, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hartwell, K. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Hambley, J. ..... 2 Dec 14
Hodgson, S. ..... 2 Dec 14

No. 335.
THE ORMSTOWN ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 31 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Ormstown, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 336.
THE BROCKVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organised 3 October 14.)
Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.
Three Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Carbeno, L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fulford, R. ..... 1 Nov 15
Brady, W. ..... 1 Nov 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Robinson, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bell, H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Reid, M. ..... 1 Nov 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 337.
THE TORONTO UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 8 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Blackburn, F. A. ..... 15 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Agnew, D. R. ..... 15 Sept 14
Kemerer, D. K. ..... 15 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cummings, L. ..... 15 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
MacKay, J. E. ..... 15 Sept 14
Gilbert, H. B. ..... 15 Sept 14

No. 338.
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 8 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Macleod, Alta.
One Company.
Chaplain.
Middleton, *Rev.* S. ..... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Company Leader.
Horse, R. M. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Shields, T. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
Boy, L. O. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 339.
CLINTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 22 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Clinton, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Nediger, C. A. ..... 2 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hanley, H. L. ..... 2 Sept 15
Wheatley, P. ..... 16 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beacon, E. C. ..... 10 Dec 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smillie, J. H. ..... 10 Dec 12
Thompson, F. ..... 10 Dec 12

No. 340.
"THE JOHNSON."
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 22 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lipsey, C. A. ..... 31 May 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Huard, W. ..... 31 May 12
Wolsey, G. R. ..... 31 May 12

No. 341.
THE SHAKESPEARE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 22 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Stratford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Furey, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Collins, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Ash, T. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 342.
THE ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 22 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Rawdon, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Porcier, R. ..... 7 Oct. 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roy, E. ..... 7 Oct 11
Archambault, R. ..... 7 Oct 11

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Aubin, A. ..... 7 Oct 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Baillarge, P. ..... 7 Oct 11
Liard, D. ..... 7 Oct 11

No. 343.
THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 8 Jun 12.)
Head-Quarters—Lebret, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lerat, L. ..... 20 Jun 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Blondeau, P. ..... 20 Jun 12
Cayen, N. ..... 20 Jun 12

No. 344.
THE MacGREGOR.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 17 Aug 12.)
Head-Quarters—MacGregor, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Sheldon, A. ..... 25 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Booth, W. H. ..... 25 Nov 13
Turner, G. E. ..... 25 Nov 13

No. 345.
THE ST. MARY'S.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 17 Jun 11.)
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gauvin, L. ..... 17 Jun 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Duggan, A. J. ..... 17 Jun 11
McClelland, R. ..... 17 Jun 11
Wade, G. ..... 1 Jan 13

No. 346.
1st Bn. HAMILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 May 12.)
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
Two Battalions.

Regimental Commander.
Gill, J. ..... 1 Nov 13

1ST BATTALION.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Manning, A. E. (*lt.*) ..... 5 Feb 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Stewart, J. L. (*lt.*) ..... 5 Feb 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Collier, W. G. (*lt.*) ..... 5 Feb 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Butler, R. J. ..... 10 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Yates, G. ..... 10 Feb 16
Bowron, R. ..... 10 Feb 16

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Alton, Le R. ..... 24 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Webb, B. ..... 24 Jan 16
Brown, L. ..... 24 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Oliphant J .....21 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Skerrett, F.....21 Jan 16
Hainsworth, R.....21 Jan 16

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Philpott, N.....10 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Weston, J. .....10 Sept 15
Anderson, G. .....10 Sept 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Taylor, J. F. .....21 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moore, F. R. .....21 Jan 16
Hutton, J. .....21 Jan 16

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Drysdale G. J. .....25 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Galloway, K. .....25 Jan 16
Hammond, J. R. .....25 Jan 16

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Taylor, H. J. .....21 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
New, R. M.....21 Jan 16
Haynes, R. ..... 1 Apr 13
Kennedy, S. .....21 Jan 16

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Horn, R. .....26 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laxton, E. .....26 Jan 16
Arnold, A. .....26 Jan 16

2ND BATTALION.
Ten Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Kelly, C. E. (*lt.*) ..... 5 Feb 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Morrell, A. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Quartermaster.
Wait, S. A. (*lt.*) ..... 5 Feb 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Seymour, K.....1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beatty, H.....1 Sept 14
Smith, W.....1 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fearnside, J. R.....1 Apr 16
Platoon Leaders.
Burnside, H. A.....1 Apr 16
Partridge, L. R.....1 Apr 16

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dallyn, D. .....1 Apr 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wilson, G. .....1 Apr 16
Anderson, C. .....1 Apr 16

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tait, P.....1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clarke, W.....1 Sept 14
Towns, W.....1 Sept 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Carlile, R. M. .....1 Apr 16
Platoon Leaders (2).
Harrison, J. A. .....1 Apr 16
Colgan, J. A. .....1 Apr 16

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Reid, R.....1 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Aubery, A.....1 Oct 13
Adams, C. .....1 Oct 13

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Harrison, C. .....1 Apr 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brooks, H. .....1 Apr 16
Tapsell, A. .....1 Apr 16

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Robertson, N.....1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stone, J.....1 Sept 14
Appleford, L.....1 Sept 14

J Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Watson, E.....5 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Cameron, C.....5 Nov 15
Phinn, R.....5 Nov 15

K Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Robertson, H.....1 Apr 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ridge, H. .....1 Apr 16
Ward, A. .....1 Apr 16

No. 347.
THE CARMAN.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 31 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Carman, Man
Three Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 348.
THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 30 Aug 12.)
Head-Quarters—Richibucto, N.B.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Moore, R. H. .....2 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
O'Leary, L. .....20 May 16
Hannah, R. .....20 May 16

No. 349.
THE ESQUIMALT.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 12 July 12.)
Head-Quarters—Esquimalt, B.C.
Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Taylor, A. .....3 Dec 12

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mulcahy, R.....2 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hutchinson, G.....2 Sept 13
Mulcahy, P. J. .....2 Sept 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Colpman, W. H. .....3 Dec 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hutchison, W. B. .....3 Dec 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 350.
THE JEUNE LORETTE.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 July 12.)
Head-Quarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Genest, A. .....24 July 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Boutet, A. .....24 July 12
Genest, H. .....24 July 12

No. 351.
THE BELLEVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 5 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.
Three Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cushing, F.....12 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bargman, J. H.....12 Oct 15
Reid, H. M.....12 Oct 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rogers, A.....12 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Arnott, G.....12 Oct 15
Madden, L.....12 Oct 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sneyd, C. S.....12 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Naylor, H. .....12 Oct 15
Wells, L.....12 Oct 15

No. 352.
THE QUEBEC COMMERCIAL ACADEMY.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 30 Sept 12.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Six Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander, I.
Grenon, L. .....30 Sept 14
Cadet Battalion Commanders, II. (2)
Lachance, E.....11 Nov 13
Matte, N. .....30 Sept 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Pettigrew, A.....30 Sept 14
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Fiset, — .....30 Sept 14
Cadet Signalling Officer.
Drouin, O.....11 Nov 13
Cadet Chaplain.
Têtu, A. (*hon. lieut.*).....30 Sept 12

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Des Rochers, F.....30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lescault, E.....30 Sept 14
Aubry, A.....30 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gignac, J.....30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lachaine, F.....30 Sept 14
Panet, A. de L. .....30 Sept 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Belley, A.....30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Verge, F. .....30 Sept 14
Byrne, W.....30 Sept 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Porter, G.....30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Furois, L. P. .....30 Sept 14
Hackett, W.....30 Sept 14

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Drouin, O. .....30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dugal, W. .....30 Sept 14
Huot, H .....30 Sept 14

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Richard, M.....30 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
La Roche, H .....30 Sept 14
Matte, H .....30 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 353.
THE ST. CHARLES SCHOOL.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 27 Sept 12.)
Head-Quarters—Limoilou, P.Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Bois, E.....27 Sept 12
Cadet Adjutant.
Demers, P. (*lt.*).....27 Sept 12
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Lapointe, A. (*lt.*).....27 Sept 12

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12
Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Huot, B.....27 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Côté, J.....27 Sept 12
Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Demers, W.....27 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12
Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bois, G.....27 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12
Richard, E. G.....27 Sept 12

No. 354.
THE SMITH'S FALLS COLLEGIATE.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 19 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Naud, H.....1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Willer, B.....1 Sept 15
Porter, J.....1 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Helme, B.....1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hamilton, N.....1 Sept 14
Gilroy, R.....1 Sept 15

No. 355.
THE NEW CARLISLE.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 1 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hamilton, W. C.....1 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Kempffer, H.....1 Sept 13
Hamilton, B.....1 Oct 12

No. 356.
THE GULL LAKE MOUNTED.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Gull Lake, Sask.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Sharp, W. C.....12 Aug 13
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
McGregor, M.D.....12 Aug 13
Tyler, F.....12 Aug 13

No. 357.
THE TAMWORTH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 14 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Tamworth, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lacey, T. R.....23 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Harrison, D. R.....23 Mar 14
Norris, J.....23 Sept 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 358.
THE CHESLEY HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Chesley, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Davison, W. M.....1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, H.....1 Sept 15
Thales, F. A.....1 Sept 15

No. 359.
THE ELORA SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Elora, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Clark, K.....29 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smith, E. H.....1 Oct 12
Johnson, F.....29 Oct 14

No. 360.
THE KASLO.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 1 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Kaslo, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Giegerich, H. C.....1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cockle, W. L.....1 Sept 15
Bruce, H. N.....1 Sept 15

No. 361.
THE FERGUS HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 19 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Fergus, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bayne, R. J. B.....1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, R. F.....1 Sept 15
Stevenson, E. H.....1 Sept 15

No. 362.
HAMILTON SEPARATE SCHOOLS CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
One Battalion.
Six Companies.
Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, J.....1 Nov 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ford, J.....1 Nov 12
Dwyer, C.....1 Nov 12

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

E. Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 363.
THE WINONA PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Winona, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Johnston, W. L.....1 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Blanchard, N. H.....1 Dec 14
Hamilton, H. A.....1 Dec 14

No. 364
SEMINAIRE DE RIMOUSKI.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 29 Oct 12.)
Head-Quarters—Rimouski, P.Q.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Pinault, A.....16 Jan 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Le Blanc, A.....16 Jan 14
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Cote, E.....16 Jan 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Chênard, *Rev.* S. E. (*hon. lt.*)16 Jan 14
Cadet Signalling Officer.
Belzile, P.....29 Oct 12

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Arseneault, A.....16 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Thibault, F.....16 Jan 14
Choviward, A.....16 Jan 14

B Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Nicole, R.....16 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cote, C.....16 Jan 14
Roy, H.....16 Jan 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morin, A.....16 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gamache, O.....16 Jan 14
Bellevance, S.....16 Jan 14

Canada—*continued.*

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Morel, E. .....16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beaulieu, A. .....16 Jan 14
Couture, A. .....16 Jan 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Landry, A. .....16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rioux, R. .....16 Jan 14
Dionne, R. .....16 Jan 14

No. 365.
THE HIGHFIELD SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Nov 12.)
Head Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.
McGillivray, C. A. .....10 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dowding, H. E. .....10 Sept 15
Domville, W. K. .....10 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 366.
ST. MICHAEL'S ACADEMY.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 30 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 367.
THE DANVILLE ACADEMY.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 30 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Danville, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 368.
THE 30TH BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 1 Sept 12.)
Head-Quarters—Vernon, B.C.
One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader, I.
Stainton, J. ..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Squadron Leader, II.
Husband, C. W. ..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Troop Leaders.
Henderson, R. ..... 1 Sept 12
Muller, A. ..... 1 Sept 12
Carew, H. W. P. ..... 1 Sept 12
Dickson, E. C. ..... 1 Sept 12

No. 369.
THE TIGNISH.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Tignish, P.E.I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Kinch, C. ..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Perry, A. A. ..... 1 Nov 12
Murphy, H. ..... 1 Nov 12

No. 370.
THE HUNTINGDON ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.
Martin, L. ..... 23 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Goldie, G. ..... 23 Oct 13
Dixon, G. ..... 23 Oct 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 371.
THE ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE,
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 14 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Richmond, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Campbell, G. S. .....11 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pease, H. C. .....11 Dec 12
Craik, G. H. .....11 Dec 12

No. 372.
THE NANAIMO.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 9 Nov. 12.)
Head-Quarters—Nanaimo, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Stearman, G. W. H. ..... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Neen, W. A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Smith, R. B. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 373.
THE ALMONTE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 14 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Almonte, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McKevitt, J. F. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Plunkett, E. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
Taylor, D. B. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 374.
THE NEUVILLE.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 21 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Neuville, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Delisle, S. .....21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Turgeon, F. .....21 Nov 12
Lockwell, A. .....21 Nov 12

No. 375.
THE 9TH MISSISSAUGA HORSE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 14 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.
McMurtry, U. B. ..... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Gianelli, N. A. ..... 7 Dec 12

No. 376.
THE BEAUPORT COLLEGE CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 10 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Beauport, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Chateauvert, J. .....10 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.
Parent, D. ..... 10 Dec 12

Cadet Chaplain.
Ouvrard, *Rev.* G. .....10 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Fleury, G. ..... 2 May 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cardinal, A. ..... 2 May 15
Grenier, A. ..... 2 May 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Parent, P. E. ..... 2 May 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Paradis, A. ..... 2 May 15
Belanger, R. ..... 2 May 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Therieu, A. ..... 2 May 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Eugene, C. ..... 2 May 15
Robitaille, J. ..... 2 May 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Laureat, R. ..... 2 May 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Adolphe, R. ..... 2 May 15
Morency, R. ..... 2 May 15

No. 377.
THE DIDSBURY SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 21 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Didsbury, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bates, J. H. .....15 Mar 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pirie, G. E. .....15 Mar 16
Studer, C. A. B. .....15 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

No. 378.
THE NIAGARA.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ryan, G. B ..... 21 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Quinn, L. S. ..... 21 Dec 12
Lyall, G. O. ..... 21 Dec 12

No. 379.
THE ST. GEORGE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 9 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—St. George, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Grearson, H. R. ..... 9 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, G. K. ..... 9 Nov 14
Wren, T. G. ..... 9 Nov 14

No. 380.
THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA CADET CORPS
(attached to 2nd Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.)
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 4 Jan 13.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mitchener, J. R. ..... 1 Sept 13
Roach, C. W. T. ..... 1 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ryding, A. S. ..... 1 Jan 15
Burton, J. L. ..... 1 Jan 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Beech, T. P. ..... 1 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Newlands, A. J. ..... 1 Jan 15
Medhurst, J. N. ..... 1 Jan 15

No. 381.
THE GRAND FORKS.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 13 Dec 12.)
Head-Quarters—Grand Forks, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Donaldson, S. ..... 1 Sept 1

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Reburn, T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hales, H. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 382.
THETFORD MINES COLLEGE CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 5 Nov 12.)
Head-Quarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Labbe, J. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.
Laurent, F. S. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.
Payeur, P. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.
Goudreau, *Rev.* J. G. ..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Belgarde, W. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Boulanger, A. ..... 5 Nov 12
Deshaies, L. ..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lapointe, E. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Doyon, H. ..... 5 Nov 12
Bizier, L. ..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Porie, E. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gagne, R. ..... 5 Nov 12
Couture, E. ..... 5 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Chankerland, R. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Tanguay, L. ..... 5 Nov 12
Savoie, G. ..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Breton, A. ..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vermette, A. ..... 5 Nov 12
Mercier, E. ..... 5 Nov 12

No. 383.
THE HARRISON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 2 Jan 13.)
Head-Quarters—Harrison, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Fleet, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sinclair, L. ..... 10 Sept 13
Montgomery, R. C. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 384.
THE NELSON.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 18 Jan 13.)
Head-Quarters—Nelson, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Blackwood, D. ..... 18 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fietz, W. ..... 18 Jan 13
Schermerhorn, B. ..... 18 Jan 13

No. 385.
THE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 22 Jan 13.)
Head-Quarters—Madoc, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Kingston, P. E. ..... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McBain, B. ..... 1 Jan 16
McBain, B. ..... 1 Jan 16

No. 386.
THE MYRTLE STREET.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 24 Jan 13.)
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, G. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chamberlain, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cascaddan, C. V. ..... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 387.

LONGUEUIL MODEL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 28 Jan 12.)
Head-Quarters—Longueuil, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Greenshields, H. ..... 2 Jan 14
King, H. ..... 2 Jan 14

No. 388.

THE CENTRAL SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 4 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
Six Companies.

Battalion Commander, I.
Wille, C. A. ..... 1 Dec 13
Battalion Commander, II.
Taylor, A. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Hutchinson, W. B. ..... 3 Feb 14
Cadet Chaplain.
Middleton, *Rev.* S. .....15 Oct 14

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Striker, F. G. .....15 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Horse, R. M. .....15 Oct 14
Chicken, T. P. .....15 Oct 14

B Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Moore, A. W. ..... 1 May 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Levirs, W. J. ..... 1 Oct 13
Gilliland, H. C. ..... 1 May 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Coltman, W. H. ..... 4 Feb 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Whitney, C. B ..... 1 Oct 13
Bassett, E. W. ..... 1 Oct 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hibben, T. N. .....21 Jan 13
Campbell, C. C. ..... 1 Oct 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Adams, F. C. .....19 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pickard, D. H. E. ..... 1 Oct 13

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jeffrey. W. H. .....19 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 389.

THE QUEEN VICTORIA.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 4 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ormond, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cooper, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Snell, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 390.

THE PRINCE ALBERT.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 12 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Baker, E. ..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Neely, P. ..... 1 Sept 13
Wright, R ..... 1 Sept 13

No. 391.

BRANTFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 13 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
Six Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Killer, E. E. C. ..... 5 Mar 14

Cadet Adjutant:
Gamble, C. E. (*lt.*) .....23 Feb 16

Cadet Company Leader.
Hall, R. V. ..... 8 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Watt, A. C. ..... 8 Oct 15
Vansickle, H. L. ..... 8 Oct 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Feeley, F. .....19 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lake, H. .....19 Sept 15
Adams, G. .....19 Sept 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bisset, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fowler, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Brown, E. C. ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Foster, F. .....10 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Higgins, J. .....10 Feb 16
Ballinger, G. .....10 Feb 16

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kitchen, B. .....14 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Harold, S. .....14 Dec 15
Stratford, D. .....14 Dec 15

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Suddaby, E. .....29 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Eyre, C. .....29 Nov 15
Mooney, W. .....29 Nov 15

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Scott, A. .....29 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Holt, P. .....29 Nov 15
Johnson, A. E. .....29 Nov 15

No. 392.

THE ST. JOHN BERCHMANS.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 18 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (1).
Campbell, J. .....25 Jan 16

Cadet Adjutant.
Joblin, E. .....25 Jan 16

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Desnoyer, L. .....25 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dechene, P. .....25 Jan 16
Larue, C. .....25 Jan 16

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mathieu, P. .....25 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brochu, H. .....25 Jan 16
Martel, A. .....25 Jan 16

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Caouette, E. .....25 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dechene, C. .....25 Jan 16
Cote, R. .....25 Jan 16

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lanctot, L. ..... 5 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Morency, A. ..... 5 Jan 16
Drouin, J. ..... 5 Jan 16

No. 393.

THE ST. DAMASE.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 25 Feb 13.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, I.
Cote, Ch. E. ..... 1 Jun 15
Desroches, F. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Desroches, G. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Quarter-Master.
Augers, E. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Chaplain.
Delisle, *Rev.* J. B. L. ..... 1 Aug 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hardy, R. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Drolet, R. ..... 1 Jun 15
Robitaille, —. ..... 1 Jun 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Labrie, V. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Grimard, W. ..... 1 Jun 15
Gagnon, W. ..... 1 Jun 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gendron, V. ..... 1 Jun 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Magnan, N. ..... 1 Jun 15
Berronard, F. ..... 1 Jun 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lortie, H. .....24 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gosselin, H. .....24 Mar 14
Sylvian, E. .....24 Mar 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 394.
THE ST. ARSENE BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 8 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Ethier, A. ..... 31 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Dabe, L. ..... 31 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Lauzon, R. ..... 31 Dec 13

A Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, R. ..... 31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Guibord, R. ..... 31 Dec 13
Jodoin, A. ..... 31 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Daignault, R. ..... 31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chaput, R. ..... 31 Dec 13
Michaud, F. X ..... 31 Dec 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Tessier, H. ..... 31 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Patenaude, R. ..... 31 Dec 13
Dubeau, O. ..... 31 Dec 13

No. 395.
THE CHRISTOPHE COLOMB.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 4 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P.Q.
Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lasalle, G. ..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lavimodiere, E. ..... 4 Mar 13
Tillefer, O. ..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader
Therien, E. ..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brault, E. ..... 4 Mar 13
Hotte, E. ..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lavergne, C ..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Guernon, R. ..... 4 Mar 13
Jarry, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 396.
THE DE SALABERRY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 4 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Millotte, A. ..... 3 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Thomas, L. ..... 3 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Lamarche, R. ..... 3 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Courteau, A. ..... 3 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bourdon, W. ..... 3 Jan 14
Lussier, L. ..... 3 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lafortune, A ..... 3 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Goyette, L. ..... 3 Jan 14
Regimbald, E. ..... 3 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Filiatrault, L. ..... 3 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Riopel, G. ..... 3 Jan 14
Bleau, A. ..... 3 Jan 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Fullum, R. ..... 3 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lavoie, J. ..... 3 Jan 14
Gaulin, R. ..... 3 Jan 14

No. 397.
THE HOLY ANGELS.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 7 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Worden, N. P. ..... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ryan, J. ..... 1 Oct 15
Pero, C. A. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 398.
THE ST. JOSEPH CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 11 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Montpetit, R. ..... 11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Dallaire, R. ..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Bouchard, R. ..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Harrison, B. ..... 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Michaud, E. ..... 1 Mar 14
Perrault, R. ..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mercier, A. ..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Martin, L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Martin, E. ..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ferland, D. ..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bienvenu, A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Maranda, W. ..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Daoust, E. ..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Marleau, U. ..... 1 Mar 14
Robideau, H. ..... 1 Mar 14

No. 399.
THE NOTRE DAME BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 3 Feb. 14.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Chevalier, R. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Tardif, L. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Brunet, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gariepy, R. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McCarthy, J. ..... 1 Jan 14
Lacas, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gauvreau, J. M. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bissonnette, A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Roy, P. ..... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader,
Reeves, R. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dagenais, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Lecavalier, P. E. ..... 1 Jan 14

D Company

Cadet Company Leader.
Morneau, R. ..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Langlois, J. ..... 1 Jan 14
Brais, P. ..... 2 Feb 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 400.
THE WINNIPEG PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 12 Mar 13.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
41 Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Code, R. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wosentoff, M. ..... 12 Mar 13
Popp, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cotton, L. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Potter, R. ..... 12 Mar 13
Andrews, R. ..... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Junior) Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Morgan, V. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ferguson, C. ..... 12 Mar 13
Denike, K. ..... 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fulton, M. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, L. ..... 12 Mar 13
Sutherland, J. ..... 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Parsons, F. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buckingham, R. ..... 12 Mar 13
Mitchell, A. ..... 12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schinck, B. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, W. ..... 12 Mar 13
Sutherland, J. ..... 12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cohen, J. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

King, S. ..... 12 Mar 13
Bar, G. ..... 12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wolf, J. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Piggott, A. ..... 12 Mar 13
Carter, A. ..... 12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howell, E. W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Glenn, E. ..... 12 Mar 13
Mickelson, H. ..... 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lutz, A. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poole, J. ..... 12 Mar 13
Woodley, C. ..... 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Alexander, A. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huff, A. ..... 12 Mar 13
Hanson, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, H. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lloyd, A. ..... 12 Mar 13
Pibus, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bray, R. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Freeman, J. ..... 12 Mar 13
Mensford, A. ..... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunn, G. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Czerwinski, H. ..... 12 Mar 13
Brown, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whyward, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dick, E. ..... 12 Mar 13
Taylor, H. ..... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, R. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Broadman, C. ..... 12 Mar 13
Anderson, D. ..... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vapui, J. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, E. ..... 12 Mar 13
Chipman, R. ..... 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brownell, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Orr, J. ..... 12 Mar 13
Walpole, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Edwards, E. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Browerell, G. ..... 12 Mar 13
Markovitch, M. ..... 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schendel, H. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dinner, J. ..... 12 Mar 13
Tuespe, C. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, G. ..... 12 Mar 13
Gell, W. ..... 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Russell, G. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Herjet, H. ..... 12 Mar 13
Thorne, B. ..... 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, B. ..... 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shewinan, H. ..... 12 Mar 13
Reid, C. ..... 12 Mar 13

Canada--*continued.*

Isbistor School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, L.....12 Mar 13
McLaghton, St. C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, F.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, B.....12 Mar 13
Gunn, W.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School(Senior)Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).

Steele, H.....12 Mar 13
Aston, A.....12 Mar 13
Hull, L......12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stewart, H.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bellhouse, T.....12 Mar 13
Hooper, A.....12 Mar 13

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grover, G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loadman, E.....12 Mar 13
Caswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dowdle, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebansky, I.....12 Mar 13
Wilson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tomkins, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gardner, M.....12 Mar 13
Malcolm, R.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Watson, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, A.....12 Mar 13
Williams, M.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phillips, F.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kile, M.....12 Mar 13
Hardy, M.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13
Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Company).

Cadet Company Leader.

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13
Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13
Glover W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13
Noxane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13
Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13
Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13
Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13
Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13
Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

No. 401.

THE COLLEGE DE ST. JEAN CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 25 Mar 13.)

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Regimental Commander.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Giroux, L. J. A.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Pelletier, J. V.....25 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, B St.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laporte, S.....25 Mar 13
Lavallee, A.....25 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martineau, J.....25 Mar 13

Cade Half Company Leaders (2).

Allard, A.....25 Mar 13
Archambault, S.....25 Mar 13

Canada—*continued.*

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bessette, A. .....25 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Adam, O.....25 Mar 13
Boisvert, R.....25 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 402.
THE ST. PATRICK'S ACADEMY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 3 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 403.
THE MILLBROOK.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 8 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Millbrook, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cerveth, W. L. ..... 8 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richards, E. C. ..... 8 Apr 13
Armstrong, J. S. ..... 8 Apr 13

No. 404.
THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 11 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Owen, O. C..... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ketcheson, C. E. M..... 1 Dec 15
Collins, R. G..... 1 Dec 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boyle, A. H..... 1 Dec. 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deacon, F. H..... 1 Dec 15
Vermilyea, G. R. ..... 1 Dec 15

No. 405.
A Company.
COLLEGE DU NOMININQUE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 15 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Nomininque, P.Q.
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rondeau, A. A. ....15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noisoux, S. .....15 Apr 13
Giugras, L. .....15 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Messier, J. E.....27 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lord, G. .....27 Sept 13
Gervaise, G. .....27 Sept 13

No. 406.
THE KENORA SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 15 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belyea, C. C. ....15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brimble, G. .....15 Apr 13
Young, R. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, L..... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scott, S. R. .....15 Apr 13
Kendall, R. D. .....15 Apr 13

No. 407.
THE WINNIPEG HIGHLAND CADET BATTALION.
(Affiliated with 79 Cameron Highlanders of Canada.)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 17 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Six Companies.

Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.

Carruthers, G.....16 Aug 13

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Bell, W. G. (*Maj.*)..... 1 Dec 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

McLandress, W..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Armstrong, D'A. B. ..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Newton, R. C..... 1 Apr 15

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Horton, N. E..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tuckwell, H. T..... 1 Apr 15
Ireland, D. C..... 1 Apr 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carneyo, E. C..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Donegan, W. D..... ... 1 Apr 15
Vickers, J. M...... 1 Apr 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clifford, R. C..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buettner, V. W..... 1 Apr 15
Smith, L. G..... 1 Apr 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mason, A. G..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horkin, M. E..... 1 Apr 15
Johnson, W. C..... 1 Apr 15

Cycle Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Watson, B. J..... 1 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson B. J. W.....16 Feb 14
Stace, H. A..... 1 Apr 15

No. 408.
THE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 7 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Glencoe, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Alared, A..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCutcheon, S..... 1 Sept 15
Moss, H..... 1 Sept 15

No. 409.
THE ARTHUR PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 6 Mar 15)
Head-Quarters—Arthur, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strander, G. O..... 6 Mar 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walters, V. ..... 6 Mar 15
Hollinger, N. ..... 6 Mar 15

No. 410.
THE QUERBERS.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Outremont, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dube, J. .....23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blanche, L. .....23 Apr 13
Trudeau, P. .....23 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Demers, H..... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunet, H..... 1 Jan 14
Belisle, J..... 1 Jan 14

No. 411.
THE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 24 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rowland, J. W.....27 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Glave, R. B.....27 Sept 15
Hickling, J. B.....27 Sept 15

No. 412.
AVON PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 24 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Donaldson, R. L. .....24 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCrimmon, J. G. .....24 Apr 13
Brackston, A. C. ... .24 Apr 13

No. 413.
THE NIAGARA FALLS PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 29 Apr 13.)
Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.
Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lester, H.....11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Albertson, R.....11 Nov 13
Naish, C.....11 Nov 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Henderson, W.....11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Naish, A.....11 Nov 13
Waugh, J.....11 Nov 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bain, G..... 6 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dever, J ..... 6 Mar 14
Cook, H. ..... 6 Mar 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 414

THE HAMLET SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 6 May 13.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ellis, S..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rapp, W..... 1 Sept 15
Schenck, —. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 415.

THE CAMPBELLTON.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 6 May 13.)

Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grey, L. ..... 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mowart, H. ..... 1 May 13
McLean, R..... 11Nov 13

No. 416.

THE MONTAGUE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13.)

Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, H. ..... 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, O. W. ..... 5 May 13
Pool, R. W. ..... 5 May 13

No. 417.

THE ELKHORN.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5th May 13.)

Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kersey, H. E..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Goodwin, A. Mc.....20 Sept 13
Smith, O. C. ..... 1 Oct 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 418.

THE DALHOUSIE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13.)

Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kirk, A..... 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mott, G. ..... 5 May 13
McNeill, G. ..... 5 May 13

No. 419.

THE OUVRIERS.

Military District No. 3.
(Organized 9 May 13.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 420.

THE ST. GRÉGOIRE CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 5.
(Organized 16 May 13.)

Headquarters—
St. Grégoire de Montmorencey, P.Q.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander

Poliquin, A. .....10 Apr 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Latalippe, E. .....10 Apr 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marceau, H. .....10 Apr 15

Cadet Chaplain.

Levesque, *Rev.* J. E. ..... —

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Poliquin, E. .....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuningham, J. .....10 Apr 15
Belanger, O. .....10 Apr 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vachon, A. .....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, P. .....10 Apr 15
Cote, A.....10 Apr 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mercier, O. .....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malo, P. E. .....10 Apr 15
St. Pierre, G. .....10 Apr 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clouet, R.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canten, A .....10 Apr 15
Bergerow, R. .....10 Apr 15

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 421.

THE RIVER DU SUD SCHOOL,

Military District No. 5.
(Organized 16 May 13.)

Headquarters—
St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A. .....16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mercier, W.....16 May 13
Lamonde, J. .....16 May 13

No. 422.

THE MOOSE JAW PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porter, C..... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Munns, W. A..... 2 Nov 14
Kent, W..... 2 Nov 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grayson, R..... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blix, V ..... 2 Nov 14
Pascoe, E..... 2 Nov 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hannah, C. M..... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, B. H. ..... 2 Nov 14
Paxton, L. C... ..... 2 Nov 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Griffin, C..... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wesley, F. ..... 2 Nov 14
Hunter, D. ..... 2 Nov 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dennis, W. .....27 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gillis, H, ...27 Oct 13
Bailey, R.....27 Oct 13

F Company,

Cadet Company Leader.

Switzer, J. ..... 2 Nov

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clarke, G..... 2 Nov 14
Kemp, J..... 2 Nov 14

No. 423.

THE VIAUVILLE CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 21 May 13.)

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Beaudoin, L. .....21 May 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Pouliot, J. .....21 May 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rochon, H. .....21 May 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Langevin, G. E.....21 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tardif, A..... 1 Feb 14
Menard, A. ..... 1 Feb 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Decaire, C. ..... 21 May 13

Canada—*continued.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Monte, J. ..... 1 Feb 14
Tardif, W. ..... 1 Feb 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Brodeur, L. ..... 1 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cote, H. ..... 1 Feb 14
Lajeuneusse, P. ..... 1 Feb 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Theoret, H. ..... 1 Feb 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Patry, A. ..... 1 Feb 14
Foisy, L. ..... 1 Feb 14

No. 424.
THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 14 Mar 16.)
Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 425.
THE ECOLE DES FRERES ST. ROCH BATTALION.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 23 May 13)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Five Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Duyresne, L. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Lemay, C. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Quartermaster.
Cadet Chaplain.
Irenee-Fortin, Rev. J. A. 25 Jan 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Emond, P. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders(2).
Paquet, L. ..... 25 Nov 15
Martinette, H. ..... 25 Nov 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bertrand, C. A. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauzier, P. ..... 25 Nov 15
Portelance, N. ..... 25 Nov 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lemay, C. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leolerc, R. ..... 25 Nov 15
Landry, F. X. ..... 25 Nov 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dion, A. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauzier, G. ..... 25 Nov 15
Talbot, C. ..... 25 Nov 15

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marier, P. ..... 25 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lauzier, C. ..... 25 Nov 15
Auger, H. ..... 25 Nov 15

No. 426.
THE CENTRAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 26 May 13.)
Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Davidson, F. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, G. ..... 1 Oct 15
Guernay, R. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 427.
THE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 26 May 13.)
Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Milliken, M. ..... 3 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Elliot, H. ..... 3 Jan 16
Martin, L. ..... 3 Jan 16

No. 428.
THE WIARTON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 26 May 13.)
Headquarters—Wiarton, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Sinclair, A. A. ..... 6 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rowan, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Lennox, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 429.
THE COWICHAN VALLEY.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 2 June 13.)
Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Whidden, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bell, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Henderson, M. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 430.
THE ACADEMY DE FRASERVILLE BATTALION.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 6 June 13.)
Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Battalion Commander.
Bolduc, G. ..... 26 Jun 13
Cadet Adjutant.
Bourgoing, J. ..... 26 Jun 13

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ouellet, L. ..... 26 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Malenfant, L. ..... 26 Jun 13
Guerrette, R. ..... 26 Jun 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Parent, A. ..... 26 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Saindon, D. ..... 26 Jun 13
Pettigrin, L. ..... 26 Jun 13

C. Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ouellet, A. ..... 26 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Didnne, P. E. ..... 26 Jun 13
Gagnon, R. ..... 26 Jun 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ouellet, J. M. ..... 26 Jun 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Carrier, P. ..... 26 Jun 13
Berube, A. ..... 26 Jun 13

No. 431
THE SACRÉ CŒUR.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 9 Jun 13.)
Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.
Three Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.
Hunt, *Rev.* J. J.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fortier, J. ..... 25 Jun 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Parker, H. ..... 25 Jun 15
Latouche, P. E. ..... 25 Jun 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pelletier, L. ..... 25 Jun 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dupuis, G. ..... 25 Jun 15
Hamel, N. ..... 25 Jun 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Duguel, P. ..... 25 Jun 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Allard, J. ..... 25 Jun 15
Emond, F. ..... 25 Jun 15

No. 432.
THE PRINCE RUPERT.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 9 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ritchie, R. A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fisher, R. A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Naden, J. R. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 433.
THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 11 Jan 15.)
Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 434.
THE LACOMBE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 15 Jan 15.)
Headquarters—Lacombe, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 435.
THE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 22 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Carleton Place, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 436.
THE V.S.A.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 26 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Vermillion, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lobb, H. W. J. ..... 25 Jan 15
Cadet Half-Company Leaders. (2).
Moore, A. G. ..... 25 Jan 15
McNaught S. ..... 25 Jan 15

No. 437.
BRITANNIA SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 Feb 15.)
Head-Quarters—St. James, Man.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Murphy, H. E. R. ..... 10 Apr 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Halstead, A. E. ..... 10 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cadet Quartermaster.
Moxam, H. E.....10 Apr 15

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lewis, H.....10 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Robson, G. .....10 Apr 15
Hand, J. .....10 Apr 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McGuire, V. .....10 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Haddon, A. .....10 Apr 15
Alty, H. .....10 Apr 15

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rose, D. .....10 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Johnson, L.....10 Apr 15
Patterson, R. .....10 Apr 15

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Campling, R. B. .....10 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Saunders, W. .....10 Apr 15
Wall, L. R. .....10 Apr 15

No. 438.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 3 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lee, L. .....30 Sept 15
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).
Smith, W. .....30 Sept 15
Street, J. R. .....30 Sept 15

No. 439
THE ST. JOHN'S TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 26 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No 440.
THE APPLEBY SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 4 Feb 15.)
Head-Quarters—Oakville, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Haas, K. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2)
Wright, W. R. ..... 9 Sept 15
Crawley, W. A. ..... 9 Sept 15

No. 441.
THE ST. LAMBERT.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 20 Jun 13.)
Head-Quarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McConnell, F. C. ..... 25 Mar 14
Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wilson, A. J. ..... 25 Mar 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 442.
THE COURTENAY.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 9 Feb 15.)
Head-Quarters—Courtenay, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McQuillan, T. J. ..... 9 Feb 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Calhoun, A. ..... 9 Feb 15
McQuillan, G. ..... 9 Feb 15

No. 443.
THE EDSON.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 3 Jan 15).
Head-Quarters—Edson, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Griggs, R. .....30 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fulmer, F. .....30 Jan 15
Younie, A. .....30 Jan 15

No. 444.
THE ORILLIA CENTRAL SCHOOL
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 25 Jun 13).
Head-Quarters—Orillia, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 445.
THE CAMPBELL FORD PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 1 Feb 15).
Head-Quarters—Campbellford, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ferris, J. .....26 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
O'Brien, L. ..... 1 Oct 15
Bunner, G. ..... 1 Oct 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kennedy, G. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clark, C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Benor, J. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 446.
THE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 12 Feb 15).
Head-Quarters—Lakefield, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Simpson, T. A. ..... 8 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Graham, A. ..... 8 Feb 16
Madill, K. S. ..... 8 Feb 16

No. 447.
THE MELFORT CADET CORPS.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 29 July 13).
Head-Quarters—Melfort, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jameson, F. W. ..... 1 Oct 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hatton, St. C. ..... 1 Oct 13
Camp, C. V. ..... 1 Oct 13

No. 448.
THE ACADEMIE de St. SAUVEUR
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 29 July 13.)
Head-Quarters—St. Sauveur, P.Q.
Four Companies,

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Thibeault, H.....29 July 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Leclerc, H.....29 July 13
Verret, J.....29 July 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Devarenne, A. ..... 3 Mar 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beaulieu, G. ..... 3 Mar 14
Gignac, J. ..... 3 Mar 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Renaud, F. ..... 1 May 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Asselin, G. ..... 1 May 14
Gingras, J. B. ..... 1 May 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Verret, R. ..... 30 Jun 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Genois, A. ..... 30 Jun 14
Perrault, A. ..... 30 Jun 14

No. 449.
THE PEMBROKE.
Military District No. 1
(Organized 11 Aug 13.)
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beatty, J. M. .....14 Aug 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Williams, M. .....14 Aug 13
Parlow, H. .....14 Aug 13

No. 450.
THE LORD KELVIN.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 8 Sept 13).
Head-Quarters—New Westminster, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
O'Connor, G. ..... 8 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Furness, C. ..... 8 Sept 13
Macdonald, H. A. ..... 8 Sept 13

No. 451.
THE 27th LIGHT HORSE.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 9 Sept 13).
Head-Quarters—SwiftCurrent, Sask.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Gardner, J. ..... 9 Sept 13
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Fetter, C. ..... 9 Sept 13
Smythe, W. ..... 9 Sept 13

No. 452.
THE MIDLAND SCHOOLS.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 27 Sept 13.)
Head-Quarters—Midland, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Preston, H. E. .....27 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pratt, D. L. .....27 Sept 13
Wilson, W. G. .....27 Sept 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gerow, H. M. .....27 Sept 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fair, H. A. W. .....27 Sept 13
Wilkinson, F. .....27 Sept 13

No. 453.
THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 30 Sept 13.)
Head-Quarters—Camrose, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Chaplain.
Ramsey, *Rev.* D. C. .....11 July 14
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 454.
TEULON CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 30 Sept 13.)
Head-Quarters—Teulon, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 455.
THE HARRISTON PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 6 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Harriston, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Harper, T. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Jardine, H. ..... 1 Oct 15
Welch, C. ..... 1 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 456.
THE NORTH WILTSHIRE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 10 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders 2)

No. 457.
THE ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 13 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Devlin, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Furtell, M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Fowler, E. ..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 458.
THE STE. ANNE COLLEGE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 13 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Church Point, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Chaplain.
Guyader, J. A. Le (*Rev.*) 1 Oct 14
Cadet Company Leader.
Robichaud, D. ..... 1 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lever, A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Poirier, W. ..... 1 Oct 14

No. 459.
THE PRINCE ALBERT PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 16 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McGill, A. R. ..... 21 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cook, I. M. ..... 21 Jan 14
Graham, W. ..... 21 Jan 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2),

No. 460.
THE CARBERRY HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 21 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Carberry, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Elliott, H. .....10 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Nelson, H. .....10 Nov 14
Clarke, R. .....10 Nov 14

No. 461.
THE EARL GREY SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 22 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Lachine, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 462.
THE CENTRAL ST. PAUL'S.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 15 Feb 15.)
Head-Quarters—Birds Hill, Man.
One Company.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 463.
THE MAPLE CREEK.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 28 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Maple Creek, Sask.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Paterson, A. .....28 Oct 13
Cadet Troop Leaders (2)
Cooil, S. ..... 28 Oct 14
Fleming, A. ..... 28 Oct 14

No. 464.
THE MELVILLE.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 30 Oct 13.)
Head-Quarters—Melville, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Rutherford, S. M. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Garvin, E. ..... 1 Jan 15
Moore, M. ..... 1 Jan 15

No. 465.
THE WYNYARD SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 6 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Wynyard, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 466.
THE LITTLE CURRENT.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 6 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Little Current, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 467.
THE ST. MARY'S CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 6 Nov. 13.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Four Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Jobin, L. C. .....27 Nov 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Conway, F. E. .....27 Nov 14
Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Murphy, F. J. .....27 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
Villemin, E. P. .....27 Nov 14
Loughlin, T. A. .....27 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McKay, J. M. .....27 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)
O'Donnell, R. J. .....27 Nov 14
Runge, J. J. .....27 Nov 14

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Macdonell, A. R. .....27 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rice, T. .....27 Nov 14
Clancy, A. .....27 Nov 14

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Clancy, H. .....27 Nov 14
Cadet Company Leaders (2)
Broadhurst, E. ..... 27 Nov 14
Ryan, J. ..... 27 Nov 14

No. 468.
THE PIPESTONE HIGH SCHOOL (Mounted.)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 8 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Pipestone, Man.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Whittaker, J. H. ..... 6 Jan 14
Cadet Troop Leaders (2.)
Lowe, R. M. ..... 6 Jan 14
Keeley, S. F. ..... 6 Jan 14

No. 469.
THE RESTON (Mounted)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 8 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Reston, Man.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Miller, B. F. .....23 Dec 13
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Fraser, T. G. ..... 23 Dec 13
Galbraith, J. ..... 23 Dec 13

No. 470.
D'ISRAELI.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 10 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—D'Israeli, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Plante, E. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Faucher, F. .....10 Nov 13
Parent E. .....10 Nov 13

No. 471.
COLLEGE DE MONTREAL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 10 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.
Seven Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander, I.
Lepine, E. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Battalion Commander, II.
Cadet Adjutant.
Labrosse, L. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet-Quartermaster.
Cadet Chaplain.
Jaunatre, *Rev.* R. .....10 Nov 13

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Trudel, M. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lebeau, C. A. .....10 Nov 13
Latour, A. .....10 Nov 13

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Tousignant, L. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Allard, R. .....10 Nov 13
Lanthier, R. .....10 Nov 13

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Coderre, L. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Baptiste, J. .....10 Nov 13
Dawson, M. .....10 Nov 13

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Arbour, P. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Laporte, R. .....10 Nov 13
Desrochers, C. .....10 Nov 13

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Porirer, P. E. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Boismenu, R. .....10 Nov 13
Belanger, E. .....10 Nov 13

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Viau, O. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hurtubise, G. .....10 Nov 13
Fontaine, M. .....10 Nov 13

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Dagenais, E. .....10 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lalumiere, W. .....10 Nov 13
Coderre, C. .....10 Nov 13

No. 472.
THE ROULEAU.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 11 N v 13.)
Head-Quart-rs—Rouleau, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 473.
THE QUEEN ESTHER.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 13 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Levine, J. ..... 1 May 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Glassburg, A. ..... 1 May 14
Yuskowitz, P. 1 May14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 474.
THE CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 13 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (3)
B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 475.
THE TILBURY CONTINUATION SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 13 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Tilbury, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hornick, A. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Lemire, E. L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Wilson, H. C. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 476.
THE MACDONALD SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 17 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wallace, L. ..... 17 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Wilson, F. ..... 17 Nov 13
Irwin, R. ..... 17 Nov 14
B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Quirte, A. ..... 17 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Newman, W. ..... 17 Nov 13
Gisson, S. ..... 17 Nov 13

No. 477.
THE CENTRAL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 17 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 478.
THE LOUISE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 17 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vanalstyne, S. ..... 17 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
McKee, A. ..... 17 Nov 13
Brooks, F ..... 17 Nov 13

No. 479.
THE FRONTENAC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 17 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 480.
THE VICTORIA SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 17 Nov 13)
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 481.
THE VIRDEN COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 10.
Organized 19 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Virden, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pinee, B. Mac D. ..... 25 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Babb, T. E. ..... 25 Nov 14
Scott, H. B. ..... 25 Nov 14

No. 482.
THE MELITA.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 18 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Melita, Man.
One Squadron.
Cadet Squadron Leader.
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Armstrong, F. W. ..... 1 Sept 14
Olts, E. M. ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 483.
THE HARTNEY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 18 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Hartney, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Westman, H. J. ..... 2 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roper, S. ..... 2 Dec 14

No. 484.
THE TRINITY.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 19 Nov 13).
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Barnett, T. ..... 28 May 15
Lester, F. ..... 28 May 15

No. 485.
THE AYLMER.
(Affiliated with 43 Regt.)
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 21 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Aylmer, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wymbs, A. ..... 14 Jan 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McVity, J. A. ..... 14 Jan 14
MacLellen, F. H. ..... 14 Jan 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 486.
THE BOISSEVAIN
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 9 Apr 14).
Headquarters—Boissevain, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leaders.
Willis, E. F. ..... 20 Aug 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Barber, W. H. ..... 20 Aug 14
Henderson, A. E. ..... 20 Aug 14

No. 487.
THE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 27 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Athens, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Taber, C. S. ..... 2 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Johnston, H. H. P. ..... 2 Nov 15
Johnston, D. B. ..... 2 Nov 15

No. 488.
THE BOYS' HOME.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 27 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Buckingham, J. ..... 27 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Grovier, G. ..... 37 Nov 13
Green, T. ..... 27 Nov 13

No. 489.
THE OAK BAY.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 28 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters - Oak Bay, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wyllie, R. W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Forbes, R. S. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Adams, K. F. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 490.
THE EDMONTON COLLEGE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 28 Nov 13.)
Head-Quarters—Edmonton, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Turgeon, C. ..... 28 Nov 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Berube, R. ..... 1 Jan 14
Warren, A. ..... 1 Jan 14

No. 491.
THE WHITBY SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 3 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Whitby, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mowbray, R. E. ..... 15 May 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Palmer, H. ..... 15 May 15
McGillivray, C. ..... 15 May 15

No. 492.
THE GANANOQUE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 3 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Gananoque, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Boyle, R. P. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pauley, G. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Bird, H. G. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 493.
THE GRAND VIEW.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Grand View, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McKellar, R. A. ..... 1 July 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Henry C. L. ..... 1 July 14
Mills, W. A. ..... 1 July 14

No. 494.
THE METCALF.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 3 Dec 13.)
Head-Quarters—Metcalf, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Crerar, G. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).
Blair, J. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Sully, E. A. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 495.
THE DUGALD.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 31 Mar. 14.)
Headquarters—Dugal, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 496.
THE BISHOP PINKHAM COLLEGE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 15 Apr. 14.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 497.
THE ST. CATHARINE'S PUBLIC SCHOOL BATTALION.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 16 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Houston, J. B. ..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Adjutant.
Gayman, H. M. ..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Quartermaster.
Sample, S. ..... 1 Oct 14

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Caldwell, J. B. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).
Buxton, J. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Malcolm, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hawley, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Holding, T. ..... 1 Sept 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Shepard, E. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).
Le Roy, N. ..... 1 Sept 15
Travers, G. ..... 1 Sept 15

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Austin, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).
Lecord, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Patterson, E. ..... 1 Sept 15

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Boles, J. E. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).
Laughlin, H. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Titterington, C. W. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 498.
THE ALEXANDRIA.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 16 Mar 14.)
Head-Quarters—Alexandria, Ont.
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Crewson, W. ..... 15 Mar 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
MacIntosh, F. ..... 15 Mar 16
McPhail, D. ..... 15 Mar 16

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leaders.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 499.
THE ARNPRIOR HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 16 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Arnprior, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McKerracher, D. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dean, E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Greene, W. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 500.
"THE GUARDS."
(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)
Militia Head-Quarters.
(Organized 7 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Four Companies.

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 501.
THE OKOTOKS.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 18 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Okotoks, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader
Laidlaw, W. ..... 8 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Shaver, P. ..... 8 Nov 15
Paterson, F. ..... 8 Nov 15

No. 502.
THE ANCASTER PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 21 Apr 14).
Head-Quarters—Ancaster, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 503.
THE ROBLIN.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 21 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Roblin, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No 504.
THE ROSETOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 21 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Rosetown, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 505.
THE PARIS HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 25 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Paris, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Moyle, T. ..... 25 Apr 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Patterson, A. B. ..... 28 Mar 16
Whitby, G. R. ..... 28 Mar 16

No. 506.
SUNNY BRAE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 25 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Sunny Brae, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mackenzie, J. F. ..... 6 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Poirier, A. ..... 6 Oct 15
Orr, A. R. ..... 6 Oct 15

No. 507.
THE RIDGETOWN COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 30 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—Ridgetown, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mickle, L. ..... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
MacDonald, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Sherir, L. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 508.
THE RECTORY ST. SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 3 Apr 14.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 509.
KINCARDINE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 17 May 15.)
Head-Quarters—Kincardine, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clements, A. ..... 20 Sept 15

No. 510.
THE 19th LINCOLNS.
(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 28 May 14.)
Head-Quarters—St. Catharine's, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 511.
THE WINNIPEG HIGH SCHOOLS.
Cadet Battalion.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 2 Jun 14.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (3)

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 512.
THE CANNINGTON.
Military District No. 9.
(Organized 8 Jun 14.)
Head-Quarters—Cannington, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Gordon, L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Collacott, R. ..... 1 Nov 15
McKee, A. ..... 1 Nov 15

No. 513.
THE GENERAL BROCK.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 10 Jun 14.)
Head-Quarters—South Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Peach, S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Withers, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Miller, L. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 514.
THE GENERAL WOLFE.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 10 Jun 14.)
Head-Quarters—South Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Elliott, N. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Elliott, G. ..... 1 Oct 15
Robinson, H. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 515.
THE THEODORE.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 22 Jun 14.)
Head-Quarters—Theodore, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 516.
THE PORT DOVER.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 24 Jun 14.)
Head-Quarters—Port Dover, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 517.
THE TRINITY CHURCH.
Military District No 2.
(Organized 3 July 14.)
Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 518.
THE FORT, SASKATCHEWAN.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 6 July 14.)
Head-Quarters—Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Rudd, F. A. ..... 13 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Becker, G. A. ..... 13 Mar 15
White, E. W. ..... 13 Mar 15

No. 519.
THE ARCOLA.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 18 Aug 14)
Head-Quarters—Arcola, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 520.
THE WAPELLA.
Military Distriet No. 12.
(Organized 15 Sept 14.)
Head-Quarters—Wapella, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Beedie, G. R. ..... 15 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ogilvie, W. ..... 16 Aug 15
Thorn, E. ..... 16 Aug 15

No. 521.
THE BASSANO.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 17 Sept 14.)
Head-Quarters—Bassano, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 522.
THE SHEPODY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 17 Feb 15.)
Head-Quarters—Albert, N.B.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Barrett, P. V. ..... 26 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fullerton, H. ..... 26 Oct 15
Crocker, W. J. ..... 26 Oct 15

No. 523.
THE BROOKS.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 22 Sept 14.)
Head-Quarters—Brooks, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wrig, S. ..... 10 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smith, W. J. ..... 10 Mar 15
Green, R. ..... 10 Mar 15

No. 524.
THE FORT QU'APPELLE.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 22 Sept 14.)
Head-Quarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 525.
THE NORTH HATNEY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 29 Sept 14.)
Head-Quarters—North Hatney, P.Q.
One Company,

Cadet Company Leader.
Husband, K. d'O. ..... 29 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Force C. ..... 29 Sept 14
Robertson, J. S. ..... 29 Sept 14

No. 527.
THE FORT WILLIAM PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 5 Oct 14)
Head-Quarters—Fort William, Ont.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 528.
THE PONOKA.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 6 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Ponoka, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McKelvey, P. A. ..... 6 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Headley, R. ..... 6 Oct 14
Gordon, J. F. ..... 6 Oct 14

No. 529.
THE GLEICHEN.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 6 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Gleichen, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Prestwich, R. W. ..... 5 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vigar, F. R. ..... 5 Dec 14
Beaupre, V. L. ..... 5 Dec 14

No. 530.
THE CONNAUGHT.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 6 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—New Westminster, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Peers, A. F. ..... 20 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Taylor, C. D. ..... 20 Oct 15

No. 531.
THE VAN HORNE.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 7 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.
Dale, D. ..... 30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders.
Wakefield, J. M. ..... 30 Sept 15
Kato, S. ..... 30 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

No. 532.
THE STEELTON.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 10 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Steelton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 533.
THE WELLINGTON STREET PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 10 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McDonald, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Guest, H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Anderson, A. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 534.
THE NORTH BAY PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 14 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—North Bay, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Biggs, P. .....14 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, H. .....14 Dec 15
Martyn, W. .....14 Dec 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Coombes, G. .....14 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Allan, B. .....14 Dec 15
Ledkea, E. .....14 Dec 15

No. 535.
THE BLAIRMORE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 15 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Blairmore, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Bond, J. M. .....19 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rosse, E. S. .....19 Oct 15
Hunter, H. M. .....19 Oct 15

No. 536.
THE ALVINSTON SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 15 Oct 14.)
Headquarters—Alvinston, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 537.
THE HILLSBORO.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 17 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Hillsboro, N.B.

Cadet Chaplain.
Schurman, *Rev.* S. W. .....11 Feb 15

Cadet Company Leader.
Blight, B. K. .....17 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Steeves, G. T. .....17 Oct 14
Irving, B. H. .....17 Oct 14

No. 538.
THE ST. JOHN'S.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 20 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 539.
SHALLOW LAKE.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Shallow Lake, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Blythe, C. .....30 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Rourke, D. L. .....30 Nov 15
Cain. A. A. .....30 Nov 15

No. 540.
THE RHODES AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 23 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No 541.
THE BANFF.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Banff, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Alexander, R. H. .....26 Feb 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Mather, L. G. .....26 Feb 15
Carpenter, H. P. .....26 Feb 15

No. 542.
THE CONNAUGHT.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Walkerville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 543.
THE WINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Wingham, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McBurney, J. A. .....29 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Campbell, J. J. .....29 Sept 15
McLean, C. .....29 Sept 15

No. 544.
THE BOWMANVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 29 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Bowmanville, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cox, K. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rice, L. W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Warnice, D. A. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 545.
THE HIGH SCHOOL AND PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 30 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Kamloops, B.C.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Busteed, F. R. ..... 14 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brown, R. P. ..... 14 Oct 14
McDonald, R. T. ..... 14 Oct 14

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Vicars, H. .....14 Oct 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Curtis, B. .....14 Oct 14
Tougood, C. .....14 Oct 14

No. 546.
THE BRIGHTON.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 31 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Brighton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 547.
THE MARKHAM HIGH SCHOOL
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 31 Oct 14.)
Head-Quarters—Markham, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 548.
THE BLACKFALDS.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters Blackfalds, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hill, E. A. ..... 3 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McLennan, H. E. ..... 3 Nov 14
McCullough, H. C. ..... 3 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

No. 549.
THE SOUTH CENTRAL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Peterborough, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Chambers, H..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fuller, F..... 1 Oct 15
Murduff, H..... 1 Oct 15

No. 550.
THE YORKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head Quarters—Yorktown, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 551.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—St. Mary's, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Myers, F. C..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hutton, O. A..... 1 Sept 15
Harstone, R. H..... 1 Sept 15

No. 552.
THE SYDENHAM HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Sydenham, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Joyner, B. W..... 1 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Asselstin, H. C..... 1 Dec 15
Boyce, P. A..... 1 Dec 15

No. 553.
THE E. KILDONAN.
(Attached to 106th Regt. Winnipeg Light Infantry).
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—East Kildonan, Man.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 554.
THE CARON.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Caron, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Battle, A. T. ..... 3 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Smart, M. M. ..... 3 Nov 14
Banks, J. S..... 3 Nov 14

No. 555.
THE ALEXANDER.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 5 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Alexander, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 556.
THE CARMANGAY.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 6 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Carmangay, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Peacock, G. W. ..... 1 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Teskey, H. G. ..... 1 Mar 15
Jenson, H. C. E..... 1 Mar 15

No. 557.
BRAMPTON HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 6 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Brampton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 558.
AURORA HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 6 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Aurora, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Daniel, G. G. ..... 1 Mar 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Case, K. ..... 1 Mar 16
Underhill, F. ..... 1 Mar 16

No. 559.
THE SAULT HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 12 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacDonald, W. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 560.
THE ABERDEEN SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 10 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Moncton, N.B.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lugsdin, H. J.....19 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lawson, D. C.....19 Oct 15
Ryder, E. A.....19 Oct 15

No. 561.
THE PORT ARTHUR PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 10 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Port Arthur, Ont.
Four Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Harrison, R. D. .....10 Nov 14
Cadet Adjutant.
Thomas, C. C.....10 Nov 14
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 562.
THE LISTOWEL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 14 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Listowel, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Windsor, A. .....14 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McBain, E. .....14 Nov 14
Aitchison, R. J.....14 Nov 14

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kelly, F. C.....14 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Waddell, P.....14 Nov 14
MacDonald, W. .....14 Nov 14

No. 563.
THE WEYBURN HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 13 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Weyburn, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mathews, R. J..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Darby, T. J..... 1 Oct 15
Cleland, R. H. .... 1 Oct 15

No. 564.
THE VEGREVILLE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 17 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Vegreville, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Fane, R. F. ..... 9 Feb 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Shaw, H. J..... 9 Feb 15
Berdan, O. R..... 9 Feb 15

No. 565.
THE GRANUM.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 17 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Granum, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 566.
THE WELLAND HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 19 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Welland, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 567.
THE NORWICH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 20 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Norwich, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Hemingway, L. C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Maedel, C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Elliott, B. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 568.
THE MAGOG HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 24 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Magog, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 569.
THE TOLMIE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 24 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Saanwich, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Flinton, A. W. .....24 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Forbe, C. W. .....24 Nov 14
Lynn, F. J. .....24 Nov 14

No. 570.
THE BATTLEFORD HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 27 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Battleford, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 571.
THE CARSTAIRS.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 28 Nov 14.)
Head-Quarters—Carstairs, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lieserner, E. J. .....11 Feb 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moffatt, A. L. .....11 Feb 15
Ewing, S. .....11 Feb 15

No. 572
THE HUMBOLDT.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Humboldt, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

No. 573.
THE BOW ISLAND.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Bow Island, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Smith, L. ..... 7 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bateman, B. ..... 7 Sept 15
McWilliams, H. ..... 7 Sept 15

No. 574.
THE BLACKVILLE.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Blackville, N.B.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
MacLaggan, J. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Beaton, E. ..... 1 Dec 14
Underhill, I. S. ..... 1 Dec 14

No. 575.
THE GOVAN SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Govan, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wilson, A. M. ..... 9 Feb 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dickey, H. R. ..... 9 Feb 15
Edwards, J. R. ..... 9 Feb 15

No. 576.
THE YARMOUTH HEIGHTS.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Kingston, D. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Le Courtois, J. F. .....24 Apr 15
Matthews, H. E. .....24 Apr 15

No. 577.
THE VICTORIA FUSILIERS.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 2 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 578.
THE HANLEY PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 2 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Hanley, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 579.
THE PENSIONNAT ST. LOUIS DE CONZAQUE
CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 21 Feb 16.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Eight Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Marois, F. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Adjutant.
Lafrance, P. .....21 Feb 16

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Marier, P. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Marchand, A. .....21 Feb 16
Aube, H. .....21 Feb 16

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Roy, E. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Nadeau, A. .....21 Feb 16
Bouffard, J. .....21 Feb 16

C Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gingras, J. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Pouliot, G. .....21 Feb 16
Gagnon, H. .....21 Feb 16

D Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Pare, J. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Rainville, H. .....21 Feb 16
Morin, O. .....21 Feb 16

E Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Grenier, H. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jolicoeur, J. .....21 Feb 16
Lafrancois, E. .....21 Feb 16

F Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Morin, L. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Paradis, J. .....21 Feb 16
Tremblay, E. .....21 Feb 16

G Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Lavoie, G. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Maheu, J. .....21 Feb 16
Lavoie, O. .....21 Feb 16

H Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Beauchamp, A. .....21 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cote, E. .....21 Feb 16
Morin, G. .....21 Feb 16

No. 580.
THE REVELSTOKE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 9 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Revelstoke, B.C.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
McRae, W. J. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hack, M. P. ..... 1 Oct 15
Corning, W. K. ..... 1 Oct 15

No. 581
THE MEDORA.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 10 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Medora, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 582.
THE MACKLIN.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 15 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Macklin, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 583.
OLDS SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Olds, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Goldie, J. A. .....25 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Black, D. M. .....25 Jan 15
Stephenson, E. .....25 Jan 15

No. 584.
SOUTHAMPTON CONTINUATION SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 21 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Southampton, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Davis, E. G. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gray, A. A. ..... 1 Jan 15
Farley, E. S. ..... 1 Jan 15

No. 585.
THE OSHAWA HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 22 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Oshawa, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Gilbert, L. .....20 Nov 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Macabe, T. H. .....20 Nov 14
Dickinson, W. H. .....20 Nov 14

No. 586.
THE BIGGAR.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 22 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Biggar, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*continued.*

No. 587.
THE SOUTH PARK.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 23 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 588.
THE FORT FRANCES.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 28 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Fort Frances, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Dainard, F. E. ..... 1 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Biddeson, D. G..... 1 May 16
Norden, W. G..... 1 May 16

No 589.
ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 30 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters Calgary, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 590.
THE TEESWATER.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 31 Dec 14.)
Head-Quarters—Teeswater, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Thompson, H. C. .....30 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stewart, D..... .....30 Sept 15
Farquharson, N.. .....30 Sept 15

No. 591.
THE CARLETON PLACE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organised 2 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Carleton Place, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Nichols, T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McKim, B. ..... 1 Sept 15
Dulmage, B..... 1 Sept 15

No. 592.
THE KELVIN HIGH SCHOOL CADET REGIMENT.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 6 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Two Battalions.
Eleven Companies.

1ST BATTALION.
Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cadet Adjutant.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

2ND BATTALION.
Three Companies.
Cadet Battalion Commander.
Cadet Adjutant.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 593.
THE GRATTAN, S.D.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 6 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Schneider, M..... 18 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fahlmann, G..... 10 Mar 15
Malone, W. ..... 10 Mar 15

No. 594.
THE COCHRANE P.S. CADET COMPANY.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 6 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—Cochrane, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Platoon Leader.
Waldron, G..... 1 Dec 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 596.
THE HASTINGS PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 8 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—Hastings, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 597.
THE ST. JOHN HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 16 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Ritchie, R. A..... 16 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Williams, E. E. ..... 16 Mar 15
Jones, R. K..... 16 Mar 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Bustin, H. B. ..... 16 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Belyea, P. F. ..... 16 Mar 15
Anglin, I. M. ..... 16 Mar 15

No. 598.
THE BROOKLANDS.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 23 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—Dickens, Man.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No, 599.
THE STRATHMORE.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 24 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—Strathmore, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 600.
THE MARSHALL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 Mar 15)
Head-Quarters—Marshall, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 601.
THE VERNON RIVER.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 24 Mar 15.)
Head-Quarters—Vernon River, P.E.I.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Collins, F. C.....20 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McNeill, J. .....20 Apr 15
McDonald, J. J.....20 Apr 15

No. 602.
THE KING ALBERT.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 26 Mar 15.)
Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Waddington, L. C. .....26 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Walker, R. J. ....26 Mar 15
Stewart, T. M.....26 Mar 15

No. 603.
THE WEYMOUTH.
Military Dittrict No. 6.
(Organized 30 Mar 15.)
Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Killam, G.....30 Mar 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
Ashkins, E.....30 Mar 15
Nicholl, C. C.....30 Mar 15

Canada—*contd.*

No. 604.
THE RICHARD McBRIDE.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 3 Apr 15.)
Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Webster, G. C..... 1 Feb 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Resker, A. F. ..... 1 Feb 16
Campbell, A. E..... 1 Feb 16

No. 605.
THE WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 9 Apr 15.)
Head-Quarters—Woodstock, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Marks, T..... 9 Apr 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lumley, L. S.....21 May 15
Matthews, G. F.....21 May 15

No. 606.
THE BIG RIVER.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 13 Apr 15.)
Head-Quarters—Big River, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 607.
PEMBROKE HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 23 Apr 15.)
Head-Quarters—Pembroke, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Parlow, H..... 1 Nov 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Williams, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Fisher, D..... 1 Nov 15

No. 608.
THE VICTORIA WEST.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 5 May 15.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Muir, A. ..... 5 May 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders ( ).
McConnell, M. ..... 5 May 15
Stewart, E.....17 Jun 15

No. 609.
GEORGE JAY SCHOOL.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 5 May 15.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ayton, W. R. M. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Collier, A. W. F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Sargent, T. E. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

No. 610.
THE VERMILION PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 12 May 15.)
Head-Quarters—Vermilion, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
MacKinnon, R. M..... 1 Oct 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Roseborough, A. ..... 1 Oct 15
Bryden, A..... 1 Oct 15

No. 611.
LORD SELKIRK.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 2 Jun 15.)
Head-Quarters—S. Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Brotherton, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Robb, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Robertson, V..... 1 Sept 15

No. 612.
THE MACKENZIE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 27 Jan 15.)
Head-Quarters—S. Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Campbell, R..... 1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cook, F..... 1 Sept 15
Wilson, J..... 1 Sept 15

No. 613.
THE MODEL SCHOOL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 15 Jun 15.)
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Scott, E. T..... 1 May 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Stovel, N. C..... 1 May 15
Loftus, T..... 1 May 15

No. 614.
THE MINIOTA.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 17 Jun 15.)
Head-Quarters—Miniota, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 615.
THE LAMONT.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 25 Jun 15.)
Head-Quarters—Lamont, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 616.
THE COBALT PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 22 Jun 15.)
Head-Quarters—Cobalt, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Brewer, W. .....16 May 16
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Deadman, W. .....16 May 16
Hylands, W.....16 May 16

No. 617.
THE BIRDS HILL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 24 July 15.)
Head-Quarters—Birds Hill, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 618.
THE DEZIEL.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 21 Sept 15.)
Head-Quarters—Levis, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
Lebrique, E.....21 Sept 15
Cadet Adjutant.
Giguerre, A.....21 Sept 15
Cadet Quartermaster.
Rossiqual, J.....21 Sept 15

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader,
Francoeur, A.....21 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Dufault, V.....21 Sept 15
Fournier, L.....21 Sept 15

Canada—*contd.*

No. 618—THE DEZIEL—*contd.*

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, H.....21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaumont, L.....21 Sept 15
Vasseur, L. .....21 Sept 15

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, A. .....21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aubert, H.....21 Sept 15
Poitras, L.....21 Sept 15

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chatigny, L. .....21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dion, J. M. .....21 Sept 15
Audry, A.....21 Sept 15

No. 619.
THE BEAUCEVILLE INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 5.
(Organized 28 Sept 15.)
Head-Quarters—Beauceville, P.Q.
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)

Paquet, O. .....26 Oct 15

Cadet Battalion Commander (II).

Soucie, L.....26 Oct 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Dayon, J.....26 Oct 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Poulin, L. P. .....26 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tanguay, A.....26 Oct 15
Cloutier, V. L.....26 Oct 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gagne, E. .....26 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Raymond, L. .....26 Oct 15
Pouliot, A. .....26 Oct 15

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Turgeon, M.... .....26 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bolduc, L. G.....26 Oct 15
La Rue, A. .....26 Oct 15

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dumont, E.....26 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Allard, R.....26 Oct 15
Paquin, H.....26 Oct 15

No. 620.
THE CANSO HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized 28 Sept 15.)
Head-Quarters—Canso, N.S.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hart, A. N. H. .....29 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horne, M. .....29 Sept 15
Eustace, R.....29 Sept 15

No. 621.
THE 109th REGIMENT CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 2.
(Organized 5 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters– Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fairweather, A. J. R.....23 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ginsberg, H .....23 May 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 622.
THE QUEEN MARY.

Military District No. 2.
(Organized 12 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters—Westville, N.S.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Skinner, J. .....12 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Neath, S. .....12 Oct 15
Coombe, G. .....12 Oct 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Swingle, J. .....12 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cross, H. .....12 Oct 15
Tanner, C.....12 Oct 15

No. 623.
THE STRATHCLAIR.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized 26 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters—Strathclair, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 624.
THE RIVERS.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized 26 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters—Rivers, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 625.
THE TOFIELD.

Military District No. 13.
(Organized 26 Oct 15.)
Head-Quarters—Tofield, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 626.
THE PUBLIC SCHOOL (PORT HOPE).

Military District No. 3.
(Organized 2 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Port Hope, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 627.
THE TRAIL.

Military District No. 11.
(Organized 2 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Trail, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKay, G. H..... 2 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, F. W..... 2 Nov 15
Schofield, J. L. ..... 2 Nov 15

No. 628.
THE ALIX.

Military District No. 13.
(Organized 2 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Alix, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Darlow, F..... 2 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pate, W..... 2 Nov 15
Ennis, G. ..... 2 Nov 15

No. 629.
THE SHAUNAVON.

Military District No. 12.
(Organized 2 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Shaunavon, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—*contd.*

No. 631.
THE RAYMOND.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 9 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Raymond, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 632.
SIR JAMES DOUGLAS.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 11 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Hawkins, E. H. .....11 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Piercy, G. W. .....11 Nov 15
de Carteret, R. .....11 Nov 15

No. 634.
THE MOUNTED CADET CORPS OF WILKIE.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 23 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—Wilkie, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 635.
THE EMPRESS AVENUE SCHOOL.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 30 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Cadet Company Leader.
Fowler, W. A. .....30 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Hodgkins, W. .....30 Nov 15
Stevens, H. E. .....30 Nov 15

No. 636.
THE BALACLAVA STREET.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 30 Nov 15.)
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 637.
THE LORNE AVENUE SCHOOL
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Nicol, B. .....17 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Clark, W. .....17 May 16
Newell, H. .....17 May 16

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Doyle, H. .....17 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brunner, G. .....17 May 16
Deeley, H. .....17 May 16

No. 638.
VICTORIA SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McIntosh, D. ..... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cahill, W. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
Weld, H. G. ..... 1 Dec 15

No. 639.
THE CHESLEY AVENUE SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Beam, C. C. ..... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bell, L. G. ..... 1 Dec 15
Butterworth, B. ..... 1 Dec 15

No. 640.
TWEED PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 2 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Tweed, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 641.
PARRY SOUND HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 6 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Parry Sound, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Foote, C. ..... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Vincent, W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Went, I. ..... 1 Jan 16

No. 642.
THE ROSTHERN.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 6 Dec 15.)
Headquarters—Rosthern, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 643.
THE NORTH WARD.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 7 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Rideout, G. L. ..... 5 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Palmer, T. B. ..... 5 Dec 15
Walker, H. H. S. ..... 5 Dec 15

No. 644.
THE BERLIN AND WATERLOO.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 7 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Berlin, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lippert, E. ..... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Schnarr, W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Cunningham, R. ..... 1 Jan 16

No. 645.
THE DRESDEN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 19 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Dresden, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
McVean, E. .....19 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Eberlee, H. .....19 Dec 15
Craig, W. .....19 Dec 15

Canada—*contd.*

No. 646.
THE ST. GEORGE'S.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 22 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McGugan, O. ..... 23 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Moir, D. ..... 23 Dec 15
Head, W. ..... 23 Dec 15

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Mahon, E. ..... 23 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Cowley, E. ..... 23 Dec 15
Williamson, W. ..... 23 Dec 15

No. 647.
THE TRENTON PUBLIC SCHOOL.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 23 Dec 15.)
Head-Quarters—Trenton, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 648.
THE KENTON.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 31 Dec. 15.)
Head-Quarters—Kenton, Man.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 649.
THE ACADEMIC MALLET.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized 4 Jan. 16.)
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Paradis, G. ..... 4 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Bernier, R. ..... 4 Jan 16
Cormier, E. ..... 4 Jan 16

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Jolicoeur, C. H. ..... 4 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
O'Neil, L. ..... 4 Jan 16
Bolduc, W. ..... 4 Jan 16

No. 650.
THE OAKLANDS.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 4 Jan 16.)
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 651.
THE ABERDEEN SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 7 Jan. 16.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ferguson, O. ..... 7 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Gibling, W. ..... 7 Jan 16
Swindall, H. ..... 7 Jan 16

No. 652.
THE KING STREET SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 7 Jan. 16.)
Head-Quarters—North Battleford, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 653.
THE CONNAUGHT SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 7 Jan. 16.)
Head-Quarters—North Battleford, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 654.
THE ALEXANDER.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 4 Feb. 16.)
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Davis, C. ..... 2 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Flood, G. ..... 2 Feb 16
Short, W. F. ..... 2 Feb 16

No. 655.
THE SHARPSHOOTER.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 25 Feb. 16.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 656.
THE VILLE EMARD CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organised 29 Feb 16.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 657.
THE CHIPMAN.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 21 Mar 16.)
Head-Quarters—Chipman, Alta.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
McKay, M. ..... 21 Mar 16
Wuetherick, E. ..... 21 Mar 16

Canada—*contd.*

No. 658.
THE N.B. HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 22 Mar 16.)
Head-Quarters—North Battleford, Sask.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 659.
THE ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 23 Mar 16.)
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

E COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

G COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

H COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 660.
THE SCOTT STREET SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 29 Mar 16.)
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 661.
THE FINCH.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 28 Mar 16.)
Head-Quarters—Finch, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 662.
ACADEMIE ST. JEAN CADET BATTALION.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 4 Apr. 16.)
Head-Quarters—St. Jean, P.Q.
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 663.
THE THORNHILL.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 21 May 16.)
Head-Quarters—Thornhill, Man.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 664.
THE ST. MADELEINE.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 9 May 16.)
Head-Quarters—Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 665.
THE McKEOUGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 18 May 16.)
Head-Quarters—Chatham, Ont.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 666.
THE ST. MARY'S CHURCH.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 20 May 16.)
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
Wetmore, C. P. .....20 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Jackson, W. D. .....20 May 16
Dykeman, F. F.....20 May 16

No. 667.
THE LANCASTER.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 29 May 16.)
Head-Quarters—West St. John, N.B.

Cadet Company Leader.
Kane, S. .....29 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Whipple, A. .....29 May 16
Kane, S. .....29 May 16

No. 668.
GEORGETOWN HIGH SCHOOL.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 6 Jun 16.)
Head-Quarters—Georgetown, P.E.I.

A COMPANY.
Cadet Company Leader.
McConnell, — ..... 6 Jun 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fay, J. ..... 6 Jun 16
Morrisey, H. ..... 6 Jun 16

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.
The 2nd Field-Engineer Cadet Co.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Company Leader.
Wandless, John F. ..... 7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Grey, George K..... 7 Jan 11
Crosby, Egerton..... 7 Jan 11

[*For Lists of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page* 1898.]

Canada—*continued.*

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS PARTICULARLY APPLIED TO THIS LIST.

h ..... After a certificate, denotes honours.
Lg. ..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry.
m q..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R. Mil. Coll.
r m c..... Graduate, Royal Military College.
s m..... School of Musketry Certificate.
s s. ..... School of Signalling Certificate.
ADC..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
(D) ..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
DA ..... Divisional Area.
(E) ..... Seconded with Expeditionary Force.
GGHS. ... Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
MD..... Military District.
MP ..... Member of Parliament.
RO. ..... Reserve of Officers.
RNR ..... Seconded with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
*..... Not qualified, or provisional.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

CEYLON.

Volunteers.

(*Corrected to 21st November*, 1916.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Commandant.

p.Hayward, Lt.-Col. E.J., VD, Ceylon Art. Vols.
(*actg.*) ..... 7 Oct 14

Staff Officer.

*p.*Tothill, Capt. F. J., C.P.R.C. (*actg.*) ..... 9 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

*p.*Pett, Capt. G.T., C.P.R.C. 4 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

Sturgess, Capt. G.W., C.M.R. .....13 July 10

Hon. Chaplains.

Tweed, *Rev.* D. .....23 May 07
Bouvier, *Rev. Father* E.30 Oct 07
Roebuck, *Rev.* E. B....26 Jan 09
Garrett, *Rev.* A. N. ...14 Dec 15

CEYLON ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Hon. Colonel.

Anderson, *His Excellency Sir J., KCMG, KCB.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.Hayward, E. J., VD....11 Aug 09

Major.

*p.*Joseph, E. H..... 28 Feb 11

Captains.

*p.*Symons, J. A..... 28 Apr 04
*p.*Hyde, G. H. M..... 6 Dec 09
*p.*Whittow, R..... 28 Feb 11
*p.*Bawa, H. F..... 27 Feb 13
Mackwood, E. O. ..... 24 Sept 15

Lieutenants.

✕Lewis, B.R. (*secd.*)12 Nov 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Warden, A. .....12 Jan 12
Worsley, R. M. M.....16 Apr 13
Treloar, F. W. .....21 May 13
Prouse, A. D. (*temp.*).21 Dec 14
Thornhill, G. K..... ..12 Oct 15

Adjutant.

Palmer, Lt. W., R.G.A.16 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Bawa, Capt. H. F..... 6 Dec 12
27 Feb 13

RESERVE.

Horsburgh, Maj. B....14 Sept 15
Ingles, Capt. W. C. S.24 Sept 15

TOWN GUARD ARTILLERY.

2nd Lieutenants.

Waldock, A. P. ..... 3 May 15
Hayley, S. P..... 3 May 15
Walton, G. F. (*supern.*) 23 Feb 16

Quarter-Master.

Chandler, E. A., *Lt.*...11 Feb 15

CEYLON ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

Major.

Chapman, T. H. ..... 27 Jan 13

Captain.

*p.*Ingram, N. M. ..... 9 Dec 15
McCloskey, A.E. (*hon.*) 9 Jun 16

Lieutenant.

*p.*Keiller, P. A. ..... 9 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

*p.*Creasy, H. T.....14 Apr 15
*p.*Wall, J. J. .....29 Jun 15

Asst. Adjutant.

*p.*Keiller, 2nd Lt. P. A.28 July 15

CEYLON MOUNTED RIFLES.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

Hon. Colonel.

Blake, *Sir* H. A., *GCMG.*

Lt.-Colonel.

p.Dickson, W. G. B..... 20 Mar 13

Majors.

p.Bayly, L. ..... 12 Jan 12

Captains.

p.Dyer, S. H. ..... 12 Jan 12
*p.*Johnstone, J. W. M... 20 Jan 14
*p.*Coombe, R. G. .....24 Aug 15

Lieutenants.

Massy, G. R. ..... 20 Jan 14
(*p.*)Dickinson, W. G. .....25 Nov 14
Massy, E. I.....24 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Westland, W. R. .....15 Sept 15
Villiers, R. H.....15 Sept 15
Golledge, G. H. .. .. 9 Oct 15
Patterson, J. S.....28 Oct 15
Sinclair, J. G.....28 Oct 15

Adjutant.

✕Andrews, Maj. A. E., Hamps. R. ...19 Oct 14

Asst. Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

*p.*Blackett, Lt. W. S..... 9 Jun 10

Veterinary Officer.

Sturgess, Capt. G. W. 13 July 10

RESERVE.

p.✕Cotesworth, Capt R. 1 Jan 10
✕Thomas, Lt. E. H. L. 1 Jan 10
*p.*Campbell, Capt. J. N. 22 Apr 10
Bartlet, 2nd Lt. W. B. 16 Jan 12
(*p.*)Webster, Lt. T. H. C. 2 Dec 12
*p.*Kenny, Maj. W. W. ... 1 Jan 13
p.Coombe, Maj. W. S.... 7 Apr 13
p.deMowbray, Capt. G.B 12 Jun 15
(*p.*)Reeves, Lt. F. L.....10 July 15
(*p.*)Alexander, 2nd Lt. E. B. .....10 July 15
(*p.*)Shelley, 2nd Lt. C. ...10 July 15

CEYLON LIGHT INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.Saunder, F. G. ..... 4 Apr 14

Majors.

p.*Jayewardene, T. G. W. hon. l.c.* ..... 1 Dec 06
17 July 14
p.Cockerill, T. ..... 12 May 14
*p.*Bawa, B. W., *ADC*... 1 Jun 16

Captains.

*p.*Van Cuylenberg, H. R. H. M., VD., *hon. maj.* 5 Jan 06
p.✕de Courcy-Carson, A. ..... 5 Jun 07
*p.*Van Rooyen, F. ..... 1 Jun 11
p.de Zylva, C. L. ..... 21 Feb 11
p.Gratiaen, W. E. (*temp. maj.*)..... 21 Feb 11
*p.*Jonklaas, A. C. B..... 21 Feb 11
*p.*Jayewardene, E. W. 21 Feb 11
p.Cumberland, C. R. ... 1 Aug 11
p. Newnham, H. E. .....19 Oct 14
*p.*French, F. C. .....19 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

(*p.*)Morgan, R. F. H. G.B. 23 Aug 07
(*p.*)Sansoni, S. G. ..... 21 Feb 11
*p.*Dep, W. A..... 15 Mar 13
*p.*Vandersmagt, J. G.....15 Mar 13
*p.*Jayetilleke, D. E..... 25 Jun 14

2nd Lieutenants.

*p.*Kotalawela, D. H..... 21 May 13
(*p.*)Sansoni, W. ..... 21 May 13
Millington, E. T. ..... 21 Aug 13
(*p.*)VanLangenberg, P. W. 8 Oct 13
(*p.*)Wijewardene, D. R.... 8 Oct 13
(*p.*)Fernando, P. S.....17 Oct 13
Lewis, A. .....30 Dec 13
(*p.*)Mack, E. L. .....15 Jan 14
(*p.*)Wickremeratne, F. A. 1 Jun 14
(*p.*)Jayaweera, E. J.....26 Jun 14
(*p.*)Jayetileke, E. G. P. .20 July 14
Nathanielsz, C. E. V...20 July 14
Hall, C. P. .....29 July 14
(*p.*)Galpin, C. A. .....10 Sept 14
Carver, A. M. .....10 Sept 14

Adjutant.

✕Andrews, Maj. A.E.. Hamps. R. ..... 12 Apr 13

Asst. Adjutant.

(*p.*)Galpin, 2nd Lt. C. A.

Quarter-Master

Christoffelsz, Hon. Lt. B. M.....24 Jan 16

RESERVE.

*p.*Human, Capt. E.... ... 1 Jan 10
de Soysa, 2nd Lt. J. W. C. ..... 1 Jan 10
*p.*Daniels, Capt. F. N.... 1 Jan 10
*p.*Van Rooyen, Lt. T. C... 1 Jan 10
*p.*Ohlmus, Capt. J. V., VD 21 Jan 10
Saunders, Lt. R. G.... 24 Mar 10
*p.*Bartholomeusz, Capt. A. R., VD, *hon. maj.*. 1 Jan 13
[(*p.*)de Silva, Lt. C. P. ... 14 Jan 13
*p.*Doole, Lt. B. H. .....18 July 13
Schumacher, Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C. W..... 15 Jun 13
*p.*Hay, Lt. G. P. ..... 9 Feb 14
Stephens, Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C.A. .....15 Jan 15
*p.*de Vos, Capt. F.H., VD. 16 Feb 15

CEYLON PLANTERS RIFLE CORPS.

"South Africa, 1902."

Hon. Colonel.

✕Ridgeway, Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* J.W., *GCB, GCMG, KCSI*, ret. Ind. Army.

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.Biddulph, W. H. ..... 27 Feb 12

Majors.

p.Sinclair, W., *hon. lt.-col.* 2 Jun 09
8 July 16

Captains.

p. *Veall, J. G.* ..... 21 Feb 08
p. Smith, M. M.....20 Feb 12
*p.*Sutor, R. McD. ..... 8 Aug 12
p.Pett, G. T. ..... 3 Feb 13
p.Cave, W. A......13 Feb 13
*p.*Trollope, F.....13 Feb 13
p.McMillan, H. D. .....12 July 13
(*p.*)Wells, W. A. O. .....12 Nov 13
*p*Horn, W. E. .....13 Dec 13
*p.*Tothill, F. J. .....31 May 15
p.✕Meggett, E. E. ...15 Sept 15

Lieutenants.

(*p.*)Stevens, G. B. .....20 Feb 12
*p.*Atkins, M. R. .....13 Feb 13
*p.*Walker, J. .....13 Feb 13
Popham, H. S. ..... 2 Sept 14
p. Morris, R. F. ..... 8 May 16
p. Robertson, S. L..... 8 May 16

Ceylon—*continued.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Carey, L. St. G. ..... 15 Sept 15
Elliott, T. G. ..... 15 Sept 15
(*p.*)Gatehouse, R. 17Sept 15
Browne, F. R. A. ..... 4 Nov 15
(*p.*)Lee, E. E. ..... 3 Feb 16
Boucher, H. B. T. ..... 7 Feb 16
(*p.*)Beauchamp, W. G. ...23 Feb 16
Robison, L. McD. ..... 7 Apr 16
Blackmore, S. P. .....14 Apr 16
Hunter Blair, G. W.... 6 July 16

Adjutant.

Andrews, Maj. A.E., Hamps. R. .....19 Oct 14

Asst. Adjutant.

*p.*Smith, Capt. M. M. ...18 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.

Hunter Blair, 2nd Lt. G. W. ..... 6 July 16

RESERVE.

p. Alderson, Capt. M. J. 1 Jan 10
*p.*Smith, Capt. E. K. .....13 Jan 10
p. Wright, Lt.-Col. T. Y. .....27 Feb 12
*p.*Boyd, Capt. F. D. .....1 Jun 12
*p.*Price, Capt. N. J. ..... 1 Jan 13
(*p.*)Maitland, Lt. A. McD. 12 Feb 13
*p.*Smith, Capt. F. C. ... 1 July 13
p. Wait, Capt. W. E. 1 Nov 15
Brockman, 2nd Lt. J. F. W. ..... 1 Jan 16

CEYLON VOLUNTEER MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*p.*Van Twest, G. W. .. ...23 Aug 13

Major.

Rockwood, D. .....20 Mar 13

Captains.

Garden, A. S. .....20 Mar 13
Paul, S. C. .....13 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

Cooray, E. A. ....21 Feb 11
Rockwood, J. .....29 Feb 12
Joseph, H. P. .....22 Apr 12
de Silva, R. .....22 Apr 12
Goonewardene, J. S. K. 8 Oct 14
Vairakiam, S. A. ..... 6 Jun 16
Gunesekera, F. ..... 6 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Asst. Adjutant.

Paul, Capt. S. C. .....24 Mar 16

RESERVE.

Ohlmus, Maj. T. .....20 Mar 13
Nell, Maj. A. ..... 5 Jun 14

CADET COMPANIES CEYLON LIGHT INFANTRY.

Major.

Captain.

p. Gratiaen, Capt. W. E. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 July 16

Honorary Captains.

Evans, E. .....28 Mar 16
Fraser, A. G. .....28 Mar 16
Eade, R. O. .....13 Sept 16

Honorary Lieutenants.

Wirekoon, J. C. .....28 Mar 16
Goonetilleke, O. E. ...28 Mar 16
Perera, G. A. .....28 Mar 16
Peries, J. F. .....28 Mar 16
McPherson, K. C. .....28 Mar 16
Anthonisz, A. F. .....28 Mar 16
Rogers, J. E. .....28 Mar 16
Adihetty, F. A. de S. 28 Mar 16
Samaraweera, R. O. T. 28 Mar 16
Botajue, F. J. .....28 Mar 16
Wijesinghe, H. J. .....17 Apr 16
Jayawardene, C. A. H. P. .....26 Sept 16

Asst. Adjutant.

p. Gratiaen, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. E. .....11 Apr 10

MOTOR CYCLISTS' CORPS.

Captain.

Hawkes, F. J. .....11 Feb 15

COLOMBO TOWN GUARD.

Major.

Henderson, F. E. E. 11 Feb 15
Cox, G. L. ....29 Aug 16

Captains.

French, H. .....29 Aug 16
Scott, D. .. ..29 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Harding, M. J. .....11 Feb 15
Hazlerigg, G. .....11 Feb 15
Bartleet, W. .....11 Feb 15
Bois, H. .....11 Feb 15
Ross, W. S. .....11 Feb 15
Creasy, E. B. .....11 Feb 15
Wickwar, O. S. .....11 Feb 15
Parsons, P. G. ..... 4 Jun 15
Vanderstraaten, W. P. D. 11 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenant.

Keuneman, A. E. ..... 4 Aug 15

RESERVE.

Waddell, Capt. G. W. 15 Nov 16

ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION TOWN GUARD.

Captains.

Greene, G. P. ..... 1 Jan 15
Scott, J. .....12 Oct 15
Tonks, O. .....28 Oct 15
Hamond, C. A. B. ..... 9 Mar 16

Lieutenants.

Akbar, M. T. ..... 1 Jan 15
Foenander, C. V. ..... 1 Jan 15
McMillau, D. ..... 1 Jan 15
Mohamed, S. L. ..... 1 Jan 15
Jayawardene, D. A. St. V. 11 Feb 15
Long-Price, A. S. ..... 9 Mar 16
Hayley, A. C. ..... 9 Mar 16
Marley, H. J. G. ..... 9 Mar 16
Mackessack, A. J. ..... 9 Mar 16
Moraes, J. A. ..... 9 Mar 16
Milne, M. S. ... . 9 Mar 16
Adkins, H. J. ..... 9 Mar 16
Leslie, R. M. ... .29 Mar 16
Cook, A. L. .....29 Mar 16
Smallwood, W. H. .....10 May 16
Partington, T. W. E. ...17 Jun 16
Loggin, G. N. ..... 6 July 16
Fox, J. ..... 6 July 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Akbar, M. R. ..... 1 Jan 15
Bakewell, F. W. ... . 1 Jan 15
Dutton, T. E. ..... 1 Jan 15
Head, E. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
Orsney, J. M. ..... 1 Jan 15
Razik, A. R. A. ... . 2 Sept 15
Cassim, S. J. .....24 Sept 15
Hogg, G. H. ..... 9 Mar 16
Vanderwall, E. H. ... 9 Mar 16
Dias, F. R. ..... 9 Mar 16
Chick, J. H. ..... 9 Mar 16
Meston, A. .....29 Mar 16
Mohideen, M. H. ..... 6 July 16
Stork, L. P. ..... 6 July 16
Praat, G. W. J. ..... 6 July 16
Mullor, W. M. ..... 6 July 16
Senaratne, D. J. ..... 6 July 16
Sathasivam, T. ..... 6 July 16

RESERVE.

Denham, Capt. E. B. 5 Jun 16

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS

p. Passed for Field rank.
p. Passed for rank of Captain.
(*p*) Subalterns' certificate of proficiency.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(*Corrected to 1st July*, 1916.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Commander-in-Chief.

Young, W. D., *CMG.*

Aide-de-Camp and Hon. Lieut.

Goddard, Lt. T. N. ...

Commanding Officer.

Newnham, Capt. F. J.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Goddard, T. N. .....

2nd Lieutenants.

Royle, G. W. .....
Waterson, G. .....

Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Wace, R. H. .....
Craddock, F. J. .....

Veterinary Lieutenant.

Townson, H. W. .....

Chaplain.

Smith, *Very Rev. Dean* J. S., *M.A.* .....

GAMBIA.

GAMBIA ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

(*Disbanded* 11 *July* 13.)

Captain.

*p.s.*Greig, C. H. (*H*). ..... 25 Feb 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.

O'Farrell, C. .....12 Sept 12

GOLD COAST.

(*Corrected to* 21*st December*, 1916.)

VOLUNTEERS.

(*Accra, Cape Coast, and Seccondee.*)

Major Commanding.

p.s. Barton, P. F. ..... 20 Dec 14

Captains.

Mansfield, E. T. 8 May 09
p.s. Willing, F. ..... 2 Dec 10
p.s. Hellis, C. E. H. ...14 July 15
Oman, D. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
p.s. Farrar, A. .....4 May 16

Lieutenants.

Robertson, J. P. ..... 30 Jun 12
*p.s.*Harrison, E. L. ..... 4 Aug 14
*p.s.*Blackmore, H. ....20 Nov 14
Biltcliffe, H. R. ...20 Feb 15
Phillips, J. J. .....13 July 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Skene, C. E. .... 1 Jan 15
Welman, C. W. ... 1 Jan 15
Cattley, G. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
p.s. Cranston, T. D. ..... 8 Nov 15
Tucker, K. R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Dickinson, B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Francis, B. A. .....16 Dec 15
Eglon, H. E. ..... 4 May 16
Mackinnon, W. L. ..... 3 July 16
Trotter, C. D. ..... 9 Nov 16

Native Officers.

Lutterodt, A. G. ..... 30 Oct 04
Renner, P. A. ..... 28 Feb 05
Lokko, F. C. .... 5 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Hellis, Capt. C. E. H. .....14 July 15

Medical Officers.

(*Officer Comg. Ambulance Corps.*)

Major.

Captains.

Ralph, C. H. D. .....30 Nov 05
Parsons, A. C. ...16 Dec 14

GOLD COAST RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS.

(*Seccondee.*)

Major Commanding.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants.

Cozens-Hardy, E. W. 12 May 06

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, W. E. ..... 10 Aug 14
Moreton, A. G. ..... 13 Aug 14
Scholefield, J. B. ..... 13 Aug 14
Deacon, F. C. .....13 Aug 14

Khaki—facings *Blue.*

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION.

p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction, or has been attached to Regular Forces and has qualified for rank of Captain.

HONG KONG.

(*Corrected to 21th December*, 1915.)

HONG KONG VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Honorary Colonel.
May, *Sir* F. H., *KCMG*, LL.D ..... 8 Oct 12

Commandant.
Chapman, Lt.-Col. A., VD 15 Apr 08

2nd in Command.
Macdonald, Maj. D., VD... 15 Apr 07

Surgeons.
Black, G. D. R., *Surg.-Lt.* 30 Jan 12
Surg.-Capt. 14 Aug 14
Surg.-Maj. 7 July 15
Smalley, J. T., *Surg.-Lt.*... 7 Apr 14
McKenny, C. W., *Surg.-Lt.* 5 Aug 14

ARTILLERY BATTERY.

Captains.
Scott, W. M. ..... 18 Aug 10
Wolfe, E. D. C. ..... 14 Apr 14

Lieutenants.
Kennett, H. W. B. ..... 12 Mar 06
Willson, C. (*temp. Capt. R.A.*) 7 July 14
Danby, J. D. ..... 2 Nov 14

ENGINEER COMPANY.

Captain.
Russell, W..... 1 Oct 13
James, F. W. (*attached*)....14 Sept 15

Lieutenants.
Hall, R. .....30 Sept 12
Raworth, A. B. .....10 Nov 14
Stevenson, R. J.....20 May 15
17 Dec 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Brown, W. (*temp.*)..... 4 May 16
Templeton, D. (*temp.*).....11 May 16

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

Captains.
Armstrong, J. H. W. ..... 15 Aug 03
Lammert, G. P., VD (*Offr. i/c S. & T., A.S.C., China*)17 July 05
Wood, G. G. ..... 7 May 09
Churchill, A. F..... 6 Nov 12

Lieutenants.
Rees, L. C. ..... 11 Oct 09
Wright, A. E. ..... 2 Nov 14
Lindsell, R. E. .....24 July 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Norrington, G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R.G.A.*).....30 Dec 13

SCOUTS COMPANY.

Captain.
Stewart, G. E. (*Adjt. 10 Dec 14*)..... 2 Oct 13

Lieutenants.
Weall, T. G. ..... 6 Nov 12
7 May 14
Hutchison, R. O. ..... 6 Nov 12
7 May 14
Hon. Capt. 15 Nov 14
Murphy, L. N..... 7 July 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Cunningham, C. C. F.....19 Aug 14

CADET COMPANY.

Lieutenant.
Crowther Smith, —.....28 Feb 13

HONG KONG VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Major.
Wakeman, G. H. (*Comdt.*) 10 Aug 14

Captains.
Brutton, G. K. H. (*Adjt. 8 Jun 15*).....14 Dec 14
Landale, D.....26 Jan 15
Champkin, C. (*attd.*) .....15 Oct 15

Lieutenants.
Owen-Hughes, J. .....16 Dec 14
Branch, B. R.....16 Dec 14
Evan-Jones, E. .....26 Jan 15
Blason, C. H. ..... 12 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.
Gröne, F., *MD* .....14 Dec 14
Bonnar, J. W. C. .....18 Feb 15
Hancock, H. R. B. .....22 May 15
Beswick, C. W. .....12 July 15
Thornhill, A. M..... 8 Feb 16
Thomas, F. H. .....23 May 16
Sutherland, R. .....23 May 16

Medical Officers.
Harston, Surg.-Capt. G. M., *MD* ..... 9 Feb 15
Moore, Surg.-Lt. W. B. A.12 July 15

JAMAICA.

MILITIA FORCE.

(*Corrected to 30th November*, 1916.)

Captain General and Govr.-in-Chief.
Manning, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* W. H., *KCMG, CB*, *ret.* Ind. Army.....

Staff Officer Local Forces.
Waldegrave, Capt. F. S., R.M.F.....26 May 16

Instructor to Local Forces.
Durant, Maj. H. N., R. Ir. Rif .....28 July 16

Medical Officer.
Ragg, Surg.-Capt. P. M.....21 May 97

JAMAICA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

Captain.
Simms, A. A.....25 Mar 15

2nd Lieutenants.
Pawsey, F. G.....30 Apr 13
Bevan, I. G. C.....20 Jan 16

UNATTACHED LIST.

Captains.
Burke, H. M., *hon. m.*.... 31 Dec 96

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Majors.
Gruchy, L. G., *hon. l.c.*, VD (T.)..... 11 Nov 96

Captains.
Orrett, E. G. (*Asst. Staff Offr. Local Forces*) ..... 13 Dec 98
Slader, C. H. Y..... 10 Mar 99
p.s. Strachan, A. F. (*H*) ... 10 Mar 99

Lieutenants.
McCormack, G. G. C.....27 Sept 11
Adam, W. P. C .....18 Oct 11

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.
p.s. Passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain or Field Officer.

LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Antigua.

(*Corrected to 22nd December*, 1916.)

Commander-in-Chief.
Merewether, *Sir* E. M., *KCVO, KCMG*..... —

Aide-de-Camp.

Commandant, Local Forces, Leeward Islands.
Bell, Lt.-Col. E. .....13 Dec 12

Staff Officer, Local Forces, Leeward Islands.

Antigua Defence Force.

Head-Quarters: St. John.

MOUNTED INFANTRY.

Major Commanding.
Ledeatt, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 05

Captain.
Dew, J. T. ..... 19 Apr 07

Lieutenant.
Dyett, I. E. ..... 19 Apr 07

Officer Instructor.
Anderson, R., *Sub-Inspector Police*... .....

Surgeon-Captain.
Cooke, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 08

Surgeon-Lieutenant.
McDonald, W. M. .....24 Dec 13

INFANTRY.

Lieutenant Commanding.
Warneford, R. A. L.....

Surgeon-Lieutenant.
Branch, W. E. R. .....

Hon. Chaplain.
Shepherd, *Very Rev.* H. Y., *MA.* ..... 29 Nov 10

St. Christopher-Nevis Defence Force.

Head-Quarters: Basseterre, St. Kitts.

Major Commanding.
Wilders, W. E. ..... 8 Aug 14

Captain.
Reid, A. M..... 7 Aug 14

Surgeon-Captains.
Fretz, W. H..... 4 Feb 98
Foreman, J. A. ..... 4 Feb 89

A. BASSETERRE INFANTRY COMPANY.

Captains.
Matheson, D. F. ..... 1 Feb 14

Lieutenants.
Uddenburgh, J. A. ..... 1 Feb 14

B. ST. KITTS COMPANY MOUNTED INFANTRY AND INFANTRY.

Lieutenants.
Walwyn, W. E.....10 Mar 13

C. COMPANY.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.
Shepherd, A. ....21 Jun 15

Dominica Defence Force.

Head-Quarters: Roseau.

Major Commanding.

Captains.
Skirving, J. N. ..... 4 Aug 14
Randell, A. S.....
Walker, H. .....

Lieutenants.
Downing, G. .....
Bell, L. .....

Surgeon-Lieutenant.
Allport, R. H..... ..... 4 Aug 14

Montserrat Defence Force

Lieutenants.
Ruane, C..... 1 Aug 14
Shand, H. F..... 9 Nov 15

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(*Corrected to 3rd August*, 1916.)

THE KING.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	✕Liverpool, Lt.-Col. A. W. de B. S., *Earl of, GCMG, MVO*, T.F. Res., Maj. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	
Private Secretary	Gavin Hamilton, Esq.	
Military Secretary	*e.f. Shawe, Capt.* (temp. Maj.) C., Rif. Brig.	
Aides-de-Camp	*e.f. Hutton, Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*) *G. F.*, DSO, R.W. Fus.	
	e.f. Eastwood, Capt. T. R., Rif. Brig.	
	Boscawen, Hon. Lt-Col. H., Ret. List	
Hon. Aides-de-Camp	Collins, Col. R. J., *CMG, ISO*, VD, Res. of Off., Ret. List	17 Mar 11
	e.f. ✕*Russell, Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *Sir A.H.*, KCMG, *Brig.-Comdr. Wellington Mtd. Rif. Brig.*	17 Mar 11
	e.f. Logan, Col. R., N.Z. Staff Corps	17 Mar 11
	e.f. Smyth, Col. V. S., N.Z. Staff Corps	1 Apr 13
	Nichols, Col. J. C., Brig.-Comdr. Otago Mtd. Rif. Brig.	1 Apr 13
	Campbell, Col. G. F. C., VD, Comdr. Wellington Coast Def.	24 Jan 14
	Reid, Lt. G. J. H., Unattd. List	20 Apr 15
	Helmore, 2nd Lt. H. G., Unattd. List	1 Mar 15
Hon. Physician	Purdy, Col. J. R., M.B., TD, Res. of Off., N.Z.M.C., Dir. of Med. Services	24 July 11
Hon. Surgeons	✕Skerman, Surg.-Gen. S., VD, Res. of Off., N.Z.M.C.	24 July 11
	Collins, Col. The *Hon.* W. E., *MB, MRCS*, TD, N.Z. Medical Corps	1 May 16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE	Allen, Col. *Hon.* J., TD, *MP*, Res. of Off., N.Z.G.A.	—
Private Secretaries	Dixon, G. F., Esq.	—
	Gerard, H., Esq.	—
Judge Advocate-General	Reed, Col. J. R., *KC*, Res. of Off., N.Z	25 Jan 11
COMMANDANT	✕Robin, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* A. W., *KCMG, CB*, TD, *N.Z. Staff Corps* (*temp.*)	10 Sept 14
Assistant Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	✕Bryan, Lt. D. I. C., N. Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	25 Mar 16
Aide-de-Camp		
Chief Clerk	Butler, W. E., *Esq.*	
DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY, FIELD	Roberts, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) A.F., N.Z.F.A. (*temp.*)	1 Dec 14
DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY, GARRISON	✕Hume, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. E., *R.N.Z.A.*	1 Dec 14
Instructor in Field Artillery		
Testing Officer, S. A. Ammunition	Duvall, Hon. Capt. A.	26 Apr 14
STAFF OFFICER FOR ENGINEERS		
INSPECTOR OF RIFLE CLUBS, DRILL HALLS AND RIFLE RANGES	Wolfe, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) G. C. B., Res. of Off. N.Z. (Capt. ret. R. Mar.)	1 Feb 13

DOMINION SECTION OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Gibbon, Maj. (*temp. Col.*) (*temp. Col. in Army 20 July 16*) C. M., *p.s.c.*, R. Ir. Fus., *Imperial General Staff* (*temp.*)	3 Sept 14
DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING	✕Sleeman, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J. L., Imperial General Staff	17 Nov 15
Attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties	✕Wallingford, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J. A., *MC*, N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	—
Attached to General Staff for Officers' Examination duties	✕Rockstrow, Hon. Capt. J F., temp. attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	29 Aug 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	Tate, Col. R. W., *Commander, Wellington Infantry Brigade (temp.)*	11 May 16
Assistant Adjutant-General	Skelley, Capt. P. W., N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	26 Nov 14
Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General	Cossgrove, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) D. C. W., *N.Z. Permanent Staff*	4 July 16
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MEDICAL SERVICES	✕Henderson, Col. (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) R. S. F., *MB, KHP,* A.M.S.	24 July 15
Director of Medical Service	Purdy, Col. J. R., *MB,* TD (Hon. Phys. to H.E. the Gov.) (*N.Z.M.C.*) (*temp.*)	27 Aug 14
Director of Military Hospitals	Valintine, Hon. Col. T. H. A., N.Z.M.C.	18 Jun 15
Director of Dental Services	Hunter, Lt.-Col. T. A. *N.Z.D.C.*	7 Nov 15
Assistant Directors of Dental Services	Pickerill, Maj. H. P., *MD, LDS, RCS.Eng., N.Z.D.C.*	7 Nov 15
	Rishworth, Maj. J. N., N.Z.D.C.	28 Feb 16
Director of Base Records (A.A.G.)	Francis, Maj. N., *N.Z. Forces Motor Service Corps, attd. (temp.) to General Staff at Headquarters*	15 Nov 15
Deputy Director of Base Records	Bartlett, Maj. J. H., 15th Regt.	9 Mar 16

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	✕Robin, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* A. W., *KCMG, CB,* TD, N.Z. Staff Corps	13 Feb 14
Director of Financial Services	Griffen, H. M., *Esq.* (*temp.*)	22 Nov 14
Director of Movements and Quartering	Robinson, Maj. W. L., N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	10 Sept 14
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	✕Cristell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Hon. Maj. T., N.Z. Staff Corps	10 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Equipment and Stores		
Artillery Store Accountant	Parker, Hon. Lt. R. G. V., *R.N.Z.A.*	17 Jun 13
Engineer Store Accountant	Parnell, Hon. Lt. G. J., *R.N.Z.A.*	17 Jun 13
Director of Supplies and Transport	Wright, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. H., A.S. Corps	17 Apr 15
Deputy Director of Supplies and Assistant Inspector of Army Service Corps	✕Ostler, Capt. (*temp.*) F. E., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	1 July 15
Director of Railways and Works	Hiley, Col. E. H., N.Z. Eng.	22 July 15
Assistant Director of Works	Hornibrook, E. L., Esq.	1 Dec 15
Director of Veterinary Services and Remounts	Reakes, Col. C. J., N. Z. Vet. Corps	2 Apr 08
Officer in Charge War Expenses Branch	Rodda, G. C., *Esq.*	8 Aug 15
Deputy Inspector of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	O'Sullivan, Hon. Maj. J., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	16 Feb 10
Accounting Officer, Equipment and Ordnance Stores	King, Lt. T. J., *N.Z. Expeditionary Force*	11 May 16

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(*Arranged Alphabetically.*)

AUCKLAND MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land District of Auckland.)

Headquarters.—Auckland.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Patterson, Col. G. W. S., *Commander, Auckland Coast Defence (temp.)*	11 May 16

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	Ward, Col. G. A. (*temp.*)	1 Aug 16

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General	Dyer, Capt. G. C. S., N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	24 Dec 15
Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties	Cox, Lt. W. J., 3rd Regt.	1 Sept 15
Officer attached to General Staff for Intelligence Duties	✕Young, Lt. H. R., Unattd. List	13 May 13

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General	Garland, Capt. H. L. de F., N.Z. Staff Corps	24 Dec 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (temp.)	Mellows, Lt. S. (*temp.*), N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	14 July 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Talbot, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. G., *N.Z.M.C.*	3 Aug 15
Sanitary Officer		
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C.	1 May 11
Command Paymaster	Castleton, W. C., *Esq.*	1 Apr 11
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	✕Beck, Capt. W. T., *DSO* (*Res. of Off.*), attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	24 Dec 03

FIELD TROOPS.

AUCKLAND MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Auckland).

Brigade-Commander	Ward, Col. G. A.	20 Mar 14
Brigade-Major (acting)	Tattersall, Maj. A., *4th Mtd. Rif.*	21 Feb 16

AUCKLAND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Auckland).

Brigade Commander	✕Major, Col. C. T., *DSO*	17 Mar 11
Brigade-Major		

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander	Patterson, Col. G. W. S.	17 Mar 11
Staff Officer	Kewish, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. Q., *q.*, R.N.Z.A.	—

New Zealand—*continued.*

Military Districts—*contd.*

CANTERBURY MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Canterbury, Nelson, Westland, and Marlborough.)

Headquarters.—Christchurch.

Officer Commanding	Chaffey, Col. R. A., VD, attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	1 Jun 14

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	Finnis, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W.C., N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*)	12 Aug 14

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General	✕ Matthews, Capt. R. S., N.Z. Staff Corps	1 Mar 15
Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties		
Officer employed on the General Staff for Intelligence Duties	Luttrell, Capt. A. E., Unattd. List	30 Apr 07

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General	Meddings, Maj. W. H., N.Z. Staff Corps	1 July 12
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport		
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., N.Z.M.C.	1 Jan 13
Sanitary Officer		
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Kyle, Capt. H. S. S., *G.M.V.C.* (*Melb.*) (*temp.*)	24 Jan 16
Command Paymaster	McGee, Capt. S. M., VD., Ret. List, *attd. N.Z. Staff Corps*	1 Apr 11
Assistant Director of Equipment & Ordnance Stores	White, Hon. Capt. A., *attd. N.Z. Staff Corps*	5 May 03

FIELD TROOPS.

CANTERBURY MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Christchurch).

Brigade-Commander	Rhodes, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* R. H., TD, *M.P.*	17 Mar 15
Brigade-Major (*temp.*)		

CANTERBURY INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Christchurch).

Brigade-Commander	Smith, Col. G. J., TD	24 Jan 14
Brigade-Major (*acting*)		

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander (*Lyttelton*)	Cooper, Col. C. J., TD	17 Mar 11
Coast Defence Commander (*Westport*)	Cottrell, Maj. A. C.	26 Jan 15
Staff Officer	MacDonald, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) D., R.N.Z.R.	22 Apr 13

OTAGO MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Otago and Southland.)

(*Headquarters.*—Dunedin.)

Officer Commanding	Nichols, Col. J. C., VD, *ADC*, Commander, Otago Mounted Rifles Brig. (*temp.*)	18 Aug 14

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	Cooper, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. A., *Imp. Gen. Staff*	10 Dec 15

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General	Fleming, Capt. W., 4th (*Otago*) *Regt.* (*temp.*)	1 May 16
Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties	Shand, Maj. D. B., *5th Mtd. Rif.* (*temp.*)	17 Nov 15
Officer employed on General Staff for Intelligence Duties	Morris, Capt. C., Unattd. List	9 Jun 08

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General	Fraser, Capt. R. N. J., *N.Z. Staff Corps*	17 May 16
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	✕ Dobson, Lt. W. N., R. of O., 4th R. (*temp.*)	17 May 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services	✕ Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R., N.Z.M.C.	15 Apr 10
Sanitary Officer	✕ Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R., N.Z.M.C.	6 Nov 08
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Snowball, Lt.-Col. W. D., N.Z.V.C.	2 Apr 08
Command Paymaster	✕ Hunter, Hon. Lt. D. G. G., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	1 Apr 11
Assistant Director of Equipment & Ordnance Stores	McGuigan, Hon. Capt. O. P., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	1 Apr 08

FIELD TROOPS.

OTAGO MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Dunedin.)

Brigade-Commander	Nichols, Col. J. C., *ADC*, VD.	17 Mar 11
Brigade-Major (*acting*)		

OTAGO INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Dunedin.)

Brigade-Commander	Smith, Col. E. R., VD.	17 Mar 11
Brigade-Major		

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander	Strong, Lt.-Col. W. J., TD.	20 July 12
Staff Officer	✕ Saudle, Maj. S. G., R.N.Z.A.	26 Apr 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Military Districts—*contd.*

WELLINGTON MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Wellington, Taranaki, and Hawke's Bay.)

(*Headquarters.*—Palmerston North.)

Officer Commanding (temp.)	✕Hume, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. E., *R.N.Z.A.* (*temp.*)	11 May 16

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	McDonald, Lt.-Col. T. W., *N.Z. Staff Corps*	13 Dec 15

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General	Furby, Capt. W. E. S., 11 Regt. (*Taranaki Rifles*)	1 Mar 16
Attached for Duty (temp.)	Cossgrove, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) D. C. W., N.Z. Permanent Staff	1 Oct 15
Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties...	Bell, Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. A., N.Z. Permanent Staff	1 Oct 15
Officer employed on General Staff for Intelligence Duties		

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General	✕Bosworth, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J. T., N.Z. Staff Corps	17 Mar 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Packman, Lt. (*temp.*) J. E., N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	15 Oct 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Collins, Col. *Hon.* W. E., *MB*, N.Z.M.C.	25 Jan 16
Sanitary Officer		
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services		
Command Paymaster	Trask, Capt. S. V., Res. of Off., *attd. N.Z. Staff Corps*	1 Apr 11
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Ford, Hon. Lt. F. E., *attd. N.Z. Staff Corps*	24 Sept 15
Railway Transport Officer	Bishop, Capt. A. O., *N.Z. Motor Service Corps*	

FIELD TROOPS.

WELLINGTON MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Palmerston North.)

Brigade-Commander		
Brigade-Major (acting)		

WELLINGTON INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Palmerston North.)

Brigade-Commander	Tate, Col. R. W.	17 Mar 11
Brigade-Major	Skelley, Capt. P. W., N.Z. Staff Corps (*acting*)	30 July 14

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander	Campbell, Col. G. F. C., VD, *ADC*	17 Mar 11
Staff Officer	Thring, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. B. P., R.N.Z.A.	10 Sept 14

* GROUPS AND AREAS

(*Arranged by Districts*).

AUCKLAND MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 1 Group.

Officer Commanding—Rust, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J. G., Unattd. List (b) (*temp.*) *Auckland.*

Area Officers—Hocking, Capt. C. R., Unattd. List (*a*) (*temp.*) (Nos. 1 and 2).
Jolly, Maj. H., 3 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) (Nos. 3 and 4).
Caughey, Lt. H. P. R., 3 Regt. (*temp.*) (No. 9).

No. 2 Group.

Officer Commanding—✕Browne, Maj. H. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Paeroa.*

Area Officers—Tattersall, Maj. A., *4th Mtd. Rif.* (*temp.*) (Nos. 5 and 8).
Derrom, Capt. R. J., 3 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 6 and 7).

No. 3 Group.

Officer Commanding—✕Walker, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) G., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Whangarei.*

Area Officers—Turley, Capt. S. W., 15 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 10 and 12.)
Rowllings, Lt. E. T., N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) (No. 11).

No. 4 Group.

Officer Commanding—✕Coleman, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J., N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) *Hamilton.*

Area Officers—Macdonald, Lt. F. A., 16 (Waikato) Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 13 and 14).
Holland, Lt. J. C., N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*) (Nos. 15 and 16).

WELLINGTON MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 5 Group.

Officer Commanding—Corrigan, Maj. A. A., Res. of Off., 5 Regt. (*temp.*), *Wellington.*

Area Officers—Thomson, Lt. (*temp.*) J., N.Z. Permanent Staff (*temp.*) (Nos. 17 and 18).
Mellor, Lt. C. W., Res. of Off., 5 Regt. (*temp.*), *Wellington* (Nos. 19 and 20).

No. 6 Group.

Officer Commanding—Roberts, Lt. H. W. M., N.Z. Garr. Art. (*temp.*), *Palmerston North.*

Area Officers—Dixon, Lt. S. M., 7 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 21 and 22).
Ashworth, Maj. W. G., 6 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 23 and 24).

No. 7 Group.

Officer Commanding—Ringland, Maj. T. H., R. of O., *Napier.*

Area Officers—Moltzen, Lt. C. H., N.Z. Eng. (*temp.*) (No. 26).
Nelson, Lt. F. A., Q. Alex. Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) (No. 26).

No. 7a Group.

Officer Commanding—✕Osburne-Lilly, Maj. J., 17 Regt. (*temp.*), *Masterton.*

Area Officers—Slipper, Lt. J. R. T., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) (No. 25)
Drew, 2nd Lt. G. L. H., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) (No. 28).

No. 8 Group.

Officer Commanding—Cox, Maj. E. P., 11 Regt. (Taranaki Rifles).

Area Officers—Crutch, Lt. C. W., 11 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 29 and 30).
Henty, Maj. C., 2 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) (Nos. 31 and 32).

* The Limits of Groups and Areas are not reproduced in this Army List; they are fully recorded in the Quarterly Army List of the New Zealand Forces.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Groups and Areas—*contd.*

CANTERBURY MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 9 Group

Officer Commanding—Northcote, Capt. J. A., 1 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Christchurch.*
Area Officers—Hawkins, Lt. R. A., 1 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 33 and 34).
Livingstone, Lt. H. G., Unattd. List (No. 35).

No. 10 Group.

Officer Commanding—Oakey, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. N., *MC*, N.Z. Eng. (*temp.*), *Timaru.*
Area Officers—Hopkins, Lt. R. S. P., 1 Regt. (*temp.*) (No. 36).
Grut, Lt. d'A. S. L., Unattd. List (*b*) (Nos. 37 and 38).

No. 11 Group.

Officer Commanding—Atwell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Kaiapoi.*
Area Officer—Lambie, Lt. G. S., 13 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 39 and 40).

No. 11a Group.

Officer Commanding—Colclough, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. C. S., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Greymouth.*
Area Officer—Doherty, Lt. C. W., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*), *Westport.*

No 12 Group.

Officer Commanding—Burn, Capt. A. H., N.Z. Staff Corrs, *Nelson.*
Area Officers—Allison, Maj. (*temp. Capt.*) H. H., 10th Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*), *Nelson.*
Conway, Lt. A. E., 13 (North Canterbury & Westland) Regt. (*temp.*)

OTAGO MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 13 Group.

Officer Commanding—Moller, Maj. O. H., 4 Regt. (*temp.*), *Dunedin.*
Area Officers—McCrorie, 2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*) W. S., N.Z. Engineers (*temp.*) (No. 45).
Tregear, 2nd Lt. H. V., 4 Regt. (*temp.*) (No. 46).
(No. 47).

No. 14 Group.

Officer Commanding—Crowther, Maj. W., 8 Regt., *Invercargill.*
Area Officers—Myers, Lt. G., 8 Regt. (*temp.*) (Nos. 48 & 50).
Mitchell, Capt. R. F., 5 Mtd. Rif. (No. 49).

No. 15 Group.

Officer Commanding—Redmond, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. J., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Oamaru.*
Area Officers—Bracks, Lt. A., Unattd. List (*temp.*) (No. 52).
Cuddie, Serjt. Instr. T. (*temp.*) (No. 53).

No. 16 Group.

Officer Commanding—Stevens, Lt. A. C. C. (*temp. Capt.*).
Area Officer—Bell, Lt. D., Unattd. List (*temp.*) (No. 54).

SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED AND ON LOAN BETWEEN THE MILITARY FORCES OF NEW ZEALAND AND THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES, AND THE COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES.

e.f. *Godley, Maj.-Gen.* (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) Sir *A. J.*, KCB, KCMG, *p.s.c., G.O.C., N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

e.g. *Davies, Maj.-Gen. R. H.*, CB, *N.Z. Staff Corps.*

Henderson, Col. (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) R. S. F., *MB, KHP*, A.M.S., Dir.-Gen. of Med. Serv.

e.f. *Braithwaite, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *W. G.*, CMG, DSO, *R.W. Fus., p.s.c.*

e.f. *Johnston, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *G. N.*, DSO, *R. Art., g.*

e.f. *Johnston, Maj.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *F. E.*, CB, *N. Staff R.*

e.f. *Fulton, Maj.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *H. T.*, DSO, Ind. Army.

e.f. *Reid, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *H. G., A.S. Corps, e.*

e.f. *Robinson,* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *A. C., A.S. Corps.*

e.f. *Sykes, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *F. B.*, DSO, *R. Art.*

e.f. *Hamilton, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *N. C.*, DSO, *A.S. Corps.*

Gibbon, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) (*temp. Col. in Army* 20 *July* 16) C. M., R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c., Chief of Gen. Staff., N.Z. Mil. Forces* (*Gen. Staff Officer* 1*st grade*) (*temp.*)

Macdonald, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army* 20 *July* 16), C. R., R. War. R., *p.s.c.* (*Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*), *Chief Inf. Inst. Reinforcements Camp, Trentham.*

e.f. *Moore, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.*, DSO, *R. Dub. Fus.*

e.f. *Pinwill,* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *W. R., L'pool R., p.s.c., e.*

e.f. *Temperley, Maj. A.C.*, DSO, *Norf. R.*

Neave, Maj. R., Essex R., Asst. Instr. in Mus.

e.f. *Smythe, Maj. R. B., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.*

Wright, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. H., A.S. Corps, Dir. of Supplies & Transport (*temp.*)

e.f. *Edwards, Bt.-Maj. H. M., R. Eng.*

Sleeman, Maj. J. L., R. Suss. R., Dir. of Mil. Training.

Cooper, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. A., 5 Lrs., Gen. Staff Offr. Otago Dist.

Walker, Capt. *Sir* R. J. M., *Bt.*, C. Gds. Spec. Res., Asst. Inf. Instr.

e.f. *Burgess, Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*) *W. L. H.*, DSO,, *N.Z. Staff Corps. On exchange C'wealth Mil. Forces.*

e.f. *Alderman, Capt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *W. W.*, CMG, *C'wealth Mil. Forces.*

New Zealand—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES ON LOAN TO NEW ZEALAND, AND OFFICERS OF THE N.Z. PERMANENT FORCES SERVING WITH THE N.Z. EXPEDITIONARY FORCE ABROAD.

N.B.—*The appointment shown is that held prior to departure from New Zealand.*

Major-Generals.

Godley, *Sir* A. J., *KCB. KCMG*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*), Impl. Gen. Staff, *Commandant N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Colonels.

Chaytor, (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) E. W. C., *CB*, TD, *p.s.c.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.G. N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Smythe, V. S., *ADC.* (*temp. Col. in Army*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*), N.Z.S.C., *O.C. Canterbury Dist.*

Logan, R., *ADC*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. Auckland Dist.*

Lieut.-Colone's.

Braithwaite (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. G., *CMG. DSO*, *p.s.c.*, Impl. Gen. Staff, *Chief of the Gen. Staff, N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Johnston (*Bt. Lt.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen.*), G. N., *g.*, R.A., *Insp. of Art., Coast Defence Guns, and Ammunition, N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Pilkington, H. E., *g.*, R.N.Z.A., *Q.G.N.Z. Mil. Forces* (*temp.*)

Majors.

Johnston (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*), F. E., *CB*, The Prince of Wales's (N. Staff. R.), *O.C. Wellington Dist.*

Fulton (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*), H. T., *DSO*, Ind. Army.

Reid, H. G., *e.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A. S. Corps, *Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Otago Dist.*

Robinson (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A. C., A. S. Corps, *Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Canterbury Dist.*

Sykes (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), F. B., *DSO*, R. Art., *Instr. in Fd. Art.*

Hamilton (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), N. C., *DSO*, A. S. Corps, *Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Wellington Dist.*

Moore (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A., *DSO*, R. Dub. Fus., *Acting Brig. Maj. Otago Inf. Brig.*

Temperley, A. C., *DSO*, Norf. R., *Gen. Staff Offr., Wellington Dist.*

Gardner (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) M. M., *p.s.c., g.*, R.N.Z.A., *attd. to Aldershot Command.*

Symon (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), F., *CMG*, R.N.Z.A., *Adjt. to Mountain Battery N.Z. Fd. Art.*

Hickey, D. A., *DSO*, N.Z. Staff Corps, *Gen. Staff Officer, Otago District.*

Chesney, R. O., *p.s.c., g.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Majors—contd.

Duigan, J. E., *p.s.c., s.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Smythe, R. B., *p.s.c.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Whyte, J. H., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *Acting Brig. Maj., Wellington Mtd. Rif. Brig.*

Standish, T. T., *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), R.N.Z.A., *Adjt. Wellington Fd. Art. Brig.*

Brown (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), C. H. J., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 11a Group.*

Captains.

Pinwill (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), W. R., *p.s.c., e.*, Impl. Gen. Staff, *Gen. Staff Offr. Canterbury Dist.*

Critchley-Salmonson, A. C. B., *DSO*, R. Muns. Fus., *Act. Brig. Maj., Canterbury Inf. Brig.*

Edwards (*Bt. Maj.*), H. M., R. Eng., *Inspr. of Eng.*

Rhodes, A. T. G., G. Gds. Spec. Res. *ADC to the G.O.C. N.Z. Forces.*

Alderman, W. W. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), C'wealth Mil. Forces, *Act. Brig. Maj., Auckland Inf. Brig.*

Melvill (*temp. Maj.*), C. W., *p.s.c.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Andrews, C. E. (*temp. Maj.*) N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 10 Group.*

Powles (*temp. Maj.*), C. G., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 5 Group.*

Morrison (*temp. Maj.*), W. C., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 6 Group.*

Nutsford (*temp. Maj.*), H. C., N.Z.S.C., *A.Q.M.G. Auckland Dist.*

Lampen (*temp. Maj.*), F. H., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 16 Group.*

Glendining (*temp. Maj.*), H. C., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 14 Group.*

Hudson, F., N.Z.S.C., *Asst. Mil. Sec. and ADC Headquarters.*

Burgess, W. L. H., N.Z.S.C., *in exchange C'wealth Mil. Forces.*

King, G. A., *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 4 Group.*

Turnbull (*temp. Maj.*), W. McG., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 15 Group.*

Blair, D. B., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 1 Mtd. Rif.* (*Canterbury Yeo. Cav.*).

Hume (*temp. Maj.*), F. G., R.N.Z.A., *Adjt. Otago Fd. Art. Brig.*

Avery (*temp. Maj.*), H. E., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt.*, 10 (*Nelson*) *Mtd. Rif.*

Thoms, N. W. B. B., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 12* (*Nelson*) *Regt.*

Robinson, H. S. N., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 2* (*South Canterbury*) *Regt.*

Captains—contd.

Richardson, H. M. W., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 5* (*Wellington*) *Regt.*

Wheeler, H. B., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 11 Group.*

Lieutenants.

Wood (*temp. Maj.*), F. A., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt.*, 3 (*Auckland*) *Mtd. Rif.*

Dovey, E. C. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff Corps, *Adjutant, Reinforcement Camp, Trentham.*

Wallingford (*temp. Capt.*), J. A., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Instr. in Musk., Auckland Dist.*

Rose (*temp. Capt.*), J. M., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Instr. in Musk., Wellington Dist.*

Henderson (*temp. Maj.*), P. B., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Inst. in Musk., Canterbury Dist.*

Bishop (*temp. Capt.*), J., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt., 9* (*Hawke's Bay*) *Regt.*

McDonnell (*temp. Capt.*), M., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 11 Regt.* (*Taranaki Rif.*)

Davies (*temp. Capt.*), H. A., *g.*, R.N.Z.A., *g, undergoing instruction in England.*

Daniell (*temp. Capt.*), G. E., *MC*, R.N.Z.A., *Auckland Detach., R.N.Z.A.*

Grover (*temp. Capt.*), J. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Chief Embarkation Officer, Palmerston North.*

Richmond (*temp. Maj.*), J. M., *MC*, R.N.Z.A., *A.M.S. to G.O.C. N.Z. Forces.*

Wilkes (*temp. Capt.*), T. M., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 8* (*Southland*) *Regt.*

Purdy (*temp. Capt.*), R. G., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 14* (*South Otago*) *Regt.*

Miles (*temp. Capt.*), R., R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

McClelland, C. H., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Carrington (*temp. Capt.*), C., R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Logan (*temp. Capt.*), R., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Jarvis (*temp. Capt.*), V. G., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Jennings (*temp. Capt.*), W. I. K., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Bremner, D. E., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Carrington, A. H., N.Z.S.C. *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Opie, O., R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Stevens, W. G. S., R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Hume, G. H., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

New Zealand–*continued.*

OFFICERS OF N.Z. MILITARY FORCES NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

e.f. ✕*Chaytor, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)* **E. W. C.**, *p.s.c.*, CB, *N.Z. Staff Corps, A.G., N.Z. Mil. Forces.*
Richardson, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) **G. S.**, *p.s.c., CMG, N.Z. Staff Corps, g., Military Adviser to High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.*
e.f. Gard'ner, Maj. M. M., *p.s.c., g.*, R.N.Z. Art.
e.f. ✕*Chesney, Maj. R. O., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps, g.*
e.f. ✕*Duigan, Maj. J. E., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps* (S.).
e.f. ✕*Smythe, Maj. R. B., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.*
e.f. Melvill, Capt. (temp. Maj.) **C. W.**, *p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.*

OFFICERS OF THE NEW ZEALAND PERMANENT FORCES ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

N.Z. STAFF CORPS. (100.)
R.N.Z. ARTILLERY. (12.)

Maj.-Gen. (1).

e.f. ✕*Davies, R. H. (Maj.-Gen. in Army)* CB, N.Z. Staff C. ..... 18 Feb 15

Brigadier-General.

✕Robin, *Sir* A. W., *KCMG, CB,* TD. N.Z. Staff C. ..... 10 Sept 14

Colonels (3).

✕*Chaytor, E. W. C., (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)* CB, TD, *p.s.c., N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 11 Jun 13
e.f. Smyth, V. S. (temp. Col. in Army) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Maj. Res. of Off.), N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Logan, R., ADC, *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 15

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

✕Hume, J. E. *(temp. Col.)*, R.N.Z. Art. ..... 9 Nov 14
✕Hughes, J. G., *CMG, DSO*, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Jan 15
McDonald, T. W., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Jan 15
e.f. ✕*Filkington, H. E., g., R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 1 Oct 15
✕Potter, H. R., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕Richardson, G. S., *GMC, p.s.c., g. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) (N.Z. Representative at War Office and Comdt. of N.Z. Forces in England) N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Jan 15

Majors (14).

✕Browne, H. H., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Apr 12
e.f. Gard'ner, M. M. (temp. Maj. in Army), R.N.Z. Art., *p.s.c., g.* ..... 1 Apr 12
e.f. ✕*Symon, F.*, CMG, *R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 1 Jan 15
e.f. ✕*Hickey, D. A.*, DSO, *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Jan 15
e.f. ✕*Chesney, R. O., N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c., g.* ... 1 Jan 15
e.f. ✕*Duigan, J. E., N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c.* ..... 1 Jan 15
✕Sandle, S. G., R.N.Z. Art. ..... 1 Jan 15

Majors—contd.

e.f. ✕*Smythe, R. B.*, N.Z. Staff C., *p.s.c.* .. 1 Jan 15
e.f. ✕*Whyte, J. H.*, DSO, *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Barton, J. E., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Robinson, W. L., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. ✕*Standish, I. T.*, DSO, *temp. Lt.-Col.) R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. ✕*Brown, C. H. J.*, DSO (*temp Lt.-Col.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Meddings, W. H., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15

Captains (30).

e.f. Melvill, C. W., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff C. (temp. Maj.) ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Andrews, C. E. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 12
e.f. ✕*Powles, C. G.*, DSO *(temp. Maj.) N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 12
e.f. ✕*Morrison, W. C. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Oct 12
e.f. Nutsford, H. C. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 12
✕Bosworth, J. T. *(temp. Maj.)*, N.Z. Staff C.... 1 Oct 12
Finnis, W. C. *(temp. Maj.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 11 Jun 13
✕Matthews, R. S., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 11 Jun 13
e.f. Lampen, F. H. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 11 Jun 13
e.f. Glendining, H. C. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 11 Jun 13
Fraser, R. N. J., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 11 Jun 13
e.f. ✕*Hudson, F., N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 11 Jun 13
a.if. Burgess, W. L. H., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 11 Jun 13
e.f. ✕*King, G. A.*, DSO *(temp. Lt.-Col.), N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Turnbull, W. McG.*, DSO, *N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Blair, D. B.*, MC, *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Hume, F. G. (temp. Maj.), R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 1 Apr 14
✕Skelley, P. W., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Avery, H. E.*, DSO, *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 14
Nicholls, S. C. P., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Thoms, N. W. B. B.*, MC, *N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Robinson, H. S. N., N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f. ✕*Richardson, H. M. W., N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Burn, A. H., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕Banks, G. B., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15

Captains—contd.

Wheeler, H. B., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Garland, H. L. de F., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕Braddell, G. W., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15

Lieutenants (58).

Dyer, G. C. S. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 17 Mar 11
e.f. ✕*Wood, F. A.*, MC *(temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 17 Mar 11
✕Cardale, D. E. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 17 Mar 11
✕Stevens, A. C. C. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 20 July 11
e.f. ✕*Wallingford, J. A.*, MC *(temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 31 Oct 11
e.f. Dovey, E. C. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Feb 13
e.f. ✕*Rose, J. M.*, MC *(temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Feb 13
✕Atwell, W. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Feb 13
e.f. ✕*Henderson, P. B.* MC *(temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Feb 13
e.f. Bishop, J. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Feb 13
✕McCastell, T. *(temp. Capt.) (Hon. Maj.)*, N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Feb 13
Kewish, W. Q. *(temp. Capt.)*, R.N.Z. Art. 1 Feb 13
MacDonald, D. *(temp. Capt.)*, R.N.Z. Art. 1 Feb 13
Peacock, H. *(temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 13
Redmond, H. J. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13
Bell, W. M. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Apr 13
e.f. ✕*McDonnell, M. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Apr 13
✕Walker, G. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13
✕Coleman, J. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 12 Nov 13
e.f. Davies, H. A., g. (temp. Capt.), R.N.Z. Art., g. ..... 17 Feb 14
e.f. ✕*Daniell, G. E.*, MC *(temp. capt.), R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 17 Feb 14
e.f. Grover, J. H. (temp. Capt.) N.Z. Staff C. 23 Mar 14
e.f. ✕*Richmond, J. M.*, MC *(temp. Maj.), R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 3 Apr 14
Thring *(temp. Capt.)*, W. B. P., R.N.Z. Art. ... 3 Apr 14
Colclough, W. C. S. *(temp. Capt.)*, N.Z. Staff C. 15 Jun 14
Wilkes, T. M. (temp. Capt.) N.Z. Staff C. 14 Aug 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Purdy, R. G., N.Z. Staff C.....14 Aug 14
Meikle, H. F., N.Z. Staff C.....14 Aug 14
Purdon, E., N.Z. Staff C. .....15 Aug 14
e.f. Miles, R. (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z. Art.*.....16 Aug 14
e.f. McClelland, C. H., N.Z. Staff C......16 Aug 14
e.f. Carrington, C. (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z. Art.*16 Aug 14
e.f. Logan, R. (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* .....16 Aug 14
e.f. Jervis, V. G., N.Z. Staff C. .....16 Aug 14
Weir, N. W. McD., N.Z. Staff C.....16 Aug 14
e.f. Jennings, W. I. K. (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.*.....16 Aug 14
Bryan, D. J. C., N.Z. Staff C.....16 Aug 14
e.f. Opie, O., R.N.Z.A....17 Nov 14
e.f. Stevens, W. G. S. .....17 Nov 14
Rowllings, E. T., *N.Z. Staff C.* (Area Offr., No. 11 Area, and Adjt. (*temp.*) 11 (N. Auckland)Mtd.Rif.)17 Nov 14
e.f. Bremner, D. E., N.Z. Staff C......17 Nov 14
e.f. Carrington, A. H., N.Z. Staff C. .....17 Nov 14
e.f. Hume, G. H. ..... 3 Dec 14
Brown, F.Y., R N.Z.A.29 Jun 15
Potter, L., N.Z. Staff C. ....29 Jun 15
Hinson, H. B., N.Z. Staff C. .....29 Jun 15
Ivory, W., *R.N.Z.A.* 4 Apr 16
Parkinson, G. B., *R.N.Z.A.*..... 4 Apr 16
Kibblewhite, J. T., *R.N.Z.A.*..... 4 Apr 16
Jordan, J.B., *R.N.Z.A.* 4 Apr 16
Park, R.S., *R.N.Z.A.* 4 Apr 16
Stewart, K. L., *N.Z.S.C.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Goss, L. G., *N.Z. Staff Corps* ..... 4 Apr 16
Donaldson, D.H.W.H., *N.Z. Staff Corps*..... 4 Apr 16

ATTACHED TO NEW ZEALAND STAFF CORPS.

Chaffey, Col. R. A., VD 1 Jun 14
e.f. ✕*Hon. Maj.* (*temp.*16 July 14
Maj.) *F. B. Mabin*...
e.f. P. St. J. Keenan Capt. (*on prob.*). ..... 2 Mar 14
Hon. Maj. J. O'Sullivan16 July 14
✕Petty, Capt. (*temp.*) P. N. (1 *Cl. Staff Seryt.-Maj. A.S.C.*)10 Dec 15
✕Ostler, Capt. (*temp.*) F. E. (*Staff Seryt.-Maj., A.S.C.*).....10 Dec 15
McGee, Capt. S. M., VD(attd.to N.Z. Staff C. whilst emplo. as Dist. Accountant, Canterbury Dist.)...13 Feb 16
Trask, Capt. S. V. (attd. to N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld. as Dist. Accountant, Wellington Dist.) ...13 Feb 16
Beck, Hon. Capt. W.T., *DSO* (attd. to N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld. as Dist. Storekeeper, Auckland Dist.).....13 Feb 16
✕Rockstrow, J. F., Hon. Capt. (*attd. to N.Z. Staff Corps while empld. as Gen. Staff Off. at Hdqrs.*) 29 Aug 14
White, Hon. Capt. A. (attd. to N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld. as Dist. Storekeeper, Canterbury Dist.)...13 Feb 16
McGuigan, Hon. Capt. O. P. (attd. to N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld.as Dist.Storekeeper, Otago Dist.)13 Feb 16
Williams, Hon. Lt. R. H. (attd. to N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld. as Asst. Dir. of Equipt. & Stores at Hdqrs.).....13 Feb 16
Ford, Hon. Lt. F. E. (attd. to N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld. as Dist. Storekeeper, Wellington Dist.) ...13 Feb 16
✕Hunter, Hon. Lt. D. G. G. (attd. N.Z. Staff C. whilst empld. as Dist. Accountant, Otago Dist.) .....13 Feb 16
Bale, Temp. Lt. R. F. (*R.E.*) ....22 Apr 16
Gibbs, Hon. Lt. G. A. (*R.A.M.C.*)..... 4 May 16

THE REGIMENT OF ROYAL NEW ZEALAND ARTILLERY (12.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

Lt.-Colonels.

✕Hume, J. E..... 9 Nov 14
e.f. ✕*Pilkington, H.E., g.*1 Oct 14

Majors.

e.f. Gard'ner, M. M. (*temp. Maj. in Army*), *p.s.c., g.* 1 Apr 12
e.f. ✕*Symon, F.*, CMG. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)..... 1 Jan 15
✕Sandle, S. G. ..... 1 Jan 15
e.f. ✕Standish, I. T., *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 1 Jan 15

Captains.

e.f. Hume, F. G...... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

Kewish, W. Q. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Feb 13
MacDonald, D. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Feb 13
e.f. Davies, H. A. (*temp. Capt.*), *g.*.....17 Feb 14
e.f. ✕*Daniell, G. E.*, MC (*temp. Capt.*)... .....17 Feb 14
e.f. ✕*Richmond, J. M.*, MC (*temp. Maj.*)..... 3 Apr 14
e.f. Turner, J. L. H., g. ... 3 Apr 14
Thring, W. B. P. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 3 Apr 14
e.f. Miles, R. (*temp. Capt.*)16 Aug 14
e.f. Carrington, C. (*temp. Capt.*).....16 Aug 14
e.f. Opie, O......17 Nov 14
e.f. Stevens, W. G. S... ...17 Nov 14
Brown, F. V. .....29 Jan 15
Ivory, W..... 4 Apr 16
Parkinson, G. B..... 4 Apr 16
Kibblewhite, J. T..... 4 Apr 16
Jordan, J. B. ..... 4 Apr 16
Park, R. S. ..... 4 Apr 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

✕Parker, R. G. V...17 Jun 13
Parrell, G. J.... .....17 Jun 13
✕Wilson, H. A..... 7 Sept 14
Bradley, W. O.... ... . 21 Sept 14
Petersen, H. C. ..... 1 July 15
Farquharson, T.....15 May 16

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Mounted Rifles.

1st MOUNTED RIFLES (CANTERBURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

Area Groups Nos. 9 and 11.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Christchurch.
A Squadron—Leeston.
B ,, Yaldhurst.
C ,, Sheffield.
D ,, Waipara.

Hon. Colonel.

Plunket, V. A., *Lady* 23 Jan 07

Lieut.-Colonel. (1).

✕Rhodes, *Hon.* R. H., TD, *M.P.* ..... 4 Dec 07
Deans, J. ..... 7 May 15

Majors (5).

Johnson, P. H. ..... 1 Mar 11

Captains (4).

e.f. ✕Overton, T. H. ... 1 Jun 10
e.f. Acton-Adams, F. M. (*temp. Maj.*).....26 Sept 12
e.f. Gorton, F. (*temp. Lt.*) 17 Feb 14
e.f. ✕Hurst, H. C., *DSO* (*temp. Maj.*) .. ..17 Feb 14
Rhodes, G. E .....22 Oct 14
4 Dec 07
Macartney, R. (*temp.*)24 Feb 16
1 Dec 14

Lieutenants (6).

Masefield, T..... 1 Dec 09
Coe, J.....11 Feb 12
Bailey, H. D.....11 Mar 12
McMillan, W. A. .....21 Dec 12
e.f. Murchison, D. S.. .....21 Dec 12
e.f. Deans, W...... 21 Dec 12
e.f. Davison, F. ..... 8 Jan 15
e.f. Macfarlane, L. R. ..... 8 Jan 15
e.f. Free, C. W. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 8 Jan 15
e.f. Wood, D. T...... 8 Jan 15
Bethell, M. ..... 9 Jan 15
Barker, D..... 4 Feb 16
6 Jun 06

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Deans, A. .....13 Mar 14
e.f. Jebson, T. C......13 Mar 14
Birdling, A. J. W. ....13 Mar 14
Gibson, T. F. (*on prob.*) 2 Dec 15

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Livingstone, Lt. H.G., 13 *Regt*.....10 May 15

Quarter-Master.

Northcote, J.A., *Capt.*..16 May 11

Bandmaster.

Thorn, C., *Hon. Lt.*... 1 Sept 15

Medical Officer attached.

Little, C. T. W., *Capt.* *N.Z.M.C.* .....29 Mar 04
30 Dec 15

Veterinary Officers attached.

Dixon, M. J..... 1 Jun 01

Chaplains attached.

Williams, *Rev.* H.... { 28 Nov 02 / 13 Jan 10
Fraer, *Rev.* C. A. .....13 Apr 05
e.f. Mitchell, Rev. A. ... { 5 July 10 / 27 Jan 06

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 2nd (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 6 and 8.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Hawera.

A Squadron—Wanganui.
B ,, Waverley.
C ,, Hawera.
D ,, Stratford.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Pringle, D., TD ..... { 11 Aug 13 / 1 Jun 10

Majors (5).

Henty, C..... 7 Mar 13
Sutherland, T. C..... 7 Mar 13

Captains (4).

e.f. Chisholm, J. H. ..... 7 Mar 13
e.f. Joll, W. T. .....17 Feb 14
e.f. Munro, D ....17 Feb 14
Wilson, W. V.....16 Feb 16
Stevenson, J. (*temp.*)15 Dec 15

Lieutenants (6).

e.f. Janson, W. (*temp.*) { 23 Aug 13 / *Capt.*)..... { 11 Mar 12
Crawshaw, V. .....27 Jan 14
Nelson, F. A. .....17 Feb 14

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Symes, I. A. F. .....12 July 10
e.f. Joll, B. L. .....13 Mar 14
North, P. J. (*on prob.*) 3 Apr 14
Robertson, J. (*on prob.*) 3 Apr 14
Pearce, F. K. (*on prob.*) 3 Apr 14
e.f. O'Dowd, P. J. ..... 1 Dec 14
Foley, W. R...... 1 Dec 14
Marchant, C. A......18 Dec 14
Billinghurst, C. S. (*on prob.*)..... 9 July 15
Hawkins, A. E. (*temp.*)10 Dec 15
Bacon, G. L. (*temp.*)...10 Dec 15
Jennins, L. C. (*temp.*) 10 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Henty, Maj. C. ..... 7 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.

Bandmaster.

Buckley, G. L., *Hon. Lt.*11 Sept 09

Medical Officer attached.

Owen, H. E. (*Capt.*), { 10 Mar 14 / N.Z.M.C..... { 10 Mar 09

Veterinary Officers attached.

e.f. ✕ *Edgar, P. M., Capt. N.Z.V.C.* ..... 6 Apr 08

Chaplains attached.

Hermon, *Rev.* R..... { 27 Dec 97 / 1 Mar 10
Klingender, *Rev.* H. W..... { 30 Aug 09 / 16 Dec 05
Stent, *Rev.* O. M. .....10 July 09

3rd AUCKLAND MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 1 and 3.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1901-2.

Head-Quarters—Auckland.

A Squadron—Avondale.
B ,, Clevedon.
C ,, Waiuku.
D ,, Matakana

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Wynyard, J. G. .....30 Dec 15

Majors (5).

e.f. McKenzie, A. G.....17 Mar 11
Jolly, H. .....19 Nov 12
e.f. Schofield, S. C. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Aldred, M...... 1 Nov 15

Captains (4).

e.f. Ashton, S. C. .....22 Feb 13
Ellingham, N. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f. Carter, W. E.... ..... 1 Nov 15
Walters, W. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Vipond, E. A. (*temp.*) 19 Jan 16

Lieutenants (6).

Lush, B. ... . 5 Feb 13
Henry, O. .....12 Mar 13
Kidd, D. S. ..... 1 Nov 15
Magill, J. E. (*temp.*)10 Nov 15
4 Sept 14
Johns, R. W. (*temp.*)...10 Nov 15
1 Dec 09
e.f. Rudduck, W. D......13 Jan 16
e.f. Haeata, W. .....13 Jan 16
e.f. Palmer, W. T......13 Jan 16
Holden, H. McC. (*temp.*)14 Dec 16
3 Mar 09

2nd Lieutenants (6).

e.f. Reed, M. R. ..... { 6 Aug 14 / 19 Aug 12
Carruth, H. G. .....25 Jan 15
e.f. Hattaway, R. .....25 Jan 15
Richards, A. H. (*on prob.*) .....25 Jan 15
e.f. Smith, P. W......26 Apr 15
Quartley, A. G..... 5 July 15
21 Apr 15

Adjutant.

Jolly, H., *Maj.*.....10 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Woods, R. W., *Hon. Lt.*15 Nov 11
*e.f. Smith, H. W., Hon. Capt.*1 Sept 14

Bandmaster.

Stewart, W., *Hon. Lt.* 11 Mar 12

Medical Officer attached.

✕ Neil, J. H., *Maj.* { 11 Feb 04 / *N.Z.M.C.*..... { 20 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

Dobson, *Rev.* F. B... { 30 Nov 00 / 30 Nov 10
Monckton, *Rev.* W. G. 8 Aug 08

4th (WAIKATO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 2 and 4.

Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

A Sqdn., Ngaruwahia.
B Sqdn., Te Aroha
C Sqdn., Te Awamutu.
D Sqdn., Te Puke.
E Sqdn., Opotiki.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Plumer, Gen. *Sir* H. C. O., *GCMG, KCB., p.s.c.*, [**R**]....13 Sept 11

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Walker, W. R. C.....27 Jan 16

Majors (6).

Tattersall, A.....16 May 11
Campbell, D. R. F. .... 1 May 13

Captains (5).

Paterson, T..... 7 Oct 12
Bruce, J. .....16 Feb 15
✕ Simpson, R.....17 Aug 15
Ranstead, W. L.....17 Aug 15
e.f. Abbot, G. M......17 Aug 15

Lieutenants (8).

Yerex, G. F. ..... 18 Apr 13
Penniket, J..... 12 Dec 13
Petrie, L. M. .....17 Aug 15
Ellis, P. (*on prob.*).....17 Aug 15
e.f. Horn, G. W......17 Aug 15
Given, C. .....17 Aug 15
e.f. Cawte, G. (*on prob.*) ...17 Aug 15
Austin, E. O. .....17 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants (7).

Anderson, W. E..... 6 Nov 14
Alexander, S. C..... 6 Nov 14
e.f. Bruce, D. (*on prob.*).... 2 Dec 14
Starky, J. B. (*on prob*) 2 Dec 14
e.f. Wade, H. L. (*on prob.*)17 Dec 14
Milne, A. C. H. .....16 Dec 15
Spain, F. E..... 8 Feb 16

Adjutant.

✕ Coleman, J., *Lt.*(*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.*12 Nov 13

Quarter-Masters.

Dormer, G. J. R., *Hon. Capt.* .... 3 Feb 10
Cowley, C. P., *Hon. Lt.* 1 Sept 09

Medical Officer attached.

Roberts, E. E., Maj., N.Z.M.C.....21 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

Cowie, *Rev.* E. M.... { 31 May 04 / 11 Jun 07

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

5th MOUNTED RIFLES (OTAGO HUSSARS).

Area Groups Nos. 13 and 15.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Dunedin.

A Sqdn., Dunedin.
B Sqdn., Oamaru.
C Sqdn., Ranfurly.
D Sqdn., Dunedin.

Hon. Colonel (1).

⚔Babington, Maj.-Gen. J. M., *CB., CMG*, (*Col.* 16 *Lrs.*)17 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G.W.C., TD 8 Jun 12

Majors (5)

Black, J. ..... 3 Jan 15
Swindley, J. ..... 31 July 15
e.f. *Jenkins, J.* ..... 31 July 15
Shand, D. B. ..... 21 Jun 15

Captains (4).

Miller, J. A. ..... 3 Jan 15
Cowie, A. J. B. ..... 31 July 15
Greer, S. C. ..... 31 July 15
Mitchell, R. F. ..... 31 July 15

Lieutenants (6).

Slinger, A. ..... 18 Feb 13
⚔McKegg, A. ..... 18 Mar 13
Wilson, J. R. ..... 3 Jan 15
Meek, R.B. ..... 23 Feb 16
Law, R. ..... 23 Feb 16
e.f. *Smith, R. J. E.* ..... 23 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

⚔Don, G. M. ..... 21 Apr 13
e.f. *Shand, E. T.* ..... 8 July 13
Lethbridge, J. L. ..... 11 July 13
e.f. *Miliard, L.* ..... 1 Sept 14
Gourley, G. ..... 11 Aug 15
Moore, A. B. ..... 12 Aug 15
Douglas, A. R. ..... 9 Feb 16
8 Oct 15

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Shand, Capt. D. B. ..... 28 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

e.f. ⚔*Christie, W. E., Hon. Capt.* ..... 1 Sept 09

Medical Officers attached.

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached,

Jamieson, *Rev.* D. ..... 17 July 08
Todd, *Rev.* W. T. ..... 7 Nov 10

6th (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 5 and 6.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Palmerston North.

A Sqdn., Wellington.
B Sqdn., Palmerston North.
C Sqdn., Hunterville.
D Sqdn., Feilding.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

e.f. ⚔*Meldrum, W.*, CMG 13 Mar 14

Majors (5).

e.f. ⚔*Samuel, A. M.* ..... 16 Oct 12
Ashworth, W. G. ..... 16 Oct 12
e.f. *Dick, C.* (*temp. Maj.*)24 Jan 16
e.f. *Hamilton, G. D.* ..... 24 Jan 16

Captains (4)

e.f. ⚔*Brandon, P. de B.* (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 Dec 09
Goldingham, F. S. ... 1 Oct 14
19 Mar 02
e.f. *Sommerville, J. A.* . ...24 Jan 16
e.f. *Davis, J. B.* ..... 24 Jan 16

Lieutenants (6).

Morrison, D. W. S. ... 9 Nov 12
e.f. *Harding, M. A.* ..... 16 Apr 13
Moore, D. G. ..... 24 Jan 16
e.f. *Hislop, T. C. A.* ..... 24 Jan 16
Taylor, J. R. ..... 24 Jan 16
e.f. *Bird, R. J.* ..... 24 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Ranby, G.F. (*on prob.*) 28 Oct 14
e.f. *Buchanan, R. H.* ..... 16 Jan 15
King, L. L. ..... 24 Sept 15
9 Mar 15
Martin, H. A. (*temp.*) 24 Nov 15
Perry, S. G. (*temp.*)....24 Nov 15
Page, W. S. (*temp.*).....24 Nov 15
Batchelar, H.D. (*temp.*)24 Nov 15
Mackie, N. H. (*temp.*) 24 Nov 15
Murray, W. G. (*temp.*)24 Nov 15
Nathan, A. C. ..... 27 Nov 15
Liggins, C. W. (*temp.*) 5 Feb 16

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Ashworth, Maj. W.G. 26 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.

Jickell, S., *Hon. Maj.* 1 Feb 16
Livesey, E. M., *MB, Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 9 Mar 14
Barnett, E.C., *MRCS Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C.*23 Jun 14
25 May 15

Veterinary Officers attached.

Rait, D. H., *MRCVS Eng., Capt.* ..... 7 Apr 08

Chaplains attached.

Jones, *Rev.* A. S. I.. } 30 Mar 05
12 Oct 11

7th (SOUTHLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 14 and 15.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Invercargill.

A Sqdn., Invercargill.
B Sqdn., Riversdale.
C Sqdn., Wyndham.
D Sqdn., Otautau.

Hon. Colonel.

e.f. ⚔*Godley, Maj.-Gen.* (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) Sir *A. J.*, KCB, KCMG, *p.s.c., IGS.* ..... 1 July 14

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bowler, E. B. ..... 6 Feb 07

Majors 5).

e.f. *McKenzie, D. B.* ..... 2 July 12
Gilkison, J. ..... 12 Feb 14

Captains (4).

Porter, E. C. W. ..... 4 Sept 01
e.f. *Millard, A. J.* ..... 7 Oct 12
e.f. *Gairdner, R. M.* ..... 12 Feb 14

Lieutenants (6).

Reid, J. T. ..... 6 Mar 07
e.f. *McCurdy D.* ..... 1 May 13
Webber, J. O. ..... 1 May 13
Munro, J. A. ..... 22 Oct 13
McArthur, J. D. ..... 12 Feb 14
Wilson, J. T. ..... 28 Nov 14
6 Mar 07

2nd Lieutenants (6).

e.f. *Hargest, J.* ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. *McIntyre, E. S.* ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. *McLean, J. C.* ....16 Jan 15
Preston, J. W. (*on prob.*) ..... 17 Nov 15
Cameron, A. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 17 Nov 15
McIntosh, F. (*on prob.*)17 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

e.f. *Grenfell, A. F., Hon. Capt.* .... 1 Sept 14

Medical Officers attached.

Gow, G. P., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 5 Oct 05

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

8th (SOUTH CANTERBURY) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 10.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Ashburton.

A Sqdn., Timaru.
B Sqdn., Ashburton.
C Sqdn., Waimate.
D Sqdn., Geraldine.

Hon. Colonel.

Ranfurly, *Earl of*, *GCMG*.....18 Aug 02

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Millton, E. B.....17 Mar 11

Majors (5).

e.f. Wain, P. J...... 18 Feb 13
Hardy, G. S..... 9 July 14
Kennedy, J. ..... 9 July 14

Captains (4).

e.f. Orr, E. H...... 2 Sept 12
e.f. Hammond, H. F...... 2 Sept 12
e.f. Barker, J. S...... 9 July 14
e.f. Bruce, R. T...... 9 July 14

Lieutenants (6).

e.f. Marchant, F. N (*temp. Hon. Capt.*)..... 12 Feb 12
e.f. Blakeney, C...... 4 Jan 13

2nd Lieutenants (6).

e.f. Hayter, Chilton..... 9 Aug 11
Hammond, G. R. .....12 Feb 12
Volckman, R. .....12 Feb 12
e.f. Bowron, H. A......26 Feb 12
e.f. Dailey, G. C......26 Feb 12
e.f. Harrison, W. L......23 Mar 14
e.f. Mathias, G. ......24 Mar 14
Guinness, B. H.....24 Mar 14
Doherty, T. S. J.....20 Jan 15
e.f. Steven, J. T......20 Jan 15
Gillies, T. S.....25 Jan 15
Orbell, C. L. (*on prob.*) 1 Mar 16
Orbell, W. H.(*on prob.*) 4 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Grut, Lt. d'A. S. L., *Unattd. List*..... 4 Apr 16

Quarter-Master.

Christian, J., *Hon. Lt.*24 Jan 12

Medical Officer attached.

Gabites, G.E., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* .....12 May 13

Veterinary Officers attached.

Lilico, T. G., *Capt.* ... 5 Feb 04

Chaplains attached.

e.f. Gibson, Rev. McK... { 20 Aug 00 / 17 Jun 10
Blakiston, *Rev.* E... } 5 Oct 01 / 5 Oct 11
Powell, *Rev.* E. C.W. } 8 Aug 15 / 23 Nov 15

9th (WELLINGTON EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 7.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-02.

Headquarters—Napier.

A Sqdn., Gisborne.
B Sqdn., Hastings.
C Sqdn., Eketahuna.
D Sqdn., Dannevirke.
E Sqdn., Masterton.

Hon. Colonel.

Islington, *The Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., Hon. Lt.-Col., late R. Wilts. Yeo.* 17 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

e.f. Herbert, A. H. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....22 Nov 15

Majors (6).

Prendeville, J. .....14 Sept 12
e.f. Hamilton, C. J...... 7 Aug 15
e.f. Armstrong, J. .....11 Nov 15

Captains (5).

e.f. Spragg, C.R. (*temp. Maj.*) .....15 Feb 13
Kebbell, H. N. .....19 Aug 13
Colebourne, J. H. (*temp.*) ..... 7 Oct 15
e.f. Beamish, E. H. .....21 Dec 15
e.f. Scott, J. O......24 Mar 16

Lieutenants (8).

Poynter, J. B. ..... 7 Sept 10
McLernon, H. S. P. ...20 Feb 13
e.f. Grainger, M. O......20 Feb 13
Hunter, C. P.....21 Jun 13
Hunter, T. P. .....21 Jun 13
e.f. Nilsson, E. A......21 Dec 15
Williams, C. N. B. (*temp.*) .....10 Jan 16
e.f. Grant, N. G. .....24 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants (7).

Coleman, W. L.....8 Jan 12
Perry, C. M. ..... 26 Feb 12
e.f. Wilder, A. S......11 Mar 12
e.f. Georgetti, A...... 9 Sept 12
Davie, J. F.....11 Nov 12
e.f. Maunsell, H. B. (*temp. Lt.*) .....15 Apr 14
e.f. Strang, J. D. K......21 Sept 14
e.f. Riddiford, R. E. W., MC. ..... 7 Dec 14
Wood, W. G. (*on prob.*)11 Mar 15
Gordon, C. L. T. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Glazebrook, H. M. ... 8 Nov 15
Sturton, J. W. (*temp.*) 4 Dec 15
Campbell, H. McL. (*temp.*) .....29 Mar 16
Sprott, R. McC.(*temp.*)30 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Slipper, J. T. R., *Lt. unattd. list* .....14 Feb 16

Quarter-Master.

e.f. Le Quesne, R., *Hon Lt.* 7 Sept 10

Medical Officers attached.

e.f. Bernau, H. F., Maj. N.Z.M.C...... ..... 4 Mar 02 / 30 Dec 15
Simmers, E. M., *MB, Ch. B. Edin., Capt. N.Z.M.C.*..... .....10 Mar 16 / 3 Sept 15

Veterinary Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.

McKenna, *Right Rev.* } 3 May 01
Monsignor Dean J... } 3 May 11
Thomas, *Rev.* L. D. ... 8 Feb 06
Rawnsley, *Rev.* H. T..11 May 09
Sedgwick, *Right Rev.* } 18 Apr 14
Bishop W. W., *BA* } 8 Jun 11

10th (NELSON) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 12.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Headquarters—Blenheim.

A Sqdn., Blenheim.
B Sqdn., Kaikoura.
C Sqdn., Takaka.
D Sqdn., Motueka.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

Allison, H. H. (*temp. Capt.*) .....29 July 12

Captains (4).

e.f. Barnett, J. D...... 1 Jun 10
e.f. Talbot, D. W. ..... 1 Sept 14
Brereton, T. .....16 Feb 16
e.f. McCallum, J. G. .....16 Feb 16

Lieutenants (6).

Faulkner, H. J..... 1 Dec 09
e.f. Blackett, G.R., MC 13 Sept 11
Forsyth, R. A.....13 Mar 13

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Cook, L. L. .....22 Jun 11
MacMahon, R. B. ..... 5 July 11
Painter, F. G..... 8 Jan 12
e.f. Sparrow, R. W...... 8 Jan 12
Vavasour, G. M. ..... 1 July 12
e.f. Riley, H. B. .. ..16 Sept 12
e.f. Chaytor, L. C. (*temp. Lt.*) .....22 July 13 / 11 Mar 12
Parsons, G. E. (*on prob.*)..... ..... 2 Mar 15
e.f. Comer, G. L. (*on prob.*) 2 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Allison, H. H., *Maj.* (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Feb 16

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached.

Adams, R. N., *MB.*, (*Maj.*) *N.Z.M.C.* ... 2 Nov 08 / 30 Dec 15

Veterinary Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.

Grace, T. S. *Ven.* } 9 May 88
Archdeacon ..... } 25 Oct 06
Hewlett, *Rev.* O. R....31 July 08
Crossman, *Rev.* G. A. 17 Jan 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

11th (NORTH AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 3.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Whangarei.

A Sqdn., Whangarei.
B Sqdn., Maungaturoto.
C Sqdn., Kaitaia.
D Sqdn., Ohaeawai.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

e.f. Mackesy, C. E. R. [*l*]...29 July 11

Majors (5).

e.f. McCarroll, J. N......26 Nov 12
Mackesy, W. E. R. ...12 Sept 13
Ariell, J. B.....12 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Hingston, A. C..... 4 Dec 09
Wallace, A..... 5 Feb 13
e.f. Mackesy, C. R. E. (temp. Maj.).....12 Sept 13

Lieutenants (6).

Neilson, A. R..... 4 Aug 11
Hoskin, J. W..... 1 May 12
McCarroll, H. S..... 1 May 12
e.f. Johnson, O. P...... 9 Apr 13
e.f. Finlayson, A. C. M. (temp. 2nd Lt.).....12 Sept 13
Feaver, R.....13 Jan 12

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Paton, J. S..... 1 Apr 12
e.f. Smedley, C. F. (temp. Lt.).....19 Aug 12
Colbeck, R. W.....28 Oct 12
e.f. Finlayson, D. A. (temp. Lt.).....28 Oct 12
e.f. Hemphill, H. C. (on prob.).....11 Feb 15
e.f. Lang, W. R. (on prob.) 11 Feb 15
e.f. Whitmore, F. N. (on prob.).....13 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Rowllings, E. T. *(temp. Lt.), N.Z. Staff C.*...24 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

e.f. Speedy, A. P., Hon. Lt. (temp. Lt.)..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officers attached.

Veterinary Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.

Latter, *Rev.* F. ..... 7 Aug 08

12th (OTAGO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 15 and 16.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

Headquarters—Milton.

A Sqdn., Balclutha.
B Sqdn., Lawrence.
C Sqdn., Kelso.
D Sqdn., Gore.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5)

e.f. Grigor, R.R., DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.).....20 Sept 13
Pennycook, W. S.....30 Oct 14
3 Nov 02

Captains (4).

McKinlay, J. B. ..... 1 Sept 09
e.f. Woyte, A. V...... 5 Oct 13
e.f. Herbert, A. S. .. ..17 Aug 15
e.f. Herbert, J. L......17 Aug 15

Lieutenants (6).

Adams, C. J. ..... 4 Mar 03
Revie, J. D..... ... .. 5 Oct 13
e.f. Mitchell, G. R...... 5 Oct 12
e.f. Scott, E. A. .....23 Mar 14

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Overton, C. F. ..... 9 Sept 12
e.f. Finlayson, A. C. (temp. Lt.) .....10 Apr 13
Macdonald, A. M....} 16 Feb 14 / 8 July 14
Paterson, S. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Moncur, W. C. C..... 5 Jan 15
Spiers, W. A. *(temp.)*19 Jan 16
Landels, J. D. *(temp.)*19 Jan 16
Keys, W. J. *(temp.)*...19 Jan 16
Lucas, C. F. *(temp)*....19 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Bell, Lt. D., Unattd. List *(b) (temp.)*.....28 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.

Brugh, J., *Capt.* *N.Z.M.C.* ..... } 17 Mar 11 / 25 Jun 09

Veterinary Officers attached.

Chaplain attached.

Currie, *Rev.* S. W., *MA.* ..... } 10 Sept 98 / 21 Oct 05

N. Z. ARTILLERY.

Col.-in-Chief.

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY

AUCKLAND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)
Sherson, E. ... .18 Jun 14

Adjutant (temp.).
Titchener, W. L., *Capt. R.N.Z.A.*.....29 Oct 14

A BATTERY (Auckland).

Major (1).
e.f. McGilp, C. .....18 Jun 14

Captain (1).
Titchener, W. L. .....16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Galbraith, R. C. .....26 Feb 12
e.f. Newman, C. N. (temp. Capt.) .....28 Aug 13
Reardon, D. P. ..... 28 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenant.
e.f. Purdy, N. H. (temp. Lt.).....31 Mar 14
West, C. O..... 26 Nov 14
Bull, L. E. ..... 26 Nov 14
e.f. Doughty, N. H. (temp. Lt) .....26 Nov 14
e.f. Geddes, W. (on prob.) 23 Feb 15

Medical Officer attached.
*e.f. Purchas, A. C., Capt. (temp. Maj.) N.Z.M.C.*21 Apr 04

Chaplain attached.
McFarland, *Rev.* E. J. } 24 Dec 02 / 24 Dec 12

G BATTERY (Hamilton).

Major (1).
Northcroft, E. H.....18 Jun 14

Captain (1).
Swarbrick, H. A. .....17 Aug 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Baxter, W. J. .....20 Feb 13
Farrer, O. R.....21 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.

AUCKLAND BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Auckland).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

2nd Lieutenant.

Chaplain attached.
McWilliam, *Rev.* J. T. 6 July 16
27 Apr 15

New Zealand—*continued.*

CANTERBURY FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Grace, A. A. .....27 Jan 13
Adjutant.

E BATTERY (Christchurch).
Major (1).
e.f. *Beattie, G. J.* .....22 Mar 13
Captain (1).
e.f. *Leeming, C. V.* .....29 Sept 13
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenant.
e.f. *Rogers, V.* (*temp. Capt.*)23 Mar 13
Archey, G. E..... 4 Aug 15
23 Mar 13
e.f. *Morton, S. W.*.....11 Nov 15
2nd Lieutenants.
Powrie, M. A. (*on prob.*)24 Nov 14
e.f. *Wilding, F. S.* (*temp. Lt.*)16 Mar 15
Millar, C. H.....24 Feb 16
Medical Officer attached.
Chaplain attached.
Christian, *Rev.* G. W. 17 July 14
18 Mar 16

H BATTERY (Nelson).
Major (1).
Adams, N. P. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....17 Feb 14
Captain (1)
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenant.
Brown, D. W.....16 Mar 10
2nd Lieutenants.
Lucre, W. .....14 July 11
Richards, J. W.....14 July 11
Cock, H. C..... 7 Jun 15
Hurst, P. C. (*on prob.*)21 Dec 15
Medical Officer attached.
Gibbs, S. A., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* .....12 Aug 05
Chaplain attached.

CANTERBURY BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Christchurch).
Captain (1).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).
Lieutenant.
e.f. *Wickens, R. C.* (*temp. Capt.*).....23 Mar 13
2nd Lieutenants.

OTAGO FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Chalmer, T., TD .....26 Jun 12
Adjutant.

B (HOWITZER) BATTERY (Dunedin).
Major (1).
Ritchie, G. R. ..... 1 Sept 09
Captain (1).
e.f. *Falla, N. S.*, DSO (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....20 Feb 13
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenants.
Cowie, I. W. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 3 Mar 12
Chrystall, A. J.....28 Feb 13
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. *Jeffrey, J. G.* (*temp. Lt*).....21 Nov 14
Medical Officer attached.
e.f. O'Neill, *E. J.*, DSO, *Lt.-Col. N.Z.M.C.*....23 Sept 03
1 Oct 15
Chaplain attached.
Fitchett, *The Very Rev. Dean* A. R. .....13 Aug 08

C BATTERY (Invercargill).
Major (1).
Captain (1).
Lennie, J. L. ..... 3 Dec 02
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenants.
e.f. *Cooke, F.* (*temp. Capt.*) 3 Mar 09
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. *Dunnet, J. C.* (*temp. Lt.*) (*on prob.*) ..... 9 Dec 13
7 Dec 12
McLean, A. A. (*on prob.*) 9 Dec 13
Hawke, A. J. ..... { 19 Mar 14
30 Sept 12
e.f. *Cuthberton, D. McP.* 15 Mar 15
Medical Officer attached.
Crawford, A. F. R., *Capt.*10 Feb 11

OTAGO BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Dunedin).
Captain (1).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).
Lieutenant.
Paterson, R. ..... 28 Feb 13
2nd Lieutenants.

WELLINGTON FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Roberts, A. F., *Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*)..... { 31 Mar 14
18 Jan 10
Adjutant.
Mitchell, C. N., Lt., J. By., N.Z.F.A. (*temp.*)..... 9 Mar 16

F BATTERY (Napier).
Major (1).
Captain (1).
e.f. *Jones, W. H.* (*temp. Lt.*)..... 9 *Oct* 14
7 *Dec* 10
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenants.
Phillips, E. J. 2 Sept15
2nd Lieutenants.
Lawry, A. E. .....29 Nov 15
Gardiner, G. F.....29 Nov 15
Medical Officer attached.
e.f. Leahy, J. P. D., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.*..... 5 Sept 06

J (HOWITZER) BATTERY (Palmerston North)
Major (1).
Captain (1).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenants.
Oram, M. H.....13 Sept 11
Garner, H. M. .....12 Feb 13
e.f. *Gardner, D. E.* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 7 May 14
2nd Lieutenant.
Warnock, H. P.(*temp. Lt.*).....28 Feb 14
e.f. *Gardner, J. E. L.* .....26 Mar 15
Salmon, C. T. (*temp.*) 24 Nov 15
Day, C. V. .....20 Dec 15
Abraham, R. C.....21 Feb 16

WELLINGTON BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Palmerston North).
Captain (1).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).
Lieutenants.

D (MOUNTAIN) BATTERY (Wellington).
Major (1).
Petherick, A. J., TD... 2 July 09
Captain (1).
e.f. *McQuarrie, R. S.*..... 19 Aug 13
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenant.
e.f. *Reed, F. W.* .....10 Aug 14
e.f. *Forsyth, G. H.*.....10 Aug 14
Mitchell, C. N. ..... 8 Feb 15
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. *Earnshaw, W. E.*.....22 Jan 15
31 Mar 14
Duggan, J. .....19 July 15
19 Jan 14
Gaunslett, J. B. (*temp.*) 8 Nov 15
Adjutant.
Petersen, H. C., Hon. Lt. R.N.Z.A. .....17 Apr 16
Medical Officer attached.
McEnedy, P. F., *MB. BS Lond., MRCS Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C.*.....28 Mar 15
21 Oct 15
Chaplains attached.

N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

AUCKLAND GARRISON ARTILLERY DIVISION.

Nos. 1, 6, and 7 Companies, N.Z.G.A.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Hazard, W. H. .....15 July 11
Majors (4).
e.f. *Greenhough, P. B.* (*temp. capt.*)..... 4 Aug 14
15 July 11
Coles, C. W. .....13 Dec 15
Gardner, R. (*temp.*) ...22 Feb 16
8 May 08
Captains (3).
e.f. *Kirker, D. R.* .....15 Jan 13
Hill, C. D. .....16 Feb 16
Potter, F. (*temp.*) ..... 3 Mar 16
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (9)
Lieutenants.
e.f. *Golden, W. R.*.....30 Mar 12
e.f. *Wilding, H. G.* .....30 Mar 12
Langguth, W. E. .....11 Apr 13
e.f. *Robinson, F. S.* .....11 Apr 13
e.f. *Marshall, A. J.*.....28 Aug 13
e.f. *Hogan, R. A.*.....17 Jan 14
Napier, W. E. L. .....28 Oct 14
e.f. *Milligan, R. G.*.....28 Oct 14
Bodle, D. W. .....11 Nov 14
24 Aug 06
e.f. *Cory-Wright, S.* .....16 Nov 14
e.f. *Shea, J. P.* .....16 July 15
Roberts, W.....21 Aug 15
Finch, F. (*temp.*) ..... 24 May 16
2nd Lieutenants.
Whitney, J. C. .....16 Sept 12
Claridge, A. R. C.....23 Dec 15
Clark, H. P. ... . 9 Jun 16
Adjutant.
Kewish, W. Q., *Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*) *R.N.Z.A.* ... 1 Feb 13
Quarter-Master.
Pullen, J. F., *Capt.*.....23 Feb 10
Medical Officer attached.
e.f. *Ferguson, W. D., MB., Capt. N.Z.M.C.* .....31 Jan 08
Bandmaster.
Cater, G. F., *hon. lt....* 9 Apr 14
Chaplain attached.
Holbrook, *Rev.* H. F. 7 Oct 09

WELLINGTON GARRISON ARTILLERY DIVISION.

Nos. 3, 5, and 9 Companies, N.Z.G.A.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Courtney, F. J. .....21 Jan 12
Majors (4).
Menzies, D. R. ..... 9 Apr 09
Bevan, E. V. .....16 May 11
Hollis, A. H. ..... 1 July 13
Captains (3).
Brown, A. E.....19 Mar 12
Munro, J. A.....19 Aug 13
Vosseler, F. W. ..... 17 Aug 15
e.f. Johnson, W. H.....15 Feb 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

N.Z. Garrison Art.—*contd.*

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (9).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Pearce, E. W......28 Apr 13
e.f. Dunn, R. W...... 3 July 13
Martyn-Roberts, H.W.25 Jun 14
12 Feb 12
Ferguson, J. M.....23 Aug 14
Brown, C. I. .....23 Aug 14
e.f. Johnston, D. G......23 Aug 12
e.f. Haughton, V. P. .....26 Sept 14
e.f. Abel, J. .....26 Sept 14
Osborn, W. E. .....26 Sept 14
Finlay, G. .....26 Sept 14
e.f. Hulbert, L. V......16 Jan 14
e.f. Denniston, M.E. (*temp. Capt.*).....20 Dec 15
7 Sept 04

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Tomlin, L.W.(*on prob.*) 3 Apr 14
Bothamley, R. W. ...30 Jan 15
Walls, R. Y. (*temp.*) ...17 Dec 15
Mason, M.C.W.(*temp.*) 11 Feb 16
Nagle, R. H. (*temp.*)..28 Feb 16
Richardson, E.F.(*temp.*)15 Apr 16
Swiney, S.B.W.(*temp.*)24 May 16

Adjutant.

Thring, W. B. P., *Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z. Art.* 8 Apr 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.

Ross, M. W., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* .....26 Aug 10
Pattie, C. F., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* .... 23 Jun 14
13 May 12
e.f. Marchant, E. L., Capt. N.Z. M.C. ... .22 Nov 14
2 July 14
Shand, W. M., *MB, Capt. N.Z. M.C.*.....23 Nov 15
16 Nov 15

Chaplain attached.

Stephenson, *Rev.* G. B. 25 Aug 13

G.A. COMPANIES NOT FORMING PART OF DIVISIONS.

No. 2 Company (Port Chalmers).

Major (1).

Dodds, N. ..... 5 May 09

Captain (1).

Crawford, J. H.....17 Mar 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Braithwaite, J. C. ... 7 Dec 04
McKellar, G. F..... 3 Mar 09
Mitchell, W. J..... 1 Jun 10

2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officer attached.

Borrie, W. H., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* .....14 Oct 05

Chaplain attached.

No. 4 Company (Lyttelton).

Major (1).

Veale, J. P. E. ..... 3 July 15

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenant.

e.f. Evenden, A. H. W......12 Mar 13
Ager, B. J. .....30 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officer attached.

Guthrie, J., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* .....31 July 07

Chaplain attached.

Chambers, *Rev.* E.E., VD. 1 Jun 05
25 Oct 05

No. 8 Company (Westport).

Major (1).

e.f. Gill, J. S. .....26 Jan 15
1 Apr 11

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Green, A. J. .....24 Feb 13
Morgan, F. H. .....24 Feb 13

2nd Lieutenant.

Cotter, H. F. ..... 6 Mar 14
e.f. Ambrose, K. D...... 2 July 14

Medical Officer attached.

Hallwright, M. L. G., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.*..... 12 Jun 08

Chaplain attached.

Dart, *Rev.* J. R. ..... 12 July 07
11 Mar 11
Coursey, *Rev.* J. F. ... 5 Sept 14

CORPS OF N.Z. ENGINEERS.

Hon. Colonel.

Mills, *Sir* J., *KCMG.*26 Jun 11

No. 1 Field Company (Christchurch).

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Midgley, J. T., TD. .. 16 May 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

Barnes, E. J. ..... 7 Sept 10
Evans, G. L. .....10 Oct 11
Oakey, A. N., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 11
Kiddey, W. E. .....28 Aug 14
2 Sept 08
e.f. Fisher, H. H. ..... 4 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officer attached.

Gibson, F. G., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* .... 3 Feb 06
11 July 14

Chaplain attached.

Bean, *Rev. Canon* W. S., TD. ....13 Sept 92
25 Oct 05

No. 2 Field Company (Dunedin).

Major (1).

e.f. Waite, F., DSO.(*temp. Capt.*) 18 Dec 12

Captain (1).

Williams, F. J. ..... 7 Dec 12
e.f. Smith, A. D. .....20 Oct 14
7 July 10

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

Dow, J. W. .....23 Mar 12
Davies, O. V. ..... { 25 Aug 13 / 25 Mar 12

2nd Lieutenants.

McCrorie, W. S..... 2 Nov 14
Ford, A. C. .....25 Nov 15
Hungerford, J. T. (*temp.*) 29 Nov 15

Medical Officer attached.

Newlands, W., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 3 Apr 06

Chaplain attached.

Balfour, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* ..... 7 Apr 11

No. 3 Field Company (Auckland).

Major (1).

Captain (1).

e.f. Shera, L. M., MC 7 Dec 10

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

Reardon, E. A. ..... 1 Sept 09
Slyfield, H. L. ..... 1 Jun 10
Dow, A. T. .....28 Aug 11
Robertson, J. F. .....28 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenant

Medical Officer attached.

Chaplain attached.

No. 4 Field Company (Wellington).

Major (1).

Captain (1).

e.f. Gibbs, D. J. ..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. McNab, A. A. (*temp. Capt.*).....20 Jun 11
Hobbs, H. J. .....21 Feb 14

Medical Officer attached.

Herbert, W. E., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* .....22 May 09
30 Dec 15

Chaplain attached.

MOUNTED SIGNAL TROOPS AND DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

MOUNTED SIGNAL TROOPS.

Auckland (Cambridge).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

Lieutenants.

Ranstead, R. .....16 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Canterbury (Hinds).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

e.f. Gibbs, T. L. (*on prob.*) 6 Jan 13
Guinness, E. R. (*on prob.*) ..... 4 Feb 15

Otago (Oamaru).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

e.f. King, T. L. R. .....15 July 15

Wellington (Pahiatua).

Captain (1).

Herbert, L. T.....16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

Auckland (Auckland).

No. 1 Co. (Nos. 1 & 3 sections).

Captain (1).

e.f. Dawson, T. H. (*temp. Maj.*)..... 5 Dec 06

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Cooke, C.D.(*temp. Capt.*) 6 Mar 07
e.f. Cotton, H. C. (*temp. Capt.*).....14 Dec 09
Dignan, A. A..... .....21 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants (*attached temp.*)

Barker, E. L. .....13 Jan 16
Baddeley, E. G.....13 Jan 16

Chaplain attached.

Beatty, *Rev.* W., *M.A.* ..... 2 Feb 11

Canterbury (Christchurch).

No. 2 Co. (Hd.-qrs. & No. 2 section).

Captain (1).

Bradley, H. G. .....16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

James, C. .....26 May 11
McDonald, J. C..... 9 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenants.

Otago (Dunedin).

No. 2 Co. (Nos. 1 & 3 sections).

Captain (1).

Lacey, E. P., TD..... 1 Dec 09

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Ferguson, G. H. .....17 Nov 12
Veitch, R. D. ..... { 8 Oct 14 / 16 Apr 04
Oliphant, G. (*temp.*)...20 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenant.

Wellington (Wellington).

No. 1 Co. (Hd.-qrs. & No. 2 section).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Alexander, A. E. .....19 May 15
Cooke, P. B.....19 May 15

2nd Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued.*

N.Z. RAILWAY BATTALIONS.

Director of Railway Transport.
Hiley, Col. E. H. ..... 1 Nov 13
Assistant Director of Railway Transport.
McVilly, Lt.-Col. R.W. 24 July 13
Staff Officer to Director of Railway Transport.
e.f. ✕*Keenan, Capt. P. St. J. (attached) N.Z. Staff C.* 24 July 13
Mouat, Capt. (*on prob.*) A. W. (*temp.*) ..... 7 Oct 15

NORTH ISLAND BATTALION. (Auckland). (8 Companies).
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
e.f. *Barclay, G.*, VD. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 5 Oct 11, 17 Mar 11
Major (1).
e.f. *MacDonald, J.* (*on prob.*) 14 Dec 14
Captains (8).
e.f. *Horsnell, C.* ..... 7 July 13
✕Ryan, C. P. ..... 7 July 13
Burrell, H.E. (*on prob.*) 7 July 13
Mitchell, J. B. ..... 7 July 13
Ferman, A. E. ..... 7 July 13
Mouat, A. W. ..... 16 Jan 14
Turner, I. W. ..... 2 May 14
Brownlee, G. (*on prob.*) 18 Jan 15
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).
Lieutenants.
Hedge, C. G. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Mar 14
Bell, C. R. L. ..... 7 July 13
Ryan, F.L.S. (*on prob.*) 7 July 13
✕Curtis, J.W. ..... 7 July 13
Wright, S. ..... 7 July 13
✕Lucy, T. M. ..... 7 July 13
e.f. *Christophers, H. H.* ... 19 Jan 14
Reid, J. (*on prob.*) ..... 19 Jan 14
e.f. *Guinness, W. J. P. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 8 May 14
e.f. *Reeve, B. L. R.* ..... 21 July 14
e.f. *McCormish, J. D.* ..... 21 July 14
e.f. *Rohloff, A. F. R.* ..... 7 Jun 15
Mardon, R. H. C. ..... 7 Jun 15
e.f. *Bond, V. R.* ..... 7 Jun 15
e.f. *Ferriday, J. M.* ..... 7 Jun 15
e.f. *Angus, N.* ..... 7 Jun 15
McQueen, J. A. ..... 7 Jun 15
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. *Brydon, R. O. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 7 July 13
e.f. *Wilson, F. C. (temp. Lt.)* 7 July 13
Laurie, R. ..... 7 July 13
Leslie, H. E. (*on prob.*) 7 July 13
e.f. *Avey, G. A.* ..... 19 Jan 14
e.f. *Jamieson, R. L.* ..... 23 Jun 14
e.f. *Nelson, C. H.* ..... 30 Oct 14
Moore, R.H.T. (*on prob.*) 15 Dec 14
Leggett, A.E. (*on prob.*) 29 Dec 14
Gow, R. R. (*on prob.*) 6 Feb 15
Donne, S. E. (*on prob.*) 28 May 15
Settes, W. R. (*on prob.*) 22 Jun 15
Wallace, A. (*on prob.*) 9 Aug 15
Dunham, C G. (*on prob.*) 9 Aug 15
Macaskill, M. (*on prob.*) 9 Aug 15
Adjutant.
McCarthy, J. C. *Capt.* (*on prob.*) ..... 7 July 13
Quartermaster.

SOUTH ISLAND BATTALION. (Dunedin). (8 Companies).
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Major (1).
McOredie, A. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 7 July 13
Lowe, J. K. (*on prob.*) 9 Feb 14
Captains (8).
Benzoni, C. M. ..... 7 July 13
Graham, J. ..... 7 July 13
Thomas, H. T. ..... 7 July 13
Matheson, J. P. ..... 7 July 13
e.f. *Beekman, A.* ..... 7 July 13
e.f. ✕*Stansell, L. B.* (*on prob.*) ..... 7 July 13
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (32).
Lieutenants.
Fraser, J. ..... 7 July 13
Robb, W. V. ..... 7 July 13
Woodbury, J. W. ..... 7 July 13
Foote, W. J. ..... 7 July 13
Morey, F. H. ..... 7 July 13
e.f. ✕Simpson, G. ..... 7 July 13
Schneider, J. C. ..... 7 July 13
West, H. P. ..... 7 July 14
McPherson, J. G. ..... 23 Jun 14
e.f. *Short, J.* ..... 5 Aug 14
e.f. *Williams, A. V.* ..... 7 Jun 15
Lennon, C. J. ..... 7 Jun 15
e.f. *Simmonds, H.* ..... 7 Jun 15
e.f. *Wellsted, A. W.* ..... 7 Jun 15
Williams, F. T. A. ... 7 Jun 15
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. *Emery, L. A. J. (on prob.)* ..... 6 May 15
Harwood, T. A. (*on prob.*) ..... 6 May 15
White, W. F. (*on prob.*) 23 Jun 15
McGregor, J. (*on prob.*) 9 Oct 15
Sherratt, A. S. (*on prob.*) ..... 13 Jan 16
McLean, G. H. (*on prob.*) ..... 13 Jan 16
Adjutant.
e.f. *Ennis, W. O., Capt.* ... 24 Jun 13
Quartermaster.

N.Z. POST AND TELEGRAPH CORPS.

Director of Post and Telegraph Service.
Morris, Col. W. R. ..... 7 Dec 12
Assistant Director of Post and Telegraph Service.
Waters, Lt.-Col. F. V. 1 July 15
Staff Officer.
Combs, Capt. H. E. ... 22 July 14

NORTH ISLAND BATTALION. (Seven Companies.)
Lt.-Colonel.
Harton, C. B. ..... 1 Oct 13
Major.
Majors or Captains (7).
Majors.
Captains.
White, E. ..... 17 Aug 15
Dunne, V. ..... 17 Aug 15
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (14).
Lieutenants.
Allan, H. W. ..... 4 Dec 07
Allen, C. J. ..... 2 Aug 12
Kingsley, H. L. ..... 2 Aug 12
Tanner, W. A. ..... 29 Oct 13, 1 Nov 11
Craig, J. MacG. ..... 17 Jan 14
Chant, M.W. (*on prob.*) 30 Sept 12
Moltzen, C. H. ..... 9 Nov 14
e.f. *Scott, R. F. C.* ..... 8 Mar 15
McNeice, W. J. ..... 19 Mar 15
Lockie, C. J. W. ..... 19 Mar 15
e.f. *Macmorran, J.* ..... 19 Mar 15
e.f. *Chivers, J.* ..... 19 Mar 15
e.f. *Reid, C. E.* ..... 19 Mar 15
e.f. Hubbard, F. C. ..... 19 Mar 15
Parker, B. H. ..... 19 Mar 15
e.f. *Rauch, J. N.* ..... 19 Mar 15
2nd Lieutenants.
O'Brien, B.J. (*on prob.*) 31 Oct 12
Moore, G. V. T. (*on prob.*) ..... 27 July 13
Lambie, T. O. (*on prob.*) 22 July 14
Murch, A.G. (*on prob.*) 22 July 14
e.f. Burrows, E. ..... 13 Mar 15
Aldridge, M. R. ..... 1 Sept 15, 9 Aug 15
Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. *Spry, P. O. (temp. Hon. Capt.)* ..... 5 Aug 14
Bourke, W. L. ..... 1 Sept 14
Clarke, W. R. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Harrison, H. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Wheeler, R. S. ..... 1 Sept 14
Adjutant.
Quartermaster.
✕Beamish, F. E., *Capt.* 1 Dec 09

SOUTH ISLAND BATTALION. (Five Companies.)
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).
Major.
Majors or Captains. (5)
Majors.
Captains.
Rattray, A. M. ..... 2 Dec 08
Worthington, W. J. .... 2 Aug 12
Carmine, L. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 18 Mar 13
Mathews, F. W. (*on prob.*) ..... 18 Mar 13
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (10
Lieutenants.
McIntosh, H. H. ..... 2 Dec 08
Hyland, M. ..... 18 Mar 13
Williams, A. G. (*on prob.*) ..... 18 Mar 13
e.f. *Brooker, S. W. B.* ..... 10 Nov 14
Birnie, G. ..... 19 Mar 15
Gundy, W.A. (*on prob.*) 19 Mar 15
O'Reilly, J. P. ..... 19 Mar 15
O'Sullivan, J. P. ..... 19 Mar 15
Stafford, W. J. (*on prob.*) 19 Mar 15
2nd Lieutenants.
Logan, J. W. (*on prob.*) 18 Mar 13
Milligan, A.W. (*on prob.*) 18 Mar 13
Gray, H. J. (*on prob.*) 2 Jun 14
Cotter, T. M. ..... 3 Dec 15
Adjutant.
Quartermaster.
e.f. *Wakelin, W. R., hon. lt.* 18 Mar 13

INFANTRY.

1ST (CANTERBURY) REGIMENT [Allied with The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment.)]
Colonel-in-Chief.
THE KING.
Hon. Colonel.
1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 9.
South Africa, 1902.
Head-Quarters—Christchurch.
A to D Cos. Christchurch.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Murphy, J. ..... 12 May 15
Majors (5).
Smith, D. G. ..... 19 Aug 13
Captains (4).
e.f. *Row, R. A.* ..... 28 Jun 12
e.f. *Gresson, M. K. (temp. Maj.)* ..... 19 Aug 13
Charters, T. M ..... 19 Aug 13
Stevenson, G. L. ..... 17 Feb 14
e.f. *Brown, F. B. (temp. Maj.)* ..... 17 Feb 14
Cuddon, E. W. ..... 7 Jun 16
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.
Lieutenants (17).
Hawkins, R. A. ..... 29 Sept 11
e.f. *Saunders, J. L. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 19 Jun 13, 27 Apr 12
Holderness, R. F. ..... 19 Aug 13
e.f. *Lawry, R. A. R.* ..... 19 Aug 13
Macpherson, A. E. .... 19 Aug 13
e.f. *Turnbull, J. L. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 19 Aug 13
Tisdall, M. ..... 31 May 15
2nd Lieutenants (10).
Mosley, C.T (*on prob.*) 19 Dec 12
e.f. *Robertson, D. M. (on prob.)* ..... 1 Sept 14, 18 Mar 13
e.f. *Foster, H. M.* ..... 12 Sept 14
e.f. *Bowron, S. G.* ..... 12 Sept 14
Wilkie, A. D. ..... 16 Jan 15, 12 Feb 12
e.f. *Bush, L. L. T.* ..... 8 Mar 15, 24 May 13
e.f. *Bernau, E. H. L.* ..... 8 Mar 15, 4 Oct 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

1st Regiment—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f. Bowden, J. D. (on prob.) 10 Mar 15
7 Oct 12

Brittain, H. R. ..... 14 Jun 15

Bushell, F. R. ..... 14 Jun 15

Hobbs, H. S. ..... 14 Jun 15

Lucas, R. B. ..... 14 Jun 15

Sampson, S. J. ..... 14 Jun 15

Trent, F. F. J. ..... 14 Jun 15

Watts, H. ..... 14 Jun 15

Bell, C. ..... 14 Jun 15

Adjutant (temp.).

Hawkins, R. A., *Lt* ..... 15 Mar 15

Quarter-Master.

Batchelor, H. S., TD, *Hon. Maj.* ..... 2 Sept 03

Bandmaster.

Siddall, W. V., *Lt.*, TD.... 23 Sept 12

Medical Officers attached.

e.f. Newton, C. T. H., MD, FRCS (Edin.), Capt. N.Z.M.C. ..... 23 Jun 14
27 Aug 13

Chaplains attached.

Julius, *Rt. Rev.* C., D.D., *Bishop of* Christchurch. 11 Jan 96
25 Oct 05

e.f. Dunnage, Rev. *F.* ..... 22 Oct 01
1 Mar 10

Norris, *Rev.* A. ..... 17 July 02
17 July 12

Cocks, *Rev.* P. J. ..... 23 Mar 03
23 Mar 13

e.f. Williams, Rev. *T. A.* 1 May 11

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Area Group No. 9.

Headquarters - Lyttleton.

2 Companies.

J Co. New Brighton.

K Co. Akaroa.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (4).

Corson, L. F. ..... 12 Mar 13

Hartle, H. S. M. ..... 15 Aug 13

Hopkins, R. S. P. ..... 15 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenants (4).

e.f. Mottram, R. H. ..... 4 Apr 13

e.g. Fleming R. L. G. ..... 4 Apr 13

e.f. Dobson D. (temp. Lt.)... 20 Jan 13

Conolly, G. T. ..... 11 Dec 15

Adjutant (acting).

2ND (SOUTH CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

South Africa. 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 10.

Headquarters—Timaru.

A Co. Timaru.

B Co. Ashburton.

C Co. Temuka.

D Co. Waimate.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Barclay, H. C. ..... 21 Mar 14

Majors (5).

e.f. Childs, A. J. ..... 2 Sept 12

Captains (4).

Chapman, E. T. ..... 1 Dec 09

Gresham, J. ..... 16 Mar 10

e.f. Holdgate, E. A. G...... 1 Apr 12

Orr, P. L. ..... 18 Feb 13

e.f. Boys, A. F. ..... 18 May 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.

Lieutenants.

Purdom, W. R. ..... 6 Mar 07

Fitch, S. I. ..... 2 Sept 12

Jones, A. J. ..... 28 Sept 13

e.f. Stephens, P. A. S. ..... 9 Oct 13

Jones, N. C. ..... 9 Oct 13

e.f. Hill, J. C. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Jones M. H. R. (temp. Capt.)..... 8 Sept 14
3 Mar 09

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, E. B. ..... 12 Feb 12

e.f. Inglis, L. M...... } 4 Nov 13
} 1 July 12

e.f. Fraser, D. P. (temp. Lt.) 20 Mar 14
25 Mar 12

Wood, L. S. ..... 19 Sept 14

Wood, B. B. ..... 8 Oct 14

Day, E. V. G. ..... 22 Oct 14

e.f. Smith, A. D. ..... 26 Apr 15

Bristol, I. A. ..... 22 July 15

Fryer, H. ..... 22 July 15

Adjutant (temp).

Hopkins, R. S. P., *Lt., 1st Regt.* ..... 1 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

Hefford, G. H. D., *Capt.* 16 Mar 10

Medical Officer attached.

Dryden, D. D., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 3 Feb 03
30 Dec 15

Chaplain attached.

Hamilton, *Rev.* S. ..... 5 May 99
5 May 09

3RD (AUCKLAND) REGIMENT (COUNTESS OF RANFURLY'S OWN).

[Allied with The Suffolk Regiment.]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Dignan, P., VD. ..... 14 Sept 98

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 1.

Headquarters—Auckland.

A to D Cos. Auckland.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bartlett, A. ..... 17 Mar 11

Majors (5).

e.f. ✕ *Pragge, A., CMG, (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 7 Dec 10

e.f. Kay, W. ..... 5 Jun 11

Cox, R. G., TD. ..... 28 Jan 13

Atkinson, M. N. ..... 12 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Derrom, R. J. ..... 13 Nov 10

e.f. ✕ *Fraser, E. G. (temp. Lt.) (Asst Adjt.)* ..... 18 Feb 13

e.f. Neely, J. B...... 17 Feb 14

e.f. Herman, C. A. ..... 30 May 14
19 Aug 13

Batten, F. H. ..... 9 Oct 14
15 Nov 11

Ewen, J. F. *(temp.)* ..... 21 Sept 15
18 Dec 12

Coutts, A. *(temp.)* ..... 18 Oct 15
28 Aug 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Macfarlane, J. B. ..... 3 Apr 12

Caughey, H. P. R. ..... 14 Oct 13

e.f. Wooley, G. H. ..... 8 Jan 14

e.f. Devereux, G. de B. ..... 8 Jan 14

Cox, W. J. ..... 2 Feb 15

e.f. Tole, D. J. A. ..... 20 Aug 15

Harrison, H. S. ..... 21 Aug 15

e. f. Knight, C. L. ..... 21 Aug 15

e. f. Watson, T. H. ..... 21 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Harrison, H. S. ..... 13 Mar 14

e.f. Knight, C. L. ..... 13 Mar 14

e.f. Watson, T. H. ..... 13 Mar 14

e.f. Ivil, W. G. ..... 13 Mar 14

e.f. Ingram, C. ..... 13 Mar 14

e.f. West, F. L. G. ..... 13 Mar 14
9 May 12

Lees, W. ..... 14 Dec 14

Milliken, T. ..... 2 July 15
18 Jun 14

Maxwell, V. F. ..... 2 July 15
15 Oct 14

e.f. Gardner, P. R. ..... 2 July 15
6 Jan 15

Howes, B. H. ..... 6 Sept 15
26 Jun 15

Stewart, J. H. *(temp.)*..... 17 Apr 16

Webster, G. M. *(temp.)* ... 12 Jun 16

Adjutant (temp).

Hocking, R. C., *Capt., Unattd. List (a)* ..... 13 Mar 15

Quarter-Master.

e.f. Graham, J. T., Hon. Lt. 2 Aug 11

Bandmaster.

Lighton, J. T., *Hon. Lt.*... 12 Apr. 15

Medical Officer attached.

Lindsay, P. A., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 28 Mar 06
7 Sept 98

Chaplains attached.

Wilson, *Rev.* W. H. ..... 27 Nov 05
10 Jan 11

MacMurray, *Rev. Canon* G. 27 Nov 05
1 Mar 10

Dewsbury, *Rev.* H. R. ..... 16 Aug 09
10 Sept 04

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Headquarters—Auckland.

2 Companies.

A Co. Auckland.

B Co. Birkenhead.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Stevenson, J. P. ..... 6 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Strong, F. W. ..... 5 Feb 13

Cairn, W. E. ..... 19 Aug 13

Richardson, W. E. G. ..... 5 Dec 14
3 Jun 08

Lieutenants (4).

Denniston, A. L. ..... 3 Apr 12

Hanna, N. H. ..... 3 Apr 12

e.f. ✕ *Powley, A. J., MC (temp. Capt.)*..... 26 Aug 13

Miller, D. ..... 8 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenants (4).

e.f. Bowring, W. A. (temp. Capt.)..... 24 Feb 13

e.f. Forbes, A. McK...... 1 Nov 14

e.f. Davies, N. S. (on prob.) 10 Nov 14

e.f. Brewer, T. (on prob.)... 13 Nov 14

e.f. Turner, A. R. H...... 17 Nov 14

Marks, W. G. *(on prob.)*.... 25 Aug 15

Adjutant (acting).

4TH (OTAGO) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Surrey Regiment.]

South Africa, 1901.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 13.

Headquarters—Dunedin.

A to D Cos. Dunedin.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

McAra, J. ..... 18 Jun 11

Majors (5).

Douglas, J. S., TD. ..... 16 May 11

McLean, W. E. ..... 18 Dec 12

Moller, O. H. ..... 18 Dec 12

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd*

4th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (4).

e.f.Fleming, W. .....27 Apr 12
Hussey, T. J. ..... 15 Mar 15
5 Dec 06
e.f.Scott, L. M. .....20 May 15
e.f.Buddle, D. H. S. .....20 May 15
Callan, J. B. .....20 May 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Schluter, P. J. ..... 25 May 13
Crimp, A. C. ..... 20 May 15
Rigby, J. C. ..... 20 May 15
McKeefry, M. J. A. .....20 May 15
e.f. Allan, G. H. ..... 2 Feb 16
Mulholland, H. ..... 2 Feb 16
Gillman, T. ..... 2 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Spedding, E. C. .....15 July 15
Hamilton, W. K. .....15 July 15
e.f. Garden, G. E. H. .....16 July 15
Fleming, J. (*on prob.*) .....21 Aug 15
e.f. Treyear, H. V. .....13 Oct 15
15 Mar 15
Anderson, E. J. .....24 Feb 16

Adjutant (temp.).

Quarter-Masters.

Moncrieff, J., *Lt.* ..... 1 Jun 04

Bandmaster.

George, S. S., VD, *Hon. Lt.* 14 Nov 01

Medical Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.

e.f. ✕ *Dutton, Rev. D.* .... 9 Oct 15
7 May 07
Davies, *Rev.* R. E. .....15 Mar 10

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Headquarters—Dunedin.

2 Companies.
A & B Cos., Dunedin.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Fredrie, J. A. P., TD .....29 Apr. 14

Majors (2).

Doull, P. ..... 6 Mar 15

Captains (3).

e.f. White, D. (*temp. Maj.*) 19 Aug 13
Jones, R. .....16 Feb 15
Keligher, P. J. .....17 Aug 15

Lieutenants (4).

Cook, D. ..... 7 Jun 05
McKeefry, J. H. A. .....19 Aug 13
e.f. Spiers, P. W. G. .....16 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants (4).

Sheriff, F. ..... 2 Aug 12
e.f. Ker, H. R. (*temp. Lt.*)... 2 Aug 12
e.f. Gilbert, C. E. ..... 2 Aug 12
e.f. Macdougall, A. R. T. ...30 Sept 12
e.f. Kernohan, J. J. .....16 Feb 15
Austin, L. R. .....13 Oct 15

Adjutant (*acting*).

✕ Sandle, S. G., *Maj. R.N.Z.A.* ..... 2 Aug 12

5th (WELLINGTON) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the York & Lancaster Regiment.]

South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Ranfurly, *Rt. Hon.* U. J. M., *Earl of, GCMG* ..... 9 July 98

1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 5.
Headquarters—Wellington.
A to C Cos. Wellington.
D Co. Petone.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

e.f. Turner, C. H. .....21 Jan 12

Majors (5).

e.f. ✕ *Esson, J. J.*, CMG (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....17 Mar 11
e.f. Ross, F. .....22 Dec 11
e.f. Beere, R. St. J. .....21 Jan 12
Simm, W. ..... 8 Oct 14
16 May 11

Captains (4).

e.f. Roache, J. G. ..... 7 Oct 10
✕ Evatt, R. L. .....21 Jan 12
Slinn, T. W. .....11 Jan 13
e.f. Puttick, E. .....28 Jan 14
e.g. Sloane, A. D. .....10 July 15
Baker, V. H. (*temp.*) .....26 Aug 15
20 June 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Gasquoine, C. K. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 9 Feb 12
e.f. ✕ *Cowles, J. R.*, MC (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 6 Jun 12
Felton, G. C. ..... 6 Jun 12
e.f. Kenny, D. A. ..... 6 Jun 12
e.f. Lanksbear, E. R. .....13 Jan 13
e.f. Cimino, L. S. .....28 Jan 14
e.f. Liardet, L. M. .....28 Jan 14
e.f. Marsden, E. (*temp.*) ...28 Jan 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Stocker, E. D. H. .....26 Feb 12
e.f. Wollerman, H. F. A. (*temp. Lt.*) .....26 Feb 12
e.f. Hackworth, P. V. (*temp. Capt.*) .....10 Jun 12
Hollis, E. ..... 9 Apr 14
Andrews, C. L. ..... 9 Apr 14
e.f. Edwards, E. G. ..... 9 Apr 14
e.f. Bowler, D. C. .....15 Apr 14
e.f. Bennett, J. B. (*temp. Lt.*) .....15 Apr 15
Ginger, B. A. .....16 Apr 14
e.f. Tustin, E. B. .....23 Oct 14
e.f. Caldwell, K. S. .....23 Oct 14
e.f. Miles, C. C. (*on prob.*)..14 Dec 14
Cotter, H. F. ..... 5 July 15
6 Mar 14
e.f. Napier, D. G. .....12 July 15
12 Sept 14
Hudson, F. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Mills, V. A. (*temp.*) .....14 Mar 16
Sharland, F. H. (*temp.*) ...15 Mar 16
Linehan, J. T. .....29 Mar 16
Maule, L. J. .....12 Apr 16
12 Oct 15
Todd, D. C. (*temp.*) ..... 3 May 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Thomson, J., Lt. (*temp.*).. 6 Mar 15

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.

Cahill, T., *M.D.*, VD., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* .....28 Nov 98
20 Dec 96
Steele, H. L. H., *M.R.C.S. Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C.*...20 Feb 16
23 Jun 14

Chaplains attached.

Sheriff, *Rev.* F. T. .....10 Jun 97
25 Oct 05
Shirer, *Rev.* W. .....10 Aug 08
6 Jun 16

6th (HAURAKI) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Kenny, T. E. ..... 7 Aug 02

1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 2.
Headquarters—Paeroa.
A Co. Thames.
B Co. Paeroa.
C Co. Morrinsville.
D Co. Rotorua.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Porritt, E. W., TD .....20 July 11

Majors (5).

e.g. Allen, R. C. ..... 8 Sept 11
✕ Mcray, A. W. D. .....23 Mar 14
e.f. Allen, S. S. .....23 Mar. 14

Captains (4).

Mirrielees, A. J. .....27 Nov 11
Hubbard, J. .....23 Mar. 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Andrews, E. H. ..... 2 Dec 08
e.f. Algie, C. S. ..... 1 May 12
e.f. Edwards, E. ..... 5 Mar 13
Howie, N. J. .....20 May 13
Silcock, J. W. (*temp. Capt.*) 4 July 13
Daldy, E. V. ..... 5 May 14
e.f. Morpeth, R. N. .....24 Sept 15
e.f. Wood, R. W. F. .....24 Sept 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Budd, F. S. .....19 Aug 12
e.f. Gray, W. P. .....31 May 13
15 Jan 12
e.f. Bodley, J. R. .....21 Feb 14
Milliken, A. .....21 Feb 14
e.f. Daldy, R. H. (*on prob.*)18 Apr 14
Porritt, E. A. .....16 Nov 14
18 Sept 14
e.f. McCormick, W. R. .....29 May 15

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Derrom, R. J., *Capt.*, 3rd (Auckland) Regt. .....20 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.

Lapraik, G., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* 13 Nov 05
30 Dec 15
Smith, G. T., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* .....24 Jun 04
Bucknill, C. E., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* 18 July 10

Bandmaster.

Clarke, A., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 1 Sept 10

Chaplains attached.

O'Callaghan, *Rev.* T. ..... 9 Dec 05
6 Apr 03
Vaughan, *Rev.* C. A. .....17 July 09
Hackett, *Ven. Archd.* J. J.28 Aug 11

7th (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Royal Irish Regiment.]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Watt, J. P., VD. ..... 7 Sept 09

1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 6.
Headquarters - Palmerston, North.
A Co. Marton.
B Co. Wanganui.
C Co. Palmerston North.
D Co. Feilding.

Lieut.-Colonel. (1).

Hughes, R., VD. .....14 Apr 10

Majors (5).

Batten, J. E., TD ..... 7 Dec 10
McNaught, J. .....17 Mar 11
Harper, H. S. G. .....17 Mar 11
e.f. Cunningham, W. H. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....14 Sept 12

Captains (4).

e.f. ✕ *Young, R., CMG, DSO* (*temp. Maj.*)..... 7 Dec 10
Craig, L. .....17 May 12
e.f. Cade, J. R. .....14 Sept 12
Cameron, J. A. ..... 1 Feb 13
e.f. Cook, C. F. D. .....31 Oct 13
e.f. McLean, W. H. .....14 Sept 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

7th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

e.f.Watson, J. T. (temp. Capt.) ..... 3 Jun 08
e.f.~~*Turnbull, F. K.*~~, MC (*temp. Capt.*) .....14 Sept 12
Aldridge, W. P. .....14 Sept 12
e.f.Hardie, R. D. ..... 6 Oct 13
Bell, P. H. .....31 Oct 13
Macdonald, J. A. .....14 Sept 14
7 Dec 12
Dixon, S. M. ..... 6 Oct 14
11 Mar 12
Hitchings, L. L. (*temp.*)28 Mar 16
Armstrong, N. G. (*temp.*) 25 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Rapley, S. W. ..... 1 Aug 13
1 Apr 13
e.f.Keesing, H. M. .....14 Sept 14
Barton, A. A. .....10 Apr 14
Tahiwi, P. R. (*on prob.*) ..14 Sept 14
e.f.Farnham, F. S. ..... 8 Oct 14
25 Nov 11
e.f.Smith, J. A. .....21 Oct 14
7 Apr 14
e.f.Cowie, A. C. ..... 5 Jun 15
Cox, M. D. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Davies, R. A. (*temp.*).....25 Nov 15
Hubbard, C. R. (*temp.*).....28 Mar 16
28 Jan 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Dixon, S. M., *Lt.* ..... 9 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.

e.f.Cox, C. T., Capt. .....16 Mar 10

Bandmaster.

Medical Officer attached.

Porritt, E. E., *Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *NZMC.* .....23 Oct 01
30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

Kitcat, *Rev.* V. H. .....19 May 10
9 July 03
McKenzie, *Rev.* J. D. ..... 1 July 10
Boys, *Rev.* F. W. ..... 26 Jan 14
27 June 06
e.f.Blamires, Rev. H. L.....29 May 14
27 Apr 11

8th (SOUTHLAND) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Manchester Regiment.]

South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Ward, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. G., *Bt., PC, KCMG, DCL, LLD, MP* .....17 Mar 11

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 14.

Headquarters—Invercargill.

A Co. Invercargill.
B Co. Bluff.
C Co. Winton.
D Co. Orepuki.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

e.f.Mitchell, G. .....29 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Crowther, W. ..... 20 Aug 12

Captains (4).

Nichol, E. A. ..... 2 Dec 03
Cushen, J. A. ..... 7 Dec 12

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Lister, A. J. ..... 2 Dec 03
Hammond, T. W. ..... 4 May 07
e.f.Hartley, T. D. ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f.Butcher, C. E. ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f.Gabites, E. M. ..... 1 Apr 14
7 Oct 12
e.f.Myers, G. ..... 2 May 14
15 Jan 12
Bannerman, J. W. H.....27 May 14
11 Oct 12
e.f.Mackenzie, H. C. ..... 8 Oct 14
25 Mar 12
e.f.McClure, G. L. ..... 1 Dec 14

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Stewart, F. J. W. ..... 9 May 12
e.f. Valentine, A. V. .....24 Jun 12
e.f.Tracey, W. F. ..... 1 Sept 14
Fraser, M. .....11 Nov 14
Hall, N. .....11 Nov 14
Watson, J. E. .....11 Nov 14
Clapp, A. W. .....11 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Ferguson, A., TD, *Hon. Lt.* 1 Jun 10

Bandmaster.

Lithgow, T., *Hon. Lt.* .....22 Apr 12

Medical Officers attached.

Trotter, N. G., *MD, Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 1 Mar 03
Sale, J. B., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 9 Oct 03
30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

Stocker, *Ven. Archd.* H., *BA.* ..... 1 Oct 01
1 Mar 10
Ryburn, *Rev.* R. M., *MA.* 9 Apr 10
27 Apr 11

9th (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1st BATTALION.

Area Group No. 7.

Headquarters—Napier.

A Co. Napier.
B Co. Hastings.
C Co. Gisborne.
D Co. Taradale.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hislop, J. ..... 1 Jun 10

Majors (5).

Beere, A. G. .....17 Mar 11
e.f.Holderness, H. .....14 Dec 12
Cockroft, G. W. .....14 Dec 12

Captains (4).

e.f.Harston, E. S. .....19 Aug 13
Williamson, R. J. R. .....21 Dec 14
2 Jun 11
Hudson, E. V. (*temp.*).....29 Feb 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, R. ..... 5 Jun 07
Nielson, A. ..... 1 Dec 09
Hastings, W. O. ..... 19 Aug 12
e.f.Morgan, E. .....19 Aug 12
e.f.Casserley, T. ..... 8 May 14
e.f.Jardine, L. H. ..... 8 May 14
e.f.Gambrill, R. F. .....14 Nov 14
Trask, V. H. .....22 Nov 15
12 Jun 13
McRae, J. .....28 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.George, P. J. S. .....31 Mar 14
e.f.Morrison, B. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Loten, E. G. .....19 Sept 14
11 Mar 12
e.f.Jones, L. F. .....25 Nov 14
18 Sept 14
e.f.Muir, A. S. .....14 Dec 14
13 Jan 13
e.f. Snaddon, J. W. (*temp. Lt.*) (*on prob.*) .....18 Dec 14
Mackay, H. G. R. (*on prob.*) .....18 Dec 14
e.f. Crosse, H. E. .....24 Feb 15
8 Oct 14
e.f.Anderson, R. L. .....25 Mar 15
8 Oct 14
Pegler, L. F. (*temp.*).....27 Jan 16
Bowie, T. H. (*temp.*).....28 Jan 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Nelson, F. A., *Lt. Queen Alexandra's 2nd(Wellington West Coast)Mtd.Rifs.* 1 Jun 16

Quarter-Master.

e.f.Fraser, W. H., Capt. ...14 May 01

Medical Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.

Mayne, *Rev. Canon* F. 11 Jun 09
11 Apr 06
Asher, *Rev.* J. A. .....25 Nov 09

10th(NORTH OTAGO)REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1st BATTALION.

Area Group No. 15.

Headquarters—Oamaru.

A Co. Oamaru.
B Co. Mosgiel.
C Co. Cromwell
D Co. Duntroon.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Moir, J. H. .....31 Dec 13

Majors (5).

Forrester, J. M., VD .....19 July 15
1 Sept 09

Captains (4).

McWilliam, A. A., TD ..... 9 Aug 99
Johnston, J. ..... 5 Apr 09
e.f.Jolly, W. D. .....27 Oct 09
Vine, E. ..... 12 Jun 12
e.f. Thomson, D. ..... 8 Dec 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Toms, W. ..... 4 Sept 07
e.f.Mackenzie, P. ..... 7 Mar 13
e.f.Hoggans, A. ..... 4 Dec 13
19 Mar 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Mackenzie, J. .....28 Feb 11
Fraser, P. W. .....17 Nov 11
Horn, A. G. A. ..... 1 Apr 12
Craig, R. C. .....22 Apr 12
e.f.Hamilton, C. St. C. (temp. Lt.) .....13 May 12
Gibbs, A. G. S. ..... 9 Sept 12
Branthwaite, J. .....17 Feb 13
Malcolm, R. .....31 May 13
e.f.Widdowson, W. H. S. (on prob.).....24 Jun 13
e.f.MacKenzie, W. M. (on prob.) .....19 Jan 14
Roberts, S. C. ..... 4 Feb 14
24 Jun 13
Foster, V. .....23 Sept 15
Robertson, T. R. (*on prob.*) 5 Feb 16
16 Dec 12

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

16th Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant (temp.).

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached

Whitton, J., *Capt., N.Z.M.C.* ..... 17 Nov 01

Chaplains attached.

Porter, *Rev.* R. J. ..... 1 Jun 09
5 Oct 06
Watson, *Rev.* A. ..... 27 Oct 07
22 Jun 07
Hay, *Rev.* P. S. ..... 6 Feb 02
6 Feb 12

11th REGIMENT (TARANAKI RIFLES).

[Allied with the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment.)]

Hon. Colonel.

Liverpool, His Excellency the Right Hon. *Earl of, GCMG, MVO* ..... 1 Apr 13

1st BATTALION.
Area Group No. 8.

Headquarters—Hawera.
A Co. New Plymouth.
B Co. Hawera.
C Co Inglewood.
D Co. Stratford.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bellringer, F. T. ..... 8 Aug 15

Majors (5).

Leech, A. ..... 16 Oct 12
e.f. ✕ *Fletcher, W. H.* ..... 16 Oct 12
Cox, E. P. (*temp. Maj.*) ... 8 Aug 15
e.f. Brunt, J. W. ..... 8 Aug 15

Captains (4).

e.f. Shepherd W. J. ... ...12 Feb 15
Furby, W. E. S. ..... 12 Feb 15
Hartnell, F. L. ..... 12 Feb 15
e.f. Wells, G. C. ..... 30 Nov 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Kirk, B. C. ..... 8 Mar 13
e.f. Buxton, T. J. L. (*Hon. Capt.*) ..... 2 Aug 13
e.f. Narbey, W. F. ..... 1 Dec 13
Crutch, C. W. ..... 1 Dec 13
e.f. Gilbert, C. C. ..... 8 Mar 15
Whitcombe, F. N. ..... 8 Aug 15
1 Feb 13
Mercer, L. G. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Urquhart, M. ..... 2 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Morrison, J. C. (*on prob.*) 26 Feb 14
31 May 13
Gray, C. ..... 20 Sept 14
11 Mar 12
McIntosh, G. (*on prob.*) ...15 Mar 15
8 Aug 14
Garden, R. L. ..... 31 Mar 15
Paterson, S. G. ..... 19 Feb 15
1 Apr 12
e.f. Espiner, R. H. ..... 31 Mar 15
31 Mar 14
Clarke F. E. ..... 8 Jun 15
Howarth, O. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Johnstone, A. H. (*temp.*) 3 Dec 15

Adjutant (temp.).

Davies, V. C. (*temp.*) ..... 3 Dec 15
Reid, R. B. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Dec 15
Johns, W. R. (*temp.*) ..... 17 Jan 16
Crutch, C. W., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached.

e.f. Home, G., Maj. N.Z.M.C.
27 Nov 02
30 Dec 15

Chaplain attached.

Evans, *Rev.* F. G. ..... 16 Apr 02
16 Apr 12

12th (NELSON) REGIMENT.

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1st BATTALION.

Area Group No. 12.

Headquarters—Nelson.

A Co. Nelson.
B Co. Motueka.
C Co. Picton.
D Co. Blenheim.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bryant, W. H., VD. ..... 24 Aug 12

Majors (5).

Stiles, R. W., VD. .....13 Sept 11
Robinson, H. J. ..... 22 May 15
e.f. Brereton, C. B. .....22 May 15

Captains (4).

Hammond, G. H., VD. ... 4 Apr 05
Johnson, A. T. ..... 8 Mar 13
e.f. Ford, L. J. ..... 19 Aug 13
e.f. Griffiths, G. C. (*temp. Maj.*) .....19 Aug 13
e.f. Parker, F. W. .....22 May 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Harley, W. C. .....12 Jun 13
e.f. Saunders, H. .....12 Jun 13
e.f. Dron, D A. .....12 Jun 13
Jamieson, G. R. ..... 12 Jun 13
e.f. Mead, O. H. .....28 Sept 13
e.f. Starnes, F. ..... 2 Oct 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Rogers, G. L. .....20 May 12
e.f. Milroy, F. ..... 2 Apr 13
Suckling, W. R. D. ..... 8 Aug 14
12 Mar 13
e.f. Fawcett, E. J. .....18 Dec 14
Harvey, E. J. ..... 6 Jan 15
e.f. Carey, C. F. ..... 6 Jan 15
Johnston, W. D. S. ..... 9 Feb 15
Stubbs, E. ..... 9 Feb 15
Stace, E. M. ..... 9 Feb 15
e.f. Rout, C. M. .....16 Feb 15
e.f. Masefield, W. N. (*temp. lt.*) .....29 May 15
Boundy, G. J. W. (*temp.*) 9 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Quarter-Masters.

Irvine, R. M., *Hon. Capt.* 1 Jun 10

Medical Officer attached.

Redman, W. E., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 1 Sept 09
30 Oct 15

Chaplains attached.

Mackenzie, *Rev.* J. H., TD 25 July 92
25 Oct 05

13TH (NORTH CANTERBURY AND WESTLAND) REGIMENT.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P., *CVO, CB, RA* .....17 Mar 11

1ST BATTALION.

Area Groups No. 11 and 11a.

Headquarters—Rangiora.
A Co. Hokitika.
B Co. Kaiapoi.
C Co. Rangiora.
D Co. Greymouth.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

e.f. ✕ *Austin, W. S.*, DSO 1 Dec 09
e.f. ✕ *Loach, A. E.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....11 Apr 11
e.f. ✕ *Jordan, B. S.* .....16 May 12

Captains (4).

Conlan, J. L. ..... 2 Sept 12
Jeffries, W. ..... 27 Aug 13
23 Mar 12
e.f. ✕ *Cribb, C. W. E.* .... 3 Jan 14
e.f. Macfarlane, D. B. ..... 3 Jan 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Lawn, N. ..... 7 Sept 10
e.f. Gibbs, L. J. ..... 2 Sept 12
e.f. Conway, A. E. ..... 2 Sept 12
e.f. Shepherd, N. F. ..... 27 Aug 13
Herring, H. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
e.f. McKnight, J. .....14 Oct 14
Livingstone, H. G. .....26 May 15
13 Mar 15
Lambie, G. S. ..... 5 July 15
1 Mar 14
Wild, L. J. .....13 Aug 15
9 July 14

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Manning, L. J. ..... 8 Mar 15
Kesteven, D. L. ..... 8 Mar 15
e.f. Gilmour, J. H. .....26 Mar 15
e.f. Merrie, F. H. .....22 Apr 15
Bell, C. E. .....26 May 15
Davison, L. H. ..... 8 Sept 15
Richardson, S. W. .....10 Dec 15
14 Oct 14
Irvine, J. N. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Jan 16
Lee, L. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Jan 16
Mackenzie, P. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Jan 16
Hall, F. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Jan 16
Hannon, J. W. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Jan 16
Skevington, E. B. (*temp.*) 24 Jan 16
Lockington, G. G. (*temp.*) 1 Feb 16
Shank and, T. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Mar 16

Adjutant (temp.)

Lambie, G. S., *Lt.* .....14 May 15

Quarter-Master.

Perkins, G. E., *Capt.*, TD...24 Apr 12

Medical Officer attached.

e.f Teichelman, E., Maj. N.Z.M.C. .... 16 Aug 07

Bandmaster.

Hoskin, C. H., *Hon. Lt.* ...23 Mar 16

Chaplains attached.

Fendall, *Rev.* F. P. .....19 Jan 93
25 Oct 05
York, *Ven. Archd.* G. W. 18 May 05
Quintrell, *Rev.* F. ..... 30 Mar 09

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Area Group No. 11a.
Headquarters—Westport.
One Company.
J Co. Millerton.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Duncan, W. ..... 2 Dec 08

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

14TH (SOUTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Hon. Colonel.
1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 16.

Headquarters—Milton.
A Co. Milton.
B Co. Balclutha.
C Co. Tapanui.
D Co. Gore.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
McClymont, J. B., *Maj.*....30 Oct 09
27 Oct 14
e.f. Stewart, A. E......27 Oct 14
17 May 06

Majors (5).
e.f. Turner, W. W......31 July 15

Captains (4).
e.f. Colquhoun, D. (*temp. Maj.*).....19 Mar 12
e.f. Domigan, W., TD.....10 Jun 12
Stewart, J. A.....27 Oct 14
13 Nov 08
Rice, S.....16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.
Charlton, A. H.....1 Sept 09
e.f. McCrae, J......21 Jan 14
Smith, L. J.....21 Jan 14
e.f. McDowell, A. L......21 Jan 14
Toms, W.....8 Dec 14
4 Sept 07

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Moroney, J. T. (*temp. Lt.*).....30 Sept 12
Paull, R. L. (*on prob.*).....7 Feb 13
e.f. Johnston, J. G......7 Feb 13
e.f. Wilson, L. G. (*temp. Capt.*).....21 Jun 13
e.f. Botting, R. W. S......14 Jun 15
Norrish, V. A.....12 Jan 16
13 Mar 14
Muir, H. (*temp.*).....19 Jan 16
Steven, J. (*temp.*).....19 Jan 16
Pearson, T. D. (*temp.*).....19 Jan 16
Lockhead, J. R. O. (*temp.*)19 Jan 16
Thompson, A. J. (*temp.*)...19 Jan 16
Duthie, A. F. (*temp.*).....19 Jan 16
Fergie, W. (*temp.*).....8 Mar 16
Myers, M. (*temp.*).....30 May 16

Adjutant.
Stevens, A. C. C., *Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*) *N.Z. Staff C.*.....1 July 15

Quarter-Master.
Walker, J. H., *Hon. Lt.*...18 Mar 13

Medical Officer attached.
Stenhouse, A., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.*.....17 Mar 06
30 Dec. 15

Chaplain attached.
Small, *Rev.* J. C. .....9 July 10

15TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) REGIMENT.
[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

Hon. Colonel.
e.f. ✕ *Godley, Maj.-Gen.* (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir A. J., KCB, KCMG, p.s.c. IGS.*.....1 July 14

1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 3.
Headquarters—Whangarei.
A Co. Whangarei.
B Co. Dargaville.
C Co. Helensville
D Co. Kohukohu.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Steadman, T. H. .....17 Mar 11

Majors (5).
Bartlett, J. H.....28 Apr 16

Captains (4).
Procter, W.....3 Dec 12
Main, A. .....3 Dec 12
Turley, S. W. .....19 Aug 13
Blundell, E. H. .....17 Aug 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.
White, C. S.....17 Jan 14
e.f. Simpson, W. S......8 Aug 14
e.f. Harding, E. A......8 Aug 14
e.f. McRae, P. F......8 Aug 14
Cliffe, H. F. W. .....28 Jan 15
Knight, N. F. .....28 Jan 15
Titchener, L. H.....9 Apr 15
28 Jan 14
Thomson, A. .....3 Aug 15
9 Sept 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Airey, S. H. .....21 Dec 12
Irvine, C. H. .....4 Feb 13
Butler, J. J. (*on prob.*) ...24 Feb 13
Lane, C. L. .....19 Jan 14
Webster, T. C. (*on prob.*) 31 Mar 14
e.f. Foster, F. R. .....8 Jun 14
21 Dec 12
e.f. McDowell, P. A. .....7 Oct 14
e.f. Mewett, J. E. H. .....7 Oct 14
Gribble, F. W. (*on prob.*)...14 Dec 15
13 Nov 14
Grant, C. V. .....14 Jan 16
Harris, R. N. .....12 Feb 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).
Turley, S. W. (*Capt.*) .....20 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached.
Good, H. A., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.*.....18 Apr 11

Chaplains attached.

16TH (WAIKATO) REGIMENT.
[Allied with The Prince of Wales Own (West Yorkshire Regiment.)]

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.
Area Group No. 4.
Headquarters—Hamilton.

A Co. Hamilton.
B Co. Huntly.
C Co. Te Kuiti.
D Co. Otahuhu.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
e.f. Cumming, R. W. .....6 Dec 12

Majors (5).
e.f. Gibb, W. H......21 Dec 15
e.f. Price, A. G. B......21 Dec 15

Captains (4).
Gilmer, R. D., *Asst. Adjt.* 3 Dec 12
e.f. McDonald, A. E......19 Aug 13
Luxford, J. H. .....17 Aug 15
e.f. Gillett, L. H......21 Dec 15
e.f. Peake, J. W. .....21 Dec 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.
Pountney, W. G.....23 Mar 12
e.f. Westmacott, H. H. S....27 Feb 13
e.f. Macdonald, R. H......31 May 13
3 Apr 12
Fraser, E. J. F. .....26 Aug 13
Smith, A. W. .....21 Aug 15
McFarland, R. D. (*on prob.*) .....21 Dec 15
Dove, W. W. .....22 Dec 15
Macdonald, F. A.....13 Mar 16
28 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.
Morton, R. B.....7 May 15
11 Nov 11
Stace, E. M. (*on prob.*).....28 May 15
9 May 15
Alford, R. S.....23 Aug 15
26 Jun 15
Vickerman, K. L .....9 May 16
14 Sept 15

Adjutant (*temp.*)
Macdonald, F. A., *Lt.*.....5 Jun 15

Quarter-Master.
Daniell, F. C., *Lt.*.....1 Sept 09

Medical Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.
Wrigley, *Rev.* J .....1 July 12
e.f. Houchen, Rev. C......11 Mar 15
16 May 08
Jones, *Rev.* C. M. (*temp.*) 15 Feb 15
21 Feb 10

17th (RUAHINE) REGIMENT.

Hon. Colonel.
Buchanan, *Hon. Sir* W. C. *Kt.*, M.L.C.....

1st BATTALION.
Area Group No. 7A.
Headquarters—Masterton.
A Co. Pahiatua.
B Co. Dannevirke
C Co. Masterton.
D Co. Carterton.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
e.f. ✕ *Charters, A. B.*, CMG .....21 Jan 12
Stevenson, A.....12 Jan 15
16 Jan 04

Majors (5).
Skey, H. F. .....16 May 11
e.f. ✕ *Hart, H.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), DSO.....14 Sept 12
✕ Osburne-Lilly, J. .....5 Oct 12
e.f. Cowles, J. A......10 Jun 14
17 Mar 11

Captains (4)
e.f. Saunders, E. H. (*temp. Maj.*) 7 Sept 10
Davidson, J. C. .....30 Nov 10
e.f. ✕ *Wardrop, G. W.*.....16 Sept 12
e.f. Cooper, W. S......18 Feb 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.
Kidson, G. R. .....16 Mar 10
Wilson, I. V. .....7 Sept 10
e.f. Butler, A. S. T......11 Mar 12
e.f. Mackay, J. S......11 Jan 13
e.f. Morgan, F. H. E......21 Aug 13
Sharpe, E. H. .....3 Aug 15
12 Feb 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Nicholas, L. R. .....15 Jan 12
Godfrey, H. H. .....11 Mar 12
e.f. Biss, H. R. .....19 Aug 12
e.f. Hirschberg, I. (*temp. Capt.*) .....19 Aug 12
e.f. Price, A. J......30 Sept 12
e.f. Lee, R. (*on prob*) .....7 Apr 14
e.f. Winchester, E. A......18 Sept 14
30 Sept 12
Beattie, S. E. .....28 Sept 14
Lee, C. E.....28 Sept 14
Barton, R. N.....28 Sept 14
e.f. McLeod, B. (*temp Lt.*)28 Sept 14
Cartwright, J. .....1 Nov 14
Donald, H. H.....3 Aug 15
11 Mar 15
Lound, F. J. (*temp.*) .....1 May 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).
Drew, G. L. H. *2nd Lt., Unattd List* (*b*).....11 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.
e.f. Jackson, A., Lt. .....8 July 12
Naylor, J. H. (*Hon. Lt.*) (*temp.*).....11 Feb 16

Medical Officers attached.
Bey, W., *Lt.-Col.*.....1 July 04

Chaplain attached.
Watson, *Rev.* H.....26 July 10

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

N.Z. ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Headquarters Company.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

AUCKLAND.

No. 1 Company (Headquarters), Auckland.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Hutchinson, G. R. (*on prob.*) 27 Oct 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

Lieutenant (temp.) Attached (temp.)

Mellows, S. ..... 14 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. McGregor, A. G. (*on prob.*) ..... 4 Feb 15
31 May 13

e.f. Hutchinson, G. R. .....26 Jun 15

McLaren, A. D. (*on prob.*) 9 Aug 15

No. 2 Company (Infantry Brigade), Auckland, Hamilton, Te Aroha, Whangarei.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Holland, J. C. .....14 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Hewett, H. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Eliott, G. E. .....16 Sept 14

e.f. Macdonald, A. G. (*on prob.*) .....24 Nov 14

e.f. Crump, S. H (*on prob*) 9 Dec 14

e.f. Dick, W. R. (*on prob.*) 20 Sept 15

No. 5 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade, Independent), Auckland.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2)

Lieutenant.

e.f. Quinn, R. M. (*temp. Capt.*) .....14 July 15

e.f. Sharp, I. V. .....20 Oct 15
8 July 12

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Williams, A. B. (*temp. Lt.*) .....12 Jan 15

Fleming, C. L. .....29 Mar 15
14 Sept 11

Crump, C. L. ..... 4 Aug 14
22 Apr 13

Farness, R. M. (*on prob.*)... 9 Aug 15

CANTERBURY.

No. 7 Company (Infantry Brigade), Christchurch, Nelson, Rangiora, Timaru.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Lace, W. N. (*temp. 2nd Lt.*) ..... 5 Dec 14
29 July 12

Radcliffe, D. (*temp. Capt.*) 9 Feb 15

Lieutenant (temp.) Attached (temp.)

Packman, J. E. .....14 July 15

2nd Lieutenant.

e.f. Nisbet, A. W. (*on prob.*) 22 July 15
29 May 15

No. 9 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade), Christchurch.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

e.f. Acland, L. G. D. (*temp. Maj.*) .....24 Mar 14

McKinney, W. W. ..... 5 May 16

Willcox, T. J. D. ..... 5 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants.

OTAGO.

No. 6 Company (Headquarters), Invercargill.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Todd, R. N. (*on prob.*).....17 Dec 15

No. 8 Company (Infantry Brigade), Dunedin.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Anderson, F. H. ..... 9 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Stewart, J. G. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 7 July 14
12 Feb 12

Milnes, I. (*on prob.*) .....22 July 14

e.f. Woodward, A. McC. (*temp. Lt.*) .....22 July 14

No. 10 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade, Independent), Dunedin.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Hicks, C. S. .....22 Jun 11
24 Apr 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Aitcheson, J. A. (*on prob.*)22 July 14

Pollock, A. R. (*on prob.*)...22 July 14

WELLINGTON.

No. 3 Company (Infantry Brigade), Wellington.

Major.

e.f. Hall, G. T. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*).....18 July 14
25 Apr 02

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Roberts, J. F. G. .....18 July 14
26 Feb 12

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Higginson, M. W. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14

Dick, J. H. (*on prob.*)..... 3 Mar 15

Gentry, F. C. (*on prob.*)...24 Jun 15

No. 4 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade), Palmerston North, Napier, Masterton, Hawera.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Stockwell, T. G. .....27 Jan 15
19 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f. Swan, J. D. (*temp. Lt.*) 3 Sept 14

Jellie, C. F. ..... 1 Feb 15
5 Jun 14

e.f. Temple, J. (*temp. Lt.*) 16 Jan 15

e.f. Bushell, A. R. (*temp. Lt.*)10 Feb 15

N.Z. FORCES MOTOR SERVICE CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Myers, A. M. ....31 May 13

Staff Officer (1).

MOTOR CAR SECTION.

AUCKLAND.

Majors (4).

Rhodes, C. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 5 Aug 14

Captains (8).

Horton, H. ..... 31 May 13

Newcomb, N. .....31 May 13

Macfarlane, J. B. .. ..31 May 13

Cleave, A. .....31 May 13

Stewart, J. .....31 May 13

Allen, J. C. .....18 Jan 15

Hardie, J. C. .....18 Jan 15

Buckland, C. C. .....18 Jan 15

Lieutenants (32).

Brown, A. St. C. .....31 May 13

Kusabs, C. E. ....31 May 13

Peacock, J. A. ....31 May 13

Dawson, B. .....31 May 13

Shaw, H. H. .....31 May 13

Lieutenants—contd.

McGuire, F. ..... 6 Apr 14

Larner, V. J. .....23 Nov 14

Hirst, S. L. .....23 Nov 14

Thomson, J. A. .....23 Nov 14

Bailey, J. W. .....23 Nov 14

Sawers, J. C. .....23 Nov 14

Fisher, R. D. .....23 Nov 14

Dawson, J., jun. .....23 Nov 14

Ferneyhough, A. .....23 Nov 14

Hemingway, W. H. .....23 Nov 14

Wiseman, J. W. .....23 Nov 14

Hanna, S. J. .....23 Nov 14

Williams, J. .....23 Nov 14

Moore-Jones, S. M. .. ..23 Nov 14

e.f. Carr, S. .....23 Nov 14

Bamford, H. D. .. ..27 Jan 15

Smith, H. S. ..... 3 Mar 15

Moore, A. E. .....11 Mar 15

Hurd-Wood, G. A. .....15 Mar 15

Walklate, J. J. .....26 Mar 15

Abbott, R. A. ... .27 Mar 15

Brenan, P. E. .....28 Mar 15

Davenport, N. R. ....29 Mar 15

Smeeton, H. M. .....28 May 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Vaughan, S. M. (*on prob.*)29 Jun 15

Davis, E. R. (*on prob.*).....13 July 13

Dawson, C. G. (*on prob.*) ...12 Nov 15

Bennett, C. F. (*on prob.*)...12 Nov 15

Scott, C. C. (*on prob.*) .....12 Nov 15

Andrew, B. H. (*on prob.*)...12 Nov 15

Caughey, J. M. (*on prob.*) 12 Nov 15

Ellis, A. F. (*on prob.*) ..... 1 Feb 16

Taylor, G. L. (*on prob.*) ...14 Mar 16

CANTERBURY.

Majors (4).

Francis, N. (*District Senior Officer*)..... .....21 Aug 14

Macdonald, R. ..... 7 Nov 14

Evans, W. P. ..... 1 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Studholme, E. .....31 May 13

Lysaght, F. V. .....31 May 13

Frostic, J. A. .....31 May 13

Barker, J. M. .....31 May 13

Starkey, G. B. .....31 May 15

Wood, C. ..... 9 Sept 14

Crozier, D. .....26 Nov 14

Cowlishaw, T. L. ..... 1 Dec 14

e.f. Evans, A. W. (*temp. Maj*)10 Mar 15

Lieutenants (32).

Orbell, N. M. .....31 May 13

Reid, C. W. .....31 May 13

Free, S. L. P. .....31 May 13

Tripp, B. .....31 May 13

Tripp, J. M. H. .....31 May 13

Macdonald, G. A. M. .....31 May 13

Dixon, R. A. .....31 May 13

Black, J. .....31 May 13

Hayman, W. H. .....31 May 13

Hallenstein, P. L. .....31 May 13

Manchester, A. J. ..... 31 May 13

Ritchie, W. T. ....31 May 13

Elworthy, H. ....31 May 13

Todd, Andrew. ....31 May 13

Richards, A. V. ....31 May 13

McMillan, D. ....31 May 13

Best, J. F. .....31 May 13

Hubbard, F. ....31 Mar 14

Piper, H. W. .....31 Mar 14

Cullen, J. R. .....18 May 14

e.f. Anderson, J. ..... 21 Aug 14

Stead, E. F. ..... 9 Sept 14

Field, H. M. ....19 Oct 14

Antice, J. ....19 Oct 14

e.f. Hayhurst, H. H. ..... 1 Dec 14

e.f. McGowan, H. E. ..... 1 Dec 14

Seddon, R. S. R. ..... 1 Dec 14

Gould, G. .... 5 Feb 15

Walker, R. B. ..... 5 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Sead Gowing, J. (*on prob.*) 1 Sept 15

Hamilton, H. M. (*on prob.*)11 Sept 15

Malfroy, C. M. (*on prob.*) . 18 Dec 15

Moore, A. E. (*on prob.*)..... 3 Mar 16

Wood, B. B. (*on prob.*) ..... 3 Mar 16

New Zealand—*continued.*
Motor Service—*contd.*
OTAGO.
Majors (4).
Hunt, W. D. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 31 May 13
Wayte, A. ..... 31 May 13
Roberts, J. A. ..... 19 Oct 15
Captains (8).
Acton-Adams, R. ..... 31 May 13
Donkin, F. L. ..... 31 Aug 14
Lieutenants (32).
Mitchell, J. T. F. ..... 31 May 13
Russell, E. ..... 31 May 13
Haggitt, A. B. ..... 31 May 13
Morton, D. ..... 31 May 13
Wilson, E. R. ..... 31 May 13
Clark, W. M. ..... 31 May 13
McCulloch, W. T. D. ..... 31 May 13
Wright, H. ..... 31 May 13
Addison, F. E. ..... 30 Sept 13
McGeorge, A. C. ..... 10 Oct 13
Thomson, J. W. ..... 7 Aug 14
Murray, T. H. ..... 12 Aug 14
Salmon, J. ..... 12 Aug 14
Leary, E. C. ..... 13 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, D. ..... 13 Aug 14
Bradfield, C. ..... 26 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, G. L. ..... 31 Aug 14
Studholme, H. ..... 31 Aug 14
Russell, Eustace ..... 31 Aug 14
Clarke, R. S. B. ..... 16 Feb 15
McMeekin, J. M. ..... 22 Apr 15
Hon. Lieutenant (temp.)
Kirkcaldy, W. M. ..... 19 Nov 15
2nd Lieutenants.
Macalister, H. (*on prob.*) ... 1 July 15
Thompson, M. (*on prob.*) ... 13 Sept 15
McDougall, A. E. A. (*on prob.*) ..... 25 Oct 15
WELLINGTON.
Majors (4).
Mounsey, J. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 31 May 13
Bullock, G. B. ..... 21 Dec 14
31 May 13
Captains (8).
Beauchamp-Platts, W. ... 21 Aug 14
Lambert, W. H. ..... 21 Aug 14
Ostler, H. H. ..... 12 Nov 14
Knight, C. P. ..... 12 Nov 14
Lieutenants (32).
Sherwood, C. G. ..... 31 May 13
Whyte, A. E. ..... 31 May 13
Hingston, D. S. ..... 31 May 13
Fernandos, G. ..... 31 May 13
Stockwell, F. H. ..... 31 May 13
Buckeridge, G. H. ..... 31 May 13
Waddle, G. A. ..... 6 Oct 13
Matterson, S. H. ..... 6 Oct 13
Butler, F. G. ..... 8 Oct 13
Bishop, A. O. ..... 17 Oct 13
Buscke, C. F. ..... 21 Feb 14
Robert, P. ..... 13 Mar 14
Gregory, C. A. ..... 28 Apr 14
Jameson, R. D. ..... 6 Aug 14
e.f. Kettle, D. (*temp. Capt.*) 21 Aug 14
Syme, D. ..... 4 Sept 14
McKenzie, R. A. ..... 4 Sept 14
Bayly, W. M. ..... 16 Sept 14
Aldridge, C. E. ..... 26 Oct 14
Beere, O. ..... 12 Nov 14
Banks, C. M. ..... 12 Nov 14
Pearce, E. P. ..... 12 Nov 14
Luke, K. E. ..... 4 Mar 15
Barling, E. ..... 4 Mar 15
Adams, C. J. ..... 4 Mar 15
Pryor, W. ..... 13 Apr 15
2nd Lieutenants.
Wills, R. W. (*on prob.*) ..... 30 May 15
Sladden, H. (*on prob.*) ..... 18 Jun 15
e.f. Hull, P. B. (*on prob.*) ... 18 Jun 15
Newman, E. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Jun 15
Linklater, J. (*on prob.*) ..... 22 July 15
Lockwood, C. J. (*on prob.*) 5 Aug 15
Nathan, S. G. (*on prob.*) ... 17 Aug 15
Larmour, C. C. (*on prob.*) ... 17 Aug 15
Young, W. G. (*on prob.*) ... 17 Aug 15
Phillips, J. G. (*on prob.*) ... 17 Aug 15
Vickery, H. D. (*on prob.*) ... 31 Aug 15
Naismith, W. (*on prob.*) ... 5 Oct 15
Jack, J. W. (*on prob.*) ..... 24 Nov 15
Midwood, J. T. (*on prob.*) ... 14 Apr 16
Stoddart, H. C. (*on prob.*) 10 May 16

MOTOR BOAT SECTION.
AUCKLAND.
Majors (2).
Palmer, C. H. T. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 29 July 15
Burt, A., *junr.* ..... 29 July 15
Captains (4).
Leyland, S. H. ..... 29 July 15
Howden, J. F. P. ..... 29 July 15
Brook, A. A. ..... 29 July 15
Collings, C. J. ..... 29 July 15
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (23).
Lieutenants.
Mackie, C. E. ..... 29 July 15
Lane, W. H. ..... 29 July 15
Earle, E. P. ..... 29 July 15
Morran, A. E ..... 29 July 15
Hodgson, G. ..... 29 July 15
Maguire, J. P. ..... 29 July 15
Fry, R. E. ..... 29 July 15
Edgecumbe, E. A. ..... 29 July 15
Rollings, E. W. ..... 27 Oct 15
2nd Lieutenants.
Bentley, A. H. ..... 29 July 15
Lester, H. V. ..... 29 July 15
Lunn, A. G. ..... 27 Oct 15
Ross, W. D. ..... 27 Oct 15
Hernus, H. H. ..... 27 Oct 15
Lonsdale, H. ..... 27 Oct 15
Wilson, A. M. ..... 27 Oct 15
Stanger, M. C. ..... 27 Oct 15
Lane, M. W. ..... 27 Oct 15
Wilkinson, W. A. ..... 27 Oct 15
Fowler, F. G. ..... 27 Oct 15
CANTERBURY.
Major (1).
Captains (2).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6).
Lieutenants.
e.f. Anderson, F. A. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 8 July 15
Hay, J. C. ..... 29 July 15
Holmes, W. J. ..... 29 July 15
Monck, C. (*Acting District Senior Officer*) (*temp.*) ... 29 July 15
Hines, J. ..... 29 July 15
Ball, T. ..... 29 July 15
OTAGO.
Major (1).
Captains (2).
Hanlon, A. C. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 29 July 15
Knewstubb, E. ..... 29 July 15
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.
Lieutenants.
Johnston, J. ..... 29 July 15
Garden, W. A. H. ..... 29 July 15
Sundstrum, C. W. ..... 29 July 15
Coleman, A. ..... 29 July 15
Speight, C. ..... 29 July 15
Waters, W. R. ..... 29 July 15
WELLINGTON.
Major (1).
Captains (2).
Shorland, J. O. ..... 29 July 15
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6)
Lieutenant.
Restow, G. P. ..... 29 July 15

N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

Hon. Colonel.
Islington, A. B., *Lady* ..... 8 Nov 10
Colonels.
Purdy, J. R., *MB, TD* ... 27 Aug 14
Collins, *Hon.* W. E., *MB, MRCS, TD* ..... 15 Nov 09
Valintine, T. H. A., *MRCS, LRCP, DHP* ... 18 Jun 15
Lieut.-Colonels.
Bey, W., *MB*, VD. ..... 1 July 04
e.f. ✕ *Parkes, W. H., CMG, MD, FRCS, Eng.* (*temp. Col.*) ..... 1 Sept 10
Gillon, G. G., *MD.* ..... 13 Nov 10
e.f. ✕ *Begg, C. M., CMG, MD, FRCS, MRCP, Edin.* (*temp. Col.*) ..... 1 Mar 11
e.f. Inglis, T. R. ..... 16 Sept 13
e.f. ✕ *Fenwick, P. C., CMG, MB* ..... 19 Jan 14
e.f. ✕ *Pearless, W. R.*, VD 1 Sept 14
e.f. McGavin, D. J., MD, FRCS, Eng. ..... 19 Apr 15
Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*
e.f. Cook, P. R., MB ..... 8 Jan 15
Lewis, H., *MD* (*temp.*) ... 17 Sept 15
Gibbs, S. A., *MB* ..... 1 Oct 15
Upham, C. H., *MRCS* ... 1 Oct 15
Anderson, R. W. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. ✕ Neil, J. H., *MRCS, Eng.* ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. ✕ O'Neill, E. J., *DSO, MB, FRCS, Eng.* ..... 1 Oct 15
✕ Falconer, A. R., *MB* 1 Oct 15
Rendle, C. E. A., *FRCS, Edin., MRCS, Eng., LRCP* ..... 8 Oct 15
24 May 13
e.f. Myers, B., *MD* (*RAMC*) (*temp.*) ..... 18 Mar 15
Andrew, P. O., *MRCS, LRCP* ..... 1 Nov 15
Gibbs, S. A., *MB* ..... 27 Nov 15

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Attached (*temp.*)
Lewis, H., *MD* ..... 17 Sept 15

Majors.
Cahill, T., *MD*, VD ..... 20 Dec 96
Knight, A. O., VD. ..... 19 July 01
Martin, A., *MB.* ..... 8 May 03
e.f. Teichelmann, E., FRCS, Eng. ..... 16 Aug 07
Talbot, A. G. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 13 Sept 07
Roberts, E. E., *MB.* ..... 21 Feb 09
O'Brien, J. W., *MB.* ..... 22 Aug 10
✕ Rogers, J. E., *MD.* ... 20 Sept 10
✕ Gabites, G. E. ..... 20 Sept 10
Fitzgerald, J., *FRCS, Eng.* 29 Aug 13
Whitton, J., *MD.* ..... 16 Feb 15
e.f. Elliott, J.S., MD (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 19 Apr 15
Hosking, A., *MB.* ..... 19 Aug 15
e.f. Barcroft, H. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Barnett, L. E. (*temp.*) *Capt. RAMC.* ..... 8 Oct 15
e.f. Colbeck, E. H., MD, FRCP (*temp.*) ..... 26 Oct 15
✕ Deck, H. O'B. ..... 5 Nov 15
e.f. Robertson, C., MB, FRCS (*temp.*) ..... 5 Nov 15
5 Dec 06
e.f. Stowe, W. R., MRCS, Eng, LRCP, Lond. (*temp*) 1 Dec 15
1 Dec 15
Fulton, R. V., *MD.* ..... 9 Dec 15
10 Oct 13
e.f. Mill, T., MB, BS, FRCS, Eng. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Dec 15
Lindsay, P. A., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Baldwin, G. P., *LRCP, LRCS, Edin.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Withers, T. J., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Reed, J. L., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Lapraik, G., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Stenhouse, A., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Garland, A. I., *MRCS, Eng.* 30 Dec 15
Little, C. T. W., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Volkmann, B., *MRCS, Eng.* 30 Dec 15
Gregg, J. L., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
e.f. Perrit, E.E., MD. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 30 Dec 15
e.f. McLean, H. J., MB ... 30 Dec 15
e.f. Brewis, A. S., *MD.* ... 30 Dec 16
Ross, M. W., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Pomare, *Hon.* M. ..... 30 Dec 15
Redman, W. E. ..... 30 Dec 15
e.f. Home, G., MD ..... 30 Dec 15
e.f. Bernau, H. F., *MRCS, Eng.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Gilmer, H. A. H., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Dryden, D. D., *LRCPS, Edin.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Herbert, W. E., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Trotter, N. G., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
McCredie, A. ..... 30 Dec 15
Sale, J. B., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Adams, R. N., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
e.f. Gordon, C. H., MB. ..... 30 Dec 15
e.f. ✕ Dawson, C. McB. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 12 Jan 16
29 Sept 10
Douglas, H., *MB, BS, Edin.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Fox, W., *MB, MS, Glas.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16

New Zealand—*continued.*
Medical Corps—*contd.*

Hon. Majors.

Hurley, J. A. *(temp.)* .....13 Nov 15
Chesson, H. M., *MRCS, LRCP, DPH*.....13 Nov 15
King, F. T. *MB, MS, Edin.*13 May 16

Captains.

e.f. Purchas, A. C., MB (temp. Maj.).....21 Apr 04
e.f. Cheeseman, H. H......30 May 04
Smith, G. T. .....24 Jun 04
Church, R. .....4 Oct 04
Shand, W. M., *MB*.....16 Nov 04
Mackay, F. W. R., *MB*. ...10 Jun 05
McBrearty, J. W., *FRCS, Edin.* .....26 July 05
Gow, G. P. .....5 Oct 05
Borrie, W. H. .....14 Oct 05
Newell, J. A. .....27 Nov 05
Gibson, F. G. .....3 Feb 06
Newlands, W. .....3 Apr 06
Peach, C. W. .....6 Jun 06
e.f. Leahy, J. P. D., MB.... 5 Sept 06
Bennett, H. C. .....13 Sept 06
Carbery, A. R. D., *LLM, FACS (temp. Maj.)*.....14 Nov 06
Anderson, J. W. .....12 Feb 07
Pearless, W. H. .....23 Feb 07
Thomas, J. R. *(temp. Maj.)*24 Apr 07
Guthrie, J. .....31 July 07
Cran, W. J. .....3 Aug 07
Robertson, J. H. G., *MB* 7 Jan 08
e.f. Ferguson, W. D. .....31 Jan 08
Horton, W. H. .....18 Apr 08
Ritchie, R. I. .....5 May 08
e.f. Murray, D. N. W. (temp. Lt.-Col.) .....10 Jun 08
Hallwright, M. L. G. .....12 Jun 08
e.f. Holmes, M., MB, MD, FRCS, (temp. Lt.-Col.) 23 Sept 08
Makgill, R. H. .....10 Dec 08
Frengley, J. P. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)* .....25 Jun 09
Finch, H. C. *(temp. Maj.)* 1 Mar 09
Owen, H. E. .....16 Mar 09
Loughnan, J. R., *MB (temp. Maj.)* .....20 Mar 09
e.f. Monk, H. G. H. .....11 Jun 09
Brugh, J., *MB* .....25 Jun 09
Howard, E. H. .....6 July 09
Pentreath, C. H. R. .....12 Oct 09
Walshe, D. B. .....26 May 10
Gordon, K. F. 6 June10
Buckuill, C. E. .....18 July 10
Henderson, A., *MD* .....22 July 10
e.f. Tewsley, C. H. (temp. Maj.) .....19 Oct 10
e.f. Walton, R. H., MD (temp. Maj.). .....12 Jan 11
Pitts, A. G., *FRCS, Eng.*17 Jan 11
Crawford, A. F. R. 10 Feb11
Jenkins, C. C. .....3 Mar 11
Stenhouse, J. S. C. .....8 Mar 11
Williams, J. W. .....1 Apr 11
Good, H. A., *MRCS, Eng.*18 Apr 11
Adams, R. G. W. .....1 May 11
Lyons, G. .....2 July 11
Malcolm, J., *MD* .....6 Sept 11
Thomson, W. M. .....19 Oct 11
e.f. Wylie, D.S., MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp. Maj.). .....19 Oct 11
Paterson, W. F. .....16 Dec 12
e.f. Ackland, H. T. D., FRCS, Eng. (temp. Maj.). ..... 31 May 13
Crump, C. H., *LRCP, Lond., MRCS, Eng.* .....13 July 14
e.f. Fyffe, K. W., MD (temp. Maj.) ..... 8 Jun 14
e.f. Guthrie, *R. N.*, MC 23 Jun 14
Rogers, E. T., *MB*..... 23 Jun 14
Dudley, B. J., *MRCS, Eng. (temp. Maj.).* .....23 Jun 14
Monson, R. P. B. .....23 Jun 14
e.f. McMaster, A. C., MB, FRCS Eng. .....23 Jun 14
Duncan, J. F. .....23 Jun 14
Will, T. A. .....23 Jun 14
e.f. Robertson, H. D., MB...23 Jun 14
e.f. Woodhouse, P. R., MB 23 Jun 14
Eade, J. J., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
Stewart, W., *MB*.....23 Jun 14

Captains—contd.

Stewart, A. A., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
Cowie, J. A. .....23 Jun 14
e.f. Crawford, J. G., MB ...23 Jun 14
e.f. Howden, C. E. .....23 Jun 14
Pattie, C. F., *MB, MD*....23 Jun 14
Paterson, C. A., *MRCS, Eng.* .....23 Jun 14
Scott, E. H., *MB* .....23 Jun 14
Livesey, E. M., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
Paterson, H., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
Boxer, E. A., *LRCP, LRCS* 23 Jun 14
e.f. Newton, C. T. H., MD, FRCS, Edin. (temp. Maj.) 23 Jun 14
Edgar, R. W., *MB*..... 23 Jun 14
Gunn, R. M. *(temp. Maj.) MB.*.....23 Jun 14
Gower, G. W., *MB*. .....23 Jun 14
Turnbull, R. B., *MB* .....23 Jun 14
Bertram, H., *MB*..... ....26 Jun 14
Mackenzie, K., *MD, FRCS, Eng.* .....23 Jun 14
Steele, H. L. H., *MRCS, Eng.* .....23 Jun 14
Usher, V. F., *MD*.....23 Jun 14
Stapley, W., *MB* .....23 Jun 14
Atkinson, F. L., *MB* .....23 Jun 14
Barnett, E. C., *MRCS, Eng.* .....23 Jun 14
e.f. Stout, T. D. M., MB, FRCS, Eng......30 Jun 14
e.f. Tapper, K. E., MB.....30 Jun 14
e.f. Mitchell, J. G., MB.....30 Jun 14
e.f. Marchant, E. L., MB ... 2 July 14
e.f. Cameron, F. .....28 July 14
Fergus, T., *MB, FRCS*.... 2 Aug 14
e.f. Buchanan, H. M...... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Trotter, A. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Hercus, C. E...... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Withers, L. ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Bayent, C. V. A. ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Short, H. ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Short, A. V. ..... 1 Sept 14
Wallis, W. S. ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f. Withers, R. L. ..... 1 Sept 14
MacGibbon, T. A., *MB, (temp. Major)* ... . 7 Sept 14
11 Aug 08
Foster, P. S., *FRCS, Eng.* 8 Sept 14
e.f. Frazer-Hurst J.L. MD 14 Sept 14
e.f. Stout, *R., MD*.....15 Sept 14
Kendall, H.W.M., *MRCS, Eng.* .....17 Sept 14
Campbell, J. G., *MD* .....27 Sept 14
e.f. Prior, N. H., MB ..... 3 Oct 14
Leeper, B. C. A., *LRCPSI*...12 Oct 14
Bernstein, A., *MB* .... 14 Oct 14
e.f. Harvey, F. LRCPSI...17 Oct 14
e.f. Sinclair, S. W., MB....17 Oct 14
e.f. Sampson, J. C., MB ....17 Oct 14
e.f. Widdowson, E. A., MB 17 Oct 14
e.f. Abbott, N. W. .....17 Oct 14
Fenwick, G., *FRCS*.....29 Oct 14
e.f. Duncan, J. D. C., MB....11 Nov 14
Hughes, T. J. F., *MB*... ..17 Nov 14
Bowerbank, F. T., *MB* ...18 Nov 14
e.f. McCallum, H., MB.....20 Nov 14
McAra, W., *MB* ..... 7 Dec 14
26 Mar 14
e.f. Izard, A. W., MD.....10 Dec 14
e.f. Bogle, G. V., MB .....11 Dec 14
Webb, H. E., *MB* ..... 17 Dec 14
e.f. Wilson, D., MB ..... 1 Jan 15
Maguire, C. E., *MD* ..... 4 Jan 15
e.f. Harrison, T., MB. .... 6 Jan 15
e.f. Buck, P. H. (temp. Maj.) ..... 15 Jan 15
e.f. Widdowson, H., MB. 16 Jan 15
e.f. Ferguson, W. B. O., MB, CM.....20 Jan 15
Thompson, T. T. .....21 Jan 15
Feltham, W. J., *MD* .....27 Jan 15
Hill, G. W., *LRCP, LRCS* 5 Feb 15
Simmons, W. T., *MB*.....18 Feb 15
Jamieson, J. P. S., *MB* ...15 Feb 15
e.f. Faris, I. E., MB .....11 Mar 15
Crawshaw, J. W. .....16 Mar 15
e.f. Falconer Brown, J., MD 19 Mar 15
e.f. Goldstein, H. M., BM, BS, MRCS, LRCP .....27 Mar 15
e.f. Bruce, W., MB ..... 8 Apr 15
Henley, E. A. W., *MD*..... 9 Apr 15
Wilson, H. M., *MB*.....10 Apr 15
Stevens, D., *MB* ... .10 Apr 15

Captains—contd.

Smith, S., *MD (temp. Maj.)* 10 Apr 15
e.f. Tolhurst, A. M., MRCS, LRCP ..... 10 Apr 15
e.f. Jones, F. N., MB .....12 Apr 15
Scott, F. L. .....20 Apr 15
e.f. Myers, D. F...... 20 Apr 15
e.f. Simpson, W. H. .....21 Apr 15
e.f. Spedding, L. A., MB..26 Apr 15
e.f. McCaw, W. C., MB ... 1 May 15
Pearce, J. V., *MB*.....10 May 15
e.f. McKibbin, T., MB.....18 May 15
Wilkins, E. H., *MB*. .....19 May 15
e.f. Willis, W. F., MRCS, LRCP ..... 19 May 15
Robertson, W. ..... 2 Jun 15
e.f. Kinder, A., MB, FRCS, Eng. ..... 2 Jun 15
Batchelor, F. S. ..... 7 Jun 15
Thomson, A. C., *MB., FRCS, Eng.*.....18 Jun 15
McKnight, W. C. ..... 9 July 15
Smith, H. H., *MB, FRCS, Eng.*..... 9 July 15
Adams, G. B. D., *MD, MRCS, Eng.*..... 9 July 15
e.f. Sharman, E. W., LRCP, LRCS (temp. Maj.).....12 July 15
MacDiarmid, G. N. .....28 July 15
Cameron, P. D., *MD, MB, ChB, Edin.*..... 2 Aug 15
Allen, S. C., *FRCS, Eng.*..10 Aug 15
e.f. Hutson, H. .....12 Aug 15
Hogg, A. W., *MB*.....30 Aug 15
Gowland, W. P., *FRCS, Eng.* .....30 Aug 15
Palmer, A. E. A., *MB*..... 31 Aug 15
Sutherland, J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Hogg, H. H., *MB, MRCS, Eng.* ..... 1 Sept 15
Simmers, E. M., *MB, ChB, Edin.*..... 3 Sept 15
Marshall, J. A. ..... 2 Sept 15
Pettey, T., *MD, FRCS, Eng.* ..... 6 Sept 15
Smith, V. A. J., *LRCSI, LRCPI (temp.)* ..... 7 Sept 15
MacDiarmid, J. B., *MB, ChB.*..... 8 Sept 15
e.f. Clark, A., FRCS, LRCP, Edin...... 8 Sept 15
Johnston, W. P., *MD, ChB, NZ, MRCS, Eng, LRCP, Lond.*.....11 Sept 15
McIlroy, A. J., *MB, CM, Edin.*.....20 Sept 15
Watt, T. N., *MRCS, Eng, LRCP, Lond.*.....20 Sept 15
Spedding, I. N. .....20 Sept 15
Johnson, J. C., *MB, ChB, BA, O.*.....20 Sept 15
Julian, T., *MB, ChB, NZ.*..21 Sept 15
Harty, G. W., *MB, FRCS, (temp. Maj.)*.....21 Sept 15
7 Apr 09
Fitchett, F., *MD* .....27 Sept 15
e.f. Gordon, K...... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Gordon, H. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Kennion, R. (RAMC).... 1 Oct 15
e.f. McNab, P. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Nelson, J...... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Lee, C...... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Litchcock, N., MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Kemp, F. W., MD...... 1 Oct 15
Dawson, H. T., *MB*..... 6 Oct 15
22 May 00
Greig, W. C., *MLCM, Edin.*.....14 Oct 15
Raymond, C. .....14 Oct 15
Deck, E. J. .....14 Oct 15
Grant, A. McG., *MB, BS, Melb.*.....18 Oct 15
Craig, J. *(temp. Maj.)*.....20 Oct 15
28 Feb 15
McEvedy, P. F., *MB, BS, Lond., MRCS, Eng.*..... 21 Oct 15
McCormack, W. M., *MB, CM.*.....25 Oct 15
e.f. Hertz, A., MD (temp.) 26 Oct 15
e.f. Evans, A. V. (temp.)... 26 Oct 15
McKelvey, A. N., *LRCPI, LRCSI* .....28 Oct 15

New Zealand—*continued.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Riddell, J. E. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Hargreaves, W. H. ..... 2 Nov 15
Maunsell, D. B., *MB* .....11 Nov 15
Champtaloup, Professor S. T. (*temp.*) (*Hon. Maj.* (*temp.*) ..... 13 Nov 15
Herbert, A. S. (*temp.*) .....19 Nov 15
Dawson, W. H., *FRCS, Edin., MB, CM, DPH, BSc* .....22 Nov 15
Macallan, T., *MB, CM*....22 Nov 15
Sinclair, D. L. .....25 Nov 15
Borrie, W. G., *MB, ChB* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Hotop, F. R., *MB, ChB, FRCS, Eng.* (*temp.*)..... 1 Dec 15
e.f.Fairclough, W. A., MB (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
e.f.Pottinger, J. A., MB (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
e.f.Robertson, A., MD (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
e.f.Louisson, M. G. (*temp.*) 1 Dec 15
Roberton, E., *MD, Edin..., MB, CM, MRCS, Eng..* 4 Dec 15
Anderson, A. D..... 7 Dec 15
Putnam, P. T., *MD*.....16 Dec 15
e.f.Barclay, W. J., MD, FRCS, DPH, Glas. (*temp.*) .....20 Dec 15
e.f.Bett, F. A., MB., BS, N.Z. (*temp.*) .....20 Dec 15
e.f.Christie, J. McM., MD, FRCS, Edin. (*temp. Maj.*)20 Dec 15
e.f.Browne, K.C.S. (*temp.*) 21 Dec 15
e.f.Dalston, N. H. M. (*temp*). .....21 Dec 15
Moody, A. S., *MB, ChB*...23 Dec 15
Watt, M. H. .....24 Dec 15
e.f.Little, W., MD, MS, DPH (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Ross, K., *MB, ChB, DPH* 5 Jan 16
Smith, J. C., *LRCP*.....11 Jan 16
22 Feb 01
Phillips, G., *MRCS, LRCP* 15 Jan 16
*e.f.*Brewster, R. C. (*temp.*) 15 Jan 16
McDiarmid, R. C., *MB* (*temp.*) .....17 Jan 16
Martin, A. A., *MD, FRCS* (*temp. Maj.*)..... 17 Jan 16
Wood, G. H., *MB, BS* (*temp.*) ..... 25 Jan 16
Crawford, A. J., *MD, FRCS, Edin.* ..... 25 Jan 16
Gilray, T..... 28 Jan 16
Pettit, W. H., *MB* (*temp.*) 28 Jan 16
Forrest, G. A., *MB, BS* (*temp.*) ..... 28 Jan 16
e.f.Gilmour, J. R., MB..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Reid, W. J., MB..... 1 Feb 16
Ward, S. H., *MRCS, Eng., LRCP, Lond.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Feb 16
Brown, E. E., *MB, BS, FRCS, Eng.* (*temp.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Brown, J. E. K., *MB, BSN Z* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Beedie, J. S., *MB, CM, Aberd.* (*temp.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Walker, E. W., *MD, MS, Glas.* (*temp.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Usher, T. N., *LRCP and S. Edin.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Ewen, H. B., *MB, BS, NZ* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Bennett, J. F., *MB. BS. Glas.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Foote, P. L., *MRCS, Eng., LRCP, Lond.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Feb 16
Brown, S. E. Y., *MB, BS, LRCP, Lond, FRCS. Eng.,* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Kidd, W. S..... 2 Feb 16
Tait, H. C., *MB, BS, NZ* (*temp.*)..... 2 Feb 16
Hendry, A..... 3 Feb 16
Swanston, C. (*temp.*)..... 25 Mar 16
e.f.Hay, H. M., MB., BS (*temp.*)..... 1 Apr.16
Whyte, A. D. S., *MB. BS* (*temp.*)..... 1 Apr 16
Davies, H. A. B. (*temp.*)... 3 Apr 16
Hunter, H., *MB, BS* ..... 12 Apr 16

Captains.—*contd.*

Martin, D. D. W..... 19 Apr 16
Edgar, J. J..... 26 Apr 16
Short, T. J..... 1 May 16
Crawshaw, J. H., *LSA, Lond, MRCS, Eng, LRCP, Lond.* ... . 3 May 16
Hayes, E. C., *MRCS, Eng. LR P, Lond* (*temp.*)..... 8 May 16
e.f.Unwin, W. H., FRCS, Eng. LRCP, MB, BS, Lond (*temp.*) ..... 19 May 16
e.f.Robertson, W. S., MB, BS (*temp.*) ..... 10 Jun 16
e.f.Wyhlie, E. M., MB, BS (*temp.*)..... 14 Jun 16

Hon. Captain.

Lieutenants.

e.f.Isaacs, D. N. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 5 Aug 14
e.f.Aitken, W. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Sept 14
e.f.Connor, J. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Sept 14
e.f.Milne, D. S. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f MacCormack, K. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f.Jory, P. J. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Sept 14
e.f.Ritchie, T. R. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Sept 14
e.f.Scannell, W. G. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
e.f.Sharp, G. S. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Sept 14
Benham, P.B.(*temp. Capt.*) 7 Sept 15
24 Jun 14
e.f.Marshall, A. McP. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 7 Sept 15
Macpherson, D. G. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 25 Sept 15
e.f.Matheson, D. G., MB, ChB (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Venables, J. K., LRCP and S, Edin. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Nov 15
Matthews, W. ..... 25 Nov 15
*e.f.*Matthews, G. W.(*temp.*)21 Dec 15
e.f.McKenzie, H. B.(*temp.*) 21 Dec 15
e.f. Hoad, J. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Dec 15
e.f.McGrie, J., MB. ChB, Glas (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 8 Jan 16
Pinfold, F. D., *MB, ChB, NZ* ..... 11 Jan 16
Johnston, A. W., *MB, ChB, NZ*..... 25 Jan 16
Robertson, G. B., *MB, ChB, NZ* (*temp. Capt.*) 25 Jan 16
Baxter, R. H..... 18 Feb 16
Isdale, G. B. ..... 18 Feb 16
e.f.Simpson, W. H., MB (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 30 Mar 16
e.f.Reid, O. J., MB (*temp.*) 30 Mar 16
e.f.Maben, T. W. (*temp.*)... 17 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Walker, P. B. (*on prob.*)... 14 Mar 16
Jenkins, A. J. (*on prob.*)... 14 Mar 16

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 (Auckland).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

e.f.Inglis, T. R. ..... 1 Apr 02
16 Sept 13

Majors.

Captains.

e.f.Tewsley, C. H. (*temp. Maj.*)..... 19 Oct 10
e.f.Walton, R. H. (*temp. Maj.*) 12 Jan 11

Lieutenants.

Dudley, B. J. (*temp. Maj.*)23 Jun 14
14 Jun 11
e.f.McMaster, A. C. .....23 Jun 14
28 Jun 11

Quarter-Master.

No. 2 (Dunedin).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Fitzgerald, J., *FRCS, Eng.* 28 Aug 13
17 May 04

Captains.

Malcolm, J..... 6 Sept 11
e.f.Short, A. V. ..... 1 Sept 14
12 May 13
Wallis, W. S. ..... 1 Sept 14
12 May 13
Watt, M. H..... 8 Mar 16
24 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

Bone, J. E., *Lt.*..... 12 Jun 08
e.f.Will, W. H., Hon. Lt. 1 Sept 14

No. 3 (Christchurch).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Captains.

Thomas, J. R. (*temp. Maj.*) 24 Apr 07
Duncan, J. F. .....23 Jun 14
30 Jun 11
Scott, F. L. .....17 Jun 15
Simpson, W. H. .....17 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

Johnston, A. W., *MB, ChB, NZ* ..... 8 Mar 16
25 Jan 16
Robertson, G. H., *MB. ChB, NZ* (*temp. Capt.*) 8 Mar. 16
25 Jan 16

Quarter-Master.

Grenfell, W. F., *Lt.*.....27 May 15

No. 4 (Wellington).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

e.f.Cook, P. R., MB. .....10 Nov 11
14 July 12
e.f.~~Elliott, J. S.~~ (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)..... 19 Apr 15
Harty, S. W. (*temp.*) .....21 Sept 15
7 Apr 09

Captains.

Carbery, A. R. D. (*temp. Maj.*) .....10 Nov 11
14 Nov 06
e.f.Holmes, M. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....23 Sept 08
Thomson, W. M. .....10 Nov 11
14 Oct 06
Wylie, D. S., *MB, FRCS, Eng.* (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 10 Nov 11
19 Oct. 11
e.f.Robertson, H. D. .....23 Jun 14
16 July 11
e.f. Woodhouse, P. R......23 Jun 14
10 Oct 11
Cowie, J. A.....23 Jun 14
8 Jan 12
Paterson, H., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
23 Mar 13
Prior, N. H..... 3 Oct 14
Hogg, A. M., *MB, ChB, Edin.*.....30 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.

MOUNTED FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 5 (Hamilton.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

e.f.Brewis, A. S., MD.....17 May 12
30 Dec 15

Captains.

Horton, W. H. .....18 Apr 08
e.f.Cameron, F. .....28 July 14

No. 6 (Christchurch).

Lieut.-Colonel (·).

e.f.~~Fenwick, P. C., CMG, MD.~~ ..... 2 Jun 11
19 Jan 14

Major.

Captains.

Loughnan, J. R., *MB* (*temp. Maj.*) .....18 Oct 11
20 Mar 09
e.f.~~Guthrie, R.N., MC, MB.~~ .....23 Jun 14
30 May 11
Paterson, C. A., *MRCS, Eng.* 23 Jun 14
23 Dec 12
MacGibbon, T. A., *MB*, 7 Sept 14
(*temp. Maj.*)..... .....11 Aug 08
Foster, P. S., *FRCS, Eng.* 7 Sept 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Mounted Field Ambulances—*contd.*

No. 7 (Invercargill).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Stewart, W., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
13 Nov 11

Captains.

Lieutenant.

No. 8 (Palmerston North).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Major.

O'Brien, J. W., *MB*.....10 Nov 11
22 Aug 10

Captains.

Peach, C. W. .....27 Nov 11
6 Jun 06

Boxer, E. A. .....23 Jun 14
28 July 13

2nd Lieutenants.

N.Z. DENTAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hunter, T. A.....7 Nov 15

Majors.

Pickerill, H. P., *MD, LDSRCS, Eng.* .....7 Nov 15
1 Jun 15

Rishworth, J. N. .....7 Nov 15

Captains.

Strauchon, J. H. .....6 Mar 16

Lieutenant.

Ward, C. K.....7 Nov 15
5 Aug 14

e.f. Finn, B. S., DSO (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
5 Aug 14

e.f. Beere, D.M. (temp. Capt.) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Mackenzie, W. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Logan, A.L. (temp. Capt.) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Rawson, E. H. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Dearsley, R. A. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Tymons, F. P. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Green, D. B. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Don. J. H. (temp. Capt.) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

e.f. Fairchild, J. S. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14

Arthur, R. R. .....7 Nov 15
21 Nov 14

e.f. Pridham, E. P. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
21 Nov 14

Ryan, J. M.....7 Nov 15
8 Dec 14

e.f. King, R. J. (temp. Capt.) 7 Nov 15
9 May 15

e. f. Potton, L. H. (temp. Capt.).....7 Nov 15
9 May 15

Winstone, E. C. *(temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15
26 Oct 15

Hursthouse, W. R. *(temp. Capt.)*.....12 Nov 15

Elliott, R. D. *(temp. Capt.)*15 Nov 15

Wykes, E. C. .....1 Dec 15

Bell, R. C.....1 Dec 15

Donaldson, D. V. .....1 Dec 15

Fussell, F. N. .....8 Dec 15

Edwards, H. C. .....2 Feb 16

Nicolson, J. S.....13 May 16

Moffett, C. C.....30 May 16

N.Z. VETERINARY CORPS.

Colonel.

Reakes, C.J., *DVSc, Melb., MRCVS, Eng.*..... 1 Dec 14

Lieut.-Colonels.

Snowball, W. D., TD *MRCVS, Eng.*..... 1 Dec 14

e.f. ✕ *Young, A. R., MRCVS, Eng.*..... 1 Dec 14

Lyons, J., *MRCVS, Eng.*... 1 Dec 14

Captains.

e.f. Lilico, T. G., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 5 Feb 04

Kyle, H. S., *GMVC, Melb.* ..... 6 Apr 08

e.f. ✕ *Edgar, P. M., MRCVS, Eng. (temp. Maj.)*..... 6 Apr 08

e.f. Reid, H. A., DVH, FRCVS, (temp. Maj.) ... 7 Apr 08

Brodie, A. M., *MRCVS, Eng.* ..... 7 Apr 08

Burton, S., *MRCVS, Eng.* 7 Apr 08

e.f. Rait, D. H., MRCVS, Eng...... 7 Apr 08

Marsack, H. L., *LVS, Ont.* 9 Jan 09

Johnson, A. A., *FRCVS.* 21 Jan 10

Finch, R., *MRCVS, Eng., DVSM.*.....23 Jun 14

e.f. Stafford, J., MRCVS, Eng......23 Jun 14

e.f. Primmer, J.H., MRCVS, Eng......23 Jun 14

Blair, W. D., *MRCVS, Eng.* 23 Jun 14

Elphick, E. E., *MRCVS, Eng.* .....20 July 14

e.f. Blake, T. A., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Howard, E.C., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Waugh, G.N., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Taylor, A., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Siddall, E. L., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Taylor, W.G., MRCVS, Eng. ..... 1 Sept 14

e.f. Machattie, D. H., MRCVS 8 Nov 14

e.f. Simpson, C.S., MRCVS 9 Nov 14

Danskin, J., *MRCVS*.....16 Jun 15

Carbury, H. W., *MRCVS, Eng.* ..... 9 July 15

Hon. Captain (attached temp.).

Begg, W. P., *MRCVS*..... 1 Feb 16

REMOUNT OFFICERS.

Captains.

e.f. Smith, W. G. C. ..... 9 Nov 14

Tilley, R. C. *(temp.)*..... 30 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

McLean, G. N. *(temp.)* ....21 Jan 16

Elsworthy, H. *(temp.)*..... 1 Feb 16

N.Z. CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.

First Class: Ranking as Colonels.

Chambers, *Rev.* E. E., *BA,* VD ..... 25 Oct 05

Grace, *Ven. Archd.* T. S....25 Oct 05

Mackenzie, *Rev.* J. H., TD, Presb. 17 Jan 16

✕ Tracey, *Rev.* H. F., TD21 Feb 14

Second Class: Ranking as Lieut.-Colonels.

Bean, *Rev.* W. S , VD. .....25 Oct 05

Fendall, *Rev.* F. P. .....25 Oct 05

Calder, *Ven. Archd.* W. ...21 Nov 05

e.f. Gillam, *Rev.* W. E. T. D. 1 Jun 08

Curzon-Siggers, *Rev.* W., *MA.* .....19 Apr 09

Hermon, *Rev.* R. ..... 1 Mar 10

Stocker, *Ven. Archd.* H., *BA*..... 1 Mar 10

Smallfield, *Rev.* P. S. .....22 Oct 10

Wilson, *Rev.* W. H. ....10 Jan 11

e.f. Burton, Rev. Canon H. D......29 Jan 11

Sadlier, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. C. 24 Oct 12

e.f. Evans, Ven. Archd. F.G. 7 Dec 14

Christian, *Rev.* G. W., Presb.....18 Mar 16

Shirer, *Rev.* W., Presb. .. 6 Jun 16

Third Class: Ranking as Majors.

Sheriff, *Rev.* F. T.....25 Oct 05

Hobbs, *Rev.* J., *BA.* .....25 Oct 05

Russell, *Rev.* J. D. .....25 Oct 05

Robertshaw, *Rev.* E. *BA.* 25 Oct 05

Julius, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* C. *DD*.....25 Oct 05

Baker, *Rev.* W. G. .....25 Oct 05

Currie, *Rev.* S. W. *MA,* Presb. .....21 Nov 05

Cowie, *Rev.* E. M, ...11 Jun 07

Gray, *Rev.* A., Presb. .....18 Jun 07

✕ Bates, *Rev.* D. C. .....21 Mar 09

Hamilton, *Rev.* S..... 5 May 09

Mayne, *Rev. Canon* F., *MA.*11 Jun 09

Johnson, *Rev.* A. McD., *MA* 2 Sept 09

Williams, *Rev.* H.....13 Jan 10

MacMurray, *Rev.* G..... 1 Mar 10

e.f. Dunnage, Rev. F. ..... 1 Mar 10

Nelson, *Rev.* C. M., *MA.* 1 Mar 10

McNickle, *Rev.* J. A. *MA.*11 May 10

Smith, *Rev.* T. J. .....14 Jun 10

e.f. Gibson, Rev. McK. .....17 Jun 10

✕ Compton, *Rev.* A.W.H., *MA.* .....24 July 10

Cubitt, *Rev.* L. L.....28 July 10

Allen, *Rev.* R. S., Presb. 30 July 10

Averill, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* A. W., *MA*..... 5 Oct 10

Harper, *Ven. Archd.* A. C , *MA*.....21 Nov 10

Dobson, *Rev.* F. B. .....30 Nov 10

Delach, *Rev.* F., R.C. .....21 Jan 11

Beatty, *Rev.* W., *MA*..... 2 Feb 11

Begg, *Rev.* A., *MA.*, Presb. 6 Mar 11

Dart, *Rev.* J. R.....11 Mar 11

Young, *Rev.* R.....28 Mar 11

Beck, *Rev.* A. J.....27 Apr 11

Ryburn, *Rev.* R. M., *MA,* Presb. .....27 Apr 11

McKenna, *Right Rev. Monsignor* J., R.C. ..... 3 May 11

e.f. Hawkins, Rev. H. A..... 4 May 11

Wood, *Rev.* W. C.....10 May 11

Sedgwick, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. W., *BA*..... 8 Jun 11

Blakiston, *Rev.* E..... 5 Oct 11

Jones, *Rev.* A. S. I. .....12 Oct 11

Hewitson, *Rev.* W., *BA,* Presb..... 3 Dec 11

Hay, *Rev.* P.S., *MA.*, Presb. 6 Feb 12

Wilson, *Rev.* H. F. .....10 Apr 12

Fairmaid, *Rev.* R., Presb. 7 Jun 12

Sprott, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* T. H., *MA.*.....11 Jun 12

Fortune, *Rev.* P. T ..... 1 July 12

Norris, *Rev.* A., *MA.* .....17 July 12

Lucas, *Rev.* W. S.....12 Nov 12

McFarland, *Rev.* E. J., *BA*.....24 Dec 12

Mason, *Rev.* H.....14 Mar 13

Cocks, *Rev.* P. J., *BA.* ...23 Mar 13

O'Callaghan, *Rev.* T., *D.D.* 6 Apr 13

Kitcat, *Rev.* V. H. .....9 July 13

Watson, *Rev.* C. A. B..... 2 Sept 13

Lindsay, *Rev.* G., Presb. 20 Oct 13

Chisholm, *Rev.* J. ..... 7 May 14

Murray, *Rev.* D. J., Meth. 27 May 14

Dewsbury, *Rev.* H. R., Meth..... .....10 Sept 14

Ruddock, *Ven. Archd.* D., *BA*.....13 Sept 14

Fraer, *Rev.* C. A. .....13 Apr 15

Marshall, *Rev.* W., Presb.30 Sept 15

*e.f. Mitchell, Rev. A., Meth.*27 Jan 16

Powell, *Rev.* E. C. W.....13 Apr 15

e.f. Taylor, Rev. T. F......12 Apr 16

e.f. MacDonald, Rev. A., Presb......12 Apr 16

e.f. Green, A., Salvation Army .....12 Apr 16

Fourth Class: Ranking as Captains.

York, *Ven. Archd.* G. W....18 May 05

Radcliffe, *Rev* N. C. W. ... 2 Jun 05

Spencer, *Rev.* S. .....17 Oct 05

Curnow, *Rev.* T. M..... 1 Nov 05

Thompson, *Rev.* A. T., *BA, BD,* Presb. ..... 9 Dec 05

New Zealand—*continued.*

Chaplains Department—*contd.*

4th Class : Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Klingender, *Rev.* H. W....16 Dec 05
e.f.Jacob, Ven. Archd. J. A. 1 Jan 06
*e.f.Mitchell, Rev. A., Meth.*27 Jan 06
Thomas, *Rev.* L. D. ..... 8 Feb 06
Dixon, *Rev.* W. G., *MA.*, Presb. ..... 7 May 06
Johnston, *Rev.* J., Presb..17 May 06
Boys, *Rev.* F. W., Meth...27 Jun 06
Gibb, *Rev.* J. *DD.*, Presb. 4 July 06
Catherwood, *Rev.* R. H., Presb. .....20 Aug 06
Porter, *Rev.* R. J., Presb. 5 Oct 06
Heron, *Rev.* A. H. .....22 Oct 06
Wright, *Rev.* H. N. .....23 Nov 06
Buckland, *Rev.* A. S. .....25 Apr 07
Parry, *Rev.* T. J. .....30 Apr 07
Watson, *Rev.* A., Presb...27 Jun 07
Kapa, *Rev.* W ..... 2 Sept 07
Macdonald, *Rev.* R. ..... 7 Sept 07
Evershed, *Rev.* F. T. ..... 2 Oct 07
Keogh, *Very Rev.* A. E. J. A., R.C. .....12 May 08
e.f.Houchen, Rev. C......16 May 08
Davis, *Rev.* J. K. .....17 Jun 08
Jamieson, *Rev.* D. .....17 July 08
Hewlett, *Rev.* O. R.....31 July 08
Latter, *Rev.* F. ..... 7 Aug 08
Monckton, *Rev.* W. G. ... 8 Aug 08
Fitchett, *Very Rev. Dean* A. R. .....13 Aug 08
e.f. Shaw, Rev. J. W., MA., Presb. .....27 Aug 08
Morgan, *Rev.* R.....28 Dec 08
Quintrell, *Rev.* F.....30 Mar 09
Rawnsley, *Rev.* H. T.....11 May 09
Thomas, *Rev.* F. C. ..... 2 Jun 09
Rothwell, *Rev.* B. F., Meth. 8 Jun 09
Stent, *Rev.* O. M.....10 July 09
Vaughan, *Rev.* C. A. .....17 July 09
Cleary, *Rev.* P. .....14 Aug 09
Davie, *Rev.* J., Presb.....11 Sept 09
Holbrook, *Rev.* H. F., R.C. 7 Oct 09
Asher, *Rev.* J. A., *BA.*, Presb.....25 Nov 09
Jones, *Rev.* C. M. .....21 Feb 10
Herring, *Rev.* A. T., R.C. .23 Feb 10
Davies, *Rev.* R. E., *MA.*, Presb. .....15 Mar 10
Reader, *Rev.* A., Meth. ....25 Apr 10
e.f.Malden, Rev. E. E...... 1 May 10
Barra, *Rev.* J. F. M., R.C. 23 May 10
McKenzie, *Rev.* J. D..... 1 July 10
Small, *Rev.* J. C. ..... 4 July 10
Darby, *Rev.* J. C., R.C.... 4 July 10
Stent, *Rev.* W. F..... 4 July 10
Watson, *Rev.* H.....26 July 10
Todd, *Rev.* W. T., Presb. 7 Nov 10
Crossman, *Rev.* G. A. .....17 Jan 11
e.f.Grigg, Rev. W., Meth. ... 5 Apr 11
Balfour, *Rev.* G. H., *MA., BD*, Presb..... 7 Apr 11
*e.f.Bush-King, Rev. C. J.*20 Apr 11
Sutton, *Rev.* M. H. .....26 Apr 11
e.f.Blamires, Rev. H. L., Meth. .....27 Apr 11
*e.f.Read, Rev. F. T., Meth.*28 Apr 11
Pratt, *Rev.* M.A.R., Meth.28 Apr 11
Laws, *Rev.* C. H., Meth., *BA.* ..... 1 May 11
e.f. Williams, Rev. T. A., Bapt...... 1 May 11
Hoare, *Rev.* R. J., R.C. ...11 May 11
Chapman, *Rev.* J. G., Meth.16 May 11
Serpell, *Rev.* S. J., Meth...16 May 11
Wells-Smailes, *Rev.* G. ...13 Jun 11
Hayward, *Rev.* J. W., Presb.....20 Jun 11
Baumber, *Rev.* W., Meth. 3 July 11
Hay, *Rev.* W., Bapt.....11 July 11
Fairclough, *Rev.* P. W., Meth.....27 July 11

4th Class : Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Inglis, *Rev.* R., Presb.....31 July 11
Aitken, *Rev. J., MA*, Presb. 1 Aug 11
Cairney, *Rev.* J. J., Presb. 1 Aug 11
Fisher, *Rev.* D. K., Presb. 1 Aug 11
Gray, *Rev.* H. B., Presb... 1 Aug 11
Kilpatrick, *Rev.* J., Presb. 1 Aug 11
Kinmont, *Rev.* A. W., *MA*, Presb..... 1 Aug 11
Scorgie, *Rev.* W., Presb.... 1 Aug 11
Spence, *Rev.* W. Presb. ... 1 Aug 11
Whyte, *Rev.* A., *MA, BD*, Presb..... 1 Aug 11
McCaw, *Rev.* J., Presb..... 3 Aug 11
Rosher, *Rev.* H. G. ..... 5 Aug 11
Todd, *Rev.* A. B., *BA*, Presb. .....12 Aug 11
Stinson, T., *BA*, Presb. ...15 Aug 11
Budd, *Rev.* G., Presb.....18 Aug 11
Doull, *Rev.* A., *MA*, Presb.....18 Aug 11
Calder, Rev. D., *BA*, Presb. 22 Aug 11
King, G., Presb..... 22 Aug 11
Burrows, *Rev.* J. T., Presb. 22 Aug 11
Morrison, *Rev.* A. S., *MA*, Presb. .....25 Aug 11
Evans, *Rev.* E. G., Presb. 25 Aug 11
Elliot, *Rev.* H., Bapt. .....28 Aug 11
Hackett, *Ven. Archd.* J. J., R.C. .....28 Aug 11
Howes, *Rev.* W. H., *BA*, Presb. .....28 Aug 11
McArthur *Rev.* J., Presb...28 Aug 11
McIvor, *Rev.* D., Presb. ...28 Aug 11
e.f.McKenzie, Rev. J. A., Presb.....28 Aug 11
Robertson, *Rev.* F. W., Presb. .....28 Aug 11
Shore, *Rev.* J. R., *MA*, Presb.....28 Aug 11
Thomson, *Rev.* J. M., *MA*, Presb.....28 Aug 11
Paris, *Rev.* P. R., Meth.... 8 Sept 11
Eccleton, *Rev.* J. A., R.C 14 Sept 11
Munro, *Rev.* H. .....18 Sept 11
Fraser, *Rev.* W. T.....11 Sept 11
Blathwayt, *Rev.* J.C.G.D.26 Sept 11
Te Awekotuku, *Rev.* R. ...28 Sept 11
Wayne, *Rev.* E. S. .....28 Sept 11
e.f.Wepiha, Rev. W. H. ...30 Sept 11
Wingfield, *Rev.* A.....30 Oct 11
Gardner, *Rev.* R., Presb.... 8 Jan 12
Grant, *Rev.* A., Presb. ... 8 Jan 12
Gunn, *Rev.* J. T., Presb. 8 Jan 12
Ramsay, *Rev.* P., Presb.... 8 Jan 12
e.f.Roberts, Rev. W. H. ...12 Feb 12
e.f.Burridge, Rev. H. W., MA, Presb. .....12 Feb 12
Mackie, *Rev.* R., Presb. ...12 Feb 12
Shaw, *Rev.* D. J. A., Presb.12 Feb 12
Webster, *Rev.* J. D., Presb.12 Feb 12
Blair, *Rev.* R. H., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Blathwayte, *Rev.* H. C., R.C. .....26 Feb 12
Currie, *Rev.* W. T., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Durward, *Rev.* P. C., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Miller, *Rev.* G., Presb.....26 Feb 12
Petrie, *Rev.* G. F..... 26 Feb 12
Tylee, *Rev.* F. J., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Ponder, *Rev.* J. S., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Chandler, *Rev.* A. V. G., Presb. ... . 1 Apr 12
Adams, *Rev.* J. E., Presb. 1 Apr 12
Rowlands, *Rev.* W., Presb. 1 Apr 12
Walker, *Rev.* R. L., Presb.10 Apr 12
Porter, *Rev.* C. E....Presb.10 Apr 12
Scott, *Rev.* D. D. ...Presb.10 Apr 12
*e.f.McLean, Rev. W., Presb.*10 Apr 12
Handby, *Rev.* H. D. T.....15 Apr 12
Hercus, *Rev.* W. T., Presb. 15 Apr 12
MacInnes, *Rev.* J., *MA*, Presb. .....15 Apr 12
McDonald, *Rev.* G., Presb.15 Apr 12
Orr, *Rev.* S. R., Presb. ...15 Apr 12
Inglis, *Rev.*, G. B., Presb. 15 Apr 12
McKenzie, *Rev.* D. N., Presb. .....22 Apr 12
Bates, *Rev.* J. J., Presb....13 May 12

4th Class : Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Burger, *Rev.* A., R.C. .....13 May 12
Copeland, *Rev.* F., Meth. 13 May 12
Cox, *Rev.* E., Meth.....13 May 12
Craig, *Rev.* J., Presb.....13 May 12
Curle, *Rev.* G. H.....13 May 12
Dignan, *Rev.* F. L., R.C. 13 May 12
Eaton, *Rev.* C., Meth. ...13 May 12
Elliott, *Rev.* W. J. Meth. 13 May 12
Fay, *Rev.* P., R.C. .....13 May 12
Finnerty, *Rev.* P., R.C. ...13 May 12
Griffin, *Rev.* T. N., Meth. 13 May 12
McAra, *Rev.* W., Presb. ...13 May 12
Miller, *Rev.* J., Presb.....13 May 12
Miller, *Rev.* T., *MA.*, Presb. 13 May 12
Quinn, *Rev.* B. L., R.C....13 May 12
Richards, *Rev.* T. R., Meth. 13 May 12
Robb, *Rev.* W. O., Presb. 13 May 12
Sinclair, *Rev.* W. A., Meth 13 May 12
Watt, *Rev.* J., Presb. .....13 May 12
Dickson, *Rev.* J. A., *MA*, Presb..... .....20 May 12
Wood, *Rev.* R., Presb.....20 May 12
Roseveare, *Rev.* T. H., Presb. .....20 May 12
Macdonald, *Rev.* C., Presb.27 May 12
Murphy, *Rev.* M. A., R.C.10 Jun 12
Patchett, *Rev.* E. D., Meth. 17 Jun 12
Craik, *Rev.* H. S., Cong...17 Jun 12
Potts, *Rev.* T. W., Cong ..17 Jun 12
Mackenzie, *Rev.* J. H., Cong. .....17 Jun 12
Bridger, *Rev.* E. A., Cong.17 Jun 12
Pybus, *Rev.* T. A., Meth. 17 Jun 12
Wrigley, *Rev.* J., Meth.... 1 July 12
Scott, *Rev.* T., Presb.....18 July 12
Ings, *Rev.* J., Bapt. .....13 Aug 12
e.f.Burgin, Rev. J. R......11 Nov 12
Reeve, *Ven. Archd.* H.....25 Nov 12
Murray, *Rev.* C., *M.A.*, Presb 20 Dec 12
Brown, *Rev.* J. A., Presb...24 Dec 12
Stowell, *Rev.* G. K., Presb.30 Dec 12
Bernstein, *Rev.* I. A., Jewish ..... 5 Feb 13
Strand, *Rev.* C., Meth. ...19 Feb 13
Walker, *Rev.* E. W., Presb.24 Feb 13
Doolaghty, *Rev.* M. B..R.C.12 Mar 13
Pattison, *Rev.* J., Presb....13 Mar 13
Kirkwood, *Rev.* E. A., Bapt.13 May 13
Harris, *Rev.* M. B., Presb.13 May 13
Ormond, *Rev.* W. J., R.C. 7 Apr 13
Packe, *Rev.* H. ..... 7 July 13
Perkins, *Rev.* J. ..... 7 July 13
Harrison, *Rev.* C. F. R. ... 1 Aug 13
McDonald, *Rev.* W., Presb 1 Aug 13
Stephenson, *Rev.* G. B. ...25 Aug 13
Morland, *Rev.* J. ..... 8 Sept 13
Hoare, W. J., Salvation Army.....30 Sept 13
Gray, A., Salvation Army 30 Sept 13
Haywood, H., Salvation Army.....30 Sept 13
Gunn, D., Salvation Army 30 Sept. 13
Laird, *Rev.* J., Bapt. ..... 7 Oct 13
Bryan-Brown, *Rev.* G. S. 13 Mar 14
Fenn, *Rev.* L. H. .....13 Mar 14
Petrie, *Rev.* A. J.....13 Mar 14
Walke, *Rev.* H. A.....13 Mar 14
Wainwright, *Rev.* P. J. Bapt. .....13 Mar 13
Connolly, *Rev.* W. E. ....21 Mar 14
Saunders, *Rev.* W., Cong.13 Mar 14
Grant, *Rev.* W. M., Cong.13 Mar 14
Seamer, *Rev.* A. J., Meth.31 Mar 14
Hutchinson, *Rev.* W. R., Presb. .....31 Mar 14
Comrie, *Rev.* W. T., Presb.31 Mar 14
e.f.Segrief, Rev. T. B., R.C.13 Mar 14
Coffey, *Very Rev.* D. J., R.C. .....25 Mar 14
Buckley, *Rev.* D. P., R.C.25 Mar 14
Lynch, *Rev.* E., R.C. ..... 6 Apr 14
Foley, *Rev.* J., R.C..... 6 Apr 14
Howard, *Rev.* M., R.C. ... 8 Apr 14
Woods, *Rev.* H. N., R.C... 8 Apr 14
e.f.Maloney, Rev. N. B., R.C. ..... 9 Apr 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Chaplains Department—*contd.*

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Bergin, *Rev.* E. J., R.C. 5 May 14
Robson, *Rev.* G. T. 3 Jun 14
Evans, *Rev.* E. D. 15 Jun 14
Heighway, *Rev.* G., Cong. 27 July 14
Wallace, *Rev.* A. H., Cong. 27 July 14
Ashford, *Rev.* W. J., Cong. 27 July 14
Cooney, *Rev.* P., R.C. 1 Aug 14
Kelly, *Rev.* J., R.C. 14 Aug 14
Blackburne, *Rev.* H. G. 22 Aug 14
Knight, *Rev.* P. N., Meth. 24 Aug 14
e.f. Ross, Rev. J. W., Presb. 1 Sept 14
e.f. McMenamin, Rev. J. J., R.C. 1 Sept 14
e.f. ✕ *Dore, Rev. P.*, MC, R.C. 1 Sept 14
e.f. Garner, E. L., Salvation Army 2 Sept 14
Price, *Very Rev.* T. W., R.C. 3 Sept 14
e.f. Coursey, Rev. J. F. 5 Sept 14
e.f. Tobin, Rev. C. E. O'H. 17 Sept 14
Hay, *Rev.* W. A., Meth. 18 Sept 14
Ready, *Rev.* W., Meth. 21 Sept 14
Joughlin, *Rev.* T. A., Meth. 30 Sept 14
e.f. Clarkson, Rev. P. W. 6 Oct 14
Evans, *Rev.* W. F., Presb. 6 Oct 14
Simpson, *Rev.* J. M., Presb. 6 Oct 14
Blathwayt, *Rev.* H. A. W. 7 Oct 14
e.f. Dobson, Rev. C. J. H. 16 Oct 14
Young, *Rev.* F. W. 5 Nov 14
Paterson, *Rev.* J., Presb. 16 Nov 14
Castle, *Rev.* J. G. 20 Nov 14
Hay, *Rev.* J. 23 Nov 14
Kempton, *Rev.* R. H. K., Bapt. 30 Nov 14
e.f. Gavin, Rev. G. H. 1 Dec 14
e.f. ✕ *Richards, Rev. R., M.C., R.C.* 1 Dec 14
Trotter, *Rev.* W., Presb. 17 Dec 14
Kinkead, *Rev.* T., R.C. 1 Feb 15
Bowe, *Rev.* J., R.C. 1 Feb 15
MacManus, *Rev.* J. F., R.C. 1 Feb 15
Daly, *Rev.* L. J., R.C. 1 Feb 15
Connolly, *Rev.* T. F., R.C. 1 Feb 15
e.f. White, Rev. N. O., Presb. 23 Feb 15
e.f. Randerson, *Rev.* A. C., Presb 25 Feb 15
Oldrieve, *Rev.* F., Bapt. 2 Mar 15
Davidson, *Rev.* G. W. 2 Mar 15
Robinson, *Rev.* J. L., Presb. 2 Mar 15
e.f. Clark, Rev. H., Presb. 2 Mar 15
Bartley, *Rev.* F. S., R.C. 4 Mar 15
Cullen, *Rev.* J. J., R.C. 4 Mar 15
Armstrong, *Rev.* A. A., Presb. 8 Mar 15
Walker, *Rev.* W., Meth. 11 Mar 15
Bailey, *Rev.* S., Meth. 7 Apr 15
James, *Rev.* B. J. J., Meth. 7 Apr 15
Cronin, *Rev.* D. P., R.C. 7 Apr 15
Brown, *Rev.* G. T., Presb. 9 Apr 15
Cook, *Rev.* G. S., Meth. 10 Apr 15
Beckett, *Rev.* W., Meth. 10 Apr 15
Dawson, *Rev.* J., Meth. 10 Apr 15
Forrestal, *Rev.* J., R.C. 12 Apr 15
Abbey, *Rev.* W. H. E., Meth. 26 Apr 15
Lambert, *Rev.* W. 27 Apr 15
Greer, *Rev.* J. L. 27 Apr 15
McWilliam, *Rev.* J. T. 27 Apr 15
Mallett, *Rev.* C. A. 27 Apr 15
e.f. Cruikshank, Rev. G. C. 27 Apr 15
Seton, *Rev.* C. B. W. 27 Apr 15
Evans, *Rev.* E., Bapt. 24 Jun 15
Radford, *Rev.* F. H., Bapt. 12 Oct 15
Lawrence, *Rev.* G. H., Bapt. 28 Oct 15
Wallace, *Rev.* W., Bapt. 5 Nov 15
e.f. Walls, C., Salvation Army 25 Jun 15
Mann, *Rev.* G. H., Meth. 26 Jun 15
Daniel, *Rev.* H., Meth. 26 Jun 15
Burley, *Rev.* W. A., *MA*, Meth. 26 Jun 15
Allen, *Rev.* A., Meth. 1 July 15
Colvin, A. McI., Salvation Army 1 July 15
Ashcroft, *Rev.* A., Meth. 23 July 15
Chappell, *Rev.* A. B., Meth. 23 July 15

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Webb, *Rev.* C. E. P. 28 July 15
Neale, *Rev.* L. B., Meth. 5 Aug 15
Madill, *Rev.* A. R., Presb. 9 Aug 15
Francis, *Rev.* R., Presb. 9 Aug 15
Loan, *Rev.* J. C., Presb. 11 Aug 15
Tait, *Rev.* T., Presb. 15 Aug 15
Guinane, *Rev.* T. M. V., R.C. 8 Sept 15
Gilbert, *Rev.* T. A., R.C. 9 Sept 15
Peat, *Rev.* H. T., Meth. 10 Sept 15
Geddes, *Rev.* R. F. 14 Sept 15
Watson, *Rev.* R. S., Presb. 20 Sept 15
Kempthorne, *Rev.* J. A. 22 Sept 15
e.f. Williams, Rev. Canon P. T. 25 Sept 15
e.f. Sullivan, Rev. J. R., Meth 4 Oct 15
O'Beirne, *Rev.* M., R.C. 4 Oct 15
Raine, *Rev.* W. 5 Oct 15
Grinstead, *Rev.* H., Ch. of Christ 18 Oct 15
Knowles-Smith, *Rev.* G., Meth. 25 Oct 15
e.f. Hardie, Rev. A., Presb. 30 Oct 15
e.f. McDonald, Rev. A., R.C. 1 Nov 15
e.f. Isaacson, *Rev.* C. H. 5 Nov 15
Johnson, *Rev.* H. A. 16 Nov 15
Speer, *Rev.* W. H., Meth. 18 Nov 15
e.f. Doyle, Rev. O. M., R.C. 24 Nov 15
Halliday, *Rev.* T. J., Presb. 29 Nov 15
Rands, *Rev.* F., Meth. 7 Dec 15
Macauly, D., Salvation Army 7 Dec 15
e.f. Wilson, Rev. J. D. McL. Presb. 9 Dec 15
Bladin, J. S., Salvation Army. 14 Jan 16
Green, S. S., Salvation Army. 14 Jan 16
Herron, *Rev.* D. C., Presb. 18 Jan 16
Lochore, *Rev.* G. W., Presb. 28 Jan 16
McNeur, *Rev.* A., Presb. 1 Feb 16
Rankin, *Rev.* W. P., Presb. 11 Feb 16
Campbell, *Rev.* D., Presb. 23 Feb 16
Clarke, *Rev.* J. I., Presb. 23 Feb 16
Hall, *Rev.* J. B., Presb. 2 Mar 16
Gray, *Rev.* C. A., Presb. 6 Mar 16
Maclean, *Rev.* H., Presb. 6 Mar 16
Lopdell, *Rev.* J. E., Presb. 6 Mar 16
O Neill, *Rev.* P. J., R.C. 9 Mar 16
Smith, *Rev* J. D., Presb. 20 Mar 16
Cleary, *Rev.* H. W., R.C. 21 Mar 16
Garland, *Rev* C H., Meth. 3 May 16
Lowry, *Rev.* A. C., Meth. 3 May 16
Te Tuki, *Rev.* E., Meth. 8 May 16
Hunter, *Rev.* S. F., Presb. 5 Jun 16

Honorary Chaplain.

e.f. Kinnersley, Rev. C. J. (temp.) 22 Jan 16

N.Z. BRANCH OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Maclean, H. 7 Aug 13

Matrons.

e.f. ✕ *Nurse, B. G.*, RRC 8 Apr 15
Bicknell, J. 16 Dec 15
Payne, F. K. 16 Dec 15
Orr, J. 16 Dec 15
Thurston, M. 16 Dec 15
Myles, M. 16 Dec 15

Sisters.

e.f. Wilson, F. 5 Aug 14
e.f. Brooke, E. G. 5 Aug 14
e.f. Brandon, L. E. 5 Aug 14
e.f. Maclean, V. M. K. 5 Aug 14
e.f. McNie, L. A. 5 Aug 14
e.f. Willis, I. 27 Aug 14
e.f. Fraser, A. C. 1 Apr 15
e.f. White, E. J. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Nixon, E. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Pengelly, E. 8 Apr 15

Sisters—contd.

e.f. Price, F. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Scott, I. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Speedy, F. H. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Wilson, F. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Wright, E. K. 8 Apr 15
e.f. ✕ *Cameron, M. McN.*, RRC 21 May 15
e.f. Atkinson, M. (Acting Matron) 31 May 15
e.f. Stephenson, A. K. 18 Sept 15
e.f. Fulton, A. H. 9 Oct 15
Keddie, A. 16 Dec 15

Staff Nurses.

e.f. Brown, E. B. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Cooke, E. M. E. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Dement, E. M. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Fitzgibbon, N. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Guthrie, G. M. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Rose, D. A. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Scott, W. M. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Steele, H. M. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Turnbull, C. E. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Verey, J. M. 1 Apr 15
e.f. Anderson, C. B. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Barnett, K. J. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Bennet, I. L. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Bird, L. M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Buckley, A. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Burke, L. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Butler, T. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Calder, G. I. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Chalmer, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Clark, S. L. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Commons, D. R. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Cormack, J. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Crook, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Curties, E. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Davies, K. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Dodds, J. C. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Fanning, R. G. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Foote, I. W. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Fricker, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Gibbon, C. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Harris, E. A. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Harris, E. J. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Ingles, A. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Ingram, J. G. S. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Livesey, E. M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Lowe, M. C. 8 Apr 15
e.f. McBeth, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Miller, J. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Mitchell, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Moore, J. A. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Nutsey, E. M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Samson, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Searell, A. C. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Siddells, F. E. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Smailes, E. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Stewart, I. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Sutherland, M. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Taylor, E. W. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Wilkie, M. H. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Williams, A. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Young, C. 8 Apr 15
e.f. Blackie, C. 21 May 15
e.f. Brigham, C. E. 21 May 15
e.f. Cherrie, C. E. 21 May 15
e.f. Christmas, M. L. 21 May 15
e.f. Clark, C. R. 21 May 15
e.f. Coster, I. N. 21 May 15
e.f. Eddy, L. 21 May 15
e.f. Gill, F. 21 May 15
e.f. Gould, M. E. 21 May 15
e.f. Grigor, M. 21 May 15
e.f. Hodges, E. 21 May 15
e.f. Hooker, H. V. 21 May 15
e.f. Humphries, P. R. 21 May 15
e.f. Lewis, J. E. 21 May 15
e.f. Maclean, A. L. 21 May 15
e.f. McLeod, E. 21 May 15
e.f. MacLeod, L. C. 21 May 15
e.f. Murray, F. W. 21 May 15
e.f. Newdick, R. 21 May 15
e.f. Nicoll, S. L. 21 May 15
e.f. O'Connor, M. 21 May 15
e.f. Owen, E. M. 21 May 15
e.f. Reynolds, P. M. 21 May 15
e.f. Sinclair, J. 21 May 15
e.f. Stokes, E. M. 21 May 15

New Zealand—*continued.*

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Staff Nurses—contd.

e.f.Valentine, F......21 May 15
e.f.Wilkin, E. L......21 May 15
e.f.Wright, M......21 May 15
e.f.Young, E. B......21 May 15
e.f.Huddlestone, B. N......31 May 15
e.f.Stronach, W......31 May 15
e.f.Watt, M......31 May 15
e.f.Abbott, F......10 July 15
e.f.Adams, F. A......10 July 15
e.f.Alleyne, M......10 July 15
e.f.Austey, W. E......10 July 15
e.f.Austen, E. J......10 July 15
e.f.Bayley, V. R. R......10 July 15
e.f.Barnes, E......10 July 15
e.f.Beswick, M. B......10 July 15
e.f.Burton, H. A......10 July 15
e.f.Campbell, A. D......10 July 15
e.f.Carter, K......10 July 15
e.f.Condick, C......10 July 15
e.f.Cumming, K.S......10 July 15
e.f.Davies, M. G......10 July 15
e.f.Donoghue, C. M......10 July 15
e.f.Edgerley, H. G. O......10 July 15
e.f.Edmondstone, J. M. D. 10 July 15
e.f.Ellis, M. J......10 July 15
e.f.Erwin, J. N......10 July 15
e.f.Garrard, G. K......10 July 15
e.f.Grant, E. E. A......10 July 15
e.f.Hanan, E. G......10 July 15
e.f.Haste, W. M......10 July 15
e.f.Hawkins, C. E......10 July 15
e.f.Hobbs, M. E......10 July 15
e.f.Holmwood, A......10 July 15
e.f.Hooper, E. E......10 July 15
e.f.Horton, D. C......10 July 15
e.f.Jeffrey, M. J......10 July 15
e.f.James, J......10 July 15
e.f.Keyte, B......10 July 15
e.f.Kitching, K. F......10 July 15
e.f.Kittelty, M. E. J......10 July 15
e.f.Le Gallais, C......10 July 15
e.f.Levien, R. T......10 July 15
e.f.Longman, A. L......10 July 15
e.f.Looney, M. F......10 July 15
e.f.McCosh-Smith, V......10 July 15
e.f.Mackay, A. J......10 July 15
e.f.McLean, B. C......10 July 15
e.f.McGann, S. J......10 July 15
e.f.Martyn, E. M......10 July 15
e.f.Metherell, G. M......10 July 15
e.f.Morris, C. M......10 July 15
e.f.Muir, J......10 July 15
e.f.Muir, M. A......10 July 15
e.f.Munro, I......10 July 15
e.f.Myles, E......10 July 15
e.f.Noonan, K. M......10 July 15
e.f.O'Callaghan, E. M......10 July 15
e.f.Paterson, A. M......10 July 15
e.f.Philpotts, A. L......10 July 15
e.f.Popplewell, E......10 July 15
e.f.Porteous, E. A......10 July 15
e.f.Reynolds, E. M......10 July 15
e.f.Rhind, E. R......10 July 15
e.f.Rogers, M......10 July 15
e.f.Smith, F......10 July 15
e.f.Stubbs, E. D......10 July 15
e.f.Tucker, M. S......10 July 15
e.f.Utting, R......10 July 15
e.f.Walker, M. R......10 July 15
e.f.Watt, M......10 July 15
e.f.Warner, P. M......10 July 15
e.f.Welch, K......10 July 15
e.f.Whitta, A. J......10 July 15
e.f.Wilson, E. A......10 July 15
e.f.Anderson, M. W......14 Aug 15
e.f.Boyd, I. G......14 Aug 15
e.f.Brooke-Lees, W......14 Aug 15
e.f.McAllum, E. M......14 Aug 15
e.f.Naismith, J......14 Aug 15
e.f.Newell, L. T......14 Aug 15
e.f.Affleck, M. E......18 Sept 15
e.f.Boyd, M......18 Sept 15
e.f.Booth, K......18 Sept 15
e.f.Early, M. A......18 Sept 15
e.f.Douglas, A. C......9 Oct 15
e.f.Cumberworth, L. I......9 Oct 15

Staff Nurses—contd.

e.f.Stronach, E. McG......9 Oct 15
e.f.Scott, H......9 Oct 15
e.f.Jessep, M. A......9 Oct 15
e.f.Crispin, E. E......9 Oct 15
e.f.Burnett, M......9 Oct 15
e.f.Keith, A......9 Oct 15
e.f.Brawn, E. M......9 Oct 15
e.f.Goldsmith, E. M......9 Oct 15
Miller, L.....16 Dec 15
Sugden, F.....16 Dec 15
Shuker, M.....16 Dec 15
Arrowsmith, D.....16 Dec 15
Woodward, K. A.....16 Dec 15
Rose, A.....16 Dec 15

N.Z. ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

N.Z. PAY DEPARTMENT.

UNATTACHED LIST TERRITORIAL FORCE.

(*a*) OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL FORCE UNATTACHED TO UNITS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chaytor, D'A. ..... 1 Jan 07

Major.

Captains.

Morris, C. ..... 5 Sept 00
Luttrell, A. E.....16 Nov 07
e.f.Greenish, F. F. (*temp. Lt.*) ..... 7 Dec 10
McKay, C. H. ..... 6 Sept 11
Winthrop, H. S. ..... 12 Oct 14
Feldon, W. H. ..... 12 Oct 14
Hocking, R. C. .....13 Mar 15
Sweetzer, D.J. (*Maj. Gloue. Regt. Imp. Army*).....20 Sept 15
Matthews, C. H. .....15 Feb 16
12 Feb 13

Lieutenants.

Haslam, C. N. ..... 3 Mar 09
Furkert, F. W. ..... 1 Jun 10
e.f.Skelsey, F. (*temp. Capt.*) 7 Sept 10
Parker, G. C.....28 Aug 11
Barton, C. F. E.....16 Mar 12
Cumming, F.....19 Aug 12
e.f.Ranstead, T. L. ..... 3 Sept 12
Young, H. R. .....18 Oct 12
Farmer, A. B.....31 Mar 14
3 Mar 09
Miles, L. .....14 Sept 14
8 Mar 13
Gould, G. O. A.....22 Sept 14
Rattray, N. A. .....22 Sept 14
e.f.Webber, A. J. ..... 3 Nov 14
30 Oct 13
Levien, L. S. ..... 6 Mar 15
3 May 12
Reid, G. J. H. (*temp.*) .....20 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Averill, W......21 Aug 14
13 Mar 14
Macdonald, I. M. (*on prob.*) 21 Aug 14
Johnson, R. B. .....10 Sept 14
13 Mar 14
Helmore, H. G. (*temp.*) ... 1 Mar 15

(*b*) OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SERVICE WITH SENIOR CADETS.

Majors.

Broad, C. H. ..... 6 Sept 05
Cresswell, T. R. ..... 1 Sept 09
Matheson, D. .....16 Mar 10
McCulloch, M. K. ..... 6 Sept 11
Pearce, T. D. ..... 6 Sept 11
Humphreys, W. G. .....11 Mar 12
Murray, D., TD. .....19 Aug 12
Burlinson, G. M. .....12 Feb 13
Bethune, F. .....27 Mar 13
Belcher, E. A. .....24 May 13
Robb, J. .....19 Jan 14
Dunlop, D. W. (*on prob.*).... 2 Jun 14

Captains.

Foote, F. ..... 6 July 04
Cato, A. H. .....29 Jun 06
Gardner, W. S. ..... 8 Aug 06
Farthing, F. ..... 4 Mar 08
McKay, J. G. ..... 4 Mar 08
Moyes, W. H. ..... 4 Mar 08
Balham, W. F., *L.* ..... 3 Jun 08
Rogers, G. P. .....28 Nov 08
Watters, W. F. ..... 2 Jun 09
Cook, J. G. ..... 1 Sept 09
Watt, D. A. .....16 Mar 10
Ryder, A. R. .....25 Apr 10
e.f.Porteous, L. V. ..... 1 Jun 10
Fraser, W. ..... 1 Jun 10
King, H. W. ..... 7 Sept 10
Wilson, A. ..... 7 Sept 10
Algie, J. A. .....21 Sept 10
Gibson, N. McK. P. ..... 7 Dec 10
Kidson, H. P. ..... 7 Dec 10
Clark, S. A. .....30 Dec 10
e.f.Simeon, G. E. .....31 May 11
Fossey, W. ..... 6 Jun 11
e.f.Johnston, J. McD......13 Jun 11
e.f. Drummond, W. C...... 4 Sept 11
Gamble, F. W. ..... 5 Sept 11
e.f.Sinel, W. C. (*temp. Maj.*) 5 Sept 11
e.f. Shand, J. A. ..... 5 Sept 11
Short, A. W. ..... 6 Sept 11
Macfarlane, J. B. ..... 6 Sept 11
Lupton, R. ..... 6 Sept 11
Kretschmar, G ..... 6 Sept 11
Collins, J. U. ..... 6 Sept 11
Dinneen, J. D. ..... 6 Sept 11
Dellow, K. J. ..... 6 Sept 11
O'Shannessy, C. P. ..... 6 Sept 11
Gatland, A. R. ..... 6 Sept 11
e.f. Williams, O. W......11 Sept 11
Bellamy, G. H. .....12 Sept 11
e.t.Cross, A. J. McI......12 Sept 11
Renner, F. M. ..... 12 Sept 11
Hills, H. S. .....15 Nov 11
Gray, A. .....12 Feb 12
Kirk, J. R. .....12 Feb 12
Lynskey, J. H. .....12 Feb 12
e.f.Hartshone, W. .....25 Mar 12
Archey, T. ..... 1 Apr 12
Willoughby, E. E. .....13 May 12
Marriott, W. G. .....16 Dec 12
Thomas, W. (*on prob.*) .....31 May 13
Colhoun, J. H. (*on prob.*)....31 May 13
e.f.Cannan, W. H......28 Apr 14
Oldham, P. .....25 Nov 14
e.f.Smith, R. C. .....11 Feb 15
Buist, A. C. .....25 Aug 15
Tate, W. A. (*temp.*) .....18 Nov 15
Bailey, G. E. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Stubbs, A. D. (*temp.*) ..... 2 Dec 15
Fisher, R. W. .....12 Dec 15
Hull, F. J. (*temp.*).....17 Jan 16
Bidwell, J. C. (*temp.*) .....25 Jan 16
Heaton, F. (*temp.*).....25 Jan 16
Wooller, H. J. .....28 Feb 16
Neill, S. E. D. (*temp.*)..... 6 Mar 16
Melville, J. M. .....28 Mar 16
Curtis, C. G. .....20 Jun 16
4 Mar 03

Hon. Captains.

e.f.Ross, M. .....27 Mar 16
e.f.Smith, J. R. (*temp.*).....29 May 16

Lieutenants.

e.f. Scoon, W. H...... 4 Jun 02
Jackman, M. T. ..... 3 Jun 03
Murray, J. .....21 Oct 05
Edmondson, P. C. ..... 4 Mar 08
Simpson, G. ..... 3 Jun 08
e.f. McHugh, H. D. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 7 Sept 09
Smith, H. E. G. ..... 1 Dec 09
Atkinson, J. F. ..... 1 Dec 09

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

e.f. Penlington, W. A. G..... 1 Dec 09
e.f. Gray, A. L..... 7 Sept 10
Anderson, J. R.....17 Nov 10
Stark, W. H. ..... 1 Mar 11
e.f. Somervell, E. E. ..... 2 May 11
e.f. Martin, R. E. J. .....16 May 11
Hood, C. N. .....16 May 11
Bird, F. ..... 1 July 11
O'Donohue, J.....20 July 11
Martin, F. W. ..... 2 Aug 11
Fisher, E. H..... ...16 Aug 11
e.f. Struthers, J. B. .....23 Aug 11
Thwaites, L. J. W..... 5 Sept 11
Allan, H. H. B..... 5 Sept 11
Johnson, A. G. ..... 5 Sept 11
e.f. Chisholm, D. S...... 5 Sept 11
Hutton, L. B..... 5 Sept 11
Gordon, W. P. P..... 5 Sept 11
Jones, A. H. ..... 5 Sept 11
Kavanagh, J. P. ..... 5 Sept 11
Hornig, G. G. C. ..... 5 Sept 11
Jaggs, A. E. ..... 6 Sept 11
Buckley, W. B. ..... 6 Oct 11
Roche, F. A. .... 6 Oct 11
Dobbie, I. V. A. .....12 Oct 11
e.f. Skelton, W. G. ....21 Oct 11
e.f. Parry, E. C......21 Oct 11
Holmes, J. .....21 Oct 11
Brown, F. R. .....28 Oct 11
Clarke, P. .....28 Oct 11
Stevenson, J. W. .....28 Oct 11
e.f. Christian, T. F......30 Oct 11
Butterfield, M. W. ..... 1 Nov 11
Renkin, R. ..... 1 Nov 11
Kerr, W. .....20 Nov 11
Doherty, C. W. .....12 Dec 11
e.f. Pow, J. (temp. Capt.)...15 Jan 12
e.f. Paterson, J. G......15 Jan 12
Menzies, R. R .....11 Mar 12
Williams, J. W.....11 Mar 12
e.f. McCurdy, D. A. .....11 Mar 12
Peters, T. M. .....11 Mar 12
Moore, R. C.....25 Mar 12
Smith, S. G.....25 Mar 12
Braithwaite, P .....25 Mar 12
Robertson, T. G.....25 Mar 12
Yates, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
Anderson, D. D..... 1 Apr 12
Humphreys, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
e.f. Taylor, L. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
Gazzard, W. H. D. ... .15 Apr 12
Adams, G. J. .....13 May 12
Bell, D. .....13 May 12
e.f. Woodfield, C. T......13 May 12
Strachan, J. E. .... 8 Jun 12
Hoar, W.....19 Aug 12
Allen, E. F.....30 Sept 12
Orbell, I. S.....30 Oct 12
Trainer, J. J. .....16 Dec 12
Chisholm, J. S. .....16 Dec 12
Freyberg, B. C.....28 Jan 13
Brabant, F. J. .....24 May 13
Hopkins, A. P.....11 Feb 13
e.f. Blathwayt, M. W. P. 11 Mar 13
e.f. Wright, A. H. ..... 5 May 13
e.f. Cockroft, E. A. P. .....31 May 13
Tait, A. G. .....31 May 13
Russell, C. ..... 3 Apr 13
Annabell, N. ..... 1 July 13
Grut, de A. S. L. .....29 July 13
Parkhill, A. .....27 Aug 13
4 Sept 07
Slipper, J. R. T. ..... 4 Sept 13
1 Jun 10
e.f. Hatrick, J. G......30 Jun 13
Papps, A. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 8 Oct 13
Rust, G. J. (*temp. Capt.*)...10 Oct 13
e.f. Barr, J. H. ..... 8 Nov 13
e.f. Hunter, J. F. K. .....11 Nov 13
e.f. Gray, G. H. .... 5 Dec 13
Symes, B. .....17 Jan 14
e.f. Ward, W. .....19 Jan 14
e.f. Wardrop, C. L. .....12 Feb 14
e.f. Wilson, N. R. .....12 Feb 14
e.f. Palmer, R. J. .....20 Feb 14
Roydhouse, F. W. .....26 Feb 14
e.f. Vear, H. T. W......26 Feb 14
Andrews, J. W.....26 Feb 14

Lieutenants—contd.

e.f. Campbell, J. D......26 Feb 14
Sneddon, N. C. .....26 Feb 14
King, W. J. .....27 Feb 14
Waymouth, H. N. .....25 Mar 14
e.f. Hunt, F. L. .....25 Mar 14
Waite, G. E. .....25 Mar 14
e.f. Bevis, W. J. .....25 Mar 14
Bamford, E. E. ..... 1 Apr 14
e.f. Harley, H. S. .....13 May 14
e.f. Cock, J. H. .....20 May 14
e.f. Bishop, W. G. A., MC.....20 May 14
Jones, W. H. .....20 May 14
e.f. Judd, A. S. .....27 May 14
e.f. Sievwright, A. B......27 May 14
O'Sullivan, A. W. T.....17 Jun 14
Anderson, A. K.....17 Jun 14
e.f. Littlejohn, C. McG.....17 Jun 14
Cameron, F. .....17 Jun 14
e.f. Moore-Jones, H. J. .....17 Jun 14
e.f. Atwill, J. .....24 Jun 14
e.f. Horneman, J...... 1 July 14
Smith, M.D. ..... 4 July 14
Wild, L. J. ..... 9 July 14
Bee, J. G. (*on prob.*) .....21 July 14
e.f. Merton, J. L. C. .....22 July 14
30 Sept 12
e.f. Dee, K. G......23 July 14
Spencer, F. M. .....23 July 14
29 July 14
Clark, R. J.....5 Aug 14
e.f. Jack, A. D...... 8 Aug 14
Goldsman, G. J. ....19 Aug 14
Burley, W. E.....19 Aug 14
Drew, G. L. H. .....19 Aug 14
Nicholson, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
25 May 13
Geissler, E. W. ..... 7 Sept 14
e.f. Jones, A. E. M. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 9 Sept 14
e.f. Morrison, M. J. .....26 Sept 14
7 Sept 10
Airey, F. A.....29 Sept 14
Lynch, R. H. ....30 Sept 14
e.f. Armstrong, G. C. W.....30 Sept 14
e.f. Meikle, H. C. .....30 Sept 14
e.f. Stitt, A.D...... 7 Oct 14
e.f. Reed, N. J...... 9 Oct 14
Cuthbert, J. R. ..... 9 Oct 14
McIlroy, G. T. ..... 9 Oct 14
Rule, W. B. (*on prob.*).....17 Oct 14
e.f. Jennings, L. S......22 Oct 14
e.f. Williams, H. D. .....28 Oct 14
e.f. Rout, A. C......28 Oct 14
Kane, J. H. .....28 Oct 14
Just, A. W.....13 Nov 14
Breach, A. J. ..... 5 Dec 14
Hayman, F. T. ..... 5 Dec 14
e.f. Loudon, J. R. ..... 5 Dec 14
Christopher, T. ..... 5 Dec 14
Tilley, R. C. (*on prob.*) ....21 Dec 14
McGrath, G. F..... 4 Jan 15
McPherson, J. ..... 6 Jan 15
e.f. Logan, F. R. (*temp. Capt.*).....18 Jan 15
Bennett J. W. .....28 Jan 15
Lynch, C. A. .....28 Jan 15
Bennett, S. A. .....28 Jan 15
Dawson, J. M. ....28 Jan 15
e.f. Mills, G. A...... 1 Feb 15
e.f. Metcalfe, L. W......28 Jan 15
Metsen, J. .....28 Jan 15
e.f. Stevens, A......11 Feb 15
e.f. Miller, A. F......11 Feb 15
e.f. Watkis, J. B......11 Feb 15
Daffy, J. A.....17 Feb 15
Bracks, A. ....17 Feb 15
e.f. Joplin, C. H. G. .....19 Feb 15
Nimmo, R. .....19 Feb 15
e.f. White, A. T. .....21 Feb 15
Moore, W. ....23 Feb 15
Johnston, H.....3 Mar 15
Holmes, A. L. G. .....13 Mar 15
e.f. Geddis, C. S......15 Mar 15
e.f. Robinson, E. C. N. .....30 Mar 15
e.f. Salmon, E...... 1 Apr 15
e.f. Sare, H. K. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Apr 15
Austen, J. B. ..... 1 Apr 15
Pitt, E. S. ..... 5 Apr 15
Garland, J. W. ..... 4 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

e.f. Kellaway, G. T. .....12 May 15
e.f. Vercoe, N. A. .....24 May 15
e.f. Scotland, J. W. H. (*Flying Officer, Royal Flying Corps*) .....11 Jun 15
e.f. Brammall, E. J. ..... 8 July 15
Stratford, H. A.....20 July 15
Robertson, D. L. .....23 July 15
Stride, H. D. ..... 6 Aug 15
Patience, F. ..... 7 Aug 15
9 Aug 15
e.f. Forgie, M. B......21 Aug 15
e.f. Duigan, D. F. .....21 Aug 15
e.f. Thomas, F. .....21 Aug 15
e.f. Booth, C. H......21 Aug 15
e.f. Bongard, S. .....21 Aug 15
Forrest, H. A.....21 Aug 15
Lewis, H. A.....21 Aug 15
Boyne, R. P..... 2 Sept 15
Turnbull, R. .....15 Sept 15
Potter, A. A. .....16 Sept 15
e.f. Barrowclough, H. E. .... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Holderness, H. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Elder, P. A...... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Gallien, R. G...... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Spence, G. M. (*on prob.*)11 Oct 15
e.f. Skoglund, K. ..... 7 Dec 15
Mason, P. S. K. (*temp.*) ...12 Jan 16
e.f. Valentine, A. G. .....16 Jan 16
McLean, G. N. (*temp.*).....21 Jan 16
Coombe, G. W. .....28 Jan 16
McCarthy, C. .....28 Jan 16
e.f. Henderson, K. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f. Johnson, N. S. ... . 1 Feb 16
e.f. Clayton, R. C. ..... 1 Feb 16
Gabites, H. F. (*temp.*) ..... 6 Mar 16
Hamilton, W. J. V. .....13 Mar 16
Hickson, C. J. .....13 Mar 16
Meredith-Kaye, C. L. .....30 Mar 16
Mawson, J. B. .....31 Mar 16
Stanley, A. G. ..... 3 Apr 16
e.f. Bryan, A. G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f. Grace, W. R......27 May 16
Tuck, F. L. N. .....31 May 16
e.f. Young, C. L. F......24 Jun 16
e.f. Barrance, K. McI. .....24 Jun 16
e.f. de Lautour, H. A......24 Jun 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Sergeant, S. H. (*temp.*) ...23 Sept 15
e.f. Jones, T. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Williams, A. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Bridge, C. D. (*temp.*) .....28 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Montgomery, H. (*on prob.*)31 Mar 14
e.f. Tremewan, H. S......22 Apr 14
Oakes, J. W. .....26 Oct 09
e.f. Thom, H. M...... 1 Mar 11
Worley, C. P.. .....18 Mar 11
McDonald, D. J .....31 Mar 11
Ramsay, F. J. ....31 Mar 11
e.f. Bailey, L. H. .....21 Apr 11
Harris, F. C. .....21 Apr 11
Buchanan, T. W. ..... 8 May 11
e.f. McKechnie, M......24 May 11
Stace, E. V. .....17 Jun 11
Blennerhassett, F. W.....22 July 11
Fagan, J. ..... 5 Sept 11
McGruther, J. ..... 6 Sept 11
Dunn, R. M. ..... 8 Sept 11
Lythgo, S. ..... 8 Sept 11
Maclean, C. T. ..... 9 Sept 11
Wills, W. H. .....18 Sept 11
e.f. Mead, O. H. (*temp. Lt.*)28 Sept 11
Sterndale, R. M.....28 Sept 11
McDonald, J. D. ..... 2 Oct 11
Revell, H. T. ..... 4 Oct 11
Poppelwell, G. X. B. ..... 5 Oct 11
Fuller, R. J. ..... 6 Oct 11
Robinson, W. H. M.....10 Oct 11
Thomas, F. ....10 Oct 11
Duigan, F. D.....13 Oct 11
Friedlander, E. W. .....21 Oct 11
Howell, N. B.....21 Oct 11
de Roo, A. T. ....23 Oct 11
Gilmour, A. J. .....23 Oct 11
Connor, J. .....24 Oct 11
Walton, E. L. .....27 Oct 11
e.f. Ashton, L. S......30 Oct 11
McDermott, F. ..... 6 Nov 11
e.f. McLean, R. D......11 Nov 11
e.f. Patchett, H. C. .....16 Nov 11
Moir, T. .....25 Nov 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Gibb, A. ..... 27 Nov 11
Dalton, S. ..... 28 Nov 11
Hally, J. P. ..... 4 Dec 11
Kay, J. A. ..... 4 Dec 11
e.f.Taylor, G.N. (temp.Lt.) 5 Dec 11
Tonkin, J. F. ..... 5 Dec 11
Gifford, J. R. A. ..... 16 Dec 11
Dawson, A. D. ..... 15 Jan 12
Richards, A. ..... 12 Feb 12
O'Donoghue, M. F. ..... 12 Feb 12
e.f.Stone, W. J. ..... 12 Feb 12
e.f.Marriott, W. J. ..... 12 Feb 12
McGee, R. J. ..... 12 Feb 12
e.f.Smith, K. G. ..... 12 Feb 12
Nicholson, W. E. ..... 12 Feb 12
Garth, W. T. ..... 26 Feb 12
Veart, A. J. ..... 26 Feb 12
Cameron, P. MacA. ..... 11 Mar 12
e.f.Cheeseman, G. S. (temp. Lt.) ..... 11 Mar 12
Dutton, W. W. ..... 11 Mar 12
Harris, N. R. ..... 11 Mar 12
O'Neill, F. J. ..... 11 Mar 12
Petchell, W. J. ..... 11 Mar 12
e.f.Russell, G. V. ..... 11 Mar 12
Rust, D. S. ..... 11 Mar 12
e.f.Thomson, A. McL. ..... 11 Mar 12
McKoy, G. A. R. ..... 25 Mar 12
e.f.Welch, E.J.J. (Hon.Lt.) 25 Mar 12
Callander, H. A. ..... 25 Mar 12
Slater, H. W. O. ..... 25 Mar 12
e.f.Brooks, F. J. ..... 25 Mar 12
Voyce, H. E. ..... 25 Mar 12
e.f.Meuli, L. W. ..... 25 Mar 12
e.f.Walker, A. I. ..... 29 Mar 12
Carncross, C. C. ..... 22 Apr 12
Arnold, C. D. ..... 22 Apr 12
Morris, H. H. ..... 22 Apr 12
Kavanagh, H. E. ..... 22 Apr 12
Bawstow, R. A. (temp. Lt.) 29 Apr 12
e.f.Hickmott, R. G. ..... 29 Apr 12
e.f.Rogers, S. D. ..... 29 Apr 12
Burgess, J. D. ..... 12 May 12
Owens, R. H. ..... 13 May 12
Bishop, W. J. ..... 13 May 12
Munro, J. A. ..... 13 May 12
e.f.Harkness, C. D. ..... 20 May 12
Pryor, H. ..... 20 May 12
Walcott, E. H. ..... 20 May 12
e.f.Kennedy, H. W. ..... 20 May 12
e.f.Cameron, M. S. (temp. Capt.) ..... 17 Jun 12
White, E. W. ..... 24 Jun 12
e.f.Armstrong, D. C. ..... 1 July 12
Niven, J. ..... 1 July 12
Johnston, H. ..... 1 July 12
Bradstock, L. B. ..... 29 July 12
Schofield, J. ..... 29 July 12
Miller, J. McK. ..... 29 July 12
Redmond, M. C. ..... 29 July 12
Connor, W. W. ..... 29 July 12
Andrew, R. E. ..... 5 Aug 12
e.f.Scott, V. R. S. ..... 5 Aug 12
e.f.Dodson, R. H. ..... 19 Aug 12
Thompson, R. J. ..... 19 Aug 12
Mason, F. E. ..... 19 Aug 12
Ongley, M. ..... 19 Aug 12
Stevens, W. H. ..... 19 Aug 12
Pickard, G. E. I. ..... 19 Aug 12

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Burns, J. G. ..... 9 Sept 12
McAlister, D. W. ..... 9 Sept 12
Rohan, M. D. ..... 9 Sept 12
e.f.Senior, C. H. A. ..... 9 Sept 12
Stewart, J. ..... 30 Sept 12
Boyes, A. H. ..... 30 Sept 12
Walter, G. H. ..... 30 Sept 12
e.f.Ellisdon, F. J. H. ..... 30 Sept 12
e.f.Watt, M. McP. ..... 30 Sept 12
Woods, B. A. ..... 30 Sept 12
e.f.Sumner, W. C. L. ..... 5 Jun 13
23 Sept 11
McKenzie, G. D. ..... 26 Jun 13
9 May 12
Richards, R. J. ..... 7 Oct 12
Barnett, G. M. F. *(on prob.)* 7 Oct 12
Bowden, J. D. ..... 7 Oct 12
*e.f.*Collins, J. C. ..... 7 Oct 12
Anderson, E.C.R. *(on prob.)* 7 Oct 12
Hosking, G. F. C. *(on prob.)* 24 Oct 12
Doak, S. *(on prob.)* ..... 28 Oct 12
e.f.Fowlds, W. F. ..... 28 Oct 12
Macfarlane, A.L. *(on prob.)* 28 Oct 12
e.f.Ruck, F. A. (temp. Lt.) 11 Nov 12
McIvor, A. R. *(on prob.)* ... 13 Nov 12
Melles, A. *(on prob.)* ..... 13 Nov 12
Batten, C. W. *(on prob.)* ... 16 Nov 12
Harker, H. L. *(on prob.)* ... 16 Dec 12
Turner, L. *(on prob.)* ..... 16 Dec 12
Sefton, W. F. *(on prob.)* ... 6 Jan 13
e.f.Closey, S. J. E. ..... 6 Jan 13
Thomas, O. G. *(on prob.)* ... 27 Jan 13
Hughes, R. A. *(on prob.)* ... 27 Jan 13
McDowell, R. V. *(on prob.)* 27 Jan 13
Gascoigne, S. C. *(on prob.)* 27 Jan 13
e.f.Clachan, W. J. ..... 7 Feb 13
e.f. Wrightson, R.W. (temp. Lt.) ..... 21 Feb 13
Gemmell, D. Y. ..... 24 Feb 13
Berendsen, C. A. *(on prob.)* 27 Feb 13
Mitchell, F. *(on prob.)* ... 28 Feb 13
Whitehead, L. G. *(on prob.)* 4 Mar 13
Strain, S. B. W. ..... 4 Mar 13
e.f. McKinnon, H.E. (temp. Lt.) ..... 10 Mar 13
Stewart, C. A. *(on prob.)* .. 13 Mar 13
Nettlefold, V. P. *(on prob.)* 20 Mar 13
Joseph, A. T. *(on prob.)* ... 1 Apr 13
Veitch, S. *(on prob.)* ..... 1 Apr 13
Farnell, A. J. ..... 7 Apr 13
Lister, E. P. *(on prob.)* ... 8 Apr 13
Burgess, W. H. ..... 12 May 13
Bosselmann, V. C. ..... 12 May 13
Quilliam, C. W. ..... 12 May 13
Prussing, J. L. ..... 12 May 13
Vercoe, N. A. ..... 24 May 13
Fenton, H. C. *(on prob.)* ... 24 May 13
Hilson, J. S. *(on prob.)* ... 31 May 13
e.f. Ellis, O. S. ..... 31 May 13
e.f.Taylor, F.A. (on prob.) 31 May 13
Brock, H. F. *(on prob.)* ... 31 May 13
e.f.Brookfield, G. L. P. (on prob.) ..... 31 May 13
Wilkinson, F. G. *(on prob.)* 31 May 13
Tuck, F. L. N. ..... 31 May 13
Johnson, W. A. ..... 21 Jun 13
Crawford, W. ..... 24 Jun 13
Lake, A. *(on prob.)* ..... 24 Jun 13

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Sheldon, H. J. D. ..... 10 Dec 13
18 Mar 13
Barrett, H. R. ..... 19 Jan 14
e.f.Craig, A. ..... 19 Jan 14
Hislop, W. A. ..... 28 Jan 14
15 Apr 12
e.f.Campbell, H. ..... 21 Feb 14
Ingram, E. A. ..... 21 Feb 14
e.f.Manson, A. J. M. (on prob.) ..... 23 Feb 14
Tait, R. F. *(on prob.)* ..... 2 Mar 14
18 Mar 13
e.f.Lang, H. ..... 13 Mar 14
Burnett, R. E. F. ..... 13 Mar 14
Nichols, C. R. *(on prob.)* ... 13 Mar 14
Wanklyn, J. E. ..... 13 Mar 14
Morice, G. W. *(on prob.)* ... 13 Mar 14
Brockett, A. E. *(on prob.)* 13 Mar 14
Nelson, J. S. *(on prob.)* ... 13 Mar 14
e.f.Saxon, K.R.J. (on prob.) (temp. Lt.) ..... 13 Mar 14
e.f.Castle, A.P. (on prob.) ... 13 Mar 14
Lepper, H. M. *(on prob.)* ... 31 Mar 14
Finch, R. W. *(on prob.)* ... 31 Mar 14
Champtaloup, R. E. *(on prob.)* ..... 31 Mar 14
Bowler, F. *(on prob.)* ..... 31 Mar 14
e.f.Buchler, L. ..... 31 Mar 14
Walshe, J. P. C. ..... 31 Mar 14
Jones, R. M. S. ..... 31 Mar 14
Wynyard, C. H. *(on prob.)* 31 Mar 14
Harvey, *Rev.* W. J. *(on prob.)* ..... 31 Mar 14
Billcliffe, H. S. ..... 31 Mar 14
e.f.Hammond, E. L. (temp. Capt.) ..... 31 Mar 14
Cronin, E. J. ..... 3 Apr 14
Warman, C. ..... 3 Apr 14
Ramsay, H. V. *(on prob.)* . 6 Apr 14
Ashcroft, *Rev.* B. D. *(on prob.)* ..... 23 Apr 14
e.f.King, S. ..... 23 Apr 14
Rands, H. *(on prob.)* ..... 29 May 14
e.f.Smith, C.McL. (on prob.) 2 Jun 14
Mothes, F. W. *(on prob.)* ... 5 Jun 14
Shaw, F. J. ..... 18 Jun 14
Tench, A. D. *(on prob.)* ... 18 Jun 14
Heyward, W.D. *(on prob.)* 25 July 14
Alexander, M. *(on prob.)* ... 27 July 14
Ramson, F. S. *(on prob.)* 3 Aug 14
Thomson, G. S. ..... 3 Aug 14
e.f.Tonkin, A. S. (on prob.) 6 Aug 14
Harvey, J. L. *(on prob.)* ... 7 Aug 14
Barr, W. R. R.L. *(on prob.)* 7 Aug 14
Sherratt, G. R. *(on prob.)* 10 Aug 14
e.f.Vincent, T. G. (on prob.) 31 Aug 14
e.f.Hancox, G. G. ..... 1 Sept 14
Adamson, F. F. *(on prob.)* 2 Sept 14
Leaper, H. B. *(on prob.)* ... 12 Sept 1
Rule, A. K. ..... 15 Sept 14
e.f.Carter, H. G. ..... 18 Sept 14
Hanson, F. M. H. ..... 18 Sept 14
Lewis, D. T. R. N. ..... 18 Sept 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.McAlister, J. L. .....18 Sept 14
e.f.Dodd, F. H. .....21 Sept 14
Brian, W. G. .....22 Sept 14
Thornton, T. F.....22 Sept 14
Hanratty, P. J. (*on prob.*)26 Sept 14
Corrigan, H. A.....29 Sept 14
Inwood, K. ..... 6 Oct 14
Worsley, W. R. ..... 7 Oct 14
Bernau, E. H. L. ..... 8 Oct 14
Caldwell, K. L. ..... 8 Oct 14
e.f. Henderson, G. W. (*on prob.*) ..... 8 Oct 14
e.f.Clark, R.C. (*on prob.*)...20 Oct 14
e.f. Thompson, J. (*on prob.*)22 Oct 14
Thomson, A. A.(*on prob.*) 22 Oct 14
Speer, N. McL. .....28 Oct 14
Richards, W. P.....28 Oct 14
Tailby, W. ..... 28 Oct 14
Somervell, H. G. ..... 3 Nov 14
e.f.Southward, J. (*on prob.*)19 Nov 14
Jones, C. R .....20 Nov 14
Brendon, G. S.....24 Nov 14
Hosking, T. W. .....26 Nov 14
Smellie, J. W.....30 Nov 14
Dawn, W. M. ..... 2 Dec 14
e.f.Chapman, R. F...... 11 Dec 14
13 Mar 14
McIlwraith, W. L. .....14 Dec 14
Harrison, E. A. .....14 Dec 14
Hodges, H. W. ..... 7 Jan 15
Woolf, H. A. (*on prob.*) ... 7 Jan 15
Dornwell, F. E.....8 Jan 15
e.f.Lavie, G. S. (*on prob.*)...11 Jan 15
e.f.Denniston, G. G......16 Jan 15
e.f.Kettle, F. V. T......16 Jan 15
e.f.Gallaway, G. .....16 Jan 15
e.f.Cuthill, J. E......16 Jan 15
Andrews, D. .....18 Jan 15
e.f. Thompson, A. (*temp. Capt.*) .....30 Jan 15
e.f.Reeves, E.F.J.(*on prob.*)30 Jan 15
Hilliard, H. N. (*on prob.*) 9 Feb 15
e.f.Coates, H. W. H. (*on prob.*) .....12 Feb 15
e.f.Vercoe, W. R. (*on prob.*)15 Feb 15
Miles, A. H. .....15 Feb 15
Parson, F. W. (*on prob.*)...15 Feb 15
Parkinson, H. H. .....15 Feb 15
Collins, D. C.....18 Feb 15
Leary, E. R. .....23 Feb 15
Dick, R. H.....26 Feb 15
Parkinson, A. C. M. (*on prob.*) 26 Feb 15
e.f.Scoular, S. G. .....28 Feb 15
e.f.Scoular, J. L. .....28 Feb 15
Maben, K. M..... 1 Mar 15
Clark, P. G..... 6 Mar 15
e.f.Caws, R. B. ..... 6 Mar 15
Reid, F F. (*on prob.*) ..... 6 Mar 15
Colquhoun, J. A. (*on prob.*)12 Mar 15

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Collier, A. B. .....15 Mar 15
e.f.Johnston, W.E.(*on prob.*)15 Mar 15
e.f.Hewat, J. P. .....15 Mar 15
e.f. White, McK. J. .....15 Mar 15
Kerr, J. T. H. E. (*on prob.*)19 Mar 15
Holden, V. W.....23 Mar 15
Wily, C. H. J.....25 Mar 15
e.f.Fathers, H. T. M. .....25 Mar 15
Oxley, A. R. (*on prob.*) .....25 Mar 15
e.f.Buckeridge, E. H......26 Mar 15
14 Mar 14
Lomas, J. S. (*on prob.*) .....26 Mar 15
Millard, H. A.....29 Mar 15
Bredow, O. R. .....31 Mar 15
Cody, W. T. (*on prob.*)..... 8 Apr 15
Stobo, J. (*on prob.*) ..... 8 Apr 15
e.f.Brown, T.(*on prob.*)..... 8 Apr 15
e.f. Liddelow, R. .....20 Apr 15
McKee, A. (*on prob.*).....20 Apr 15
Powell, V. L. .....20 Apr 15
Waller, F. D. (*on prob.*)...20 Apr 15
Smith, F. H. C. (*on prob.*)24 Apr 15
Smyth, P. (*on prob.*) .....26 Apr 15
e.f.Fell, M. A. H......30 Apr 15
Millar, A. (*on prob.*)..... 3 May 15
Adams, C. H. ..... 3 May 15
Snedden, K. A. ..... 4 May 15
e.f.Evans, J......18 May 15
e.f.Wade, H. L. .....18 May 15
e.f.Wilson, H...... .....18 May 15
e.f.Wells, E. R. .....18 May 15
e.f.Morton, H. T......18 May 15
e.f.Paterson, J. R. .....18 May 15
e.f.De Castro, B......18 May 15
e.f.Fleming, J. F. M......18 May 15
e.f.Hall, N......18 May 15
e.f.Marshall, L. H......18 May 15
e.f.Watson, W. .....18 May 15
e.f.McArthur, A. K......18 May 15
Hutton, J. (*on prob.*).....18 May 15
Greig, W. J. (*on prob.*).....19 May 15
e.f.Lewis, S. E.(*on prob.*)...20 May 15
e.f.Jacob, B. J. (*on prob.*) ..20 May 15
e.f.Rae, D. McF. .....25 May 15
Fenton, E. P. (*on prob.*)....25 May 15
Baldwin, P. E. (*on prob.*)..25 May 15
Drew, A. K. (*on prob.*).....25 May 15
Browning, C. (*on prob.*)....25 May 15
Wake, H. G. .....27 May 15
e.f.Neilson, A. E. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Capt.*)..... .....29 May 15
English, J. P. (*on prob.*) ...29 May 15
e.f.Hogg, W. F. (*on prob.*)...29 May 15
Banks, H.....29 May 15
e.f.Bailey, A. S...... 4 Jun 15
e.f.Scannell, B.F.(*on prob.*) 7 Jun 15
Wade, F. C..... 7 Jun 15
Burge, W. R. (*on prob.*).... 9 Jun 15
Colmer, F. C. (*on prob.*) ...14 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Little, W. J. (*on prob.*)16 Jun 15
e.f.Hogg, N. H. (*on prob.*)18 Jun 15
Sturge, H. E. (*on prob.*) ...21 Jun 15
Owen, O. P. (*on prob.*) .....25 Jun 15
Rowe, C. A.....26 Jun 15
Hughes, L. M.....26 Jun 15
Stewart, M. P. .....26 Jun 15
Mackay, W. C.....26 Jun 15
e.f.Morris, G.N. (*on prob.*) 28 Jun 15
Hart, G. W..... 5 July 15
Downey, M. R .....13 July 15
Morris, C. R. .....15 July 15
Robinson, S. G. (*on prob.*)21 July 15
Domigan, H. R.....23 July 15
Searle, H. V.....28 July 15
Smith, S. C. K. (*on prob.*) 28 July 15
McKenzie, S. W..... 2 Aug 15
Marshall, J. W. H..... 2 Aug 15
Carryer, E. (*on prob.*) ..... 2 Aug 15
Tooman, G..... 5 Aug 15
e.f.Skelley, C. H. T. (*on prob.*) .....13 Aug 15
Witheford, R.....14 Aug 15
Carvosso, H. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Lt.*) .....19 Aug 15
O'Brien, D. Q. (*on prob.*)...19 Aug 15
Floyd, A. B. (*on prob.*).....25 Aug 15
Bailey, B. W. M. (*on prob.*)25 Aug 15
George, G. (*on prob.*) .....25 Aug 15
Garry, A. J. (*on prob.*).....25 Aug 15
Coull, J. (*on prob.*) .....27 Aug 15
Aitkin, L. L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Taylor, H. B. ..... 4 Sept 15
Spurdle, F. M. (*on prob.*) 7 Sept 15
Mabee, A. G. ..... 8 Sept 15
Jamieson, R. E. (*on prob.*)16 Sept 15
Chapple, L. J. B. (*on prob.*)17 Sept 15
Page, J.....23 Sept 15
Amos, E. J. (*on prob.*).....23 Sept 15
Baker, O F. (*on prob.*).....23 Sept 15
e.f.Gray, E. J. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Williams, K. S. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Clark, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Lockyer, C. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Steele, M. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Fell, G. H...... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Strack, G. S...... 1 Oct 15
e.f. Birkby, J. S. D'H...... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Wilford, G. McL. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Hopkirk, J. A. D. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Macmorran, G. B...... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Massey, F. G. .... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Mitchell, W. L. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Macky, N. L. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Sexton, A. C. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Prescott, J. L...... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Davidson, C. J. H...... 1 Oct 15
e.f.Arden, N. H...... 1 Oct 15
e.f.McClurg, D. W. ..... 1 Oct 15

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Profitt, W. R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Brown, J. ..... 1 Oct 15
Scott, J. (*on prob.*) ..... 8 Oct 15
Edgar, H. (*on prob.*) ..... 11 Oct 15
Benner, H. (*on prob.*) ..... 14 Oct 15
Endean, W. P. ..... 14 Aug 15
Bird, J. W. (*on prob.*) ..... 16 Oct 15
Bennett, R. A. (*on prob.*) .. 18 Oct 15
Laurance, F. J. B. (*on prob.*) 18 Oct 15
Morrow, T. J. (*on prob.*) ... 16 Oct 15
George, D. (*on prob.*) ..... 26 Oct 15
Farquhar, A. S. (*on prob.*) 27 Oct 15
Begg, O. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 27 Oct 15
Sanson, V. H. (*on prob.*) ... 28 Oct 15
Robinson, A. E. (*on prob.*) 28 Oct 15
Ruddock, S. ..... 28 Oct 15
e.f.Boeufve, A. E. C. H. E. 1 Nov 15
e.f.Grierson, A. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Bishop, L. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Smeaton, J. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Todd, B. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Monson, H. F J. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Gabites, H. S. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Brodie, H. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Brockett, A. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Pile, P. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Raine, J. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Spurdle, P. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Power, J. McC. ..... 1 Nov 15
e.f.Martin, A. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Coe, F. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Lethbridge, H. B. (*on prob.*) 8 Nov 15
Thomas, J. T. (*on prob.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Bree, J. H. S. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Brockett, F. C. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Harvey, J. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Maguire, A. A. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Oxley, F. D. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Parker, F. E. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Wilson, F. J. V. (*temp.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Hynes, R. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Holt, F. D. (*on prob.*) ..... 9 Nov 15
e.f.Vernon, J. D. ..... 9 Nov 15
Boyce, C. G. M. (*on prob.*) 16 Nov 15
Chamberlain, W. E. (*temp*) 22 Nov 15
Hunter, A. S. (*temp.*) ..... 24 Nov 15
Richardson, T. (*temp.*) ..... 24 Nov 15
Jacobsen, N. R. (*on prob.*) 26 Nov 15
Hooper, R. V. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Dec 15
McInnes, M. G. ..... 9 Dec 15
10 Mar 13
Bull, W. H. B. ..... 13 Dec 15
Walker, D. A. S. ..... 18 Dec 18
Gillies, C. W. ..... 18 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hall, H. T. ..... 18 Dec 15
Macintosh, R. R. ..... 18 Dec 15
Smith, O. A. B. ..... 18 Dec 15
Alison, R. (*on prob.*) ..... 18 Dec 15
Boult, E. N. ..... 23 Dec 15
e.f.Holland, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Johnson, C. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Stallard, F. J. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Garland, H. G. de F. .... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Abbott, S. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Gendall, J. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Seddon, T. E. V. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Sutherland, A. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Herbert, D. T. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Quilliam, R. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Stewart, W. D. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Barry, C. ..... 1 Jan 16
e.f.Hudson, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
Wade, J. E. (*on prob.*) ..... 5 Jan 16
Urwin, A. E. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Jan 16
Eaton, S. H. J. B. (*temp.*) 8 Jan 16
Keeble, G. C. (*temp.*) ..... 10 Jan 16
Kiely, R. D. ..... 11 Jan 16
Christophers, R. G. (*on prob.*) ..... 13 Jan 16
Webb, H. W. ..... 13 Jan 16
Colville, V. W. (*on prob.*) 13 Jan 16
Barker, E. L. ..... 13 Jan 16
Badieley, E. G. ..... 13 Jan 16
Horton, M. W. (*on prob.*) ... 15 Jan 16
Isbister, C. (*on prob.*) ..... 19 Jan 16
Cochrane, A. S. ..... 22 Jan 16
Jack, A. D. (*on prob.*) ..... 24 Jan 16
Sampson, P. W. (*on prob.*) (*temp.*) ..... 27 Jan 16
e.f.Gray, W. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Bridge, C. E. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Mullaney, C. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Topliss, C. D. P. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Reid, A. S. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Shackleford, H. W. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Waring, F. R. K. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Greenwood, J. G. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Mawley, G. ..... 1 Feb 16
e.f.Kennedy, D. ..... 1 Feb 16
Evans, E. H. R. (*temp.*) ... 15 Feb 16
Taylor, H. H. ..... 23 Feb 16
Connor, R. W. ..... 23 Feb 16
Kempsell, J. ..... 28 Feb 16
McNarn, A. E. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Dale-Taylor, T. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Johnston, C. H. S. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Milne, M. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Turner, J. M. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Watt, P. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Dudley, J. C. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Dawson, T. H. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Corkill, F. M. ..... 1 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Jones, G. R. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Rowse, T. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Gowdy, H. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Richardson, F. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Kirkley, W. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Brown, J. ..... 1 Mar 16
e.f.Richardson, H. D. ..... 1 Mar 16
Fanning, J. (*temp.*) ..... 10 Mar 16
Chapman, L. A. (*temp.*) ... 10 Mar 16
McKay, D. L. (*temp.*) ..... 10 Mar 16
Atkinson, J. W. (*temp.*) ... 13 Mar 16
Kenny, A. A. (*on prob.*) ... 13 Mar 16
Partridge, E. (*on prob.*) ... 17 Mar 16
Winter, R. W. (*on prob.*) ... 17 Mar 16
Lusk, H. B. (*on prob.*) ..... 23 Mar 16
e.f.Preston, H. M. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Bell, W. P. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Black, G. H. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Arkwright, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.France, A. J. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Ashby, P. C. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Peterson, H. M. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Harrison, C. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Sheridan, G. B. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Boyle, R. D. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Ashton, C. J. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Nimmo, A. J. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Burrell, M. H. B. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Oxenham, C. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Butcher, W. L. G. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Simpson, F. R. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Jerred, H. V. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Colbeck, W. S. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.McClelland, W. W. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Eiffe, J. Mc. F. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Wood, R. C. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Dickens n. C. A. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Caigou, C. A. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Bamford, W. R. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Ziesler, C. C. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Daniel, H. H. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Thompson, J. A. B. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Wilson, T. L. ..... 1 Apr 16
e.f.Worsley, H. J. ..... 1 Apr 16
Denton, F. H. (*on prob.*) ... 3 Apr 16
Logan, W. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 19 Apr 16
MacMorrim, W. S. (*on prob.*) 27 Apr 16
e.f.Livingstone, A. R. ..... 29 Apr 16
e.f.Johnstone, A. B. ..... 29 Apr 16
e.f.Lees, W. E. M. ..... 29 Apr 16
e.f.Guild, J. A. ..... 29 Apr 16
e.f.Morton, E. ..... 29 Apr 16
e.f.Flynn, J. F. ..... 29 Apr 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Clark-Walker, G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Johnstone, C. G. G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Kebbell, R. W......29 Apr 16
e.f.Baker, F. R. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Armitage, R. G......29 Apr 16
e.f.Ashby, F. E. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Gibbs, W. G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Elliott, W. N......29 Apr 16
e.f.Scott-Higginson, W. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Foster, J. G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Maclean, H. S. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Chapman, W. W. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Dixon, L. M. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Bremner, A. D......29 Apr 16
e.f.Medcalf, F. W. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Pearce, D. W......29 Apr 16
e.f.Fennefather, A. A. E.....29 Apr 16
e.f.Hamilton, A. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Jerrst, J. P......29 Apr 16
e.f.Long, A. C......29 Apr 16
e.f.Clark, J. H......29 Apr 16
e.f.Kingscote, G. F......29 Apr 16
e.f.Woods, S. G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Pennington, F. T. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Best, C. C. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Grant, R. J. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Marshall, A. H. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Goldsman, R......29 Apr 16
e.f.Hulbert, E......29 Apr 16
e.f.Polson, A. G. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Russell, J. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Turner, R. W. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Ziesler, E. .....29 Apr 16
e.f.Stephenson, G. G. .....29 Apr 16
Roberts, A. C. (*on prob.*)... 6 May 16
Millard, J. N. (*temp.*) ..... 6 May 16
Biggar, R. H. (*temp.*) ..... 6 May 16
Snell, E. F. (*on prob.*) .....17 May 16
Lynch, N. C. (*temp.*).....24 May 16
e.f.Barker, F. L. .....27 May 16
e.f.Bennett, R. E. .....27 May 16
e.f.Keillar, J. .....27 May 16
e.f.Glanfield, D......27 May 16
e.f.Lundon, D. J. .....27 May 16
e.f.Wilson, P. J......27 May 16
e.f.Watt, W. F. .....27 May 16
e.f.De Dent, K. O......27 May 16
e.f.Natwsch, G. P......27 May 16
e.f.Hally, C......27 May 16
e.f.Esam, S. O. .....27 May 16
e.f.French, F. W. .....27 May 16

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

e.f.Dean, J. A......27 May 16
e.f.Earle, F. J......27 May 16
e.f.Chapman, H. N. .....27 May 16
e.f.Hines, J......27 May 16
e.f.Lockhead, G. D......27 May 16
e.f.Craig, J......27 May 16
e.f.McGlashen, R. .....27 May 16
e.f.Flannagen, J......27 May 16
e.f.Senior, S. E. .....27 May 16
e.f.Beehan, A. J......27 May 16
e.f.Pagan, J......27 May 16
e.f.Baker, C. G......27 May 16
e.f.Grant, P. G......27 May 16
e.f.Organ, W. J......27 May 16
e.f.Higgins, V......27 May 16
e.f.Bibby, R. E. .....27 May 16
e.f.Mackersy, E. M. .....27 May 16
e.f.Ellingham, H. A......27 May 16
e.f.Baxter, E. .....27 May 16
e.f.Waddell, W. L......27 May 16
e.f.Collins, W. E. .....27 May 16
Sturmfels, E. L. (*temp.*)...31 May 16
McNab, T. (*temp.*).....31 May 16
Patterson, J. (*temp.*).....31 May 16
Crawford, H. W. (*temp.*) 6 Jun 16
Howie, J. J. A. (*temp.*) ... 6 Jun 16
Stacpoole, P. (*on prob.*) ... 7 Jun 16
Morrall, G. J. (*temp.*) .....16 Jun 16
Cave, F. S. (*temp.*).....16 Jun 16
Scott, F. D. H. (*temp.*) ...16 Jun 16
Martin, A. C. (*temp.*) .....16 Jun 16
e.f.Dixon, S. I. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Tait, K. J. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Mackenzie, R. F. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Farr, H. E......24 Jun 16
e.f.Broadgate, F. K......24 Jun 16
e.f.Angus, P. R......24 Jun 16
e.f.Ancell, E. G......24 Jun 16
e.f.Hill, G. N......24 Jun 16
e.f.Harper, A. H. S......24 Jun 16
e.f.Thomas, J. H. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Irving, J. H. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Hosking, F. A. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Naylor, C. E. H......24 Jun 16
e.f.Davey, G. H......24 Jun 16
e.f.Love, F. G......24 Jun 16
e.f.Parker, J. B......24 Jun 16
e.f.Madden, E. E. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Shaw, D. J......24 Jun 16
e.f.Magnusson, O. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Wagstaff, H. S......24 Jun 16
e.f.Sopsford, C. S......24 Jun 16
e.f.Torode, T. H .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Abernethy, R. C. .....24 Jun 16
e.f.Abernethy, K. S. .....24 Jun 16

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT STAFF, AND ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.

PERMANENT STAFF.

Healy, Regimental Sergt.-Maj. D. W., 4th Regt.... 1 Jun 09
✕ Kibblewhite, Qr.-Mr. Sergt. F. W., 10th Regt. 2 Jun 09
Cheater, Lt. (*temp.*) A., Asst. Inf. Inst ..... 3 Jun 09
✕ McNair, Qr.-Mr. Sergt. L. F., 9th Regt.....10 Jun 09
Thomson, Lt. (*temp.*) J., Area Officer Nos. 17 & 18 Areas..... 2 Aug 09
✕ Clements, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) Quarter-Master 1 Apr 12
Colbert, Sergt.-Maj. W., Otago Dist. Sig. Co.....19 Dec 13
✕ Browning, Brig.-Sergt.-Maj. E. J., Auckland Inf. Brig. and Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. No. 1 Area 19 Dec 13
Barlow, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. A. G., No. 1 Area 1 Sept 15
Kennedy, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. E., No. 33 Area ...13 Sept 15
Bishop, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. G. S., No. 47 Area14 Sept 15
Cummings, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. J., No. 45 Area.....14 Sept 15
✕ Mellows, Lt. (*temp.*) S., Asst. Dir. of S. and T. (*temp.*) .....14 Sept 15
Gibbs, Hon. Lt. and Qr.-Mr. G. A. (R.A.M.C.) attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) .....10 Oct 15
e.f.O'Sullivan, G. W......17 Mar 16
e.f. ✕ *Tingey, R.* (*temp. Lt.*)17 Mar 16
e.f.Stedman, M. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt.*).....17 Mar 16
Ivimey, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. F. E., No. 48 Area 17 Mar 16
Woodward, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. F. H., No. 17 Area .....17 Mar 16
Wright, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. C. B., No. 14 Group .....17 Mar 16
Jameson, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. A. C., No. 5 Area...17 Mar 16
✕ Walker, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. G., No. 4 Area17 Mar 16
e.f. ✕ *Salt, J.G.W.* (*temp. 2nd Lt.*) .....17 Mar 16
e.f.Moncrief, E. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt.*) .....17 Mar 16
Stevenson, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. G. B., No. 55 Area 17 Mar 16
✕ Connolly, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. J. J., No. 56 Area .....17 Mar 16
✕ Hatt, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. A. R., No. 13 Area 17 Mar 16
e.f.Davis, R. J. D......17 Mar 16
✕ West, Sub-Area Serjt. Maj. J. W., No. 15 Area 17 Mar 16
e.f. ✕ *Manners, D.* (*temp. 2nd Lt.*) .....17 Mar 16
Brighting, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. H. L., No. 22 Area.....17 Mar 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Permanent Staff—*contd.*

Glanville, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. W. L., No. 35 Area 17 Mar 16
Thatcher, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. A. M., 8th (5th Canterbury) Mtd. Rifs. 17 Mar 16
✕Turner, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. J., No. 9 Area 17 Mar 16
✕Ritzema, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. C. H., No. 24 Area 17 Mar 16
✕Donaldson, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. W. H., No. 46 Area 17 Mar 16
e.f. *Dallinger, J. T.* (*temp. 2nd Lt.*) 17 Mar 16
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T., Wellington District Sig. Coys. 17 Mar 16
Corkill, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. J. J., No. 19 Area 17 Mar 16
e.f. *Mahoney, C. S.* 17 Mar 16
e.f. *Smeal, N. A.* 17 Mar 16
e.f. *Notley, J. T.* 17 Mar 16

ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.

Meade, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. H. J., Depôt 1 Oct 07
Bryce, Armt. Sergt.-Maj. T. E. 18 Nov 08
Moore, Armt. Sergt.-Maj. W. E. 18 Nov 08
Sawle, 2nd Cl., Mast. Gunn. E. H. 1 Feb 13

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

GENERAL LIST.

Colonel.

Reed, J. R., *KC* 25 Jan 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wolfe, G. C. B. (*temp. Col.*) (employed on Head-quarters Staff) 10 Dec 06
Moorhouse, W. H. 26 Jun 12

Major.

✕Smith, N. L. D. A. 9 Sept 01

Captains.

Jones, M. H. I. 18 Oct 01
✕Colbeck, F. 15 Jan 02
✕Haselden, J. L. 15 Jan 02
✕Clark, J. J. 13 Apr 02
Shepherd, W. H. 4 Jun 02
Glover, G. F. C. 5 Jun 05
Rudman, R. E. 7 Jun 05
e.f. *Oram, H.* 1 Sept 09
e.f. ✕*Saxby, C. G.* 1 Sept 10
✕Hutson, A. 20 Sept 10
✕Cameron, J. 20 Sept 10
✕Tuckey, H. P. 20 Sept 10
✕Harper, E. 20 Sept 10
Nicholson, J. M. 20 Sept 10
Currie, S. D. 20 Sept 10
✕Stevenson, R., *DSO.* 20 Sept 10
Harris, C. L. 26 Feb 12
Beck, W. T., *DSO.* 19 Feb 16

Hon. Captains.

Hon. Captains and Quarter-Masters.

e.f. ✕Sanderson, E. V. 20 Sept 10
e.f. ✕*Wilkie, A. H.* 20 Sept 10
✕Gardiner, T. J. 20 Sept 10

Lieutenants.

Cassels, G. O. 28 Feb 99
Hanson, J. 17 Mar 00
✕Ross, W. J. F. 31 Mar 00
✕Street, C. H. 9 Aug 02
Armour, W. A. 5 Dec 06
Knetschmar, A. E. 7 Sept 10
Thomson, W. J. A. 20 Sept 10
Spencer, C. F. S. 20 Sept 10
Quinlan, E. J. 20 Sept 10
Clarke, E. C. 20 Sept 10
O'Dowd, W. J. 20 Sept 10
✕Peacock, G. B. 20 Sept 10
Davis, H. M. 20 Sept 10
✕Collins, R. W. G. 20 Sept 10
e.f. *Johnston, G. F.* 20 Sept 10
✕McMillan, J. W. 20 Sept 10
✕Blenkhorn, C. 20 Sept 10
Nelson, E. W. 20 Sept 10
✕Freeth, J. C. 20 Sept 10
Taylor, J. L. 20 Sept 10
Riddick, H. 20 Sept 10
✕Bullock, G. G. 20 Sept 10
✕Cotterill, G. R. 20 Sept 10
Parker, W. J. 20 Sept 10
e.f. *Pitt, W.* 20 Sept 10
e.f. ✕*Wighton, A. M.* 20 Sept 10
✕Palmer, S. R. 20 Sept 10
Smith, C. J. 20 Sept 10
✕Butler, J. F. 20 Sept 10
Taylor, E. H. 20 Sept 10
✕Paget, M. 20 Sept 10
Cunningham, A. S. 20 Sept 10
✕Martin, J. 20 Sept 10
Keddell, J. H. 20 Sept 10
Walker, W. T. 20 Sept 10
Bailey, G. 20 Sept 10
✕Hutton, V. M. 20 Sept 10
✕Wilson, W. H. 20 Sept 10
e.f. *Byrne, D. A.* 20 Sept 10
Roberts, A. W. 20 Sept 10
✕Harper, H. J. C. 20 Sept 10
Foster, T. H. 20 Sept 10
Jolly, E. 20 Sept 10
Christie, W. 20 Sept 10
Ferguson, G. W. 20 Sept 10
✕Hazlett, E. C. 20 Sept 10
Jones, S. L. 20 Sept 10
Crawford, S. H. W. 20 Sept 10
Henderson, G. 20 Sept 10
✕Mackenzie, W. 20 Sept 10
Mackie, C. 11 Feb 15
e.f. Eastgate, H. 1 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenant.

Herd, T. 19 Apr 01

MOUNTED RIFLES.

1ST MOUNTED RIFLES (CANTERBURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Bond, W. N. C. 15 Oct 14
4 Dec 07

Captain.

Dixon, M. 2 Dec 03
Uru, J. H. 7 Dec 04

Lieutenants.

Campbell, A. G. 5 Dec 00
Collins, A. W. 6 Mar 01
Cook, H. H. 2 Sept 03
Manson, J. de P. 24 Jun 05
Gwatkin, C. E. 2 Oct 07
Izard, T. 1 Dec 09
Bathelor, E. H. S. 17 Feb 14

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 2ND (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Davis, W. J., TD 12 Aug 11

Captain.

✕Sommerville, C. L 11 Sept 01
Morrison, W. 4 Dec 07
Hine, J. B. 2 Sept 08

Lieutenants.

Muir, A. G. W. 13 Dec 05

3RD (AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Colonel.

Holgate, W. D. 17 Mar 11

Major.

Potter, J. 5 Feb 13

Captains.

Croker, A. E. S. 6 Sept 05
Martin, R. R 6 Jun 06
e.f. ✕*Wyman, R.*, DSO (*to sp. Maj.*) 2 Jun 08
e.f. *Herrold, J. H.* (*temp. Capt.*) 28 Mar 11

Hon. Captains.

Kinloch, R. P. 12 Jun 02
Harris, C. W. 15 Nov 11

Lieutenants.

Glasson, A. J. 4 Sept 01
Makgill, J. E. 4 Sept 01
✕Mair, H. G. 7 Dec 04
Meiklejohn, L. W. 6 Sept 05
Holden, H. McC. 3 Mar 09
Johns, R. W. 1 Dec 09

4TH (WAIKATO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Majors.

Hume, W. H. 2 Dec 08

Captains.

✕Fraser-Hurst, L. 7 Dec 04
Berry, J. G. 22 Aug 06
Moody, J. 2 Sept 03
e.f. ✕*Raynes, T. J.* 3 Jun 08
e.f. *Tunks, A. F.* 21 Feb 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

e.f.Roberts, J. M. ..... 2 Dec 03
✕Wallis, W. F.....20 Feb 04
Short, F. J..... 7 Dec 04
Tabb, J..... 7 Mar 05
Rowe, W. T. ..... 3 Jun 08
Smales, H. W. ..... 2 Dec 08
Sandilands, B. N. .....28 Mar 09

5TH MOUNTED RIFLES (OTAGO HUSSARS)

Captains.

Freeman, F. F. ..... 2 Sept 03
✕Marshall, W. ..... 7 Dec 04

Lieutenants.

6TH (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

✕Morris, C. R. ..... 4 Dec 01
e.f.Batchelar, A. F. (temp. Capt.) ..... 3 Jun 03
Pleasants, F. ..... 3 Jun 08

7TH (SOUTHLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Major.

e.f. ✕ *Findlay, J., CB. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 3 Jun 08

Captains.

Hazlett, W. T. .....27 Nov 01
✕Saunders, W. A. ..... 4 Jun 02
de la Perrelle, A. P. .. .. 7 Mar 06

Lieutenants.

✕Taylor, J. M. ..... 2 Dec 03

8TH (SOUTH CANTERBURY) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Major.

e f.Studholme, J...... 4 Dec 07

Captains.

Gillies, B.....18 Oct 03
Morgan, W. A. ..... 4 Dec 07

Hon. Captain.

Holwell, J. ..... 1 Jan 07

Lieutenants.

Blunden, H. E..... 5 Dec 06
Miller, J. C..... 4 Mar 08

9TH (WELLINGTON EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Sandtmann, J. .....20 Sept 15

Major.

Page, E. ..... 3 Dec 07
e.f.Evans, C.H.D......17 Mar 11

Captain.

✕McKillop, J. C..... 4 Mar 08
e.f.Clifton, C. E......13 May 12

Lieutenant.

10TH (NELSON) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Captains.

Trask, A. F..... 4 Jun 02
Fittall, S..... 1 Jun 04
Ching, J. L..... 6 Sept 05
Watson, J. .....17 July 07
Faulkner, C. F. ..... 1 Sept 09
Trask, S. V..... 2 Feb 11

Hon. Captain.

Stringer, J. A. .... 1 Dec 09

Lieutenants.

Maclaine, A. J. .....12 Jun 01
e.f.✕*Freeth, E. J. W.* .... 2 Dec 03
Stace, H. J. ..... 2 Dec 08

11TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Eccles, H. D. .....27 Aug 08

Major.

Matthews, H. B. .....14 Dec 09

Captain.

Coates, J. G. ..... 2 Sept 08

Lieutenant.

12TH (OTAGO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Major.

Captain.

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY.

Major.

Madigan, E. K. ....27 July 09

Captains.

Tapley, H. L. ..... 2 Mar 04
Duncan, N. McP ..... 4 Dec 07
Herdman, F. W. G.....15 Aug 11
e.f.Daltry, H. J. .....22 Mar 13

Lieutenants.

Wilson, W J. C. ..... 4 Mar 03
Brough, J. T. ..... 4 Sept 07
Lyall, A..... ..... 3 Jun 08
Ewen, D.A..... ..... 3 Mar 09

N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Colonel.

Allen, J., *Hon.*, TD, *MP*...17 Mar 11

Majors.

Foster, C. G. ..... 1 July 10
Morton, W. H. .....16 May 11

Captains.

Spinley, J. C..... 2 Mar 04
Forbes, G. H..... .....19 Mar 06
Archibald, C. E. .... 3 Jun 03
Freeman, J. L. ..... 6 Jun 06
e.f.Morran, H. S. (temp. Lt.)..... 2 Sept 08
Ellis, O. V. .....11 May 09
e.f.Somerville, C......30 Jun 09

Lieutenants.

Palmer, J. .....14 Nov 01
Sloman, W. F. ..... 3 Jun 03
Howden, J. P. ..... 2 Mar 04
Phillips, D. ..... 6 Mar 07
Colledge, H. L. ..... 2 Sept 08
e.f.Lee, N. E ..... 2 Jun 09
Jackson, F. H. R. ..... 1 Sept 09
Watson, R. M. ... .16 Mar 10
Rawnsley, E. C. .....16 Mar 10
e.f.✕*E.C.*Hardham, W. J. *(temp. Capt.)* ..... 20 Sept 10
e.f.✕*Carter, G. B.*.....21 Nov 10

2nd Lieutenants.

Harris, F. C. .....30 Sept 12

N.Z. ENGINEERS.

Colonels.

Robertson, D., *ISO*..... 5 Oct 11
Ronayne, T. ..... 5 Oct 11

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Macandrew, H. ..... 4 Oct 11
Miller, D..... ..... 1 July 15

Majors.

Ross, G. D., VD .....23 Dec 09
Jones, A. W.....25 Feb 10

Captains.

✕Tapper, C. A. H. .....29 Jun 03
Pearse, H. J. .... 7 Jun 05
Marshall, A.....10 Apr 08

Lieutenants.

Syms, F. M..... 5 Dec 06
Henderson, A. S. .....27 Nov 11

INFANTRY.

1ST (CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Creswell, F. B., VD .....13 Apr 07

Captains.

Papprill, E. E. ....13 Dec 99
Matthias, C. H. .....11 Feb 03
King, W. S..... 5 Dec 06
Smith, F. P. ..... 5 Jun 07
Salter, F. H. .....16 Aug 07
Hewlett, C. H. .... 4 Dec 07

Lieutenants.

Colee, W. C. .... 7 Apr 05
Wathew, J. ..... 7 Apr 05
Moore, H. E. ..... 5 Dec 06
Featherstone, H. A..... 6 Mar 07

2ND (SOUTH CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mackenzie, K., TD..... 6 Jun 04

Captains.

Moore, J. H. ..... 3 Jun 03
Schwartz, W. A. ..... 2 Dec 03

Lieutenant.

Fyfe, A. McL. ..... 1 Mar 05

3RD (AUCKLAND) REGIMENT (COUNTESS OF RANFURLY'S OWN).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Captains.

Gaudin, F. E. N. .....28 Jan 02
e.f.✕*Harrowell, E.*.....12 Jun 02

Lieutenant.

McIntosh, W. J. A.....30 Oct 05
Bodle, J. D..... 5 Jun 07
Cooper, V. C. ..... 3 Jun 08
Mackenzie, J. M. ..... 5 Feb 13
e.f. Hellaby, F. A......18 Aug 13

4TH (OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stoneham, A., VD.....15 Mar 06

Majors.

Hislop, J. S. ..... 2 Dec 03
e.f.✕*Fordham, P. R.*.....16 May 13

Captains.

Lieutenants.

✕Dobson, W. N. ..... 4 Mar 03
White, C. G. .....13 Dec 05

5TH (WELLINGTON) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Duthie, W. G..... 4 Dec 07

New Zealand—*continued.*

Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Infantry—*contd.*

Major.

Corrigan, A. A.....17 Mar 11

Captains.

Duthie, J. .....31 Mar 98
e.f. ✕ *Wray, W. G* ..... 4 Dec 04
e.f. McDiarmid, A. M...... 4 Mar 08
e.f. Hutchen, J. W. (temp. Lt.-Col.)..... 5 Jan 11
Columb, D. S.....27 Nov 11
Hawthorn, H.....27 Nov 11
Hughes, J. R.....28 Jan 14
Harcourt, C. J. S..... 2 Sept 15
1 Mar 00

Lieutenants.

Lewie, H. G. ..... 6 Jun 00
e.f. Smith, W. V..... 3 Sept 02
Mee, A. A. ..... 7 Jun 05
Collins, C. G..... 5 Sept 06
Morton, D. A.....16 Sept 08
e.f. Hulbert, E. J. (temp. Capt.)..... 1 Dec 09
Mellor, C. W..... 7 Sept 10

6TH (HAURAKI) REGIMENT.

Major.

Kenrick, A. T. ..... 3 Sept 02

Captains.

McArthur, D. ..... 6 Jun 00
✕ Horne, F. C. R.,... .... 2 Mar 04
✕ Rollinson, H. J..... 7 Sept 04
e.f. Hubbard, A. C..... 6 Sept 06

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, W. R..... 2 Sept 03
Clarke, T. ..... 7 Sept 04
Hetherington, F. W. ..... 7 Jun 05
Gatland, A. J..... 3 Jun 08
Littlejohn, W. D..... 1 Sept 09

7TH (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

Captains.

McMurray, R. .....13 Dec 05
Slipper, T. B. ..... 7 Dec 10

Lieutenants.

Louisson, C..... 4 Jun 02
Gaffaney, F. D. ..... 2 Sept 08
Diamond, W. M. H..... 2 Jun 09
Stewart, W. T. ..... 7 Sept 10

8TH (SOUTHLAND) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Watson, J. E.....25 Oct 13

Major.

e.f. Murphy, J. S. (temp. Capt.)..... 4 Sept 07

Captain.

O'Toole, W. B. ... . 6 Mar 07
e.f. Mackenzie, J. A. (temp. Maj.) ..... 1 Sept 07

Lieutenant.

Reichel, F.....19 Jun 03

9TH (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

✕ Crawshaw, G. .....20 Mar 00
✕ Halpin, T. P. ..... 6 Apr 05
Ringland, T. H.....28 Jun 13

Captains.

✕ Collett, H. C. ..... 3 Jun 03
Daly, J..... 7 Oct 12

Lieutenants.

Hill, J. ..... 7 Sept 04
Coleman, A. T. ..... 4 Dec 07

10TH (NORTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mahan, R., VD. ..... 17 Jun 08

Majors.

Searle, J. S. N. .....18 Mar 15

Captains.

Clark, E. H., *MP* ..... 1 Mar 05
e.f. ✕ *Mahan, A. G.* ..... 6 Jun 06
Jessep, J. S. ..... . 17 Mar 08
Hewitt, W. ..... 3 Mar 09
Paterson, T. A. .....12 Jun 12

Lieutenant.

e.f. Francis, M... ..... 4 Sept 07

11TH REGIMENT (TARANAKI RIFLES)

Captains.

Hammerton, R. W. H. ... 3 Nov 03
e.f. Weston, G. H. .....19 Nov 04
Wright, W. ..... 2 Jun 09
e.f. Short, J. L. .....26 Feb 12
Bishop, W. G.....16 Aug 14
Boon, J. W.....16 Oct 12

Lieutenants.

e.f. Carter, R. J..... 2 Sept 03
Lever, C. B. ..... 2 Mar 04
Johnstone, W. B..... 2 Jun 09
Whiting, A. G..... 4 Sept 12

12TH (NELSON) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Morice, C. G. F. ..... 1 Jan 06
Harkness, G. A., VD. ..... 1 Jan 06

Captains.

Parker, E. S. ..... 7 Dec 04
Harper, A. P. .....24 Feb 05
Brown, J. ..... 7 Mar 06
Stewart, A. G. .....24 Apr 07
Winchester, W..... 9 Feb 10
Girling, W. J..... 8 Oct 13

Lieutenants.

e.f. Lewis, G..... 13 Dec 05
e.f. Balck, J. F..... 4 Dec 07
Lloyd, D. ..... 3 Jun 08

13TH (NORTH CANTERBURY AND WESTLAND) REGIMENT.

Captain.

Gates, T. R. ..... 1 Jun 10

Lieutenants.

e.f. Gee, A. L. ..... 4 Mar 08
Moffett, S. W. ..... 3 Jun 08
Sotheran, R.....30 Sept 08

14TH (SOUTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captain.

Inglis, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 09

Lieutenants.

McLatchie, R. ..... 31 Dec 02
Sinclair, J..... 5 Dec 06
Carson, F. .....25 Mar 12

15TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) REGIMENT.

Lieutenant.

e.f. Duthie, N. A......4 Sept 11

2nd Lieutenants.

16TH (WAIKATO) REGIMENT.

Captains.

Levisen, F. H. .....14 Feb 10
Lewis, S. ..... 7 Sept 10

17TH (RUAHINE) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Harrison, F. A. ..... 7 Sept 04
Cronin, J. H. ..... 2 Jun 09
Robinson, H. C. L. ..... 1 Sept 09
e.f. Hollard, C. J. .....16 Sept 12

Lieutenants.

N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

Surgeon-General.

✕ Skerman, S., VD (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (*Hon. Surg. to H.E. the Governor*) ..... 1 Apr 09

Colonels.

Lieut.-Colonels.

e.f. Mason, J. M.....16 Jun 08
Clayton, G. S., TD..... 5 July 08

Majors.

Parsons, H. C., VD..... 14 Sept 00
McClelland, H A.....16 Apr 02
Pairman, T. W. ..... .27 July 03
Evans, W.....13 Sept 05
Andrew, P. O... ..... .27 Jan 07
✕ Purdy, J. S.....20 Sept 10
✕ De Renzi, A. C.....20 Sept 10
✕ Watt, J.....20 Sept 10

Captains.

Aubin, E. D., *MD*.....23 May 98
Henry, C. D.....19 July 98
Mackin, P. ..... 3 Aug 98
Palmer, J. C.....30 Sept 98
Grant, McK.....16 Nov 98
Hislop, W..... 4 Oct 99
Anderson, W..... 3 Mar 00
e.f. ✕ *Craig, G. (temp. Maj.)* 13 May 00
Copland, G. A., *MB*,.....22 May 00
Hornibrook, W. H. .....25 May 00
Mackenzie, W. H. D..... 6 Jun 00
Low, C. .....24 July 00
Sanders, W. M. .....27 July 00

New Zealand—*continued.*

Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Thacker, H. T. ..... 9 Aug 00
Cairns, W. ..... 29 Sept 00
Bewes, E. A. ..... 15 Oct 00
Stone, W. R. ..... 21 Nov 00
Inglis, H. MacC. ..... 26 Jan 01
Robertson, W. ..... 6 Mar 01
McCarthy, M. ..... 28 Mar 01
Lucas, S. A. ..... 24 May 01
Baird, W. S. ..... 5 Jun 01
Alexander, E. H., *MB* ..... 7 Sept 01
e.f. Wheeler, *C. H.*, MD. ... 12 Oct 01
Nairn, D. M. ..... 15 Nov 01
Conlon, W. A., *MB.* ..... 27 Mar 02
Cook, S. J., *MB.* ..... 17 Apr 02
Howard, J. ..... 27 May 02
Perry, W. D. ..... 25 Jun 02
Noonan, P. ..... 15 Aug 02
Hislop, W., *MB.* ..... 29 Oct 03
Snow, C. B., *MB.* ..... 28 Mar 04
McKay, W. ..... 26 May 04
Scott, C. F. ..... 30 July 04
Orchard, A. J., *MB* ..... 10 Sept 04
Macandrew, H., *MB.* ..... 24 Nov 04
Torrance, J. ..... 8 Dec 05
Harrison, C. A. ..... 12 Dec 05
Williams, W. E. ..... 5 Feb 06
Hope, J. M. ..... 8 Mar 06
Pigeon, H. W. ..... 7 Nov 06
Somerville, J., *MB.* ..... 24 Jun 07
Johnston, D. G. ..... 25 Mar 08
Reckie, J. S. ..... 26 Mar 08
Mackay, F. R. ..... 30 Mar 08
Bronte, A. ..... 18 July 09
Burnett, L. B. ..... 24 Aug 09

Lieutenants

Tunks, C. J. ..... 6 Nov 08
Finlayson, P. F. ..... 6 Mar 09

N.Z. VETERINARY CORPS.

Colonels.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Major.

e.f. Neale, *C. R.*, MRCVS, *Eng.* ..... 3 Apr 08

Captain.

Robertson, F. C., *MRCVS, Eng.* ..... 7 Apr 08

QUALIFIED SCHOOL CADET OFFICERS.

Lieutenants.

Hutton, R. G. ..... 5 May 11
Ashton, L. G. ..... 5 May 11
Swinbourne, W. A. ..... 7 Dec 12

SENIOR CADET COMPANIES.

Shown by Areas.

Auckland Military District.

Area No. 1.

KING'S COLLEGE (Four Companies).
(Nos. 1, 3, 6 and 8.)

Captains.
Collins, J. U.

Lieutenants.
Papps, A. J
Bamford, E. E.

2nd Lieutenants.
Finch, R. W.
Prussing, J. L.

ELLERSLIE.
(No. 31)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Hunter, *J. F. K.*

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Cheeseman, *G. S.*

EPSOM.
(No. 33.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Thomas, F.

2nd Lieutenants.
Crawford, H. W. (*temp.*)

DILWORTH INSTITUTE SCHOOL.
(No. 83.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Dawn, W. M.

POST AND TELEGRAPH.
(No. 90.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Bennett, S. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
Bennett, R. A.
Laurance, F. J. B.

Area No. 2.

AUCKLAND GRAMMAR SCHOOL (Ten Companies).
(Nos. 2, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 85 and 86.)

Captains.
Watt, D. A.
King, H. W.
Gamble, T. W.
Short, A. W.
Dinneen, J. D.
Dellow, K. J.

Lieutenants.
Meikle, H.
e.f. Armstrong, G. C. W.
Airey, F. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
Rohan, M. D.
e.f. Senior, C. H. A.
e.f. Taylor, F. A.
Brock, H. F.
Cronin, E. J.
Worsley, W. R.
Jones, C. R.
Holden, V. W.
Rowe, C. A.
Stewart, M. P.

ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL
(No. 21.)

Captain.
Wilson, A.

Lieutenants.
Jones, A. E. M.

2nd Lieutenant.
Smyth, P.

AUCKLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 24 and 84.)

Captain.
O'Shannassy, G. P.

Lieutenants.
Tuck, F. L. N.
McCarthy, C.
Hickson, C. J.

2nd Lieutenants.
Thompson, R. J.
Mason, F. E.
Hosking, T. W.
George, G.
Holt, F. D.

AUCKLAND CITY.
(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Ashton, L. E.
Leary, E. R.
Hilliard, H. N.

NEWMARKET.
(No. 32.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Lynch, R. H.
Lynch, C. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
Andrew, R. E.

New Zealand—*continued.*

PARNELL.
(No. 35.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Clark, P. G.

EDEN.
(No. 4.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
King, W. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
McKechnie, M.
Downey, M. R.
Lynch, N. C. (*temp.*)

Area No. 3.
DEVONPORT.
(No. 13.)
Captain.
Wooler, H. J.
Lieutenants.
Vear, H. T. W
2nd Lieutenants.
Wily, C. H. J.

PONSONBY.
(No. 18.)
Captain.
Kretschmar, G. T.
Lieutenants.
e.f.Metcalfe, L. W.
Forrest, H. A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Dawson, A. D.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE.
(No. 22.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Sneddon, N. C.
2nd Lieutenants.
Sneddon, K. A.

MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL.
(No. 23.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Owens, R. H.

PONSONBY.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 27 and 28.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Campbell, J. D.
e.f.Palmer, R. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Veart, A. J.
Richards, W. P.
Tailby, W.
Hughes, L. M.

PONSONBY BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 29.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Rust, G. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Speer, N. McL.
Atkinson, J. W. (*temp.*)

KINGSLAND.
(No. 30.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Jaggs, A. E.
2nd Lieutenants.
Ellisdon, F. J. H.
Logan, W. J.

GREY LYNN.
(No. 36.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f.Forgie, M. B.
2nd Lieutenants.
Robinson, W. H. M.
e.f.Coates, H. W. H.
McDermott, F.

Area No. 4.
WESLEY COLLEGE.
(No. 25.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Geissler, E. W.
2nd Lieutenants.

MOUNT EDEN.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 34 and 88.)
Captain.
Melvilie, J. M.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
McLean, R. D.
Wilkinson, F. G.
Champtaloup, R. E.
e.f.Bailey, A. S.
Mackay, W. C.

AVONDALE.
(No. 37.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Atkinson, J. F.
e.f.Booth, C. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Fowlds, W. F.
McNab, T. (*temp.*)

WAIKUMETE.
(No. 87.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hosking, G. F. C.

Area No. 5.
TAURANGA.
(No. 38.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Fuller, R. J.
Millar, A.
Adams, C. H.

TE PUKE.
(No. 39.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Oxley, A. R.

OPOTIKI.
(No. 40.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WHAKATANE.
(No. 41.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f.Bongard, S.
2nd Lieutenant.
Snell, E. F.

Area No. 6
THAMES HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 9.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Metson, J
2nd Lieutenants.
Robert, A. C.

WAIHI.
(No. 19.)
Captain.
Edwards, J. W. H.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

THAMES.
(No. 20.)
Captain.
e.f.Shand, J. A.
Lieutenants.
Lewis, H. A.
2nd Lieutenant.
Somervell, H. G.

THAMES (2nd Company).
(No. 42.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Jamieson, R. E.

PAEROA.
(No. 45.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f.Parry, E. C.
Moore, W.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 7.
MATAMATA.
(No. 48.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f.Moore-Jones, H. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Bailey, B. W. M.

New Zealand—*continued.*

MORRINSVILLE.
(No. 49.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Gemmell, D. Y.

TE AROHA.
(No. 50.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Rust, D. S.

Area No. 8.
ROTORUA.
(No. 47.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
a.f.Sumner, W. C. I.
George, D.
Floyd, A. B.

Area No. 9.
DEVONPORT.
(No. 51.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
a.f.Barstow, R. A.
Howie, J. J. A. (*temp.*)

NORTHCOTE.
(No. 53.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
a.f.Horneman, J.

2nd Lieutenants.

BIRKENHEAD.
(No. 54.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
a.f.Hetrick, J. G.
a.f.Penlington, W. A. G.

2nd Lieutenants.
Colmer, F. J.

Area No. 10.
WHANGAREI HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 12.)
Captain.
Lupton, R.

Lieutenants.
Smith, H. E. G.

2nd Lieutenants.
Thomson, G. S.

WHANGAREI.
(No. 56.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Bird, F.

2nd Lieutenants.
Harrison, E. A.

MAUNGAKARAMEA.
(No. 57.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Williams, H. D.

2nd Lieutenants.
Jack, A. D.
Sturmfels, E. L. (*temp.*)

MAUNGATUROTO.
(No. 58.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Jack, A. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

HIKURANGI.
(No. 59.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

PAPAROA.
(No. 65.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Stevens, W. H.

DARGAVILLE.
(No. 66.)
Captain.
Bellamy, G. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Doak, S.
Christophers, R. G.

TE KOPURU.
(No. 67.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Dunn, R. N.
English, J. P.

Area No. 11.
MANGONUI,
(No. 60.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Williams, J. W.
Dawson, J. M.
Bennett, J. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

HOKIANGA.
(No. 61.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Menzies, R. R.
Potter, A. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

OHAEAWAI.
(No. 62.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Patience, F.
e.f.Skoglund, K.

2nd Lieutenants.
Harris, N. R.
Carryer, E.

KAWAKAWA.
(No. 63.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 12.
WARKWORTH.
(No. 55.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

HELENSVILLE
(No. 64.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Garry, A. J.

Area No. 13.

ONEHUNGA.
(No. 68.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Coombe, G. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Kenny, A. A.
Stackpoole. P.

OTAHUHU.
(No. 69.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Mabee, A. G.
Ruddock, S.

PAPAKURA.
(No. 70.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Endean, W. P

PUKEKOHE.
(No. 71.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Petchell, W. J.

WAIUKU.
(No. 72.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 14.
HAMILTON.
(No. 5.)
Captain.
Rogers, G. P.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Sanson, V. H.

New Zealand—*continued.*

HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 73.)
Captain.
Fraser, W.

Lieutenants.
f.Paterson, J. G.

2nd Lieutenants.
Ramsay, H. V.
Jacobsen, N. R.

NGARUAWAHIA.
(No. 74.)
Captain.
Colhoun, J. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

RAGLAN.
(No. 75.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Munro, J. A.
Walter, G. H.

HUNTLY.
(No. 76.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

MERCER.
(No. 77.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Ansell, J. H.

2nd Lieutenants.
Taylor, H. B.

FRANKTON.
(No. 89.)
Captains.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Ellis, O. S.
Collier, A. B.
McGruther, J.

Area No. 15.

CAMBRIDGE.
(No. 78.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Kavanagh, J. P.
Garland, J. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hally, J. P.
Wells, M.

TE AWAMUTU.
(No. 79.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Symes, B.

2nd Lieutenants.
Kay, J. A.

OHAUPO.
(No. 80.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Owen, O. P.
Tooman, G.

Area No. 16

TE KUITI.
(No. 81.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Johnston, W. E.
Robinson, A. E.

OTOROHANGA.
(No. 82.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Closey, S. J. E.
Benner, H.

Wellington Military District.

Area No. 17.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE
(Four Companies).
(Nos. 1, 4, 11 and 18.)

Major.
Matheson, D.

Captains.
e.f.Williams, O. W.
henner, F. M.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Mawson, J. B.

2nd Lieutenants.
Morice, G. W.
Hanson, F. M. H.
e.f.McAllister, J. L.
e.f.Fathers, H. T. M.
Lomas, J. S.
Millard, J. W. (*temp.*)
Biggar, R. H. (*temp.*)

ST. ANNE'S.
(No. 21.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Martin, R. E. J.

2nd Lieutenants.
Turner, L.

ST. JAMES'S.
(No. 26.)
Captain.
Johnston, J. McD.
Willoughby, E. E.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Patchett, H. C.
e.f.Armstrong, D. C.

NEWTOWN.
(No. 39.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Witheford, R.

ST. THOMAS'S.
(No. 40.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

BROOKLYN.
(No. 41.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Morris, H. H.
Hutton, J.

KILBIRNIE.
(No. 42.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Nimmo, R. H.

2nd Lieutenants.
Richards, A.
Batten, C. W
Smith, F. H. C.
Jamieson, R. F.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Area No. 18.

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE.

(Two Companies),
(Nos. 13 and 14.)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Duffy, J. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Reeves, E. F. J.
Chapman, L. A. *(temp.)*
McKay, D. L. *(temp.)*

WELLINGTON BOYS' INSTITUTE.

(No. 17.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Nicholson, W. E.
Dutton, W. W.

N.Z. TRAINING-SHIP "AMOKURA."

(No. 25.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WELLINGTON BOY SCOUTS.

(No. 27.)

Captain.

Macfarlane, J. B.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Clachan, W. J.
Lewis, D. T. R. N.
e.f.Dobson, R. H.

WELLINGTON TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 30 and 35.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Hornig, G. G. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Bailey, L. H.
Voyce, H. E.
Corrigan, H. A.
Fanning, J. *(temp.)*

WELLINGTON CITY.

(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Renwin, R.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Ruck, F. A.
Miles, A. H.
e.f.Hogg W. F.

Area No. 19.

THORNDON.

(No. 32.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

e.f.Stewwright, A. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Berendsen, C. A.
e.f.King, S.

KAKORI.

(No. 33.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

e.f.Joplin, C. H. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

Dornwell, F. E.

JOHNSONVILLE.

(No. 34.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Carter, H. G.
e.f.Hogg, N. H.
Morris, C. R.

POST AND TELEGRAPH.

(No. 197.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

e.f.McCurdy, D. A.
e.f.Kellaway, G. T.

2nd Lieutenants.

Grace, T. P. M.
Brian, W. G.
Thornton, T. F.

Area No. 20.

PETONE TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

(No. 29.)

Captain.

Lynskey, J. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Thomson, A. McL.
Mothes, F. W.
Caldwell, K. L.

PETONE.

(No. 36.)

Captain.

Hills, H. S.

Lieutenant.

Johnson, W. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Parkinson, H. H.

UPPER HUTT.

(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Banks, H.

LOWER HUTT.

(No. 38.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

e.f.Rogers, S. D.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Area No. 21.

WANGANUI COLLEGE
(Three Companies).
(Nos. 2, 6 and 12.)
Captains.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Wells, E. L.
McGrath, G. F.
Sturge, H. E.

WANGANUI.
(No. 10.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Tremewan, H. S.

2nd Lieutenants.
Coull, J.

WANGANUI (2nd Company).
(No. 60.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Annabell, N.

2nd Lieutenants.
Dalton, S.
Spurdle, F. M.
Harvey, J. (*temp.*)

WANGANUI BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 61.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Hood, C. N.
e.f. Cock, J. H.

2nd Lieutenant.
Marshall, J. W. H.
Bree, J. H. S.

WANGANUI MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL.
(No. 62.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Cannan, W. H.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Hammond, E. L.

WANGANUI TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(No. 109.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Robertson, D. L.

2nd Lieutenants.
Taylor, H. H.

Area No. 22.

TAIHAPE.
(No. 43.)
Captain.
Algie, J. A.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Johnston, H.

MANGAWEKA.
(No. 44.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Wrightson, R. W.

HUNTERVILLE.
(No. 45.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Kerr, W.

2nd Lieutenants.

MARTON.
(No. 46.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Parkinson, A. C. M.
Burgess, W. H.
e.f. Lewis, S. E.
McKenzie, S. W.

WANGAEHU.
(No. 47.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 23.

FEILDING.
(No. 55.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Fisher, E. H.
Grut, d'A. S. L.
Burley, W. E.
Waymouth, H. N.

2nd Lieutenants.

ASHHURST.
(No. 56.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

APITI.
(No. 57.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

RONGOTEA.
(No. 58.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Drew, A. K.

KIMBOLTON.
(No. 59.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Nettlefold, V. P.
Maguire, A. H. (*temp.*)

FEILDING DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 114.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 24.

PALMERSTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 16.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Murray, J.

2nd Lieutenants.
Bishop, W. J.
Colquhoun, J. A.

PALMERSTON NORTH TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 23.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Baldwin, P. E.
Browning, C.

PALMERSTON NORTH (ALL SAINTS).
(No. 28.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Just, A.
e.f. Mills, G. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Vernon, J. D.

PALMERSTON NORTH.
(No. 48.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Smith, K. G.
e.f. Jacob, B. J.
Hooper, V. R. (*temp.*)
Keeble, G. C. (*temp.*)

FOXTON.
(No. 49.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Adams, G. J.
Gabites, H. F. (*temp.*)

2nd Lieutenants.
Boyes, A. H.

LEVIN.
(No. 50.)
Captain

Lieutenants.
Freyberg, B. C.
e.f. Merton, J. L. C.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hilson, J. S.
e.f. Vincent, T. G.
Parker, F. F. (*temp.*)

New Zealand—*continued.*

OTAKI.
(No. 51.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SHANNON.
(No. 52.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Trainer, J. J.
Martin, F. W.
2nd Lieutenants.

MANAKAU.
(No. 53.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WERAROA.
(No. 54.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
O'Donohue, J.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 25.
GISBORNE (Two Companies)
(Nos. 7 and 63.)
Captain.
Kirk, J. R.
Lieutenants.
e.f.Somervell, E. E.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Little, W. J.

GISBORNE HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 19.)
Captain.
Gatland, A. R.
Lieutenant.
Edmondson, P. C.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Castle, A. P.

WAIROA.
(No. 64.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Harker, H. L.

GISBORNE BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 65.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Kane, J. H.
Melles, A.
Burge, W. R. R.

WAERENGAAHIKA.
(No. 66.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Butterfield, M. W.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 26.
NAPIER HIGH SCHOOL.
(Two Companies)
(Nos. 3 and 105.)
Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Connor, J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Gascoigne, S. C.
e.f.Manson, A. J. M.
Revell, H. T.

TE AUTE COLLEGE.
(No. 5.)
Captain.
Cato, A. H.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Brendon, G. S.

NAPIER (Three Companies).
Nos. 8, 67, and 69.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Geddis, C. S.
2na Lieutenants.
e.f.Neilson, A. E.
Bull, W. H. B.

NAPIER TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 68 and 106).
Captain.
Fossey, W.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Niven, J.
Pitt, E. S.
Hynes, R. *(temp.)*

HASTINGS (Three Companies).
(Nos. 70, 71 and 72.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Poppelwell, G. X. B.
McIvor, A. R.
Heyward, W. D.
e.f.Tonkin, A. S.

Area No. 27.
DANNEVIRKE (Two Companies).
(Nos. 9 and 76.)
Captain.
Drummond, W. C.
Heaton, F. *(temp.)*
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Moir, T.
McDowell, R. V.
Urwin, A. E. *(temp.)*
Eaton, S. H. J. B. *(temp.*

WAIPAWA.
(No. 73.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Logan, F. R.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Sheldon, H. J. D.

DANNEVIRKE HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 108.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.
Ongley, M.

WAIPAWA HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 111)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WAIPUKURAU.
(No. 74.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Taylor, L. J.
Smith, M. D.
2nd Lieutenant.

TAKAPAU
(No. 75.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Evans, E. H. R. *(temp.)*

WOODVILLE.
(No. 77.)
Captain.
Bailey, G. E. *(temp.)*
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

PAHIATUA (Two Companies).
(Nos. 78 and 79.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Drew, G. L. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Lethbridge, H. B.
Thomas, J. T.

AKITIO.
(No. 80.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 28.
EKETAHUNA.
(No. 81.)
Captain.
Stubbs, A. D. *(temp.)*

Lieutenants.
*e.g.*White, A. T.

2nd Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued.*

MASTERTON (ST. MATTHEW'S).
(No. 82.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Ashcroft, *Rev.* B. D.

MASTERTON (KNOX CHURCH).
(No. 83.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Pryor, H.
Chamberlain, W. E. (*temp.*)

MASTERTON (METHODIST)
(No. 84.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Andrews, J. W.

MASTERTON.
(No. 85.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Welch, *E. J. J.*
Fenton, E. P.

CARTERTON.
(No. 86.)
Captain.
Hull, F. J. (*temp.*)
Lieutenants.
Roydhouse, F. W.
2nd Lieutenants.
Wake, H. G.
Brockett, F. C. (*temp.*)

SOUTH WAIRARAPA
(No. 87.)
Captain.
Tate, W. A. (*temp.*)
Bidwell, J. C. (*temp.*)
Lieutenants.
Goldsman, G. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Winchester, E. A.

HIKURANGI NATIVE COLLEGE
(No. 88.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f. Judd, *A. S.*
2nd Lieutenants.
Farnell, A. J.
Ramson, F. S.

MASTERTON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 113.)
Captain.
Bee, J. G.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 29.
NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 24 and 110.)
Captains.
Moves, W. H.
Balham, W. F., *l.*
Ryder, A. R.
Lieutenants.

NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL—*contd.*
2nd Lieutenants.
Fenton, H. C.
Lepper, H. M.
Searle, H. V.

NEW PLYMOUTH TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 89.)
Captain.
Gray, A.
Lieutenants.
Clarke, R. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Henderson, G. W.
Cameron, P. MacA.

NEW PLYMOUTH.
(No. 90.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Arnold, C. D.
Lister, E. P.
e.f. Clark, *R. C.*
Richardson, T. (*temp.*)

TARIKI.
(No. 91.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WAITARA.
(No. 92.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Brabant, F. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Kempsell, J. (*temp.*)

INGLEWOOD.
(No. 93.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Humphreys, W. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Howell, N. B.
e.f. Kennedy, *H. W.*

Area No. 30.
STRATFORD (Two Companies).
(Nos. 94 and 95,)
Captains.
Lieutenant.
Stratford, H. A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Schofield, J.
Bredow, O. R.
Oxley, F. D. (*temp.*)

KAPONGA.
(No. 96.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Barr, W. R. R. L.

TOKO.
(No. 97.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

ELTHAM
(No. 98.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Carncross, C. C.
Thomas, O. G.

STRATFORD DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 112.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Bowler, F.
e.f. Buchler, *L.*

Area No. 31.
HAWERA.
(No. 15.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f. Brammall, *E. J.*
Jones, W. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Redmond, M. C.
Wilson, F. J. V. (*temp.*)

WAVERLEY.
(No. 20.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Blennerhassett, F. W.

PATEA.
(No. 99.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hughes, R. A.

MANAIA.
(No. 100.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Holmes, J.
2nd Lieutenants.
McKoy, G. A. R.
e.f. Meuli, *L. W.*

New Zealand—*continued.*

OPUNAKE.
(No. 101.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f. Robinson, E. C. N.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 32.
RAETIHI.
(No. 102.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

OHAKUNE.
(No. 103.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

TAUMARUNUI.
(No. 104.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Peters, T. M.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Russell, G. V.
Harvey, J. L.

Canterbury Military District.

Area No. 33.
CHRIST'S COLLEGE.
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 4 and 5.)
Major.
Captain.
Farthing, F.
Lieutenants.
Hamilton, W. J. V.
2nd Lieutenants.
Richards, R. J.
Macfarlane, A. L.
e.f. Lang, H.
Barnett, R. E. F.
Nichols, C. R.
e.f. Fell, M. A. H.
Lusk, H. B.

CHRISTCHURCH BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Two Companies).
(Nos. 6 and 7.)
Captain.
Montgomery, J. R.
Lieutenants.
Hoar, W.
2nd Lieutenants.
Whitehead, L. G.
Shaw, F. J.

QUEEN'S.
(No. 10.)
Captain.
Cook, J. G.
Lieutenants.
McHugh, H. D.
2nd Lieutenants.
Brown, J.

CHRISTCHURCH TECHNICAL SCHOOL (Two Companies).
(Nos. 15 and 16.)
Captains.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

MARIST BROTHERS'.
(No. 17.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Christopher, T.
2nd Lieutenants.
Thom, H. M.
Amos, E. J.

CHRISTCHURCH CITY.
(No. 66.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
McHugh, H. D.
2nd Lieutenants.
Collins, J. C.
Baker, O. F.

OPAWA.
(No. 67.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Roche, F. A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Wanklyn, J. E.

ADDINGTON.
(No. 71.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Warman, C.
Andrews, J. D.

RICCARTON.
(No. 72.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Brooks, F. J.
Lavie, G. S.
Robinson, S. G.

PAPANUI.
(No. 73.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Harvey, *Rev.* W. J.

MARSHLANDS.
(No. 74.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Morton, T.

ST. ALBANS.
(No. 87.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
McGee, R. J.
Anderson, E. C. R.
Parson, F. W.

FENDALTON.
(No. 96.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Marriott, W. J.
Rule, A. K.

ST. MICHAEL'S.
(No. 90.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Oakes, J. W.
e.f. Hickmott, R. G.

CHRISTCHURCH CENTRAL.
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 92 and 93.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hislop, W. A.
Billcliff, H. S.
Alison, R.
Colville, V. W.

WEST CHRISTCHURCH DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 100.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Rule, W. B.
2nd Lieutenant.
Waller, F. D.

POST AND TELEGRAPH.
(No. 101.)
Captains.
Lieutenants.
Stanley, A. G.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hanratty, P. J.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Area Nos. 33 and 34

LINWOOD.
(No 83.)

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.
Page, J.

RICHMOND.
(No. 86.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Russell, C.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 34.

NEW BRIGHTON.
(No. 75.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Hopkins, A. P.

2nd Lieutenants.
Coe, F. J.

WOOLSTON.
(No. 76.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Nicolson, R. H.
Edgar, H.

2nd Lieutenants.
Winter, R. W.

SYDENHAM CHURCH.
(No. 78.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
de Roo, A. T.
McKenzie, G. D.
Tench, A. D.

SYDENHAM.
(No. 79.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Meredith-Kaye, C. L.

2nd Lieutenants.
Strain, S. B. W.

Area No. 35.

LYTTELTON.
(No. 11.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Anderson, J. R.

2nd Lieutenants.
Patterson, J. (*temp.*)

LINCOLN.
(No. 68.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Dodd, F. H.

AKAROA.
(No. 69.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 36.

TIMARU HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 8.)

Captain.
Thomas, W.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Cockroft, E. A. P.
Tait, A. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

FAIRLIE.
(No. 41.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Cochrane, A. S.

PLEASANT POINT.
(No. 42.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Chisholm, J. S.

2nd Lieutenants.
Scott, F. D. H. (*temp.*)

THE PRIORY.
(No. 43.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
O'Donohue, M. F.
e.f. Vercoe, W. R.

TIMARU
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 44 and 45.)

Captain.
Marriott, W. G.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Sterndale, R. M.
Tonkin, J. F.
Walshe, J. P. C.
Maben, K. M.
Cave, F. S. (*temp.*)
Morrall, G. J. (*temp.*)
Martin, A. C. (*temp.*)

ST. ANDREW'S.
(No. 46.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMATE
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 47 and 48.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Stevenson, J. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hodges, H. W.

Area No 37.

TEMUKA (Two Companies).
(Nos. 38 and 39.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

GERALDINE.
(No. 40.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Sherratt, G. R.
e.f. Thompson, A.

Area No. 33.

ASHBURTON HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 14.)

Captain.
Watters, W. F.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Stewart, J.
Adamson, F. F.

RAKAIA.
(No. 32.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

METHVEN
(No. 3.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Doherty, C. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Aitken, L. L.

MOUNT SOMERS.
(No. 34.)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued.*

ASHBURTON
(Two Companies),
(Nos. 35 and 36.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
e.f. Dee, K. G.

2nd Lieutenants.
Friedlander, E. W.
Jones, R. M. S.
McIlwraith, W. L.
Woolf, H. A.
Hart, G. W.

TINWALD.
(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Burns, J. G.

Area No. 39.

KAIAPOI.
(No. 9.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Gray, A. L.
Stark, W. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

RANGIORA HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 13.)

Major.
Cresswell, T. R.

Captain.
Clark, S. A.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

RANGIORA.
(No. 25.)

Major.
Humphreys, W. G.

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Breach, A. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

OXFORD.
(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SHEFFIELD.
(No. 27.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Wright, A. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

KIRWEE.
(No. 28.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

DUNSANDEL.
(No. 29.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SPRINGSTON.
(No. 30.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

LEESTON.
(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Loudon, J. R.

2nd Lieutenants.

GLENTUNNEL.
(No. 49.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Holmes, A. L. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
(No. 99.)

Captain.
Archey, T.

Lieutenants.
Yates, W. H.
Anderson, D. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 40.

CHEVIOT.
(No. 22.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIKARE.
(No. 23.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

AMBERLEY.
(No. 24.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Hayman, F. T.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 41.

MARLBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 12.)

Captain.
Goulding, J. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hancox, G. G.

PICTON.
(No. 18.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

HAVELOCK.
(No. 19.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Taylor, G. N.
Gifford, J. R. A.
e.f. Skelley, C. H. T.
MacMorrin, W. S.

BLENHEIM.
(No. 20).

Captain.

Lieutenant.
e.f. Gray, G. H.

2nd Lieutenant.
Stace, E. V.
Powell, V. L.

KAIKOURA.
(No. 21.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 42.

NELSON COLLEGE (Three Companies).
(Nos. 1, 2 and 3.)

Major.
Broad, C. H.

Captains.
McKay, J. G.
Kidson, H. P.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Morrison, M. J.

2nd Lieutenants.
Gilmour, A. J.
Bosselmann, V. C.
Brockett, A. E.
Nelson, J. S.
e.f. Saxon, K. R. J.
Thomson, A. A.
e.f. Worley, C. P.
Bird, J. W.
Morrow, T. J.

NELSON BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 50.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f. Vercoe, N. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

NELSON TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(No. 51.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Rout, A. C.

2nd Lieutenants.
Inwood, K.
Leaper, H. B.

NELSON.
(No. 52.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMEA.
(No. 53.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Harkness, C. D.
Boyce, C. M. G.

New Zealand—*continued.*

WAKEFIELD.
(No. 54.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Harley, H. S.
2nd Lieutenants.

MOTUEKA.
(No. 55.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
McKee, A.

TAKAKA.
(No. 56.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Smith, S. G.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hunter, A. S.

STOKE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
(No. 104.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Bradstock, L. B.

Area No. 43.
MILLERTON.
(No. 57.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
O'Brien, D. Q.
McNarn, A. E.

DENNISTON.
(No. 58.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WESTPORT.
(No. 59.)
Captain.
Curtis, C. G.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Buckeridge, E. H.

REEFTON.
(No. 60.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Campbell, H.
e.f. Liddelow, R.

MURCHISON.
(No. 97.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Stone, W. J.
e.f. Morris, G. N.

KAWATIRI.
(No. 103.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Domigan, H. R.
Boult, C. N.
Kiely, R. D.

Area No. 44.
RUNANGA.
(No. 61.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Southward, J.
Webb, H. W.

MAWHERA.
(No. 62.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Garth, W. T.
e.f. Melville, W. J.
Millard, H. A.
Denton, F. H.

GREYMOUTH.
(No. 63.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Barrett, H. R.
Greig, W. J.
Wade, F. C.

KUMARA.
(No. 64.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Scannell, B. F.
Wade, J. E.

HOKITIKA.
(No. 65.
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Parkhill, A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Ingram, E. A.

BRUNNERTON.
(No. 98.)
Captain.
e.f. Hartshone, W.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Otago Military District.
Area No. 45.
NORTH DUNEDIN.
(No. 16.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f. Christian, T. F.
McPherson, J.
McIlroy, G. T.
2nd Lieutenants.

NORTH-EAST VALLEY.
(No. 17.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Bell, D.
Bracks, A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Lake, A.
Stewart, C. A.
Smith, O. A. B.

PORT CHALMERS
(No. 23.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Montgomery, H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Crawford, W.

OTAGO HARBOUR.
(No. 24.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Hunt, F. L.
Cameron, F.
2nd Lieutenants.
Sefton, W. F.
e.f. Scoular, S. G.
e.f. Scoular, J. L.

DUNEDIN TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 78.)
Major.
Murray, D. TD.
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

TELEGRAPH OFFICE.
(No. 80.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.

Area No. 46.
OTAGO BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL
(Four Companies).
(Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 79.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Pow, J.
Robertson, T. G.
Littlejohn, C. McG.
2nd Lieutenants.
Slater, H. W. O.
White, E. W.
Tait, R. F.
Thompson, J.
Kerr, J. T. H. E.
Farquhar, A. S.
Begg, O. J.
McInnes, M. G.
Cody W. T.

DUNEDIN (Engineers).
(No. 8.)
Captain.
Neill, S. E. D. *(temp.)*
Lieutenants.
Orbell, I. S.
2nd Lieutenants.

WEST DUNEDIN.
(No. 19.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Spencer, F. M.
2nd Lieutenants.
Joseph, A. T.
Connor, R. W.
Partridge, E.

ROSLYN.
(No. 20.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
e.f. Barr, J. H.
Sare, H. K.
2nd Lieutenants.
Walcott, E. H.

New Zealand—*continued.*

DUNEDIN CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.
(No. 83.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
O'Sullivan, A. W. T.
Atwill, J.
e.f.Salmon, E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 47.

CAVERSHAM.
(No. 9.)

Captain.
Gardner, W. S.

Lieutenants.
Braithwaite, P.

2nd Lieutenants.

HIBERNIAN.
(No. 10.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Bevis, W. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

ST. KILDA.
(No. 14.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Brown, F. R
Austin, J. B.

2nd Lieutenant.

MORNINGTON.
(No. 18.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Bishop, W. G. A., *MC.*

2nd Lieutenants.
Barnett, G. M. F.
Dick, R. H.

GREEN ISLAND.
(No. 22.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Reed, N. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

SOUTH DUNEDIN.
(No. 76.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Ward, W.

2nd Lieutenant.
Connor, W. W.

Area No. 48.

LUMSDEN.
(No. 54)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMEA PLAINS.
(No. 55.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.
McAlister, D. W.

WINTON.
(No 66.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Blathwayt, M. W. P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 49.

SOUTHLAND BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Two Companies)
(Nos. 6 and 7.)

Major.
Pearce, T. D.

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Struthers, J. B.

2nd Lieutenants.
Cody, W. T.
Stobo, J.
Chapple, L. J. B.

INVERCARGILL CENTRAL.
(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Caws, R. B.
Smith, S. C. K.

INVERCARGILL WEST.
(No 29.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
e.f.Brown, T.
e.f.Rae, D. McF.

WAIKIWI.
(No. 30.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMAHAKA.
(No. 59.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
e.f.Valentine, A. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

WOODLANDS.
(No. 60.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

BLUFF.
(No. 61.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

WEST PLAINS.
(No. 68.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SOUTHLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(No. 81.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 50.

RIVERTON.
(No. 62.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

OREPUKI.
(No. 63.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

OTAUTAU.
(No. 64.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

NIGHTCAPS.
(No. 65.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 51.

WAITAKI VALLEY.
(No. 34.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIREKA VALLEY.
(No. 35.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

STRATH TAIERI.
(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

MANIOTOTO.
(No. 38.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued.*

MATAKANUI.
(No. 39.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

GOLDFIELDS.
(No. 40.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

KAWARAU.
(No. 41.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

LAKES.
(No. 42.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 52.
MOSGIEL.
(No. 43.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Smellie, J. W.

TAIERI.
(No. 44.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Cuthbert, J. R.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 53.
WAITAKI BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Three Companies).
(Nos. 4, 5 and 82.)
Major.
McCulloch, M. K.
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Allan, H. H. B.
e.f. Chisholm, D. S.
Anderson, A. K.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Jennings, H. S.
Rands, H.
Walker, D. A. S.
Gillies, C. W.
Hall, H. T.
Macintosh, R. R.

OAMARU NORTH.
(No. 32.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Gibb, A.
e.f. Craig, A.

OAMARU SOUTH.
(No. 3.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Callander, H. A.

WAIHEMO.
(No. 36.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 54.
GORE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL
(No. 12.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Strachan, J. E.
2nd Lieutenants.
Alexander, M.

MATAURA.
(No. 53.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Mitchell, F.

GORE.
(No. 56.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Boyne, R. P.
2nd Lieutenants.

GORDON.
(No. 57.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

MURIHIKU.
(No. 58.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 55.
BRUCE.
(No. 45.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Simpson, G.
Turnbull, R.
2nd Lieutenants.

TUAPEKA.
(No. 46.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Moore, R. C.
2nd Lieutenants.

TEVIOT.
(No. 47.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Allen, E. F.
2nd Lieutenants.

KAITANGATA.
(No. 52.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Miller, J. McK.

Area No. 56.
BLUE MOUNTAIN.
(No. 48.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
e.f. Watt, M. McP.

CLINTON.
(No. 49.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Clarke, P.
2nd Lieutenants.

CLUTHA.
(No. 50.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Ramsay, F. J.

CATLINS.
(No. 51.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Jackman, M. T.
2nd Lieutenants.

RECIPIENTS OF THE NEW ZEALAND CROSS.

- Lingard, William, 1869.
- Mace, Capt. Francis Joseph (Ret.), 1869.
- Maling, Christopher, 1869.
- Preece, Capt. George A., T.D. (Ret.), 1869.
- Roberts, Lt.-Col. John Mackintosh (Ret.), 1869.
- Mair, Capt. Gilbert (Ret.), 1870.
- Wrigg, Harry Charles William, 1898.*
- Northcroft, Capt. Henry William (Ret.), 1911.†

*For services rendered in 1867.
†For services rendered in 1866.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

ADC.	Honorary Aide-de-camp to H. E. the Governor.
NZC	New Zealand Cross.
VD	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration awarded prior to 17 March, 1911.
TD	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration awarded from 17 March, 1911.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

(The full details regarding the Forces of this Union are temporarily omitted.)

THE PERMANENT FORCE.

SOUTH AFRICAN MOUNTED RIFLEMEN.

1st Regiment.

2nd Regiment.

3rd Regiment.

4th Regiment.

5th Regiment.

South African Mounted Riflemen Training Depôt.

THE COAST GARRISON FORCE.

1st Division, South African Garrison Artillery.
(Cape Garrison Artillery.)

2nd Division South African Garrison Artillery.
(Durban Garrison Artillery.)

THE ACTIVE CITIZEN FORCE.

1st Intelligence Unit.
(1st Natal Guides.)

2nd Intelligence Unit.
(2nd Natal Guides.)

3rd Intelligence Unit.
(Winterbock Intelligence Corps.)

4th Intelligence Unit.
(Border Guides.)

5th Intelligence Unit.
(Ostelike Transvaal Verkinnings Corps.)

6th Intelligence Unit.
(Paardekraal Verkenners.)

7th Intelligence Unit.
(Rand Intelligence Corps.)

8th Intelligence Unit.
(Northern Transvaal Intelligence Corps.)

9th Intelligence Unit.
(Northern Free State Intelligence Corps.)

10th Intelligence Unit.
(Orange Verkenners.)

11th Intelligence Unit.
(Boesmanland Informatie Eenheid.)

12th Intelligence Unit.
(Karroo Verkenners.)

FIELD ARTILLERY.

6th Citizen Battery.
(Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field Artillery.)

7th Citizen Battery.
(Natal Field Artillery.)

8th Citizen Battery.
(Transvaal Horse Artillery.)

9th Citizen Battery.

10th Citizen Battery.

11th Citizen Battery.

SOUTH AFRICAN ENGINEER CORPS.

SOUTH AFRICAN AVIATION CORPS.

MOUNTED AND DISMOUNTED RIFLES AND INFANTRY UNITS.

1st Mounted Rifles.
(Natal Carbineers.)
(Allied with the 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers).)

2nd Mounted Rifles.
(Natal Carbineers.)
(Allied with the 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers).)

3rd Mounted Rifles.
(Natal Mounted Rifles.)

4th Mounted Rifles.
(Umvoti Mounted Rifles.)

5th Mounted Rifles.
(Imperial Light Horse.)

6th Mounted Rifles.
(Cape Light Horse.)
(Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.))

7th Mounted Rifles.
(Southern Mounted Rifles.)

8th Mounted Rifles.
(Midlandse Ruiters.)

9th Mounted Rifles.
(Hogeveld Ruiters.)

10th Mounted Rifles.
(Botha Ruiters.)

11th Mounted Rifles.
(Potchefstroom Ruiters.)

12th Mounted Rifles.
(Krugersdorp Ruiters.)

13th Mounted Rifles.
(Noordelike Transvaal Bereden Schutters.)

14th Mounted Rifles.
(Steyn's Bereden Schutters.)

15th Mounted Rifles.

16th Mounted Rifles.
(Eerste Vrijstaatse Regiment.)

17th Mounted Rifles.
(Western Province Mounted Rifles.)

18th Mounted Rifles.
(Griquiland West Ruiters.)

19th Mounted Rifles.
(Transkei Mounted Rifles.)

20th Mounted Rifles.
(Graaff-Reinet Ruiters.)

1st Independent Mounted Rifle Squadron.
(1ste Boesmanland Bereden Schutters.)

2nd Independent Mounted Rifle Squadron.
(2de Boesmanland Bereden Schutters.)

3rd Independent Mounted Rifle Squadron.
(3de Boesmanland Bereden Schutters.)

1st Dismounted Rifles,
(1st Western Province Rifles.)

2nd Dismounted Rifles.
(2nd Western Province Rifles.)

3rd Dismounted Rifles.
(3rd Western Province Rifles.)

4th Dismounted Rifles.
(1st Southern Rifles.)

5th Dismounted Rifles
(2nd Southern Rifles.)

South Africa—*continued.*

6th Dismounted Rifles.
(Midland Rifles.)

7th Dismounted Rifles.
(Hogeveld Schutters.)

8th Dismounted Rifles.
(De La Rey's Ruiters.)

9th Dismounted Rifles.
(Bechuanaland Rifles.)

10th Dismounted Rifles.
(Noordelike Transvaal Gren's Wacht.)

11th Dismounted Rifles.
(Oranje Scherpschutters.)

12th Dismounted Rifles.
(President Brand's Regiment.)

13th Dismounted Rifles.
(Lichtenburgh Ruiters.)

14th Dismounted Rifles
(Karroo Schutters.)

1st Independent Dismounted Rifle Squadron.
(1ste Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)

2nd Independent Dismounted Rifle Squadron.
(2de Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)

3rd Independent Dismounted Rifle Squadron.
(3de Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)

4th Independent Dismounted Rifle Squadron.

5th Independent Dismounted Rifle Squadron.

6th Independent Dismounted Rifle Squadron.

1st Infantry.
(Durban Light Infantry.)

2nd Infantry.
(Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles.)

3rd Infantry.
(Prince Alfred's Guard.)

4th Infantry.
(1st Eastern Rifles.)

5th Infantry.
(Kaffrarian Rifles.)

6th Infantry.
(Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Cape Town Highlanders.)

7th Infantry.
(Kimberley Regiment.)

8th Infantry.
(Transvaal Scottish.)

9th Infantry.
(The Prince of Wales's Own Regiment Cape Peninsula Rifles.)

10th Infantry.
(Witwatersrand Rifles.)

11th Infantry.
(Rand Light Infantry.)

12th Infantry.
(Pretoria Regiment.)

SOUTH AFRICAN SERVICE CORPS.

1st Mounted Brigade Train.
2nd Mounted Brigade Train.
3rd Mounted Brigade Train.
4th Mounted Brigade Train.
5th Mounted Brigade Train.
6th Mounted Brigade Train.
7th Mounted Brigade Train.
1st Dismounted Brigade Train.
2nd Dismounted Brigade Train.
3rd Dismounted Brigade Train.
4th Dismounted Brigade Train.
5th Dismounted Brigade Train.
1st Infantry Brigade Train.
2nd Infantry Brigade Train.
3rd Infantry Brigade Train.

SOUTH AFRICAN MEDICAL CORPS.

1st Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance (Cape).
No. 1 Company (Cape.)
2nd Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance (Natal).
3rd Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
4th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
5th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
6th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
7th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
8th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
9th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
10th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
11th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance.
1st Field Ambulance (Transvaal.)
2nd Field Ambulance.
1st Sanitation Section.
No. 1 Ambulance Train.
No. 1 Advanced Depot Medical Stores.
No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(*Corrected to 8th August, 1916.*)

Singapore.

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER CORPS.

STAFF.

Lt.-Colonel and Commandant.
Derrick, G. A., VD. ..... 10 Mar 11
Major, 2nd in Command.
Glennie, J. A. R..... 14 Mar 13
Acting Adjutant.
Blair, F. Y..... 31 Dec 14
D.A.D.M.S. and *S.M.O.*, Straits Settlements
Middleton, Maj. W. R. C. (*empld.*).....27 Apr 04
Paymaster.
Hilton, Capt. F. .....29 Sept 11
Hon. Chaplain.
Cross, *Rev.* W. ..... 18 Jun 15
Hon. Lt. and Quarter-Master.
Coveney, A. E. ..... 25 Feb 13

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.

Captains.
Blair, F. Y.....31 Dec 14
Lewis, D. T. ..... 23 Apr 15
Campbell, J. G.....25 Apr 15
Lieutenant.
Murdoch, W. ..... 19 May 16
Turner, S. S. .....19 May 16
2nd Lieutenants.
Temperley, F. H. .....23 Apr 15
Dilley, F. E. .....27 Oct 15

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER MAXIM COMPANY.

Captain.
Tongue, H. (*H*) ..... 4 Mar 13
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Lawson, G. R. W.....20 Aug 15
RESERVE.
*p.*Cuthbert, Lt. R. V. .....18 Mar 13

SINGAPORE ROYAL ENGINEERS (VOLUNTEERS).

Captain and Hon. Major.
Thompson, A. M. (*Actg. Asst. Provost Marshal S.S.*) (*empld.*).....25 Mar 08
Captain.
Webb, G. R. H. (*empld.*) ... 5 Sept 13
Lieutenants.
Blair, K. J. .....16 May 13
Le Masurier, J. (*temv. Capt. R.E.* 1 *Jan* 16).....16 May 13
Craik, D. McL. (*temv. Capt. R.E.*)..... 1 May 14
Marsh, F.E. (*se:d.17 Nov* 14) 6 Nov 14
Kemp, W. L. .....15 Feb 15
2nd Lieutenants.
WynneJones, G. V. .....31 Dec 14
Robinson, F. H. (*empld.*)... —
Soper, H. N. (*empld.*)..... —

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Captain.
Darbishire, C. W. .....27 Nov 14
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Day, G.....23 Apr 15
Bazell, C..... .....28 Jan 16
Walton, B. S. ... .28 Jan 16
Nicholson, J. R., *C.M.G.* 26 Apr 16
Smith, K. S. ..... 26 Apr 16
Adams, R. H..... 26 Apr 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES VETERANS COMPANY.

Captain.
Everitt, C. .....28 Jan 16
Lieutenant.
Mayson, W J. .....11 Dec 14
2nd Lieutenants.
Deason, F..... 9 July 15
Drummond, D. .....28 Jan 16
Gattey, E..... 2 Jun 16
Addie, R. J..... 2 Jun 16

Straits Settlements—*continued.*

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

Captains.

Brown, E. A. (*attd. Chinese Company*) ..... 11 July 13
Farrer, R. J. ..... 23 Apr 15
Hay, T. C. (*attd. Malay Company*) ..... 23 Apr 15

Lieutenants.

Lucie-Smith, J. A. (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*) ..... 1 May 14
Wightwick, H. G. (*attd. Chinese Company*) ..... 2 July 15
Miles, G. S. ..... 11 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Forrer, H. A. (*attd. Chinese Company*) ..... 24 Oct 13
Stevens, F. G. (*attd. Malay Company*) ..... 25 Feb 16
Bartley, W. (*attd. Malay Company*) ..... 25 Feb 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, MALAY COMPANY.

Captains.

Hashim, N. M. ..... 25 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Eusuff Hussain Jewa ..... 25 Feb 16
Haji Abbas bin Omar ..... 25 Feb 16
Haji Abdul Azizbin Masood ..... 25 Feb 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY CHINESE COMPANY.

Captain.

Song Ong Siang ..... —

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Seah Chang Joo ..... 24 Dec 15
Tan Soo Bin ..... 24 Dec 15
Tan Owe Wah ..... 24 Dec 15

SINGAPORE FIELD AMBULANCE COMPANY.

Captain.

Keith, R. D. (*empld.*) ..... 3 July 14
Hunter, P. S. (*empld.*) ..... 3 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

Martin, W. W. (*empld.*) ... 18 Jun 15
Adams, J. W. ..... 1 Apr 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Captain.

Bartlett, R. J. ..... 28 Jan 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER RESERVE FORCE.

Lieutenants.

Smith, S. H. G. (*attd. from T.F. Res.*) ..... 27 Nov 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Nicholson, J. R., *CMG* .... 19 Dec 15
Smith, K. S. ..... 19 Dec 15
Bailey, A. E. ..... 21 Jan 16
Adams, R. H. ..... 21 Jan 16

Unattached.

Captain.

Llewellyn, H. R. ..... 1 Jan 15

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER CYCLIST CORPS.

Captain.

Champkin, C. ..... 21 Aug 14

MALACCA VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Captains.

Sime, W. M. (*Offr. Commanding*) ..... 26 Aug 15
Butler, H. C. ..... 2 Jun 16
Campbell, J. W. ..... 2 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Allen, A. H. C. ..... 14 Apr 16
Winson, V. H. ..... 14 Apr 16

MALACCA FIELD AMBULANCE.

Captain.

Graham, E. N. ..... 31 Dec 15

Penang.

PENANG VOLUNTEERS.

Commandant.

Adams, Lt.-Col. A. R. ..... 27 July 00

Majors.

Captains.

Cheney, J. G. ..... 21 July 14
Neubronner, H. A. ..... 28 Feb 15
Mann, W. E. ..... 28 Feb 15
Rose, J. S. (*temp.*) ..... 26 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

Chapman, W. T. ..... 1 Feb 13
Colman, E. E. ..... 28 Feb 15
Heap, A. H. ..... 28 Feb 15
Sellar, J. ..... 10 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Ezechial, V. G. ..... 8 Feb 15
Oliver, R. E. H. (*secd. for serv. with G. Gds.*) ..... 19 Feb 15
Hogan, C. D. D. ..... 25 Jun 15
Prentis, R. E. ..... 13 Oct 15
Goatley, C. R. A. ..... 13 Oct 15
Thorne, W. H. ..... 13 Oct 15
Osborne, R. B. ..... 21 Nov 15
Hunt, J. W. ..... 10 Dec 15
Brown, D. A. M. ..... 5 May 16
Cheeseman, H. A. R. ..... 5 May 16
Sells, H. C. ..... 5 May 16

Hon. Lt. and Quartermaster.

Muir, H. ..... 30 Sept 11

Adjutant.

Hamilton, Hon. Capt. W. 16 Dec 15

Hon. Surgeons.

Kirk, Maj. J. ..... 16 Jan 06
Sharp, Lt. J. ..... 31 Jan 14

Hon. Chaplains.

Duvelle, *Rev.* L. M., *hon. lt.* 6 Aug 14

RESERVE.

Allen, Capt. J. G. ..... 30 Oct 99

PENANG VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Lieutenant.

Owen, R. ..... 30 Apr 11

MALAY STATES VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Hon. Colonel.

Young, *Sir* A. H., *GCMG.*, *late* Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Mar 12

Lieut.-Colonel and Commandant.

1*p.s.*(P.) *Hubback, A. B.* (*secd. for duty with Imperial Force*) ..... 25 Jan 12
Tyte, J. H. (*2nd in command*) (*Comdt.*) (*temp.*) ... 25 Feb 16

Major.

p.s. ✕Fox, A. J. (*H*) ... 20 Aug 12

Captains.

p.s.‡Hume, W. J. P. (*temp. Maj. R. Suss. R.*) ..... 12 Oct 12
✕Swettenham, J. P. (*temp. Maj. R. A.*) ..... 12 Oct 12
Nutter, H. F. (*temp. Maj. L'pool R.*) ..... 12 Oct 12
Ash, E. A. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*) 12 Oct 12
*p.s.*Smith, S. A., *Adjt.* ... 29 Dec 14
Kinder, R. C. ..... 17 Mar 15
Shelley, M. B. ..... 7 July 15
Lawford, P. G. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 15
Parr, C. W. C. (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.*) ..... 10 Apr 16
Grey R. F. ..... 10 Apr 16
Kindersley, R. C. M. ..... 10 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

✕Keppel Powis, C. W. ... 20 Jan 15
Jeli, A. S. (*secd.*) ..... 20 Jan 15
Upton, V. C. (*secd.*) ..... 12 Jun 15
Reeve-Tucker, W. S. ..... 1 Oct 15
Leonard, W. L. ..... 10 Apr 16
Dupuis Brown, A. ..... 10 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Fisher, N. ..... 30 Apr 15
Ash, G. C. ..... 16 Aug 15
Matthews, J. C. M. ..... 16 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Pinhorn, R. R. ..... 25 Sept 15
Tyler, E. W. ..... 25 Sept 15
Lancaster, H. de Z. ..... 25 Sept 15
Ayris, F. J. ..... 23 Nov 15
Persse, F. N. ..... 7 Jan 16
Tobutt, H. K. C. (*temp.*) ... 14 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Smith, Capt. S. R. (*acting*) .. 1 Apr 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Danson, *Rev.* E. L. ..... 3 Apr 16

PROVINCE WELLESLEY VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Captain.

Duncan, W. (*Offr. commanding*) ..... 27 Nov 15

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Robin, A. A. ..... 22 Feb 16

JOHORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Major (*Honorary*).

Campbell, D. G., *CMG*.... 10 Oct 15

Captain-Surgeon.

Wilson, J. P. A., *FRCSE, DPH, DPMJ*. ..... 10 Oct 15

[*For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page* 1903.]

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

(*Corrected to 27th December*, 1916)

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

✕Chancellor, Maj. *Sir* J. R., *KCMG, DSO*, R.E. —

Aide-de-Camp.

Davidson, Capt. D. G., Q.O. Cam'n Highrs. ..... —

Hon. Aides-de-Camp.

HEAD-QUARTERS' STAFF.

Commandant.

*p.s.*May, Lt.-Col. G. H., VD (*H*) (*Insp.-Gen. of Constby.*) ..... 23 Sept 16

Staff Officers.

✕Hoffmeister, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. A. R., *MC* (*actg.*) *K.O. Shrops. L.I.*) ..... 24 Feb 16

Medical Officers.

Clarke, Surg. Capt. A. J. .. 12 Sept 15

STAFF.

Engineer of Works.

Scott-Bushe, Capt. R. J... 6 Aug 14

Supply Officer.

Paul, 2nd Lt. R. J. (*Sub-Inspr. Trinidad Constby.*) 24 Nov 14

Asst. Supply Officer.

Evans, 2nd Lt. J. ..... 4 Oct 15

Chaplains.

Doorly, *Rev.* W. S., VD. (*C. of E.*) ..... 1 Jan 94
29 July 90
Springer, *Rev.* W. M., *BA*, VD. (*C. of E.*) ..... 27 July 99
8 May 90
Tree, *Rev.* E. F. (*C. of E.*) 31 Jan 08
27 July 99
Davies, Rev. *H. R.* (*C. of E.*) 1 Dec 14
Carey, Rev. *B.* (*R.C.*) ..... 13 Aug 15

Warrant Officer.

Hammond, Garr. Sergt. Maj. S. B. B. (*temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Worc. R.*) ..... 17 Jun 04

YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

(*The Trinidad Light Horse.*)

A Double Triangle.

Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Major Commanding.

Austin, G. B. ..... 18 May 10

Majors.

§*p.s.* Bowen, A. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*) 10 Aug 14
12 Oct 07

Trinidad and Tobago—*contd.*

Majors.
*p.*Goodwin, F. M..... 1 Jan 16
Moodie, J. ..... 1 Oct 16

Captains.
p. McInroy, J. ..... 1 Apr 11
Robertson, A..... .....10 Aug 14
14 Jun 02
Pasea, H. G. ..... 10 Aug 14
1 Apr 11
Fraser, P. L. ....10 Aug 14
Deane, G. C., Adjt......28 May 13

2nd Lieutenants.
Hill, G. H. .....16 Jun 14

Adjutant.
Deane, Capt. G. C. .....30 May 16

Medical Officers.
Clare, Surg. Lt.-Col. H. L. 5 Aug 14
Perez, Surg.-Maj. J. A., MD
4 Aug 16
*De Gannes, Surg.-Lt.J.L.F.*10 Aug 14

Veterinary Officer.
Miller, J. D., *Vety. Lt.* ... 6 July 03
[*Khaki.* Facings *Trinity Green.*]

TRINIDAD VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Captain.
§*p.s.*Rust, R. T. H.....27 Aug 14
[*Khaki.*]

TRINIDAD MOUNTED INFANTRY
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Major Commanding.
de Boissiere, A. H. W. ...29 Aug 14

Captain.
Rogers, C. S. ..... 5 Sept 14

2nd Lieutenant.
Le Gendre, L. M. ..... 1 Nov 15

Medical Officer.
**Greaves, Surg.-Lt. F. W.*12 Nov 14

VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(*The Trinidad Light Infantry.*)
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

1st Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.
Wilson, *Sir* D., *KCMG*,
VD (*Hon. Col.*) ..... 4 Feb 97

Major.
Lambie, A. R., VD..... 8 Aug 14
11 Nov 08

Captains.
*p.*Ferreira, M., VD ... . 28 Jan 02
*p.*Vieira, H. J., VD..... 21 Jan 03
p Urich, F. W., VD, *Adjt.* 1 Apr 09
Wilson, W. B..... .....10 Aug 14
24 Jan 96

Lieutenants.
Jardine, D. B. .....11 Apr 13
Murray B. T.....11 Nov 14

Adjutant.
p. Urich, F. W., *Capt.* ... 1 Dec 08

Medical Officer.
**Masson, Surg. Capt. G.H.*10 Aug 14
Pawan, Surg. Lt. J. L......10 Aug 14
[*Scarlet.* Facings *Trinity Green. Khaki.*]

2nd Battalion.
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Captains.
Smith, M.....14 Aug 14
Boyd, T. .....15 Aug 14

Lieutenants.
Ironside, J. M. .....20 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Pralle, P.....20 Aug 14
Aanansen, E. F..... .....20 Aug 14

Medical Officer.
[*Khaki.*]

3rd Battalion.
Major (commanding).
**p.* ✕*McCulloch, A. M.* 7 Oct 10

Captains.
p.s.Harragin, A.E.A. (*I*) 20 Sept 12
Connell, E. B......10 Aug 14
Carenaugh, H. J. C. ..... 1 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.
Gooden-Chisholm, H. H..... 5 Aug 14
Lowson, A. S. .....30 Jan 15
Wheeler, L. R......13 Feb 15
Johnstone, R. .....26 Aug 15
Bynol, E. V...... 7 Sept 15
Thompson, J. G. ..... 7 Sept 15
Lichfield, E. R. ..... 7 Sept 15
Cipriani, A..... 3 Jan 16
Knaggs, W..... 3 Jan 16
Clarke, A. P. ..... 3 Jan 16
Hopkins, A. G. .....17 Jan 16
Burslem, J.....17 Jan 16
Bushe, C. G. .....17 Jan 16
Hahn, H. A. .....17 Jan 16
Grant, K. L. .....20 Jan 16
Hermas Bell, W. ..... 4 Jun 15
Owen, G. D.....18 Nov 14

Medical Officer.
**Clark, Surg. Capt. A. J.*,
MB 12 Sept 15

TRINIDAD MEDICAL CORPS.
Lieut.-Colmel (P.M.O.)
Clare, H L., MD..... 5 Aug 14

Major.
Perez, J. A , MD..... 4 Aug 16

Captains.
Masson, G. H., MD .....10 Aug 14
Clarke, A. J., MB.....12 Sept 15
Schault, R..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants.
de Gannes, J. L. F. .....10 Aug 14
Pawan, J. L., MB .....10 Aug 14
Greaves, F. W. .....12 Nov 14
Dean, C. G......26 Aug 15

UNATTACHED LIST.
Lieut.-Colonel.
*p.s.*Lange, A. P. .....10 Aug 14
10 Oct 07

Major.
Greig, W.....10 Aug 14
15 Jun 09

Captains.
Hahn, D. M. ..... 7 May 10
Lack, E. W..... .....10 Aug 14
23 May 96

Lieutenants.
Knox, W. .....10 Aug 14
15 Jan 00

TRINIDAD CADET CORPS.
(Attached to the Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers.)
(Organised 1st May, 1910.)

Captain Commanding.
de Pass, Maj. H. S. (*actg. D.I.G. Trinidad Constby.*) 4 Dec 16
Queen's Royal College.

Cadet Officer.
Burton, 2nd Lt. V. L.....16 May 16
St. Mary's College.

Cadet Officer.

Lieutenant.
Lenagan, J. D., Mil. Paym.
30 Sept 16

Adjutant.
Pay and Quarter-Master.

OFFICERS HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN THE LOCAL FORCES UNDER SECTION 2 OF THE "LOCAL FORCES ORDINANCE, 1905."—REVISED LAWS No. 131.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Major.
de Pass, H. S. (*H*) ..... 4 Dec 16
Captains.
p.s.Wilson, J. W. (*H*)..... 17 Oct 97
Warner, T. S...... 5 Aug 14
Carr, E. T. W. ..... 5 Aug 14

Lieutenants.
Castelloe, M. .....19 Jun 14

2nd Lieutenants.
Paul, R. J. .....29 Jan 13
Andrews, L. H. G......25 Mar 13
Power, W. E.....26 Nov 14
Eccles, W. H. .....26 Nov 14
Lange, G. E. ..... 5 Aug 14
Hobson, E. R. C. ..... 26 Nov 14

2nd Lieuts.—contd.
Fraser, L. M. ....30 Jan 15
Liddelow, G. B.....10 Aug 15
Darwent, H. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ince, A. V. D..... 1 Nov 15
Maingot, E. L. ..... 4 May 16

Lieut.-Colonel.
Collens, J.H., VD (*Hon.*), *Ret.*
Lambie, G., VD (*Hon.*), *Ret.*

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.
(*I*) Qualified for post of Instructor of Artillery.
p. Subaltern or Captain who holds Certificate of Proficiency for rank of Captain, or Medical Officer who holds Certificate of Proficiency as such.
p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain, or Officer who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Field Officer.
§ Qualification obtained prior to 1 July 09.

NOTE.—In the case of Officers shown with two dates the first is that of being reposted to the Active List from the Reserve of Officers, and the second that of seniority when posted to the Reserve of Officers.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.
(*Corrected to 10th September, 1915.*)
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Haddon Smith, *Sir* G. B., *KCMG*..... —

Staff Officer.
Smith, Maj. G. W., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... —

GRENADA LOCAL FORCES.
Head-Quarters—St. George's.
Commandant of Local Forces.
Major (local rank).
Heidenstam, O. C.....19 Aug 14

Volunteer Force.
Major.
Slinger, D. E. L. .....25 Feb 11
Captains.
Hedog-Jones, D.....26 Mar 16
Lieutenants.
Bertrand, W. R. (*attd. King Ed. Horse*)..... ..... 9 May 12
Kerr, D. I. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Brit. West Indies Regt.*) 1 Aug 15

ST. LUCIA LOCAL FORCES.
Head-Quarters—Castries.
Commandant of Local Forces.
Major (local rank).
✕Golding, G. J. L. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 6 May 12

Volunteer Force.
Hon. Colonel.
Murray, *Hon.* G. ..... —
Major (in command).
✕Golding, G. J. L. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (*serving with Brit. West Indies Regt.*)..... 6 May 12
Captain.
de Minvielle, H. .....17 July 15
Captain.
Mallet-Paret, L. (*temp. Capt. R. Can. Art*) .....10 Feb 13
Lieutenant.
O'Reilly, G. O. M.....17 July 15
2nd Lieutenants.
Harris, W. B. .....17 July 15
Gordon, G. S. E. ....17 July 15
Ferguson, A. J. K. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Brit. West Indies Regt.*) ....17 July 15
Johnson, F. (temp. 2nd Lt. *Brit. West Ind es Regt.*) —

ST. VINCENT LOCAL FORCES.
Head-Quarters—Kingstown.
Volunteer Force.
Captain (in command).
Fraser, A. M. ... . 6 Oct 12
Lieutenant.
Cruickshank, C. ..... 7 Sept 14
2nd Lieutenant.
Hazell, A. G. .....

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE PERMANENT FORCES, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL FORCE, AND VOLUNTEERS OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES

with permission to retain their Rank and wear the prescribed Uniform.

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF.

(showing date of Retirement.)

Major-General.

C. *Downes, M. F.*, CMG, (Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay) ..... 31 Mar 02

Colonels.

Ahearne, J., VD (*hon.*) ..... 2 July 13
Aiken, J., VD ..... 7 Feb 96
Ballenger, J. R., VD ..... 12 Feb 12
Bortwick, W. .. VD(*hon.*)... 4 Dec 09
Braithwaite, W., VD (*hon.*) 8 July 11
Burns, J. ..... 4 Jan 07
Byron, J. J., CMG, (*hon.*) 15 Jan 12
Catt, A. C., VD ..... 21 May 04
Collins, G. T., VD (*hon.*)... 1 Sept 02
Crouch, E. J., VD ..... 30 Jun 03
Daniel, F. H., VD ..... 30 Jun 12
Dyke, L., VD (*hon.*) ..... 31 Jan 13
Evans, J., VD (*hon.*)..... 5 Feb 12
Evans, T. M., VD (*hon.*)...15 Sept 06
Fitzgerald, W. F. J., CMG (*hon.*) ..... 6 Apr 15
Genders, J. C., VD (*hon.*)... 10 Apr 12
Hacker, J. W., VD (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 11
Hall, W. H., VD (*hon.*) ... 8 July 11
Hampson, H., VD (*hon.*)... 4 Mar 12
Hodges, W. G., VD (*hon.*)...22 Apr 15
Holborow, Hon. *W. H.*, CMG, VD..... 1 Sept 02
Holland, G. H., VD (*hon.*) 30 Jun 13
Hopkins, G. H. (hon.) ..... 8 May 14
Howland, F. H., VD (*hon.*) ..... 16 Mar 13
King, H. V. ..... 8 Mar 05
Kirkaldy, J., VD (*hon.*)... 19 May 06
Koch, F. B. T. W., VD ..... 14 Dec 13
Lee, J. H. A. (hon.) ... 1 Oct 11
Legge, W. V. ..... 31 Dec 02
Lyster, J. S. ..... 1 Jan 12
McLeish, D., CMG, VD..... 17 May 11
McShane, J., VD ..... 9 Sept 12
Makin, F., VD..... 5 Nov 00
Nelson, J. Y., VD (*hon.*).... 1 Nov 11
Oldershaw, W. J. N., VD (*hon.*)..... 31 Mar 13
Otter, A. E...... 1 Sept 02
Perrin, H. W., VD (*hon.*) 19 Mar 10
Rancland, C. M., VD..... 1 Jan 12
Reeve, W. M., VD (*hon.*) ... 8 July 11
Robertson, R., VD ..... 19 Feb 10
Rowell, J., CB, VD..... 1 Jan 12
Solomon, B., VD ..... 3 Dec 04
Spalding, W. W., CMG 1 July 96
Stanley, H. C., VD (*hon.*)... 1 Sept 02
Stanley, J. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)..... 1 Apr 12
Strickland, J. C. (hon.).....13 Mar 13
Stuart, J., VD..... 18 Sept 02
Talbot, J. P., VD (*hon.*) ....25 Apr 11
Tarrant, H., VD. (*hon.*) ...16 Apr 14
Taunton, J. E. D...... 30 Jun 03
Templeton, T., VD (*hon.*)... 21 Sept 11
Thynne, Hon. *A. J.*, VD. (*hon.*)..... 30 Oct 07
Watchorn, E. T., CB (*hon.*)..... 1 Apr 13
Williams, T. N., VD (*hon.*) 12 Nov 11

Lieut.-Colonels.

Abernethy, W., VD (*hon.*)...18 May 13
Adams, J. H., VD ..... 6 Mar 91
Adams, R. J. S., VD (*hon.*) 31 May 09
Appleton, G. B., VD (*hon.*) 21 Mar 07
Armitage, J. S. ..... 1 Oct 99
Bagge, M. L., VD (*hon.*) ... 22 May 11
Baynes, F. T. B...... 29 Oct 02
Beach, S. E., VD (*hon.*) ... 15 Dec 06
Begg, A. M., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 15
Buckle, L. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 13
Blair, J. B, VD ..... 7 Jun 00

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Boam, M. M. (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 02
Boreham, J. F., VD (*hon.*) 28 Jun 08
Campbell, E. T., VD (*hon.*) 1 Nov 07
Campbell, J. A...... 1 Sept 02
Castine, J. W., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Chambers, E. J. W. (*hon.*) 12 May 15
Dunkley, H. W., VD. (*hon.*) 14 Apr 14
Fanning, F. G., VD (*hon.*) 27 Nov 11
Ferguson, W. ..... 3 Dec 96
Findlater, D. ..... 29 May 13
Gardiner, S. ..... 20 Aug 01
Garrard, A. F., VD. (*hon.*) 1 July 14
Gould, Senator Hon. *Sir A. J.*, Knt., VD (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 02
Greenfield, A. M., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Harrap, G. E., VD (*hon.*)...16 Feb 13
Heath, R., VD. (*hon.*) ..... 27 Jun 84
Hely, F. S., VD (*hon.*) .....30 Jun 04
Hooper, J...... 1 Apr 12
Irving, M. H...... 1 Jan 89
Kelly, R. V., CB.....26 July 03
Knox, T. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 02
Larsen, V., VD (*hon*) ..... 18 Mar 10
Lather, W., VD (*hon.*) ..... 26 Apr 07
Macdonald, A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 02
Masters, S. J., VD (*hon.*)... 16 Mar 13
McDonnell, J., VD ..... 19 Jan 89
McEvilly, R., VD. (*hon.*)... 23 May 13
McKnight, W., VD (*hon.*) ...16 May 10
McMorland, A., VD (*hon.*)22 Jan12
Menzies, A. S. VD (*hon.*)... 13 Jun 08
Moore, R. A. .....19 May 09
Morris, J. H., VD ..... 14 Oct 95
Murray, P. L. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 02
Nicholson, C. E., VD (*hon.*)..... 16 Mar 14
O'Loghlin, Hon. *J. V.*, VD (*hon*) ..... 25 Nov 09
Outtrim, F. L., ISO, VD 1 July 01
Owen, P., VD ..... 21 July 95
Parrott, T. S., VD..... 1 Sept 02
Paul, A., VD ..... 8 Nov 89
Pinnock, P. W. G (*hon.*)...31 Dec 13
Plant, C. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 02
Pringle, A. T., VD ..... 28 Jan 04
Rashleigh, C., VD ..... 1 Jan 89
Riddell, T. W. C., VD (*hon.*) 31 Oct 12
Roberts, R., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Scobie, J. W., VD (*hon.*) ... 30 Jun 12
Scriven, W., VD (*hon.*) 31 July 11
Sleep, J. T...... 19 Oct 94
Spain, A., VD (*hon.*)... ..... 1 Sept 13
Strong, G. M., VD (*hon.*) ...21 Aug 11
Talbot, R. J. De C...VD (*hon.*) 12 Jun 11
Tunbridge, O. A., CMG (*brev.*)..... 1 July 03
Waddy, R. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 02
Weeks, A. ..... 31 Aug 09
Wilkinson, J., VD (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 11
Woodroffe, T. H. (*hon.*).....31 Aug 13

Majors.

Alexander, J. S., VD (*hon.*) 22 Mar 09
Allwork, F...... 15 Jan 00
Ayscough, J. W. (Q.M.) (*hon.*) ..... 4 Sept 09
Batchelor, H. C. R. (*hon.*) 12 Jan 13
Bartrop, G. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 89
Bickford, A., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Bourne, F., VD (*hon.*) ..... 5 July 10
Bowman, A. S. ..... 20 Mar 05
Boyd, W. A. J. ..... 14 Jan 97
Bracey, H. E. S. (*hon.*) ... 17 Nov 06
Brown, A. H. (*hon.*)..... 17 July 12
Brunton, J. S. (*hon.*).....29 Aug 12
Buchan, J. I., VD ..... 1 Jan 89
Caldersmith, G...... 28 Nov 02
Cardew, H. P. L. ..... 22 July 98
Carey, J. R...... 10 Dec 04
Christopherson, J. A. ..... 1 Jan 89
Clucas, E. C., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16

Majors—contd.

Copeland, H. P. R. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 04
Cracknell, W...... 8 May 06
Crowther, E. L...... 17 Dec 00
Curtain, M. J. (*hon.*)..... 24 July 08
Curtis, T. G. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 89
Daniels, J...... 4 Jun 02
Davidson, G., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Davison, F. ..... 17 Mar 97
Downes, H. M. (*hon.*) 23 July 04
Drake, Hon. *J. G.* .....26 Apr 07
Esselbach, O., VD (*hon.*)... 20 July 08
Fitzharainge, M. H. (*hon.*) 7 Feb 08
Fleetwood, T. F. VD ..... 3 Apr 03
Foote, R. V...... 6 Aug 06
Geoghegan, F. M. ..... 22 July 99
Gilchrist, A., VD ..... 23 Oct 94
Grant, A., VD (*hon*)... ..... 3 Aug 09
Green, J. W., VD .....13 Nov 13
Griffiths, J. de B. .....10 Mar 14
Grout, J. W. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Guyot, J. E., VD (*hon.*).....16 Sept 14
Harrison, J. T. (*hon.*) .....25 Sept 07
Hickson, R. R. F. ..... 1 Sept 02
Hockings, E. M. (*hon.*) 29 Mar 09
Hope, J. W...... 13 Mar 09
Humble, J. A. E. (*hon.*) ... 29 Mar 09
Humble, J. B. (*hon.*)..... 23 Apr 89
Hutton, G. S. (*hon.*) ..... 27 Sept 86
Ingolby, F. J. (*hon.*) ... 8 July 11
Jacobs, H. A., VD (*hon.*)... 8 July 11
Kell, A., VD ..... 18 July 04
Kildahl, L. H...... 1 Jan 89
Langwill, A., VD (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 06
Larkin, W. (*hon*) ..... 16 Feb 13
Lazarus, M. A., VD (*hon.*) 1 July 15
Little, J. (*hon*)..... 8 July 11
Lyons, D. T...... 1 Sept 02
Macintosh, A. (*hon.*) .....11 July 12
Mackenzie, R. C., VD..... 1 Sept 14
Mann, T...... 25 Sept 96
Marshall, J. ..... 24 Oct 08
McCallum, J., VD ..... 3 Feb 06
McCutcheon, J. W., VD ... 1 Sept 02
McKenzie, H. (*hon.*) ..... 13 Dec 06
Mitchell, S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 02
Mitchell, H., VD (*hon.*) .....31 Dec 04
Morkham, T. F...... 10 Oct 84
Morrisby, A. (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 02
Munday, J. H. (*hon.*) ..... 20 Mar 96
Napier, A. D. L. ..... 1 July 03
Napier, J., (*hon.*) ..... 11 Jun 05
Nielsen, N. I., VD (*hon.*) .. 10 Jun 12
Nottingham, S. A., VD. (Q.M.) (*hon.*) ..... 21 Jun 13
O'Farrell, M., DSC ... 1 Aug 08
O'Meara, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Apr 14
Palliser, W., VD..... 1 Jan 90
Parker, A. C. (*hon.*).....16 Aug 13
Pearce, A. A., VD (*hon.*)... 1 Mar 11
Plaisted, M. F., VD ..... 13 Sept 09
Radcliffe, C. T., VD (*hon.*) 29 Dec 05
Ralston, C., VD ..... 3 Dec 07
Ralston, W. V. ..... 12 Mar 96
Reynolds, W. J. J. (*hon.*)... 1 Sept 02
Richardson, G., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Riechelmann, F. N. C. ... 4 Feb 01
Rigg, R. E...... 6 Nov 96
Robertson, W. G., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 02
Robin, P. ..... 25 July 03
Robinson, Sir T. B., Knt. 19 Dec 93
Sadler, R. J. ..... 13 Feb 04
Schomburgk, O. H. ..... 17 Mar 97
Sillett, R. ..... 11 Dec 08
Sloan, W. J., VD..... 1 Sept 02
Small, J. M...... 18 Dec 05
Smyth, R. R. R. E. (*hon.*) 16 Oct 13
Sparrow, H. G. B. ... 1 Oct 94
Stack, G. B., VD..... 16 Jan 94

Australian C'wealth—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Steele, C. B. (hon.) ..... 28 Nov 10
Vincent, W. S...... 20 Jan 93
Waine, J. C. ..... 27 July 06
Walters, J. J...... 5 Aug 07
Wardill, B. J., VD..... 1 July 98
Whitehead, W...... 7 Feb 86
Whitham, L. Y...... 22 Aug 02
Williams, C. H. S. (hon.) 1 July 14
Wilson, R...... 1 July 98

Captains.

Addison, J. E...... 17 Dec 00
Akins, C. A. ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Allan, G. H. (hon.)* ... 10 Dec 04
✕*Anderson, C. G.*..... 1 Jan 03
Anderson, H. ..... 30 Jun 93
Anderson, J...... 1 Sept 02
Anderson, Joseph ..... 27 Jun 84
Barnett, T. J., VD..... 1 Sept 02
Bastow, A. (prov.)..... 10 Dec 04
✕*Beauman, R. J. (hon.)* 1 Sept 02
Beedham, G...... 22 Dec 00
Bennett, A. W. ..... 13 Mar 85
Bentley, W. G. (hon.)..... 1 Oct 15
✕*Berry, J. (hon.)* ..... 1 Sept 02
Best, F. K. ..... 11 Aug 93
Bickford, J. P., VD ..... 28 Jan 05
✕*Boggie, W. J.* ..... 6 Mar 99
Bourne, J. O. ..... 16 Jan 89
✕*Bowman, E.*..... 1 Sept 02
Brunnich, J. C. ..... 26 Sept 02
Buley, A. A. .....20 Sept 07
Burgess, W. H. ..... 1 Sept 02
Butler, E. H. ..... 8 Oct 04
Campbell, A. ..... 1 Sept 02
Campbell, H. ..... 14 Mar 02
Cardew, P. L. (hon.)..... 1 Dec 01
Chapman, A. K. ..... 8 Sept 99
Chase, L. H. ..... 1 Jan 98
Cheffins, F. F. ..... 16 Dec 04
Cheshire, H. E. ..... 4 Apr 03
Chilcott, H. F., VD ..... 30 Oct 94
Chirnside, J. P., CMG..... 1 Oct 97
Clark, J. H...... 10 Dec 04
Clifton, C. L. ..... 27 July 93
Close, C. A. G. ..... 4 Jun 95
Coe, W. ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Cope, W.* ..... 9 July 07
Cork, J., VD..... 2 Apr 95
Cowling, W......18 May 05
Curtain, E. F. ..... 3 Dec 96
Curtis, W. E...... 23 Jan 89
D'Arcy, J. ..... 5 Apr 95
Davis, S. B. ..... 19 Dec 03
Davis, W...... 1 July 02
Dean, C. Y...... 23 Aug 99
✕*De Castilla, J.*, DSO 10 Dec 04
D'Ebro, C. A...... 3 Dec 04
Degenhardt, G. ..... 3 Apr 00
Draper, A. F. J. ..... 1 Dec 01
Drysdale, D. .....17 Sept 97
Duchatel, C. F. ..... 1 Mar 14
✕*Duka, A. T.*, DSO ...17 Sept 07
Dunn, S. S. .....27 Jun 03
Dunne, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 00
Dyason, I. E. ..... 1 Jan 89
✕*Echlin, R. B.* ..... 3 Oct 03
Evans, L. E. D...... 29 Dec 02

Captains—contd.

Eves, J. W. ..... 27 Jun 84
Fairlie, J. A. ..... 6 Jan 89
Fairthorne, F. K. ..... 3 Jan 01
Faithfull, F. W. E. ..... 20 Oct 06
✕*Ferguson, R. H.* ..... 12 Dec 02
Finemore, W. J. H. F...... 29 Sept 01
✕*Finlayson, C.*..... 1 Jun 16
Flood, J. ..... 22 July 98
Foskett, W., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Fowler, J., VD..... 28 Jan 05
Gate, E.... ..... 5 July 99
✕*Geyer, F. W. C.*..... 16 Aug 99
Gibson, W. ..... 9 Dec 03
Gomm, E. T. F...... 1 Sept 02
Gooch, H. A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Goode, T. ..... 17 Mar 97
Goodwin, T. H. H. (hon.) ... 1 Sept 02
Gostling, F. D. Le. M. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Graham J. L...... 3 Dec 96
Griffith, J. (Q.-M.) *(hon.)* 9 July 12
Hamilton, J. F. ..... 30 Oct 91
Harding, S. (hon.).....24 Jun 12
Hawke, N., VD ..... 27 Jun 03
Haygarth, J. (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 02
Haynes, E. J. A. ..... 19 Dec 03
Healy, J. W. (hon.) ..... 1 Mar 14
Heeney, F. X...... 3 Dec 96
Henderson, W. ..... 1 Sept 02
Hennah, W. H. ..... 1 July 98
Hinton, J. E. (hon.) ..... 5 Sept 95
Holdsworth, A. H. (hon.) 16 July 11
Holloway, S. (hon.) ..... 16 Aug 13
✕*Holmes, A.* ..... 28 Feb 03
Hood, R. L...... 1 Sept 02
Hood, W. W. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Hoppell, S. E...... 27 Jun 84
✕*Hurst, H. E.* ..... 10 Dec 04
Irwin, H. (brev.) ..... 27 Jun 84
Jamieson, C. ..... 16 Dec 05
Jarvis, W. (hon.) ..... 10 Oct 02
Johnston, F...... 1 Sept 02
Jones, P. W...... 28 Jan 05
✕*Kemp, W. T.* ..... 20 Sept 99
King, J. H. R. ..... 1 Sept 02
Laidlaw, W...... 6 Feb 99
✕*Lamb, C. W.* ..... 1 July 04
Langsfood, J. K. (hon.).....22 July 16
✕*Leane, E. T.*..... 17 Mar 97
✕*Lee, C. A. (hon.)* ..... 10 Dec 04
Lewis, T. O'D...... 1 Sept 02
Lipson, C. ..... 25 Feb 08
Lovegrove, C. ..... 1 Sept 02
Lovegrove, T. H...... 23 Aug 99
Mattingly, T. J. G. ..... 14 July 98
Mayhew, E...... 23 Aug 99
McFarlane, G. A., VD..... 12 Jan 00
McKimm, R. J., VD, (Q.-M.) *(hon.)* 1Sept 02
McLachlan, A. J. ..... 24 Oct 03
McLeod, M...... 22 July 98
✕*McSwaine, J. R.*..... 27 Feb 02
Mellish, G. A. Y...... 29 May 03
Mitchell, S. H...... 1 Sept 02

Captains—contd.

Moore, G. F...... 10 Aug 01
Morris, C. A. M. ..... 21 Jan 05
Moxham, G. M. ..... 14 July 06
✕*Mulholland, W. P.*, VD 10 Dec 04
Musgrove, A. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
✕*Niesigh, J. W.* ..... 16 Jan 06
Olpherts, R. P. ..... 1 Aug 96
Owen, C. A...... 10 Dec 04
Owen, E. C...... 25 Aug 00
Page. R. E. (Q.-M.) *(hon.)* 30 Nov 08
Page, S. R. ..... 11 May 98
Palmer, T. ..... 1 Sept 02
Parry, L. D. ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Paterson, J.*..... 1 Nov 14
Payne, W. A...... 1 July 95
Pegum, S...... 1 Sept 02
Read, F. J. ..... 9 Jan 96
Richard, G. A. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Rourke, A. H...... 20 Jan 93
✕*Rouse, T. H.*..... 14 Oct 02
Rowell, J. E., VD. (Q.-M.) *(hon.)*..... 12 Apr 09
Salter, A. E. ..... 4 Feb 01
Sampson. R...... 16 Aug 99
Scott. W. ..... 20 Feb 06
Shenton, E. ..... 23 Aug 99
Sheppard, G., VD ..... 17 Nov 06
Sholl, R. A. ..... 29 July 91
Smith, H...... 6 Nov 89
Spryer, S...... 13 Feb 95
Stanley, J. B...... 15 Feb 90
Stephens, L...... 30 Oct 11
Stone, G. H...... 23 Aug 99
Talbot, A...... 6 Feb 04
Taylor, R. M...... 30 Oct 91
Thorpe, R. J. ..... 1 Sept 02
Tills, R. A...... 13 Dec 96
Tower, A. (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 02
Trew, J. S...... 27 Aug 97
Twine, J. F...... 1 July 01
Twycross, T. De B. ..... 8 Aug 84
Vaughan, A. ..... 28 Jan 05
Wait, M. H. ..... 27 Jan 84
Walker, F. C. (hon.)..... 3 Dec 96
Watson, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 02
Webster, W...... 6 Nov 96
Weir, H. M......13 Sept 15
White, J. ..... 25 Mar 97
Wilson, H. P., VD ..... 25 Feb 08
Wilson, W. ..... 15 Oct 88
Wilson, W. G...... 19 Dec 95
Wolfenden, J. H. ..... 1 July 02
Wood, J. D., VD *(hon.)* ... 1 Apr 14
✕*Wootten, W. F.* ..... 4 July 15

Lieutenants.

Antill, R. H. .....31 May 07
Archdall, H. L...... 22 Feb 92
Ayscough, E. L...... 21 Nov 00
Bailey, A. G...... 3 Dec 96
Barlow, G. H. ..... 3 Dec 96
Bazendale, C. E. S. (hon.) 3 Dec 96
Beckett, A. ..... 6 Feb 04
Benjamin, H. ..... 3 Dec 96
Bilton, A. E. ..... 1 July 04
Blomberry, G. F. ..... 5 July 99
Bock, J. W. ..... 17 Mar 97
Boden, A. C. ..... 15 Dec 06

Australian C'wealth—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bogle, V. F. ..... 3 Dec 96
Boucher, J. P. (hon.) ..... 1 July 13
Brindley, A. T. ..... 1 Sept 02
Burns, E. ..... 6 Feb 04
Butler, S. H. ..... 1 Sept 02
Carrol, J. ..... 3 Dec 96
Carter, H. J. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Chrystal, G. L. ..... 1 Sept 02
Clarke, F. (hon.) ..... 21 Oct 11
Clavin, M. J. ..... 1 Mar 01
Clifton, M. W. ..... 1 Sept 02
Cole, G. ..... 3 Dec 96
Collens, W. H. ..... 22 May 05
Connell, G. ..... 1 Sept 02
Connolly, H. G. ..... 3 Dec 96
✕*Cook, B. W.* ..... 1 Oct 02
Corlis, J. ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Coutts, J. (hon.)* ..... 4 Feb 13
Cribb, H. S. ..... 3 Dec 96
Curle, W. J. ..... 25 Dec 07
Dalzell, R. B. ..... 23 Feb 92
Davies, B. V. ..... 16 Mar 99
Davis, H. W. ..... 3 Dec 96
De Little, F. W. ..... 19 July 04
Deller, W. N. ..... 18 Jan 06
Deshon, C. E. ..... 3 Dec 96
Dircks, A. A. ..... 4 Aug 06
Donnelly, J. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Drury, V. R. E. ..... 13 Feb 00
Duyer, W. M. (hon.) ..... 15 Jan 12
S. ..... 28 Jan 05
Edey, W. L. ..... 19 Nov 04
Ede-Glendinnen, W. A. ..... 30 Oct 91
Evans, J. B. O. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Fraser, A. ..... 1 Sept 02
Gee, L. C. E. ..... 1 Sept 02
Guss, W. K. (hon.) ..... 6 Jun 09
Gordon, G. R. ..... 3 Dec 96
Gordon, J. A. ..... 29 Nov 05
✕*Green, W. A. G.* ..... 3 Oct 02
Gurr, J. B. (hon.) ..... 28 Feb 12
Hay, A. C. 18 Sept06
Hammersley, H. ..... 22 Aug 99
Harbeck, P. ..... 26 Oct 03
Harding, E. G. (hon.) ..... 3 Oct 96
Hart, W. H. ..... 16 Mar 99
✕*Hartnett, W. E. (hon.)* ..... 31 Dec 12
Henwood, W. R. ..... 5 May 08
He tzberg, A ..... 3 Dec 96
Hitchens, E. H. ..... 20 Jun 93
Hood, J. ..... 24 Oct 03
Howe, W. (hon.) 13 Sept13
✕*Hyde, C. E. W.* ..... 28 Dec 96
Inglis, D. K. ..... 17 Nov 06
Jones, D. ..... 1 Sept 02
Jordon, W. H. ..... 3 Dec 96
Jose, W. ..... 1 Jan 96
Kent, F. ..... 29 July 05
King, J. ..... 28 Jan 05
Knipe, G. A. ..... 3 Dec 04
Larsen, N. P. (hon.) ..... 1 July 08
Lather, G. ..... 13 Feb 04
Lawson, R. B. ..... 9 Jun 04
Lee, W. P. (Q.-M.) (hon.) ..... 1 July 15
✕*Lessey, B. S. (hon.)* ..... 1 Feb 01
Levinson, E. S. ..... 1 Mar 14
Liggins, F. (hon.) ..... 12 Sept 14
Lucy, W. E. ..... 17 Mar 97
Macdonald, J. R. ..... 1 Sept 02
Mackenzie, K. O. ..... 31 Dec 00
Mairs, W. ..... 5 Aug 04
Marsh, S. (Q.-M.) (hon.) ..... 1 Aug 09
Martin, D. ..... 14 Feb 06
May, J. W. (hon.) ..... 2 Dec 08
McDonald, J. J. ..... 1 Sept 02
McMurdy, W. ..... 30 Dec 99
McPherson, J. S. ..... 21 Oct 07
Mechlem, J. A. ..... 24 Apr 06
Miles, J. (hon.) ..... 13 Jun 12
✕*Millar, R. M. (hon.)* ..... 7 Nov 07
Miller, D. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Miller, J. L., VD ..... 1 Jun 01
Miller, J. O. ..... 23 Mar 06
Mol ney, T. (hon.) ..... 2 Aug 11
Morton, W. H. ..... 21 Jan 05
Mullighan, W. C. ..... 20 Feb 04

Lieutenants—contd.

Newton, A. (hon.) ..... 30 Jun 12
Nielson, A. L. P. ..... 18 Dec 96
O'Brien, E. T. ..... 9 May 03
O'Grady, J. (Q.-M.) (hon.) 16 Aug 07
Olive, E. A. C. ..... 3 Dec 96
Otton, F. ..... 22 Nov 07
Palmer, W. D. H. ..... 3 Dec 96
Paton, A. (hon.) ..... 8 Oct 12
Paul, J. W. T. ..... 30 Sept 02
Pavy, J. A. ..... 16 Aug 99
Perry, J. N. ..... 17 Mar 97
Pfahl, H. J. (hon.) ..... 22 Mar 12
Pi ken, A. (hon.) ..... 6 Aug 10
Pixley, A. ..... 3 Dec 96
Plunkett, W. P. ..... 19 Apr 08
Rankin, B. M. H. E. ..... 3 Dec 96
Rashleigh, W. F. ..... 30 Oct 91
Rayner, W. H. (hon.) ..... 7 Jan 14
✕*Reid, F. B.* ..... 19 Dec 03
✕*Richman, E.* ..... 25 Feb 08
Richmond, W. ..... 1 Sept 02
Robertson, A. H. ..... 29 Feb 04
Robertson, D. (hon.) ..... 17 July 11
Robson, R. ..... 10 Dec 04
Roper, D. ..... 17 Mar 97
Royan, F. B. ..... 18 Aug 07
Ryan, A. M. ..... 8 Jan 08
Sandford, H. R. ..... 30 Oct 91
Saunders, J. A. ..... 1 Dec 06
Shaw, J. F. ..... 25 Jan 99
Shelton, R. J. ..... 11 Mar 08
Skuthorp, H. ..... 18 Sept 06
Slattery, T. P. (Q.-M.) (hon.) ..... 20 Mar 11
Spring, E. M. D. ..... 1 Sept 02
Stevenson, J. B. ..... 1 Sept 02
Tanner, H. J. ..... 3 Dec 96
Thomas, W. (hon.) ..... 19 Dec 08
Thomson, R. J. ..... 7 Jan 04
Thorn, W. (hon.) ..... 16 Mar 99
Towers, A. F. ..... 3 Dec 96
Tozer, V. H. ..... 27 Jun 03
✕*Walton, E. R. N.* ..... 3 Feb 06
Watson, D. ..... 1 Sept 02
Wearin, J. T. ..... 3 Dec 96
Welch, H. ..... 28 Jan 05
Whisson, J. L. ..... 17 Mar 97
White, C. F. ..... 16 July 07
Whitty, M. J. ..... 10 Aug 03
Wilkie, W. S. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Wilkinson, T. L. ..... 10 Dec 04
Willes, W. C. J. ..... 3 Feb 96
Wilson, A. W. ..... 3 Dec 96
Wincey, W. A. ..... 17 Mar 97
Wiseman, J.L.(Q.-M.)(hon.) 2 Mar 14
Woodward, F. G. ..... 29 Apr 04

2nd Lieutenants.

Archer, C. J. ..... 1 May 05
Craig, J. J. M. ..... 11 May 06
✕*Green, H.* ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Hawkins, J. F.* ..... 30 Jun 12
Macfarlane, H. ..... 1 Sept 02
Read, B. O. ..... 10 Dec 04

Chaplains.

Atkin, Rev. *T. V.*, MA. (3 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Atnutt, Rev. *A.*, VD (1 Cl.) 24 Sept 13
Allnut, Ven. Archd. *J. C. P.* (2 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Ash, Rev. *G. N.*, MA. (3 Cl.) ..... 12 Dec 08
Barton-Parkes, Ven. Archd. *F. J.* (3 Cl.) ..... 17 Oct 10
Beresford, Ven. Archd. *A. R. A.* (3 Cl.) ..... 1 May 13
Bevan, Rev. *L. D.*, DD (2 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Hay, Rev. *J.* (1 Cl.) *(hon.)* 17 Aug 07
Hitchcock, Rev. *H. P.*, VD (1 Cl.) ..... 30 May 12
Kennedy, Rev. *J.* (2 Cl.) ... 21 May 04
✕*Lamont*. Rev. *J.* (4 Cl.) 17 Nov 06
Louch, Ven. Archdeacon *T.* (3 Cl.) ..... 22 Jan 10
Love, Rev. *J. C.* (4 Cl.) ... 21 May 04
Marshall, Rev. *A.*, MA, DD (2 Cl.) ..... 6 Jan 09
Mort, Rev. *H. W.*, VD, MA (1 Cl) ..... 6 Apr 09

Chaplains—contd.

✕*Rose*, Rev. *H. J.*, VD (1 Cl.) ..... 30 Nov 13
Stanley-Low, Rev. *J.*, VD (1 Cl) ..... 29 Aug 02
Swaine, Rev. *J. F.*, DD (2 Cl.) ..... 10 Sept 04
Taylor, Rev. *W. G.* (4 Cl.) 1 Dec 06
Wallace, Rev. *W. C.*, MA (2 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Watson, Ven. Archd. *G. W.* (4 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Whitton, Rev. *M. M.* (2 Cl.) 21 May 04
Williams, Rev. *F. C.* (4 Cl.) 21 May 04
Woollnough, Rev. *J. B. W.* (2 Cl.) ..... 11 Jun 04

BRITISH HONDURAS.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Lt.-Col. Commanding.

Cran, Lt.-Col. J. ..... 31 July 16

Major.

✕Elphinstone, Maj. L. H. (Inns of Court O.T.C.) *attd.* ..... 23 Apr 14

Adjutant.

Matthews, P. E., Capt..... 22 Aug 16

Instr. of Musk.

Nisbet, J. A., Capt..... 5 May 11

Quarter-Master.

Alexander, D., Lt..... 5 May 11

Surgeon-Captain.

Gann, T. W. F. ..... 27 Apr 16

INFANTRY.

Captains.

Schnarr, H. S. ..... 1 Mar 08
Hulse, L. R. ..... 5 May 11
Price, W. C. ..... 1 Jun 11
*Auld, J. P. ..... 5 Aug 14

Lieutenants.

Franco, J. J. ..... 14 May 11
Grey-Wilson, V. ..... 14 Oct 14
Verity, D. J. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Wagner, W. A. ..... 5 July 16

2nd Lieutenants.

§*Melhado, B. A. ..... 10 Aug 14
*Meyer, O. A. ..... 25 Aug 14
*✕Nootl, P. G. ..... 13 Nov 14
**Jeffrey, L. A.* ..... 18 Feb 16
*Hulse, G. W. C. ..... 19 Feb 16
*Schofield, O. J. ..... 21 Apr 16
**Schofield, E. J.* ..... 21 Apr 16

MOUNTED INFANTRY.

Captain.

Fraser, D. ..... 12 Oct 06

Lieutenant.

Furness, R. H. ..... 1 Apr 14

2nd Lieutenants.

*Melhado, H. I. ..... 14 Dec 15
*Masson, R. K. ..... 17 Mar 16

OUT DISTRICTS COMPANY.

Stann Creek.

*Stoyle, 2nd Lt. H. B ..... 14 Aug 14
*Price, 2nd Lt. J. A. ..... 18 Nov 16

Corozal.

*Maccall, 2nd Lt. T. V. ... 4 Dec 15
*Schofield, 2nd Lt. W. ..... 3 May 16
*Winter, Surg.-Lt. W.C.P. 3 Apr 16

Hon. Major.

Maxwell, F. M. ..... 12 Apr 06

Hon. Captain.

Gutteron, W. B. ..... 4 Jan 05

Hon. Lieutenant.

Usher, A. R. ..... 4 Jan 05

2nd Lieutenant.

Bradley, A. F. ..... 30 Aug 05

CANADA.

(showing date of Retirement.)

Major-Generals.

Aylmer, Rt. Hon. M., Lord ..... 12 Apr 07
Herbert, Sir *I. J. C.*, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., *(ret. pay)*, *(p. s c.)* [R] ..... 1 Dec 04
(D) *Otter*, Sir *W. D.*, KCB, CVO. ..... 1 Dec 12
Rutherford, *R. W.*, Mil. Staff ..... 31 Mar 16

Colonels.

Bowell, Hon. Sir *Mackenzie*, KCMG, 49 Regt. 22 Feb 72
(D) *Denison, G. T.*, G.G.B.G. ..... 13 Sept 66
Denison, S. J. A., CMG, *ADC*, Mil. Staff 6 Jun 16
Brig.-Gen. 6 Jun 16
(D) *Ecanturel, G. T. A.* 22 Feb 06
Gaudet, *F.M.*, *R.C.A.* (E) 5 Dec 13
Gordon, *W. D.*, Mil. Staff ..... 31 Aug 10
Holmes, *J. G.*, Mil. Staff ..... 1 Sept 09
(D) *Humphrey, W. M.*, Mil. Staff ..... 30 Apr 15
(D) *Irving, J. D.*, Mil. Staff 1 Sept 07
(D) *Landry*, Hon. *P.*, 10 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 May 07
Laurie, *John W.* ..... 3 May 62
(D) *Mason, J.*, 4 Inf. Brig. ..... 14 Dec 09
(hon. Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept. 15)
(D) *Moore, F. S.*, Mil. Staff 31 May 10
Pelletier, *O. C. C.* [L] Mil. Staff ..... 1 July 12
Peters, *J.*, Mil. Staff 1 Sept 10
Powell, *Walker, A. G* ..... 22 Aug 73
(D) *Prevost, H.*, 65 Regt. 10 Jun 16
Roy, *A*, *MVO*, Mil. Staff ..... 30 Apr 15
White, *G. R.*, Mil. Staff ..... 31 May 10

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) *Addie, G. K.*, C. of G. ... 18 July 13
(D) *Alexander, T. L.*, 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95
(D) *Allan, D. M.*, 36 Regt. 20 Apr 10
(D) *Appelbee, W. P.*, R.O. ... 20 Apr 09
(D) *Armstrong, J. R.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
(D) *Aubrey, A. D.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
(D) *Aylmer*, Hon. *H.*, Richmond F. B. ..... 9 Nov 87
(D) *Baird, J. D.*, R. O. ... 4 Jan 10
(D) *Baird, J. M.*, 74 Regt ... 6 Feb 12
(D) *Baker, Louis R.*, 64 Regt. 1 Jun 95
(D) *Barnett, Sydney*, 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66
(D) *Barr, J. G.*, 6 Hrs. ..... 6 Feb 12
Barwis, T. S., 55 Regt. ..... 19 Jun 74
(D) *Beaudreau, J.*, R.O. 2 Dec 02
(D) *Belcher, W. H.*, 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71
(D) *Bell, R. W.*, 57 Regt. 11 May 00
(D) *Benson, F. A.*, 46 Regt. 9 Jun 97
Bernard, E. St., 54 Regt. ... 21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 Jun 76
(D) *Blaine, A.*, 62 Regt. ..... 8 Sept 76
Bliss, D. C. F., C.O.C. [R] 31 Mar 09
(D) *Bond, Frank*, 1 Regt 12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo. F., 53 Regt. ... 22 Mar 67
(D) *Boyer, G. E.*, 67 Regt... 2 Jan 03
(D) *Bredin, J. H.*, 59 Regt. ..... 5 Apr 85
(D) *Bremner, James J.*, 66 Regt. ..... 6 July 65
(D) *Brodie, G.*, 31 Regt. ... 10 Nov 94
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 Jun 80
(D) *Brown, F. W.*, *(s m.)* 12 Regt. ..... 5 Oct 11
(D) *Bruce, J.*, 10 Regt. ..... 6 Feb 12

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

(D) *Bulman, J. D.*, 79 Regt... ... . 16 Jan 06
(D) *Butler, T. P.*, R.O. ..... 10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69
(D) *Campbell, A. G.*, R.O. 20 Dec 10
Campbell, Bruce F., 84 Regt. 14 Nov 84
(D) *Carlisle, G. C.*, R.O. 10 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. ... 24 Jan 78
(D) *Chabot, A.*, 92 Regt. ... 14 Sept 96
Chinic, C. J. E., R.C.R. 30 Apr 11
(D) *Clyde, T.*, 2 Cav. Brig. ..... 25 Feb 13
(D) *Cole, W. H.*, 41 Regt. 30 Jun 98
(D) *Coombs, H. L.*, 39 Regt. ..... 16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G., 32 Regt. 11 Feb 81
(D) *Coutlee, L. W.*, 13 Fd. Batt., C.F.A. ..... 25 Feb 13
(D) *Cowan, J. L.*, 29 Regt. 27 Nov 06
Crawford, James D., 5 Regt. 19 May 76
Crawford, John M., 3 Regt. ..... 5 Oct 76
(D) *Crockett, J.*, 82 Regt. ... 13 Jan 11
Dame, Augustus F., 86 Regt. 27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas. P., 3 Regt. 7 Apr 87
(hon. col. 28 Dec 12)
(D) *Davidson, J.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
(D) *Deacon, J.*, 45 Regt. ..... 10 Nov 94
(D) *De Foy, E.*, 80 Regt. ... 21 Oct 97
(D) *Delamere, J. M.*, U.L. ..... 20 Apr 09
Dempster, Wm., 1 Regt. Cav. 13 July 76
(D) *Denison, C. A. K.*, 1 Cav. Brig. ..... 6 Feb 12
(D) *Desjardins, L. G.*, R. O. ..... 4 Jan 10
Deslauriers, J., R.O... 3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. ... 11 Feb 76
(D) *Dogherty, J. B.*, 82 Regt. 28 July 97
(D) *Domville, J.*, 8 Hrs. 18 Aug 99
(D) *Donaldson, J. B.*, C.O.C. 31 Mar 08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt... 5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig. G. A. ..... 19 Apr 72
Dufresne, A. R., 86 Regt... 17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A., 65 Regt. 1 Mar 89
(D) *Dunn, Orlando*, G.G.B.G. ..... 15 Oct 97
Dussault, J., 81 Regt. ..... 11 Sept 99
(D) *Edwards, E. B.* ..... 24 Oct 11
Egan, T. J., R.O. ..... 22 July 92
Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt. 15 Mar 67
(D) *Fairweather, C. H.*, 74 Regt ..... 1 Jan 13
(D) *Farewell, J. E.*, 34 Regt. ..... 12 Dec 98
Felton, E. P., 53 Regt. ..... 17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt. 18 Aug 70
(D) *Fiset, M.*, R.O. ..... 10 Dec 07
Fisher, C. E. H., R.O. 4 Jan 10
Forrest, W. H., S. of S. 18 Apr 03
(D) *Fournier, A.*, 17 Regt. ..... 27 Jun 94
(D) *Fraser, A.*, 88 Regt. 6 Feb 12
(D) *Galloway, J.*, Perm. Staff ..... 20 Apr 11
(D) *Gardner, Robert*, 6 Regt 15 Jan 78
Gemmill, James D., 42 Regt. ..... 9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K., 58 Regt. 5 Oct 76
(D) *Giroux, C. H.*, 80 Regt. 24 Mar 98
Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt. ..... 30 Jun 70
Gordon, J. R., 97 Regt. ... 17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos. H., Que. Prov. Brig. G. A. ..... 14 Jun 87
Grassett, F. L., G. G. B. G. 6 Feb 12
Grasett, Henry J., CMG, 10 Regt. ..... 5 Nov 02
(D) *Gray, John*, Insp. of Stores .... 1 Jan 97
(D) *Gregory, John J.*, 2 Dns. 30 Sept 92
(D) *Guy, W.*, 28 Regt. ..... 7 Aug 12
(D) *Gwyn, H. C.*, 77 Regt. 27 Nov 06
Hall, W. B., C.P.A.V.C. 22 Mar 10
(D) *Hambly, P. H.*, 49 Regt. ..... 25 May 98

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Hanning, Henry R., 54 Regt. ..... 26 Oct 73
Hanson, J. W., Brig.-Maj ..... 1 Feb 67
(D) *Harkom, J. W.*, R. O. ... 10 Dec 07
(D) *Harrison, E.*, 49 Regt. 6 Feb 12
(D) *Harrison, M. B.*, 93 Regt. ..... 8 July 96
(D) *Hartley, A. D.*, 67 Regt. ..... 22 May 03
(D) *Hegler, J. C.*, 22 Regt. 25 Feb 13
(D) *Henderson, A. G.*, 22 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Dec 06
Herchmer, L., CMR ..... 15 May 92
(hon. c. 17 May 01)
Hood, J., 5 Regt. ..... 25 Feb 13
Hudon, J. A. G., CMG, R.C.A. ..... 1 Oct 03
(D) *Hudon, L. E.*, 89 Regt. 3 Feb 98
Hughes, G. E. A., Brig.-Maj. ..... 14 Mar 84
Hulme, R. Croft, 15 Regt. 23 Sept 71
(D) *Hunter, G. H.*, 47 Regt 16 Jan 06
Imlah, W. E., hon, l.c. R.C.A. ..... 31 July 05
Irvine, A. G., I. S. O., 55 Regt. ..... 14 Dec 96
Irving, Henry E., 13 Regt. ..... 5 July 72
Irwin, De la C. T., C.M.G, ADC., R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
(hon. c. 20 Apr 09)
(D) *Irwin, J.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
(D) *Jackson, D. E.*, 41 Regt. 16 Jan 09
Jackson, William H. District Staff ..... 4 Sept 63
(D) *Jarvis, A. L.*, I.S.O., G.G.F.G. ..... 25 Feb 13
Jarvis, William D., 12 Regt. 14 Sept 66
(D) *Jones, C. S.*, R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt. ... 3 May 72
(D) *Kenward, J. F.*, R.O.... 4 Jan 10
(D) *Kerns, W.*, 20 Regt. ... 13 Jan 88
King, Wm. M. H., 55 Regt. 17 Dec 73
(D) *Laurence, H. T.*, 78 Regt. 21 May 04
(D) *Lazier, S. S.*, 15 Regt. 1 Jun 94
(D) *Laurin, L. N.*, 15 Inf. Bde. ..... 1 Mar 14
(D) *Leslie, J. K.*, 12 Regt. 8 Sept 09
(D) *Lighthall, A.*, 16 Regt ..... 4 July 04
(D) *Lindsay, C. W. A.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
(D) *Lucas, R.*, 51 Regt. ..... 11 May 98
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt. 3 Jun 71
(D) *Macdonald, A. H.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
(hon. c. 20 Apr 09)
(D) *Maclaren, A.*, 50 Regt. 26 May 98
(D) *MacNachtan, N. F.*, C.V.O., C.F.A. ..... 31 Dec 12
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig. G. A. ..... 19 Jun 74
(D) *Macpherson, J. P.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
Markham, A., 8 Hrs. ..... 2 July 96
(D) *Marsh, J. L.*, 71 Regt. ... 9 Feb 95
Massie, J., C.P.A.V.C 18 Aug 10
(hon. vet. lt.-col. 1 May 15)
Massey, F., R. O. ..... 4 Jan 10
(D) *Matheson, A. J.*, 42 Regt. ..... 27 Nov 06
Maynes, J., 79 Regt 25 Aug 97
(D) *Meserean, G. W.*, 73 Regt. ..... 1 Mar 14
Miller, Henry J., 8 Regt... 31 Mar 86
(D) *Miller, J. W.*, K. O. 20 Apr 09
(D) *Moore, A. H.*, R.O. 3 Feb 04
(D) *Moore, W. P.*, R.O 10 Feb 14
(D) *Moorehouse, W. A.*, 53 Regt. ..... 19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T., 1 Halifax G.A. 17 Apr 80
(D) *Mutrie, J.*, 30 Regt. ... 27 Nov 06
McAulay, M. B., R.O..... 20 Apr 09

Canada—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

(D)*McCulley, S. U.*, R.O....10 Dec 07
McGill, S.C., Staff R.M.C. 22 Oct 86
(D)*McKenzie, W.*, 8 F.B. 25 Jan 88
McLean, A., 18 Regt... 31 Aug 76
McLean, W., 14 F.B..... 31 May 93
McLeod, W. M., R.O..... 28 Nov 14
McMillan, Sir *Daniel H.*, K.C.M.G., 95 Regt. 17 Jun 87
(D)*Nelles, R. L.*, R. O. 6 Oct 97
(D)*Nicholl, W.*, R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt..... 4 Mar 80
(D)*O'Malley, Chas. A.*, 25 Regt..... 3 May 89
Ouimet, Hon. *Jos. A.*, 65 Regt. ..... 16 Jan 80
Paterson, N. F., R.O..... 3 Feb 04
Peel, Ernest M., 12 Regt... 14 Sept 71
(D) *Perkins, G. D.*, 67 Regt. 31 Dec 13
Pick, George H., N.B.G.A. 7 Nov 71
(D)*Pope, F. M.*, R.O....10 Dec 07
Prower, John E., 8 Regt 9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M., 64 Regt..... 2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W., 96 Regt. 20 Apr 94
(D)*Ray, W. J.*, 8 Regt....25 Feb 13
(D)*Rogers, R. Z.*, 40 Regt..... 19 Apr 98
(D)*Rorke, E.*, 31 Regt. ... 10 Nov 08
(D) *Roscoe, W. E.*, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 11
(D) *Rousseau, J. A.*, R.O. .....10 Feb 14
(D)*Rousseau, J. B. A.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S., 60 Regt. 28 Jun 71
Ryan, James, 39 Regt..... 25 Oct 76
Scott, David L., 36 Regt..... 11 July 71
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt. ... 9 Nov 71
Shaw, George A., 10 Regt. 9 Apr 80
(D)*Sheppard, J. J.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
Smith, A. M., R.O.....10 Feb 14
(D)*Smith, H. R.*, CMG., ISO., ADC ..... 20 Apr 09
Smith, William, 28 Regt 23 May 72
Sparham, T. W., R. O. ... 4 Jan 10
Spence, D., 38 Regt..... 29 Sept 99
(D)*Spooner, C. N.*, 47 Regt. 27 Apr 99
(D)*Spurr, S.*, 72 Regt..... 26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex. R., 25 Regt. 15 Mar 67
(D)*Stewart, D.*, 82 Regt ... 1 Jan 09
Stewart, T., 15 Regt. .....25 Feb 13
(D)*Stenman, J.*, 13 Regt.16 Jan 06
(D)*Stothers, J. B.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
(D)*Sutherland, G. H.*, 78 Regt..... 14 May 98
(D)*St. Arnaud, N.*, 70 Regt. 30 Dec 99
(D)*Swinford, H.*, C.A.S.C. 19 Nov 14
(D)*Taylor, J. H.*, R.O. 3 Feb 04
(D)*Telford, J. J.*, 31 Regt. 11 Jan 77
(D)*Thairs, G.*, R.O. .. .. 20 Dec 10
(D)*Thompson, W.*, R.O. ...10 Dec 07
(D)*Thompson, William C.*, 39 Regt. ..... 6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C., 9 Regt. 19 May 65
(D)*Tompkins, J. R.*, C.E....22 Feb 16
(D)*Toller, F.*, R. O. ... 24 Mar 92
Tracy, Thomas H., 7 Regt..... ..... 14 Jun 89
(D)*Trudel, P.*, 70 Regt.....30 Dec 99
(D)*Turnbull, J. F.*, R.C.D. 1 Nov 95 (*hon. c.* 26 Nov 07)
(D)*Turnbull, T. T.*, 1 Regt 16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D., N.B.G.A..... 2 Jan 77
(D)*Van Wagner, H. P.*, 2 Brig. Div. C. A..... 2 Jun 99
(D)*Varcoe, J. A. S.*, R.O. 10 Dec 07
(D)*Vien, G. S.*, R.O..... 20 Apr 09
Wainewright, G., 7 Regt .16 Nov 71
Walker, J., 15 L.H. ..... 24 Aug 10
(D)*Ward, H. A.*, 6 Inf. Brig 13 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

(D)*Ward, J.*, 35 Regt...16 Jan 09
(D) *Ward, W. J.*, 55 Regt.... 17 Oct 99
Wayling, J., R.O..... 2 Dec 02
White, F., CMG, U.L..... 20 Apr 09
White, J., 22 Regt. ..... 1 Jun 12
(D) *White, W. W.* C.A.S.C. 8 Dec 09
Whitley, F., 3 Cav. Brig..... 25 Feb 13
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt... 14 Sept 71
Wilkes A. J., 25 Dns..... 6 Apr 12
Worsley, P. W., Dep. Adjt.-Gen. .... 7 Apr 93 (*hon. c.* 18 Jun 12)
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt. 28 Sept 76
(D) *York, I. E.*, 39 Regt.....25 Feb 13
Young, D. D., R.C.R., ...1 May 11

Majors.

(D) *Aiken, R. E.*, Hon. Maj. 4 Hrs. ..... 1 Mar 12
(D) *Amey, J. A.*, 47 Regt. ...27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J., Civil Service Rifles ..... 21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A. J., C.O.C.... 1 May 11 (*hon. l. c.* 1 Aug 01)
(D)*Arnold, O. R.*, 74 Regt. 12 May 82
(D)*Baillie, William M.*, 47 Regt. ..... 16 May 83
(D) *Baker, E. S.*, 58 Regt. 1 Aug 99
(D)*Ball, A. S., hon. maj*, 22 Regt. ..... 13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John. 38 Regt ... 3 Jun 81
(D)*Barnard, Peter B.*, 13 Regt. ..... 9 Mar 87
(D)*Barwell, J.* 44 Regt. 1 Jun 99
Barwis, W. E., 15 L. H....14 Sept 09
Baynes, Ed. A., Montreal G. A..... 19 Jun 74
Beam, Joseph G., 30 Regt. 7 Jun 77
Beattie, T., 7 Regt. ... 27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A., 70 Regt. ..... 20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J., 29 Regt. ..... 30 May 84
Beck, J., hon. maj., 33 Regt. ..... 2 May 05
Becket, R. A., 15 Regt.... 11 Nov 64
(D)*Beckwith, A. G.*, 71 Regt. 8 Aug 98
Belanger, P., 61 Regt. ... .. 29 Oct 77
Bell, A. M., 47 Regt..... 8 Apr. 11
Bell, Wm. Robert, 41 Regt. 21 May 75
Bender, H., 44 Regt. ..... 26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt. 10 May 77
(D)*Bishop, W.*, 63 Regt. ... 29 Mar 99
Black, J. A., R. O. ..... 23 Dec 98
Boak, John A., 2 Halifax Brig. G.A. ..... 20 Oct 76
Boggs, H. A., R O. (E) .....10 Feb 14
(D)*Bollard, J. H.*, R.O.....10 Feb 14
(D)*Bowes, J. A.*, 74 Regt. 28 Sept 03
(D)*Boyer, P.*, 64 Regt. 1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.... 14 Jun 89
Bradley, Joseph A., 42 Regt. 2 July 75
Brennan, F. H., VD, 57 Regt..... ..... 27 Apr 97
Brittain, R., C. of G. ..... 4 Feb 14
Brooks, L. H., 79 Regt..... 28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F., 91 Regt. 31 Oct 90
(D)*Brown, A. J.*, R.O, ...10 Feb 14
(D)*Brown, W. J.*, R.O.....10 Feb 14
(D)*Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Hussars* .....29 Feb 12
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.. 5 Oct 66
(D)*Buckler, J. J.*, 69 Regt. 23 Apr 00
Burch, F. O., 2 Drag. 27 Sept 99
Burnett, W. B., 4 Hrs. ... 28 Aug 96
(D) *Burritt, W. H.*, R. O. 4 Jan 10
(D)*Button, J. R.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
Byrne, J., 47 Regt.. ..... 9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt. ... 12 Oct 71
Cameron, E., hon. maj., P.E.I.H.B.C.G.A. ..... 1 Apr 13
Campbell, J. L., 38 Regt.... 10 Nov 94
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt. .... 25 Feb 76

Majors—contd.

Cartaw, John A., G.T.R. Brig..... 13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A., 96 Regt. 5 May 00
Carrière, F. X. A., 85 Regt. 20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt. 4 Aug 76
(D)*Charlton, J.*, 69 Regt.... 26 May 97
(D)*Choate, John F.*, 26 Regt. 25 Jan 88
Clement, J. E., 21 Regt..... 14 Sept 66
(D)*Cleveland, T. P.*, 54 Regt..... ..... 2 Dec 97
(D)*Cole, C. S.*, 69 Regt. ... 21 July 97
Cole, G. M., 41 Regt ..... 25 Jan 98
Cooke, C., 36 Regt..... 8 Sept 97
Cooper, W. H., R. O.... 4 Jan 10
Cornell, G. W., 24 Regt....16 Nov 14
Crozier, J. A. G., 49 Regt. ..... 5 Sept 82
Curren, J. E., C.O.C. 30 Sept 10
(D)*Daley, J.*, 1 Regt., C. A. 7 Aug 00
Darling, John, 8 Regt. Cav. 10 Sept 69
Davison, hon. maj. J. M., 2 Regt. Q. O. R. of C. ..28 May 02
David, R. S., 6 Regt. 16 Aug 78
de Blois, E., hon. maj., 87 Regt. ..... 8 May 07
Demers, I., 17 Regt..... 8 July 96
Denny, A., hon. maj. 59 Regt. 25 Apr 12
Dingwall, R., 46 Regt. 19 May 97
(D) *Donkin, L. B.*. 93 Regt. 6 Feb 12
Dostaler, M. D'A., 83 Regt. 16 Jan 06
Douglas, J. W., 42 Regt. 18 Mar 81
Doutney, W. L., Montreal L. I. ..... 17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L. O., 1 Regt.... 2 Dec 64
(D)*Duncan, G. L.*, 40 Regt. 6 Dec 99
Dunn, J., 85 Regt..... 3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas. T., B.C.G.A. 12 Oct 83
(D)*Dupuis, L. A.*. 86 Regt. 5 Dec 99
(D)*Elder, J M.*, R.O.(E) 10 Feb 14
Elliott, James, 2 Reg. Cav. 22 Jun 83
(D)*Ellis, R. Y.*, 22 Regt. 13 Sept 76
Emond, J. B., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Evans, J., R.O. ..... 8 Oct 90
Farmer, R., N.B.G.A..... 4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt. 12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt. P., 49 Regt. ... 30 May 83
Fletcher, John F., 21 Regt..... 7 Jun 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt..... 22 May 63
Forrest, Chris. F., 96 Regt. ..... 3 May 85
Foster, R. G., 5 Regt. ..... 26 Jan 98
(D)*Foster, W. R. L.*, 68 Regt. 15 Aug 98
Foucher, J. U., 83 Regt. ... 30 Jan 80
Foulis, W., 5 Regt. ..... 26 Jan 98
Fox, T. W., R.O. . ..... 20 Dec 10
Foyle, H., 94 Regt..... 23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A., 48 Regt. 26 July 67
Fraser, John, Dist. Staff 11 Sept 97
Freeland, R. G., Brig. Maj. 7 Aug 87
Frenette, L. E., Dist. Staff 11 Sept 97
Frève, D., 89 Regt..... 25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt. 8 Apr 81
Gardner, I., 50 Regt..... 16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R., 46 Regt. 8 Oct 74
(D)*Garrison, W. A.*, 1 Regt. C.A. ..... 20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Théo. E., 9 Regt. 10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G., 5 Regt. 13 Jan 81
Germain, F. W., 70 Regt. 30 Dec 99
Gordon, J. J. 3 Regt. C A. 6 Feb 12
Gorman, H., 7 Regt.... 3 Feb 04
(D)*Gourdeau, F. F. E.*, R.O. 3 Feb 04 (*hon. lt.-col.* 5 Dns. 1 Mar 00)
(D)*Grant, L., hon. maj.* 20 Regt. ..... 11 Nov 08
(D)*Grover, T. M.*, 57 Regt. 7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W., Port Hope G. A..... 19 Jan 77
Guillet, G., 40 Regt. ... 16 Sept 99

Canada—*continued.*

Majors—contd.

(D)*Hackwell, R.*, 79 Regt. 21 Jun 99
Hall, J. S., No. 3 F.B..... 8 Feb 95
Harder, W., G.T.R. Brig. 21 Mar 73
(D)*Harris, W.*, 69 Regt. ... 7 Apr 93
(D) *Hartt, E. H.*, 62 Regt. 6 Feb 12
Hartt, W. D., 71 Regt.. ... 18ept 00
(D)*Hayes, G. W.*, R.O..... 20 Apr 09
✕*Heakes, J. R.*, 2 Regt... 22 Mar 98
Heath, E. Lee, 39 Regt..... 12 Feb 75
(D)*Hetherington, T. S.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
Higgins, B., 1 Hrs. ..... 10 May 00
Higginson, Chas. T., 18Regt. 17 Sept 75
(D)*Hill, C. W.*, 94 Regt ... 11 Nov 97
(D)*Hiscott, James*, 19 Regt.. 18 Sept97
(D)*Hollingsworth, G.*, R.O. 3 Feb 04
Hood, G. B., 1 Bde. F. Art. 31 May 83
Horrigan, F. J., 16 Regt.... 1 Aug 00
Howard, J. A., 57 Regt..... 19 Mar 97
Howard, S., Can. Eng. ... 2 Feb 03
Howden, R., 46 Regt..... 29 Nov 97
Hutcheson, J. E., hon. maj., 43 Regt.....11 Apr 11
(hon. l. c. 6 Dec 12)
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt..... 18Sept 87
(D)*Jameson, C. B.*, 60 Regt. 25 Feb 13
Johnson, J. E., 21 Regt. .... 18 Aug 97
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.. 11 July 71
(D)*Jolly, T. R.*, 1 Regt. C.A. (2nd Div.).. ..... 5 Nov 00
Jones, T. H., 38 Regt..... 29Sept 94
Klein, A. B., 32 Regt.. .... 21May97
✕(D)*Knight, A.*, 4 Hrs. 24 Oct 98
Labranche, J. O., 4 Regt.... 16July 69
✕(D)*Langford, W.*, 57Regt. 16July 00
Larmour, R., G.T.R.Brig. 30Jun 71
✕ (D) *Laurie, W. H.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
✕*Lazier, T. C.*, 15 Regt. 26 Jan 95
(D)*Leduc, A.* 64 Regt..... 16 Jun 99
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.. 11 Sept85
✕*Le Vasseur, N. Z.*, 9 Regt.. ..... 12 Apr 98
Lockett, E., 58 Regt. ..... 25 Jun 97
✕(D)*Loveys, W.*, 22 Regt. 3 Sept 85
✕(D)*Lydon, F. L.*, 5 Regt. 26 Jan 98
Lyman, H. H., R.O..... 20 Dec 10
(D)*MacAdam, C. L.*, R.O. 20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co. P. Regt..... 26Aug 67
Macdougall, H. St. C., 5 Regt. 6July 76
(D)*Macfie, G. H.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44Regt. 4 Aug 69
Maclennan, J. D., 6 Regt... 30 Dec96
(D)*Macqueen, F. W.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
(D) *Magee, W. C.*, 62 Regt. 6 Feb 12
Marsan, L., 6 Regt. C.A. 10 Apr 09
(D)*Marshall, W.*, 2 Cav. 22Jun 83
✕ (D) *Martin, G. B.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
✕(D)*Martin, W.*, Q. O. C. Hrs..... 21 Dec 97
(D)*Maxwell, W.*, 78 Regt. 26May 03
Meakins, C. W., R.O. .....10 Feb 14
Mereweather, H. D., R.O. 20 Dec 10
Mills 4.,100 Win. Grens., 6 July 12
Mober y, George, 35 Regt. 14 Sept 86
(D)*Moir, A.*, 30 Regt. ..... 1 July 13
Montgomery, Ed., 55 Regt. 30Jun 75
Moodie, J. D., hon. maj. N.W.P. ..... 27 May 15
Mooney, Geo. A., 6 Regt... 10Apr 83
Moray E. G., 4 Regt. ... 9 Mar 88

Majors—contd.

Morin, J., 17 Regt. 8July98
Morson, W. A. O., R.O.... 20 Dec 10
✕(D)*Moussette, O.*, 80Regt. 15 Jun 88
Mudge, Edward W., 1 Regt. 14Jun 77
Muir, J. G., R.O..... 20 Dec 10
(D)*Murray, J. A.*, 2 Regt. 22 Sept 03
Murray, W. E., 74 Regt.... 9 Jun 98
Myles, R., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
McBride, J. T., 6 *Hrs*... .. 28Jun 95
✕(D)*McCaughey, J.*, 40 Regt..... 2 Feb 98
McComb, T., hon. maj. 1 Hussars... .....24 Jan 14
McCorkill, John O., 5 Regt. 9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D., 59 Regt. ... 10July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt. 23Dec 98
✕(D)*McFee, J.*, 51 Regt. 9 May 99
✕*McGee, J. C.*, 2 Regt.. .25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W., G.T.R.Brig. 15 Mar 67
(D)*McKenzie, S. A.*, R.O. (E) .....10 Feb 14
McKerron, William, 63 Regt. 7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm. S., 50 Regt. 10 Sept 74
✕*McMurtry, Wm. J.*, 45 Regt. 10Sept 74
(D)*McPhail, J.*, 82 Regt.... 28July97
McSpadden, W., 12 Regt. 20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, B.C.G.A. 28Jun 89
Nott, John F., 1 Regt. 29Apr 81
(D)*O'Neil, J. F.*, 27 Regt... 17 Apr 05
Orchard, W. H., R.O. ..... 10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W. H., 52 Regt... 8 Jun 97
(D)*Panton, W.*, 20 Regt.....16 Jan 06
(D)*Paradis, D.*, 92 Regt.... 23 Jun 00
(D)*Paradis, L.*, 23 Regt.... 25 May 98
Parker, Henry J., 1 Halifax Brig. G. A. 4Jan 72
✕(D)*Patterson, C. E. A.*, 85 Regt. ... .30 Oct 13
(hon. lt.-col. 30 Oct 13)
Patterson, T., G.T.R.Brig. 15 Mar 67
✕*Pattullo, G. R.*, 38Regt. 2 May 79
Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt. ..... 27 Mar 77
(D)*Perkins, C. C.*, 52 Regt. 14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt. 6 Apr 73
✕*Phillips, A. T., hon. maj.* G.G.F.G.....31Mar 12
Pickering, W., 29 Regt..... 29 Dec 98
✕(D)*Pope, W. W.*, 15Regt. 1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J. N., 89 Regt..... 1 Mar 00
Power, Jos. W., 14 Regt. ... 19Feb 92
(D)*Purcell, Wm. A.*, Halifax G. A. ..... 19 May 76
Ramage, James D., 58 Regt. 28 Sept 75
(D)*Raney, J.*, 4 Hrs. ..... 11 Dec 97
Rankin, H., 56 Regt. ..... 8 Jun 13
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt..... 25Jun 73
Rennie, J., 50 Regt. ..... 30 Apr 00
Ritcey. D. G., 69 Regt..... 5 May 13
Robertson, David, 32 Regt. 11 May 93
Robertson, R. W., hon. maj. 38 Regt. .....14 Feb 12
✕*Rogers, John*, 1 Regt... 15 May 71
Rogers, J., 35 Regt. ..... 28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Regt. 17 Dec86
Ross, A., 58 Regt .....10 Nov 94
✕*Ross, D.*, 16 Regt. ..... 10 Jan 98
(D)*Ross, D. E.*, 68 Regt. .... 6 Feb 97
✕*Ross, W. T.*, 16 Regt... 10Nov 98
Rothwell, B. H., 38 Regt. 5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt. 18Jun 82
Roy, F. X., 76 Regt..... 10 Jun 99
Roy, G. P., 6 Regt. C.A.... 7 Jun 00

Majors—contd.

Roy, Jules L., St. Geo. and St. Seb. Inf. Co..... 8 Jan 74
(D)*Rutledge, J.*, 34 Regt. ... 5 Oct 97
✕(D)*Ryan, J. W.*, K.C.Hrs 16 Jan 06
Sargison, A. G., 5 Regt. C. A. ..... 23 Dec 98
Scott, F., 1 Regt..... 3 Mar 16
Scott, William T., 45 Regt. 1 Sept82
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Dns. 30July 86
Sheppard, J., hon. maj. 2 Drag. 12 Dec 05
Shewen, E. T. P., C. of G. 1 Jan 10
Sims, A. H., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Sixby, H., 60 Regt. 12Jan 95
(D)*Sims, John*, Gaspé G.A. 23 Oct 73
✕(D)*Smith, J. F.*, 35 Regt. 26 Aug 97
Sproule, C. J., 31 Regt. ... 6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C., 3 Drag. 30Jun 98
✕*Stephenson, James*, G.T. R. Brig..... 15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav ..... 26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, G.T.R.B. 10July 74
Stevenson, J. R., 12 Regt... 21 Aug 97
(D)*Stewart, Geo.*, 1 Hrs ... 10 Sept74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt... 15Feb 72
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinthe P. Regt..... 24 Mar 71
✕*Street, G. W.*, Staff ... 14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt. 16July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt. 28Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt..... 29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt..... 22Jun 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt. ..... 25 Apr 86
Thompson, James, 33 Regt. 10July 73
(D)*Thompson, J. B.*, 2 Regt. 25 Feb 13
✕*Todd, T.*, 4 Hrs..... 12 Apr 99
Tomlinson, W. M., R.O. ...10 Feb 14
Trudel, C. P., 70 Regt. ... 30 Dec 99
Turcot, G. H., hon. maj. 84 Regt. ....17 Aug 14
Turcot, L., 76 Regt. ... 22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L. J., 73 Regt. ... 13July 99
✕*Vandusen, A.*, 16 Regt. 14 Feb 72
Vaughen, J. W., 58 Regt. 16 Nov 66
(D)*Wade, D.*, 69 Regt .....24 Nov 97
Walker, T. A., 77 Regt. 6 Apr 87
✕(D)*Walsh, J.*, R.O..... 20 Apr 09
Warr, James C., 24 Regt ... 3 Jun 81
Weir, W. M., 37 Regt. ... 4 Mar 10
✕*Westover, D.*, 60 Regt. 6 Jun 98
(D)*Weyland, Wm. W.*, 58 Regt..... 1 Aug 83
✕(D)*Whitman, A.*, 66 Regt. 12 Oct 12
✕(D)*Wideman, L. C.*, 30 Regt..... ..... 10 Jan 11
✕(D)*Wilkes, W. A.* 38 Regt. 16July 91
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt. 16Mar 71
(D)*Wilson, G. E. R.*, 40 Regt. 12 Feb 12
(D)*Wilson, J. A.*, 33 Regt. 18 Jan 00
Windeat, E. W., G.T.R. B. 20Jun 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt. Cav.. 23Feb 82
✕*Wynne, J. H.*, C.O.C. 18 Nov 14
Young, Charles F., P.A.M. Rif.....28 Sept 88
(D) *Zealand, E. G.*, R.O....19 Feb 14

Quarter-Masters.

Lieutenant-Colonels (Hon.)

✕(D) *Finlayson, J. A.*, 1 Regt. ..... 5 May 15

Canada—*continued.*

Medical Officers.

Colonels.

✕*Neilson, J. L. H.*, A.M.D. ..... 1 Jun 99
✕*Tobin, W.*, R.O.(Medical) 26 Nov 07

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) *Baxter, J.*, 37 Regt. ..... 8 Sept 97
(D) *Bell, W. R.*, 2 F. B. ... 1 Dec 97
(D) *Brown, T. L.*, 11 Hrs.... 25 Feb 13
✕*Codd, A.*, P.A.M.C. ... 1 Mar 06
Curtis, C. L., 47 Regl ..... 5 Jun 09
(D) *Daniel, J. W.*, R.O ..... 10 Dec 07
de Montpied, W., 50 Regt.... 25 Feb 13
(D) *Farley, J. J.*, 49 Regt. ... 25 Feb 13
(D) *Garrett, R. W.*, 14 Regt. 27 Dec 10
(D) *Griffin, H. S.*, 13 Regt. 30 Nov 10
Gronain, J. E., 87 Regt.... 18 Oct 09
Halliday, J. T. I., 57 Regt. 21 Nov 09
Henry, J., 36 Regt. ..... 11 May 05
(D) *Holmes, W. J. R.* 33 Regt. 9 Oct 94
✕*Horsey, A. J.*, G.G.F.G. 8 May 99
(D) *Lafontaine, L. R.*, 86 Regt. ..... 18 Jun 00
Mewburn, F. C., 44 Regt.... 9 Jun 00
(D) *Pelletier, J.*, 70 Regt. ..... 2 Jun 96
Powell, R. H. W., 43 Regt. 27 Apr 98
Rivard, A. H., 83 Regt. ... 28 May 97
✕*Rodwick, T. G.*, R.O... 20 Dec 10
Smith, A. L., 6 Hrs..... 12 Dec 15
(D) *Trudel, H.*, 80 Regt. ..... 7 Jan 11
(D) *Turner, Henry*, 3 Drag. 24 Aug 98
(D) *Walker, T.*, 62 Regt. ... 20 Oct 07
(D) *Webster, H. B.*, 14 Hrs. 1 Jan 11

Majors.

Baxter, J. McG., 73 Regt. 26 Oct 03
Beaudry, A.G.E., 81 Regt. 23 May 00
Beeman, N. I., 15 Regt. ... 11 Apr 99
Bogart, D. P., 34 Regt. ... 22 Sept 96
Blanchard, R. J., 13 Bat. C.F.A. (*hon. lt.-col.*) ... 15 Apr 12
Bowlby, D. A., 39 Regt.... 16 May 99
(D) *Brisson, T. A.*, 85 Regt. 9 Jun 00
Bristol, A.S., 4 Regt. Cav. 1 Aug 79
Brun, J. A. E., 79 Regt.... 17 May 99
Burrows, P. P., 3 Dns. ... 24 Nov 96
(D) *Campbell, D. A.*, 63 Regt. (*hon. lt.-col.*) ..... 9 Mar 12
Carruthers, G., A.M.C. ... 1 Aug 09
Chevalier, E. N., P.A.M.C. 8 May 10
Dewar, A., 5 Dns..... 10 Nov 94
Finley, F.G., 2 Regt.G.A.(E) 17 May 98
Horton, R. N., R.O..... 20 Dec 10
Kaines, R., R.O..... 10 Dec 07
Kilborn, R. K., P.A.M.C... 1 Sept 10
Kincaid, R., 57 Regt. ..... 7 Jun 87
Lindsay, J., 1 Brig. C. A... 8 Feb 98
✕(D) *Might, J.*, 46 Regt. ... 5 Feb 98
Miller, S. N., 69 Regt. ... 7 Sept 00
(D) *MacGillivray, A. D.*, 94 Regt. ..... 22 Mar 97
McLaren, P., 50 Regt. ..... 3 Jun 87
McWilliam, J., 22 Regt. ... 12 Nov 97
Pare, L. E., 65 Regt..... 3 Feb 04
Parke W. T., 28 Regt. ... 28 May 00
✕*Pennefather, J. P.*, 91 Regt..... 2 Mar 00 (*hon. lt.-col.* 14 Aug 12)
✕(D) *Platt, J. M.*, 16 Regt. 23 Jun 93
(D) *Richardson, J. H.*, 10 Regt. 19 Sept 79
✕(D) *Riddall, J. K.*, 36 Regt. 11 Jan 87
Roome, W. F., 26 Regt. ... 18 Sept 91
Ross, G. T., 1 Regt..... 30 May 99
Samson, J. A., 23 Regt. ... 5 Aug 97
Shaw, G. F., 11 Regt. ..... 31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F. W., 50 Regt..... 3 Jun 87
Stewart, W. T., M.R.O..... 3 Feb 04
Sylvestre, J. M. P., 86 Regt. 18 Jun 90
Thompson, W., 55 Regt ... 16 Aug 04
Turcot, J. M., 1 F.B..... 4 Jan 98
Walker, A. H., 77 Regt. ... 31 Jan 96
(D) *Warren, G. M.*, 2 Drag. 27 May 03

Veterinary Officers.

Vety.-Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D) *Elliott, C.*, 2 Drag. ... .. 1 Nov 07

Vety Majors.

Campbell, F. A., R.O..... 20 Dec 10
Reed, J. H., 1 Brig. C.F.A. (*hon. lt.-col.*).... .....11 May 12

Paymasters.

Hon. Majors.

✕(D) *Barber, J. R.*, 26 Regt. .....16 May 05
Brunton, T.H., 12 Regt....13 Nov 06
✕*Corbin, J. G.*, 63 Regt. 2 Jun 06
(D) *D'Amour, J. B.*, 76 Regt. ..... 1 May 01
Hall, W. R., 24 Regt. .....16 Nov 14
(D) *Hamilton, J. S.*, 38 Regt. 19 Sept 98
(D) *Harding, L. R.*, 67 Regt. 6 Apr 09
(D) *Harrison, H. J.*, 93 Regt. 24 Dec 13
(D) *Herring, J. H.*, 13 Regt. 8 Sept 13
(D) *Hetherington, G. A.*, 62 Regt. ....27 Apr 09
Ireland, W., 23 Regt. ..... 1 Dec 13
✕(D) *Kelly, T.*, 47 Regt. 24 Mar 97
(D) *Kerr, W. M.*, 29 Regt. 7 Apr 13
Lamarche, J. E., 84 Regt. 12 Apr 12
Lefebvre, J. D. G., 1 Regt. 7 Mar 05
✕(D) *Morin, T. P.*, 87 Regt. ..... 1 Dec 11
(D) *McKee, T. H.*, 49 Regt. 16 Sept 10
Roche, F. J., G.G.B.G...... 8 Feb 10
Rosa, L.J.A., 92 Regt..... 1 Dec 11
✕(D) *Seath, D.*, 1 Regt. 18 July 05
(D) *Sinclair, A. J.*, 14 Regt. (E) ....29 Apr 14
Sutherland, E. D., I.S.O., 43 Regt..... ..... 7 Apr 07
(D) *Turgeon, J.*, 92 Regt....29 Jan 07
✕(D) *Vandersluys, J. A.*, 44 Regt. ..... 4 Oct 09
(D) *Wilkins, A. A. S.*, 10 Regt. ..... 29 Oct 15
Watson, J. B., 27 Regt. ...14 Jan 14
(D) *Webster, B*, 68 Regt.... 1 Jun 12

Chaplains.

Hon Majors.

Davis, *Rev.* T. R., 27 Regt. 14 Jan 14
Davis, *Rev.* E., 7 Regt. .. 23 Oct 15
✕(D) Hill, *Rev.* A. C., 25 Regt..... ..... 17 Nov 15

FIJI.

Colonel.

✕*Francis*, Hon. *C. A.*, *late* Comdt. Local Forces 21 Apr 02

GAMBIA.

(showing date of retirement.)

Captain.

✕Brown, *J., ISO. (Capt., York. Mtd. Brig., T. & S. Col., A.S. Corps (T.F.))* ..... 26 July 11

HONG KONG.

(showing date of retirement.)

Captains.

Nicholson, W. ..... 18 Aug 10
Forsyth, C..... 8 Jan 13
Northcote, M. S. .....14 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

Plummer, J. A. T. .....15 Dec 13

NEW ZEALAND.

(showing date of retirement.)

Colonels.

Bailey, C. S...... 1 Jan 03
✕*Baillie*, Hon. *W. D. H.*....24 Feb 03
Ellis, J., VD.....25 Oct 04
✕*Messenger, W. B.*, TD... 1 Apr 03
✕*Newall, S.*, CB, TD..... 1 Apr 03
✕*Porter, T. W.*, CB..... 28 Aug 11
Shepherd, T. V...... 24 Feb 03
Slater, H., VD ..... 1 Aug 10
Will, W. J., MB, VD..... 5 Jun 14

Hon. Colonels.

Dignan, P., VD..... 14 Sept 98
Headland, A., VD ..... 28 Aug 11
✕*Lowsey, T.*, CMG, VD 28 Aug 11
Kenny, T. E. ..... 7 Aug 02
✕*Morrow, R. B.* .....16 Nov 09
Moore, W. M., VD..... 1 July 11
Okey, E. N. L., VD .....28 Aug 11
Snow, R., VD ..... 1 July 11
Watt, J. P., VD ..... 7 Sept 09

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕*Banks, J. H.*..... 31 Aug 03
Boyne, J., VD ..... 8 Jun 12
Carolan, J. F., MD, VD..... 1 Dec 11
✕*Cosgrove, D.* VD..... 1 Apr 10
Drummond, J......28 Aug 11
Duncan, J......21 Sept 10
Earle, R. C...... 8 May 05
✕*Goring, F. Y.*..... 31 Aug 03
✕*Gudgeon, W.E., CMG*... 31 Aug 03
Hannah, J. E...... 24 Feb 03
✕*Hayhurst, J. T. M.* ...28 Aug 11
Hogg, R. B., VD ..... 6 Feb 07
Hume, A...... 31 Aug 03
Kettle, N......21 Sept 10
Locking, B......28 Aug 06
Loveday, L. W., VD .....20 Sept 10
McCredie, M., VD..... 17 Sept 08
✕*Morrow, A.*, VD.....16 Apr 04
Myers, S. S., VD.....15 Nov 09
Parker, H., VD..... 8 Aug 05
Payne, H. G., VD..... .. 10 Nov 03
✕*Pearless, W. R.*, VD .. 31 Jan 12
Pirie, J., VD.....31 Aug 03
✕*Roberts, J. Mc.*, NZC. 31 Aug 03
Schofield, S. C. ....11 May 10
Thomas, W ..... 12 Jun 08
Thomson, J...... 24 Feb 03
Tripe, J. D...... 1 Jun 05
Winter, G. J., VD ..... 5 Mar 06

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Beal, L. O., VD.....28 Aug 11
Boscawen, H...... 28 Aug 11
Coleman, W., VD. .....21 Sept 10
Hamersley, A. St. G. .. .. 8 Jan 11
Hobday, H. S. E., VD .....31 Aug 11
Lindsay, W. S., TD. .....28 Aug 11
Macfarlane, J. C. .....24 Aug 11
MacKintosh, C. D., TD.....15 Jan 12

Majors.

Barribal, A. M. ..... 1 Nov 04
Bolton, S......28 Aug 11
Brandon, A. de B......21 Sept 10
Brice, J. T...... 12 Jan 11
Brown, T...... 1 Aug 05
Brown, S. N...... 24 Feb 03
✕*Burns, A.*.....24 Feb 03
✕*Chicken, J.*, VD..... 6 Jan 03
Clark-Walker, G. .....21 Sept 10
Clifford, H. J......28 Aug 11
Davy, L. VD.....20 Sept 10
Diehl, E. F......24 Feb 03
Dolman, W. E., VD ..... 30 July 06
Douglas, W. St. G., VD.....24 Feb 03
Falconer, J...... 1 July 03
Finn, H. J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Foden, W. H., VD. .....10 Oct 10
Franklyn, W. S......11 May 10
✕*Gascoigne, F. J. W.*.....31 Aug 03
Grant, J......13 Sept 04
Hargraves, W. H......31 Aug 03
Hislop, A. R., VD .....21 Sept 10
Howie, G., VD.....17 July 03
✕*Jackson, H. D.*.....20 Jan 05
Johnston, Hon. *C. J.*, (M.L.C.) .....24 Feb 03
✕*Large, J. T.*.....31 Aug 03
Le Roy, E......24 Feb 03
✕*Lomax, H. A.*, VD ..... 1 Apr 03
Lucas, W. H., VD .....29 Aug 03
Lusk, D. H......31 Aug 03
McCartney, J......24 Feb 03

New Zealand—*continued.*

Majors—contd.

Mackay, D. M......24 Feb 03
Maxwell, E......21 Sept 10
Meason, G. L......24 Feb 03
Murcott, W......24 Feb 03
✕*Oakes, J. P.*.....2 July 10
✕*Orbell, H.*.....24 Feb 03
✕*Polson, D., DSO*.....31 July 12
✕*Purnell, J.*, VD.....24 Feb 03
Reid, J., VD.....1 Apr 03
Rogers, A., VD.....21 Sept 10
Scandrett, W. B......24 Feb 03
Scannel, D......31 Aug 03
Shannon, J. G. V......24 Feb 03
Simpson, W., VD.....21 Sept 10
✕*Skinner, W. H.*, VD ...24 Feb 03
Smaill, W., VD.....29 July 07
✕*Smith, G. S., DSO* ...24 Feb 03
Tatum, C. T......28 Aug 11
Taylor, H......31 Aug 03
Turoa, T......31 Aug 03
Whitney, J......1 May 06
Wolfe, N., VD.....24 Feb 03

Hon. Majors.

Acheson, R......24 Feb 03
Baltrop, J. E., VD .....31 Oct 13
Bishop, F. C. B......4 Jun 11
Blythe, W. R......24 Feb 03
Cameron, D. J......8 Jan 12
✕*Canavan, W. S.*.....28 Aug 11
Davis, H. F., VD.....1 July 11
Donald, D......24 Feb 03
Jamieson, J. McC......24 Feb 03
Pilcher, H. C......7 Jun 01
Sutherland, D......24 Feb 03
Thomas, C. E., VD .....8 Jun 11

Captains.

Aitcheson, J......20 Sept 09
✕*Algie, J. A.*.....21 Sept 10
Arnold, E., VD.....15 July 11
Baker, T......31 Aug 30
Barber, E. H......21 Sept 10
Barriball S......24 Feb 03
✕*Bax, T. B.*.....10 Jan 13
Beere, G. B......1 May 06
Beetham, H. H......1 Oct 05
Beetham, W......2 Aug 06
Birch, A. S......1 Oct 05
Biss, A. S......28 Aug 11
Bockett, D......1 Oct 05
Bowron, M......24 Feb 03
Brown, D......30 May 04
✕*Brown, H.*.....2 Aug 06
Carncross, Hon. *W. C.*, VD, MLC.....28 Aug 11
✕*Caulton, S. C.*.....20 Jan 05
Clapham, W. H., TD. .....21 Sept 10
Cock, G., VD.....5 May 06
Coltman, W......28 Aug 11
Cook, J......21 Sept 10
✕*Coutts, H. D.*.....1 Aug 11
Cutten, E......28 Aug 11
D'Auvergne, C......28 Aug 11
Davies, J., VD.....24 Feb 03
Donald, W. W......20 Sept 11
✕*C. Dormer, G. J.*.....25 Mar 03
Dougall, J. J......21 Sept 10
Duthie, W. O......24 Feb 03
Fitzherbert, H. S., VD.....21 Sept 10
Fitzherbert, W. A......1 Oct 05
Flaus, J......14 Apr 09
✕*Fooks, A. A.*, VD. .....28 Aug 11
Garland, A......28 Aug 11
Gillies, J. L., TD.....28 Aug 11
Grace, N......2 Aug 11
Griffiths, C. J. W......24 Feb 03
Hall, W......11 Jun 09

Captains—contd.

Hamerton, R. C......31 Aug 03
Harper, G......4 Jun 04
Hathaway, R......2 Aug 06
Hay, J. B......1 May 06
Henderson, J. W......28 Feb 05
Henson, G......1 Oct 06
Hobbs, R......1 Oct 05
Hogg, J., VD.....22 Oct 03
Houkamau, H......2 Aug 06
Howard, F......1 Oct 06
Jackson, H......1 Oct 05
Jackson, J. E. S......24 Feb 03
Jackson, T......2 Aug 06
Johnston, Hon. *G. R.*.....1 Oct 05
Johnston, R......1 Oct 06
Johnston, R. A., VD. .....28 Aug 07
Jolly, D. A., VD .....18 Nov 03
Jones, M. J......2 Aug 06
Kebbel, J......1 Oct 05
✕*Kelly, J.*.....2 Aug 06
Kenny, E. G. M. C......28 Aug 11
Kenny, H. E......1 Oct 05
Kiernan, H......28 Aug 11
Kimbell, F. G......21 Sept 10
Kinsey, W. S......28 Aug 11
Kirton, G., VD.....30 Mar 06
✕*Lewin, K. C. M.*.....20 Sept 10
Liardet, H. M......28 Aug 11
Linn, R......24 Feb 03
Little, C......4 Apr 05
Loasby, A. McA......21 Sept 10
Logan, H. F......1 Oct 05
✕*Mace, F. J.*, NZC.....1 Oct 05
McDonald, W......30 July 07
McDonnell, W......1 Oct 05
Mackay, J......1 May 06
McGee, S. M., VD.....1 Aug 11
McGuire, F......2 Aug 06
Mackenzie, J......19 Aug 09
McKellar J. S......1 Oct 05
McKenzie, R. B......22 Jun 09
McNab, R......28 Aug 11
✕*Maur, G.*, NZC.....1 Oct 06
Maunsell, J. F......1 Oct 05
Merton, G. H......21 Sept 10
Millar, T......21 Sept 10
Mitchell, J......1 Oct 05
Morgan, E. R., VD.....21 Sept10
Muir, S. N......10 Nov 03
Neill, M. A., VD.....21 Sept10
✕*Northcroft, H. W.*, NZC. 1 Oct 05
✕*C. O'Callaghan W. G. P.*.24 Jan 06
O'Halleran, G. S......1 Oct 05
O'Rorke, Sir *G. M.*, Knt. ... 2 Aug 06
Owen, H. T......1 Oct 06
Parkinson, H......28 Aug 11
Perceval.....2 Aug 06
Powell, W. T......31 Aug 03
Powles, C. P......1 Oct 05
✕*Preece, G. A.*, TD, NZC. 1 Oct 06
Price, H......31 Jan 08
Redmond, J......28 Aug 11
Reeve, W. J......28 Aug 11
Rice, J. H......24 Feb 03
Robinson, W. R......1 May 06
Rodger, R. A......28 Jan 08
Rogers, C. P......20 Sept 11
Ross, J. H......20 Sept 10
Rowling, T......21 Sept 10
✕*Rushton, J. R.*.....1 Oct 06
Russell, W. E......1 Oct 06
Russell, W. F......2 Aug 06
Russell, Sir *W. R.*, Knt.....2 Aug 06
Rutherford, J......10 May 03
Sandford, F......28 Aug 11
Self, T. C......24 Feb 03
Simpson, L......1 Oct 05
Skinner L. P., VD. .....28 Aug 11

Captains—contd.

Smith, A. G......1 Oct 06
Smith, F. G......21 Sept 10
Smith, S......1 Oct 06
Snelling, D. C......28 Aug 11
Standish, A......1 Oct 05
Swan, J. C......28 Aug 11
Symes, W......24 Feb 03
Thomson, J P......21 Sept 10
Tovey-Tennant, A. C. H......1 May 06
Treleaven, C. J......28 Aug 11
Tucker, W. H......2 Aug 06
Warren, J......30 Mar 05
Wayte, A......21 Mar 12
Webster, G. F......28 Aug 11
White, T. A......7 July 04
Whyte, T. A......7 July 04
Wilmot, E. H......24 Feb 03
Wilson, J. A......1 May 06
Wilson, R......2 Aug 06
Wilson, T......2 Aug 06
Wood, C......28 Aug 11
Wood, P. H......28 Aug 11
Woolfield, E......1 Oct 06

Hon. Captains.

Baron, H......20 Sept 11
Buchanan, H. D......28 Aug 11
✕*Gardiner, T. D.*.....1 Aug 11
Hoskins, J......24 Feb 03
Maller, H. E......13 Jun 13
Notman, C......24 Feb 03
Proudfoot, G. C......17 Mar 11
✕*Rockstrow, J. F.*.....5 Oct 11
✕*Silver, F.*.....1 Jun 13

Lieutenants.

Aicken, G......1 Oct 06
Allport, A. V......28 Aug 11
Anderson, R. W......1 Oct 06
Bailey, W......23 Aug 09
Baird, J. D......1 Oct 06
Barton, C......1 Oct 06
Bayley, J......1 Oct 06
✕*Bayley, R.*.....1 Oct 05
Bee, G......1 Oct 05
Beetham, C. E......1 Oct 06
Beetham, G......1 Oct 05
Bell, G......1 Oct 06
Blackmore, H. G......1 Oct 06
Boddington, J. C......1 Oct 05
Boyes, W. H......28 Aug 11
Briage, H. H......2 Aug 06
Brooks, C. M......24 Feb 03
Brown, C......2 Aug 06
Buchanan, T......1 Oct 05
Buckley, T. R......1 Oct 06
Bunny, A. R......1 Oct 05
Bunny, H. R......1 Oct 05
Burns, A......2 Aug 06
Cameron, A., VD.....1 Dec 04
Carrington, A......2 Aug 06
Carter, J......1 Oct 06
Carver, N. P......1 Oct 06
Cashmer, R......1 Oct 06
Caughley, J......28 Aug 11
Christie, E. G......1 Oct 06
✕*Colledge, J. A.*.....20 Sept 10
Collins, A......2 Aug 06
Collins, J. M......1 Oct 06
Crawford, J......1 Oct 06
✕*Curtis, G. N.*.....11 Oct 05
Curtis, R. T......2 Aug 06

New Zealand—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bakers, H. P., ... 1 Oct 06
Davis, J. C...... 1 Aug 11
Davis, W.B. ..... 1 Oct 06
Dewar, A. R. J...... 1 Aug 11
Donald, W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Dorset, W...... 2 Aug 06
Duff, H...... 2 Aug 06
Durie, C...... 2 Aug 06
Ewan, J. ..... 21 Sept 10
Fanning, G. T......11 Oct 05
Fanning, J......24 Feb 03
Fielden, G. N......28 Aug 11
Findlay, J., VD..... 24 Feb 03
✕*Fitzherbert, N. (temp. Maj.)* ..... 1 Aug 11
Fowler, J...... 24 Feb 03
Fraser, D. ..... 20 Sept 11
French, F. B...... 1 Aug 11
Gaisford, H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Gill, F. F...... 21 Sept 10
Gilmore, W......21 Sept 10
Grace, T. ..... 1 Oct 05
Grace, W. A. ..... 1 Oct 05
Hall, J. P. .. .. 1 Oct 06
Hallowes, F. C. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hammerton, G. D. ..... 1 Oct 05
Harland, E.H. ....21 Sept 10
Hayes, T., V.D.....30 July06
Heard, G. S. ..... 1 Oct 06
Heather, A. B...... 1 Aug 11
Heckler, H. T...... 1 Aug 11
Hellier, T......28 Aug 11
Heron, J. ..... 1 May 06
Hewson, A. .. .. 21 Sept 10
Hickson, F...... 1 Oct 06
Hickson, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hill, R...... 2 Aug 06
Hirzel, C...... 2 Aug 06
Hollard, C. J. ....21 Sept 10
Home, R. .... 1 Oct 06
Hooker, R. N...... 28 July 03
Horner, R. ..... 1 Oct 05
Hurst, R. ....28 Aug 12
Hutchinson, D. R. .....28 Aug 11
Hutchison, D...... ..... 1 May 06
Hyatt, H. R. ..... 10 July 09
Jackson, H. H...... 1 Oct 05
Jackson, W.G...... ..... 1 Oct 06
✕*Jeffs, C. K.*..... 1 Oct 05
✕*Johnson, W.*..... 2 Aug 06
Johnston C. J. ..... 1 Oct 06
Johnston, S. ..... 2 Aug 06
Johnston, W.J...... 1 Oct 06
Johnstone, W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Jordon, J. W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Judd, G. H......21 Sept 10
✕*Keddell, P. A.*..... 1 Aug 11
Kelling, J. F. A.... ..... 1 Oct 06
Lambert, C. C...... 2 Aug 06
Lambert, J......28 Aug 11
✕*Langford, W. E.*..... 1 Aug 11
Langley, A. R...... 21 Sept 10
Lethbridge, F. Y. ..... 1 Oct 06
Lewis, J. C......28 Aug 11
Linstrom, M. H. .....24 Feb 03

Lieutenants—contd.

Lonigan, W...... 1 Aug 11
Lutz, J. A. .....21 Sept 10
McGuinness, T. ..... 1 Oct 06
MacLaurin, P., VD..... ..... 21 July 04
McLean, C.... .... 1 Oct 06
McMasters, D. .... 1 Oct 06
McMasters, H...... 2 Aug 06
McNeil, A......28 Aug 11
Marr, M. .... 1 Jun 05
Martin, S. K......21 Sept 10
Maunsell, E. S. ..... 1 Oct 05
Messenger, F......28 Aug 11
Moore, G. ..... 2 Aug 06
Murdoch, C. ..... 21 Sept 10
Nairn, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Nathan, L. A...... . .... 1 Oct 06
Nedwill, C., ... 1 Oct 06
O'Neill, J.G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Parkes, F. S. .....28 Aug 11
Partridge, J. ..... 1 Oct 06
Paul, E. J. .....28 Aug 11
Payton, J. .... 1 Oct 05
Peacock, G. .... 1 Oct 06
Pearce, T. A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pebcock, J. F. B. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pell, F...... 24 Oct 05
Pery C. L. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pole, T. L. P......28 Aug 11
Pulford, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Ready, R. S...... 28 Aug 11
Ricketts, P. B......21 Sept 10
Robertson, L. D...... 2 Sept 07
Robinson, E. B...... 1 Oct 06
Robinson, J. .... 24 Feb 03
Russell, W. E...... .... 1 Oct 06
Rutherford, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Salmon, T. B., VD. .....29 Aug 11
Saunders, E...... 1 Aug 11
Scherf, F. ..... 2 Aug 06
Scott, J. M......28 Aug 11
Sharp, J...... 1 Oct 05
Shepherd, M. A...... 1 Oct 06
Sidey, F. ..... 1 Oct 05
Simpson, F.... ..... 1 Oct 06
Simcox, W. H. ..... 1 Oct 05
Slowley, J. M., VD.....25 July 04
Smith, F. S.... ..... 2 Aug 06
Smith, H. W. .....20 Sept 11
Smith, J .....28 Aug 11
Smith, W...... 1 Oct 06
Snellgrove, A. C...... 1 May 05
Speedy, W. .... 1 Oct 06
Spratt, H. T., ... 1 Oct 06
Steere, C......28 Aug 11
Stoddart, G. ..... 24 Feb 03
Strange, F. M......28 Aug 11
Stubbs, J. H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Studholme, C......28 Aug 11
Styak, W. S...... 1 May 06
Taylor, G. ..... 1 Oct 06

Lieutenants—contd.

Tennet, G. E...... 24 Feb 03
Thurston, J. W., VD ..... 1 Jun 05
Todd, A., ... 1 Oct 05
Toomath, E. B...... 28 Aug 11
Topliss, P., VD.....24 Feb 03
Tuckey, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 05
Tuhaka, P. ..... 2 Aug 06
Vennell, S...... 1 Oct 05
Vercoe, H. W. ..... 1 May 06
Wardell, F. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Watson, R...... 24 Feb 03
Way, H. F. .... 1 Oct 06
Webb, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Wheeler, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Whitehead, E...... ....28 Aug 11
Whiteley, W. E...... 1 Aug 11
Williams, J. N...... 1 Oct 05
Wills, T. ..... 1 Oct 06
Winsloe, J. G. E......21 Sept 10
Witty, J. W...... 2 Aug 06
Wood, J...... .....28 Aug 11

Hon. Lieutenants.

Davis, T. J..... ..... 8 Aug 12
Hunter, A. R......24 Feb 03

NIGERIA.

(*Showing date of retirement.*)

Major.

Bedford Glasier, F., *CMG* 1 Oct 11

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

See page 1882

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Broadrick, E. G......31 Dec 10

Majors.

St. Clair, W. G...... ....
Davies, C. J. .....

Captain.

Shaw, H. R. .....

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Collens, J. H., VD. (*hon.*) 22 Nov 04
Lambie G., VD. (*hon.*)..... 31 Dec 07

INDIAN VOLUNTEER CORPS.

(*Corrected to 30th Sept.*, 1916.)

Corps in order of precedence.	Page.	Army in which serving.
Light Horse.		
Bihar Light Horse	1904*a*	Northern.
Surma Valley Light Horse ...	1910	Northern.
Calcutta Light Horse ...	1904*a*	Northern.
Bombay Light Horse ...	1916	Southern.
Punjab Light Horse... ...	1909	Northern.
Assam Valley Light Horse ...	1910	Northern.
United Provinces Horse (N. & S. Regts.)	1906*a*	Northern.
Chota Nagpur Light Horse ...	1906	Northern.
Artillery.		
Madras Artillery Volunteers "The Duke's Own"	1913	Southern.
Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Companies	1911	Southern.
Moulmein Volunteer Artillery	1912	Southern.
Bombay Volunteer Artillery...	1916	Southern.
Cossipore Artillery Volunteers	1905	Northern.
Karachi Artillery Volunteers	1916	Southern.
Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Company	1904*a*	Northern.
Engineers.		
East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles, Engineer Company	1906	Northern.
Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers Electrical Engineer Company	1904*a*	Northern.
Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company)	1911	Southern.
Bombay Volunteer Artillery Electrical Engineer Company	1916	Southern.
Karachi Artillery Volunteers Electrical Engineer Company	1916	Southern.
Madras Artillery Volunteers Electrical Engineer Company	1913	Southern.
Mounted Rifles.		
Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop	1912	Southern.
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Vol. Rifles, Mounted Troop	1917	Southern.
Madras Volunteer Guards, Mounted Troop	1913	Southern.
Nagpur Vol. Rifles, Mounted Troop	1910	Southern.
Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop	1908	Northern.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	1904*a*	Northern.
Cawnpore Vol. Rifles, ½ Troop Mounted Rifles	1908	Northern.
Upper Burma Vol. Rifles, Mounted Troop	1913	Southern.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	1913	Southern.
Assam-Bengal Railway Vol. Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles.	1911	Northern.
Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Vols. 1 Troop Mounted Rifles	1914	Southern.

Corps in order of precedence.	Page.	Army in which serving.
Mounted Rifles—*continued.*		
Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles	1911	Southern.
Bangalore Rifle Volunteers. 1 Section Mounted Rifles	1914	Southern.
Poona Volunteer Rifles, 1 Section Mounted Rifles	1915	Southern.
Rifles.		
Madras Volunteer Guards ...	1913	Southern.
Nagpur Volunteer Rifles ...	1909*a*	Southern.
1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles ...	1909	Northern.
Simla Volunteer Rifles ...	1909*a*	Northern.
1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles	1905	Northern.
Bangalore Rifle Volunteers ...	1914	Southern.
East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles	1906	Northern.
Allahabad Volunteer Rifles ...	1908	Northern.
Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles ...	1908	Northern.
Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles ...	1907	Northern.
Lucknow Volunteer Rifles ...	1907	Northern.
Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles	1906	Northern.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps	1916	Southern.
Moulmein Volunteer Rifles ...	1912	Southern.
Bombay Volunteer Rifles ...	1917	Southern.
Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles ...	1908	Northern.
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles	1917	Southern.
Rangoon Volunteer Rifles ...	1912	Southern.
Agra Volunteer Rifles ...	1909	Northern.
Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles ...	1915	Southern.
Burma Railways Volunteer Corps	1912	Southern.
Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles	1908	Northern.
Sind Volunteer Rifles ...	1917	Southern.
North - Western Railway Volunteer Rifles	1909*a*	Northern.
Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles	1907	Northern.
Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles...	1911	Southern.
Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles	1911	Southern.
South Andaman Volunteer Rifles	1913	Southern.
South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles	1915	Southern.
Coorg and Mysore Rifles ...	1915	Southern.
Malabar Volunteer Rifles ...	1915	Southern.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	1914	Southern.
Yercaud Rifle Volunteers ...	1916	Southern.
Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles	1913	Southern.
Poona Volunteer Rifles ...	1916	Southern.
*Bengal - Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps	1906*a*	Northern and Southern.
2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles	1905	Northern.
East Coast Volunteer Rifles...	1915	Southern.
St. Michael's School Cadet Corps	1906	Northern.
Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles	1910	Northern.
Assam Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles	1911	Northern.
Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers	1914	Southern.
Calcutta Scottish Volunteers	1906*a*	Northern.

* { The 1st Bn. B.-N. Ry. Vols. is serving under the Govt. of Bengal. The 2nd Bn. is serving under the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

BENGAL.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

Calcutta.

Hon. Colonel.

Carmichael, T. D., *Lord, GCIE, KCMG (Gov. of Bengal)* ..... 3 May 12

Commandant.

Constable, Commander E. A. (Lt. R.N.) retd. 1 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Moojeu, 2nd Lt. L. G., R.F.A. ..... 18 Oct 15

Hon. Paymaster.

p. Hobbs, Hon. Maj. H., VD ..... 1 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.

p. Lane, 2nd Lt. G. T. ..... 28 Nov 04

Medical Officer.

Allan, Surg.-Capt W.S., *MB.* ..... 22 Mar 10

Hon. Chaplain.

Lefroy, *Most Revd.* G. A., *DD* ..... 1 Dec 14

ARTILLERY COMPANIES.

Majors.

p. Dods, A. W. (*Comdg. No. 2 Co.*) ..... 20 Nov 13
p. Dickson, R. ..... 1 July 14

Captains.

Bradshaw, W. J., VD ..... 30 Nov 06
p. Robertson, J. F. ..... 20 Nov 13
p. Body, E. U. (temp. Capt. R.H. & R.F.A.) 1 July 14

Lieutenants.

p. Finn, F. W. (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sept 14) ..... 1 July 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Stanslury, V. ..... 16 Sept 12
p. Lyddon, C. R. ..... 4 Oct 13
p. Chartres, C. B. ..... 1 Feb 15
p. Glover, W. M. ..... 15 Feb 15
Hilary, *Hon.* H. J. ..... 1 Dec 15
Hamlyn, W. T. ..... 1 Dec 15
Bowrey, E. W. C. ..... 1 July 16
[*Blue*, facings *Scarlet*.]

ENGINEER COMPANY (Electrical).

Captain

p. Stovold, H. W. ..... 1 Dec 09

Lieutenant

p. Williams, H. V. ..... 1 Dec 09

Supernumerary.

p. Taylor, J. ..... 13 Mar 09
p. Wyness, J. P., VD. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Nov* 15) (*Comdg. No.* 1 *Co.*) ..... 22 Nov 12
[*Scarlet*, facings *Blue*.]

Bihar Light Horse.

Head Quarters—Mozufferpore.
(Troops at Motihari, Chupra, Bankipore, Darbhanga and Bhagulpur.)

Hon. Colonel.

Gait, *Hon. Sir* E. A., *KCSI, CIE* ..... 20 Nov 15

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Hickley, V. N., *CIE*, VD (*Comdt.*) *hon. c.* ..... 25 May 06
p. Filgate, T. R., *CIE*, VD ... 4 Sept 12

Majors.

p. Wilson, J. A. M., VD ..... 2 Sept 08
p. Jones, P., VD ..... 11 July 10
p. Apperly, H. W., VD ..... 4 Sept 12
p. Llewhellin, G. E. ..... 15 Feb 15
p. Holttum, A. K. ..... 1 Feb 16

Captains.

p. Fraser, F. R. ..... 1 Apr 11
p. Elliot, A. C., VD ..... 4 Sept 12
p. Turnbull, A. L. ..... 6 Jun 14
p. Cheshire, H. S. ..... 16 July 14
p. Woodhouse, E. J. ..... 4 Oct 14
p. Spencer, C. W. ..... 21 Jan 15
p. Hickey, B. S. ..... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants.

p. Hubback, J. A. ..... 16 July 14
p. McNeil, R. ..... 4 Oct 14
Whitty, J. T., *CIE* ..... 26 Jan 15
Lees, C. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
Hervey, N. L. ..... 1 Apr 15
Morshead, *Hon.* L. F. .. 23 Nov 15
p. Leslie, S. ..... 27 Nov 15
Inglis, A. L. ..... 26 Jan 15

2nd Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R. N. ..... 29 Jun 14
Henry, J. ..... 1 Apr 15
Gale, H. C. M. ..... 23 Nov 15
Lyall, *Hon.* F. F., *CIE*... 27 Nov 15

Supernumerary.

p. Walsh, Capt. E.H.C., *CSI* 1 Sept 01
p. Reed, 2nd Lt. L. ..... 16 Jun 11
p. Macgregor, W. O., VD. ... 3 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

p. Fraser, Capt. F. B. ..... 1 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

p. Blake, Hon. Lt. G. C. ... 18 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Hindmarsh, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E., VD ..... 16 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

p. Quinlan, Vety.-Capt. D.. 19 Dec 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Payne, *Rev.* R. ..... 1 Apr 12
[*Khaki*.]

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Head Quarters—Darjeeling.
(Companies at Kurseong, Jalpaiguri, Nagrakata, Kalchini, and Kalimpong.)

Hon. Colonel.

Carmichael, T. D., *Lord, GCIE, KCMG. (Gov. of Bengal)* ..... 30 Apr 12

Hon. Lieutenant.

His Highness Maharaja Jitendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur of Cooch Behar ..... 14 Apr 16

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Stoddart, G. F. (*Comdt.*) 16 Sept 13
p. Seal, C. E. B., VD ..... 16 Sept 13

Majors.

p. Sharpe, E. E. ..... 1 Sept 03
p. Goss, W. L., VD ..... 2 Oct 08
p. Gollan, R. ..... 18 Oct 11
p. Wood, F. E. ..... 16 Sept 13
p. Drysdale, L. ..... 29 Feb 16
p. Webb, G. A. ..... 19 Apr 16

Captains.

p. Greene, A. R. ..... 15 Sept 04
p. Pymm, R. A., VD ..... 1 Sept 09
p. Cotton, H. G. ..... 18 Oct 11
p. Mackie, R. D. ..... 14 Nov 12
p. Little, J. O. ..... 31 Mar 13
p. Woodhead, A. W. ..... 1 July 13
p. McCoy, L. J. ..... 16 Sept 13
p. Travers, W. L. ..... 18 May 14
Ansell, A. M. ..... 19 Jun 14
Mackenzie, K. L. ..... 28 Oct 14
p. Ripley, T. ..... 16 Sept 13
p. Woodcock, E. M. ..... 16 Sept 13

Lieutenants.

Cresswell, G. B. ..... 1 Sept 09
p. Ward, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Pinto, E. A. ..... 14 Nov 12
p. Pook, J. de C. ..... 1 July 13
p. Luard, B. E. ..... 16 Sept 13
p. Shea, W. H. ..... 16 Sept 13
Macbean, J. A. ..... 16 Sept 13
p. Bennett, H. C. C. ..... 15 Oct 14
Webb, W. K. ..... 1 Dec 14
p. MacAlister, A. S. ..... 1 Dec 14
p Milne, W. I. ..... 1 Dec 14
p. Polwhele, J. A. ..... 10 Jan 16
Luard, G. E. ..... 29 Feb 16
p. Wrangham-Hardy, G. ... 19 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Winn, H. E. ..... 1 July 13
Berrill, C. St. J. ..... 15 Oct 14
Webb, N. G. ..... 1 Dec 14
Harvey, R. H. M. ..... 3 May 15
Candler, L. M. ..... 31 May 15
Archibald, J. H. G. ..... 29 July 15
Cavelier, E. A. ..... 25 Aug 15
Davis, W. J. ..... 28 Feb 16
Green, D. C. ..... 11 Apr 16
Addis, R. B. ..... 4 July 16

Supernumerary.

p. Edwards, Maj. W.H., VD 12 Apr 07
p. Dominy, Capt. A. T. ... 19 Mar 07
p. Shawcross, Capt. H. W. 12 Feb 02

Adjutant.

Little, Capt. J. O. ..... 31 Mar 13

Hon. Paymaster.

Wearing, Hon. Capt. F. A., VD. ..... 9 Nov 03

Quarter-Masters.

p. Griffin, Hon. Lt. T. ..... 21 Aug 11
Child, Hon. Lt. H. ..... 14 Nov 15

Medical Officers.

Brown, Surg.-Maj. W., *MD* ..... 1 Sept 14
McCutcheon, Surg.-Capt. O. E., *MB.* .. ... 1 Sept 14
Ducat, Surg.-Capt. S. ... 1 Apr 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gollan, Vety. Capt. J. ... 15 Aug 14

Hon. Chaplains.

Graham, *Rev.* J. A., *CIE, DD* ..... 25 May 05
Milne, *Rev.* P., *BD*, ... 18 Dec 09
Waite, *Rev.* A. ..... 24 Oct 12
[*Red*, facings, *White*.]

Calcutta Light Horse.

Head Quarters—Calcutta.
(Troop at Berhampore.)

Hon. Colonel.

Chelmsford, *Rt. Hon.* F. J., *Lord, GCMG (Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India)* 12 May 16

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Pugh, A. J., *ADC*, VD (*Comdt.*), *hon. c.* ..... 14 Nov 11
p. Westmacott, R. ..... 16 May 16

Majors.

p. Westmacott, T. H. ..... 1 Oct 09
p. Beadel, C. F. ..... 19 Dec 12
p. Pickford, A. D. ..... 15 Mar 11
p. Crum, W. E. ..... 23 Aug 15

Captains.

McLeod, N., VD. ..... 18 Nov 09
p. Simpson, J. A. ..... 19 Dec 12
p. Harvey, G. ..... 19 Dec 12
p. Perkins, C. S. S. ..... 19 Dec 12
p. Tayler, W. E. ..... 1 Aug 13
Law, R. O. ..... 20 Jan 16
Studd, E. ..... 20 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

Arthur, C. G. ..... 8 Dec 14
Birkmyre, A. ..... 22 Jan 16
Deane, E. S. (temp. 2nd Lt. I.A.) ..... 22 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Boyle, W. McC. ..... 8 Nov 11
Allen, J. H. S. ..... 11 Dec 12
p. Renwick, W. B. ..... 23 Aug 15
p. Plowman, R. R. ..... 2 Dec 15
p. Moinet, L. V. ..... 2 Dec 15
p. Craik, W. R. ..... 11 Jan 16

Supernumerary.

p. Caddy, Maj. A. ..... 4 Nov 11

Adjutant.

Deane, Lt. E. S. ..... 5 Feb 15

Quarter-Master.

Smith, Hon. Lt. E. A. ... 12 Oct 15

Medical Officers.

p. Caddy, Surg.-Capt. A., *MD., FRCS.* ..... 14 Apr 08
Moloney, Surg.-Lt. J. B. deW. (*temp. Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.*) 31 Oct 14

Veterinary Officer.

Taylor, Vety-Lt. A. C. ..... 13 Jan 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Stuart, *Rev.* R. W. H., *MB* 1 Aug 11
[*Khaki*.]

BENGAL—*continued.*

Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

Head-Quarters—Calcutta.

(Batteries at Kankinara, Barrackpore, Baranagore, Howtah, Calcutta, and Fort Gloster.)

Hon. Colonel.

Carmichael, T. D., *Lord, GCIE, KCMG.* (*Gov. of Bengal*).....17 Apr 12

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Tyrie, D. A., VD (A) (*Comdt.*) .....15 Jun 11
(*Hon. Col.* 16 Jun 16)
p. Tosh, C. W., VD.....12 Apr 16

Majors.

p. Ashworth, S. H., VD (A) 1 Apr 09
p. Alexander, C. (*hon. lt.-col.*)13 Apr 10
p. Ferguson, W. A. .....15 Jun 11
p. Mudie, D., VD ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Thoms, R. S. .....11 Feb 14
p. Kinloch, G. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....13 Sept 14
p. Watt, W. D. B. .....13 Aug 15

Captains.

p. Tyndall, W. W .....24 Nov 11
p. Abbott, E. G.....11 Feb 14
p. Kirkpatrick, W. McC.... 2 May 14
p. Will, R. R... ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Thoms, A. K..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

p. Cunningham, C. S. ..... 2 Oct 13
p. Rose, P. T.....10 Dec 13
p. Banks, H. K......11 Feb 14
p. Crawford, J. ..... 2 May 14
p. Burns, J. C. H..... ..... 1 Dec 11
p. Martin, F. R. (*temp. Lt in Army*) ..... 1 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Whyte, D. E ..... 8 Nov 12
p. Darby, B. G. .....18 Aug 13
p. Robertson, J. B.....21 Oct 13
Spence, R. M. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) .....21 Jan 14
p. Douglas, T.....17 Mar 14
p. Scott, S. K..... 1 Sept 14
p. Hunter, W. T. ..... 8 Sept 14
p Donald, A. ..... 1 Jan 15
p. Williams, G. S. ..... 1 Jun 15
p. Phillips, F. E. .....10 Aug 15
p. Lamb, T. ....13 Aug 15
Lawson, D. ..... 1 Mar 16
Martin, J. G. ..... 1 July 16

Supernumerary.

p. Craig, Capt. A. ..... 10 Oct 10
p. Smith, Maj. W. R., VD. 22 Apr 10
p. Simson, A. (*temp. Capt. R.G.A.*) .....15 Jun 11

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Toohey, Hon. Capt. J.... 2 Apr 05

Medical Officer.

Allan, Surg.-Maj. A. S., *CB*..... 1 July 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Thomson, *Rev.* W. (*C. of S.*) .....30 Apr 14

Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Calcutta.

(Comprising the 1st and 2nd (Presidency) Bns., Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.)

Hon. Colonel.

Chelmsford, *Rt. Hon.* F. J. N. *Lord, GCMG, Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India*).....16 June 16

1st Battalion.

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Grice, W. T., *CIE, ADC* (*T*), VD. (*Comdt.*) *hon. c.* 6 Apr 07

Majors.

p. Girard, W. T. (*T*), *ISO* 6 Apr 07
McCay, D., *MB*, Maj. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Apr 12

Captains.

p. Potter, L. R. ..... 11 Dec 06
p. Slater, A. W. ..... 6 Apr 07
p. Donald, J..... ....23 Jun 10
p. Radice, W. A..... 2 Apr 12
p. McIver, D. L. .....25 Sept 12
p. Wilson, F. A. ....20 Dec 13
p. Burroughs, G. H. G. ...15 Aug 14
p. Thurston, J. W. ..... 20 Aug 14
p. White, B. A. .....24 Aug 14
p. Gregory, W. G..... .. 1 Sept 14
p. Knox-Ord, D. .....15 July 15
p. Campbell, T. P..... .....22 July 15
p. Cooper, S. S. (*Hon. Col. ret.*) ....24 Aug 14

Lieutenants.

p. Papworth, —..... 1 Apr 10
p. Porter, F...... 1 July 10
p. Lomax, C. E. ..... 1 Dec 10
p. Smith, B. St. J..... 1 Jan 14
p. Marsh, A. S. .. ..24 Aug. 14
p. Stuart, M. ....24 Aug 14
p. Robins, F. J. .....15 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Hales, A. W. ..... 5 Aug 12
p. Banister, F.....24 Aug 14
p. Blank, C. D. ..... 1 Sept 14
p. Gareh, A. E.....23 Dec 14
p. Eatwell, G. H. F. .....15 Apr 15
p. Marshall, J. D. .... 1 June 15
Penley, H. O. .... 1 Nov 15
Webber, H. ....15 Nov 15
p Andrews, W. E. .... 1 Dec 15
p. Wyatt, A. F. .....17 Jan 16
Betts, C. C. ..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

p. Hooper, Capt. C. F..... 1 July 10
p. Spencer, Capt J. G. ... 28 Aug 01
p. Hamilton-Smythe, 2nd Lt. R.....15 Aug 14

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Breakwell, Hon. Capt. E. J. ..... 1 July 10

Quarter-Master.

Batty, Hon. Capt. R., VD 16 Mar 15

Medical Officers.

Lukis, Surg.-Gen. (*ranking as Lt.-Gen.*) *Hon. Sir* C. P., *KCSI, MD, FRCS, KHS*, VD, Ind. Med. Serv. (*Dir. Gen. Ind. Med. Serv.*) [R].....1 Aug 05
Banks, Surg.-Maj. C., VD 22 May 00

Hon. Chaplains.

Firminger, *Rev.* W. K., *MA, BD* ..... 1 Jan 09
Crohan, *Rev.* F. X. (*RC*) 1 Apr 14

2nd (Presidency) Battalion.

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Leslie, F. M., VD (*Comdt.*) 1 Jan 13
p. Bullen, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 15

Majors.

p. Nind, W. W. .... 2 Oct 13
Sitwell, N. S. H. (Capt. R. Art.)..... .....14 Mar 14
p. French, V. C., VD ..... 2 Nov 15
p. Oliver, A. J. ..... 1 May 16

Captains.

p. Meade, G. A., VD .....29 Nov 02
p. Smith, S., VD..... .....12 May 04
p. Ives, C. W., VD ..... 4 Oct 07
p. Traise, W. J. ..... 1 Apr 08
p. Fairley, J..... 3 Jan 09
p. Hardinge, J. G......25 Nov 09
p. Newman, H. ... . 1 Nov 11
p. Green, C. H. V. ..... 1 Jan 11
p. Pearse, G. G. ..... 1 Dec 11
Clarke, R...... ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Boyd, A. E.....20 Jun 14
p. Nichols, H. ..... 1 Aug 14
p. Robertson, H. J. G. .....12 Aug 14
p. Jones, J. M. ..... 2 Jan 15
p. Wootten, E. H. W...... 1 Mar 15
p. Shrosbree, A. de B. ..... 2 Mar 15
p. Collet, A. L. ..... 1 May 15
p. Headwards, J. J. .....15 Jun 15
Harvey, G. T. B. ..... 1 Aug 15
v. Groves, H. R. M..... 1 Oct 15
p. Moslev, G. G.....15 Oct 15
p Bromage, J. V. B. R. ... 1 Nov 15
p. Greaves, E. ....15 July 16

Lieutenants.

p. Greene, A. N..... 1 May 03
p. Tegart, C. A., *MVO.* ...14 Sept 08
p. Thompson, E. .....23 Feb 09
p. Stuart, H. C. St. C. ..... 1 July 12
p. Harvey, W. S. ..... 1 Feb 14
Cottle, J. L. ..... 1 Aug 14
Rae, C. D...... 1 Oct 14
p. Hanson, R. W. ..... 1 May 15
p. Bagram, C. E.....26 May 15
Aldersmith, C. H..... 1 Jun 15
p. McMillan, W. ..... 1 Aug 15
p. Leonard, D. W. .....10 Aug 15
p. Bobrend, E. S. .....10 Aug 15
p. Richards, S. H. .....10 Aug 15
p. Robertson, G. G...... 1 Nov 15
p. Gregory, G. M..... 1 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Hope, G. D...... 8 Sept 11
p. Hobbs, C. C. A. ..... 1 Jan 13
p. O'Connell, J. L. T .....15 July 13
Rae, P. McL. ..... 1 Dec 13
Tredaway, G. H......12 Aug 14
Worster, A. H. ..... 1 Nov 14
Collingwood, F. .....30 Jan 15
p. Rivett, H. H..... 1 Jun 15
p. Dixon, J. .....15 Jun 15
Storey, A. E. .....15 Jun 15
p. Huggett, W. E. G. .....15 Oct 15
p. Unger, V. C. W..... 1 Nov 15
p. Simpson, J. H. ..... 4 Nov 15
Wright, R.....15 Nov 15
Warren-Boulton, C.G....13 Jan 16
Cook, W. .....16 Jan 16
Sanders, H. H. .....17 Mar 16
p. Mackenzie, A. E. .....19 May 16
p. Remfry, M..... 1 July 16

Supernumerary.

p. Halliday, Capt. F. C. T., *MVO.* .....15 Feb 07
p. Lugg, A. H ..... 1 Nov 08
Stuart, Capt. C. H. A....29 Apr 03

Adjutant.

Wootten, Capt. E. H. W. 1 Mar 15

Paymaster.

Norton, Hon. Capt. H. B., VD .... 1 Jan 10

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers.

Kennedy, Surg.-Capt. W. W., *MD*.....23 Jun 05
Brown, Lt.-Col. E. H., *MD, FRCS*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. .....1 Aug 14

Hon. Chaplains.

Van de Mergel, *Rev.* A. F. (*RC.*) ..... 14 Feb 01
Parker, *Rev.* W. A. H. (*C. of E.*) ..... 2 Feb 13
Grimes, *Rev.* C. J. ..... 2 Sept 15

BENGAL—*continued.*

Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(Companies at Kanchrapara, Sautahar, Saidpur, and Lalmonir Hat.)

Hon. Colonel.

Browne, Col. C. A. R. (*late R. Eng.*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Harnett, W. F., VD.....29 Sept 14

Majors.

p. Dawson, F. G. R., VD (*Hon Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 15*) (*T*) ..... 1 Apr 12

p. Coates, J.....20 Oct 12

Captains.

p. Von Bibra, F. H., VD (*Hon. Maj. 7 Dec 15*) (*temp. Adjt.*).....15 Jan 04

p. Kirkhope, K. M.....28 Nov 06

p. McPherson, D.L. .....11 Mar 07

p. Spalding, H. H. .....15 Jun 07

p. Bocquet, G. S. .....17 Dec 07

p. Keelan, D. H..... 1 July 07

p. Skeaf, C. O. S., VD.....25 Apr 08

p. Vansomeren, L. W. ..... 1 Oct 14

Bell, E. A. S. ..... 22 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

p. Cole, F. E. .....18 Jun 06

p. Green, A. D. ..... 5 Nov 09

p. Robertson, A. C. .....26 Sept 10

p. Lilley, A. R. G..... 1 Jan 12

p. Baxter, R. H. N. ..... 1 Apr 12

p. Weller, H. O. ..... 1 Apr 12

p. Smith, B. G..... 1 Apr 12

p. Hawkins, A. V. ..... 1 Oct 14

p. Newhouse, C. G. ..... 1 Oct 14

p. Meakins H. W. ..... 1 Apr 16

p. Mitchell, W. G. ..... 1 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Williams, H. E,..... 26 Oct 10

p. Baylis, H. T. ..... 7 Dec 10

p. Scruby, J. ..... 1 Apr 12

p. Pringle, I. T. St. C. ... 1 Apr 12

p. Goss, J. S. ..... 1 Apr 12

p. Homan, A. K. ..... 6 May 12

Guest-Williams, W. K..... 1 Oct 14

p. Powis, L. J..... 1 Oct 14

p. Angell, C. H. C...... 1 Apr 16

Richie, C. S. ..... 1 Apr 16

p. Moss, R. C. ..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

Bond, 2nd Lt. E. S..... 1 Apr 08

Attached.

Adjutant.

Von Bibra, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. H. (*temp.*) ... 1 July 15

Paymaster.

Quarter-Master.

p. Harvey Kelly, Hon. Lt. G. I. .....25 Nov 15

Hon. Chaplains.

Mulken, *Rev. Fr.* P. V.... 5 July 10

Medical Officer.

*Bishop, Surg.-Capt. T. H.*9 Aug 14

[*Khaki.*]

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)

Head Quarters—Jamalpore.

Companies at Lillooah, Howrah, Seebpore, Asansol, Allahabad, Dinapore, Sahebgunge, Raneegunge, Gya, Dhanbaid, Ambala, Jubbulpore, Cawnpore, Delhi, Madhupur and Tundla.

Motto—"*Strong without rage.*"

Hon. Colonel.

Chelmsford, *Rt. Hon.* F. J. N., *Lord, GCMG, (Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India)*.....12 May 16

Colonel Commandant.

p. Pearce, C. M., VD (*Comdt.*) 5 Dec 14

Lt.-Colonels.

p Laurie, K. S., VD (*H*) (*Comdt.*) (*Actg.*).....24 May 14

p Cowley, R. M., VD ..... 5 Dec 14

Majors.

p. Ward, T. H., VD..... 5 Dec 14

p. Wood, H. A., VD..... 6 Aug 15

p. Tomes, W. J. (*H*) ..... 2 Oct 15

p. Radley, B. V., VD (*H*) ..29 Oct 15

Captains.

p. Heaton, B., VD, *hon. m.*....15 Nov 01

p. Danby, C. G. H., hon. m..27 Sept 05

p. Ferrar, W. I., *hon. m.* ...26 July 07

p. Hindley, C. D. M., VD, *hon. m.*..... .....24 Jan 08

p Legge, F. C., *hon. m.* .....18 Jun 08

p. Buyers, W. A., *hon. m.*.... 1 Apr 09

p. Colvin, G. L., hon. m. ... 6 Feb 11

p. Devon, A., *hon. m.*..... ..31 May 11

p. Kendrick, S. J. .....27 Jun 11

p. Young, M. C. G. ..... 1 May 12

p. Yule, H. H. .....25 Nov 12

p. Higman, B. F., *hon. m.*..28 Nov 12

p. Buchanan, A. M., *hon.m.*17 Dec 12

p. Young, J. A. R. ..... . 4 Jan 13

p. Le Feuvre, F., VD. .....15 Oct 13

p. Robertson, J. ..... 9 Oct 14

p. Cox, G. C. A. ..... 10 Oct 14

p. Burbidge, A., VD.....10 Oct 14

p. Ormiston, G. A..... 1 Nov 14

p. Lathbury, G. C..... 5 Dec 14

p. Severs, C. ..... 2 Oct 15

Collister, J. A. .....29 Oct 15

Hannay, H. A. M. (D1) 1 Nov 15

p. Severs, J. .....20 Jan 15

p Johnstone, A. H. ..... 6 Aug 15

p. Dyer, C. H., VD ..... 4 Sept 15

p. Francies, J. V. ..... 3 Dec 15

p. Robertson, D. M. S.....15 Jan 16

p. Rutherford, R. E.....11 May 16

Lieutenants.

p. Croxford, S. H. ..... 27 Jun 11

p. Robertson, F. E. ..... 1 May 12

p. Bond, N. A. S. ..... 1 May 12

p. Mould, W. C. .....15 Jun 12

p. Burn, W. G...... 4 Jan 13

p. Davies, H. M......10 Dec 13

p. Ker, E. C. .....10 Oct 14

p. Speechly, E.....10 Oct 14

p. Shove, N. A...... 1 Nov 14

p. Roberton, E. H. .....20 Jan 15

p Hodson, R. C. ..... 1 Feb 15

p. Wallace, H. C..... 1 Feb 15

p. Willett, E. W. ..... 1 Feb 15

p. Colquhoun, J. S..... 1 Feb 15

p. Robertson, G. S. ... . 1 Feb 15

p. Haughton, W. B...... 1 Feb 15

p. White, J. G..... 1 Feb 15

p. Burnand, W. H. ..... 5 Dec 14

p. Flatt, L. N......30 Jun 15

p. Torrens, R. G...... 2 July 15

p. Harris, G. J. ..... 6 Aug 15

p. Wylde, J. R ..... 4 Sept 15

p. Aslett, A. H. ..... 2 Oct 15

Collett, H. A. .....29 Oct 15

p. Peddie, K..... ... 3 Dec 15

p. Hunter, A. M..... 3 Dec 15

p. Muggeridge, H. C...... 3 Dec 15

p. Whyte, F. F. ..... 1 Feb 15

p. Meehan, R. L. W. .....15 Feb 16

p. Dunsdon, A. C. .....22 Apr 16

p. Emmerson, H. G.....11 May 16

p. Parsons, C. W. I. .....11 May 16

p. Scrivener, R. S. R.....10 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Hackforth, P..... .....10 Mar 06

p. Lemon, G. T. ..... 1 May 12

p. O Brien, M. C. ..... 25 Nov 12

Sarge, R. A. .....23 Dec 12

Daley, F. M...... 5 Jan 13

p. Pearce, T. .....15 Oct 13

Satow, C. F. ..... 8 Dec 14

p. Galvin, P. H......20 Jan 15

p. Baker, W. S...... 1 Feb 15

White, S. W. ..... 1 Jan 16

Rogerson, J. ..... 1 Feb 15

Chisholm, D. M. F. .....20 Feb 15

p. Roe, W. B..... 2 July 15

Preswell, T. G. ..... 6 Aug 15

Rogerson, E. ..... 4 Sept 15

Husband, C. E. ..... 1 Oct 15

p. MacFarlane, J. ..... 2 Oct 15

Cracknell, H. J. ..... 7 Oct 15

Wilson, G. D.....29 Oct 15

Sears, R. H.....29 Oct 15

p. Macdonald, A..... 3 Dec 15

Monk, J. E..... ... 1 Apr 16

Pincombe, W. E. ..... 1 Apr 16

MacMillan, G. W..... 1 Apr 16

Saunders, W. ..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

p. Strachey, Capt. R., *hon. m.* .... 6 Feb 00

Wedderburn, Maj. D. St. C. .... 7 Apr 10

Murray, Lt.-Col. P. G., VD..... .....25 Nov 12

p. Flynn, Lt. J. D...... 23 Dec 12

p. McDonnell, Capt. I. A., *hon m*..... 6 Nov 03

p. Jewell, Lt.-Col. S.W., VD15 Oct 13

p. Ray, Lt. R. L..... 1 Apr 12

*p. Huddleston, Lt. G. R. G.*18 July 14

Adjutant.

Davies, Capt. H. M..... 2 July 15

Paymaster.

p. Buchanan, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) A. M. ..... 2 Oct 15

Quarter-Master.

p. Joy, Hon. Lt. E. E ..... 4 Nov 15

Medical Officers.

Houseman, Surg.-Maj. E. A., *MB* .... 9 Aug 14

p. Holmes, Surg.-Maj. B. W., VD ..... 6 Aug 15

Pollock, Surg.-Capt. A. H. 16 Apr 09

Nicholl, Surg.-Capt. E. McK., *MD* ..... 18 Dec 10

Johnston, Surg.-Lt. G. L. 10 Nov 13

p. Waters, H. G. (*H*), *Surg. Maj.* ..... 2 Oct 15

Hon. Chaplains.

Green, *Rev.* A. D., VD... 5 July 06

Padfield, *Rev.* G. A. S....13 July 07

Martin, *Rev.* H. C. ..... 1 Apr 09

Williams, *Rev.* H. F. F. (C. of E.) .....20 Nov 13

Page, *Rev.* W. S. ..... 8 Jan 15

[*Khaki.*]

St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.

Headquarters—Kurji (Bankipore)

Captain.

p. Miller, L. G., VD (*Comdt.*) 13 May 92

Lieutenant.

p. Day, E., VD.....14 July 05

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Donovan, C. ..... 31 Jan 06

Mackenzie, W. ..... 5 May 15

Hill, E. E. ..... 17 Sept 14

Supernumerary.

p. Clarke, Lt. J. W. ..... 9 Feb 10

Hon. Chaplain.

Cosmos, *Rev. Fr.*, O. M.C.13 May 16

[*Khaki.*]

Chota Nagpur Light Horse.

Head Quarters—Ranchi.

Troops at Asansol, Jharia, Sijua, and Kulti (Inf. Co.)

Hon. Colonel.

Gait, Hon. *Sir* E. A., *KCSI, CIE*.....29 Nov 15

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Agabeg, F. J., *ADC hon.c.*11 May 11

Vincent, *Hon. Sir* W. H. H., *Kt.* .....19 Nov 15

Majors.

p. Peppé, A. T., VD .....21 Sept 10

p. Agabeg, A. A., VD .....11 May 11

p. Veasey, H. C., VD..... 1 Nov 11

Captains.

p. Coupland, H. .. .. 1 Apr 07

p. Simpson, R. R. .....11 Nov 08

p. Leslie, J. .....21 Sept 10

p. Miller, G..... 11 May 11

p. Whiffin, F. D. .....11 May 11

p. Forbes, E. N. ..... 1 Nov 11

p. McWilliam, A. ..... 1 Feb 13

p. Bapty, G. F. W. ..... 1 Aug 14

p. Fairhurst, G. H. ..... 1 May 15

Lieutenants.

p. Heilgers, F. W.... .....11 May 11

p. Patterson, E. M. ..... 1 Nov 11

Lane, E.. ..... 1 July 12

Miller, N..... .....13 Feb 13

Hills, A. C. ... .13 Feb 13

p. Mungall, W. ..... 1 Aug 14

p. Fawcus, G. E. ..... 1 May 15

BENGAL—*continued.*

Chota Nagpur Light Horse—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Bathgate, R. G. M. ... 11 May 11
p. Bridge, T. W. ... 11 May 11
Hignell, S. R. ... 11 May 11
Dixon G. ... 1 Jan 12
p. Luby, T. ... 13 Feb 13
p. Winterschladen, C. ... 1 Aug 14
p. Miller, J. ... 6 Nov 14
p. Keelan, P. S. ... 6 Nov 14
Tutwiler, T. W. ... 4 Jan 15
George, G. ... 1 May 15

Supernumerary.

p. Walker, Capt. R. B., VD 1 Jan 12
Cook, 2nd Lt. A. W. ... 11 May 11

Adjutant.

p. Douglas, Capt. D. ... 30 Oct 14

Paymaster.

p. Leslie, Capt. J. ... 15 Jan 01

Medical Officers.

Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., Ind. Med. Serv ... 2 Nov 13
O'Connor, Surg.-Lt. W. P., *MD.* ... 1 Sept 14
Tomb, Surg. Lt. J. W. ... 18 Jun 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Westcott, *Rt. Rev.* F. ... 1 Jan 06

[*Khaki.*]

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Headquarters.

1 Bn. Khargpur.
2 Bn. Nagpur.

(Companies at Dongargarh, Adra, Raipur, Bilaspur, Chakradharpur, Calcutta, and Khurda Road.)

Hon. Colonel.

Greaves, Gen. *Sir* G. R., *GCB, KCMG,* ret. pay, Col. E. Surr. R. ... 18 Mar 92

Col. Commandant.

p. 1 Godfrey, G. C., VD ... 31 Jan 14

Lt.-Colonels.

p. 2 Clark, A. M., VD, *ADC, Hon. Col. (Comdt. 2 Bn.)* ... 1 Sept 03
p. 1 Jellett, H. H., VD (*Comdt. 1 Bn.*) ... 1 Feb 14

Majors.

p. 2 Bowman, E. V. ... 27 Jun 12
p. 1 Carr, A. C. ... 17 Jan 06
p. 1 Hughes, R. M., VD ... 1 Feb 14
p. 2 Ismay, S. C., VD ... 1 Apr 14

Captains.

p. 2 Beckett, E. G., VD (*Hon. Maj. 26 July 16*) ... 1 Apr 02
p. 1 *Greenham, L.*, VD. (*Hon. Maj. 1 July 16*) ... 5 Oct 08
p. 2 Ridsdale, C. G., VD (*Hon. Maj. 26 July 16*) ... 1 Jan 10
p. 2 Shortland, C. V. N., VD (*Hon. Maj. 26 July 16*) ... 1 Jan 10
p. 1 Duggan, C. R., VD. (*Hon. Maj. 1 July 16*) ... 1 Mar 10
p. 1 *Tulloch, S. S. G.* VD (*Hon. Maj. 1 July 16*) ... 4 Jun 10
p. 1 Digby, K. W. ... 24 Sept 10
p. 1 *Hill, A. R.*, VD, *Qr.-Mr.* (*Hon. Maj. 1 July 16*) ... 6 Jun 12
p. 1 Duncan, G. H., VD ... 1 Mar 13
p. 1 Gibbons, W. F. ... 4 July 13
p. 1 Shakespear, W. A., VD ... 1 Feb 14
p. 2 Howell, H. W. H. ... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

p. 2 Law, J. ... 20 Oct 05
p. 2 Neely, A. J. ... 1 Jan 09
p. 1 Carroll, C. W. A. ... 1 Jan 10
p. 1 Leslie, D. ... 9 Dec 10
p. 1 Connell, R. D., VD ... 24 Apr 11
p. 2 Townshend, R. P. L. ... 24 Apr 11
p. 2 Gayer, E. C. ... 24 Apr 11
p. 1 *Neely, T. R.* ... 6 Jun 12
p. 1 Watson, J. A. M. ... 1 Mar 13
p. Oldfield, M. H. ... 1 Apr 14

2nd Lieutenants.

p. 2 Bayley, A. ... 4 Oct 08
p. 2 Anderson, C. W. ... 1 Jan 10
p. 2 Eaglesome, A. ... 1 Jan 10
p. 1 *Eliot, E. E. M.*, VD ... 6 Jan 11
p. 2 Cunningham, G. ... 1 Jan 11
p. 2 Embleton, W. D. ... 12 Jun 12
p. 2 Jarrad, V. E. D. ... 12 Jun 12
p. 1 Joyce, H. W. ... 16 Jun 12
p. 1 Mearns, H. G. ... 1 Mar 13
1 *Arnott, H. W.* ... 1 Mar 13
1 *Grant, R. G.* ... 1 Feb 14
p. 1 Gahan, P. J. ... 25 Sept 14
p. 1 Bluett, C. W. ... 25 Sept 14
Gahan, E. C. J. ... 1 Apr. 15
Hornett, W. G. ... 20 Sept 15

Supernumerary.

p. 2 Riordan, Maj J., VD ... 20 Oct 05

Adjutants.

1 Tulloch, Capt. S. S. G., VD ... 4 Jun 10
2 Jarrad, 2nd Lt. V. E. D. 12 Jun 12

Hon. Paymaster.

p. 1 Greenham, Capt. L., VD 5 Oct 08

Quarter-Master.

1 Hill, Capt. A. R. ... 1 Mar 13

Medical Officers.

1 ✂ F. C. *Martin - Leake, Surg.-Maj. A.*, FRCS, VD ... 19 Dec 13
1 Croley, Surg.-Maj. V. St. J., VD ... 20 Dec 13
2 Killner, Surg.-Capt. J. N., *MB, F.R.C.S.* ... 1 Apr 06
1 Francis, Surg.-Lt. A. E. 1 Aug 14
2 Philbrick, Surg.-Lt. J. H., *MB* ... 8 Jan 15

Hon. Chaplain.

2 Roper, *Rev.* G. E. ... 1 Apr 15

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

Honorary Colonel.

Hardinge, *Rt. Hon.* C., *Lord, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, ISO (Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India)*

Lt.-Colonel.

Richardson, T. W. ... 15 Aug 14

Majors.

p. Beatson-Bell, *Hon.* N. D., *CIE* ... 15 Aug 14
p. McDonald, J. S. ... 15 Aug 14

Captains.

p. Macpherson, D. W. ... 15 Aug 14
p. Murray, D. S. ... 15 Aug 14
p. Bray, E. H. ... 15 Aug 14
p. *Ross, J. B.* ... 15 Aug 14
p. Stewart, *Sir* F. H., *Kt., CIE* ... 15 Aug 14
p. Brown, J. A. ... 15 Aug 14
p. Cunnison, D. R. ... 14 Aug 15

Lieutenants.

Jarrad, E. D. D. ... 15 Aug 14
p. Horne, J. A. ... 15 Aug 14
p. Blackwood, J. R. ... 15 Aug 14
Ross, G. F. ... 18 Dec 14
p. Marshall, D. E. ... 29 Feb 15
p. Macgregor, E. G. L. L. 5 Aug 15
p. Tassie, J. A. ... 8 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Macfarlane, J. M. ... 20 Feb 15
p. Macfadyen, M. ... 20 Feb 15
Marr, A. ... 20 Feb 15
Birrell, N. ... 19 Apr 15
Carter, F. W. ... 5 Aug 15

Adjutant.

Horan, Capt. K., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... 5 Jun 16

Paymaster.

Lindsay, Hon. Capt. D. 11 Dec 14

Quarter-Master.

p. Jeffreys, Hon. Lt. J. H. 15 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

p. Elmes, Surg.-Lt. C. H. 28 Nov 14
Cameron, Surg.-Lt. A. D. 1 Apr 16

Hon. Chaplain.

McCaul, *Rev.* M. W. ... 15 Jun 15

AGRA AND OUDH.

United Provinces Horse 1st (Southern) Regiment.

Head Quarters—Cawnpore.

(Troops at Allahabad, Ghazipur, Lucknow, and Gorakhpur.)

Honorary Colonel.

Meston, *Hon. Sir* J. S., *KCSI (Lt.-Gov. United Provinces)* ... 13 Jun 13

Lt.-Colonel.

p. *Fauntlorpe, J. C.*, VD ... 1 Jan 13

Majors.

p. Nevill, H. R. ... 1 Jan 13
p. Watson, A. ... 1 Jan 15

Captains.

p. Allen, P. A. ... 6 May 09
p. Rix, H. S. ... 1 July 12
p. *Murray, G. R.* ... 12 Aug 12
p. Jones, T. F. G. ... 1 Jan 14
p. Hopkins, H. M. R. ... 1 Mar 14
p. de Hoxar, C. F. M., VD 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

p. Raw, W. ... 16 July 04
p. Johnston, T. K. ... 1 Jan 05
p. de Hoxar, A. R., VD ... 23 Jun 06
p. *Cotton, W. B.* ... 12 Oct 07
p. Levett-Yeats, G. A., VD 1 Apr 10
Smart, A. W. ... 1 Apr 12
p. Williamson, J. ... 1 July 12
p. Turner, M. ... 1 July 12
p. O'Neill, F. O. ... 1 Apr 13
p. Macpherson, H. R. ... 25 Sept 13
p. *Nash, J. A.* ... 1 Apr 14
p. Harris, C. G. ... 11 Nov 15
Taylor, S. H. ... 11 Nov 15
p. Hobbs, A. E. S. ... 11 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Harris, F. W. ... 1 Jan 06
p. *Bender, W. E. G.* ... 1 Mar 10
p. *Hearsey, L. D. W.* ... 21 Mar 13
p. *Ibbotson, A. W.* ... 24 Nov 12
p. Silver, J. R. R. ... 1 Apr 14
p. Wild, C. E. ... 1 Jan 15
Bourdillon, B. H. ... 11 Nov 15
p. Leake, H. M. ... 22 Jan 16

Supernumerary.

Mackinnon, Capt. F., VD 1 Jan 10
Cook, 2nd Lt. E. M. ... 12 Mar 08

Adjutant.

Knott, 2nd Lt. H., 6th Innis. Dgns. ... 20 Oct 15

Paymaster.

Smart, Lt. A. W. ... —

Quarter-Master.

p. Muggridge, Hon. Lt. H. G. ... 1 Sept 07

Medical Officers.

Fuller, Surg.-Lt.-Col. C. A., VD ... 1 Sept 09

Veterinary-Officer.

Oliver, Vety.-Lt. E. W. 9 Jun 06
✂ Plunkett, Maj. R. A., A. Vety. Corps ... 1 Mar 12

Hon. Chaplains

Bell, *Rev.* W. L. ... 19 Sept 04
Cohn, *Rev* J. C. ... 23 July 12
Fisher, *Rev.* B. H. P. ... 1 Jan 13
Dunlop, *Rev.* D. L. C. ... 1 Apr 15
Williams, *Rev.* F. G. K., *MB* ... 7 May 15

[*Khaki.*]

United Provinces Horse 2nd (Northern) Regiment.

Head Quarters—Dehra Dun.

(Troops at Bareilly, Naini Tal, Meerut, Agra, and Mussoorie.)

Honorary Colonel.

Lt.-Colonels.

Rennie, S. J., Lt.-Col., ret. pay, hon. c. (Comdt.) 22 Feb 08
p. *Simpson, J. H.*, CIE ... 2 Nov 12
p. Clutterbuck, P. H. VD 14 Nov 13

AGRA AND OUDH—*continued.*

United Provinces Horse—*continued.*

Majors.

Leather, J. W. (*1*), VD... 22 Feb 08
p. Ouseley, *J. W. G.* .....26 Jun 13
p. Molony, E. A. ..... 1 Jan 13
p. Burnitt, W. J D. 24 Sept13

Captains.

p. Litchfield, *P.* VD, *hon. maj.* 31 Mar 06
p. Lomas, **H. A.** ..... 16 Aug 09
p. Courthope, *E. A.* ..... 1 Apr 10
p. Quarry, F. G. ..... 8 Nov 11
p. Troup, R. S. ..... 8 Nov 11
p. Johnstone, *W. W.*, VD..... 1 July 12
p. Martin, W. F. .....23 Nov 12
p. Bull, F. E. ....31 May 13
p. Billson, H. G.....24 Sept 13
p. Johnston, D. L. .....24 Sept 13
p. Rigg, H. ..... 2 Jan 14

Lieutenants.

p. Campbell, W. E. M..... 1 Jan 10
fforde, A. B...... 4 Oct 10
p. Towle, J. H. ..... 1 July 12
p. Pearson, J. R., *CIE*.....23 Nov 12
p. Hobart, R. C. A. S. ... .. 8 Dec 13
p. Ashdown, A. D ..... 3 Dec 15
p. Rivett-Carnac, J. T..... 3 Dec 15
p. Wimbush, A.. ..... 3 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Clark, J. .....17 Sept 12
Fergusson, J. C. .....23 Nov 12
Grant, C. W.. ..... 8 Dec 13
Dacres, L. S. L. .....25 Nov 14
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G. 8 Feb 16

Supernumerary.

p. Blascheck, *Lt. A. D.*..... 8 Dec 13

Adjutant.

Turton, 2nd Lt. A. E., 8 Hrs.....15 Aug 16

Paymaster.

Quarter-Master.

Jackson, Hon. Lt. L. J. 16 Sept 13

Medical Officer.

Fischer, Lt.-Col. L. G., Ind. Med. Serv. ..... 30 Sept 04
Wrench, Surg.-Lt. G. T., *MD, LRCP*..... 25 Feb 14

Hon. Chaplain.

Bruce, *Rev.* R. E. .....28 Oct 11
Shaw, *Rev* W.L.P., *MA*.25 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

[*Khaki.*]

Lucknow Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Lucknow.
(Company at Fyzabad.)

Honorary Colonel.

Meston, *Hon. Sir* J. S., *KCSI*, VD.....29 Nov 12

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Warburton, H. G., ADC, *hon. c.* (*Comdt.*)..... 22 Mar 13
p. Stuart, L. ..... 1 Jan 16

Majors.

p. Spence, J. A. W., *CSI*, VD., *hon. lt.-col*..... 3 Jun 92
p. Hellier, J. ..... 1 Jan 16

Captains.

p. Gill, T. G., VD, *hon. m.*... 1 Jan 00
p. De Gruyther, T. D. D., VD. ..... 14 Apr 04
p. ✕ Garnett, C. L. S. ... 1 Apr 08
p. Paxton, W. M., VD ..... 15 Nov 02
p. Carleton, F. C..... 15 Sept 10
p. Corlett, M. J. J. ....24 Sept 12
McNair, A. W. .....16 Mar 14
Truninger, L., *CIE*. .....16 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

p. English, B. A..... 1 Nov 10
p. Davidson, G. S..... 1 Jan 13
Gwynne, C. W.....29 Mar 14
p. Thurston, E. T. .....31 May 16
p. Burton, F. .....31 May 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Harper, C. O..... 1 Sept 08
p. Hammond, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 13
p. Weir, R. S. .... 1 Jan 13
Tarran, F. P. .....31 May 16
Smith, O.A.....31 May 16
Holmes, A. C.....31 May 16

Supernumerary.

p. Saunders, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* A. L., *CSI*, VD.....23 Oct 06
p. Clarke, Capt. E.....29 May 12
p. Lovett, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* H. V., *KCSI*..... 1 Jan 12
p. Kempster, Capt. J. C. .. 1 Apr 06
p. Augier, Lt. D. E. ..... 1 Apr 08
p. Graham, E.C., VD, *hon. m.* (*temp. Lt, Ind. Army*) 24 May 95
p. Wood, Lt. A. W. ..... 1 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Hellier, Maj. J. ..... 1 Jan 16

Quarter-Master.

p. Woods, Hon. Lt. N. ..... 1 Apr 12

Paymaster.

p. Gill, Capt. T. G., VD, *hon. m.* .....11 July 11

Medical Officer.

✕ Birdwood, Lt.-Col. G. T., *MD*, Ind. Med.. Serv ..... 1 Jan 13

Hon. Chaplain.

Menzies, *Rev.* H. .....30 May 13

[*Khaki.*]

Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Naini Tal.
(Company at Bareilly.)

Honorary Colonel.

Meston, *Hon. Sir* J. S., *KCSI*, VD .....22 Nov 12

Lt.-Colonel.

p. O'Donnell, S. P. (*Comdt.*) 2 Apr 10

Major.

p. Way, T. A. H. ..... 1 Nov 10
p. Taylor, T. E. A, VD. ... 8 May 15

Captains.

p. Langley, W. A., VD, *hon. m.* .....15 May 01
p. Busher, R. C., VD..... 4 Apr 03
p. Lowe, F. E., VD..... 1 Apr 08
p. Teyen, C. St. L. ..... 15 Mar 10
p. Hearsey, J. A., VD.....27 Jan 13

Lieutenants.

Perks, A. ... . 18 Apr 02
p. Fleming, R. P. ..... 22 May 03
p. Chill, W. C. ..... 23 Apr 09
p. Richardson, F. C..... 19 Aug 10
p. Burns, A. R. ..... 1 Apr 11

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Howard, A. ..... 1 Apr 11
p. Weston, C. N. ..... 4 Jun 12
p. Chambers, W. R. .....18 Sept 15
p. Stowell, R. S.... ..... 1 Dec 15
p. Kinns, H. E.. ..... 4 Dec 15
Moodie, R. McL. ..... 4 Dec 15
McIntosh, K. H. ..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

Reynolds, 2nd Lt. M.H. 20 Feb 11
Marshall, 2nd Lt. L. ...10 May 12
p. Horst, Capt. W. C..... 30 Oct 09
p. Wright, Lt.-Col. H. N. 16 Apr 10
p. Weston, 2nd Lt. A. T. ...19 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Allison, 2nd Lt. T., Rif. Bde..... ..... 4 Dec 15

Quarter-Master

p. McGinn, Hon. Lt. T. G. — Apr 16

Paymaster.

p. Wordsworth, Hon. Capt. W. C. P. ....30 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Hunter, Maj. T., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv..... 1 Apr 14

Hon. Chaplain.

Yates, *Rev.* C. R. E..... 2 Jun 09
Ludovic, *Rev. Fr.* F. (R.C.)..... ..... 1 Oct 09

[*Khaki Serge and Drill.*]

Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Lucknow.

(Companies at Fyzabad, and Moradabad.)

Honorary Colonel.

Johns, *Sir* W. A., *Knt.*, *CIE* (*temp. Col.*) ..... 1 Sept 09

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Holmes, H. B., VD, *hon. col.* (*Comdt.*)..... 1 Feb 12
hon. col. 6 July 16

Majors.

p. Pearce, W. R...... 1 Aug 12
p. Calder, N. D..... .....19 Sept 14
p. Wrench, T. W. ..... 1 Apr 16

Captains.

p. Cardew, D.... .... 1 Jan 12
p. Jackson, L. F..... 13 Jan 12
p. Flowerdew, S. P..... 10 Nov 13
Keatinge, D. E.....13 Aug 14
p. Jackson, F..... 8 July 15
p. Vining, L. E. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

Goodall, F. E. ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Cargill, W. .....23 Apr 13
Synnott, N. W. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. Rose, G. W. N. .....10 Nov 13
p. Lacey, O. B..... .....23 Dec 13
Evans, A. O..... 8 July 15
p. Morgan, F. R ..... 1 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

McComas, H. .....15 Mar 12
p. Marriot, R. E. ..... 1 Apr 16
p. Mahony, J. S. ....10 Nov 13
Laughton, G. C.....12 Dec 13
Aylmer, H C. ..... 1 Apr 15

Supernumerary.

Izat, W. R. (Maj. R.Eng.)17 Jun 08
p. White. H. G. N. (*H*) ... 13 Jan 12
Schembry, M. P. W., VD 19 Sept 14
Budden, F. H. (Capt. R. Eng.) .....13 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Powell, 2nd Lt. G.. K.O. Sco. Bord.. ..... .20 Apr 16

Quarter-Master.

Taylor, F. *hon. lt.* ..... 1 Jan 15

Paymaster.

Medical Officer

Hon. Chaplain.

Elliott, *Rev.* E. C.....22 Nov 15

[*Khaki.*]

AGRA AND OUDH—*continued.*

Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Mussoorie.
(Companies at Meerut.)

Lt.-Colonel.
p. Beer, J. H. E., *CIE.*, VD., *hon. c. (Hon. ADC. to Lt.-Gov. United Provinces)* (*Comdt.*) ...19 Jun 96

Majors.
p. Weston, E., VD., *hon. l.c.* 22 May02
p. Puech, A. G., VD *hon. l.c.* 19 Oct 14

Captains.
Leahy, P. ..... 13 Aug 89
p. Roberts, J. M. ..... 18 Apr 06
p. Fenemore, S. ..... 7 July 13
p. *Roberts, H.* ..... 19 Mar 07
p. Milne, G. E. ..... 31 Mar 10
Sandes, E. W. C. (Capt. R. Eng.) ..... 1 Dec 10
p. Bond, E. C. J., VD. ..... 1 Oct 13
p. *Coates, F.* ..... 29 Oct 14
p. Bell, W. ..... 2 Jun 15
p. Slater, A. F. ..... 20 Jan 16
p. Chisholm, A. W. ..... 5 Apr 16

Lieutenants.
p. Jones, F. T. R. ..... 1 Apr 08
p. Warne, E. F. ..... 22 Apr 09
p. *Cooper, F. A.* ..... 1 Nov 11
O'Callaghan, W. P. ..... 2 Apr 12
p. Hearn, E. S. ..... 1 Apr 13
p. *Lawlor, P. M.* ..... 3 July 13
Stowell, V. A. ..... 10 Feb 15
p. McLaren, W. D. ..... 1 Sept 15
Lilley, U. ..... 10 Apr 16
Gibbs, H. H. ..... 11 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.
p. Farrell, J. ..... 3 July 13
Dubois, H. A. ..... 1 Oct 13
p. Angus, M. A. ..... 10 Feb 15
p. Pike, F. F. ..... 20 Jan 16
Drake, A. J. A. ..... 12 Mar 16
Morgans, C. G. ..... 11 Apr 16
Chunn, G. F. ..... 11 Apr 16
Corry, P. N. ..... 14 Apr 16
Walsh, H. ..... 9 May 16

Supernumerary.
p. Coates, 2nd Lt. H. ..... 19 Mar 07
O'Brien, 2nd Lt. J. M. 14 Jun 11
p. Harrer, Capt. A. R. ..... 19 Mar 07
p. Greenfield, Lt. E. G. ..... 19 Mar 07
p. McArthy, 2nd Lt. S. E. F. D'A. 1 Apr 09
p. Tresham, Lt. C. H. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... 1 Oct 13

Adjutant.
Bowler, 2nd Lt. J. McK., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 22 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.
Garstin, *Hon.* Lt. E. L. L. 17 May 16

Medical Officer.
Dowler, Surg.-Capt. H. M. ..... 27 May 14

Hon. Chaplains.
Hughes, *Rev. Fr.* P. (R.C.) ..... 15 Jun 10

[*Khaki.*]

Allahabad Volunteer Rifles.

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)

Head Quarters—Allahabad.
(Company at Chunar.)

Hon. Colonel.
Richards, *Hon. Sir* H. G., *Knt.* 22 Apr 11

Lt.-Colonel.
p. Fremantle, S. W., *CIE.* (*Comdt.*) ..... 28 Aug 13

Majors.
p. Abel, W. C. ..... 1 July 11
p. Mabbett, P. W. ..... 29 Aug 13

Captains.
p. Morphen-Holt, J. ..... 28 Nov 06
p. *Robertson, F. A. de V.* ..... 26 Aug 07
p. Sibold, C. J., VD. ..... 10 May 95
p. Crump, E. W. E. ..... 24 Oct 10
p. Paxton, E. C., VD. ..... 1 July 11
p Key, C. T. ..... 1 Jan 12
p. Smyth, G. H. ..... 2 Jan 12
p Campbell, C. ..... 29 Aug 13
p. Laley-Bean, S. M. ..... 22 Nov 15

Lieutenants.
p. Gill, H. W. ..... 1 Nov 09
p. Plomer, E. ..... 16 Nov 10
p. Smart, A. ..... 3 Jan 12
p. *Shaw, J. K.* ..... 4 Jan 12
Stephens, S. B. ..... 1 July 12
p. Watson, J. L. ..... 11 Aug 15
p. Niblett, R. H. ..... 23 Oct 15
p. Weldon, W. E. ..... 1 Feb 16
Wilson, J. D. ..... 1 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.
p. *Learmond, A. W.* ..... 1 Oct 14
p. Cliff, W. P. ..... 1 Nov 14
p. Harris, D. G. ..... 1 Feb 15
Morris, W. G. ..... 1 Jun 15
Gillson, H. V. P. ..... 11 Aug 15
Rodgers, F. D. ..... 11 Aug 15
p. Crighton, D. W. ..... 23 Oct 15
Snow, F. W. ..... 1 Feb 16
Tinker, H. ..... 1 May 16
Stedman, R. G. ..... 1 May 16

Supernumerary.
p. Yeoward, 2nd Lt. A. E. 1 Dec 08
Dillon, Lt. H. V. S. ..... 22 Nov 10
Smith, 2nd Lt. C. L. M. 15 Dec 08
p. Moore, Capt. C. ..... 14 Oct 09
p. Mackenzie, Lt. A. H. ..... 3 Jan 12
p. *Lett, W. B. J.* ..... 29 Aug 13
p. Grant, 2nd Lt. A. ..... 16 Nov 10

Adjutant.
Abel, Maj. W. C. ..... 1 July 11

Quarter-Master.
p. McGuire, Hon. Lt. W. H. McK. ..... 14 Jan 16

Paymaster.
p. Bloomfield, Hon. Capt. H. J., VD. ..... 1 Mar 16

Medical Officer.
Bedell, Surg. Capt. F. F. 28 Oct 15

Hon. Chaplain.
Olver, *Rev.* S. E. L., *BA* 1 Oct 14

[*Khaki.*]

Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Gorakhpur.
(Companies at Sonepur, Somastipur, Gonda, Benares, and Bareilly.)

Honorary
Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H., *CIE*, VD, Ⓣ ..... 11 Nov 81

Lt.-Colonel Commandant.
p. Walker, J., VD ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors.
p. Miller, W., VD. ..... 1 Apr 12
p. *Tainsh, J. R.* ..... 31 Jan 16
p. Dundas, R. M., VD. ..... 1 Jun 16

Captains.
p. Ferry, E. S. H. ..... 1 Jun 07
p. Strachan, H. C. ..... 31 Jan 12
p. Laurie, G. D. ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Paton, W. ..... 1 Apr 14
p. Westwood, J. D. ..... 5 Sept 15
Smith, J. A. ..... 31 Jan 16

Lieutenants.
p. Anderson, D. Y. ..... 31 Jan 12
p. Bruce, C. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Clark, R. N. ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Sandes, R. D. ..... 1 Apr 14
p. Hannay, R. ..... 31 July 15
p. Holmes, G. M. K. ..... 5 Sept 15
p. Lawler, J. R. ..... 31 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Izat, J. R. ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Forsyth, W. S. ..... 25 Apr 13
Turner, A. B. ..... 1 Aug 14
Mann, G. K. ..... 1 Apr 15
Dyer, A. J. A. ..... 31 July 15
Watson, R. ..... 16 Sept 15
Brown, J. ..... 31 Jan 16
Mair, A. ..... 1 Apr 16
Jolly, W. ..... 1 Apr 16

Attached.
p. Clarke, Lt. J. W. ..... 9 Feb 10

Adjutant.
Paton, Capt. W. ..... 1 Apr 14

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.
Jenkins, Hon. Capt. W. 2 May 10

Medical Officer.

Hon. Chaplain.

[*Khaki.*]

Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)
Head Quarters—Cawnpore.
(Company at Jhansi.)

Hon. Colonel.
Cooper, *Sir* W. E., *Knt.*, *CIE* ..... 29 Jun 03

Lt.-Colonel.
p. Smith, T., VD (*Comdt.*)... 1 Feb 13

Major.
p. Ryan, J. G., VD ..... 15 Jan 13

Captains.
p. Woods, O. ..... 8 Nov 12
p. Holden, A. ..... 15 Jan 13
p. Cole, W. ..... 1 Feb 13
p. Scott, P. ..... 7 Aug 14
p. Walton, H. G. ..... 1 Sept 14
p. West, B. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.
p. Saunders, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 16
p. Vernon, W. ..... 1 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Lilley, A. W. ..... 29 Jan 13

Supernumerary.
Lewis, 2nd Lt. A. E. ..... 1 Apr 09
Handcock, W. C. ..... 1 Feb 13

AGRA AND OUDH—*continued.*

Cawnpore Vol. Rifles—*contd.*

Adjutant
Ryan, Maj. J. G., VD .....15 Jan 13

Quarter-Master.
Espie, Hon. Lt H. S.... 29 Jan 13
Watson, L.P., Hon. Capt. 23 May 01

Medical Officers.
Fuller, Surg.-Lt.-Col. C.A., *MB*, VD. ..... 1 Jan 14
O'Neill, Capt. J.S., *MC*, *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1 July 14

Hon. Chaplain.
Douglas, *Rev.* M. S..... 1 Apr 10

Paymaster.

[*Khaki.*]

Agra Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Agra.

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors.
p. Jones, T. C., VD ..... 1 Jan 08
p. *John, A. W. U.*, VD .....14 Apr 11
p. Scott, H. L.....18 Feb 15

Captains.
v. *Rollo, S. T.*..... 2 Nov 09
p. *Blunt, E. A. H.* ..... 20 Dec 10
✕ Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *MB.* (Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.) ..... 1 Apr 13
p. *O'Donnell, T. F.*..... 1 Jan 14
p. Galloway, F. W. ..... 1 July 16
p. *Oliphant, D. A.* ..... 1 July 16
p. Ball, C. F..... 1 Aug 16
p. Bliss, C. V. ..... 1 Aug 16
p. Whitehouse, R. H. ..... 1 Aug 16
p. Field, J. H..... 1 Aug 16

Lieutenants.
p. *Shute, A. F.*.....15 Sept 10
p. Collister, H. J. ..... 1 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Brookes, A. ..... 1 Apr 13
Ruttledge, H. ..... 6 Aug 15
Plowden, P. P. M. C. ... 9 Aug 15
Bradley, T. A. E. ..... 9 Aug 15
Moultrie, S. B. .....11 Sept 15
Harwood, W. A......22 Sept 15
Perrin, L. C..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.
p. Giles, V., Maj. R.E. [**L**]19 Sept 11
p. Sharpe, W. S. .....30 Sept 12

Adjutant.
Catling, 2nd Lt. A., Dorset R..... 1 Jan 16

Paymaster.
Thornley, Hon. Capt. G. H.....18 Feb 15

Quarter-Master.
Cullen, Hon. Lt. J. ..... 1 Aug 16

Medical Officers.
Macrae, Capt. J. M., MB., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 1 Nov 12

Hon. Chaplains.
Norman, *Rev.* H. R., *DD.* 1 Aug 07
Davies, *Rev.* A. W., *MA.* 1 Jan 14

[*Drab.*—Facings *Green* (Officers only).]

[*Khaki.*]

PUNJAB.

Punjab Light Horse.

Motto—
"*De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy.*"

Head Quarters—Lahore.

(Troops at Ambala, Rawal Pindi, Multan, and Delhi.)

Hon. Colonel.
O'Dwyer, *Hon. Sir* M. F., *KCSI.* (*Lt.-Gov. Punjab*)..... 1 Jun 13

Lt.-Colonel.
p. Pease, H.T., *CIE.*, VD (*Col. Ind. Civil Vety. Dept.*) *Comdt.*) ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Powell, J., VD..... 1 July 15

Majors.
Crookshank, S. D'A., CIE, MVO, DSO. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*) ..... 9 Apr 14
p. Wilson, W. ..... 1 July 15
p. Barron, C. A., *CIE.* ..... 1 Nov 15

Captains.
p. Rivett, E. G. .....26 Jun 03
Mitchell, J. ..... 1 Apr 11
Hadow D. S ..... 1 Oct 14
p. Donald, C. H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants.
Lyon, H. A. R. ..... 28 Jan 11
Maffey, J. L., *CIE.*..... 1 Apr 11
p. *Gaiger, S. H.* ..... 1 Apr 11
p. Duncan, G..... 1 Nov 12
Clarke, R. T..... 1 Nov 12
p. Stow, A. M..... 1 July 15
p. Bevan, J. D., VD ..... 1 July 15
Metcalfe, H. A. ..... 1 July 15
p. Bolster, R. C. .....— Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Carter, F. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
Howell, G. C. L. ..... 1 Dec 14
Pitkeathly, J. S. ..... 1 Apr 15
Wilson-Johnston, J..... 1 Nov 15
Thompson, J. P. ..... 1 Dec 15
Swainson, J. A..... 1 Dec 15

Supernumerary.

Adjutant.
Donald, Capt. C. H..... 1 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Quarter-Master.
p. Coates, Hon. Capt. G.E., VD..... 9 Jan 16

Medical Officer.
✕ Heard, Brev. Col. R., *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv..29 Nov 15
Melville, Lt.-Col. H. G., *MD*, Ind. Med. Serv... 1 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.
Farmer, Lt.-Col. J., *FRCVS.* (Ind. Civil Vety. Dept.)12 Dec 12

Hon. Chaplain.
Foster, *Rev.* K. G. ..... 20 Apr 10

[*Blue*—facings *White.*]

1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Lahore.

(Companies at Rawalpindi, Murree, Sialkot, Delhi, Ferozepore, Peshawar, Amritsar & Srinagar.)

Hon. Colonel.
O'Dwyer, *Hon. Sir* M. F., *KCSI.* (*Lt.-Gov. Punjab*) 1 Jun 13

Lt.-Colonels.
p. Wright, W. T. (*Hon. Col.* 3 *Jan* 16) (*Comdt.*) .....18 Aug 10
Hailey, *Hon* W. M., *CSI, CIE*.....18 Nov 13

Majors.
p. ✕ Mitchell, W., VD, *hon. lt.-col*..... 18 Aug 10
p. Irving, M.....21 Aug 14

Captains.
Ashford, J. ..... 1 Nov 08
p. Woolner, A. C. ..... 1 Dec 08
p. Harrison, A. G., VD, *hon. m.* ..... 18 Aug 10
Wightwick, H. T. H..... 1 Jan 11
p. Longdin, W. G.....14 Sept 10
Blackwood, A. .....15 Feb 13
p. Bridge, J. H. ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Egan, J. H..... 1 Nov 13
p. Salkield, T. ..... 9 Dec 13
p. Boyd, D. J..... 1 Jan 14
p. Meikle, J. J. .....25 May 14
Watkins, L. T. .....21 Sept 14
Knowlton, H. T. ..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants.
Ross, J. A. ..... 8 July 07
Ryan, E. J. ..... 1 May 09
p. Hargreaves, H. ..... 23 Jun 02
p. Swainson, C. A.....25 Aug 09
p. Smith, E.....15 Jun 10
Wathen, G. A. ..... 5 Nov 11
p. Walker, W. E..... 1 Jan 12
p. Grindal, F. R. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. Heath, L. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. Carson, C. W..... 9 Dec 13
p. Sykes, O. J.....29 July 14
p. Garrett, H. L. O. .....12 Sept 14
Mason, N.....18 Nov 14
Brownlie, T. A. M. .....18 Feb 15
p. Weller, J. R..... 1 Apr 15
Connolly, V. .. .. 9 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Armstrong, J. W. ..... 1 Apr 10
p. Grindal, F. R. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. Haward, E. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. McNamara, M. L.....16 May 14
Smith, B. N. B.....26 Aug 14
p. Dunnett, J. M. ..... 1 Nov 14
✕ Burkitt, F. H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Blacker, H. A. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. McLeod, N. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Eyre-Walker, C. ..... 1 July 15
p. Cockburn, A. B..... 1 July 15
p. Beazley, J. G.....11 Mar 16
p. Baylis, R. L. .....10 Jun 16

Supernumerary.
Herdon, Capt. S. P. N. 25 Nov 04
Deane, Capt. L. S. ..... 1 Feb 10
p. Wright, Lt. G. T. ..... 9 Nov 06
Seymour, Capt. I. W. ... 1 Nov 11
p. ✕ Parker, Lt. A. H. ...20 Apr 09
p. *Brigstocke, Maj. A. M.* 10 Mar 11
p. *Waller, F. C.*, VD, *capt. & hon. m.* ..... 26 Jan 06
p. Harcourt, H., *capt.* ..... 1 Apr 11
Williams, Lt. A..... 1 May 13
p. Phelps, J. H.....18 Aug 10
Vanrenen, 2nd Lt. L. F. E. 15 Feb 07
p. *Hawkins, Maj. W.*, ISO, VD, *hon. l.c.* ..... 1 Nov 13

Adjutant.
Sumption, 2nd Lt. F., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.....17 Nov 15

Paymaster.
Ferrier, Hon. Capt. W. 15 May 10

Quarter-Master.
p. Hawkes, Hon. Lt. F. G. 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.
p. Owen, Surg.-Capt. C.A., *FRCS Edin.*, Senior Asst. Surg. (Hon. Capt.) ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept. ..... 1 Oct 06
Neve, Surg.-Capt. E. F., *MB., FRCS.*..... 1 May 13

Hon. Chaplains.
Emilian, *Rev. Fr.* O. C.... 1 Apr 14
Warlow, *Rev.* E. J., *MA.* ..... 15 Dec 08
Wheeler, *Rev.* H. T., *MA.* 1 Feb 13

[*Khaki.*]

PUNJAB—*continued.*

Simla Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Simla

(Company at Kasauli & Sanawar.)

Hon. Colonel.

Chelmsford, *Rt. Hon.* F. J. N., *Lord, GCMG (Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India)* ...12 May 16

Lt.-Colonels.

*p.*Henry, W. D., *CIE*, VD, *ADC, (Comdt.) hon. c.* 1 Apr 12
*p.*Du Boulay, *Sir* J. H., *KCIE, CSI* 9 Oct 14

Majors.

p.Dunn, Maj. F. E. ..... 1 Mar 09
*p.*Holland, R. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
*p.*Barne, G. D. ..... 9 Oct 14

Captains.

*p.*Pepper, H. VD..... 1 Apr 07
p.Stooks, G. S. ..... 1 Apr 10
p.Sanderson, R. ..... 1 Apr 11
Barsby, H. ..... 1 Jun 11
*p.*Marshall, G. W., *ISO.* 1 Apr 12
Sleigh, A. I. .....26 Nov 13
*p.*Campbell, L. S. ..... 1 Aug 14
*p.*Meikle, H. G. W..... 3 May 15
p. Gaskell, W..... 8 May 15

Lieutenants.

p.Cox, H. R......12 Sept 05
p.Maiden, C. B......15 July 10
*p.*Fairley, J. W. ..... 1 Jun 13
Tinson, J. ..... 1 Jun 13
*p.*Duffy, T. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
Tharle-Hughes, R. ..... 1 Oct 15
*p.*Bean, B. C. L. ..... 1 Oct 15
Bayley, V. ..... 1 Oct 15
*p.*Cooper, P. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
*p.*Clarke, G. R. ..... 1 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p.Normand C. W. B. .....15 Dec 14
*p.*Ford, H. J. ..... 1 Apr 15
Firth, J. R..... .....28 May 15
Prince, T. G. .....28 May 15
*p.*Young, P. C. ..... 1 July 15
*p.*Cousins, F. S..... ....13 July 15
Beynon, F. C.....13 July 15
Grant, T. E. .....22 Oct 15
Stuart, C. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Gordon-Walker, A. L. ... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

Duer, Lt.-Col. C., *MB., FRCS*, Ind. Med. Serv..... 28 Nov 11
*p.*Meston, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* J. S., *KCSI*.....16 Dec 10
*p.*Gould, Capt. B. J. ..... 1 Apr 11
Amesbury, 2nd Lt. W. A. 1 Apr 11
p.~~X~~Murphy, Hon. Capt. S. K., *ISO.*, VD. ..... 1 Apr 06
Walker, 2nd Lt. G. T., *CSI*..... 1 Apr 11
Wilkinson, 2nd Lt. W. H. J. ..... 1 Jun 13
*p.*Rees, Capt. H. V..... 1 Apr 11
*p.*O'Reilly, Lt. J. J., VD ... 1 Apr 07
*p.*Marchant, Lt. H. MacL. L., VD. ..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

*p.*Sleigh, Capt. A. I. (D.I.)26 Nov 13

Paymaster.

*p.*Hall, Hon. Capt. E., VD 1 Apr 12

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers.

Hon. Chaplains.

Lewis, *Rev.* H. M., *MA.* 28 Feb 01
Deeley, *Rev. Father* P.... 6 May 16
[*Khaki.*]

North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

1st Battalion.
Head Quarters—Lahore.

2nd Battalion.
Head Quarters—Karachi.
(Companies at Mooltan, Rawal Pindi, Ambala, Karachi, Kotri, Sukkur, Quetta, and Saharanper).

Hon. Colonel.

O'Dwyer, *Hon. Sir* M. F., *KCSI. (Lt.-Gov. Punjab)*..... 1 Jun 13

Colonel Commandant.

~~X~~*Cowie, C. H.*, CIE (Col. in Army) ..... 3 Mar 08
~~X~~Craster, S. L., Col., R.E..... 2 Apr 16

Lt.-Colonels.

*p.*Biernacki, R. K., *ISO, (Comdt. 2 Bn.)* .... 6 May 12
~~X~~Cameron, H. A. (Maj. R. Eng.) .. ..25 May 14

Majors.

*p.*1Strong, E. S., VD ..... 1 July 07
*p.*2*Henderson, J. J.* ..... 6 May 12
*p.*2*Cole, S. H. M.*, VD 6 May12
*p.*1Inglis, J. J., VD.....23 Apr 13
*p.*2Crighton, A. C., VD ... 1 Apr 15
*p.*2Sparke, H. C., VD ... .. 1 Jun 15

Captains.

*p.*1Beatson, E. B. .... 18 Jun 06
*p.*2*White, J. H.* .....24 Oct 02
*p.*1Chase, A. J. ..... 3 Dec 07
*p.*1*Stowell, A. T.*.... ..... 17 Feb 08
1*Anderson, E. P., Capt. R. Eng.*..... 1 Apr 11
*p.*1Chase, J. H. ..... 5 Jun 11
1Hadow, F. A..... 1 Jan 08
*p.*2Green, H. D. ..... 26 Apr 12
*p.*2Joscelyne, A. H. ..... 6 May 12
*p.*2Hartord, J. H.....23 Apr 13
*p.*2Meares, G. W. .....23 Dec 13
*p.*1Scott, E. L. .....10 Oct 14
*p.*1Hunt, E.....29 Oct 12
*p.*2Hales, F. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*2Green, J. D..... 1 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

*p.*2Johnston, A. F. ..... 17 Feb 08
*p.*2Thorp, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 09
*p.*1Sandys, U. C. ..... 26 Apr 12
*p.*1*Nicolls, R. N.* ..... 6 May 12
*p.*1Armitstead, H. ..... 6 May 12
*p.*2Crosbie, A..... 4 Oct 12
*p.*2*Young, W. H. H.*.....14 July 13
*p.*2*Biscoe, W. T. (temp. Lt. in Army)* .....10 Sept 13
*p.*1Spurgeon, C. E. .....10 Sept 14
*p.*1Charlton, H. J. ..... 6 Oct 14
*p.*1McMichael, J. F. .....10 Oct 14
*p.*2*Gregory, M. S.* ..... 1 Nov 14
*p.*2White, C. F. ..... 1 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

*p.*2*West, S. E.* ..... 1 Dec 10
*p.*1*Moody, B.* ..... 6 May 12
2Martin, F. B. ..... 23 Apr 13
*p.*1Jackson, H. ....10 Sept 13
*p.*2August, F. R. B.....23 Dec 13
1Scott, E. A. .....15 Aug 14
*p.*1*Strange, F. H. L.*.....10 Sept 14
*p.*2Phillips, A. A. .....10 Sept 14
*p.*2*Grant, A. G.*..... 6 Oct 14
1*Goff, G. H.*.....10 Oct 14
1Jones, R. P. ..... 1 Nov 14
1Davies, P. W. ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*1Proudlock, R. ..... 1 Apr 15

Supernumerary.

Burt, *Hon. Sir* H. P., *KCIE.*, VD..... 6 May 12
*p.*1Hunter, 2nd Lt. J. C. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* 30 Dec 12
*p.*Bennett, Lt. W. R. M....17 Dec 07
2~~X~~Watson, C.S.M.C., *Capt. R. Eng.* ..... 7 July 11
*p.*1Hawkes, Lt. F. R. ..... 7 July 11
2~~X~~Mount, A. H. L., *Capt. R. Eng.*..... 6 May 12

Adjutant.

Flanagan, 2nd Lt. G., Manch. R. ..... 8 Nov 15

Paymasters.

*p.*1Scott, Hon. Capt. R. F. G. 3 Dec 09
2Philipe, Hon. Capt. G. W. V. de R. ..... 6 May 12

Quarter-Masters.

1Clark, Hon. Lt. J., VD. 14 Apr 12
*p.*2Ryan, Hon. Lt. P. ..... 1 Apr 14

Medical Officers.

Clark, Lt.-Col. W. R., *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv..... .. 12 Jan 12
Anthony, Maj. R. W., *MB, FRCS. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. .....1 Sept 13

Hon. Chaplain.

Younghusband, *Rev. O.* 26 Nov 08
[*Khaki drill.*]

CENTRAL PROVINCES.
Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Nagpur.
(Companies at Amraoti and Jubbulpore.)

Hon. Colonel.

Robertson, *Hon. Sir* B., *KCSI., KCMG, CIE.* (*Chf. Commr. Cent. Prov.*) ..... 3 Aug 12

Lt.-Colonel.

*p.*Stanyon, H. J., *ADC, CIE*, VD, *hon. c. (Comdt.)* ... 3 Dec 03

Majors.

*p.*Danks, E..... 1 Oct 07
*p.*Hallifax, H. F., VD. ..... 1 Jan 08

Captains.

*p.*Mainwaring, F. E. B. .. 5 Sept02
*p.*Gowan, H. C..... 1 Mar10
*p.*Green, T. G. VD..... 1 Mar 10
*p.*Fairweather, J. C. T. ... 1 Oct 12
*p.*Wren, M. F. ..... 1 Oct 13
*p.*Sicé, M. F. D. J. ..... 16 Oct 13
*p.*Mitchell, D. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
*p.*Mackay, D. S..... 1 July 15
Allan, R. G..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

p.Macnee, E. A. ..... 1 Oct 10
*p.*Dyer, J. F. ..... 1 Oct 10
*p.*Davies, P. ..... 1 Oct 11
*p.*Plymen, F. J..... 1 Oct 12
p.Dewar, F...... 1 Oct 12
*p.*Rudman, F. R. R..... 1 July 14
Irwin, C. J..... 1 July 14
Joyce, A. E. ..... 1 July 14
*p.*Crosthwaite, H. R. ..... 1 July 16

2nd Lieutenants.

*p.*Tostevin, F. P..... 1 Apr 14
*p.*Marshall, N. E..... 1 Apr 14
*p.*Kelly, W. J. ..... 1 Jun 14
*p.*Macnair, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Brown, H. L. ..... 1 Jan 15
*p.*Sam, H. A..... 1 Jan 16
*p.*Cheshire, F. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Durie, G. A..... 1 Jan 16

Supernumerary.

p.Travers, Lt. O. A...... 1 July 14
p.Phillips, Capt. G. A......15 Dec 03

Adjutant.

Green, Capt. T. G., VD...1 Mar 10

Quarter-Master.

Desmond, Hon. Lt. J.... 26 Oct 11

Medical Officers.

Chapman, Lt.-Col. P. F., *MB.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Jan 16
Stokes, Maj. T. G. N., *MB.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Feb 11

Veterinary Surgeon.

Hon. Chaplain.

Price, *Ven. Archdeacon* C., *MA.* .... 1 Feb 11
[*Khaki.*]

ASSAM.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Head Quarters—Silchar.

(Troops at Dullabcherra, Hollicherra, Srimangol, and Laskapur.)

Hon. Colonel.

Earle, *Hon. Sir* A., *KCIE* 1 Apr 12

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Knowles, J. G., *CIE, ADC,* VD (*Comdt.*) *hon. c.* ..... 12 Apr 10
p. Mason, W., VD. ..... 31 Aug 15

Majors.

p. Hickman, R. St.-G., VD 28 Jun 10
p. Crozier, H. M., VD ..... 29 Dec 12
p. Fox, H. B., VD. ..... 31 Aug 15

Captains.

p. Marshall, H. D., VD..... 20 Oct 07
Byres, E. B. M. ..... 30 Nov 10
p. Girling, H. M..... 14 Sept 12
p. Green, W. K., VD..... 15 Sept 12
p. Rees, R. ..... 30 Nov 10
Fraser, R. T. ..... 1 Mar 14
p. Macwhirter, D. (*Capt. I.A. Res.*)..... 31 Aug 15
p. Carslaw, F. H. ..... 28 Sept 15

Lieutenants.

p. Pullen, F. ..... 8 Feb 11
p. McLeod, C. ..... 13 Oct 12
p. Mortimore, R. ..... 2 Feb 13
p. Smith, W. T., VD,..... 5 Jun 13
p. Bigge, H. L. ..... 5 Apr 15
p. James, H. M. ..... 31 Aug 15
p. MacKnight, J. ..... 28 Sept 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Pringle, R..... 13 Oct 12
p. Gilbert, H..... 18 Nov 12
p. Doubell, P. S..... 13 Mar 13
p. Green, T. W. ..... 5 Jun 13
Boyle, R. G..... 5 Apr 15
Warner, L. W. ..... 31 Aug 15
Baker, E. B..... 28 Sept 15

Supernumerary.

p. Jeffries, 2nd Lt. F. J. ...24 Feb 09
p. Aird, 2nd Lt. J. E., VD...15 Dec 05

Adjutant.

p. Macwhirter, Capt. D. (*I.A. Res.*) ..... 27 Nov 15

Hon. Paymaster.

Crozier, Hon. Capt. J.A. 2 Feb 13

Quarter-Master.

p. Henderson, Hon. Lt. J. 27 Feb 15

Medical Officers.

Macdonald, Surg.-Capt. W. R. ..... 10 Nov 14
Dunlop, Surg.-Lt. J. ...30 Jan 14

Veterinary Officer.

p. Purves, Vety.-Lt. J., VD 12 July 12
p. Macdonald, Surg.-Capt. W. R. ..... 10 Nov 14

Hon. Chaplains.

p. White, *Rev.* W. E., VD... 2 May 05
McFarlane, *Rev.* W. E... 1 Apr 14

[*Blue.*]

Assam Valley Light Horse.

Motto—"*Semper Paratus*"

Head Quarters—Dibrugarh.

(Troops at Sibsagar, Jorhat, North Lakhimpur, Mangaldia, Shillong, and Darrang.)

Hon. Colonel.

Earle, *Hon. Sir* A., *KCIE* (*Chf. Commr. Assam*) 1 Apr 12

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Grimston, L.A., VD. (*Comdt.*) 22 Feb 13
p. Lawes, W. H. B., VD.... 1 Apr 16

Majors.

p. Gilman, E. P. R., VD.... 1 Dec 04
p. Simkins, C. W., VD ..... 17 Mar 12
p. Garbett, H..... 22 Feb 13
p. Chrystall, A., VD. ..... 1 Apr 16

Captains.

p. Lovell, C. L..... 20 Jan 09
p. Mucklow, J., VD..... 27 Dec 11
p. Abbott, O. A., VD ..... 5 Jan 12
p. Chambers, C. C. ..... 22 Feb 13
p. Playfair, A. L. ..... 15 Dec 13
p Ebden, J. W. ..... 1 July 14
p. Miller, H..... 15 Sept 14
p. Davis, W. N. ..... 12 Nov 14
Hawkins, F. H..... 21 May 15
Botham, *Hon.* A. W. ...21 May 15
p. Allen, C. W..... 1 Mar 16
p. Koch, F. L. H., VD..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

p. Elliot, J. S. ..... 8 July 10
p. Gore, F. W..... 5 Jan 12
p. Story, H. W. ..... 22 Feb 13
p. Hannen, F. B..... 12 Nov 14
p. Newbery, J. E..... 1 May 15
Greenhough, E. L. .....20 May 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Moffat, A ..... 2 July 12
p. Roffey, L. A..... 3 July 12
p. Spaull, F. J. ..... 23 Oct 13
p. Perry, C. A. S. ..... 1 July 14
Hannay, E. H. .....10 Oct 14
p. Reid, W. P..... 12 Nov 14
Parry, N. E. ..... 1 Dec 14
Best, J. S. ..... 1 May 15
Hawkins, *Hon.* A. B. ...20 May 15
Alexander, W. R. R. ... 1 Sept 15
Rossiter, H. D..... 26 Nov 15

Hon. Captain.

Supernumerary.

p. Saunders, Lt. J. S. ..... 20 Jan 09
p. Gair, Maj G. R. A., VD. (*T*)..... 29 July 07
p. Winder, Lt. W. R. .....30 Nov 10

Adjutants.

p. Byres, Capt. E. B. M., Ind. Army Res..... 1 Mar 16
Taylor, J..... 10 Dec 91

Paymaster.

Nevill, Hon. Capt. A. R. 19 Feb 13

Quarter-Master.

Davidson, Hon. Lt. H. McG. M. ..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officers

Hewan, Surg.-Maj. J., VD 29 May 15
Falkiner, Surg.-Capt. J. McI., FRCS. ..... 1 Jan 05
McCombie, Surg.-Lt. F. C. 1 Oct 14
Griffin, Surg.-Lt. R. G. 1 Jan 15
Grant, Surg.-Lt. W.....20 May 15

Veterinary Officers.

Ingram, Vety.-Capt. C. 1 Mar 15
Harris, Vety.-Lt. W. ... 1 Jan 13

Hon. Chaplains.

Kendrick, *Rev.* G. V. ... 1 Jun 15
Pakenham-Walsh, *Rev.* H. 1 Jun 15

[*Khaki.*]

Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Dacca.

(Companies at Hd.-Qrs. and Narainganj.)

Hon. Colonel.

Carmichael, T. D., *Lord, GCIE, KCMG* (*Gov. of Bengal.*)

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Glen, R., VD (*Comdt.*).... 5 Mar 12

Majors.

p. Mackay, C. J., VD..... 5 Mar 12
Needham, F. W. .....12 Oct 14

Captains.

p. McCormack, R. B. ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Cathcart, M. ..... 1 Apr 13
p. Stapleton, H. E. .....14 Aug 14
p. Hutchinson, J. W. H. ...23 Sept 15
Ramsbotham, R. B. ..... 8 Nov 15

Lieutenants.

p. Cowan, H. M..... 1 Apr 15
p. Smither, M. .....23 Sept 15
p. Mackenzie, G. P. ..... 8 Nov 15
p. Biss, E. E. ..... 1 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Godden, A. L.....23 Sept 15
Smith, E..... 8 Nov 15
Leeson, G. W..... 1 Dec 15

Supernumerary.

Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. H., *CSI, CIE*..... 30 Oct 06
p. Morgan, Capt. G. ..... 1 Apr 01
Wild, 2nd Lt. H. E. ..... 1 Feb 11
p. Rankin, Maj. J. T. ..... 28 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Dillon, 2nd Lt. D., R. Ir. Regt. .....16 Jan 16

Quarter-Master.

p. Shircore, Hon. Lt. H. M. 29 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Newman, Lt.-Col. E. A. R., *MD, rms*..... 6 Jan 16

Hon. Chaplains.

[*Khaki.*]

ASSAM—*continued.*

Assam Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Chittagong.

(Companies at Pahartali, Badarpur, and Lumding.)

Hon. Colonel.

Bayley, G. A. (Maj. Supy. List) ..... 13 Jan 16

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Hawkins, R. S., VD. (*Comdt.*) (*Hon. Col.* 11 *Feb* 16)... 1 Apr 10

Majors.

p. Berkeley, A. M., VD ..... 20 Nov 08
p. Cooper, A. J., VD ..... 7 Nov 12

Captains.

p. James, A. ..... 15 Oct 08
p. Venters, W. B. ..... 24 Feb 09
p. Martin, H. T. ..... 18 Aug 10
p. Neilson, W. H. ..... 18 Aug 10
p. Thomas, E. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
p. Baker, C. H. O'N. ..... 14 Feb 13
p. Kennedy, K. H. H. ..... 1 May 12
p. Leishman, A. R. ..... 1 July 16

Lieutenants.

p. Field, W. P. ..... 31 Aug 11
p. Stevenson, G. H. ..... 1 Aug 12
p. Shaw, D. S. ..... 26 Aug 12
p. Bird, E. A. ..... 26 Aug 12
p. Rochfort, A. P. G. ..... 1 Jun 14
p. Marriott, L. J. ....15 Sept 14

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Egremont, D. E. H. ..... 26 Aug 12
p. Whitney, W. W. ..... 26 Aug 12
p. Thomson, H. J. ..... 14 Feb 13
p. Biden, S. W. ..... 1 Apr 14
p. Bliss, R. L. ..... 1 Sept 15
Buchan, T. L. ..... 11 Nov 15
Stapylton, A. ..... 11 Nov 15
Swann, A. E. ..... 1 Jun 16

Supernumerary.

p. Salberg, Lt. F. J. ..... 1 Jun 08
p. Nolan, Capt. T. R. ..... 4 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Baker, Capt. C. H. O'N. 9 July 15

Quarter-Master.

p. Mawhood, J. T., *hon. lt.* 3 Jun 03

Paymaster.

Medical Officers.

Francis, Surg.-Maj. E. E., VD ..... 16 Apr 09
Murray, Surg.-Capt. W. A., *MD.* ..... 16 Apr 09

Hon. Chaplain.

Millett, *Rev.* H. T. ..... 1 Apr 03
Blin, *Rev.* A. E. ..... 23 Aug 15

[*Khaki.*]

HYDERABAD.

Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Secunderabad.

(Companies at Chudderghat, Hutti, Yellandu, and Lallagooda.)

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

Smyth, W. C. (Lt.-Col. R. Eng.) (*Comdt.*) ..... 12 Mar 14

Majors.

p. Hosken, A. F. ..... 1 Jan 12
p. Sewell, R. A. D., VD. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*)..... 1 Apr 14

Captains.

p Dunlop, H. J., *hon.m.*...13 Dec 01
p. Peddie, G., VD, *hon. m.*...12 Jan 02

Captains—contd.

p. Hudson, E. H. ..... 24 Nov 10
Ruddle, W. H. ..... 24 Nov 10
p. Burn, E. M. ..... 24 Feb 12
p. Wakefield, G. E. C. ..... 6 July 12
p. Sewell, L. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Munn, L. ..... 26 Aug 14
p. Hodgson, A. I. ..... 4 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

p. Blackwood, N. P. O. R. 17 May 12
Jamieson, H. W. ..... 12 Dec 14
Chapman, J. A. ....15 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Trotman, H. L. ..... 2 July 13
p. Gregory, R. V. ..... 30 Aug 15
Blosse, H. R. L. ..... 14 Apr 16
Soden, E. E. ..... 3 July 16
Jervis, A. E. W. ..... 3 July 16

Supernumerary.

p. Puzey, Capt. E. D., VD, *hon. m.* ..... 8 Oct 97
p. Watts, Capt. F. W., VD...24 Nov 10
Pile, Capt. J., VD, *hon. maj.* ..... 8 July 98

Adjutant.

Crick, 2nd Lt. W., R. Fus. ....25 Oct 15

Quarter-Master.

p. Burnett, Hon. Lt. T. H. 7 Oct 11

Medical Officer.

Henderson-Hunt, Capt. E., *MB, FRCS* ..... 1 Jun 04

Hon. Chaplains.

Beeley, *Rev.* B. D. ..... 4 Oct 15
Colli. *Rev.* H. ..... 4 Oct 15

[*Khaki.*]

BALUCHISTAN.

Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Quetta.

Hon. Colonel.

Ramsay, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* J., *KCIE, CSI* ..... 25 Apr 11

Hon. Lieutenant.

Burjorjee Dorabjee Patel, *CIE, Khan Bahadur*... 8 Mar 93

Major.

p. Anscomb, A. M., VD (*Comdt.*) 2 July 88

Captains.

p. Holland, H. T. ..... 1 Apr 11
p Stranack, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

p. Cumming, J. W. N., VD 1 Apr 11
p. Heefke, E. G., VD ..... 5 Dec 05

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Bone, W. G. ..... 4 Sept 12

[*Khaki.*]

BURMA.

Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

Hon. Colonel.

Butler, *Hon. Sir* S. H., *KCSI, CIE* ..... 29 Nov 15

Commandant.

p. Evans, Lt.-Col. S. H., *CIE*, Col., Ind. Civil Vety. Dept. (*A*) 23 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Casson, Lt. R. (I.A. Res.) ..... 1 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

Fisk, Hon. Lt. E. A. ..... 15 Dec 14

Medical Officers.

Pedley, Surg.-Lt.-Col. T. F., *MD*, VD. ..... 6 Aug 00
Joy, Surg.-Maj. H. R. L. 22 Nov 13

Hon. Chaplain.

Drysdale, *Rev.* J. A. ..... 1 Oct 06

Artillery Companies.

(Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.)

Motto—"*Repose and Defence.*"

Raised, 20th October, 1879.

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

p. Anderson, A. J. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*A*) ...23 Aug 11
p. Rennie, T. (*A*) ..... 21 Nov 11
p. Pullar, E. J. ..... 1 Apr 16

Captains.

p. Smith, A. H. (*A*) ..... 31 July 11
James, D. H. ..... 17 Mar 15
Hicks, M. B. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

p. Donald, C. D. ..... 21 Nov 11
Keeling, E. H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Hardiman, J. P. ..... 1 Sept 14
p. MacDonald, S. ..... 7 Jan 15
p. Casson, R. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Doyle, J. P. .... 1 Sept 14
p. Davern, F. B. ..... 17 July 15
p. Dunk, E. F. ..... 9 Aug 15
p. Goodwillie, D. ..... 1 Sept 15
p. Rees, O. M. .... 1 Mar 16
Ormiston, T. L. ..... 1 Aug 16
Brakspear, C. H. ..... 1 Aug 16

Supernumerary.

p. Mossop, Capt. J. C. C....21 Nov 11

[*White.*]

Electrical Engineer Company.

(Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.)

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

Captain.

p. Cameron, H. P. .... 12 Dec 12
p. Trench, R. H. .... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

p. Thorburn, J. M. ..... 28 July 10
p. Dickie, R. S. ..... 12 Dec 12
p. Lynn, G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Crawford, M. N. ..... 1 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Bruce, E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Jones, A. E. ..... 1 Aug 16

Supernumerary.

p. Mossop, Capt. J. C. C....21 Nov 11
Webber, 2nd Lt. W. ....12 Dec 12
p. Shipster, Lt. G. C. ..... 1 Aug 14

[*Khaki.*]

BURMA—*continued*

Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.

Head Quarters—Moulmein.

Major.

p. Buchanan, F. H. T.....10 Sept 15

Captain.

McNeill, P. ..... 6 Nov 15

Lieutenants.

Law, C. E. ..... 6 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Cunningham, G E..... 6 Nov 15

Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, Hon.Lt. W.P. 20 Aug 13

[*Khaki.*]

Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

Motto—"*Primus in Burma.*"

Head Quarters—Moulmein.

(Reserve Detachments at Amherst.)

Hon. Colonel.

Butler, *Hon. Sir* S. H., *KCSI, CIE* .....29 Oct 15

Lt.-Colonel.

p. *Dawson, E.* (*Comdt.*) (*H*) 13 Nov 11

Christie, G. F. S. .....29 July 15

Major.

p. *Graves, J.* (*temp. Capt. in Army*)..... 1 Mar 12

p. *Thane, C. S.* ..... 1 Jan 15

p. Aiken, J. W. D. .....29 July 15

p. O'Sullivan, D. VD ..... 2 Nov 15

Captains.

p. *Beadon, W. R. C.* .....22 May 16

p. *Lakin, C. A.* ..... 1 May 12

p. *Andrew, G. P.* ..... 10 Dec 13

p. Darwood, A. J. ..... 1 Jan 15

p. Rhodes, H. S. ..... 1 Jan 15

p. *List, J. N.* ..... 5 Mar 15

p. Kinch, E. G. N.....29 July 15

Brander, W. B. ..... 1 Jan 16

p. Shaw, J. J. A. ..... 1 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

p. Anderson, A. R..... 1 Oct 12

Lowry, W. E...... 1 Aug 14

Annesley, I. D. C..... 1 Dec 14

p. *Turner, J. R.* ..... 1 Jan 15

Couper, T. ..... 5 Mar 15

Cooper, C. R. P.....29 July 15

Furnivall, J. S. ..... 1 Aug 16

Tennent, J. B. H..... 1 Aug 16

Carver, L. H. L..... 1 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Anderson, A. R...... 1 Aug 14

Farr, R. P. .....20 Nov 14

Jones, K. R. H..... 1 Apr 15

Supernumerary.

p. White, Capt. O. M. B. 26 Feb 11

p. Fowler, Capt E. O..... 1 Dec 02

p. Warrington, Capt. A. F. G. 20 Oct 05

p. De Rosario, Capt. C. M. 10 July 08

Davis, Lt. H. S. ..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutants.

Graham, Capt. C. E., Bord. R.....17 Oct 14

Macdougall, Lt. R. McI., T.F. Res. ..... 1 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

Abreu, *Hon.* Lt. A. A. 24 July 15

Medical Officer.

Castor, Lt.-Col. R. H., Ind. Med. Serv..... 1 Feb 15

Good, Maj. J., MB, *Ind. Med. Serv.* .....14 July 14

Hon. Chaplains.

de Chirac D'Apchier, *Rev.* *Fr.* P. M. R. H. (*R.C.*) 1 May 12

Clark, *Rev.* G. R. S. .....15 Apr 15

[*Khaki.*]

Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

(Companies at Bassein and Akyab.)

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonels.

p. *Graham, C. T.* ..... 11 Jan 12

p. Cameron, C. J. N. (*Comdt*) 27 Oct 15

p. Sutherland, W., VD ..... 1 Mar 16

Majors.

p. Stevens, J. A. ..... 1 Jan 13

p. Lloyd, I. G. ..... 1 Mar 16

Captains.

p. Oppenheimer, M. [L] ... 14 Oct 09

Stephens, B. J. B...... 1 Apr 10

p. Houldey, J. E. ..... 16 Nov 10

p. Cabell, W. H. L.....14 Jan 11

p. Whigham, G. C. ..... 11 Apr 11

p. *Henderson, W. L.* ..... 7 May 13

Stevenson, W...... 8 Nov 13

p. Heald, B. H. ..... 1 Feb 14

p. Wells, J. H. P. .....23 Dec 14

p. Yeomans, R. R.....23 Dec 14

p. Allan, H. L. ..... 23 Dec 14

p. Hill, C. P.....23 Dec 14

Drury, E. N. ..... 9 Nov 15

p. Oehme, C. N. . ..... 1 Mar 16

p. McKeand, A. ..... 1 Mar 16

p. Lloyd, A. H. ..... 1 Mar 16

Lieutenants.

p. *Clifford, R. E. St. J.* ..... 1 Dec 09

Roberts, A. S. B. (Capt., supern. list, Ind. Army) 15 Sept 11

p. *Glover, R. C.* ..... 6 Nov 11

p. *Mann, A. E.*..... 6 Nov 11

p. *Faulkner, A. K.*..... 1 Apr 13

p. Anderson, J. J. ..... 1 May 14

p. *Gibson, T. B.*..... 1 May 14

p. Chalmers, Lt D. F..... 23 Dec 14

p. Dawson, A. T. ..... 23 Dec 14

p. *Ward, W. J.*..... 23 Dec 14

p. Fogarty, P. C..... 23 Dec 14

p. *Stevenson, J. G.*.....23 Dec 14

p. Moir, E. T. .....26 Jun 15

p. Hope, J. C. .....29 Jun 15

p. Cochran-Wilson, G. W. 1 Mar 16

p. Henstock. P. ..... 1 Mar 16

p. Pearson, H. L. ..... 1 Mar 16

p. Webb, C. M. .....13 Apr 16

p. Somervaille, G. .....13 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. *Jones, F. H.* ..... 1 Apr 13

Baum, E. F...... 7 May 13

p. *Taylor, C. H.* ..... 18 Dec 13

p. *Hendry, F. C.*..... 1 May 14

p *Grant, C. F.*.....23 Dec 14

p. *Blakestone, B. M.* .....23 Dec 14

p *Mumford, A. G.*.....23 Jan 15

p. Bellars, A. E. .....26 Jun 15

p. Ward, J. S. M.... .....29 Jun 15

p. Muir, J. .....12 July 15

Barrington, A. H. M. ...22 Nov 15

p. Lely, W. G ....27 Nov 15

Ferguson, J. ..... 1 Mar 16

p. Campbell, A. ..... 1 Mar 16

p. Tait, A. .....13 Apr 16

Gill, C. A. G. .....13 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

p. Manyon, Maj. J. A. ... 25 July 00

p. Henderson, Lt. R. E. ...16 Oct 09

p. Gaunt, Lt. C. H. ..... 9 Dec 10

p. Stephenson, Lt. B. ..... 6 Dec 11

Wilkinson, Capt. C. R. (Maj. Ind. Army) .....25 Nov 08

Adjutant.

✕ Stewart, Maj. W. A., Midd'x R. ..... 25 Aug 12

Quarter-Master.

p. Clover, **W. B.**, *hon. lt.*... 25 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Holdsworth, Hon. Capt. E. R. ..... 1 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

Medical Officer.

✕ *Fenton, Maj. A.*, MB, *Ind. Med. Serv.*..... 28 Jan 09

Spence, Surg.-Capt. A. D. *MB*..... 19 Dec 15

Murray, Surg.-Lt. W. P., *MD* ..... 1 Nov 15

Hon Chaplain.

Johnson, *Rev.* W. H. C. 16 Nov 14

[*Khaki.*]

Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

(Companies at Prome, Toungoo, Pegu, Insein, Maymyo, Ywataung and Yaméthin.)

Hon. Colonel.

Begbie, Lt.-Col. A. G., R.E. (ret.) ..... 25 Jan 12

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Huddleston, H. B., VD (*Comdt.*)..... 6 Aug 14

p. ✕ Sewell, J. H. (Maj. ret. pay) ..... 18 July 06

Majors.

p. Biggwither, F. L., VD... 1 May 08

p. Crosthwaite, B. M. ..... 1 Apr 09

Captains.

p. Brereton, R. A. ..... 1 Apr 06

p. Jones, T. M. ..... 2 Oct 07

p. Cantrell, W. C. ..... 1 May 08

p. Cantor, A. A.. ..... 1 Apr 09

p. Pratt, W. P. ..... 1 Apr 09

p. Hulton, C. I. ..... 31 Aug 11

p. Moore, A. E. Du P..... 31 Aug 11

p. Hicks, G. A. ..... 15 Feb 12

Hughes, H..... 24 Feb 12

p. Thomas, H. G. S. ..... 1 Nov 13

p. *Darby, G. S.* ..... 17 Dec 13

p. Parker, S. H ..... 29 Mar 15

p. Johnson, J. ..... 6 Nov 15

Lieutenants.

Sparke, W. ..... 27 Mar 11

p. *Hardwick, N. de C.*..... 31 Aug 11

p. Macdonell, O. S. ..... 15 Feb 12

p. Mackie, R. H. ..... 25 Mar 12

p. McIver, N.. .. .. 24 Mar 12

p. Power, R. T. ..... 9 Aug 12

p. Bell, C. B. ..... 1 Nov 13

p. Glascott, J. R. D. ..... 1 Nov 13

p. *Goodfellow, E. A. F.*.....19 Aug 14

p. Wharton, J. .....19 Aug 14

Arnold, G. F.....24 Oct 14

p. Cohen, A. J. .....27 Mar 15

p. Beaman, G. W. D. .....29 Mar 15

p. Rickie, J. H. ..... 6 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p. *Aikman, E. H.* ..... 7 Oct 11

p. *Hailes, M. H.*.. ..... 25 Mar 12

Toller, G. G. T...... 1 Nov 13

p. Rowland, J. E. M. ..... 1 Nov 13

p. Boeddicker, F. L. F..... 1 Nov 13

p. Murray, N. .....19 Aug 14

Ferguson, D. H......19 Aug 14

p. Harvey, A. G..... 8 Dec 14

Doog, J. M. G. .....12 Dec 14

Cardew, J. H. .....19 Dec 14

Martin, T. S. S.....19 Dec 14

Down, E. C. .....19 Dec 14

p. Bleeck, E. .....27 Mar 15

Greenway, C. M. .....29 Mar 15

Ward, F. D. .....29 Jun 15

Knolles, W. J..... 6 Nov 15

p. Cobban, S. W..... 10 Dec 15

Supernumerary.

p. Franks, Capt. H. M. ... 18 July 06

p. Leapingwell, Lt L. A. 2 Oct 07

✕ Barry, Lt.-Col. C. C. S., *CIE*, Ind. Med. Serv. 21 July 99

p. Colvin, Capt. C P..... 1 Feb 07

p. *Craig, H. A.* ..... 31 Aug 03

Adjutant.

✕ Smith, Capt. H. H., 9 Inf..... 10 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.

v. Chance, Hon. Lt. W. H. 26 Aug 13

Paymaster.

v. Hardy, Hon. Capt. R.H. 1 Feb 11

Medical Officers.

Douglas, Surg.-Capt. A. R. J., *MD, FRCS*..... 28 Nov 14

Hayne, Surg.-Capt. P.A. 30 Jan 15

Sheldon, Surg.-Lt. J.H. *MB.* .....12 May 13

Taylor, Surg.-Lt. W. R. 12 May 13

Croly, Surg.-Lt. D. T. H. 13 May 13

Seppelt, Surg.-Lt. N. E. 9 Jun 15

Hon. Chaplains.

Ryall, *Rev.* P. J. ..... 3 Nov 13

Thursfield, *Rev* G. A. R. 24 Jun 15

Quarter-Master.

[*Khaki.*]

BURMA—*continued.*

Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Mandalay.

(Companies at Maymyo, Minbu, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, and Myitkyina.)

Hon. Colonel.

Butler, *Hon. Sir* S. H., *KCSI, CIE*.....29 Oct 15

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Stawell, *Hon.* G.C., VD... 1 Apr 13
p. Carey, B. S., CSI, CIE, VD ..... 1 Sept 14
Aplin, S.L., *CSI.* (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*) (*Comdt.*) 4 May 15

Majors.

p. Cuffe, *Sir* O. F. L. W., *Bt. ADC.*, VD., *hon. lt.-col.* 6 Aug 10
p. Morgan, A. H., VD. .....1 Apr 14
p. Lee, F. R., VD.....12 Feb 16

Captains.

p. Rimillard, L. C. A.,.....21 Jan 10
p. Manackjee P., VD..... 6 Aug 10
p Allan, D. H., VD..... 1 Apr 12
p. Bacon, A. L., VD ..... 1 Apr 13
Walton, H. ..... 1 Apr 13
Hackett, T. D. H., VD, (Ind. Army).....15 Feb 14
p Godber, A. R. ..... 1 Apr 14
Macnutt, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
p. Bell, E. N. ..... 26 Apr 15
Adam, J. B. M. ..... 1 July 11
p. Rance, B.....12 Feb 16
p. Hill, A. H. .....12 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

p. Scott, B. B. ..... 1 Dec 07
p. Tyndale, A. C. ..... 1 Oct 12
p. Stuart, J. M. B. ..... 1 Apr 14
p. Hughes, P...... 1 Apr 14
p. Craw, H. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
Smales, C. B. ..... 8 Feb 15
Roberts, B. T. ..... 8 Feb 15
Lakeland, W. J.....26 Apr 15
Holme, H. B. .....26 Apr 15
Scott, G. E.....12 Feb 16
Harper, K. B. ....17 Feb 16
Farmer, E. J.... ....24 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevenson, H. L. ..... 1 Apr 11
Burne, R. D. ..... 1 Oct 12
Alderman, R. E...... 1 Apr 14
Tonkinson, H..... 1 Dec 14
Lowis, F. C. ....26 Apr 15
Frost, F. J. T.....24 Feb 16
Rodger, A..... 8 May 16

Supernumerary.

p. Lütter, Capt. H. M., VD, 1 Aug 02
p. MacKenna, Lt.-Col. J....11 July 10
Sandeman, Capt. A. P., Supern.list, Ind.Army 1 Apr 09
p. Gabbett, Maj. E., VD..... 1 Apr 13
Newcombe, Lt. G. H. [L] (Capt. Ind. Army) 1 Apr 13
Alves, Capt. J. W. J. (Ind. Army). .....21 Jun 13

Adjutants.

Banks, Capt. T. M.1/4 Bn. Bord. R.....22 Jan 16
Lucas, Hon. Capt. W.P. 1 Aug 13

Quarter-Master.

Hampton, Hon.Lt.S.H. 22 Jan 13

Paymaster.

Medical Officers.

Bull, Surg.-Lt. A. B. ... 1 Oct 14
Bidie, Surg.-Lt. E.... ...17 July 16

Hon. Chaplains.

Darne, *Rev. Fr.* A..... 1 Nov 11

[*Khaki.*]

South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Ross Island, Port Blair.

Captain.

Lowis, R. F., VD (*Comdt.*) *hon. m.* .....25 Jan 09

Lieutenant.

Thirkell White, E. H 25 Jan 09

2nd Lieutenant.

p. Tayler, H. H. (*Ind Army Res.*)..... 25Jan 09

Attached.

Khaki.]

MADRAS.

Madras Artillery Volunteers. "The Duke's Own."

Head Quarters—Fort St. George.

Hon. Colonel.

Pentland, *Rt. Hon.* J., *Lord, GCIE.* .....30 Oct 12

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Mitchell, H. H. G. .....20 Apr 15

Majors.

p. Wright, W. O. ..... 1 Mar 11
p. ✕ *Cunliffe, J. B.*, CIE... 1 Feb 12
p. Holt, P. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Payne, C. A. W..... 1 Apr 15

Captains.

p. Ayling, J. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Mellor, R. W. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Robertson, H. S. ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

p. Buckney, F. ..... 1 Feb 12
p. McKean, H. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Hignett, H. A. Du C. ... 1 Apr 15
p. Macauley, F. G. A. ..... 1 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Sewell, S. E.....18 Dec 14
p. Todd, A. S. .....18 Dec 14
Birch, A. R. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Carrick, R. B.....28 Jun 15
Guthrie, A.....28 Jun 15
p. Bracken, G. T. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
p. Rice, P. S. P..... 1 Dec 15
Jackson, P. S. E. ..... 1 Dec 15
Huggins, G. F..... 1 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Payne, Maj. C. A. W.... 1 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

Colledge, Hon. Lt. J. F. 1 Apr 16

Medical Officer.

Kirkpatrick, Maj. H., *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv.....14 Sept 13

Hon. Chaplain.

[*Blue.* Working dress, *Khaki drill.*]

Electrical Engineer Company.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

[*Khaki.*]

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Head Quarters—Ootacamund.

(Troops at Coimbatore, Waltair, Mundar, Tinnevelly and Madras.)

Hon. Colonel.

Pentland, *Rt. Hon.* J., *Lord, GCIE.* ..... 1 Jan 13

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Buckley, L. E. ..... 1 Nov 13

Majors.

p. Malcolm, B. E. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. Phillips, W. W..... 1 Nov 13
p. Campbell, A.Y.G., *CIE.* 1 Nov 13

Captains.

p. Carless, J. E ..... 1 May 11
p. Cox, S. ..... 1 Jun 12
p. Gilliman, H. F. W..... 1 Jun 12
p. Chadwick, D. T. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. Ranking, W. L. ..... 1 Sept 14
p. Jackson, A. B. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. King, E. O...... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants.

Cowley-Brown, F. L. ... 1 Jun 12
p. Barber, E. F. ..... 1 Jun 12
Turnbull, W. J. U. ..... 1 Apr 15
p. Nicolls, J. S. ... . 1 Apr 15
p. Ormsby, M. H. ..... 1 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Lacey, C. W. ..... 1 Nov 13
p. John, A. W. ..... 1 Feb 15
p. Mackay, F. F...... 1 Apr 15
Davies, R. W. ..... 20 May 15
Minchin, A. A. F..... 20 May 15
p. Hodding, F. ..... 20 May 15

Supernumerary.

Braithwaite, 2nd Lt. P. P..... 1 Sept 11
p. Morin, 2nd Lt. A. H., VD 1 Nov 13
Moore, Lt. P. L., CIE ... 1 Jun 12

Adjutant.

Mackay, Temp Capt. E. F. (I.A. Res.) ..... 1 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

Waddington, Hon. Lt. H..... 1 Feb 15

Medical Officers.

✕ Ross, Maj. T. S., Ind. Med. Serv. .....15 July 16
Nicolson, Surg.-Lt. J. S. 1 Sept 14

Veterinary Officer.

Browne, Vety.-Lt. H. E. 1 Dec 05

Hon. Chaplain.

Morton, *Rev.* B. M..... 1 Dec 05
Whitehead, *Rt. Rev.* H., *DD* 1 Sept11

[*Khaki.*]

Madras Volunteer Guards.

"READY, AYE READY."

Head Quarters—Madras.

Hon. Colonel.

Pentland, *Rt. Hon.* J., *Lord, GCIE.* .....30 Oct 12

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Bird, F. D., ISO, VD. (*T*) (*Hon. ADC to Gov. of Madras*) *hon. c.*..... 9 July 08
p. Gillman, H. F. W. (*temp.*) (So. Prov. Mtd. Rif.) 11 Aug 16

Majors.

p. Smith, W. D. ..... 9 July 08
p. Moresby, C. ..... 1 Mar 12
p. Lamb, W..... 1 Oct 14

Captains.

p. Hooper, F. E. ..... 16 Jun 08
p. Adam, J. C. ..... 9 July 07
p. Ogden, H. G. ..... 3 Apr 09
p. Wilson, F. H..... 29 Aug 09
p. Necker, H. Y..... 21 Jun 06
p. Cross, F. ..... 16 Aug 10
p. Smith, W. F. ..... 1 Mar 11
p. White, G. S. .....15 Oct 12
p. Bowden, F. H...... 10 Dec 12
p. Lynde, W. A. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
p. Madeley, J. W. .....10 Nov 14
p. Cartwright, C. L..... 28 Dec 14
p. Coats, J. R. .... 1 Jan 15
p. Houston, A. L. .....15 Mar 16
p. Giffin, R. A.....13 Mar 16

Lieutenants.

Hall, S. J. .....11 May 07
p. Johnston, W. H. H. ..... 4 July 09
p. Buckenham, J. T..... 1 May 09
p. Scott-Mackenzie, I.....10 Nov 14
p. Thomas, E. M. .....28 Dec 14
Quayle, M. ..... 2 Jan 15
p. Berry, C. E..... 4 Jan 16
p. Barker, H. W. .....15 Mar 16
p. Molony, J. C. .....15 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. McGurk, N...... 24 July 12
Jacob, E. ..... 24 Aug 14
p. Porrett, C. P. .....26 Jan 15
p. Warmington, K. P. .....26 Jan 15
p. Adlard, F. A. ... . 12 July 15
Wadsworth, S. ....10 Aug 15
Norton, F. F. ....31 Aug 15
p. Milne, J. L..... ... 4 Sept 15
p. Rollo, J. C. ..... 5 Sept 15
p. Robinson, H. .....12 Oct 15
p. Fyson, P. F. .....11 Nov 15
Hodges, T. O. .....17 Aug 14
Gill, J. A.....25 Feb 16
Macfarlane, J. W.....25 Feb 16
Mackintosh, W.....19 May 16

Supernumerary.

p. Kirwan, Capt. L. E..... 5 July 08

Adjutant.

p. Griffin, Capt. R. A..... 2 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Fitzherbert, Hon. Lt. G. A..... 8 July 16

Medical Officer.

Hon. Chaplains.

Cox, *Ven.* L. E. ..... 29 Oct 09
Vander Burg, *Rev.* A. J. 22 Aug 11

[*Dark Blue*—facings *Scarlet* lace—*Gold.*]

MADRAS—*continued.*

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.
(Company at Mysore.)

(*Administers the Vercaud Rif. Vols.*)

Hon. Colonel.

Cobb, H. V., *CSI, CIE.* —
(*Resdt. Mysore & Chf.Commr. Coorg.*)

Lt.-Colonels.

*p.*Tait, J. G.,VD. (*Comdt.*) 16 July 12
*p.*Barton, A. P., VD .....10 May 13

Majors.

*p.*Scovell, G. V. F..... 1 Nov 10
*p.*Edwards, E. C., VD 13 May13
*p.*Andrews, A. S. ..... 1 July 15

Captains.

*p.*Stevenage, J. J. ..... 1 Aug 04
p.Oakley, C. B... ..... 3 Apr 09
*p.*Drury, J. ..... 12 Mar 10
pCoates, A. C...... 1 July11
*p.*Cox, A. R..... 10 Jan 13
p.Fawcitt, C. S. ..... 1 Aug 13
*p.*Campbell, J. R..... 3 Feb 14
*p.*Davis, W..... 24 Nov 14
*p.*Hill, T. R. ....24 July 15
*p.*Mills, E. B. ..... 1 July 15
*p.*Ormerod, H. E. .....24 July 15
*p.*Reynolds, B. O. .....24 July 15
*p.*Collyer, H. N..... . ..... 1 Mar 16
*p.*Simmons, J. W..... 3 May 16
Foregard, R. E. .....20 May 16

Lieutenants.

p.Simpson, R. W. ..... 1 Jan 11
Anderson, P. J. ..... 22 Oct 12
Callan, J. ..... 15 May 14
Forbes, S. G. ..... 15 May 14
p. Steele, R. L. ..... 15 May 14
Tacchella, C. F. H. ..... 1 July 15
*p.*Kann, J. H. C. .... 1 July 15
*p.*Rule, W. F. .....24 July 15
*p.*McAlpine, E. G. .....24 July 15
Paddock, W. G. ..... 1 Mar 16
*p.*Bennett, A. E. .....20 May 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Gray, R. A...... 31 Oct 13
Benson, J. W. H. .....11 May 14
Wahab, R. S. ..... 8 Aug 14
Lynch, M. J. .....23 Jun 15
Rozario, C. J. T. .....31 Aug 15
Crichton, T. C. .....31 Aug 15
Mackintosh, A. B. ..... 2 Nov 15
*p.*Stafford, H. C. C. .....25 Nov 15
*p.*Wailling, W. .....26 Feb 16
Chatterton, L. A. C..... 5 July 16
Gainsford, D. ..... 5 July 16
Kelly, C. J. ..... 5 July 16
Peek, A. H. ..... 5 July 16
Pollett, J. C. St. Clair,... 8 July 16

Supernumerary.

Harding, 2nd Lt. G. W. 1 Apr 10
*p.*Wetherell, Capt. E. W. 1 Nov 10
Naish, 2nd Lt. F. H. ... 1 Jan 11
Willis, 2nd Lt. F. W. ... 1 Jan 11
*p.*Ewart, 2nd Lt. D. J. ... 1 July 11
*p.*Crichton, Lt. H. C..... 21 May 09
*p.*Gow, Lt.-Col. J. A. A.,VD 1 Mar 09
*p.*Smeeth, Capt. W. F.....25 Jun 12
*p.*Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. H., *CIE* .....16 July 06
*p.*Richards, Capt. F. J. ...22 Oct 12
*p.*Todd, 2nd Lt. S. E. R. 1 July 11

Adjutant.

Edwards, Maj. E. C., VD, (Capt. I.A. Res.) .....13 May 13

Paymaster.

*p.*Bailey, Hon. Capt. T. G. 1 Apr 13

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

✕Standage, Lt.-Col. R.F., Ind. Med Serv. 29 Jan 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Froger, *Rev.* L., *MA* ... 1 Apr 03
Borlase, *Rev.* J. J. D.... 1 Apr 13
[*Khaki.*]

Kolar Gold Field Rifle Volunteers.

Head Quarters—Kolar Gold Field.

Hon. Colonel.

Hancock, R..... 29 Jun 03

Lt.-Colonels.

p. Richards, C. H., VD (*Comdt.*) ..... 15 May 09
p Bullen, R. H. P. ..... 1 Apr 13

Majors.

*p.*Ray, H. M. ..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*Stephenson, F. H. A., VD 1 Aug 14

Captains.

*p.*Cooke, H. M. A..... 24 Oct 05
*p.*Payne, G. E. ..... 10 Jun 07
*p.*Mathews, J. A. ..... 1 Dec 08
p. Weeks, R. F. J. 20 May09
*p.*Bogie, D. ..... 15 May 11
*p.*Davies, P. M. M..... 1 Apr 12
p. Hammill, A. E..... 1 Apr 12
p. Daniell, P. S. ..... 20 Feb 13
p. Keith, C. N..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*Richards, A..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*Thomas, W. ..... 1 July 15
*p.*Osborn, H. H..... 1 July 15
*p.*Fairweather, J. W. ..... 16 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

p.Treloar, R. M...... 1 Apr 11
p Castle, F. C. ..... 15 Sept 11
*p.*Jones, G. R..... 1 Apr 12
*p.*Baker, A..... 1 Apr 12
p. Stephens, J. ..... 1 Apr 12
*p.*Southey, A. ..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*Trythall, W. J. ..... 1 Apr 13
Griffith-Jones, M. L..... 1 Apr 15
Harman, O. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*Stapleton, F. ..... 1 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p.Taylor, G. L. ..... 1 Jan 11
*p.*Kendall, R. H. ..... 15 Sept 11
p.Pryor, T...... 1 Apr 12
Pringle, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*Bennetts, G. H..... 1 Apr 13
Williams, M. J. ..... 1 Apr 15
Crowle, P. J. ..... 1 Aug 15
Line, R. ..... 1 Aug 15
Pool, W. C. .....12 Aug 15
Freeman, E. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Rabling, J. E.....16 Oct 15
Thomas, H. A. T..... 1 Sept 15
Keene, A. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Champion, O. D. .....24 Dec 15

Supernumerary.

*p.*Roskrow, Capt. F. T..... 1 Apr 11
*p.*Bowring, Maj. P. E. ..... 1 Oct 06

Adjutant.

Ray, Maj. H. M. (Capt. I.A. Res.)..... 1 Apr. 13

Quarter Master.

*p.*Bickley, Hon. Capt. G. W. 2 Nov 03

Paymaster.

Kenny, Hon. Capt. J. L. 1 Oct 12

Medical Officers.

*p.*O'Donnell, Surg.-Maj. J. D. ..... 2 Nov 15
Jones, Surg.-Lt. R. F. ...13 Apr 12
Fitzmaurice, Surg.-Lt. J. F. ..... 1 Apr 15

Hon. Chaplains.

Pessein, *Rev.* J. F.....22 Jun 07
Jickling, *Rev.* L. .....16 Oct 15

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

"ONE AND ALL."

(*Madras Railway Vols. and S. Mahratta Rly. Rifles amalgamated 4 June*, 1910.)

1st Bn. Head Quarters—Perambur, Madras.
2nd Bn. Head Quarters—Hubli.
1st Bn.—Companies at Arconam, Gooty, Jalarpet, Bangalore, Bitragunta, and Rajahmundry.
2nd Bn.—Companies at Bellary, Guntakac, Pakala, and Bangalore.

Hon. Colonel (*1st Bn.*).

✕Murray, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* J. W., *KCB, p.s.c.*..... 12 Apr 07

Colonel Commandant.

Lt.-Colonels.

p.2Coen, W. W., VD ..... 1 Oct 08
*p.*1Porteous, P. G., VD (*Comdt.*) .....20 Apr 12
*p.*1Dwane, H. M. VD ..... 1 Apr 16

Majors.

*p.*1Gale, A. C. .... 1 Oct 09
*p.*1Mercer, S. J. .....16 Dec 13
*p.*2Marsh, J. G. R. ..... 18 Aug 15
*p.*1Fawcett, J. F. ..... 25 Aug 15
*p.*2Lyle, G. H..... 1 Apr 16

Captains.

*p.*1Browne, C. H..... 1 Sept 08
*p.*2Sinclair, H. D. B., VD 1 Oct 08
*p.*1Gibson, W. R. ..... 15 Jun 09
*p.*1*McLaren, L. B.*..... 1 Oct 09
*p.*1LeMarchand, M. M.... 1 Oct 09
*p.*1Wathen, F. B. ..... 1 Oct 09
*p.*1Rendell, A. C. ..... 10 Dec 09
*p.*2Benson, T. ..... 19 July 10
*p.*2Waterworth, T. L. ..... 13 Nov 10
*p.*1Parsons, A. W..... 1 Apr 12
*p.*2Peters, G. L..... 18 Mar 13
*p.*1Tavernor, G. V. .....16 Dec 13
*p.*1*Thompson, R. D.* .....15 May 14
*p.*2Blomfield, E. V.....17 May 14
*p.*2Hobson, L. C. .....18 Jun 14
*p.*1Saunders, C. H. S..... 3 Dec 14
*p.*1*Bowen, C. H. C.* .....13 July 15
*p.*1Argyle, R. E. V. ..... 25 Aug 15
*p.*1Bisset, W. S. S. ..... 8 Oct 15
*p.*2Warburton, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*p.*1Lingard, H. ..... 1 Nov 15
*p.*2Vaughan-Williams, A. 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

1Lane, H. S. ..... 1 Apr 08
*p.*2Fraser, H. ..... 1 Apr 12
*p.*1MacGregor, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 12
*p.*1Taylor, L. E. ..... 18 Mar 13
*p.*2Wright, H. L. ..... 1 Jun 13
*p.*2Jackson, A. I. ... .16 Dec 13
*p.*1Walker, M. A.....15 May 14
*p.*2Hanson, F. J. C.....17 May 14
*p.*1Woodd, P. C. .....18 Jun 14
*p.*2Turner, A. C. ..... 3 Dec 14
*p.*2West, L. C. .....13 July 15
2Fowle, W. T. .....13 Sept 15
*p.*1Bazalgette, E. ..... 1 Feb 16
*p.*1Sharpe, R. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
*p.*1Nunu, R. E. ..... 1 Feb 16
1Peebles, A. ..... 1 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.

1Dodd, H. B. .....25 Sept 14
2Atkinson, G. R. .....25 Sept 14
1Harding, F. W.....25 Sept 14
2Maynard, R. de K. .....25 Sept 14
1Cleary, R. P..... 1 Apr 15
2Lean, R..... 2 Sept 15
1Mann, G. C. ....10 Sept 15
1Sarkies, O. St. C..... 2 Oct 15
1Plunkett, A. L. B. ..... 9 Dec 15
1Roche-Kelly, J. ..... 1 Jan 16
2Farrin, S. T. ..... 1 Jan 16
1Cordon, C. G. W. .....18 Feb 16
Grayson, N. .....13 Jun 16

Supernumerary.

*p.*1Molloy, Capt. C. P. .... 12 Jun 02
*p.*1Bamford, Lt.-Col. R. G., VD ..... 1 Oct 09
*p.*1Sampson, E. D. ..... 20 Apr 12
1Magniac, Lt.-Col. C. L., *CMG*, (Maj. R.E.).....18 May 13

Adjutants.

*p.*2Coen, Lt.-Col. W. W., VD .....19 Aug 15
1Crosson, Capt. W. F., 2-5 Bn. Hamps. R. ...25 Aug 16

Quarter-Master.

*p.*1Smaller, Hon. Lt. E. J. 1 Jan 10

Medical Officers.

Hon. Chaplains.

1Kroot, *Rev.* A. H. ..... 15 Nov 06
2Hewitt, *Rev.* G. ..... 1 Dec 1

[*Khaki.*]

MADRAS—*continued.*

Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.
Head Quarters—Ootacamund.
(Companies at Lovedale, Coonoor, Coimbatore, and Aruvankadu.)

Hon. Colonel.

Pentland, *Rt. Hon. J., Lord. GCIE.* ... . 31 Jan 13

Lt.-Colonel.

*p.*Ward, W., VD. (*Comdt.*) 8 Jun 10

Major.

p.Porter, L. L. ..... 8 Jun 10
p.Brock C. H. ..... 1 Dec 12

Captains.

p.Vaughan, H. R. ..... 1 Feb 13
p.Reynolds, H. L. ..... 1 Jan 14
Duggan, J. ..... 1 Jan 14
p.Norton-Fagge, F.W.L.G. 7 Nov 12
*p.*Wapshare, J. H. ..... 2 Oct 14
Stanes, N. J. ..... 23 Oct 14
*p.*Marsden, A. P. .....27 Nov 14
Hill, C. R. ....23 Apr 15

Lieutenants.

Stephens, S. B. ..... 1 July 12
Rogers, L. A. G. ..... 2 Oct 14
Bayly, F. S. G. ....23 Oct 14
Blackwood, J. R. .....23 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p.Nugent, T. D. .... 1 Apr 13
Midgley, E. A. ..... 1 Dec 13
Morris, H. S. ..... 2 Oct 14
*p.*Abraham, H. G. .....23 Oct 14
*p.*Pigott, T. F. .....23 Apr 15
*p.*Robertson, A. ..... 23 Apr 15
Butcher, F. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Richardson, A. V. ..... 20 Feb 16
MacBey, W. D. ..... 20 Apr 16
Waller, D. G. ..... 1 Jun 16
Upshon, L. H. ..... 1 July 16

Supernumerary.

*p.*Adolphus, 2nd Lt. A. C. W. .....16 Mar 10
*p.*Hornsby, Capt. N. .....18 Oct 13

Adjutant.

Ward, Maj. W., I.A. Res. (*temp.*) .....24 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

*p.*Holton, W. H., *hon. lt.*

Quarter-Master.

Hon. Chaplains.

Padfield, *Rev.* W. H. G. 1 Apr 11
[*Khaki.*]

South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.
"VOLENS ET POTENS."
Head Quarters—Negapatam.
(Companies at Trichinopoly, Villipuram, Madura, Quilon, Madras, Podanur, and Calicut.)

Hon. Colonel.

Muirhead, *Hon.* A., *CIE* 4 Feb 11

Lt.-Colonels.

*p.*Crighton, C., VD, *hon. c.* (*Comdt.*) ..... 1 Oct 01
p. Logan, R. McG. VD..... 16 Feb 04

Majors.

*p.*Pawley, F.A., VD. ..... 11 Oct 10
p.Cave-Brown, W. C., VD 29 Jun 15

Captains.

p.Oliver, R. E., VD, *hon. m.* (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 1 Mar 02
*p.*Rowbotham, C., VD, *hon. m.* .....13 July 04
*p.*O'Shaughnessy, H. P.... 1 Aug 05
*p.*Tweedie, F. F. ..... 1 Nov 05
*p.*Bice, A. E., *hon. m.* ..... 15 Jan 06
*p.*Moore, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 06
*p.*Scott, B. C. ..... 1 June 01
*p.*Vibert, A. L. (*t*) ..... 11 Oct 10
*p.*McIntosh, A. ..... 5 Mar 15
*p.*Lambert, J. H. .....29 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

*p.*Munro, R. P. ..... 5 Nov 06
*p.*Burns, W. H. ..... 5 Mar 07
*p.*Chabot, V. H. ..... 18 Nov 09
*p.*Newton, G. H. ..... 26 Aug 10
p.Smythe, A. H. .... 11 Oct 10
p.White, C. R. ..... 16 Feb 11
*p.*Paul, A. E. ..... 18 Mar 11
*p.*Stephens, F. L. ..... 20 May 12
*p.*Rothera, P. ..... 5 Mar 15
p.Williamson, P. R C. .....24 May 15
*p.*Conway, C. McC ..... 1 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Higman, W. H. ..... 20 Feb 08
Flower, A. C. .... 1 July 11
*p.*Heywood, W. H. V. .....1 July 10
p.Cross, A. B. .....26 Oct 13
*p.*Charter, A. B. .....17 Nov 13
p.Hickie, A. D. .....16 Sept 14
Millar, A. J. F. .....22 Sept 14
Campbell, A. F. .....19 Dec 14
*p.*Gaby, C. O. ..... 5 Mar 15
Stokes, L. E. .....24 May 15
*p.*Davies, H. N. .....29 Jun 15
Brown, C. M. .... 1 July 15
*p.*Rose, B. A. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, O. J. .....16 Nov 15
Barker, S. G. ..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

*p.*Wigfall, 2nd Lt. R. H....15 May 13

Adjutant.

Rothera, Lt. P. ..... 5 Mar 15

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

*p.*McCaully-Hayes, Surg.-Maj. H. W. .... 5 Mar 15
Norman, Surg.-Lt. C. E. R. 6 Oct 14

Hon. Chaplain

Gardiner, *Rev.* A. F., *MA*, 1 Oct 10
[*Khaki.*]

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.
Head Quarters—Mercara.
(Companies at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur, Saklospur and Shimoga.)

Hon. Colonel.

Major.

*p.*Pearse, G. R., VD, *hon. l.c.* (*Comdt.*).....10 Apr 09

Captains.

p. Cox, T., VD, *hon. m.* ... 1 May 07
*p.*Tipping, P. G. ..... 19 Nov 08
p.Watson, H. .... 6 Mar 10
*p.*Valentine, C. R. ..... 27 Dec 12
*p.*Kent, E. C. ..... 4 Sept 13
p.Hannyngton, F. .....21 Sept 14
*p.*Mann, H. M., VD. .....14 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

p.Fremlin, R. W. ..... 6 Mar 10
p.Duxbury, E. L. ..... 8 Sept 11
*p.*Foster, R. G. .....27 Nov 14
*p.*Lake, C. .....27 Nov 14
p.Bracken, W. A. F., VD...21 Apr 15
*p.*Wood, H. C. .....15 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

*p.*Moore, G. .... 27 Dec 12
Bower, H. G. ..... 1 Jan 14
Hayward, C. J. .....16 Dec 15

Supernumerary.

*p.*Hunt, Capt. T., VD .....12 July 01
Crawford, Capt. W., VD 9 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Watson, Capt. H. (temp. Capt. I.A. Res.) ..... 6 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Hiley, Surg.-Maj. R. F. 10 Aug 01

Hon. Chaplain.

Stone, *Rev.* H. C. B. .....19 May 13
[*Khaki.*]

East Coast Volunteer Rifles.
(*Godavari Rifle Vols. & Vizagapatam Rifle Vols. amalgamated* 14 *Oct* 1890.)
Head Quarters—Vizagapatam.
(Companies at Coconada, Bezwada, Vizianagram, Cuttack, and Berhampore.)

Lt.-Colonel.

*p.*Arbuthnot, P.B (*Comdt.*) (*Hon. Col.* 1 *Apr* 16) ...21 Apr 10
*p.*Lacey, J. M. ..... 9 May 14

Majors.

p.Foulkes, G. F. F. (*H*)(*T*) 26 May 11
p.Lindsay, W. S. ..... 9 May 14
*p.*Rolland, C. S. ..... 20 Feb 15

Captains.

*p.*Shore, H. A. ..... 1 Apr 07
*p.*Greg, L. H. 26 May11
Harris, L. T. ..... 27 Jan 12
*p.*Hart, V. ..... 11 May 13
p.Lace, E W. ..... 9 May 14
p.Dowley, F. M. ..... 9 May 14
p.Bushell, C. L. .....20 Feb 15
p.Shaw, R. W. F. ..... 16 Jun 15
*p.*Henderson, C. A. .....16 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

p.Rowan, A. ..... 9 May 14
Flemyng, B. W. B. T....20 Aug 14
*p.*Seager, F. A. .....20 Aug 14
p.Nightingale, A. W. .....20 Feb 15
*p.*Duke, W. V. .....16 Jun 15
Smith, J. I. .....16 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants.

p.Lecky, R. I. ..... 5 Aug 13
Lucas, P. N. A. .....20 Oct 13
*p.*Davis, E. A. ..... 9 Nov 14
*p.*Marriott, B. M. .....20 Feb 15
Tate, J. ....20 Feb 15
Courtenay, R. H. .....16 Jun 15
Uzielli, H. R. .....16 Jun 15
*p.*Fowler, J. C. ....16 Jun 15
Moodie, A. L. M. ..... 5 Oct 15
Brown, C. H. ....12 Nov 15
Gunn, W. J. ....12 Jan 16
*p.*Fraser, E. D. ....20 Jan 16
Lutman, J. B. ....21 Apr 16
Driver, G. L. S. ..... 1 July 16

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Samson, T. E. *hon. lt....*20 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Shout, W. G., h.m. capt. 1 May 14
Thurley, Hon. Capt. R.M. 20 Jan 16

Medical Officer.

Illington, Lt.-Col. E.M., *FRCS. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.....29 Jan 15

Hon. Chaplains.

Contat, *Rev.* J. L. 26 May11
Wright, *Rev.* G. A. A.... 15 Jan 16
[*Khaki.*]

Malabar Volunteer Rifles.
Head Quarters—Calicut.
(Companies at Cochin, Tellicherry, and Cannanore.)

Hon. Colonel.

Macrae, A. W., *CIE*, VD. (*Hon. ADC to Gov. of Madras*)..... ..... 1 Feb 09

Lt.-Colonel.

*p.*Chamier, W., VD, (*Comdt.*) 4 Aug 14

Majors.

*p.*Wilson, W. B., VD ..... 1 Jun 13
p.Lockie, H. B. VD..... ... 4 Aug 14
*p.*Bruce, W. L., VD .....18 Feb 15

Captains.

*p.*Blake, A. W. ..... 6 Nov 07
*p.*Kirkpatrick, H. ..... 1 Aug 11
*p.*Bradley, A. G. ..... 1 Oct 13
p. Campbell, W. J. ..... 1 Feb 14
p. Jourdain, P. F. C. .....15 May 14
*p.*Hodgson, G. H. .....18 Feb 15
Baker, G. F. .....31 Oct 10

Lieutenants.

Clapton, T. .....27 Jan 12
p.Woosnam, A. G. ..... 1 Feb 14
p.Barstow, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 14
*p.*Hedinger, C. G. ..... 1 Sept 14
*p.*Cobban, H. L. N. ..... 5 Dec 14
p.Walters, T. J. G. S. .....22 Jan 15
p.Jones, V. .... 29 Jan 15
Evans, W. A. A. .....18 Feb 15
Henderson, J. L. .....19 Mar 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Phillips, B. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
p.Head, H. K. ..... 1 Aug 14
p. Duke, W. S. ..... 1 Sept 14
Ricketts, R. R. ..... 5 Dec 14
Walker, F. K. ..... 1 Jan 15
Reilly, H. D'A. C. .....13 Dec 15
Morgan, B. I. ..... 1 Apr 16
Porteous, E. R. .....31 July 16

Supernumerary.

*p.*Falle, Lt. B. V. .... 6 Nov 07
Swan, Lt. W. J. ..... 1 Dec 10
*p.*Brunton, Capt. J. E. C.... 1 Aug 11
*p.*Christie, Lt.-Col. J., VD, *hon. c.* ..... 1 Aug 06

Adjutant.

Bruce, Maj. W. L., VD... 6 Nov 07

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers.

Stokes, Surg.-Maj. W., *MB.* 27 Jan 12

Hon. Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* H., *MA.* .... 1 July 13
Repetto, *Rev. Fr.* P. J. 1 Nov 13
Arkwright, *Rev Fr.* W. 1 Nov 13
[*Khaki.*]

MADRAS—*continued.*

Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.

Head Quarters—Yercaud.

Captain.

p. Short, B. N. (*Comdt.*) ... 1 Sept 02

Lieutenant.

p. Ryle, C. D. ..... 1 Sept 02

2nd Lieutenant.

p. Dickins, F., VD..... 29 Mar 04

Adjutant.

[*Red.*]

BOMBAY.

Bombay Light Horse.

Head Quarters—Bombay.

Hon. Colonel.

Willingdon, *Lord* F., *GCIE* (*Gov. of Bombay*) 5 Apr 13

Major.

p. Reed, *Sir* A. S., *Kt., ADC, hon. l.c.* ..... 2 May 14

Captain.

p. Wilson, D. W..... 2 May 14

Lieutenants.

p. Spence, R. A..... .... 2 May 14

p. Baird, A. E..... 24 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Annesley, F. C..... 20 Jun 15

Smith, A. K..... 21 Jun 15

Hughes, J. W. ..... 6 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Crawford, Vety.-Capt. J. 20 Sept 15

Hewlett, Vety.-Lt. K. (temp. Vety.-Capt.).....19 Nov 14

[*Blue.*]

Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

Head Quarters—Bombay.

(Companies at Kirkee and Ahmedabad.)

Hon. Colonel.

Willingdon, F., *Lord, GCIE* (*Gov. of Bombay*) ..... 15 July 16

Staff.

p. Hawes, Lt.-Col. J. W. M., VD, (2nd Lt. I.A. Res.) (*A*) .....11 Aug 14

p. Traylen, Hon. Capt. G. D., *Pay-Mr.* ..... 2 Apr 13

Milne, Lt.-Col. J. S. W., *Comdt.* ..... 6 Jan 16

✂Tucker, Maj. E. F. G., *MB*, Ind. Med Serv., *Med. Off.* ..... 7 No 13

p. Royal, Hon. Lt. H., *Qr.-Mr.*..... 2 Apr 13

Barham, *Rev. Canon* C. M., *MA, Hon. Chapl.* ..... 1 Apr 13

Majors.

Simcox, A. H. A. .....16 Jun 06

Pennington, R. W. R., VD 15 Feb 09

p Chambers, W. B., VD, *hon. l.c.*... .....28 Oct 11

p. Lambert, E. T. (*temp. Maj. R.G.A. 9 Mar 16*)11 Aug 14

p. Amor, W..... 1 Apr 15

p. Sowerby, M. H..... 1 Apr 16

Captains.

p. Master, A. .....23 Feb 15

p. Bowers, P. L. ..... 1 Apr 15

p. Starkey, H. A. .....19 July 15

p. Wilson, F. W..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

p. Mawe, M. D. ..... 3 Dec 13

Green, A. M. ..... 1 Nov 15

p. Nalder, W. G..... ..... 1 Apr 16

Shorrock, A. G..... 1 Sept 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Proctor, D. S.... .....21 July 11

Bristow, C. H. .....27 Jan 14

Padfield, R. C. H......11 Aug 14

Bagshawe, E. L .....24 Sept 14

p. Marrs, R. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) .....14 Oct 14

p. Venn, T. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Ind. Army*).....26 Oct 14

p. Bigg-Wither, H. S. .....26 Nov 14

Johnson, M. R. W. .....23 Feb 15

Cartland, W. N.....10 July 15

Phibbs, H. .....10 July 15

Weber, H. G. .....30 July 15

Dodds, J. .....30 July 15

Broomfield, R. S. ..... 1 Sept 16

Adjutant.

p. Retallack, Capt. P. H.... 1 Mar 16

[*Khaki.*]

Electrical Engineer Company.

Captains.

Taylor, N. ..... 26 Apr 12

Lieutenants.

Dunkerley, W.....10 Aug 14

Hurlbatt, D. G. .....18 May 15

2nd Lieutenant.

Cheminais, F. J. .....18 May 15

Supernumerary.

p. Sladen, Maj. J. ..... 6 July 09

Roe, 2nd Lt. E. W. G. 28 Sept 10

Triggs, Capt. R. ..... 19 Nov 09

McCann, 2nd Lt. J. S. (temp. 2nd Lt. R.G.A.) .....20 Oct 13

Agerup, 2nd Lt. H. (temp. Lt. in Army) .....20 Oct 13

Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

Head Quarters—Karachi.

Hon. Colonel.

Lucaz, W. H., *CSI* ..... 1 Nov 13

Major.

p. Sawyer, H. H. (*Comdt.*) 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Farrell, H. P. (*A*) *adjt...* 1 Apr 10

Lieutenant.

Humphrey, J. ..... 1 Nov 13

p. Beaumont, T. C. .....31 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Whitehouse, H. C. (*temp. Capt.*) .....15 Sept 14

Supernumerary.

Paymaster.

Abraham, Hon. Capt. W. 1 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Hon. Chaplain.

[*Khaki.*]

Electrical Engineer Company.

Captain.

Backhouse, R. S. .....15 Aug 14

Lieutenant.

Markwick, A. E. ..... 1 July 15

Poona Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Poona.

Hon. Colonel.

Willingdon, F., *Lord, GCIE* (*Gov. of Bombay*)29 July 13

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Swifte, L. C. .....18 Aug 11

Majors.

p. Walker, G. K., *CIE. FRCVS, Ind. Civ. Vety. Dept.* (*temp. Comdt.*) .....10 Dec 12

p Wren, P. ..... 1 Aug 13

p. Rawlinson, H. G... ... .. 1 Jan 16

Captains.

p. Smith, C. G. .... 1 Apr 10

p. Bolus, E. J. .....11 Apr 10

p. Brewin, T. J. ..... 6 Jan 13

p. Rowan, T. ..... 1 Feb 14

p. Inkson, N. L. ..... 1 Feb 14

p. Haigh, L. B. ... . 1 Jan 16

p. Fox, C. J. J. ..... 1 Jan 16

p. Burns, W ..... 1 Jan 16

p. Brown, R. S. E. .... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants.

p. Bourke, D. R. S. ..... 1 Aug 09

p. Cross, H. L., VD. ..... 1 Jan 16

p. Hider, T. W. K. . .. . 1 Jan 16

Grier, J. A. B ..... 1 Jan 16

Eves, G. W..... 1 Jan 16

Brayne, A. F. L. ..... 1 Jan 16

Murray, W. H. .....15 Feb 13

2nd Lieutenants.

Duggan, E. M. .....15 Jan 16

Lory, F. B. P.....15 Jan 16

Davidson, F. C.....20 Mar 16

Pratt, H. E. H. .....17 Aug 16

Howie, H. C. .....25 Aug 16

Pipe, T. S. .....25 Aug 16

Supernumerary.

Cowie, 2nd Lt. W. P. ... 5 July 11

Adjutant.

Kearsey, 2nd Lt. A. R., R. Fus. ..... 6 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Medical Officer.

Khambatta, Surg.-Capt. K.D. .....16 Sept 05

Hon. Chaplain.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

1st Battalion.

Head Quarters—Bombay.

(Companies at Igatpuri, Bhusawal, Badnera, Jubbulpore, Lanowli, and Sholapur.)

2nd Battalion.

Head Quarters—Jhansi.

(Companies at Bina and Agra.)

Colonel Commandant.

✂Hepper, H.A.L. (Maj., ret. *late* R.E.) ..... 20 Dec 11

Lt.-Colonels.

p. 2 McNeill, J. S., VD (*Comdt.*) *hon. c.* ..... 19 Jun 03

p. 1 Bonner, T. W., VD, (*Comdt.*) *hon. c.* ..... 25 Aug 05

p. 1 Barnard, R. C. H., *M. Inst. CE.*, VD. ..... 1 Jan 11

Majors.

p. 1 Webb, G. R., VD, *hon. l.c.* 1 Oct 06

p. 1 Fenton, D. A..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Keily, H. G. V.D..... 1 Jan 11

p. 2 Dangerfield, E. R., VD 1 Sept 14

Captains.

p. 1 Raper, J. C. D., VD. .... 28 Jun 01

p. 1 Mackeson, J. P., VD., *hon. m.* ..... 13 Dec 01

p. 1 Scott, W. H. S., *hon. m.* 1 Dec 04

p. 2 Cooke, R.F.R., VD, *hon. m.* 1 Dec 05

p. 1 Edwards, P. A. ..... 1 July 07

p. 1 Stokes, I. W. ..... 26 Nov 09

p. 1 Goldney, A. P. ..... 2 Mar 04

p. 1 *Tedman, C. (temp. Lt. Ind. Army)*..... 1 Aug 10

p. 2 Fanshawe, J. H..... 12 Aug 10

p. 1 Robertson, S. D..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Cooke, E. B. ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 2 Kennedy, D. W. ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Barton, J. C. .... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Forbes, A. E. B..... 1 Apr 12

p. 1 Luxton, F. W..... 1 Jun 14

p. 1 Edwards, O. G., *Adjt.* 1 Sept 14

p. 1 Fraser, T. .....15 Oct 14

p. 1 Everett, G. E..... 23 Apr 15

Lieutenants.

p. 2 *Cory, E. M.* ..... 1 Jan 10

p. 1 Simpson, F. L. G. ..... 1 Jan 10

p. 1 Williams, A. E. ..... 1 Aug 10

p. 2 Richardson, A. ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 *Harrington, F.* ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Scott, J. ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Costello, J. F. ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Moberly, R. S. ..... 1 Jan 11

p. 1 Nicholl-Carne, E. D. S. 10 Dec 11

p. 1 *Mould, A. E.* .... 1 Apr 12

p. 1 Remington, J. B. ... .. 1 May 12

p. 1 *Hitchcock, R. V.* .....15 July 12

p. 2 McNeill, K. J. . .....29 May 13

p. 2 *Rice, E. M.*..... 1 Jun 14

p. 1 *Bennett, G. E.* ..... . 1 Jun 14

p. 2 Russell, E. W. ..... 1 Sept 14

p. 2 *Gardiner, A. A.* .....15 Oct 14

p. 1 Keelan, C. J. ....19 Mar 15

p. 2 Curry, G. .... 1 Apr 15

p. 1 *Anderson, F. E.* .....23 Apr 15

p. 2 Bell, A. McC. ....12 July 15

p. 2 Graham, C. G..... 1 Jan 16

p. 1 Raper, J. H. F. ..... 1 Apr 16

p. 2 Lincké, S. H. P. ..... 1 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Hogarth, W. H. ..... 5 Aug 07

1 Redmond, L. G. ... . . 10 Dec 11

1 *Muir, J. L.* ..... 1 Apr 12

1 *Carpenter, J. H.* ..... 1 Sept 12

p. 1 *Landon, F. G.*.....15 July 12

1 McBeth, A.....15 Sept 13

1 Strachan, R. W. ..... 5 Feb 14

1 Macassey, V. W. L. ... 1 Jun 14

1 *Brock, H. N.*..... 1 Jun 14

p. 2 Anderson, C. W. ..... 1 Oct 14

1 Bould, R. P. .....15 Oct 14

1 Wood, P. ..... 9 Nov 14

p. 1 Wright, J. ....18 Feb 15

1 *Cracknell, A. J.* .....19 Mar 15

p. 2 Berkley, G. E. .... 1 Apr 15

p. 2 Barton, J. E ....23 Apr 15

p. 1 Henderson, W..... 6 July 15

1 Chilton, A. H.....12 July 15

1 Hood, T. C. ..... 1 Jan 16

1 Vibart, F. .... 1 Apr 16

2 Manson, F. P. ..... 1 Apr 16

2 Bould, H. G..... 1 Apr 16

Supernumerary.

p. Tofts, Lt. C. F. .....28 Nov 12

BOMBAY—*continued.*

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps—*contd.*

Adjutant.

*p.*1Edwards, Capt. O. G.... 5 Apr 16
2Gibbs, 2nd Lt. H. S., Durh. L.I. ..... 3 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

2Holland, Hon. Lt. L. J. P. 10 Dec 15

Paymaster.

1Knight, Hon. Lt. H. J. 10 Oct 15

Medical Officers.

*p.*1Marr, Surg.-Lt.-Col. J., *MB.*, VD ..... 6 Mar 13
2Arnould, Surg.-Capt. L. A. 1 Apr 10
2Stallard, Surg.-Lt. P. L. 1 Nov 14

Hon. Chaplains.

1Coles, *Rev.* A. H., *MA* 1 May 06
[*Blue*—facings *Red.*]

Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Bombay.

Hon. Colonel.

Willingdon, F., *Lord*, *GCIE* (*Gov. of Bombay*) 5 Apr 13

Lt.-Colonels.

Dunlop, R. W. L., CIE, VD, *hon. col.* ..... 10 Nov 06
*p.*Cadell, P. R., *CIE.* ..... 1 Mar 12

Majors.

*p.*Bush, H. F. ..... 1 Jun 12
*p.*Moberly, C. N. ..... 18 Nov 15

Captains.

*p.*Savage, T. A., VD, *hon. m.* 8 Sept 94
p. Faith, N. W., hon. m. ...30 Jan 02
*p.*Cardale, W. H. ..... 11 Aug 03
p Potts, T. H., Qr-Mr. ... 7 Sept 11
*p.*Forbes, A. ..... 20 Jun 13
p. Ward, C. M ..... 20 Jun 13
p. Watkins. C. R. ..... 20 Jun 13
p. Kemp, K. M. I. .....15 July 14
p.Watson, J. F. ..... 8 Aug 14
Talbot, G. W......26 Aug 14
p. Cherry, J. A. ..... 3 Oct 14
*p.*Paton, N. F. ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*Dibbs, H. J. .....12 May 15
*p.*Kinnear, N. B. .....20 Mar 16
*p.*Eccles, P. ..... 1 Apr 16
*p.*Hunt, N. G. ..... 1 Apr 16
*p.*Mackenzie, R. T. H. .....11 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

p. Elliott, R. E. A......19 Apr 11
p Bennett, A. R. .....11 July 12
p. Ashton, A. ..... 8 Aug 14
p. Turner, J. T. .....30 Sept 05
p. Puttick, A. W......12 May 15
p. May, B......17 July 15
p. Rich, C. N. ..... 1 Apr 16
*p.*Hawkins, F. G. B.... .... 1 Apr 16
*p.*Begbie, T. N. ..... 1 Apr 16
*p.*Bunbury, E. J. ..... 1 Aug 16
*p.*Townend H. D..... ... 1 Aug 16
p. Kemp, N. W. ..... 1 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants.

p. Johnson, P. .....28 Aug 14
DeSmidt, G. E. O..... .....29 Aug 14
Yates, D. R. M. ..... 1 Feb 10
*p.*Barstow, N. C. ..... 9 Jan 15
p. Nicholson, E. M. F. ..... 6 May 15
*p.*Sheppard, S. T. .....16 July 15
*p.*Hoseason, W. S. .....23 July 15
*p.*Burnett-Hurst, A. R. ...11 Aug 15
*p.*Gorrie, H. T. ..... 4 Dec 15
*p.*Aldred, T. R. ..... 7 Jan 16
*p.*Riley, E. S. .....13 Jan 16
*p.*Soundy, P. R. .....19 Jun 16
*p.*McGarth, J. .....15 July 16
McBain, J. A. D., *CIE.* 1 Aug 16

Attached.

Mitchell, Capt. H. C. B., Herts R. ..... —
McNeill, Lt. H. L., Sco. Rif. —

Supernumerary.

Adjutant.

Moberly, Maj. C. N. ...20 Nov 15

Paymaster.

Faith, Capt. N. W., *hon. m.* 30 Jan 02

Quarter-Master.

*p.*Soundy, 2nd Lt. P. R. ... 1 Aug 16

Medical Officer.

*p.*Powell, Surg.-Maj. S. A., *MD* (*Hon. Capt. in Army* 12 *Jan* 01).....12 May 15
Nunan, Surg.-Capt. W., *MD* .....29 July 16

Hon. Chaplain.

Gordon, *Rev.* J. D. .....28 Jan 15
[*Khaki.*]

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.

1st Bn., Head Quarters—Bombay (Companies at Baroda, Rutlam, Ahmedabad, and Jetalsar).
2nd Bn., Head Quarters—Ajmere. (Companies at Sirsa, Fatehcarh, Mount Abu, Neemuch, Mhow, Bandikui and Abu Road.)

Hon. Colonel (*2nd Bn.*).

Colvin, *Hon. Sir* E. G., *KCSI* (*Agent to G. G. Rajputana*) ..... 1 Jan 06

Colonel Commandant.

Woollcombe, R. ..... 1 Jan 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

*p.*1Pigott, R. E. P., *CIE*, VD *hon. c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 15 Jun 08
p. 2Thomason, R. M., VD (*Comdt.*) .....24 Jun 12
*p.*1Richardson, C., VD..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*1Owen, A. C., VD, *hon. Lt.-Col*..... 1 Sept 15

Majors.

*p.*2Dunne, A. J. D., VD.... 21 Nov 05
*p.*2Gabriel, E. V., *CVO*, *CSI* 1 Mar 11
*p.*2*Scott, C. R.*, VD., *hon. m.* 1 July 11
*p.*2Newton, A. R. G., VD, *hon. Lt.-Col*.....24 Jun 12
*p.*2Waddington, C. W., *CIE.*, *MVO* ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*1Medley, N. R., *hon. m.*..16 Nov 15
*p.*1⋊Sidgwick, C. K. D., *DSO*, (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 1 Apr 16

Captains.

*p.*2Cooke, C. A., *hon. m.*.... 1 Aug 07
*p.*1Reynolds, J. R. ..... 15 Jun 08
*p.*2*Guy, G. F.*, VD, *hon. m.* 8 Aug 08
*p.*2Skipwith, F. E. ..... 12 Nov 09
*p.*2Shipp, W. E., VD, *hon. m.*15 Feb 10
*p.*2Fraser, W. S. ..... 1 July 10
*p.*1Page, F. J. ..... 4 Mar 11
*p.*1Storrar, T. M., VD..... 7 July 05
*p.*1Arnold, F. G. ..... 1 July 11
*p.*2Sievwright, F. J. H.... .. 1 Apr 12
*p.*1Radcliffe, G. H. B..... 1 Sept 12
*p.*2Haig, H. G. ..... 15 Apr 11
*p.*2Clayton, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*1McCanlis, W. J. ..... 6 Jun 13
*p.*2McDonald, A. J. ..... 1 July 13
*p.*1Marryat, N. .....19 Nov 13
*p.*1Jones, J. A. ..... 10 Feb 14
*p.*1Jones, H. P. ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*2Condon, E. C. H. ..... 16 Nov 15
*p.*2Cotesworth, C. G. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants.

*p.*1Ball, H. P. ..... 15 Feb 10
*p.*2Garrett, R. ..... 4 Mar 11
*p.*1*Rolls, A. D* ..... 31 Mar 11
*p.*2Smith, W. A. ..... 15 Jun 11
*p.*1Mearns, D. G. M. ..... 1 July 11
*p.*2Jones, H. L. ..... 1 Apr 12
*p.*2Jamieson, D. J. T. .... 1 Sept 12
*p.*1Moore, G. D. ..... 1 Apr 13
*p.*1Crawford, J. C. ..... 6 Jun 13
*p.*2Covell, B. C. ..... 1 July 13
*p.*2Martin, L. J. ..... 1 Dec 13
*p.*1*Mowbray, W.* ..... 1 Dec 13
*p.*2Aldous, W. T. ..... 10 Feb 14
p 1*Lincoln, N.* ..... 1 Sept 14
*p.*1Harrison, R. D. ..... 1 Apr 15
*p.*2Donaldson, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
1Stent, D. H ..... 1 Sept 15
*p.*2Remington, G. H. L.. . 1 Sept 15
*p.*2Milner-Moore, D. O.... 1 Sept 15
2Saxby, H. B. .....16 Nov 15
*p.*1Collins, C. W. M. ..... 1 Apr 16
*p.*2Pearson, J. D. ..... 1 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenants.

*p.*1 *Thomson, R. S.*.....24 Nov 10
1Powell, V. N. H. ..... 1 Apr 11
*p.*2Cooper, T. ..... 1 Sept 11
2Rennick, C. M. ..... 1 Apr 13
May, A. J. ..... 6 Jun 13
2Stirling, J. H. .....7 Sept 13
*p.*1Macmillan, H. R. M.... 1 Dec 13
*p.*1Miles, H. H..... 1 Dec 13
p. Slade, G. E. R. ..... 10 Feb 14
1Evill, C. E. ..... 15 Oct 14
1Blake, W. ..... 15 Oct 14
2Clarke, P. S. ..... 15 Oct 14
1Rowsell, V. N. ..... 15 Oct 14
*p.*1Lloyd, L. N. ..... 1 Apr 15
2Maddon, S. E. ..... 1 Apr 15
2nd Lieutenants—contd.
*p.*1Tritton, J. S. ..... 9 Apr 15
*p.*1Peyton, W. H..... 1 Sept 15
1Robinson, E. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
1Baker, P. N. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
*p.*1Moore, W. J. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
1Middleton, R. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
*p.*2Nash, H. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
2Doran, H. F..... 1 Sept 15
2Lesmond, C. A. ... ... 1 Sept 15
1*Storrar, A. Y.*.....29 Nov 15
Moseley, F. S. H. ..... 1 Apr 16

Attached.

Supernumerary.

*p.*2Addis, Maj. F. H., VD. 1 Aug 07
*p.*2Goodwin, Lt.-Col F., *CIE.*, VD, Col., *ADC* 27 May 11
1Campion, 2nd Lt. A. H. M. 1 Sept 11

Adjutants.

⋊Sidgwick, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) C. K. D., *DSO*...26 Oct 06
Shipp, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) W. E., VD ..... 15 Feb 10

Paymaster.

*p.*2Guy, Capt. G. F., VD, *hon. m.* ..... 1 Jan 13
*p.*1Pechey, Hon. Capt. W. P. 1 Sept 15

Quarter-Masters.

2Thomas, Hon. Lt. J..... 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

1Jackson, Surg.-Capt. T. S., *MB*..... 1 Jan 15
2Clayton, Surg. Lt. R. V. 1 Sept 13
2Wilkinson, Surg.-Lt. S. A. 1 May 15
[*Khaki.*]

Sind Volunteer Rifles.

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)
Head Quarters—Karachi.

Hon. Colonel.

Lucas, W. H., *CSI* (*Commr. in Sind*) ..... 9 Dec 12

Lt.-Colonel.

p. Anderson, C. S. (*Comdt.*) 18 Jun 09

Majors.

p. Anastasiadi, S. E..... 8 Feb 10
p. Mahon, H. J. ..... 30 Oct 13

Captains.

p. Hotson, J. E. B. .....10 Dec 13
*p.*Young, R. H. ..... 7 Aug 14
Gunter, E. E. ..... 7 Aug 14
p. Nicholas, R. H.... .....17 Aug 14
*p.*Cumming, A. E. .....26 Sept 14
*p.*Cooper, J. A. W..... 1 Feb 15
*p.*Platel, G. C. .....19 Mar 15
*p.*Demetriadi, C. C..... 1 Sept 15

Lieutenants.

p. Anderson, C. E. L......18 Aug 14
p. Walker, A. W......18 Aug 14
p. Culverwell, J. S......18 Aug 14
*p.*Flynn, A. A. L. ..... 23 Oct 14
*p.*Morgan, G. N. R.....13 Nov 14
*p.*Harris, C. J. W.....30 Apr 15
*p.*Travers, F. G.....24 Nov 15
*p.*Petrie, W. M..... 1 Apr 16
*p.*Waite, F. E ..... 17 July 16
Ravenscroft, S. .....17 July 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Menzies, F. A. .....16 July 14
Furze, G. .....19 Aug 14
Beyts, C. A. .....22 Dec 15
Marshall, A. W. .....12 May 16
Deane, W. S. .....12 May 16
Shuttleworth, J. T. .....12 May 16
Marshal, R. D. ..... 8 July 16

Supernumerary.

Schrocer, *Rev.* J. B. (R.C.) .....28 May 00
*p.*Arbuthnot, Capt. C. W. E. 30 Jun 14

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Quarter-Master.

*p.*Campbell-Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. H..... 1 Jan 14

Medical Officer.

⋊Higham, Capt. B., *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv. 4 Jun 14
Murphy, Maj. W. O'S., Ind. Med. Serv..... 7 Aug 14

Hon. Chaplains.

Gyr, *Rev.* A. (*R.C.*)..... 1 Nov 12
[*Khaki.*]

Explanations of Abbreviation:
(A) Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
p. Passed examination in drill in

NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

OFFICERS ON RETIRED PAY.

N.B.—The General Officers are arranged by Seniority of their last Substantive Commissions.

GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS GENERAL.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ **C. Thomas**, *Sir* Francis William, *KCB*, R. Mar.	10 May 32	28 Jun 49	20 Nov 89	Col. 1 Apr 82	10 May 97
✕ **C. Higginson**, *Sir* George Wentworth Alexander, *GCB*. (Col. Worc. R.) [R]	21 Jun 26	14 Feb 45	11 Oct 90	Gen. 11 Oct 90	21 Jun 93
✕ **C. M. Biddulph**, *Sir* Robert, *GCB*, *GCMG*, (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	26 Aug 35	22 Jun 53	25 Nov 92	Gen. 25 Nov 92	26 Aug 02
✕ **C. Dunne**, *Sir* John Hart, *KCB*. (Col. Wilts R.) [R]	11 Dec 35	21 Sept 52	7 Jun 93	Gen. 7 Jun 93	5 Jan 02
✕ **M. Harrison**, *Sir* Richard, *GCB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	26 May 37	31 July 55	8 May 95	Gen. 8 May 95	26 May 04
✕ **Greaves**, *Sir* George Richards, *GCB*, *CMG*. (Col. E. Surr. R.) [R]	9 Nov 31	30 Nov 49	6 May 96	Lt.-Gen. 11 Oct 90	24 Jun 96
Montgomery Moore, *Sir* Alexander George, *KCB*. (Col. 4 Hrs.) [R]	6 Apr 33	13 Dec 50	4 July 96	Gen. 4 July 96	17 Sept 00
✕ **C. Mairis**, Geoffrey, R. Mar. [R]	23 May 34	27 Dec 52	26 Dec 96	Col.-Comdt. 4 Jun 85	23 May 99
Dawson-Scott, Robert Nicholl (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	4 Feb 36	14 Aug 54	1 Oct 97	Maj.-Gen. 9 Mar 90	1 Apr 98
Suther, Cuthbert Collingwood, *p.s.c.*, R. M. Art.	1 Aug 39	26 Oct 55	28 Sept 99	Col. 2nd Comdt. 21 May 88	1 Aug 04
✕ **Graham**, *Sir* Samuel James, *KCB*, R. Mar. [R]	30 Jan 37	20 Mar 54	10 Feb 00	Col. Comdt. 9 May 86	30 Jan 02
✕ **Clarke**, *Sir* Charles Mansfield, *Bt.*, *GCB*, *GCVO*. [R]	13 Dec 39	1 Mar 56	5 Aug 02	Gen. 5 Aug 02	3 May 07
Scafe, Charles Harington, R. Mar.	14 July 44	4 Feb 62	11 Apr 03	Col. 2nd Comdt. 8 Sept 95	14 July 09
✕ **Warren**, *Sir* Charles, *GCMG*, *KCB*, (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	7 Feb 40	23 Dec 57	24 Feb 04	Lt.-Gen. 1 Oct 97	25 Aug 05
✕ **Owen**, *Sir* John Fletcher, *KCB*, *p.a.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Apr 39	1 Oct 57	7 Dec 04	Gen. 7 Dec 04	9 Apr 06
✕ **French**, Arthur, *CB*, R. M. Art. ...	20 Aug 40	4 Feb 58	1 Aug 04	Col. Comdt. 6 Aug 93	20 Aug 05
Pengelley, George Farquharson, R. M. Art.	1 July 43	23 Dec 59	20 Aug 05	Col. Comdt. 29 Aug 99	1 July 08
✕ **Lyttelton**, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Neville Gerald, *GCB*, *GCVO*. (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.) [R]	28 Oct 45	17 Jan 65	9 Apr 06	Gen. 9 Apr 06	10 Aug 12
✕ **M. Wolseley**, *Sir* George Benjamin, *GCB* (Col. York & Lanc. R) [R]	11 July 39	18 Sept 57	6 May 06	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 00	23 May 06
Fagan, Christopher Sullivan Feltrim, R. Mar.	19 May 45	31 Dec 62	29 Sept 06	Col. Comdt. 20 Nov 98	19 May 10
✕ **Blood**, *Sir* Bindon, *GCB*. [R] (*Ind. Pens.*) Col. Comdt. R. Eng.	7 Nov 42	19 Dec 60	13 Dec 06	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	7 Nov 07
✕ **V.C. Creagh**, *Sir* O'Moore *GCB*, *GCSI*, [R]	2 Apr 48	2 Oct 66	11 Dec 07	Gen. 11 Dec 07	4 May 14
✕ **Stewart**, *Sir* Robert MacGregor, *GCB*, *q.s.*, *g.*, (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	20 Aug 42	8 Dec 60	11 Apr 08	Gen. 11 Apr 08	20 Aug 09
✕ **Campbell**, *Sir* William, *KCB*, R.M.Art.	7 Feb 47	27 Jun 64	1 July 08	Col. Comdt. 28 Sept 02	7 Feb 12
✕ **Baldwin**, Frederick, R. Mar.	21 Nov 45	1 Jan 64	19 May 10	Col. Comdt. 10 Feb 00	21 Nov 10
✕ **Dowding**, Townley Ward, R. Mar. [R]...	11 Apr 47	28 Jun 65	21 Nov 10	Col. Comdt. 19 Oct 00	11 Apr 12
✕ **Coffin**, Roger Pine, R. Mar. [R]	22 Feb 47	28 Dec 64	22 Jan 11	Col. Comdt. 12 Dec 01	22 Feb 13

Generals—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as General.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being placed on Retired List.
Wodehouse, *Sir* Josceline Heneage, *GCB, CMG* [R] (Col. Comdt., R. Art.)	18 July 52	2 May 72	19 Jun 11	Lt.-Gen. 31 Oct 05	6 Oct 12
Wynne, *Sir* Arthur Singleton, *GCB, q.s.* (Col. Yorks, L.I.) [R]	5 Mar 46	4 Aug 63	19 Jun 11	Gen. 19 Jun 11	5 Mar 13
Leefe, John Beckwith, *p.s.c.*	6 Jun 49	22 Jun 67	7 Feb 12	Brev.-Col. 29 Aug 00	6 Jun 14
Adair, *Sir* William Thompson, *KCB, p.s.c* [R]	21 Jun 50	6 Dec 67	22 Feb 12	Maj.-Gen. 29 Sept 06	21 Jun 15
Grant, *Sir* Henry Fane, *GCVO, KCB, p.s.c.* [R]	4 May 48	23 Dec 68	4 Sept 12	Gen. 4 Sept 12	4 May 15

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS—(with the honorary rank of General).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lt.-Gen.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being placed on Retired List with Hon. Rank.
C. Grafton, Augustus Charles Lennox, *Duke of, KG, CB, Eq.*	22 Jun 21	17 May 39	21 May 80	Lt.-Gen. 21 May 80	1 July 81
C. ffl. Seymour, *Sir* William Henry, *KCB* (Col. 2 D.G.)	14 Dec 29	7 May 47	30 Sept 82	Maj.-Gen. 24 Dec 68 2 Jun 77	1 Jan 85
C. Browne, Henry Ralph, *CB* (Col. Norf. R.) [R]	29 Dec 28	3 Apr 46	1 Jan 85	Lt.-Gen. 1 Jan 85	8 July 85

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lt.-Gen.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being Placed on Retired List.
F. C., ffl. Hills-Johnes, *Sir* James, *GCB.* R. (Ben.) Art. [R] (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	20 Aug 33	11 Jun 53	31 Dec 83	Maj.-Gen. 10 July 79	30 Jun 88
C. ffl. Edwards, *Sir* James Bevan, *KCB, KCMG.* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	5 Nov 34	22 Dec 52	27 July 91	Maj.-Gen. 5 Nov 87	1 Apr 93
C. Lyttelton-Annesley, *Sir* Arthur Lyttelton, *KCVO.* (Col. 11 Hrs) [R]	2 Sept 37	21 July 54	15 Feb 93	Maj.-Gen. 2 Oct 86	23 Feb 98
C. ffl. Markham, *Sir* Edwin, *KCB* (Col. Comdt., R. Art.) [R]	28 Mar 33	19 Dec 50	27 Mar 95	Lt.-Gen. 27 Mar 95	28 Mar 00
C. Moncrieff, George Hay, VD (Col. R. Scots) [R]	22 Aug 36	6 Jun 54	1 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 31 Dec 87	1 Apr 00
Forster, Bowes Lennox (Col.-Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Oct 37	1 Oct 55	28 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 89	1 May 00
C. ffl. Geary, *Sir* Henry Le Guay, *KCB* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	29 Apr 37	28 Feb 55	25 Oct 98	Lt.-Gen. 25 Oct 98	29 Apr 04
Fryer, *Sir* John, *KCB.* (Col. 6 D.G.) [R]	27 Jun 38	9 Mar 60	14 Dec 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 July 90	1 Oct 03
Tucker, *Sir* Charles *GCB, GCVO* (Col. S. Staff. R.) [R]	6 Dec 38	23 Nov 55	26 Jun 02	Lt.-Gen. 26 Jun 02	6 Dec 05
Shone, *Sir* William Terence, *KCB, DSO...*	8 Mar 50	4 Jan 71	19 Dec 03	Lt.-Gen. 19 Dec 03	12 Feb 07

Ret. Pay—contd.

Lieutenant-Generals—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LT.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Knox, *Sir* Charles Edmond, *KCB.* (Col. Shrops. L. I.) [R]	29 Sept 46	30 Jun 65	6 Dec 05	Lt.-Gen. 6 Dec 05	10 May 09
Dundonald, Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, *Earl of, KCB, KCVO* (Col. 2 L.G.) [R]	29 Oct 52	6 July 70	13 Dec 06	Lt.-Gen. 13 Dec 06	10 Jun 07
Elles, *Sir* Edmond Roche, *GCIE, KCB, p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Jun 48	5 Jan 67	12 Feb 07	Lt.-Gen. 12 Feb 07	18 Nov 08
Baden-Powell, *Sir* Robert Stephenson Smyth, *KCB, KCVO.* (Col. 13 Hrs.) [R]	22 Feb 57	11 Sept 76	10 Jun 07	Lt.-Gen. 10 Jun 07	7 May 10
Hutton, *Sir* Edward Thomas Henry, *KCB, KCMG, p.s.c.* [R] (Col. Comdt. K. R. Rif. C.) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	6 Dec 48	9 Aug 67	7 Nov 07	Maj.-Gen. 26 Dec 01	26 Dec 07
Henry, George, *CB* (*Ind. Pens.*) [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	23 Aug 46	8 Jan 68	26 Dec 07	Lt.-Gen. 26 Dec 07	4 Nov 08
Settle, *Sir* Henry Hamilton, *KCB, DSO, p.s.c.* [R]	27 Jan 47	10 July 67	11 Apr 08	Lt.-Gen. 11 Apr 08	23 Jun 11
Parsons, *Sir* Lawrence Worthington, *KCB, g.* [R]	23 Mar 50	23 July 70	8 May 09	Lt.-Gen. 8 May 09	8 Aug 12
Broadwood, Robert George, *CB, p.s.c.* [R] (Col. 12 Lrs.)	14 Mar 62	22 Jan 81	7 Mar 12	Maj.-Gen. 28 Oct 06	3 Dec 13
Belfield, *Sir* Herbert Eversley, *KCB, DSO, p.s.c.* [R] (Col. W. Rid R.)	25 Sept 57	26 Feb 76	10 Aug 12	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	12 May 14

SURGEON-GENERALS (ranking as Lieutenant-Generals).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION	SURGEON-GENERAL (ranking as Lt.-Gen.)	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Taylor, *Sir* William, *KCB, MD, KHP* [R]	5 Apr 43	30 Sept 64	2 Dec 01	A. Med. Staff 2 Dec 1904
Keogh, *Sir* Alfred, *KCB, MD, FRCP.* (*Hon. Col. R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*) [*Dir. Gen., A. Med. Serv. (temp.)*]	3 July 57	6 Mar 80	1 Jan 05	A. Med. Serv. 6 Mar 1910
Gubbins, *Sir* William Launcelotte, *KCB, MVO, MB.*	26 July 49	30 Sept 73	6 Mar 10	A. Med. Serv. 1 Jun 1914

MAJOR-GENERALS (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST WITH HON. RANK.
C. Bunbury Thompson, Arnold ...	15 Jun 22	19 Mar 39	6 Feb 70	Maj.-Gen. 6 Feb 70	1 May 80
Dawson, Alexander Harry, Mad. Art. ...	15 Oct 27	12 Dec 45	1 Oct 82	Maj.-Gen. 1 Oct 82	19 Jan 83
M. Colvile, *Sir* Fiennes Middleton, *KCB.* (Col. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.) [R]	4 Apr 32	14 Aug 50	2 Dec 82	Col. 21 Mar 65	12 Oct 87
C. Dalyell, John Thomas (Col. R. Sc. Fus.)	22 July 27	14 May 47	27 Jun 83	Col. 2 Feb 62	2 Oct 86
C. Kent, Henry (Col. Midd'x R.)	3 Aug 25	8 Aug 45	23 Oct 83	Col. 13 Jun 73	28 Aug 86
C. Ward, *Hon.* Bernard Mathew, *CB.* (Col. Suff. R.)	26 Aug 31	12 July 50	25 Apr 85	Col. 12 Jun 74	2 Oct 86
Chermside, *Sir* Herbert Charles, *GCMG, CB* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	31 July 50	23 July 70	23 Nov 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 Nov 98	3 Feb 07
Pole-Carew, *Sir* Reginald, *KCB, CVO* (Col. D. of Corn. L.I.) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) [R]	1 May 49	12 May 69	27 Nov 99	Maj.-Gen. 27 Nov 99	7 Feb 06

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
MacGwire, Edward Thomas St. Laurence ..	13 Mar 30	19 Oct 49	21 Jan 86	Col. 25 Mar 76	8 Jun 90
✕**C. Hawley**, William Hanbury	9 May 29	10 July 46	2 Oct 86	Maj.-Gen. 2 Oct 86	21 May 90
✕**M. Bonus**, Joseph, R. (Bo.) Eng.	14 Sept 36	8 Jun 55	25 Nov 86	Col. 7 Feb 79	30 Nov 83
✕**Ewart**, *Sir* Henry Peter, *Bt.*, *GCVO*, *KCB* (Col. 7 D.G.)	20 Aug 38	26 Feb 58	7 Dec 87	Col. 26 Mar 78	7 Dec 92
✕**C. M. Williams**, *Sir* Albert Henry Wilmot, *KCVO* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	7 Feb 32	19 Dec 49	1 Apr 88	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 88	7 Feb 94
✕**M. Cook**, Henry, *CB.* (Col. Dorset R.) ...	21 Oct 37	15 Jun 55	5 Aug 88	Col. 23 May 93	5 Aug 93
✕**Lloyd**, Thomas Francis (Col. N. Staff. R.)	21 Apr 39	22 Jun 55	16 Dec 88	Col. 9 Aug 78	16 Dec 93
✕**C. Allan**, William (Col. Welsh R.) [**R**] ...	22 Jun 32	12 July 50	2 Dec 89	Maj.-Gen. 2 Dec 89	6 Jun 94
✕**Bond**, William Dunn, *CB.*	5 Nov 36	9 Mar 55	12 Feb 90	Col. 29 Nov 74	23 May 93
✕**M. Pemberton**, *Sir* Wykeham Leigh, *KCB.* (Col. Comdt. K.R. Rif. C.)	4 Dec 33	23 Apr 52	1 Apr 90	Col. 10 Mar 80	5 Apr 93
✕**C. M. Nicholl**, Christopher Rice Havard (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.)	15 Dec 36	17 Jan 55	7 Jun 90	Col. 18 Jan 81	7 Aug 92
✕**M. Gregorie**, Charles Frederick, *CB.* (Col. R. Ir. Regt.) [**R**]	25 Nov 34	12 Feb 55	18 Jun 90	Maj.-Gen. 18 Jun 90	12 Dec 94
✕**C. Nicolls**, Oliver Henry Atkins, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt., R. Art.)	24 July 34	21 Dec 53	27 Aug 90	Maj.-Gen. 27 Aug 90	24 July 96
✕**Ketchen**, Isaac, R. (Mad.) Art.	3 Feb 39	12 Jun 57	29 Sept 90	Col. 17 May 83	*n.s.l.* 26 Jun 93 *ret.* 1 Dec 96
✕**C. Feilden**, Henry Broom, *CB.* (Col R. War. R.)	31 July 34	21 Sept 52	8 Oct 90	Col. 9 Jun 81	25 Oct 93
✕**C. Knowles**, *Sir* Charles Benjamin, *KCB.* *p.s.c.* (Col. Hamps. R.) [**R**]	14 Aug 35	20 Feb 55	11 Oct 90	Maj.-Gen. 11 Oct 90	14 Aug 97
✕**Tillard**, John Arthur, *CB* R. (Ben.) Art. [**R**]	13 Sept 37	12 Dec 57	28 Nov 90	Maj.-Gen. 28 Nov 90	1 Apr 95
✕**Graham**, *Sir* Thomas, *KCB*, R. (Ben.) Art.	6 Jan 42	12 Jun 58	5 Apr 91	Maj.-Gen. 5 Apr 91	1 Dec 94
✕**Cowie**, Crombie, *CB*, R. (Ben.) Art. [**R**] ...	6 July 39	12 Jun 58	1 Feb 92	Col. 2 Mar 8	23 Jun 96
✕**Lovett**, Beresford, *CB*, *CSI*, R. (Ben.) Eng.	16 Feb 39	11 Jun 58	1 Nov 92	Maj.-Gen. 1 Nov 92	17 Nov 94
Bailie, Thomas Maubourg	16 Aug 44	29 July 62	5 Apr 93	Col. 1 Oct 81	9 Aug 96
✕**Stevenson**, Thomas Rennie, *CB.* (Col. R. Ir. Fus.)	26 Oct 41	4 Jan 61	23 May 93	Col. 1 Oct 81	23 May 98
✕**Thynne**, *Sir* Reginald Thomas, *KCB* [**R**]	23 Dec 43	3 Oct 62	8 July 93	Maj.-Gen. 8 July 93	19 Mar 04
✕**C. Bengough**, *Sir* Harcourt Mortimer, *KCB*, *p.s.c.* [**R**]	25 Nov 37	22 Mar 55	13 Feb 94	Maj.-Gen. 13 Feb 94	26 Nov 98
✕**Stracey**, Henry Hardinge Denne	16 Dec 39	28 Nov 56	7 Mar 94	Col. 9 Aug 83	25 Jun 98
✕**Caldecott**, Francis James, *CB*, R. (Bo.) Art.	29 Apr 42	8 Jun 60	19 Mar 94	Col. 2 Mar 85	1 Oct 97
✕**Harness**, Arthur, *CB* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	2 Jun 38	23 Jun 57	11 Apr 94	Col. 11 Nov 82	16 Jun 97
✕**C. Leach**, *Sir* Edmund, *KCB*, (R. W. Kent R.) [**R**]	28 Nov 36	3 Nov 54	8 Aug 94	Maj.-Gen. 8 Aug 94	18 May 98
✕**M. Robinson**, Charles Walker, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [**R**]	3 Apr 36	27 Nov 57	2 Nov 94	Maj.-Gen. 2 Nov 94	3 Apr 98
✕**Clery**, *Sir* Cornelius Francis, *KCB*, *KCMG*, *p.s.c.* [**R**]	13 Feb 38	5 Mar 58	20 Dec 94	Maj.-Gen. 20 Dec 94	1 Feb 01
✕**Walker**, Albert Lancelot, *p.s.c.* [**R**] ...	23 Sept 39	18 Dec 57	1 Jan 95	Col. 29 Nov 85	1 Jan 00
✕**Montgomery**, William Edward	18 July 47	27 Jun 66	13 Jan 95	Col. 11 May 84	13 Jan 00
✕**Nicholson**, Stuart James, *CB*, (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	20 Nov 36	31 July 55	27 Mar 95	Maj.-Gen. 27 Mar 95	20 Nov 98
✕**Twemlow**, Edward D'Oyley R. (Bo.) Eng.	20 Nov 40	9 Dec 59	1 Apr 95	Col. 12 Aug 90	21 May 98

***Ret. Pay**—contd*

***Major-Generals**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Dalrymple, William Liston, *CB, p.s.c.* (Col. Conn. Rang.) [R]	29 Jun 45	17 July 63	1 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 95	17 Mar 03
Gascoigne, *Sir* William Julius, *KCMG* [R]	29 May 44	1 Mar 63	17 July 95	Maj.Gen. 17 July 9	27 Aug 04
Bushman, *Sir* Henry Augustus, *KCB*, (Col. 9 Lrs.) [R]	26 Jun 41	9 Nov 58	1 Aug 95	Col. 21 Apr 84	1 Aug 00
Swinley, George, *CB*, R. (Ben.) Art. ...	24 Apr 42	6 Nov 60	17 Nov 95	Col. 21 July 86	1 Apr 97
Murray, Anthony Hepburn, R. (Ben.) Art.	31 Oct 40	12 Dec 57	15 Mar 96	Maj.-Gen. 15 Mar 96	11 Jun 97
Combe, Boyce Albert, *CB* (Col. 14 Hrs.) [R]	28 Aug 41	27 Aug 60	18 Mar 96	Maj.-Gen. 18 Mar 96	28 Aug 03
Prior, George Upton, *p.s.c.* (Col. Leins. R.) [R]	27 Oct 43	4 July 60	6 May 96	Maj.-Gen. 6 May 96	19 Mar 04
Richardson, John Booth (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	6 Apr 38	20 Apr 55	22 May 96	Maj.-Gen. 22 May 96	26 Apr 99
Browne, James	9 Nov 40	30 July 59	28 May 96	Col. 27 Dec 84	16 Feb 98
Barnard, William Osborne (Col. Manch. R.)	10 Aug 38	15 Apr 56	10 Jun 96	Maj.-Gen. 10 Jun 96	16 Aug 99
McCalmont, *Sir* Hugh, *KCB, CVO* (Col. 7 Hrs.) [R]	9 Feb 45	23 Jun 65	24 Jun 96	Maj.-Gen. 24 Jun 96	1 Oct 06
Grove, *Sir* Coleridge, *KCB, p.s.c.* (Col. E. York R.) [R]	26 Sept 39	17 Mar 63	4 July 96	Maj.-Gen. 4 July 96	26 Sept 01
Swaine, *Sir* Leopold Victor, *KCB, CMG* (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.) [R]	15 Dec 40	24 July 59	6 Aug 96	Maj.-Gen. 6 Aug 96	15 Dec 02
Sterling, John Barton	12 Oct 40	5 Nov 61	19 Aug 96	Col. 1 July 85	19 Aug 01
Alexander, Robert, R. (Mad.) Art. ...	13 Aug 40	9 Dec 59	1 Apr 97	Col. 1 Sept 89	23 Apr 97
Marshall, George Frederick Leycester, *CIE*, R. (Ben.) Eng. *(Ind. Pens.)*	27 Mar 43	8 Jun 60	1 Apr 97	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 97	9 Nov 97
Moysey, Charles John, *CMG*, (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	1 Jun 40	1 Oct 57	4 Jun 97	Col. 29 Nov 83	15 Jun 01
Pretyman, *Sir* George Tindal, *KCMG, CB, g.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	1 Mar 45	21 Mar 65	11 Jun 97	Maj.-Gen. 11 Jun 97	1 Mar 07
Hutchinson, William Francis Moore, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	3 Feb 41	1 Oct 57	5 Jan 98	Maj.-Gen. 5 Jan 98	30 Mar 01
Butler, Robert Fowler...	11 May 38	10 Feb 58	12 Jan 98	Maj.-Gen. 12 Jan 98	11 May 00
Hallowes, Henry Jardine (Col. W.I.R.) [R]	13 Nov 38	11 May 55	16 Feb 98	Maj.-Gen. 16 Feb 98	13 Nov 00
Borrett, Herbert Charles, *CB* [R] ...	23 Sept 41	29 Oct 58	23 Feb 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 Feb 98	30 Sept 03
Boughey, John, *p.s.c.*	20 Jan 45	8 July 62	23 Feb 98	Col. 17 Apr 98	8 Feb 02
Fraser, *Sir* Thomas, *KCB, CMG, p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	15 Nov 40	25 Jun 62	1 Apr 98	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 98	9 Dec 02
Brownlow, William Vesey, *CB*, (Col. 1D.G.)	14 Jun 41	29 Apr 59	1 Apr 98	Col. 18 Feb 86	30 Aug 01
Paton, George, *CMG*, (Col. S. Wales Bord.)	1 Oct 41	23 Aug 59	3 Apr 98	Col. 25 Feb 86	4 May 01
Falmouth, Evelyn Edward Thomas, *Visct., KCVO, CB.* (Col. C. Gds.)	24 July 47	22 July 66	18 May 98	Col. 27 Feb 86	9 Aug 02
Blythswood, Barrington Bulkley Douglas, *Lord, KCB, CVO* [R].	18 Feb 45	10 May 64	23 May 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 May 98	1 Apr 08
Salmond, *Sir* William, *KCB*, R. Eng. [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	25 Aug 40	1 Oct 57	27 May 98	Maj. Gen. 27 May 98	25 Aug 02
Holley, Edmund Hunt (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	24 May 42	19 Jun 60	2 July 98	Maj.-Gen. 2 July 98	27 July 03
Upcher, Russell, *CB, DSO.* (Col. Durh. L.I.)	3 Feb 44	21 Nov 62	6 July 98	Col. 9 Jun 86	3 Sept 02
Talbot, *Hon. Sir* Reginald Arthur James, *KCB*, (Col. 3 D. G.) [R]	11 July 41	13 May 59	20 July 98	Maj.-Gen. 2 July 98	11 July 03
Campbell, Frederick Lorn	2 Feb 50	22 Aug 68	6 Sept 98	Col. 1 Feb 98	23 Nov 01
Turner, *Sir* Alfred Edward, *KCB, q.s.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R] (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*)	3 Mar 42	19 Dec 60	25 Oct 98	Maj.-Gen. 25 Oct 98	19 Apr 04
Barton, *Sir* Geoffry, *KCVO, CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (Col. R. Fus.) [R]	22 Feb 44	3 Oct 62	27 Oct 98	Maj.-Gen. 27 Oct 98	3 Aug 04
Hunter, Woodburn, *CB, p.a.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	24 May 44	21 Mar 65	20 Nov 98	Col. 15 Jun 89	4 Jun 02
Lane, *Sir* Ronald Bertram, *KCB, KCVO, q.s.* [R]	19 Feb 47	1 Feb 67	14 Dec 98	Maj.-Gen. 14 Dec 98	19 Feb 09
V.C. Sartorius, Euston Henry, *CB, p.s.c.* (Col. S. Lan. R.)	6 Jun 44	8 July 62	1 Apr 99	Col. 18 Nov 86	21 Aug 01
Cheylesmore, Herbert Francis, *Lord, KCVO*	25 Jan 48	29 May 67	1 Oct 99	Col. 29 Mar 87	11 Dec 06

Major-Generals—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕**Gough**, Hugh Sutlej, *CB, CMG*, (Col. 20 Hrs.) [R] (*Hon. Col. R. Mila. Is. of Jersey*) ...	4 Feb 48	2 May 68	1 Jan 00	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 00	16 Jun 10
Curteis, Reginald Lawrence Herbert, *p.s.c.*	3 Jan 43	5 Jan 60	6 Apr 00	Maj.-Gen. 6 Apr 00	7 Jan 03
✕**Tyler**, Trevor Bruce, *CSI*, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	7 Jan 41	22 Jun 59	1 May 00	Maj.-Gen. 1 May 00	14 Jan 03
French, *Sir* George Arthur, *KCMG*, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	19 Jun 41	1 Jun 60	25 May 00	Maj.-Gen. 25 May 00	3 Sept 02
✕**Smith**, *Sir* Charles Holled, *KCMG, CB*, [R]	12 Sept 46	1 Dec 65	1 Aug 00	Col. 28 Dec 88	1 Aug 05
✕**Creagh**, Arthur Gethin, *CB, p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	12 Feb 55	12 Feb 74	2 Dec 00	Maj.-Gen. 2 Dec 00	10 Dec 12
✕**Wace**, Richard, *CB* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	16 July 42	19 Jan 64	31 Jan 02	Maj.-Gen. 31 Jan 02	16 July 04
O'Callaghan, *Sir* Desmond Dykes Tynte, *KCVO, g.*, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	25 Jan 43	18 Dec 61	1 Apr 02	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	25 Jan 05
✕**Scott**, *Sir* Charles Henry, *KCB, g.* [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	15 Jun 48	8 Jan 68	1 Apr 02	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	15 Jun 10
✕**Fetherstonhaugh**, Richard Steele Rupert, *CB*	24 Oct 48	25 Sept 67	26 Jun 02	Maj.-Gen. 26 Jun 02	9 Apr 04
✕**Wood**, *Sir* Elliott, *KCB*, R. Eng., *q.s.* [R]	5 May 44	15 Jan 64	22 Aug 02	Maj.-Gen. 22 Aug 02	5 May 06
✕**Scott**, Douglas Alexander, *CVO, CB, DSO.* (*Hon. Col. R. Eng., Terr. Force.*)	14 Dec 48	8 Jan 70	8 Sept 02	Maj.-Gen. 8 Sept 02	24 Mar 09
Montgomery, Robert Arthur, *CVO, CB, p.s.c.* [R]	7 Sept 48	15 July 68	4 Nov 02	Maj.-Gen. 4 Nov 02	7 Sept 10
✕**Hay**, Edward Owen, *CB, g.* [R]	24 Oct 46	10 July 67	12 Sept 03	Maj.-Gen. 12 Sept 03	15 Apr 08
✕**Howard**, *Sir* Francis, *KCB, CMG* (Col. Rif. Brig.) [R]	26 Mar 48	3 Apr 66	30 Sept 03	Maj.-Gen. 30 Sept 03	28 July 09
✕**Ventris**, Francis, *p.s.c., q.s.* (Col. Essex R.) [R]	10 Feb 57	11 Feb 75	17 Oct 03	Maj.-Gen. 17 Oct 03	7 July 09
✕**Eustace**, *Sir* Francis John William, *KCB* [R]	7 Sept 49	8 Jan 70	5 Mar 04	Maj.-Gen. 5 Mar 04	25 Sept 09
✕**Leach**, *Sir* John, *KCVO* [R]	3 May 48	13 Jan 69	18 Apr 04	Maj.-Gen. 18 Apr 04	6 May 08
Barron, *Sir* Harry, *KCMG, CVO, g* [R] ...	1 Aug 47	10 July 67	20 Sept 04	Maj.-Gen. 20 Sept 04	23 Jun 09
✕**Laye**, Joseph Henry, *CVO, CB.* (Col. Sco. Rif.) [R]	4 Feb 49	20 July 67	23 Mar 05	Maj.-Gen. 23 Mar 05	23 Mar 08
✕**Dalton**, James Cecil, *p.s.c.* [R]	31 Aug 48	13 Jan 69	14 Apr 05	Maj.-Gen. 14 Apr 05	6 Apr 10
✕**Dorward**, *Sir* Arthur Robert Ford, *KCB, DSO.* [R]	13 July 48	15 July 68	15 July 05	Maj.-Gen. 15 July 05	13 July 10
✕**Dickson**, Edward Thompson (Col. R. Berks. R.) [R]	16 July 50	23 Jan 69	26 Oct 05	Maj.-Gen. 26 Oct 05	16 July 12
✕**Duperier**, Henry William (*Ind. Pens.*) ...	9 Sept 51	24 Jan 71	24 Mar 06	Maj.-Gen. 24 Mar 06	18 Apr 08
Nixon, Arundel James, *g* [R]	31 May 49	15 July 68	31 May 06	Maj.-Gen. 31 May 06	22 Jun 10
✕**Trotter**, *Sir* James Keith, *KCB, CMG, p.s.c.* [R]	24 July 49	8 Jan 70	24 July 06	Maj.-Gen. 24 July 06	24 July 11
✕**Browne**, George Fitzherbert, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.* (Col. North'n R.) [R]	29 Jan 51	6 July 70	10 Oct 06	Maj.-Gen. 10 Oct 06	29 Jan 13
✕**Bunbury**, *Sir* Herbert Napier, *KCB*, [R]	15 Feb 51	15 Dec 71	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	15 Feb 13
✕**Barker**, *Sir* George, *KCB* [R]	17 Dec 49	13 Jan 69	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	17 Dec 11
✕**Perrott**, *Sir* Thomas, *KCB, g.* [R] ...	6 May 51	1 Dec 70	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	23 Aug 13
✕**Spens**, James, *CB, CMG*	30 Mar 53	29 May 72	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	11 July 14
✕**Hamilton**, *Sir* Edward Owen Fisher, *KCB* [R] (Col. R. W. Surr. R.)	17 Feb 54	9 Aug 73	13 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 13 Dec 06	8 Apr 14
✕**Jeffreys**, Henry Byron, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	9 Feb 54	9 Jan 73	26 Dec 07	Col. 29 Nov 00	26 Dec 10
✕**Dawson**, Vesey John, *CVO* [R]	4 Apr 53	28 Oct 71	31 Mar 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	22 Apr 14
✕**Bowles**, Frederick Augustus, *CB, g.* [R]	18 May 51	15 Dec 71	7 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	18 May 13
✕**Macdonald**, *Sir* James Ronald Leslie, *KCIE, CB* [R] (*Ind. Pens.*)	8 Feb 62	22 Feb 82	11 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 11 Apr 08	22 Jan 13
Ruck, Richard Matthews, *CB.*	27 May 51	2 Aug 71	15 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 15 Apr 08	1 Oct 12
✕**Kenyon-Slaney**, Walter Rupert, *CB.* [R]	25 Sept 51	10 Nov 69	6 May 08	Maj.-Gen. 6 May 08	25 Sept 13
Hadfield, Charles Arthur	27 Mar 52	2 Dec 74	18 Nov 08	Maj.-Gen. 18 Nov 08	2 Apr 13

Ret. Pay—*contd.*

Major-Generals—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Barker, John Stewart Scott, *CB, p.s.c.* ...	13 Sept 53	2 Sept 72	8 May 09	Maj.-Gen. 8 May 09	16 Apr 16
Thorneycroft, Alexander Whitelaw, *CB* [R]	19 Jan 59	22 Feb 79	25 Sept 09	Maj.-Gen. 25 Sept 09	10 July 12
Penton, Arthur Pole, *CVO, CB, p.a.c.* ...	6 Oct 54	9 Jan 73	7 Dec 09	Maj.-Gen. 7 Dec 09	6 Oct 16
Baldock, Thomas Stanford, *CB., p.s.c.* ...	12 Jan 54	29 Apr 73	1 Jan 10	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 10	16 Jan 16
Hadden, *Sir* Charles Frederick, *KCB, p.a.c.*...	2 Jun 54	11 Sept 73	6 Apr 10	Maj.-Gen. 6 Apr 10	2 Jun 16
Mahon, Reginald Henry, *CB, CSI, p.a.c.* (*Ind. Pens.*)	1 May 59	31 Jan 78	19 Mar 11	Maj.-Gen. 19 Mar 11	1 May 11
Blewitt, William Edward, *CB, CMG, g...*	24 Sept 54	12 Feb 74	24 July 11	Maj.-Gen. 24 July 11	24 Sept 16

SURGEON-GENERALS (*ranking as Major-Generals*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	SURGEON-GENERAL (RANKING AS MAJ.-GEN.).	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Maunsell, Thomas, *CB*	1 July 39	1 Oct 60	24 Nov 95	A. Med. Staff 1 July 99
Churchill, Alexander Ferrier, *MB.*	14 Jun 39	31 Mar 62	7 May 96	A. Med. Staff 14 Jun 99
O'Dwyer, Thomas Francis, *MD.*	26 Dec 41	30 Sept 64	6 July 96	A. Med. Staff 26 Dec 01
Wilson, *Sir* William Deane, *KCMG, MB* [R]	27 Aug 43	1 Oct 67	3 Oct 98	A. Med. Staff 1 Jan 04
Price, William Sparks Martin	11 Aug 43	30 Sept 64	1 Dec 98	A. Med. Staff 11 Aug 03
O'Farrell, Thomas, *MD.*	20 Nov 43	31 Mar 65	1 July 99	A. Med. Staff 20 Nov 08
Evatt, George Joseph Hamilton, *CB, MD* [R] (*Hon. Col. R. A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	11 Nov 43	31 Mar 65	20 Nov 99	A. Med. Staff 11 Nov 08
Burnett, William Francis [R]	21 Jun 45	31 Mar 66	1 Jun 01	A. Med. Staff 21 Jun 05
Townsend, *Sir* Edmond, *KCB, CMG, MD.* ...	22 Apr 45	1 Apr 67	25 Sept 01	A. Med. Staff 22 Apr 05
Gallwey, *Sir* Thomas Joseph, *KCMG, CB, MD* [R]	14 Apr 52	31 Mar 74	26 Dec 01	15 Mar 11
Clery, James Albert, *CB, MB*	21 Dec 46	1 Apr 71	23 May 02	A. Med. Staff 21 Dec 06
Fawcett, William James, *CB, MB.*	13 May 48	1 Apr 71	1 Apr 03	13 May 08
Charlton, William Johnston	11 Apr 48	1 Apr 71	11 Aug 03	11 Apr 08
Edge, John Dallas, *CB, MD, FRCSI* [R] ...	9 Mar 48	30 Sept 71	11 Nov 03	9 Mar 08
Donovan, William, *CB.*	27 Dec 50	30 Mar 73	2 Dec 04	17 Nov 09
Quill, Richard Henry, *MB*	8 Jun 48	30 Mar 72	22 Apr 05	8 Jun 08
Slaughter, William Budd	31 Dec 48	30 Mar 72	21 Jun 05	31 Dec 08
Pratt, William Simson, *CB, MB.*	21 Jan 49	1 Apr 74	29 Dec 05	21 Jan 09
Trevor, *Sir* Francis Wollaston, *KCSI, CB, MB.*	11 Dec 51	30 Sept 74	29 Jun 06	1 Jan 12
Bourke, George Deane, *CB.* [R]	15 Oct 52	30 Sept 74	9 Mar 08	A. Med. Staff 15 Oct 12
Dorman, John Cotter, *CMG, MB*	20 Mar 52	31 Mar 75	11 Apr 08	20 Mar 12
Kenny, William Wallace, *MB, FRCSI.*	14 July 54	5 Aug 77	8 Jun 08	14 July 14
Ellis, Philip Mackay	30 Jan 55	5 Aug 77	31 Dec 08	23 Apr 10
Lloyd, Owen Edward Pennefather, *CB.* ...	1 Jan 54	4 Aug 78	17 Nov 09	1 Jan 14
Robinson, George Winser, *CB.*	22 Mar 54	6 Mar 80	15 Mar 11	22 Mar 14

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST AFTER TEN YEARS IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to Supernumerary List.
Campbell, Frank James Brook	7 Feb 61	14 Jan 80	14 Jan 06	14 Dec 99
Stratton, Wallace Christopher Ramsay *CIE* ...	19 Aug 62	26 July 81	26 July 07	9 May 95
Macdonald, Frederick Weston Peile	19 Apr 63	22 Oct 81	22 Oct 07	13 Apr 98
Eliott, Francis Hardinge, *CSI*	1 Apr 62	22 Oct 81	22 Oct 07	26 July 98
Woods, Albert Edward, *CSI*	29 May 62	22 Oct 81	22 Oct 07	11 Aug 99
Green, George Edward Tempest	2 July 62	22 Feb 82	22 Feb 08	14 Dec 95
Minchin, Charles Frederick, *DSO*	22 Sept 62	10 May 82	10 May 08	30 Mar 04
Leslie, William Clarence Colebrook	13 Mar 61	10 May 82	10 May 08	18 May 00
Gurdon, Philip Richard Thornhagh, *CSI*	2 Feb 63	9 Sept 82	9 Sept 08	2 Jun 96
Ramsay, John, *KCIE, CSI*	5 Dec 62	9 Sept 82	9 Sept 08	19 July 96
Kaye, James Levett	27 Dec 61	9 Sept 82	9 Sept 08	18 Sept 99
E. C. Smith, John Manners, *CVO, CIE*	30 Aug 64	10 Mar 83	10 Mar 09	27 Jun 97
Impey, Lawrence *CIE*	17 Jun 62	10 Mar 83	10 Mar 09	31 May 98
Townsend, Edward Copleston	11 May 64	25 Aug 83	25 Aug 09	12 Feb 97
Field, Charles William	30 Jan 63	25 Aug 83	25 Aug 09	8 Feb 15
Aplin, Stephen Lushington, *CSI*	17 Oct 63	1 Sept 83	1 Sept 09	15 Apr 01
Stevens, Morton	19 Feb 61	5 Dec 83	5 Dec 09	22 Mar 10
Haig, Thomas Wolseley, *CMG*	7 Aug 65	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	7 July 02
Cox, *Sir* Percy Zachariah, *KCSI, KCIE*	21 Nov 64	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	23 Dec 00
Egerton, Charles Philip	7 Mar 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	6 Mar 98
Douglas, Montagu William, *CIE*	23 Nov 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	18 Sept 00
Bayley, Stuart Farquharson	14 Aug 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	24 Mar 99
McConaghey, Allen, *CIE*	31 Mar 64	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	25 May 02
Crichton, Richmond Trevor, *CIE*	8 Mar 65	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	16 Dec 98
Macnabb, Donald John Campbell, *CSI*	24 Jun 64	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	18 Apr 97
Young, Frank Popham, *CIE*	24 Dec 63	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	24 Dec 98
Herbert, Claude, *DSO*	20 Oct 62	12 Nov 84	12 Nov 10	16 Mar 09
Waller, Edmund	18 Aug 65	7 Feb 85	7 Feb 11	14 May 08
Burlton, Philip Sykes Murphy	28 Nov 65	9 May 85	9 May 11	13 Oct 01
Rawlinson, Charles Brooke, *CIE*	10 Apr 66	9 May 85	9 May 11	23 Aug 99
Hughes, Francis Townshend Cunynghame	8 Aug 66	9 May 85	9 May 11	11 Dec 15
Cowie, William Alexander Lomer	19 May 62	23 May 85	23 May 11	20 Aug 12
Bannerman, Arthur D Arcy Gordon, *CVO, CIE* ...	20 Feb 66	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	8 Nov 02
Spence, Philip Trevor Augustine	8 Aug 65	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	1 Jan 00
Thompson, Cyril Powney	21 Aug 64	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	19 Sept 99
Barton, Arthur Elliott	12 Oct 64	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	15 Dec 01
Obbard, Owen James	7 Mar 65	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	20 May 00
Cole, Henry Walter George, *CSI*	8 Mar 66	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	11 Apr 00
Parker, Neville Thornton	14 Jun 64	25 Nov 85	25 Nov 11	8 Jan 12
Herbert, Douglas	11 July 65	25 Nov 85	25 Nov 11	21 Mar 01
Beville, Francis Granville, *CIE*	24 Mar 67	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	9 Jan 00
Halliday, Hugh Maclean	12 Apr 66	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	7 Dec 02
Wodehouse, Frederic William, *CIE*	7 Apr 67	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	28 Jan 01
Roos-Keppel, *Sir* George Olof, *KCSI, KCIE* ...	7 Sept 66	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	19 Sept 07
Hodgson, Walter George	7 Feb 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	3 Mar 14
Gurdon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, *CIE, DSO* ...	2 Sept 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	26 Oct 99
Merewether, John Walter Beresford, *CIE* ...	24 Jun 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	7 Aug 03
Grey, William George	12 Oct 66	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	1 May 12
Windham, Charles Joseph, *CIE*	7 Aug 67	1 Sept 86	1 Sept 12	30 July 03
Peacock, Henry Barnes	19 Oct 66	13 Oct 86	13 Oct 12	15 Dec 99
Carter, John Robert Blackhall Graham	10 Aug 67	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	26 May 06
Kennion, Roger Lloyd	16 Dec 66	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	7 Apr 03
Vaughan, Richard Randal	15 Dec 66	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	18 May 07
Benn, Robert Arthur Edward, *CIE*	4 Feb 67	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	21 Jun 05
Ducat, Claude Tulloch	29 Jan 64	16 Mar 87	16 Mar 13	4 Aug 03
Jacob, Harold Fenton	22 Dec 66	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	22 Nov 02
Harvest, Herbert de Vere	9 May 68	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	20 Apr 08
Pirrie, Francis William	23 Aug 67	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	12 Jun 05
Des Vœux, Herbert	27 Dec 63	28 Sept 87	28 Sept 13	21 Dec 00
Stone, William Richard	8 Aug 66	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	24 Mar 05
Bowen, Charles Eustace	3 Aug 65	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	25 Feb 07
Ware, Frank Cooke Webb, *CIE*	10 Nov 66	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	25 Aug 06

Indian Army—Supy. List—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Prince, William Charles Stuart	22 Nov 67	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	2 Apr 11
Morris, Donald Ogilvy	22 Oct 68	17 Feb 88	17 Feb 14	17 May 03
✕**Sykes**, *Sir* Percy Molesworth, *KCIE, CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 11 *Mar* 16)	28 Feb 67	29 Feb 88	1 Mar 14	22 Nov 12
Beale, Willy	8 May 67	29 Feb 88	1 Mar 14	9 Jan 05
Playfair, Alan	15 Jun 68	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	19 Sept 04
✕**Blakeway**, Denys Brooke, *CIE*	29 May 70	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	24 Nov 04
Condon, James Knighton	29 Aug 67	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	1 Aug 08
✕**Knox**, Stuart George, *CIE*	7 Oct 69	19 Sept 88	19 Sept 14	22 Nov 04
✕**Oew**, Armine Brereton, *CSI, CIE*	27 Sept 67	10 Nov 88	10 Nov 14	21 Dec 07
✕**Mears**, Arthur	15 Jun 69	30 Jan 89	30 Jan 15	21 Nov 07
✕**Nethersole**, Frederick Ralph	17 Aug 65	30 Jan 89	30 Jan 15	27 Jun 08
Oldfield, Thomas Allan Francis Ross	21 Sept 66	29 Aug 85	31 Jan 15	15 May 08
Burton, Richard Watkins...	5 Nov 68	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 15	18 July 16
Blowden, Trevor Chicele	20 July 69	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 15	19 Nov 04
✕**Peck**, John Herbert	23 Nov 68	24 Apr 89	24 Apr 15	1 May 16
Lyon, John Wilmot Harley	14 Oct 66	6 July 89	6 July 15	20 Jun 15
Pottinger, Robert Southey	31 Jan 70	27 July 89	27 July 15	11 Aug 03
Harold, Charles Frederick	26 Dec 68	21 Sept 89	21 Sept 15	30 Aug 06
✕**Cumberlege**, Charles John	1 Apr 69	21 Sept 89	21 Sept 15	7 Nov 14
Roe, Bernhard Oswald	29 Dec 70	9 Nov 89	9 Nov 15	31 Oct 04
✕**Lawrenson**, Thomas George Pasley	16 May 71	27 Nov 89	27 Nov 15	19 May 18
O'Connor, William Frederick Travers, *CIE*... ...	30 July 70	14 Feb 90	14 Feb 16	26 Aug 09
Beadon, Henry Cecil	28 Nov 69	1 Mar 90	1 Mar 16	24 Nov 05
Walker, Francis Spring	8 Feb 70	29 Mar 90	29 Mar 16	2 May 09
✕**Browniug**, Theodore Charles	8 Oct 68	29 Mar 90	29 Mar 16	16 Jun 15
Elliot, Alfred Charles	20 Sept 70	9 Apr 90	9 Apr 16	9 Mar 09
Prideaux, Francis Beville, *CIE*...	26 Nov 71	3 May 90	3 May 16	1 July 05
✕**Gough**, Hugh Augustus Keppel	5 Mar 71	4 Jun 90	4 Jun 16	24 Apr 08
Kennedy, William Magill, *CIE*.	21 Aug 68	28 Jun 90	28 Jun 16	20 Feb 04
✕**Drummond**, Arthur Berkeley	27 Nov 69	28 Jun 90	28 Jun 16	7 Apr 05

MAJORS.

✕**Sanford**, George Batthyany..	19 July 71	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 08	12 Mar 10
Ormiston, Thomas Lane	30 May 67	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 08	28 Apr 08
✕**Berthon**, Henry Warwick	7 Jan 70	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 08	14 Mar 09
✕**Hamilton**, Robert Edward Archibald	8 Apr 71	8 Nov 90	8 Nov 08	28 Jun 08
Angelo, John Cecil Cortlandt	30 July 69	29 Nov 90	29 Nov 08	4 Oct 07
Coghill, Norman Sinclair	1 Aug 69	29 Nov 90	29 Nov 08	30 May 06
Langtry, Henry Vivian Montague	12 Nov 69	4 Feb 91	4 Feb 09	30 July 11
Jacob, Arthur Leslie, *CIE*	20 Dec 70	4 Mar 91	4 Mar 09	20 May 05
✕**Kinchin**, Alfred Beckett, *CIE*	25 Dec 70	4 Mar 91	4 Mar 09	9 Nov 06
McConaghey, Frank	27 Apr 71	25 Mar 91	25 Mar 09	21 Jun 08
✕**Buck**, Cecil Henry	15 Jan 72	25 Mar 91	25 Mar 09	29 Oct 06
✕**Irvine**, Andrew Alexander	28 Sept 71	17 Jun 91	17 Jun 09	14 Dec 05
Trevor, Arthur Prescott, *CIE*	17 Mar 72	24 July 91	24 July 09	14 Jun 08
O'Brien, Aubrey John, *CIE*	5 Dec 70	25 July 91	25 July 09	24 Oct 06
Burn, George Callander	22 Oct 70	25 July 91	25 July 09	22 Aug 14
Wimberley, Francis Gordon Arabin	22 Aug 69	9 Sept 91	9 Sept 09	24 Aug 11
Kirkwood, Andrew Torton	29 Aug 71	9 Sept 91	9 Sept 09	10 Jun 14
Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint	10 Sept 69	10 Oct 91	10 Oct 09	16 Jun 09
✕**Macpherson**, Archibald Duncan	14 Jan 72	7 Nov 91	7 Nov 09	25 Jun 08
Smith, Charles Aitchison	12 Sept 71	7 Nov 91	7 Nov 09	28 Jun 09
O'Brien, Edward	20 Sept 72	30 Dec 91	30 Dec 09	19 Sept 07
Warren-Codrington, Hopton Osbert	11 Feb 71	9 Jan 92	9 Jan 10	25 July 14

Indian Army—Supy. List—contd.

Majors—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to Supernumerary List.
Owens, Francis Charles	7 July 72	20 Feb 92	20 Feb 10	8 Jun 07
Harrison, Hugh	20 May 70	18 May 92	8 May 10	21 Dec 06
Luard, Charles Eckford	11 Oct 69	18 May 92	18 May 10	9 Dec 07
Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, *CIE*	9 Oct 72	13 July 92	13 July 10	16 July 08
Frizelle, Julian	30 July 71	31 Aug 92	4 Aug 10	18 Sept 07
✕ **Patterson**, Stewart Blakely Agnew	18 Mar 72	13 Aug 92	13 Aug 10	24 Jun 08
✕ **Abbey**, Walter Bulmer Tait	8 Aug 72	3 Sept 92	3 Sept 10	8 May 07
✕ **Keen**, William John, *CIE*	24 Mar 73	19 Nov 92	19 Nov 10	14 Oct 08
Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand	29 Aug 72	21 Jan 93	21 Jan 11	22 Sept 14
✕ **Palin**, Randle Harry	20 Feb 73	28 Jan 93	28 Jan 11	10 Jun 15
✕ **Knollys**, Robert Walter Edmund	10 Nov 72	28 Jan 93	28 Jan 11	17 Jan 11
Stewart, Hugh, *CIE*	5 Nov 72	15 Mar 93	15 Mar 11	15 July 11
✕ **Coldstream**, John Clayton	16 July 72	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	14 Apr 10
✕ **Nicolas**, Francis Carminowe	16 Nov 74	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	23 Oct 12
St. John, Henry Beauchamp, *CIE*	26 Aug 74	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	27 May 09
Fenning, William Maxwell	29 Jun 73	23 Dec 93	23 Dec 11	3 Aug 14
✕ **Haworth**, Lionel Berkeley Holt	30 Sept 73	23 Dec 93	23 Dec 11	2 May 11
Strong, Henry Stuart	23 Oct 73	31 Jan 94	31 Jan 12	23 Oct 09
✕ **Barry**, William Thurburn	10 May 74	2 Jun 94	2 Jun 12	25 Jan 14
✕ **James**, Edmund Henry Salt	26 Jun 74	12 Dec 94	12 Dec 12	3 May 11
Hirst, Frederick Christian	24 Dec 74	20 Feb 95	20 Feb 13	27 Jan 10
✕ **Garratt**, Richard	3 Oct 74	15 May 95	15 May 13	26 July 12
✕ **Williams**, George Robert Keppel	22 July 73	28 Dec 95	28 Dec 13	20 Jun 12
✕ **Chenevix-Trench**, Richard Henry	7 Apr 76	22 Jan 96	22 Jan 14	15 Nov 11
✕ **Ferrar**, Michael Lloyd	16 Apr 76	22 Jan 96	22 Jan 14	5 Sept 11
✕ **Lorimer**, David Lockhart Robertson	24 Dec 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	9 Mar 13
Anderson, Gordon Hay	22 Jan 77	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	5 Dec 11
✕ **Hutchinson**, William Gordon	15 Jun 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	6 Apr 13
✕ **Lyall**, Robert Adolphus	20 Oct 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	10 Nov 11
✕ **Bruce**, Charles Edward	23 Mar 76	5 Sept 96	5 Sept 14	15 Nov 11
✕ **Keyes**, Terence Humphrey	28 May 77	20 Jan 97	20 Jan 15	2 Feb 18
✕ **Thuillier**, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct 77	20 Jan 97	20 Jan 15	12 Sept 11
✕ **Crosthwaite**, Charles Gilbert	3 Jun 78	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	16 Jan 18
Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre	28 Sept 77	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	18 Dec 11
✕ **Tucker**, Tudor Henry St. George	2 Sept 78	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	21 Apr 13
Burne, Lindsay Eliott Lumley	1 July 77	8 Sept 97	8 Sept 15	20 Aug 12
Burke, Richard John Charles	5 May 78	22 Jan 98	22 Jan 16	30 Oct 16
Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet	26 Aug 78	22 Jan 98	22 Jan 16	9 Dec 14
✕ **Knowles**, James Keilly	8 Oct 77	4 May 98	4 May 16	16 Mar 14
Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne	24 Sept 78	20 July 98	20 July 16	11 Aug 11
Sandeman, Alfred Patrick	17 Mar 78	20 July 98	20 July 16	9 Apr 14
Yule, Robert Abercromby	4 Nov 79	3 Aug 98	3 Aug 16	3 Jan 15
✕ **Macdonald**, Roderick William, *DSO*	22 Apr 81	28 July 00	28 July 16	23 Dec 14
Ogilvie, George Drummond	18 Feb 82	28 July 00	28 July 16	17 Feb 15
✕ **Bailey**, Frederick Marshman, *CIE*	3 Feb 82	28 July 00	28 July 16	24 Dec 18

CAPTAINS.

Campbell, William Lachlan, *CIE* (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	10 Mar 80	23 Dec 98	23 Dec 07	19 Nov 15
Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	11 Apr 79	20 May 99	20 May 08	24 Jun 14
Mackenzie, Charles Fraser (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	21 Sept 80	25 Jun 99	25 Jun 08	15 Feb 13
Daukes, Clendon Turberville (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	24 Dec 79	12 Aug 99	12 Aug 08	16 Dec 13
✕ **Walker**, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	26 Mar 80	12 Aug 99	12 Aug 08	4 May 16
Percy-Smith, Eric Sydney (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	26 Jan 79	3 Aug 98	7 Oct 08	4 July 13
Biscoe, Hugh Vincent (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	27 Jun 81	17 Jan 00	17 Jan 09	23 Apr 16
Lawrence, Henry Rundle (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	20 July 78	28 Mar 00	28 Mar 09	23 Apr 14
✕ **Humphrys**, Francis Henry (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	24 Apr 79	23 May 00	23 May 09	6 Dec 13
Heale, Robert John Wingfield (*temp. Maj. Ind. Army*)	24 Sept 76	23 May 00	23 May 09	9 Jan 14
Hodgins, Robert	29 Oct 78	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 10	30 Mar 14
Grabriel, Cecil Hamilton	16 Feb 79	7 Dec 01	7 Dec 10	19 Sept 14

OFFICERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Walker, George Warren, Col. Comdt. R. (Mad.) Eng.	6 Apr 23	9 Dec 42	28 Nov 85	1 Feb 82
✕ **Aitchison**, Charles Terrington, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 May 23	10 Jun 42	22 Jan 89	8 Jan 87
✕ **Lumsden**, *Sir* Peter Stark, *GCB*, *CSI*, Ind. Army [R]	9 Nov 29	10 Dec 47	17 Aug 90	9 Nov 99
✕ **Watson**, *Sir* John, *GCB*, Ind. Army...	4 Sept 29	3 Feb 48	1 Mar 91	1 July 86
✕ **Young**, James Nowell, Ind. Army...	4 Feb 24	21 Aug 40	1 Mar 91	4 Feb 86
✕ **Gordon**, William, *CIE*, Ind. Army	10 Feb 24	11 Jun 41	1 Apr 94	10 Feb 86
✕ **Anderson**, Harry Cortlandt, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 May 26	2 Sept 42	1 Apr 94	2 Sept 87
✕ **Miles**, John, Ind Army	28 Nov 27	3 Feb 45	1 Apr 94	28 Nov 85
✕ **Chapman**, *Sir* Edward Francis, *KCB*, *p.s.c.*, Col. Comdt. R. Art. [R]	14 Nov 40	12 Jun 58	15 Mar 96	6 May 06
✕ **Tomkins**, William Percival, *CIE*, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Eng.	11 Jun 41	8 Jun 60	1 Apr 93	12 Jun 01
✕ **Evans**, *Sir* Horace Moule, *KCB*, Ind. Army [R]	8 Dec 41	20 Jun 58	9 Nov 01	9 Dec 03
✕ **Jennings**, *Sir* Robert Melvill, *KCB*, Ind. Army	20 Nov 41	20 May 59	28 Jan 05	1 Apr 06

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

✕ **Lyster**, Harry Hammon, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	24 Dec 30	20 Sept 48	1 Sept 91	1 July 92
✕ **Smith**, Octavius Ludlow, Ind. Army ...	30 July 28	12 Jun 47	1 July 92	30 July 86
Hankin, Edward Lewis, Ind. Army	22 Nov 31	10 Dec 47	23 Sept 92	10 Dec 92
✕ **Morton**, Boyce William Dunlop, Ind. Army ..	24 Aug 29	9 Jun 48	10 Dec 92	24 Aug 87
✕ **Willoughby**, Michael Weekes, *CSI*, Ind. Army [R]	18 Mar 33	9 Jun 49	9 Dec 93	9 Jun 94
✕ **Griffin**, Edward Christian, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art	2 Jun 36	9 Dec 54	25 May 95	17 Nov 95
✕ **Clifford**, Robert Cecil Richard, *CB*, Ind. Army	30 Jun 39	13 Dec 56	7 Feb 99	12 Sept 00
✕ **Handcock**, Arthur Gore, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	24 Feb 40	11 Dec 58	21 Feb 00	20 Jan 01
✕ **Strahan**, Charles (Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Eng.)	6 May 43	8 Jun 60	28 Apr 01	1 Oct 04

MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ **Fisher**, John Frederick Lane, Ind. Army ...	10 Dec 32	20 Dec 48	31 May 90	31 May 90
Hagrath, Beauchamp Henry Whittingham, Ind. Army [R]	4 Feb 32	20 Dec 49	31 May 90	4 Feb 90
✕ **Coape-Smith**, Henry, Ind. Army	24 Sept 29	20 Dec 48	31 May 90	24 Sept 87
Twiney, John, Ind. Army...	9 Feb 32	12 Apr 49	31 May 90	9 Feb 90
✕ **Rowcroft**, George Cleland, Ind. Army ...	17 Sept 31	10 Aug 49	17 Aug 90	17 Sept 89
Searle, Arthur Thaddeus, Ind. Army	29 Dec 30	12 Dec 49	8 Oct 90	29 Dec 88
✕ **Chamier**, Francis Edward Archibald, *CB*, *CIE*, Ind. Army	13 May 33	20 Feb 50	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 90

Major-Generals—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
M. **Prendergast**, Guy Annesley Ind. Army ...	11 Mar 34	20 Mar 50	3 Jan 91	19 Nov 93
Church, Thomas Ross, *CIE*, Ind. Army	5 Jan 31	14 Jun 50	13 Jun 91	5 Jan 89
M. **Campbell**, Archibald Edwards, Ind. Army	18 Mar 34	20 Jan 51	1 July 92	18 Mar 92
M. **LeGeyt**, Philip Harrison, Ind. Army ...	22 Dec 34	20 Feb 51	23 Sept 92	23 Sept 92
Rutherfurd, Thomas Walter, Ind. Army	4 Sept 32	14 Jun 51	23 Sept 92	4 Sept 90
M. **Gurdon**, Evelyn Pulteney, Ind. Army ...	4 Jun 33	20 Jan 52	10 Dec 92	20 Jan 90
M. **Maclean**, Charles Smith, *CB*, *CIE*, Ind. Army	15 Dec 36	14 Dec 53	2 Sept 93	1 Feb 96
M. **Chapman**, Hamilton, Ind. Army	11 Oct 35	15 July 56	9 Dec 93	12 Sept 95
M. **Boyd**, Julius Middleton, Ind. Army	4 Oct 37	20 Feb 54	9 Jun 94	4 Oct 96
M. **Upperton**, John, *CB*, Ind. Army	10 Jun 38	10 Jun 54	20 Sept 94	20 Sept 94
M. **Jacob**, William, Ind. Army	14 Dec 37	20 Jan 55	22 Oct 94	2 May 97
Smith, Joseph Barnard, Ind. Army	12 Jun 39	26 Jun 56	3 Mar 95	12 Jun 98
Elliott, Edward Draper, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art.	30 Sept 38	11 Dec 57	1 Apr 95	15 May 00
M. **Ward**, Francis William, *CB*, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art.	6 Apr 40	11 Dec 57	25 May 95	25 May 00
M. **Stewart**, James Calder, *CB*, Ind. Army [**R**]	20 Jun 40	4 Sept 57	29 Oct 95	20 Jun 99
Saward, Michael Henry, Ind. Army (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) (Hon. Col. R. Guernsey and Alderney Mila.)	22 Dec 40	9 Dec 59	23 Jun 96	1 Apr 03
Sym, *Sir* John Munro, *KCB*, Ind. Army [**R**] ...	15 Feb 39	11 Dec 58	4 Oct 96	27 Sept 99
Toker, *Sir* Alliston Champion, *KCB*, Ind. Army [**R**]	10 Dec 43	4 May 60	2 May 97	2 May 02
Hogg, George Crawford, *CB*, Ind. Army [**R**] ...	13 Sept 42	27 Oct 58	20 Sept 97	13 Sept 04
Lawrence, William Alexander, Ind. Army ...	5 July 43	4 Feb 61	8 Nov 97	5 July 0
M. **Szczepanski**, Henry Charles Antony, Ind. Army	21 Jan 41	13 Jun 57	10 Dec 97	10 Dec 97
M. **Gatacre**, *Sir* John, *KCB*, Ind. Army ...	14 Feb 41	13 Jun 57	10 Dec 97	10 Dec 02
Elton, Henry Strachan, Ind. Army [**R**]... ...	30 Dec 41	20 Oct 58	10 Jun 98	9 Jan 01
Cuningham, Charles Alexander, Ind. Army ...	29 Jan 42	20 Jun 58	12 Jan 99	29 Jan 04
M. **Westmacott**, *Sir* Richard, *KCB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army [**R**]	16 Mar 41	19 Mar 59	20 Jun 99	16 Mar 03
Waterhouse, James, Ind. Army	24 July 42	10 Jun 59	27 Jun 99	10 Jun 04
Fagan, James Lawtie, Ind. Army	4 Feb 43	11 Jun 59	6 Sept 99	4 Feb 02
Shakespear, George Robert James, Ind. Army [**R**]	14 Oct 42	7 Sept 60	27 Sept 99	25 Oct 02
Hughes, Charles Frederick, *CB*, Ind. Army [**R**]	1 Mar 44	7 Jun 61	21 Feb 00	19 Mar 03

COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Jopp, John, *CB*, Ind. Army	13 Mar 40	20 Oct 56	20 Oct 86	13 Mar 97	24 Aug 12
C. M. **Adam**, Frederick John Stuart, Ind. Army	22 Sept 36	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	15 Dec 94	24 Aug 12
Rolland, Stuart Erskine, Ind. Army ...	7 Nov 46	9 Nov 66	29 Aug 93	7 Nov 03	24 Aug 12
Gilchrist, Robert Alexander, Ind. Army	26 Nov 45	4 Aug 65	4 Aug 95	26 Nov 02	24 Aug 12
Abbott, Henry Alexius, *CB*, Ind. Army	22 Jan 49	15 Feb 68	15 Feb 98	22 Jan 06	24 Aug 12
Read, Hastings, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	19 Aug 52	15 Jan 73	15 Jan 03	19 Aug 09	24 Aug 12

Unemp. Supy. List*—*continued.

COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
✂ﷺ **St. Maur-Wynch**, Henry St. Maur, Ind Army	23 Dec 33	12 Jun 52	12 Jun 82	12 Jun 90
✂**Griffith**, Richard, Ind. Army	1 Feb 33	13 Jun 52	13 Jun 82	13 Jun 90
✂ﷺ **Ross**, William Henry, Ind. Army	23 Mar 35	20 Dec 52	20 Dec 82	23 Mar 92
Clarke, Tredway George, Ind. Army	10 Jun 35	26 Jan 53	26 Jan 83	10 Jun 92
✂ﷺ **Anderson**, Charles John, Ind. Army ...	2 Sept 35	20 May 53	20 May 83	2 Sept 92
Pearse, Charles John, Ind. Army	20 July 34	20 Jun 53	20 Jun 83	20 July 91
de Kantzow, Charles Adolphus, Ind. Army ..	27 Jun 35	14 Sept 53	14 Sept 83	27 Jun 93
Macdonald, Donald, Ind. Army	10 Dec 35	20 Oct 53	20 Oct 83	10 Dec 92
✂**Humfrey**, Frederick Thomas, Ind. Army [R]...	25 Jan 36	26 Sept 56	22 Nov 83	25 Jan 93
✂ﷺ **Sconce**, James, Ind. Army	2 Apr 36	9 Dec 53	9 Dec 83	2 Apr 93
✂ﷺ **Mallock**, Henry Archibald, Ind. Army ...	9 Apr 34	9 Dec 53	9 Dec 83	9 Apr 89
Lugard, Henry Ibbetson, Ind. Army	8 Jan 37	14 Dec 53	14 Dec 83	8 Jan 94
✂**Perreau**, Montague Charles, Ind. Army... ...	20 Nov 34	4 Feb 54	4 Feb 84	4 Feb 92
✂ﷺ **Plowden**, Charles Henry, Ind. Army ...	22 Feb 37	14 Feb 54	14 Feb 84	22 Feb 94
✂*V.C.*, ﷺ **Cadell**, Thomas, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	5 Sept 35	17 Apr 54	17 Apr 84	5 Sept 92
✂**Gordon**, Henry Wilson, Ind. Army	21 May 37	6 May 54	6 May 84	21 May 94
Preston, Barnard Hughes, Ind. Army...	13 Feb 36	10 Jun 54	10 Jun 84	13 Feb 93
✂ﷺ **Menzies**, Oswald, Ind. Army	30 Aug 37	26 Aug 54	26 Aug 84	30 Aug 94
✂ﷺ **Vibart**, Edward Daniel Hamilton, Ind. Army	20 Aug 37	4 Sept 54	4 Sept 84	20 Aug 94
✂**O'Dowda**, James William, Ind. Army	6 Oct 36	12 Sept 54	12 Sept 84	6 Oct 93
✂ﷺ **Boyle**, *Hon.* Robert Elphinstone, Ind. Army	3 Jun 37	10 Dec 54	10 Dec 84	3 Jun 94
✂ﷺ **Pratt**, Henry Marsh, *CB*, Ind. Army [R] ...	24 Oct 38	13 Dec 56	2 Mar 85	20 Mar 93
✂ﷺ **Barnes**, Osmond, *CB*, Ind. Army	23 Dec 34	4 Mar 55	4 Mar 85	4 Mar 93
✂ﷺ **McInroy**, Charles, *CB*, Ind. Army	3 Mar 38	17 Mar 55	17 Mar 85	3 Mar 95
✂**Matthews**, Charles Richard, Ind. Army ...	11 Nov 38	20 Mar 55	20 Mar 85	11 Nov 95
✂ﷺ **Wright**, Henry Charles, Ind. Army	30 May 35	4 Apr 55	4 Apr 85	4 Apr 93
✂**Smith**, John MacDonald, Ind. Army	9 Aug 37	20 Apr 55	20 Apr 85	9 Aug 94
✂ﷺ **Burlton**, Henery Montgomery Barton, Ind. Army	11 Dec 35	12 Jun 55	12 Jun 85	12 Jun 93
Seaton, William John, Ind. Army	10 Oct 36	20 July 55	20 July 85	10 Oct 93
✂**Swinhoe**, Charles, Ind. Army	29 Aug 38	27 July 55	27 July 85	29 Aug 95
✂**Crawfurd**, Hugh Patrick Rolston Francis, Ind. Army	27 Aug 35	1 Sept 55	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 93
Weldon, Francis, Ind. Army	30 July 36	26 Sept 55	26 Sept 85	26 Sept 93
✂**McMullin**, John, Ind. Army	11 Aug 34	16 Nov 55	16 Nov 85	11 Aug 89
Ewing, John, Ind. Army	13 Mar 36	7 Dec 55	7 Dec 85	7 Dec 93
✂ﷺ **McNeill**, Duncan, Ind. Army...	25 Jun 38	8 Dec 55	8 Dec 85	25 Jan 95
✂ﷺ **Chapman**, Arthur Robert, Ind. Army ...	26 Oct 36	4 Jan 56	4 Jan 86	4 Jan 94
Young, George Gordon, Ind. Army	5 Jan 37	13 Jan 56	13 Jun 86	13 Jun 94
✂ﷺ **Tweedie**, Maurice, Ind. Army...	18 Mar 38	20 Sept 56	20 Sept 86	18 Mar 95
✂ﷺ **Jarrett**, Henry Sullivan, *CIE*, Ind. Army...	17 Jun 39	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	17 Jun 96
✂ﷺ **Grey**, Leopold John Herbert, *CSI*, Ind.Army	1 July 40	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	1 July 97
✂ﷺ **Cantor**, Charles Henry, Ind. Army	21 Nov 36	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	Dec 94
Jacob, George Adolphus, Ind. Army	21 Aug 40	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	21 Aug 97
✂ﷺ **Porteous**, Charles Arkcol, *CIE*, Ind. Army	27 July 39	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	27 July 96
✂**Atkins**, George, Ind. Army.	6 Dec 39	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	6 Dec 96
✂ﷺ **Wilson**, William Henry, Ind. Army... ...	13 Sept 39	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	13 Sept 96
✂ﷺ **Furlong**, Malcolm, Ind. Army...	11 Aug 39	4 Jan 57	4 Jan 87	11 Aug 96
✂**Beddy**, Edwin, Ind. Army	11 Jan 37	20 Feb 57	20 Feb 87	20 Feb 95
Hesketh, Robert Walter, Ind. Army	8 Sept 37	20 Mar 57	20 Mar 87	20 Mar 95
✂**Gordon**, James Henry, *CB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army ...	2 Jan 39	20 Apr 57	20 Apr 87	15 Jan 95
Codrington, George Henry Forbes, Ind. Army ...	29 May 37	13 Jun 57	13 Jun 87	13 Jun 95
Scott, Thomas Augustus, Ind. Army	29 Aug 39	13 Jun 57	13 Jun 87	29 Aug 96
✂**Eyre**, Edmund Henry, *CB*, Ind. Army [R] ...	26 Nov 38	4 Mar 58	1 July 87	4 Mar 96
✂**Bruce**, Elliott Armstrong, Ind. Army [R] ...	9 Aug 40	6 Jan 59	1 July 87	9 Aug 97
Kilgour, Frederick, Ind. Army...	9 Apr 41	11 July 57	11 July 87	9 Apr 98
✂ﷺ **Luxmoore**, Coryndon Thomas Putt, Ind. Army	16 Aug 39	4 Aug 57	4 Aug 87	16 Aug 96

Unemp. Supy. List—*continued.*

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Cox, Henry William Holmes, Ind. Army	10 Feb 41	20 Nov 57	20 Nov 87	10 Feb 98
✕ **Philips**, James, Ind. Army	4 Dec 37	27 Nov 57	27 Nov 87	27 Nov 95
Hogg, Theodore William, Ind. Army	30 July 41	4 Dec 57	4 Dec 87	30 July 98
✕ **Tabuteau**, Thomas Rooke, Ind. Army ...	7 Apr 38	11 Dec 57	11 Dec 87	11 Dec 95
✕ **Shaw**, Elphinstone, Ind. Army	28 Sept 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	28 Sept 98
Grierson, John, Ind. Army	24 Aug 39	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	24 Aug 96
Wilkins, William Henry, Ind. Army	6 Oct 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	6 Oct 98
✕ **Chrystie**, George, Ind. Army...	7 Sept 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	7 Sept 98
✕ **Macpherson**, James Duncan, Ind. Army...	16 May 41	19 Dec 57	19 Dec 87	16 May 98
✕ **Jacob**, Herbert Bruce, Ind. Army	30 July 41	20 Dec 57	20 Dec 87	30 July 98
Austin, Edmund, Ind. Army	11 July 37	12 Feb 58	12 Feb 88	11 July 94
✕ **Biddulph**, John, Ind. Army	25 July 40	20 Jan 58	24 Feb 88	25 July 97
✕ **Michell**, James William Abbot, Ind. Army ...	22 Nov 40	4 Apr 58	4 Apr 88	22 Nov 97
Trevor, George Herbert, *CSI*, Ind. Army	29 Jan 40	12 Jun 58	12 Jun 88	29 Jan 97
Hatchell, David Thompson, Ind. Army	2 Apr 39	12 Jun 58	12 Jun 88	12 Jun 96
✕ **Young**, George, Ind. Army...	12 Aug 38	20 Aug 58	20 Aug 88	20 Aug 96
✕ **Rowlandson**, Michael Alexander, Ind. Army	12 Nov 41	20 Aug 58	20 Aug 88	12 Nov 98
✕ **Goldie**, James Ord, Ind. Army	8 May 41	4 Sept 58	4 Sept 88	8 May 98
✕ **Vallings**, Adolphus, Ind. Army	27 July 38	20 Sept 58	20 Sept 88	20 Sept 96
Willis, James L. N., Ind. Army	29 Apr 41	13 Nov 58	13 Nov 88	29 Apr 98
✕ **Jacob**, *Sir* Samuel Swinton, *KCIE*, *CVO*, Ind. Army	14 Jan 41	10 Dec 58	10 Dec 88	14 Jan 98
Major, Francis Ward, Ind. Army	12 Aug 40	10 Dec 58	10 Dec 88	12 Aug 97
Lane, Clayton Turner, *CIE*, Ind. Army	20 Feb 42	11 Dec 58	11 Dec 88	20 Feb 99
Thomas, Robert Mosely Bryce, Ind. Army	14 Sept 40	6 Jan 59	6 Jan 89	14 Sept 97
✕ **Bromhead**, *Sir* Benjamin Parnell, *Bt.*, *CB*, Ind. Army	24 Oct 38	18 Jan 59	18 Jan 89	18 Jan 97
Bredin, Alexander, Ind. Army	10 Oct 37	11 Mar 59	11 Mar 89	10 Oct 94
Hancock, George Edward, Ind. Army	28 Jan 41	10 Jun 59	10 Jun 89	28 Jan 98
✕ **Byng**, Thomas Richard, Ind. Army	9 Dec 39	11 Jun 59	11 Jun 89	9 Dec 96
Wilmer, John Randall, Ind. Army	20 Jan 41	22 Jun 59	22 Jun 89	20 Jan 98
✕ **Peart**, George Richard, Ind. Army...	17 July 40	12 Aug 59	12 Aug 89	12 Aug 97
Pitcher, Duncan George, Ind. Army	2 Nov 39	3 Sept 59	3 Sept 89	2 Nov 96
✕ **Skinner**, George John, *DSO*, Ind. Army ..	16 Jun 41	16 Sept 59	16 Sept 89	16 Jun 08
Marshall, Charles Henry Tilson, Ind. Army ...	8 July 41	12 Oct 59	12 Oct 89	8 July 98
Campbell, John Edward, Ind. Army	3 Sept 42	10 Dec 59	10 Dec 89	3 Sept 99
Swinton Skinner, Evelyn, Ind. Army	29 Jan 43	4 Jan 60	4 Jan 90	29 Jan 00
✕ **Hammond**, *Sir* Arthur George, *KCB*, *DSO* [R], Ind. Army	28 Sept 43	7 Jun 61	12 Feb 90	28 Sept 00
✕ **Scott**, Walter, Ind. Army	3 Jan 43	12 Mar 60	12 Mar 90	3 Jan 00
✕ **Rivaz**, Vincent, *CB*, Ind. Army	26 Jun 42	8 Jun 60	8 Jun 90	26 Jun 99
Cowie, Thomas Renny, Ind. Army	12 Feb 43	4 July 60	4 July 90	12 Feb 00
✕ **Money**, Elliott Alexander, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	16 Aug 43	16 July 60	16 July 90	16 Aug 00
✕ **King-Harman**, Montague Jocelyn, Ind. Army	1 Mar 43	2 Oct 60	2 Oct 90	1 Mar 00
Lecky, George, Ind. Army	20 July 41	12 Nov 60	12 Nov 90	20 July 98
Temple, John Alexander, Ind. Army	4 Apr 42	19 Dec 60	19 Dec 90	4 Apr 99
Shepherd, Charles Edward, Ind. Army	22 Mar 43	19 Dec 60	19 Dec 90	22 Mar 00
✕ **Turner**, Augustus Henry, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	12 Oct 42	24 May 61	1 Sept 91	12 Oct 99
✕ **Brownlow**, Celadon Charles, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	20 Nov 43	8 Jun 61	1 Sept 91	20 Nov 00
✕ **Sandeman**, John Edward, Ind. Army	3 Sept 43	7 Jun 61	29 Aug 93	3 Sept 00
✕ **Tandy**, Henry Stratford, Ind. Army [R] ...	30 Jun 43	12 Jun 61	29 Aug 93	30 Jun 00
✕ **Bishop**, Edward Barry, Ind. Army	28 Sept 43	2 Dec 62	29 Aug 93	2 Dec 00
✕ **McNair**, Alfred Lionel, Ind. Army	12 Oct 43	27 Aug 61	29 Aug 93	12 Oct 00
✕ **Leckie**, Frederick William Vans, Ind. Army [R]	4 Apr 47	5 July 64	26 July 94	4 Apr 04
✕ **Fancourt**, St. John Michell, *CB*, Ind. Army	30 Sept 47	1 Dec 69	26 Mar 95	30 Sept 04
✕ **Melliss**, *Sir* Howard, *KCSI*, Ind. Army [R] ...	2 Apr 47	30 Jun 65	30 Jun 95	2 Apr 04
✕ **Grant**, James, Ind. Army	17 Sept 47	30 Jun 65	30 Jun 95	17 Sept 04

Unemp. Supy. List—continued.

Colonels—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Kelly, James Graves, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 Nov 43	11 Sept 63	10 July 95	28 Nov 00
Wilson, Edward Hales, *CB*, Ind. Army... ...	17 Sept 45	25 July 65	25 July 95	17 Sept 02
Kirkwood, James Nicholson Soden, Ind. Army	4 Jan 46	1 Sept 65	1 Sept 95	4 Jan 03
Salmon, William Henry, Ind. Army	2 Feb 48	12 Jan 66	12 Jan 96	3 Feb 05
Wetherall, William Alexander, Ind. Army... ...	8 Apr 47	30 Jan 66	30 Jan 96	8 Apr 04
Davidson, John, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 Aug 45	24 Mar 63	25 Nov 96	28 Aug 02
Walker, John Newman, Ind. Army	22 Aug 47	20 July 67	20 July 97	22 Aug 04
Gordon, Robert, Ind. Army	18 Jan 50	8 Jan 68	8 Jan 98	18 Jan 07
Cuninghame, David Stanley, Ind. Army ...	25 Jun 47	1 Dec 65	29 Oct 98	25 Jun 04
Thomas, Henry Robert Dacres, Ind. Army	9 Dec 48	10 Feb 69	10 Feb 99	9 Dec 05
Hawkes, George, Ind. Army	10 Oct 51	19 Feb 70	19 Feb 00	10 Oct 08
Wheatley, Henry Spencer, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	16 May 51	3 Aug 70	24 Oct 00	16 May 08
Yate, Charles Edward, *CSI*, *CMG*, Ind. Army...	28 Aug 49	9 Nov 67	13 Jan 01	28 Aug 06
Garbett, Charles Henry Vincent, Ind. Army ...	19 Mar 49	17 Nov 69	11 July 01	19 Mar 06
Wingate, George, *CIE*, Ind. Army	21 Nov 52	23 Sept 71	23 Sept 01	21 Nov 09
Cooke-Collis, Maurice Crosbie, Ind. Army ...	8 Oct 50	30 Dec 71	30 Dec 01	8 Oct 07
Rundall, Frank Montagu, *CB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army	18 May 51	9 Mar 72	8 Jun 02	18 May 08
Lawford, Eustace Edward Melville, Ind. Army	11 Mar 56	9 Aug 73	9 Aug 02	11 Mar 13
Money, George Alfred, Ind. Army	24 Apr 53	11 Sept 72	20 Nov 02	24 Apr 10
White, Frederick Power Lawrence, Ind. Army	15 May 52	24 July 72	10 Feb 04	15 May 09
Worlledge, John Franklin, Ind. Army... ...	16 Apr 56	28 Feb 74	10 Feb 04	16 Apr 13
Hawkins, Frederick, Ind. Army	18 Sept 56	21 Sept 74	10 Feb 04	18 Sept 13
Presgrave, Edward Robert John, *CB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army	29 Jun 55	11 Feb 75	11 Feb 04	29 Jun 12
Bell-Clothier, Robert Freebairn, Ind. Army ...	26 Feb 53	12 Aug 74	12 Aug 04	26 Feb 10
Teversham, Richard Kinlock, *DSO*.,Ind.Army	6 Sept 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 04	6 Sept 13
Baillie, Robert, Ind. Army	28 Jan 57	27 Jan 76	27 Jan 05	28 Jan 14
Peirse, Charles Edward, Ind. Army	6 Jun 54	13 Nov 75	7 Mar 05	6 Jun 11
Onslow, Richard Cranley	26 July 57	11 Sept 76	11 Sept 05	26 July 14
Middleton, Herbert John James, Ind. Army ...	31 Mar 56	28 Oct 76	28 Oct 05	31 Mar 13
Vansittart, Eden, Ind. Army	19 Apr 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 06	19 Apr 13
Gordon, Louis Augustus, *CB*	28 May 57	14 Jun 76	23 Oct 06	28 May 14
Georges, Henry Wallace Edgcome, Ind.Army...	1 Sept 56	26 Feb 76	26 Feb 07	1 Sept 13
King, Henry Thomas, Ind. Army	20 Feb 56	1 May 78	23 May 07	20 Feb 13

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Carey, Horace Richard Le Marchant, Ind. Army	28 Jun 42	5 Jan 61	15 Jan 87	28 Jun 97
Little, John Albert, Ind. Army	7 Feb 40	18 Mar 62	18 Mar 88	7 Feb 95
Hutchinson, James Bird, *CSI*, Ind. Army	22 Mar 44	17 July 63	17 July 89	17 July 01
Cooke, Crawford Boyd, Ind. Army	17 Mar 44	8 Mar 64	8 Mar 90	17 Mar 99
Hunter, John Muir, *CSI*, Ind. Army	31 May 44	12 Apr 64	12 Apr 90	31 May 99
Rennick, Albert de Claney, Ind. Army	2 May 44	6 July 64	6 July 90	2 May 99
Jones, William Henry Dawes, Ind. Army ...	4 Nov 44	26 July 64	26 July 90	4 Nov 99
Martelli, Norton Charles, Ind. Army	13 May 43	11 Oct 64	11 Oct 90	13 May 98
Forjett, Frederick Hutchinson, Ind. Army	28 Jan 42	10 Jun 65	10 Jun 91	28 Jan 97
Newill, Joseph Henry, Ind.Army	12 Sept 44	4 July 65	4 July 91	12 Sept 99
Robertson, *Sir* Donald, *KCSI*, Ind. Army	24 Jun 47	8 Aug 65	8 Aug 91	24 Jun 02
Butler, James, Ind. Army...	14 Mar 46	20 Feb 66	20 Feb 92	14 Mar 01
Money-Simons, John James, Ind. Army ...	26 Sept 44	11 Jan 67	11 Jan 93	29 Sept 99
Talbot, *Sir* Adelbert Cecil, *KCIE*, Ind. Army ..	3 Jun 45	15 Jan 67	15 Jan 93	3 Jun 00
Aberigh-Mackay, James Livingstone, Ind. Army	6 Jun 44	13 Feb 67	13 Feb 93	6 Jun 99
Macbay, William George Wolfe, Ind. Army ...	23 Feb 45	23 Mar 67	23 Mar 93	23 Feb 00
Pryce, Douglas Davidson, Ind. Army	23 May 48	8 July 68	8 July 94	23 May 03
Maxwell, Henry St. Patrick, *CSI*, Ind. Army	17 Mar 50	6 Feb 69	6 Feb 95	17 Mar 05
Clibborn, John, *CIE*, Ind. Army	8 Dec 47	14 July 69	14 July 95	8 Dec 02
Ferris, William Butler, Ind. Army	29 Oct 51	18 Aug 69	18 Aug 95	29 Oct 06
Maisey, Frederick Charles, Ind. Army	7 July 51	23 Sept 71	23 Sept 97	7 July 06
Macmullen, William Henry Fothergill, Ind. Army	13 Jun 48	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 97	13 Jun 03
Hewett, William Selwood, Ind. Army	30 Dec 51	30 Dec 71	30 Dec 97	30 Dec 06
Cook, Walter, Ind. Army	19 Nov 57	10 Sept 75	11 May 98	19 Nov 12
Pears, Thomas Caldwell, Ind. Army	27 Jun 51	29 May 72	29 May 98	27 Jun 06
Lean, William Walter, Ind. Army	19 Jun 53	11 Sept 72	11 Sept 98	19 Jun 08
Gartside-Tipping, Robert Francis, *CB*, Ind. Army.	17 Aug 52	3 Aug 72	3 Aug 99	17 Aug 07
Cadell, Hew Francis, Ind. Army	24 Nov 52	12 Feb 73	12 Feb 00	24 Nov 07

***Unemp. Supy. List*—continued.**

***Lieutenant-Colonels*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Preston, Frederick George, Ind. Army	18 Nov 55	28 Feb 74	28 Feb 00	18 Nov 10
Jones, Alfred Edwin, *p.s.c.*, Ind. Army	6 Sept 55	28 Feb 74	28 Feb 00	6 Sept 10
Juxon-Jones, Juxon Henry, Ind. Army ...	1 Feb 55	10 Jun 74	10 Jun 00	1 Feb 10
Aslett, William Charles, Ind. Army	12 Jan 56	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 00	12 Jan 11
Beckham, Lionel Grafton, Ind. Army	14 Jan 56	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 00	14 Jan 11
Preston, Jenico Edward, *CB, DSO*, Ind. Army	30 Nov 55	21 Sept 74	21 Sept 00	30 Nov 10
Jones, Richard Godfrey, *CIE*, Ind. Army	26 May 55	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 01	26 May 10
Lawson, Herbert, Ind. Army	31 Jan 56	12 Aug 74	12 Aug 01	31 Jan 11
Lumsden, Henry Richmond William, Ind. Army	9 Sept 53	6 Sept 76	6 Sept 02	9 Sept 03
Monck-Mason, Henry Espine, Ind. Army ...	11 Feb 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 02	11 Feb 11
Yate, Arthur Campbell, Ind. Army	28 Feb 53	22 Sept 75	22 Sept 02	28 Feb 08
Meade, John William Babington, Ind. Army ...	30 Dec 56	25 Jan 77	25 Jan 03	30 Dec 11
Aspinall, Hugh Harry Haworth, Ind. Army ...	24 Dec 56	22 Mar 76	22 Mar 03	24 Dec 11
Jones, Frank Lewis, Ind. Army...	5 Aug 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 03	5 Aug 11
Stevens, George Borlase, Ind. Army	5 Feb 59	19 Sept 77	19 Sept 03	5 Feb 14
Purdon, David William, Ind. Army	17 July 53	1 May 78	1 May 04	17 July 08
Piers, William Barrington, Ind. Army	4 Apr 59	1 May 78	1 May 04	4 Apr 14
Ostrehan, Francis George Rodney	20 Aug 59	11 May 78	11 May 04	20 Aug 14
Wright, Ernest Leonard, Ind. Army	28 Oct 58	11 May 78	11 May 04	28 Oct 13
Fryer, George Willoughby Smith, Ind. Army ...	16 Sept 58	21 Aug 78	21 Aug 04	16 Sept 13

Officers of the Indian Army (who did not join the Staff Corps) on the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

GENERALS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
K.C., ffl. Probyn, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton Macnaghten, *GCB, GCSI, GCVO, ISO*, Ben. Cav. [R], *Eq.*	21 Jan 33	20 Oct 49	1 Dec 88	1 July 82
Halliday, John Gustavus, Mad. Inf.	9 May 22	9 Sept 38	1 Dec 88	8 Jan 83
Burrows, George Reynolds Scott, Bo. Inf. ...	18 Feb 27	1 Jan 44	17 Aug 90	1 July 86
ffl. Cockburn, Henry Alexander, Ben. Inf. ...	10 Nov 31	3 Jun 51	1 Apr 94	6 Mar 87
ffl. Baillie, James Cadogan Parkison, Ben. Inf.	8 Sept 35	20 Dec 52	1 Apr 94	1 Jan 84
ffl. Thomson, *Sir* Mowbray, *KCIE*, Ben. Inf....	1 Apr 32	20 Dec 53	1 Apr 94	2 July 85
ffl. Edwardes, *Sir* Stanley de Burgh, *KCB*, Bo. Inf.	22 Mar 40	20 Feb 57	9 Nov 96	1 Apr 94

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

ffl. McNair, Edward John, Ben. Inf.	9 July 38	26 July 56	20 Dec 91	24 Dec 92
ffl. Phelps, Arthur, Bo. Inf.	24 Oct 37	20 Dec 53	24 Dec 92	1 Jan 93
Jones, Griffith Turner, Ben. Inf.	5 Feb 39	26 Aug 58	1 Jan 93	22 Apr 90
ffl. Iredell, Francis Shrubb, Bo. Inf.	... ...	10 Dec 54	1 Jan 93	19 Dec 91
Stewart, John Mackie, Ben. Inf.	19 Jun 41	20 Oct 58	10 Feb 94	1 Apr 94
Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge, Mad. Inf.	5 Nov 40	5 May 57	1 Aug 94	1 Nov 94
Halliday, George Thomas Ben. Cav.	4 Nov 41	20 Dec 58	4 Nov 00	9 Nov 01

Indian Army, u.s.l.—contd.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
✕ff. **Wheeler**, Patrick, Ben. Inf.	2 July 35	4 July 55	17 Aug 90	17 Aug 90
✕ff. **Dalmahoy**, Patrick Carfrae, Ben. Inf. ..	7 Sept 40	13 Dec 56	20 Aug 90	20 Aug 90
Dixon, Edward George, Mad. Inf.	15 Dec 37	20 Feb 57	3 Jan 91	5 Apr 93
✕**Hunt**, Robert Augustus Carew, Bo. Inf.	23 Aug 38	4 Oct 57	6 Feb 91	30 July 93
✕ff. **Elliot**, Henry Riversdale, Mad. Inf.	11 Dec 36	20 Aug 55	13 Jun 91	5 Oct 93
✕ff. **Chambers**, Robert Macdonald, Bo. Inf. ...	7 Jun 33	21 July 58	1 July 91	7 Jun 91
Berkeley, James Cavan, *CIE*, Mad. Inf.	23 Jan 39	10 Oct 57	1 Jan 93	1 Jan 93
✕ff. **Bartleman**, Woodburn Francis, Ben. Inf...	26 Apr 40	16 Sept 57	5 Oct 93	12 Feb 95
✕ff. **Franks**, William Astell, Ben. Inf.	14 Jun 38	4 Oct 55	1 Apr 94	1 Apr 94
✕ff. **Howey**, William, Ben. Inf.	7 Aug 38	4 Feb 58	1 Apr 94	1 Apr 94
✕ff. **Moore**, Charles Alfred, Bo. Cav. [R]... ...	12 Nov 39	4 Nov 56	25 Apr 95	25 Apr 00
Henderson, Philip Durham, *CSI*, Mad. Cav. ...	19 Aug 40	20 Feb 57	16 Sept 95	16 Sept 95
✕**Marsh**, Frank Hale Berwick, Ben. Inf.	26 July 41	20 May 59	12 Aug 97	12 Aug 97
✕**Tregear**, *Sir* Vincent William, *KCB*	25 Jun 42	11 Jun 59	12 Aug 97	1 Oct 02
✕ff. **Walker**, James Grant Duff, Mad. Cav. ...	4 Sept 42	4 Oct 58	12 Sept 97	6 Jun 98
Currie, Fendall, Ben. Cav.	24 Nov 41	20 Nov 58	6 Jun 98	6 Jun 98
✕**Quin**, Thomas James, Ben. Inf.	1 May 42	4 Mar 59	6 Jun 98	6 Jun 98
✕**Begbie**, Elphinstone Waters, *CB*, *DSO*, Mad. Inf. [R]	15 Jun 42	4 Apr 59	6 Jun 98	21 Dec 02

COLONELS.

✕ff. **Martin**, Cunliffe, *CB*, Ben. Cav.	3 Feb 34	20 Nov 51	1 Oct 81	20 Nov 89
✕ff. **Mackenzie**, *Sir* Alfred Robert Davidson, *KCB*, Ben. Cav. [R]	30 Sept 35	30 Dec 54	23 July 82	17 Jan 93
✕ff. **Stack**, Charles Edward, Bo. Cav.	2 Apr 36	20 Feb 53	31 Oct 82	2 Apr 93
✕ff. **Macnaghten**, Arthur William, Bo. Cav. ...	19 May 35	4 Mar 54	4 Mar 84	29 May 92
Woodhouse, Harvey, Ben. Inf....	15 May 38	11 Dec 58	16 July 88	15 May 96
Currie Algernon, Bo. Cav.	9 Dec 40	27 Oct 58	27 Oct 88	9 Dec 97
Hutchins, Alfred George, Mad. Inf.	9 Jan 41	20 Feb 59	28 Nov 88	9 Jan 98
Beckett, William Henry, Ben. Inf.	18 Feb 37	20 Feb 59	20 Feb 89	18 Feb 94
✕**Marriott**, Edwin Metcalfe Leslie, Ben. Inf. ...	2 July 40	9 July 59	9 July 89	2 July 97
✕**Chatterton**, Frank William, *CIE*, Ben. Inf. ...	1 Jun 39	20 Sept 59	20 Sept 89	1 Jun 96
✕**Mainwaring** Edward Phillipson, Ben. Inf. ...	13 Oct 41	20 Dec 59	20 Dec 89	13 Oct 98
✕**Carruthers**, Joseph George Thomson, Ben. Inf.	11 Nov 40	8 Jun 60	8 Jun 90	11 Nov 97
✕**Bruce**, Andrew McCrae, *CB*, Ben. Inf. [R] ...	5 Jan 42	4 Nov 60	4 Nov 90	5 Jan 99

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

✕**Stevens**, Malcolm Wilkinson, Bo. Inf.	24 July 44	27 Dec 61	27 Dec 87	24 July 99

Colonels of the Royal Marines placed on the Reserved List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 10 August, 1909.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON RESERVED LIST.
✕**Onslow**, George Thorp, *CB* [R]	7 July 58	1 Oct 75	28 Sept 02	11 Apr 09
Brittan, Charles Gisborne [R]	9 Jan 60	1 Sept 78	30 Jan 05	12 Oct 13
✕**Oldfield**, John Rawdon Hodge [R]	6 Oct 59	1 Sept 78	23 Apr 05	21 Nov 13
✕**Swanton**, James Hutchinson [R]	10 Mar 59	1 Feb 79	2 Oct 05	22 Jan 14

Officers on Half Pay, Retired under Indian Regulations.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Last Commission.	Date of Army Rank when last employed.	When placed on Half Pay.
✕ffl. **Aytoun**, Andrew, R. (Bo.) Art.	10 Jan 25	9 Jun 43	18 May 63	18 May 63	27 May 64

MAJOR.

Tulloch, Hector, *CB.*, R. (Mad.) Eng.	16 Apr 35	9 Dec 53	5 July 72	5 July 72	12 Mar 73

CAPTAINS.

✕ffl. **Maynard**, Charles Walsham, R. (Ben.) Art.	16 Oct 29	8 Jun 49	27 Aug 58	27 Aug 58	20 Feb 67
✕ffl. **Thompson**, Penton, R. (Ben.) Art.	21 Jun 34	8 Jun 54	1 May 64	1 May 64	8 Aug 68
✕ffl. **Low**, John Alves, R. (Ben.) Art.	11 Jun 40	12 Dec 57	19 Aug 67	19 Aug 67	30 Sept 69
✕ffl. **Garrett**, Newson Dunnell, R. (Ben.) Art. ...	7 May 39	12 Dec 57	10 Dec 67	10 Dec 67	24 Feb 72
Butchart, John R. (Ben.) Art.	26 Sept 40	10 Jun 59	23 Nov 72	23 Nov 72	11 Mar 74

LIEUTENANT.

Sanderson, *Sir* Percy, *KCMG*, R. (Mad.) Art.	7 July 42	9 Dec 59	9 Dec 59	9 Dec 59	8 Feb 70

RETIRED FULL PAY.

CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Major-General).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Harvey, John Richard	9 Mar 1849	21 Jun 1880 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	K.O.Bord. 21 Jun 1885	21 Jun 1885
✕C. **Vibart**, Henry Collingwood ...	18 Aug 1854	1 July 1881 *Col.* 21 July 84	Norf. R. 20 Aug 1884	20 Aug 1884

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with rank of Colonel in the Army).

Bluett, Charles Edward Lane	15 Jan 1856	21 Apr 1882 *Col.* 21 Apr 1886	*hp. late* Ches. R. 21 Apr 1888 *r.f.p.* 17 Oct 1888	— —
✕**Collier**, Herbert Cromwel	20 Jan 1851	16 July 1884 *Col.* 16 July 1888	*hp. late* 21 Hrs. 16 July 1888 *r.f.p.* 8 Sept 1888	— —
Grant, Charles Græme	28 Oct 1853	16 Oct 1880 *Brev.col.* 1 Oct 81	Leic. R. 15 Nov 1884	— —
✕**Turner**, Thomas	28 Dec 1855	3 May 1884 *Col.* 3 May 1888	Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 1889	— —
✕**Williamson**, Robert Frederick, *CB*...	8 Feb 1861	9 Dec 1885 ~~*Col.* 17 May 1886~~	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 1891 *r.f.p.* 23 Sept 1891	— —

Cavalry and Infantry—r.f.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕M. **Chichester**, Hugh Arthur... ...	17 Jan 1851	6 Mar 1880	N.Lan.R.27Sept1882	27 Sept 1882
✕C. M. **Cleather**, William Barclay Gordon	13 Oct 1854	1 July 1881	N.Lan.R.18Feb1885	18 Feb 1885
✕C **Doran**, Robert Henry Patrick ...	6 Jun 1854	1 July 1881	R. W. Kent R. 11 Jun 1884	11 Jun 1884
✕C. **Ethelston**, Edmund Peel	24 Aug 1854	31 Dec 1886	*hp. late* N. Lan. R. 14 May 1887 *r.f.p.* 27 Jun 1888	27 Jun 1888
✕C. **Knatchbull**, Francis	5 Dec 1851	15 Feb 1881	*hp. late* Norf. R. 7 Jan 1882 *r.f.p.* 11 Nov 1882	11 Nov 1882
✕C. **Pigott**, Edward Charles Pemberton	16 Jan 1855	27 Nov 1883	Essex R. 21 Apr 1886	21 Apr 1886
Stirke, Romaine Fleming	6 Jun 1854	5 Nov 1884	Welsh R.14 Apr 1886	14 Apr 1886
✕M. **Walwyn**, James Harford	25 July 1855	10 Apr 1885	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Chaytor**, Robert James	6 Mar 1867	22 Nov 1894	*hp. late* North'n R. ..... 16 Mar 1898 *r.f.p.* ..... 20 July 1898
✕**Clowes**, Frederic	18 Sept 1863	1 July 1891	E.Lan.R. ..... 23 Sept 1893
✕**Dyke**, George Hart	7 Nov 1865	21 Jan 1895	*hp. late* North'd Fus. ... 21 Jan 1898 *r.f.p.* ..... 13 Apr 1898
Griffith, Henry Woolgar	2 Mar 1866	2 Apr 1895	R.W.Fus. ..... 4 Mar 1896
✕**Gunter**, Edward, *p.s.c.*...	31 Dec 1858	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Staff ..... 26 July 1890 *r.f.p.* ..... 19 Aug 1891
✕**Harris**, Thomas	18 Dec 1863	9 May 1893	*hp. late* Staff..... 18 Feb 1895 *r.f.p.* ..... 14 Oct 1896
Johnstone, Francis Fawkes	2 Sept 1868	26 Feb 1896	Staff ..... 21 Jun 1899
✕**Money**, Arthur Campbell (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	17 May 1861	1 July 1891	Oxf.L.I. ..... 16 Mar 1892
✕M. **Parsons**, Richard	9 May 1856	19 Dec 1886	Worc. R. ..... 9 Oct 1889
Prior, Henry Hartley	1 Mar 1864	2 Dec 1893	Leins. R. ..... 5 May 1894
✕**Roberts**, Stanley Napier	17 July 1863	28 Dec 1892	*hp. late* L pool R. ..... 11 Aug 1897 *r.f.p.* ..... 17 Nov 1897
✕**Smith**, George Osborne	13 July 1867	12 Aug 1895	R.Ir.Fus. ..... 14 Sept 1898
Tidy, Arthur Grey, *p.s.c.*	8 Jan 1868	1 July 1895	*hp. late* N. Lan. R. ..... 16 Mar 1898 *r.f.p.* ..... 20 July 1898
✕**Vulliamy**, Colwyn Williams, *p.s.c.* ...	29 Sept 1865	5 Feb 1894	Leic.R. ..... 10 Feb 1897

Cavalry and Infantry—r.f.p.—*contd.*

MAJOR *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).*

Name	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Logan,** Charles Atkinson	4 July 1855	1 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 21 Jun 1887	R. Scots 3 Oct 1888	— —

MAJORS *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

✕✠**Græme,** Lawrence Anthony Murray	11 Jun 1853	28 Apr 1875	102 Ft. 22 May 1875 *(Ind Pens)*	22 May 1875
✕**Shinkwin,** Robert Staveley	17 Dec 1852	30 Mar 1881	*hp. late* 59 Ft. 17 Dec 1882	17 Dec 1882
✕✠**Woods,** James Andrew	20 Mar 1855	11 Nov 1876	102 Ft. 24 Feb 1877 *(Ind Pens)*	24 Feb 1877

MAJOR.

✕**Pogson,** Frederick George	27 Aug 1870	3 May 1891	E. York R. 16 Oct 1895	— —

CAPTAIN *(with honorary rank of Major).*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕✠**Hobart-Hampden,** *Hon.* Horace Miles	16 July 1856	14 Jun 1864	103 Ft. 17 Jan 1877 *(Ind Pens)*	17 Jan 1877

ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEERS.

COLONELS *(with honorary rank of Major-General).*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕✠**Anson,** *Sir* Archibald Edward Harbord, *KCMG.*	19 Jun 1844	23 Dec 1875	R. Art. 27 Aug 1879	7 Aug 1879
✕✠**Brendon,** Algernon	1 Oct 1847	1 May 1880	R. Art. 19 Jan 1881	19 Jan 1881
✕**Desborough,** John, *CB.*	18 Jun 1842	23 Dec 1871	R. Art. 30 May 1877	30 May 1877

Rl. Artillery and Rl. Engineers—r.f.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Major-General).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂ff. **Crowe,** Thomas Carlisle ...	10 Dec 1847	1 Aug 1872 *Brev. Col.* 1 Aug 1877	R. (Bo.) Art. 31 Dec 1878	31 Dec 1878
Finch, Alexander Urquhart Hamilton	13 Jun 1851	17 Oct 1870 *Brev. Col.* 17 Oct 1875	R. (Bo.) Eng. 31 Dec 1878	31 Dec 1878
Hardy, Campbell	19 Dec 1849	16 Jan 1875 *Brev. Col.* 16 Jan 1880	R. Art. 29 May 1880	29 May 1880
✂**Woodcock,** Charles Samuel ..	10 Dec 1841	24 Nov 1862 *Brev. Col.* 24 Nov 1867	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Wilson, John Joshua	18 Dec 1845	17 Mar 1869	R. Eng. 28 Jan 1871	28 Jan 1871

MAJOR (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂ff. **Bonham,** John, *CB* ...	9 Dec 1852	5 July 1872 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 6 May 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 July 1874	1 July 1874

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

✂**Dobbin,** George Miller	9 Dec 1850	5 July 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 4 Feb 1874	4 Feb 1874
Forster, William David	11 Dec 1849	5 July 1872	R. (Mad.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
Henchy, Robert Cameron	8 Jun 1849	5 July 1872	R. (Mad.) Art 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
✂**Hunter,** John	14 Jun 1845	5 July 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
Ryan, Edward Henry	12 Jun 1857	16 Jan 1875	R. (Ben.) Art. 30 Dec 1878	30 Dec 1878

MAJOR.

Tracy, Michael [R]	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1887	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 19 May 1889	—

CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Major).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Troup, William Bedford	12 Dec 1857	20 Oct 1868	R. (Ben.) Art. 16 Nov 1878	16 Nov 1878

Officers Retired on Permanent Annuities.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.
Deedes, Granville	1 Oct 1857	15 Mar 1871	2 Dec 1871
Stirling, *Sir* Walter George, *Bt.*	1 Oct 1857	1 Jan 1870	11 Nov 1871
✕ **Walsh**, Lewis Paxton	23 Oct 1854	3 Jan 1862	17 Jan 1872

Officers Retired on Full Pay and Retired Pay.

ROYAL MARINES.

(*Officers who belonged to the Royal Marine Artillery are indicated by the letter "a."*)

COLONELS COMMANDANT (*with honorary rank of Major-General*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Colonel Commandant.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕ **Bridge**, Thomas Field Dunscomb	26 June 1866	2 Oct 1902	2 Oct 1905	2 Oct 1905
✕ **Corbet**, Arthur Domville, *CB* [R]	13 Dec 1865	30 Jan 1902	30 Jan 1905	30 Jan 1905
✕ **Evans** Thomas Julian Penrhys, *CB* [R] ...	1 Oct 1873	23 Apr 1905	23 Apr 1908	23 Apr 1908
Heastey, George Bayles	29 Dec 1845	13 Apr 1879	13 Apr 1882	13 Apr 1882
✕ **Heriot**, Mackay Andrew Herbert James [R]	17 Aug 1855	8 Sept 1889	8 Sept 1892	8 Sept 1892
Moody, *Sir* John Macdonald, *Knt.*	8 May 1855	20 Nov 1889	20 Nov 1892	20 Nov 1892
a. ✕ **Ogle**, Frederic Amelius, *CB.*	29 July 1858	29 Aug 1893	29 Aug 1896	29 Aug 1896
a. **Poore**, Francis Harwood	14 Apr 1859	29 Aug 1896	29 Aug 1899	29 Aug 1899
✕ **Roe**, Edward Charles Bartlett [R]	1 Sept 1881	21 Nov 1913	21 Nov 1916	21 Nov 1916
✕ **Roche**, Thomas Horatio de Montmorency *DSO* [R]	1 Oct 1873	2 Oct 1905	2 Oct 1908	2 Oct 1908
✕ **Sampson-Way**, Nowell Fitzupton, *CB* [R]	23 Nov 1855	8 Sept 1892	8 Sept 1895	8 Sept 1895

COLONEL AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

Sweny, John Alfred	17 Nov 1859	23 Mar 1895	8 Mar 1898	— —

Rl. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with rank of Colonel in the Army).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
a. ✕ **Bishop**, Charles Louis Nepean	1 Sept 1876	30 Jan 1905	6 Feb 1908
		Brev. Col. 2 Oct 1907	
a. ✕ **Burrowes**, Alexander Leslie Scott...	6 Dec 1867	21 May 1897	29 July 1903
		Brev. Col. 21 May 1901	
a **Drake**, Henry Dowrish, *p.s.c.*	19 Sept 1877	7 Dec 1907	21 Feb 1912
		Brev. Col. 6 May 1908	
✕ **Farquharson**, Matthew Henry	24 Dec 1856	4 Jun 1885	2 Jan 1890
		Col. 24 Dec 1888	
✕ **Field**, Cyril	1 Sept 1879	23 Apr 1905	23 Apr 1911
		Brev. Col. 23 Apr 1908	
a. **Hall**, Burnett Greive, *p.s.c.*	1 July 1861	12 Jun 1891	10 Mar 1898
		Brev. Col. 12 Jun 1895	
✕ **Harvest**, William Sidney Smith	1 Sept 1879	5 Dec 1905	14 May 1910
		Brev. Col. 8 May 1908	
✕ **Horniblow**, Arthur Edmund	2 Jan 1876	5Dec 1899	5 Dec 1905
		Brev. Col. 5 Dec 1903	
a. **LeQuesne**, Augustus Simeon	18 Feb 1871	21 Oct 1898	7 Apr 1904
		Brev. Col. 21 Oct 1902	
✕ **Orford**, Alfred	1 Sept 1876	20 Aug 1905	9 Dec 1910
		Brev. Col. 25 Aug 1907	
✕ **Robyns**, John Wilmot	1 Oct 1874	19 Oct 1900	19 Oct 1906
		Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	
a ✕ **Tatham**, Arthur Glanville (*temp. Col. 2nd Comdt. R. Mar.*)	1 Oct 1874	7 Apr 1904	15 Dec 1910
		Brev. Col. 5 July 1906	
✕ **White**, Frederick, *DSO.*	1 Feb 1879	11 Apr 1903	11 Apr 1909
		Brev. Col. 11 Apr 1906	

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

✕ **Beith**, Robert Douglas	1 Sept 1884	1 Sept 1910	1 Sept 1916
✕ **Bourchier**, Henry Seton	12 May 1859	3 May 1889	9 Mar 1891
✕ **Burrowes**, Algernon St. Leger, *CB.*	8 Dec 1866	8 Sept 1895	7 Feb 1896
✕ **Edye**, Lourenço	8 Dec 1866	8 Sept 1895	28 Dec 1897
✕ **Frankis**, Walter William	1 Sept 1886	31 Jan 1916	3 Feb 1912
✕ **Heriot**, Granville Mackay, *DSO.*	1 Sept 1889	14 July 1915	25 Jan 1916
a **Moore**, Edward Henry	2 May 1859	21 May 1888	12 Jun 1891
✕ **Nash**, George Stevens	14 Apr 1859	9 May 1886	21 Apr 1890
a ✕ **Rawstorne**, George Albert Lawrence	24 Jun 1868	12 Jun 1897	21 Oct 1898
✕ **Wright**, Henry Octavian Percevai	6 Dec 1867	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	(Maj. r.f.p.) 8 Jan 1891

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Barrett, Dacre Lennard (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1876	11 July 1894	*hp.* 11 Feb 99 *ret.* 11 Sept 12	11 Feb 1909
Clavell, Richard Keppel Winterton Rose	1 Sept 1878	1 May 1895	*hp.* 1 Jan 01 *ret.* 12 July 13	1 Jan 1911
✕ **Congdon**, Ernest Charles Lambert ...	1 Sept 1876	5 Dec 1893	*hp.* 6 Oct 98 *ret.* 25 Mar 11	6 Oct 1908
a ✕ **Gaitskell**, Walter James	1 Sept 1876	30 Jun 1896	*hp.* 24 Mar 98 *ret.* 29 Jun 13	24 Mar 1908
✕ **Maclurcan**, John Lewis Rooke ...	19 Sept 1877	25 Jan 1895	*hp.* 27 May 01 *ret.* 12 Feb 12	27 May 1911
✕ **Peile**, Schofield Patten, *CB.*	31 Jan 1878	20 Nov 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 20 Nov 1902	*hp.* 6 Dec 02 *ret.* 10 July 13	6 Dec 1912

R.I. Marines—contd.

MAJORS (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.
Bayliff, Richard Lane	1 Sept 1884	23 Apr 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 May 1909	7 Aug 1909
✕ **Bernard,** John	1 Sept 1879	17 Nov 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 1904	9 Jan 1905
Cumming, William Sydney	1 Sept 1878	14 Aug 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col* 14 Aug 1904	7 Feb 1905
a **Dauntesey,** William Bathurst, *CB.* ...	1 Sept 1882	30 Jan 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept. 1910	18 Oct 1912
✕ **Des Barres,** Alexander Hamilton	28 Dec 1864	1 Feb 1886 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 1892	11 July 1894
Hailes, David Augustus	1 Sept 1882	10 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 21 July 1908	1 Oct 1908
a ✕ **Hire,** Ashton Hope	1 Sept 1881	7 Apr 1904 *Brev. Lt. Col.* 1 Sept 1909	27 July 1911
✕ **Hobart,** George	10 July 1847	29 Sept 1886 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp.*22 Jan 1895 *ret.*22 Aug1897
Holt, Robert William Francis	12 May 1859	1 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 May 1887	*hp.*8 Dec 1887 *ret.*3 Jun 1892
a ✕ **Kappey,** Frederick George	1 Sept 1878	16 Jun 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 16 Jun 1904	10 Oct 1909
Liardet, Augustus Bury	24 Jun 1863	11 Feb 1884 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 1891	*hp.*27 Sept1891 *ret.*12 Dec 1893
a **Milne,** Benjamin Arthur...	24 Jun 1868	25 Jan 1888 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 1895	30 Jun 1896
Orlebar, Evelyn Henry (*temp. Lt. Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1883	24 Sept 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 1908	31 Oct 1908
✕ **Quill,** John Jerome	24 Jun 1868	21 Apr 1890 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Jun 1896	*hp.*14 Aug 1897 *ret.*18 Dec 1903
a ✕ **Slessor,** Herbert (*temp, Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)...	1 Sept 1880	22 Jun 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Jun 1906	31 May 1909
Smith, Wilfred Noel Edmund (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1886	23 Apr 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 1912	20 Nov 1912
Tyers, Sydney	24 Jun 1863	24 Jun 1884 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Jun 1891	17 Mar 1896
✕ **Urmston,** Archibald George Brabazon	1 Sept 1880	11 Feb 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 2 May 1900	18 Nov 1903
✕ **Wheeler,** Edward	18 Aug 1850	12 Sept 1887 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 1894	18 Aug 1898
Wilkinson, Edward Grant	1 July 1874	1 Feb 1892 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 1899	22 Feb 1899
✕ **Willis,** Charles Hope (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1879	18 Sept 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Sept 1902	22 Feb 1904

Rl. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
a **Anson**, Alexander George	17 Jun 1859	1 July 1881	4 Aug 1885	4 Aug 1885
Beechey, Frederick Robert	2 May 1859	1 July 1881	*hp*.22Sept1884 *ret*. 22 Apr1885	22 Apr 1885
Carlyon, Clement Winstanley	23 Apr 1855	12 Apr 1879	10 Feb 1883	10 Feb 1883
a ✕ **Everitt**, Herbert	15 Nov 1858	27 Sept 1880	26 Jan 1884	26 Jan 1884
Forbes, Henry Villiers	20 Mar 1854	1 Oct 1877	30 Mar 1878	30 Mar 1881
Fosbroke, John Dudley	11 Mar 1859	1 July 1881	29 May 1882	29 May 1882
Fuller, Henry	22 Jun 1859	3 Dec 1881	11 Dec 1885	11 Dec 1885
✕ **Gritton**, Henry	31 Dec 1862	1 Sept 1883	11 Feb 1895	1 Aug 1897
a ✕ **Hill**, Augustus James	23 Dec 1859	4 Aug 1885	1 Nov 1885	1 Nov 1885
✕ **Holman**, Herbert William Liddell	1 Feb 1881	23 May 1899	*hp*13 Dec1903 *ret* 6 Jan 1911	13 Dec 1908
✕ **Hungerford**, Thomas Everard	26 Jun 1860	5 Aug 1882	14 Aug 1897	21 Jan 1894
a **Jones**, Owen Thomas	15 Apr 1859	13 Jan 1881	19 Sept 1885	19 Sept 1885
a **Kelly**, Henry Holdsworth	2 May 1859	1 July 1881	21 May 1895	15 Feb 1890
a ✕ **Lambert**, Walter Miller, *DSO*.	26 Jun 1860	6 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1886	1 Aug 1886
a **Malone**, Anthony	21 Jan 1854	1 Oct 1877	26 May 1879	26 May 1879
Miller, William Taylor	28 July 1859	3 Dec 1881	22 Jan 1895	17 May 1892
✕ **Norcock**, Henry John Lawrence	12 Oct 1860	12 Oct 1881	6 Oct 1885	6 Oct 1892
Northcote, Samuel Hamilton Bunce	12 Oct 1860	17 Aug 1885	15 Jun 1886	15 Jun 1886
Norton, Thomas Palmer	14 Dec 1857	11 Sept 1880	31 Dec 1882	31 Dec 1882
Pritchard, Edward Brace	20 Mar 1854	1 Oct 1877	12 Apr 1879	12 Apr 1879
Scott, Fitzroy Tufton Holt	1 Sept 1880	6 Oct 1898	15 Dec 1916	5 Aug 1909
Tom, William Henry Vallack	19 Jan 1859	1 July 1881	26 Jan 1884	26 Jan 1884
Tupman, George Lyon	26 Oct 1855	24 Mar 1879	27 Sept 1880	27 Sept 1880

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Graham D'Arcy	1 Sept 1880	27 Aug 1898	*hp*. 15Mar1900 *ret*. 9 Apr 1901
c ✕ **Barnes**, George Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1883	2 Oct 1905	1 Sept 1906
a ✕ **Beresford**, Hamilton de la Poer...	6 Dec 1867	1 Dec 1886	2 May 1893
Byne, Roland Martin	1 Sept 1881	26 May 1899	21 Aug 1905
Connolly, Arthur Matthew (*temp. Lt.-Col, R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1884	30 Jan 1902	1 Feb 1907
Connolly, William Edward Gunnell (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	1 Sept 1886	7 Feb 1905	16 May 1911
Cox, Gerald Aylmer (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1882	15 Mar 1900	3 Aug 1907
Crowther, John Ernest (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1888	1 Mar 1906	1 Feb 1911
Daniel, Edward Yorke	1 Feb 1884	29 Nov 1901	1 Oct 1909
✕ **Darling**, James Bruce	27 Jan 1876	18 Nov 1892	29 Nov 1896
Dobree, De Saumarez	1 Sept 1883	20 Aug 1905	19 Sept 1911
Drage, Gilbert (*Temp. Lt-Col. Hereford R.*)	1 Sept 1890	1 Oct 1908	1 Oct 1913
Drury, William Price (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1880	12 Dec 1898	1 July 1903
Eady, Frederick William Edward	1 Sept 1883	20 Nov 1901	*hp*. 8Sept1904 *ret*.8Sept1905
✕ **Eden**, Frederick Morton	1 Jan 1864	6 Oct 1885	28 Sept 1889
a **Francis**, Charles Arthur William	1 Sept 1883	1 Sept 1906	11 Mar 1908
Gardner, Francis Stewart (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1889	1 Apr 1907	22 Apr 1909
a **Geddes**, Ernest David Eckford...	1 Sept 1887	9 Dec 1910	10 Jun 1913
✕ **Goddard**, James Rainey	1 Feb 1883	1 Nov 1900	20 Nov 1907
a **Hamilton Cox**, Aubrey (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	1 Sept 1880	1 July 1899	8 Aug 1904
Hayes, Arthur Montgomery Edward...	6 Dec 1867	17 Oct 1889	11 Sept 1893
✕ **Heathcote**, Robert Walker	28 Dec 1864	9 May 1886	7 Apr 1888
✕ **Hext**, Henry Yeatman (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	6 Dec 1867	20 Nov 1889	6 Oct 1893
✕ **Hoskyns-Abrahall**, John	1 Sept 1882	19 Oct 1900	20 Aug 1906
Huggins, Michael Alfred Colin...	1 Sept 1880	28 Sept 1898	*hp*.24Sept1901 *ret*.24Sept1902
Johnson, Frederick Colpoys Ormsby...	31 Jan 1878	25 Mar 1895	*hp*.27May 1901 *ret*.5 Aug 1904
✕ **Kysh**, Douglas John	24 Nov 1877	1 July 1893	6 Sept 1896
Montgomery, Robert Evans	24 Jun 1863	22 Sept 1884	10 Mar 1890
✕ **Moore**, Thomas	5 Nov 1869	12 Oct 1889	3 Jan 1896

RI. Marines—contd.

Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Palmer, Harry Douglas (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1885	13 Mar 1903	24 Feb 1910
Saumarez, Richard James (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1883	25 Apr 1901	26 May 1906
Shubrick, Charles Louis (*temp. Lt.-Col.- R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1901	2 Apr 1908
Smyth, Arthur Clement	8 Dec 1866	8 Dec 1887	1 May 1894
Sparshott, Adolphus Edward	1 Jan 1864	4 Jun 1885	8 Feb 1889
a **Swinburne**, Thomas Robert	15 July 1872	2 July 1892	17 Aug 1895
Turner, Henry Ainslie Alfred	20 Sept 1859	19 Dec 1881	5 Aug 1881
Vincent, Arthur Gustave (*temp. Lt.-Col. Can. Exped. Force*)	1 Sept 1881	11 Sept 1899	28 Jan 1905
Wylde, Arthur William (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1904	*hp.* 3 Apr 1905 *ret.* 18 Apr 1906

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
C. Carrington, Charles William	19 Sept 1848	21 Nov 1859 *Brev. Maj.* 5 July 1872 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 May 1881	13 Jun 1881	13 Jun 1881
Travers, James Conway	14 Aug 1849	15 Jan 1862	*hp.* 1 Jan 1867 *ret.* 1 Aug 1890	1 July 1886

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

a **Durnford**, Edward Congreve Langley	30 Dec 1851	27 Mar 1862 *Brev. Maj.* 14 Sept 1875	8 May 1877	8 May 1877
a **C. Macnamara**, Nugent	30 Dec 1847	4 May 1859 *Brev. Maj.* 5 July 1872	21 Jan 1876	21 Jan 1876
Pöe, *Sir* William Hutcheson, *Bt., CB.* ...	22 Jun 1867	1 July 1881 *Brev. Maj.* 21 May 1884	23 Dec 1887	23 Dec 1887
Wood, Orlando Robert William	26 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1877	9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882

CAPTAINS (with rank of Major in the Army).

a **Cottingham**, Edward Roden, *MVO.* (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1884	1 Sept 1895 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Sept 1905	6 Sept 1907	— —
a **Marriott**, Reginald Adams, *DSO.*... ...	1 Oct 1875	23 Mar 1886 *Brev. Maj.* 24 Mar 1886	*hp.* 6 Feb 1892 *ret.* 6 Feb 1893	— —
Pearson, Aylmer Charles	24 Jun 1868	1 July 1881 *Brev. Maj.* 15 Jun 1885	2 Aug 1891	— —
Stephens, Edward Barrington	4 Jun 1868	1 July 1891 *Brev. Maj.* 24 Jun 1889	23 July 1892	— —

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Major).

Coppin, Charles Francis	30 Dec 1853	30 Dec 1863	4 May 1877	4 May 1877
Straghan, John	26 Oct 1855	22 Aug 1867	5 July 1879	5 July 1879
Woollcombe, Robert	2 Aug 1853	1 Apr 1864	17 Sept 1877	17 Sept 1877

Rl. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Anderson, Frank Barclay	1 Jan 1902	1 Jan 1913	2 July 1916
Barker, Edward Henry Payne	1 Sept 1889	1 Apr 1898	*hp.* 6 Aug 1898 *ret.* 6 Aug 1899
Binney, Walter Erskine (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1893	*hp.* 8 Feb 1901 *ret.* 14 Mar 1902
Durrant, Christopher Martin	1 Sept 1901	1 July 1913	6 Apr 1915
Johnstone, Allan Martin Douglas	1 Jan 1898	20 Aug 1906	24 Jan 1916
Marshman, Moore Havelock (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1895	11 July 1901	21 Jun 1911
Morgan, Horatio Horace, *p.s.c.*	13 Dec 1865	1 Sept 1880	*hp.* 17 May 1884 *ret.* 18 May 1885
⚔**Palmer**, William Henry	1 Feb 1879	29 Aug 1888	*hp.* 19 Sept 1896 *ret.* 20 Sept 1897
Scafe, Robert Charles	1 Jan 1899	1 Jan 1910	21 Oct 1914
Sidney, Philip	24 Jun 1863	10 Dec 1878	5 Dec 1879

LIEUTENANTS.

Barcroft, John Henry Percy	1 Sept 1903	1 July 1904	*hp.* 4 Jan 1912 *ret.* 24 Dec 1912
Miller, Alfred Charles	13 May 1915	13 May 1915	7 Jun 1916
Thomas, Cecil Strangward	1 Sept 1885	1 Sept 1885	*hp.* 10 May 1892 *ret.* 10 May 1893

QUARTER-MASTER (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Quarter-Master.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Davies, Thomas William	5 Jun 1884	5 Jun 1884	7 May 1902	7 May 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Major*).

*a***Baker**, Albert	17 Oct 1900	17 Oct 1900	22 Sept 1912	22 Sept 1912
Blackman, William Stephen	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1910	17 July 1909
⚔**Brown**, Valentine	1 Sept 1879	1 Sept 1879	12 Nov 1895	8 Aug 1889
⚔**Burtenshaw**, John	4 July 1883	4 July 1883	14 Jun 1899	23 July 1897
Clark, Alexander	11 Mar 1897	11 Mar 1897	14 Jun 1911	21 May 1907
Duffin, Fielder	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1899	4 July 1912	1 Oct 1909
Hoare, John James	1 Apr 1889	1 Apr 1889	13 Feb 1899	24 Sept 1891
Mitchell, Joseph McFarlane	20 May 1903	20 May 1903	25 Nov 1913	18 Jun 1913
*a***Muir**, John	3 Dec 1881	3 Dec 1881	10 Nov 1897	17 Mar 1895
⚔**Murphy**, James (*temp. Lt.-Col., R. Mar.*)	1 July 1882	1 July 1882	14 June 1899	18 Oct 1896
Pawsey, William Isaac	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	9 Jan 1911	18 Jun 1903
*a***Rodway**, Stephen George	8 Nov 1897	8 Nov 1897	22 Dec 1907	27 May 1902
⚔**Rowe**, William Arthur Samuel	27 Apr 1882	27 Apr 1882	18 Oct 1896	22 Nov 1895
Simpson, James	26 July 1859	13 Mar 1902	26 July 1914	27 Mar 1912
⚔**Slaney**, Charles Wynne	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	1 Oct 1909	1 Aug 1905
Waldron, Richard John	13 Feb 1899	13 Feb 1899	24 Apr 1913	27 May 1902
White, John	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	18 Jun 1903	7 May 1902

RI. Marines—*contd.*

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Quarter-Master.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
MacLachlan, John	11 Aug 1904	11 Aug 1904	4 July 1914	4 July 1914
Mearles William	18 Jun 1903	18 Jun 1903	5 July 1910	5 July 1910
Perry, Samuel William	25 Feb 1904	25 Feb 1904	10 Jun 1912	10 Jun 1912
Smith, Thomas	19 May 1872	19 May 1872	26 Jan 1895	1 July 1881

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant*).

Acock, Walter	9 Jan 1915	9 Jan 1915	11 Sept 1916	9 Jan 1915
*a***Hill**, Arthur	22 Sept 1894	22 Sept 1894	17 Oct 1900	22 Sept 1894

Retired on Annuities.

CAPTAIN (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Symons, Jelinger Henry	3 Aug 1853	10 Dec 1863	27 Sept 1875	23 Oct 1875

INDIAN ARMY

(*and* ***INDIAN STAFF CORPS***).

GENERALS.

Name.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Egerton, *Sir* Charles Comyn, *GCB*, *DSO*. [R]	28 Oct 06	5 Feb 07	**McLeod**, *Sir* Donald James Sim, *KCB*, *KCIE*, *DSO*, [R] (Mad. Cav.)	7 May 06	8 May 06
Gaselee, *Sir* Alfred *GCB*, *GCIE*, [R]	30 Jun 06	3 Jun 11			

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Browne, *Sir* Arthur George Frederic, *KCB*, *DSO*. [R]	21 Mar 08	15 Feb 09	**Hutchinson**, Henry Doveton, *CSI*, [R]	1 Jun 07	21 Mar 08
De Brath, *Sir* Ernest, *KCB*, *CIE*, *p.s.c.* [R]	17 Feb 11	3 May 11	**Martin**, *Sir* Alfred Robert, *KCB*, [R]	27 July 09	21 Sept 12
Elliot, *Sir* Edward Locke, *KCB*, *DSO* [R]	30 Jun 06	3 Oct 11	**Richardson**, *Sir* George Lloyd Reilly, *KCB*, *CSI*, *CIE*. [R]	28 Oct 06	7 Apr 08

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Name.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Adams**, *Sir* Robert Bellew, *KCB* [R]	19 Mar06	1 Dec 11
✕**Angelo**, Frederick William Pakenham	17 Feb 11	6 May 11
✕**Bayly**, *Sir* Alfred William Lambart, *KCB, CSI, DSO, p.s.c* [R]	19 Mar 06	19 Mar 12
✕**Black**, William Campbell... ...	25 Oct02	12 Jan 04
✕**Bower**, *Sir* Hamilton, *KCB.* ...	15 Feb 09	30 Jan 14
✕**Bradshaw**, Laurence Julius Elliott, *CB.* [R]	7 Oct 07	5 Feb 14
✕**Christopher**, Leonard William, *CB* [R]	1 Apr 02	*u.s.l.* 1 May08 *ret.* 7 Nov 08
✕**Cook**, James, *CB* [R] (Ind.S.C.)	12Sept00	7 Oct 00
✕**Fasken**, Charles Grant Mansel, *CB.*	11 Dec 07	2 Jan 14
✕**Gray**, William du Gard, *CB.* [R]	1 Dec 06	12 Oct 12
✕**Hawkes**, *Sir* Henry Montague Pakington, *KCB, CSI.* [R]	1 May05	29 Aug11
✕**Herbert**, Lionel, *VO, CB.* ...	2 Jan 14	11 Mar 14
✕**Maitland**, Pelham James, *CB* [R]	1 Apr 02	28 Jun 04
✕**Mander**, Frederick Day, Bo. Inf.	7Sept 98	10 Sept98
✕**Mansfield**, *Sir* Herbert, *KCB* [R]	1 May 05	1 Sept12
✕**Mason**, Henry Macan	29 Jun 04	14 Nov 06
✕**Penton**, Herbert Edward, *p.s.c.*	10 Dec 02	9 Jun 08
✕**Percy-Smith**, Percy Wyndham	20 Apr 98	*u.s.l.* 14 Jun 04 *ret.* 1 Nov 05
✕**Pollock**, John Archibald Henry, *CB* [R]	19 Mar 06	29 Jun 11
Ramsay, Herbert Maynard ...	11 Feb 99	1 July03
✕**Ramsay**, *Sir* John George, *KCB*	17 May 10	1 May12
✕**Stewart**, *Sir* Norman Robert, *Bt, CB* [R]	30 Sept 00	26 Aug 04
✕**Swann**, John Christopher, *C.B.*	21 Mar 08	20 Mar 14
✕**Tulloch**, John Walter Graham, *CB*	1 May 08	1 Apr 12

COLONEL (with honorary rank of Major-General).

Name.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Hobday**, Thomas Francis, *CB.*	24July95	25 July03	24 Aug 12

COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

Name.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Atkinson**, Francis Garnett, *CB.*	16 Aug 06	1 Sept 14	1 Sept 14
✕**Evatt**, John Thorold, *DSO.*	23 Nov 07	23 Apr 13	23 Apr 13
✕**Fenton**, Alexander Bulstrode, *CB.*	5 July 03	12 Nov 11	24 Aug 12
✕**Hall**, Lewis Montgomery Murray, *CB*	7 Mar 07	7 Mar 10	24 Aug 12
✕**Molesworth**, Edward Hogarth, *CB.*	24 Feb 03	*u.s.l.* 2 May 11 *ret.* 5 Nov 11	14 Sept12
✕**Neville**, Josiah Philip Crampton	15 Mar97	*u.s.l.* 10 Dec 03 *ret.* 11 Jan 05	24 Aug 12
✕**Young**, George Frederick, *CB.*	7 Dec 91	*u.s.l.* 5 May 03 *ret.* 26 Nov 03	24 Aug 12

COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Anderson**, Edward Brooke	5 Jun 97	21 Mar 05
✕**Anderson**, Rolland Frederick Hart	6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
✕**Armstrong**, Oliver Carleton, *DSO.*	11 May 07	11 May 10
✕**Balfe**, Edmund, *p.s.c.*	20 Dec 99	10 Jun 03
✕**Borradaile**, Harry Benn, *DSO*	1 Jan 11	30 Dec 12
✕**Burton**, Edmund Boteler, *CB.*	6 Jun 07	31 May 13

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Colonels—contd.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Burne, Knightley Poyntz	1 Jan 11	23 Oct 12
Burton, Francis Charles	11 Aug 97	*u.s.l.* 4 Feb 01 *ret.* 24 Feb 04
Cahusac, W. F.	20 Jun 07	20 Jun 11
Caulfeild, Francis William John	1 Jan 11	14 Jan 12
Chamberlain, *Sir* Neville Francis Fitz Gerald, *KCB. KCVO.* (Ind. S.C.).	6 Feb 99	1 Nov 01
Clark-Kennedy, Arthur Harry	11 Nov 06	27 Mar 09
Colomb, Francis Cracroft, *p.s.c.*	2 July 08	8 Jan 14
Davis, Cecil	19 Mar 12	1 Apr 14
De Lisle, George de Saussmarez (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 28 Nov 14*)	1 Jan 11	10 May 14
Dobbs, George Cadell	7 July 99	*u.s.l.* 3 July 06 *ret.* 7 July 07
Ducat, Charles Merewether, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 11	21 Feb 13
Durand, Algernon George Arnold, *CB, CIE* (Ind. S.C.), *p.s.c.* (*Gent-at-Arms*)	27 Apr 96	6 Jan 01
Eardley-Wilmot, Irton	1 May 07	1 May 10
Edwards, John Burnard, *DSO.*	1 Mar 08	31 Jan 13
Eliot, Geffery Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 98	8 Jan 00
Francis, George Frankland	1 July 02	*u.s.l.* 6 Mar 08 *ret.* 5 Nov 08
Goad, Howard, *CSI.*	10 Sept 04	1 Apr 08
Gwatkin, Frederick Stapleton, *CB*	22 Jan 99	1 Nov 04
Hall, Herbert Sidney George	1 Dec 08	1 July 10
Hatch, Arthur Vincent	8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
Haughton, Thomas Hutchinson	3 Oct 06	1 Jan 10
Hobday, James Ramsay	13 Jan 99	15 Apr 07
Howlett, Arthur (Ind. S.C.).	5 Feb 01	1 Jan 02
James, Herbert, *CB.*	1 Dec 08	12 Nov 11
Kenny, Henry Torrens	1 Jan 11	31 Dec 12
Kerrich, Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland	2 Jun 07	22 Jan 11
Lucas, Hugh Claude Edward	12 Dec 00	*u.s.l.* 27 May 06 *ret.* 25 Jan. 09
Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Frederick, *CB*	15 Sept 02	1 May 08
Lyster, William Henry	16 Sept 99	*u.s.l.* 5 Aug 03 *ret.* 22 Oct 04
Maconchy, Ernest William Stuart King, *CB, CIE., DSO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	11 Jun 07	28 Jan 14
Massy, Harry Stanley, *CB*	13 May 04	28 Feb 06
Masters, Alexander, *CB.*	14 Jun 01	*u.s.l.* 7 Mar 05 *ret.* 30 Nov 08
Mayne, Richard Charles Graham, *CB.*	27 Jun 04	1 Oct 05
Mercer, Charles Archibald	29 Aug 01	*u.s.l.* 1 July 04 *ret.* 1 July 05
Miley, James Aloysius, *CSI*	18 July 95	8 Dec 03
Mosse, William Oliver Matless	1 Jan 11	23 Oct 12
Muir, Charles Wemyss, *CB, CIE*	2 Mar 03	*u.s.l.* 12 Apr 07 *ret.* 7 July 07
O'Malley, William Arthur D'Oyley, *CB.*	25 Jun 03	*u.s.l.* 6 Jan 10 *ret.* 8 Nov 13
Oswald, William Alexander	29 Jun 11	9 Sept 14
Patch, Robert, *CB* [R]	7 Dec 91	9 Nov 04
Phillips, Alfred Lucian	1 Jan 11	24 Mar 13
Porter, Atwell Robert	25 Aug 01	13 May 05
Proudfoot, Andrew William	24 July 99	*u.s.l.* 30 Nov 05 *ret.* 15 Mar 09
Rainey-Robinson, Robert Maximilian, *CB*	1 Jan 11	14 Feb 13
Ramsden, Herbert Frecheville Smyth.	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 08
Reid, Lestock Hamilton, *CSI*	1 May 09	1 May 13
Rennick, Robert Henry Francis	11 Dec 96	*u.s.l.* 2 Apr 99 *ret.* 1 Mar 05
Rideout, Frederick Charles Wood	4 Jun 07	24 Mar 09
FC Ridgeway, Richard Kirby, *CB, p.s.c.*	8 Jan 98	*u.s.l.* 18 Aug 05 *ret.* 9 Jan 06
Rivett-Carnac Ernest Henry	5 July 09	12 Feb 14
Rose, Hugh	15 Apr 08	1 Jan 12
Rutherford, James, Bo. Inf.	4 Aug 89	10 Sept 98
Schalch, Vernon Ansdell, *CB*	21 Oct 99	*u.s.l.* 7 Sept 06 *ret.* 12 Jun 07
Shaw, George Jocelyn	1 Aug 07	25 Sept 11
Shewen, Mansel Travers	1 Jan 11	20 Jan 14
Smith, John Graham	1 May 05	1 Feb 08
Smith, Thomas Hugh	9 Jun 07	23 Feb 12
Stevens, Charles Frederick	19 Apr 05	19 Apr 14
Tennant, Claude Cambridge	22 Jan 11	2 Dec 11
Thompson, William Anson	3 Jun 07	13 Mar 13
Thuillier, Willoughby	1 Jan 11	25 Oct 11
Wiler, George Herbert	6 Jun 07	18 Apr 08
Western, John Sutton Edward, *p.s.c.*	12 Feb 07	15 May 09
Wickham, William James Richard, *CB.*	1 May 05	23 Nov 10
Williamson, Cyril Venn Wilton	1 May 05	30 July 10
Wingate, Alfred Woodrow Stanley, *CMG.*	22 Jan 10	19 Dec 13
Young, Edward Archibald	15 Dec 99	*u.s.l.* 6 Jun 05 *ret.* 7 Jan 10

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS *(with honorary rank of Major-General).*

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Armstrong, Edward Francis Hunter (Mad. S.C.).	20 Sept 78 *Col.* 20 Sept 82	26 Oct 84	26 Oct 84
Babbage, Henry Provost (Ben. S.C.).	10 Jun 69 *Brev.Col.* 10 Jun 74	12 Dec 74	23 Jan 75
Baker, Robert John (Mad. S.C.).	11 Feb 71 *Brev.Col.* 11 Feb 76	27 Oct 76	17 Jan 77
✂ **Barton,** Howard James (Ben. S.C.).	20 Oct 84 *Col.* 2 Mar 85	17 Apr 85	17 Apr 85
Beresford, J. Beresford (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jun 71 *Brev.Col.* 14 Jun 76	31 Mar 77	5 May 77
Black, James (Bo. S.C.) ...	29 Jan 69 *Brev.Col.* 29 Jan 74	5 Oct 74	25 Nov 74
Boyd, Mossom (Bo. S.C.).	3 Apr 73 *Brev.Col.* 3 Apr 78	25 Nov 81	25 Nov 81
Budd, Richard Carruthers (Mad. S.C.)	20 July 80 *Col.* 20 July 84	15 Dec 87	15 Dec 87
Cavenagh, Gordon (Ben. S.C.).	18 Jan 71 *Brev.Col.* 18 Jan 76	1 Aug 76	28 Oct 76
✂ **ffl. de Brett,** Harry (Ben. S.C.)	10 Dec 79 *Col.* 10 Dec 83	31 May 86	31 May 86
Dun, Charles Wm. (Mad. S.C.)	10 Jun 68 *Brev.Col.* 10 Jun 73	31 July 76	28 Oct 76
✂ **FitzHugh,** Alfred, *CB* (Ben. S.C.).	7 Dec 81 *Col.* 22 Nov 83	14 Jun 86	14 Jun 86
✂ **ffl. Foord,** William Octavius (Mad. S.C.).	20 Feb 83 *Col.* 20 Feb 87	16 July 87	16 July 87
✂ **Graham,** Geo. Fergus (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jan 80 *Col.* 14 Jan 84	10 Apr 86	10 Apr 86
✂ **ffl. Graham,** G. F. I. (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 82 *Col.* 20 Dec 86	1 Aug 87	1 Aug 87
Grove, H. Leslie (Mad. S.C.).	24 Feb 72 *Brev.Col.* 24 Feb 77	26 Aug 79	26 Aug 79
Holland, Henry William, *CB.* (Bo. S.C.).	25 July 67 *Brev.Col.* 15 Aug 68	20 Apr 77	30 Jun 77
Lester, W. Charles (Bo. S.C.).	13 Jun 72 *Brev.Col.* 13 Jun 77	15 Sept 81	15 Sept 81
Lowndes, Thomas (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 80 *Col.* 10 Dec 84	1 Aug 87	1 Aug 87
✂ **ffl. Luard,** Frede ick Peter (Ben. S.C.).	12 Oct 78 *Col.* 12 Oct 82	10 Jan 85	10 Jan 85
✂ **ffl. Malcolmson,** John Henry Porter, *CB* (Bo. S.C.)	8 Jun 75 *Brev.Col.* 8 Jun 80	1 Oct 82	1 Oct 82
✂ **ffl. Miller,** James (Ben. S.C.).	8 Jun 81 *Col.* 8 Jun 85	4 Nov 86	4 Nov 86
✂ **ffl. Mitford,** Reginald Colvil William (Ben. S.C.).	25 July 81 *Col.* 25 July 85	25 July 86	25 July 86
✂ **ffl. Murray,** Alan (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 82 *Col.* 20 Dec 86	4 Mar 87	4 Mar 87
✂ **ffl. Newmarch,** *Sir* Oliver Richardson, *KCSI* (Ben. S.C.).	17 Mar 81 *Col.* 17 Mar 85	1 Nov 87	1 Nov 87
✂ **ffl. Obbard,** Thos. (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 79 *Col.* 10 Dec 83	30 Sept 86	30 Sept 86
Raikes, Chas. Lewis (Mad. S.C.).	8 Jun 81 *Col.* 8 Jun 85	8 Jun 87	8 Jun 87
✂ **Rice,** Harry Chippindale Plunkett (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 79 *Col.* 22 Nov 83	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
✂ **Roberts,** John (Ben. S.C.).	27 Sept 78 *Col.* 27 Sept 82	28 Sept 83	28 Sept 83
✂ **ffl. Ruggles,** John (Ben. S.C.)	13 Jun 71 *Brev.Col.* 13 Jun 76	1 Sept 76	11 Nov 76
✂ **ffl. Scott,** Theophilus Leslie (Mad. S.C.).	9 Jun 74 *Brev.Col.* 9 Jun 79	11 Dec 80	11 Dec 08
✂ **ffl. Sibthorpe,** Lester Horatio (Bo. S.C.).	20 Jan 77 *Col.* 1 July 81	2 Feb 85	2 Feb 85
✂ **ffl. Stewart,** George, *CB* (Ben. S.C.).	20 Sept 82 *Col.* 22 Nov 83	31 Oct 87	31 Oct 87
Waddington, Thos. (Bo. S.C.)	12 Jun 73 *Brev.Col.* 12 Jun 78	31 Dec 81	31 Dec 81
✂ **ffl. Wheeler,** Robt. (Ben. S.C.).	8 Dec 81 *Col.* 8 Dec 85	31 Dec 87	31 Dec 87
Wilson, J. Newbold (Mad. S.C.).	20 Aug 80 *Col.* 20 Aug 84	28 Sept 86	28 Sept 86

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS *(with rank of Colonel in the Army).*

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Acton**, Henry Lowry Barnwell	11Aug06 *Brev. Col.* 11Aug09	11Aug12
✕**Alexander**, Aubrey de Vere, *DSO*	8 Dec 95 *Brev. Col.* 8 Dec 98	*u.s.l.* 28 May06 *ret.* 15 Feb 08
✕**M. Anderson**, John Watson Macclesfield (Bo. S.C.).	20 Jan 81 *Col.* 20 Jan 85	23 Mar 88
Atkinson, Stephen Edward (Ind. S.C.).	20 Sept 84 *Col.* 20 Sept 88	10 Feb 91
✕**M. Badgley**, William Francis (Ben. S.C.)	4 Apr 83 *Col.* 4 Apr 87	28 Jun 89
✕**Barclay**, Ernest Armond	6July96 *Brev. Col.* 6July00	*u.s.l.* 14 Aug 07 *ret.* 13July 08
✕**Beale**, Anthony	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6Jun07	13 Aug11
✕**Beavan**, Reginald (Ind. S.C.)	4 May 86 *Col.* 4 May 90	11 Jun 92
✕**M. Beckett**, Stephen, *CB* (Ben. S.C.)	13 Jun 83 *Col.* 13 Jun 87	1 Nov 89
✕**Begbie**, Francis Richard	20July92 *Brev. Col.* 22July96	*u.s.l.* 2 Apr 04 *ret.* 14Sept 04
Bell, Alexander William Croker	7 July 95 *Brev. Col.* 7 July 99	*u.s.l.* 26 Mar 06 *ret.* 7 July07
✕**Biddulph**, Stephen Francis	5Sept03 *Brev. Col.* 17 Jan07	4 Feb 10
✕**Birch**, William James Alexander (Ind. S.C.)	1 Dec 91 *Col.* 1 Dec 95	1 Dec 97
Bird, William John Butterworth	15 Dec 97 *Brev. Col.* 15Dec01	16 Sept04
✕**Birdwood**, William Spiller	21 Sept 00 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb04	19 Mar 09
✕**Brander**, Herbert Ralph, *CB, p.s.c.*	1Jun04 *Brev. Col.* 8Jun07	14 Jan 12
✕**Bremner**, Harry John	10 Oct 04 *Brev. Col.* 10 Oct 07	1 Oct 11
✕**Broome**, George Simpson	16 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 16Jan10	10May 14
✕**Broome**, William Arthur	30 Sept 94 *Brev. Col.* 30Sept98	8 Dec 06
Brown, Charles Allen	14 Apr 06 *Brev. Col.* 29Mar10	31 Mar 13
✕**Brownlow**, Cecil Barry	10Sept01 *Brev. Col.* 10Sept04	*u.s.l.* 24 Dec 11 *ret.* 10 Sept13
Bullock, Robert (Ind. S.C.)	11 Dec 84 *Col.* 11 Dec 88	19Apr 91
✕**Campbell**, Colin Charles, *DSO*. (Ind. S.C.)	22 Dec 86 *Col.* 22 Dec 90	10Aug 93
✕**Carleton**, Henry Augustus	9 Oct 03 *Brev. Col.* 9 Oct 06	9 Oct 09
✕**Carpendale**, Percy Maxwell	11May04 *Brev. Col.* 11May07	11May10
Caulfeild, Gordon Napier, *DSO.*	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11Jun 07	18 Feb 13
✕**Clementi**, Montagu (Ben. S.C.).	11 Jun 84 *Col.* 11 Jun 88	11Jun 90
✕**Coats**, George Henry B., *CB*	28 Oct 97 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 01	*u.s.l.* 30 Sept09 *ret.* 21 Jan 10
Cole, Robert Arthur	30 Jan 04 *Brev. Col.* 30 Jan 07	1 Mar 01
Cowan, Samuel Hunter (Ind. S.C.).	9 Dec 85 *Col.* 9 Dec 89	13 Oct 91
✕**Cowley**, James William	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕**Crommelin**, Clarence Yule	10Dec04 *Brev. Col.* 10Dec07	22 Oct 13
✕**Crowther**, Robert Theodore	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 8Jun07	14 Jan 12
✕**Dawes**, William Myers	14 Aug 05 *Brev. Col.* 14Aug08	29 Mar 13
✕**Dawson**, Charles Hutton	18 Mar 05 *Brev. Col.* 18 Mar 08	23 Oct 12
✕**Dawson**, Harry Leonard, *CVO, CB.*	12 Nov 99 *Col.* 22 Jan 06	21 Nov 07
✕**Deane**, George Williams, *CB*	13 Jan 95 *Brev. Col.* 30 Mar 01	18 Jan 07
✕**Delamain**, Frank Gun	12 Feb 02 *Brev. Col.* 20 Apr 05	17 Jan 10
✕**Dempster**, Cathcart	9 July 94 *Brev. Col.* 22 Jan 96	9 July00
✕**Dyce**, George Hugh Coles, *CB.*	30 Dec 90 *Brev. Col.* 30Dec94	19 Feb 03
✕**Elliott**, George Hambley (Ind. S.C.).	13 July 93 *Brev. Col.* 16Aug99	30Sept 99
✕**Even**, George Eusèbe, *CB.*	21 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 21Sept04	*u.s.l.* 12 Aug 12 *ret.* 19 Feb 13
✕**Fairbrother**, William Tomes, *CB.*	11 Feb 01 *Brev. Col.* 11Feb 04	*u.s.l.* 19 July13 *ret.* 1 July14
✕**Fenwick**, George Carew (Ind. S.C.).	21Nov91 *Brev. Col.* 27Jun96	21 Nov 97
✕**Ferris**, James Ludlow (Ind. S.C.).	4 Mar 85 *Col.* 4 Mar 89	10 May 91

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
✕Fordyce, John Fraser Dingwall	4 Feb 95 *Brev. Col.* 3 Apr 32	10 Aug 02
✕Fryer, Leslie Charles	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	25 Apr 09
✕Fulton, Robert	17 Feb 98 *Brev. Col.* 17 Feb 02	5 Apr 10
✕Garstin, George Lindsay	3 Sept 96 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 00	*u.s.l.* 10 Jun 08 *ret.* 6 Nov 08
Gibbs, George Reynell (Ben. S.C.).	25 Jun 84 *Col.* 25 Jun 88	25 Jun 90
✕Gordon, John Charles Frederick, *CIE.*	10 Nov 95 *Brev. Col.* 10 Nov 99	2 Mar 04
✕Gordon, Stannus Verner, *DSO* (Ind. S.C.).	9 Aug 90 *Brev. Col.* 23 Jun 97	11 Aug 02
✕Gordon, Stewart Douglas	21 Sept 00 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 04	21 Sept 12
✕ℳ. Graham, Robert Blackall (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jun 82 *Col.* 14 Jun 86	4 Mar 89
✕F℄. Grant, Charles James William	10 Feb 06 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 10	5 Nov 12
✕Grant, Francis Charles	11 Aug 06 *Brev. Col.* 18 Nov 09	11 Aug 12
✕ℳ. Grant, Francis William (Ben. S.C.).	20 Apr 83 *Col.* 20 Apr 87	6 July 89
✕ℳ. Grant, John Pyne (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 82 *Col.* 4 Jan 86	1 Jan 90
✕Grantham, Charles Fulford	13 Oct 03 *Brev. Col.* 13 Oct 06	7 Aug 11
✕Graves, Somerset Henry Paul	2 Sept 94 *Brev. Col.* 2 Sept 98	*u.s.l.* 20 Nov 03 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
✕Grey, Edward	11 Aug 06 *Brev. Col.* 11 Aug 09	12 Jan 11
✕Gunthorpe, Edward James (Ind. S.C.).	7 Sept 85 *Col.* 7 Sept 89	28 July 95
✕Hadow, Reginald Campbell, *DSO* (Ind. S.C.).	27 Apr 99 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 02	27 Apr 02
✕Hamilton, Alexander	1 June 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	11 Aug 12
Hammond, Henry Albany (Mad. S.C.).	11 Dec 84 *Col.* 11 Dec 88	1 Jan 91
✕Harris, Arthur Philip Desborough	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
✕Hartigan, Edward Ross	31 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 23 Jun 09	1 Feb 12
✕Hayes, Clarence Henry	1 Oct 00 *Brev. Col.* 21 Mar 04	6 Jan 12
✕Hazelgrove, Harry Seymour	3 Oct 06 *Brev. Col.* 3 Oct 09	22 Jan 13
✕Heath, Harry Hepenstall Rose, *CB.*	24 July 98 *Brev. Col.* 22 Jan 00	*u.s.l.* 24 Jun 07 *ret.* 10 Sept 10
Hitchins, Charles Henry Macintire	31 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 21 Feb 09	31 Jan 12
Hogge, George Sapte ...	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕Holland, Percy, *CB*	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
✕Holloway, Edward Leigh	5 Nov 05 *Brev. Col.* 5 Nov 08	25 Feb 12
Hudleston, John (Mad. S.C.).	4 Aug 84 *Col.* 4 Aug 88	9 Sept 90
Hughes, William Gwynne (Mad. S.C.).	12 Jun 84 *Col.* 12 Jun 88	12 Jun 89
✕Hutchins, Herbert Leonard	10 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 10 Sept 04	15 Mar 08
Jacob, William Vesey Fitz Gerald (Ben. S.C.).	8 Dec 81 *Col.* 8 Dec 85	22 Jan 88
✕Jamieson, Alister William	9 Nov 92 *Brev. Col.* 9 Nov 96	*u.s.l.* 8 Mar 04 *ret.* 7 Dec 04
✕Jermyn, Turenne	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
✕ℳ. Johnstone, Jas. Wm. Hope (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 78 *Col.* 20 Dec 82	24 Feb 87
✕Kemball, Arnold Henry Grant, *CB.*	11 Feb 05 *Col.* 10 Jun 07	11 Aug 12
✕Kerr, Mark Ancrum, *CB.*	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	18 Aug 11
✕Kettlewell, Edward Alexander	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
✕Lamb, Henry Campbell	5 May 95 *Brev. Col.* 5 May 99	*u.s.l.* 9 Nov 05 *ret.* 28 Jun 07
✕ℳ. Leggett, Joseph Beauchamp (Mad. S.C.).	16 Aug 82 *Col.* 16 Aug 86	1 Dec 90
✕Lewis, David Silvanus	11 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 May 07	11 May 10
✕ℳ. Lloyd, Richard Mercer (Bo. S.C.).	4 Mar 82 *Col.* 4 Mar 86	11 Apr 88
✕Lowry, William Henry	29 Nov 02 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 05	2 Dec 12
✕Lynch, James Beverley (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 94 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jan 98	1 Feb 00
✕Lys, Arthur Marriott (Mad. S.C.).	4 Mar 82 *Col.* 4 Mar 86	15 Apr 88
✕Macdonald, Clarence Herbert	1 Jun 04 *Col.* 1 Jan 11	1 Sept 12
✕ℳ. Mackenzie, George (Bo. S.C.).	13 Jun 83 *Col.* 13 Jun 87	13 Jun 89
Mackenzie, James Stuart Fraser (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jun 86 *Col.* 8 Jun 90	7 Oct 91
✕MacLeod, Roderick William, *CB.*	19 Oct 98 *Brev. Col.* 19 Nov 02	*u.s.l.* 16 Dec 05 *ret.* 23 Dec 10

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Mansel, William Grenville	30 Dec 97 *Brev.Col.*10 Feb 04	*u.s.l.* 21Sept 09 *ret.* 30 Dec 09
Mein, John Edmund	6 July 96 *Brev.Col.* 6 July 00	1 Mar 10
Melville, John Swinton	19Aug 04 *Brev.Col.* 19Aug07	11 Aug12
Middlecoat, Francis (Mad. S.C.).	4 Jan 81 *Col.* 4 Jan 88	17 Jan 91
Mitchell, George Warder	11 May 04 *Brev.Col.*11May07	30 Sept 13
Montanaro, Alfred...	14 Oct 97 *Brev.Col.*14 Oct 01	*u.s.l.* 4 Oct 10 *ret.* 1 Nov 11
Monteith, John, *CB.*	13 Nov 98 *Brev.Col.*13Nov 02	*u.s.l.* 24 Jun 09 *ret.* 14 Nov10
Montgomery, Charles Arnulph Shrewsbury	1 Jun 04 *Brev.Col.*10 Jun07	29Mar 12
Muir, William James Wemyss (Ind. S.C.).	11 Dec 84 *Col.* 1 Dec 88	21Jun 92
Mullins, Willoughby Brooking	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 9Jun 07	14 Jan 12
Neill, George Fraser Eric Smith (Ind. S.C.).	9 Dec 85 *Col.* 9 Dec 89	20 July 91
Nepean, Herbert Augustus Tierney (Mad. S.C.).	26 Sept 81 *Col.* 26 Sept 85	1 May 90
Nicholls, Arthur	29 Nov 04 *Brev.Col.*29 Nov 07	22 Oct 13
Norman, William Wylie	21 Dec 05 *Brev.Col.*21 Dec 08	23 Oct 12
O'Donoghue, Montague Ernest	11 May 04 *Brev.Col.*11May07	11May10
Ommanney, George Stewart	1 May 04 *Brev.Col.*1 May 07	1 May 10
Orr, William John	7 July 95 *Brev. Col.* 7 July 99	*u.s.l.* 19 Mar 06 *ret.* 31 Dec 07
Palmer, Clarence Henry (Ind. S.C.)	12Jun 84 *Col.* 12Jun 88	15Sept 91
Paul, Ernest Theodore	1 Jan 02 *Brev.Col.*22 Jan 06	1 Jan 14
Payne, Charles Drummond Passmore(Ind.S.C.).	12Jan 85 *Col.* 12Jan 89	7 Aug 91
Peile, Solomon Charles Frederick, *CIE*	9 Aug 06 *Brev.Col.*10Aug98	11 Dec 16
Penrose-Thackwell, Edward Rawdon	12 Feb 02 *Brev.Col.*12 Feb 05	1 Jan 10
Peyton, Algernon George	11 Aug 06 *Col.* 1 Jan 11	19 Aug 12
Peyton, Lumley Scobell	13Jun00 *Col.* 8Apr04	*u.s.l.* 3 Jun 11 *ret.* 13 Jun 12
Porteous, James Edward (Ind. S.C.).	22Sept91 *Brev.Col.*22Sept95	26 Jan 99
Prior, William	13Aug05 *Brev.Col.*28Sept08	13 Nov 12
Pulley, Charles, *CB.*	28Oct 97 *Brev.Col.*20May98	10 Aug 06
Radcliff, Samuel Garnett	12 Feb 05 *Brev.Col.*12 Feb 08	10 Apr 09
Radford, Oswald Claude, *CB., CIE.*	26Sept97 *Brev.Col.*26Sept01	1 Jan 10
Ranken, George Patrick	1 Jun 04 *Brev.Col.* 6Jun07	16 Aug11
Ransom, James Mann	26 Sept 06 *Brev.Col.*26Sept09	1 Feb 13
Rattray, Rullion Hare	30 Jan 04 *Brev.Col.*30 Jan07	30 Jan 10
Renny, Alexander MacWhirter, *p.s.c.*	11 Sept 99 *Brev.Col.*11Sept03	11Sept 11
Renny, George Blackiston	27 Mar98 *Brev.Col.* 10Feb04	27 Mar 10
Rind, Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, *CMG.*(Ind.S.C.)	2 Oct 92 *Brev. Col.* 2 Oct 96	27 Feb 99

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Rogers**, George William, *DSO* (Ind. S.C.).	1 Sept 88 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 93	19 Sept 02
✕**Rowcroft**, George Francis, *DSO*.	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	20 Nov 07
✕**Sage**, Charles Arthur Ross (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 94 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 98	8 July 00
✕**Salkeld**, Charles Edward (Ben. S.C.)	8 Jun 86 *Col.* 8 Jun 90	1 Jan 91
Samuells, William Leycester (Ben. S.C.).	20 Nov 83 *Col.* 20 Nov 87	3 Apr 90
✕**Sawyer**, Herbert Anthony, (Ind. S.C.), *p.s.c.*	2 Oct 92 *Brev. Col.* 2 Oct 96	16 May 99
✕**Searle**, Alfred Ernest Stuart	17 Sept 04 *Brev. Col.* 7 Mar 08	13 Aug 11
✕**Sherard**, Ralph Woodchurch	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 5 Jun 07	22 Jan 11
✕**Simpson**, Robert Jas. Brown (Mad. S.C.).	20 Feb 84 *Col.* 20 Feb 88	21 Feb 88
✕**Spencer**, Thomas Edward	22 July 94 *Col.* 22 July 98	*u.s.l.* 14 Nov 01 *ret.* 22 July 03
✕**Stainforth**, Lesley Charles Hamilton	24 Aug 04 *Brev. Col.* 24 Aug 07	22 Jan 13
✕**Stevenson**, Francis, *CB*.	8 Feb 96 *Brev. Col.* 8 Feb 00	8 Feb 08
Stevenson, Kenlis Fergus (Mad. S.C.)	4 Aug 83 *Col.* 4 Aug 87	1 May 90 *u.s.l.*
✕**Stockley**, Vesey Mangles	5 Oct 00 *Col.* 6 May 04	16 July 10 *ret.*
✕**Stoddart**, Charles Henry (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 89 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 94	*u.s.l.* 17 July 00 *ret.* 30 Dec 01
✕**Sutton**, Henry George	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Feb 08	13 Aug 11
✕**Swetenham**, Robert Alexander, *CB*.	26 May 91 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 93	*u.s.l.* 27 May 02 *ret.* 5 Feb 04
✕✠**Taylor**, James Best (Mad. S.C.).	17 Apr 40 *Col.* 13 Dec 86	29 Dec 88
Temple, Edward (Ben. S.C.).	15 May 82 *Col.* 15 May 86	29 Aug 88
Thomas, Edgar Hastings (Mad. S.C.).	16 Aug 82 *Col.* 16 Aug 86	13 Jun 89
✕**Thompson**, David Montgomery	14 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 14 Jan 09	1 Feb 12
✕**Thompson**, William Oliver, *DSO*.	18 Mar 89 *Brev. Col.* 1 Feb 95	*u.s.l.* 14 Nov 01 *ret.* 7 Mar 05
✕✠**Trueman**, Thomas (Bo. S.C.)	20 Oct 82 *Col.* 20 Oct 86	23 Nov 88
✕**Tuite**, Mark Antony	1 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 1 May 07	1 May 10
✕**Turner**, George Harvey	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	23 Apr 13
✕**Vaughan**, Henry Bathurst	21 Sept 04 *Brev. Col.* 25 Oct 05	17 Apr 12
✕**Vivian**, Frederick Guy	4 Jan 97 *Brev. Col.* 13 Jan 02	4 Jan 03
✕**Waldron**, Henry Francis Kelly	1 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 5 Dec. 07	1 Nov 10
✕**Walker**, Percy Gerald	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 5 Jun 07	29 July 11
✕**Watts**, John Briscoe (Ind. S.C.).	2 Oct 89 *Col.* 20 Jun 96	17 Dec 96
✕**Welchman**, Edmund Walter St. George, *CB*.	11 July 00 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	11 July 12
✕**Westropp**, George Ralph Collier, *CB*.	1 Jun 04 *Col.* 1 Jan 11	21 Jun 11
✕**Wheler**, Charles Stuart	30 Dec 97 *Brev. Col.* 20 Nov 03	1 Jun 11
✕**Whittall**, Francis Vaughan	15 Aug 04 *Brev. Col.* 15 Aug 07	14 Feb 13
Whyte, Charles William Frederick	12 Jun 05 *Brev. Col.* 12 Jun 09	10 May 14
✕**Williams**, George Augustus	10 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 31 Mar 06	10 Sept 13
✕**Wilson**, William Bernard	24 Apr 95 *Brev. Col.* 20 May 01	*u.s.l.* 23 Apr 04 *ret.* 8 Oct 07
✕**Woodhouse**, Henry Opie (Ind. S.C.).	10 Apr 92 *Brev. Col.* 15 Sept 97	1 Aug 99
✕**Yate**, William Gordon	12 Nov 99 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	2 Nov 05
✕**Yeilding**, William Richard, *CB*, *CIE*, *DSO*.	29 Nov 02 *Brev. Col.* 7 Sept 04	25 Feb 10
✕**Young**, Thomas Henry Binny (Ind. S.C.).	25 Jun 84 *Col.* 25 Jun 88	1 Feb 99

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕Adamson, David (Ben. S.C.).	5 Jan 85	10 May 87	10 May 87
✕‡‖. Angelo, Richard Fisher (Ben. S.C.).	4 Jan 81	1 Aug 83	1 Aug 83
Buttanshaw, T. (Ben S.C.).	12 Dec 75	1 Aug 79	1 Aug 79
Collier, Clarence A. (Bo. S.C.).	3 Aug 72	1 Apr 76	14 Jun 76
✕‡‖. Durand, C. J. (Ben. S.C.).	4 Aug 83	17 Aug 86	17 Aug 86
Eden, William Thos. (Bo. S.C.)	20 Dec 81	9 Mar 82	9 Mar 82
✕‡‖. Foote, Frank B. (Ben. S.C.).	11 Dec 75	11 Dec 77	2 Feb 78
✕Fraser, T. Lyons (Bo. S.C.).	10 Dec 79	10 Dec 81	10 Dec 81
✕‡‖. Macaulay, Charles Edward (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 83	5 May 84	5 May 84
✕Marsh, Hippesley Cunliffe (Ben. S.C.).	20 Feb 84	26 May 86	26 May 86
Mottet de la Fontaine, Henry E. (Mad. S.C.).	20 Dec 76	24 Dec 79	24 Dec 79
✕‡‖. Noverre, Wm. Lynd (Ben. S.C.).	20 Nov 83	1 Jan 85	1 Jan 85
Pearson, George Falconer (Mad. S.C.).	14 Jan 72	1 Aug 76	28 Oct 76
Persse, Edward (Mad. S.C.).	4 Mar 85	4 Mar 86	4 Mar 86
✕Poole, Arthur (Bo. S.C.).	11 Nov 84	28 Feb 87	28 Feb 87
Scott, Courtenay Harvey Saltren (Ben. S.C.).	17 Aug 78	17 Aug 80	17 Aug 80
✕Shaw, E. Wm. (Mad. S.C.).	12 Dec 82	26 Apr 83	26 Apr 83
✕Spens, Arundel Thomas (Bo. S.C.).	20 Mar 79	20 Sept 81	20 Sept 81
✕Stock, Henry John (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 84	15 May 87	15 May 87
Thoyts, Newman B. (Bo. S.C.).	9 Jun 75	9 Jun 77	5 Sept 77
Trevor, Francis Randolph (Mad. S.C.).	20 Mar 83	9 Oct 85	9 Oct 85
✕Turbervill, John Picton (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 80	25 Feb 83	25 Feb 83
✕‡‖. Unwin, William Heathcote (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 83	1 Aug 84	1 Aug 84
Ward, John (Mad. S.C.).	4 Nov 83	30 Mar 87	30 Mar 87
✕Wheler, Henry Isham (Ben. S.C.).	6 Mar 83	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 83
Woodcock, John (Mad. S.C.).	1 Mar 73	6 Jan 75	27 Feb 75

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Subst. Lieut.-Col.	Date of Retirement.
✕Abbott, George Masson (Ind. S.C.).	31 Mar 89	*u.s.l.* 22 Aug 96 *ret.* 22 Apr 01
✕Adamson, Charles Henry Ellison, *CIE* (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 94	25 Oct 96
✕Adye, Arthur	13 Jun 00	6 July 08
✕Allen, Bedford Morant (Ind. S.C.).	24 Apr 98	25 July 98
✕Allen, Hugh Morris, *CMG, DSO.*	14 Sept 13	4 Oct 13
✕Anderson, Clinton Cortlandt	18 Feb 06	1 Mar 10
✕Angelo, John William Edward (Ind. S.C.).	2 Oct 96	13 Feb 02
✕Arbuthnot, George Herbert	9 Sept 08	1 Jan 11
✕Archer, Charles, *CSI, CIE* ...	9 Sept 08	*Supp'y List* 7 Aug 97 *ret.* 18 Aug 16
✕Ashby, John Shuckburgh ...	22 Mar 96	23 Mar 04
Atkinson, George Charles... ...	28 Oct 03	28 Mar 09
✕Ayerst, William	6 Feb 10	7 Feb 10
Babington, Stephen (Bo. S.C.) ...	27 Apr 87	24 Jun 89
✕Bailey, Thomas James (Ind. S.C.).	5 Aug 90	26 Sept 92
✕Bairnsfather, Peter Robert ...	2 Nov 98	2 Nov 04
✕Baker, Louis Samuel	28 Oct 03	30 Oct 05
✕Begbie, Arundel Sinclair ...	12 Oct 11	1 Sept 13
✕Bell, Henry Phillipps ...	4 May 13	20 Aug 14
✕Berkeley, Robert Bruce ...	7 Feb 11	16 Feb 14
✕Bernard, Edward Henry ...	13 Nov 07	14 July 09
✕Birdwood, George Christopher McDowall	9 Sept 08	11 July 09
✕Blanshard, Frederick Hardy (Ind. S.C.).	16 Feb 90	25 Mar 92
Boileau, Herbert Edward	23 Apr 07	23 Apr 09
✕Boulderson, Henry Allan Balfour	3 Jun 01	12 July 07
✕Bowring, George	11 Sept 02	18 May 06
✕Bradley, Frederick Gardner, *CMG*	1 Jun 04	31 Jan 11
✕Brockman, Percy William Drake	6 Mar 07	25 July 14
✕Brown, Harry Troup	22 Oct 07	11 May 08
✕Browne, William Henry (Ind. Army)	3 May 90	8 Sept 03
✕Browne, William Henry (Ind. S.C.).	20 Oct 87	10 May 95
✕Browning, Herbert Arrott.....	22 Jan 07	7 Feb 15
✕Bruce, William Alexander Macdonald	14 Sept 13	3 Oct 15
✕Buist, David Simson	25 Nov 11	1 Dec 11
Burgess, Forsyth Francis Robert	8 July 94	*u.s.l.* 9 Oct 05 *ret.* 18 Sept 06
✕Burn, Arthur George	10 Mar 01	*u.s.l.* 10 Jun 11 *ret.* 10 Mar 13
✕Burne, Newdigate Addington Knightley	11 Sept 02	6 Dec 06
✕Burton, Charles William Westbrooke	1 Sept 03	*u.s.l.* 28 Jun 13 *ret.* 20 Nov 14
✕Camilleri, John Mary.. ...	13 Nov 10	20 Sept 12
✕Campbell, Alexander William Dennistown (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	1 Feb 00
✕Campbell, Charles Ferguson, *CIE, Eq. (Gent.-at-Arms)*	9 Sept 08	27 Oct 08

Indian Army r.f.p. and r.p.—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIRE-MENT.
✂**Campbell**, Colin Powis ...	13 Aug 05	1 Sept 05
Candy, James Molesworth ...	2 Nov 99	*u.s.l.* 16 Mar 07 *ret.* 2 Nov 10
✂**Carpendale**, John Maxwell ...	11 Sept 03	31 Jan 09
✂**Carpendale**, William Maxwell	22 Oct 07	2 Nov. 13
✂**Carter**, Edward James	13 Aug 05	13 Aug 11
✂**Carthew-Yorstoun**, Morden Ewart	26 Mar 05	23 May 08
Cates, George Edward Hyde ...	11 Sept 02	7 Apr 12
✂**Cawood**, George Crane ...	11 Aug 06	11 Aug 11
✂**Chaldecott**, Algernon Winn.	28 July 09	1 Aug 13
Chenevix-Trench, George Frederick, *CIE*	22 Jan 05	10 Apr 12
✂**Chesney**, Kellow	22 Jan 07	1 Feb 11
Christie, James Harry	1 May 04	30 Oct 11
✂**Collins**, George Atkins... ...	13 Jan 00	2 Jan 04
✂**Colomb**, Richard Pasley	23 July 05	23 Jun 13
✂**Colvin**, John Russell Colquhoun	13 Aug 05	7 Apr 08
✂**Cotgrave**, Edwin Charles Barnes	10 May 08	10 May 14
✂**Couper**, Edward Edmonstone	11 Aug 06	11 Aug 12
Coussmaker, Macclesfield Forbes (Bo. S.C.).	19 Dec 86	10 May 89
✂**Craster**, James Cecil Balfour (Ind. S.C.).	20 Nov 01	13 Feb 02
✂**Crawley**, George Burridge ...	30 Jan 04	30 Jan 10
✂**Creagh**, Edward Cottingham	3 May 16	16 Aug 16
✂**Cresswell**, Charles Arthur (Ind. S.C.).	12 Jan 92	23 Jun 98
✂**Cronin**, John Joseph	11 Aug 06	25 Sept 15
✂**Currie**, John William (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 02	13 Feb 02
✂**Dallas**, Charles Mowbray, *CSI*	22 Jan 07	*Supy. List* 2 May 97 *ret.* 30 Aug 16
✂**Daly**, *Sir* Hugh, *KCSI*, *KCIE*	22 Oct 07	*Supy. List* 9 Nov 94 *ret.* 7 Apr 16
✂**Davidson**, Charles	14 Jan 06	14 Jan 08
Davies, Henry Samuel Price ...	1 May 04	31 Oct 11
Davies, John	16 Feb 04	9 Nov 11
Dawson, Francis William	23 July 05	23 July 11
Deane, Frederick Bernard	10 Sept 02	16 July 05
✂**Dennys**, Charles John ...	26 Mar 00	21 Mar 07
✂**Dewing**, Robert Henry ...	26 Oct 08	1 Oct 12
✂**Dobbin**, William James Knowles	13 Oct 03	13 Oct 05
✂**Dobbs**, Alexander Hugh ...	1 May 04	1 May 10
✂**Domenichetti**, Francis Henry	30 Jan 12	15 Feb 14
✂**Donnan**, William	11 Feb 14	9 Mar 16
✂**Downing**, John George ...	20 Nov 01	*u.s.l.* 27 Nov 08 *ret.* 15 Jun 09
✂**Drury**, Francis Macdonald (Ind. S.C.).	26 Mar 00	1 Nov 01
Duer, Charles, *MB*, *FRCS*	28 July 11	28 Nov 13
Dunlop-Smith, *Sir* James Robert *KCSI*, *KCVO*, *CIE*	13 Aug 05	13 Aug 11
Durand, *Sir* Edward Law, *Bt.CB* (Ind. S.C.).	10 Oct 91	10 Oct 93
✂**Eales**, Cecil Moncrieff	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 07
✂**Edwards**, Roderick Mackenzie, *CMG*	7 Feb 11	15 Mar 11
✂**Elliston**, Edmund Charles (Ind. S.C.).	22 Mar 90	1 Oct 92
✂**Enriquez**, Albert Dallas ...	14 Nov 00	*u.s.l.* 17 Mar 09 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
✂**Eyre**, Gervas Selwyn (Ind. S.C.).	12 Jun 95	18 Feb 02
✂**Eyre**, Vincent George Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 93	22 Jan 95
✂**Fagan**, Christopher George Forbes	11 Feb 01	15 Feb 07
✂**Faithfull**, Henry Turner (Ind. S.C.)	12 Feb 00	12 Feb 02
✂**Falcon**, Robert Worgan ...	10 Mar 09	10 Mar 13
✂**Farrant**, Harland Fitz Lydden	11 Oct 01	*u.s.l.* 28 Oct 12 *ret.* 1 Oct. 13
✂**Fayrer**, James Outram Spens	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 07
Fenton, Layard Livingston (Ind. S.C.).	9 Jan 96	9 Jan 02
✂**Ffrench**, Thomas	14 May 10	1 Aug 10
✂**Field**, William Caldwell Faure (Ind. S.C.).	8 May 98	8 May 00
✂**Fitzgerald**, Charles Mordaunt	30 Dec 97	1 July 04
✂**Fleming**, John Murchison	13 Aug 05	25 Aug 11
Formby, Reginald Frederick Robert	19 Feb 07	31 Mar 13
✂**Foss**, Kenneth Mackenzie ...	14 Mar 56	10 Jun 09
✂**Foster**, Louis Maurice	3 Mar 07	29 Apr 10
Fraser, Edward Alexander (Ind. S.C.).	13 Sept 90	13 Sept 96
✂**Garden**, Archibald Ross Hervey	11 Feb 14	12 Feb 14
✂**Garrett**, Annesley John (Ind. S.C.).	29 May 92	15 Mar 99
Garrett, Robert Vernon	11 Feb 02	15 Nov 04
✂**Gibbs**, Mossom Innis (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 91	9 Feb 00
✂**Gilbert**, Gerald Edwin Lloyd, *DSO*	9 May 11	6 Sept 12
✂**Giles**, William	5 Apr 05	11 May 06
✂**Godfrey**, Stuart Hill, *CIE* ...	22 Jan 07	*Supy. List* 5 Apr 99 *ret.* 2 Jun 16
Gompertz, Bowes Thorpe Montague	11 Jan 93	*u.s.l.* 1 Nov 02 *ret.* 11 Jan 05
Gordon, Alexander Evans	18 Apr 91	*u.s.l.* 31 July 00 *ret.* 28 Jun 06
✂**Gordon**, Philip James... ...	22 Jan 07	*u.s.l.* 1 Nov 00 *re* 23 Sept 15
Gray, Malcolm Alexander	7 Nov 94	*u.s.l.* 6 Apr 01 *ret.* 7 Nov 06
✂**Greenaway**, Thomas	12 Feb 93	*u.s.l.* 8 Jan 04 *ret.* 12 Feb 05
Grey, William Francis Hungerford (Ind. S.C.).	3 Jun 94	24 Mar 01
✂**Griffin**, Cecil Pender Griffiths, *DSO*.	7 Feb 11	1 Mar 12
✂**Griffiths**, Charles	10 May 08	11 Nov 11

***Indian Army**—contd.*
***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hamilton, Claude Leslie ...	10 May08	10 May14
Hamilton, George Frederick Dashwood	31 Jan 06	5 Oct 10
Hartigan, Arthur Edwin Stewart	10 Mar 09	11 Mar 09
Hastings, Warren	28 Feb 00	*u.s.l.* 19 July07 *ret.* 27 Oct 12
Hatch, Alfred Edmund... ...	25 Aug 09	28 Aug 09
Hatherell, William George...	31 May 07	22 Oct 13
Hawks, Thomas Bate	4 Jun 07	9 Sept14
Hay, Henry Thomas Horatio ...	30 Mar 09	24 Aug 11
Hayes-Sadler, *Sir* James, *KCMG, CB.* (Ind. S.C.).	6 July96	11 Mar 99
Herbert, Charles, *CSI*... ...	13 Jun 00	*u.s.l.* 16 May09 *ret.* 13 Sept12
Hildebrand, William Hatton.	29 Aug 11	17 Feb 12
Hill, Frank Barton	6 Jun 14	6 Jun 16
Hogg, Theodore Charles MacKenzie Trower	25 Aug12	20 Oct 13
Hole, Frederick (Mad. S.C.) ...	4 Jan 86	8 Feb 88
Hollway, James Clinton ...	14 Mar 05	28 Mar 08
Hood, Ernest Frederick ...	21 Dec 13	1 Jan 14
Howell, Auberon Arthur ...	29Aug 11	12Nov 13
Huggins, Ponsonby Glen, *CB, DSO.*	19 Apr 02	*u.s.l.* 31 Jan 12 *ret.* 19 Apr 14
Hutchinson, James William Caldwell	24 Apr 05	22 Jan 07
Jackson, John	1 Jun 04	11 Aug 12
Jackson, Robert Postance ...	15 Mar09	12 Nov 16
James, Montague	11 Jan 93	*u.s.l.* 8 Apr 97 *ret.* 15 Sept09
Johnson, Gilbert Ward ...	14 Sept13	14 Sept14
Jones, Aubrey Arbuthnot ...	20July09	29 July14
Kellie, Edward Chamier ...	21 Aug 95	*u.s.l.* 24 Nov 04 *ret.* 1 Dec 07
Kemball, Charles Arnold, *CIE* ...	22 Jan 07	26 Apr 14
Kennedy, Willoughby Pitcairn *CSI.*	8 Feb 96	10 Dec 05 *u.s.l.* *ret.* 31 Mar 06
Kreyer, Frederiek August Christian	1May04	13 Dec 10
Lang, Arthur George Boileau	30Sept07	20 May14
Leigh, Henry Percy Poingdestre, *CIE.*	4 Jan 97	*u.s.l.* 28 Dec 06 *ret.* 4 Jan 09
Lewin, Wilfred Hale	1 Jan 04	18 May11
Lewis, Charles Henry, *e.*	30July10	26 Apr 12
Light, Reginald Haugh ...	1Jun 04	13Aug 11
Lilly, George William	14May 10	5 Jun 10
Lincoln, Sydney Woodward...	28 Jan 08	28 Jan 14
Lloyd, Edward (Ind. S.C.), *p.s.c.* ...	16 Oct 92	16 Oct 94
Loch, Granville Henry, *CIE*....	21 Aug04	26 Jan 14
Logan-Home, Ferdinand Cospatric	23 Apr 07	24 Apr
Lowis, Robert Montresor ...	25 Aug 12	*Supy. list* 25 Mar 02 *ret.* 18 Sept16
Lowry, Henry Ward	19 Feb 07	19 Feb 13
Lushington, Edward Charles Mortimer	27 Jun 10	27 Jun 07
Macartney, Henry Frederick Tucker	17 Oct 06	28 Jan 07
Macausland, Remond Congham Samuel	13 Nov 98	13 Nov 04
Macdonald, Charles Edward Wylde	28 Feb 00	14 Jun 06
McKay, Thompson	1 Dec 05	25 Oct 08
Mackenzie, Thomas Harding (Ind. S.C.).	3Feb 95	6 Apr 01
McMahon, *Sir* Arthur Henry, *GCMG, GCVO, KCIE, CSI*	10 Mar09	10 Mar 15
McNeile, Charles (Ben. S.C.) ...	11Dec 84	9 Mar 88
Macpherson, Duncan Alexander Allen (Ind. S.C.).	7 July95	3 Apr 98
Mainwaring, Francis George Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	30 Dec 99
Maltby, Francis Crichton ...	16 Oct 92	*u.s.l.* 26 Oct 03 *ret.* 16 Oct 04
Manera, Joseph Scott Gowrie ...	22 May02	22 May08
Mansel, Charles Grenville (Ind. S.C.)	8 July94	8 July00
Marriott, Leslie Hawthorne ...	9 May14	16 May14
Martin, Edward Victor	16 Nov13	31 Dec 15
Martin, Gerald Ward (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jun 98	20 May00
Mathias, Leonard John	22 Oct 07	22 Oct 13
Mauduit, Frank Rowley Metcalfe Charles de Rittich	21 Mar09	*u.s.l.* 3 July 02 *ret.* 9 Aug13
Maxwell, Harrie Malcolm, *FRCVS*	7 Dec 09	29July14
Meade, John de Courcy Dashwood	9 Aug 99	*u.s.l.* 23 Dec 09 *ret.* 9 Aug 11
Meade, Malcolm John, *CIE*. ...	9 Aug 99	*u.s.l.* 4 Feb 09 *ret.* 9 Aug 11
Medley, Ernest James	11 May04	11 May06
Mein, Alexander Bowes (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	3 Mar 00
Melvill, Philip James	1 May04	19 Nov08
Merewether, Herbert Duncan ...	9Sept 08	9 Sept 14
Meriton - Reed, Edmund Martin	19 Feb 07	19 Feb 13
Miller, John Francis James (Ind. S.C.).	1 Mar 90	6 Mar 99
Mocatta, Daniel Edward ...	23 Nov 07	10 May14
Montgomery, James Alexander Lawrence, *CSI*	14Sept 93	*u.s.l.* 10 Oct 04 *ret.* 23Sept 05
Montgomery, Thomas Roger Arundel Gayer	5 Oct 98	5 Oct 02
Moore, George Henry John ...	1 Jun 04	2 Jan 07
Morton, Edward Ross	25 Nov 11	27 Nov 13
Mosley, John Edward Paget (Ben. S.C.)	29 Dec 86	13Oct 90
Murray, George	30 Oct 05	1 May 08

Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.
Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Napier, *Hon.* Henry Dundas, *CMG.*	23 Aug 10	25 Aug 12
Newmarch, Lindsay Sherwood ...	13 Aug 05	23 Mar 12
Newnham, Arthur Tristram Herbert	22 Jan 07	22 Jan 13
Newnham-Smith, Edward Deedes (Ind. S.C.).	13 Feb 95	15 Mar 01
Nurse, Charles George... ...	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 09
O'Donnell, George Boodric ...	19 Jan 02	*u.s.l.* 26 Oct 07 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
Pakenham, William Wingfield Verner	30 Jan 04	28 Apr 06
Parkin, Henry *CIE.*	1 May 04	10 Dec 13
Parrott, Benjamin Alexander Napier (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 94	1 May 98
Peterson, Cecil Herbert ...	16 Nov 05	17 Nov 11
Phillipps, Charles Reginald	10 Sept 01	*u.s.l.* 7 Feb 13 *ret.* 28 Sept 13
Phillott, Douglas Craven ...	14 Jan 06	28 Apr 12
Picot, Henry Philip	21 Sept 00	4 Nov 03
Plowden, Walter Francis Courtenay Chichelé	19 Oct 98	6 Sept 07
Pond, Alexander Donald Charters	1 Feb 07	1 Nov 07
Pressey, Arthur	3 Jun 07	28 Jan 11
Priestley, Frederick Joseph Blakiston	1 Feb 05	30 Jan 05
Priestley, George William ...	30 Dec 10	31 Dec 10
Pringle, Alexander (Ind. S.C.)	30 Dec 98	23 Aug 01
Quin, Edward (Ind. S.C.) ...	12 May 89	10 Jun 96
Radcliffe, Arthur Wilbraham Twining	9 Aug 99	1 Sept 02
Raitt, Henry George Bowen ...	10 Mar 09	20 Dec 15
Ramsay, Henry Lushington (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 00	19 Mar 01
Ravenshaw, Charles Withers	8 May 98	25 May 06
Reilly, Rawdon Edward Dennys	31 Aug 98	*u.s.l.* 15 Nov 07 *ret.* 6 Sept 10
Renton, Robert Ross	30 Jan 10	30 Jan 13
Retallick, John Mark Anthony	10 Sept 01	28 Oct 04
Richards, Edward Willoughby	5 July 10	20 Aug 14
Rippon, George	1 Jun 04	1 Dec 12
Roberts, Montgomery Browne	23 May 11	20 Jan 13
Rooke, Alfred Shipton	19 Feb 07	7 Mar 12
Row, George Russell	22 Jan 07	19 Apr 13
Ryall, Edward Charles... ..	1 Jan 09	17 Feb 09
Rynd, Frederick Cecil ...	22 Jan 07	7 Dec 13
Sandwith, John Robert ...	28 Apr 02	28 Apr 08
C. Seagrim, Albert (Ben. S.C.)	12 Mar 78	24 Jun 81
Sealy, Charles William Henry ...	17 July 82	*u.s.l.* 6 Sept 01 *ret.* 17 Apr 12
Searle, Percy Cormack	11 Feb 14	14 Mar 14
Shakespear, John, *CIE. DSO*	22 Jan 07	20 Mar 16
Shakespear, William Frederic	9 Aug 08	16 Nov 12
Sheppard, Charles Henry (Ind. S.C.).	1 Mar 88	28 Jun 94
Shirley, William	5 Feb 15	6 Feb 13
Snell, Francis William	23 Jan 95	*u.s.l.* 2 Aug 03 *ret.* 1 July 11
Solbé, Charles Edward De Lisle	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 13
Southey, Henry Herbert	5 Feb 13	2 Apr 14
Sparling, James Philip ...	28 Feb 00	1 Apr 08
Stotherd, Edward Augustus Wood	5 Feb 13	5 July 13
Strachey, John, *MVO, p.s.c.*...	2 July 05	1 Oct 07
Strettell, Arnold Dashwood (Ind. S.C.).	4 Mar 88	6 Apr 94
Stuart, Alexander Percy Dunbar Carmatt	7 Dec 13	18 Dec 13
Stuart, Charles John Lewis (Ind. S.C.).	27 Jun 00	31 July 02
Swete, Charles Denroche (Ind S.C.).	25 Jun 87	25 Jun 92
Swiney, George Walter Baundon	26 Aug 02	26 Aug 04
Taylor, Albert FitzWilliam (Ben. S.C.).	12 Nov 85	1 Mar 88
Taylor, Douglas James Or ...	22 Jun 05	22 Jun 06
Taylor, Hugh Neufville, *DSO.*	1 Jun 04	1 Feb 14
Taylor, Robert Eyre Sullivan ...	23 Jan 04	30 Aug 10
Temple, *Sir* Richard Carnac, *Bt., CB, CIE.*	4 Jan 97	25 Jan 04
Ternan, Henry Breffney	23 Feb 94	*u.s.l.* 16 Oct 02 *ret.* 26 Feb 07
Thompson, Harry Arthur Hale	5 Feb 13	6 Feb 13
Thomson, Mowbray Townshend	1 Feb 05	11 May 06
Thornhill, *Sir* Henry Beaufoy, *KCIE.*	23 Apr 99	7 Jan 12
Tighe, Michael Augustus ...	23 Apr 07	30 July 07
Tighe, Stanislaus Michael ...	29 Aug 11	29 Aug 13
Tottenham, Robert Loftus ...	9 May 11	13 May 11
Trotter, Robert Francis ...	8 Dec 95	*u.s.l.* 1 Nov 04 *ret.* 12 Feb 10
Vanrenen, Adrian John Hebron...	10 Mar 09	31 Mar 09
Vans-Agnew, John	13 Aug 05	23 Aug 05
Wake, Edward St. Aubyn	6 Feb 10	13 Feb 15
Wapshare, Arthur	28 Oct 97	5 Nov 97
Ward, Arthur Edward (Ind. S.C.)...	21 Nov 91	1 Mar 94
Warde, Hugh North...	6 Feb 10	10 Feb 10
Warden, Alfred Walter ...	6 Feb 02	7 Feb 10
Watson, George Herbert ...	11 Sept 02	1 Jan 10
Webster, Thomas	14 Oct 08	5 Dec 09
Whyte, John Frederick	1 Sept 10	*Supy. List* 20 May 03 *hp.* 1 Nov 15 *ret.* 1 Sept 16
Williamson, Michael	8 May 13	15 May 13
Wilmer, Algernon Henry ...	6 Oct 02	4 Apr 05
Wilson, John Francis	10 Sept 01	10 Sept 07
Wimberley, Charles Irvine ...	29 July 08	14 Jan 09
Wood, Edward James Fandon	1 Jan 99	1 Jan 05
Woodcock, William Charles Marmaduke.	1 Sept 09	12 Nov 12
Wray, John Willoughby (Ind. S.C.)	1 Nov 96	10 Mar 02
Wyllie, Frederick	22 Feb 05	9 Mar 07
Wyllie, John Alfred	10 Sept 02	7 Apr 09
Wyllie, Robert John Humfrey (Ind. S.C.).	4 Aug 89	1 Apr 92
Young, Henry Howlett, Ind. Army	27 Aug 96	27 Aug 02
Young, Julian Henry	1 May 04	21 Dec 06
Young, William Hope (Ind. S.C.)	29 May 99	30 May 99
Younghusband, *Sir* Francis Edward, *KCIE*	10 May 08	10 May 10

Indian Army*—*contd.

MAJOR *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK
✂**Manning**, *Sir* William Henry, *KCMG, CB.*	24 Aug 04 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 99 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	6 Dec 10	5 Feb 13

MAJOR *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Swayne**, *Sir* Eric John Eagles, *KCMG, CB.*	10 July 01 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Nov 01 *Brev. Col.* 18 Aug 05	10 Mar 07

MAJORS *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)*

✂**Bond**, Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred (Ind. S.C.)	10 July 01 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 16	10 May 02
✂**Dickinson**, William, *CSI.* (Bo. S.C.) [R].	18 Jan 68 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 19 Dec 76	*hp.* 19 Jan 72 *ret.* 1 July 82
✂**Hornby**, Montagu Leyland, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 14 *Apr* 16)	30 Jan 07 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun.* 16	29 Apr 09
Warner, William Ward	4 May 05 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 16	21 Dec 07

MAJORS *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Bannerman, Arthur Johnston (Bo. S.C.).	11 Jun 78	28 Oct 82	28 Oct 82
✂**Beresford**, George William (Ben. S.C.).	26 Oct 81	23 Jun 87	23 Jun 87
✂**Blathwayt**, L. (Ben. S.C.).	11 Aug 77	12 Jan 80	12 Jan 80
Carter, Stanley (Bo. S.C.)	19 Dec 80	15 Aug 86	15 Aug 86
✂**Coussmaker**, G. (Bo. S.C.)	4 Jan 78	1 Apr 83	1 Apr 83
Fenwick, J. B. (Bo. S.C.)	10 Dec 74	8 Sept 79	8 Sept 79
Freeth, William, *MVO.* (Mad. S.C.).	1 Dec 78	20 Mar 83	20 Mar 83
Godwin-Austen, Henry Homersham (Ben. S.C.).	26 Dec 71	12 Jun 77	2 Mar 78
Hare, Richard T. (Ben. S.C.).	7 Dec 75	1 Jan 79	1 Jan 79
✂**Hornsby-Drake**, A. Western Hatchell (Mad. S.C.) (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	26 July 84	29 Sept 87	29 Sept 87
Lauderdale, Frederick Henry, *Earl of* (Ben. S.C.)	22 Feb 81	1 Jan 86	1 Jan 86
McCausland, William Henry (Mad. S.C.).	12 Jan 86	31 Dec 87	31 Dec 87
Mathias, V. Lewis (Mad. S.C.).	22 Mar 84	25 Jun 86	25 Jun 86
Napier of Magdala, Robert William, *Lord* (Ben. S.C.).	8 Jun 82	5 Apr 83	5 Apr 83
✂**Onslow**, Francis Montgomery (Mad. S.C.).	4 Sept 80	7 May 86	7 May 86
✂**Pedder**, Digby C. (Bo. S.C.).	12 Mar 80	2 Dec 82	2 Dec 82
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh (Bo. S.C.).	4 Oct 77	20 May 83	20 May 83
Tyler, John Hobart (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 69	23 Jan 75	23 Jan 75
✂**Voyle**, F. R. C. (Ben. S.C.).	9 Oct 83	1 Mar 85	1 Mar 85
Whitehead, George Wolff (Mad. S.C.).	22 Feb 63	27 Nov 67	27 Nov 67
Wise, Dacres W. (Ben. S.C.).	14 Apr 69	17 Feb 73	23 Apr 73

Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Alban, Clifton Frederick Samuel (Ind. S.C.).	13 Jun 95	16 Aug 96
Alexander, Frederick Gordon (Ind. S.C.).	4 Dec 90	1 May 96
Amesbury, Frederic Cholmondeley Dering	25 Aug 01	2 Aug 07
Anderson, Charles Kirkpatrick	28 Mar 07	24 Mar 14
Anderson, William Paul	6 Aug 90	1 Mar 05
Anwyl - Passingham, Robert Townshend	30 Jan 04	13 Feb 07
Argles, Owen Charles...	25 Aug 04	20 Nov 08
Audain, Guy Mortimer	23 Aug 02	15 Nov 06
Badcock, George Henry (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	14 Sept 10	16 Oct 13
Bagley, Richard George ...	9 May 06	9 May 13
Bailey, William Augustus...	31 Dec 05	26 Apr 10
Bairnsfather, Thomas Henry (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	14 Aug 09
Barnes, Ernest	15 Feb 07	28 July 09
Barton, Thomas Steward ...	5 Feb 05	1 Mar 07
Baugh, Guillum Scott (Ind. S.C.).	12 Nov 90	31 Dec 95
Baugh, Mackenzie Walcot	10 July 01	16 Mar 07
Beaman, George Philip Roberts	3 May 08	20 Dec 13
Beames, David (Ind. S.C.).	10 July 01	16 Dec 02
Beddek, Edward Escott	14 Sept 05	15 Sept 07
Beresford, James Hugh Brownlow de la Poer	23 May 03	24 May 05
Beville, Harry Gilbert Peyton	9 Nov 07	9 Nov 09
Boileau, Lewis Maltby (Ind. S.C.).	22 July 88	1 Aug 92
Bolton, Harry John (Ind. S.C.)	17 July 92	5 Feb 96
Boswell, William Legh (Ind. S.C.).	30 Jan 98	*hp.* 26 Aug 01 *ret.* 15 Mar 02
Bourchier, Arthur Charles Francis	25 Aug 01	25 Aug 07
Bradshaw, Frederick Ewart (*actg. Lt.-Col. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	6 Feb 02	15 Dec 04
Broome, Robert Dennis (Ind. S.C.).	8 Mar 99	8 Aug 01
Burrard, Charles ...	24 July 04	24 July 11
Burton, Frederic Nuthall	14 Sept 05	10 Oct 11
Cameron, Donald Hay ...	23 July 05	23 July 11
Campbell, Henry William	10 July 01	13 Feb 07
Campbell, Ian Hamilton ...	3 Sept 08	3 Sept 13
Campbell, William Nevile, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb 02	17 Jun 03
Carbonaro, Ernest (Ind. S.C.).	19 Dec 97	2 Jun 99
Cardew, Francis Gordon	10 July 01	10 Mar 07
Casserly, James Henry	10 Oct 09	11 Oct 16
Chapman, Francis Robert Henry (Ind. S.C.).	(*Res. of Of.*) 18 Oct 02	14 Mar 07
Clarke, George Lecot Philip	14 Sept 05	1 Dec 07
Clerk, Edward (Mad. S.C.).	26 Apr 59	10 Apr 63
Cobham, Horace Walter (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	9 May 06	27 Oct 16
Coles, Colin Hennessey Read	7 Feb 03	14 May 05
Colquhoun, Herbert William Coxworthy (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*)	23 May 03	3 July 11
Congreve, Claude Vyvian	10 July 01	10 May 06
Congreve, Stewart Melvill (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 97	1 Mar 97
Cook, Lewis Archibald Charles (Ben. S.C.).	2 Mar 86	2 Mar 90
Cooper, Edmund Saffery	19 Dec 01	19 Mar 05
Corbett, Henry George Lyon	9 Apr 10	9 Apr 15
Cordeaux, Harry Edward Spiller, *CB.*, *CMG.*	2 Jun 12	3 Jun 12
Cotterill, Hugh Edward	21 Sept 07	27 Sept 09
Craik, James	7 Nov 09	7 Nov 11
Cubitt, William Martin	23 Aug 02	6 Dec 09
Custance, Hugh Lionel	17 May 99	30 Mar 04
Daniell, Frank Willam (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	11 Feb 06	15 Nov 09
Daniell, Robert Holford (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 88	15 Oct 92
Davidson, Arthur Noel ...	13 Feb 09	1 Mar 11
Delme-Radcliffe, Seymour Arthur	15 Jan 11	16 Jan 11
de Wilton, Albert Walter	10 July 01	10 Mar 08
Ducat-Hamersley, Hugh Charles Claude	30 Jan 04	9 Mar 11
Dunscombe, Nicholas Blake	8 Oct 08	14 Nov 14
Eardley - Wilmot, Henry (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 97	30 May 02
Eckford, John James Haldane Black	25 Aug 01	1 Mar 05
Evatt, Francis Willie...	6 May 03	6 May 09
Eyre, Thomas Haughton (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 91	2 Jan 93
Fagan, Henry Horace Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	15 May 98
Fagan, Hugh Rollo, *s.*	29 Aug 03	15 Sept 06
Fellowes, Halford Le Mesurier	31 Jan 12	1 Mar 15
Firth, Henry Vivian ...	6 Oct 10	22 Jun 12
Fleming, Henry Lawrence	10 Nov 04	26 Dec 06
Forbes, Lindsay Anstruther	10 Nov 04	24 Feb 07
Ford, Charles Annesley Wilbraham	14 Sept 05	26 Mar 11
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 99	11 Feb 99
Forth, Clarence Thomas Willoughby	6 May 03	1 Nov 07
Fraser, Walter Simon...	23 Mar 05	2 Feb 10
Gabbett, Alexander Cecil	8 Oct 08	22 Mar 13
Gerrard, Halford Dumergue (Ind. S.C.).	29 Apr 94	30 Apr 94
Goldney, Frederick Charles Napier (Ben. S.C.).	10 Nov 89	11 Nov 89
Goldsmid, Geo. Steuart (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 96	12 Feb 96
Goldthorp, Francis Herbert	28 Jun 08	1 July 14
Grace, Charles Hallyburton Campbell	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 14
Grant, Ian Hope ...	25 Aug 04	21 May 07
Grant, John (Bo. S.C.)	8 Jan 88	10 May 88
Greig, William Best	4 Mar 09	3 Dec 10
Hall, George James Cadell	10 July 01	15 Sept 06
Hamilton, Claude ...	25 Aug 01	26 Aug 07
Harrington, *Sir* John Lane, *KCMG*, *KCVO*, *CB*	6 Jun 06	9 Mar 06
Harrison, William Christopher Warde	28 Jun 08	6 Dec 12

Indian Army—contd.

Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hawks, Frederick Welman	21 Sept 07	15 Nov 11
Hayne, A. Gorham Howard (Ind. S.C.).	3 Feb 92	21 Mar 96
Hight, Edward Lancelot (Ind. S.C.)	11 May 98	13 May 98
Hislop, Arthur Fowler ...	9 Apr 10	10 Apr 12
Hodding, James Sweet	11 Feb 06	1 Mar 08
Hogg, Harding Cornwallis (Bo. S.C.).	12 Oct 84	3 Aug 89
Houison-Craufurd John Archibald (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	10 July 01	25 Oct 05
Howe, Rupert Bohun Blunt	8 Dec 04	8 Dec 10
Hudson, Wemyss	25 Aug 01	13 Feb 06
Hughes, John Edward ...	3 Sept 10	12 Dec 12
Iles, Francis William ...	5 Aug 14	6 Aug 14
	11 Aug 00	12 Aug 00
Jackson, Cecil (Ind. S.C.).		
Jacob, William Swinton ...	8 Dec 04	11 Jan 08
James, Montague Gifford	14 Sept 05	16 Sept 07
Jeffcoat, Frederick Hugh Hiddingh	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 10
Johnson, Clarence Arnold Keatinge	21 Sept 07	6 Nov 12
Johnstone, Beresford Assheton	23 Apr 01	*hp.* 26Mar05 *ret.* 23Apr05
Johnstone, Robert FitzRoy Maclean (Ind.S.C.).	11 May 98	14 Oct 98
Jones, Jenkin (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 01	1 Jun 02
Jones, Thomas William Hathway	1 Mar 14	12 Aug 14
Kellie, Archibald Henry (Ind. S.C.).	1 Feb 99	15 Oct 02
Kendall, John ...	9 May 03	9 May 09
Keown, John Charrier ...	1 Feb 02	27 Dec 05
Keyworth, Walter ...	23 Mar 07	27 Mar 13
Kingston, Frederick Anderson	30 Jan 04	9 July 12
Kirkpatrick, William, *DSO.*	25 Aug 01	1 Jan 05
Lane, Frank Macdonald	1 Mar 08	25 Apr 15
Lash, Augustus Oliver ...	1 Mar 08	16 Mar 13
Lawson-Tancred, *Sir* Thomas Selby, *Bt.*	11 Sept 07	14 Oct 11
Leader, Thomas Alexander Frederick (Mad. S.C.).	11 Jan 87	11 Jan 91
Le Breton, William I. (Bo. S.C.).	23 Dec 84	5 Jun 89
Leveson-Gower, Charles Cameron, *CMG*, (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	28 Apr 04	28 Apr 06
Lightfoot, Thomas William	22 Aug 06	23 Aug 12
Lindesay, George William Guy	29 Oct 08	27 Apr 10
Lindsell, Philip Barber (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 96	11 Sept 00
Lloyd, Arthur Malcolm (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	1 Nov 02
Lloyd, Charles Edward	10 July 01	10 Dec 03
Lloyd, John Hayes (Bo.S.C.)	4 Apr 74	*hp.* 18 May 75 *ret.* 1 July 82
Loudon, Francis Arthur	10 July 01	22 May 06
Lovell, Arthur Neville ...	21 Dec 07	23 Dec 09
Lowry, Frederic James Sharples (Ind. S.C.).	1 Sept 98	7 July 00
Lugard, Edward James, *DSO.*	10 Nov 04	10 Nov 06
Lyne, Charles Virgil Nunez	11 Feb 06	11 Feb 08
McBarnet, Alexander Edward *MVO, DSO.*	3 July 07	11 Oct 13

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Madden, Travers Edward	21 Oct 09	13 Jun 13
Malcolm, Pulteney, *MVO, DSO.*	11 Aug 00	11 Aug 04
Marrett, Edward Uverdale (Ind. S.C.).	31 Jan 98	1 Mar 98
Martindale, Cecil Sydney de Butts (Ind. S.C.).	11 Aug 00	1 Nov 00
Maxwell, Alexander Gordon	11 Sept 07	3 Aug 09
Meagher, Dennis John ...	2 Aug 03	29 Oct 09
Moore, Frederic Thornton Trevor (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	8 Jun 07	11 Aug 11
Moore, George Dashwood Maxwell (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	3 May 08	3 May 11
Monteith, Arthur Mackworth (Ind. S.C.)	9 Aug 93	9 Aug 97
Morris, John George (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 94	15 May 94
Morris, Robert Lee ...	30 Jan 07	3 Jan 13
Murray, Henry Brooke	14 May 02	1 May 05
Newnham, Walter Fawcett	14 Sept 05	19 Mar 12
Norie, Frank Hay, *DSO*	4 Mar 09	*hp.* 8 Oct 11 *ret.* 4 Mar 12
Nurse, Henry Harvey ...	5 Feb 05	13 Feb 08
Nuttall John Rattray ...	10 Oct 09	11 Oct 11
Orr, John Lock	16 May 06	29 May 13
Ozzard, Hudson Henry (Ind. S.C.).	13 Jun 94	4 Apr 99
Paleologus, William Constantine	23 Mar 07	24 Mar 14
Parker, Harry Prevost England	2 Aug 03	29 Aug 10
Parker, James	30 Jan 04	27 Feb 10
Pearse, Sydney Arthur	14 May 02	19 Jan 05
Peart, Denis George ...	5 Aug 04	6 Sept 11
Perkins, Norman Chichester (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	9 Apr 00
Perry, George Edgar John	3 May 08	3 May 10
Philipps, Ivor, *DSO, p.s.c.*	10 July 01	20 July 03
Pigou, Frederick Hugo ...	22 Aug 06	5 Aug 09
Pilleau, Arthur Langston	7 Feb 03	22 Sept 05
Pinney, John Charles Digby	8 June 07	*hp.* 15 Apr 12 *ret.* 23 Apr 12
Poole, William Thomas Conway	1 Mar 08	28 Oct 14
Porter, Herbert Edward	11 Nov 97	4 Nov 01
Pritchard, Alfred Bassett	11 Nov 98	10 May 03
Quin, Thomas	11 Aug 00	28 Oct 04
Ralph, Arthur Jeffreys ...	8 Jun 07	1 July 09
Raven, Alexander William Nicholas	21 Dec 07	2 Dec 13
Ravenshaw, Harold Alexander (Ind. S.C.).	24 Mar 96	4 Apr 00
Reid, Charles Clements	10 July 01	23 Oct 05
Repton, Frederick William (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	7 May 02

Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Majors—continued.

Name.	Date of Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.
Rice, Hugh Arthur Harington	4 Feb 09	28 Feb 16
Ricketts, Lancelot Hamilton	8 Dec 06	8 Dec 11
Riley, Charles Brook ..	2 Jan 15	2 Aug 16
Rodney Brown, Walter Medicott	21 Dec 07	23 Dec 12
Rooke, Benjamin Proctor Simpson	28 Apr 04	28 Apr 06
Rouse, Archibald Henry Tyldere	28 Jun 08	1 Jun 16
Saulez, Edmund ...	14 Sept 05	4 Oct 12
Schneider, Reginald Percy Congreve	25 Aug 04	1 Sept 07
Sexton, John Joseph O'Brien	25 Aug 04	1 Jan 07
Shaw, Herbert Stuart ...	10 Nov 06	11 May 13
Smart, Edward de Sausmarez (Ind. S.C.).	23 Oct 00	24 Oct 00
Smith, Allan (Ind. S.C.) ...	30 Dec 91	31 Aug 96
Smith, George Rainier de Herriez	16 Nov 05	18 Nov 12
Smith, Owen Annesley ...	24 July 04	19 Apr 12
Stevens, Charles (Ind.S.C.).	11 Nov 96	13 Nov 97
Stewart, William (Ind. S.C.).	21 Jun 99	4 Dec 99
Strong, Norman Baskervyle Glegg	18 Jun 10	18 Jun 12
Tayler, William Fothergill Cooke	30 Jan 07	6 Feb 09
Taylor, George Arthur Campbell	21 Sept 07	1 Dec 12
Templer, Charles Bertram	11 Aug 00	14 Jan 05
Thomson, David Birdwood	10 July 01	17 May 04
Trevor, Harry	22 Jan 01	1 Feb 05
Tristram, Charles Edward	25 Mar 09	19 Apr 14
Turton, Hugh Mitchell	18 Jun 10	*hp.* 20 May 13 *ret.* 18 Jun 13
Tweddell, Francis, *p.s.c.*	23 Aug 02	20 Jan 05
Vallance, John Dunscomb (Mad. S.C.).	12 Dec 69	1 Apr 73
Vaughan, Percy Balderston (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	14 Aug 99
Vidal, Leonard Hugh (Ind. S.C.).	1 May 98	*hp.* 15 Sept 99 *ret.* 17 Nov 99
Wallace-Dunlop, Arthur	30 Jan 04	15 Mar 10
Waller, Robert J. (Ben. S.C.).	22 Mar 84	28 Aug 88
Wallerstein, Philip Herman (Ind. S.C.).	13 July 87	1 Oct 92
Walling, Arthur Tremearne	30 Jan 04	30 Jan 11
Wallis, Hugh Ryves ...	3 Oct 06	16 Feb 10
Ward, George Louis Stuart	3 May 08	3 May 13
Warren, Richard Pennefather	10 July 01	10 Nov 05
Waterfield, Bertram Clarke	19 Sept 06	5 Oct 09
Watson, George Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	28 Oct 96	16 Jun 01
Webb, Henry North (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 89	24 Nov 93
Wedderburn-Maxwell, James Andrew Colvile (Ben. S.C.).	17 Mar 89	14 May 90
Welchman, F. Deffield (Ind. S.C.).	30 Nov 90	30 Nov 94
Weller, Alex. Thomas (Ind. S.C.).	12 Nov 90	31 May 96
Welman, Harvey (Ind. S.C.)	14 Jan 00	31 Dec 00
Wilkieson, Claude William	10 July 01	15 Jan 04
Willes, George Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	24 Jun 97	25 Jun 01
Williams, Cecil Howard	10 Nov 04	19 Jan 09
Williams, Charles Stanley	6 Feb 02	28 Mar 04
Wood, Cyril Edward ...	25 Aug 04	25 Aug 10
Young, Henry Pottingre (Ind. S.C.)	2 Feb 89	21 July 91
Young, Thomas Simpson	25 May 03	22 Apr 06

CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)

Name.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Trotter, John Mowbray (Ben. S.C.)	28 Nov 69 *Brev. Maj.* 19 Dec 80	8 July 84	8 July 84

CAPTAIN (with rank of Major in the Army)

Name.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.
Paddon, Stanley Somerset Wreford	15 Aug 09 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 16	23 Feb 14

Indian Army—contd.

CAPTAINS.

NAME.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Barnett**, Robert Percy Sanders (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 90	*hp.* 20 Sept 93 *ret.* 26 Sept 95
✕**Bentinck**, Reginald Joseph (Ind. S.C.).	5 Feb 98	*hp.* 25 Apr 99 *ret.* 25 Apr 01
Boys, Herbert Charles ...	18 Jan 11	14 Jun 12
✕**Browne**, William (Ind. S.C.).	14 Jan 91	14 Jan 00
Carey, William Reginald ...	23 Mar 10	*hp.* 5 Nov. 14 *ret.* 14 July 16
Cheape, Charles Henry Morris (Ind. S.C.).	9 Aug 85	5 Dec 94
✕**Cockerill**, Robert Charles (Ind. S.C.).	29 Aug 96	*hp.* 8 Dec 96 *ret.* 17 May 98
✕**Cooke** William Nevinson Macdonald (Ind. S.C.)	10 May 93	*hp.* 10 Oct 97 *ret.* 31 Jan 00
Corse-Scott, Alexander James (Ben. S.C.).	26 Jan 78	*hp.* 21 Apr 82 *ret.* 4 Mar 86
✕**M. Cumming**, George Peter (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 69	10 Jan 71
✕**Doveton**, Albert Mangles	22 Aug 99	13 Jun 08
✕**Drage**, Godfrey (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)	23 Mar 00	*hp.* 9 Jun 05 *ret.* 9 Jun 07
Dressner, Charles John Bernhard Hough (Ind. S.C.)	11 Sept 87	11 Sept 96
Fellows, Bertram Charles...	4 Aug 06	28 Apr 13
Fiddes, John Montgomery	20 Apr 14	18 Jan 15
✕**Forbes**, Edward Esmé (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 86	11 Feb 95
✕**Forrest**, Robert Henry (Ben. S.C.).	11 Apr 80	*hp.* 24 Mar 84 *ret.* 24 Mar 86
✕**Fraser**, William Forbes Mackenzie Ian (Ind. S.C.)	2 July 90	*hp.* 3 Aug 98 *ret.* 5 July 99
✕**Gaisford**, James ...	22 Aug 99	25 Nov 04
✕**Gamlen**, Robert Long, *MB*	1 Aug 11	28 Aug 14
Garsia, Christopher (Ben. S.C.).	23 Mar 70	*hp.* 15 May 73 *ret.* 1 July 82
✕**Harding**, Edward Frank	10 July 01	*hp.* 16 Sept 05 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
✕**Harrison**, Douglas Charles William (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 86	11 Feb 95
Hay, Arthur	9 May 99	16 May 08
✕**Henderson**, Joseph Hedley	4 Apr 09	*hp.* 1 May 11 *ret.* 25 Aug 11
✕**Home**, William Elton ...	8 Apr 10	19 Mar 14
Hudson, Arthur Keith ...	9 Nov 00	*hp.* 21 Sept 08 *ret.* 14 Feb 10
Hughes, Arthur Pitcairn ...	20 July 07	28 Sept 10
Hunter-Gray, George Thornton	21 Apr 09	21 Apr 16
✕**James**, Francis Polglase	10 July 01	20 May 09
Lane, Thomas Edward Moor (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	31 Jan 03	4 Feb 12
✕**LeBailly**, Alexander Cortlandt (Ind. S.C.).	10 May 93	1 Jan 96
✕**Leslie**, Clement Stanley Duncan (Ind. S.C.).	25 July 99	13 May 02
✕**Miller**, Hugh	1 Mar 06	1 Feb 08
✕**Morgan**, John Henry Woodside	8 Sept 06	19 Nov 14
✕**Ommanney**, Arthur Hammond	10 July 01	20 Feb 06
✕**Orchard**, John Waller	10 Nov 97	25 May 05
✕**Orr**, Sutherland Alexander Mackay	10 July 01	*hp.* 12 Jan 10 *ret.* 10 Oct 10
Pritchard, Douglas James	16 Feb 07	15 Feb 14
✕**Ross**, Charles Edmond (Ind. S.C.).	6 Feb 95	17 Jun 98
Simson, Rupert	18 Jan 14	11 Jun 14
✕**Vickers**, Cuthbert ...	10 July 01	12 Sept 08
Thompson, William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh	22 Jan 07	4 July 16
Urmston, Herbert Neville	23 May 15	25 Nov 16
West, Alexander Arthur ...	8 Jun 00	*hp.* 20 May 02 *ret.* 20 May 08
✕**White**, Oliver Wardlaw	27 July 07 (*prov.*)	27 Jan 09
✕**Withers**, Alfred Ross ...	21 Apr 09	4 Mar 13
✕**Young**, Charles Wilson (Ind S.C.)	28 Feb 85	*hp.* 17 Feb 87 *ret.* 17 Feb 93

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE AS LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Brownlow, Celadon Charles Sutherland.	24 Apr 08	1 Sept 14
Buchanan, George Alexander Leslie (Ind. S.C.).	16 Dec 85	*hp.* 14 Mar 94 *ret.* 30 Oct 95
✕**Daly**, Edward Dermot Hamilton (Ben. S.C.).	9 Aug 74	*hp.* 26 Mar 83 *ret.* 26 Mar 87
Dyce, Cecil Coles (Ben. S.C.) (*Brev. Capt. 23 Dec 76*).	1 Aug 71	*hp.* 8 May 78 *ret.* 8 May 84
Grove, Henry Montgomery (Ind. Army)	1 Nov 88	17 Oct 03
Hamilton, Edward Chetwood (Ben. S.C.) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)	10 Nov 69	*hp.* 27 Jun 76 *ret.* 1 July 82
Harris, Francis Anderson (Ben. S.C.).	10 Sept 75	*hp.* 27 Dec 84 *ret.* 6 Nov 86
Hunter, Malcolm Russell (Ind. S.C.)	29 Aug 85	11 Oct 95
Lash, Henry Andrew (Ind. S.C.).	19 Mar 90	*hp.* 25 May 96 *ret.* 25 May 98
Leman, John Downton ...	29 Apr 12	1 Jan 15
Myles, Andrew Vere ...	8 Dec 11	8 Sept 15
Norman, Vincent Philip ...	30 July 10	12 Nov 16
✕**Norton**, William Richmond Tottenham	18 Apr 04	16 Sept 08
Owen, Owen	22 July 05	31 Oct 07
Reid, Alexander Daniel ...	28 Oct 02	*hp.* 26 Apr 07 *ret.* 26 Apr 09
✕**Rimington**, Michael Ballantyne	21 Apr 02	1 Jan 11
✕**Ross**, John William (Ind. S.C.).	29 Jan 88	27 Feb 97
Ross, William Robert ...	22 Apr 98	28 Nov 04
Wace, Denyss Chamberlaine	5 Nov 07	3 Apr 12
Way, Henry George (Mad. S.C.).	13 Jun 74	*ret.* 20 Nov 84
Wilmer, William (Ben. S.C.) (*Brev. Capt. 3 July 72*).	3 Nov 63	*hp.* 18 Dec 73 *ret.* 1 July 82
✕**Wood**, Ralph Bulkely Manners	23 Oct 00	*hp.* 8 May 11 *ret.* 8 May 13

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE AS 2ND LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hogg, Reginald William Threlfall	29 Aug 06	4 Jan 09
Ormsby, Stuart Frederick...	6 Sept 11	*hp.* May 14 *ret.* 7 May 15

RETIRED PAY.

COLONELS (ranking as Major-Generals, with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF COLONEL (RANKING AS MAJ.-GEN.)	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Mulcahy, *Sir* Francis Edward, *KCB.*	2 Nov 1857	1 Jan 1876	1 Apr 1903 (*Col.*) 1 Apr 1896	A.Ord.Dept. 1 Apr 1908	4 Apr 1906
Thomson, Henry, *CB.*	17 Nov 1851	1 Nov 1871	15 Oct 1902	A. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1907	4 Apr 1906
Smith, Fred, *CB., CMG., FRCVS.*	19 Apr 1857	9 Dec 1876	15 Oct 1907 (*Col.*) 15 Nov 1904	A. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1910	15 Oct 1907
Jeans, Charles Gilchrist, [R]	4 Aug 1854	8 Jun 1873	1 Apr 1908 (*Col.*) 1 Apr 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1913	1 Apr 1908

COLONEL (ranking as Major-General).

Steevens, *Sir* John, *KCB,* [R] (*Insp. of Mily. Equipt. and Clothing under Indian Govt.*)	9 Jun 1855	1 Apr 1874	1 Apr 1898 (*Col.*) 1 Apr 1896	A. Ord. Dept 1 Apr 1903	—

COLONELS (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Babington, James Melville, *CB. CMG.* (Col. 16 Lrs.) (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 18 *Sept* 14)	31 July 1854	6 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1896	*hp. late* Extra Regtl. Employ. 21 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 07	18 Sept 1907
Belfield, Edward	26 Sept 1827	18 Dec 1845	13 Sept 1879	R.Eng.30July1881	30 July 1881
Bland, Edward Loftus	10 Dec 1829	27 Jun 1848	14 Sept 1884	R.Eng.10Dec 1887	10 Dec 1887
Bond, Francis George, *CB.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen. 3 Jun* 16)	10 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 July 1905	Staff (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 Aug 13	3 Jun 1916
C. Booth, William	18 July 1832	19 Dec 1850	17 Nov 1875	*u.f.p.* R. Art. 26 Apr 1887 Ret.Pay 14 May 87	14 May 1887
Brabazon, *Sir* John Palmer, *KCB., CVO., q.s.* (Col. 18 Hrs.) [R]	12 Feb 1843	(4 *Feb* 1862 *Ret. by Sale* (*Capt.*) 24 *Sept* 1870) 13 Jun 1874	28 Jan 1899	Staff 30 Jan 1901	30 Jan 1901
Callwell, Charles Edward, *CB, p.s.c.*	2 Apr 1859	31 Jan 1878	1 Oct 1904	*hp. late* Staff 6 Oct 1907 Ret.Pay2Jun 1909	27 Jun 1916
Cooper, Charles Duncan, *CB* (Col. R Dub. Fus.)	25 Jun 1849	8 July 1868	22 Dec 1903	Grouped R. Dist. 25 Jun 1906	25 Jun 1906
C. M. Cumberland, Chas. Edward, *CB.*	27 Jan 1830	18 Dec 1847	10 May 1884	R.Eng.17 Dec 1887	17 Dec 1887
M. Denis-de Vitré, William ...	18 Mar 1830	11 Dec 1849	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Art. 4 Feb 1885	4 Feb 1885
Dickie, John Elford, *CB.* ...	26 Apr 1856	17 Aug 1874	13 Aug 1905	Mil.Wks.India(R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 26 Apr 1913	26 Apr 1913
Dickson, John Baillie Ballantyne, *CB, CMG.* [R]	24 Oct 1842	20 Jan 1860	10 Mar 1895	Staff 2 Feb 1901	2 Feb 1901
Downe, Hugh Richard, *Visct., KCVO, CB, CIE.* (Col. 10 Hrs.) [R]	20 July 1844	8 Aug 1865	1 Nov 1897	Staff 30 July 1902	30 July 1902
Hemming, Frederick Wilson, *CB., q.s.*	2 Aug 1850	25 Apr 1868	19 Mar 1897	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 06	22 Sept 1906
Herbert, *Sir* Ivor John Caradoc, *Bt. CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (*Hon. Col. Bn. Mon. R.*) [R]	15 July 1851	5 Nov 1870	26 July 1898	*hp. late* Staff 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 15 July 1908	27 Apr 1912
Kinlooh, Alexander Angus Airlie, *CB.*	27 Dec 1838	22 Nov 1855	15 Oct 1900	*hp. late* Staff 11 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 27 Dec 95	15 Apr 1896
Murray, Robert Hunter, *CB, CMG., q.s.* [R] (Col. Sea. Highrs.)	12 Aug 1847	18 Dec 1867	6 Jun 1899	Staff 12 Aug 1904	12 Aug 1904
C. Owen, Chas. Henry	19 May 1830	19 Dec 1848	19 Jan 1881	R.Art. 1 Oct 1881	1 Oct 1881
Parsons, *Sir* Charles Sim Bremridge, *KCMG, CB.*	9 May 1855	17 Aug 1874	10 Mar 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1906 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 08	14 Oct 1908
Pipon, Henry, *CB.* [R] (*Major, Tower of London*)	4 Dec 1843	18 Dec 1861	11 Jun 1896	Staff (R. Art.) 2 Nov 1901	2 Nov 1901

Colonels (*with honorary rank of Major-General*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Ranksborough, John Fielden, *Lord, CVO, CB.* (*Extra Eq. to Queen Alexandra*)	13 May 1852	2 Dec 1874	7 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Staff 25 Jan 01 Ret. Pay 11 Mar 08	11 Mar 1908
Tulloch, *Sir* Alexander Bruce, *KCB, CMG, p.s.c.* [R]	2 Sept 1838	28 Mar 1855	20 Sept 1889	*hp. late* Col. Employ. 1 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 95	3 Nov 1894
Van Straubenzee, Turner, *CB.* [R]	9 Aug 1838	20 Apr 1855	7 Nov 1887	Staff 9 Aug 1895	18 Sept 1895
Verner, Thomas Edward, *CB.* [R]	5 Apr 1845	25 Jan 1865	13 Oct 1898	Staff 5 Apr 1902	5 Apr 1902
Wavell, Archibald Graham, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	18 Nov 1843	28 July 1863	23 July 1895	Staff 7 Nov 1902	7 Nov 1902

Colonel (*with honorary rank of Surgeon-General*).

Stevenson, William Flack, *CB. MB, KHS.*	29 May 1844	31 Mar 1866	9 July 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 1905	16 July 1913

Colonels (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*).

Allen, Alfred James Whitacre, *CB, p.s.c.*	7 Nov 1857	12 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907	Staff 21 Jun 1913	21 Jun 1913
Archdale, Hugh James, *CB* ...	15 Jan 1854	11 Feb 1875	7 Jan 1907	*hp. late* Staff 7 Jan 1911 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1912
Barlow, John Arthur	7 Dec 1845	8 Jan 1868	18 Mar 1896	Staff 7 Dec 1902	10 Feb 1912
Beatson, Finlay Coehrane, *CB, p.s.c.*	17 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	6 Jan 1906	Staff 17 Jun 1912	19 Dec 1916
Beckett, Charles Edward, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	11 Jun 1849	17 Apr 1869	14 July 1898	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1906	10 Feb 1912
Bewicke-Copley, Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	8 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1876	25 July 1905	Staff 8 Apr 1912	17 May 1909
Bourcicault, George Pensam ...	9 Jan 1856	10 Sept 1875	2 Feb 1904	Staff 9 Jan 1913	9 Jan 1913
Bowles, Frederick Gilbert ...	12 Jan 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907	Staff 12 Jan 1913	12 Jan 1913
Bradley, Charles Edward, *CB.* ...	17 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	18 Aug 1903	*hp. late* Staff 22 July 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1909	10 Feb 1912
Broadwood, Arthur, *CVO.* ...	21 Mar 1849	5 May 1869	15 May 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 21 Mar 1906	10 Feb 1912
Brooke, Lionel Godolphin, *CB.*...	19 May 1849	5 May 1869	12 Apr 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 19 May 1906	10 Feb 1912
Burney, Herbert Henry, *CB, p.s.c.*	17 May 1858	30 Jan 1878	9 Jan 1908	Staff 21 May 1913	21 May 1913
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis, *CB, p.s.c.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 28 *Mar* 16)	29 Mar 1859	4 Dec 1878	24 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Staff 14 July 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1912	7 Aug 1912
Buston, Philip Thomas, *CB, DSO* [R]	16 Feb 1853	12 Sept 1872	21 Aug 1905	*hp. late* Staff 21 Aug 1909 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1910	24 Aug 1912
Campbell, John Hasluck, *CVO*....	5 Jun 1855	10 Sept 1875	9 Oct 1906	Staff 9 Oct 1910	10 Feb 1912
Carleton, Frank Robert Crofton, *CB, p.s.c.*	8 Sept 1856	21 Sept 1874	9 Jun 1906	Staff 8 Sept 1913	8 Sept 1913
Carter, Francis Charles, *CB, q.s.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 29 *Sept* 14)	21 Dec 1858	11 May 1878	25 Aug 1906	Staff 1 Jun 1912	1 Jun 1912
Caulfeild, James Edward Wilmot Smyth	4 Sept 1850	14 May 1873	4 Nov 1899	*hp. late* Staff 17 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1907	10 Feb 1912
Coke, Edward Beresford, *CVO, g*...	5 May 1850	8 Jan 1870	7 Oct 1903	Staff (R. Art.) 5 May 1907	10 Feb 1912
Colleton, *Sir* Robert Augustus William, *Bt., CB.* [R]	31 Aug 1854	2 Dec 1874	21 July 1906	Staff 31 Aug 1911	10 Feb 1912
Collings, William Augustus, *p.s.c.*	4 Jun 1852	16 Mar 1872	4 Jan 1900	*hp. late* Grouped Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1908	24 Aug 1912
Coxhead, James Alfred, *CB.* ...	10 Mar 1851	2 May 1872	6 Apr 1903	*hp. late* Staff 20 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1908	10 Feb 1912
Craigie, John Harry Smith, *p.s.c.*	23 Apr 1849	8 July 1868	15 Apr 1897	*hp. late* Staff 19 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1906	10 Feb 1912
Cunningham, George Glencairn, *CB, DSO, q.s.*	24 July 1862	22 Oct 1881	7 Aug 1908	*hp. late* R. Scots 7 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 15 May 1909	24 Dec 1916

Colonels *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Curteis, Francis Algernon, *CB, g.*	26 Jun 1856	2 Feb 1876	12 July 1907	Staff 3 July 1912	3 July 1912
Dawkins, Henry Stopford, *p.s c., g.*	20 Nov 1856	19 Aug 1875	28 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff 20 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1912	14 Dec 1912
Faunshawe, George Dalrymple, *g*	31 Aug 1850	8 Jan 1870	2 Aug 1902	*hp. late* Staff 21 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 31 Aug 1907	24 Aug 1912
Finn, Harry, *CB*	11 May 1858	23 Mar 1881	28 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Insp. Gen. C'wealth Mil. Forces 1 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 6 July 1907	25 Sept 1912
Garratt, Francis Sudlow, *CB, CMG, DSO*	18 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	14 Jan 1906	Staff 5 July 1911	10 Feb 1912
Godfray, John William, *CVO, CB, p.s.c., ADC.*	20 Oct 1850	24 Sept 1871	17 Nov 1902	Staff 20 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1912
Grove, Edward Aickin William Stewart, *CB, p.s.c.* [**R**]	4 Apr 1852	12 Nov 1873	1 Apr 1902	*hp. late* Staff 12 Nov 1908 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1909	10 Feb 1912
Hall, Francis Henry, *CVO, CB, g.* [**R**]	21 Mar 1852	15 Dec 1871	6 Feb 1903	Staff 21 Mar 1909	10 Feb 1912
Harris, Richard Hancock William Henry, *CB.*	17 July 1851	10 Apr 1870	1 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 18 July 1906	24 Aug 1912
Hawkins, John William, *p.s.c.*	3 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	9 Sept 1905	*hp. late* Staff 10 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1910	24 Aug 1912
Hickman, Thomas Edgecomb, *CB, DSO, q.s.*	25 July 1859	19 Feb 1881	19 Dec 1903	*hp. late* Staff 29 Feb 1908 Ret. pay 4 Apr 1914	25 May 1916
Hickson, Robert Albert, *CB.* ...	15 Sept 1848	2 Jun 1867	1 Jan 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 15 Sept 1905	10 Feb 1912
Hill, Augustus West, *CB.*	4 May 1853	1 Jan 1873	6 Jan 1904	*hp. late* Staff 26 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 4 May 1910	24 Aug 1912
Jeffreys, Patrick Douglas, *CB, p.s.c.* [**R**]	29 July 1848	9 Nov 1866	6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Staff 20 Mar 1903 Ret. Pay 29 July 1905	10 Feb 1912
Johnson, Richard Francis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c. (temp Brig.-Gen. 6 May 15)*	12 July 1852	12 Sept 1872	21 Nov 1906	Staff 12 July 1909	10 Feb 1912
Jones, Morey Quayle, *CB.* ...	8 Mar 1855	12 Nov 1873	22 Dec 1901	Staff 8 May 1909	10 Feb 1912
Kelham, Henry Robert, *CB.* ...	20 Jun 1853	28 May 1873	21 Mar 1906	*hp. late* Staff 21 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1910	10 Feb 1912
Kirkpatrick, William Johnston, *CB.*	29 May 1851	28 Feb 1874	7 Oct 1903	Staff 1 Jan 1909	10 Feb 1912
Lake, Noel Montagu	10 Sept 1852	2 Aug 1871	1 May 1905	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. E. Comd. 17 May 1909 Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1909	24 Aug 1912
Law, Robert Theophilus Hewitt...	13 Oct 1855	27 Mar 1875	2 Nov 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 20 Apr 1916	20 Apr 1916
Lawrence, Richard Charles Bernard, *CB, p.s.c.*	23 July 1857	12 Feb 1876	8 Dec 1903	*hp. late* Staff 28 May 1909 Ret. Pay 23 July 1914	23 July 1914
Leach, Harold Pemberton, *CB. DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen. 4 Dec 14)*	14 Apr 1851	2 Aug 1871	6 Jan 1900	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Apr 1908	10 Feb 1912
MacCall, Henry Blackwood, *CB.*	15 Aug 1845	16 Feb 1864	8 Apr 1897	Staff 15 Aug 1902	10 Feb 1912
Marshall, John Willoughby Astley, *CB.*	13 Mar 1854	30 Nov 1876	7 Sept 1906	*hp. late* Staff 22 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1911	10 Feb 1912
Mends, Horatio Reginald, *CB. (Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.)*	28 Dec 1851	30 Dec 1871	25 May 1899	Staff 1 Apr 1908	21 Sept 1912
Mills, George Arthur, *CB.* ...	28 Mar 1855	12 Nov 1873	25 Jun 1906	Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Jun 1910	10 Feb 1912
Mitford, Bertram Reveley, *CB, DSO, p.s.c. (Gent-at-Arms) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 19 Sept 14)*	6 Feb 1863	9 Sept 1882	24 Jun 1902	Staff 20 Apr 1910	10 Feb 1912
Money, Gordon Lorn Campbell, *CB, DSO, q.s.* [**R**]	14 Sept 1848	8 Feb 1868	6 Jun 1903	Staff 14 Sept 1905	10 Feb 1912
O'Brien, Edmund Donough John, *CB. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 31 July 15)*	19 Aug 1858	11 May 1878	11 May 1907	Staff 4 Apr 1914	4 Apr 1914

Colonels (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Ommanney, Albert Edward, *CB* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*) [R]	7 Oct 1849	30 Oct 1869	4 May 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 7 Oct 1906	10 Feb 1912
Penrose, Cooper, *CB.*	8 Mar 1855	11 Sept 1873	8 Sept 1906	Chf. Eng. 8 Mar 1912	8 Mar 1913
Playfair, George James, *Lord, CVO.*, TD. (*Hon. Col. Brig. R. Fd. Art. Terr. Force*)	31 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	25 Apr 1903	Staff 31 Mar 1906	10 Feb 1912
Poett, Joseph Howard, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	16 Oct 1858	11 Sept 1876	10 Feb 1906	*hp. late* Staff 19 Dec 1910 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1911	10 Feb 1912
Porter, Thomas Cele, *CB.*... ...	3 Aug 1851	24 Feb 1872	1 May 1905	Staff 3 Aug 1908	10 Feb 1912
Rainsford-Hannay, Frederick, *CB.*	7 Sept 1854	11 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1904	Staff (R. Eng.) 7 Sept 1911	10 Feb 1912
Ramsay, William Alexander... ...	5 Dec 1848	1 Sept 1869	4 Apr 1903	Grouped R. Dist. 5 Dec 1905	10 Feb 1912
Ridley, Charles Parker, *CB.* ...	12 May 1855	9 Aug 1873	28 Dec 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 23 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1908	24 Aug 1912
Robinson, Charles Taylor ...	14 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	19 Jan 1908	Staff 14 July 1914	4 July 1914
Savile, Walter Clare, *DSO* ...	4 July 1857	25 Jan 1877	28 Jan 1909	Staff 4 July 1914	4 July 1914
Spragge, Charles Henry, *CB.* [R]	8 Mar 1842	19 Dec 1860	24 Mar 1896	Staff (R. Art.) 8 Mar 1899	10 Feb 1912
Stafford, William Francis Howard, *CB.* [R]	19 Dec 1854	29 Apr 1873	8 Aug 1906	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 8 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1911	5 Oct 1912
Stone, Francis Gleadowe, *p.s.c.*	4 Jan 1857	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907	Staff (R. Art.) 4 Jan 1914	4 Jan 1914
Suart, William Hodgson	17 Dec 1850	15 Dec 1871	9 Sept 1903	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Dec 1907	10 Feb 1912
Townley, Charles Richard ...	9 Oct 1849	14 Jan 1869	16 Apr 1903	Grouped R. Dist. 9 Oct 1906	10 Feb 1912
Triscott, Charles Prideaux, *CB, DSO, q.s.*	2 Sept 1857	14 Aug 1876	15 July 1908	Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1916	26 Apr 1916
Tylden, William, *g*	16 Oct 1855	11 Sept 1873	22 Sept 1905	*hp. late* Staff 26 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910	24 Aug 1912
Waldron, Francis, *CB, p.s.c.* ...	12 Sept 1853	29 Apr 1873	9 Aug 1905	Staff (R. Art.) 12 Sept 1910	10 Feb 1912
Waters, Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, *CVO. CMG. p.s.c.*	6 Nov 1855	19 Aug 1875	15 Jan 1901	*hp. late* Staff 3 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1912
White, William Lewis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c., g.* [R]	21 Mar 1856	2 Feb 1876	29 Jan 1908	Staff 21 Mar 1913	21 Mar 1913
Wingfield-Stratford, Cecil Vernon, *CMG.*	7 Oct 1853	29 Apr 1873	1 Jan 1907	Chf. Eng. 7 Oct 1910	10 Feb 1912
Wright, Archibald John Arnott, *CB.*	19 Jan 1851	22 Oct 1870	30 Oct 1902	Staff 1 Jan 1910	10 Feb 1912

COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Abdy, Anthony John, *CB.*	26 Apr 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff. (R. Art.) 11 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1913
Agar, Edward, *p.s.c.*	30 May 1859	9 Oct 1877	1 Sept 1908	*hp. late* Staff 15 Apr 1912 Records 7 Dec 1910 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1911
Aitken, William, *CB.* [R]	24 Feb 1846	15 Jan 1867	30 Dec 1899	Staff 24 Feb 1903
Alexander, Charles Henry	2 Jun 1856	14 Aug 1876	27 Nov 1907	*hp.* R. Art. 24 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 23 Jan 1909
Allen, Frederick Seymour	23 Aug 1849	18 Nov 1868	19 Dec 1899	Regtl. Dist. 2 Aug 1902
Andrews-Speed, Henry Speed ...	6 Jun 1852	12 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1905	Mil. Works Serv., India (R. Eng.), (*Ind. Pens.*) 7 Jun 1906
Anthonisz, Alfred Henry, *MB*... ...	22 Dec 1844	1 Apr 1871	15 Nov 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Dec 1904
Appelbe, Edward Benjamin, *CB.* [R] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 3 Jun 16*)	29 Dec 1855	1 Dec 1880	29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 29 Nov 1907
Appleton, Arthur Frederick	13 Jan 1861	12 Sept 1883	15 Oct 1910	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1913
Armstrong, Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert	12 Dec 1856	19 Dec 1877	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 5 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911
Arnott, Napoleon	9 Mar 1844	22 Dec 1865	12 Jun 1896	Mil. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Mar 1899

Colonels—*continued*.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Ashby, George Ashby, *CB.* ... ... *Garr. Bn. Ches. R.)*	26 Mar 1856	20 Nov 1875	27 Aug 1908	*hp. late* Disch. Depôt 27 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909
Bagnold, Arthur Henry, *CB.*	18 Mar 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Aug 1903	Staff 18 Mar 1911
Baker, Eden Moyle	12 Aug 1851	15 Dec 1871	6 Mar 1900	*hp. late* Staff 13 May 1902 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1902
Baker, George Duff, *p.s.c., g.*	10 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	19 July 1911	*hp. late* R.Art. 4 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1912
Baker, Walter Way	23 May 1859	18 Dec 1878	25 Sept 1909	*hp. late* R.Eng. 25 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Apr 1911
Balfour, William Edward Ligenier ...	17 Feb 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Feb 1907	Garr. Art. Records 1 Apr 1911
Banfield, Rees John Francis, *CB, p.s.c.*	10 Oct 1850	23 Sept 1871	9 May 1902	Staff 9 May 1906
Barrett, Henry Walter	27 Jan 1857	1 Jan 1876	2 Aug 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 2 Aug 1909
Barrow, Henry John Waller	7 July 1850	30 Sept 1871	25 Sept 1901	P. M. O 7 July 1910
Barter, Beamish St. John, *p.s.c.* ...	22 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	11 Mar 1910	*hp. late* Linc. R. Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
Bartlett, William Theophilus	27 Feb 1864	25 Aug 1883	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Devon R. 22 Nov 1912 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1913
Bayley, Arden Lowndes	27 July 1856	11 Aug 1880	14 Oct 1903	*hp. late* W.I. Depôt. 5 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1908
Bayly, William Head	20 Jun 1848	26 Feb 1867	12 July 1894	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1899 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1900
Beamish, James Maybury, *MD*... ...	26 Jan 1845	1 Apr 1871	9 Dec 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Jan 1905
Becker, Charles Theodore	14 Jan 1856	9 Aug 1873	13 July 1907	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 27 July 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1913
Beresford, Charles Frederick Cobbe, *p.s.c.*	3 May 1844	22 Dec 1865	6 Jan 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 3 May 1902
Bethell, Edward Hugh, *DSO, p.s.c.* ...	27 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1873	8 Sept 1905	Chf. Eng. 8 Aug 1906
Bethell, Henry Arthur	14 Dec 1861	27 July 1880	21 Nov 1910	*hp. late* R.Art. 21 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1911
Biggs, Henry Vero, *DSO.*	9 May 1860	30 July 1879	27 May 1910	Mil. Works India (R.Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 29 Nov 1912
Biscoe, Vincent Robert	17 Apr 1845	21 Jun 1864	18 Mar 1897	Staff 17 Apr 1902
Bittleston, George Hastings	19 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	13 July 1907	*hp. late* Staff 21 Oct 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1913
Blackburn, John Edward	30 Apr 1851	15 Dec 1871	10 Nov 1903	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 10 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 30 Apr 1908
Blandy, William Poyntz, *p.a.c.*	30 Jan 1846	10 July 1867	(*Res of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1896
Blennerhassett, Blennerhasset Montgomerie, *CMG, FRCSI*	18 Nov 1849	30 Mar 1872	1 Apr 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Apr 1906
Blest, Daniel Alexander	27 Oct 1849	7 July 1869	16 Apr 1900	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 16 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
Blood, Robert, *MD*	1 Mar 1847	30 Sept 1871	10 Aug 1901	R.A. Med. Corps. 13 Aug 1904
Blood, William Perssé, *p.s.c.*	26 Feb 1857	22 Jan 1881	10 Aug 1910	Staff 26 Feb 1914
Blunt, Ernest, *CB.*...	4 Nov 1851	6 Jan 1872	22 Oct 1903	C.R.E. India (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Apr 1908
Bogle-Smith, Steuart, *CB* ... ... *Remount Depôt*)	11 July 1859	28 Jan 1882	13 July 1907	Staff 3 Jan 1914
Bolton, Arthur Clive ... ... *Trng. Res.*)	24 Jun 1859	22 Feb 1879	27 Nov 1907	*hp late* North'n. R. 2 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
Boughey, George Fletcher Ottley, *CSI.*	23 Jan 1844	25 Jun 1862	9 Apr 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 12 Oct 1897
Bowles, Henry, *CB.*	25 Jun 1854	26 Feb 1876	1 Jun 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 7 July 1909
Boyd, Mossom Archibald	11 Jun 1860	18 Feb 1880	5 Sept 1910	*hp. late* R.Eng. 5 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1911
Bridge, *Sir* Charles Henry, *KCMG, CB.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 25 *Nov* 14)	16 Jun 1852	13 Jun 1872	6 Oct 1902	Staff 14 Oct 1903
Bridgman, Arthur Walter	22 May 1849	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896	A. Ord Dept 24 Oct 1902
Brind, Edward Agincourt...	10 Apr 1844	9 Feb 1864	16 Mar 1893	Regtl. Dist. 25 Jun 1898
Broadbent, John Edward, *CB.*... ...	14 Apr 1845	17 July 1866	22 Jan 1898	Mil. Wks., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Apr 1902
Brock, Thomas Herbert	31 May 1849	24 July 1872	12 July 1899	Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1904
Brockman, William Law	28 July 1839	24 Nov 1863	18 Oct 1902	A. P. Dept. 28 July 1899
Bromhead, Charles James, *CB.* [**R**] ...	15 Sept 1840	30 Aug 1859	13 Feb 1892	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 8 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1897
Brooke, Alured de Vere	10 Nov 1841	18 Dec 1861	6 Nov 1894	Staff (R. Eng.) 10 Nov 1898

Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Brough, James Fox [R]	17 Sept 1842	19 Dec 1860	22 Apr 1896	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Sept 1899
Brown, Louis Faulkner	5 Feb 1848	8 Jan 1868	29 Dec 1899	Staff (R. Eng.) 5 Feb 1905
V.C **Brown - Synge - Hutchinson**, Edward Douglas, *CB.*	6 Mar 1861	7 Nov 1883	22 Feb 1911	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 22 Feb 1911
Browne, Andrew Lang, *MD.*	24 Oct 1848	30 Mar 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1915 R. A. Med. Corps 19 July 1899
Brownrigg, Henry Studholme, *p.s.c*	18 Mar 1843	30 Apr 1861	25 May 1894	*hp. late* Staff 15 Oct 1896 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1900
Brownrigg, Metcalfe Studholme	5 July 1845	1 Dec 1863	30 Nov 1896	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Dec 1901
Bruce, Edward Archibald	1 Sept 1849	23 Jan 1869	25 Mar 1900	Ret. Pay 5 July 1902 *hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 26 Mar 1905
Bruxner-Randall, Richard George ...	24 Oct 1859	8 Jan 1879	21 Apr 1902	Ret. Pay 6 Sept 1905
Buist, Frederick Braid	12 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	1 Nov 1905	Regtl. Dist. 2 Aug 1902
Bulpett, Arthur Dolben	23 Nov 1854	20 Nov 1875	6 Nov 1903	Staff 27 Oct 1906
Bunbury, Vesey Thomas, *CB, CMG, DSO.*	25 Sept 1859	22 Jan 1879	11 Nov 1910	Regtl. Dist. 6 Nov 1907 *hp. late* Staff 16 Mar 1916
Bunny, Frank William McTier	16 Jun 1860	14 Jan 1880	2 Aug 1909	Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1916 A. Ord. Dept. 22 July 1915
Bunny, Frederic Brice, *g.*	19 Nov 1853	12 Sept 1872	18 Aug 1906	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 18 Aug 1910
Burn Clerk-Rattray, Paul Robert	26 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	30 Oct 1908	Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1910 *hp. late* Chf. Eng. 12 Apr 1911
Burt, John Marshall	8 Sept 1860	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1911	Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1912 *hp. late* R. Art. 31 Mar 1913
Burton, St. George Edward William ...	12 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	24 May 1910	Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1913 *hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1915
Butler, William John Chesshyre (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 21 *Sept* 15)	8 Apr 1864	5 Feb 1887	27 Nov 1907	Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1916 *hp. late* 5 D.G. 12 Aug 1907
Butlin, William Brooks	23 July 1842	22 Jun 1860	5 Jan 1893	Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1909 *hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 5 Jan 1898
Butt, Edward, *FRCSI.*	4 Mar 1857	5 Feb 1881	15 Sept 1909	Ret. Pay 23 July 1899 *hp. late* Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv., India 15 Sept 1913
Bythell, William John	9 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	25 Sept 1911	Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1914 R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 May 1916
Calley, Thomas Charles Pleydell, *CB, MVO.*	28 Jan 1856	11 Sept 1876	13 July 1907	*hp. late* 1 L.G. 6 Dec 1906
Cameron, James	25 Feb 1848	13 Jan 1869	27 Oct 1899	Ret. Pay 5 Mar 1910 *hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 15 Nov 1904
Campbell, William Mussen	11 Aug 1848	13 Jan 1869	1 Feb 1897	Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905 Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 11 Aug 1905
Capper, William Baume, *p.s.c.* ...	6 Feb 1856	12 Feb 1876	15 Jun 1901	*hp. late* R. Mil. Coll. 15 Jan 1911
Carden, Louis Peile	10 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	30 Aug 1911	Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1913 *hp. late* R. Art. 2 Sept 1912
Cardew, *Sir* Frederick, *KCMG, p.s.c.* ...	27 Sept 1839	12 Jun 1858	23 May 1890	Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1912 Staff 17 Dec 1910
Carey, Carteret Walter, *MVO* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 21 *Jun* 13) (*Gov. Mil. Knts. of Windsor*)	13 Dec 1853	12 Nov 1873	16 May 1906	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. & i/c Records 16 May 1916
Carey, Herbert Clement	8 Feb 1865	26 Jun 1884	6 Jun 1912	Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1910 *hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Dec 1913
Carr, Edward Elliott, *CB*	31 May 1854	9 Aug 1873	27 July 1903	Ret. Pay 27 Jun 1914 *hp. late* Staff 27 July 1908
Carr, George Anderson	18 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	27 Nov 1907	Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909 *hp.* R. Eng. 23 Nov 1907
Carter, Duncan Campbell, *CB*	15 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907	Ret Pay 10 Mar 1909 *hp.* R. Art. 25 Mar 1906
Carwithen, George Terry Luder ...	17 Feb 1839	27 Nov 1857	1 Apr 1890	Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907 *hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1895
Caulfeild-Stoker, William Beauchamp	2 Dec 1842	8 May 1867	23 Apr 1899	Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1896
Cautley, Henry	29 Jan 1839	22 Jun 1859	18 Oct 1902 (*Col.*) 31 Dec 1890	A.P. Dept. 2 Dec 1902 *hp.* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1893
Cavaye, William Frederick [R] ...	15 Dec 1845	25 Apr 1865	3 Nov 1890	*hp. late* Mila. Brig. 24 Mar 1902
Champion de Crespigny, Tyrell Other William	1 May 1859	2 July 1879	19 Mar 1907	Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1902 Cav. Records 12 May 1909
Chater, Vernor	7 Apr 1842	12 July 1864	1 Apr 1895	Regtl. Dist. 7 Apr 1899
Chenevix Trench, Charles	26 Jan 1839	19 Dec 1855	1 July 1889	Staff 26 Jan 1896
Chesney, Harold Frank	7 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	18 May 1907	C.R.E., India (*Ind. Pens.*) 7 May 1911

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Childers, Edmund Spencer Eardley, *CB, q.s.* [R]	11 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	10 Sept 1906	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. Lond. Dist. 10 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1911
Church, Arthur George Hay	1 May 1843	5 Nov 1861	1 July 1883	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1893 Ret. Pay 1 May 1900
Churchill, Arthur Gillespie, *p.s.c.* ...	17 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1880	15 Jun 1904	*hp. late* Staff 18 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 5 May 1909
Churchill, Charles Fleetwood, *MB.* ...	10 Apr 1841	31 Mar 1864	14 Apr 1894	R.A.Med.Corps 10Apr1901
Churchill, Mackenzie, *p.s.c.*	28 Jan 1848	1 Feb 1868	31 May 1897	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 31 May 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1903
Clark, Paul Treby	11 Sept 1856	20 Mar 1878	4 July 1908	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. 4 July 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1908
Clark, William, *q.s.*	16 Jan 1842	1 Feb 1862	1 Apr 1897	Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1900
Clarke, William Senhouse	20 May 1848	8 Jan 1868	6 Sept 1902	Regtl. Dist. 20 May 1905
Clayton, Emilius, *p.s.c.*	17 Oct 1841	1 July 1861	5 June 1896	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Oct 1898
Cleeve, Stewart Dalrymple	3 Jun 1856	17 Aug 1874	20 May 1904	*hp. late* Staff 1 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Oct 1907
Cleeve, William Frederick, *CB, q.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Oct* 14)	24 Jan 1858	29 Apr 1873	4 Sept 1906	Staff (R. Art.) 24 Jan 1910
Clutterbuck, Lewis Augustus	22 May 1854	18 Jun 1872	13 Oct 1899	Staff (A. S. Corps) 18 Jun 1902
Cochrane, William Francis Dundonald, *CB, q.s.*	7 Aug 1847	31 Aug 1866	21 Feb 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 May 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1903
Collard, Arthur William	2 Oct 1854	13 Jun 1872	23 Oct 1902	Staff (A. S. Corps) 12 Dec 1908
Collette, Cecil Henry	21 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	1 Nov 1902	Grouped R. Dist. 21 July 1906
Collings, Godfrey Disney, *DSO.* ...	13 Nov 1855	28 Feb 1874	13 Jan 1908	A.P. Dept. 15 Nov 1910
Colville, Arthur Edward William, *CB, p.s.c.*	20 Nov 1857	10 Sept 1875	23 Sept 1904	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1906
Combe, Lionel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Aug* 14)	13 Dec 1861	10 Mar 1883	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 10 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 11 July 1914
Compton, *Lord* Douglas James Cecil	15 Nov 1865	2 Sept 1885	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* 9 *Lrs.* 15 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1914
Cook, Herbert Rowley	31 July 1851	9 Apr 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Welsh R. 28 Dec 1892 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1892
Cooke, William	13 Jan 1847	7 Nov 1865	6 Jan 1897	Ind. S. C. 7 Nov 1897
Cooke, William Smith, *p.s.c.*	18 Aug 1842	3 July 1860	29 Dec 1893	*hp. late* Staff 29 Dec 1898 Ret. Pay 18 Aug 1899
Cooper, Harry, *CMG, p.s.c.* [R] ...	14 Apr 1847	10 Nov 1865	3 Apr 1896	*hp. late* Staff 12 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Apr 1904
Cooper, Richard Joshua, *CVO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *Aug* 14)	18 July 1860	26 Aug 1880	3 Sept 1905	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 14 July 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910
Coppinger, Thomas Stephen	14 July 1845	20 Apr 1866	2 May 1901	A.P. Dept. 14 July 1905
Corbett, Frank Vincent...	15 Dec 1843	15 Jan 1864	12 Aug 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Dec 1898
Corry, *Hon.* Henry William Lowry ...	30 Jun 1845	20 July 1866	13 May 1895	*hp. late* C. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 13 May 1900 Ret. Pay 30 Jun 1903
Couchman, George Henry Holbeche, *DSO.*	7 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	21 Apr 1910	Staff 7 Jan 1914
Courtenay, Edward Reginald, *CB, p.s.c* [R]	27 Jun 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Sept 1900	Cav. Records 27 Jun 1910
Cowan, Henry Vivian, *CVO, CB, p.s.c.* [R]	10 Nov 1854	11 Sept 1873	19 Nov 1901	*hp. late* Staff 11 Sept 1908 Ret. Pay 10 Nov 1911
Cowan, James Henry	28 Sept 1856	2 Feb 1876	13 July 1907	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Oct 1912
Cowie, Alexander Hugh (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 2 *Aug* 15)	15 Nov 1860	19 May 1880	1 Oct 1910	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1910
Craig, John Francis	26 July 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907	*hp.* R. Art. 25 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1910
Crawley, Archer Parry	19 Apr 1857	13 Oct 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	G. Gds. 12 July 1899
Crawley, Thomas Gorges	12 Feb 1843	5 July 1860	28 July 1890	*hp. late* Staff 5 Aug 1895 Ret. Pay 12 Feb 1900
Creagh, Walter	19 Sept 1844	4 Oct 1864	5 Aug 1897	Staff 5 Aug 1902
Cregan, Thomas Andrew	2 May 1859	31 Jan 1878	5 Apr 1909	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Apr 1909 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
Croly Arthur England Johnson ...	9 Mar 1854	6 May 1880	29 Dec 1905	A.M.C. 9 Mar 1911
Curry, Montagu Creighton, *CB, DSO*	18 Feb 1856	13 Oct 1877	23 Feb 1907	Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 18 Feb 1913
Curzon, William Southwell	23 May 1838	7 Apr 1856	8 May 1889	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 8 May 1894 Ret. Pay 23 May 1895

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Cutbill**, Henry Duppa Alfred, *p.s.c.* ...	28 Dec 1841	22 Dec 1860	18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*)	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif.
			26 July 1894	4 Jun 1894
✕**Dalzell**, *Hon.* Arthur Edward, *CB.* ...	25 Dec 1851	20 Feb 1870	25 May 1906	Ret. Pay 10 July 1895
				Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Dec 1908
Daniel, William Henry, *p.s.c.*	28 Mar 1847	28 Jun 1864	(*Res. of Of.*) 18 Oct 02	*hp. late* E. York. R. 26 Feb 1889
				Ret. Pay 27 Feb 1889
✕**Darling**, Charles Henry	19 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1872	2 Nov 1904	Chf. Eng. 19 Sept 1909
✕**Dashwood**, Edmund William	9 Sept 1858	22 Feb 1879	17 Feb 1908	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 17 Feb 1908
				Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1908
✕**Davidson**, James (*Hon. Col. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	15 Sept 1853	2 Dec 1874	8 Dec 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 Aug 1905
				Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
✕**Davidson**, John Robert Barkly ...	8 Jan 1860	6 Apr 1879	11 Apr 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Apr 1911
				Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1911
✕**Davies**, Thomas Arthur Harkness, *CB*, *DSO*	29 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Devon R. 2 Oct 1906
				Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1910
✕**Dawson**, John	21 Sept 1838	21 Sept 1860	22 Oct 1892	Regtl. Dist. 21 Sept 1895
Day, Francis Jeremy	10 Oct 1846	8 Jan 1868	18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 12 Jan 1898	*hp.* R. Eng 12 Jan 1899
				Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1899
de Berniere, Henry John de Berniere ...	15 Apr 1845	24 Nov 1863	9 July 1895	Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1902
✕**de Burgh**, Ulick George Campbell, *CB.*	19 July 1855	11 Sept 1876	24 Nov 1900	Staff 5 Sept 1908
Delavoye, Alexander Marin, *CB, p.s.c.* ...	12 May 1845	9 Feb 1864	2 July 1891	Staff 1 Jun 1903
✕**Denny**, Henry Cuthbert, *CB*	9 Jan 1858	31 Oct 1877	17 Mar 1904	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1908
				Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1910
✕**Dewar**, James Edward (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Jun* 16)	18 Mar 1862	29 July 1882	1 May 1905	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1908
				Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1910
de Wolski, Felician Rola	19 Jan 1846	10 July 1867	25 Aug 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 19 Jan 1903
✕**Dickinson**, Edward	8 Apr 1849	23 July 1870	9 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1906
				Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1906
Ditmas, Francis Frederick	1 July 1843	1 Sept 1863	4 Nov 1896	Staff 1 Oct 1900
✕**Dixon**, *Sir* Henry Grey, *KCB*	14 Aug 1850	23 Dec 1868	7 Apr 1899	*hp. late* Staff 3 Oct 1902
				Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1907
✕**Dixon**, Peter Eden	2 July 1861	23 Feb 1881	15 Nov 1910	Mil. Wks., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 27 Feb 1913
✕**Dodd**, John Richard. *MB*, *FRCS* ...	18 May 1858	5 Feb 1881	9 Sept 1908	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. Med. Serv. 9 Sept 1912
				Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1912
✕**Dolby**, Seymour Sackville Carew ...	17 Jan 1851	24 July 1872	19 Oct 1904	A. P. Depot. 17 Jan 1911
✕**Donne**, Henry Richard Beadon, *CB, p.s.c.*	14 Nov 1860	11 Aug 1880	16 Oct 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1911
				Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1912
✕**Dooner**, William Toke, *p.s.c.*	14 Feb 1844	30 Jan 1863	19 Apr 1894	Staff 6 Sept 1902
Douglas-Jones, Douglas Forde, *p.s.c.* ...	19 Mar 1846	17 July 1866	18 July 1892	Staff 1 Jun 1903
✕**Downing**, Cameron Macartney Harwood, *CMG.* [R]	8 Dec 1845	17 July 1866	23 Sept 1899	*hp. late* Staff 17 Jan 1901
				Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1902
Dowse, Richard Thomas Edward	3 Jan 1849	1 Aug 1868	10 Sept 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 10 Sept 1903
				Ret. Pay 16 Jan 1904
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Rhenius Evans	30 Sept 1841	19 Dec 1860	22 Apr 1893	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1896
✕**Ducrôt**, Louis Hay, *p.s.c.*	17 Dec 1861	26 July 1881	17 Nov 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 17 Nov 1911
				Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1911
✕**Dunlop**, James William, *CB*, *CMG* ...	16 Oct 1854	28 Jan 1875	27 Nov 1907	*hp.* R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
				Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1908
✕**Dunsterville**, Arthur Bruce, *CMG.*...	3 Nov 1859	14 Jan 1880	14 Jan 1909	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 14 Jan 1909
				Ret. Pay 7 May 1910
✕**Dunsterville**, Knightley Stalker, *f* ...	25 Jan 1857	9 Aug 1875	10 Jan 1905	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 11 Oct 1911
✕**Dyer**, Charles Robert	11 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 17 Feb 1912
				Ret. Pay 19 Jun 1912
✕**Eastwood**, John Charles Basil *CMG*	24 Mar 1862	25 Aug 1883	10 Feb 1909	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 23 Aug 1908
				Ret. Pay 28 Apr 1909
✕**Edwards**, Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, *CB, MVO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Jan* 16)	22 Sept 1862	27 Jan 1883	11 May 1905	Extra regtl. employ 8 May 1907
Edye, Murray William Joseph	5 Apr 1866	29 Aug 1885	1 Apr 1910	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. of S. & T. 1 Apr 1914
				Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1914
✕**Egerton**, Caledon Philip	4 Aug 1846	3 Mar 1865	5 Oct 1898	Regtl. Dist. 4 Aug 1903
✕**Ellenborough**, *Lord* Cecil Henry, *CB*	25 Nov 1849	7 July 1869	4 Aug 1903	Regtl. Dist. 25 Nov 1906
✕**Elles**, Arthur Warre, *p.s.c.*...	16 Jun 1864	10 Mar 1883	19 July 1910	*hp. late* Yorks L.I. 19 July 1910
				Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1914

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Ellis, Charles Conyngham, *CB*	2 Mar 1852	2 May 1872	1 Oct 1903	C.R.E., India (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Mar 1909
Elmslie, Frederick Baumgardt, *CB* ...	18 July 1855	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Feb 1906
Elton, Frederick Coulthurst, *CB*, [R]	15 July 1837	23 Oct 1854	2 Jun 1887	Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1907 *hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 2 Jun 1892
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 1861	27 July 1880	7 Mar 1912	Ret. Pay 15 July 1894 *hp late* R. Art. 15 July 1913
English, Frederick Paul, *DSO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 30 *Nov* 14)	25 Oct 1859	22 Jan 1879	5 Mar 1908	Ret. Pay 4 Feb 1914 *hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 1908
Enthoven, Percy Henry	1 Dec 1859	6 Apr 1879	23 Jan 1910	Ret. Pay 21 July 1909 Staff 22 Jan 1913
Erroll, Charles Gore, *Earl of*, *KT*, *CB*	7 Feb 1852	7 July 1869	8 July 1898	*hp. late* Staff 14 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1907
Faue, Frederick John	30 Jan 1840	18 Dec 1857	20 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 20 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay. 30 Jan 1897
Farrington, Malcolm Charles, *CB* [R]	4 Jun 1835	10 Jun 1853	18 Feb 1887	Staff 4 Jun 1890
Fegen, Magrath Fogarty, *g.* ...	22 Aug 1858	19 Jun 1877	4 Jan 1909	*hp. late* R. Art. 4 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1911
Fendall, Charles Pears, *DSO*	19 Nov 1860	30 July 1879	11 Sept 1910	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 12 Apr 1911
Fenwick, Henry Thomas, *MVO*, *DSO*	20 Dec 1863	11 Mar 1885	27 Nov 1907	*hp. late* R.H.G. 7 Oct 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1911
Fergusson, William James Smyth ...	19 Aug 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Jun 1910	*hp. late* 1 D.G. 14 Jun 1910 Ret. Pay 29 Oct 1910
Ferrier, George Henry	11 Mar 1847	11 Jan 1867	10 Jun 1902	A. P. Dept. 11 Mar 1907
Finnis, Henry, *CSI*...	9 Feb 1853	9 Jan 1873	4 Oct 1903	Mil. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Feb 1910
FitzGerald, Herbert Swayne, *CB*, *q.s.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *Sept* 14)	12 Mar 1856	11 Feb 1875	29 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Staff 29 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 18 July 1908
Fixott, James Laing	6 Feb 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Feb 1902	Ord. Dept., India 13 Feb 1907
Fletcher, Walter Blunt, *p.s.c.*...	22 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	8 Aug 1905	*hp. late* Staff 20 July 1909 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1910
Flint, Edward Montagu	18 Dec 1851	15 Dec 1871	9 Jun 1905	Hse. & Fd. Art. Records 4 July 1906
Fludyer, Henry, *CVO*	2 May 1847	29 May 1866	1 Jun 1898	S. Gds. & Regtl. Dist. 1 Jun 1903
Forbes, Willoughby Edward Gordon, *CB.*	11 Sept 1851	10 Nov 1869	23 July 1902	*hp. late* Staff 2 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1907
Forman, Robert Hall, *MB*	2 Nov 1854	6 Mar 1880	8 Jan 1906	A.M.O. 2 Nov 1911
Forsdyke, Frederick Walewski	25 Apr 1857	24 May 1879	30 Aug 1907	Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv. 25 Apr 1914
Foster, Charles Edward	1 Sept 1841	31 Dec 1858	21 Apr 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1894 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1898
Foster, Hubert John, *p.s.c.*	4 Oct 1855	8 Jan 1875	11 Dec 1907	*hp. late* R. Eng. 11 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1912
Foster, Sir William Yorke, *Bt.*... ...	1 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	12 May 1910	*hp. late* R. Art 12 May 1910 Ret. Pay 5 July 1911
Fowle, John, *CB.*	26 May 1862	22 Jan 1881	13 July 1907	Staff 20 June 1914
Fox, *Sir* George Malcolm, *Kt.*	4 Mar 1843	22 Dec 1863	22 Sept 1897	Staff 4 Mar 1900
Fox, Thomas Charles Armstrong... ...	4 Feb 1846	24 Jan 1865	18 Oct 1902	A. P. Dept. 27 May 1899
Frampton, William John	17 Jun 1839	12 Dec 1856	12 Jun 1888	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 Jun 1893 Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1896
French, George Arthur	21 Jan 1865	1 Sept 1882	5 Oct 1909	Staff 21 Sept 1912
Frodsham, William James Holmes ...	31 July 1851	28 Feb 1874	24 July 1903	Regtl. Dist. 7 Sept 1907
Fuller, George Charles	19 Sept 1852	2 Nov 1872	13 Dec 1906	A. P. D. 19 Sept 1912
Fuller, Richard Woodfield, *DSO*... ...	28 Sept 1861	27 July 1880	16 July 1913	Staff 25 Aug 1916
Gaisford, Richard Boileau, *CB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.*	14 Dec 1854	1 May 1878	27 Nov 1907	Staff 14 Dec 1911
Gallwey, Edmond Joseph, *CB*	7 Feb 1850	6 July 1870	21 Apr 1902	Inf. Records 7 Feb 1907
Garstin, Alfred Allan, *CMG.*	30 Aug 1850	23 Sept 1871	20 Nov 1895	*hp. late* Staff 21 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903
Garwood, John Frederick...	22 Oct 1845	17 Apr 1866	9 Nov 1897	Mil. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Apr 1901
Glen, Archibald, *p.s.c.*	14 Sept 1841	4 Feb 1862	17 Apr 1894	Regtl. Dist. 14 Sept 1898

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which retired and Date of Retirement.
Glennie, Edward	13 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871	17 Aug 1902	Mil. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Aug 1907
Glover, Robert Frederick Broughton, *DSO.*	22 Jun 1859	26 Mar 1884	19 July 1911	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 24 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 23 May 1914
Goddard, Frederick Fitz-Clarence...	4 Apr 1836	9 Mar 1867	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 15 Sept 1888	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 1895
Goggin, George Taylor	14 Jan 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Sept 1907	P.M.O. 14 Jan 1910
Goldie, James [R]	5 Nov 1836	14 July 1854	25 Feb 1887	*hp. late* Staff 23 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1893
Goldie, Mark Henry George	8 Sept 1848	15 July 1865	24 Oct 1899	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept1905
Goodeve, Henry Hills	15 Feb 1840	1 Oct 1858	24 May 1891	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.). 13 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 15 Feb1897 Staff 21 Oct 1896
Goodwyn, James Edward, *p.s.c.*	4 Mar 1844	17 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1896	
Gordon, William	6 Feb 1843	1 Oct 1861	6 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Jun 1899 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1900
Gordon-Gilmour, Robert Gordon, *CVO, CB, DSO (King's Body Gd. for Scotland)*	27 Feb 1857	23 Jan 1878	13 July 1907	G. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 16 July 1910
Gordon Steward, Charles Steward ...	8 Sept 1849	27 Jun 1868	15 Mar 1900	Regtl. Dist. 15 Jun 1901
Goulburn, Cuthbert Edward, *DSO*	6 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1913	R. Art. 29 Mar 1905
Gracey, Thomas, *CSI.*	21 Jan 1843	17 Dec 1862	12 Aug 1895	*late* Pub. Works Dept., India, R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 21 Jan 1900
Græme, Robert Charles	27 Jun 1843	1 Apr 1862	12 July 1893	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 27 Jun 1900
Graham, Henry	12 Oct 1847	15 July 1869	18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 27 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1898
Graham, Henry Macleod	30 Nov 1860	11 Aug 1880	4 Dec 1912	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1913 Ret. Pay 9 July 1913
Grant, Hugh Gough, *CB, q.s.* [R] ...	23 July 1845	28 July 1863	2 Sept 1895	Regtl. Dist. 23 July 1902
Grant, Samuel Charles Norton, *CB, CMG*	7 Aug 1854	12 Feb 1874	17 July 1908	Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 7 Aug 1911
Grant, Suene	23 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871	8 Aug 1902	*late* Chf. Eng. India, (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Mar 1908
Grant-Dalton, Gerald...	30 Aug 1851	8 Jun 1872	20 Jun 1902	Regtl. Dist. 5 Mar 1904
Grattan, Ernest	22 Jun 1843	12 Apr 1871	24 Feb 1897	Staff (A.S. Corps) 22 Jun1898
Green, Arthur Octavius, *p.s.c.*	15 Aug 1847	15 Jan 1867	10 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff 10 Nov1903 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 1904
Greenstreet, William Lees	28 Nov 1843	18 Oct 1864	27 Nov 1896	*late* Mil. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 28 Nov 1900
Grenfell, Harold Maxwell, *MVO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 8 *Jun* 16)	16 Aug 1870	17 Aug 1892	2 July 1912	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 2 July 1912 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1914
Grogan, Edward George, *CB.* ...	21 Jun 1851	24 July 1869	3 Nov 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 3 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1907 Staff (T.F.) 7 Feb 1912
Grove, Reginald Parker	23 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	26 Jun 1910	
Gubbins, Russell Dunmore	16 July 1862	1 Oct 1882	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 Mar 1914 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1914 Staff 16 Jan 1909
Guinness, Henry William Newton, *CB, p.s.c.*	5 Aug 1854	9 Aug 1873	16 Jan 1904	
Hackett, Robert Isaac Dalby, *MD* ...	31 Mar 1857	30 July 1881	11 Feb 1911	R.A.Med.Corps13 Nov 1912
Hamilton, James Graham	23 Apr 1839	2 Dec 1868	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 9 May 1904 12 Nov 1888	A. P. Dept. 23 Apr 1899
Hamley, Francis Gilbert, *CMG.* [R] ...	1 Feb 1851	22 Sept 1873	9 May 1904	A.P. Dept. 1 Feb 1911
Hammick, *Sir* St. Vincent Alexander, *Bt., p.s.c.*	10 Apr 1839	12 Mar 1861	10 Nov 1891	Staff 10 Apr 1898
Hammond, Peter Henry, *p.s.c.* ...	23 Oct 1848	15 July 1868	7 Dec 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1904 Ret. Pay 23 Oct 1905
Hammond, Thomas	8 May 1858	1 May 1878	2 May 1908	*hp. late* Bedf.R. 2 May 1908 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1912
Hansard, Arthur Clifton, *g.*	11 Jun 1855	17 Aug 1874	18 July 1906	*hp. late* Hse. & Fd. Art. Records 18 July 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1912
Hare, Richard Charles, *CB, p.s.c.* ...	8 Aug 1844	23 Jun 1863	19 Mar 1898	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
Harford, Henry Charles, *CB.*	31 Dec 1850	5 Nov 1870	15 Dec 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 15 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1907

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Harington, Frederick William [R]	13 Mar 1841	28 May 1858	1 Apr 1893	Regtl. Dist. 13 Mar 1898
Harris, James Edward	1 Oct 1838	6 Jan 1860	10 Jun 1893	*hp. late* Staff 4 July 1894 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1895
Harris, Thomas Marshal	8 Nov 1828	11 Jun 1874	1 Oct 1877	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Oct 1882
Harrison, John Henry Chenevix	22 Mar 1851	15 Dec 1871	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Dec 1899
Harrison, Standish Henry	27 Feb 1853	2 Dec 1874	24 May 1902	Grouped R. Dist. 24 May 1907
Harvey, Charles Lacon, *p.s.c.*	8 Oct 1839	5 Mar 1858	7 Jan 1890	*hp. late* Staff 9 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1896
Harvey, John Edward	28 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	5 Mar 1909	*hp. late* R. Art. 5 Mar 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1910
Hawkins, William Francis, *CMG.*	19 Jun 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp.* R. Eng. 23 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1907
Haynes, Charles Edward, *CB.*	8 July 1855	28 Jan 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 8 May 1912 Ret. Pay 8 July 1912
Haynes, Frederick Hutchinson	12 Jan 1851	3 Feb 1869	2 Dec 1902	A.P. Dept. 12 Jan 1911
Heath, Edward	5 July 1854	1 Jun 1880	1 Oct 1901	A. Ord. Dept. 2 Nov 1904
Heathcote, Charles Graham	28 Nov 1836	19 Aug 1856	12 Nov 1887	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1893
Heaton, Wilfred	7 Jun 1854	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 30 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 30 Sept 1896
Hegan, Edward, *CB, p.s.c.*	19 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1876	28 July 1906	Cav. Records 28 Jan 1911
Hellard, Robert Charles, *CB.*	17 July 1851	6 Jan 1872	1 July 1905	Dir. Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 17 July 1908
Helsham-Jones, Henry Helsham, *p.s.c.*	1 May 1838	1 Aug 1855	21 Jan 1888	Staff 26 Jun 1889
Henshaw, Clinton Grant, *g.*	12 Aug 1861	23 Feb 1881	20 July 1910	Staff 3 Sept 1913
Henstock, Frederick Thomas, *p.s.c.*	28 Dec 1861	25 Aug 1886	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff 7 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 22 May 1909
Hepburne, Robert Gordon Webb	3 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	11 Jun 1902	*hp.* R. Art. 14 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Mar 1906
Herbert Edward William, *CB.*	22 Mar 1855	2 Dec 1874	25 May 1904	*hp. late* Rif. Depôt 1 July 1908 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 1910
Heron, Thomas, *CB*	13 May 1857	1 Nov 1880	24 Apr 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 24 Apr 1909
Hickman, Harry Otho Devereux, *p.s.c.*	13 Nov 1860	4 Jan 1880	4 Oct 1911	Staff 2 July 1913
Hickson, Samuel Arthur Einem, *DSO, p.s.c, q.s.*	6 Sept 1853	29 Apr 1873	8 Sept 1905	Staff (R.Eng.) 8 Sept 1909
Hill, Arthur	28 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	1 Aug 1894	Staff (R. Eng.) 28 Feb 1899
Hilliard, William Edward, *q.s.*	30 Jan 1851	4 Feb 1869	24 Jan 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1904
Hinde, John Henry Edward, *CB.*	8 Oct 1847	4 Apr 1867	9 Feb 1901	Regtl. Dist. 28 Jan 1905
Hippisley, Richard Lionel, *CB.*	2 July 1853	6 Jan 1872	10 Aug 1904	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 10 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 2 July 1910
Hobday, Edmund Arthur Ponsonby, *q.s.*	17 May 1859	6 Apr 1879	18 Dec 1909	*hp. late* R. Art. 18 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 26 July 1911
Hogarth, John Henry Hickman Spence Drew	24 Apr 1846	5 Mar 1867	15 Dec 1899	Regtl. Dist. 24 Apr 1903
Holden, *Sir* Henry Capel Lofft, *KCB, g.*	23 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	17 Jan 1908	Staff (R. Art.) 2 Mar 1912
Hooke, Henry Hodson	5 July 1841	13 Aug 1858	28 Aug 1890	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist 28 Aug 1895 Ret. Pay 5 July 1898
Hope, Charles Errol [R]	8 Apr 1837	25 Aug 1854	13 Apr 1889	Regtl. Dist. 8 Apr 1894
Hope, Lewis Anstruther, *CB*	4 Nov 1855	1 Apr 1874	1 Jun 1905	Staff 4 Nov 1910
Horniblow, Frederick	27 Oct 1862	12 May 1883	1 Apr 1908	A. S. Corps Records 1 Aug 1912
Hotham, John, *CB*	31 July 1851	2 Aug 1871	9 Jun 1903	*hp. late* Staff 9 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 31 July 1908
Hughes, Emilius, *CB, CMG.* [R]	6 Jun 1844	1 Oct 1862	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 15 Jun 1885	A. S. Corps 13 Feb 1895

***Colonels**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Hughes**, George Arthur, *DSO, MB.* ...	18 May 1851	4 Feb 1877	25 Mar 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Aug 1905
✂**Hughes-Hallett**, James Wyndham, *CVO, CB, DSO*	15 Sept 1852	26 Jun 1872	5 Aug 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 5 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 1906
✂**Hunt**, James Maitland	13 Feb 1852	12 Feb 1873	21 Apr 1902	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1906
Hussey, Charles Edward	28 Nov 1840	20 Mar 1859	17 Apr 1894	Regtl. Dist. 28 Nov 1897
✂**Hyslop**, Robert Maxwell	17 Jun 1847	15 July 1868	1 Mar 1901	Staff (R.Eng.) 17 Jun 1904
Inman, Arthur Walter Patrick, *MB* ...	20 May 1857	6 Mar 1872	2 July 1905	*hp. late* P.M.O. 14 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1909
✂**Ireland**, Robert Megaw, *CB, CMG.* [**R**]	5 Jun 1849	21 Mar 1868	1 Apr 1901	A.P. Dept. 5 July 1911
Isaacson, Henry de Stuteville	9 Aug 1839	23 Jun 1857	18 July 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Aug 1896
Jackson, Frederick George	5 Nov 1838	30 Mar 1858	21 Jan 1891	Regtl. Dist. 5 Nov 1895
✂**Jackson**, Louis Charles, *CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 29 *Jun* 15)	7 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	2 Feb 1907	Chf. Eng. 7 Mar 1913
✂**James**, William Reginald Wallwyn, *CMG, g*	23 Oct 1860	19 May 1880	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Staff 19 Jun 1916 Ret. pay 17 Nov 1916
✂**Jameson**, Sidney Bellingham ...	1 Mar 1857	13 Oct 1877	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910
Jeffreys, Arthur Gordon	15 Apr 1864	23 Aug 1884	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* Wilts. R. 19 Mar 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
✂**Jenkins**, Atherton Edward	31 Aug 1859	15 Jan 1879	1 July 1908	*hp. late* Rif. Depôt 1 July 1912 Ret. Pay 14 May 1913
✂**Jennings**, Richard, *MD, KHS*	2 Jan 1856	5 Feb 1881	31 Dec 1908	*hp.* late Asst. Dir. Med. Ser. 31 Dec 1912 Ret. pay 2 Jan 1913
✂**Jerrard**, Frederick Bartholomew Joseph	24 Aug 1844	18 Oct 1864	17 Oct 1899	Staff 1 Apr 1902
Jocelyn, Julian Robert John, *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*...	12 Jan 1852	4 Jan 1871	1 Jan 1899	Staff (R. Art.) 12 Jan 1909
✂**Johnson**, Frederick Francis, *CB.* [**R**]	1 May 1852	28 Feb 1874	24 Sept 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 27 Nov 1907
✂**Johnson**, *Sir* Henry Allen William, *Bt, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 29 *May* 15)	9 Oct 1855	28 Feb 1874	7 Sept 1902	*hp. late* Staff 1 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Mar 1906
Johnston, *Sir* Duncan Alexander, *KCMG, CB.*	25 Jun 1847	8 Jan 1868	14 Mar 1899	Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 25 Jun 1904
Johnston, David George	11 Jun 1850	9 Feb 1870	29 July 1896	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1901 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
✂**Johnston**, Henry Halcro, *CB, MD* ...	13 Sept 1856	30 July 1881	16 Feb 1911	Dep Dir. Med. Serv. 13 Sept 1913
Johnston, Osmond Moncrieff	17 Nov 1848	10 Feb 1869	13 Sept 1899	A.P. Dept. 17 Nov 1908
✂**Johnston**, Thomas Kelly Evans ..	1 May 1860	18 Feb 1880	15 Mar 1910	Staff (Wessex Div. R. Art.) 11 Nov 1911
Josselyn, James Edward	6 July 1844	18 July 1865	27 May 1899	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1901
✂**Kays**, Walpole Swinton (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 3 *Aug* 15)	25 Oct 1858	6 Aug 1879	27 Nov 1907	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 27 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1911
✂**Kellett**, Richard Orlando (*temp. Brig. Gen.* 19 *Dec* 14)	14 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* Staff 9 Aug 1913 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1913
✂**Kelly**, Waldron Edward Roper	20 Sept 1844	16 Aug 1864	1 Nov 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1901
✂**Kempster**, Francis James, *DSO* ...	12 Mar 1855	10 Mar 1875	23 July 1897	*hp. late* Staff. 23 July 1902 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902
Kennedy, Claude, *p.s.c.* [**R**]	21 July 1852	31 Aug 1872	11 Aug 1898	Staff 27 Mar 1901
Kennedy, Walter Craufurd	10 Aug 1847	22 Aug 1865	18 Oct 1902	A.P.Dept. 29 Nov 1899
✂**Kenyon**, Edward Ranulph, *CB* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 17 *July* 16)	3 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	12 Apr 1906	*hp, late* Chf. Eng. Gibraltar 22 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1911
✂**Kidston-Kerr**, Alexander Ferrier, *CB.* [**R**]	24 Sept 1840	9 Nov 1858	2 Jan 1893	Regtl. Dist. 24 Sept 1897
✂**Kincaid**, William Francis Henry Style, *CB., q.s.*	3 Jan 1861	27 July 1880	14 May 1903	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 14 May 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1911
✂**Kinder**, Dennett Thomas	9 Oct 1846	9 May 1865	7 Oct 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 7 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Oct 1903
✂**King**, Algernon D'Aguila, *CB, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Aug* 14)	28 May 1862	25 July 1882	30 Oct 1912	Staff 20 Jun 1914
King, Charles Edward	12 Aug 1840	24 Sept 1858	1 Apr 1887	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1897
✂ **Kingscote**, Howard	29 Apr 1845	4 Mar 1862	9 July 1890	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 13 Sept 1899 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1902

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Kirke, St. George Mervyn	7 Aug 1847	15 July 1868	21 Mar 1900	Staff (R. Eng.) 7 Aug 1904
Kirkwood, Hendley Paul	25 Jan 1844	15 Jan 1864	31 Dec 1896	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Mar 1901
Kitchener of Khartoum, Henry Elliott Chevalier, *Earl*	5 Oct 1846	10 July 1866	1 Nov 1899	W. I. Depôt 5 Oct 1903
Lambart, Edgar Alan	2 Jan 1857	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp.* R. Art. 15 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Apr 1910
Lamotte, Frank Grimshaw Lagier	20 Nov 1864	25 Aug 1883	30 Aug 1911	Staff 15 July 1913
Laurence, Thomas Richard Raynes ...	30 Jun 1864	15 Feb 1884	2 Jun 1913	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Sept 1916
La Vettée de la Dubeterre Morris, John James, *MD.*	8 Dec 1853	4 Feb 1877	11 Nov 1903	A.M.O. 9 Sept 1908
Lawless, Skerrett Edward George ...	20 Sept 1860	23 Feb 1881	13 Feb 1911	Staff 4 Jun 1913
Lawrence, William Wylly	20 Apr 1850	27 Jun 1868	22 Dec 1897	Regtl. Dist. 4 Jan 1899
Lawson, Charles Fairbank	11 May 1842	18 Jan 1861	30 Aug 1894	Regtl. Dist. 11 May 1899
Leake, George Dalton Nugent	17 May 1848	1 Apr 1871	9 Jan 1907	*late* R. A. Med. Corps 17 May 1908
Lees, Kay, *FRCVS.*	20 Oct 1853	17 May 1879	1 Jun 1907	A. Vety. Serv. 4 Jun 1910
Leggett, Charles Greenlaw	19 Dec 1841	14 Aug 1860	20 Jun 1894	Regtl. Dist. 19 Dec 1898
Le Marchant, Basil St. John	11 Feb 1859	19 Feb 1881	11 Mar 1909	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1910
Le Mesurier, Frederick Augustus *CB* [R]	17 Mar 1839	1 Oct 1857	16 Sept 1889	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Nov 1894 Ret. Pay. 17 Mar 1896
Le Mottée, Henry Bellingham	28 Sept 1845	22 Jan 1864	8 Oct 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1902
Lempriere, George Beresford	5 May 1858	21 Jun 1879	24 Feb 1908	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 24 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
Leverson, George Francis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	16 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 17 Oct 1912 Ret. Pay 16 Aug 1913
Lewis, Bridges George, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Nov* 16)	3 Mar 1857	27 Mar 1878	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910
Lewis, James Frederick	14 May 1846	15 Jan 1867	22 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 10 May 1903 Ret. Pay 14 May 1903
Little, Malcolm Orme, *CB.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Jun* 16)	29 Nov 1857	11 May 1878	4 May 1905	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Oct. 1908
Lloyd, Ernest Marsh	24 Sept 1840	22 Jun 1859	22 Aug 1902	R. Eng. 18 Jan 1892
Lloyd, Robert Oliver	20 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	1 Oct 1899	Mil. Wks. Dept. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Aug 1902
Lockhart, Robert Dundas Eliott	17 Aug 1841	19 Jun 1860	22 May 1894	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1898
Lockhart, *Sir* Simon Macdonald, *Bt., MVO.* (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*)	13 Mar 1849	17 May 1868	9 July 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1906
Longe, Francis Bacon, *CB.*	31 Oct 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Oct 1905	Surv.-Gen., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Oct 1911
Lowe, William Henry Muir, *CB.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 10 *Sept* 14)	20 Oct 1861	22 Oct 1881	18 Mar 1903	*hp. late* Cav. Records 18 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1908
Luard, Arthur John Hamilton, *DSO* ...	3 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Norf. R. 1 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1912
Lucas, Thomas John Rashleigh, *CB, MB* [R]	7 Apr 1858	5 Feb 1881	2 Jan 1910	Asst. Dir. Med. Serv. 2 Jan 1914
Lumley, Francis Douglas, *CB* ...	13 Nov 1857	10 Mar 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* O.C. Dist. 11 Nov 1911 Ret. Pay 15 Nov 1911
Lynch-Staunton, Alfred Henry Cormick	11 Oct 1842	28 May 1862	17 Mar 1892	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1899 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1899
Lynes, Samuel Parr	29 Jun 1838	1 Oct 1855	7 May 1889	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 7 May 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Jun 1895
Lysaght, Arthur Nairn	1 May 1855	13 Aug 1879	10 Oct 1903	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 10 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909
Lysaght, James Douglas	1 May 1849	20 Jun 1868	1 Dec 1903	A. Pay Dept. 1 May 1909

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Macan**, Thomas Townley	10 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	10 Oct 1909	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 1909
				Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1910
Macbean, William Alleyne, *p.s.c.*	13 Oct 1863	14 Feb 1883	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 21 Nov 1915
				Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1916
✕**McCleverty**, James	9 Sept 1849	10 July 1868	4 Aug 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Nov 1905
				Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1905
McDonald, George, *p.s.c.*	21 Mar 1843	19 July 1864	8 Oct 1897	Staff (R. Eng.) 21 Mar 1900
✕**MacGregor**, Henry Grey, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	15 Jan 1838	2 May 1858	2 Apr 1890	Staff 15 Jan 1895
✕**Mackenzie**, Gerald Mackay (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 11 *Jun* 16)	6 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 14 Feb 1914	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 1906
MacKenzie, William Jacob	18 Jan 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1904	Chf. Eng. 5 Sept 1908
Maclean, Allan	28 Apr 1841	5 Sept 1862	22 May 1893	Regtl. Dist. 28 Apr 1898
Maclean, Fitzroy Beresford	13 Jun 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Feb 1908 (*Res. of Off.*)	P.M.O. 13 Jun 1911
✕**McLeod**, Walter Thompson	20 May 1847	1 Apr 1871	29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 17 May 1896
Maclure, *Sir* John Edward Stanley, *Bt.* ...	25 Feb 1869	3 May 1890	1 Feb 1911	Comd. Paym. 27 Sept 1913
✕**MacNeece**, Thomas Frederick ...	1 May 1857	6 Mar 1880	16 Feb 1907	A.M.O. 16 Feb 1911
✕**McWatters**, William	16 Dec 1843	2 Oct 1865	7 May 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Aug 1903
✕**Magill**, James, *CB*, *MD*.	6 Sept 1850	3 May 1876	22 Dec 1904	P.M.O. 6 Sept 1907
Maguire, Constantine	29 Apr 1838	25 Jan 1859	1 Apr 1890	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1895
				Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1895
✕**Main**, Thomas Ryder, *CB*. [R]	6 Mar 1850	23 July 1870	8 Sept 1902	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept 1906
				Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
✕**Mainwaring**, Rowland Broughton, *CMG*.	11 Sept 1850	30 Dec 1871	21 Aug 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 21 July 1905
				Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1905
✕**Mair**, William Crosbie Siddons	17 July 1839	2 Mar 1858	17 Oct 1892	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 3 July 1895
				Ret. Pay. 17 July 1896
Major, Napoleon Bisdee	13 Sept 1844	2 Oct 1866	30 Nov 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Nov 1902
✕**Mantell**, Patrick Rivers, *DSO*. ...	28 Dec 1862	25 Aug 1883	30 Aug 1911	*hp. late* R.W. Fus. 21 Aug 1911
				Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1912
✕**Markham**, Charles John (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 6 *Jun* 16)	1 Jun 1862	27 Sept 1882	10 Feb 1909	*hp. late* K.R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 1908
				Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1910
✕**Markwick**, Ernest Elliott, *CB*.	19 July 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Jun 1898	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Jun 1905
✕**W.C. Marling**, Percival Scrope, *CB*. ...	6 Mar 1861	11 Aug 1880	23 Feb 1907	Staff 29 Jan 1916
Marsh, Willoughby Digby	16 Sept 1831	19 Dec 1849	2 July 1885	R. Eng. 16 Sept 1888
✕**Marwood**, Henry (*temp. Brig. Gen. Aug* 14)	6 July 1864	6 Feb 1884	7 Apr 1910	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 1910
				Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1910
✕**Maturin**, John, *FRCSI*	3 Jun 1842	30 Sept 1864	3 Oct 1895	R.A.Med.Corps 6 Jun 1902
✕**Maunsell**, Charles Albert, *MD*.	4 Sept 1840	1 Oct 1862	15 Dec 1892	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Sept 1900
✕**May**, William Allan, *CB*.	18 Sept 1850	30 Sept 1874	22 Mar 1903	A.M.O. 18 Sept 1907
Maycock, Francis Mellowes	21 Sept 1849	22 July 1868	4 Sept 1904	A.P. Dept. 21 Sept 1909
✕**Mellor**, Llewellyn Salusbury	7 Jan 1853	15 Jan 1873	31 May 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 31 May 1906
				Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1907
✕**Meyer**, Albert	11 Sept 1840	1 Dec 1862	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 1888	A.S. Corps 2 Apr 1890
✕**Middleton** Oswald Robert	4 Sept 1840	19 Jun 1857	2 Jan 1888	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 2 Jan 1893
				Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1897
✕**Miller**, Alfred Douglas, *DSO*, *q.s.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Jun* 16)	1 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	30 Aug 1911	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 30 Aug 1911
				Ret. pay 18 Mar 1914
Molesworth, Arthur Ludovic	18 July 1860	9 May 1880	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 29 Jan 1913
				Ret. Pay 2 July 1913

***Colonels**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Money, Charles Gilbert Colvin, *CB.* ...	7 Sept 1852	29 May 1872	21 Apr 1902	*hp. late* Inf. Records 21 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1907
Moore, Henry	7 Mar 1843	15 Jan 1864	1 Feb 1897	Staff 7 Mar 1903
Morris, *Sir* WilliamGeorge, *KCMG, CB, p.s.c.*	12 Feb 1847	10 July 1867	22 July 1898	Extra Regtl. Employ. (R. Eng.) 12 Feb 1904
Mortimer, Henry Beaufoy, *p.s.c.* ...	28 Oct 1851	28 Feb 1874	16 Oct 1903	*hp. late* Staff 16 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
Mortimer, *Sir* William Hugh, *KCB.* ...	13 Dec 1846	21 Feb 1865	16 Feb 1899	A. P. Dept. 13 Dec 1906
Moulton-Barrett, Edward Alfred, *CB, CMG.*	17 Jan 1859	11 Aug 1880	2 Jun 1906	A.Ord.Dept. 14 Aug 1907
Munro, Lewis, *p.s.c.*	25 July 1859	14 Jan 1880	19 Jun 1909	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1910
Murray, Henry Walker, *MB.*	12 May 1854	31 July 1880	9 Mar 1908	P.M.O. 12 May 1911
Napier, *Hon.* James Pearse, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Dec 1849	19 Oct 1872	5 Jan 1900	*hp. late* Staff 20 May 1903 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
Napier, *Hon.* John Scott, *CMG* [**R**] ...	13 Nov 1848	14 Aug 1867	13 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1905
Needham, Charles	20 July 1844	17 Nov 1863	25 May 1895	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 18 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay. 20 July 1901
Nicol, Lewis Loyd, *CB*	10 Apr 1858	22 Feb 1879	15 Oct 1909	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1910
Nixon, Francis William	23 Aug 1841	18 Dec 1860	4 July 1894	Staff (R.Eng.) 23 Aug 1898
Noake. Robert Douglas	2 Jan 1841	13 May 1863	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 1895
Noel, William Frederick Noel	8 Aug 1849	23 July 1870	25 Sept 1899	Staff (R. Eng.) 19 May 1901
North, Dudley, *CB.* [**R**]	8 Oct 1840	10 Sept 1858	25 Feb 1892	*hp. late* Staff 29 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1897
North. Edward, *LRCS Edin.*	18 Dec 1856	6 Mar 1880	18 July 1906	A.M.O. 3 Aug 1910
Notter, James Lane, *MD.*	1 Feb 1843	31 Mar 1866	6 July 1896	R.A.Med.Corps14 Jan1903
Nourse. Arthur Herbert	14 Feb 1849	7 Dec 1867	11 May 1899 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 11 May 1904 Ret. Pay 2 July 1904
Nugent, Robert Arthur, *CB.*	1 Aug 1853	13 Jun 1872	14 Jun 1898	Staff (A.S. Corps) 1 Aug 1908
Nutt. James Anson Francis	19 Dec 1844	12 Jan 1866	15 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 17 Apr 1900 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1901
O'Connell, Matthew Daniel, *MD.* ...	5 Apr 1847	1 Apr 1871	10 Apr 1901	P.M.O. 5 Apr 1907
O'Connor, Arthur Patrick, *CB, FRCSI.*	9 Aug 1856	6 Mar 1880	5 Apr 1907	A.M.O. 5 Apr 1911
Ormsby, John Becher, *p.a.c.*	20 Jan 1839	19 Jun 1860	30 Sept 1891	Supt. R. Gunp. Fact. 20 Jan 1896
O'Sullivan, Daniel, *FRCSI.*	8 Aug 1853	31 July 1880	17 Feb 1908	P.M.O. 8 Aug 1910
O'Sullivan, Gerald Hope Wildig ...	9 Mar 1853	6 Jan 1872	20 May 1901	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Feb 1906
Ottley, *Sir* John Walter, *KCIE.*	22 July 1841	15 Jan 1864	12 Aug 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) 22 July 1898
Owens, Gerald Hedley, *CB.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *Sept* 14)	22 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1874	24 Jun 1906	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 24 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1913
Owen. George Pridham, *g.*	12 July 1850	2 Aug 1871	9 Aug 1904	Staff 12 July 1907
Owen, Henry Mostyn, *CB, MVO.* ...	26 Apr 1858	30 Jan 1878	24 Dec 1904	Staff 3 Apr 1907
Pain. George William Hacket, *CB.* [**R**] (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 18 *Dec* 15)	5 Feb 1855	20 Nov 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 21 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1912
Parkyn, George John	4 Feb 1842	1 Dec 1862	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 1895

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Paterson**, Alexander Martin, *p.s.c.* ...	27 Jun 1848	10 Oct 1865	22 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 22 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
✂**Paterson**, Edward Hamilton, *g.* ...	23 Oct 1857	19 Jun 1877	27 Nov 1907	*hp.* R.Art. 20 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
Patten, William Henry	8 Oct 1840	21 Dec 1859	2 Feb 1894	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Oct 1897
✂**Peacocke**, William, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Apr 1848	7 July 1869	1 Sept 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 20 Apr 1905
✂**Pearse**, Hugh Wodehouse, *DSO.* ..	13 Aug 1855	11 Feb 1875	25 Feb 1907	Staff 25 Feb 1911
✂**Peel**, Arthur	12 Feb 1845	8 Jun 1861	18 May 1891	*hp. late* Staff 18 May 1898 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 8 Jan 1898
✂**Pemberton**, Arthur Ralph	6 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	7 Aug 1903	Dep. Judge Adv. 1 Oct 1911
✂**Pennington**, Richard Lionel Arthur ...	7 Jan 1857	11 Sept 1876	13 Oct 1901	Staff 28 Mar 1903
✂**Penno**, Fitzroy Somerset Lanyon ...	29 Sept 1854	9 Aug 1873	9 Mar 1902	*hp. late* Staff 9 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1907
✂**Peterkin**, Alfred, *MB*	2 Oct 1854	31 July 1880	11 Apr 1908	P.M.O. 2 Oct 1911
Phillips, Robert William Fergusson... ...	18 Nov 1844	18 Dec 1866	14 Dec 1896	Regtl. Dist. 18 Nov 1901
Pitt, William	2 Sept 1850	23 July 1870	1 Mar 1901	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 10 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1907
✂**Pink**, Francis John, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, *q.s.*	19 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1878	2 Mar 1909	*hp. late* Staff 18 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1916
✂**Ponsonby**, Justinian Gordon, *p.s.c.* ...	3 Feb 1852	23 Sept 1871	3 Nov 1896	*late* Mil. Attaché 3 Nov 1901
Powlett, Thomas Charles Orde	3 Feb 1849	16 Oct 1866	17 Mar 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1906
✂**Prendergast**, Theodore John Warrender	3 Feb 1858	9 Oct 1877	8 Mar 1909	*hp. late* R.Eng. 8 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1910
Preston, D'Arcy Brownlow, *g.*...	19 July 1860	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1911	*hp. late* R. Art 1 May 1913 Ret. Pay. 7 Jun 1913
✂**Price**, Adolphus James, *CMG*.	4 Sept 1846	11 Dec 1866	17 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Staff 6 May 1903 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1903
Prickett, Thomas, *p.s.c.*...	12 Dec 1845	2 Jun 1865	6 July 1895	*hp. late* Staff 8 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1902
✂**Pulford**, Russell Richard, *CIE*	20 Dec 1845	24 Mar 1865	27 Nov 1896	Pub. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 20 Dec 1900
Purcell, Matthew Henry	15 July 1845	17 Apr 1866	1 Oct 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Oct 1902
Purvis, Alexander Burridge, *g.*	21 Sept 1854	17 Aug 1874	13 July 1907	*hp. late* Comg. V.I.B. 13 July 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1908
✂**Purvis**, John Allen Ramsay	2 Nov 1866	30 Nov 1887	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* A.S.Corps 15 Oct 1913
✂**Quirk**, John Owen, *CB*, *DSO.*, *q.s.* [R] ...	13 Aug 1847	1 Dec 1869	26 Jan 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 26 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 13 Aug 1904
Railston, Henry Edward	7 Jun 1850	12 Nov 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 2 Mar 1892 *On Staff to* 31 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1895
✂**Rainsford**, Marcus Edward Read, *CB*...	3 May 1853	13 Jun 1872	13 Oct 1899	Staff 3 May 1908
✂**Rainsford**, William John Read, *CIE*, *FRCS*, *I.*	26 Jan 1852	4 Feb 1877	14 Dec 1903	A.M.O. 26 Jan 1909
✂**Rainsford-Hannay**, Ramsay William	9 Sept 1844	18 July 1865	7 Sept 1898	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1901
✂**Ravenhill**, Edward Harry Goring ...	11 Nov 1845	25 Apr 1865	16 Apr 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1902
✂**Rawson**, Courtney Clarke...	21 Jan 1849	15 July 1868	20 May 1898	Pub. Works Dept. India (R.Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 21 Jan 1904
✂**Rawson**, Herbert Edward, *CB*	3 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1872	25 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. N. Comd. 25 Feb 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1909
✂**Reay**, Charles Tom, *CB*	15 Feb 1857	11 Feb 1875	7 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 7 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1912

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Reid**, Ellis Ramsay, *CB, DSO*	23 Jan 1850	3 Feb 1869	11 July 1903	A.P. Dept. 23 Jan 1910
✕**Reid**, James Henry Erskine	20 Apr 1856	11 Feb 1875	1 July 1904	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1906 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1913
Ricardo, Francis Cecil, *CVO.*	3 July 1852	11 Sept 1872	1 Jan 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
✕**Ricardo**, Horace, *CVO.*	28 Sept 1850	17 Apr 1869	8 Nov 1899	*hp. late* G. Gds. & Regtl. Dist. 8 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907
Richardson, Arthur Francis George ...	5 Nov 1851	5 Oct 1872	8 Dec 1902	Regtl. Dist. 24 Aug 1904
✕**Richardson**, *Sir* Wodehouse Dillon, *KCB* [R]	3 Sept 1854	13 Jun 1872	24 Feb 1897	Staff 20 May 1903
✕**Ridley**, Henry Matthew	2 Feb 1851	27 Mar 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	7 Hrs. 27 May 1899
✕**Riordan**, William Edward	4 July 1840	30 Sept 1864	15 Apr 1895	R.A.Med.Corps 4 July 1900
Risk, Edmund John Erskine	6 Apr 1858	30 July 1881	9 Mar 1911	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 27 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1913
✕**Robinson**, Francis Wingfield, *p.s.c.* ...	15 Jan 1846	10 Oct 1865	1 Nov 1897	*hp. late* Regtl Dist. 1 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1903
✕**Robinson**, Stapylton Chapman Bates	21 May 1855	5 Feb 1881	21 Jan 1909	P. M. O. 21 May 1912
✕**Rogers**, George William Nesbit [R] ...	30 Jun 1846	17 Jan 1865	17 Feb 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 30 Jun 1903
Rolph, William Mogg	11 July 1842	7 Aug 1861	4 Mar 1896	Regtl. Dist. 11 July 1899
✕**Romilly**, Frederick William, *CVO, CB, DSO, p.s.c.* [R]	22 July 1854	30 Apr 1873	28 Sept 1905	*hp. late* S. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 9 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 22 July 1911
Rooke, Harry William	30 Dec 1842	18 Dec 1860	8 Dec 1895	Staff (R. Art.) 30 Dec 1899
Rooney, James Patrick, *FRCSI*	22 Mar 1843	31 Mar 1866	8 July 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Mar 1903
✕**Ross**, Charles, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 15 *Nov* 15)	10 Mar 1864	12 Nov 1884	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* Staff 22 Jan 1912 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912
✕**Ross**, John Leith	16 Apr 1845	26 July 1864	30 Jun 1896	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
✕**Ross**, Walter Charteris, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Nov* 16)	5 Aug 1857	29 Sept 1877	27 Nov 1907	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 7 May 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1908
✕**Routh**, Jules Isham	29 Mar 1852	3 Feb 1878	3 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 8 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1909
✕**Ruck**, Oliver Edwal	27 Jun 1856	28 Jan 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp.* (R. Eng.) 7 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 13 May 1908
✕**Russell**, Alexander Fraser, *CMG, MB*...	21 Dec 1856	4 Feb 1882	2 Nov 1911	Dep. Dir. Med. Serv. 21 Dec 1913
✕**Russell**, Bruce Bremner	25 Aug 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1909	*hp. late* R.Eng. 1 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Oct 1912
Russell, Walter	25 Oct 1859	6 Apr 1879	29 Mar 1910	*hp. late* Staff 29 Apr 1916 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1916
✕**St. Clair**, James Latimer Crawshay, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.* [R]	16 Oct 1850	23 Sept 1871	24 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Dep. Judge Adv. 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1907
St. John, Charles William Robert	5 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 Dec 1909	*hp. late* Staff 30 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1916
✕**St. Levan**, John Townshend, *Lord, CVO, CB* (*Hon. Col. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	23 Sept 1857	19 Oct 1878	6 July 1905	G. Gds., and Regtl. Dist. 8 Nov 1908
✕**St. Quintin**, Thomas Astell [R] ...	9 Aug 1840	30 Dec 1859	1 Oct 1892	Staff 9 Aug 1897
✕**Sapte**, Douglas	6 Jun 1860	9 May 1885	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 23 Nov 1913 Ret. Pay 3 Jan 1914
✕**Sargeaunt**, Richard Arthur	16 Nov 1840	18 Dec 1861	20 Aug 1894	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 6 Aug 1895
✕**Satterthwaite**, Benjamin Arthur ...	14 Feb 1849	16 Oct 1867	17 Dec 1901	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
✕**Saunders**, Macan William, *q.s.*	11 May 1850	15 Dec 1871	13 July 1900	*hp. late* Staff 19 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1904
✕**Savage**, George Robert Rollo, *CVO.* ...	6 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	6 Sept 1902	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1906
Savage, Johnson William	24 Oct 1844	15 Jan 1864	9 Oct 1896	Staff (R.Eng.) 6 Sept 1902
✕**Scott**, Charles Darracott	30 Oct 1861	26 July 1881	6 Mar 1913	Staff 2 Sept 1914
✕**Sears**, James Walker	22 Jan 1861	25 Jun 1881	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* Staff• 16 Dec 1914 Ret. pay 29 Mar 1916
Senior, Thomas Palmer, *CB*	11 Jan 1840	18 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Nov 87	A. P. Dept. 11 Jan 1900

Colonels—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Shepherd, Charles Herbert, *DSO*	4 Apr 1846	2 May 1865	28 Oct 1898	Regtl. Dist. 4 Apr 1903
Sherer, Lionel Copley	13 Jun 1861	11 Aug 1880	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Leic. R. 10 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1914
Sheringham, Arthur William	21 Apr 1844	29 Jun 1866	27 Jan 1898	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1901
Shute, Gerald Edward	12 Sept 1854	11 Sept 1873	19 Jan 1907	Chf. Eng. 14 Sept 1910
Sill, John Warre	23 Nov 1852	12 Sept 1872	29 Oct 1904	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 29 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Nov 1908
Sim, George Hamilton, *CB*	19 Nov 1852	12 Sept 1872	19 Jan 1905	*hp. late* R. Eng. Records 19 Jun 1909 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1909
Simpson, Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, *CMG.*	7 Jun 1854	17 Aug 1874	23 Feb 1907	*hp.* R. Art. 23 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1908
Simpson, Robert John Shaw, *CMG, MB.*	22 Feb 1858	3 Feb 1883	11 Feb 1912	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Feb 1913
Sinclair, Hugh Montgomerie, *CB, p.s.c.*	23 Feb 1855	12 Feb 1874	21 Dec 1903	Chf. Eng. 23 Feb 1912
Skey, Frederic Edward Guthrie	6 Oct 1864	5 July 1884	4 Dec 1912	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Apr 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
Skinner, Edmund Grey, *CB.*	29 Jan 1850	31 July 1867	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 1 Oct 94 (*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 6 Aug 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Oct 1901 R. Eng. 6 Aug 1901
Slacke, William Randall	9 Oct 1839	21 Dec 1858	1 Dec 1891	Staff (R. Eng.) 9 Oct 1896
Small, William George, *CB.*	29 Mar 1842	18 Dec 1867	23 July 1903	A.P. Dept. 22 Sept 1900
Smart, Alexander William	19 Oct 1848	15 July 1868	16 Apr 1898	*late* Pub. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Oct 1905
Smith, William Apsley, *CB, p.s.c.*	11 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	1 Oct 1903	Staff (R.Art.) 6 Mar 1909
Smith, Walter William Marriott, *p.s.c.* [R.]	21 Dec 1846	10 July 1867	1 July 1900	Staff 21 Dec 1903
Smith, William Whitmore	29 Sept 1846	15 Jan 1867	16 Oct 1899	Staff 29 Sept 1903
Smith-Rewse, Henry Whistler. *CVO, q.s.*	8 Nov 1850	15 Dec 1871	1 Oct 1902	Staff (R.Eng.) 1 Jan 1907
Sparkes, John George	9 Oct 1851	26 Feb 1870	28 Aug 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay. 22 Feb 1902
Spence, John, *p.s.c.*	27 Jan 1844	17 Jan 1863	28 Dec 1893	Staff 23 Jan 1902
Spencer, Almeric George	16 Oct 1841	29 Jan 1861	27 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 27 Sept 1898 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1898
Spottiswoode, Arthur Andrew ...	6 Dec 1861	22 Oct 1881	22 Dec 1909	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 26 Jan 1910
Spratt, Edward James Henry	30 Aug 1846	3 Mar 1865	25 Oct 1897	Regtl. Dist. 9 Jan 1901
Spratt Bowring, Frederick Thomas Nelson, *CB, q.s.*	21 Oct 1847	13 Jan 1869	9 Mar 1899	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 21 Oct 1904
Spurgin, John Henry	2 Oct 1849	15 Feb 1868	15 Jun 1901	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1902
Spyer, John Henry Augustus	12 May 1851	30 Dec 1871	16 Jan 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1904
Stacpole, John, *CVO, CMG.*	23 Nov 1847	21 Jan 1874	9 Aug 1900	Staff 23 Nov 1904
Stainforth, Richard Terrick	2 May 1848	15 Dec 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 6 Apr 1901
Standbridge, Edmund Baker, *p.a.c., g.* ...	17 May 1850	7 July 1869	9 Dec 1898	Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art.) 17 May 1907
Stanley, Geoffrey, *CB.*	2 Dec 1855	1 Apr 1874	21 Nov 1908	Staff 2 Dec 1910
Stanley-Creek, Edward Stanley, *p.s.c.*	26 Nov 1842	25 Jun 1861	1 Apr 1892	Regtl. Dist. 26 Nov 1899
Stanton, Edward Charles...	4 Jun 1857	14 Aug 1876	17 Jun 1906	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 4 Jun 1914
Stavert, Thomas Hope	7 July 1859	14 Jan 1880	27 Nov 1907	*hp. late* Comg. District and i/c Records 29 July 1912 Ret. Pay 19 July 1913
Stawell, George Dodsworth, *p.s.c.*	14 July 1849	2 May 1868	15 Jun 1901	*hp. late* Staff 4 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1903
Stevens, George Morton	9 Aug 1847	10 July 1867	6 Feb 1901	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Aug 1904
Stevenson, Robert, *CMG.*	25 Oct 1845	1 Mar 1864	2 Jan 1898	*hp. late* Staff 13 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay. 25 Oct 1902
Stewart, Dudley Strathearn, *CB* ...	18 Feb 1859	11 May 1878	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* North'd. Fus. 23 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1909
Stewart, Thomas Brown	4 Oct 1841	8 Feb 1861	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 1 May 1895
Stock, Thomas	5 Aug 1852	11 Feb 1875	16 May 1902	*hp. late* extra Regtl. employ 16 May 1906 Ret. Pay 10 Oct 1906

***Colonels**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Stockley**, Charles More, *CB.*	19 May 1845	4 Jan 1862	12 July 1892	Regtl. Dist. 5 May 1897
✂**Stockley**, John Cator	6 May 1847	15 Aug 1878	29 Nov 1900	A. P. Dept. 3 July 1901
Strachan, James Arthur	6 Jun 1850	5 Feb 1871	23 Oct 1899	Regtl. Dist. 23 Jan 1905
Stringer, Frederick, *p.s.c.*	28 Feb 1844	30 Jun 1863	18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 2 July 1890 Ret. Pay 9 July 1890
✂**Style**, Rodney Charles	4 May 1863	28 Feb 1885	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* R.W. Kent R. 21 Sept 1912
✂**Sunderland**, Marsden Samuel James, *DSO*	5 Dec 1841	24 May 1861	6 Dec 1892	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Dec 1897 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1898
✂**Supple**, James Francis, *CB.* [**R**] ...	14 Dec 1843	1 Apr 1867	29 May 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Dec 1903
✂**Surtees**, Herbert Conyers, *CB, MVO, DSO, p.s.c.*	13 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	2 Sept 1908	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 1 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1912
✂**Swaine**, Charles Edward, *CB.*	20 Sept 1844	13 Jun 1868	2 Jan 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1901 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1901
✂**Swayne**, Charles Henry, *DSO.*	18 Sept 1848	30 Mar 1872	5 Nov 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 1905
✂**Swayne**, Harald George Carlos	14 Feb 1860	18 Feb 1880	31 Dec 1910	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind Pens.*) 23 Feb 1914
✂ffl. **Swiney**, George Clayton	18 Jan 1840	20 Oct 1857	7 Mar 1888	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 7 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1897
✂**Talbot**, Johnston Stoney	26 Sept 1855	6 Oct 1875	8 Apr 1903	*hp. late* Staff 8 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1908
✂**Tanner**, John Arthur, *CB, CMG, DSO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 7 *Oct* 15)	27 Feb 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 July 1906	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Apr 1914
✂**Taylor**, Ernest Frederick	12 Mar 1864	28 July 1883	6 Dec 1911	*hp. late* R. Eng. 19 Apr 1913 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1914
✂**Temple**, Charles Pilcher, *DSO.*	13 Mar 1843	19 Aug 1862	19 Dec 1892	Staff 7 Sept 1902
✂**Ternan**, Richard Richards Breffney, *q.s.*	1 Apr 1852	28 Oct 1871	7 July 1902	*hp. late* A. P. Dept. 29 July 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1906
✂**Ternan**, Trevor Patrick Breffney, *CMG, DSO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 28 *Dec* 14)	1 Apr 1860	13 Aug 1879	20 May 1903	Staff 9 Nov 1907
Terry, Astley Herbert, *e.*	13 May 1866	10 Sept 1887	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* A.S. Corps 21 Jan 1913 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1914
✂**Thomas**, Arthur Havilland, *CB, DSO*	31 July 1860	11 Aug 1880	15 Oct 1905	*hp. late* Staff 15 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1910
✂**Thomas**, Edward Algernon D'Arcy, *CMG*	16 Apr 1858	11 May 1878	14 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 7 May 1913
✂**Thomas**, *Sir* Godfrey Vignoles, *Bt., CB., DSO.*	27 Mar 1856	28 Jan 1875	6 Aug 1906	Staff 18 Jan 1911
Thompson, Richard	30 Jun 1852	4 Jan 1871	19 Jan 1903	*hp. late* Chief Eng. 19 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 3 July 1907
✂**Thompson**, William Henry	1 Apr 1844	10 May 1864	4 Jun 1891	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 4 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1901
Thomson, Charles William	15 Oct 1842	1 Nov 1860	4 Feb 1895	Staff (R.Art.) 15 Oct 1899
✂**Thurburn**, James White, *CSI*	3 Dec 1848	7 July 1869	16 July 1899	*late* Pub. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 3 Dec 1905
✂**Thwaytes**, Henry James	13 Jan 1853	12 Aug 1874	16 Mar 1908	A. P. Dept. 13 Jan 1913
✂**Todd**, Killingworth Richard	8 May 1843	24 Jun 1863	19 May 1896	Staff (R. Eng.) 7 July 1897
✂**Todd**, Octavius, *MB*	1 July 1852	6 Mar 1880	4 Apr 1906	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 1909
✂**Tolson**, Wilfred	21 Aug 1842	6 Jan 1860	3 Nov 1893	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 3 Nov 1898 Ret. Pay 21 Aug 1899
Townshend, George Robert, *p.a.c., g.* ...	13 Apr 1856	28 Jan 1875	15 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 15 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 19 Apr 1911
✂**Trench**, Frederick John Arthur, *CVO, DSO, p.s.c., g.*	2 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	2 Sept 1908	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 22 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1910
✂**Trotter**, *Sir* Philip Durham, *Kt.* ...	13 Jun 1844	18 Oct 1864	21 Jan 1898	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
✂**Tudway**, Robert John, *CB, CMG, DSO*	18 Nov 1859	13 Aug 1879	16 May 1910	*hp. late* Staff 30 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1916
✂**Turnbull**, Charles Frederick Alexander	26 Jun 1847	9 Mar 1866	1 Mar 1900	Regtl. Dist. 26 Jun 1904
Turner, Alfred Heyland Parratt, *p.a.c.* ...	20 July 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Vice-Pres. Ord. Board 1 Apr 1913 Ret. Pay 20 July 1913
✂**Turner**, Archer Lloyd Marischal ...	14 Mar 1860	30 July 1879	22 Jan 1910	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) (R. Art.) 1 Aug 1911
Turner, Frederick Mansel	8 Aug 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Ord. Off. 8 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1904

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Tweedie**, John Lannoy, *DSO.*	6 May 1842	3 July 1860	1 Apr 1892	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 6 May 1899
✂**Twyford**, Lionel Thomas Campbel ...	13 Jun 1865	23 Aug 1884	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* N. Staff R. 14 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1913
✂**Tyrrell**, Charles Robert	2 Dec 1859	29 July 1882	9 Sept 1912	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 11Sept 1912
✂**Urmston**, Edward Brabazon, *CB, p.s.c.*	13 Feb 1858	11 May 1878	12 Dec 1907	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 1 Apr 1912 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1914
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope	9 Nov 1861	19 Feb 1881	1 Apr 1911	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1912
✂**Vaughan**, Herbert Radclyffe	27 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* R. War. R. 24 Feb 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
Vernon, Granville William	2 July 1845	9 Aug 1864	18 Dec 1895	*hp. late* W. I. Depôt 16 July1896 Ret. Pay 2 July1902
Vincent, Arthur Craigie FitzHardinge, *CMG.*	31 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 19Feb 1896 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1896
✂**Wade**, William Barton, *CB.*	11 July 1840	11 Mar 1859	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*)7 Apr 97	A. P. Dept. 23 Sept 1901
Walkey, Rowland, *p.a.c.*	21 Jun 1840	19 Jun 1860	1 Dec 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 21 Jun 1897
✂**Waller**, Stanier, *CVO* [**R**]...	13 Aug 1844	9 Dec 1864	7 July 1897	Staff (R. Eng.) 10 Sept 1902
✂**Wallerstein**, Francis Edward, *CB* ...	14 Oct 1856	11 Sept 1876	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Dec 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1913
✂**Walsh**, Henry Alfred, *CB,*	18 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	4 Dec 1902	Staff 20 Oct 1909
✂**Ward**, Charles	16 Mar 1848	1 Feb 1871	11 July 1900	A.P. Dept. 16 Mar 1903
✂**Ward**, *Sir* Edward Willis Duncan, *Bt., KCB, KCVO. (late Permanent Under Secretary of State for War) (Hon. Col. A.S. Corps, Terr. Force)*	17 Dec 1853	1 Apr 1874	24 Jan 1901	A. S. Corps 22 Apr 1901
✂**Wardrop**, Douglas, *CVO. MB.* ...	11 Feb 1854	6 Mar 1880	14 Aug 1907	R.A.Med.Coll. 11 Feb 1911
✂**Watson**, Alfred George	3 Feb 1850	3 Sept 1870	10 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 16 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 13 May 1905
✂**Watts**, Charles Newcomen, *p.s.c.* ...	9 Feb 1860	13 Aug 1879	11 Feb 1908	*hp. late* Notts.&Derby.R. 19 May 1913 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1913
✂**Watts**, Herbert Edward, *CB, CMG (temp. Maj.-Gen. 27 Sept 15)*	14 Feb 1858	17 Apr 1880	23 Feb 1908	Regtl. Dist. 16 May 1914
✂**Webb**, Charles Alfred	1 Jan 1858	6 Mar 1880	18 Sept 1905	A. M. O. 19 Sept 1908
✂**Webb**, William Edward, *MD.*	11 Dec 1851	30 Sept 1873	23 May 1902	R.A.Med. Corps 22 July 1905
✂**Webber**, James Webber	20 Sept 1845	1 Oct 1863	3 Nov 1892	*hp. late* Mila. Brig. 1 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1902
✂**Welch**, George Osbaldeston, *CB.* ...	12 Jun 1861	12 Aug 1882	7 May 1906	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1913
Wetherell, Robert William May	10 Dec 1839	15 Apr 1858	1 Sept 1887	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Sept 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1896
Wheeler, John Langford	17 Oct 1852	31 Jan 1880	14 Mar 1901	A. Ord. Dept. 13 Jun 1906
✂**White**, James Grove, *p.s.c.*	21 Oct 1852	12 Nov 1873	24 Nov 1902	Staff 11 Feb 1903
✂**Wilkinson**, Montagu Grant, *CB, MVO (temp. Brig.-Gen. 14 Nov 16)*	13 Mar 1857	30 Jan 1878	26 Jan 1909	Staff 13 Mar 1914
✂**Williams**, Henry David	12 Nov 1854	9 Aug 1873	26 Jan 1900	Regtl. Dist. 22 Nov 1903
✂**Williams**, Raymond Burlton, *CB, p.s.c.*	26 Oct 1855	13 Jun 1874	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff 18 Oct 1912 Ret. pay 26 Oct 1912
Williams, William Bowles	15 Dec 1845	30 Oct 1867	19 Oct 1898	Regtl. Dist. 15 Dec 1902
✂**Williams**, William Hugh, *CMG* ...	7 Oct 1857	14 Aug 1876	13 July 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 15 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1908

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Williamson, John Francis, *CB, CMG, MB* [R]	6 Feb 1851	4 Feb 1877	20 Nov 1903	*late* R.A.Med. Corps. 6 Feb 1908
Wilson, Charles Edward	28 Sept 1863	6 Feb 1884	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 10 July 1912
Winter, Samuel Henry, *CB, CMG* ...	4 July 1854	21 Apr 1873	1 Apr 1903	Staff (A.S.Corps) 4 July 1909
Wood, Hastings St. Leger, *DSO, p.s.c.*	8 May 1856	31 Oct 1877	7 Nov 1908	*hp. late* Staff 22 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 4 May 1910
C. Wood, Henry, *CB* [R]	26 Mar 1835	12 Mar 1853	15 Mar 1887	Regtl. Dist 26 Mar 1890
Wood, William	9 Feb 1845	31 Mar 1863	19 Apr 1899	Regtl. Dist. 1 May 1902
Woodland, Arthur Law, *CB.*	24 Jun 1849	1 Feb 1867	3 July 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 24 Jun 1906
Wright, George, *DSO.*	18 July 1860	6 Apr 1879	13 July 1909	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 July 1909 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1910
Yale, James Corbet, *DSO*	1 Mar 1859	13 Aug 1879	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* W. York R. 7 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 3 May 1909
Yates, Henry Townley Scott, *q.s.* ...	8 July 1846	8 Jan 1868	4 Dec 1899	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Sept 1903
Yorke, Frederick Augustus	5 Mar 1846	10 July 1867	17 Jan 1900	Staff 6 Apr 1903
Yule, James Herbert, *CB* [R]	26 Apr 1847	1 Dec 1865	9 Oct 1899	*hp.* late Staff 28 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1904

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Major-General*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment &c. from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Abbott, William Henry	18 Oct 1845	4 Aug 1863	15 Oct 1881 *Col.* 15 Oct 85	R.Muns.Fus. 2 Mar 87	2 Mar 1887
C. M. Arbuthnot, Henry Thomas *CB*	16 Oct 1834	22 Jun 1853	19 Feb 1879 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 77	*hp.* R. Art. 19 Feb 84 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 87	21 Sept 1887
M. Ashburnham, *Sir* Cromer, *KCB*, (Col. Comdt. K. R. Rif. C.) [R]	13 Sept 1831	20 Apr 1855	10 Mar 1880 *Col.* 9 Aug 82	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 1884 *On Staff to* 12 Sept 86 Ret. Pay 13 Sept 1886	13 Sept 1886
Bally, St. John	27 Jan 1842	4 Nov 1859	10 Jun 1882 *Col.* 10 Jun 86	North'n R. 31 Aug 87	31 Aug 1887
Battersby, John Prevost, *p.s.c.* [R]	16 Oct 1826	30 July 1844	1 Apr 1870 *Brev. Col.* 11 Aug 76	*hp. late* 60 Ft. 1 Apr 70 *On Staff to* 1 July 1885 Ret. Pay 2 July 1885	2 July 1885
M. Bedford, Joseph Herbert ...	19 Feb 1838	7 Dec 1855	31 Dec 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	R.(Bo.)Eng. 8 Jun 87	8 Jun 1887
Briggs, James	17 Jan 1833	13 Feb 1852	13 Mar 1878 *Col.* 1 July 81	*hp. late* Manch. R. 18 Mar 1882 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1887	18 Mar 1887
Buckle, Charles Randolph	29 Oct 1835	7 Dec 1855	29 Oct 1881 *Col.* 14 Dec 85	R. (Mad.) Art. 21 July 1886	21 July 1886
M. Burn, John Macvicar	8 Jan 1838	31 July 1855	21 Dec 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 86 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
Cameron, Donald Roderick, *CMG.*	25 Apr 1834	6 Mar 1856	1 Nov 1882 *Col.* 16 Jan 86	R. Art. 1 Nov 1887	1 Nov 1887

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕C. Cardew, Henry	13 Oct 1833	8 Apr 1853	16 Nov 1878 *Col.* 16 Nov 82	R. Art. 16 Nov 1883	16 Nov 1883
Carey, Thomas Priaulx	15 Aug 1832	17 Dec 1851	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
✕Cary, Thomas Alphonse	8 Feb 1840	13 May 1859	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1887	12 Oct 1887
✕Corrie, William Taylor	15 Dec 1838	7 Nov 1856	31 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Devon R. 13 Jan 82	13 Jan 1882
✕Cumberland, William Bentinck	21 July 1833	12 Jun 1852	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Ben.) Art. 17 Nov 1885	17 Nov 1885
Cuthbert, Robert Thomas Powlett ...	9 Apr 1836	14 July 1854	15 Aug 1877 *Col.* 15 Aug 81	E. York R. 15 Aug 81	15 Aug 1881
✕Daniell, Frederick Francis ...	9 May 1841	13 Aug 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1887	5 Nov 1887
✕M. Davidson, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 1836	8 Jun 1855	8 Dec 1879 *Col.* 8 Dec 83	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Aug 1886	1 Aug 1886
✕C. de Moleyns, Townsend Arenberg	20 Jun 1838	20 Apr 1855	29 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 29 Oct 86 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 86	6 Nov 1886
✕C. Dixon, Thomas Fraser [R] ...	15 Mar 1832	10 Apr 1849	2 July 1879 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Regtl. Dist. 15 Mar 87	15 Mar 1887
✕C. Downes, Major Francis, *CMG*	10 Feb 1834	22 Dec 1852	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1884	22 Oct 1884
Ducat, Cyril Hugh Pennycuick ...	11 Sept 1842	27 Jun 1859	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Leins. R. 3 Mar 1886 Ret. Pay 3 Mar 1886	3 Mar 1886
✕C. Emerson, Alexander Lyon, *p.s.c.* (Col. Glouc. R.)	11 Feb 1838	12 Jan 1855	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1887
✕C. Fairtlough, Edward D'Heillemer [R]	18 Aug 1829	20 Oct 1848	1 May 1878 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Regtl. Dist. 18 Aug 84	18 Aug 1884
✕C. Fitz Gerald, Charles [R] ...	30 Aug 1834	27 Jan 1854	4 Oct 1873 *Brev. Col.* 4 Oct 78	*hp. late* 49 Ft. 30 Oct 78 Ret. Pay 30 Oct 1883	30 Oct 1883
✕Forbes, Charles Pulteney	29 Nov 1840	27 Aug 1858	1 Dec 1880 *Col.* 1 Dec 84	*hp. late* Leins. R. 1 Dec 1885 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1886	3 Feb 1886
✕Gillespie, William John	25 Sept 1840	31 Aug 1858	30 Oct 1883 *Col.* 30 Oct 87	Berks R. 7 Dec 1887	7 Dec 1887
Girardot, George Charles	8 Sept 1841	12 Aug 1859	21 July 1880 *Col.* 21 July 84	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 1884 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1884	27 Aug 1884
✕Gwynne, Nadolig Ximenes, *p.s.c.*	25 Dec 1832	9 Oct 1855	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 25 Dec 1887	25 Dec 1887
✕M. Harcourt, Philip Hanmer ...	30 Jan 1836	9 Dec 1853	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Art. 3 Jun 1884	3 Jun 1884
✕Hayward, Henry Blankley ...	10 Aug 1838	8 July 1856	4 Aug 1880 *Col.* 4 Aug 84	*hp. late* Derby R. 4 Aug 85 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 86	13 Jan 1886
✕C. Hunter, Arthur Stewart ...	14 Apr 1837	28 Feb 1855	12 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 12 Oct 86 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 86	8 Dec 1886
✕Jones, Robert Owen, *CB.*	14 Nov 1837	20 Dec 1856	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1887	1 Oct 1887
Kinchant, John Charlton	20 Aug 1846	12 Oct 1867	20 Dec 1882 *Col.* 20 Dec 86	11 Hrs. 19 Nov 1887	19 Nov 1887
✕C. Knight, William Henry, *p.s.c*	9 Oct 1830	13 Oct 1848	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp. late* 48 Ft. 2 Aug 71 *On Staff to 6 Aug* 1883 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1883	7 Aug 1883
Layard, Charles Edmund	18 Sept 1838	8 July 1856	6 Sept 1881 *Col.* 6 Sept 85	E. York R. 6 Sept 87	6 Sept 1887
Leir-Carleton, Richard Langford ...	21 Aug 1841	24 Jun 1859	11 Nov 1882 *Col.* 11 Nov 86	N. Lan. R. 12 Feb 87	12 Feb 1887
Leishman, John Thomas	16 Dec 1835	8 Jun 1855	17 Aug 1880 *Col.* 17 Aug 84	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Dec 1885	1 Dec 1885
Lempriere, Arthur Reid	22 Aug 1835	21 Dec 1853	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
Mainguy, Ferdinand Beckwith ..	21 Sept 1839	21 Jun 1856	23 Mar 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Eng. 23 Mar 1887	7 Dec 1887

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ M. **Manderson**, George Rennie, *CB*	17 Feb 1834	13 Jun 1851	9 Dec 1878 *Col.* 9 Dec 82	R. (Ben.) Art. 19 Jun 1885	19 Jun 1885
✕ **Marsland**, William Edward (Col. 5 D.G.)	8 Mar 1839	17 Feb 1857	31 Jan 1877 *Col.* 1 July 81	*hp. late* Remount Depôt 9 Nov 1882 Ret. Pay 31 Jan 1887	31 Jan 1887
Mathew-Lannowe, Brownlow Hoare	24 Dec 1835	8 Jun 1855	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Eng. 9 Apr 1886	9 Apr 1886
✕ C. M. **Maule**, Henry Barlow ...	4 Oct 1836	28 Feb 1855	7 Sept 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 7 Sept 86 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 86	6 Nov 1886
Micklem, Edward	18 Sept 1840	15 May 1857	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 12 Aug 86	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Oct 87 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
✕ **Phillipps**, Henry Pye	6 Nov 1836	12 May 1854	1 May 1878 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	R. W. Surr. R. 6 May 82	6 May 1882
✕ **Preston**, John Ingle...	24 Dec 1836	16 Jun 1854	4 Aug 1875 *Col.* 4 Aug 80	45 Ft. 4 Aug 1880	4 Aug 1880
✕ M. **Ritchie**, John	31 Jan 1834	11 Jun 1853	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Art. 22 Nov 86	22 Nov 1886
✕ **Robley**, Horatio Gordon	28 Jun 1840	14 May 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. 27 Jun 1887	27 Jun 1887
✕ C. **Rooke**, William	29 Dec 1836	23 Oct 1854	16 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Art. 16 July 1886	16 July 1886
✕ C. **Ruck-Keene**, John Edward...	10 Mar 1832	23 Jun 1852	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
✕ C. M. **Ruddell**, James Archibald	28 Jan 1835	17 Apr 1852	21 Jun 1871 *Brev. Col.* 21 Jun 76	*hp. late* 25 Ft. 21 Jun 1880 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 85	21 Jun 1885
✕ M. **Ryan**, Valentine...	19 Oct 1833	30 Nov 1849	16 Feb 1878 *Col.* 16 Feb 82	N. Staff. R. 18 Mar 82	18 Mar 1882
Scovell, Edmund John	13 Jan 1839	25 Mar 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Manch. R. 8 Feb 1882	8 Feb 1882
✕ M. **Smith**, William	14 Dec 1835	31 July 1855	11 Jan 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 11 Jan 87 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 87	11 Jan 1887
✕ M. **Sneyd**, Thomas William ...	14 Jan 1837	2 May 1856	21 July 1877 *Col.* 21 July 81	*hp. late* 2 D.G. 21 July 1882 Ret. Pay 21 July 1887	21 July 1887
Stewart, Alex. Chas. Hector	15 Nov 1838	14 Oct 1856	3 Sept 1870 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 75	*hp. late* 2 L.G. 10 Apr 1873 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1883	10 Apr 1883
✕ M. **Strange**, Thomas Bland ...	15 Sept 1831	17 Dec 1851	11 Jun 1877 *Col.* 1 July 81	R. Art. 21 Dec 1881	21 Dec 1881
✕ C. M. **Swindley**, John Edward *CB.* [R]	21 Mar 1831	15 Jan 1847	7 Jan 1874 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 77	*hp. late* 15 Hrs. 29 Apr 1879 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1884	29 Apr 1884
Taylor, Arthur Henry (Col. 21 Lrs.) ...	12 Sept 1841	4 Nov 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	21 Hrs. 1 July 1887	1 July 1887
✕ **Terry**, Astley Fellowes	12 May 1840	1 Apr 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 87	1 July 1887
Thorold, Reginald Gother	7 Aug 1837	1 Aug 1855	19 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Eng. 19 Oct 1886	19 Oct 1886
✕ **Toppin**, James Morris	14 Oct 1837	30 Mar 1855	11 Nov 1882 *Col.* 11 Nov 86	R. Ir. R. 13 Apr 1887	13 Apr 1887
✕ **Tredennick**, James Richard Knox	4 Oct 1843	22 May 1863	8 May 1880 *Col.* 8 May 84	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 8 May 1885 Ret. Pay 26 May 1886	26 May 1886
✕ C. M. **Tweedie**, Michael, *p.a.c.* ...	23 Jun 1836	11 Apr 1854	12 May 1880 *Col.* 12 May 84	*hp.* R. Art. 12 May 1885 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1885	7 Nov 1885
Westby, Basil Clifton	24 Sept 1839	16 July 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	Bedf. R. 1 July 1887	1 July 1887
Wilkinson, George Allix, *p.s.c.* ...	25 Sept 1829	1 Oct 1847	1 Oct 1871 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 76	R. Art. 1 May 1880	1 May 1880

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Abbott, Herbert Edward Stacy, *DSO.*	6 Apr 1855	17 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1904	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1906
Abercrombie, Alexander Houghton	17 Jan 1858	26 July 1876	1 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1903	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1903 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1902
Acton, Thomas Hampden Evans, *p.a.c.*	9 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	4 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 4 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 4 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1907
Adair, Henry Benjamin Naylor	27 May 1859	9 Oct 1877	22 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 22 Oct 1906	R. Eng. 22 Oct 1908
Adair-Hall, Henry	26 May 1845	26 Apr 1864	26 May 1893 *Brev. Col.* 11 Nov 1899	Staff 26 Sept 1902
Addington, *Hon.* Harold William	24 May 1860	23 Feb 1881	12 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1909	R. Art. 12 Oct 1911
Alexander, Harvey, *DSO* ...	3 Jun 1859	24 Jan 1880	3 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 17 Sept 1904	Staff 3 Nov 1905
Alexander, *Hon.* Walter Philip	9 Feb 1849	3 Feb 1869	5 July 1896 *Brev. Col.* 5 July 1900 11 Dec 1895	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 22 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 27 Feb 1904 *hp. late* Worc. R. 11 Dec 1899
Allen, Francis Seymour	29 Mar 1853	9 Mar 1872	*Brev. Col.* 11 Dec 1899	Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1900
Allen, Newton Seymour	5 Aug 1857	6 Oct 1875	16 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1903	*hp. late* S. Staff R. 16 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
Amber, Felton	8 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	24 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 24 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 8 May 1907
Anderson, Edmund Bullar ...	22 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	18 May 1904 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1907	R. Art. 1 May 1909
Anderson, John Henry Abbot	19 May 1859	11 May 1878	17 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 17 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Extra Regtl. Employ. 31 May 1911 Ret. Pay 24 May 1913
Anderson, William Christian ...	16 Nov 1857	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1906	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
Anley, Barnett Nethercote	25 Mar 1843	14 Jan 1862	14 Apr 1886 *Col.* 14 Apr 1890	*hp. late* Welsh R. 14 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
Anstruther, Basil Lloyd	1 Dec 1852	17 July 1872	31 May 1894 *Brev. Col.* 31 May 1898	*hp. late* Manch. R. 31 May 1898 Ret. Pay 8 Mar 1899
Anstruther - Thomson, Charles Frederick St. Clair, *MVO. DSO.*	6 May 1855	13 Jun 1874	12 Jan 1903 *Brev. Col.* 13 July 1905	2 L. G. 12 Jan 1907
Apperley, Herbert Wynn ...	22 May 1842	22 Sept 1863	1 July 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Disch. Depôt 1 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 26 May 1897
Appleton, Henry	23 Nov 1855	17 Aug 1874	13 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 13 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 13 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 4 Apr 1908
Armstrong, Gerald Denne, *DSO*	26 Nov 1865	7 Feb 1885	6 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 6 Apr 1909	R. War. R. 6 Apr 1910
Atherton, Thomas James, *CB*	19 Aug 1856	11 Aug 1880	22 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	12 Lrs. 22 Aug 1904
Attree, Frederick William Town	6 Apr 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1904	R. Eng. 1 Jan 1905
Austen, Arthur Robert	17 Jun 1860	22 Jan 1881	17 Jun 1908 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 17 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 18 July 1908
Aylmer, Edmund Kendal Grimstone, *CB*	19 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1880	17 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 July 1904	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 17 July 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
Aylmer, Frederick Arthur	21 Oct 1849	8 Jan 1870	7 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 7 Sept 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 7 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1902
Aylmer, Henry Leycester ...	21 Feb 1849	25 Sept 1869	1 Apr 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1900	Staff 8 Dec 1900

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Baddeley, William Lewis Clinton..	16 Oct 1850	15 Dec 1871	19 Dec 1897 *Brev. Col.* 19 Dec 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 19 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1907
Bailward, Arthur Churchill ...	20 Jan 1855	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905
Balfour, Alfred Granville (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Sept* 15)	25 Mar 1858	6 Aug 1879	10 Dec 1905 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 1908	Staff 29 Jun 1910
Balguy, John Henry	7 Feb 1859	6 Apr 1879	13 May 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 May 1908	R. Art. 13 May 1910
Ball, Oswald James Henry ...	7 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	30 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1904
Banister, Fitzgerald Muirson...	17 Sept 1853	2 May 1872	20 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 20 Nov 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1904
Barker, *Sir* Francis William James, *Knt.*	29 Apr 1841	24 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1890 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1896	*late* Staff (R. Art.) 29 Apr 1898
Barker, James Campbell, *p.s.c.*..	28 Jun 1849	13 Jan 1869	10 Dec 1894 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 28 July 1902 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
Barlow, William Ruxton, *p.a.c.* ...	5 Jun 1835	24 Sept 1855	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1890
Barnet, Horace Hutton	6 Mar 1856	28 Jan 1875	1 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 6 Mar 1909
Barton, Maurice Charles, *DSO*	13 Apr 1852	2 May 1872	14 Mar 1899 *Brev. Col.* 14 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 14 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Jan 1905
Basing, George Limbrey, *Lord*, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 21 *Sept* 15)	1 Jan 1860	2 Aug 1882	2 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1904	1 Dns. 2 Feb 1906
Batson, Herbert, *CB*	22 Oct 1853	10 Sept 1875	22 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	Devon R. 22 Nov 1904
Beaver, Frederick Tyssen Mackinlay	16 Mar 1852	2 Aug 1871	11 Jan 1897 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1901	R. Art. 11 Jan 1902
Beaver, Philip Keith Lonsdale...	28 Jun 1843	24 Mar 1865	1 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Jan 1898 Ret. Pay 2 July 1898
Becher, Andrew Cracroft ...	26 Aug 1858	30 Jan 1878	12 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Norf. R. 12 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905
Beck, Charles Edward...	5 Apr 1852	3 Aug 1872	21 Dec 1892 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1896	*hp. late* 21 Lrs. 21 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1902
Belhaven and Stenton, Alexander Charles, *Lord*, TD, *p.s.c.*	3 July 1840	23 Jun 1857	30 Jun 1883 *Col.* 30 Jun 1887	*hp.* R. Eng. 30 Jun 1888 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1888
Bellers, Ernest Vernon ...	4 Oct 1855	1 Sept 1874	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 25 May 1904
Bennet, Ferdinando Wallis ...	13 Dec 1850	4 Jan 1871	8 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 8 Sept 1900	R. Eng. 8 Sept 1901
Bennitt, William Ward	24 Nov 1839	5 Aug 1859	23 Jan 1883 *Col.* 23 Jan 1887	*hp. late* 5 Lrs. 31 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 31 Mar 1894
Benson, Starling Meux	20 July 1846	20 Oct 1865	27 Apr 1886 *Col.* 27 Apr 1890	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 15 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1897
Beresford, Charles Edward de la Poer, *p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1850	7 July 1869	4 May 1898 *Brev. Col.* 4 May 1902	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 4 May 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Aug 1903
Beresford-Ash, William Randal Hamilton	19 July 1859	6 Aug 1879	12 May 1904 *Brev. Col.* 12 May 1907	R. W. Fus. 13 May 1908

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Bernard, Edgar Edwin, *CMG, q.s.*	5 Nov 1866	14 Sept 1887	1 Apr 1907 *Brev. Col.* 26 Nov 1913	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 28 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1914
Bertie, *Hon.* Reginald Henry, *CB.*	26 May 1856	21 Sept 1874	21 Aug 1899 *Brev. Col.* 21 Aug 1903	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 21 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
Binning, George, *Lord, CB, MVO.*	24 Dec 1856	11 Sept 1880	7 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 7 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. H. G. 7 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Bird, Spencer Godfrey, *DSO* ...	5 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	7 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 7 Jun 1905	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 July 1906
Bird, Stanley, *MVO, p.s.c.* ...	23 Oct 1864	25 Aug 1883	28 Nov 1905 *Brev. Col.* 28 Nov 1908	R. Fus. 28 Nov 1909
Blackett, Edward Umfreville ...	19 May 1853	29 Apr 1873	25 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 25 May 1904 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
Blagrove, Henry John, *CB* ...	30 July 1854	11 Feb 1875	July 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1900	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1901
Blake, Benjamin Watson ...	12 Nov 1846	16 Oct 1866	2 July 1884 *Col.* 2 July 1888	20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1889
Blake, Charles John	5 Oct 1846	15 Jan 1867	3 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 3 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1901
Bland, Frederick Milbank ...	14 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	9 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 9 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1904
Blane, Charles Forbes, *CMG.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 12 *Nov* 15)	28 Sept 1859	31 Jan 1878	12 Sept 1903 *Brev. Col.* 12 Sept 1906	R. Art. 12 Sept 1908
Bleazby, Robert	5 Aug 1843	9 Feb 1861	6 May 1886 *Col.* 6 May 1890	R. W. Surr. R. 21 May 1890
Block, Arthur Hugh, *g.*	14 May 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1909	R. Art. 1 Apr 1911
Block, Maurice William Palmer ...	3 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	9 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 9 Dec 1906	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908
Blundell, John Eyles, *CB* ...	12 Mar 1843	16 Jan 1863	29 Aug 1892 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 1896	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 29 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay 12 Mar 1900
Bogle, John du Terreau	4 Jun 1845	17 July 1866	1 Apr 1893 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1897	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1898 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1898
Boileau, Arthur Cadell Tait ...	4 Dec 1856	25 Jan 1877	18 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 18 Aug 1906	R. Art. 18 Aug 1908
Bond, Robert John	9 Sept 1838	21 Dec 1858	30 July 1886 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	R. Eng. 30 July 1891
Bonus, William John, *DSO, p s.c.*	9 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	25 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 25 Oct 1909	*hp. late* Dorset R. 25 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911
Bor, Edward John	23 Aug 1850	2 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1901	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902
Borradaile, George William, *CB.*	13 Jun 1838	11 Dec 1857	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 14 July 1886	R. (Bo.) Art. 12 July 1894
Borton, Charles Edward, *CB*	3 Jun 1857	4 Dec 1878	12 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Norf. R. 12 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
Boteler, Francis Wilford, *p.a.c.* ..	16 Dec 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1905
Bowdler, Cyril William Bowdler, *CB, p.s.c.*	28 Sept 1839	23 Dec 1864	14 Nov 1883 *Col.* 14 Nov 1887	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1891
Bowles, Arthur Montagu ...	8 Apr 1847	28 Oct 1868	6 Mar 1891 *Brev. Col.* 6 Mar 1895	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 6 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1896
Boyce, Ernest Joseph George ..	28 Oct 1854	17 Aug 1874	6 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 6 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 6 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1907
Boyd, John Alexander, *CB* ..	21 Oct 1857	1 Apr 1875	15 Jun 1890 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 15 Jun 1900
Boyle, Gerald Edmund, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Jun 1840	2 Jun 1858	1 Dec 1885 *Col.* 1 Dec 1889	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 1891

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Brackenbury, Herbert William	18 Apr 1850	4 Jan 1871	12 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 16 May 1908
Bradburne, Samuel	14 Feb 1837	25 Mar 1855	15 Nov 1884 *Col.* 15 Nov 1888	*hp. late* Leic. R. 3 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1892
Brereton, Charles William ...	28 Sept 1839	11 Dec 1858	13 May 1885 *Col.* 13 May 1889	R. (Mad.) Art. 18 Dec 1893
Breton, Harry D'Arch	13 Jun 1851	15 Dec 1870	19 Apr 1898 *Brev. Col.* 19 Apr 1902	Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Aug 1904
Bridgeman, *Hon.* Francis Charles	4 July 1846	11 July 1865	1 Aug 1877 *Col.* 13 Jan 1887	*hp. late* S. Gds. 27 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1894
Bridges, Edward Smith... ...	30 Nov 1838	4 Apr 1856	9 Oct 1869 *Col.* 17 Apr 1883	*hp. late* G. Gds. 23 May 1883 Ret. Pay 23 May 1888
Briggs, Frederick Clifton ...	24 Jan 1857	6 Oct 1875	22 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 25 Nov 1905	Devon R. 22 Nov 1908
Briggs, George Ewbank	10 Feb 1856	13 Jun 1874	5 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 5 Apr 1903	*hp. late* R. Fus. 5 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
Briggs, William Egginston ...	8 Feb 1853	27 Mar 1872	29 Aug 1896 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 1900	Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1901
Broadfoot, Archibald, *CB.* ...	15 Jan 1843	23 Dec. 1864	21 Nov 1891 *Brev. Col.* 21 July 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 July 1892 Ret. Pay. 23 Feb 1898
Broadmead, Henry	2 Dec 1861	22 Jan 1881	23 Feb 1908 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	Essex R. 23 Feb 1912
Brotherton, Thomas de la Haye	15 Mar 1858	14 Aug 1876	2 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1905	R. Eng. 2 Nov 1907
Brown, Frederick John	16 May 1857	10 Sept 1875	16 May 1902 *Brev. Col.* 16 May 1905	Essex R. 16 May 1906
Brown, John Southwell ...	22 Apr 1859	1 May 1878	28 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1908
Browne, Augustus	22 Aug 1843	9 Dec 1864	1 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 14 Sept. 1898
Browne, Frederick George Francis	6 Oct 1864	7 Feb 1885	24 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1909	*hp. late* R. War. R. 24 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910
Bullen, John Bullen Symes ...	7 Mar 1847	22 May 1866	12 Jun 1893 *Brev. Col.* 12 Jun 1897	*hp. late* 15 Hrs. 12 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1897
Bulman, Philip, *DSO.*	3 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	19 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 19 Aug 1904	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1906
Burne, George Henry Poyntz ...	1 Mar 1858	22 Jan 1879	10 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 10 Sept 1907	Leic. R. 10 Sept 1908
Burnett, *Sir* Thomas, *Bt.*	27 Nov 1840	22 Jun 1858	16 Oct 1885 *Col.* 16 July 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 16 July 1891 Ret. Pay 11 May 1892
Burroughs, Charles Adolphus Peyron	20 Apr 1850	12 Oct 1870	10 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* W. Afr R. 3 July 1901 Ret. Pay 3 July 1906
Burrowes, Henry Gray, *p.s.c.*...	3 Feb 1861	6 Apr 1879	7 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 7 Dec 1907	R. Art. 7 Dec 1909
Burrows, Edmund Augustine, *CMG.*	19 Mar 1855	19 Aug 1875	20 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R Art. 20 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1905
Burton, Edmund Merceron ...	27 July 1860	30 July 1879	28 May 1905 *Brev. Col.* 28 May 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng. 28 May 1910 Ret Pay 16 Nov 1910
Burton, Hubert	4 Apr 1853	29 Apr 1873	15 Feb 1899 *Brev. Col* 15 Feb 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 15 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 26 Aug 1905
Burton, William Blakeway ...	12 Sept 1841	3 July 1860	10 July 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Staff 28 July 1894 Ret. Pay 10 Oct 1894
Burton-Brown, Alexander, *p.a.c.*	8 Sept 1840	19 Jun 1860	21 Dec 1886 *Col.* 21 Dec 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 23 May 1894
Bury, John Thomas, *p.s.c.*	6 Aug 1844	21 Mar 1865	10 Feb 1891 *Brev. Col.* 2 Jan 1896	R. Art. 2 Jun 1897
Buttanshaw, Edward Thornton ...	8 Dec 1864	23 Aug. 1884	27 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 27 Oct 1909	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 1911
Byass, Harry Nicholl, *CMG.*	2 Dec 1863	7 Feb 1885	1 July 1908 *Brev. Col.* 26 July 1908	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1912
Byng, *Hon.* Charles Cavendish George	9 Feb 1849	8 Jun 1867	21 July 1892 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* 1 L.G. 6 Dec 1893 Ret. Pay 6 Dec 1898
Cafe, Charles Haydon Wilkinson	31 Aug 1851	28 Oct 1871	2 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 2 Feb 1899	*hp. late* R. E. Res. R. 22 May 1901 Ret. Pay 16 May 1903
Caldwell, Arthur Lewis ...	22 Mar 1862	10 Mar 1883	1 Jan 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1909 16 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 1 Jan 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Campbell, John Charles ...	19 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
Campbell, John Colin Livington	24 May 1853	6 Jan 1872	27 Aug 1898 *Brev. Col.* 27 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1904
Campbell, John Henry	28 Nov 1839	11 Jun 1859	29 Sept 1886 *Col.* 29 Sept 1890	Leins. R. 12 Aug 1891
Cardew, George Hereward, *DSO.*	3 Jan 1861	9 Aug 1882	1 Nov 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1908	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 1 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
Carey, Clement de Beauvoir ..	27 Mar 1843	17 Dec 1862	20 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* R. Eng. 20 Dec 1894 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1896
Carter, Alfred Henry, *CMG* ...	17 Sept 1856	19 Aug 1875	5 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 5 Jan 1906
Carter, Ernest Augustus Frederick	19 July 1858	11 May 1878	26 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1905	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
Carter, William Graydon ...	23 July 1857	10 Sept 1875	23 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Essex R. 23 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 6 May 1908
Carthew-Yorstoun, Archibald Morden, *CB.*	27 July 1855	20 Nov 1875	12 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 12 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1908 Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 1889
C. Cary, Lucius Falkland Brancaleone, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb 1839	22 Feb 1858	7 Aug 1885 *Col.* 7 Aug 1889	
Cavaye, Alexander Hepburne Barrington	20 Nov 1856	31 May 1876	21 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 May 1911	Staff 16 Sept 1911
Cavendish, *Hon.* William Edwin, *MVO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 July 15*)	18 May 1862	23 May 1885	28 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1909	G. Gds. 28 Oct 1910
Chadwick, David Dempster ...	31 Jan 1841	14 Jan 1862	11 Nov 1886 *Col.* 11 Nov 1890	E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 1891
Challenor, George Richards ...	21 Mar 1851	15 Dec 1871	18 May 1897 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1901	R. Art. 18 May 1902
Chamier, Henry Deschamps ...	24 Jun 1862	16 Mar 1883	16 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 16 July 1909	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 16 July 1910 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1910
Champernowne, Henry	21 May 1840	18 Dec 1861	4 Apr 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Apr 1894 Ret. Pay 3 July 1895
Chance, Harry, *p.s.c.*	2 Oct 1859	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 20 Oct 1906	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
V.C. Chaplin, John Worthy, *CB.* [R]	23 July 1840	3 Apr 1858	14 Nov 1879 *Col.* 14 Nov 1883	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 14 Nov 1883 Ret. Pay 14 Nov 1888
Chapman, Frederic Hamilton, *MVO.*	9 Feb 1863	6 Feb 1884	19 Feb 1908 *Brev. Col.* 21 May 1908	D. of Corn L.I. 18 Feb 1912
Chapman, Herbert Alexander	13 Nov 1858	19 Jun 1877	19 Jan 1903 *Brev. Col.* 19 Jan 1906	R. Art. 19 Jan 1908
Cherry, Henry Aitken	15 Feb 1845	25 July 1865	23 May 1892 *Brev. Col.* 23 May 1896	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 23 May 1896 Ret. Pay 12 Jan 1898
Chesney, Alexander George ...	30 Apr 1858	11 Nov 1876	10 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Worc. R. 10 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 17 May 1905
Childe, Ralph Bromfield Willington, *CB.*	20 July 1854	27 Jun 1874	3 Aug 1896 *Brev. Col.* 3 Aug 1900	*hp. late* 10 Hrs. 2 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902
Chippindall, George Herbert...	26 Jan 1855	13 Jun 1874	16 Nov 1898 *Brev. Col.* 24 Dec. 1902	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 24 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1904
Chippindall, William Harold...	20 Mar 1850	2 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1901	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902
Chrystie, William	16 Aug 1834	11 Jun 1853	1 Oct 1877 *Brev. Col.* 11 July 1881	R. (Mad.) Eng. 8 Jan 1883
Clarke, Henry	17 Sept 1848	13 Jan 1869	1 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Sept 1905
Clarke, Sydenham Cubbon ...	3 Mar 1841	9 Dec 1859	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 12 Aug 1890	R. (Mad.) Eng. 8 Mar 1891
Close, Frederick Macdonald, *g.* ...	13 Aug 1860	6 Apr 1879	4 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 4 Feb 1908	Staff (R. Art.) 22 Nov 1911
Clough, Alfred Herrick Butler, *CB., MVO.*	6 Oct 1856	24 Mar 1875	23 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 23 July 1904	R. Muns. Fus. 23 July 1904

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Cockburn, George, *DSO* ...	9 Jan 1856	11 Nov 1876	15 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 8 May 1904	Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 1905
Cockburn, George Alexander...	15 Feb 1848	15 July 1868	4 Apr 1894 *Brev. Col* 4 Apr 1899	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Apr 1899 Ret. Pay 18 May 1901
Coghill, Charles Edward ...	28 Sept 1861	23 Feb 1881	26 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1906	R. Art. 26 Sept 1911
Coker, Lewis Edmund...	24 Mar 1850	4 Jan 1871	30 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 30 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 30 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1902
Coleridge, Hugh Fortescue, *DSO.*	11 Jan 1859	22 Jan 1879	1 Jun 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jun 1909	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 1910
Coles, Arthur Horsman, *CMG, DSO.*	7 Sept 1856	11 Sept 1876	24 Oct 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Extra-Regtl. Employ. 13 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1907
Collingwood, Cuthbert George, *CB.*	29 Nov 1848	14 Sept 1867	15 Oct 1894 *Brev. Col.* 15 Oct 1898	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 15 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1899
Commeline, Charles Ernest ...	24 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	1 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jun 1905	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 13 July 1907
Congdon, John James	3 Sept 1844	18 July 1865	2 Sept 1892 *Brev. Col.* 2 Sept 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 2 Sept 1897 Ret. Pay 26 July 1899
Conner, William Daniel... ...	28 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1873	15 Nov 1899 *Brev. Col.* 15 Nov 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 15 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1904
Connolly, William Hallett, *g*....	4 Nov 1857	25 Jan 1877	4 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1905	R. Art 5 May 1908
Conor, Cecil...	15 Aug 1847	9 Mar 1867	6 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1896	W. Rid. R. 30 Jun 1897
Conran, George Hay Montgomerie	23 Nov 1858	12 Feb 1876	15 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 15 Aug 1906	E. York R. 15 Aug 1907
Constable, Willoughby Vernen	27 Sept 1853	12 Sept 1872	18 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng 18 May 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Nov 1904
Cooke, Ernest	1 Dec 1856	15 July 1876	3 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1904
Corkran, Charles Seymour ...	5 Nov 1845	25 Jan 1865	19 Jan 1876 *Col.* 1 July 1885	G. Gds. 1 July 1890
Corse-Scott, Edward Henry ...	29 Jan 1850	10 Feb 1869	3 Mar 1892 *Brev. Col.* 3 Mar 1896	*hp. late* R. War. R. 3 Mar 1898 Ret. Pay 25 July 1900
Cotter, Edmond William ...	13 Feb 1852	2 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col* 1 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1904
Cox, Richard Charles Clement	12 Nov 1857	21 Jun 1879	27 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 10 May 1906	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jan 1908
Crampton, Philip John Ribton, *p.s.c., g.*	7 Mar 1860	18 Feb 1880	23 Apr 1905 *Brev. Col.* 9 Feb 1906	R. Art. 23 Apr 1910
Craster, William Robert ...	26 Sept 1836	13 Jun 1856	8 Apr 1882 *Col.* 2 Mar 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 27 Nov 1890
Crawford, George Adam ...	7 Mar 1836	28 Feb 1855	12 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp.* R. Art. 12 Oct 1886 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1886
Creswell, Edmund William	7 Nov 1849	8 Jan 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1899	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1900
Crofton, Malby Edward... ...	25 Jan 1847	16 Jun 1866	25 Jan 1895 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Spec. Serv. 9 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 3 July 1901
Crookenden, Henry Humphreys, *p.s.c.*	7 Sept 1844	12 Jan 1866	26 Jun 1893 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1897	*hp.* R. Art. 26 Jun 1898 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1898
Cubitt, Archibald Cyril	27 Oct 1856	11 Sept 1876	24 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1905	Suff. R. 24 Feb 1906
Cunliffe, Foster Lionel ...	20 Apr 1854	11 Sept 1873	23 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 23 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 23 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1905
Curll, Charles Emilius	8 Jun 1856	14 Sept 1878	29 Nov 1903 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	S. Wales Bord. 29 Nov 1907
Curran, Arthur Edward Richards	7 May 1853	11 Sept 1872	1 Jun 1898 *Brev. Col.* 7 May 1903	*hp. late* Manch. R. 1 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1904
Currie, Thomas, *CB*	20 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	14 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 14 Sept 1900	*hp. late* Mila. Brig. 6 July 1902 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1903

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Dalgety**, Reginald William, *CB.*	22 Oct 1844	8 Jun 1867	1 July 1891 *Col.* 21 May 1888	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1899
Daniell, de Courcy, *p.s.c.*	16 Dec 1847	15 Jan 1867	31 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 31 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 31 Jan 1898 Ret. Pay 17 May 1899
✂**Darby**, William Henry	8 Mar 1855	28 Jan 1875	1 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Aug 1904	R. Art. 1 Aug 1906
✂**Dauglish**, George Victor ...	24 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	4 Aug 1906 *Brev. Col.* 4 Aug 1909	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 1910
✂**Davidson**, *Sir* Arthur, *KCB, KCVO, Eq. to the King, and Eq. to Queen Alexandra*	12 Nov 1856	10 Sept 1875	1 Nov 1895 *Brev. Col.* 24 Sept 1902	Eq. to the King 4 Oct 1902
✂**Davidson**, Charles John Lloyd, *DSO.*	6 Oct 1858	13 Aug 1879	3 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Nov 1909	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 1910
✂**Davidson**, John	23 Dec 1855	28 Feb 1874	17 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 Dec 1904	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1905
✂**Davis**, Thomas Arnoll	21 Feb 1841	12 Dec 1857	13 Dec 1884 *Col.* 13 Dec 1888	R. (Ben.) Art. 3 Mar 1893
Davison, George Markham ...	8 Nov 1855	13 Jun 1874	26 Apr 1903 *Brev. Col.* 26 Apr 1906	Durh. L. I. 15 Aug 1906
Davison, John	28 Dec 1842	12 Mar 1861	24 Nov 1882 *Col.* 24 Nov 1886	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 24 Nov 1888 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1889
✂**Davison**, Thomas	20 May 1849	8 Jun 1867	27 Jan 1886 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 27 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1897
✂**Davison**, William Pearson ...	13 Jun 1860	23 Oct 1880	19 Mar 1906 *Brev. Col.* 19 Mar 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 1910
✂**Dawes**, Bethel Martin, *p.s.c.* ...	1 Jan 1842	24 July 1861	29 Sept 1886 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* Leins. R. 29 Sept 1886 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1889
✂**Dawson**, *Sir* Douglas Frederick Rawdon, *GCVO, CMG, p.s.c.*	25 Apr 1854	21 Jan 1874	19 May 1897 *Brev. Col.* 19 May 1901	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 14 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 23 Jun 1906
✂**Day**, John George	29 July 1854	11 Sept 1873	15 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Nov 1905
Deane, Richard Woodford	31 Aug 1859	23 Apr 1881	22 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 10 Oct 1906	Staff 1 Aug 1913
de Jersey, William Grant	4 Apr 1853	29 Apr 1873	5 Aug 1899 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1903	R. Art. 5 Aug 1904
✂**de Lautour**, Edward Joseph ...	10 Mar 1842	8 Jun 1860	11 May 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1891	R. (Ben.) Art. 28 Jun 1894
✂**Derham**, Frank Seymour, *CB.*..	29 Jun 1858	11 May 1878	23 Sept 1905 *Brev. Col.* 23 Sept 1908	E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1909
✂**Deshon**, Charles John, *DSO.* ...	18 Dec 1840	22 Dec 1859	21 Dec 1886 *Col.* 21 Dec 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1892
✂**Dewar**, David Erskine	25 Sept 1853	11 Feb 1874	23 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 23 Jan 1904	R. Art. 23 Jan 1905
Dewing, Edward John	7 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	7 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 7 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 7 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1902
✂**Dickinson**, William Vicris, *CMG*	28 Apr 1856	12 Feb 1876	9 Mar 1902 *Brev. Col.* 9 Mar 1905	*hp. late* Welsh R. 9 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 27 July 1907
✂**Digby**, Thomas	20 Oct 1851	2 May 1872	8 Mar 1899 *Brev. Col.* 8 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 8 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 May 1904
✂**Dillon**, *Hon.* Robert Villiers ...	10 Dec 1838	1 Aug 1855	8 July 1882 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. Art. 8 July 1887
✂**Disney - Roebuck**, Francis Henry Algernon	7 Oct 1845	26 Feb 1864	1 July 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1895	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 1900
✂**Dobie**, William Hugh Edward...	31 Dec 1853	11 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1903	R. Art. 1 Oct 1904
Dorling, Francis	3 Jan 1850	2 Jan 1869	2 Feb 1891 *Brev. Col.* 2 Feb 1895	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 2 Feb 1895 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1896
✂**Dorward**, James Ford	14 Nov 1843	19 July 1864	31 Dec 1891 *Col.* 31 Dec 1896	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1897
Douglas, John Douglas	22 Apr 1844	18 July 1865	1 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1896	R. Art. 1 Oct 1897
✂**Dove**, Horatio	30 Jun 1849	13 Jan 1869	3 Nov 1894 *Brev. Col.* 3 Nov 1898	*hp. late* R. Eng. 6 Dec 1899 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1900
✂**Dowden**, Thomas Freeman ...	26 Jun 1837	12 Dec 1856	21 Jun 1884 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 27 May 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Doyle**, Arthur Havelock James	21 Feb 1858	30 Jan 1878	11 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 11 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 11 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 8 May 1909
Du Boulay, Woodforde George ...	18 Dec 1848	8 Jan 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 12 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1900
✕**Duff**, Alexander Gordon (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *Mar* 16)	14 Aug 1857	28 Apr 1875	24 May 1902 *Brev. Col.* 24 May 1905	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 24 May 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Jun 1909
✕**Duff**, Charles Edward, *CB.* ...	25 Apr 1858	11 May 1878	19 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 May 1904	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1906
✕**Duffin**, Walter Henry	12 July 1859	22 Jan 1879	13 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 13 Dec 1907	R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 1908
✕**Dumbleton**, Horatio Norris ...	23 Oct 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 4 July 1909	R. Eng. 4 July 1911
Dunlop, Henry Cleland, *p.s.c., g* ...	12 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	14 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
Dunnage, Arthur James	26 Aug 1844	30 Jan 1866	6 Oct 1893 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1897	*hp. late* R. Art, 6 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1899
✕**Dunne**, William, *CB.*	5 Mar 1855	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1893 *Brev. Col.* 14 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1903
✕**ffr. Dyke**, Edward Hart	11 Nov 1837	12 Jun 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 6 Dec 1890
✕**Eardley-Wilmot**, Arthur, *g*...	6 Jun 1856	2 Feb 1876	14 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 14 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 14 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
✕**Edes**, Charles Albert	16 Jan 1857	1 Jan 1876	2 Apr 1895 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 1903	A.S. Corps 2 Apr 1905
✕**Edwards**, Clement Maitland ...	24 Feb 1860	11 May 1878	17 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 9 July 1905	Worc. R. 17 Feb 1908
✕**Elias**, Robert, *p.s.c.*	18 Jan 1842	28 Oct 1864	14 Dec 1886 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1893	*hp. late* Staff 17 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 18 July 1896
Eman, Bowes Leslie, *g.*	18 May 1853	9 Jan 1873	15 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 15 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 3 Oct 1906
Erskine, Archibald James	14 Feb 1858	11 Sept 1876	1 Apr 1902 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1905	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1907
✕**Essex**, Edward, *p.s.c.*	13 Nov 1847	19 Feb 1867	19 May 1886 *Col.* 19 May 1890	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1892
✕**Evans**, Edward Stokes, *CB* ...	31 July 1855	13 Jun 1874	4 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 4 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1902
✕**ffr. Everett**, Edward, *CB*, *DSO.*	4 Jun 1837	1 Mar 1855	1 July 1885 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 1890
✕**Exham**, Simeon Hardy, *CB.* ...	5 July 1850	2 Aug 1871	31 Dec 1896 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1900	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901
✕**Falls**, John Alexander Wright...	22 Apr 1856	29 Nov 1876	20 Sept 1899 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 20 Sept 1904
Farmer, Francis Colebrooke... ...	9 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	4 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 4 Jan 1903	R. Art. 4 Jan 1904
✕**Fawcett**, William Francis ...	5 July 1857	2 Jun 1878	15 Jun 1901 *Brev Col.* 15 Jun 1904	*hp. late* North'n R. 15 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 22 Nov 1905
Fawkes, Lionel Grimston, *p.s.c.* ...	2 May 1849	1 Dec 1870	3 Feb 1894 *Brev. Col.* 16 Apr 1899	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1903
✕**Fearon**, James Ahmuty ...	27 Oct 1856	23 Jan 1878	29 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 29 Oct 1904	York R. 29 Sept 1906
✕**Fell**, Robert Black, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 10 *Nov* 16)	5 Nov 1859	11 May 1878	3 Apr 1903 *Brev. Col.* 3 Apr 1906	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 13 May 1908
Fergusson, John Adam, *p.s.c.* ...	7 May 1845	8 Dec 1865	7 May 1893 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1897	15 Prov. Bn. 30 Oct 1902
✕**Fetherstonhaugh**, John David	20 Feb 1850	1 Sept 1869	23 July 1894 *Brev. Col.* 23 July 1898	*hp. late* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 July 1898 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1900

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Firebrace, Frederick	6 Nov 1840	18 Dec 1861	18 Dec 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1894
FitzGeorge, *Sir* Augustus Charles Frederick, *KCVO, CB.*	12 Jun 1847	23 Dec 1864	18 May 1886 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1890	*hp. late* Staff 1 Nov 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1900
✂**Foley**, Algernon Campbell ...	17 Jan 1853	2 May 1872	9 Jun 1899 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 9 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1904
✂**Follett**, Robert William Webb...	11 May 1844	21 July 1866	29 Sept 1877 *Col.* 26 Mar 1888	*hp late* C. Gds. 29 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1899
✂**Forde**, Lionel	18 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
✂**Foster**, Raymond Charles, *g.* ...	9 Aug 1855	2 Feb 1876	2 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1904	Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1889 R. Art. 2 Sept 1907
✂**Fowell**, Newton Plomer ...	8 Oct 1850	4 Jan 1871	10 Jan 1897 *Brev. Col.* 10 Jan 1901	R. Art. 10 Jan 1902
✂**Fowler**, William James	21 July 1847	15 July 1868	20 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 20 Feb 1899	R. Art. 20 Feb 1900
✂**Free**, John Frederick	31 Aug 1841	12 Jun 1858	12 Dec 1888 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	R. (Ben.) Art. 21 July 1892
French, Charles Albert Leslie Attila	4 Oct 1842	15 Jun 1860	21 July 1882 *Col.* 21 July 1886	*hp late* 2 D.G. 21 July 1888 Ret. Pay 21 July 1893
✂**Fullerton**, John Davidson ...	13 July 1853	9 Jan 1873	27 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 27 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng 27 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1905
Fulton, George Wade Robertson ...	15 Nov 1853	11 Sept 1873	9 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 9 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 22 July 1905
Gage, John Oliphert	18 Mar 1842	16 Mar 1860	1 July 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1895	*hp. late* Bord. R. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 7 Apr 1897
✂**Gale**, Walter Andrew	9 Nov 1855	8 Jan 1875	31 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 6 May 1911
Galwey, William James	23 Mar 1841	17 Dec 1862	1 Mar 1890 *Col.* 25 May 1894	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1895
✂**Garland**, Ernest Alfred Crowder, *DSO.*	5 Feb 1857	11 Nov 1876	4 Nov 1903 *Brev. Col.* 4 Nov 1906	High. L. I. 4 Nov 1907
Garnier, John	24 Aug 1838	1 Aug 1855	5 Dec 1882 *Col.* 5 Dec 1886	R. Eng. 5 Dec 1887
Gaussen, Edgar	2 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	3 Sept 1895 *Brev. Col.* 15 Sept 1903	A. S. Corps 3 Sept 1905
✂**Gem**, Arthur Sampson Hector ...	21 Oct 1849	28 Oct 1871	6 Aug 1894 *Brev. Col.* 6 Aug 1898	*h.p. late* R. Suss. R. 6 Aug 1898 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1898
Gethin, John Percy	9 Apr 1859	11 Sept 1876	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Manch. R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
✂**Gibb**, John Hassard Stewart, *DS*	13 Feb 1859	3 Aug 1879	2 Mar 1903 *Brev. Col.* 2 Mar 1906	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1907
✂**Gideon**, James Henry	5 Feb 1862	2 Oct 1881	25 Sept 1905 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1908	Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 1909
✂**C. Gleig**, Alexander Cameron [R]	27 Apr 1824	11 Jan 1843	28 July 1864 *Brev. Col.* 28 July 1869	*hp.* R. Art. 29 July 1889 Ret. Pay 21 July 1886
Glencross, William	21 Oct 1839	16 Apr 1858	25 Sept 1889 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	Discharge Depôt 21 Oct 1896
✂**Glennie**, Farquhar	10 Jun 1843	31 July 1860	9 Jun 1886 *Col.* 9 Jun 1890	Staff 10 Dec 1900
✂**Godfery**, Masters John	20 Nov 1856	31 Jan 1880	15 Sept 1893 *Brev. Col.* 13 Jun 1902	A. S. Corps 15 Sept 1903
✂**Godley**, Francis Clements, *MVO*	8 Mar 1858	11 Sept 1876	5 Aug 19 3 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1906	Notts. and Derby R. 5 Aug 1907
Goldie, Barré John	6 Apr 1840	10 Dec 1858	16 Sept 1886 *Col.* 16 Sept 1890	R. (Ben.) Eng. 8 Jun 1892
Goldney, William Henry	3 July 1850	15 Dec 1871	26 May 1898 *Brev. Col.* 26 May 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 26 May 1903 Ret. Pay 8 July 1903

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Gordon, Edward Smith, *p.a.c.*	14 Dec 1838	1 Oct 1857	24 Nov 1884	R. Art. 1 Oct 1890
			Col. 1 Oct 1889	
✕**Gordon-Lennox**, *Lord* Algernon Charles	19 Sept 1847	11 Jan 1867	1 Oct 1877	*hp. late* Staff 1 Nov 1895
			Col. 8 Mar 1887	Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1900
✕**Gore**, St. John Corbet, *CB* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	10 Dec 1859	22 Jan 1879	8 July 1899	*hp. late* 5 D.G. 8 July 1903
			Brev. Col. 8 July 1905	Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
✕**Gore-Browne**, Harold (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	18 Sept 1856	11 Feb 1875	21 Oct 1899	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 21 Oct 1903
			Brev. Col. 21 Oct 1903	Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1905
✕**Goring**, Walter	21 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1885	14 July 1906	*hp. late* 3 Hrs. 14 July 1910
			Brev. Col. 14 July 1909	Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1910
Gosset, Frederic	11 Oct 1848	7 July 1869	9 Apr 1895	R. Eng. 9 Apr 1900
			Brev. Col. 9 Apr 1899	
✕**Græme**, Frederick James, *g.* ...	10 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
			Brev. Col. 15 Dec 1906	
✕**Graham**, Frank	1 Feb 1858	1 May 1878	7 Jan 1904	Suff. R. 7 Jan 1908
			Brev. Col. 7 Jan 1907	
✕**Graham**, Herman Witsius Gore, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	28 Oct 1859	5 Mar 1884	19 Oct 1905	W. Afr. R. Jan 1913
			Brev. Col. 19 Oct 1908	
✕**Graham**, Vivian Waldegrave Hall	22 Sept 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Feb 1906	Suff. R. 24 Feb 1910
			Brev. Col. 24 Feb 1909	
Graham, Walter Ferrier	28 July 1850	15 Dec 1871	6 Jun 1897	*hp. late* R. Art. 6 Jun 1902
			Brev. Col. 6 Jun 1901	Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1904
✕**Grant**, Sydney Gordon	4 Sept 1859	1 May 1878	10 Oct 1901	Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 1905
			Brev. Col. 10 Oct 1904	
✕**Grattan**, O'Donnel Colley, *DSO*	13 Jun 1855	10 Mar 1875	17 Feb 1900	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1904
			Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905
✕**Graves**, Shapland...	5 Dec 1833	28 Feb 1856	1 July 1881	*hp.* E. Kent R. 1 July 1887
			Col. 1 July 1885	Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1888
Gregg, William	29 July 1852	24 July 1872	3 Dec 1894	*hp. late* Leic. R. 3 Dec 1898
			Brev. Col. 3 Dec 1898	Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1899
✕**Greig**, Philip Henry	27 Sept 1841	12 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Jun 1894
			Col. 1 Jan 1888	
✕**Grimwood**, Geoffrey Grimwood	5 Mar 1852	24 July 1872	18 Sept 1895	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 1900
			Brev. Col. 18 Sept 1899	
✕**Guinness**, Charles Davis ...	25 Jun 1860	18 Feb 1880	14 Feb 1905	R. Art. 14 Feb 1910
			Brev. Col. 14 Feb 1908	
✕**Gunner**, Edward, *g*	13 May 1854	29 Apr 1873	31 Jan 1899	*hp.* R. Art. 31 Jan 1904
			Brev Col. 31 Jan 1903	Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1907
Haggard, Charles	26 July 1852	27 Mar 1872	28 Oct 1896	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1900
			Brev. Col. 28 Oct 1900	Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1901
✕**Haig**, Herbert de Haga, *p.s.c.*.....	5 Apr 1855	11 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1905
			Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	Ret. Pay 19 May 1906
✕**Hall**, Charles Augustus King ...	19 Jan 1855	20 Nov 1875	11 Mar 1901	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1905
			Brev. Col. 11 Mar 1904	
✕**Hall**, Reginald Hawkins, *DSO*...	14 Mar 1854	12 Nov 1873	28 Feb 1900	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 1904
			Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1904
Hallett, Charles William Southcott	11 Sept 1854	20 Nov 1875	14 Aug 1900	R. Scots 14 Aug 1904
			Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	
✕**Hamilton**, Gilbert Henry Olaude, *CB*	30 July 1852	1 Sept 1875	22 Feb 1899	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 22 Feb 1903
			Brev. Col. 29 Nov 1900	Ret. Pay 11 July 1906
✕**Hamilton**, Henry Blackburne	3 July 1841	21 July 1864	17 Mar 1886	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 1 July 1891
			Col. 17 Mar 1890	Ret. Pay 1 July 1896
✕**Hamilton**, James Edwin O'Hora	20 May 1862	22 Feb 1882	6 Aug 1906	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1911
			Brev. Col. 6 Aug 1909	
Hamilton, John James	31 July 1842	6 Aug 1861	31 July 1890	*hp. late* L'pool R. 4 Feb 1895
			Brev. Col. 4 Feb 1895	Ret. Pay 11 Dec 1895
Hanham, Phelips Brooke	27 Mar 1858	19 Jun 1877	19 Apr 1904	R. Art. 19 Apr 1909
			Brev. Col. 19 Apr 1907	
✕**Hanna**, William	4 Oct 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Aug 1901	R. Art. 1 Aug 1906
			Brev. Col. 1 Aug 1904	

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hardy, Charles Richard Hugh	9 Jan 1859	11 May 1878	26 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Ches. R. 26 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1906
Hare, Frederick Stephen Christian, *CMG.*	20 Oct 1857	1 Apr 1880	14 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 23 Apr 1901	A.S. Corps 14 Feb 1904
Harkness, Henry D'Alton, *CB*	10 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	9 Mar 1906 *Brev. Col.* 9 Mar 1909	Welsh R. 22 Mar 1910
Harris, Knox Edward	27 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1880	19 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1909	Dorset R. 19 Feb 1910
Harrison, Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill	20 Feb 1857	11 Sept 1876	21 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. W. Kent R. 21 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1905
Harrison, Robert Arthur Gwynne, *CMG*	11 Jan 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 23 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1905
Hart, Edward Chichester	5 Aug 1844	22 Jun 1865	3 Jun 1892 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1896	R. Eng. 3 Jun 1897
Haslett, Pechell	15 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	1 Mar 1895 *Brev. Col.* 1 Mar 1899	R. Eng. 16 Jan 1901
C. Hassell, James William [R]	26 July 1834	13 Sept 1853	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* R. Scots 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 26 July 1887
Hatchell, Henry Melville, *DSO*	31 May 1852	28 Feb 1874	26 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Feb 1905	R. Garr. R. 26 Feb 1906
Hawes, Benjamin Reddie, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	17 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Ir. Rif. 21 July 1904
Hebbert, William Stanley ...	24 Aug 1841	10 Jun 1859	20 May 1885 *Col.* 2 Jan 1886	R. (Mad.) Art. 8 July 1893
C. Heberden, Henry	28 Aug 1829	20 Jun 1849	1 July 1874 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1879	R. Art. 13 July 1881
Helyar, Arthur Beaumont *q.s.*	3 Mar 1858	31 Jun 1878	21 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 21 Oct 1906	*hp. late* R, Art. 21 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1908
Helyar, Henry Weston	4 Sept 1856	30 Jan 1878	22 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col* 22 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. War. 22 Dec 1905 R. Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1907
Herbert, Graham Cludde ...	19 Nov 1856	11 Feb 1875	3 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 1905	*hp. late* R. Fus. 3 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1910
Hervey, Constantine Rodney William	6 Dec 1850	15 Dec 1871	2 Sept 1897 *Brev. Col.* 2 Sept 1901	R. Art. 2 Sept 1902
Hewat, Arthur Houston ...	11 Aug 1852	2 Sept 1872	17 Aug 1898 *Brev. Col.* 17 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 17 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1903
Heygate, Robert Henry Gage, *DSO*	26 July 1859	1 May 1878	1 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1907	*hp. late* Bord. R. 1 July 1908 Ret. Pay 21 July 1909
Heywood, John Magee	2 July 1837	13 Jun 1856	28 Nov 1885 *Col.* 3 May 1886	R. (Ben.) Eng. 10 Dec 1889
Hicks, Henry Tempest, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Jan 16*)	25 Nov 1852	4 Dec 1872	5 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1904
C. Hill, Francis Charles [R] ...	1 Aug 1835	21 Oct 1853	3 Apr 1878 *Col.* 1 Oct 1881	*hp. late* Essex R. 31 May 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1890
C. M. Hill, Peter Edward, *CB* [R]	7 Jun 1834	22 Jun 1853	8 Jun 1879 *Col.* 8 Jun 1883	*hp.* R. Art. 8 Jun 1884 *On Staff to* 6 Jun 1889
Hill, Richard Ernest	12 Aug 1861	12 May 1883	28 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 19 Dec 1907	Ret. Pay 7 Jun 1889 A. S. Corps 3 Nov 1909
Hillyard, George Anson ...	7 Nov 1841	16 Jun 1859	9 Nov 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 11 July 1894
Hipwell, Alfred George, *CB.* ...	16 Mar 1853	9 Apr 1873	8 Aug 1891 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1900	A. S. Corps. 27 Oct 1906
Hodder, William Morgan	23 Mar 1861	18 Feb 1880	12 Aug 1905 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1908	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1910
Hodgkinson, Harry Stewart Bruce	8 July 1853	12 Nov 1873	14 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	N. Staff. R. 14 Mar 1905
Hodgson, James Owen, *g.*	31 Jan 1856	28 Jan 1875	7 Sept 1901 *Brev. Col.* 7 Sept 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 7 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Apr 1907

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Holdich, *Sir* Thomas Hungerford, *KCMG, KCIE, CB.*	13 Feb 1843	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1891	*hp. late* R. Eng. 12 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 13 Feb 1900
Holdsworth, George Lewis (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 23 *Aug* 16)	4 Sept 1862	23 Aug 1884	26 Jun 1907 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1911
Holland, Ellis Charles Fletcher	29 Oct 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1905
Hollway, Edmund John ...	7 Aug 1857	11 Sept 1876	19 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 19 Feb 1907	*h.p. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 4 July 1908
Home, Frederick Jervis, *CSI.* ...	22 Oct 1839	11 Jun 1858	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 12 Aug 1890	R. (Ben.) Eng. 26 May 1895
Hood, William Charles, *p.s.c.* ..	15 Apr 1842	4 July 1860	10 Sept 1885 *Col.* 10 Sept 1889	R. W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 1890
Hopkins, Manley Ogden ...	23 Oct 1853	11 Sept 1873	27 Sept 1899 *Brev. Col.* 27 Sept 1903	R. Art. 27 Sept 1904
Hopton, John Dutton	30 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	29 Oct 1902 *Brev. Col.* 29 Oct 1905	Staff 29 Oct 1907
Hornsby, George Mackenzie Bent	17 July 1841	22 Dec 1859	21 Dec 1886 *Col.* 21 Dec 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 1891
Howe, Randall Charles Annesley	1 Apr 1858	19 Oct 1878	1 Jan 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1909	Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1892 York & Lanc. R.
Hughes, Arbuthnott James, *g.* ...	14 Sept 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Nov 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1904	1 Jan 1910 R. Art. 1 Nov 1906
Hulton, Frederick Courtenay Longuet	14 Apr 1864	24 Nov 1886	14 Jun 1910 *Brev. Col.* 3 *Jun* 1916 (*Res. of Off.*)	1 D.G. 14 Jun 1914
Hunt, Godfrey Massy Vere ...	29 Aug 1859	7 Jun 1879	1 Aug 1905 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1907	A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1910
Hunt, John Lombard	5 Jan 1843	19 Aug 1862	19 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Staff 25 Feb 1897 Ret. Pay 12 Jan 1898
Hunter, Francis Charles King	27 July 1858	2 July 1879	9 Jun 1905 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1908	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1909 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910
Inglis, Henry Alves, *g.* ...	5 Oct 1859	6 Apr 1879	9 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 9 Oct 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1910
Irwin, Herbert Edwards ...	6 Jan 1855	19 Jan 1876	3 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 3 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. War. R. 3 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Mar 1905
Irwin, William John	22 Sept 1848	23 Jan 1869	9 Sept 1895 *Brev. Col.* 9 Sept 1899	*hp. late* 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1899 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1900
Ivatt, George Augustus	14 Nov 1858	1 May 1878	6 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1907	Linc. R. 6 Oct 1908
Jackson, Arthur William Frank ...	17 Feb 1855	22 May 1875	6 Apr 1898 *Brev. Col.* 6 Apr 1902	*hp. late* R. War. R. 6 Apr 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1902
Jackson, Hugh Milbourne ...	27 Mar 1858	19 Jun 1877	27 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 Apr 1905	R. Eng. 27 Aug 1908
Jackson, Herbert William, *CB.*	5 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	3 Apr 1901 *Brev. Col.* 14 Mar 1900	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 28 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 23 May 1908 (*late* Egyptian Army)
Jackson, Montague Bertie Gosset	17 Jan 1858	9 Oct 1877	15 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 1907	R. Art. 15 Feb 1909
Jeffreys, Frederick Vaughan ...	9 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	24 Jan 1905 *Brev. Col.* 24 Jan 1908	R. Eng. 26 Jan 1910
Jekyll, *Sir* Herbert, *KCMG.* ...	22 Nov 1846	17 Apr 1866	1 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1896	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 27 July 1901
Jellett, John Hewitt, *g.*	6 Feb 1859	18 Dec 1878	8 Jun 1904 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jun 1907	R. Art. 8 Jun 1909
Jennings, Robert Henry, *CSI.*	13 Oct 1852	12 Sept 1872	21 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 21 May 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 21 May 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 13 Oct 1909
Jerome, Henry Joseph Walker, *CB., CMG.*	7 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1873	13 Feb 1901 *Brev Col.* 13 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 13 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1907
Jervis, Walter Neil	13 Mar 1846	15 Jan 1867	1 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1898	R. Art. 1 Jan 1899
Jervoise, John Purefoy Ellis ...	8 Sept 1846	16 Nov 1866	5 Aug 1885 *Col.* 5 Aug 1889	*hp. late* 3 Hrs. 15 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1896
Jessep, Henry Lethbridge	8 Dec 1849	23 July 1870	27 July 1897 *Brev. Col.* 27 July 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 July 1902 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
Jones, Henry Norris	8 Jan 1841	22 Jun 1858	7 Aug 1885 *Col.* 13 July 1890	R. Art. 13 July 1891
Jones, Thomas John	16 Dec 1839	22 Dec 1859	29 Oct 1886 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	R. Art. 29 Oct 1891
Jopp, Keith Alexander	20 July 1838	12 Jun 1857	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 23 Dec 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Keene**, Alfred, *DSC.*	17 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1874	5 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 5 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 17 May 1905
✕**Keith**, James, *DSO.*	5 Nov 1842	18 Dec 1861	1 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1894	R. Art. 1 Sept 1895
✕**Kellie**, James	3 July 1852	15 Dec 1871	2 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 2 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 5 Feb 1904
Kellie, Robert Howden	2 Dec 1850	30 Dec 1871	12 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 12 July 1902	*hp. late* Staff 12 July 1903 Ret. Pay 18 July 1903
Kelly, Arthur James (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 19 *Nov* 14)	1 May 1857	14 Aug 1876	19 Dec 1902 *Brev. Col.* 19 Dec 1905	R. Eng. 19 Dec 1907
✕**Kelsey**, Walter Frederick (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	18 Feb 1843	8 Feb 1861	27 Dec 1884 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	Sea. Highrs. 8 May 1886
✕**Kennard**, Henry Gerard Hegan	28 Mar 1871	8 Oct 1890	12 Aug 1907 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 1908	5 D.G. 12 Aug 1911
✕**Kennedy**, Edward Stanley Curwen	27 Mar 1864	4 Nov 1885	9 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1906	W.I.R. 2 Feb 1910
✕**Kenney**, Arthur Herbert, *CMG, DSO.*	4 Jan 1855	29 Apr 1873	6 May 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. 6 May 1905
Kensington, Edgar, *p.a.c.*	4 Sept 1842	1 July 1861	30 Nov 1886 *Col.* 30 Nov 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 30 Nov 1886 *On Staff to* 19 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1891
✕**Kent**, Frederic Edmond ...	3 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	18 May 1903 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1906	*hp. late* R. Art. 18 May 1908 Ret. Pay 18 July 1908
✕**Keyser**, Frederick Charles, *CB.* [R]	8 Apr 1841	28 May 1858	12 Dec 1881 *Col.* 12 Dec 1885	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1898
✕**King**, Charles Dickson	4 Apr 1860	19 May 1880	14 Nov 1905 *Brev. Col.* 14 Nov 1908	R. Art. 14 Nov 1910
✕**King**, Henry Somerset	21 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	15 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1907	R. Eng. 15 Dec 1909
King-Harman, Wentworth Henry *p.a.c.*	27 Mar 1840	21 Jun 1856	8 Jun 1884 *Col.* 21 Aug 1886	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 21 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 27 Jun 1894
✕**King-King**, James Gurwood, *DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 26 *Apr* 16)	2 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1883	29 Sept 1910 *Brev. Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 1912
✕**Kinloch**, *Sir* David Alexander, *Bt., CB, MVO.*	20 Feb 1856	11 May 1878	28 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* G. Gds. 4 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1906
✕**Kirkwood**, Carleton Hooper Morrison, *DSO*	4 Feb 1860	14 Jun 1882	6 Jan 1906 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1909	*hp. late* Wilts. R. 6 Jan 1910 Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1910
✕**Knocker**, Cuthbert George ...	29 Dec 1857	11 Feb 1875	1 Apr 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1901	A.S. Corps 1 July 1902
Knocker, Herbert Paget	30 May 1843	24 Jun 1863	6 May 1890 *Brev. Col.* 26 July 1894	R. Eng. 6 May 1895
Knollys, *Sir* Henry, *KCVO, p.s.c.*	20 Jun 1840	1 Nov 1860	29 Jan 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 1893	*hp. late* R. Art. 26 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1897
Laffan, Henry David, *CMG, p.s.c.* ...	30 Jun 1858	19 Jun 1877	26 May 1903 *Brev. Col.* 26 May 1906	R. Eng. 26 May 1908
✕**Lamb**, Charles Anthony, *MVO.*	21 Mar 1857	11 Feb 1875	5 Feb 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 15 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1907
✕**Lambton**, *Hon.* Charles, *DSO.*	3 Nov 1857	31 May 1876	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1906
Lane, Alfred Luther	12 Aug 1849	2 Aug 1871	8 Apr 1897 *Brev. Col.* 8 Apr 1901	R. Art. 8 Apr 1902
✕**Lane**, Samuel Wellington ...	1 Mar 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1906	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1910
Langley, John Penrice	17 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Lardner-Clarke, John de Winton	19 May 1858	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1906	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
✕**Lea**, Samuel Job, *CB.*	13 July 1851	6 Mar 1872	15 Jun 1890 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A.S. Corps 20 Mar 1902
✕**Learoyd**, Charles Douglas ...	23 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 30 Oct 1905	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1909
Leathem, George Humphreys ...	30 July 1847	23 Mar 1867	16 Oct 1895 *Brev. Col.* 16 Dec 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 30 July 1904
✕**Lecky**, Frederick Beauchamp, *DSO, g.*	11 Oct 1858	31 Jan 1878	17 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 17 Aug 1906	R. Art. 17 Aug 1908

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Leeke, Ralph	25 Dec 1849	23 Mar 1870	(*Capt. and Lt.-Col.*) 7 Aug 1880 *Col.* 1 Oct 1889	*hp. late* G. Gds. 10 Dec 1898 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1895
✂**Leicester**, Thomas William, *Earl of, GCVO, CMG, ADC.* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*)	20 July 1848	15 Feb 1868	*Col.* 1 Dec 1880 *Col.* 29 Nov 1892	*hp. late* S.Gds. 21 Feb 1894 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1899
Leigh, Richard	2 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	6 Aug 1904 *Brev. Col.* 6 Aug 1907	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1909
Lemon, Richard Seymour	29 May 1836	29 Dec 1857	23 Dec 1885 *Col.* 23 Dec 1889	*hp. late* W. York. R. 20 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 2 July 1892
Le Mottee, Osmond Francis ...	11 Aug 1841	1 Oct 1857	1 Oct 1884 *Col.* 18 July 1889	R. Art. 18 July 1896
Leslie, Francis Seymour	15 Oct 1851	15 Dec 1871	1 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1902	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1903
✂**Leslie**, George Francis ...	16 July 1856	24 Nov 1877	1 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Dec 1904	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 1905
✂**Leverson**, Julian John, *CMG, p.s.c.*	16 May 1853	6 Jan 1872	10 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 10 July 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 10 July 1903 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1904
Lewes, George Alban	21 Feb 1845	23 Dec 1864	16 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1896	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1896
Lewes, John	8 Dec 1860	30 July 1879	12 Oct 1905 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1908	R. Art. 12 Oct 1910
✂**Lewis**, David Francis, *CB* [**R**]	21 Oct 1855	11 Feb 1875	18 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 26 Dec 1898	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 27 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905
✂**Lewis**, George White	29 May 1863	29 Aug 1885	17 Feb 1908 *Brev. Col.* 20 May 1908	Worc. R. 17 Feb 1912
✂**Lindley**, Waldemar Delmar ...	22 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	10 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 10 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1905
Linton, Charles...	25 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	27 Mar 1893 *Brev. Col.* 27 Mar 1897	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1897
✂**Little**, William Hunter Buller	22 Nov 1847	27 Nov 1867	23 Sept 1893 *Brev. Col.* 23 Sept 1897	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1898
✂**Littledale**, Herbert Charles Thornton, *p.s.c.*	6 Feb 1856	21 Sept 1874	11 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1904	4 D.G. 11 Mar 1905
✂**Littledale**, Ralph Pudsay ...	19 Feb 1856	19 Aug 1875	18 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 18 Jan 1905	R. Eng. 18 Jan 1907
✂ **Livingston**, Percy John Caton	21 Jan 1860	22 Jan 1879	12 Dec 1907 *Brev. Col.* 16 Apr 1908	R. Highrs. 25 Feb 1911
Lockyer, Edward Stoughton Braithwaite	9 Apr 1842	18 Dec 1861	4 Jun 1889 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 1894	*hp.* R. Art. 20 Feb 1895 Ret. Pay 15 May 1895
✂**Long**, Charles James, *g* [**R**] ...	18 Nov 1849	23 July 1870	10 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff 5 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1906
✂**Longbourne**, Frank	5 May 1846	27 July 1866	24 Feb 1892 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1896	*hp. late* R. War. R. 24 Feb 1898 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1901
Loscombe, Arthur Russell ...	18 Aug 1856	11 Aug 1880	15 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 18 Jan 1905	W.I.R. 3 Feb 1906
✂**Lousada**, Frederick Percy, *CB.*	1 Mar 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	York. & Lanc. R. 1 July 1904
Love, Henry Davison	17 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1873	4 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 4 Apr 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 18 Sept 1907
Loveband, Francis Richard ...	31 Jan 1864	22 Feb 1888	3 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 2 Feb 1911	W.I.R. 4 Feb 1911
✂**Lowth**, Frank Robert, *CB* ...	7 Jun 1850	30 Nov 1870	11 Mar 1898 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1902	*hp. late* Linc. R. 11 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
✂**Lugard**, *Sir* Frederick John Dealtry, *GCMG, CB, DSO.*	22 Jan 1858	11 May 1878	8 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1905	Extra regtl. employ. 22 July 1905
✂**Lugard**, Henry Travers... ...	27 Apr 1849	13 Jan 1869	1 Apr 1892 *Brev. Col.* 5 Apr 1899	R. Art. (Staff) 16 Feb 1903
✂**Lushington**, Edward Eardley	11 Feb 1850	7 Nov 1868	1 Apr 1884 *Col.* 1 Apr 1888	8 Hrs. 1 Apr 1888

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Lyle**, Hugh Thomas, *DSO.* ...	24 Apr 1858	22 Jan 1879	21 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 10 Apr 1905	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 21 Aug 07 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1907
✕**Lynch**, Henry Blosse	17 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	25 Oct 1902 *Brev. Col.* 25 Oct 1906	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1906
Lynn, Sydney Hume	20 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	28 Oct 1894 *Brev. Col.* 6 Nov 1902	A. S. Corps 28 Oct 1904
Lyon-Campbell, Charles Albert ...	5 May 1841	23 Dec 1857	24 Jan 1885 *Col.* 24 Jan 1889	R. Eng. 24 Jan 1890
✕**Maberly**, Charles Evan, *DSO* ...	5 Apr 1854	12 Feb 1874	14 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Feb 1904
✕**MacCarthy**, Felix Denis Francis	11 Nov 1857	19 Jun 1877	1 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 1 Aug 1906	R. Eng. 1 Aug 1908
McCausland, Marcus Francis Henry, *p.s.c.*	26 Feb 1839	21 Dec 1859	27 Aug 1886 *Col.* 1 Oct 1890	R. Art. 1 Oct 1891
✕**McClintock**, William Graham Waugh	24 Oct 1846	4 Aug 1865	28 July 1892 *Brev. Col.* 28 July 1896	*hp. late* York R. 28 July 1896 Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1896
✕**McComb**, Robert Brophy, *CB*, ...	22 Nov 1855	31 Jan 1880	6 May 1892 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jan 1900	A.S. Corps 1 Nov 1902
✕**McCrea**, Richard Francis, *g.*	27 Feb 1858	25 Jan 1877	21 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 21 July 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 July 1907 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 1907
✕**MacDonnell**, Alfred Creagh ...	28 Jan 1855	17 Aug 1874	5 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
✕**McDonnell**, John, *CB*.... ...	28 May 1852	2 May 1872	21 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 21 Nov 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1903
✕**MacGregor-Whitton**, James	20 Feb 1841	14 Aug 1860	25 Aug 1890 *Brev. Col.* 25 Aug 1894	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 25 Aug 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1896
✕**McGrigor**, William Colquhoun Grant	25 Nov 1861	5 Dec 1883	1 Jan 1908 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	S. Gds. 1 Jan 1912
✕**McKean**, Alexander Chalmers, *CMG, q.s.*	28 Oct 1852	28 Oct 1871	17 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 17 Sept 1894	*hp. late* 6 Dns. 17 Sept 1895 Ret. Pay 18 May 1898
Maclaverty, Archibald Iver ...	31 Aug 1842	8 Jun 1860	27 July 1886 *Col.* 27 July 1890	R. (Mad.) Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 8 Jun 1891
✕**Mainwaring**, Henry Germain	6 Jan 1852	21 Sept 1872	9 Jun 1896 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1900	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1904
✕**M. Malcolm**, Edward Donald. [R]	13 Nov 1837	23 Oct 1854	11 Jun 1879 *Col.* 11 Jun 1883	*hp.* Staff. (R. Eng.) 1 Jun 1893 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1894
Malet, Harold Esdaile...	17 Feb 1841	18 Oct 1859	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 7 July 1886 Ret. Pay 7 July 1891
Mander, Alfred Thomas	21 Feb 1836	7 Dec 1855	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 23 Sept 1889
✕**Manifold**, John Forster, *CMG, g.*	13 Aug 1857	25 Jan 1877	18 May 1902 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1905	R. Art. 18 May 1907
✕**Mansel**, Alfred, *DSO*	5 Feb 1852	12 Sept 1872	15 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 15 July 1902	R. Art. 15 July 1903
✕**Mantell**, Alfred Montgomery	3 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1878	5 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 5 Jan 1907	R. Eng. 5 Jan 1909
Marsh, Jeremy Taylor...	14 May 1841	18 Dec 1861	28 Mar 1889 *Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp.* R. Eng. 2 Nov 1894 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1894
✕**Martin**, George Blake Napier, *CB*	28 Feb 1847	17 July 1866	30 Sept 1893 *Brev. Col.* 30 Sept 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 30 Sept 1898 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 1901
✕**Martin**, Herber , *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 7 Sept 15*)	15 Jan 1857	30 Jan 1878	23 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 23 May 1903	*hp. late* Leins R. 23 May 1903 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1903
✕**Martin**, Rowland Hill, *CB, CMG.*	30 Oct 1848	14 Jan 1869	26 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 26 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Staff 30 July 1901 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1903
Massy, Godfrey...	7 May 1863	22 Oct 1881	12 Jan 1905 *Brev. Col.* 12 Jan 1908	Norf. R. 12 Jan 1909
✕**Massy**, Percy Hugh Hamon, *p.s.c.*	6 Nov 1857	11 Feb 1875	2 Nov 1898 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1904	Extra Regtl. Employ 5 Nov 1904
✕**Massy**, William George, *p.s.c.* ...	31 May 1857	25 Jan 1877	26 Aug 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Aug 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 26 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay. 20 Nov 1907
Massy, William James	22 Jun 1839	20 July 1855	21 July 1882 *Col.* 21 July 1886	*hp. late* Norf. R. 21 July 88 Ret. Pay 21 July 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Mattei, Alexander, *g.*	25 Nov 1849	30 Nov 1870	7 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 7 Dec 1907	R. Malta Art. 25 Nov 1909
Matthews, Charles John ...	19 Mar 1845	9 Aug 1864	8 May 1885 *Col.* 8 May 1889	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 1889
Matthews, Frank Broadwood, *CB, DSC* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 11 *Mar* 15)	7 Sept 1857	15 July 1876	13 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1907
Maunsell, George William ...	17 Feb 1859	11 May 1878	21 Mar 1904 *Brev. Col.* 21 Mar 1907	R.W. Kent R. 21 Mar 1908
Maxwell, Archibald Boyd ...	31 Jan 1858	1 May 1878	1 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 30 Aug 04	Manch. R. 1 Jun 1906
Maxwell, *Hon.* Henry Edward, *DSO*	27 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	12 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 12 Dec 1906	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1908
May, George Lycett Engledue ...	16 Jan 1850	13 Jun 1868	25 Sept 1897 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1901	*hp. late* Lan Fus 25 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay. 9 Apr 1902
Maycock, Stewart McMurdo ...	9 Jun 1851	4 Jan 1871	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902
Mayne, George Nisbet, *CB.* ...	28 July 1854	13 Jun 1874	1 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 16 Jun 1904	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1906
Meeres, Arthur Douglas	18 Sept 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 4 Oct 1906	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911
Mein, Alexander Lechmere ...	15 July 1854	9 Apr 1873	24 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 24 Jan 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 24 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 July 1911
Melvill, Charles Curling ...	21 Oct 1859	13 Aug 1879	24 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1907	Manch. R. 24 Feb 1908
Melville, Bruce Hull	10 Jun 1839	1 Oct 1857	1 July 1883 *Col.* 1 July 1887	R. Eng. 1 July 1888
Mercer, Herbert	7 Jan 1862	30 Jan 1884	2 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1907	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 2 July 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1909
Merriman, William, *CIE* ...	2 Apr 1838	12 Dec 1856	9 Apr 1886 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 27 May 1893
Middlemass, John Crawford ...	23 Jun 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1907
Miles, Charles Napier, *CB, MVO,*	9 Apr 1854	20 Nov 1875	6 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 6 Dec 1902	*hp. late* 1 L. G. 6 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 21 Apr 1906
Mills, Dudley Acland	24 Aug 1859	18 Dec 1878	27 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 27 Oct 1907	R. Eng. 27 Oct 1909
Mitchell, Herbert Leonard, *p.s.c.*	22 Sept 1835	10 Aug 1856	1 May 1883 *Col.* 28 May 1887	R. Art. 20 Feb 1890
Mockler, Percy Rice	28 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1879	6 Apr 1902 *Brev. Col.* 6 Apr 1905	*hp. late* R. War. R. 6 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1906
Moggridge, John Antill ...	19 Sept 1858	13 Aug 1879	28 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 Feb 1907	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 1908
Money, Robert Cotton	10 Jan 1881	23 Apr 1881	14 Jun 1904 *Brev. Col.* 14 Jun 1907	*hp. late* Yorks L.I. 14 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1909
Montgomery, Arthur Hill Sandys	27 Oct 1841	18 Jan 1861	16 Oct 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 May 1895	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 1 May 1896 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1896
Montgomery, Alexander John	24 Mar 1852	6 Jan 1872	19 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col.* 19 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
Montgomery-Campbell, Hugo	25 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	1 Apr 1902 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 15 May 1907
Moody, Richard Stanley Hawks, *CB, p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1854	9 Aug 1873	24 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
Moore, Maurice George, *CB* ...	10 Aug 1854	13 Jun 1874	16 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 22 Sept 1904	Conn. Rang. 16 July 1906
Morgan, Frederick Cyril	1 Aug 1847	8 Jan 1868	6 May 1893 *Brev. Col.* 20 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 10 July 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1901
Morris, Arthur Henry, *CMG, DSO*	3 Jan 1861	7 Jan 1882	3 Jan 1909 *Brev. Col.* 23 Nov 1908	Staff 16 July 1913

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Morris, Henry Gage	13 Jun 1857	30 Jan 1878	1 Mar 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 Mar 1907	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Mar 1908
Morris, Maurice Morgan	11 Jan 1860	30 July 1879	29 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1909	R. Art. 29 Sept 1911
Morton, Charles Falkiner	7 Nov 1843	18 Feb 1862	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Remts. 19 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1900
Murray, Arthur Mordaunt, *CB*, *MVO*	20 Jan 1852	12 Sept 1872	30 Sept 1898 *Brev. Col.* 30 Sept 1902	Staff 16 July 1909
Murray, Frederick John George ...	18 May 1839	16 May 1862	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 24 Nov 1886 Ret. Pay 24 Nov 1891
Murray, John Archibald	10 Apr 1843	11 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1884 *Col.* 9 Sept 1888	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 1890
Napier-Clavering, Charles Warren	19 Aug 1858	1 May 1878	8 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 8 Nov 1905	Som. L.I. 8 Nov 1906
Nason, Fortescue John, *CMG*, *DSO.*	14 Sept 1859	11 Aug 1880	13 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Extra-regtl. employ 18 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 27 May 1905
Nathan, Sir Frederic Lewis, *Knt.*, *p.a.c.*, *g.*	10 Feb 1861	30 July 1879	1 July 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1908	Extra regtl. employ. 4 Aug 1909
Nelson, Horace Sydney	22 Apr 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 Feb 1908	R. Art. 1 Feb 1910
Neville, William Candler, *DSO.*	22 Jan 1859	5 Oct 1878	21 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 21 Apr 1907	*hp. late* Ches. R. 21 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1909
Newbigging, Patrick Charles Eric	1 May 1850	2 Aug 187	15 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 1901	R. Art. 15 Feb 1902
Norcott, Charles Hawtrey ruce, *CMG.*	25 Apr 1849	14 Aug 1867	16 Dec 1895 *Brev. Col.* 16 Dec 1899	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 7 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1901
Noyes, George Augustus, *p.s.c.*	14 Mar 1840	21 Dec 1859	12 Oct 1886 *Col.* 12 Oct 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 12 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1891
Oakes, Reginald	30 Mar 1853	12 Sept 1872	29 Jan 1898 *Brev. Col.* 29 Jan 1902	R. Art. 29 Jan 1903
Ogle, Edmund Ashton	13 Aug 1857	15 Aug 1877	29 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 14 Aug 1905	E. York. R. 29 Apr 1908
O'Gorman, Nicholas Purcell (*The O'Gorman*)	16 Dec 1845	7 Mar 1865	16 Dec 1893 *Brev. Col.* 17 Oct 1900	Prov. Bn. 16 Dec 1902
Oldham, Francis George	6 Aug 1839	21 Dec 1858	19 Oct 1886 *Col.* 19 Oct 1890	*hp.* R. Eng. 19 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay. (*Ind., Pens.*) 18 Jan 1892
Oliver, Lionel Grant, *CMG* ...	16 Aug 1858	13 Aug 1879	1 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1909	Midd'x R. 1 Sept 1910
Olivier, Henry Dacres	22 Oct 1850	15 Dec 1871	1 Apr 1898 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1902	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay (*Ind., Pens.*) 22 Apr 1904
Ommanney, Montagu Willes ...	27 Mar 1840	1 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 19 July 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Apr 1892
O'Neill, William Heremon ...	7 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	12 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1904	R. Art. 12 Oct 1906
Osborn, George	29 July 1860	18 Feb 1880	16 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1909	R. Art. 16 Oct 1911
Oswald, St. Clair	20 Nov 1858	14 Sept 1878	14 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1905	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 14 July 1906 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1907
Owen, Henry O'Brien	13 Sept 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905
Owen, Richard	29 Nov 1851	12 Nov 1873	29 Nov 1899 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1906	*hp. late* Staff 27 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1907
Oxley, Robert Henry	27 Nov 1847	9 Mar 1867	1 July 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1895	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1898 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1906

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Paget, Alwyn de Blaquière Valentine (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	14 Feb 1855	11 Feb 1875	26 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 26 Apr 1903	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 26 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1903
Paget, Harold, *CB, DSO, p.s.c* [R]	9 Sept 1849	23 Jan 1869	26 Jun 1895 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Impl. Yeo. 25 May 1901 Ret. Pay 26 Jun 1904
Paley, Edward Groves	4 May 1849	2 Jan 1869	8 July 1893 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1897	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 8 July 1898 Ret. Pay 8 July 1903
Parker, Harry William	5 Sept 1849	16 Oct 1867	1 Aug 1883 *Col.* 1 Aug 1887	18 Hrs. 10 Aug 1889
Parkin, John William Brooke ...	4 Sept 1853	9 Apr 1873	14 Nov 1890 *Brev. Col.* 12 Dec 1898	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1902
Parkinson, Francis Russell ...	21 July 1856	31 Oct 1877	30 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 30 Dec 1907	*hp. late* Welsh R. 30 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
Patton, Herbert Charles	7 Mar 1839	9 July 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	Regtl. Dist. 4 Aug 1889
Payne, Alexander Vaughan	31 Aug 1857	30 Jan 1878	19 Mar 1902 *Brev. Col.* 19 Mar 1905	*hp. late* Wilts R. 19 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 9 Jun 1906
Pearse, Arthur Napier	27 Apr 1841	19 Dec 1860	29 Oct 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	R. Art. 13 Aug 1894
Pearse, James Langford ...	18 Dec 1859	11 Aug 1880	11 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 11 Feb 1909	Shrops. L.I. 11 Feb 1910
Pedder, Ernest William Newsham	30 Oct 1862	25 Aug 1883	1 July 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1908	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1909 Ret. Pay 24 July 1909
Pelly, John Stannus, *DSO* ...	13 Jan 1859	14 Jan 1880	20 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 20 Oct 1904	Bord. R. 20 Oct 1905
Pemberton, Ernest St. Clair, *p.s.c.*	3 Jun 1857	25 Jan 1877	22 May 1903 *Brev. Col.* 22 May 1906	R. Eng. 22 May 1908
Pengree, Henry Hewitt ...	Mar 1849	2 Aug 1871	8 Apr 1897 *Brev. Col.* 8 Apr 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 May 1902 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902
Pereira, George Edward, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Jan* 16.)	26 Jan 1865	10 May 1882	(*Res. of Off.*) 17 Sept 1913 *Brev. Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	G. Gds. 17 July 1909
Phillpotts, Arthur Henry Croker	2 Oct 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1905
Pickwoad, Edwin Hay, *CMG.*	1 Jun 1853	9 Jan 1873	9 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 9 Dec 1902	R. Art. 9 Dec 1903
Piers, Henry Octavius	1 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	11 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1905	R. Art. 11 Jan 1907
Pilleau, Henry George	14 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	1 Aug 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Aug 1893 Ret. Pay 25 July 1894
Plant, William Arthur	27 Mar 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 1 July 1905
Pleydell-Bouverie, George...	18 Oct 1857	19 Oct 1878	28 Oct 1902 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1905	*hp. late* C. Gds. 28 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Jan 1907
Plomer, William Harry Perceval	18 July 1861	22 Oct 1881	14 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 14 Sept 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 1910
Pollock, Evelyn	28 Jan 1861	19 May 1880	11 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 11 Feb 1909	R. Art. 11 Feb 1911
Pollock, John Graham	15 Nov 1841	10 Jun 1859	13 May 1885 *Col.* 13 May 1889	R. (Mad.) Art. 10 Jun 1890
Pollok-Morris, William Pollok Morris, *DSO*	12 Mar 1867	25 Aug 1886	19 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 19 Feb 1909	*hp. late* 10 Hrs. 19 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 4 June 1913
Porcelli, Alfred	16 Jan 1849	7 July 1869	29 Mar 1895 *Brev. Col.* 29 Mar 1899	*hp. late* R. Eng. 29 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1900
Portal, Bertram Percy, *DSO*	10 Jan 1866	29 Aug 1885	30 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 30 Oct 1906	17 Lrs. 30 Oct 1907
Porter, Geoffrey Morehead ...	10 Oct 1854	11 Sept 1873	31 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 Oct 1909
Potts, John William Hastings ...	4 Jan 1852	2 May 1872	1 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1901	R. Art. 1 Nov 1902

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Powell, Atherton ffolliott, *DSO, g.*	6 Jan 1858	31 Jan 1878	2 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 2 Nov 1909 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1909
Powles, Thomas William, *g.* ...	10 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	31 Mar 1903 *Brev. Col.* 31 Mar 1906	R. Art. 31 Mar 1908
Powlett, Norton	8 Feb 1844	24 Mar 1865	1 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 6 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 11 Mar 1899
Pratt, Arthur Spencer, *CB.* ...	26 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905
Priestley, Edward John Kenworthey	18 May 1853	29 Apr 1873	13 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 13 July 1903	R. Art. 13 July 1904
Prior, Arthur Wildman	19 Jan 1856	13 Jun 1874	6 Mar 1903 *Brev. Col.* 6 Mar 1906	N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 1906
Probyn, Douglas James	23 Sept 1856	14 Jan 1880	2 May 1904 *Brev. Col* 2 May 1907	I. Gds. 2 May 1908
Raban, *Sir* Edward, *KCB.* ...	8 Aug 1850	2 Aug 1871	23 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 23 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 15 Nov 1900
Rainsford, Stephen Dickson ...	12 Aug 1853	11 Sept 1873	18 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 18 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Art 18 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
Rawnsley, Claude, *DSO* ...	4 Aug 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 14 Mar 1906
Reid, Francis Maude	17 Jun 1849	8 July 1868	22 Nov 1894 *Brev. Col.* 22 Nov 1898	High. L.I. 4 Nov 1899
Reilly, John Augustine Herbert ...	23 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	1 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1905
Renny-Tailyour, Henry Waugh	9 Oct 1849	23 July 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1899	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1899
Reynolds, Frank Romilly	26 Oct 1857	19 Jun 1877	14 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1906	R. Eng. 14 July 1908
Riach, Malcolm Stewart ...	15 Oct 1860	27 Jan 1883	3 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Apr 1909	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Apr 1910
Richardson-Drummond-Hay, James Adam Gordon	5 Aug 1863	6 Feb 1884	11 Mar 1907 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	C. Gds. 11 Mar 1911
Riddell, William Carr...	8 Mar 1847	12 Jan 1867	7 Jun 1894 *Brev. Col.* 7 Jun 1898	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 98 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1899
Rigg, Robert Addison, *p.a.c.* ..	11 July 1853	29 Apr 1873	19 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 19 Apr 1903	*hp late* R. Art. 19 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay 14 May 1904
Riley, Henry Whewell Daniel...	15 Jan 1840	5 Mar 1858	20 Oct 1889 *Brev. Col.* 28 Dec 1893	*hp. late* Bord. R. 20 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1895
Rivett-Carnac, Percy Temple	12 Jan 1852	3 July 1872	3 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 1904
Roberts, Arthur Noel	4 Jan 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1906
Roberts, Henry Robert	14 Nov 1847	19 Feb 1867	17 Feb 1896 *Brev. Col.* 17 Feb 1900	*hp. late* Linc. R. 22 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1901
Robertson, Henry Maxwell... ...	23 Jan 1840	23 Dec 1857	13 Mar 1885 *Col.* 29 May 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 29 May 1891 Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1891
Robson, Henry Denne ...	5 Sept 1857	11 Sept 1876	29 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1905	R.W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 1906
Rochfort-Boyd, Charles Augustus, *CMG.*	4 Oct 1850	23 July 1870	5 Aug 1896 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1903
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville ...	19 Feb 1862	26 July 1881	1 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1909	R. Art. 1 Nov 1911
Rogerson, William	22 Apr 1842	24 Jun 1862	21 Jun 1885 *Col.* 21 Jun 1889	Shrops. L.I. 21 June 1889
Rooke, Henry Douglas	2 May 1842	31 Dec 1859	20 May 1885 *Col.* 20 May 1889	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1889 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1889
Ross of Bladensburg, Edmond James Thomas	17 Aug 1849	4 Jan 1871	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1900	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1901
Routh, William Randolph, *p.s.c.* ...	30 Nov 1849	7 July 1869	19 Jun 1895 *Brev. Col.* 19 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Staff 19 Jun 1900 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1903
Rowe, Octavius	19 Nov 1855	28 Jan 1875	17 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 July 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 17 July 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1907

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)*—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Rowlandson, John	13 Aug 1851	10 Jan 1872	26 Jun 1897 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1901	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 1902
Rowley, Charles Robert... ...	29 Dec 1849	19 May 1869	7 Jun 1879 *Col.* 17 Sept 1888	Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1903 *hp. late* G. Gds. 10 Aug 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Aug 1897
Rudge, John	10 Jan 1838	11 Sept 1857	3 May 1881 *Col.* 3 May 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 27 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1895
Rundle, George Richard Tyrell, *CB, g.*	12 July 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Russell, Christopher Josiah... ...	1 Aug 1839	1 Apr 1859	31 Dec 1886 *Col.* 31 Dec 1890	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1891
Russell, George Algernon ...	3 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 1 Apr 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 12 Dec 1888
St. Clair, William Augustus Edmund	18 Aug 1854	29 Apr 1873	12 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1905
St. Leger, Henry Hungerford, *DSO.*	26 Apr 1833	18 Aug 1854	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs 1 July 1857 Ret. Pay 2 Apr 1888 R. Art. 6 Oct 1903
Saltmarshe, Philip	9 Jun 1853	9 Jan 1873	6 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1902	*hp.* R. Eng. 13 Aug 1886 *On Staff to* 28 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1889
Sandilands Philip Orde ...	2 Oct 1862	10 Mar 1883	13 Aug 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	A. S. Corps 7 Nov 1911
Sankey, Alfred Robert Mandeville	19 Dec 1857	19 Jun 1877	7 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 7 Nov 1909 10 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 10 July 1906	R. Eng. 10 July 1908
Savage, Henry Charles	9 July 1854	13 Jun 1874	25 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 25 Nov 1900	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1903
Savile, George Walter Wrey, *DSO*	14 Mar 1860	6 Aug 1879	27 May 1905 *Brev. Col* 27 May 1908	*hp. late* Midd'x. R. 27 May 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1909
Schletter, Percy, *CB*	4 Aug 1855	13 Jun 1874	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 11 July 1908
Scholes, Henry Southey ...	10 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	1 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1907	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1908
Scott, *Sir* Buchanan, *KCIE* ...	14 Jan 1850	2 Aug 1871	31 Dec 1896 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Jan 1905
Scott, Edmund Richard ...	9 Apr 1857	5 Jun 1875	11 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 11 Nov 1905	*hp. late* Leic. R. 11 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay. 13 July 1907
Scott, William Augustus, *CB*	15 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1874	14 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 14 Dec 1903	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 18 May 1907
Scott-Elliot, Adam	28 Feb 1860	23 Oct 1880	9 Mar 1905 *Brev. Col.* 9 Mar 1908	*hp. late* Camn. Highrs. 9 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay. 3 July 1909
Seppings, Thomas Johnson ...	12 July 1848	22 July 1868	19 July 1894 *Brev. Col.* 19 July 1898	*hp. late* Yorks. L. I. 19 July 1898 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1898
Seton, Miles Charles [R] ...	27 Nov 1838	30 Mar 1858	9 Aug 1886 *Col.* 9 Aug 1890	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 29 Aug 92 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894
Shea, Henry John Francis	14 Jun 1837	7 Apr 1856	23 Mar 1884 *Col.* 24 July 1886	*hp.* R. Art. 4 Mar 1886 Ret. Pay 9 July 1892
Sherrard, Charles William ...	25 Dec 1843	23 July 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1899	*hp.* R. Eng. 6 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 16 July 1902
Shortland, Daniel Vincent	14 Oct 1841	11 Dec 1858	10 Dec 1884 *Col.* 10 Dec 1888	R. (Mad.) Art. 11 Dec 1893
Shute, Arthur Blagden ...	9 Oct 1858	9 Oct 1877	27 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1905	R. Art. 27 Mar 1909
Sidney, *Hon.* Algernon	11 Jun 1854	12 Feb 1874	14 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
Simpson, Charles Napier ...	11 Apr 1856	28 Jan 1875	10 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 10 July 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Simpson, Simon	13 Sept 1839	21 Dec 1859	1 Oct 1886 *Col.* 1 Oct 1890	R. Art. 1 Oct 1891
Simpson, Thomas Thomson, *CB* [R]	1 Jun 1836	30 Jun 1857	6 Mar 1880 *Col.* 6 Mar 1884	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 27 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 1 Jun 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Slater**, Henry Martyn	21 Sept 1857	19 Jun 1877	31 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1906	R. Art. 31 Dec 1908
✂**Slee**, Percy Henry	1 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	1 Apr 1907 *Brev. Col.* 11 Dec 1907	R. Art. 1 Apr 1912
Smith Charles Mitchell	28 Mar 1844	23 Dec 1864	1 Mar 1891 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1895	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 Dec 1895 Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1897
Smith, Edmund Philip Bowden ...	8 Apr 1854	13 Jun 1872	10 Oct 1890 *Brev Col.* 22 Jun 1898	A. S. Corps 21 Sept 1902
✂**Smith**, Stanley George Drew ...	31 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1906	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Oct 1909
Smith, Philip Henry	9 Oct 1844	16 Jan 1863	19 May 1891 *Brev. Col.* 19 May 1895	*hp. late* Devon R. 19 May 1895 Ret. Pay 28 July 1897
✂**Smithson**, Walter Charles, *DSO*	26 Jan 1860	7 Jan 1880	1 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1904	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1905 Ret. Pay 2 Feb 1907
✂**Smyth**, Charles Coghlan, *CB.* [R]	8 Dec 1842	5 Nov 1861	20 Aug 1891 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Welsh R. 20 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1896
Smyth, James	6 Oct 1839	2 July 1858	9 Jun 1884 *Col.* 9 Jun 1888	Lan. Fus. 6 Sept 1889
✂**Smyth**, Owen Stuart, *DSO.* ...	14 Aug 1853	9 Jan 1873	31 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 31 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1904
✂**Smyth**, Ralph Graham ...	14 Mar 1836	7 Dec 1855	6 May 1883 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Eng. 7 Dec 1889
✂**Smyth**, Samuel Gardiner ...	18 Aug 1844	12 Jan 1866	29 Jan 1893 *Brev. Col.* 19 Jan 1897	R. Art. 29 Jan 1898
✂**Smythe**, Henry Hamilton, *p.s.c.*	29 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	1 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 25 Jan 1906	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
✂**Spaight**, William Fitz Henry ...	1 Nov 1842	24 Jun 1863	24 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 24 Sept 1895
†**Speranza**, Joseph	3 Feb 1840	26 Jun 1858	14 Feb 1891 *Brev. Col.* 14 Feb 1895	R. Malta Art. 1 Feb 1897
Spilling, John Kinder	21 Feb 1849	3 Jun 1868	29 Sept 1885 *Col.* 29 Sept 1889	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1892 Ret. Pay 1 July 1897
Spottiswoode, Charles John ...	16 Dec 1856	5 Jun 1875	29 Sept 1898 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1902	*hp. late* York R. 29 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1904
✂**Spottiswoode**, Robert Collinson D'Esterre	24 Dec 1841	20 Mar 1858	7 May 1887 *Col.* 10 Oct 1889	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1890 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Sept 1890
✂**Sprot**, Alexander	24 Apr 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* 6 D.G. 1 July 1904 Ret. Pay 1 July 1909
Stafford, Henry Lawrence Caulfield Howard	20 May 1859	31 Jan 1878	9 Jun 1904 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1907	R. Eng. 9 Jun 1909
✂**Stanton**, Charles John	30 Mar 1863	14 May 1884	3 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 1909	R. Fus. 3 Sept 1910
Steel, John Philip	7 July 1836	7 Dec 1855	26 May 1883 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Eng. 30 Mar 1892
✂**Steele**, Lawrence Litchfield ...	29 May 1854	2 Dec 1874	24 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Manch. R. 24 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 16 July 1904
Stevens, Frank Erastus	30 May 1854	13 Jun 1872	12 Jun 1889 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 12 Jun 1899
✂**Stewart**, Bryce, *DSO*	18 Jun 1857	6 Aug 1879	23 July 1905 *Brev. Col.* 23 July 1908	R. Muns. Fus. 23 July 1909
✂**Stewart**, Charles John Butler ...	7 Jun 1846	9 Aug 1864	8 May 1893 *Brev. Col.* 8 May 1897	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1897 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1898
✂**Stewart**, George Gilbert ...	23 May 1834	20 Feb 1855	14 Aug 1881 *Col.* 14 Aug 1885	*hp. late* Leins. R. 14 Aug 1887 Ret. Pay 23 May 1889
✂**Stewart-Mackenzie**, James Alexander Francis Humberston (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	9 Oct 1847	1 May 1867	15 Dec 1890 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1894	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 15 Dec 1895 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1900
✂**Stirling**, James Wilfrid	12 Mar 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 23 Apr 1905
Stisted, Courtney-Heathcote ...	2 May 1860	1 May 1878	8 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 8 Nov 1909	Som. L.I. 27 Nov 1909
Stocker, Maurice Edward Covey ...	18 Jan 1834	17 Dec 1851	30 Aug 1877 *Col.* 30 Aug 1881	R. Art. 21 Dec 1881
✂**Stockley**, Henry Watts ...	23 July 1836	7 Dec 1855	21 Dec 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Art. 3 Jun 1889

†With Local and Temporary Rank.

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c. from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Stone, George Robert...	25 Jun 1855	28 Feb 1874	4 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 4 Feb 1899	*hp. late* L'pool R. 4 Feb 1899 Ret. Pay 3 May 1899
Streatfeild, *Sir* Henry, *KCVO, CB, Eq. to the King, and Eq. to Queen Alexandra (Hon. Col. Terr. Force Cyclist Bn.)*	4 Jan 1857	20 Aug 1876	29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp.* late Staff. 12 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 21 May 1904
Studdy, Robert Wright	1 Oct 1847	13 July 1867	18 Mar 1886 *Col.* 18 Mar 1890	Manch. R. 18 Mar 1892
Studdy, Thomas James Charles Aylmer	11 Dec 1839	12 Dec 1857	11 May 1884 *Col.* 11 May 1888	R. (Ben.) Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 28 Jan 1896
Sturges, William Eden	23 Dec 1858	30 Jan 1878	15 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 15 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1905
Suffield, Charles, *Lord, CB. MVO (Yeo. of the Guard)*	14 Jun 1855	30 Apr 1873	10 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	S. Gds. 10 Apr 1904
Sulivan, George Digby Filmer	28 Mar 1850	13 Jun 1868	11 Mar 1896 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1900	4 D. G. 11 Mar 1901
Swaine, Arthur Thomas	15 Feb 1857	17 May 1876	28 Oct 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 04 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 05
Sydenham, *Lord* G. S., *GCSI, GCMG, GCIE*	4 July 1848	15 July 1868	1 Apr 1894 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1898	*hp. late* R. Eng. (Rl. Cge. Factory) 1 Apr 1899 Ret. Pay 23 Oct 1901
Tabor, John Minnitt	23 Sept 1843	28 Oct 1864	31 Dec 1890 *Brev. Col.* 31 Mar 1897	R. Art. 31 Mar 1898
Talbot, *Hon.* Milo George, *CB, p.s.c.*	14 Sept 1854	29 Apr 1873	6 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Eg. Army 19 Apr 1905 Ret. pay 22 Apr 1905
Taylor, Haydon d'Aubrey Potenger	9 July 1860	17 Apr 1880	25 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 25 July 1909	Glouc. R. 25 July 1910
Taylor, Philip Beauchamp ...	13 Nov 1860	18 Dec 1878	9 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 4 Jun 1905	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908
V.C., M. Thackeray, *Sir* Edwd. Talbot, *KCB.*	19 Oct 1836	9 Dec 1854	25 Nov 1880 *Col.* 25 Nov 1884	R. (Ben.) Eng. 9 Apr 1888
Thompson, Ross	7 Aug 1838	11 Jun 1858	20 July 1884 *Col.* 2 Mar 1885	R. (Mad.) Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Dec 1894
Thornton, Sydney Vernon ...	16 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	25 May 1904 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 1907	R. Art. 25 May 1909
Thorold, Hayford Douglas ...	20 July 1861	14 Jan 1880	30 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 30 Nov 1907	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 1908
Thoyts, Harry Newman Morgan	10 Feb 1864	23 Aug 1884	19 Oct 1905 *Brev. Col.* 19 Oct 1908	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1909
Thuillier, *Sir* Henry Ravenshaw, *KCIE.*	26 Mar 1838	12 Jun 1857	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 7 Oct 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng 26 Mar 1895
Tobin, Frederick John, *DSO* ...	29 Aug 1856	12 May 1875	21 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 21 July 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Aug 1907
Todd, Frank John	1 Mar 1843	29 Jan 1861	21 Sept 1882 *Col.* 21 Sept 1886	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Apr 1888
Tollner, Barrett Lennard, *CB* ...	25 Nov 1839	18 Dec 1861	23 Jun 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 25 Nov 1896
Toms, Francis Bevill Read, *g* ...	4 Mar 1858	9 Oct 1877	31 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 31 Jan 1907	R. Art. 31 Jan 1909
Torkington, Henry	26 May 1843	3 Jun 1864	1 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1895	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Oct 1896 Ret. Pay 2 July 1898

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c. from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Tothill**, Francis William Galbraith, *g.*	22 May 1860	30 July 1879	1 Aug 1906 *Brev.Col.* 1 Aug 1911	*hp late* R.Art. 1 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1911
✂**Tower**, George Alfred	22 Jan 1855	29 Apr 1873	12 Aug 1900 *Brev.Col.*10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 12 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
Townsend, Charles Collingwood, *f.*	4 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	31 Jan 1904 *Brev.Col.*31 Jan 1907	Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art,) (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Apr 1912
✂**Townshend**, Frederick Trench	28 Aug 1838	4 Jun 1861	12 Jan 1885 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* 2 L.G. 12 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1893
Tracey, Arthur, *g.*	1 Aug 1856	19 Aug 1875	10 Jan 1902 *Brev.Col.* 10 Jan 1905	*hp, late* R. Art. 10 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1907
✂**Trench**, Frederick Amelius Le Poer, *CB.*	6 July 1857	1 May 1880	3 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1903	A. S. Corps 3 Feb 1905
Trench, Stewart John	6 Nov 1855	6 Oct 1875	18 Dec 1899 *Brev.Col.* 18 Dec 1903	*hp, late* W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1904
✂**Tripp**, Arthur William Howard	23 Apr 1861	11 Aug 1880	17 Feb 1904 *Brev.Col.*17 Feb 1907	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1909
✂**Trower**, Courtney Vor	17 Dec 1856	17 May 1876	9 Jun 1901 *Brev.Col.* 9 Jun 1904	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1906
Tupper, Jasper Selwyn	19 Feb 1843	4 Aug 1864	19 Feb 1891 *Brev.Col.*31 Aug 1897	*hp, late* Staff 31 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 1898
✂**Twynam**, Philip Alexander Anstruther, *CB, p.s.c.* [**R**]	5 May 1832	12 Dec 1851	6 Sept 1876 *Col.* 1 July 1881	*hp. late* Staff 1 Oct 1889 Ret. Pay 5 May 1890
Tyacke, Thomas	28 Oct 1833	1 July 1853	23 Apr 1873 *Brev.Col.* 23 Apr 1878	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 May 1883 Ret. Pay 1 May 1888
Tyler, Henry Edward	23 July 1855	17 Aug 1874	8 Sept 1901 *Brev.Col.* 8 Sept 1904	R. Eng. 8 Sept 1906
✂**Tyler**, John Charles	11 Jun 1854	12 Sept 1872	25 Sept 1899 *Brev.Col.*25 Sept 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 25 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 6 Sept 1905
Uppleby, John George	15 Aug 1846	12 Jan 1866	9 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1898
✂**Vaughan-Lee**, Arthur Vaughan Hanning, *MVO.*	13 Aug 1862	18 July 1885	7 Oct 1907 *Brev. Col.* 7 Oct 1908	R. H. G. 7 Oct 1911
Verelst, Charles Verelst	20 Oct 1850	20 Oct 1869	14 July 1886 *Col.* 14 July 1890	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 19 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1893
✂**Verner**, William Willoughby Cole, *p.s.c.*	22 Oct 1852	12 Nov 1873	1 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Staff 26 Feb 1900 Ret. Pay 7 May 1904
✂**Verschoyle**, John Hamilton	1 Jun 1854	13 Jun 1874	19 Feb 1900 *Brev.Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 20 May 1905
Vibart, Henry Meredith	2 Mar 1839	11 Dec 1857	11 Jan 1884 *Col.* 31 Mar 1886	R. (Mad.) Eng. 12 Dec 1891
✂**Vines**, Charles James	4 Jun 1858	30 Jan 1878	25 July 1902 *Brev.Col.* 25 July 1905	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 25 July 1906 Ret. Pay 13 July 1907
✂**Vizard**, Robert Davenport ...	19 Apr 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 Jun 1906 *Brev. Col.* 30 Aug 1906	Manch. R. 1 Jun 1911
✂**Vyvyan**, Courtenay Bourchier, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	5 Jun 1858	1 May 1878	4 Aug 1902 *Brev.Col.*11 Sept 1904	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 1906
✂**Wace**, Ernest Charles, *DSO* ...	19 Mar 1850	15 Dec 1871	18 May 1898 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 18 May 1903 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1903
✂**H. Wake**, Alfred James... ...	21 Jun 1834	9 Dec 1854	8 Dec 1879 *Col.* 8 Dec 1883	R. (Ben.) Ar 18 Apr 1885
Walker, Charles Stephen	13 May 1840	10 May 1861	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* 3 Hrs. 1 July 1887 Ret Pay 1 July 1892
✂**H. Walker**, Daniel Corrie ...	12 Feb 1838	7 Apr 1856	31 Dec 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp.* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1884 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1892

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Wallace, Francis James Agnew ...	24 Oct 1840	28 Apr 1863	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 5 July 1886 Ret. Pay 5 July 1891
Waller, Edmund Augustus ...	15 Dec 1853	29 Apr 1873	5 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 22 May 1907
Waller, John Dawson Hutchinson, *f.*	14 Jun 1858	9 Oct 1877	22 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 12 July 1907	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Oct 1909
Wallington, Charles Digby ...	23 Mar 1856	28 Oct 1876	25 Sept 1901 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1904	Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 1905
Walter, Richard Lionel	1 Oct 1861	31 Jan 1880	26 Jun 03 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 06	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 11 Dec 1907
C. Ward, Randall Ironside ...	5 Aug 1842	31 Jan 1860	2 Dec 1882 *Col.* 2 Dec 1886	Sco. Rif. 4 Apr 1888
Ward, Thomas Rawdon Rattray ...	6 July 1851	23 Oct 1881	7 Mar 1906 *Brev. Col.* 7 Mar 1909	W. York R. 7 Mar 1910
Ward, Walter Walterfield ...	10 Mar 1853	30 Apr 1873	29 Apr 1896 *Brev. Col.* 29 Apr 1900	*hp. late* E. York R. 20 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1901
Wardroper, Edwin, *p.s.c.* ...	28 Jan 1847	9 Mar 1866	14 Dec 1886 *Col.* 14 Dec 1890	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 14 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1895
Washington, Francis Palmer ...	5 Feb 1843	22 Jun 1865	27 Aug 1892 *Brev. Col.* 27 Aug 1896	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1898
Watkins, Charles Bell	13 Aug 1859	31 Jun 1878	12 Sept 1903 *Brev. Col.* 12 Sept 1906	R. Art. 12 Sept 1908
Watson, Robert John	10 Jun 1839	21 Dec 1860	27 Aug 1884 *Col.* 27 Aug 1888	Worc. R. 12 Dec 1888
Watson, Robert Samuel, *p.a.c.* ...	9 Jan 1846	17 July 1866	25 May 1892 *Brev. Col.* 5 Sept 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1903
Wauhope, Robert Alexander, *CB, CMG, CIE*	14 Apr 1855	29 Apr 1873	28 May 1900 *Brev. Col.* 28 Aug 1899	*hp. late* R. Eng. 28 May 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Aug 1905
Weallens, William	12 Apr 1859	11 May 1878	15 Jun 1905 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jun 1908	*hp. late* North'n R. 15 Jun 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910
Weir, Harry George	30 Mar 1853	12 Sept 1872	19 Aug 1898 *Brev. Col.* 19 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1903
Wellington, Arthur Charles, *Duke of, KG, GCVO*	15 Mar 1849	13 Jun 1868	5 Apr 1879 *Col.* 1 Aug 1887	*hp. late* G. Gds. 28 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1900
Wenlock, Richard Thompson, *Lord, CB.*	21 Aug 1856	11 Feb 1875	26 Jun 1899 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1903	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1903 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1904
Whatman, William Douglas ...	14 Oct 1860	22 Oct 1881	9 Sept 1903 *Brev. Col.* 9 Sept 1906	*hp. late* 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1909
Whitaker, Charles Hildyard Thornton, *MVO*	10 May 1859	22 Jan 1879	19 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 19 July 1905	Yorks. L. I. 19 July 1906
White, Arthur Wellesley, *p.a.c.*	16 Apr 1843	23 Dec 1864	1 May 1889 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 18 May 1898
White, George Augustus	5 July 1841	19 Nov 1858	17 Jan 1883 *Col.* 17 Jan 1887	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 17 Jan 1889 Ret. Pay 8 Jan 1890
Whitla, William	13 Mar 1840	13 Nov 1858	11 Mar 1882 *Col.* 11 Mar 1886	Linc. R. 11 Mar 1888
Wiehe, Francis George Archibald	14 Feb 1852	28 Oct 1871	11 Apr 1894 *Brev. Col.* 28 July 1898	*hp. late* Staff 28 July 1899 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1900
Will, George	18 Aug 1841	2 Nov 1863	1 July 1890 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 1895	R. Art. 11 Apr 1896

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂ffl. **Williams**, Montgomery ...	22 Aug 1837	22 July 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 25 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1894 Suff. R. 24 Feb 1897
✂**Williams**, Owen...	30 Oct 1846	10 Nov 1865	1 Apr 1892 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1896	
✂**Willoughby**, *Hon.* Claude Henry Comaraich	7 July 1862	12 Nov 1884	15 Mar 1904 *Brev. Col.* 15 Mar 1907	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 15 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1910
✂**Wilson**, Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, *o.*	24 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1909	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*late* R. Art.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 24 May 1912
✂**Wilson**, John George Yule ...	7 Aug 1853	31 Jan 1880	17 Nov 1889 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1903
✂**L. Winsloe**, Richard William Charles, *CB.* [R]	20 Apr 1835	11 Jun 1853	1 July 1881 *Col.* 18 Feb 1882	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 23 Jan 1887 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1890
✂**Winter**, William Robert ...	6 Jun 1855	31 Jan 1880	1 Nov 1891 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jun 1900	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 1902
✂**Wodehouse**, Albert Philip ...	9 Nov 1846	4 Aug 1865	1 Dec 1893 *Brev. Col.* 1 Dec 1897	*hp. late* R Innis. Fus. 1 Feb 1898 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1898
Wodehouse, Killegrew Reginald Berkeley	8 Sept 1843	7 Nov 1862	18 Feb 1885 *Col.* 18 Feb 1889	High. L.I. 18 Feb 1889
✂**Wogan-Browne**, Francis William Nicholas, *p.s.c.*	17 Feb 1854	30 Nov 1876	14 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1902	*hp late* 3 Hrs. 14 July 1902 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1906
✂**Wolseley-Jenkins**, Charles Bradford Harries	17 Mar 1856	13 Jun 1874	7 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 7 Feb 1901	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 17 July 1901 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 1902
✂**Wood**, Attiwell Henry	10 Apr 1854	2 Dec 1874	8 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 8 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 8 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 9 May 1906
✂**Wood**, Charles Knight	1 July 1851	6 Jan 1872	1 Sept 1898 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
✂**Wood**, Manners Charles	20 Jan 1852	1 Sept 1869	3 Aug 1892 *Brev. Col.* 3 Aug 1896	*hp. late* 10 Hrs. 3 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1899
✂**Woodrow**, Thomas Henry Jackson	25 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1873	7 Nov 1899 *Brev. Col* 7 Nov 1903	R. Art. 7 Nov 1904
✂**Woods**, Hans Charles Maunsell	29 Dec 1850	2 Aug 1871	21 Dec 1896 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 7 May 1902
✂**Woodward**, William Frederick	16 May 1844	6 Feb 1863	29 Oct 1884 *Col.* 29 Oct 1888	Durh. L.I. 29 Oct 1888
✂ffl. **Woodward**, Walter William	6 May 1834	9 Dec 1852	1 Oct 1877 *Col* 1 Oct 1881	R. (Bo.) Art. 17 May 1889
✂**Wright**, Harry, *CMG, DSO* ...	5 Dec 1856	29 Nov 1876	14 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 Dec 1906	Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1907
✂**Wylly**, Harold Carmichael, *CB*	18 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	11 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Notts & Derby R. 11 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1906
✂**Wyncoll**, Charle Edward ...	26 Oct 1857	15 Aug 1877	1 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1905
Wynyard, Rowley, *MVO*	28 Dec 1855	17 Aug 1874	29 May 1901 *Brev. Col.* 29 May 1904	Staff 4 July 1906
Yolland, William	23 July 1858	9 Oct 1877	21 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1906	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1908
Young, Carmichael Light	31 Oct 1851	15 Dec 1871	1 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 July 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Mar 1904
✂**Younger**, John	7 Jun 1840	2 Dec 1859	30 Nov 1886 *Col.* 30 Nov 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 30 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1892

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂C. **Bainbrigge**, Arthur	7 July 1832	14 Jun 1850	24 Mar 1875	13 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
✂**Brough**, William Richard Charles	12 July 1841	11 Dec 1858	31 Oct 1884	R. (Mad.) Art. 20 May 1885	20 May 1885
Bunbury, Charles Thomas	3 Mar 1836	2 Feb 1855	1 July 1881	Rif. Brig. 19 Apr 1882	19 Apr 1882
✂H. **Chambers**, Charles Patton ...	23 Jun 1836	14 Jun 1856	17 May 1879	*hp. late* 107 Ft. 23 July 1879	23 July 1879
✂H. **Clarke**, Henry Stephenson ...	28 Nov 1839	12 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Ben.) Art. 10 May 1885	10 May 1885
✂H. **Coghill**, Kendal Josiah Wm., *CB.*	21 Aug 1832	26 Feb 1851	1 July 1881	19 Hrs. 25 July 1883	25 July 1883
✂**Dashwood**, Charles Browne ...	29 Oct 1836	17 July 1854	14 Dec 1878	R. Brig. 12 Apr 1879	12 Apr 1879
✂**Douglas**, John Charles	13 Jun 1842	3 July 1860	2 Mar 1883	Worc. R. 11 Aug 1886	11 Aug 1886
✂**Eyre**, Frederick Vincent	24 Oct 1835	8 Jun 1855	8 Dec 1879	R. (Ben.) Art. 7 Jan 1880	7 Jan 1880
Forsyth, Thomas Hamilton	29 Dec 1843	4 Dec 1863	7 Jan 1886	Wilts R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* Charles Gathorne	11 May 1841	26 Oct 1860	12 Aug 1876	*hp. late* Res. Depôt 13 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 30 July 1884	30 July 1884
✂C. **Goff**, Robert Charles	28 July 1837	16 Jan 1855	2 Mar 1878	C. Gds. 5 Oct 1878	5 Oct 1878
✂H. **Gore**, C. Clitherow, *MVO* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	7 Sept 1839	30 Nov 1855	1 July 1881	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 1883	10 Jan 1883
✂**Graham**, Frederick William, *p.s.c.*	9 Mar 1843	29 Dec 1859	21 May 1884	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1887
✂**Grant**, Daniel Alexander	19 Aug 1844	24 Jan 1865	19 Aug 1885	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 1886	27 Oct 1886
Gregson, James Dalton...	3 Sept 1845	19 Jan 1864	4 July 1883	S. York. R. 26 Mar 1884	26 Mar 1884
Hamond, Robert Thomas	12 Sept 1839	12 Dec 1857	15 July 1882	R. (Mad.) Art. 10 Dec 1884	10 Dec 1884
✂H. **Harcourt**, George John ...	22 Aug 1833	20 Jan 1850	11 Nov 1876	*hp. late* 102 Ft. 7 Jun 1879	7 Jun 1879
Harford, Frederick Henry	20 Mar 1841	13 Jan 1860	29 Jun 1872	*hp. late* S. Gds. 1 Oct 1881 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1882	7 Sept 1882
✂**Hutton**, Henry Francis	28 Nov 1840	1 Apr 1859	21 Oct 1885	R. W. Fus. 26 May 1886	26 May 1886
✂H. **Jervis**, William Swynfen ...	8 Nov 1833	4 Feb 1857	1 July 1881	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 15 Oct 1881 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1881	15 Oct 1881
✂C. H. **Knatchbull**, Norton ..	16 Jan 1834	29 Dec 1854	1 July 1881	Derby R. 17 Dec 1881	17 Dec 1881

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with honorary rank of Colonel)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂**Legge**, *Hon. Sir* Henry Charles, *KCVO, Eq.*	4 Nov 1852	31 Aug 1872	25 Jan 1899	Eq. to the King 24 Feb 1904	24 Feb 1904
Lucas, Alfred William	11 Sept 1842	12 Feb 1859	20 Aug 1879	*hp. late* 109 Ft. 16 Oct 1880	16 Oct 1880
McCausland, Marcus Langford ...	14 Aug 1834	23 July 1852	1 Oct 1877	11 Ft. 19 May 1880	19 May 1880
✂**Martin**, Henry Richmond	14 Oct 1833	22 Dec 1852	18 Jun 1878	R.Art. 16 Oct 1878	16 Oct 1878
✂**Oldham**, *Sir* Henry Hugh, *Knt., KCVO (Gent.-at-Arms)*	17 Sept 1840	4 Nov 1858	1 July 1886	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 1886 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 12 Feb 1887	12 Feb 1887
Phipps, Ramsay Weston	10 Apr 1838	1 Aug 1855	26 Apr 1882	R.Art. 24 Jun 1882	24 Jun 1882
Powys, Henry Lyttleton	14 May 1839	9 Mar 1860	11 Mar 1882	Oxf. L.I. 20 May 1885	20 May 1885
Raikes, Percy Bury	28 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Ben.) Art. 13 Dec 1884	13 Dec 1884
Reid, Charles Edward	23 Sept 1840	12 Jun 1858	1 Jan 1884	R. (Mad.) Art. 27 July 1886	27 July 1886
Rimington, Richard Betton	6 Dec 1837	28 Feb 1855	9 Nov 1879	R.Eng. 24 Jan 1880	24 Jan 1880
Rosser, Richard Henry	6 Dec 1843	19 Aug 1862	1 July 1886	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 1 July 1886 *On Staff to* 31 Aug 1886 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1886	1 Sept 1886
✂**Rowland**, William Hodnett ...	20 Oct 1828	2 Aug 1848	18 Jun 1881	Bord. R. 20 Oct 1883	20 Oct 1883
✂**Satterthwaite**, Joseph Henry ...	2 Jun 1839	22 Jun 1859	8 Jan 1887	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1887	23 Nov 1887
Sparks, Robert Watson	31 May 1836	16 Mar 1855	22 Nov 1880	7 Ft. 23 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1881
Stratton, John Heathfield	15 Sept 1837	1 Oct 1857	7 Nov 1884	*hp.* R.Art. 7 Nov 1884 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1885	10 Jun 1885
✂**Sweny**, George Augustus	25 Mar 1837	7 Sept 1858	9 Apr 1883	R. Fus. 9 Sept 1885	9 Sept 1885
Tait, John Sprot	19 Nov 1843	8 July 1862	5 Jun 1880	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 30 Nov 1886	30 Nov 1886
✂**Tatham**, Walter John, *CMG* ...	21 May 1841	22 Jun 1859	1 July 1886	*hp.* R.Art. 1 July 1886 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1886	14 Aug 1886
✂**Taylor**, Pierce Thomas Henry ...	3 Dec 1840	11 Jun 1858	10 May 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 9 Apr 86 (*Indian Pension.*)	9 Apr 1886
✂**Trench**, *Hon.* William Le Poer, *CVO.*	17 Jun 1837	23 Oct 1854	29 Oct 1879	R. Eng. 8 Nov 1879	8 Nov 1879
Vaughan, Alexander Henry	8 July 1838	10 Apr 1860	5 Oct 1885	Devon R. 28 May 1887	28 May 1887
✂**Ward**, William	25 Nov 1838	12 Jun 1858	1 Jan 1884	R. (Bo.) Art. 18 Jun 1885	18 Jun 1885
Wilkinson, Josiah	23 Mar 1839	4 Mar 1857	7 July 1880	*hp.* S. York R. 20 May 1882 Ret. Pay 20 May 1882	20 May 1882

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Acklom**, Spencer	28 Jan 1844	28 Jun 1864	15 Jan 1890	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 8 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1893
✂**à Court Repington**, Charles, *CMG, p.s.c.*	29 Jan 1858	30 Jan 1878	8 Jan 1899 (*Res. of Off.*)	*hp. late* Staff 8 Jan 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1902
Adamson, John George	8 Jan 1855	6 Sept 1876	18 Oct 1902	York L.I. 27 Aug 1898
Addison, George William...	18 Sept 1849	7 July 1869	29 Mar 1895	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1899
✂**Aitken**, Francis Macnamara ...	28 Mar 1858	9 July 1879	3 Apr 1905	Staff 6 Apr 1910
✂**Aldridge**, Arthur Russell, *CSI, MB.*	3 Sept 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Jan 1914
Alexander, Gerald D'Arragon	2 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	22 Apr 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 25 July 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Apr 1906
✂**Allen**, John Richard Howard ...	17 Jan 1856	17 Aug 1874	1 Nov 1900	R. Art. 1 Nov 1905
✂**Allen**, William Henry	16 Sept 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Sept 1902
Allport, Henry Kingston, *MD.* ...	29 Nov 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 1908
✂**Anderson**, Alexander	1 Oct 1843	1 Oct 1867	1 Oct 1887	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 1898
Anderson, James, *MB.*	23 Jan 1853	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 1903
✂**Anderson**, John Grant (*Mil. Kt. of Windsor*)	16 May 1848	21 Nov 1865	18 May 1892	*hp. late* Leic. R. 18 May 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892
✂**Andrews**, James Walker, *p.s.c.* ...	18 Dec 1845	1 Sept 1865	4 Feb 1891	*hp. late* Devon R. 4 Feb 1891 Ret. Pay 4 Feb 1891
✂**Angus**, John	9 Nov 1845	1 Mar 1864	28 Mar 1899	A. P. Dept. 13 Sept 1905
✂**Ansley**, John Henry	29 Apr 1863	9 Sept 1882	17 Dec 1909	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1913
✂**Arbuthnott**, Walter Charles Warner	22 Oct 1847	13 Jan 1869	13 May 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 13 May 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892
Archdale, Mervyn Henry	21 Feb 1852	14 Aug 1872	22 Feb 1893	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 22 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 22 Feb 1893
✂**Archer**, Thomas, *MD.*...	21 Dec 1853	5 Feb 1871	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 1904
✂**Arkwright**, Leonard Arthur ...	14 July 1859	31 Jan 1878	7 July 1904	R. Eng. 18 Aug 1906
✂**Armstrong**, Francis Hugh	17 May 1840	15 Feb 1861	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 31 Jan 85	A. S. Corps 30 Mar 1893
✂**Armstrong**, John	6 May 1855	5 Aug 1897	5 Aug 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1903
Armytage, Arthur Henry	27 Aug 1845	12 Jan 1866	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 22 Sept 86	R. Art. 22 Sept 1886
Arnold, Knighton	12 Mar 1857	31 Jan 1880	1 Sept 1893	A. S. Corps 1 Sept 1903
Ashburner, Francis James	18 Aug 1847	9 Apr 1870	21 July 1888	2 D.G. 15 Aug 1888
✂**Askwith**, John Browning Harrison	16 Aug 1862	22 Feb 1882	20 Nov 1907	R. Art. 20 Nov 1912
✂**Astell**, Godfrey	25 Aug 1848	13 Jun 1868	5 Apr 1893	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 5 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1893
Atkinson, George Robert...	16 Jan 1856	29 Aug 1880	1 Apr 1897	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1907
✂**Austin**, Herbert Ward	14 Mar 1864	28 July 1886	26 Oct 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
Baines, Cuthbert Johnson	7 Sept 1856	28 Oct 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Glouc. R. 9 Sept 1896
✂**Baird**, Andrew, *MB, FRCS Edin.* ...	17 Sept 1858	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Oct 1903
✂**Baker**, William James	17 Dec 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Mar 1911
Baldock, William Stamford	20 Jan 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Jan 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1892
✂**Ball**, Edward Arthur	29 Apr 1848	14 Sept 1867	30 May 1891	*hp. late* R. War R. 30 May 1891 Ret. Pay 30 May 1891

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Banister, George Stanhope	4 Apr 1850	8 July 1868	9 Jun 1892	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1896
Bannatyne, Neil	22 Dec 1843	8 Mar 1864	22 Apr 1891	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 22 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1891
Banning, Stephen Thomas, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Feb 1859	1 May 1878	9 Jun 1906	*hp. late* Staff 13 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1911
Barker, Frederick Rowland, *MB* ...	18 Mar 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 1900
Barlow, George Newton Halifax ...	1 Feb 1855	19 Aug 1875	2 Jun 1902	R. Art. 24 Jun 1903
Barnes, George West	22 Jun 1841	(*Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 170 *dys.*) 29 Apr 1859	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 6 Jan 93	A. P. Dept. 16 Apr 1902
Barnes, Henry John	12 Oct 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 18 July 1903
Barstow, Thomas Adam Anderson	28 Aug 1843	19 Apr 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 25 Dec 1889
Bashford, William	16 Aug 1843	29 May 1867	15 Apr 1891	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 15 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 6 May 1891
Baskerville, Charles Herbert Lethbridge	17 Oct 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 1895
Battersby, Henry Lewis	7 Sept 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R.A. Med. Corps. 7 Sept 1908
Battersby, John *MB, FRCSI* ...	19 May 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 2 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 19 May 1912
Baynes, Kenneth Schalch, *q.s.* ...	20 Feb 1857	10 Sept 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Cam'n Hghrs. 22 Feb 1893
Beale, Bernard Arthur	12 Feb 1845	29 Mar 1864	11 May 1892	*hp. late* R. W. Surr. R. 11 May 1892 Ret. Pay 11 May 1892
Beale-Browne, George Edward Beale	24 Aug 1850	28 Oct 1871	14 Dec 1892	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 14 Dec 1892 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1892
Beamish, Robert Talbot, *MD* ...	8 Sept 1849	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 1901
Beck, Frederick Henry	16 Feb 1848	27 Feb 1867	12 Jun 1889	15 Hrs. 12 Jun 1893
Beevor, Walter Calverley, *CB, CMG, MB* (*temp. Col., A. Med. Serv., T.F.*)	8 Oct 1858	1 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 1913
Begbie, Alfred Glynn	25 Sept 1842	1 July 1861	16 Dec 1888	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 July 1893
Belford, Ernest Augustus	20 Mar 1848	27 July 1866	15 Jan 1892	17 Lrs. 15 Jan 1896
Belk, William, *p.s.c.*	14 May 1869	30 Jan 1889	4 Aug 1907	*hp. late* D.G. 4 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1911
Bell, Frederick John Hamilton ...	11 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	2 Nov 1911	R. Ir. Rif. 9 Aug 1913
Bell-Irving, Andrew, *DSO*	9 July 1855	28 Jan 1875	30 Jun 1900	R. Art. 4 July 1903
Bellamy, Percy John...	4 Feb 1863	25 Aug 1883	20 Oct 1909	*hp. late* Bord. R. 20 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1914
Bennet, Edward Gully	24 Oct 1845	14 Oct 1868	8 Nov 1893	*hp. late* North'n R. 8 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1893
Bennett, Levett Holt	25 Apr 1846	12 Jan 1866	20 July 1901	A. P. Dept. 25 Apr 1903
Bennett, Richard Dawson	23 Feb 1845	1 Oct 1868	1 Oct 1888	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 1899
Beresford-Peirse, William John de la Poer	8 Nov 1852	14 Aug 1872	30 Aug 1893	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 30 Aug 1893 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1893
Bicknell, Maldion Byron	4 Apr 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Feb 1910	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 22 Feb 1914
Biddulph, Middleton Westenra ...	17 Aug 1849	16 Oct 1867	30 Jan 1895	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 30 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1896

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Birch**, Alexander Harry Colvin ...	5 Oct 1861	27 July 1880	28 Jan 1909	R. Art. 28 Jan 1914
✂**Bird**, George Edward Godfrey Walker	8 July 1857	1 May 1878	31 May 1907	A. P. Dept. 6 Jan 1912
Blackburn, Peter	26 Nov 1847	15 July 1868	1 Apr 1895	*hp.* R. Art. 25 Mar 1896 30 May 1896
✂**Blake-Humfrey**, Thomas	3 Mar 1844	21 Apr 1863	26 Nov 1890	*hp. late* L'pool R. 26 Nov 1890 Ret Pay 7 Jan 1891
Blyth, Sidney Beckwith	15 Jan 1846	1 Dec 1865	1 July 1891	*late* R. W. Fus. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 1 July 1895
✂**Bond**, Richard Pratt	19 May 1856	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 19 May 1911
✂**Bonham-Carter**, Herman ...	20 Apr 1863	28 July 1883	1 Aug 1908	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 30 Jan 1910
Borrowes, *Sir* Kildare, *Bt.*	21 Sept 1852	14 Nov 1874	30 Jan 1895	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 30 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1895
Borton, Arthur Close	9 June 1851	24 July 1869	8 Nov 1894	*hp. late* Som. L. I. 8 Nov 1898 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1899
✂**Bourke**, Henry Beresford, *DSO.* ...	12 June 1855	30 Nov 1876	28 Mar 1898	W. I. R. 9 May 1903
✂**Bourke**, Ulick Joseph, *MB*	5 Oct 1854	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jan 1903
Bourne, Casimir Arthur	20 Dec 1854	31 Jan 1880	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 6 Sept 88	A. S. Corps 6 Sept 1898
Bowers, Maunsell	27 Dec 1852	13 Apr 1872	25 Apr 1893	*hp. late* 5 D.G. 25 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1901
✂**Bowyer**, Wentworth Grenville ...	10 Nov 1850	15 Dec 1871	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Mar 1896
✂**Braddell**, Monckton O'Dell, *MB* ...	2 Nov 1861	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1914
✂**Brazier-Creagh**, George Washington, *CMG*	20 Jun 1858	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1911
Brendon, Herbert Algernon (*Col. Terr. Force*)	29 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	18 May 1907	R. Art. 18 May 1912
✂**Broke**, Harry	11 May 1864	28 July 1883	19 Dec 1907	R. Eng. 19 Dec 1912
✂**Bromhead**, Edward Ralph	2 Mar 1844	24 Mar 1863	1 July 1888	*hp. late* York & Lanc. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 1 July 1893
✂**Brook-Smith**, Wilfrid Lionel ...	7 Aug 1860	19 May 1880	15 Feb 1908	R. Art. 15 Feb 1913
✂**Brooke**, Richard O'Shaughnessy ...	16 Dec 1844	17 Mar 1863	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 4 May 97	A. P. Dept. 27 Aug 1902
✂**Brooke-Hunt**, Robert Henry (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	26 Jan 1846	30 Jun 1865	26 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 5 May 1894
Brooke-Pechell, *Sir* Augustus Alexander, *Bt.*, *MB.*	31 July 1857	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Nov 1907
Broughton, Delves...	17 May 1846	23 Jun 1865	3 May 1891	*hp. late* E. York R. 3 May 1891 Ret. Pay 23 May 1891
✂**Browne**, Arthur Henry	23 May 1853	11 Feb 1874	4 Jan 1900	R. Art. 17 July 1901
✂**Browne**, Abraham Walker	6 Sept 1854	5 Aug 1877	5 Aug 1897	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 14 July 1900 Ret. Pay 15 July 1903
Browne, Edward Pohlman	26 May 1852	19 Jun 1872	20 May 1892	*hp. late* L'pool R. 20 May 1892 Ret. Pay 25 May 1892
✂**Browne**, William Barrington ...	27 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	31 July 1893	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 1896
✂**Bruce**, Alfred Crawford	23 Nov 1851	1 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 27 Aug 1898
Bruce, *Sir* Hervey Juckes Lloyd, *Bt.* (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*)	5 Oct 1843	25 Feb 1862	24 Aug 1878	*hp. late* C. Gds 4 July 1883 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✂**Bryant**, Gilbert Edward, *g.*	28 Jan 1861	18 Feb 1880	9 Aug 1907	R. Art. 9 Aug 1912
✂**Buchanan**, John Blacker Whitla, *MB*	26 Apr 1863	30 Jan 1886	3 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Buchanan-Dunlop, Henry Donald, *p.s.c.*	7 July 1845	17 July 1866	27 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Staff (R.Art.) 27 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1897
Buckle, Dudley William	25 Aug 1843	18 July 1865	27 Jan 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 27 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1892
✕**Burder,** Ernest Sumner, *CMG* ...	2 Jan 1866	7 Feb 1885	1 Mar 1908	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1913
Burke, William Henry	11 May 1850	8 July 1868	30 Dec 1902	A. P. Dept. 11 May 1907
Burlton, Arthur Hyde	6 Mar 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 17 May 1905
✕**Burn,** Charles Rosdew, *A-D-C. (Gent.-at-Arms)* (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)	20 Feb 1859	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon. late* Impl. Yeo.) 6 Mar 1901	1 Dns. 5 July 1899
Burnett, Joseph John	10 Nov 1847	9 July 1879	13 Dec 1915	A.P.Dept. 10 Nov 1904
✕**Burney,** Percy de Sausmarez, *CB*	26 Feb 1863	23 Feb 1881	27 Mar 1909	R. Art. 27 Mar 1914
✕**Burrell,** Edward	14 Dec 1847	4 Dec 1866	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 1888
✕**Burton,** Francis Henry Merceron, *MD*	20 Apr 1859	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 1914
Butler, Francis John Paul...	29 Apr 1855	6 Oct 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 20 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1895
✕**Butler,** Somerset James	2 Feb 1849	25 Sept 1867	2 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 2 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1891
✕**Butler,** Walter Blake	25 Jan 1858	7 Aug 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	York. L. I. 8 Jun 1898
✕**Butler-Kearney,** Charles James...	25 Oct 1851	6 Mar 1872	1 Apr 1892	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 1 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1892
Cadell, John Francis, *p.s.c.*	2 Jun 1862	2 Feb 1882	19 Oct 1908	R. Art. 19 Oct 1913
Caird, Edward Devon	28 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	1 Feb 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 28 Jan 1911
✕**Cameron,** Ewan Cornwallis, *CB* ...	9 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	12 Oct 1911	R. Art. 10 Apr 1915
Cameron Hillyard Henry Angus ...	29 Mar 1844	16 Aug 1864	29 Mar 1892	*hp. late* Staff 8 Apr 1896 Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1896
Campbell, Donald Archibald	29 July 1850	9 July 1868	10 Aug 1890	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 1890 Ret. Pay 23 May 1891
✕**Campbell,** Francis Selwyn	19 Dec 1851	6 July 1870	26 Oct 1892	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 26 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
Campbell, James Ramsay...	23 Apr 1855	12 Nov 1873	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 4 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
✕**Campion,** Heathcote Francis George	12 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1872	6 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 6 Sept 1893 Ret. Pay 13 Sept 1893
Capel, William	5 July 1848	22 Jan 1868	8 Nov 1893	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1893
✕**Carden,** Henry Westenra	13 Apr 1857	21 Sept 1874	11 July 1905	A.P. Dept. 21 July 1909
✕**Carey,** John Thomas, *MB*	17 Oct 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A Med. Corps 25 May 1904
✕**Carleton,** George Dudley, *p.s.c.* ...	24 May 1858	11 Sept 1876	3 Dec 1898	Leic. R. 3 Dec 1902
Carmichael, John, *FRCSI.*	5 May 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 5 May 1909
✕**Carr-Ellison,** Ralph Henry ...	22 Sept 1863	22 Nov 1884	4 Nov 1903	Staff 3 Nov 1910
✕**Carter,** Gordon, *MVO.*	4 May 1854	24 Jan 1880	29 Nov 1903	*hp. late* 1 L.G. 29 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 29 Nov 1905
✕**Carter,** Sidney Herbert, *MB.* ...	14 Mar 1848	30 Sept 1874	30 Sept 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 1903
Casey, Charles Leslie	24 Sept 1849	2 Aug 1871	16 Jun 1897	*hp.* R. Art. 1 July 1900 Ret. Pay 25 Dec. 1901
Cave, Walter	25 July 1843	8 Jun 1861	12 Aug 1888	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 12 Aug 1888 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 8 Mar 1889
✕**Cavenagh,** Orfeur James	27 Aug 1849	27 Nov 1867	28 Nov 1890	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 28 Nov 1890 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1890
✕**Challice,** Gerald George	31 Oct 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Nov 1891	A. S. Corps 9 Aug 1901

Lieutenant-Colonels *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Charles, Stephen Flockton	17 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	6 Apr 1902	Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 1902
✕**Charlesworth**, Henry, *CMG.* ...	6 July 1851	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 1902
✕**Churchill**, Seton	20 Apr 1851	3 Feb 1869	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*)10Sept95	A.P. Dept. 22 Jan 1902
✕**Clarke**, James Alleyne	12 Aug 1842	10 Aug 1867	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*)1 May 85	A.S. Corps 1May1895
✕**Clarke**, William James, *p.a.c.* ...	23 Feb 1849	23 July 1870	18 Oct 1902	R. Art. (*Ret. on grat.*)5 Mar 1887 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1903
✕**Clarkson**, Thomas Harry Frederick	10 Jun 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
Clements, William George	2 May 1856	30 July 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Nov 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 1899
✕**Clowes**, Peter Legh, *CB.*	30 Aug 1853	20 Nov 1875	19 Oct 1897	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1901
✕**Coates**, George	11 Sept 1844	7 Sept 1867	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*)17Jun 85	A.S. Corps 17 Jun 1895
✕**Coates**, George John, *MD*	8 Sept 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 29 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
Cocks, Horace, *MB*	31 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 1913
✕**Coke**, *Hon.* Wenman	20 Nov 1855	30 Jan 1878	20 Feb 1901	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1904
Cole, Frederick Temple, *f*....	11 Aug 1861	23 Feb 1881	18 May 1909	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 25 Apr 1913
✕**Coles**, Walter	26 Feb 1854	29 Apr 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 23 Oct 1897
Collis, William Gunn	15 Apr 1845	23 Dec 1864	25 Mar 1892	*hp. late* R.W.Surr.R.25 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 1892
✕**Colquhoun**, James Andrew Sutherland	30 Nov 1839	10 Dec 1858	16 Jan 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 10 Dec 1892
✕**Colvin**, Forrester Farnell	22 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 May 1903	2 Dns. 4 July 1903
✕**Congdon**, Arthur Edward Osmond	6 Jan 1861	10 May 1882	11 Mar 1909	*hp. late* R.Mun.Fus. 11 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1913
Cook, Francis John Gilbert	8 Mar 1843	29 Mar 1866	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 85	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1895
✕**Cooke**, Robert Joseph	17 Nov 1861	11 Aug 1880	21 Apr 1908	Ches. R. 16 Sept 1908
✕**Cooke**, William Butterworth ...	7 Apr 1846	15 Jan 1867	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*)12Mar91	A. Ord. Dept. 12 Mar 1902
✕**Cooke-Collis**, William, *CMG*, *q.s.*, *A-D-C.*	1 Aug 1847	18 Apr 1867	18 Apr 1892	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 18Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 4 May 1892
✕**Cope**, *Sir* Anthony, *Bt.*	9 Mar 1842	16 Oct 1860	9 Mar 1890	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 9 Mar 1890 Ret. Pay 21May 1890
✕**Cordue**, William George Ranger ...	22 Aug 1863	25 July 1882	1 Jun 1907	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Jun 1912 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 4 Oct 1915
Corkery, Thomas Herbert...	6 Mar 1861	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jun 1906
Costobadie, Henry Holmes	31 Oct 1843	24 Mar 1865	1 Oct 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1898
✕**Cottell**, Arthur Bowdich, *FRCS*, *Edin.*	24 Dec 1855	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 1901
✕**Cottell**, Reginald James Cope ...	13 Oct 1858	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Oct 1913
✕**Cotton**, Walter	19 Feb 1842	23 Dec 1864	18 Feb 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 18 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1892
✕**Coutts**, George, *MB*	8 Nov 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1908
✕**Cox**, Edward Henry, *DSO.*	21 May 1863	12 Nov 1884	3 May 1907	*hp. late* R. Fus. 3 May 1911 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
✕**Coxhead**, Thomas Langhorne, *DSO.*	8 Oct 1864	5 July 1884	21 May 1912	R. Art. 13 July 1912
✕**Crompton-Roberts**, Henry Roger, *DSO*	18 May 1863	6 Feb 1884	29 Mar 1905	*hp. late* G Gds 29 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1907
✕**Crosbie**, John Gustavus	9 Jan 1841	23 Apr 1858	9 Sept 1884	*hp. late* K R. Rif. C. 21 Apr 1886 Ret. Pay 21 Apr 1891
✕**Crosse**, Charles Robert, *MVO* ...	19 Nov 1851	15 Feb 1871	2 Nov 1892	*hp. late* R.W.Kent R.2 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1890
✕**Cumberland**, George Bentinck Macleod	22 Jun 1846	22 Nov 1864	2 May 1894	*hp. late* S Staff. R. (*and formerly* R. Highrs.) 2 May 1894 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Cuming, Arthur Edward	11 Sept 1866	25 Aug 1886	20 Feb 1907	A. S. Corps	20 Feb 1912
✂**Cuninghame**, John Anstruther Smith	15 Nov 1852	11 Feb 1875	12 Jan 1902	*hp. late* 2 L. G.	12 Jan 1902
				Ret. Pay	12 Jan 1902
Cunliffe, Walter Howell	8 Sept 1850	17 Mar 1869	13 Dec 1893	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I.	13 Dec 1893
				Ret. Pay	13 Dec 1893
✂**Cunningham**, Allan Joseph Champneys	29 Oct 1842	8 Jun 1860	9 Jan 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng.	5 Aug 1891
✂**Curran**, John Philpot...	8 Mar 1850	9 Feb 1870	1 Nov 1889	*hp. late* Conn.Rang.	1 Nov 1889
				Ret. Pay	9 July 1890
✂**Curteis**, John	21 Apr 1864	12 May 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Jun 1915	A.P. Dept.	22 Jun 1912
✂**Curtis**, Harry Alexander Dyer ...	22 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900	R. Art.	12 Sept 1903
✂**Curtis**, James Henry	30 Apr 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Jun 1910
Curtis, John George Cockburn	25 Dec 1849	30 Dec 1871	19 May 1893	*hp. late* Staff	24 Feb 1896
				Ret. Pay	2 Jun 1897
✂**Cusack**, Robert Oriel	9 Feb 1855	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	16 Apr 1902
✂**Cust**, Mitford	3 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	23 Nov 1892	*hp. late* R.W.Surr.R.	23 Nov 1892
				Ret. Pay	23 Nov 1892
✂**Daly**, Francis Augustus Bonner, *CB. MB, FRCSI*	28 May 1855	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	14 Apr 1902
✂**Daniel**, Charles Cecil	3 Mar 1862	19 Dec 1883	3 Mar 1913	Gov., Mil. Prison	4 Mar 1914
Darley, William Sanders	3 Sept 1841	8 July 1862	23 Aug 1889	*hp. late* S. Staff. R.	23 Aug 1889
				Ret. Pay	11 Jun 1890
✂**Darwin**, Charles Waring, *CB.*	28 Aug 1855	9 Aug 1873	11 Apr 1894	*hp. late* Durh. L.I.	11 Apr 1894
				Ret. Pay	27 Nov 1895
Dashwood, Francis Arthur	17 Aug 1844	5 July 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus.	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	4 July 1888
✂**Dauncey**, Thursby Henry Ernest	29 Sept 1861	20 Sept 1884	26 Jan 1903	*hp. late* 6 Dns.	2 July 1904
				Ret. Pay	2 July 1909
✂**Davey**, *Hon.* Horace Scott	25 Apr 1865	14 Sept 1887	19 Feb 1910	18 Hrs.	19 Feb 1914
✂**Davidson**, Thomas St. Clair, *DSO.*	12 Sept 1861	19 Dec 1883	23 May 1907	*hp.* late Leins. R.	23 May 1911
				Ret. Pay	2 Sept 1911
✂**Davies**, Arthur Mercer	17 Sept 1853	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	17 Sept 1908
Davies, Frederick James William ...	21 Dec 1847	13 Feb 1866	10 Jun 1889	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus.	10 Jun 1889
				Ret Pay	12 Jun 1889
Davies, Jasper Gustavus Silvester ...	31 July 1841	1 Oct 1858	7 Sept 1885	R. Eng.	4 Apr 1888
✂**Davies**, Wilbraham Thomas	30 July 1859	25 May 1878	1 Apr 1907	A. Ord. Dept.	30 July 1914
✂**Davis**, Edward	13 Sept 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	24 Nov 1906
Davy, James John	24 July 1843	10 Feb 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I.	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	29 Dec 1888
Dawson, Cuthbert Pilkington	4 Apr 1857	10 Apr 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	2 D.G.	12 May 1897
Dawson, Henry Philip, *p.a.c.*	27 July 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Staff (R.Art.)	1 Apr 1896
				Ret. Pay	30 Sept 1896
✂**Day**, James Dunne, *MB, FFPS.*	31 Dec 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	19 Jun 1901
Deane, Charles Anthony Clare	4 Feb 1857	26 Aug 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Suff. R.	7 Oct 1896
✂**Deane**, Herbert Edward	16 July 1860	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R.A. Med.Corps	8 Oct 1904
✂**Deane**, Henry Foulkes	3 Apr 1864	7 Feb 1885	19 Oct 1909	8 Hrs.	19 Oct 1913
✂**DeBurgh**, Thomas Francis Hussey	9 Sept 1845	30 Mar 1866	15 Nov 1891	*hp. late* Leic. R.	15 Nov 1891
				Ret. Pay	18 Nov 1891
de Lancey, John	25 May 1844	2 Feb 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* High. L.I	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	5 Sept 1888
de Marylski, Robert	30 Aug 1844	18 July 1865	23 Sept 1891	*hp.* R. Art.	23 Sept 1891
				Ret. Pay	20 Feb 1892
✂**Denniss**, George Lake Talbot ...	23 Oct 1850	27 Apr 1870	8 Aug 1894	*hp. late* Wilts R.	8 Aug 1894
				Ret. Pay	8 Aug 1894
de Villamil, Richard	31 Jan 1850	8 Jan 1870	14 Mar 1896	R. Eng.	22 July 1896
✂**Dick**, James Roy	3 Sept 1848	2 Jan 1869	17 July 1902	A. P. Dept.	3 Sept 1905
✂**Dick**, William, *MB, FRCS Edin.* ...	6 Apr 1856	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps	6 Apr 1911
✂**Dickinson**, Ernest Arthur	17 Mar 1864	23 Aug 1884	28 Dec 1908	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus.	28 Dec 1908
				Ret. Pay (late Egyptn. Army)	14 Jan 1911
✂**Dietz**, Bernard Russel...	23 Aug 1865	30 Jan 1886	18 Mar 1907	*hp. late* 7 D. G.	18 Mar 1911
				Ret. Pay	2 Sept 1911
Ditmas, Leonard Philip	20 Sept 1857	28 Oct 1876	17 Jun 1905	A. P. Dept.	1 Mar 1915

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Dixon**, Charles Egerton	12 Dec 1848	8 July 1868	22 May 1890	*hp. late* N. Lan. R. 22 May 1890 Ret. Pay 31 May 1899
Dixon, Thomas Arthur, *MD*	20 Jan 1853	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Jun 1903
✂**Dodd**, Anthony	1 Feb 1862	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 1912
✂**Donaldson**, John	31 Dec 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Dec 1914
✂**Donnet**, James John Conway ...	18 Jun 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 1913
Douglas, Henry Mitchell Sholto ...	16 May 1847	22 Aug 1365	11 Mar 1889	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. 11 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 8 May 1889
Dowling, Thurlow Laing Weir	22 Nov 1850	17 Mar 1869	28 Mar 1893	*hp. late* Bord. R. 28 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1893
✂**Dowman**, Willington Shelton ...	19 Jun 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 1906
✂**Downing**, Geoffrey (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	9 May 1865	6 May 1885	7 Jun 1910	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1914
✂**Downing**, Henry John, *DSO* ...	20 Jan 1862	29 July 1882	12 Mar 1908	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Mar 1912
✂**Dowse**, Edward Cecil	21 Jun 1854	30 Dec 1871	5 Aug 1895	*hp. late* Derby R. 5 Aug 1899 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1899
Doyne, Richard John	14 Feb 1850	30 Sept 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R. 16 Dec 1891
Druitt, Edward	19 Apr 1859	31 Jan 1873	4 May 1904	R. Eng. 4 May 1909
✂**Drury**, Robert, *MD*	1 Oct 1847	30 Sept 1871	30 Sept 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 3 May 1902
✂**Duberly**, Arthur Grey	15 Dec 1846	29 Dec 1865	8 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 28 Aug 1889
✂**Duckett**, William Morton	13 Jun 1851	24 Sept 1871	3 Sept 1904	A. P. Dept. 13 Jun 1908
✂**Dugdale**, William	18 Feb 1858	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Mar 1907
Duke, John Charles, *p.s.c.*...	30 July 1849	23 Sept 1871	30 July 1897	Staff 22 Feb 1899
✂**Dundon**, Michael, *MD*	12 Nov 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Dec 1907
✂**Dunn**, Robert Henry William	23 Nov 1857	11 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Fus. 24 Mar 1897
✂**Earle**, *Sir* Henry, *Bt.*, *DSO*.... ...	15 Aug 1854	11 Sept 1876	29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Yorks L. I. 29 Nov 1900 Ret. Pay 9 Aug 1902
✂**East**, Charles Conran	23 July 1866	30 Jan 1886	24 Feb 1910	R. War. R. 6 Apr 1914
✂**Eden**, John Henry	10 May 1851	3 July 1872	4 Mar 1892	*hp. late* York R. 4 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1892
✂**Edgell**, Edward Arnold	13 Oct 1865	9 Dec 1884	25 Sept 1903	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Mar 1913
Edmondes, Francis Quintin	21 Oct 1842	24 Jun 1863	22 Sept 1890	R. Eng. 22 Oct 1890
✂**Egerton**, Ralph...	15 Dec 1850	18 Jun 1881	24 Feb 1898	W.I.R. 24 Jun 1903
✂**Elias Morgan**, Arthur	1 May 1854	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 23 Feb 1898
✂**Ellicombe**, George John (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.*)	5 Mar 1859	11 Oct 1879	5 Mar 1907	*hp. late* Devon R. 5 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
✂**Elliot**, *Hon.* William Fitzwilliam, *p.s.c.*	14 Sept 1849	22 Jun 1867	31 Jan 1888	Staff 1 Apr 1892
✂**Elmslie**, Wilmot Foster	6 Oct 1861	12 May 1883	25 Sept 1909	Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 1914
✂**Elton**, Alfred George Goodenough	5 Sept 1856	5 Sept 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 1899
✂**Emerson**, Isaac Bomford	17 Dec 1852	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Dec 1907
Empson, Charles Anglesea	2 Jun 1843	27 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1890	Ind. Ord. (*late* R. Art.) 13 July 1896
English, Thomas	14 Mar 1844	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889	*hp.* R. Eng. 17 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1889
✂**Esson**, Edward Malcolm	6 Dec 1862	10 May 1882	28 Mar 1907	York R. 28 Mar 1911
✂**Etheridge**, Cecil de Courcy, *DSO*	21 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R. 28 Dec 1898
✂**Evans**, William Hunter	13 July 1845	16 Feb 1864	11 Jun 1890	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 11 Jun 1898 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1890
✂**Evans-Gordon**, Charles	28 Jun 1855	13 Jun 1874	24 Jan 1899	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 29 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1902
✂**Evans-Lombe**, Charles Spencer Browne	29 May 1861	19 Dec 1883	13 Aug 1903	Leins. R. 13 Aug 1912
Eyre, Hastings Augustus	2 Oct 1854	17 Mar 1877	14 Feb 1905	A.P. Dept. 2 Oct 1911
✂**Falvey**, John Joseph	16 Apr 1852	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Nov 1900
✂**Farmer**, George Lancelot McLean	15 Sept 1842	16 Apr 1861	7 Jan 1890	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 7 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Farrer**, Philip	17 Nov 1853	20 Nov 1875	19 Nov 1901	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1902
✂**Fawcett**, James Farish Malcolm ...	29 July 1855	1 May 1878	12 Aug 1899	*hp. late* 5 Lrs. 20 July 1901 Ret. Pay 20 July 1906
Fawkes, Montagu	1 Jun 1843	5 Sept 1862	9 Jan 1889	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 17 May 1893
✂**Fayle**, Robert James Leech, *DSO* ...	1 Apr 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Oct 1902
Fayrer, *Sir* Joseph, *Bt., MD, FRCS Edin.*	8 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
✂**Fell**, Edwin James	4 Sept 1853	20 Nov 1875	1 Apr 1891	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 1 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1891
Fenwick, Martyn John Edward... ...	30 Apr 1851	3 Aug 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 30 Apr 1898
✂**Flanagan**, John William Henry ...	20 Jan 1851	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1906
✂**Ford - Hutchinson**, George Higginson, *DSO*	21 Oct 1863	9 May 1885	16 July 1910	Conn. Rang. 16 July 1914
✂**Forrest**, James Rocheid	2 Sept 1856	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Jun 1911
✂**Forster**, Thomas Henry Burton, *p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1850	23 Mar 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R. 25 Jan 1893
✂**Fortescue**, Henry	15 May 1856	15 July 1876	12 July 1899	*hp. late* 17 Lrs. 3 Feb 1900 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1905
✂**Fownes**, Edward John	8 Aug 1849	8 Feb 1870	24 Jun 1896	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 24 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1896
✂**Franklin**, Denham Francis, *FRCS Edin.*	8 Feb 1858	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 1908
✂**Fraser**, Robert Hugh	20 Feb 1851	21 Aug 1869	18 Jan 1899	*hp. late* North'n R. 18 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1899
✂**Freeth**, James Plomer, *p.a.c.* ...	11 July 1846	12 Jan 1866	9 Nov 1892	R. Art. 3 Apr 1895
✂**Frend**, George (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	3 Apr 1857	29 Nov 1876	10 Jan 1900	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 15 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 1905
Frere, William Arthur James (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Bn. R. Guernsey Mila.*)	12 Nov 1848	15 July 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 10 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 12 Nov 1896
✂**Frewen**, Stephen	11 Aug 1857	24 July 1878	1 Apr 1900	*hp. late* Staff 21 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1911
✂**Freyer**, Samuel Foster, *CMG, MD.*	27 Mar 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 1909
✂**Froom**, George	21 Jan 1842	3 Oct 1866	21 Jan 1890	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 21 Jan 1890 Ret. Pay 28 Feb 1894
Fryer, Alfred Charles	19 July 1846	16 Mar 1867	28 Mar 1894	*hp. late* York R. 28 Mar 1894 Ret. Pay 3 Oct 1894
✂**Gall**, Charles David Myers	4 Aug 1853	9 Aug 1873	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 5 Apr 1899
✂**Galloway**, Frank	21 Mar 1842	19 Jun 1860	1 Nov 1887	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1893
✂**Galway**, *Sir* Henry Lionel, *KCMG, DSO*	25 Sept 1859	11 May 1878	13 Apr 1901	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 13 Apr 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Dec 1902
Gardiner, Richard	10 Dec 1846	8 Jan 1868	21 Oct 1892	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Apr 1893
Gardner, Charles Henry, *p.s.c.*	1 May 1843	8 Feb 1861	7 Sept 1886	Derby R. 29 Feb 1888
✂**Garfit**, Francis Boyd	16 Sept 1849	16 Sept 1868	6 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 6 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1894
✂**Garner**, Cathcart, *MB.*	9 Aug 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Dec 1906
✂**Garnett**, Cecil Francis	22 Jan 1855	28 Feb 1874	15 Aug 1899	E. York R. 15 Aug 1903
Garratt, John Arthur Thomas	18 Jun 1842	29 May 1863	17 July 1872	*hp. late* G. Gds. 1 Aug 1888 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1888
✂**Garsia**, Herbert George Anderson, *DSO*	5 Feb 1871	9 Jan 1892	2 Feb 1914	*hp. late* A.S.C. 2 Feb 1914 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1914
✂**Garth**, Richard	2 Jun 1848	4 Feb 1871	31 Oct 1890	*hp. late* ? D.G. 31 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1890
✂**Gaulter**, Henry Edward	20 Dec 1842	9 July 1862	20 Dec 1890	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 20 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 21 Jan 1891
✂**Gavin**, Frederick James	27 Dec 1858	1 May 1878	16 Jan 1903	*hp. late* Ir. Regt. 7 Sept 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1909
✂**Gelston**, Arthur William Hill ...	23 Jun 1839	4 Sept 1869	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 25 Jun 01	A. P. Dept. 23 Jun 1899
✂**Gibson**, Joseph, *MB*	9 Sept 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 15 July 1908

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Gilbert, Herbert Henry	17 Jun 1840	18 Apr 1865	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 3 Mar 98	A. P. Dept. 1 July 1901
Gillespie, Alexander Kenneth	23 Mar 1865	30 Jan 1886	31 Aug 1908	A. P. Dept. 15 Jan 1910
Gilmore, Allan	26 May 1849	8 July 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Glouc. R. 26 May 1897
Gleig, Charles Fleming	9 Sept 1840	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Ches. R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 22 Nov 1890
✕ **Glynn**, Thomas George Powell, *CMG.*	13 July 1863	6 May 1885	17 Feb 1908	L'pool R. 17 Feb 1912
Goldfrap, Henry Compton Sewell ...	30 Aug 1854	30 Apr 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Linc. R. 19 Feb 1896
Goldie, Alexander John	17 May 1846	20 Jun 1865	17 May 1894	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 17 May 1894 Ret. Pay 23 May 1894
✕ **Gordon**, Cosmo Huntly, *p.s.c.* ...	13 Jun 1855	28 Feb 1874	28 May 1902	*hp. late* Staff 17 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
✕ **Gordon**, Orr Boswell...	9 Jun 1846	4 July 1865	22 Oct 1890	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 22 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1890
Gore, Charles William	14 Feb 1850	24 Apr 1869	15 Mar 1894	W. Rid. R. 28 July 1897
✕ **Gore**, Ribton	12 Mar 1852	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 1900
✕ **Gormley**, Joseph Andrew, *MD.* ...	3 Jun 1848	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Jun 1903
✕ **Graham**, Richard Woodroofe ...	7 Aug 1853	21 Jan 1874	1 Feb 1906	A. P. Dept. 2 Mar 1910
✕ **Grant**, Charles	13 Apr 1853	9 Aug 1873	13 Apr 1901	*hp. late* Staff 29 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 18 July 1906
✕ **Green**, James Sullivan, *MB.*... ...	29 Jun 1851	1 Aug 1897	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Sept 1916
Greig, Banks Robinson	10 Aug 1841	19 Jun 1860	15 Feb 1887	R. Art. 15 Feb 1892
✕ **Greig**, Frederick James	3 Feb 1863	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 1905
✕ **Grier**, Henry	29 Aug 1854	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1908
✕ **Griffith**, George Richard, *DSO* ...	5 July 1857	26 May 1880	12 Dec 1903	*hp. late* A. Vety. Serv. 12 Dec 1903 Ret. pay (late Egyptn. Army) 12 Oct 1907
✕ **Grove**, Henry Charles	23 Oct 1850	10 Nov 1869	10 Feb 1892	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 10 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1892
✕ **Gubbin**, George Frederick	19 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 1912
Gunner, William Henry Ridge	16 July 1851	23 Nov 1870	10 Sept 1891	*hp. late* Dorset R. 10 Sept 1891 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1891
✕ **Gunning**, Robert Cardwell	26 Nov 1853	4 Feb 1877	4 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 25 May 1904
✕ **Hadaway**, George Rowley	4 July 1847	8 Jan 1868	6 Feb 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 6 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892
Haines, Gregory Sinclair	14 Nov 1858	4 Dec 1878	20 Mar 1912	Comdt., Detention Barracks 14 Nov 1913
✕ **Haines**, Robert Lewis	20 May 1855	28 Jan 1875	21 Dec 1901	R. Art. 4 Feb 1905
✕ **Hale**, George Ernest, *DSO*	13 Jun 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R A. Med. Corps. 23 Nov 1912
✕ **Hale**, John Henry	8 Jan 1863	9 Sept 1882	19 Jan 1905	A. Ord. Dept. 27 Apr 1910
✕ **Hall**, Charles	3 Sept 1858	13 Aug 1879	21 Jun 1905	A. Ord. Dept. 3 Sept 1913
Hamilton, Beresford Robert	20 July 1851	12 Nov 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Linc. R. 31 July 1895
Hamilton, Frederick Temple Rowan ...	17 July 1850	13 Dec 1868	5 Sept 1890	*hp. late* Norf. R. 5 Sept 1890 Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1890
✕ **Hamilton**, Thomas William O'Hora, *CMG, MB.*	24 May 1860	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Nov 1911
✕ **Hammond**, William Whitmore ...	5 May 1848	5 July 1868	30 Dec 1891	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1891
✕ **Hancocks**, Annesley John ...	13 Sept 1864	7 Feb 1885	19 Feb 1910	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 1914
✕ **Harden**, George...	2 Feb 1851	30 Dec 1871	18 Mar 1896	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 18 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1896
Hardinge, Henry Haughton	31 Mar 1842	19 Dec 1860	10 May 1889	R. Art. 18 May 1892
✕ **Harries**, Samuel Keith	7 Nov 1850	26 Jun 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Devon R. 7 Nov 1898
✕ **Harris**, Frederick William Henry Davie	25 Jan 1858	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 19 July 1905
✕ **Hart**, Alfred Paul, *MB*	25 Nov 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Dec 1902
✕ **Harvey**, Edward	12 Oct 1839	22 Dec 1859	11 Oct 1887	*hp.* R. Eng. 21 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 30 Oct 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Harvey**, Henry James	28 Aug 1840	5 Jun 1858	1 July 1888	*hp. late* K.O.Sco.Bord. 1 July 1885 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1888
Haslett, John Courtenay, *MD.*	16 Nov 1856	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1911
Hassard, Henry Somerset	18 Feb 1852	23 Nov 1872	27 Mar 1897	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 27 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1897
✂**Hayden**, Frederick Arthur, *DSO*	10 Aug 1861	22 Jan 1881	3 Feb 1908	W. Rid R. 3 Feb 1912
Haydon, William Henry	12 May 1844	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Dec 1894
✂**Haywood**, Lewis, *MB.*	10 Aug 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 1902
✂**Hearn**, Michael Leo	21 Apr 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Apr 1914
✂**Heathcote**, Gilbert Redvers... ...	25 Dec 1854	13 Jun 1874	16 Oct 1892	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 16 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1892
✂**Heber-Percy**, Reginald Josceline	3 May 1849	18 Nov 1868	17 Feb 1892	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 7 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1892
Heffernan, William	23 Jan 1857	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Sept 1910
✂**Helme**, *Sir* George Coope, *KCB, CMG* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.*)	25 Nov 1843	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Wilts R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1889
Hemans, Charles Willoughby	10 Sept 1849	15 May 1867	1 Aug 1890	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 1 Aug 1890 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1890
✂**Henderson**, Ralph Anstruther ...	29 Oct 1859	13 Aug 1879	1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 15 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1910
Hennell, Arthur Reginald	27 Mar 1849	1 Apr 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Hamps. R. 27 Mar 1897
✂**Hennessy**, Daniel, *MD*	3 Mar 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1911
✂**Herbert**, Edward Bleiddian... ...	23 Jan 1858	29 Nov 1876	8 Feb 1900	*hp. late* 17 Lrs. 17 July 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1905
✂**Hetherington**, Reynolds Peyton, *MD.*	1 Sept 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1909
✂**Hewat**, Henry Roper Curzon ...	15 Sept 1844	4 Aug 1863	15 Sept 1892	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 15 Sept 1892 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
Hewett, Augustus, *FRCS Edin.* ...	9 Dec 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Oct 1903
✂**Hext**, Arthur Staniforth	9 Sept 1847	8 Jan 1868	14 July 1890	*hp. late* Suff. R. 14 July 1890 Ret. Pay 16 July 1890
Hezlet, Richard Jackson	31 Oct 1840	19 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 1 Oct 1892
Hickley, Martin John	20 Feb 1847	14 Jan 1867	16 May 1894	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 16 May 1894 Ret. Pay 16 May 1894
✂**Hickman**, James	26 Sept 1855	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1904
✂**Higginson**, Henry Shakespear ...	15 Dec 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art. 8 Jun 1889
✂**Hill**, Thomas Alexander	13 Jan 1851	26 Mar 1873	21 Dec 1886	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 17 Aug 1901 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 1906
Hilliard, John Chinery	11 Jan 1851	30 Dec 1871	28 July 1891	*hp. late* Durh. L. I. 28 July 1891 Ret. Pay 29 July 1891
Hime, Henry William Lovett	1 Aug 1840	19 Jun 1860	11 Jan 1887	R. Art. 11 Jan 1892
Hinde, William Henry	8 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	4 Oct 1904	R. Eng. 2 Apr 1905
✂**Hobbs**, Joseph Scovell	28 Oct 1861	22 Oct 1881	25 July 1910	Glouc. R. 25 July 1914
✂**Hodgson**, Joseph Hamilton... ...	8 Jan 1845	11 Oct 1864	8 Jan 1893	*hp. late* Linc. R. 8 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1893
✂**Hoggan**, William Brooke	5 Aug 1848	8 Jan 1870	9 May 1894	*hp.* R. Art. 9 May 1894 Ret. Pay 9 May 1894
✂**Holmes**, Henry Stanhope	9 Dec 1848	1 Aug 1868	12 Dec 1892	*hp. late* Welsh R. 12 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1897
Holmes, William Prescod...	25 July 1845	1 Mar 1864	21 May 1888	R. Dub. Fus. 21 May 1892
✂**Horsbrugh**, Archibald Borthwick...	23 Dec 1856	28 Feb 1874	11 Feb 1895	S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 1896
✂**Hosie**, Andrew, *MD*	7 Feb 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Oct 1906
✂**Houghton**, Ernest	10 Jan 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 21 May 89	A. Ord. Dept. 21 May 1896
✂**Houison-Craufurd**, William Reginald	8 Feb 1849	6 Mar 1869	17 Sept 1890	*hp. late* Staff 1 Dec 1894 Ret. Pay 18 July 1896
✂**Hovell**, Hugh de Berdt, *DSO* ...	15 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	2 Mar 1907	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1911
Howard, Thomas	27 Feb 1839	22 Jun 1859	27 Feb 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng. 1 May 1890

***Lieutenant-Colonels*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Hughes, Reginald George Hutton	22 Nov 1860	9 Sept 1882	2 Sept 1904	Oxf. L.I. 18 Sept 1907
Huntley, Hougham Charles ...	25 July 1845	8 Sept 1863	17 Feb 1892	Linc. R. 17 Feb 1896
Hutchinson, Charles Hammond ...	18 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	5 May 1908	R. Art. 5 May 1913
Hutchinson, William Lacy	27 Jun 1842	25 Jun 1862	1 Oct 1889	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1890
Hutchison, Henry McLeod... ...	1 Mar 1840	12 Nov 1858	1 July 1888	*hp. late* W. York R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1890
Huyshe, Dunbar Frazer	3 Dec 1842	9 Dec 1859	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art. 14 Apr 1889
Inge, John Walter	31 Mar 1839	19 Jun 1860	2 Sept 1887	R. Art. 2 Sept 1892
Irvine, Delaware Lewis	28 Mar 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Mar 1908
Jackson, Arthur Charles	19 Aug 1847	1 Apr 1868	19 Aug 1895	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 19 Aug 1895 Ret. Pay 21 Aug 1895
James, Herbert Ellison Rhodes, *CB, CMG, FRCS.*	20 Oct 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Mar 1908
James, Walter Wilson...	29 Jan 1850	11 July 1868	8 Oct 1890	*hp. late* Staff 23 Aug 1892 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1892
Jervis-White-Jervis, *Sir* John Henry, *Bt.*	4 July 1857	25 Jan 1877	1 Nov 1902	R. Art. 15 July 1903
Jervois, Henry Napier	20 Feb 1851	8 Jan 1870	13 Nov 1895	*hp.* R. Art. 13 Nov 1895 Ret. Pay 1 July 1896
Johnson, Cecil Willoughby, *MB* ...	11 Oct 1857	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Oct 1912
Johnston, George Hamilton ...	26 Oct 1847	8 July 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	E. York R. 16 May 1894
Johnston, James Tayler	29 May 1850	23 July 1870	9 Apr 1896	R. Eng. 7 Oct 1896
Johnston, Percy Herbert, *CMG, MD.*	13 July 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 1906
Johnston, William Thomas, *MD*...	5 Dec 1853	5 Aug 1877	5 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 4 July 1906
Johnstone, James, *p.s.c.*	5 Nov 1848	20 Feb 1866	16 Mar 1892	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. 16 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 7 July 1897
Johnstone, Montague George, *DSO.* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	21 Mar 1848	22 Jun 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon. late* Embd. Mila.) 3 Apr 1902	2 Dns. 28 Jun 1893
Jones, Arthur Morgan Bulkeley ...	26 Dec 1861	31 Oct 1883	9 Sept 1907	*hp. late* 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1912
Jopp, Stephen James Melville ...	29 Sept 1857	17 May 1876	22 Apr 1893	Disch. Depôt 2 Aug 1899
Josling, Charles Langford	7 Jan 1862	20 May 1885	30 May 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 4 May 1910
Joynt, Edward Hearne, *MD.* ...	19 Jan 1847	1 Apr 1871	1 Apr 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Jan 1902
Justice, Francis James	27 Nov 1850	17 Aug 1870	31 Dec 1893	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 31 Dec 1893 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1894
Kane, Francis Richard Pennyfather, *p.s.c.*	19 July 1854	12 Nov 1873	2 Nov 1898	Staff 30 Nov 1903
Kay, Alfred Goodwyn, *MB*	16 May 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 1908
Kaye, Arthur Edward Cecil	13 Mar 1856	11 Feb 1875	29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Leins. R. 29 Sept 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
Kearney, John, *MD*....	19 July 1863	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Mar 1906
Keays, William, *FRCSI*	12 Jan 1851	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 1904
Kellie, Harry Francis	18 Feb 1866	7 Feb 1885	26 Jun 1910	Ches. R. 26 Jun 1914
Kelly, Thomas James Pearce	18 Oct 1854	2 Dec 1874	27 Nov 1890	*hp. late* Essex R. 27 Nov 1890 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1890
Kelsall, Richard Edward	25 Feb 1847	31 July 1867	9 Nov 1892	*hp. late* Devon R. 9 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 9 Nov 1892
Kemble, Henry	5 May 1845	3 Mar 1865	5 May 1893	*hp. late* Dorset R. 5 May 1893 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
Kennedy, Edward Douglass	22 Sept 1856	15 July 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Sco. Rif. 11 Jan 1899
Kenyon-Slaney, Francis Gerald ...	7 Nov 1858	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Durh. L.I. 9 Aug 1899
Kerr, Charles Robert	13 Feb 1850	23 Jan 1869	7 Jun 1890	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 17 July 1895

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Kerrich**, Walter Edmund, *CMG* ...	22 Aug 1860	19 May 1880	21 Nov 1905	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Jun 1910
Keys, Christopher William Moore, *MD.*	26 Dec 1846	30 Mar 1872	30 Mar 1892	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Nov 1902
✂**Kincaid**, Charles Style	6 July 1859	13 Nov 1878	19 Jan 1905	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1911
✂**King**, Alexander Bowers	26 July 1860	29 July 1882	26 July 1908	Staff 6 Oct 1909
✂**Kirk**, William	3 Apr 1862	2 Aug 1882	1 Apr 1907	*hp. late* 2 D. G. 1 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
✂**Kirkpatrick**, Ivone	22 May 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 Oct 1907	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1911
Knox, Richard	23 Dec 1848	16 Oct 1867	1 July 1888	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1888
✂**Kuper**, Charles Victor Bremer ...	24 May 1855	12 Feb 1874	15 Mar 1900	R. Art. 29 July 1903
Lachlan, Ernest Moncrief	26 May 1865	5 July 1884	14 Nov 1910	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Dec 1913 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1913
✂**Laffan**, Richard Charles Kirby ...	4 Apr 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1904
✂**Lambart**, Percy Francis	2 Oct 1851	9 Feb 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	North'd Fus. 23 Apr 1890
✂**Lane**, Alfred Vavasour	25 Apr 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 1906
✂**Lane**, William Lemon, *MB*	28 May 1850	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 11 May 1904
✂**Langdon**, Allan Harris	2 Aug 1853	13 Jun 1872	13 Aug 1889	A.S. Corps 13 Aug 1899
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, *CMG* ...	17 Sept 1859	26 Jun 1883	1 Oct 1907	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1912
✂**Langridge**, George Thomas.. ...	9 May 1849	30 Sept 1873	30 Sept 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1899
Law, Edwin	16 Jun 1846	12 Sept 1865	16 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 16 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Aug 1894
✂**Lawrence**, George Henniker, *CMG*	17 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1891	10 Sept 1914	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 28 May 1915 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1915
✂**Lawrie**, Walter Gray	13 May 1864	28 July 1883	2 Nov 1907	R. Eng. 2 Nov 1912
✂**Leggett**, Frederick Octavius ...	29 Oct 1848	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 30 Sept 92	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1903
✂**Le Mottée**, George Herbert, *MD.*.	22 Sept 1850	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1902
Le Quesne, Charles Frederick Nicholas	14 Jun 1848	16 Oct 1866	18 Oct 1893	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 18 Oct 1893
Linsday, Walter James	28 Sept 1847	17 July 1866	19 Apr 1889	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 19 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 27 Apr 1889
✂**Lloyd**, John David Arthur Thomas	7 Sept 1857	1 Dec 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 25 Jun 1898 [Res. of Off (*recalled*) 22 Feb 1900] R. Garr. R. 9 May 1903
Lloyd-Dickin, John	4 Feb 1845	10 May 1864	17 Jun 1891	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 17 Jun 1891 Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1896
✂**Lodwick**, Robert William Peter ...	14 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Apr 1906	A. P. Dept. 14 Oct 1910
✂**Longley**, Arthur	17 Feb 1841	19 Dec 1862	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 24 Dec 91	A. P. Dept 19 Dec 1902
✂**Longridge**, Theodore, *DSO* ...	20 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	2 May 1903	Bedf. R. 2 May 1912
✂**Lougheed**, Samuel Foster, *CMG. MD.*	24 Jan 1860	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Mar 1908
✂**Love**, Robert Lindsay, *MD*	19 Feb 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A.Med. Corps 19 Feb 1908
Lovell, John	6 Nov 1844	26 Feb 1864	6 Nov 1892	*hp. late* 21 Hrs. 28 July 1897
Lowndes, Charles William Selby ...	20 Sept 1842	5 Nov 1861	31 Jan 1890	*hp. late* High. L.I. 31 Jan 1890 Ret. Pay 31 Jan 1895
✂**Lowe**, Noel Herber Strode	14 Dec 1862	23 May 1885	19 Aug 1909	*hp. late* R.W. Kent R. 14 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1913
✂**Lowther**, William Gorges	20 Feb 1850	4 Jan 1871	11 Nov 1893	*hp.* R. Art. 11 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1893
✂**Luttman-Johnson**, Frederick, *DSO, p.s.c.*	22 Jan 1845	10 Oct 1865	22 Jan 1893	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 22 Jan 1900
✂**Lutyens**, John Gallwey	23 Mar 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1901 (*Res. of Off.*) 8 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 4 May 1904
Macartney, John William Merton, *CB.*	15 Nov 1849	6 Mar 1869		Dorset R. 28 Mar 1894

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
McCausland, Arthur Kennedy... ...	15 Nov 1849	25 Dec 1867	12 Dec 1888	Welsh R.	12 Dec 1892
✂**McCausland**, John Kennedy ...	29 May 1846	28 Dec 1866	12 Jan 1903	A. P. Dept.	29 May 1903
✂**McCormick**, William Irvine Stewart	18 Mar 1868	16 Nov 1887	1 Apr 1908	*hp. late* A.S. Corps Ret. Pay	26 Sept 1908 8 Oct 1910
McCreery, Benjamin Thomas, *MB, FRCSI*	3 Aug 1857	6 Mar 1880	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R.A.Med.Corps Ret. Pay	6 Mar 1910 23 July 1910
Mackenzie, Frederic Hugh	23 Apr 1866	16 Nov 1887	4 Jan 1910	A. P. Dept.	15 July 1914
✂**McKerrell**, Reginald L'Estrange ..	5 Mar 1860	6 Aug 1879	12 Dec 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	12 Dec 1911
Mackinlay, George, *p.a.c.*	4 Feb 1847	17 July 1866	19 Nov 1901	R. Art. Res. of Off. (*recalled*) *hp.* Ret. Pay.	13 Nov 1889 28 May 1900 19 Nov 1901 19 Nov 1901
✂**Mackinnon**, Donald William ...	3 Mar 1842	27 July 1861	1 Dec 1885	*hp. late* Leins. R. Ret. Pay	17 Apr 1889 17 Apr 1889
✂**Mackinnon**, Lionel Dudley... ...	19 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	10 Jan 1884	C. Gds.	7 May 1887
✂**McLaughlin**, John, *MD.*	25 May 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	19 Feb 1902
✂**Macnamara**, William John, *MD.*...	30 Aug 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	11 July 1906
✂**Maconachie**, James, *FRCS Edin.*	17 Feb 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	10 Oct 1906
✂**Magrath**, Charles William Stanford, *MD.*	2 Feb 1856	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	2 Feb 1911
✂**Mallins**, John Robert, *MB*.... ...	6 July 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R. A. Med. Corps	14 Dec 1904
✂**Maltby**, John Meredith	5 Dec 1845	20 Oct 1869	29 Jan 1888	W.I.R.	24 Feb 1892
✂**Mann**, Gother Fyers	15 Jun 1849	23 July 1870	3 Jun 1897	R. Eng.	22 Oct 1898
Mansell, John Herbert, *p.a.c.*	20 Sept 1864	28 July 1883	18 May 1912	R. Art.	21 May 1913
Mapleton, Edward Arthur, *MB.* ...	21 Dec 1852	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895	R. A. Med. Corps	10 Dec 1902
✂**Marryat**, Herbert Charles	6 May 1844	29 May 1863	31 May 1890	Manch. R.	31 May 1894
✂**Marshall**, Francis Macleod Hastings	31 July 1858	11 May 1878	30 July 1897	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. Ret. Pay	5 Jan 1907 25 May 1907
✂**Martin**, John	26 Jun 1847	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	R. A. Med. Corps	26 Jun 1902
✂**Martin**, Martin	16 Apr 1849	7 July 1869	6 Dec 1896	R.Eng.	13 Feb 1901
✂**Matthews**, Alfred	16 Jan 1858	31 Jan 1878	18 May 1904	R. Art.	6 Jun 1906
✂**Maude**, Aubrey Maurice, *q.s.* ...	1 Aug 1852	11 Sept 1872	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. Ret. Pay	1 July 1888 18 July 1888
Maunsell, Francis Richard, *CMG. p.s.c.*	14 Feb 1861	23 Feb 1881	4 July 1908	*h.p. late* R. Art. Ret. Pay	4 July 1908 4 July 1913
Maxwell, Thomas Mercer...	14 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	14 Feb 1890	*hp. late* Derby R. Ret. Pay	5 Aug 1895 14 Feb 1897
Michael, Henry James	9 Sept 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	9 Jun 1900
✂**Middleton**, Arthur Thomson ...	25 Sept 1848	31 July 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	13 Hrs.	16 Mar 1889
✂**Midwood**, Harrison	14 Dec 1857	11 Sept 1876	7 Nov 1903	*hp. late* R. Garr. R. Ret. Pay	24 Jun 1906 9 Nov 1907
✂**Miller**, William Birkmyre, *MD.* ...	30 Sept 1848	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	R. A. Med. Corps	16 May 1903
✂**Mills**, Bernard Langley, *MD, FRCS (Edin.)*	6 Jun 1861	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	17 Jun 1908
✂**Milner**, Edward Champneys, *p.s.c.*	12 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	2 Sept 1887	*hp. late* R. Ir. R. Ret. Pay	2 Sept 1887 10 Sept 1887
Mockler - Ferryman, Augustus Ferryman	25 Dec 1856	3 May 1876	7 July 1900	*hp. late* R. Mil. Col. Ret. Pay	1 Sept 1903 7 Nov 1903
✂**Moffet**, Grenville Edwin, *MB.* ...	10 Dec 1856	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	21 Oct 1905
✂**Moffitt**, Thomas Beattie	30 Nov 1858	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Oct 1905
Molesworth, Hickman Crawford ..	12 Feb 1858	9 Oct 1877	11 Apr 1904	R. Art.	3 Nov 1906
✂**Molesworth**, Robert Everard ..	7 July 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	6 Mar 1907
✂**Möller**, Bernard Drysdale	31 Jan 1854	8 May 1872	8 July 1898	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. Ret. Pay	1 Sept 1900 5 Apr 1905
✂**Möller**, John Olaus	13 Sept 1847	27 Nov 1866	2 May 1890	*hp. late* York R. Ret. Pay	2 May 1890 7 May 1890

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Moore, Robert Reginald Heber, *MD.* ...	8 Apr 1858	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 8 May 1912
✂**Moore**, Stephen George	12 Feb 1862	14 May 1884	19 Aug 1909	Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1913
✂**Moore**, William	10 July 1855	28 Feb 1874	16 Oct 1895	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1899
Moore, William Francis	14 Dec 1854	31 Jan 1880	15 Oct 1890	A. S. Corps 1 Jan 1903
✂**Morgan**, Henry...	19 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 1898
✂**Morgan**, Hill Godfrey, *CB, DSO* ...	20 Jun 1862	5 Dec 1883	3 Feb 1905	A. S. Corps 7 Nov 1906
✂**Morgan**, William John Fortescue ...	26 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	8 Jan 1906	A. P. Dept. 26 Jun 1912
✂**Morgan-Payler**, Egerton Payler...	7 Oct 1853	12 Nov 1873	21 Aug 1897	*hp. late* R. Scots. 5 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1901
✂**Morony**, Burdett Edward	7 Jun 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 July 1907	R. Eng. 1 July 1912
Morrieson, Henry Walters	11 Sept 1857	14 Aug 1876	7 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 28 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
✂**Morris**, Reginald Frank	11 Sept 1839	22 Dec 1859	31 Aug 1887	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1892
✂**Morris**, William Albert	1 Mar 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Mar 1912
✂**Morrison**, Richard Hobart	26 Nov 1856	13 Jun 1874	14 Sept 1898	*hp. late* Staff 11 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1906
✂**Morse**, Richard Edward Ricketts...	23 Oct 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 1911
Mortimer, Charles Lysaght, *p.s.c.* ...	12 May 1850	1 Sept 1869	3 Sept 1894	*hp. late* R. Fus. 3 Sept 1898 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1898
✂**Mosse**, Charles George Drummond, *FRCSI*	22 Aug 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Oct 1908
✂**Moulton-Barrett**, Harry Peyton...	6 Jan 1862	23 May 1885	27 Jun 1911	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Nov 1914
Murphy, Edmond William	14 Dec 1852	2 Dec 1874	17 Oct 1894	*hp. late* Leins. R. 17 Oct 1894 Ret. Pay 17 Oct 1894
Murray, Denman Croft	11 Jun 1849	23 Jan 1869	3 Mar 1893	*hp. late* R. War. R. 3 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Mar 1893
✂**Murray**, Walter Graham, *DSO* ...	23 Oct 1868	30 Jan 1889	14 July 1910	3 Hrs. 2 Apr 1913
Nash, Edward, *p.s.c.*...	16 Oct 1851	23 Sept 1871	20 Oct 1890	*hp. late* Essex R. 20 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1890
✂**Need**, *Sir* Audley Dallas, *Bt., CB, MVO*	23 Jan 1849	15 Feb 1871	12 Jan 1899	2 L. G. 12 Jan 1903
✂**Need**, Mortimer Graham	14 Sept 1851	12 Nov 1873	15 Jan 1896	17 Lrs. 12 July 1899
✂**Newnham-Davis**, Nathaniel ...	6 Nov 1854	12 Nov 1873	28 Feb 1894	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 28 Feb 1894 Ret. Pay 28 Feb 1894
Nichols, Frederick Peter, *MB*.... ...	9 Feb 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 1912
✂**Nicholson**, James Edward ...	21 Jan 1857	6 Mar 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Sept 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 20 July 1898 (Res. of Off. (*re-called*) 19 Jan 1900) Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
✂**Nicholson**, Louis St. Clair	2 May 1862	22 Oct 1881	17 Feb 1908	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 17 Apr 1912
✂**Nicholson**, Ranald William Edward Huntly	2 May 1857	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1902
✂**Nicolls**, John Michael, *MB.* ...	29 Sept 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 14 July 1906
✂**Noble**, Montague Mark	26 Sept 1863	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1911	R. Art. 15 Apr 1914
✂**Noding**, Thomas Edward	25 May 1858	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 25 May 1913
✂**Noel**, *Hon.* Edward	28 Apr 1852	15 May 1872	6 Mar 1898	*hp. late* Staff 10 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1907
✂**Norcott**, Walter Gordon	12 Oct 1850	3 Feb 1869	1 July 1885	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✂**Norman**, Compton	7 Oct 1843	2 Sept 1862	2 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 2 Apr 1895 Ret. Pay 17 July 1895
✂**Norris**, Richard Joseph, *DSO* ...	27 Feb 1854	19 Feb 1879	28 Mar 1902	W. I. R. 8 July 1905
✂**Northcott**, Arthur Boyer Hamilton	9 Apr 1860	22 Jan 1881	1 July 1907	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1911
Nowlan, Thomas Bowman	5 Apr 1861	26 July 1881	1 Apr 1906	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Apr 1911
✂**Oakes**, Orbell Henry	19 Jun 1851	10 Jan 1872	2 Mar 1899	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1903
✂**O'Brien**, Richard Francis	23 May 1859	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Sept 1906
O'Connell, David Valentine, *MD.* ...	13 Feb 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 1912
✂**O'Connell**, Morgan David	13 May 1855	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 1910

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
✕**O'Grady**, John de Courcy, *CB.* ...	1 Nov 1856	11 Sept 1876	1 July 1900	*hp. late* Prov. Bn.	13 May 1903
				Ret. Pay	26 Sept 1906
Oldfield, Christopher George	28 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	17 July 1911	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*)	1 Mar 1914
✕**Orange-Bromehead**, John Edward	19 Mar 1842	4 Feb 1862	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 95	A.P. Dept.	18 Oct 1899
✕**Osburne**, John	31 July 1856	5 Feb 1881	2 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	11 Jan 1902
O'Shaughnessy, William Fitzgerald	12 Dec 1853	11 Feb 1875	10 Jan 1894	*hp. late* 1 Dns.	10 Jan 1894
				Ret. Pay	10 Jan 1894
✕**Ottley**, George Frederick, *DSO* ...	15 July 1860	17 Apr 1880	19 July 1902	Staff	20 July 1905
Owens, Edward French	15 Sept 1850	6 July 1870	26 Aug 1891	*hp. late* Leins. R.	26 Aug 1891
				Ret. Pay	30 Sept 1891
✕**Page-Henderson**, Henry Cockcroft	31 May 1856	11 Sept 1876	17 Sept 1899	*hp. late* 6 Dns.	29 Sept 1900
				Ret. Pay	29 Sept 1905
✕**Parker**, Henry William Manwaring	5 Feb 1869	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	R. Art.	21 Feb 1914
Parkinson, Percival George	21 July 1856	5 Sept 1877	1 Oct 1899	A. Ord. Dept.	1 Jan 1908
Parry Okeden, Uvedale Edward Parry	9 Sept 1845	19 Apr 1864	31 Oct 1882	18 Hrs.	1 Aug 1883
✕**Partridge**, Charles Edward... ...	18 Mar 1847	5 Jun 1866	19 Mar 1890	R. W. Kent R.	19 Mar 1894
Patten, George Robert Brown ...	22 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	17 Apr 1906	A.P. Dept.	20 Jan 1912
✕**Peacocke**, Goodricke Thomas ...	7 Sept 1865	23 Aug 1884	14 Feb 1908	Worc. R.	14 Feb 1912
✕**Pearson**, John	17 Dec 1844	20 Sept 1864	16 Feb 1899	A. P. Dept.	16 Aug 1902
✕**Pennyman**, Alfred Worsley ...	7 Oct 1858	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K.O. Sco. Bord.	8 Mar 1899
✕**Petre**, Henry Cecil, *CMG*	27 Oct 1861	9 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1909	Rif. Brig.	15 Oct 1913
✕**Phayre**, Richard	31 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Apr 1892	*hp. late* York R.	1 Apr 1892
				Ret. Pay	6 Apr 1892
✕**Philips**, Burton Henry, *CMG.* ...	1 Oct 1858	11 Oct 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Fus.	5 Oct 1898
✕**Phipps**, Edgar Vivian Ayre	3 Feb 1857	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R. A. Med. Corps	27 May 1903
✕**Phipps**, Pownoll Ramsay, *p.s.c.* ...	2 Apr 1864	6 Feb 1884	19 Feb 1910	*hp. late* Dorset R.	16 Feb 1909
				Ret. Pay	16 Nov 1910
✕**Piercy**, John Morpott...	9 July 1850	24 Dec 1870	28 Aug 1894	*hp. late* Dorset R.	28 Aug 1898
				Ret. Pay	21 Dec 1898
✕**Pinches**, William Hooper	10 Aug 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	25 Aug 1906
✕**Pleydell-Bouverie**, *Hon.* John ...	18 July 1846	27 Feb 1867	16 Mar 1892	*hp. late* 17 Lrs.	16 Mar 1892
				Ret. Pay	16 Mar 1897
✕**Plunkett**, George Tindall, *CB, q.s.*	8 Aug 1842	25 Jun 1862	21 Jun 1889	R. Eng.	21 Jun 1894
✕**Pollock**, Arthur Williamson Alsager	3 July 1853	20 Nov 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Som. L. I.	9 Mar 1898
✕**Poole**, Frederick Cuthbert, *DSO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 5 Apr 16*)	3 Aug 1869	15 Feb 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	R. Art.	18 Feb 1914
✕**Poole**, Walter Croker Thomas, *MB, FRCSI.*	12 Nov 1853	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	14 Feb 1903
✕**Pope**, William Wippell...	17 Sept 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	22 Jun 1901
✕**Povah**, John Richard	18 Jan 1847	12 Nov 1870	17 May 1893	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus	17 May 1893
				Ret. Pay	2 Apr 1898
Poynder, George Frederick	23 Dec 1851	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	29 Aug 1900
✕**Pratt**, Sisson Cooper, *p.s.c.*	24 Jun 1849	24 Jun 1863	24 Jan 1888	*hp.* R. Art.	24 Jan 1888
				On Staff to	23 Sept 1889
				hp.	24 Sept 1889
				Ret. Pay	15 Jan 1890
✕**Prideaux-Brune**, Charles Robert	10 Oct 1848	2 May 1867	14 Mar 1890	*hp. late* Rif. Brig.	14 Mar 1890
				Ret. Pay	26 Mar 1890
Purchas, Charles	3 May 1856	15 July 1880	1 Apr 1897	A. Ord. Dept.	1 Apr 1907
✕**Purvis**, John Spottiswoode	11 Jan 1864	28 July 1883	25 Dec 1907	R. Eng.	25 Dec 1912
✕**Quill**, Berkeley Crosbie, *CB* ...	4 May 1852	21 Aug 1872	21 Feb 1900	*hp. late* Spec. Serv.	22 Apr 1903
				Ret. Pay	7 May 1904
✕**Rathborne**, Hans Robert	23 Jun 1843	28 July 1863	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 18 Dec 98	A.P. Dept.	23 Jun 1903
✕**Raymond**, Richard Wellington ...	20 Sept 1859	3 Oct 1883	25 May 1906	A. Vety. Corps	4 Oct 1913
✕**Reade**, William Lloyd	21 Feb 1859	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps	14 Aug 1912
✕**Reckitt**, John Dennis Thorpe ...	9 Jan 1855	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps	2 Nov 1907
✕**Reid**, James More, *MD.*	29 Jan 1856	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps	29 Jan 1911
Rennie, Samuel James	2 Apr 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	28 Mar 1903
Rhodes, James Havelock Alexander ...	14 Jan 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps	19 Apr 1911

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Richardson, Arthur Johnstone, *DSO, p.s.c.*	19 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	15 Aug 1907	E. York. R.	15 Aug 1911
Richardson, Charles William, *g.*	16 May 1861	2 July 1881	25 May 1909	R. Art.	25 May 1914
Riordan, John, *MB.*	2 Mar 1856	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903	R. A. Med. Corps	12 Dec 1903
Roberts, Francis, *p.s.c.*	5 Mar 1842	17 Dec 1862	2 Feb 1890	*hp.* R. Art.	2 Feb 1890
				Ret. Pay	19 Mar 1890
Roberts, William Edward	15 Apr 1841	11 Mar 1862	18 Jan 1889	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I.	31 July 1893
				Ret. Pay	7 Mar 1894
Robinson, De la Pere	7 Feb 1842	24 Jun 1862	16 Feb 1899	A. P Dept.	1 Nov 1904
Roche, Eugenius Alfred	7 Apr 1854	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A. Med. Corps	13 Feb 1907
Roche, *Hon*, Ulick de Rupe Burke, *CB*	16 Jan 1856	6 Sept 1876	29 Nov 1899	S. Wales Bord.	29 Nov 1903
Rodick, Robert Preston Birkett	6 May 1850	9 Feb 1870	28 Nov 1897	R. Fus.	28 Nov 1901
Rogers, Percy Herbert	5 Feb 1862	30 Jan 1884	19 July 1910	Yorks L. I.	7 Feb 1912
Rose, Alexander Simpson, *MD.*	3 Oct 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps	26 May 1909
Rose, Hugh, *CMG*	10 Aug 1863	7 Feb 1881	24 May 1910	R. Highrs.	24 May 1914
Ross of Bladensburg, *Sir* John Foster George, *KCB, KCVO, p.s.c.*	27 July 1848	15 July 1868	27 July 1896	*hp. late* Staff	10 Jan 1901
				Ret. Pay	13 Feb 1901
Rowney, William, *MD*	2 Nov 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Nov 1908
Russell, Charles	28 May 1849	13 Jan 1869	10 Apr 1892	R. Art.	11 Sept 1895
Ruttledge, Alfred	15 Oct 1848	17 Oct 1867	13 Jun 1894	*hp. late* W. York R.	13 Jun 1894
				Ret. Pay	13 Jun 1894
Ryder, Dudley Granville Richard	30 Sept 1858	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K. R. Rif. C.	18 May 1908
St. Paul, Cecil Harley	12 Dec 1845	16 Aug 1864	16 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig.	16 Dec 1895
Salvage, John Valentine, *MD.*	20 Jun 1858	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	15 May 1912
Samuel, Henri Saul	28 May 1864	10 Mar 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Aug 1915	A. Pay Dept.	23 May 1906
Samut, Achilles, *CMG.*	11 Jan 1859	13 Nov 1878	11 Sept 1900	A. Ord. Dept.	15 Nov 1905
Sandes, Charles	26 July 1844	6 Sept 1873	16 Feb 1903	A.P. Dept	1 Oct 1903
Sandiford, John Oldfield Greatrex, *MD.*	11 May 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A. Med. Corps	14 Aug 1901
Saunders, David Mansfield, *MD.*	3 Oct 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	29 July 1911
Savi, Thomas Brown Blake	29 Nov 1841	18 Dec 1861	18 Dec 1888	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*)	5 Apr 1894
Savile, Albany Robert, *p.s.c.*	12 Mar 1844	17 Mar 1863	1 July 1886	*hp. late* R. Ir. R.	1 July 1886
				On Staff to	31 Aug 1888
				Ret. Pay	8 Sept 1888
Sawyer, William Harcourt, *p.s.c.*	21 Oct 1848	13 Jan 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	N. Staff. R.	9 Jan 1895
Scanlan, Arthur De Courcy	9 Dec 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	6 Sept 1905
Schofield, Herbert	6 Sept 1864	8 Dec 1886	30 Dec 1908	Welsh R.	30 Dec 1912
Scott, George, *MB.*	21 Aug 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	20 Mar 1907
Scott, James Alexander	31 Dec 1835	22 Feb 1861	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 15 Aug 85	A.S. Corps	31 Dec 1890
Scott, Lothian Kerr, *CB.*	24 May 1841	25 Jun 1862	25 Jun 1887	R. Eng.	27 July 1892
Sedgwick, William	13 Sept 1841	18 Dec 1861	18 Dec 1888	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*)	5 Apr 1894
Sellar, Walter Dennistoun	14 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1882	10 Nov 1909	K.O. Sco. Bord.	10 Nov 1913
Semple, *Sir* David, *Knt., MD.*	6 Apr 1856	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps	14 Jun 1905
Shadwell, Leonard Julius, *p.s.c.*	5 Dec 1860	29 July 1882	23 Feb 1907	Extra Regtl. employ	27 July 1912
Sheehan, Patrick Edmund Campbell	12 Feb 1853	5 Jun 1875	29 Nov 1904	A.P. Dept.	12 Feb 1910
Shepherd, William	16 Feb 1842	9 Dec 1859	10 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Eng.	12 Feb 1891
Shore, *Hon.* Frederick William John	27 Aug 1844	15 Jan 1867	1 Jan 1894	R. Art.	27 Jun 1894
Shortland, Thomas George	25 Sept 1849	25 Sept 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	E. York R.	2 July 1892
Simpson, Charles Hamilton	3 Feb 1848	10 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1889	*hp. late* High. L.I.	14 Sept 1889
				Ret. Pay	2 Oct 1889
Singer, George Hamilton	13 Apr 1845	7 Apr 1865	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 14 Dec 97	A. P. Dept.	13 Apr 1905
Singleton, Reginald Corbett	19 Mar 1847	8 Aug 1865	22 Nov 1890	High. L.I.	22 Nov 1894
Skirving, David Scot	26 July 1853	13 Jun 1872	1 Nov 1891	A.S. Corps	16 Jun 1897
Smee, Walter Hughes Thomas	9 Jun 1846	9 Aug 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Essex R.	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	4 July 1888
Smith, Annesley George	8 Jan 1860	3 Oct 1880	1 Apr 1906	A. P. Dept.	26 Oct 1910
Smith, Henry Lockhart, *DSO*	24 Apr 1859	11 May 1878	21 Jun 1907	E. Surr. R.	21 Jun 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Smith**, William Haskett	19 Feb 1850	9 Feb 1870	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 4 Oct 1893
				Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
✂**Smyth**, Horatio Francis	1 Sept 1840	1 Apr 1863	15 Dec 1889	R. Art. 28 Jun 1893
✂**Smythe**, George Frederick Alexander, *FRCS Edin.*	26 July 1857	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 1905
✂**Smythe**, Ingoldsby William Thomas Somerset	21 Mar 1844	2 May 1867	4 Aug 1903	A.P. Dept. 1 Apr 1904
Snow, Edmund Graham	11 Sept 1862	10 May 1882	7 Apr 1910	N. Staff R. 10 Apr 1912
✂**Somerville - Large**, Bristane Warren, *FRCS Edin.*	7 Oct 1852	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Dec 1905
✂**Sparks**, Edward Tickell Bayley ...	15 Jun 1842	22 Mar 1865	18 Jan 1888	N. Staff. R. 14 Sept 1892
Spencer, Charles Francis Henry ...	11 Jun 1848	12 Jun 1867	23 Sept 1893	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 1893
				Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1893
✂**Stamfordham**, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur John, *Lord, GCB, GCIE, GCVO, KCSI, KCMG, ISO, Eq.* (*Private Secretary to the King*)	18 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	22 July 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 27 July 1898
✂**Standen**, Robert Hargrave Fraser...	2 July 1871	29 Mar 1890	21 Jan 1913	A. S. Corps 15 Feb 1913
✂**Stanuell**, Herbert Stewart McCance	6 May 1857	22 Feb 1879	6 May 1905	Staff 17 Apr 1909
✂**Starkey**, Lewis Edward	23 Nov 1860	23 Apr 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 00	4 Hrs. 2 Mar 1898
✂**Staunton**, George	14 Oct 1860	14 Jan 1880	14 Dec 1907	Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1911
Stevenson, John, *MB, FRCS Edin.*	19 Oct 1847	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 1898
Stockdale, Godfrey Henry Wolley ...	1 Aug 1858	31 Jan 1878	16 July 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Nov 1904
				Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1905
✂**Stokes**, Henry Haldane, *MB* ...	11 Sept 1846	30 Mar 1872	30 Mar 1892	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Sept 1902
✂**Stoyte**, John	27 July 1845	29 Sept 1865	8 Jan 1890	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 8 Jan 1890
				Ret. Pay 22 Jan 1890
Stuart, Hartwell Harvey	15 Mar 1846	16 Feb 1864	2 July 1890	*hp. late* R. Ir. R. 2 July 1890
				Ret. Pay 2 July 1890
✂**Stuart**, John Robert, *MB*	18 Mar 1855	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Mar 1910
✂**Stubbs**, Arthur George Bushby ...	11 Mar 1856	10 Sept 1875	26 Sept 1905	A.P. Dept. 1 May 1913
✂**Swabey**, Louis William	3 Feb 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 1911
Swaine, Ernest Edward, *p.s.c.*	10 Jan 1845	15 July 1868	12 Oct 1892	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 12 Oct 1892
				Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1892
Swinton, Arthur	11 Jan 1841	9 Dec 1859	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Jan 1894
✂**Swire**, Henry	19 Jan 1859	1 May 1878	17 Mar 1905	A.P. Dept. 2 Sept 1908
Sykes, Walter Harry	12 Oct 1848	8 Jan 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 9 May 1891
✂**Sylvester**, George Holden, *FRCS*	25 Oct 1856	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Oct 1907
✂**Synge**, Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington	5 Jan 1857	15 Aug 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	High. L.I. 20 Jan 1897
✂**Talbot**, *Lord* Edmund Bernard, *MVO, DSO.*	1 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	17 Jun 1900	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 29 Sept 1900
				Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1905
✂**Tapp**, Hammond Astley	18 July 1851	22 Mar 1871	2 Sept 1896	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 2 Sept 1896
				Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1896
✂**Tatham**, Charles John Willmer ...	5 Nov 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Aug 1906
Tawke, Arthur Christian	19 Apr 1846	25 Jan 1865	18 Oct 1902	D. of Corn. L. I. 11 Apr 1888
✂**Taylor**, Henry Clarence Grant, *g.*	23 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	21 Dec 1906	R. Art. 21 Dec 1911
Thackwell, William Henry	18 May 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Hamps R 16 Aug 1899
✂**Thiele**, Charles William, *MB.* ..	30 Sept 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Mar 1908
✂**Thompson**, Andrew Green	4 Dec 1852	30 Dec 1871	17 Sept 1895	6 Dns. 17 Sept 1899
Thompson, Lawrence Charles Frederick	2 Sept 1848	5 Nov 1870	16 Jan 1891	*hp. late* L'pool R. 16 Jan 1891
				Ret. Pay 18 Feb 1891
✂**Thompson**, Roland Wycliffe, *DSO, p.s.c.*	4 Nov 1864	7 Feb 1885	1 Jun 1910	N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 1910
✂**Thomsett**, Richard Gillham ...	5 Dec 1851	30 Sept 1873	30 Sept 1893	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 1903
✂**Thomson**, Charles Fitzgerald, *p.s.c.*	3 Feb 1847	27 July 1866	5 May 1893	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 5 May 1893
				Ret. Pay 5 May 1898
Thomson, Wilfred Burrell	7 Jun 1856	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jun 1911
✂**Thorp**, John Claude, *p.a.c.*	30 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Aug 1906	A. Ord. Dept. 27 Jan 1912
Thrupp, Morton Frederick	18 July 1840	14 Oct 1868	18 July 1887	*hp. late* Derby R. 18 July 1887
				Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1889
✂**Thurlow**, Hugh Howell	3 Jan 1848	4 Dec 1866	26 Oct 1892	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 26 Oct 1892
				Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
✂**Tickell**, Edward James, *DSO* ...	9 Feb 1861	7 Feb 1885	9 Feb 1909	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 9 Feb 1909
				Ret. Pay 9 Feb 1914
Tidy, Francis John, *p.s.c.*	22 Oct 1845	9 Oct 1863	4 Mar 1891	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 1891
				Ret. Pay 4 Jan 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Tilly, Justice Chapman	23 Mar 1851	14 Dec 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Bedf. R.	23 Mar 1899
✂**Tisdall**, Arthur Lance, *C.M.G., p.a.c.*	25 Nov 1860	18 Feb 1880	2 Sept 1907	Staff (R. Art.)	1 Mar 1914
✂**Tizard**, Henry Ernest	14 Mar 1866	16 Nov 1887	11 Mar 1913	R. Muns. Fus.	13 July 1916
Tottenham, Frederick St. Leger ...	9 Aug 1850	29 May 1869	2 Mar 1892	*hp. late* R. Fus.	2 Mar 1892
				Ret. Pay	2 Mar 1892
✂**Townsend**, Samuel, *MD.*	20 Dec 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	8 Feb 1911
✂**Trapani**, Alfred, *MVO, g.*	2 Jan 1859	19 Dec 1877	25 Nov 1909	R. Malta Art.	12 Sept 1915
✂**Trevelyan**, Willoughby Fenwick...	1 Aug 1856	22 Jan 1879	22 Jan 1907	A. P. Dept.	25 Jan 1911
Trotman, William Mends Forte ...	12 Feb 1848	13 Jun 1868	18 Oct 1904	A. P. Dept.	12 Feb 1905
✂**Trotter**, *Sir* Henry, *KCMG, CB.*	30 Aug 1841	8 Jun 1860	29 July 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng.	5 Dec 1890
Trower, Francis Edward	3 Feb 1852	30 Dec 1871	21 July 1885	*hp. late* Derby R.	21 July 1892
				Ret. Pay	27 July 1892
✂**Tuckey**, Thomas Broderick Albert	13 Apr 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	6 Jan 1903
Turner, Edward	9 Mar 1851	19 Sept 1885	1 Apr 1904	Staff (R. Art.	9 Mar 1906
✂**Turner**, Frederic Cooper... ...	21 Jun 1843	8 Aug 1865	6 May 1891	*hp. late* Staff	25 Mar 1894
				Ret. Pay	21 Jun 1898
✂**Turner**, William	25 Feb 1859	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	25 Feb 1914
✂**Turnour - Fetherstonhaugh**, *Hon.* Keith	23 Feb 1848	2 Oct 1866	7 Jan 1894	K. R. Rif. C.	18 Sept 1895
✂**Turton**, William Harry, *DSO.* ...	30 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	1 Oct 1902	R. Eng.	4 Oct 1905
✂**Twiss**, George Edward, *FRCSI.* ...	5 Nov 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	8 Jun 1907
Twyne, Bryan Bristow	1 Apr 1847	25 July 1865	1 May 1890	*hp. late* Som. L. I.	1 May 1890
				Ret. Pay	7 May 1890
Tyacke, Richard Humphry	13 Dec 1848	24 Apr 1869	19 Nov 1888	*hp. late* Bord. R.	19 Nov 1888
				Ret. Pay	29 Dec 1888
✂**Tyndale-Biscoe**, Albert Sandeman	24 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	14 Dec 1906	R. Art.	14 Dec 1911
✂**Tyrwhitt-Walker**, John... ...	17 Feb 1854	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R.	25 Oct 1899
				Res. of Off. (*recalled*)	25 May 1901
				Ret. Pay	25 Feb 1903
✂**Uniacke**, Crofton James	9 Jun 1841	1 Mar 1863	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*)	6 Mar 85 A.S. Corps	6 Mar 1895
✂**Ussher**, Allan Vesey	13 Sept 1860	19 Feb 1881	3 Apr 1907	Sco. Rif.	3 Apr 1911
✂**Vaughan-Arbuckle**, Benjamin...	10 Sept 1839	12 Jun 1858	21 July 1887	R. (Ben.) Art.	1 Sept 1893
✂**Versturme - Bunbury**, Harry Palairet	18 Mar 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Aug 1908	R. Scots	14 Aug 1912
Vetch, Hamilton Campbell	25 Jan 1847	8 July 1868	1 Mar 1893	*hp. late* 1 D.G.	1 Mar 1893
				Ret. Pay	1 Mar 1893
Vigne, Robert Austen	15 Jan 1862	26 July 1881	21 July 1907	R. Art.	21 July 1912
✂**VonDonop**, Pelham George... ...	28 Apr 1851	15 Dec 1871	23 Nov 1897	R. Eng.	23 Nov 1902
Voyle, Henry Elliot	5 July 1862	10 May 1882	17 Feb 1908	E. Lan. R.	17 Feb 1912
✂**Waddy**, John Miller Elgee	7 May 1847	11 Jan 1867	14 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Som. L. I.	14 Jun 1898
				Ret. Pay	17 Aug 1898
✂**Wade**, Henry Meredith	5 Aug 1850	23 Sept 1871	26 Oct 1892	*hp. late* L'pool R.	26 Oct 1892
				Ret. Pay	26 Oct 1892
✂**Wade**, James Molesworth	3 Oct 1862	25 July 1882	31 Dec 1906	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*)	31 Dec 1911
Wade-Dalton, Foster Lechmere ...	2 Sept 1849	10 Feb 1869	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Welsh R.	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	25 July 1888
Wade-Dalton, Hamlet Dalton	11 Mar 1847	14 Sept 1866	18 Sept 1889	Midd'x R.	18 Sept 1898
Walker, Edmond Somerville Forestier	22 May 1860	19 May 1880	1 May 1908	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*)	1 Oct 1908
✂**Walker**, Henry	6 May 1860	22 Jan 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon., late* Embd. Mila) 11 Oct 1902	W. York R.	15 Feb 1899
✂**Wallace**, William Radcliffe Peel	18 May 1860	17 Apr 1880	25 Oct 1907	Glouc. R.	25 Oct 1911
Ward, Arthur Clitherow	6 Nov 1841	1 Nov 1860	5 Dec 1887	R. Eng.	5 Dec 1892
Ward, Edward, *p.a.c.*	10 Oct 1852	9 Jan 1873	15 Dec 1898	R. Art.	15 Dec 1903
✂**Ward**, Frederick	15 Apr 1846	24 Mar 1867	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 19 Oct 1887	E. Surr. R.	19 Oct 1887
				(*Re-employed*)	24 Mar 1900
				Ret. Pay	11 Dec 1902
✂**Ward**, Frederick Houlton	3 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	21 July 1902	R. Art.	12 Sept 1903
✂**Warde**, Henry Murray Ashley ...	3 Sept 1850	21 Aug 1872	25 Oct 1893	*hp. late* 19 Hrs.	25 Oct 1893
				Ret. Pay	19 Jun 1895

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Warden, Charles Wallace ...	27 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 00	Midd'x R. 9 Jan 1895
Warner, Rowan Hamilton Lee, *p.s.c.*	10 Oct 1865	7 Feb 1885	1 Apr 1905	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 20 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 24 July 1907
Watkins, John	23 July 1854	27 Jun 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	N. Staff. R. 2 Dec 1896
Watson, Harry James, *p.s.c.* ...	4 May 1850	7 May 1870	25 July 1890	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 25 July 1890 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1890
Watson, Solomon	30 Oct 1849	2 Aug 1871	11 Jan 1897	R. Art. 5 Jan 1901
Watson-Kennedy, Thomas Francis Archibald	12 Nov 1856	27 Jun 1874	21 May 1899	*hp. late* Staff 10 July 1901 Ret. Pay 25 Apr 1906
Watts, Ponsonby William	12 Jan 1844	8 July 1862	29 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. Ir. R. 29 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1895
Webb, Edward Arthur Howard ...	28 Oct 1848	13 Feb 1866	27 Feb 1900	A. P. Dept. 20 Feb 1901
Webster, George [**R**]	18 Jan 1843	9 Sept 1882	18 Oct 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 18 Jan 1898
Welby, Alfred Cholmeley Earl	22 Aug 1849	16 Oct 1867	5 July 1892	2 Dns. 5 July 1896
Wemyss, David Gillespie	2 Jan 1863	10 Mar 1883	7 Aug 1908	*hp. late* R. Scots 7 Aug 1912 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1912
Westmacott, Ruscombe Field ...	9 Sept 1849	9 Oct 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Lan. Fus. 9 Sept 1897
Weston, George Edward	5 July 1856	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 17 July 1909
Westropp, Henry Charles Edward	26 May 1861	12 May 1883	6 Oct 1907	Manch. R. 24 Feb 1912
Whalley, Robert	1 Apr 1847	8 May 1867	10 May 1893	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. 10 May 1893 Ret. Pay 10 May 1893
Whitaker, Charles John	22 Dec 1849	8 July 1869	27 Aug 1894	York and Lanc. R. 10 Nov 1897
White, George Frederick	30 Jun 1845	30 Jun 1865	26 Mar 1890	Yorks. L.I. 26 Mar 1894
White, Hans Stannard	12 Apr 1862	25 July 1882	12 Sept 1908	R. Art. 12 Sept 1913
White, Henry Lawrence Esmonde	3 July 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 3 July 1911
White, Lionel Algernon	9 Nov 1850	30 Oct 1869	30 Nov 1892	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 30 Nov 1892
Whitty, Michael Joseph, *MD*	22 Mar 1863	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 1906
Wickham, Whalley Hill Edmund ...	7 Apr 1847	1 May 1867	1 Feb 1893	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 1 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1893
Wilkieson, Charles Boyd	1 May 1850	23 July 1870	11 Mar 1896	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Nov 1899
Wilkinson, Francis Tichborne ...	11 Aug 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 1902
Willoughby, Robert Frederick ...	20 Feb 1845	16 Oct 1863	20 Feb 1893	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 20 Feb 1893 *On Staff to* 31 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1897
Wills, Samuel Richard	14 Sept 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Aug 1911
Wilson, Arthur Whyte-Melville ...	25 Nov 1862	23 May 1885	14 Aug 1907	W. Afr. R. 11 Jan 1912
Wilson, Edmund Munkhouse, *CB, CMG, DSO.*	4 Oct 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1904
Wilson, George, *MB*	6 Jan 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jan 1913
Wilson, Taylor Dalrymple	12 Aug 1848	2 Jan 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 9 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 12 Aug 1896
Winn, John	7 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	15 Nov 1904	R. Eng. 14 Dec 1904
Winter, Bertram Everard	2 Dec 1855	30 Jan 1878	22 Jan 1906	A.P. Dept. 16 Apr 1910
Wiseman - Clarke, Charles Camden	11 Dec 1860	19 May 1880	15 Dec 1908	R. Art. 16 Dec 1911
Wood, Clement Baddeley	6 May 1858	11 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Sco. Rif. 26 Oct 1898
Wood, David Edward	22 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	29 Nov 1900	Remount Est. Staff 15 Aug 1903
Wood, Thomas	18 Nov 1839	19 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 1 Oct 1892
Woods, Charles Rolleston, *MD, FRCSI.*	6 Feb 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 27 July 1907
Woollett, William Charles	4 Mar 1857	21 Jun 1879	13 Jan 1908	A. P. Dept. 4 Mar 1914
Worsley, Henry Gildart	12 Feb 1848	13 Feb 1866	(*Res of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 17 Feb 1886	K. O. Bord. 17 Feb 1886
Wortham, Charles	10 July 1847	1 May 1867	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 14 Mar 1888	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 1888
Wyatt, Henry James, *FRCSI.* ...	27 Mar 1859	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Mar 1909
Wyndham, Charles John	17 Jun 1844	2 May 1865	10 Jan 1889	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1893
Wyon, Herbert Thornton	9 Feb 1853	13 Jun 1872	1 Apr 1896 (*hon*) 9 July 95	A. Ord. Dept. 26 Nov 1898

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Yaldwyn, Percy James Montgomerie...	14 Nov 1852	11 Dec 1872	31 Jan 1901	A.P. Dept.	7 Sept 1907
✕**Yardley**, John Watkins, *DSO* ...	17 July 1858	10 May 1882	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	6 Dns.	2 Aug 1899
Yerbury, John William	30 Mar 1847	8 Jan 1868	22 Jun 1892	*hp.* R. Art. Ret. Pay	22 Jun 1892 22 Jun 1892
✕**Yorke**, *Sir* Horatio Arthur, *Knt., CB*	3 Jun 1848	13 Jan 1869	6 Aug 1894	R. Eng.	6 Aug 1899
✕**Young**, Arthur Davidson	12 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	9 Dec 1908	R. Art.	4 Jan 1913
Young, Alexander Stewart Ward ...	14 Feb 1853	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps	2 Nov 1898
✕**Younge**, George Harrison, *FRCSI.*	19 Sept 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	30 Oct 1901
✕**Yourdi**, John Robert, *MB*	6 Feb 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	6 Feb 1910

MAJOR *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Byrne**, Joseph Aloysius	2 Oct 1874	23 Dec 1893	19 Feb 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Apr 1915	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Aug 1916	1 Aug 1916

MAJORS *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)*

✕**Arnold**, Alfred James, *DSO, q.s* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Gnrr. Bn.*) *R.W. Fus.*	10 Apr 1866	23 Aug 1893	8 July 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1905	Extra Regtl. employ (*late* 3 D.G.) 14 Nov 1906	—	—
✕**Bell**, Edward	5 Apr 1866	28 Apr 1886	16 Oct 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 17 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 Oct 1907	Worc. R. 10 Oct 1908	—	—
✕**Cecil**, *Lord* Edward Herbert, *KCMG, DSO.*	12 July 1867	30 Apr 1887	19 Aug 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	G. Gds. 3 Aug 1907	—	—
✕**Girouard**, *Sir* Edouard Percy Cranwill, *KCMG, DSO.*	27 Jan 1867	28 July 1888	26 May 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 7 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 13 Sept 1908	R. Eng. 13 July 1912	—	—
✕**Maturin**, Frederick Harvey ...	24 Mar 1848	22 Sept 1865	20 May 1882 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 15 Jun 1885 *Col.* 15 Jun 89	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 24 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 96	—	—
✕**Murray**, *Sir* Charles Wyndham, *Knt, CB, p.s.c.*	22 Feb 1844	21 Nov 1862	1 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Nov 1882 *Col.* 18 Nov 86	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 27 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 2 Apr 90	—	—
✕**Wolrige-Gordon**, John Gordon (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) *temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	20 Dec 1859	2 Jan 1879	23 July 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 8 Mar 1906	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 July 1907	—	—

MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕M. **Basevi**, Charles Edward, *p.a.c.*	24 Sept 1836	8 Jun 1855	1 Aug 1872 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 July 1881	R. (Bo.) Art. 21 Dec 1881	21 Dec 1881
✕C. **Bennett**, Adrian	6 Jun 1830	5 Nov 1854	28 Oct 1871 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 1877	7 Ft. 26 May 1880	26 May 1880
Broadrick, Edward	30 Sept 1837	21 Jun 1856	8 Sept 1875 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 Sept 1882	R. Art. 14 Feb 1883	14 Feb 1883
✕C. **Clayhills**, James Menzies ...	29 Mar 1834	23 Nov 1852	20 Jun 1865 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Nov 1874	*hp. late* 7 Ft. 28 Oct 71 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕C. **Cooch**, Charles, *MVO* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	4 July 1829	21 Aug 1849	16 Jan 1857 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Jun 1866	Unatt. 16 Jan 1857 *On Staff to* 31 *Dec* 62 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕**Dunlop**, Samuel, *CMG.*	8 Mar 1838	7 Apr 1856	14 Apr 1875 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 14 Apr 1882	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
✕M. **Godfrey**, Albert Henry ...	31 May 1830	8 Feb 1850	24 Mar 1869 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 1877	*hp. late* Adjt. Dep. Bn. 24 Mar 1869 Ret. Pay 10 May 1883	10 May 1883
Herschel, John	29 Oct 1837	12 Dec 1856	10 Mar 1876 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 10 Mar 1883	R. (Ben.) Eng. 10 Mar 1886	10 Mar 1886
James, Bernard Ramsden, *p.s.c.* ...	27 Feb 1864	9 Sept 1882	11 Feb 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Jan 1911 *Brev. Col.* 3 *Jun* 1916	R. War. R. 21 Oct 1911	21 Oct 1911
✕C. **Logan**, Joseph	27 Aug 1833	3 Feb 1854	27 Aug 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 1878	*hp. late* S. O. of Recg. 27 Aug 1881 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1881	27 Aug 1881
✕**Owen**, Arthur Allen, *MVO* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	19 Jan 1842	31 May 1859	9 Jun 1877 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 11 Nov 1878	88 Ft. 12 Feb 1881	12 Feb 1881
Pierson, James Frederick	6 Nov 1840	12 Jun 1858	1 Apr 1875 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Apr 1882	R. (Mad.) Art. 12 Jun 1882	12 Jun 1882
Price, Thomas Charles	19 May 1839	1 Oct 1857	10 Sept 1877 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 10 Sept 1884	R. Art. 29 Oct 1884	28 Oct 1884
Ross, Albert Ernest	14 Nov 1830	22 Dec 1846	24 Nov 1869 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 1877	5 Ft. 31 Oct 1877	31 Oct 1877
✕**Somerset**, Henry George Edward (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	28 Dec 1829	13 Oct 1848	30 Nov 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 14 Nov 1879	*hp. late* 3 Ft. 19 July 1864 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 82	27 Sept 1882
Tarte, Walter John	22 Dec 1833	5 July 1855	11 Apr 1870 *Brev. Lt.-Col* 1 Oct 1877	*hp. late* Adjt. Dep. Bn. 11 Apr 1870 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕**Tufnell**, Arthur	24 Apr 1834	9 Nov 1855	7 Apr 1879 *Brev. Lt.-Col* 29 Nov 1879	60 Ft. 7 Jan 1880	7 Jan 1880
Westmorland, Isaac Peat	12 Nov 1838	12 Dec 1856	30 Mar 1876 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 1883	R. (Ben.) Eng. 3 Feb 1884	3 Feb 1884

MAJORS (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement
Allen, Edward, *CMG.*	6 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	2 Sept 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1902
Allgood, William Henry Loraine (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 13 *Apr* 16.).	16 Feb 1868	17 Jan 1891	13 Feb 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Feb 1914
Baring, *Hon.* Everard, *CVO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Jun* 16)	5 Dec 1865	23 Aug 1884	3 Aug 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1903	10 Hrs. 12 July 1905
Brereton, Robert Kean	10 July 1841	7 Nov 1862	10 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 7 Dec 1888	R. Ir. Regt. 7 May 1890
Brooke, Ronald George, *DSO.*, *p.s.c.*	25 Sept 1866	13 Oct 1886	1 Apr 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 7 Sept 1904	11 Hrs. 13 Jun 1908
Byrne, Fredrick Joseph, *o.*	21 Sept 1873	17 Dec 1892	25 Nov 1911 *Brev. Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 1914
Chichester, Alan George...	8 Apr 1857	4 Dec 1878	23 July 1893 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Regt. 3 July 1901
Coddington, Herbert Adolphe, *DSO*	19 Sept 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Sept 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 15 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Mar 1904
Conway-Gordon, Ingram Cosmo	6 Feb 1860	21 Jun 1879	15 Apr 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 Mar 1899	*hp. late* High L.I. 25 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 03
Gaunt, Cecil Robert	19 Oct 1863	27 Jun 1891	10 Dec 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	4 D.G. 19 Oct 1913
Giffard, William Carter, *DSO.*	25 Jun 1859	11 May 1878	14 Jun 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 July 1899	Welsh R. 7 Jan 1903
Glasgow, William James Theodore ...	18 Apr 1862	7 Feb 1883	3 Jan 1903 *Brev Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Mar 1912
Godman, Sherrard Haughton, *DSO*	3 Jan 1865	9 Mar 1887	16 Mar 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.* 1 Jun 1916	S. Gds. 15 Apr 1908
Going, George Nuttall	9 Jun 1861	31 Oct 1883	16 Oct 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	S. Staff. R. 9 Jun 1911
Gordon, Alexander Weston	29 July 1859	1 May 1878	5 Jun 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus 29 July 1907 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 07
Green-Wilkinson, Lewis Frederic, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 3 *Jan* 16)	16 Dec 1865	14 Apr 1886	3 Nov 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 1908
Heyworth-Savage, Cecil Francis (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Bn. R. Fus.*)	3 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	17 Mar 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Fus. 11 Oct 1902
Jenner, Albert Victor, *DSO.*	19 Dec 1862	9 Sept 1882	2 Aug 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Jun 1902	Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 1904
Jones, Walter Dally, *p.s.c.*....	21 May 1855	30 Jan. 1878	7 Jan 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	Wilts. R. 14 Dec 1901
Keil, Vernon George Waldegrave (*temp. Col.*)	21 Nov 1873	1 Oct 1894	*Res. of Off.* 20 Aug 1913 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1616	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1909
Lloyd, Frederick Lindsay	26 Nov 1866	29 Apr 1885	23 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 3 Nov 1906
Lloyd, Herbert Rhys	17 Aug 1858	7 Aug 1878	8 Nov 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 06

Majors (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Longfield, Mountifort John Courtnay ...	16 Oct 1858	23 Oct 1880	12 Jan 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 Jan 1903	2 L.G. 17 Mar 1906
Lushington, Lionel Edmund	26 Jun 1857	13 Aug 1879	19 Nov 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	Dorset R. 28 Jun 1905
Martyr, Cyril Godfrey, *DSO.*	5 Aug 1860	23 Oct 1880	26 Feb 1896 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 1899	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Nov 1902
Maud, Philip, *CMG, p.s.c.*	8 Aug 1870	27 July 1889	4 May 1909 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1910
Mayhew, Hervey Sandby...	15 Mar 1859	23 Oct 1880	20 Oct 1897 *Brev.Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	*hp.late*Bord R. 15 Mar1907 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1907
Middleton, William Crawfurd	4 Mar 1858	13 Mar 1878	9 Jan 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	2 Dns. 14 Mar 1902
Miller, John James Cahill	6 Jun 1838	27 July 1855	1 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 21 Jun 1887	E. Surr. R. 9 Jan 1899
Murray, Malcolm Donald, *KCVO, CB* ...	9 July 1867	29 Feb 1888	3 Oct 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 15 Mar 1916	Sea. Highrs. 7 Sept 1907
Nisbett, George Dalrymple More	18 Nov 1850	8 Jun 1870	28 Aug 1889 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Jan 1869	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 30 Sept 1896 Ret.Pay 4 Apr1900
O'Brien, Charles Richard Mackey, *CMG.* ...	13 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	25 Oct 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Jun 1902	E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 1903
Pennefather, Edward Graham...	12 Feb 1850	23 Apr 1873	25 July 1888 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 1888	6 Dns. 6 Mar 1895
Ponsonby, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Edward Grey, *KCVO, CB, Eq.* (*Asst. Private Secretary to the King*)	16 Sept 1867	11 Feb 1888	8 Nov 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Feb 1908	G. Gds. 26 Sept 1908
Pringle, John Wallace	23 May 1863	14 Feb 1883	25 Jan 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Aug 1916	R.Eng. 4 Mar 1903
Sherwood, Oliver Caton	2 Feb 1862	23 Aug 1884	20 Jan 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 26 Oct 1904
Stanton, Edward Alexander	15 Nov 1867	5 Feb 1887	25 Aug 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Nov 1916	*hp.*(Egyptn.Army) 24 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1909
Thresher, James Henville	30 Aug 1870	9 Apr 1892	1 Sept 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	Rif. Brig. 6 Mar 1909
Trevor, Arthur William, *Lord*..	19 Nov 1852	6 Sept 1873	5 Oct 1892 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 5 May 1894	1 L. G. 26Jun 1895
Trotter, Gerald Frederic, *CMG, MVO, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 6 *July* 16)	21 July 1871	18 Jun 1892	8 Aug 1907 *Brev.Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.* 1 *Jan* 1916	G. Gds. 27 July 1912
Walker, Herbert Sutherland, *p.s.c.*	27 Sept 1864	23 Aug 1884	13 Feb 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 July 1899	Sco. Rif. 13 May 1903
Wedderburn, Alexander Scrymgeour ...	8 Sept 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Art. 13 July 1904
Wiggin, Edgar Askin (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Aug.* 14)	26 Nov 1867	29 Aug 1885	26 Mar 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	13 Hrs. 23 Nov 1907
Willmott, William Albert	8 Aug 1862	25 Aug 1883	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	North'd Fus. 7 Apr 1906

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Holmes à Court, *Hon.* Edward Alexander	23 Oct 1845	26 Feb 1864	30 Sept 1882	Shrops.L.I. 7Apr 86	7 Apr 1886
Adams, Edward Willoughby	20 Nov 1844	18 July 1865	1 Jan 1844	R. Art. 8 Dec 1886	8 Dec 1886
✕ffl. **Agnew,** Gerald Andrew ...	18 Dec 1835	3 Nov 1855	25 Aug 1880	*hp. late* 30 Ft. 25 Aug 1880 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 84	31 Dec 1884
Alcock, Ponsonby...	3 Sept 1842	4 Aug 1863	1 July 1881	R. Muns. Fus. 29 Aug 1883	29 Aug 1883
✕**Alves,** Malcolm Arbuthnot... ...	16 Jun 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1881	R. (Ben.) Eng. 16 Jun 1887	16 Jun 1887
✕**Annesley,** Reginald Carey ...	26 Mar 1844	24 Nov 1863	1 July 1881	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 1886	24 Nov 1886
Anson-Cartwright, Reginald ...	15 May 1842	16 Aug 1859	1 July 1881	North'n R. 20 Aug 84	20 Aug 1884
✕**Armstrong,** John Arthur... ...	14 Nov 1840	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1881	R. (Ben.) Eng. 28 Mar 1887	28 Mar 1887
Aubertin, Peter	2 July 1846	16 May 1865	1 July 1881	2 D.G. 22 July 1885	22 July 1885
Austin, Alfred	11 Aug 1835	11 Jun 1852	24 Feb 1877	6 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
Bagot, Villiers Spencer	7 Apr 1847	12 July 1865	1 Apr 1882	Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 1885	2 Sept 1885
✕**Bannatyne,** William	12 Oct 1839	27 Apr 1858	30 Jan 1880	L'pool R. 7 Jan 1882	7 Jan 1882
Baskerville, Herbert Witherstone Mynors	26 Sept 1841	18 Oct 1859	1 July 1881	Norf. R. 15 Oct 1881	15 Oct 1881
✕**Belgrave,** Dacres Thomas Charles	28 Jun 1847	27 July 1866	11 Jun 1884	R. W. Kent R. 11 Aug 1886	11 Aug 1886
Benyon, Joseph Spencer	7 Dec 1844	23 Sept 1862	1 July 1881	5 Lrs. 13 Feb 1884	13 Feb 1884
Berkeley, Edmund Henry	10 Oct 1844	17 Nov 1863	1 July 1881	Dorset R. 19 Dec 1883	19 Dec 1883
Blackett, Henry Wise Ridley	24 Jun 1842	16 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	19 Hrs. 20 Sept 1884	20 Sept 1884
✕ffl. **Boulderson,** John	8 Apr 1838	1 Feb 1856	1 July 1881	*hp late* 9 Ft. 1 July 81	18 Mar 1882
Bowlby, Poultney Edward	24 Oct 1840	30 Mar 1858	1 July 1881	Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1882 On Pens. 21 Jan 1881 *hp.* 1 July 1881 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1883	24 Oct 1883
✕**Boyes,** Walter John...	18 Jan 1841	21 May 1858	1 July 1881	York. R. 2 May 1883	2 May 1883
Bradford, Oliver John	13 Jan 1840	17 Sept 1858	1 Jan 1881	Dorset R. 18 Nov 82	18 Nov 1882
✕**Brady,** David Michael Francis ...	22 Sept 1842	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	S. Lan. R. 13 May 85	13 May 1885
✕ffl. **Brind,** William Henry... ...	4 Mar 1840	12 Oct 1857	29 Jan 1879	*hp. late* 103 Ft. 12 Jan 1881	12 Jan 1881
Brooke, Charles Kennedy, *p.s.c.* ...	16 May 1842	7 Nov 1862	1 July 1881	E. York R. 3 May 1884	3 May 1884
Buchanan, Henry Brian	2 Feb 1845	29 Mar 1864	1 July 1881	Rif. Brig. 6 Aug 1884	6 Aug 1884
Bucknill, John Townshend	16 Jun 1843	15 Jan 1864	15 Jan 1884	R. Eng. 12 Feb 1887	12 Feb 1877
✕**Burr,** Frederick William	29 Nov 1843	6 Mar 1863	1 July 1881	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Sept 85	2 Sept 1885
✕**Buscarlet,** Jules Robert Bowen...	13 Jan 1843	21 Oct 1862	1 July 1881	R. Suss. R. 25 Oct 82	25 Oct 1882
✕**Cane,** Robert Emmett	4 Sept 1834	6 Mar 1856	16 Jan 1875	R. Art. 4 Jun 1879	4 Jun 1879
✕**Cargill,** Spencer	30 July 1838	11 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Ben.) Art. 25 May 1885	25 May 1885
Carter, Edward Medley	24 Mar 1846	17 July 1866	20 Jan 1886	Bord. R. 31 Mar 1886	31 Mar 1886
Caruthers-Little, John Caruthers...	15 Oct 1842	16 Apr 1861	1 July 1881	Linc. R. 7 May 1884	7 May 1884
Clarke, John Henry Courtney... ...	11 Sept 1846	21 Aug 1866	27 Mar 1883	R. Fus. 29 Dec 1886	29 Dec 1886
✕**Clarke,** Thomas Sydenham ...	9 Apr 1846	3 Dec 1865	24 Jan 1883	K.R.Rif.C. 17 Nov 86	17 Nov 1886
✕**Coates,** Charles	20 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	31 Oct 1877	99 Ft. 2 July 1872	2 July 1879
✕**Cotton,** Henry French	24 Mar 1844	22 May 1863	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 30 May 1883	30 May 1883
✕**Cradock,** Edmund William ...	18 Sept 1849	16 Oct 1867	9 Apr 1883	R. Fus. 26 Oct 1887	26 Oct 1887
Crichton, *Hon. Sir* Henry George Louis, *KCB*, TD, *ADC* (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	7 Apr 1844	13 Jun 1863	1 July 1881	21 Hrs. 16 Jan 1884	16 Jan 1884
Cruickshank, James Henry Robert...	24 May 1840	11 Jun 1858	21 Dec 1877	R. (Bo.) Eng. 1 Jun 85	1 Jun 1885
Curtis-Hayward, John Frederick...	19 Sept 1842	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	K.O. Bord. 20 Oct 83	20 Oct 1883

Majors *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂**Davidson**, Christopher M. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	6 May 1843	26 Feb 1862	1 July 1881	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 1882	19 Jun 1882
Denison, Henry, *CB*, TD.	10 Mar 1847	10 July 1867	31 Dec 1886	R. Eng. 11 July 1887	11 July 1887
✂**Dolphin**, Harry Edmund	3 Oct 1842	15 July 1863	3 Apr 1883	R. Art. 8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886
Doveton, Henry	21 May 1839	10 Dec 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Eng. 31 Dec 1885	31 Dec 1885
✂**Eden**, Archibald Duffield	6 Oct 1841	21 Feb 1860	1 July 1881	Sco. Rif. 14 Mar 1883	14 Mar 1883
✂**England**, Albert Edward	3 Feb 1840	19 Jun 1860	9 Mar 1881	R. Art. 7 July 1883	7 July 1883
Falkland, Byron Plantagenet, *Visct.*	3 Apr 1845	4 Aug 1863	1 Aug 1883	R. Suss. R. 5 Mar 1884	5 Mar 1884
Farrer, Henry	7 July 1836	12 Nov 1858	1 July 1881	Conn. Rang. 7 July 1884	7 July 1884
Freeman, Francis Peere Williams ...	20 Oct 1841	8 Jun 1860	21 July 1882	R. (Ben.) Art. 9 Dec 1882	9 Dec 1882
Gibb, Reginald Kennett	24 Oct 1838	12 Nov 1858	24 Dec 1873	*hp. late* 1 W. I. R. 16 Dec 1874 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✂**Godwin-Austen**, Alfred Godwin	16 Mar 1844	11 Apr 1862	1 July 1881	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 1885	30 May 1885
Golding, Harry	18 July 1838	31 Dec 1861	1 July 1881	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 July 1886	18 July 1886
Gostwyck, William Gostwyck ...	25 Dec 1842	20 Dec 1864	1 July 1881	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jan 85	14 Jan 1885
Græme, Charles de Jersey	22 Dec 1842	3 July 1860	1 July 1881	North'd Fus. 14 July 1883	14 July 1883
✂**Grubb**, Alexander	28 Apr 1842	1 Apr 1861	29 Oct 1881	R. Art. 2 July 1884	2 July 1884
Grundy, Frederick Leigh	10 Dec 1843	3 May 1864	3 Apr 1883	R. War. R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gubbins, John Egerton...	8 May 1840	1 Oct 1857	1 Oct 1877	R. Art 1 Oct 1884	1 Oct 1884
Guillamore, Hardress Standish, *Visct.*	20 Oct 1841	11 Dec 1858	11 Nov 1877	R. (Mad.) Art. 1 July 1879	1 July 1879
Haig, Arthur Balfour, *CVO, CMG, Eq.*	10 July 1840	22 Jun 1859	16 May 1881	R. Eng. 30 July 1881	30 July 1881
Halliday, Stratford Charles	20 Apr 1841	1 Apr 1863	30 Nov 1882	R. Art. 14 Apr 1886	14 Apr 1886
✂**Hamilton**, Charles James... ...	27 Feb 1840	17 Mar 1858	30 Nov 1878	E. Kent R. 30 Nov 1885	30 Nov 1885
✂**Hammond**, Dayrell Talbot, *CB.* (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 16 *Oct* 15)	24 Dec 1856	6 Oct 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 1892	18 Oct 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Harmar, Charles D'Oyly	11 May 1844	5 Feb 1861	1 July 1881	Dorset R. 26 Mar 1884	26 Mar 1884
Herring, William...	20 Mar 1839	18 Nov 1859	23 Jan 1878	27 Ft. 4 Sept 1880	4 Sept 1880
Hill, Frederick Jacob Ponsonby ...	4 Oct 1833	13 May 1853	14 Aug 1876	1 Ft. 30 Nov 1878	30 Nov 1878
Hollist, Edward Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ...	9 July 1838	1 Oct 1857	25 Aug 1877	R. Art. 27 Oct 1880	27 Oct 1880
Hope-Edwardes, Herbert James ...	26 Feb 1848	6 July 1867	16 Apr 1884	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Dec 87	7 Dec 1887
Hoskins, Reginald	20 Oct 1837	7 Dec 1855	1 Feb 1879	77 Ft. 23 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1881
Irwin, De la Cherois Thomas, *CMG* ...	31 Mar 1843	1 July 1861	30 Nov 1881	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
✂**James**, William Hill	2 Mar 1834	19 July 1855	1 July 1881	*hp. late* 38 Ft. 1 July 81 Ret. Pay 5 Jan 84	5 Jan 1884
✂**Johnstone**, Samuel Henry Nairne	18 Jun 1832	8 Feb 1856	20 Apr 1878	20 Ft. 9 Jun 1880	9 Jun 1880
✂**Keppel**, Edwd. G. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	28 Jun 1847	26 Jun 1867	3 Apr 1883	Manch R. 10 Aug 1887	10 Aug 1887
Kerrison, Edmund Roger Allday, *CMG, p.s.c.*	25 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	19 Feb 1892	R. Art. 20 Jan 1897	17 July 1901 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✂**Kirkwood**, John Knox	27 Dec 1843	9 Jan 1863	21 Feb 1883	Shrops. L.I. 17 Feb 86	17 Feb 1886
Lang, Charles Edward	13 Apr 1848	30 Mar 1866	24 Dec 1884	Devon. R. 8 May 1889	17 Oct 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Lecky, John Gage...	22 Feb 1844	9 Oct 1863	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 28 Nov 1883	28 Nov 1883

Majors *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Lefroy, Henry George	21 Feb 1847	1 May 1867	16 Sept 1881	*hp. late* Essex R. 22 Aug 1883 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1883	21 Feb 1887
✂**Lindoe**, Frederick Ekins	9 Mar 1842	10 Nov 1865	1 July 1881	N. Lan. R. 9 July 84	9 July 1884
Lodge, Frank	28 Jun 1841	8 Jun 1860	1 Apr 1880	R.(Bo.)Art. 24 Nov 82	24 Nov 1882
Longfield, Augustus Henry	5 May 1845	31 May 1864	21 July 1882	Norf. R. 28 Jun 1884	28 Jun 1884
Luby, Maurice Baptist	7 Jun 1846	10 Oct 1865	2 July 1884	Dorset R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
McAlpine, Conyngham Martin ..	24 Dec 1842	18 Jun 1861	18 Jan 1882	High. L.I. 23 Mar 87	23 Mar 1887
✂**McEwen**, Robert Bruce ...	25 Apr 1838	24 Apr 1855	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 29 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1881
✂**McInnis**, Edward Bowater, *CMG*	15 Mar 1847	29 Apr 1874	30 Mar 1887	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 30 Mar 87 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1887	23 Apr 1887
Mackenzie, *Sir* Robert Smythe Muir, *Bt.*	27 Nov 1841	22 Jun 1858	17 Apr 1878	R. Art. 7 Jun 1882	7 Jun 1882
Mackintosh, William John	14 July 1845	15 Jan 1867	1 Oct 1884	R. Art. 19 Jan 1887	19 Jan 1887
Marsden, William	29 July 1841	19 Apr 1864	1 July 1881	S. Lan. R. 23 Apr 1884	23 Apr 1884
✂**Meiklejohn**, John Forbes... ...	5 Dec 1839	10 Dec 1858	17 Jan 1880	R. (Ben.) Art. 3 July 1885	3 July 1885
Menteth, James Frederick Stuart ...	26 Feb 1846	4 Oct 1864	1 July 1881	2 D. G. 23 Apr 1887	23 Apr 1887
✂**Metcalfe**, Booth Hay	17 Feb 1843	2 Jun 1865	18 Jan 1882	R. Ir. Rif. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Molesworth, Anthony Oliver... ...	14 Aug 1839	22 Jun 1859	25 May 1879	R. Art. 8 July 1882	8 July 1882
Montefiore, Emanuel	1 Mar 1842	8 Jun 1860	12 Sept 1880	R. (Bo.) Art. 20 Jun 1881	20 Jun 1881
✂**Moores**, Samuel...	11 Apr 1838	31 Oct 1874	20 Aug 1885	Devon R. 11 Apr 1886	11 Apr 1886
✂**Mordaunt**, James Sparrow ...	14 Nov 1843	27 Dec 1860	29 Jun 1881	*hp. late* R. Leins. R. 7 Jan 1882 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1882	7 Jan 1882
Morgan, William Edwin Llewellyn...	15 Dec 1846	17 July 1866	17 July 1886	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1887	23 Nov 1887
✂**Much**, William Thomas	9 Sept 1843	11 Feb 1862	1 July 1881	S. Wales Bord. 28 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1885
✂**C. Murphy**, Thomas	8 Jan 1833	8 Jan 1856	1 July 1881	Berks R. 8 Jan 1883	8 Jan 1883
Nind, Frederick William	15 May 1842	1 Nov 1860	17 Aug 1881	R. Art. 1 Oct 1881	1 Oct 1881
O'Hara, Richard	1 Jan 1835	11 Apr 1854	5 July 1872	R. Art. 10 Jan 1878	10 Jan 1878
Oldham, George Wingate	8 Mar 1840	11 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Eng. 30 Nov 1882	30 Nov 1882
Ouchterlony, Thomas Heathcote ...	17 Apr 1841	12 Dec 1857	25 Jan 1877	R. (Bo.) Art. 9 Sept 1880	9 Sept 1880
Papillon, David	4 Jan 1844	1 Dec 1863	1 July 1881	Gord Highrs. 12 Mar 1884	12 Mar 1884
✂**Parker**, John William Robinson, *CB.*	6 Oct 1857	12 Feb 1876	2 May 1890	York R. 27 May 1896	26 Mar 1902 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Parry, Gilbert Sidney	3 Jan 1843	24 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1883	R. Art 30 July 1884	30 July 1884
Pearse, Elford	20 Aug 1856	11 Oct 1879	7 Jun 1898	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Oct 1898	5 Dec 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Pearse-Hobbs, Josiah William ...	22 Mar 1843	4 Apr 1865	12 Dec 1883	North'd Fus. 18 Apr 1885	18 Apr 1885
✂**Peckitt**, Reginald William ...	21 Sept 1842	30 Jun 1863	8 Aug 1883	York & Lanc. R. 10 Dec 1884	10 Dec 1884
✂**C. Plummer**, Heathcote	30 Jun 1838	15 Dec 1854	6 Sept 1873	7 Ft. 7 Aug 1878	7 Aug 1878
Porter, Morton Lawrence, *p.a.c.* ...	11 July 1841	22 Dec 1859	2 Mar 1880	R. Art. 28 Mar 1883	28 Mar 1883
✂**Reeves**, Frederick	10 May 1839	13 Jun 1857	8 Dec 1877	*hp. late* 103 Ft. 21 Jun 1879	21 Jun 1879
Riall, William Augustus	25 Aug 1844	11 Nov 1864	1 Jan 1884	R. Art. 18 Mar 1885	18 Mar 1885
Richardson, Edmund Robert Stewart	13 July 1848	12 Jun 1867	17 Jun 1883	N. Staff. R. 21 De 1887	21 Dec 1887

Majors *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Rowe, Valentine Francis	2 Aug 1841	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1882	R. Eng. 23 Aug 1884	23 Aug 1884
Rowley, *Sir* George Charles Erskine, *Bt.*	26 Sept 1844	9 Oct 1863	26 Sept 1884	*hp. late* R.W. Fus. 26 Sept 1824 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1885	14 Jan 1885
Ruck, Arthur Ashley	2 Dec 1847	7 Feb 1866	12 Jun 1882	L'pool R. 9 Jun 1886	9 Jun 1886
Seagram, John Henry Stowel ...	3 Dec 1843	23 Jan 1863	1 July 1881	Derby R. 3 Sept 84	3 Sept 1884
Sharp, Charles Frederick	26 Oct 1842	19 Mar 1861	1 July 1881	N.Staff.R. 19 Nov 81	19 Nov 1881
✕ **Shaw**, John Hay...	22 Sept 1840	10 Nov 1856	26 Feb 1881	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 29 Oct 81 Ret. Pay 29 Oct 81	29 Oct 1881
Simpson, Robert Prioleau	5 Dec 1839	12 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	*hp. late* 109 Ft. 1 July 81 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 82	1 Apr 1882
Sinkins, William Stancomb	21 Oct 1842	9 Jan 1863	7 Jan 1882	L'pool R. 17 Nov 83	17 Nov 1883
Sladen, Joseph, *p.a.c.*	17 Aug 1840	1 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1879	R. Art. 8 Apr 82	8 Apr 1882
✕ **Spragge**, Basil Edward, *DSO.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force. Res.*)	9 Oct 1851	19 Oct 1872	12 Feb 1890	Yorks. L.I. 31 Jan 94	6 Nov 1900 (*late* Impl. Yeo.)
Tarleton, James Hearn	25 Nov 1839	14 May 1858	1 July 1881	*hp. late* 54 Ft. 25 Nov 80 Ret. Pay 13 Sept 84	13 Sept 1887
✕ **Taylor**, Frederick Henry	31 Mar 1843	12 Apr 1864	31 Aug 1883	R. Art. 21 Sept 87	21 Sept 1886
✕ **Thomas**, Evan Aubrey	31 Jan 1845	28 July 1863	1 July 1881	7 D.G. 28 July 86	28 July 1886
✕ **Thurlow**, Ernest Hovell	14 Sept 1846	3 Apr 1866	16 Apr 1884	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 87	3 Aug 1887
Tillotson, Lionel	3 Apr 1845	17 July 1866	2 July 1884	R. Art. 5 Mar 87	5 Mar 1887
✕ **Toogood**, Seymour Hood	14 Apr 1841	22 Jun 1858	18 Jun 1878	R. Art. 9 Sept 82	9 Sept 1882
Vandeleur, William Richard	26 Aug 1841	16 Dec 1859	1 July 1881	Norf. R. 18 Jan 82	18 Jan 1882
✕ **Van Heythuysen**, Gerard ...	22 May 1843	3 Oct 1862	29 Oct 1881	W. York R 11 Nov 82	11 Nov 1882
Vaughan, Edward Hensman	6 Mar 1846	30 Jun 1865	20 Dec 1882	Devon R. 18 Nov 85	18 Nov 1885
Walker, Herbert J. Ouchterlony ...	12 Feb 1843	14 Jun 1864	1 Sept 1883	R. Art. 14 Dec 87	14 Dec 1887
Walker, John Bridges	12 Mar 1840	12 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Art. 18 Oct 82	18 Oct 1882
✕ **Walker**, John Selby	21 May 1841	28 Apr 1863	1 July 1881	R. Highrs. 25 July 83	25 July 1883
✕ **Wallace**, Nesbit Willoughby, *CMG*	20 Apr 1839	26 Mar 1858	9 Jun 1880	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 24 Jan 83 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 86	24 Jan 1886
✕ **Warden**, Francis	9 Mar 1837	9 Jun 1855	13 May 1874	106 Ft. 31 Oct 77	31 Oct 1877
Western, James Halifax, *CMG.* ...	17 May 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1886	R. (Ben.) Eng. 27 Jan 87	27 Jan 1887
✕ **Wheler**, Francis Henry	3 July 1848	6 Nov 1867	19 Mar 1881	N. Lan. R. 14 Dec 87	14 Dec 1887
White, Raymond Wallace Esmond ...	15 Nov 1840	8 Nov 1861	1 July 1881	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Nov 84	15 Nov 1884
Williams, Richard Harry	20 May 1841	1 Oct 1858	13 Sept 1879	R. Eng. 28 May 84	28 May 1884
✕ **Wilson**, Richard Henry Francis Wharton, *DSO, p.s.c.*	18 Aug 1855	26 July 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 *Brev.* 15 Jun 85	10 Hrs. 18 July 96	10 July 1901 (*late* Impl. Yeo.)
Wynter, Arthur Leycester	4 Apr 1844	20 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	K. O. Bord. (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Sept 85	23 Sept 1885

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Acland-Hood, Arthur (**Fuller**)—see **Fuller-Acland-Hood**, Arthur				
✂**Acworth**, George Pelham Aufrère ..	3 July 1864	18 Feb 1886	15 Nov 1904	R. Eng. 4 Nov 05
Addington, *Hon.* Herbert Hiley Stafford	12 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	(*Res. of Off.*)(18 Oct 1902	R. Fus. 11 Mar 96 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 30 Nov 01 R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 03
✂**Addington**, Hiley Reginald	2 Aug 1861	11 Aug 1880	18 May 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 01
✂**Addington**, William Leonard	12 Aug 1856	29 Jun 1878	4 Oct 1897	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jan 03
✂**Addison**, Alfred Maitland	13 July 1862	6 Feb 1884	2 Sept 1903	S. Wales Bord. 8 May 07
✂**Adye**, Capel George	14 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	10 Feb 1892	W. York. R. 4 Jan 99
✂**Agnew**, Charles Hamlyn	21 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	7 Oct 1896	4 Hrs. 21 Jun 07
✂**Agnew**, Quentin Graham Kinnaird, *MVO, DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) (*Gent-at-Arms.*)	8 Jan 1861	28 Apr 1886	23 Oct 1901	Manch. R. 28 Apr 06
Aikenhead, Frank, *g.*	22 Mar 1867	17 Feb 1886	12 Sept 1904	R. Art. 23 Dec 08
Alexander, Dudley Henry, *CMG*	13 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	7 Mar 1902	W. York. R. 21 Sept 04
✂**Alexander**, George Forbes, *ME* ...	19 Apr 1860	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 27 July 07
Alexander, Robert Gustavus	7 Nov 1852	26 Mar 1873	9 Mar 1886	3 Hrs. 22 May 95
✂**Allhusen**, Frederick Henry, *DSO* ...	24 Jan 1872	25 Jan 1893	3 Nov 1906	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 6 Feb 07 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 07
✂**Allport**, Charles William, *MD*	24 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 06
Ames, Oswald Henry	3 Jan 1862	14 May 1884	2 Jan 1902	2 L. G. 5 May 06
✂**Amphlett**, Charles Grove, *DSO.*	8 Mar 1862	12 Nov 1884	14 Mar 1901	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 12 Feb 02 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 02
Anderson, James Douglas	13 Jun 1865	15 Feb 1884	7 Mar 1903	R. Art. 16 Mar 04
Anderson, John Hamilton	13 Jun 1865	9 May 1885	23 Sept 1905	E. Lan. R. 4 May 13
Anderson, Thomas Henry Edward ...	2 July 1857	3 Feb 1894	29 Dec 1907	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 2 July 12
✂**Anderson**, William Sturrock	22 Dec 1848	3 Feb 1869	1 July 1891	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 91
Anderton, William Arthur Ince (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)	22 Dec 1855	21 Jan 1874	1 Apr 1893	G. Gds. 19 Aug 96
Andrews, Alfred [**R**]	27 Sept 1835	25 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1886	Co. Batt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 88
Andrews, Robert William	31 Oct 1850	6 July 1870	20 Oct 1889	Gov. Mil. Prison 8 Aug 00
Anstey, William Frederick	30 Jan 1853	2 Nov 1872	18 Feb 1891	High. L.I. 23 Nov 92
✂**Anstice**, John Christi Appold	2 Aug 1861	5 Aug 1883	10 July 1901	6 Dns. 15 Mar 02
Anstice, *Sir* Robert Henry, *KCB.* (*Hon. Col. Divl. R. Eng., Terr. Force*)	17 Aug 1843	28 Dec 1866	17 Aug 1885	*hp. late* Bord. R. 17 Aug 85 Ret. Pay 19 Jun 89
✂**Anstruther**, Charles James	15 Dec 1859	11 May 878	3 Apr 1897	*hp. late* 17 Lrs. 1 Jun 01 Ret. Pay 1 Jun 06
✂**Anstruther-Gray**, William	6 Sept 1859	17 Apr 1880	1 May 1897	R. H. G. 14 Jan 03
✂**Apthorp**, Dudley Richard...	15 Aug 1854	20 Nov 1875	2 Sept 1891	19 Hrs. 15 Aug 02
✂**Apthorp**, Kendal Pretyman	9 May 1861	23 Apr 1881	18 Nov 1899	R. Ir. Regt. 9 Dec 03

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Arbuthnot**, George Holme	8 July 1864	29 Aug 1885	18 Feb 1905	R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 14
✕**Arbuthnot**, John Bernard, *MVO, e.* ...	17 May 1875	18 July 1896	15 Mar 1911	S. Gds. 26 Mar 13
Archdale, James Blackwood	17 July 1853	11 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1896	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Apr 99
Archdale, Mervyn Edward	21 Dec 1855	10 Mar 1875	13 Apr 1892	Glouc. R. 19 Feb 99
✕**Arderne**, David Davies (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	8 Jun 1869	13 Nov 1889	12 Oct 1906	R. Art. 21 Nov 05
✕**Armitage**, John Leathley, *p.s.c.* ...	7 Dec 1857	11 Oct 1879	17 Dec 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Dec 05
✕**Arnold**, William Reginald...	28 Aug 1865	8 Dec 1888	16 Feb 1909	Dorset R. 5 July 11
✕**Ashhurst**, Charles Henry	6 Nov 1856	18 Oct 1879	6 Aug 1898	R. Suss. R. 22 Jun 01
✕**Atcherley**, Llewellyn William, *CMG, MVO, q.s.*	1 Mar 1871	29 Nov 1890	1 Jun 1905	A.S. Corps 3 Mar 06
Atherley, Evelyn George Hammond ...	9 Sept 1852	23 Apr 1873	6 Nov 1889	R. H. Gds. 22 Dec 94
Audain. Mark Ralph Payne, *f*	10 Oct 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 Aug 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 10 Oct 08
✕**Austin**, Reginald Francis Edmund ...	23 Aug 1866	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 27July12
✕**Aytoun**, Andrew, *DSO.*	2 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	9 Aug 1902	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 July 08
✕**Baden-Powell**, Baden Fletcher Smyth	22 May 1860	29 July 1882	24 Jun 1899	S. Gds. 12 Mar 04
✕**Bailey**, *Hon.* William	23 Aug 1867	29 Feb 1888	7 May 1904	11 Hrs. 28 Mar 08
Baines, Edward George Graham Talbot ...	30 July 1867	25 Aug 1886	1 Sept 1905	York & Lanc. R. 3 Oct 06
Baker, Augustus Theodore	2 May 1860	19 May 1880	10 May 1899	R. Art. 19 Dec 08
Baker-Carr, Robert George Teesdale, *MVO.*	5 Jan 1867	18 Apr 1888	2 Jan 1904	Rif. Brig. 8 Aug 06
Balbi, Henry Alexander, *g*	9 Oct 1867	31 Dec 1887	1 Apr 1899	R. Malta Art. 16 Nov 07
✕**Balfour**, Arthur Macintosh, *Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force)*	4 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	13 Dec 1899	R. Art. 10 Dec 02
Bangor. Maxwell Richard Crosbie, *Visct., g., f.*	4 May 1868	23 July 1887	21 Dec 1906	R. Art. 24 July 12
✕**Banks**, Herbert Delamark...	23 Jan 1854	6 Oct 1875	7 Jan 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 94
✕**Bannerman**, *Sir* Alexander, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	16 Dec 1871	13 Aug 1891	13 Aug 1911	R. Eng. 28 Aug 12
Bannerman-Phillips, Henry	13 Sept 1857	12 Mar 1881	9 Aug 1902	R. Garr. R. 8 Jan 06
✕**Banning**, Arthur Charles Greaves ...	12 Sept 1856	10 Sept 1875	20 May 1892	L'pool R. 14 July 97
✕**Barclay**, Theodore Gordon	12 Mar 1854	9 Aug 1873	7 Nov 1894	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Mar 02
Barkworth, Harold Arthur Sandbach, *p.s.c.*	9 Aug 1852	30 Nov 1876	7 July 1897	Bord. R. 5 Mar 02
✕**Barlow**, Charles Mervyn	19 Jun 1857	2 Feb 1876	19 Aug 1893	R. Art. 3 July 01
Barlow, Herbert Sturges (*temp. Lt.-Col.* ...	24 Feb 1858	8 Dec 1877	26 Jan 1894	Sea. Highrs. 8 Jun 98
Barnes, Henry Marshal	27 Jun 1869	15 Feb 1889	4 Feb 1905	R. Art. 25 Sept 09
Barry, Robert Mercer	17 Sept 1853	12 Nov 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 4 Feb 91
✕**Barry**, William Stafford Joseph... ..	23 Feb 1857	7 Aug 1878	31 Dec 1895	R. Ir. Fus. 12 July 99
Barthorp, Arthur Herbert, *p.s.c.*	29 Sept 1862	27 Jan 1883	6 Dec 1902	North'n R. 11 Jan 11
✕**Barton**, Baptist Johnson, *DSO.*	21 Oct 1876	5 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	W. Rid. R. 9 Sept 11
✕**Barton**, Charles Gerard, *DSO.*	26 Apr 1860	22 Jan 1881	23 Feb 1900	R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 05
Barton. Denis James	19 Jun 1861	22 Jan 1881	27 Feb 1900	Oxf. L. I. 13 Feb 01
✕**Barton**, Nathaniel Albert Delap ...	29 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1878	10 Mar 1897	Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 05
✕**Barttelot**, George Frederic	13 Jun 1865	7 Feb 1885	25 Oct 1902	R. W. Fus. 26 July 11
✕**Battley**, Rochfort Cade Lestock... ...	6 Oct 1864	25 Nov 1885	26 Sept 1905	Essex R. 27 Nov 12
Baxter, Clement Frederick	22 Jun 1858	7 Aug 1878	26 May 1897	Glouc R. 10 Aug 98
✕**Bayley**, Frederic George (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Jun 1875	9 Dec 1896	1 July 1909	13 Hrs. 25 Sept12
✕**Baylor**, Henry Talbot	16 Jan 1859	1 Aug 1885	18 May 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 1 Aug 05
✕**Baynes**, Gilbert Samuel	10 Apr 1855	11 Feb 1875	5 Aug 1891	K. R. Rif. C. 27July92
Bayspoole, Albert	6 May 1850	24 Apr 1889	4 Jan 1903	R. Art. 6 May 06
✕**Bazalgette**, Louis Hamilton	7 Aug 1863	9 Sept 1882	26 Jan 1901	Suff. R. 11 Oct 11
Beadnell. Charles Edward	14 Mar 1841	17 Dec 1862	1 Nov 1882	R. Art. 4 Mar 91
✕**Beale**, Henry Yelverton *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	13 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1881	8 July 1899	Norf. R. 15 Aug 03
✕**Beardsley**, William Joseph	8 Feb 1851	27 Aug 1890	6 May 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 8 Feb 06
✕**Beatty**, John William, *MD.*	15 Jun 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 99

Majors – *continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Beauchamp**, Clayton Gascoigne ...	13 Feb 1866	25 Aug 1886	27 May 1905	S. Wales Bord. 21 Feb 06
✕**Beaumont**, Francis Montagu	27 Sept 1857	11 Aug 1880	21 Aug 1897	K. R. Rif. C. 14Aug01
✕**Becher**, Edward French	23 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	1 Nov 1889	*hp.* R. Art. 27 Jan 92
				Ret. Pay 11 Jan 93
✕**Becher**, Frederick Williams	7 Jun 1851	21 Sept 1872	10 Oct 1892	Bedf. R. 7Jun 99
✕**Becher**, Henry Wrixon (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	27 July 1866	8 Dec 1886	7 Oct 1905	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 07
✕**Becke**, Archibald Frank	22 Sept 1871	1 Jan 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art 3 Jan 06
Bedford-Pim, Edward Hugh. (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	25 Feb 1869	27 July 1888	5 Aug 1904	R Art. 11 Apr 08
Bedingfeld, Henry Howard (*temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.*)	7 May 1859	13 Aug 1879	7 Nov 1898	Devon R. 7 May 07
Beeton, Orchart	2 Dec 1863	6 Feb 1864	21 Jun 1903	E. Surr. R. 24 Oct 06
✕**Behrend**, Francis David	8 May 1867	29 Aug 1885	6 Sept 1905	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 05
✕**Belfield**, Sydney	24 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 22 Feb 05
✕**Bell**, Arthur William Hadden	24 Aug 1865	23 Aug 1884	16 July 1902	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 04
✕**Bell**, Kenneth Dowie	19 Nov 1867	16 Feb 1887	1 Apr 1903	R. Art. 14 Nov 08
✕**Bell**, Robert Francis	1 July 1867	22 Aug 1888	26 Jun 1907	Durh. L. I. 23 Aug 13
✕**Bell**, William Corry Howard	21 Oct 1875	2 Nov 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Aug 11
✕**Bellamy**, Arthur Lytton	8 Aug 1865	30 Jan 1886	4 Feb 1905	Norf R. 11 Mar 14
✕**Bellew**, George Leopold, *Lord*	22 Jan 1857	8 Dec 1877	3 Aug 1896	(0 Hrs. 16 Feb 98
Benet, Henry Vere Fane (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	30 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	16 Mar 1901	Lan. Fus. 30 Apr 13
✕**Bennett**, Charles Hugh, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	13 Oct 1867	9 May 1888	17 Feb 1904	Worc. R. 27 Jan 12
✕**Bennett**, Ernest Albert	14 Mar 1859	23 Oct 1880	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 04
✕**Benson**, Henry Wightman, *DSO.* ...	22 July 1855	15 July 1876	8 Feb 1895	E. Surr. R. 22 July 03
✕**Bent**, William Henry Morris	30 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	10 May 1893	S. Staff. R. 30Nov 00
✕**Bentinck**, Walter Guy, *Baron*, *CMG*, *DSO.*	5 Nov 1864	9 May 1885	7 Nov 1902	Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 05
Beresford, Kennedy	25 Jan 1862	12 May 1883	10 Dec 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Nov 11
✕**Berkley**, James, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*) .	15 Jan 1863	14 Feb 1883	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 11 Dec 07
✕**Berryman**, Henry Arthur	3 Dec 1865	30 Jan 1893	30 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 13
✕**Besant**, Walter Hervey	9 Mar 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Dec 1897	Norf. R. 16 Feb 01
Bewicke, Hugh Bertram Nathaniel ...	2 Aug 1850	28 Oct 1871	25 Jan 1889	Manch R. 2 Aug 98
✕**Bewsher**, William Dent (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R*)	27 Mar 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 Aug 1905	Hamps. R. 17 July 09
✕**Biddulph**, Nicholas Trafalgar	6 Dec 1863	14 May 1884	26 Apr 1903	Durh. L. I. 2 Jun 09
Bidgood, Thomas Edward Wingfield ...	5 Mar 1866	9 Dec 1884	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 15 Sept 09
Bigg, Frederick	8 July 1846	10 July 1867	19 Nov 1884	R. Art. 7 Feb 91
✕**Birch**, Arnold Wilson	16 Dec 1857	16 Feb 1878	8 Apr 1887	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 98
Birch, Downward Perceval Lea	30 Jan 1863	25 July 1882	4 Jan 1900	R. Art. 13 Jan 06
✕**Birch**, Henry Priestley	24 Dec 1859	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 14 Sept 03
				Ret. Pay 17 Feb 04
✕**Birch**, Robert Ludlow Coote	11 Nov 1856	12 Feb 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	E. Surr. R 28 Nov 94
✕**Birkbeck**, Vincent Mackesy	26 Jun 1857	5 Oct 1878	9 Jun 1897	R. Scots 17 Oct 00
Bishop, Charles	13 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	15 Dec 1895	9 Lrs. 9 Jan 01
✕**Bishop**, John David Jones	3 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	25 Oct 1899	Glouc. R. 3 July 08
✕**Blackburn**, Hugh	7 Feb 1856	28 Oct 1876	23 May 1896	E. Kent R. 25 Aug 97
✕**Black**, Robert Barclay, *MB*	26 Oct 1876	14 Nov 1900	1 Aug 1912	R.A.Med. Corps 27 May 14
✕**Blacker**, Latham Charles Miller ...	20 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	21 Oct 1893	R. Art. 8 Feb 96
✕**Blacker**, Stewart Ward William... ...	4 July 1865	29 Apr 1885	28 July 1900	R. Art. 3 May 05
✕**Blackett**, Christopher Montagu ...	26 Jun 1859	4 Dec 1878	10 Aug 1902	Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 93
				Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 4 Jun 00
				hp. late R. Garr. R. 30 Apr 08
				Ret. Pay 30 Apr 08
✕**Blaine**, Edwin Ernest	27 Mar 1870	21 Sept 1889	9 July 1910	R. Sc. Fus. 6 Apr 12
✕**Blake**, Napoleon Joseph Rodolph, *DSO.*	20 July 1853	12 Nov 1873	19 Mar 1890	Midd'x R. 20 July 01
Blake, Robert William Marmaduke ...	13 Jun 1858	4 Dec 1878	25 Aug 1898	R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jun 06
✕**Blakeney**, Robert Byron Drury, *DSO*	18 Apr 1872	24 July 1891	24 July 1911	R. Eng. 4 Feb 14

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Blennerhassett**, Ernest Blennerhassett (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.*)	29 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	3 Nov 1902	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 13
✕**Blewitt**, Arthur	19 Feb 1861	27 Jan 1883	17 Mar 1900	K.R. Rif. C. 29 Nov 05
✕**Blunt**, Conrad Edward Grant	21 Feb 1868	23 Mar 1889	24 Aug 1901	*hp. late* Extra-Regtl. Employ 3 Sept 04 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 04
✕**Blunt-Mackenzie**, Edward Walter ...	19 May 1860	19 May 1880	27 July 1898	R. Art. 9 Oct 01
✕**Blyth**, Herbert Russell (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Essex R.*)	27 Mar 1864	9 Sept 1882	28 Dec 1898	R. War. R. 21 Feb 03
✕**Bodé**, Louis William, *DSO, p.s.c.*... ...	10 Jun 1860	11 May 1878	27 Apr 1898	R. Scots 19 Apr 02
Boles, William Samuel, *MB.*	13 Apr 1859	1 Aug 1885	5 Apr 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✕**Bolton**, Wilfred Nash	14 Sept 1862	10 Mar 1883	7 Jan 1902	Wilts. R. 17 May 05
✕**Booth**, William Henry, *DSO*	6 July 1862	10 May 1882	16 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 23 Jun 06
✕**Boultbee**, Charles Archibald Townshend	27 July 1857	21 July 1877	16 Apr 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Oct 01
Bowlby, Charles William	6 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	11 Mar 1899	Conn. Rang. 27 Jan 06
Bowles, Ludlow Tonson (*Lt.-Col. Bn. R. Mila. of the Island of Jersey*)	28 Apr 1859	23 Oct 1880	21 Jun 1899	E. Surr. R. 28 Apr 07
Bowly, David	2 Oct 1865	25 Aug 1886	7 Apr 1900	21 Lrs. 15 Aug 03
✕**Bowman**, Henry James	5 Aug 1860	28 Jan 1882	23 Feb 1901	Notts.& Derby R. 7 Dec 04
Boyce, John Frederick William	13 Apr 1864	10 Nov 1886	24 Feb 1902	R. War. R. 18 May 07
✕**Boyd**, Walter Colquhoun	14 Nov 1852	20 Nov 1875	9 Nov 1892	Gord. Highrs. 24 Jan 94
✕**Braid**, Arthur Reade	23 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	4 Dec 1899	R.Art.(*Ind.Pens.*)10 Aug07
✕**Brannigan**, John Henderson	28 Dec 1857	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✕**Bray**, Reginald Edward Traherne ...	28 Dec 1860	14 Jan 1880	24 Jan 1899	R. Berks R. 11 Oct 02
Breakey, Arthur John, *g.*	29 Apr 1862	22 Feb 1882	18 Dec 1899	R. Art. 2 May 03
✕**Bridge**, William Cyprian, *p.s.c., e.* ...	28 Dec 1860	22 Oct 1881	1 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 28 Dec 08
Briffa, Rinaldo	16 Mar 1861	29 Jun 1881	4 Nov 1896	R. Malta Art. 16 Nov 07
✕**Brinckman**, Rowland	19 Nov 1861	22 Jan 1881	17 July 1901	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jan 06
✕**Brinton**, John Chaytor, *MVO, DSO* ...	5 Apr 1867	28 Jan 1891	20 Oct 1906	2 L.G. 18 Jan 11
Briscoe, Alexander Villiers	1 Mar 1861	19 May 1880	28 Jun 1898	R. Art. 11 Sept 01
Briscoe, Edward William	29 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	1 Apr 1895	R. Art. 8 Jun 95
✕**Brocklehurst**, Robert	13 Oct 1863	6 Feb 1884	3 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 17 Oct 08
Brooker, Reginald Leigh Cecil	30 Dec 1855	11 Feb 1875	15 Jan 1896	L'pool R. 1 Sept 00
✕**Brooksbank**, Richard Gylby	9 Feb 1868	14 Sept 1887	22 Feb 1903	14 Hrs. 14 Jan 05
✕**Broome**, Guy Saville Frederick	5 May 1870	27 July 1889	27 Jun 1906	R. Art. 20 July 07
✕**Broughton**, Leigh Harley Delves ...	28 Oct 1873	6 Apr 1893	1 Apr 1910	R. Art. 28 May 10
✕**Brown**, Francis Joseph (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)	7 Aug 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 29 July 11
✕**Brown**, *Sir* Robert Hanbury, *KCMG.* ...	13 Jan 1849	8 Jan 1870	1 July 1888	R. Eng. 3 May 93
✕**Browne**, *Lord* Arthur Howe	8 May 1867	8 Jun 1889	17 May 1907	R. Muns. Fus 24 July 09
Browne, George (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	6 Mar 1862	5 Dec 1883	1 Apr 1904	Bord. R. 6 Mar 10
✕**Browne**, James	15 Jan 1849	19 May 1869	4 Feb 1891	Devon R. 15 Jan 97
✕**Browne-Clayton**, Robert Clayton, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 17 *Oct* 16)	24 Feb 1870	24 Dec 1890	2 Nov 1907	5 Lrs. 22 May 09
✕**Browning**, Thomas	31 Oct 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
✕**Brownlow**, Henry Blaikie	17 Apr 1851	27 July 1880	9 Dec 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Sept 05 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 09
✕**Brownlow**, *Hon.* John Roderick (*Lt.-Col. Spec Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	26 Nov 1865	4 Dec 1886	25 Jan 1904	K.R. Rif. C. 6 May 08
✕**Bruce**, Clarence Dalrymple (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 7 *Jan* 15)	8 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1902	W. Rid. R. 17 Nov 06
✕**Bruce**, George Evans	15 Nov 1867	22 Aug 1888	1 July 1908	Norf. R. 15 Nov 11
✕**Bryan**, Thomas William Guy, *g.* ...	6 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	26 Aug 1899	R. Art. 6 Mar 10
✕**Bryce**, William	18 Jan 1869	29 Mar 1890	19 Aug 1908	Leic. R. 20 July 12
✕**Buchanan**, Arthur Louis Hamilton ...	27 July 1866	28 Apr 1886	6 Feb 1904	Gord. Highrs. 28 Apr 06
✕**Buchanan**, Bertram George (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	28 July 1873	11 Jan 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 12 Sept 1908
Buchanan, Gilbert Howell Lenny	17 Nov 1860	27 Jan 1883	11 Feb 1902	Shrops. L.I. 17 Nov 08
✕**Buchanan**, Harris England	23 Nov 1849	8 Jun 1870	23 Apr 1890	North'd Fus. 23 Nov 97
✕**Buckle**, Edward John Bentley	11 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	28 July 1892	York. R. 12 Jan 98
Buckley, Edward Duncombe Henry... ...	2 Aug 1860	1 Feb 1880	19 Oct 1897	R. Art. 28 Sept 01
Buist, Robert Napier, *MB*	28 Dec 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
✕**Bunbury**, William St. Pierre	17 Jan 1859	31 Jan 1878	25 Mar 1896	R. Art. 23 Feb 98
✕**Bundock**, Alick Francis	16 Mar 1864	16 Nov 1887	27 Mar 1906	S. Lan. R. 5 Oct 10

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Bunn, William Frederick	6 Jan 1854	12 Feb 1874	9 Jan 1891	R. Art. 5 Sept 94
Burch, William Edward Scarth	11 Jan 1862	7 July 1886	19 Feb 1905	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Aug 10
Burke, John Fitzgerald	14 Jun 1857	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 29 Oct 02
Burn, Henry Pelham	7 Jan 1853	10 Jun 1874	9 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 17 May 93
Burnett, John Chaplyn, *DSO*	24 Dec 1863	15 Feb 1884	1 Oct 1902	R. Art. 5 May 09
Burrard, William Dutton, *g.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	21 Dec 1861	22 Feb 1822	14 Oct 1899	R. Art. 4 July 03
Burrowes, Robert Philip...	10 Mar 1882	8 Jan 1901	8 Jan 1916	Rif. Brig. 6 Apr 16
Burton, Reginald de Hardwicke (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	8 Sept 1861	11 Aug 1880	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 09
Burton, Willoughby Seymour (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	11 Jan 1862	14 May 1884	13 Dec 1900	R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 02
Butterworth, Samuel	21 Jun 1857	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Byron, Richard, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*) (*temp. Col.*)	19 Feb 1870	7 May 1890	7 Oct 1905	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 09
Calvert, George	23 Oct 1866	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R Art. 7 Dec 12
Cameron, Angus	25 Oct 1871	18 May 1892	9 Mar 1909	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 12 July 09
				Ret. Pay 14 July 09
Cameron, Ewen Donald Charles ...	7 Jun 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Jan 1903	R. Art. 4 Mar 05
Cameron, *Sir* Maurice Alexander, *KCMG*...	30 Nov 1855	17 Aug 1874	5 Apr 1894	R. Eng. 24 Mar 97
Cameron, Orford Somerville	23 May 1878	23 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Apr 13
Campbell, Claud Herbert	21 Jan 186	9 Nov 1889	24 Jun 1903	8 Hrs. 6 May 05
Campbell, Edward Parker	6 July 1851	17 Jan 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Highrs. 4 May 92
Campbell, Gordon McClelland	26 Feb 1870	27 July 1889	14 Nov 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 15 Apr 06
				Ret. Pay 7 July 09
Campbell, Reginald (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	30 Sept 1858	26 Mar 1879	1 Jan 1898	S.Wales Bord. 18 Jun 04
Campbell, William Alexander	18 Dec 1854	9 Aug 1873	25 Jan 1893	R.War. R 5 Jun 95
Campbell-Johnston, Gordon... ...	9 Nov 1866	17 Feb 1888	3 July 1901	R. Art. 10 Feb 04
Canning, Albert, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	26 Oct 1861	11 Apr 1888	27 May 1903	Leins. R. 12 July 11
Canning, *Hon.* Conway Stratford Geo....	15 Dec 1854	20 Nov 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K.R. Rif. C. 29 Dec 94
Carden, *Sir* Frederick Henry Walter, *Bt.*	17 Oct 1873	18 Mar 1896	11 Nov 1910	7 L.G. 12 Apr 11
Carew, Bampfylde Leonard	21 Apr 1868	8 Jun 1889	7 Sept 1904	4 D.G. 8 Aug 08
Carew, Ponsonby May Lynn	13 Apr 1865	4 Dec 1886	7 Jan 1903	R. War. R. 7 Apr 06
Carey, William Havil'and	19 Jun 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 Apr 1908	R. Art. 20 Jun 08
Carleton, Frederick Montgomeri, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	21 July 1867	3 Oct 1888	26 Jun 1909	R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 08
Carleton, Guy Andouin, *DSO.*	23 Nov 1859	14 Jan 1880	25 Nov 1899	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 07
Carleton, Patrick Maurice	24 Mar 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1892	R.A.Med.Corps 13 July 01
Carlyon, Geoffrey (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	27 Sept 1869	29 Oct 1890	5 Oct 1910	S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 12
Carlyon, Lionel Kekewich	22 Oct 1867	23 Mar 1889	1 Aug 1906	N. Staff. R. 28 Mar 08
Carmichael, James Forrest Halkett ...	8 July 1868	23 July 1887	18 July 1906	R. Eng. 20 Feb 09
Carpenter, Frederick	12 Jan 1851	3 Aug 1870	1 Feb 1885	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 16 Dec 96
				Ret. Pay 11 Aug 97
Carr, Charles Cattley (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	2 Jun 1865	30 Jan 1886	3 May 1903	R. Fus. 22 Nov 05
Carr, Robert Cattley	6 Jun 1861	23 Feb 1881	16 May 1899	R. Art. 12 Feb 02
Carre Smith, Meredith	6 Jan 1868	24 Sept 1887	2 Apr 1898	W. I. R. 11 Oct 99
Carroll, Arthur Lyons	15 July 1861	19 May 1880	2 July 1898	R. Art. 15 July 09
Carter, James Edward, *MB.*	23 Apr 1865	31 Jan 1891	2 Dec 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Dec 13
Cartwright, Alfred Grahame (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng Res.*)	29 July 1858	1 Jan 1879	16 Dec 1896	York R. 29 July 06
Casement, Roger	24 Feb 1864	15 Feb 1884	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 2 Mar 04
Casgrain, Philippe Henri du Perron ...	31 May 1864	30 Jun 1885	27 Oct 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 22 Sept 06
				Ret. Pay 18 Dec 07
Cass, Charles Herbert Davis, *DSO.* ...	13 Aug 1858	13 July 1878	27 Aug 1902	Worc. R. 6 July 04
Caulfeild, Algernon Montgomerie, *DSO.*	28 Aug 1860	17 Dec 1881	23 Feb 1898	Bord. R. 27 Aug 02
Cavaye, George Ross	6 Oct 1860	23 Oct 1880	24 May 1898	Cam'n Highrs. 9 Apr 02
Cave, Arthur Stephen	24 Jun 1865	29 Aug 1885	3 Oct 1903	R. Berks R. 26 Feb 08
Cavendish, Cecil Charles...	14 May 1855	28 Apr 1875	25 Mar 1896	R. Garr. R. 16 May 05
Chads, Harry Campbell	31 Dec 1860	23 Oct 1880	1 Mar 1900	S. Staff R. 7 July 06
Chadwick, Edward	18 Apr 1850	25 Sept 1869	9 Jan 1889	16 Lrs. 8 Oct 90
Chamberlain, Thomas Ffoster	28 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	20 Jan 1897	R. Art. 2 Dec 03
Chambers, Alexander Jasper	3 Aug 1868	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 12
Chambers, Arthur	8 Jan 1855	19 Aug 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Sept 1900	R. Art. 18 May 92
Chambers, Osborn Augustin	19 Feb 1861	14 Jan 1880	3 Mar 1898	R. War. R. 10 Apr 01
Champion, Arnold Hyde Noel Urquhart ...	28 Jun 1853	30 Dec 1871	12 Aug 1891	Leins R. 28 Jun 04
Chapman, Alfred Stephen	4 July 1852	2 Dec 1874	6 Apr 1891	W. Rid. R. 13 Dec 93

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Chapman, David Phelips, *MVO*... ...	17 Dec 1855	28 Mar 1874	4 Nov 1891	Ches. R. 15 Jun 98
Chase, Ramsay Gordon	15 Nov 1861	22 Oct 1881	15 Jan 1902	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 05
Chawner, William Hampden	25 Dec 1859	13 Aug 1879	14 Mar 1903	Essex R. 25 Dec 07
Cheke, Edward George (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	9 July 1868	27 July 1888	13 Apr 1904	R. Art. 5 Jun 09
Chepmell, Claude Herries	2 Jun 1864	18 Feb 1886	22 Oct 1904	R. Art. 14 Aug 07
Chevers, Hyacinth	14 Oct 1845	13 Mar 1866	29 Oct 1886	W. I. R. 16 May 88
Chichester, Arthur George Vaughan ...	3 Jan 1867	7 Feb 1885	21 Mar 1903	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 11
Chichester, Henry Augustus...	20 Aug 1846	20 Dec 1864	21 Jun 1885	K. O. Sco. Bord. 30 May 88
Chichester, Joseph	7 Sept 1858	11 May 1878	2 Mar 1895	Worc. R. 7 Jan 03
Chichester, Reginald de Blaquière ...	15 Aug 1862	14 May 1884	20 Oct 1905	Bord. R. 15 Aug 10
Chichester, Spencer Frederick	27 Sept 1854	13 Jun 1874	25 Aug 1894	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Nov 94
Childers, Eardley Mostyn	1 Nov 1866	25 Aug 1886	22 Feb 1905	Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 08
Chinn, John Henry	29 Dec 1852	14 Aug 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 29 Dec 07
Church, Charles Theobald Walsh ...	7 Sept 1860	29 July 1882	22 Jun 1901	R. Suss. R. 24 Sept 04
Church, John Fletcher	8 Mar 1872	2 May 1891	24 Jun 1905	13 Hrs. 3 Oct 06
Churchill, Arthur Benjamin Norton, *p.s.c.*	17 Sept 1860	27 July 1880	31 Oct 1898	R Art. 17 Sept 08
Churchill, Herbert Forbes	16 Nov 1865	23 Aug 1884	13 Mar 1901	Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 04
Chute, Pierce Thomas. *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan 1856	29 Nov 1876	29 July 1896	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Jan 04
Clark, Craufurd Alexander Gordon ...	2 Mar 1864	23 Aug 1884	14 Aug 1901	K. R. Rif. C 2 Aug 05
Clarke, Albert Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force*)	20 Mar 1871	21 Jun 1893	21 Jun 1908	A. Vety Corps 25 Jun 13
Clarke, Robert Stuart	10 Feb 1841	25 Jun 1858	1 July 1881	Som. L.I. 10 Feb 89
Clarke, Seymour Spencer Somerset ...	15 Mar 1866	25 Aug 1886	2 Nov 1902	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Sept 10
Claughton, Francis Arthur Cartwright	24 Nov 1854	28 Feb 1874	27 July 1892	K. O. Sco. Bord. 19 May 97
Clauson, *Sir* John Eugene, *KCMG*, *CVO*, *p.s.c.*	13 Nov 1866	16 Sept 1885	4 Mar 1903	R. Eng. 27 Oct 06
Cleeve, Herbert, *e.*	15 Sept 1870	9 Apr 1892	27 Oct 1906	A. S. Corps 10 Dec 10
Clegg, William	14 May 1865	20 Aug 1885	29 Aug 1904	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 06
Clement, Robert Hampden	31 Oct 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Clerk, Henry	29 Jun 1855	9 Aug 1873	15 Aug 1888	*hp. late* 2 D. G. 16 Dec 96 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 00
Clerke, Augustus Basil Holt, *p.a.c.*	13 Mar 1871	27 July 1889	11 July 1906	R. Art 2 Dec 11
Cliff, Harold Martin (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	5 Dec 1862	10 Mar 1883	17 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 02
Climo, Verschoyle Crawford, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Apr 1867	22 Aug 1888	27 Jun 1900	Manch R. 11 Jan 11
Close, Maxwell Archibald	5 Oct 1853	2 Dec 1874	25 July 1890	13 Hrs. 5 Oct 01
Coates, John Unett	3 July 1862	25 July 1882	23 Jan 1900	R. Art. 3 July 10
Cobb, Cecil Henry	27 Nov 1866	21 Dec 1889	18 Sept 1907	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Feb 16 Ret. Pay 19 Feb 16
Cobbe, Charles Clermont	23 Jun 1868	10 Nov 1888	27 July 1907	E. Kent R. 12 Nov 13
Cockerill, George Kynaston, *CB*, *p.s.c.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Mar* 15)	13 Aug 1867	11 Feb 1888	4 May 1907	R. Fus. 5 Mar 10
Coghlan, James Duff	12 Jun 1851	23 Sept 1871	27 Apr 1889	Glouc. R. 21 Oct 91
Coke, Ronald Bruce	11 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	30 Dec 1900	Welsh R. 19 Mar 04
Coleman, William Freme...	6 Sept 1861	23 Apr 1881	10 Sept 1898	Suff. R. 20 May 03
Colledge, Lesley Robert, *FRCS Edin.*	16 July 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Collings, Algernon William	4 Sept 1853	20 Nov 1875	20 Feb 1893	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 01
Collings, Cecil Bargrave	25 Oct 1861	30 Jan 1884	12 Jun 1901	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Oct 01
Collins, Joseph	31 July 1843	9 Jan 1863	1 July 1881	Ches. R. 10 Oct 88
Colquhoun, Charles Fayle	22 Mar 1871	2 Jun 1894	12 Aug 1912	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15
Colvile, George Northcote, *DSO* ...	9 July 1867	5 Feb 1887	25 Aug 1906	Oxf. L. I. 10 July 07
Colville of Culross, Charles Robert William, *Visct.* (*Lt.-Col., T.F. Res.*)	26 Apr 1854	28 Oct. 1871	23 July 1890	G. Gds. 24 Feb. 92
Combe, Boyce	13 Jan 1863	2 Nov 1884	17 Jun 1900	11 Hrs. 4 July 03
Compton, Thomas Edward *p.s.c.* ...	24 Mar 1855	30 Jan 1878	8 Nov 1893	North'n R. 24 Mar 03
Coney, William Bicknell	24 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	14 Feb 1890	Derby R. 31 July 95
Coningham, Henry, *p.a.c.*	19 Dec 1868	27 July 1888	31 Jan 1909	R. Art. 5 May 09
Connolly, Matthew William Kemble ...	13 Feb 1872	7 Nov 1891	19 July 1910	*hp. late* York's L.I. 11 Dec 12 Ret. Pay 2 May 14
Conolly, Edward Michael...	20 Feb 1874	14 July 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 16 Apr 10
Cooch, Charles Edward Hyacinth ...	11 Mar 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 July 1900	Bord. R. 11 Mar 09
Coode, Henry Penrose Rushton, *g.*	12 Aug 1873	31 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 11 Feb 11
Cooke, Sidney Fitz Wyman (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn., Welsh R.*)	17 May 1865	10 Nov 1886	9 Jun 1905	S. Wales Bord. 2 Dec 05
Cooke-Hurle, Edward Forbes (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	3 Jun 1866	5 Feb 1887	30 Oct 1907	Som. L. I. 26 Jun 09

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Cookson, Philip Blencowe, *CMG*, *(temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)*	30 Oct 1871	18 Apr 1894	16 Jan 1909	1 L.G. 21 Oct 11
Cookson, William Whicher, *f.*	29 Aug 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. *(Ind. Pens.)* 1 Oct 08
Copeman, Hugh Charles, *DSO* *(temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.)*	19 Jan 1862	22 Oct 1881	23 Mar 1900	Essex R. 27 Feb 04
Cordeaux, William Wilfred	20 Nov 1860	10 Mar 1883	7 May 1902	21 Lrs. 27 Apr 07
Cosens, Robert	13 Sept 1865	30 Jan 1886	7 July 1906	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 08
Costobadie, Edward Gerald *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	22 Apr 1862	27 Jan 1883	2 Aug 1902	N. Lan. R. 22 Nov 02
Cotes, Arthur	11 Apr 1850	17 Apr 1869	18 Jun 1885	Suff. R. 17 Apr 86
Cotesworth, James Trevelvan	21 Jan 1858	22 Jan 1879	12 Jan 1898	York. R. 21 Jan 06
Cottingham, Henry Langrishe, *g.*	2 Oct 1871	25 July 1890	*(Res. of Off.)* 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 14 Nov 06
Cotton, Stapleton Lynch	15 Jan 1860	25 Feb 1880	28 Dec 1898	L'pool R. 9 Nov 01
Couchman, Hervey Noel	18 Mar 1872	22 Dec 1893	1 Sept 1910	Midd'x R. 28 Jan 14
Coutts, Malcolm	1 Jan 1869	13 Nov 1889	2 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 22 May 07
Cowper, Herbert Maitland	11 Mar 1865	23 Aug 1884	29 Sept 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Sept 05
Cox, Charles Edward	5 Nov 1863	5 Nov 1887	9 May 1906	Leic. R. 4 July 06
Cox, William Charles *(Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.)*	25 Feb 1861	11 Aug 1880	10 May 1899	Som. L. I. 25 Feb 09
Cox, Walter Latham	26 Jan 1855	11 Feb 1875	31 July 1895	*hp. late* Linc. R. 6 Nov 01 Ret. Pay 26 Jan 03
Crabbe, John *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	9 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	22 Sept 1900	2 Dns. 17 Sept 02
Crawfurd, Proby Edward Payne ...	2 Apr 1863	9 Sept 1882	29 Jan 1902	R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 04
Crichton, *Hon.* George Arthur Charles, *MVO.*	5 Sept 1874	28 Nov 1894	1 Aug 1910	C. Gds. 29 July 11
Critchley, Edward Asheton	22 Dec 1855	22 Jan 1879	*(Res. of Off.)* 18 Oct 1902	4 Hrs. 15 Jan 96
Crockett, Walter Macandrew, *g.* ...	18 Oct 1866	17 Feb 1886	12 Oct 1901	R. Art. 3 Apr 07
Crofts, Edmund Selater	23 Jan 1859	11 Aug 1880	27 Mar 1897	Hamps. R. 23 Jan 07
Crookshank, Chichester De Windt *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	18 Oct 1868	23 July 1887	21 Feb 1906	R Eng. 18 Oct 13
Crosbie, Henry, *CB.*	8 Aug 1852	26 Jun 1872	11 July 1894	Derby R. 10 Jun 96
Crosse, Arthur Grant	14 Apr 1861	23 Aug 1884	9 Sept 1903	D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Jan 12
Crozier, Thomas Henry, *p.a.c.*, *f*	26 Feb 1868	17 Feb 1888	28 Aug 1903	R. Art. 15 Apr 08
Cruickshank, Duncan Thomas... ...	26 Sept 1857	12 Feb 1876	8 Jan 1895	Essex R. 26 Sept 05
Crum, Frederick Maurice	12 Oct 1872	8 Feb 1893	5 Mar 1910	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 10 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 11
Cumberland, Richard Ormsby... ...	12 July 1863	14 May 1884	16 Jun 1905	Linc. R. 15 May 12
Cummins, Henry Alfred, *CMG*, *MD.* ...	8 Mar 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
Cure, George Edward Capel	14 Feb 1853	20 Nov 1875	25 Sept 1893	Lan. Fus. 17 Nov 97
Curtis, Edward George, *CMG* *(Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.)*	26 Nov 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 May 1908	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 09
Curzon, Ernest Charles Penn	24 Nov 1857	8 Dec 1877	*(Res. of Off.)* 18 Oct 1902	18 Hrs. 2 Apr 98
Cusack, James William Henry Claud ...	29 Aug 1856	10 Sept 1875	9 Jan 1893	R. Ir. Fus. 1 July 93
Cuyler, *Sir* Charles, *Bt.* *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*...	15 Aug 1867	14 Sept 1887	20 Apr 1907	Oxf. L.I. 18 Sept 07
Dalby, John	27 May 1871	13 Feb 1891	*(Res. of Off.)* 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 5 Aug 08
Dandridge, Charles Chester Williams...	29 Feb 1852	25 Sept 1871	27 Jun 1889	*hp. late* K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 89 Ret. Pay 23 May 91
Daniel, Charles James, *DSO.*	1 Nov 1861	10 May 1882	17 Dec 1901	N. Lan. R. 27 Jun 03
Daniell, Oswald James	19 July 1856	11 May 1878	12 Jun 1893	R. W. Kent R. 16 July 02
Darley, George Roe...	2 Feb 1859	18 Dec 1878	21 Dec 1896	R.Art. 16 Nov 01
Darroch, Duncan *(temp. Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)*	9 Feb 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 July 1908	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Aug 10
Darwin, Leonard, *p.s.c.*...	15 Jan 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 Apr 1889	R. Eng. 18 Jan 90
Daubeny, Edward Alfred...	13 Jun 1863	12 Nov 1884	4 Mar 1903	E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 06
Davidson, Duncan Francis	26 Jun 1859	23 Oct 1880	9 Apr 1898	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Aug 99
Davidson, George	18 May 1851	6 Jan 1872	15 Jan 1891	R. Eng. *(Ind. Pens.)* 18 May 01
Davidson, George Harry, *DSO*... ...	16 Sept 1866	4 May 1887	14 Aug 1904	R. Scots. 8 Oct 10
Davies, Owen Edward Mytton	10 Nov 1854	12 Nov 1873	13 Sept 1899	Ches. R. 24 Oct 94
Davison, Thomas	23 Mar 1850	27 Apr 1870	28 Oct 1891	Ches. R. 23 Mar 98
Davoren, Vesey Henry William	13 Sept 1862	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 07
Davy, John Davy Wright	5 July 1865	29 Aug 1885	23 Oct 1903	Oxf. L.I. 20 Apr 07

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Dawson, Edward	7 Apr 1847	12 May 1883	20 Dec 1895	R. Art.	7 Apr 02
✕**Dawson**, Edward Alfred Finch	25 May 1865	7 Feb 1885	16 July 1902	Rif. Brig.	5 Apr 05
Dawson, Henry Finch	6 May 1869	15 Feb 1889	15 Feb 1905	*hp. late* R. Art.	8 Aug 05
				Ret. Pay	14 Mar 06
✕**Day**, Thomas Hulkes Bingham	2 Jan 1855	29 Nov 1876	23 Dec 1893	Linc. R.	2 Jan 03
✕**Deane-Pitt**, Douglas Charles	24 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871	21 Sept 1887	R. Art.	6 May 96
Deane, Alexander...	28 Aug 1867	6 Jun 1888	11 Jan 1904	R. War. R.	6 Nov 12
✕**Deane**, James, *CMG*...	3 Oct 1863	10 Mar 1883	12 Dec 1899	R. Highrs.	27 Oct 06
Dease, Gerald	8 Aug 1854	21 Sept 1874	11 Dec 1891	R. Fus.	5 Dec 94
✕**Decies**, John Graham Hope, *Lord*, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	5 Dec 1866	5 Feb 1887	26 Jun 1903	7 Hrs.	12 Feb 10
✕**De Gruyther**, Cuthbert Montague, *p.s.c.*	17 Dec 1865	6 Feb 1884	7 Jan 1904	Suff. R.	11 May 04
de Hoghton, Daniel	13 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1891	N. Lan. R.	19 Jun 95
✕**de Hoghton**, *Sir* James, *Bt.*	2 Feb 1851	23 Sept 1871	11 Mar 1892	Linc. R.	31 May 93
✕**de la Poer Beresford**, Marcus John Barré. *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	10 Apr 1868	6 July 1889	29 Nov 1907	S. Wales Bord.	7 July 09
✕**de Montmorency**, Mervyn (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	1 Jan 1863	14 May 1884	17 Sept 1902	North'd Fus.	2 Dec 03
Denne, Alured Barkley, *p.a.c.*...	16 un 1862	25 July 1882	16 Jan 1900	R. Art.	7 Nov 03
✕**Denny**, Ernest Wriothesley	5 Feb 1872	28 Jun 1893	3 Oct 1906	19 Hrs.	9 July 10
✕**Denny**, William Alfred Charles, *p.s.c.*, *e.*	20 Apr 1871	9 Sept 1891	17 Feb 1905	A. S. Corps	16 July 10
✕**Dent**, Herbert Wilkinson	3 Mar 1852	26 Jun 1872	23 Nov 1892	R. W. Surr. R.	30 Dec 93
✕**Dering**, *Sir* Henry Edward, *Bt.* ...	9 May 1866	30 Jan 1886	16 Mar 1901	S. Gds.	14 Mar 06
✕**Des Vœux**, *Sir* Frederick Henry Arthur, *Bt.*	1 Ma 185 7	16 Feb 1878	(*Res. of Off.*)	*hp. late* 6 D.G.	4 Mar 97
			18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay	9 Jun 97
Dewar-Harrison, Arthur William ...	4 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	17 Mar 1902	Linc. R.	17 Sept 02
Dibben, John Thomas	29 Apr 1854	15 May 1879	15 May 1899	A. Vety. Corps	15 Mar 07
✕**Dibley**, Athelstan	18 Oct 1867	8 Jun 1889	28 Dec 1908	R. Dub. Fus.	19 Feb 13
✕**Dick**, Dighton Hay Abercromby, *DSO.*	26 Jan 1869	11 Apr 1888	18 May 1910	R. Sc. Fus.	9 July 10
✕**Dickin**, Edward Spencer	18 Sept 1872	7 Dec 1895	25 Feb 1911	2 D.G.	2 Sept 11
✕**Dickinson**, Neville Hope Campbell, *DSO.*	11 Nov 1862	23 May 1885	28 Jun 1901	Leins. R.	20 Dec 05
✕**Dickson**, George Frederick Hayes (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	25 Aug 1873	2 Jun 1894	19 Oct 1912	R.W. Fus.	19 Apr 13
✕**Dickson**, Graham Joseph	29 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	19 Mar 1902	Wilts. R.	16 May 03
✕**Digan**, George Cuthbert	10 May 1866	9 May 1888	9 Oct 1906	Conn. Rang.	5 Dec 08
✕**Dill**, Richard	28 Aug 1856	28 July 1886	2 Oct 1901	North'd Fus.	28 Aug 04
✕**Diver**, Thomas	21 Feb 1860	26 Jun 1889	20 Feb 1904	R. War. R.	21 Feb 08
✕**Dobson**, George Magill, *MB.*	11 Apr 1861	31 Jan 1885	24 Mar 1897	R.A.Med.Corps	31 Jan 05
✕**Dodgson**, Heathfield Butler, *DSO.* ...	2 Oct 1863	14 Feb 1883	16 July 1901	R. Art.	22 Apr 03
✕**Dopping-Hepenstal**, Lambert John	3 Aug 1859	30 July 1879	22 May 1898	R. Eng.	3 Aug 07
Dorehill, Phillip Henry Marcus	2 Nov 1861	22 Feb 1882	7 Nov 1899	R. Art.	21 Jun 02
Dougall, Walter	20 Sept 1867	28 Jun 1890	29 Oct 1903	6 D.G.	2 Sept 05
✕**Douglas**, Cameron Charles	28 Apr 1857	1 May 1878	15 Oct 1894	Sco. Rif.	25 Feb 99
✕**Douglas**, *Sir* James Stewart, *Bt.* ...	25 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	30 July 1896	R. Art.	16 July 02
✕**Douglas**, Sholto William, *DSO*, *p.a.c.*...	11 Oct 1870	25 July 1890	6 Mar 1908	R. Art.	16 Dec 11
✕**Douglas-Pennant**, Frank	21 Nov 1865	21 Jun 1885	1 Jun 1903	K.R. Rif. C.	7 Oct 05
✕**Dowell**, George William	11 Jan 1860	14 Jan 1880	18 May 1901	N. Lan. R.	1 Jun 08
✕**Doyne**, William Markham	3 Mar 1862	27 Jan 1883	26 Oct 1898	21 Lrs.	7 May 02
✕**Drake**, Francis Richard	31 Dec 1862	14 Feb 1883	10 Oct 1900	R. Art.	31 Dec 10
✕**Drummond**, Archibald Spencer ...	9 Oct 1853	28 Oct 1871	21 Feb 1894	S. Gds.	17 May 99
✕**Drummond**, John William Ainslie ...	23 Jun 1857	11 Feb 1875	21 Mar 1897	S. Gds.	1 May 97
✕**Drummond**, Kenneth Mackenzie ...	9 Sept 1862	22 Oct 1881	8 July 1899	Leins. R.	18 Jan 05
✕**du Boulay**, Digby de la Motte	6 Jun 1859	11 Sept 1876	16 Feb 1899	*hp. late* 7 D.G.	21 Aug 95
				Ret. Pay	2 Mar 97
✕**Du Buisson**, Henry	9 Nov 1857	25 May 1878	15 Feb 1899	Linc. R.	28 Mar 03
Duff, Frederick William	19 Oct 1860	19 Feb 1881	(*Res. of Off.*)	9 Lrs.	16 Dec 96
			18 Oct 1902		
✕**Duff**, George Graham Kayll, *f.*	9 Sept 1869	15 Feb 1889	20 Aug 1909	R. Art.	17 Aug 12

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Dugdale, Arthur George, *p.s.c.*	12 Aug 1843	19 July 1864	1 Sept 1883	R. Art. 12 May 88
✕**Duggan**, Charles William, *MB.* ...	14 Oct 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 09
✕**Dunbar**, Lewis Maxwell	26 Oct 1873	12 Dec 1894	12 Aug 1907	5 D.G. 6 Aug 10
Dunlop, William Hugh	27 Dec 1857	19 Feb 1879	2 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 99
✕V.C. **Dunmore**, Alexander Edward, *Earl of, MVO.*	22 Apr 1871	30 May 1891	29 Sept 1904	16 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
Dunne, Terence John Bockett	17 Apr 1846	30 Jun 1869	29 Sept 1890	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Apr 94
✕**Du Plat Taylor**, George Philip ...	28 Feb 1866	7 Oct 1885	14 Oct 1903	G. Gds. 15 Aug 08
✕**Du Plat Taylor**, St. John Louis Hyde, *DSO.*	22 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	18 Apr 1900	R. Art 16 May 06
✕**Du Port**, Osmond Charteris (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	9 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	20 Feb 1912	R. Art. 26 Feb 13
Durant, Robert James Anderson	3 July 1859	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Feb 09
✕**Durham**, Philip Francis	2 Aug 1852	20 Nov 1875	27 July 1892	10 Hrs. 4 May 98
✕**Dwyer**, Arthur George	22 Sept 1868	24 Apr 1889	1 Mar 1908	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 09
✕**Dyson**, Louis Morgan (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	30 Mar 1873	12 Dec 1894	1 Aug 1911	R. Art. 17 Feb 12
✕**Eadon**, Frank Henry	7 May 1861	30 Jan 1884	29 Nov 1899	*hp. late* Cav. Depôt 1 Mar 06 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 11
✕**Earle**, Francis Alfred (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18 Apr 1869	21 Sept 1889	3 Sept 1904	R. War. R. 11 Jan 05
✕**Eastwood**, Hugh de Crespigny, *DSO.* (*temp. Col.*)	25 Jan 1863	19 Aug 1885	20 Jun 1903	1 D.G. 26 Feb 08
✕**Edridge**, Charles Sutton	11 Feb 1867	11 Feb 1888	23 July 1904	L'pool R. 18 Sept 09
✕**Edwards**, Charles Mackenzie (*temp. Lt.-Col. In com'd Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	28 Oct 1858	22 Jan 1879	7 Dec 1891	R. Berks. R. 29 May 01
Edwards, Eustace Gresley	23 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	1 Apr 1890	R. Art. 11 Apr 91
✕**Elderton**, Frederick Dundas	2 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 30 May 05
✕**Elderton**, Rowland Percy Somerset ...	11 Oct 1876	6 Jun 1896	1 Feb 1913	*hp. late* A.S.Corps 8 Oct 13
Eley, William Gardiner	26 Aug 1867	10 Nov 1888	23 May 1903	14 Hrs. 2 Jan 04
Elgood, Percival George, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 July 1863	25 Aug 1883	14 Feb 1903	Devon R. 26 Aug 03
✕**Eliott Lockhart**, Robert Henry ...	4 Dec 1858	19 Feb 1881	29 Apr 1900	2 Dns. 21 Jan 05
✕**Elliot**, *Sir* Edmund Halbert, *Knt., MVO.* (*Yeo. of the Guard*)	7 Nov 1854	17 Aug 1874	22 July 1891	R. Art. 23 Mar 92
✕**Elliot**, Edward Hay Mackenzie	30 Nov 1852	6 Feb 1884	26 Feb 1894	S. Lan. R. 25 Jan 99
✕**Ellis**, Conyngham Richard Cecil, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 Mar 1863	5 Dec 1883	29 Mar 1899	Sco. Rif. 9 May 03
✕**Ellis**, William Hastings	10 Dec 1860	27 Jan 1883	21 Jun 1903	E. Surr. R. 16 Oct 03
✕**Ellis**, William Robert Jason	22 Mar 1867	16 Nov 1887	19 July 1902	Yorks L. I. 12 Jan 10
✕**Elwes**, Ernest Veness, *p.a.c.*	12 Mar 1851	6 Jan 1872	13 Oct 1888	R. Art. 14 Apr 97
✕**Elwes**, Lincoln Edmund Cary, *DSO.*	10 Jun 1865	29 Aug 1885	3 Nov 1903	Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 05
✕**Elwes**, Walter Valentine Jephson Cary	15 July 1869	27 July 1889	15 Jan 1906	R. Art. 4 Sept 09
✕**England**, Arthur (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force*)	29 Jan 1869	28 Sept 1892	28 Sept 1907	A. Vety. Corps 8 Oct 13
England, Francis Herbert	14 Sept 1848	1 Aug 1868	1 Nov 1890	R. W. Fus. 11 Feb 91
Engleheart, Evelyn Linzee	26 Jun 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Aug 1899	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 15 July 05 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 06
English, Joseph Oxley	27 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	19 Jan 1893	R. Art. 4 Jun 02
Essell, Frederick Knight	18 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	28 May 1902	E. Kent R. 27 Aug 02
✕**Eustace**, Frederick Adolphus Dawson Oliver	4 Aug 1866	16 Nov 1887	23 Feb 1901	5 D. G. 24 Jun 05
✕**Eustace**, Henry Montague, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)...	28 Nov 1863	29 Aug 1885	16 Aug 1902	Midd'x R. 7 Mar 06
✕**Evans**, Edward Benjamin	3 Nov 1846	10 July 1867	7 Nov 1884	R. Art. 30 July 90
✕**Evans**, George Alfred Penrhys	30 Apr 1856	13 Jun 1874	19 Dec 1893	7 Hrs. 14 Apr 97
Evans-Lombe, Alexander Francis... ...	7 Aug 1864	7 Feb 1885	4 Nov 1903	High. L.I. 5 Oct 04
Everitt, Sydney George...	21 July 1860	22 Jan 1881	22 Feb 1899	R. W. Fus. 4 Feb 03

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Faichnie**, Frederick George	31 May 1867	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A. Med.Corps 27 July12
✂**Fair**, James George, *CMG, DSO.* ...	19 Nov 1864	29 Aug 1885	3 Mar 1900	21 Lrs. 9 Dec 05
Fairtlough, Charles Edward Gerald Marshall	20 May 1862	10 Mar 1883	27 Sept 1900	Oxf. L.I. 3 Sept 02
Fanshawe, Edward Cardwell	25 Jun 1844	22 Jun 1865	22 Jun 1885	R. Eng. 18July88
✂**Farley**, Thomas	4 Apr 1842	15 Oct 1861	7 Jan 1882	Norf. R. 10Jan 83
Farmar, William Lawrance, *p.a.c.*	10 Jun 1863	1 Oct 1882	1 July 1900	R. Art. 13 Mar 12
✂**Farquharson**, Charles Herbert, *p.s.c.*	30 Mar 1862	27 Jan 1883	5 Sept 1892	3 D. G. 15 Apr 99
Farquharson, Victor Alex.	14 May 1853	29 May 1872	15 Nov 1891	*hp. late* R. Scots 24 July 95 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 96
✂**Farrell-Palliser**, Henry John William, *g.*	25 Dec 1867	16 Feb 1887	18 May 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Aug 10 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 10
✂**Faulder**, Gerard Augustus	19 May 1861	28 Jan 1882	3 July 1901	N. Lan. R. 16 Mar 04
✂**Faunce**, Granville de la Mottee... ...	17 Jan 1855	29 Nov 1876	8 Jun 1891	R. Berks. R. 17 Jan 03
✂**Fawcett**, Percy Harrison, *g.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Aug 1867	24 July 1886	11 Jan 1905	R. Art. 19 Jan 10
✂**Fawcus**, Hugh	7 Oct 1875	18 Jun 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 3 Aug 12
✂**Feilden**, Granville Cholmondeley, *DSO.*	15 Feb 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Dec 1901	Sea. Highrs. 15 Mar 05
✂**Feilden**, Randle Montague	17 July 1871	24 Aug 1892	19 Sept 1911	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 23 Jun 13 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 13
✂**Feilden**, Ramsay Robert	7 Apr 1867	9 May 1888	16 Jan 1906	N. Lan. R. 15 May 07
✂**Fell**, John Percy	7 Dec 1853	17 Aug 1874	22 Aug 1891	R. Art. 5 July 99
Fenwick, Nicholas Edward de Berner ...	30 Mar 1850	23 Jan 1869	10 Jun 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 89
✂**Ferguson**, Arthur George (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	22 Jun 1862	27 Jan 1883	5 Feb 1901	Rif. Brig. 4 Jun 04
✂**Ferguson**, James William	13 Oct 1869	26 Apr 1890	28 July 1906	20 Hrs. 14 Jun 13
✂**Ferguson**, Spencer Charles	13 Aug 1868	16 July 1890	17 Feb 1904	North'd Fus. 21 July 06
✂**Ferguson**, Victor	10 Jan 1866	16 Nov 1887	8 May 1907	S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 07
✂**Ferguson-Davie**, *Sir* William John, *Bt*	17 Jun 1863	10 May 1882	20 Oct 1901	Bord. R. 21 Jun 02
✂**Fergusson**, Herbert Chaworth, *CMG.*	5 Dec 1865	10 Nov 1886	18 Dec 1904	High. L. I. 23 Feb 07
✂**Fergusson**, Home Johnstone	17 Apr 1854	12 Nov 1873	2 Mar 1892	Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 97
Ferrar, Henry Minchin (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	25 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1883	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 4 Feb 05
✂**Ferrar**, Michael Lloyd	8 Jan 1861	14 Jan 1880	29 Sept 1904	York. R. 18 Feb 05
✂**Fetherstonhaugh**, Timothy. *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	1 Jan 1869	21 Dec 1889	7 Sept 1907	Sea. Highrs. 23 Jan 09
✂**Fife**, Ronald D'Arcy *CMG.* (*temp.Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	19 Mar 1868	14 Sept 1887	16 Feb 1906	York R. 3 Dec 13
Fisher, Charles John, *g.*	11 May 1861	22 Feb 1882	18 Nov 1899	R. Art. 12 Dec 03
✂**Fisher**, Henry Francis Thorhill, *e.* ...	21 Oct 1871	13 Aug 1892	7 Nov 1906	A. S. Corps 11 Sept 12
✂**FitzGerald**, Arthur Ormsby	26 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 30 May 05
✂**FitzGerald**, *Lord* Frederick	18 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	17 Aug 1892	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Jun 96
✂**FitzGerald**, George Alfred, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Jan 1868	16 Feb 1887	21 July 1902	R. Art. 14 Mar 08
✂**FitzHenry**, Claude Brittain	20 Nov 1862	14 May 1884	3 Sept 1902	R. Garr. R. 3 Feb 04
✂**Fitzherbert**, Walter Hepburn Melitas	18 Nov 1842	14 Jan 1862	1July 1881	Rif. Brig. 18 Nov 82
Flanagan, Robert Nassau Alexander ...	4 Mar 1855	28 Sept 1887	3 Sept 1902	R. Garr. R. 16 Sept 05
✂**Fleming**, Charles Christie, *DSO, MB* (*temp. Col. A. Med. Serv. T.F.*)	6 Nov 1864	30 Jan 1892	30 Jan 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 29 Oct 10
✂**Fleming**, Henry Slane	15 Sept 1856	25 Sept 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*brev.*) 15 Jun 1885	Essex R. 21 Dec 95
✂**Forbes**, John George	2 Feb 1865	30 Jan 1886	23 Dec 1905	Shrops. L. I. 18 Sept 12
✂**Forbes**, Robert Inglis	10 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1881	16 Aug 1899	Hamps. R. 16 Mar 01
✂**Forbes**, William Lachlan	31 Aug 1859	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Fus. (*ret. on grat.*) 2 Feb 98
Forestier-Walker, *Sir* George Ferdinand, *Bt.*	7 July 1855	28 Apr 1875	1 July 1895	Ret. Pay 21 Nov 03 R. W. Fus. 9Sept 96
✂**Forrest**, James, *CMG*	29 May 1859	9 Sept 1882	28 Mar 1903	Linc. R. 18 Oct 05
✂**Foster**, John Raffray, *p.a.c.*	13 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	11 Sept 1895	R. Art. 16 Mar 01
✂**Foster**, Montague Amos, *DSO.*	19 Mar 1861	28 Jan 1882	21 Apr 1902	Som. L.I. 19 Mar 09
✂**Foulkes**, Henry Drury (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	1 Sept 1872	22 July 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 4 July 08
Fowler, Charles Edward Percy, *FRCS.* ...	27 Jan 1866	29 July 1893	30 Jan 1905	R.A.Med.Corps 4 Feb 14
Fowler, Francis Charles	27 July 1864	5 July 1884	22 Apr 1903	R. Art. 20 July 04
✂**Fowler**, George Curran Orr	15 Dec 1859	10 Dec 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 15 Dec 09
✂**Fowler**, Henry Bourchier...	13 Aug 1854	13 Jun 1874	17 Apr 1904	R. W. Surr. R. 20 July 95
✂**Fowler**, Valentine Augustus Milman	28 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	14 July 1897	L'pool R. 28 Dec 98

Majors*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Fox**, Arthur Barton	18 July 1864	12 Nov 1884	17 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 3 Jan 06
Fox, Brabazon Hubert Maine	6 Nov 1868	8 Dec 1888	29 Aug 1906	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Dec 08
✂**Fox-Pitt**, William Augustus Lane ...	9 Jan 1858	22 Feb 1879	26 Oct 1897	G. Gds. 14 Dec 04
✂**Fox-Strangways**, Theodore Stephen, *p.s.c.*	4 July 1862	14 May 1884	21 July 1904	R. Ir. Rif. 26 Aug 05
✂**Francis**, Owen Lyall	6 July 1868	28 Jun 1890	1 May 1905	6 D.G. 14 Oct 05
✂**Francis**, Wolstan	30 Aug 1855	20 Nov 1875	3 July 1893	D. of Corn. L. I. 26 Feb 96
✂**Fraser**, Affleck Alexander	24 Oct 1855	21 Sept 1874	26 Feb 1896	Bedf. R. 11 Jan 02
✂**Fraser**, Angus George	24 Feb 1866	9 May 1888	14 Sept 1907	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Oct 07
✂**Fraser**, John Randal, *CMG.*	3 Jan 1858	1 May 1878	17 July 1895	N. Lan. R. 3 Jun 99
✂**Fraser**, James William, *CMG*	30 May 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1900	Ches. R. 11 Feb 03
✂**Freeland**, Anthony Drage, *g.*	16 Apr 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 9 Sept 08
✂**Freeman**, Ernest Carrick, *CMG, MD* (*Col. A. Med. Serv., T.F.*)	25 Aug 1860	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 07
French, Arthur	12 Feb 1843	2 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1881	Suff. R. 14 Apr 83
✂**French**, Arthur John St. George ...	27 Feb 1853	28 Feb 1874	11 Dec 1890	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 93
✂**French**, *Hon.* Robert	22 Oct 1858	13 Aug 1879	12 Dec 1898	Glouc. R. 2 Oct 06
✂**Fryer**, Cecil Robert	11 Jan 1864	25 Nov 1885	7 Jan 1908	Suff. R. 11 Jan 14
✂**Fuller-Acland-Hood**, Arthur (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	24 Dec 1859	23 Oct 1880	1 Dec 1897	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 01
Furner, William Paine	26 Mar 1852	12 May 1888	18 May 1902	R. Art. 26 Nov 02
✂**Fyffe**, Bertram Oliphant (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	6 May 1864	12 Nov 1884	13 Oct 1905	Glouc. R. 6 May 14
✂**Gainsford**, Edward Austin	25 May 1875	28 Mar 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 13 Dec 13
✂**Gaitskell**, Charles	3 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1885	22 Dec 1905	Linc. R. 3 Feb 11
✂**Galbraith**, Gerald Edward, *g.*	5 Dec 1862	14 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1901	R. Art. 21 Dec 11
✂**Galton**, Hubert George Howard	6 Feb 1854	17 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1891	R. Art. 29 Aug 96
✂**Galwey**, Charles Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Feb 1871	29 Nov 1890	3 Jan 1909	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 13
Gamble, Andrew William	26 Oct 1853	8 Feb 1882	(*Res. of Off.*) 7 Aug 1901	North'n R. (*ret. on grat.*) 6 May 91 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 12 Mar 00 R. Garr. R. 26 Aug 05
✂**Gardner**, Harry	15 Nov 1843	13 Jun 1868	14 Aug 1885	R. Scots 15 Nov 91
✂**Garnett-Botfield**, Walter Dutton ...	16 Jun 1854	12 Feb 1874	10 Feb 1891	R. Art. 14 Apr 97
✂**Garnock**, Reginald Bethune, *Visct.*	18 May 1867	16 Nov 1887	19 Oct 1901	8 Hrs. 11 Feb 03
✂**Garraway**, Charles William	10 Nov 1862	27 Jan 1883	16 Jan 1903	R. Ir. Regt. 29 July 08
✂**Gartside-Spaight**, Cavendish Walter	17 Feb 1857	29 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps. 17 Feb 05
Gartside-Tippinge, Ernest Alfred ...	16 Dec 1860	27 July 1880	14 Sept 1898	R. Art. 16 Dec 08
✂**Geldard**, Francis	19 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	2 Dec 1896	N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 99
✂**Gemmell**, William Alexander Stewart (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	23 Sept 1874	29 Sept 1894	29 Mar 1911	R. Art. 22 Apr 11
✂**Geoghegan**, Robert	30 Apr 1868	17 Feb 1888	7 Dec 1904	R. Art. 6 Sept 13
Gibbes, John Edward Laurie	15 Feb 1863	12 Nov 1884	2 May 1904	Bedf. R. 15 Feb 13
✂**Gibbings**, Henry Cornwall Cotton ...	24 Apr 1856	11 Feb 1875	21 Sept 1891	R. Innis. Fus. 8 Apr 96
Gibsone, Hugh John Craig	1 Nov 1864	1 Sept 1884	10 Sept 1902	R. Mar. (*ret. on grat.*) 16 Jan 97 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 23 Apr 02 R. Garr. R. 23 Apr 04
Giddy, William Richard George	22 Jan 1854	8 May 1889	8 May 1906	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 22 Jan 09
✂**Giles**, Francis Henry Synge	26 Oct 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. 20 May 11
✂**Gill**, Robert Hinds	3 July 1862	10 Mar 1883	16 Mar 1901	Hamps. R 2 Aug 05
Gillman, Edward Sylvester (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	12 Dec 1857	5 Oct 1878	7 Sept 1898	S. Wales Bord. 11 Dec 05
Gilpin, Bradney Bernard	30 Jan 1876	21 Mar 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 22 Mar 11
✂**Glossop**, Francis Edward	25 Aug 1866	30 Jan 1886	14 Mar 1903	Leic. R. 11 Dec 09
✂**Glynn**, Robert Mandy Osborne	29 Nov 1864	6 May 1885	16 Jan 1901	R. W. Fus. 4 May 10

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Goddard**, Francis Ambrose D'Oyly ...	29 Oct 1868	8 Dec 1888	16 Mar 1907	R. Muns. Fus. 9 Dec 08
Godden, Henry Tufton, *DSO.*	6 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	10 July 1899	Bedf. R. 6 Dec 06
Godfrey-Faussett, Percival Godfrey ...	27 Aug 1867	24 July 1882	1 Feb 1902	R. Art. 27 Jun 08
✂**Godwin-Austen**, Robert Arthur	14 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1883	25 Oct 1899	Dorset R. 26 Feb 02
✂**Goldschmidt**, Ernest Sven David, *p.s.c.*	5 Jan 1861	22 Oct 1881	12 Mar 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Jan 09
✂**Gooch**, John Sherlock	18 Dec 1865	29 Apr 1885	4 Jan 1904	R. Art. 4 May 12
✂**Goode**, Stuart (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Essex R.*)	7 July 1869	24 Apr 1889	10 Feb 1909	Bedf. R. 8 Jun 10
✂**Goodwyn**, Henry Edward, *DSO.* ...	11 Oct 1855	28 Jan 1875	12 Dec 1894	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Oct 02 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Feb 07
Goodwyn, Julius Henry	9 Oct 1859	22 Feb 1879	21 Mar 1900	Welsh R. 9 Oct 07
Goold, William Joseph	10 Nov 1860	17 Apr 1880	1 Jun 1898	W. Rid. R. 19 Aug 03
✂**Goold-Adams**, *Sir* Hamilton John, *GCMG, CB.*	27 Jun 1858	30 Jan 1878	14 Aug 1895	R. Scots. 13 Mar 01
✂**Gordon**, Arthur William Bolton... ...	2 Aug 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 Nov 1895	R. Art. 28 Nov 00
✂**Gordon**, Duncan Forbes, *MVO.*	30 May 1849	8 May 1867	13 May 1885	Gord. Highrs. 26 Oct 89
Gordon, Herbert Spencer Compton	4 May 1851	20 Mar 1873	23 July 1890	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 Aug 93
Gordon, William Neville	18 Aug 1867	16 Feb 1887	25 Nov 1907	R. Art. 12 Dec 08
✂**Gordon-Cumming**, Ludovic Seymour (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	24 Sept 1861	22 Oct 1881	11 Feb 1900	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Oct 05
Gore, Herbert (*temp. Lt.-Col. E. Kent R.*)	24 Jan 1866	29 Aug 1885	29 Nov 1905	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 07
✂**Goren**, Berkeley Rumbold...	3 Jan 1867	10 Nov 1888	9 Dec 1908	S. Lan. R. 17 Dec 15
✂**Goring**, Alan	26 Mar 1873	2 Jun 1894	9 Sept 1907	20 Hrs. 17 July 09
✂**Gorle**, Harry Vaughan, *DSO.*	3 Sept 1868	28 Jun 1890	3 Feb 1905	A.S. Corps 6 Jun 08
✂**Gosset**, Ernest Allardice Gardiner, *p.s.c.*	17 Nov 1857	1 May 1878	31 July 1895	Derby R. 23 Feb 01
✂**Gosset**, Edward Frankland, *p.s.c.* ...	10 Oct 1857	17 May 1876	15 Aug 1895	E. York R. 28 Aug 01
✂**Gotto**, Harold Ralph	4 Feb 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 8 July 03
✂**Gough**, Alan Percy George, *DSO.*, *q.s.*...	13 Sept 1863	9 Sept 1882	25 July 1900	R.W. Fus. 25 Oct 02
✂**Goulburn**, Henry	6 July 1858	11 May 1878	23 July 1894	G. Gds. 23 Nov 98
Graham, Fergus	20 Aug 1846	24 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1885	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Feb 88
✂**Grant**, William Griffith (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	22 Dec 1857	11 May 1878	11 Mar 1898	Linc. R. 22 Dec 05
Greatrex, Ferdinand William	5 Mar 1857	13 Aug 1879	19 May 1894	1 Dns. 15 Sept 97
Greenfield, Hume	13 May 1864	9 May 1885	1 Jan 1905	S. Staff. R. 2 Sept 11
✂**Greenway**, Charles Durnford Kelynge	7 July 1870	15 Mar 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	E. Kent R. 19 Jun 12
✂**Greenway**, Cleveland Edmund ..	29 Oct 1864	12 Nov 1884	21 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 27 Aug 02
Griffin, William Waudby	8 Sept 1861	27 July 1880	6 Oct 1898	R. Art. 8 Sept 09
✂**Griffith**, Edward Hugh, *p.s.c.*	2 Sept 1858	30 Jan 1878	17 July 1897	Leic. R. 2 Aug 02
✂**Griffith**, John Harnage King	9 Sept 1853	11 Feb 1875	2 Apr 1895	R. W. Fus. 11 Jan 99
✂**Griffith**, Rupert Henn	3 July 1871	17 Nov 1894	12 Oct 1911	R. Art. 2 Sept 14
Griffiths, Alfred Philip Henry	16 Jun 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✂**Grogan**, George Meredyth (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	29 Aug 1867	16 July 1890	29 July 1908	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Aug 09
✂**Grover**, William Montague	23 Apr 1865	9 Dec 1884	21 May 1900	R. Art. 4 Dec 01
✂**Grubbe**, Edmund Alexander	2 Sept 1857	9 July 1879	8 Feb 1898	Conn. Rang. 21 Mar 03
✂**Grylls**, William Edward John	13 July 1868	14 Sept 1887	16 July 1906	Conn. Rang. 22 Sept 06
✂**Gubbins**, Richard Rolls, *DSO.*	14 Dec 1868	1 Mar 1890	17 Jun 1908	Shrops. L. I. 6 Mar 12
Guise, Henry John Wright	12 Nov 1857	13 Aug 1879	11 Aug 1897	L'pool R. 5 Dec 00
✂**Gunn**, David Drummond	12 Jun 1871	23 Dec 1893	3 May 1913	K.O.Sco.Bord. 17 Jun 14
✂**Gunning**, *Sir* Charles Vere, *Bt.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 20 Aug 16*)	31 Oct 1859	9 July 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Aug 1902	Durh. L.I. 6 May 96
Gurdon, William	16 Apr 1862	26 July 1881	1 Nov 1899	R. Art. 12 July 05
✂**Gwyn**, Reginald Preston Jermy	7 July 1869	31 May 1890	29 Apr 1911	R. Fus. 12 Feb 13
✂**Haggitt**, Edward Dashwood	7 Dec 1868	14 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 21 Feb 03

Majors*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Haines**, Arthur Manning	15 Apr 1866	25 Aug 1886	20 Aug 1905	York & Lanc. R. 9 Sept 08
Haines, Gregory	10 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	29 May 1889	R. War. R. 26 Aug 96
✂**Hales**, Ernest Baseley	2 Feb 1867	8 Jun 1889	15 Aug 1910	Durh. L.I. 24 Jun 11
✂**Hall**, Henry	26 Jun 1849	8 Jan 1868	1 July 1881	15 Hrs. 15 Aug 83
Hall, Robert John Draper	12 Mar 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R.A. Med.Corps 28 July 11
✂**Hallowes**, Thomas Richard Francis Brabazon	18 May 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	6 D. G. 24 May 93
Hambro, Harold Everard	20 Jan 1876	4 Mar 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 18 Mar 14
✂**Hamilton**, Arthur Cochrane	18 Nov 1861	10 May 1882	22 Jan 1898	6 D. G. 22 Nov 05
✂**Hamilton**, Charles Moorehead	2 Nov 1858	5 Oct 1878	12 Oct 1898	Bedf. R. 2 Nov 06
Hamilton, Henry Stannus	6 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	12 May 1900	Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 10
✂**Hamilton**, Keith Randolph, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	28 Feb 1871	18 May 1892	19 Nov 1910	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Sept 11 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 13
✂**Hamilton-Russell**, *Hon.* Arthur ...	8 Sept 1872	21 Oct 1893	28 Jan 1908	) Dns. 27 Jan 09
✂**Hammond**, Henry Septimus	21 Apr 1865	14 Sept 1887	19 Feb 1906	Dorset R. 15 Jun 07
✂**Hampden**, Thomas Walter, *Visct.*, *CMG* [*Lt.-Col. Herts.R.*] (*temp. Brig-Gen.* 13 *July* 15)	29 Jan 1869	20 Nov 1889	14 Jan 1903	10 Hrs. 14 Dec 04
✂**Hanbury**, Everard Ernest	3 Sept 1862	22 Oct 1881	13 Apr 1898	S. Gds. 15 Oct 02
✂**Handcock**, Gerald Carlile Stratford ...	16 Feb 1858	10 Apr 1878	27 May 1896	York. R. 16 Feb 06
Handley, Arthur	30 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	1 Oct 1899	R. Art. 2 Sept 05
✂**Hanford**, Robert Thomas Hanford ...	13 Sept 1850	7 Dec 1870	29 Sept 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 13 Sept 98
Hankey, John Cyril Giffard Alers	16 Feb 1872	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 14 Feb 06
Hankey, Sydney Thornhill	11 Apr 1869	28 Jun 1890	5 May 1906	2 L. G. 20 Oct 06
✂**Hardisty**, William Frederick James ...	13 July 1858	11 May 1878	11 Dec 1895	Worc. R. 13 July 06
Harman, Thomas Edwards	15 Apr 1842	4 Oct 1864	15 Apr 1882	*hp. late* R. W. Surr. R. 15 Apr 82 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 83
Harran, James	25 Jun 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1892	R. A. Med.Corps 16 Feb 01
✂**Harris**, Charles Beresford Maule, *DSO*, *FRCVS.*	13 Jan 1866	27 Aug 1890	27 Aug 1905	A. Vety. Corps 8 May 12
Harrison, Arthur Escourt	21 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 5 July 05
Harrison, Cecil Francis	3 Apr 1857	7 Aug 1878	3 Feb 1899	E. York R. 3 Apr 05
✂**Harrison**, William Albert	9 Sept 1867	16 Mar 1887	14 Nov 1905	R. E. 5 Mar 10
✂**Harrison-Topham**, Thomas, *DSO* ...	21 May 1864	15 Feb 1884	2 Aug 1900	R. Eng. 18 Oct 05
Harrisson, Arthur Henry Portal	15 Apr 1865	10 Nov 1888	6 Feb 1907	L'pool R. 12 Dec 08
✂**Hartley**, Ralph Legh	15 Apr 1864	25 Nov 1885	9 Aug 1902	L'pool R. 15 Apr 14
✂**Harvey**, William Lueg, *DSO*.	17 July 1858	30 Jan 1878	31 Aug 1894	D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Nov 02
✂**Hatton**, William de Bathe...	25 Dec 1855	28 Apr 1875	23 Nov 1892	Sea. Highrs. 19 July 99
✂**Hawkins**, Henry Theodore	1 Mar 1861	19 May 1880	15 July 1898	R. Art. 1 Mar 09
Hawkshaw, Edward Crichton	9 Mar 1854	12 Feb 1874	3 Jun 1891	R. Art. 11 Apr 96
✂**Hay**, Arthur Ernest...	28 Apr 1856	2 Feb 1876	14 July 1894	R. Art. 29 Sept 94
✂**Hay**, James, *g.*	11 May 1870	15 Feb 1889	22 Feb 1905	R. Art. 19 Jun 12
✂**Hayes**, Julian Phillip Swindell	27 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 06
Hayes-Newington, Charles May	22 Sept 1843	3 Dec 1862	22 Sept 1883	L'pool R. 22 Sept 91
✂**Hayes-Sadler**, Walter	28 Mar 1866	4 May 1887	1 July 1907	Extra regtl. employ 25 Dec 08
✂**Head**, Charles Octavius	30 May 1869	23 July 1887	7 Nov 1902	R. Art. 10 Aug 10
Head, Gilbert	1 July 1865	29 Aug 1885	18 Jan 1905	Norf. R. 2 Sept 11
✂**Head**, Henry Nugent	4 Feb 1864	7 Feb 1885	10 Oct 1901	Sco. Rif. 12 Mar 04
✂**Healy**, Christopher James, *MB* ...	21 Oct 1864	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 11
✂**Heard**, Alexander Eustace Stawell ...	14 Dec 1867	21 Dec 1889	4 Sept 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Jan 14
✂**Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**, *Hon.* Charles Strathavon, *CMG* (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 7 *Sept* 15)	18 May 1870	22 Jan 1890	10 Apr 1904	S. Gds. 24 Jun 08
✂**Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**, *Hon.* Claud (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	15 Oct 1872	5 Dec 1891	3 Sept 1908	C. Gds. 8 Apr 14
✂**Hebert**, Charles	23 Jun 1881	6 Jan 1900	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 29 Apr 15
✂**Henderson**, George James	15 Sept 1870	25 July 1890	1 Apr 1908	R. Art. 2 Mar 10
✂**Hendriks**, Campbell Littler	19 May 1867	9 May 1888	23 May 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 13
✂**Heneage**, Alfred René, *DSO*.	10 Jun 1858	11 Sept 1876	22 Jan 1898	5 D. G. 11 Nov 03
✂**Heneage**, Godfrey Clement Walker, *MVO*.	17 May 1868	29 Dec 1888	14 Feb 1904	G. Gds. 27 Apr 04
✂**Heneage**, *Hon.* Henry Granville, *DSO*.	17 Mar 1868	16 May 1888	27 May 1900	12 Lrs. 29 July 05
Henn, Richard Arthur Milton, *q.*	8 Apr 1855	19 Aug 1875	6 May 1892	R. Art. 15 May 95
✂**Henning**, Charles Maxwell Shurlock (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	3 Jun 1866	18 Feb 1885	3 Apr 1903	Sco. Rif. 19 Feb 13
✂**Henry**, Vivian, *CB.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	31 Oct 1868	9 Nov 1889	6 Jan 1906	R. Fus. 16 Nov 07
Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, *Hon.* Henry Walter (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	8 Dec 1864	8 Dec 1886	15 Oct 1902	S. Gds. 12 Jun 07

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hepper, Harry Albert Lawless	30 Jan 1870	14 Feb 1890	30 Jan 1910	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Mar 12
✕**Herapath**, Edgar, *DSO.*	3 May 1853	11 Feb 1875	29 May 1895	Linc. R. 3 May 01
Herapath, Edwin Loud	24 Apr 1854	13 Nov 1875	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 24 May 94	A.P. Dept. 17 Sept 02
✕**Herbert**, Percy Thomas Colthurst. *DSO*	16 Aug 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 25 Feb 03
✕**Hessey**, Harold Cazenove (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 9 Jun 16*)	2 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	22 Mar 1911	20 Hrs. 14 Mar 14
✕**Hessey**, William Francis	30 Dec 1868	29 Mar 1890	27 Jan 1908	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 13
✕**Hewett**, Edward Vincent Osborne, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	14 Mar 1867	2 Sept 1885	27 May 1903	R. W. Kent R. 13 Jan 09
Heycock, John Hippisley	15 May 1861	12 May 1883	3 Dec 1902	Leic. R. 14 Mar 03
✕**Heyman**, Cecil Edward Hamilton ...	21 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	12 May 1895	R. Art. 24 Jan 03
✕**Heyman**, Charles Henry Cockburn ...	12 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	30 May 1900	*hp. formerly* R. Garr. R. 11 Feb 06
				Ret. Pay 12 Jun 08
✕**Heytesbury**, Leonard, *Lord* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*)	11 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1885	16 May 1903	Wilts. R. 5 Mar 13
✕**Hibbert**, William George...	30 Dec 1869	15 Feb 1889	14 Oct 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Aug 10
				Ret. Pay 21 Dec 10
✕**Hickman**, Stopford Cosby	10 Aug 1854	11 Sept 1873	1 Aug 1890	R. Art. 4 Oct 93
✕**Hicks**, James Horatio	11 Jun 1856	28 Nov 1885	23 Apr 1904	R. Garr. R. 16 Sept 05
Hicks, William John	23 Sept 1855	19 Aug 1875	25 May 1892	R. Art. 4 May 98
Hildebrand, Algernon	7 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 May 1891	R.Eng.(*Ind.Pens.*) 17 Apr 95
✕**Hildyard**, Harold Charles Thoroton, *DSO.*	16 July 1872	24 Nov 1891	5 Jun 1909	R. Art. 4 Jun 13
✕**Hill**, Edmund Stephen	24 Feb 1851	15 Dec 1871	30 Jun 1890	R.Eng.(*Ind.Pens.*) 16 Mar 92
Hill, Howard Berkeley, *g.*	1 Jun 1869	27 July 1888	23 Apr 1904	R. Art. 2 Oct 09
✕**H. C. Hill-Walker**, Alan Richard ...	12 July 1859	22 Feb 1879	22 Sept 1896	North'n R. 12 Oct 01
Hills, Edmond Herbert, *CMG...*	1 Aug 1864	5 July 1884	25 July 1901	R. Eng. 29 July 05
✕**Hinde**, Alfred Buckley (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Nov 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Aug 07
✕**Hine-Haycock**, Vaughan Randolph, *DSO*	30 Oct 1871	20 Nov 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Mar 07
✕**Hobart**, Claud Vere Cavendish, *DSO.*	12 Mar 1870	16 July 1890	29 Oct 1906	G. Gds. 12 Dec 06
✕**Hobson**, Edward Schell-Cripps	14 July 1869	17 Jan 1891	8 Oct 1904	Worc. R. 11 Jun 10
✕**Hobson**, Gerald Walton, *DSO.*	20 Jun 1873	5 Oct 1892	7 Apr 1906	12 Lrs. 25 Mar 08
✕**Hodgins**, Charles Richard, *o.*	16 Jan 1863	30 Jun 1885	3 Jan 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 16 Dec 11
✕**Holden**, Ernest Frank	2 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1890	19 Dec 1903	5 D.G. 18 Feb 11
✕**Holland**, George Forbes	16 Mar 1859	22 Oct 1881	14 Jan 1902	R. Muns. Fus. 16 Mar 07
✕**Holmes**, Hardress Gilbert, *CMG.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York R.*)	7 July 1862	9 May 1885	25 Dec 1905	York. R. 5 Feb 08
✕**Home**, George Archibald Swinton ...	25 Apr 1875	6 Jun 1896	21 Mar 1911	5 D.G. 6 Mar 12
✕**Honner**, William James	26 Apr 1858	9 Oct 1877	7 Dec 1895	R. Art. 14 Sept 98
✕**Hood**, Grosvenor Arthur Alexander	13 Nov 1868	16 Feb 1887	11 July 1905	G. Gds. 14 Sept 07
✕**Hooper**, Richard Grenside, *DSO.* ...	8 Nov 1873	7 Dec 1895	25 Aug 1909	21 Lrs. 10 Dec 13
✕**Hope**, Adrian Henry	5 May 1849	5 Oct 1867	15 Dec 1885	K.O.Sco. Bord. 8 Oct 90
✕**Hope**, Charles Dunbar	12 July 1873	9 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art 15 Jan 10
✕**Hope** John Augustus (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	7 July 1869	2 May 1889	18 Jan 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 6 May 08
✕**Hopkins**. Charles Harrie Innes (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Bn. Devon. R.*)	26 May 1858	1 May 1878	10 Oct 1897	Sco. Rif. 29 Mar 99
✕**Hopkins**, Charles Hensley	29 May 1870	28 July 1897	28 July 1909	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 30 Apr 10
				Ret. Pay 5 Nov 13
Hopkins, Thomas George	8 Aug 1848	14 Sept 1881	18 Oct 1902	Essex R. 19 Mar 95
Hore, Harry St. George Standish	30 July 1861	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 07
✕**Houghton**, Edward Raymond	1 Feb 1863	23 May 1885	30 Nov 1904	W. Rid. R. 18 Mar 08
Houghton, William	1 Jun 1859	14 Jan 1880	17 Jan 1903	R. Lan. R. 1 Jun 07
Howden, John Dowling	1 Feb 1848	1 Feb 1868	9 Sept 1884	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Jun 90
✕**Hubbard**, Alfred Edward...	6 Sept 1862	25 Aug 1883	6 Oct 1904	Linc. R. 3 Aug 12
✕**Humphrys**, Mervyn Archdall	25 Feb 1864	14 May 1884	22 Nov 1902	N. Lan. R. 4 May 04
✕**Hunt**, Villiers Edward	12 Dec 1855	30 Nov 1876	5 July 1897	Yorks. L I. 4 Sept 01
✕**Hunter-Blair**, Reginald Stanley ...	18 Nov 1861	22 Oct 1881	7 Jan 1900	Gord. Highrs. 25 Mar 03
Husey, Edgar Elliott	27 Nov 1862	25 Aug 1883	11 Feb 1903	Ches. R. 22 Apr 03
✕**Hussey**, William Clive	2 Jan 1853	19 Jun 1877	14 Mar 1896	R. Eng. 21 July 97
Hutton, Charles Molyneux, *p.s.c.*	23 Jan 1854	9 Aug 1873	27 July 1892	Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 02
✕**Inder**, Jacob	14 Oct 1857	15 Oct 1898	29 Aug 1909	R. Art. 14 Oct 12
✕**Ingilby**, William Henry	28 Dec 1874	15 May 1897	26 Mar 1913	S. Gds. 24 Jan 14
Inglis, John Frederic	16 July 1853	12 Feb 1873	19 Mar 1890	Wilts R. 1 Jan 98
Isaacson, John de Stuteville	29 Dec 1840	24 May 1861	1 July 1881	R. Scots 27 Mar 89
✕**Jackson**, Edmund Sylvester (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Dec 1865	29 Aug 1885	2 Aug 1902	6 Dns. 14 Oct 05
✕**Jackson**, Francis Benjamin	5 Dec 1858	9 Oct 1877	27 Feb 1896	R. Art. 16 May 99

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Jackson**, Robert William Henry, *MB.*...	1 Aug 1864	29 July 1890	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10
✕**Jackson**, Spenser (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.*)	26 Jan 1853	15 Mar 1873	10 May 1889	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 01
✕**Jacob**, Arthur Otway	28 Aug 1867	19 Dec 1888	1 Jun 1902	20 Hrs. 20 May 14
✕**James**, Henry Daniel	20 Jun 1857	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
✕**James**, John Edgcumbe	2 Jan 1870	27 July 1889	13 Feb 1806	R. Art. 5 Jan 10
James, Samuel Alexander	10 May 1860	23 Oct 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon., late* Embd. Mila.) 5 Dec 1900	Glouc. R. 13 Sept 99
✕**Jebb**, Joshua Henry Miles, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	12 Mar 1875	28 Sept 1895	8 May 1912	Manch. R. 29 July 12
Jellicorse, Harold	26 Jun 1864	10 Nov 1886	12 Aug 1903	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 05
Jenner, *Sir* Walter Kentish William, *Bt.*, *p.s.c.*	12 Oct 1860	16 Oct 1880	12 Mar 1898	9 Lrs. 27 Sept 02
Jenney, Archibald Offley	7 May 1864	28 Apr 1886	12 Mar 1904	Sco. Rif. 7 May 04
✕**Jennings**, James Willes, *DSO.*	25 Feb 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 11
Jennings-Bramly, Harrie, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	19 Nov 1864	23 Aug 1884	28 Mar 1903	R. Highrs. 27 Aug 04
Jennison, Henry George William	19 Sept 1852	27 Jan 1892	7 Jan 1906	R. Art. 19 Sept 07
✕**Jervis**, *Hon.* St. Leger Henry, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	7 Sept 1863	6 May 1885	21 Feb 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 04
✕**Jervois**, Charles Edwyn	13 Dec 1857	25 Jan 1877	29 Sept 1894	R. Art. 13 Dec 05
Johnson, Arthur Graham	30 Sept 1862	22 Feb 1882	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 5 Nov 02
✕**Johnson**, Francis Shand Byam ...	23 Feb 1869	19 Oct 1892	23 Nov 1907	R. Lanc. R. 23 Apr 13
✕**Johnson**, Henry Percival, *MD.*	26 July 1869	30 Jan 1892	30 Jan 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Nov 12
Johnston, Bruce Campbell	21 Jan 1864	28 July 1883	15 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 19 Aug 03
✕**Johnston**, Seymour Campbell	9 Nov 1866	18 Jan 1888	3 Dec 1906	K.O.Sco. Bord. 14 Sept 07
Johnstone, Colin Duncan	11 Apr 1858	17 Apr 1880	14 Dec 1896	Detention Barracks 3 Nov 06
✕**Johnstone**, Herbert Cecil	7 Mar 1863	6 May 1885	21 Apr 1806	Som. L.I. 8 Mar 11
✕**Jones**, Gilbert Saltoun	12 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1891	R. Art. 20 Mar 95
✕**Jones**, Jenkin Stephen	3 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	4 Jun 1904	Middx. R. 21 Jan 11
✕**Kane**, Matthew Nisbett Gordon, *p.s.c.* ...	28 July 1845	21 Aug 1867	8 May 1889	Sea. Highrs. 23 Nov 92
✕**Kane**, Richard Alexander	11 July 1862	14 May 1884	2 Feb 1903	R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 04
✕**Keane**, *Sir* John, *Bt.*, *DSO.*	3 Jun 1873	17 Jun 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 17 Jun 08
✕**Keates**, William	7 Jun 1862	5 Dec 1883	20 May 1903	Suff. R. 7 Jun 10
✕**Kekewich**, Cecil Henry	15 Nov 1865	29 Aug 1885	30 Nov 1900 (*Res. of Off.*) 20 Aug 1913	York & Lanc. R. 3 May 11
Kelly, Arthur Dillon Denis	5 Dec 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	Bord R. 7 July 97
✕**Kelly**, Michael, *MD.*	4 Nov 1856	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 02
✕**Kemble**, Edward Arthur	7 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	15 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Suff. R. 1 Oct 01 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 02
✕**Kennard**, Arthur Mulloy, *DSO.*... ...	7 July 1867	24 July 1886	16 Nov 1901	R. Art. 16 Mar 04
Kennard, Lionel Edward [*Lt.-Col. Yeo. (temp.)*]	21 Dec 1871	18 Jun 1892	10 Oct 1903	15 Hrs. 25 Mar 11
✕**Kevill - Davies**, Somerset Edward O'Brien	28 May 1851	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	Gord. Highrs. 28 May 99
Keyes, Charles William Patton	24 Jun 1867	1 Feb 1886	1 Apr 1902	A.S. Corps 28 Mar 14
✕**Kilner**, Charles Harold	15 Aug 1864	5 July 1884	15 Mar 1900	R. Art. 13 Jan 06
✕**King**, Augustus Carter	22 May 1858	23 Oct 1880	12 Aug 1894	5 Lrs. 5 Oct 01
✕**King**, Alexander James, *DSO*, *q.s.* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	15 July 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Jan 1902	R. Lanc. R. 8 Sept 06
✕**King**, Percy Macgregor	18 Aug 1854	29 Nov 1876	1 Oct 1887	21 Hrs. 24 Oct 94
✕**King**, Thomas Fraser	4 Apr 1850	14 Sept 1870	2 Feb 1884	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 27 Mar 86 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 86
✕**Kirkpatrick**, Henry Pownall, *DSO* ...	18 Apr 1862	5 Dec 1883	30 Aug 1899	16 Lrs. 23 May 03
✕**Kirkpatrick**, Thomas David (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.*)	25 Dec 1857	8 Dec 1877	28 Mar 1894	York. R. 25 Dec 05
Kirkwood, Richard Hammett (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Dec 1861	22 Jan 1881	22 Jun 1901	Devon R. 26 Aug 03
Knight, Ernest Frederic	11 Sept 1869	29 Oct 1890	17 Feb 1908	L'pool R. 30 Oct 12
✕**Knox**, Arthur Rice, *DSO*	8 Mar 1863	28 Mar 1883	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 15 Apr 08
✕**Knox**, Henry Owen, *CMG.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 18 *Aug.* 16)	16 Jun 1874	21 Oct 1896	9 Mar 1912	A. S. Corps 22 July 14
✕**Knox**, James Stuart, *p.s.c.*...	15 July 1864	9 May 1885	29 Apr 1904	E. York. R. 17 Sept 04
✕**Lacey**, Thomas	31 Jan 1856	27 Jan 1892	8 May 1906	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 31 Jan 11
Laffan, Joseph de Courcy	19 July 1865	5 July 1884	1 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 17 Nov 06

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Lafone**, Edgar Mortimore	5 July 1867	11 Feb 1888	13 May 1901	4 Hrs. 18 Feb 05
✕**Laird**, Robert Montgomery	10 Aug 1857	20 July 1887	7 Apr 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 10 Aug 12
Lamb, George	17 Jun 1862	22 Jan 1881	23 May 1899	Leins. R. 22 Nov 02
✕**Lambarde**, Francis Fane, *DSO* ...	24 Dec 1868	17 Feb 1888	15 Dec 1908	R. Art. 2 Nov 10
✕**Laming**, Henry Thornton, *DSO* ...	27 July 1863	10 Mar 1883	8 July 1898	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 03
✕**Lamont**, John Henry	10 Mar 1854	29 Nov 1876	15 Dec 1890	9 Lrs. 5 Sept 94
✕**Lane**, Arthur Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col. A. Vety Corps, T.F.*)	4 May 1868	29 Nov 1893	29 Nov 1908	A. Vety. Corps 3 Dec 13
Lane, George Hale	12 Nov 1852	15 Mar 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Muns. Fus. 27 Mar 89
✕**Lanesborough**, Charles John Brinsley, *Earl of, MVO* [*Lt.-Col. Lond. R. (temp.)*]	12 Dec 1865	22 Aug 1888	3 Sept 1904	C. Gds. 15 Oct 13
✕**Langdon**, John Frederick Paitock (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	4 Mar 1866	9 May 1888	17 Aug 1906	R. Suss. R. 13 July 10
✕**Langworthy**, George	28 Aug 1865	4 May 1887	18 Mar 1903	*hp. late* 7 D. G. 27 May 03 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 03
✕**Larymore**, Henry Douglas, *CMG* ...	16 Sept 1867	1 Sept 1897	14 Feb 1906	R. Art. 5 Jun 07
✕**Lascelles**, George Reginald (*Yeo. of Gd.*) (*temp. Lt -Col Trng. Res.*).	14 Apr 1864	25 Nov 1885	3 Sept 1902	R. Fus. 19 Oct 04
✕**Laughlin**, Charles Edward Hamilton...	20 Mar 1861	22 Jan 1890	21 Feb 1906	Leins. R. 20 Mar 09
✕**Laverton**, Henry Sanderson	30 Jan 1873	26 Jun 1895	11 Mar 1908	3 Hrs. 3 Dec 13
Law, Alfred Letchworth (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	16 July 1871	3 May 1890	28 Mar 1908	N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 11
✕**Lawson**, Edmund James	26 Feb 1862	20 May 1885	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 25 May 10
✕**Layard**, Arthur Austen Macgregor ...	7 Jun 1857	25 Jan 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 July 1903	R. Eng. 3 July 95
Layton, Norman Atkinson	24 Sept 1866	10 Nov 1888	20 Dec 1905	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 10
✕**Lea**, Harold Futvoye, *q.s.*	19 Sept 1867	14 Sept 1887	29 Sept 1906	York. R. 28 Oct 08
✕**Leach**, Reginald Pemberton, *CMG, p.a.c.* (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	3 Jan 1855	28 Jan 1875	21 Nov 1891	R. Art. 5 Apr 99
Leader, William Francis	22 Apr 1866	19 Nov 1887	21 Sept 1904	R. War. R. 2 Jun 06
✕**Ledward**, George Herbert (*temp. Lt. Col.*)	30 Nov 1866	25 Aug 1886	15 Mar 1907	Bord. R. 4 Dec 09
✕**Lee**, Harry Romer	21 July 1874	20 Feb 1895	17 July 1909	20 Hrs. 22 Mar 11
Le Feuvre, George William Henry... ...	8 Feb 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	N. Lan. R. 30 Aug 99
✕**Legge**, Septimus Frederick	7 July 1865	10 Nov 1888	7 Mar 1906	R. Fus. 25 May 10
✕**Legh**, *Hon.* Gilbert	21 Apr 1858	13 Nov 1878	19 Aug 1896	G. Gds. 11 Oct 02
✕**Leigh**, *Hon.* Rupert	10 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	31 Jan 1894	4 D. G. 10 Dec 04
Le Marchant, Albert Mounsell Le Marchant Thomas	12 May 1846	18 Apr 1865	2 July 1884	Dorset R. 25 Sept 89
✕**Le Marchant**, Osmond Cecil	25 Sept 1860	19 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1899	R. Suss. R. 21 Mar 03
✕**Lenehan**, Thomas Joseph, *MB* ..	13 Sept 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 11
✕**Lennock**, Charles Frederick	7 Dec 1861	5 Dec 1883	24 Feb 1902	Suff. R. 7 Dec 09
✕**Lenox-Conyngham**, William Arbuthnot (*temp. Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	8 Sept 1857	1 May 1878	9 Oct 1893	Worc. R. 13 Nov 01
✕**Leslie**, Alexander Maurice	22 Jan 1853	30 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Suff. R. 1 Feb 93
Leslie, John Henry	30 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	18 Dec 1895	R. Art. 9 Oct 97
✕**Levita**, Cecil Bingham, *MVO, g.* ...	18 Jan 1867	24 July 1886	5 Jan 1902	R. Art. 9 Oct 09
✕**Lewis**, Gerald	18 Aug 1869	27 July 1889	12 Dec 1905	R. Art. 24 Dec 10
✕**Liddell**, John Stewart, *DSO*	11 Oct 1868	23 July 1887	31 Dec 1905	R. Eng. 14 Oct 08
✕**Lightfoot**, John Stanley	5 Apr 1855	29 Nov 1876	20 Oct 1900	Bedf. R. 5 Apr 03
✕**Lightowlers**, James Richard France...	14 Oct 1849	10 Aug 1889	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. 14 Oct 04
✕**Lindesay**, Edward	6 Sept 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 May 1895	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 01
✕**Lindop**, Alfred Henry	13 May 1847	1 Sept 1886	16 Feb 1899	A.P. Dept. 13 May 04
✕**Lindsay**, Henry Edzell Morgan, *CB* (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	13 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 15 Oct 1901	R. Eng. 2 Dec 91
✕**Lintorn-Orman**, Charles Edward ...	6 Sept 1859	30 Jan 1878	16 Sept 1895	Essex R. 2 Feb 98
Lister, Wastel Jameson	24 Oct 1852	6 Jan 1872	16 Feb 1891	R.Eng.(*Ind.Pens.*) 8 Mar 97 (Cert.)
Lithgow, Hugh Lancaster	15 May 1868	17 Feb 1888	31 Oct 1903	R. Art. 30 Aug 11
✕**Little**, John	2 Oct 1862	14 May 1884	15 Jun 1905	North'n R. 7 Feb 12
✕**Liverpool**, Arthur William de Brito Savile, *Earl of, GCMG, MVO* (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	27 May 1870	2 May 1891	1 Jan 1907	Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 07
✕**Livingstone-Learmonth**, Francis Leger Christian	4 May 1875	17 Nov 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 4 May 10
✕**Lloyd**, Alfred Robert	31 July 1854	2 Dec 1874	1 July 1894	Bedf. R. 11 Jan 02

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Lloyd, George William David Bowen	6 Nov 1866	11 Feb 1888	8 Aug 1906	R.W. Fus. 18 Jun 13
Lloyd, John	4 Jan 1849	12 Dec 1868	12 Feb 1890	York & Lanc. R. 30 July 90
Lloyd, Samuel Eyre Massy (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	30 July 1867	4 May 1887	7 May 1910	Suff. R. 25 Jun 10
Lloyd, Thomas Owen, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	30 Sept 1866	9 May 1888	27 Oct 1906	R. Highrs. 25 Aug 09
LLoyd, Wilford Neville, *MVO.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Hon. Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	15 Sept 1855	2 Feb 1876	16 Mar 1893	R. Art. 30 May 96
Lock, Frederick Heathfield	8 Nov 1871	27 Jan 1892	26 Apr 1911	E. York R. 16 Apr 13
Logan, Francis Carleton Logan (*temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.*)	18 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1885	19 Mar 1904	*hp, late* Lan. Fus. 8 Sept 06 Ret. Pay 8 Sept 11
Logan-Home, George John Ninian ...	30 Jan 1855	20 Nov 1875	26 Feb 1896	Bedf. R. 30 Jan 03
Lombe, Ralph Henry Fenwick (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 July 1854	11 Sept 1876	2 Mar 1892	Norf. R. 22 Sept 97
Long, Michael John	13 Nov 1853	24 Apr 1889	4 Sept 1903	(R. Art. Dist. Off.) 13 Nov 08
Long, Samuel Charles, *p.s.c.*	29 Sept 1869	9 Sept 1891	6 Feb 1907	Rif. Brig. 10 Sept 13
Longueville, Reginald	26 Mar 1869	21 Sept 1889	22 Apr 1905	C. Gds. 18 May 10
Lovett, Henry Wilson	31 July 1858	21 Aug 1878	27 Mar 1899	Som. L.I 10 May 99
Lowe, Francis Manley	29 Nov 1859	6 Apr 1879	18 May 1897	R. Art. 16 May 03
Lowndes, John Gordon	27 Sept 1868	30 July 1890	9 Jun 1909	Reeg. Staff. Off. 4 Mar 14
Lowry, Henry Dacre	24 Aug 1868	21 Dec 1889	15 Jun 1907	Dorset R. 6 Jan 12
Luard, George Dalbiac (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	13 Jun 1866	7 Oct 1885	9 May 1903	Sco. Rif. 24 Feb 12
Luard, Richard Chamberlin	12 July 1864	18 Mar 1885	3 Sept 1902	Oxf. L. I. 22 Feb 05
Luard, William DuCane	4 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	27 Oct 1899	R. Eng. 17 Jan 03
Lucas, Thomas Lucas Woodwright	22 May 1859	13 July 1878	5 July 1899	Welsh R. 22 May 07
Lushington, Arthur James	6 Dec 1852	28 Feb 1874	5 May 1893	Dorset R. 13 Feb 95
Lushington, *Sir* Arthur Patrick Douglas, *Bt.*	19 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Nov 1892	3 D. G. 11 Mar 03
Lyall, Henry	6 Nov 1849	13 Jan 1869	21 July 1886	R. Art. 31 July 89
Lynch, Hyacinth	18 Aug 1857	9 July 1879	30 Apr 1895	R. Berks R. 26 Nov 98
Lyon, Charles (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	7 Apr 1865	9 Dec 1884	28 May 1900	R. Art. 9 Dec 08
McArthur, Charles Joseph Edward Addis (*temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.*)	20 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	18 May 1901	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 July 08
McClellan, Greville Ewing	8 Apr 1842	(4 *Jun* 1861 *Ret. by Sale (Ens.)* 31 *Jan* 65) 14 Feb 1874	4 Dec 1886	3 D.G. 8 Apr 90
McClintock, Leopold Alfred	7 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1873	26 July 1890	R. Art. 23 Sept 93
McCormack, Robert James, *MD* ...	14 Feb 1857	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Aug 03
McDonald, Duncan Donald Charles McCay	16 Dec 1848	21 Mar 1868	25 Feb 1885	W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 88
Macdonald, Harry Colquhoun Farquharson	6 Feb 1858	13 Mar 1878	3 July 1895	Sea. Highrs. 23 Aug 99
Macdonald, Neville Douglass, *p.s.c.* ...	11 Jun 1861	22 Oct 1881	28 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Wilts R. 22 Jun 07 Ret. Pay 17 Apr 09
McDougall, William Allan, *FRCVS*....	5 Jun 1868	21 Jun 1893	21 Jun 1908	A. Vety. Corps 24 Sept 13
McElhinny, William John (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Sept 1862	6 Jan 1886	1 Aug 1903	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Jan 11
McFall, Albert William Crawford ...	19 Feb 1862	19 Dec 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon., late Embd. Mila*) 18 Oct 1900	Yorks. L.I 26 July 99
MacGeough-Bond, Ralph Francis Xavier	19 Jun 1861	27 July 1880	25 Jan 1899	R. Art. 19 Jun 09
McGill, Archibald	30 Oct 1849	9 Oct 1889	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 30 Oct 04
McKay, Donald	27 July 1866	16 Feb 1887	8 Mar 1902	R. Art. 10 July 07
Mackenzie, Alexander Francis, *CMG, MVO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	18 Apr 1861	22 Jan 1881	3 July 1901	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Apr 11
Mackenzie, Ronald Joseph Henry Louis	15 Apr 1863	25 July 1882	31 Dec 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 15 Dec 03 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 05
Mackenzie, Samuel Kenneth...	8 Feb 1852	15 Dec 1871	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 25 May 92
Mackenzie-Grieve, John Andrew (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	24 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	2 Feb 1890	R. Art. 2 July 98
Mackenzie-Penderel, Alan	1 Aug 1858	6 Aug 1879	6 Mar 1899	N. Staff. R. 1 Aug 06
McLachlan, Archibald...	21 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	26 Feb 1896	R. Scots 4 Nov 03
MacLaren, Kenneth, *DSO*	18 Oct 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 July 1901	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 1 Nov 01 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 05
MacLaren, Thomas George (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	29 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	12 Apr 1904	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 July 08
MacLaughlin, William	11 Aug 1852	23 Apr 1873	15 May 1889	Shrops. L.I. 11 Aug 00

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
McLean, Alexander Colin	2 Jun 1866	4 May 1887	7 Dec 1904	Cam'n Highrs. 8 Aug 06
McMahon, *Sir* Horace Westropp, *Bt, DSO.*	28 Oct 1863	25 Nov 1885	15 July 1905	R. W. Fus. 28 Sept 07
McMahon, Kellermann Eyre	24 Aug 1860	27 Jan 1883	8 Mar 1901	Shrops. L.I. 11 May 04
MacMahon, Percy Alexander, *p.a.c.* ...	26 Sept 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Jan 1889	R. Art. 4 May 98
Macmillan, John St. Clair	19 May 1868	17 Feb 1888	15 Feb 1904	R. Art. 5 Oct 12
McNeile, John (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)	20 Dec 1862	14 Nov 1885	4 Mar 1903	C. Gds. 22 Apr 05
MacTier, Hugh Cochrane, *p.s.c.*	7 Dec 1863	7 Feb 1885	24 Mar 1903	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 05
McVittie, Charles Edwin	26 Oct 1870	15 Mar 1893	11 Jun 1907	A.S. Corps 25 Apr 14
McWhinnie, William John	22 Sept 1858	19 Feb 1881	28 Oct 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Sept 06
Magrath, Charles Frederick	1 Jan 1855	19 Aug 1875	13 Aug 1894	R. Art. 11 Sept 95
Mainwaring, Henry Bolton	16 Jun 1857	16 Feb 1878	17 Feb 1896	Linc. R. 16 Jun 05
Malcolm, Andrew Renton	30 Dec 1855	19 Aug 1893	19 Sept 1907	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 30 Dec 10
Malone, Cecil Richard Robyns (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	29 Oct 1859	9 Sept 1882	24 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 8 Mar 05
Mangles, Walter James, *DSO*, ...	13 Sept 1862	12 Nov 1884	26 Jun 1902	R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 03
Mann, Arthur Frederick... ...	24 Dec 1859	19 Feb 1881	23 July 1901	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 07
Mann-Thomson, William Dixon ...	6 Mar 1867	4 Mar 1891	7 Oct 1897	R.H.G. 7 May 10
Manners, *Lord* Robert William Orlando, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	4 Feb 1870	4 Feb 1891	6 May 1908	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Mar 10
Mansfield, Gerald Stewart, *MB.*	28 Oct 1867	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 4 Oct 13
Mansfield, *Hon.* Henry William	2 Dec 1860	11 Feb 1885	2 Feb 1902	1 Dns. 23 Mar 04
Mappin, George Frederick	8 Sept 1869	29 Nov 1890	14 Oct 1904	4 D.G. 8 Aug 08
Marden, Arthur William, *DSO.* ...	21 Sept 1868	11 Feb 1888	1 Jun 1902	Manch. R. 22 Apr 11
Marder, Edward Swan	31 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps. 28 July 06
Marriott, Richard George Armine, *DSO*	26 Jan 1867	4 May 1887	26 Aug 1905	E. Kent R. 28 Aug 07
Marriott, Tom, *FRCVS* (*temp. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps, T.F.*)	5 Mar 1858	26 Aug 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 4 Sept 09
Marsh, Harry Graham	5 Apr 1861	9 July 1882	7 Feb 1897	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 5 Jun 01 Ret. Pay 19 Jun 01
Marshall, Hawtrey Charles	20 Mar 1864	5 July 1884	27 Jun 1903	R. Art. 16 Feb 10
Marshall, Kenneth Francis Crawley ...	14 Oct 1868	24 Apr 1889	27 Jun 1911	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 15
Marsham, Henry Savill	19 Jan 1847	2 Dec 1865	20 Dec 1882	K. R. Rif. C. 29 Dec 88
Marsham, *Hon.* Reginald Hastings	19 Dec 1865	8 Feb 1888	5 Oct 1904	7 Hrs. 26 Feb 08
Martin, Henry John	1 Jan 1865	7 Feb 1885	4 Apr 1903	E. Lan. R. 13 Sept 11
Martin, Herbert Maxwell	23 Jan 1865	23 July 1890	22 Dec 1909	Midd'x R. 17 Jun 11
Martin, John	15 Apr 1852	18 Jan 1890	18 Jan 1907	R. Eng. (Ct. Bn.) 15 Apr 07
Martyn, Antnony Wood (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)	9 Feb 1864	28 Feb 1885	2 Aug 1902	R.W.Kent R. 19 Mar 04
V.C. Masterson, James Edward Ignatius	25 Jun 1862	15 July 1891	16 Aug 1911	R. Lanc. R. 25 Jun 12
Matchett Harry Gerald Keith	1 Mar 1886	10 Nov 1886	27 Jan 1906	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 9 Oct 06 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 09
Mathison, Gilbert Hamilton Fearon	30 Nov 1856	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1892	York R. 18 Nov 96
Matthews, Durham Simpson	15 Jan 1876	15 May 1897	30 Oct 1911	17 Lrs. 15 May 12
Matthews-Donaldson, Charles George (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	11 May 1857	15 July 1876	28 Mar 1893	Bord. R. 23 Feb 98
Maturin, Benjamin Allen	4 May 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
Maturin, John William Henry	20 May 1872	13 Aug 1892	1 Apr 1907	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 08
Maude, Eustace Addison (*Lt.-Col. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	5 Jan 1863	24 Aug 1887	14 Mar 1903	2 Dns. 9 Jan 04
Maunsell, Archibald John Stephens (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	8 Sept 1864	25 Aug 1886	22 Dec 1901	R. War. R. 21 Sept 04
Maunsell, Arthur Munro	5 Feb 1852	28 Feb 1874	26 Sept 1890	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 93
Maunsell, Charles Henry Wray ...	30 Sept 1858	23 July 1879	15 Aug 1899	E. York R. 11 Oct 99
Maunsell, John Drought	9 May 1856	25 May 1878	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 28 Sept 1895	*hp. late* A.P. Dept. 18 July 00 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 01
Maunsell, Manuel Charles	8 Mar 1866	29 Apr 1885	19 Dec 1903	R. Art. 16 Sept 05
Maunsell, Nevill Francis Augustus ...	4 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	24 Feb 1892	R. War. R. 16 Dec 96
Maxwell, Nigel	20 Feb 1856	19 Aug 1875	15 Oct 1892	R. Art. 7 Mar 01
May, William Southall Reid, *p.s.c.* ...	18 Sept 1864	9 May 1885	26 Aug 1904	E. York R. 13 Jun 06
Mayne, Otway	29 Aug 1855	28 Feb 1874	1 May 1893	Norf. R. 5 Aug 96
Medhurst, Charles Frederick Hastings	12 Dec 1856	12 Feb 1876	17 May 1894	A. P. Dept. 14 Dec 04
Menzies, George Feilden, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	1 Sept 1861	19 Dec 1883	9 Aug 1902	S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 11
Menzies, Steuart	19 Oct 1862	10 May 1882	2 May 1900	R. Fus. 21 Dec 10

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Mercer, William Lindsay	23 Apr 1858	22 Jan 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	York R. 27 Apr 98
Meynell, John Jebb	2 Mar 1845	3 Aug 1870	1 July 1888	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Mar 93
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, *Sir* Thomas Edward, *Bt.*	9 Dec 1857	13 Aug 1879	1 Nov 1895	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 98
Milburne, Claude Edward Allan ...	21 Oct 1868	3 July 1889	28 Jun 1907	N. Staff. R. 28 Jun 11
Miles, Philip William Herbert...	7 Jan 1848	7 July 1869	22 July 1885	R. Art. 9 Nov 92
Milis, Edward Cyril	3 Sept 1856	29 Nov 1876	6 May 1892	*hp. late* W. York R. 7 Nov 02 Ret. Pay 18 July 03
Milner, Arthur Edward	7 Nov 1867	28 July 1894	28 Apr 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 14
Milner, Edward (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ...	30 Jan 1858	2 Feb 1881	3 Feb 1898	S. Gds. 25 Feb 03
Minogue, John O'Brien, *CMG.*	3 Oct 1861	12 May 1886	21 Mar 1905	W. York. R. 3 Oct 09
Mitchell, Arthur James (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Apr 1866	28 Apr 1886	23 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 3 May 13 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 13
Mitchell-Innes, James	4 Dec 1852	12 Nov 1873	22 Nov 1894	High. L. I. 4 Dec 00
Mockler, Gerald Francis	4 July 1858	14 Sept 1878	2 Feb 1898	Oxf. L.I. 4 July 06
Moir, John Drew, *MB.*	7 Sept 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
Moir-Byres, Patrick	10 Oct 1869	23 Oct 1889	26 Feb 1908	1 D.G. 9 Oct 09
Molesworth, Herbert Crofton St. George, *q., f.*	1 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	7 Sept 1901	R. Art. 7 Oct 11
Molony, Francis Arthur, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)	17 May 1863	25 July 1882	27 Oct 1899	R. Eng. 17 May 13
Molyneux-Seel, Edward Honoré, *DSO.*	24 Jun 1862	19 Dec 1883	15 Mar 1901	R. Scots. 22 Nov 05
Money, Ernle William Kyrle	16 Aug 1863	25 Aug 1883	11 May 1904	Shrops. L. I. 19 Mar 10
Monreal, Louis, *g.*	31 Aug 1869	31 Dec 1887	25 Nov 1909	R. Malta Art. 4 Feb 14
Monro, George Nowlan	2 Oct 1857	16 Feb 1878	17 Feb 1900	Worc. R. 3 Aug 04
Monteith, Robert William Freebairn ...	23 July 1859	6 Aug 1879	1 Dec 1894	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 03
Montgomery, William	25 Sept 1857	7 July 1888	7 July 1905	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12
Montresor, Louis Basset, *g.*	17 Feb 1874	4 Nov 1893	20 Dec 1910	R. Art 20 May 11
Moore, Alexander McDonnell	17 Oct 1858	23 July 1879	5 Aug 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 02
Moore, Herbert Acheson	31 Aug 1865	6 May 1885	15 Jun 1904	S. Wales Bord. 27 May 05
Moore, Ross Franklin	8 Dec 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Feb 1887	R. Eng. 19 July 92 (*Ind. Pens.*)
Morland, Henry Courtenay (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	21 Mar 1855	11 Feb 1875	20 Nov 1888	9 Lrs. 13 Feb 95
Morley, Francis Britton	30 Jan 1866	8 Oct 1890	15 Aug 1904	E. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10
Morrice, Lewis Edward, *DSO*	20 Dec 1862	14 May 1884	3 Feb 1900	R. War. R. 3 Sept 04
Morris, Charles James Ussher	17 Dec 1865	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. Art. 27 Jun 06
Morris, Edward Coxwell	7 Sept 1854	9 Aug 1873	31 May 1890	N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 97
Morrison-Bell, Arthur Clive	9 Apr 1871	29 Mar 1890	14 Mar 1906	S. Gds 10 Oct 08
Morse, Arthur Templeman	2 Sept 1855	28 Apr 1875	23 Dec 1892	R. W. Kent R. 7 Jan 03
Mosley, Arthur Rowland	8 May 1862	12 Nov 1884	29 Sept 1900	6 Dns. 7 Jan 03
Moss, Claude (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	1 Nov 1857	24 Aug 1881	25 July 1902	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 05
Mott, Stanley Fielder, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 24 Sept* 15)	12 Jan 1873	27 Sept 1893	15 Oct 1910	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 11
Moubray, William Henry Hallowell Carew	17 Nov 1852	22 Oct 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Highrs. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 27 Nov 89 Ret. Pay 4 July 06
Moulton-Barrett, Charles Graham ..	18 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	10 Mar 1895	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 1 Apr 96 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 01
Murray, Stewart Lygon	5 July 1863	12 Nov 1884	14 Dec 1903	Gord. Highrs. 6 Feb 04
Murray-Smith, Arthur, *g.*	25 Apr 1868	16 Feb 1887	2 Mar 1906	R. Art. 25 Apr 08
Myles, Edmond Henry, *MB.*	10 Dec 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1892	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Dec 02
Naish, Theodore Edward	5 Apr 1867	16 Feb 1887	7 July 1905	R. Eng. 25 Sept 09
Nash, William Peel	4 Aug 1853	11 Feb 1875	19 Aug 1891	Manch. R. 19 Jun 95
Nason, Henry Hyde Williamson, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.*)	8 Mar 1857	4 Dec 1878	7 Oct 1895	Essex R. 8 Mar 05
Nathan, Walter Simeon	27 Sept 1867	24 July 1886	6 Jan 1905	R. Eng. 28 Oct 11
Newman, Henry Heratio...	11 Dec 1842	23 Aug 1864	11 Dec 1882	N. Staff. R. 11 Dec 90
Newton, John William Marsdin (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	16 Nov 1853	11 Sept 1873	2 Sept 1890	R. Art. 16 Nov 01
Newton-King, Alexander Coote	7 May 1857	30 Jan 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Worc. R. 10 May 99
Nicholson, Walter Adams	28 Sept 1869	27 July 1888	13 July 1904	R. Art. 2 Oct 09
Nicholson, William Cyril Alwynne, *g.* ...	9 July 1866	17 Feb 1886	18 May 1904	R. Art. 20 Sept 13
Noblett, Louis Hemington	15 Jan 1869	22 Aug 1888	23 Mar 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 13
Norcott, Gerald Alfred	7 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1897	2 Apr 1900	N. Lan. R. 10 Feb 06
Norris, Stephen Leslie	13 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	4 Apr 1897	*hp. late* R. Eng. 24 July 06 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 07
Norton, Charles Edward	10 Feb 1861	30 July 1879	1 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 3 July 01
O'Beirne, Arthur Mullaniffe	29 Oct 1847	27 Nov 1867	25 Mar 1885	R. War. R. 17 Dec 90
O'Brien, *Hon.* Murrough, *MVO, DSO* ...	8 Nov 1866	26 Feb 1887	2 Oct 1901	North'd Fus. 10 Nov 06
O'Brien, Thomas Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	28 July 1862	5 Sept 1888	15 May 1907	N. Lan. R. 26 Jun 07

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**O'Connell**, James Ross	28 Aug 1863	22 Nov 1884	1 Mar 1907	Shrop. L. I. 6 Mar 09
O'Connell, Maurice Charles	6 Nov 1846	11 Jan 1867	5 May 1886	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 94
O'Connor, George	5 Sept 1852	9 Sept 1882	6 Mar 1895	6 Dns. 2 Aug 99
O'Donel, Manus Basil Hugh	20 July 1871	25 July 1890	13 Feb 1911	R. Eng. 10 Jan 14
✕**O'Grady**, Hugh Hammond Massy ..	5 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	22 Mar 1899	R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 01
✕**Oldham**, Frank Trevor	9 Oct 1869	15 Feb 1889	10 Oct 1904	R. Art. 29 Mar 11
Oliver, William James	2 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Art. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 11 Apr 91 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 05
✕**Olivier**, William Henry	20 Apr 1866	17 Feb 1886	6 Feb 1901	R. Art. 3 July 07
✕**Oldham**, Frank Trevor	9 Oct 1869	15 Feb 1889	10 Oct 1904	R. Art. 29 Mar 11
Olpherts, William Cautley	2 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	7 Nov 1900	R. Scots. 9 May 03
✕**O'Malley**, Charles Loughlin Meyler ...	20 Mar 1873	26 Jun 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Dec 1908
✕**O'Meara**, Walter Alfred John, *CMG. p.s.c.*	28 Jan 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 4 Apr 03
✕**O'Neill**, William Henry Slingsby, *DSO*	28 May 1854	10 Sept 1875	16 May 1894	R. Dub. Fus. 28 May 02
Ord, St. John St. George	1 Mar 1853	29 Apr 1873	28 Mar 1890	R. Art. 4 Oct 93
Orde, Leonard Henry	28 Aug 1862	5 Dec 1883	28 Aug 1901	E. York R. 28 Aug 10
Organ, James	17 Sept 1852	8 Feb 1888	13 Jan 1903	R.Eng.(Ct.Bn.) 17 Sept 07
✕**Ormerod**, George Sumner (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	10 Jan 1856	11 May 1878	4 Nov 1896	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 04
Ormsby-Gore, *Hon.* Henry Arthur	18 Mar 1857	11 Nov 1876	24 Oct 1892	11 Hrs. 25 Oct 02
✕**Orr**, Michael Harrison, *DSO*	23 Dec 1859	14 Jan 1880	21 Jan 1902	York R. 23 Dec 07
✕**O'Shee**, Richard Alfred Poer, *CMG* ...	6 Aug 1867	16 Feb 1887	12 Aug 1905	R. Eng. 27 May 11
✕**Osmond**, Thomas Young	26 Mar 1848	12 May 1888	26 Nov 1902	R. Art. 20 Dec 03
✕**Oswald**, Julian	17 Feb 1860	22 Mar 1879	22 Dec 1894	16 Lrs. 27 Nov 01
Oswald-Brown, Charles Robert	28 Oct 1857	11 Oct 1876	31 May 1894	Manch. R. 1 Jan 98
✕**Owen**, Robert Heylock	7 Jan 1862	28 Apr 1886	15 Oct 1902	S. Lan. R. 24 Dec 02
✕**Owens**, Robert Léonce (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	10 Mar 1860	21 May 1887	26 Aug 1904	R. Ir. Regt. 10 Mar 08
✕**Packman**, Frederick Lord Aldersey ...	28 Mar 1865	9 May 1888	11 Jun 1904	E. Surr. R. 10 May 13
Paget, Victor Frederick William Augustus (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	14 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 25 Dec 07
✕**Pain**, Arthur Henry	2 Apr 1851	3 Sept 1870	1 Sept 1886	Gord. Highrs. 23 Sept 93
✕**Pain**, Wyndham Hackett	4 July 1856	11 Oct 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Mar 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 97
✕**Palmer**, Arthur Steuart	14 Feb 1862	10 May 1882	21 Feb 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 14 Feb 10
Palmes, Bryan	2 July 1851	10 Jan 1872	1 May 1889	Som. L.I. 23 Dec 91
✕**Palmes**, George Champney, *DSO* ...	9 Feb 1857	10 Sept 1875	9 Jun 1892	S. Wales Bord. 23 July 02
✕**Parke**, Laurence (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ...	20 Nov 1860	19 Feb 1881	31 Oct 1900	Durh. L.I. 27 July 01
Parker, William Frederick (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	1 Aug 1860	22 Jan 1881	8 Jan 1899	Rif. Brig. 10 Sept 04
✕**Parker Toulson**, Clement	22 Nov 1867	3 Dec 1890	11 Mar 1905	4 D.G. 19 Aug 08
✕**Parr**, Clements	7 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	4 July 1906	*hp.late* Oxf. L.I. 25 Aug 06 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 06
✕**Parry**, Henry Jules, *DSO, MB* ...	5 Feb 1867	29 July 1890	29 July 1902	R.A.Med.Corps 29 July 10
Parry, Llewellyn Humffreys (*temp. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)	21 July 1862	25 July 1882	7 Feb 1900	R. Art. 21 July 10
✕**Parsons**, Edward Howard Thornbrough	6 Mar 1868	17 Feb 1888	12 Sept 1903	R. Art. 15 Oct 04
Parsons, William Frederic	10 Nov 1879	20 May 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 20 May 14
Paterson, Hugh Augustus Lawrence ...	6 Apr 1858	19 Jun 1877	8 Mar 1897	R. Eng. 9 Aug 99
✕**Paterson**, John, *MB.*	6 Jun 1861	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 07
✕**Paton**, Donald Robertson	8 July 1872	9 Sept 1893	20 Jan 1912	*hp.late* Manch.R. 8 May 12 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 14
✕**Paton**, John Archibald	31 Jan 1867	25 Aug 1886	21 Jun 1905	R. Lanc. R. 19 Dec 06
✕**Patten**, Archibald	27 Mar 1865	28 Apr 1886	9 Mar 1908	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 May 12
Patton-Bethune, Douglas Elphinstone Bethune	16 Aug 1867	4 May 1887	16 Dec 1903	Rif. Brig. 7 Sept 04
✕**Paynter**, Camborne Haweis	25 Jan 1864	23 Aug 1884	17 Sept 1899	6 Dns. 10 July 10
✕**Pearce**, Francis Barrow, *CMG*	16 Sept 1866	25 Aug 1886	26 Sept 1904	W. York. R. 8 Dec 07
✕**Pearse**, Albert	15 July 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R.A.Med. Corps 15 Nov 11
✕**Pearson**, Charles Coffin	28 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1887	10 July 1907	Oxf. L.I. 14 Sept 07
Pearson, Philip Ashby Metham	27 July 1848	11 Jan 1867	6 Sept 1888	E. York R. 15 Jan 90
✕**Pearson**, William	1 Jan 1865	8 Dec 1886	10 Aug 1902	R. Garr. R. 11 Jan 05
Peckham, Thomas Hopwood	23 Apr 1849	17 Nov 1869	5 Aug 1885	3 Hrs. 4 Jun 90
✕**Pedley**, Oswald Henry, *p.s.c.*	8 July 1860	11 Oct 1882	11 Feb 1903	North'd Fus. 8 July 08
✕**Peeke**, Harold Samuel (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	7 Dec 1864	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 18 Oct 08 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 08
✕**Pemberton**, Charles Edward	29 May 1870	22 Aug 1888	24 Feb 1904	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 12
Penno, Thomas William Lanyon	23 July 1852	30 Dec 1871	24 Jan 1889	W. York R. 20 Feb 95
✕**Penny**, Francis Henry	12 Mar 1855	2 Dec 1874	3 Jun 1892	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 27 Aug 02 Ret. Pay 12 Mar 03

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Pentland, Robert Charles	16 Aug 1851	21 Aug 1872	17 May 1893	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 99
Percy-Smith, Rennell, *g.*	6 May 1861	23 Feb 1881	15 May 1899	R. Art. 8 May 09
Persse, William Horsley (*temp. Lt.-Col.*	16 Oct 1863	6 May 1885	20 Nov 1899	2 D.G. 25 Feb 11
Petavel, Paul Gregory	11 Jun 1871	13 Aug 1892	20 Jan 1912	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 12
Peters, Cecil Wyburn, *p.s.c.*	5 Jun 1856	11 Feb 1875	4 Nov 1891	4 Hrs. 7 Oct 96
Peters, Phillip Michael	29 Sept 1871	4 Mar 1891	3 Feb 1911	Linc. R. 25 Mar 11
Petrie, Charles Louis Rowe, *DSO* ..	15 Dec 1866	5 Feb 1887	21 Dec 1901	Manch. R. 6 Mar 07
Phillimore, William George	30 Nov 1851	15 Dec 1871	28 Sept 1887	R. Art. 22 July 93
Phillips, Ernest Robert	16 July 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Feb 01 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 01
Phillips, Samuel	11 Jun 1849	22 Aug 1868	23 July 1888	R. Ir. R 3 Oct 88
Pickard, Frederic Benjamin Bissett ...	27 July 1867	21 Dec 1889	2 Mar 1912	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 14
Pickard - Cambridge, Edward Duroure	22 July 1858	22 Jan 1879	23 Mar 1899	Bedf. R. 22 July 06
Picot, Francis Slater	2 July 1859	23 Oct 1880	9 Oct 1899	Extra regtl. employ 22 Oct 10
Pigott, John Charles Mathew, *p.s.c.*	14 Jan 1850	13 Jan 1869	5 Sept 1883	R. Berks R. 16 Jan 89
Pike, Markham John Willoughby (*temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	18 Jun 1866	25 Aug 1886	24 Jan 1906	R. Ir. Fus 4 Jan 11
Pilkington, *Sir* Henry, *KCB, p.s.c.* ...	15 Mar 1849	13 Jan 1869	23 Nov 1887	R. Eng. 12 Dec 94
Pim, John	17 Aug 1859	19 Feb 1881	17 Sept 1902	Linc. R. 7 Oct 03
Pine-Coffin, John Edward, *DSO.* ...	24 Dec 1866	Nov 1888	26 Jun 1907	N. Lan. R. 9 Jun 09
Pipe-Wolferstan, Egerton Stanley (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng Res.*)	23 July 1861	22 Jan 1881	30 Nov 1900	S. Staff. R. 2 Aug 02
Pirie, Arthur Murray, *DSO.*	3 May 1869	30 Jan 1889	23 Dec 1903	21 Lrs. 25 Aug 06
Platt, Arthur Herbert	23 July 1863	28 Feb 1885	25 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 17 Sept 04
Playfair, Frederick Hope Grant (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	3 Feb 1863	20 May 1885	26 Sept 1903	Hamps. R. 21 Sept 04
Playfair, Frederick Lyon	22 July 1864	5 July 1884	6 Oct 1903	R. Art. 16 Nov 04
Pochin, Norman	3 Dec 1846	30 Mar 1867	20 Jan 1884	R. Fus. 9 July 90
Pollok-McCall, John Buchanan, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 22 Oct* 15)	6 Feb 1870	4 Mar 1891	25 Aug 1909	R. Highrs. 5 Oct 10
Poole, Walter Croker, *MB.*	27 Feb 1863	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med.Corps 3 May 11
Porteous, John James	31 Jan 1857	14 Aug 1876	9 May 1894	R. Art. 30 Sept 96
Porter, Charles Edward Ludlow... ...	3 Oct 1877	7 May 1898	15 Mar 1915	*hp. late* Worc. R. 22 Oct 15 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 16
Porter, Frederick Joseph William, *DSO.*	17 Apr 1867	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Nov 13
Porter, George Adrian	27 Apr 1859	30 Jan 1878	7 Apr 1897	E. Kent R. 23 Mar 98
Porterfield, Bolden Dundas	9 Aug 1843	25 Aug 1877	22 Jun 1891	R. Art.(Dist.Off.) 9 Aug 98
Pottinger, Edward Charles	28 May 1868	23 July 1887	10 Dec 1902	R. Art. 4 Mar 11
Poulton, Arthur Faulconer	28 July 1858	13 Aug 1879	7 Oct 1896	Suff. R. 22 Mar 99
Powell, Albert Lawrence...	29 Nov 1869	30 May 1891	15 Aug 1902	19 Hrs. 4 Oct 11
Powell, Edward Weyland Martin, *DSO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 19 Feb* 16)	3 Dec 1869	27 July 1889	11 Feb 1906	R. Art. 2 July 10
Powell, Frederick Acton Lambart ...	27 May 1861	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1898	*hp, late* R. Art. 2 Mar 06 Ret. Pay 4 July 06
Power, Robert Ignatius	31 July 1857	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 30 May 05
Pratt, Henry Arthur, *p.a.c.*	29 Sept 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Apr 1903	R. Art. 7 Nov 08
Prendergast, Gerald Neill	7 May 1861	10 May 1882	29 Dec 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Aug 05
Preston, Arthur John	31 July 1842	31 Oct 1866	28 Jun 1884	W. Rid. R. 31 July 90
Price, Alfred Ernest	20 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 11 Mar 96
Price, George Richardson	4 Oct 1849	4 Jan 1871	7 Sept 1886	R. Art. 11 Dec 95
Price, Richard	30 Jan 1850	7 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1900	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 30 Jan 05
Prichard, William Oliver	2 Jan 1879	4 Jan 1899	1 Sept 1915	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15 Ret. Pay 9 Oct 15
Prioleau, Lynch Hamilton	11 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	7 Apr 1900	Manch. R. 13 Mar 01
Protheroe Smith, Hugh Bateman ...	21 Apr 1872	13 July 1892	25 Aug 1906	21 Lrs. 25 Aug 09
Prowse, George William Thursby (*Lt.-Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*)	18 July 1865	7 Feb 1885	1 Mar 1904	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Apr 05
Pudsey, Denison	21 July 1876	12 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 27 Dec 13
Purchas, Edgar Camac	26 Mar 1862	23 July 1890	29 Nov 1911	S. Wales Bord. 26 Mar 12
Purdon, Henry George	2 Apr 1852	11 Sept 1872	6 Mar 1891	N. Lan. R. 2 Apr 00
Purdon, John James	24 Oct 1855	11 Nov 1876	12 Oct 1892	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 97
Pym, Frederick Harry Norris, *p.a.c.* ...	17 Nov 1868	1 Sept 1886	16 Nov 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Sept 06
Pyne, Charles Edward Menzies ...	28 Jun 1866	16 Nov 1887	21 Feb 1903	R. War. R. 3 Oct 03
Radcliffe, Robert Edmund Lowndes ...	16 Apr 1865	5 July 1884	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. 3 Aug 07
Radford, Frederic John	24 Feb 1872	13 Aug 1892	7 Jun 1911	Notts.&Derby R. 14 Aug 12

***Majors**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Ramsden, Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	14 Mar 1871	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 12 Dec 06
✕**Randolph**, Algernon Forbes (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	12 Apr 1865	23 Aug 1884	21 Dec 1901	Midd'x R. 22 Feb 05
Randolph, Charles Foyle	13 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Lan. Fus. 11 Mar 96
✕**Randolph**, Francis Arthur, *p.a.c.* ...	17 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1883	30 Oct 1901	R. Art. 12 Apr 11
✕**Raven**, John Claudius Henry	25 Dec 1868	6 July 1889	8 Feb 1910	Conn. Rang. 25 Nov 11
✕**Rawlins**, Richard Walter	15 Mar 1870	28 Jun 1890	2 Jun 1911	North'n R. 26 Nov 13
✕**Raymond**, George, *MB.*	6 Apr 1859	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 27 Jun 08
Rea, James	21 Sept 1856	8 Dec 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Apr 97
Reade, Arthur Revell	4 Dec 1855	11 May 1878	14 Apr 1898	Welsh R. 4 Dec 03
✕**Reade**, Edward Revell	27 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	30 Oct 1902	E. Lan. R. 4 Apr 03
✕**Reddie**, John Murray	27 Jun 1872	17 Dec 1892	14 Feb 1908	Worc. R. 4 May 12
Reeks, James Albert	9 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 Jan 1899	Notts& Derby R. 21 Sept 04
✕**Reilly**, Charles William	22 Feb 1859	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 12
✕**Reily**, Alexander Yates, *MB.*	22 May 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med.Corps 22 Jun 07
✕**Rew**, Charles Edward Daliel Oldham ...	15 Oct 1866	29 Nov 1890	10 Aug 1906	W.I.R. 15 Dec 06
Reynolds, James Christopher	17 Nov 1854	6 Sept 1876	14 Apr 1893	Welsh R. 14 Jun 99
✕**Reynolds**, Philip Guy, *DSO.*	19 Jan 1871	28 Jun 1893	2 July 1908	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 5 Apr 11
				Ret. Pay 2 Mar 12
✕**Reynolds**, Sidney Latimer (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)	10 Sept 1870	1 Mar 1890	7 Apr 1902	A. S. Corps 3 Apr 12
✕**Reynolds**, Thomas Godwin Campbell (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Jun 1863	14 May 1884	29 Oct 1900	R. Innis Fus. 21 May 04
✕**Rhodes**, Elmhirst, *DSO.*	23 Apr 1858	25 May 1878	30 Aug 1893	R. Berks R. 3 Oct 03
✕**Rhodes**, William Thomas Brassey (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	25 Nov 1870	29 Mar 1890	9 Oct 1907	Welsh R. 25 July 08
Riall, Richard Villiers Sankey	30 Aug 1846	18 July 1865	1 May 1884	E. York R. 18 July 88
✕**Ricardo**, Harry William Ralph (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	12 July 1860	28 Jan 1882	12 July 1899	17 Lrs. 13 May 03
Rich, *Sir* Almeric Edmund Frederick, *Bt.* ...	30 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	9 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Garr. R. 7 Dec 05
				Ret. Pay 30 Mar 07
✕**Richards**, Arthur Carew (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	20 Feb 1865	8 Dec 1886	5 Apr 1905	Hamps. R. 22 July 05
✕**Richards**, Arthur William Mordaunt ...	6 Feb 1860	6 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	2 Dns. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 11 Aug 97
				Ret. Pay 7 Jan 03
Richards, George Westley	14 Jan 1859	29 July 1882	3 Jan 1903	R. Berks R. 14 Mar 03
Richards John Richard Harloem	4 Oct 1849	17 Nov 1869	11 May 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Oct 97
Richardson, Henry John Robert St. George	16 May 1853	10 Sept 1875	16 Jan 1891	L'pool R. 15 Jan 96
✕**Richardson**, John, *DSO*	3 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	4 Dec 1900	High. L.I. 7 Sept 04
✕**Richardson**, Robert Mervyn	14 Nov 1859	19 Feb 1881	3 Apr 1897	14 Hrs. 23 May 03
Richardson, William Keane	23 July 1855	13 Jun 1874	21 Apr 1892	Ches. R. 11 May 98
✕**Richardson-Griffiths**, Charles du Plat, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*) ...	2 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	19 Feb 1896	Glouc. R. 2 Jun 03
✕**Richey**, Thomas Duncan	30 Mar 1843	1 Apr 1876	19 May 1889	R. Art. (Dist Off.) 30 Mar 98
✕**Rickards**, Alan William Low	10 July 1852	30 Dec 1871	14 Aug 1891	R. Scots 22 May 95
Rickards, Cyril Henry	11 Jan 1854	11 Sept 1873	26 July 1890	R. Art. 10 Aug 92
✕**Rickards**, Edward	31 May 1870	5 Oct 1892	8 Aug 1908	4 D.G. 5 Oct 12
✕**Ridley**, Edward Keane	5 Nov 1861	19 Dec 1883	14 Nov 1900	Dorset R. 5 Feb 10
✕**Rigby**, Gerard Christopher	21 Sept 1868	22 Aug 1888	22 Jun 1907	Wilts R. 27 Jan 09
✕**Rigby**, Percy George	24 Dec 1871	29 Nov 1890	11 Feb 1908	Notts& Derby R. 28 Sept 11
✕**Robbins**, George Blakemore (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Unattd. List, late Mila.*)	22 Sept 1850	3 Feb 1872	17 Sept 1890	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Mar 91
✕**Roberts**, Howland	25 Feb 1842	1 Mar 1863	1 Nov 1882	R. Art. 6 Apr 89
✕**Robertson**, Charles Chetwode	24 Apr 1871	25 July 1890	5 May 1908	R. Art. 4 Sept 12
Robertson, John Albert	2 Feb 1852	6 Jan 1872	26 Sept 1888	R. Art. 6 May 93
✕**Robinson**, Charles Lucena (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	14 Jun 1863	12 Nov 1884	26 Sept 1901	Lan. Fus. 20 May 05
✕**Robinson**, Frederick William Templetown, *DSO.*	21 Apr 1863	12 Nov 1884	17 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Garr. R. 7 Dec 05
				Ret. Pay 21 July 06
✕**Robinson**, Philip Albert	28 Feb 1842	17 Nov 1863	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 31 July 1895	A. P. Dept. 28 Feb 99
✕**Rocke**, Walter Leslie (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.*)	19 Apr 1862	10 May 1882	14 Dec 1901	Wilts. R. 16 Sept 05
✕**Rogers**, Claude Rainier	31 Jan 1858	24 Jun 1876	12 Aug 1888	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 17 July 01
				Ret. Pay 2 May 03
✕**Rogers**, Henry Schofield	29 Jun 1869	27 Jun 1889	5 Dec 1908	R. Eng. 4 Dec 09
Roome, Frederick McIver	8 Oct 1862	27 Jan 1883	27 May 1899	S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 04
✕**Rose**, Charles	8 Oct 1867	2 Sept 1891	2 Sept 1906	A. Vety. Corps 12 Jun 12
✕**Ross**, Hew Dalrymple	22 Sept 1871	10 Sept 1890	7 Nov 1906	Rif. Brig. 4 Oct 13
✕**Ross**, Tyrell Carter	1 July 1863	23 Aug 1884	25 Apr 1903	High. L.I. 4 Sept 12
✕**Ross-Johnson**, Hastings...	20 Feb 1864	6 May 1885	5 Dec 1900	L'pool R. 6 Feb 07

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Rowden, Harry Wetherell	14 Sept 1853	2 Dec 1874	8 Aug 1894	Wilts. R. 14 Sept 01
Rowe, Wilfred Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	7 Mar 1859	13 Aug 1879	23 Dec 1898	R. W. Kent R. 7 Mar 07
Rowley, Cecil Alured, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.*)	31 Oct 1867	10 Nov 1888	25 Oct 1906	*hp. late* Dorset R. 19 Nov 13 Ret. Pay 16 May 14
Rowley, John...	8 July 1858	19 Aug 1893	9 Sept 1907	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 8 July 13
Rowley, *Hon.* William Chambré (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	30 Aug 1849	7 July 1869	26 May 1885	R. Art. 17 July 89
Ruck-Keene, Robert Francis	8 Apr 1870	10 May 1890	7 Jan 1908	R. Art. 15 May 12
Rudge, Samuel	8 Jun 1841	19 July 1864	8 Jun 1883	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 Jun 83 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 84
Rudyerd, Reginald Burroughs	28 Dec 1848	28 Oct 1868	18 Oct 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Nov 88
Russell, *Hon.* Bertram Joseph, *DSO.* ...	12 Aug 1876	21 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Dec 11
Russell, Charles	28 Mar 1857	10 Sept 1875	29 May 1895	R. Suss. R. 22 Mar 99
Russell, George Blakeley, *MB*	3 July 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Russell, John	4 Jan 1848	8 Sept 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 7 Nov 03
Rutherford, Archibald Hawksley ...	24 Oct 1859	22 Jan 1881	25 Feb 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 07
Ryde, Francis Edward	15 Nov 1862	6 Feb 1884	22 Dec 1897	W. I. R. 23 Dec 03
St. Clair-Ford, Beauchamp St. Clair (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. York R.*)	7 Apr 1867	14 Sept 1887	17 Sept 1904	E. York R. 26 Apr 11
St. John, Beauchamp Tudor	17 July 1880	23 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 21 Jun 16 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 16
Salmon, James Nelson	28 Jan 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Apr 1903	R. Art. 9 Mar 04
Salmon, Lawrence Ernest Albert	23 Feb 1860	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Mar 07
Salmon, William Henry	7 Aug 1862	9 Sept 1882	25 Jan 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 8 Oct 02
Salt, *Sir* Thomas Anderdon, *Bt.* (*act. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	8 Jan 1863	25 Aug 1886	2 Nov 1902	11 Hrs. 7 May 04
Salvesen, Charles Emil	31 July 1863	1 Oct 1882	9 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 13 Jan 04
Sandars, Edward Carew (*temp Lt.-Col.*)	5 July 1869	15 Feb 1889	14 Feb 1905	R. Art. 23 Sept 11
Sandeman, Victor Staunton	1 May 1866	10 Nov 1886	13 May 1903	6 Dns. 21 July 06
Sanders, Guy William George (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.*)	10 Oct 1864	23 Aug 1884	26 Aug 1903	Devon R. 16 Sept 04
Sanders, Robert Muriel	4 Mar 1866	25 Aug 1886	21 Dec 1901	Worc. R. 16 Sept 08
Sandham, George Backhouse	8 Feb 1856	17 May 1876	2 May 1894	S. Staff. R. 12 Feb 96
Sandwith, Lincoln...	13 Sept 1868	9 May 1888	25 Oct 1902	8 Hrs. 24 Jun 05
Sandwith, Ralph Leslie, *CMG.*... ...	19 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	18 Jan 1899	Leic. R. 14 Aug 01
Sandys, Charles Ulric	16 July 1862	10 May 1882	12 Mar 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 10
Sandys-Lumsdaine, Francis Myles (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	1 Nov 1865	25 Nov 1885	27 Feb 1904	High. L. I. 12 Feb 13
Sanford, Eugène Aylshford	6 Apr 1855	12 Nov 1873	21 Apr 1886	K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 89
Sangster, Thomas Alexander Gardner	12 May 1863	22 Oct 1881	22 Nov 1902	Leins. R. 27 May 03
Sankey, Cyril Charles	1 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	1 Sept 1899	R. Art. 23 Apr 04
Sapte, Francis, *DSO.*	26 Apr 1862	10 May 1882	20 July 1901	Midd'x R. 16 Aug 02
Sapte, Herbert Langton	23 July 1853	1 Jan 1873	6 Aug 1890	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 94
Sarzano, Frank James, *Marquis of* ...	14 Dec 1847	23 Jan 1878	1 Mar 1893	5 Lrs. 14 Dec 95
Saunders, George Frederick Cullen, *DSO*	16 Apr 1869	9 Nov 1889	1 Sept 1913	Bedf. R. 18 Mar 14
Saunders, George Morley	8 Sept 1855	26 Aug 1876	11 Apr 1894	Durh. L.I. 8 Sept 03
Saunders, Owen Edgar Moore	6 Nov 1874	6 Jun 1896	18 Feb 1911	5 D. G. 3 Aug 12
Saunders, Richard	9 Sept 1852	8 Oct 1890	23 Sept 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 9 Sept 07
Savage, Arthur Raymond Boscawen... ...	7 Aug 1868	23 July 1887	20 July 1903	R. Art. 16 May 08
Saville, Robert Charles	2 Apr 1869	30 Jan 1889	29 Feb 1908	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 12
Saw, Francis Albert, *MB.*	7 Jan. 1862	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Jun 06
Sawyer, Charles Edward	21 Sept 1848	23 Jan 1869	14 Dec 1887	N. Lan. R. 17 July 95
V.C. Schofield, Harry Norton (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	29 Jan 1865	15 Feb 1884	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 2 Dec 05
Scoones, Fitzmaurice Thomas Favre ...	9 Jan 1865	6 May 1885	16 Mar 1901	R. Fus. 19 Dec 06
Scott, Charles Archibald Ramsay ...	17 July 1863	28 Feb 1885	29 Nov 1903	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 26 Sept 09 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 11
Scott, Horace William	13 Oct 1855	11 Feb 1875	15 Oct 1894	Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 03
Scott, James Selby Robson...	18 Jan 1855	21 Apr 1877	17 Aug 1892	3 Hrs. 14 Oct 96
Scott, Richard Alexander	17 May 1856	28 Apr 1875	2 May 1894	2 D. G. 10 Mar 97
Scott, Thomas Archibald	29 Feb 1860	22 Jan 1881	13 Apr 1901	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 01
Scott, William Thomas Wilson ...	22 May 1863	6 Feb 1884	30 Jan 1903	Bedf. R. 21 Sept 12
Scott-Murray, Basil Henry	5 Aug 1858	13 Mar 1880	11 Jan 1899	S. Gds. 24 Jun 99
Scudamore, Charles Philip, *CMG*, *DSO*, *q.s.*	27 Sept 1861	22 Oct 1881	25 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 10
Scudamore, Frederick William	29 Sept 1857	22 Mar 1876	30 Dec 1893	Suff. R. 27 Apr 98
Searight, Hugh Forde	9 Jun 1875	6 Mar 1895	9 Oct 1909	1 D. G. 15 Jun 10
Sedgwick, Francis Roger, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	5 July 1876	21 Mar 1896	5 Oct 1912	R. Art. 21 Jun 13
Sellar, Thomas Byrne *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)	2 Mar 1865	29 Dec 1888	15 Jan 1908	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 13
Seton, Augustus St. John...	24 Jun 1858	11 Oct 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	L'pool R. 26 Nov 98
Seton, Henry James...	27 Aug 1854	2 Dec 1874	2 July 1890	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 5 Oct 01 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 02
Seton, Winton...	29 Jun 1854	11 Feb 1875	1 Dec 1892	Leins. R. 29 Jun 02
Sewell, John Henry, *p.s.c.*... ...	24 Dec 1849	8 May 1872	5 Sept 1890	Norf. R. 24 Dec 97

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Shadforth, George Arthur	16 July 1856	28 Apr 1875	7 Jun 1894	R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 04
Shakerley, Ernest Alfred	20 Sept 1866	30 Nov 1887	8 Apr 1905	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Dec 06
Sharp, Frank William, *DSO.*	16 Aug 1858	31 Dec 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10
Sharpe, Edward John, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	10 Apr 1858	31 May 1876	12 Jun 1895	Midd'x. R. 12 Dec 03
Shaw, James	30 May 1860	1 May 1878	11 Jan 1899	Sco. Rif. 15 Feb 99
Shaw, Robert Leith	17 Apr 1846	20 Apr 1866	1 July 1881	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 88
Shelley, Archibald Douglas Graham ...	28 Apr 1862	26 July 1881	9 Jun 1899	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 Dec 05
Shephard, Charles Sinclair, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Works Bn. Devon R.*)	9 Mar 1848	11 Sept 1872	9 July 1890	R. Fus. 8 July 91
Shewell, Harry Williamson Macan	31 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	6 Feb 1896	R. Art. 9 Oct 97
Shippard, Walkinshaw Orlando Courtenay	28 Feb 1842	1 Sept 1862	4 Oct 1882	R. Art. 25 Nov 82
Shortt, Sausmarez Dobrée	12 July 1860	31 Jan 1880	6 Dec 1897	Norf. R. 4 Feb 05
Silverthorne, James William Bradford	9 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	York. R. 3 May 99
Simonds, Cecil Barrow, *g.*	15 Apr 1867	16 Sept 1885	31 Jan 1904	R. Art. 27 May 11
Simpson, Arthur Edmund	23 Sept 1855	21 Sept 1874	17 Jan 1890	Manch. R. 23 Sept 03
Sinclair-Wemyss, Robert Dunbar ...	16 Aug 1859	17 Apr 1880	18 July 1899	Gord. Highrs. 23 July 02
Skeffington-Smyth, Randal Charles Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col. Pioneer Bn. I. Gds.*)	27 Dec 1864	25 Nov 1885	4 Mar 1903	C. Gds. 8 Oct 10
Skipwith Philip Armfield	28 Sept 1867	23 July 1887	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. 26 Oct 12
Smalley, Henry Davidson	4 Aug 1870	9 Jan 1892	4 Aug 1909	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 19 Nov 14
Smith, Edward Pelham	17 Nov 1868	17 Feb 1888	8 Jun 1904	R. Art. 20 Oct 09
Smith, Edward Sharpe	5 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	1 Jun 1908	N. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09
Smith, Joseph Graham	5 Oct 1841	14 Mar 1868	26 July 1882	R. W. Kent R. 5 Oct 89
Smith, Sidney Thomas	23 Sept 1850	30 Apr 1890	30 Oct 1904	R. Art. 23 Sept 05
Smith, Thomas Sharpe	4 Aug 1867	10 Nov 1888	18 Mar 1908	W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 09
Smith, Tom Parkyns Carington, *o.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 Oct 1870	9 Jan 1892	19 Aug 1909	R. W. Kent R. 17 May 11
Smithett, Henry Cecil East (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Nov 1860	7 July 1886	1 July 1904	York. & Lanc. R. 18 Nov 08
Smyly, Frederic Philip (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	15 Jun 1856	31 Jan 1877	30 Sept 1896	S. Wales Bord. 15 Jun 04
Smyth, Vere Staunton	24 Jan 1864	14 May 1884	21 Mar 1900	W. I. R. 27 Jan 04
Smythies, Raymond Henry Raymond...	19 Nov 1860	23 Oct 1880	25 Jan 1899	S. Lan. R. 15 Oct 02
Southey, John Henry Willes	5 Oct 1861	12 May 1883	17 Jan 1903	R. Berks R. 16 Mar 04
Sparrow, Harry Francis	23 Oct 1865	4 May 1887	1 July 1904	E. Kent R. 27 July 07
Spence, Arthur Edward Cecil, *MB.* ...	22 July 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Nov 04
Spencer, Archibald Claude Douglas ...	24 Mar 1861	23 Apr 1881	5 Oct 1901	R. Ir. Rif. 9 May 03
Spencer, Alan William Berkley ...	8 July 1875	15 May 1897	25 Sept 1912	13 Hrs. 28 Sept 12
Spencer, Charles George, *MB., FRCSEng*	25 Dec 1868	29 July 1893	30 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps. 29 July 13
Spencer, Edmund	18 Jun 1852	28 Oct 1871	3 Apr 1889	High. L.I. 24 Jun 96
Spencer, Harrison	14 Aug 1872	12 Feb 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 16 Feb 07
Spens, Lionel Thomas	3 Dec 1850	21 Aug 1869	30 Nov 1885	E. Kent R. 5 Mar 90
Spilsbury, Edgar Charles	16 Aug 1854	9 Jan 1873	12 July 1892	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Aug 02
Spratt, Arthur Graves	9 May 1854	23 May 1874	9 Nov 1892	Devon R. 9 May 02
Spurrell, Robert John	19 Feb 1857	2 July 1884	14 Dec 1895	5 Lrs. 19 Feb 05
Squire Walter Perfect	19 Sept 1860	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 06
Stables, Alexander, *MB.*	12 Mar 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
Stack, Lee Oliver Fitz Maurice, *CMG* ...	15 May 1868	11 Feb 1888	20 Oct 1909	*hp.* (Egyptn. Army) 28 July 09
				Ret. Pay 2 Mar 10
Stafford. Edmund Hyde Whalley Howard	26 May 1868	18 Feb 1886	6 Aug 1904	R. Eng. 4 May 12
Stalkartt. Charles Edward Grey, *MD*	31 Aug 1865	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 11
Stamer, *Sir* Lovelace, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Veo.*)	4 Apr 1859	22 Jan 1881	28 Jan 1899	16 Lrs. 30 Aug 99
Standen, James Douglas	27 Dec 1855	28 Apr 1875	9 Jan 1889	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 01
Stanley, Edmond Talbot	27 July 1858	6 Oct 1875	1 Apr 1896	A. Ord. Dept. 6 Oct 07
Stanley, *Hon.* Oliver Hugh	23 Oct 1879	23 Dec 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 28 Jan 14
Stannus, Gerald Walter James Fitz-Gerald	4 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1890	9 Sept 1903	20 Hrs. 28 July 06
Stansfeld, William Beauchamp ...	1 Jun 1862	21 Apr 1883	1 Oct 1897	W. I. R. 24 Jun 03
Steavenson, Joseph Lewis	13 Oct 1846	14 Sept 1866	13 Oct 1886	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 16 Oct 86
				Ret. Pay 16 Oct 89
Stenhouse, James Llewellyn	19 Feb 1876	21 Sept 1896	30 Oct 1914	Ret. Pay 13 Aug 16
Stephen, Arthur James (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Yorks. R.*)	4 Oct 1865	10 Mar 1886	21 Sept 1904	W. York. R. 14 Mar 14
Stephens, George Reginald	17 Feb 1873	29 May 1895	27 May 1909	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 16 Aug 11
				Ret. Pay 26 Jun 12
Stevens-Nash, Charles George Edward, *g.*	6 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	11 Apr 1911	*hp, late* R. Art. 4 Oct 12
				Ret. Pay 16 Oct 12
Stevenson-Hamilton, James (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	2 Oct 1867	14 Mar 1888	12 Nov 1902	6 Dns. 29 Mar 05
Steward, Reginald Holden (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Feb 186	16 Nov 1887	19 Mar 1908	Wilts R. 13 May 08
Stewart, George Powell (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	7 Oct 1861	30 Jan 1884	26 May 1900	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 02
Stewart, James	18 Feb 1861	19 May 1880	28 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 16 Aug 02
Stewart, Rupert	23 Oct 1864	25 Aug 1883	1 Mar 1900	D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Sept 03

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Stiell**, David, *MD.*	29 Apr 1865	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 25 May 07
Stisted, Charles Harcourt	24 Jun 1857	11 Feb 1875	21 Jun 1895	R. Scots 9 Jun 97
✕**Stobart**, George Herbert, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Feb 1873	16 Mar 1894	15 Jan 1911	R. Art. 8 Feb 11
✕**Stock**, Herbert Alfred	24 Feb 1857	13 Aug 1879	14 Dec 1898	Wilts R. 28 Nov 00
Stokes, Radclyffe Haldane	11 Apr 1853	26 Mar 1873	1 Apr 1889	A. S. Corps 18 Apr 94
✕**Stokes**, William Allen	29 Jan 1872	25 July 1890	25 July 1910	R.Eng.(*Ind. Pens.*)1 Oct 12
✕**Stone**, Lionel George Tempest (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	16 Nov 1874	6 Mar 1895	25 Oct 1910	R. Fus. 4 Oct 11
Stonhouse-Gostling, Charles Henry ...	11 Oct 1855	13 Jun 1874	29 Nov 1893	R Scots 12 Aug 96
✕**Storr**, Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 July 1875	28 Sept 1895	21 Jan 1911	Midd'x R. 6 Mar 12
✕**Stracey-Clitherow**, John Bourchier (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. W. Gds.*)	31 May 1853	24 July 1872	24 Jun 1895	S. Gds. 11 Jan 99
✕**Strachan**, Edward Aubrey (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	16 Aug 1858	1 May 1878	1 Feb 1897	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Oct 02
✕**Strang**, Harry Bland	16 Sept 1864	30 Jun 1885	31 Jan 1904	R. Art. 6 Feb 07
✕**Strickland**, Edward Silver	10 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1881	5 Mar 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Apr 07
✕**Stuart**, Godfrey Richard Conyngham..	28 Jan 1866	10 Nov 1886	17 Feb 1908	E. Lan. R. 18 Mar 08
Stuart, Ralph Esme, *g.*...	9 Apr 1869	23 July 1887	25 Apr 1908	R. Art. 7 July 09
✕**Stuart**, Reginald Pole (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn., E. York. R.*)	21 July 1863	6 Feb 1884	6 Mar 1903	N. Staff. R. 10 Feb 12
✕**Stuart-French**, Claude Houston ...	6 Mar 1867	5 Feb 1887	11 Nov 1903	5 D.G. 6 Mar 07
✕**Sullivan**, Hugh Augustus	25 May 1868	13 Apr 1892	13 Apr 1907	A. Vety. Corps 17 Apr 12
✕**Sutherland**, Alic	20 Sept 1863	25 Nov 1885	27 Jun 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Sept 13
✕**C. Sutherland**, Robert Samuel [R] ...	22 Jun 1836	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1887	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 22 Jun 91
Swann, Harington	14 Apr 1861	28 Jan 1882	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 14 Dec 04
Sweetnam, Stephen Westrope	5 Feb 1870	28 July 1894	28 July 1906	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 14
✕**Swettenham**, George Kilner, *DSO* (*temp.Lt.-Col.Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	7 Jun 1866	10 Nov 1886	29 Aug 1906	R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 06
✕**Swift**, Richard Meade Pratt	10 July 1864	22 Aug 1888	24 Oct 1907	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 11
✕**Symon**, Walter Conover	26 Apr 1874	1 Mar 1893	14 Feb 1910	R. Art. 25 Dec 12
Symonds, George Davey	30 Aug 1864	18 Feb 1886	1 Nov 1901	R. Art. 30 Mar 10
Synge, *Sir* Francis Robert Millington, *Bt.*..	27 May 1851	23 Nov 1872	8 Nov 1893	S. Lan. R. 27 May 99
✕**Synnott**, Wilfrid Thomas	15 July 1877	23 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Dec 12
✕**Tabor** Albert Maitland	16 May 1872	17 Dec 1892	6 Jun 1906	3 Hrs. 11 Mar 08
Tagart, Francis Dale	1 Sept 1854	2 Dec 1874	1 Aug 1890	18 Hrs. 12 Aug 96
✕**Talbot**, Frederick Gilbert, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	1 May 1868	29 Dec 1888	7 Sept 1904	Rif. Brig. 6 May 08
✕**Talbot**, George Reginald Fitz Roy, *g.* (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	19 Jun 1870	14 Feb 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art 29 July 05
✕**Talbot**, George James Francis	6 Jan 1857	25 Jan 1877	20 Mar 1895	R. Art. 6 Jan 05
✕**Talbot-Ponsonby**, Edward Francis	21 Oct 1872	16 Jan 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov. 1915	R. Art. 4 Apr 08
Tallents, Philip Francis	10 Jun 1851	26 Feb 1873	5 Oct 1892	Lan. Fus. 22 Jun 98
✕**Tapp**, James Hanson William	19 Oct 1867	16 Feb 1887	19 Mar 1902	R. Art. 21 Nov 03
✕**Tarry**, George Golbourn	27 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	3 Dec 1898	Leic. R. 24 Feb 00
✕**Tarte**, Bernard Richard Kinneir (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Jun 1865	10 Nov 1886	4 Aug 1902	E. Kent R. 26 Aug 05
Tatham, Oswald Fordham	13 Jun 1856	29 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Feb 94
Tawney, Charles Joseph	24 July 1870	20 Feb 1892	28 Feb 1912	E. York R. 22 Feb 13
Taylor, Cyril	2 Sept 1846	25 Mar 1867	11 Nov 1886	E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 90
✕**Taylor**, Frederick Edward Verney ...	6 Oct 1857	17 May 1876	4 Aug 1892	Notts.&Derby R. 9 May 03
✕**Taylor**, Mowbray	3 Aug 1862	25 July 1882	7 Feb 1900	R. Art. 25 Feb 03
✕**Taylor**, William Henry Forbes	7 May 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Sept 1893	R. Art. 12 Feb 02
✕**Teale**, Edward John Jenkins	16 Dec 1857	2 July 1879	16 Dec 1896	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Sept 00
				Ret. Pay 3 Oct 00
Terry, Horace Augustus	19 Aug 1856	29 Nov 1876	22 Dec 1894	Oxf. L.I. 2 Feb 98
✕**Thackeray**, Martin	10 Oct 1854	21 Sept 1874	11 Feb 1891	S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 96
Thatcher, Gerald Gane, *g.* (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	20 Oct 1873	14 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Feb 10
✕**Thistlethwayte**, Evelyn William (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	5 Apr 1861	11 Aug 1880	23 Mar 1898	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 03
Thomas, Ascavius William Nevil	5 Nov 1853	9 Aug 1873	9 Sept 1991	20 Hrs. 9 Aug 93
✕**Thomas**, David Brodie	19 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1885	12 Oct 1905	Ches. R. 16 Sept 12
✕**Thomas**, George Trevor Harley, *FRCS, Edin.*	19 Mar 1860	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 03
✕**Thompson**, Edward Gerald, *MVO* ...	26 Jun 1876	5 Aug 1896	4 Feb 1911	17 Lrs. 7 Jan 14
✕**Thompson**, Harry Adair (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	19 May 1862	27 Jun 1888	27 Feb 1904	3 D.G. 10 May 11
✕**Thompson**, Robert George, *MD* ...	29 Nov 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jan 03
✕**Thomson**, James Alex. Skene	6 Sept 1855	24 Mar 1875	15 Mar 1894	York. R. 6 Sept 03
✕**Thorne**, Antoine Dominique	4 Aug 1858	23 Oct 1880	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 06
✕**Thornton**, Francis Spencer, *p.s.c.* ...	8 Feb 1856	13 Jun 1874	9 Nov 1892	Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 95
Threshie, Robert Alexander	11 Dec 1856	29 Nov 1876	8 Mar 1895	Welsh R. 5 July 99
✕**Tilley**, William Fairbairn	22 Apr 1863	30 Jun 1885	19 Apr 1903	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 July 11

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Tillyer-Blunt, James Sidney	11 May 1851	19 Feb 1870	18 Jun 1885	Suff. R. 19 Feb 90
Tilney, Harold James	17 Nov 1872	29 May 1895	9 Feb 1909	14 Hrs. 3 Jun 11
Tinker, Edward	24 Mar 1860	18 Feb 1880	25 Dec 1897	R. Art. 22 Nov 02
Tod, Alexander George William	7 Mar 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Apr 1903	Ches. R. 7 Mar 11
Tod, George Russell [*Lt.-Col. Lond. R. (temp.)*]	27 Jan 1859	23 Oct 1880	19 July 1899	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 03
Tomlin, Maurice Hilliard	28 Jun 1868	29 Feb 1888	28 Mar 1907	York R. 3 July 07
Tomlin Money-Shewan, Robert Ernest	19 May 1866	16 Sept 1885	21 Feb 1903	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 26 Jun 13
Tonge, William Corrie, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	14 Apr 1862	9 Sept 1882	23 July 1902	Norf. R. 29 Mar 05
Tottenham, Ponsonby John Loftus ...	17 Nov 1858	28 Jun 1882	26 Dec 1901	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 06
Towers-Clark, Alexander	17 Apr 1856	22 May 1875	21 Feb 1894	Midd'x R. 12 Jun 95
Townshend, Ernest	2 Mar 1860	6 Apr 1879	19 Nov 1897	R. Eng. 2 Mar 08
Tracey, Leigh	27 Oct 1853	9 Apr 1873	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 7 Apr 1886	A. S. Corps 8 Oct 90
Tracy, William Maxwell	20 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1882	29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Oct 04
Travers, George Alfred	21 May 1867	16 Sept 1885	1 Apr 1903	R. Eng. 20 Sept 05
Tredgold, John Aubrey Temple... ...	9 Dec 1868	21 Sept 1889	1 Apr 1903	A. S. Corps 21 Sept 04
Tredgold, William Lancelot	6 Nov 1862	9 May 1885	(*Res. of Off.* 18 Oct 1902	W.I.R. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 25 Oct 99 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 02
Treeby, Henry Paul, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Aug 1858	6 Aug 1879	24 Mar 1896	E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 01
Trefusis, George Rodolph	24 Feb 1875	5 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	N. Lan. R. 2 Apr 16
Tremayne, John Hearle	11 Mar 1865	19 May 1886	3 Sept 1902	13 Hrs. 24 Jun 05
Trent, Francis Harrison	26 Dec 1865	7 Feb 1885	18 Feb 1905	E. Lan. R. 12 Mar 13
Trevor, Philip Christian William ...	27 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	1 Feb 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 4 Jun 04
Trevor-Boothe, Arthure Lockwood ...	6 Aug 1869	23 Oct 1889	20 May 1905	4 Hrs. 15 Sept 09
Tribe, Cecil Walford	28 Oct 1859	14 Jan 1880	23 May 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 28 Oct 07
Tristram, Miles Halton (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	17 Mar 1870	4 Mar 1891	11 Jan 1905	12 Lrs. 7 Apr 06
Trotter, William John	24 Dec 1859	25 July 1886	5 Feb 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
Tufnell, Hugh Richard	13 Oct 1857	21 Jun 1879	10 Aug 1898	Glouc. R. 13 Oct 05
Tuke, Martin Litchfield	26 July 1860	30 July 1879	16 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 26 July 08
Turner, Charles	11 Mar 1862	22 Oct 1881	29 May 1901	R. Berks R. 15 Jan 02
Turner, Frank Gordon	12 Sept 1875	17 Aug 1894	17 Aug 1914	R. Eng. 24 Oct 16
Turner, George	6 Oct 1863	10 Mar 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 13 July 98
Turner, George Villiers	4 Jun 1848	17 Oct 1866	1 July 1888	Yorks. L.I. 12 Feb 90
Tuson, George Edward, *DSO.*	29 Jun 1871	8 Oct 1890	23 May 1903	16 Lrs. 9 Jun 09
Tyacke, George (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	2 May 1864	15 Feb 1884	16 July 1902	R. Art. 9 Nov 12
Tylden-Pattenson, Arthur Henry, *DSO.*	30 Sept 1856	14 Sept 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon. late* Embd. Mila.) 18 July 1902	E. Kent R. 3 Nov 97
Tyler, Francis Cameron, *g.*	29 Jun 1874	23 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 5 Jan 16
Tyler, William Edward Saumarez	4 Jun 1847	5 Feb 1887	28 Feb 1904	S. Lan. R. 7 Sept 07
Tyrwhitt, *Hon.* Rupert	5 May 1859	30 July 1879	1 Dec 1897	R. Art. 25 May 07
Underwood, Joseph William	22 Apr 1865	29 Feb 1888	18 Feb 1905	4 Hrs. 14 Jun 13
Unwin, Robert Burrell (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)	25 Nov 1867	5 Feb 1887	24 Feb 1910	Suff. R. 8 July 11
Upperton, Stuart	30 Jun 1867	16 Nov 1887	4 Jun 1904	S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 08
Urquhart, Edward William Llewhellin	17 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1887	1 Apr 1903	2 D. G. 5 July 11
Urquhart, Walter Andrew, *p.a.c.*	1 Mar 1855	17 Aug 1874	20 Sept 1891	R. Art. 2 July 98
Usborne, Thomas Masters	11 Dec 1866	17 Feb 1886	9 Oct 1901	R. Art. 2 Aug 13
Van Cortlandt, Arthur James Ramsay ...	15 Oct 1850	28 Oct 1871	10 Aug 1892	3 Hrs. 15 Oct 98
Vane, *Hon.* William Lyonel	30 Aug 1859	14 Jan 1880	14 Sept 1898	Durh. L.I. 2 Aug 02
Vans Agnew, Edward Lovelace	26 Nov 1867	14 Sept 1887	29 July 1906	York. R. 4 Mar 08
Vans-Agnew, John Fraser	16 May 1858	19 Jun 1877	20 Sept 1895	R. Art. 1 Sept 97
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton	20 Oct 1864	8 Aug 1883	23 July 1902	S. Wales Bord. 2 Sept 03
Venables, Edward Frederick ...	8 May 1863	6 May 1885	19 Aug 1905	R. W. Kent R. 4 Mar 08
Vereker, Charles Granville, *g.*	18 Sept 1869	15 Feb 1889	15 Sept 1909	R. Art. 7 Oct 11
Vereker, *Hon.* Jeffrey Edward Prendergast	27 Mar 1858	9 Oct 1877	19 Feb 1896	R. Art. 9 Oct 97
Vigor, Frederick George	6 Mar 1851	11 Sept 1872	1 July 1891	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 May 95
Vigors, Cliffe Henry	10 Jun 1864	29 Aug 1885	13 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Ir. Regt. 26 Aug 04 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 05
Vigors, Philip Urban Walter, *DSO.* ...	8 Feb 1863	9 Sept 1882	9 May 1902	Devon R. 25 Oct 02
von Essen Moberly, Cuthbert ...	30 Sept 1872	12 Dec 1894	29 Sept 1912	11 Hrs. 3 Jun 14
Vowell, Hugh Alexander	26 Sept 1856	1 May 1878	20 Mar 1895	W. York R. 26 Sept 04
Wade, George Augustus, *MD, FRCSI* ...	15 Oct 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 07
Wade, Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel, *p.s.c., e. (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	12 Nov 1873	16 Dec 1893	24 Dec 1910	R. Art. 25 Feb 11
Waldron, Patrick John	31 May 1850	7 Jan 1874	12 Jun 1893	15 Hrs. 31 Jan 94

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Walker, Charles Edward FitzGerald ...	8 Oct 1867	16 Nov 1887	21 Feb 1906	S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 11
Walker, William Reginald	11 Jan 1863	13 May 1885	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 25 May 12
Wall, Richard Ralph Baldwin	4 July 1878	4 Mar 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 11 July 14
Walter, Frederick Edward, *MVO.*	22 Feb 1848	15 July 1868	13 Mar 1885	R. Art. 4 Jan 90
Walters, Hubert de Lansey, *g.*	13 Oct 1868	17 Feb 1888	20 Jun 1908	R. Art. 3 Dec 10
Walters, Robert Francis (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	3 July 1865	7 Feb 1885	27 Feb 1904	Essex R. 25 Jan 08
Walton, Geoffrey Frank	26 Feb 1868	4 Feb 1891	9 Jun 1904	A. S. Corps 3 Nov 06
Ward, Thomas, *CMG* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 10 *Sept* 15)	24 Sept 1862	23 July 1890	20 Nov 1903	2 D.G. 24 Aug 04
Warde, Charles Edward...	20 Dec 1845	2 Jan 1869	1 July 1888	4 Hrs. 4 Nov 91
Warde, St. Andrew Bruce	23 Nov 1852	11 Sept 1873	1 Nov 1890	R. Art. 14 Mar 94
Warner, Charles Algernon Simeon ..	3 Mar 1862	30 Jan 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Oct 1902	17 Lrs. 3 Sept 02
Warwick, Charles Spencer	14 Feb 1865	31 Oct 1888	10 Oct 1907	Devon R. 25 Nov 16
Wathen, Edward Owen, *p.s.c.*	29 Jun 1863	10 May 1882	6 Jun 1903	Staff 29 Jun 11
Watson, Alexander Oswald Cowan, *MB, FRCS Edin.*	7 Nov 1858	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Sept 08
Watson, Guy Hartley	15 Apr 1870	23 Dec 1893	5 Apr 1911	3 D.G. 6 Sept 11
Watson, James Kiero, *CVO, CMG, DSO, q.s.*	19 Jun 1865	25 Apr 1885	15 Oct 1902	K. R. Rif. C. 3 May 05
Watson, Robert Kiero	29 Aug 1841	6 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	Leic. R. 13 Sept 89
Watt, Redmond Edward	4 Oct 1868	26 Feb 1890	23 Oct 1907	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 19 Nov 10
Watts, William Burton	17 Feb 1856	14 July 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	W. I. R. 13 May 96
Waymouth, Charles Sydney Herbert, *e.*	15 July 1871	18 Jun 1892	5 July 1911	Dorset R. 12 Oct 12
Waymouth, Ernest Glanville, *g.* ...	1 Aug 1869	27 July 1888	15 Feb 1909	R. Art. 15 Mar 14
Webb, Duncan	21 Mar 1862	22 Oct 1881	20 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 3 Nov 02
Webber, Raymond Sudeley (*Gent-at-Arms*) (*Maj., I. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	16 Jun 1865	23 May 1885	4 Feb 1903	R. W. Fus. 26 Aug 05
Wegg-Prosser, John Francis	22 Aug 1854	9 Aug 1873	30 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 95
Weigall, George Edward	22 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	9 Oct 1897	R. Art. 4 Jan 05
Welman, Harvey Beauchamp (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Nov 1863	9 Sept 1882	31 July 1902	Leins. R. 3 July 12
Welman, Herbert Loftus	5 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1879	25 Nov 1896	*hp, late* R. Ir. Rif. 30 Nov 01 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 02
Wemyss, Robert Edward Fitzmayer ...	28 Mar 1871	16 May 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 16 May 06
Wentworth, Guy Edward Wentworth ...	15 July 1861	28 Jan 1882	26 Oct 1901	S. Lan. R. 9 Aug 02
Were, Harry Harris	8 Mar 1865	7 Feb 1885	23 Sept 1905	E. Lan. R. 12 Feb 13
Westmorland, Herbert Graham (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	25 Nov 1861	5 Dec 1883	21 Sept 1904	Hamps. R. 19 Apr 11
Westmorland, Percy Thuillier, *CMG, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Linc. R. Terr. Force*)	25 July 1863	9 Sept 1882	22 Dec 1897	R. War R. 4 Dec 12
Weston, Alfred	19 Aug 1844	1 Apr 1876	13 Jun 1888	5 Lrs. 19 Aug 92
Weston, Thomas Barnes	17 Oct 1850	23 Apr 1873	1 July 1888	20 Hrs. 17 Oct 98
Whiffin, George Greenhough	7 Oct 1865	10 Nov 1886	22 Dec 1903	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Jan 06
White, Aubrey Francis	22 Aug 1856	13 Jun 1874	12 Dec 1892	Welsh R. 23 Dec 96
White, Finch	3 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	14 Jan 1901	E. Surr. R. 29 Oct 02
Whitla, Valentine George...	12 Mar 1863	6 May 1885	15 Oct 1898	3 Hrs. 6 Jun 06
Wigram, Henry Hampden, *p.s.c.* ...	3 Oct 1858	10 May 1882	17 May 1899	S. Gds. 11 Oct 99
Wigram, Herwald Robert...	14 Jan 1858	11 May 1878	8 Mar 1899	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 May 01
Wilbraham, Ralph James	27 Apr 1858	2 Aug 1878	1 July 1895	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 06
Wilkinson, Ernest Berdoe (*temp. Brig. Gen.* 17 *Nov* 16)	10 Mar 1864	25 Nov 1885	18 Oct 1905	Linc. R. 9 Oct 07
Wilkinson, Francis Allix...	15 July 1859	11 Aug 1880	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 6 Jan 06
Wilkinson, Thomas Henry Des Vœux *DSO.*	11 Jun 1858	13 Aug 1879	5 Sept 1897	Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 98
Willcock, Stephen (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	18 Aug 1856	2 July 1884	20 Feb 1901	Manch. R. 18 Aug 04
Williams, Edgar McKenzie	15 Jun 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 11
Williams, Ernest Montgomery	3 Oct 1867	29 July 1893	29 Apr 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 13
Williams, Godfrey Trevelyan	26 Oct 1870	23 Dec 1893	29 Sept 1908	11 Hrs. 23 Dec 08
Williams, Hubert Balfour Ogilvy (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	8 Mar 1868	7 Jan 1894	25 Apr 1903	*hp, late* 3 D.G. 21 Dec 07 Ret. Pay 18 July 08
Williams, Lewis Owen...	1 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	25 Oct 1902	11 Hrs. 18 Mar 05
Williams, Montgomery Sidney ..	15 Nov 1874	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	E. Kent R. 9 May 14
Wilmot, Francis	6 Feb 1840	3 Aug 1860	1 July 1881	Bedf. R. 7 Mar 88
Wilson, Arthur Holt, *DSO.*	24 July 1869	9 Nov 1889	14 Jan 1909	E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 09
Wilson, Cecil William, *DSO, p.s.c.* ...	5 Jun 1870	23 Apr 1890	9 Aug 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Dec 06

Majors - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Wilson, George Tyrie Brand (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	17 Dec 1867	17 Jan 1891	4 Nov 1907	High. L.I. 29 Aug 08
Wilson, Joseph Reginald...	22 Jan 1866	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. Art. 4 Oct 13
Wilson, *Sir* Mathew Richard Henry, *Bt., CSI.* (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	25 Aug 1875	26 May 1897	7 May 1908	10 Hrs. 7 Aug 12
Wilson-Farquharson, David Lorraine, *DSO.*	27 July 1862	6 Feb 1884	24 May 1902	R. Highrs. 13 Jun 08
Wingfield, John Maurice, *DSO*	1 Feb 1863	10 Jun 1885	3 Sept 1900	C. Gds. 4 Mar 03
Wingfield, William Jocelyn Rhys ...	25 Mar 1873	18 July 1896	4 Oct 1911	19 Hrs. 20 Jan 12
Wingfield, *Rev.* William Edward, *g.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	14 Feb 1867	17 Feb 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 16 Feb 07
Winstanley, Richard Norman	19 Apr 1864	7 Feb 1885	10 Oct 1903	E. Surr. R. 11 Jun 04
Winter, Frederic John	20 May 1860	18 Feb 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Art. 2 Dec 96
Witherby, Bertram	26 May 1859	13 Aug 1879	26 Mar 1899	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. 10 May 02
				Ret. Pay 28 July 06
Wodehouse, *Sir* Edwin Frederick, *KCVO, CB.*	20 Feb 1851	8 Jan 1870	24 Nov 1885	R. Art. 27 Aug 90
Wolley-Dod, Anthony Hurt, *p.a.c.* ...	17 Nov 1861	23 Feb 1881	19 Mar 1899	R. Art. 9 Mar 01
Wolrige-Gordon, Henry Gordon...	1 Jan 1863	6 May 1885	3 Apr 1902	Cam'n. Highrs. 7 Dec 04
Wolridge-Gordon, Walter Gordon (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	29 Jan 1861	12 May 1883	26 July 1900	R. Highrs. 29 Jan 09
Wolseley, John Francis (*temp. Lt.-Col Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	7 Apr 1862	8 Aug 1888	9 Jan 1907	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 10
Wood, Alexander Vaughan Leipzic, *DSO.*	28 Sept 1867	3 Oct 1888	19 Oct 1905	*hp. late* 5 Lrs. 2 Nov 07
				Ret. Pay. 25 Aug 09
Wood, Charles Edmund Wedgwood ...	13 Apr 1854	20 Nov 1875	1 Mar 1893	N. Staff. R. 15 Aug 94
Wood, Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, *DSO, p.s.c.*	16 Nov 1869	9 Nov 1889	14 Mar 1906	1 Dns 4 Apr 14
Wood, Herbert William Wainman	18 Jan 1865	6 May 1885	23 Jan 1904	W. Rid. R. 6 Sept 05
Woodcock, Henry Stephen	13 Oct 1867	16 Feb 1887	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 4 Mar 08
Woodford, Edward Francis	20 Aug 1857	14 Jan 1880	23 Dec 1899	York & Lanc. R. 20 Aug 05
Woodham, William Burnett	21 Sept 1862	12 Nov 1884	20 Feb 1907	North'n R. 18 Mar 11
Woodley, Ernest James	26 Apr 1867	8 Dec 1888	1 July 1908	York & Lan. R. 2 Jun 09
Woollright, Henry Herriott	28 Apr 1862	22 Oct 1881	27 May 1901	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 01
Woolrych, Humphry Stephen	4 Jun 1868	11 Feb 1888	14 Dec 1904	L'pool R. 29 July 08
Wreford, William Langmore	10 May 1841	14 Mar 1865	1 July 1881	N. Lan. R. 10 May 89
Wreford-Brown, William Henry ...	10 Sept 1865	30 Jan 1886	16 May 1906	Essex R. 8 Jan 08
Wrench, Alfred John Chamberlin	22 Mar 1855	13 Jun 1874	6 Oct 1886	R. W. Fus. 16 Mar 98
Wright, Alfred	28 Aug 1863	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 07
Wright, Charles Edward	18 May 1846	22 May 1866	18 May 1886	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 18 May 86
				Ret. Pay 2 Mar 87
Wright, Clifton Vincent Reynolds (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	7 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	2 Dec 1905	S. Wales Bord. 6 Mar 12
Wynell-Mayow, Mayow...	13 Jan 1850	4 Jan 1871	8 Sept 1886	R. Art. 15 Jan 90
Wynell-Mayow, Robert Sandilands Lawrence	7 July 1861	11 Aug 1880	20 Feb 1901	N. Lan. R. 4 May 01
Wynford, Philip George, *Lord* (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	27 Aug 1871	14 Feb 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 21 Apr 06
Wynne-Finch, Griffith	16 Oct 1880	5 Jan 1901	5 Jan 1916	K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16
Yates, Robert Peel	2 Jun 1871	13 Aug 1892	6 Mar 1912	S. Wales Bord. 4 Mar 14
Young, Francis Henry	4 Oct 1865	29 Apr 1885	31 Dec 1903	R. Art. 14 Aug 07
Young, Hugh Gerald Stewart	29 Jun 1860	2 Aug 1882	23 Jun 1900	19 Hrs. 18 Feb 05
Yunge-Bateman, George Marcus ...	31 May 1861	22 Feb 1888	4 Dec 1899	R. Art. 23 Mar 07
Zimmermann, Benjamin Frazier ...	18 Apr 1855	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A.Med. Corps 31 Jan 05

CAPTAIN *(with honorary rank of Major-General).*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
C. Miller, Henry	29 July 1829	2 Feb 1855	1 Feb 1856 *Brev. Maj.* 23 May 1872 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 1878 *Col.* 2 Oct 1883	*hp. late* Mil. Tr. 1 Jun 70 *S.O.P.* to 28 July 84 Ret. Pay 29 July 84	29 July 84

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Colonel)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Brockman, John Arthur	21 Nov 1825	20 May 1842	8 Nov 1855 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 Dec 1877	*hp. late* 6 Ft. 1 Jan 66 *S.O.P. to* 31 May 82 Ret. Pay 1 Jun 82	1 Jun 82
✂**Browne**, Montague	18 Nov 1829	19 Nov 1847	17 Apr 1858 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Feb 1880	*hp. late* I. of M. Dep. Bn. 20 Sept 84 *S.O.P. to* 17 Nov 86 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 86	18 Nov 86
✂ffl. **Fry**, John William	14 Jun 1837	25 May 1855	20 Feb 1863 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Feb 1869	88 Ft. 24 Nov 77	24 Nov 77
Townley, Dawson	26 July 1834	24 Jun 1853	14 Jun 1859 *Brev. Maj.* 5 July 1872	75 Ft. 30 Mar 81	30 Mar 81

CAPTAINS (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

✂**Bryan**, Herbert, *CMG.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	28 May 1865	18 Jun 1892	26 July 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	Manch. R. 17 Feb 1904	—
✂**Gascoigne**, Ernest Frederick Orby, *DSO*, *q.s.* (*Gent-at-Arms*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 23 Oct 16*)	19 Apr 1873	23 Mar 1892	28 Oct 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 26 Jun 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1916	G.Gds. 24 July 1907	—
Holford, *Sir* George Lindsay, *KCVO*, *CIE* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Regt. L.G.*)	2 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1880	1 July 1888 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jun 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jun 1908	1 L.G. 17 Jun 1914	—
✂**Micklem**, Henry Andrew, *DSO.*	29 Jun 1872	1 Aug 1891	1 Aug 1902 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 2 Jun 1909	—
✂**St. Hill**, Windle Hill	11 July 1839	12 Feb 1858	8 Jun 1867 *Brev. Maj.* 8 Jun 1867 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Jun 1876	19 Ft. 25 Aug 1880	—

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

✂**Barnston**, Francis	1 Nov 1838	11 Mar 1859	5 Mar 1870	55 Ft. 6 Mar 1880	1 July 1881
✂ffl. **Battye**, Montagu McPherson (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*).	15 Nov 1836	23 Nov 1855	17 Apr 1862 *Brev. Maj.* 11 Dec 1875	10 Ft. 2 Feb 1878	2 Feb 1878
Beadon, Reginald Henry	8 Jan 1839	6 Feb 1858	16 Oct 1867	60 Ft. 9 Jan 1879	1 July 1881
✂**Brander**, William Maxwell ...	14 Feb 1842	31 Dec 1858	13 Feb 1867 *Brev. Maj.* 25 May 1880	24 Ft. 7 July 1880	7 July 1880
✂**Briggs**, John Archer Julian ...	20 Jun 1837	30 Aug 1855	9 Nov 1866	18 Ft. 24 Nov 1877	1 July 1881
✂**Burke**, Bernard Hamilton	8 May 1836	23 Nov 1855	1 Apr 1870	*hp. late* 68 Ft. 1 Apr 1870 *S.O.P.* to 7 May 1891 Ret. Pay 8 May 1891	1 July 1888
✂ffl. **Butler**, William Theobald ...	22 Sept 1838	5 July 1855	26 Apr 1864 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	8 Ft. 18 Oct 1879	18 Oct 1879
✂**Calderon**, Charles Matthew ...	22 Sept 1835	13 May 1859	9 Feb 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 1 July 1881	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✂**Call**, Charles Frederic	15 July 1845	17 July 1866	11 Jun 1879 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Mar 1881	R. Eng. 16 Mar 1887	16 Mar 1887
✂**Chamberlin**, William Richardson Bigsby	14 Oct 1839	1 May 1858	16 May 1865 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	24 Ft. 18 Oct 1879	18 Oct 1879
Chambers, Francis Henry	18 Feb 1838	26 Jan 1855	18 Apr 1865 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	39 Ft. 25 Feb 1880	25 Feb 1880

Captains *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕M. **Creagh**, John, *p.s.c.*	20 Nov 1836	28 Apr 1854	16 Dec 1860 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Dec 1873	North'd Fus. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Cuthell, Thomas George...	16 Nov 1845	24 Jan 1865	7 May 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 4 Feb 1885	13 Hrs. 4 Feb 1885	4 Feb 1885
Dillon, Robert Henry	2 Apr 1839	24 Mar 1858	16 May 1865 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	Derby R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Eden, Henry Horace	11 Jun 1837	13 July 1858	16 Sept 1868	30 Ft. 21 Aug 1878	1 July 1881
Egerton, Rowland	23 Oct 1838	24 Oct 1857	7 May 1870	R.Brig.17 May1879	1 July 1881
✕**England**, James Montagu Fitz Roy	20 July 1845	11 July 1865	28 May 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 18 Nov 1882	R. Ir. Fus. 9 Sept 1885	9 Sept 1885
Fleming, William	22 Jun 1839	28 Apr 1855	5 Jun 1866 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1879	95 Ft. 18 May1881	18 May 1881
Gore, Frederick Augustus	8 May 1844	21 July 1863	24 Sept 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 19 Sept 1883	York and Lanc. R. 19 Sept 1883	19 Sept 1883
Hardinge, Herbert Richard	14 May 1840	14 May 1858	22 Feb 1868	32 Ft. 26 May1880	1 July 1881
✕M. **Horniblow**, Thomas	10 Apr 1839	20 July 1855	19 Jan 1870	*hp. late* 24 Ft. 5 Feb 1880	1 July 1881
Hutchins, Francis Arthur	11 Feb 1839	25 May 1860	1 Feb 1868	4 Hrs. 27 Apr 1881	1 July 1881
✕C. **King**, Charles Richard	27 Jan 1833	1 Jun 1855	1 Apr 1870	50 Ft. 2 Feb 1878	1 July 1881
Layard, Brownlow Villiers	3 Jan 1828	6 Mar 1863	4 Mar 1868 *Brev. Maj.* 1 July 1881	Glouc. R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕M. **Milligan**, William John Lane	25 Jan 1830	6 Jun 1854	8 Oct 1861 *Brev. Maj.* 5 Dec 1874	*hp. late* Mil. Tr. 12 Aug 1870 *S.O.P.* to 24 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1891	5 Dec 1881
Norton, Reuben	19 Apr 1857	20 Nov 1875	20 Jun 1883	Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 1893	4 July 1901 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✕**Paddon**, Henry Wadham Locke...	22 Oct 1839	6 Aug 1858	23 Jun 1869	7 Ft. 12 Jan 1881	1 July 1881
Pardoe, Thomas Francis	29 July 1837	31 May 1859	24 Apr 1869 *Brev. Maj.* 1 July 1881	Ches.R. 1 July1881	1 July 1881
✕M. **Perryn**, George Edward ...	19 Jun 1838	8 Oct 1855	19 Dec 1862 *Brev. Maj.* 31 Mar 1877	90 Ft. 13 July1878	13 July 1878
✕**Rawlins**, John	18 Feb 1830	9 Apr 1855	29 Oct 1861 *Brev. Maj.* 26 Feb 1875	48 Ft. 2 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1881
✕**Richmond**, Felix	17 Feb 1842	1 Sept 1862	22 Sept 1875 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Sept 1882	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
Robinson, John James	22 Mar 1837	19 Jun 1855	5 Jan 1870	5 Ft. 13 Apr 1881	1 July 1881
✕**Sedley**, Frederick (*Marquis della Taffia*)	9 Dec 1837	4 Apr 1856	25 Jun 1869	48 Ft. 8 May1880	1 July 1881
Smith, St. George Alexander	26 Jan 1841	1 May 1858	27 Apr 1870	18 Ft. 18 Jun 1881	1 July 1881
Stracey, Hardinge Richard	21 Aug 1840	27 Mar 1858	18 Dec 1866 *Brev. Maj.* 1 May 1880	98 Ft. 29 Sept 1880	29 Sept 1880
Swan, Francis Laidley	26 Oct 1852	23 Mar 1881	4 Apr 1888	E. Surr. R. 8 July 1893	19 Oct 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✕**Theobald**, Cotton Edwin	22 Jun 1836	14 Mar 1855	31 Mar 1863 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	20 Ft. 7 July 1880	7 July 1880
Thorburn, Charles James	5 Nov 1842	5 Apr 1864	28 May 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 5 Nov 1884	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Nov 1884	5 Nov 1884
✕**Twyford**, William Jolliffe... ...	21 Sept 1835	26 July 1855	11 Aug 1863 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	23 Ft. 30 Nov 1878	30 Nov 1887
Vandeleur, David Roche	26 Apr 1840	16 Dec 1857	20 May 1864 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	30 Ft. 23 Jun 1880	23 Jun 1880
Wadling, John Cottingham	27 July 1834	1 Jan 1858	13 Feb 1866 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1878	5 Ft. 15 Jan 1879	15 Jan 1879
✕M. **Worthington - Wilmer**, Louis	25 Sept 1838	23 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1870	12 Ft. 10 Apr 1880	1 July 1881

CAPTAINS (*with rank of Major in the Army*).

Name	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Anderson, Robert Warren Hastings	19 May 1875	7 Mar 1894	28 Aug 1900	High L. I.
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	13 Apr 1910
Arden, John Henry Morris, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus*)	2 Feb 1875	15 May 1897	29 Dec 1900	Worc. R.
			Brev. Maj. 13 Apr 1915	11 Sept 1912
Armitage, Charles Leathley, *DSO* ...	6 Mar 1871	12 Mar 1892	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R.
			Brev. Maj. 19 Sept 1915	23 Mar 1907
Bagnall-Wild, Ralph Kirkby ...	18 Aug 1873	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	R. Eng. 15 Dec 1909
			Brev. Maj. 3 Jun 1916	
Beddoes, Henry Roscoe (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	19 Oct 1865	13 Oct 1886	20 Dec 1896	R. Dub. Fus.
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	29 Dec 1906
Bentinck, *Lord* Charles Cavendish, *DSO*.	7 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	8 Nov 1900	9 Lrs. 3 Jan 1906
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	
Bethune, Henry Alexander (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Aug 1866	29 Dec 1888	18 Nov 1897	Gord. Highrs.
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	11 Jan 1905
Blackwood-Price, James Nugent	15 Oct 1844	10 Oct 1865	8 Dec 1877	K.R.Rif.C.
			Brev. Maj. 2 Mar 1881	5 Nov 1884
Briscoe Henry Arthur Whitby ...	12 Oct 1866	16 Oct 1889	31 Dec 1897	K.R. Rif. C.
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	25 Oct 1905
Burrows, Norman	15 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1891	13 July 1898	S. Wales Bord.
			Brev. Maj. 14 July 1898	15 May 1909
Campbell, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander (*Maj. Yeo.*)	18 Feb 1877	9 Dec 1896	9 Mar 1901	Cam'n Highrs.
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	21 Jan 1914
Carnegie, *Hon.* Robert Francis ...	6 May 1869	28 Jun 1890	4 Nov 1898	Gord. Highrs.
			Brev. Maj. 20 Nov 1900	28 Jun 1905
Carruthers, Francis John ...	15 Mar 1868	22 Aug 1888	26 Oct 1897	K. O. Sco. Bord.
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	21 Sept 1904
Chester-Master, Richard Chester (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	29 Aug 1870	9 Aug 1893	13 Jan 1901	K. R. Rif. C.
			Brev. Maj. 14 Jan 1901	18 May 1910
Clayton, Gilbert Falkingham, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	5 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	1 Apr 1901	*hp. late* R. Art.
			Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.	12 Nov 1910
			3 Jun 1916	Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1910
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* Charles Rowland, *DSO*.	5 May 1876	9 Dec 1896	8 Feb 1906	R. W. Fus.
			Brev. Maj. 30 May 1916	6 Nov. 1912
Cockburn, William Alexander Crawford	7 May 1863	8 Jun 1887	9 July 1897	2 D.G. 10 Feb 1904
			Brev. Maj. 10 July 1897	
Codrington, *Sir* William Robert, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	18 Apr 1867	31 Dec 1890	21 Jan 1901	11 Hrs. 6 Jan 1906
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	
Colborne, *Hon.* Francis Lionel Lydston, *MVO* (*Yeo. of the Guard*).	29 July 1855	30 Jan 1878	15 Apr 1885	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif.
			Brev. Maj. 15 Jun 1885	19 Jun 1889
				Ret. Pay 22 July 1891
Collen, Edwin Henry Ethelbert, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	6 May 1875	15 Jun 1895	12 July 1901	R. Art. 12 Feb 1913
			Brev. Maj. 19 Feb 1910	
Cox, Patrick Godfrey Ashley (*temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)...	10 Oct 1872	21 Feb 1894	15 Aug 1900	Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 1911
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	
Drake, Reginald John, *p.s.c.* ...	2 Feb 1876	29 Feb 1896	30 May 1901	N. Staff. R.
			Brev. Maj. 3 Jun 1916	17 Apr 1912
Dyne, Frank William Bradley ...	22 Oct 1868	9 May 1888	28 July 1897	E. Kent R.
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	23 Dec 1903
Finlay, Alexander Russel	23 Feb 1867	8 Dec 1888	1 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Bedf. R.
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	20 Mar 1907
				Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1908
Flint, Samuel Kirk	4 Nov 1865	18 Nov 1896	25 Aug 1900	R. Fus. 21 Nov 1900
			Brev. Maj. 25 Aug 1905	
Fremantle, Guy	26 May 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 Sept 1898	C. Gds. 21 Mar 190
			Brev. Maj. 8 July 1899	
Glyn, Arthur St. Leger (*temp. Maj. G. Gds.*)	11 Nov 1870	7 Jan 1891	3 May 1899	G. Gds. 27 Apr 1907
			Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.	
			3 Jun 1916	
Goodwin, Robert Hamilton ...	20 Mar 1873	1 Apr 1893	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 15 Feb 1911
			Brev. Maj. 19 July 1906	
Grant, George Hughes	4 Mar 1865	7 Feb 1885	3 Nov 1891	S. Wales Bord.
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	22 Nov 1902
Hall, Wynyard Montagu	15 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	20 Mar 1899	*hp. late* W. York R.
			Brev. Maj. 29 Nov 1900	1 Mar 1905
				Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1907
Harley, Henry Kellett, *DSO* ...	2 Dec 1868	16 July 1890	16 July 1898	7 Hrs. 3 July 1909
			Brev. Maj. 17 July 1898	
Harrison, Edgar Garston, *CB*, *DSO*. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	11 May 1863	23 May 1885	1 Feb 1892	W. Rid. R.
			Brev. Maj. 25 Jan 1899	6 Sept 1905
Hill, *Sir* Henry Blyth, *Bt.* ...	31 Mar 1867	10 Nov 1888	9 Feb 1893	R. Ir. Fus.
			Brev. Maj. 26 Dec 1898	3 Jun 1908
Howe, Francis Herbert	19 Sept 1866	29 Mar 1890	21 Mar 1900	Welsh R.
			Brev. Maj. 22 Aug 1902	27 July 1907
Hughes, Frederick St. John, *MVO*	22 Feb 1866	25 Aug 1886	2 Dec 1892	S. Wales Bord.
			Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.	3 Mar 1906
			1 Jan 1916	

Captains *(with rank of Major in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Kennedy, Francis Malcolm Evory *(Maj. Vec.)*	12 Nov 1869	10 Oct 1891	20 Jun 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	Worc. R. 8 Feb 1908
Ker-Fox, John Charles	1 Oct 1851	26 Feb 1881	1 Mar 1884 *Brev. Maj.* 14 Dec 1885	S. Staff. R. 20Jan 1894
Lang, Hugh Graham	21 Sept 1857	9 July 1879	17 Apr 1889 *Brev. Maj.* 18 Apr 1889	Sea. Highrs. 11 July1894
Lawrence, Walter Ernest *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	23 May 1871	13 Aug 1892	29 Nov 1899 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	2 Dns. 28 Jan 1914
Leggett, Archibald Herbert, *DSO*	2 Aug 1877	15 May 1897	25 Sept 1891 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 *Jan* 1916	R. Sc. Fus. 18 Jun 1913
Leggett, Edward Humphrey Manisty, *DSO.*	7 Dec 1871	25 July 1890	1 Apr 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 26 Jun 1902	R. Eng. 4 Feb 1911
Lowndes, Maurice	4 Nov 1869	24 Apr 1889	7 Jun 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 1909
Macauley, *Sir* George Bohun, *KCMG, CB (temp. Col.)*	25 Aug 1869	8 Mar 1889	8 Mar 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 9 Mar 1900	Spec. extra Regtl. employ*late*R.Eng. 17 July 1912
McCandlish, Patrick Dalmahoy *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	6 Jun 1871	2 Jun 1894	14 Feb 1900 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 *Jan* 1916	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 13 Dec 1913
McConaghey, Harry, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Nov 1867	14 Sept 1887	14 Sept 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1907
McNeill, Angus John *(Maj. Vec.)*	31 May 1874	29 May 1895	19 Mar 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 29 May 1901	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 1910
Mansel - Jones, Conwyn, *DSO.*	14 Jun 1871	8 Oct 1890	20 Mar 1899 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	*hp. late* Staff 9 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910
Marescaux, Oscar Hyde East ...	31 Dec 1864	29 Aug 1885	4 Oct 1893 *Brev. Maj.* 29Nov 1900	Shrops. L.I. 30 Aug 1905
Margesson, Evelyn William, *q.s.* *(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.)*	16 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	20 Aug 1895 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Norf.R. 12 May 1906
Monro, Eric William Celestin ...	15 Aug 1877	14 Jan 1899	21 July 1906 *Brev. Maj.* 11 Jun 1915	R.Ir.Rif.24 Jan 1914
Moorhouse, Harry Claude, *CMG, DSO.*	30 Jan 1872	4 Nov 1891	25 Nov 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 17 Apr 1902	R. Art. 26 Sept 1908
Moul, William Vincent	22 Dec 1865	25 Aug 1886	15 May 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Ches. R. 13 Oct 1906
Nicholl, Hugh Iltid, *DSO, p.s.c.* *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	21 Feb 1870	12 Mar 1892	28 Oct 1899 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	Bedf. R.12 Aug 1908
Pasley, *Sir* Thomas Edward Sabine, *Bt.*	12 Nov 1863	28 Aug 1886	28 July 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Berks. R. 7 May 1904
Peake, Walter King *(Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.)*	5 Feb 1869	9 Nov 1889	20 Jun 1900 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	Worc. R. 4 Dec 1907
Pennefather, William Vaughton	14 Jan 1862	23 May 1885	18 May 1891 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Welsh R. 24 Dec 1902
Pilson, Arthur Ford, *DSO.* ...	17 May 1865	9 May 1888	20 Dec 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 8 May 1897	R. Dub. Fus. 13 May 1908
Porter, Herbert Alfred, *DSO.* ...	15 Jan 1872	2 Jun 1894	1 Apr 1903 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Apr. 1903	*hp. late* L'pool R. 13 Jan 1910 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
Powell, Henry George, *DSO.* *(Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.)*	17 Feb 1867	5 Feb 1887	3 Dec 1894 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	N. Lan. R. 8 July 1903
Prest, Edward Papillon	22 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	15 Jun 1894 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Suff. R. 3 Jan 1906
Purvis, John Henry, *DSO* ...	4 Apr 1866	16 May 1888	7 Jan 1895 *Brev. Maj* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* High. L. I. 22 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1907
Radcliffe, William Scott Warley *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	3 July 1866	25 Aug 1886	5 Jun 1894 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Shrops. L.I. 15 Sept 1906
Roberts, Lawrence Sturmy ...	25 May 1870	10 July 1895	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Maj* 2 Jan 1901	A.S. Corps 8 Jan 1910
St. Aubyn, Guy Stewart *(temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.)*	21 Nov 1870	17 Jan 1891	8 Mar 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Apr 1906
Smyth, Ross Acheson	3 Sept 1862	23 May 1885	12 Nov 1892 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 1902 Ret. Pay9 May 1903
Tompson, Hew Wakeman *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	20 Oct 1870	9 Jan 1892	15 Nov 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Hamps. R. 6 Nov 1909
Vincent, Edward	31 Aug 1867	9 May 1888	1 Feb 1896 *Brev. Maj* 22 Aug 1902	Wilts. R. 9 May 1908

Captains (with rank of Major in the Army)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Webb, George Ambrose Congreve	7 Oct 1869	29 Mar 1890	1 Nov 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Jan 1902	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 9 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 28 Jun 1905
Wilkinson, Allen Henry ...	19 Apr 1869	29 Mar 1890	9 Mar 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	Leic. R. 8 Nov 1905
Wilkinson, Nevile Rowland, *CVO.*	26 Oct 1869	29 Oct 1890	1 Apr 1899 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	C. Gds. 23 Mar 1907
Willans, Richard Harte Keatinge	9 Sept 1875	29 Feb 1896	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Mar 1902	A. S. Corps 3 Jun 1911
Wilmot-Sitwell, Degge ...	8 Jun 1859	28 Jun 1890	24 Feb 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 12 Oct 1901	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Feb 1907
Wilson, Cyril Edward	9 Mar 1873	21 Oct 1893	5 Oct 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 25 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 1910
Worsley, Frank Pickford ...	23 Aug 1874	20 Feb 1895	10 Jan 1902 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	W. York R. 5 Mar 1910

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Major).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Airey, Robert Henry Burrell ...	24 Apr 1841	30 Apr 1858	3 Aug 1872	9 Ft. 24 Apr 1881	24 Apr 1881
Bate, Henry Reginald	10 July 1839	9 Nov 1855	8 Nov 1874	13 Ft. 24 Nov 1877	24 Nov 1877
M. Blackett, Charles Francis ...	6 July 1841	30 Mar 1858	13 Apr 1872	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 1877 Ret. Pay 6 July 1881	6 July 1881
Bloomfield, Frederick William ..	30 May 1845	28 Aug 1863	3 Aug 1872	*hp. late* 6 Dns. 16 Oct 1880 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	30 May 1885
Bolton, Henry Francis Somerset *(Mil. Knt. of Windsor).*	9 Feb 1841	23 Jan 1863	1 Apr 1874	18 Ft. 26 Feb 1881	26 Feb 1881
Broadfoot, William	15 Oct 1841	8 Jun 1860	1 Apr 1874	R. (Ben.) Eng. 30 Jun 1881	30 Jun 1881
Buller, Walter Gregory	5 Jun 1840	30 Sept 1859	1 July 1876	94 Ft. 21 July 1880	21 July 1880
Burr, Charles Ernest G.	19 Oct 1842	16 Aug 1861	1 Sept 1875	R. Ir. R. 19 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
Carpenter, George	10 Feb 1841	4 Jan 1861	30 Apr 1873	60 Ft. 10 Feb 1881	10 Feb 1881
Christian, George Arnold	28 Jun 1843	30 Aug 1864	13 Mar 1878	Ches. R. 28 Jun 1883	28 Jun 1883
Clayton, Chas. Cecil	10 Nov 1843	5 Mar 1861	21 Sept 1872	Essex R. 14 Sept 1881	14 Sept 1881
Clayton, *Sir* Edward Gilbert, *Knt., CB.*	16 July 1841	9 Dec 1859	3 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Eng. 22 May 1880	22 May 1880
Collins, Caleb	16 Dec 1833	29 Jan 1861	13 Oct 1878	S. York R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Conolly, William	26 Dec 1845	31 Jan 1865	20 Oct 1878	Shrops. L.I. 4 Feb 85	4 Feb 1885
Cook, Arthur	10 Feb 1832	16 Mar 1858	24 Jun 1876	14 Ft. 11 May 1878	11 May 1878
Cox, Joseph Cooke	... ...	31 Aug 1855	20 Feb 1863	*hp. late* 20 Ft. 12 Sept 1865 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Crofton, Caldwell Henry	8 Oct 1856	19 Aug 1875	2 July 1884	*hp.* R. Art. 15 July 85 Ret. Pay 15 July 86	9 Nov 1882
Cumberland, Charles Sperling ...	5 Dec 1847	29 May 1867	1 Dec 1880	E. Lan. R. 4 Jun 87	4 Jun 1887
M. Daniell, James Williamson *(Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea).*	27 Apr 1830	16 Jun 1851	30 July 1862	*hp. late* 101 Ft. 10 Sept 1864 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Darnell, William Nicholas	16 Jan 1845	1 Dec 1863	3 Aug 1875	York & Lanc. R 5 Dec 1883	5 Dec 1883
Dodd, Simon Anthony	6 May 1843	23 Aug 1864	8 May 1880	North'n R. 6 May 1883	6 May 1883
Drage, William Henry	27 Jan 1829	9 May 1856	3 Aug 1872	52 Ft. 13 Sept 1879	13 Sept 1879
Drought, John Thomas Acton ...	6 May 1849	4 Sept 1867	7 Aug 1879	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 23 Dec 1885 Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1885	6 May 1889
Edwardes, James Graham	17 July 1835	12 Jun 1858	5 Jan 1869	*hp.* R. (Bo.) Art. 8 Jan 1870 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1884	5 Nov 1884
Fisher, Arthur Thomas	1 May 1843	9 Sept 1864	7 Sept 1878	21 Hrs. 1 May 1883	1 May 1883
C. Fosbery, William T. E. ...	9 Jun 1835	11 Mar 1853	16 Jun 1858	*hp. late* 77 Ft. 18 Feb 1862 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881

Captains *(with honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Glascott, James Jocelyn	17 Apr 1845	9 May 1865	9 July 1879	Manch. R. 15 Sept 1886	15 Sept 1886
Hargreave, George William	13 Feb 1845	23 Jun 1865	5 Oct 1879	*hp. late* 5 Ft. 2 Feb 1881	13 Feb 1885
Heathcote, Charles George	1 Oct 1843	17 Apr 1866	29 Aug 1880	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 *hp. late* North'd Fus. 6 May 1882 Ret. Pay 6 May 1882	1 Oct 1883
Hornby, Cecil Roughsedge	29 Dec 1842	16 Aug 1864	2 Mar 1878	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 1882	29 Dec 1882
Hosack, John	6 Nov 1841	17 Nov 1863	23 Jan 1878	W. York. R. 6 Nov 1881	6 Nov 1881
✂**Irvine**, Thomas Thompson... ...	24 Jun 1837	23 Aug 1859	1 Jan 1875	Essex R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Jones, Henry	9 Feb 1838	25 Sept 1860	7 Feb 1876	62 Ft. 2 Feb 1881 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	2 Feb 1881
Joyce, William Walter Patrick... ...	26 Feb 1845	9 Mar 1867	14 Nov 1877	W. York R. 26 Feb 1885	26 Feb 1885
Kerr, William Henry	23 Mar 1848	14 Sept 1866	13 Nov 1878	Ches. R. 30 Mar 1887	30 Mar 1887
Kirwan, William Francis Maitland ...	7 Jun 1844	8 Jan 1864	15 Mar 1873	*hp. late* 78 Ft. 21 July 1880 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	7 Jun 1884
✂**Lawrence**, Robert	6 May 1843	12 Apr 1864	10 Dec 1873	*hp. late* 90 Ft. 11 Oct 1879 Ret. Pay 6 May 1883	6 May 1883
✂**Liebenrood**, George Engleberts...	10 Oct 1847	14 Mar 1868	26 Nov 1879	North'n. R. 19 Mar 84	19 Mar 1884
✂**Lloyd**, Francis Elliot, *p.s.c.* ...	13 Dec 1840	3 July 1860	9 May 1872	25 Ft. 1 Jan 1881	1 Jan 1881
✂**Machell**, Edward John	6 Sept 1839	11 Dec 1858	1 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 24 Mar 1880	24 Mar 1880
✂**MacLeod**, Norman	9 Mar 1857	28 Apr 1875	20 Sept 1886	R. Highrs. 4 Jun 1890	5 Dec 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✂**Maher**, Valentine Herbert... ...	10 Aug 1846	3 Apr 1867	27 Aug 1879	Conn. Rang. 19 Feb 1887	19 Feb 1887
Malet, Alexander George William ...	25 Oct 1845	22 Mar 1864	23 Jan 1878	Dorset R. 19 Mar 84	19 Mar 1884
Malet, Guilbert Edward Wyndham ...	12 July 1839	11 Dec 1858	1 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 2 Aug 1879	2 Aug 1879
Mansergh, Arthur Henry Wentworth	28 Apr 1844	2 Sept 1862	24 Nov 1877	Leic. R 20 Sept 1882	20 Sept 1882
Meredith, Thomas Boy	27 Oct 1837	2 May 1858	12 Jun 1873	18 Ft. 14 Sept 1878	14 Sept 1878
✂**Michel**, John Horace Charles ...	12 Apr 1843	23 Sept 1862	15 Apr 1878	Leic. R. 7 Mar 1883	7 Mar 1883
Murray, Alexander Bruce	24 Jun 1840	18 Mar 1859	5 Apr 1872	79 Ft. 29 Sept 1880	29 Sept 1880
Murray, Edward Croft	5 Oct 1847	9 Nov 1866	22 Jun 1880	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
Nangle, William	28 Jun 1839	24 Aug 1860	31 Apr 1872	15 Ft. 1 Jan 1881	1 Jan 1881
✂**Otway**, Robert Cooke	24 Oct 1846	9 Mar 1867	1 May 1878	Som. L. I. 27 Oct 1886	27 Oct 1886
✂**Pagan**, Gilbert Alexander... ...	25 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	6 Oct 1886	North'd Fus. 16 Dec 1891	7 Feb 1900 (*late* Embd. (Mila.)
Prendergast, William Miles	28 Apr 1845	24 Nov 1863	24 Feb 1877	Worc. R. 28 Apr 1885	28 Apr 1885
Richmond, George Matthew	9 Nov 1843	11 Oct 1864	21 Feb 1878	Bord. R. 9 Nov 1883	9 Nov 1883
Rochfort, Henry Wollaston	23 Sept 1840	25 Jan 1859	7 Feb 1871	*hp. late* 7 Ft. 19 Nov 73 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Saunders, Augustus Jas.	1 Jan 1841	1 Sept 1862	8 Sept 1875	*hp.* R. Art. 22 Mar 1879 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✂**Saye and Sele**, Geoffrey Cecil, *Lord* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)	3 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	12 Jan 1887	R. Sc. Fus. 11 Mar 1899	5 Dec 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Shepherd, Thomas Viret	7 Sept 1845	3 Dec 1861	30 Nov 1878	*hp. late* Leins. R. 28 Feb 1883 Ret. Pay 28 Feb 83	28 Feb 1883
Sherlock, Ephraim Thomas	11 Oct 1844	20 Oct 1865	25 Sept 1876	R. Highrs. 20 Oct 85	20 Oct 1885
Telfer, John William Goddard... ...	28 Jan 1841	17 Sept 1858	15 Jan 1873	4 Ft. 6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1880
✂**Terry**, Arthur Frederick	2 Oct 1848	8 Jun 1867	11 Apr 1885	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 87	3 Aug 1887
Thackwell, William Polson	28 Feb 1846	17 Nov 1866	16 Feb 1878	R. Highrs. 28 Feb 86 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1885	28 Feb 1886
Williams-Hepworth, Edwin Wilson Gresham	15 Apr 1842	8 Jun 1860	3 Aug 1872	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 16 Oct 1880	16 Oct 1880
✂**Wilson**, John	1 May 1830	29 May 1866	23 Oct 1875	90 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
✂**Worthington**, Henry Russell ...	4 Jun 1841	16 May 1862	3 May 1876	*hp. late* 61 Ft. 29 Jan 1879	1 July 1881
✂**Wynne**, Mark Saurin	29 Apr 1839	19 Mar 1861	28 Oct 1873	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 81 Ft. 19 Mar 1881	19 Mar 1881

CAPTAINS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Abdy, *Sir* Anthony Charles Sykes, *Bt.*	19 Nov 1848	28 Oct 1868	26 Nov 1883	2 L. G. 19 Nov 1893
à Beckett, Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow	17 Mar 1880	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	R. Art. 17 Sept 1913
Acland, John Edward	28 Feb 1848	6 Jan 1875	19 Dec 1883	*hp. late* Essex R. 30 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1895
Adair, Charles Osborn...	28 Aug 1866	24 July 1886	6 Jun 1897	R. Art. 22 Oct 1902
Adams, Alexander	27 May 1867	28 July 1888	28 July 1899	R. Eng. 4 Sept 1907
Adams, Arthur John	9 July 1853	20 Nov 1876	15 Feb 1886	*hp. late* R. W. Surr. R. 24 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 24 Dec 1895
Adams-Connor, Harry George, *MVO.*	24 Oct 1859	22 Feb 1879	27 Dec 1885	Conn. Rang. 22 Feb 1899
Aldridge, Charles Powlett	27 Sept 1866	19 Dec 1888	8 Apr 1896	R. Suss. R. 21 Apr 1906
Alexander, Arthur Charles Bridgeman	23 May 1873	20 May 1893	12 Dec 1899	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 8 Nov. 1911 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1912
Alexander, Frederick Henry Thomas	30 Nov 1860	22 Oct 1881	23 Sept 1890	A. Pay Dept. 2 Aug 1902
Alford, Frederick Lewis	2 Dec 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 July 1898	R. Art. 25 Feb 1903
Alington, Arthur Cyril Marmaduke	15 June 1872	26 Apr 1893	17 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R. 20 Dec 1911
Allfrey, Henry	6 Sept 1850	29 May 1869	29 Sept 1880	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 1889
Amherst, Hugh, *Earl*	30 Jan 1856	11 Feb 1875	16 Mar 1887	C. Gds. 23 July 1890
Amos, Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, *DSO*	28 Apr 1866	15 Oct 1890	9 Jun 1900	K. O. Sco. Bord. 24 Jan 1906
Anderson, Robert Douglas	11 Nov 1862	26 July 1881	4 Jan 1890	R. Art. 30 Sept 1896 *hp.* R. Art. 10 Oct 1857
Anley, Philip Francis Ross	6 Sept 1874	9 Dec 1896	4 Jan 1901	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 1911
Annesley, William Robert Ewart ...	7 July 1872	21 Oct 1893	3 Oct 1903	R. Berks R. 21 Oct 1908
Appleby, George Percy	7 Feb 1872	18 May 1892	3 Feb 1900	Bedf. R. 5 Jun 1907
Appleyard, George Crossley	27 Sept 1871	13 Feb 1891	18 Oct 1899	R. Art. 13 May 1908
Apthorp, Edmond Paley	12 Jan 1852	11 Feb 1875	3 Jan 1886	W. I. R. 13 Jan 1892
Arbuthnot, Lenox Conyngham (*temp. Maj.*)	21 Oct 1860	27 Jan 1883	27 Mar 1889	Suff. R. 9 Feb 1898
Arcedeckne-Butler, James Fitz Walter	23 Oct 1869	29 Oct 1890	1 July 1899	E. Surr. R. 18 July 1908
Archer, Samuel Frank Alderson	13 Aug 1871	1 Nov 1891	13 Nov 1899	R. Art. 22 Dec 1909
Armstrong, Allan (*Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R.*)	11 Feb 1875	20 Feb 1895	24 Feb 1900	Wilts. R. 9 Mar 1910
Armstrong, John Hervey	15 July 1861	31 Oct 1883	1 July 1895	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 10 Apr 1902 Ret. Pay 27 Apr 1904
Armstrong, John Saunders (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	4 July 1868	8 Feb 1891	1 Mar 1901	York & Lanc. R. 13 Mar 1907
Armstrong, William McGee	22 Jan 1867	14 Sept 1887	18 Sept 1897	York & Lanc. R. 9 Dec 1903
Ashworth, Hugh Stirling	10 Aug 1875	28 Sept 1895	13 Jan 1904	R. Suss. R. 11 Dec 1912
Astell, Somerset Charles Godfrey Farfax, *DSO*	15 July 1866	4 May 1887	17 Dec 1895	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 1903
Bacon, Francis Temple	9 Jun 1866	26 Feb 1887	8 Mar 1893	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 1902
Bagshawe, Leonard Alfred	13 Jan 1869	9 Nov 1889	10 Jun 1896	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby R. 11 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 16 May 1906
Bagwell-Purefoy, Edward	25 Nov 1868	23 July 1890	28 Jan 1899	16 Lrs. 16 Feb 1907
Bagwell-Purefoy, Henry	26 Aug 1864	23 Aug 1884	27 Mar 1889	5 D. G. 30 Aug 1899

***Captains**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Bailey, Arthur Harold, *DSO.*	12 Aug 1873	10 Oct 1894	13 Dec 1901	*hp. late* S.Lan.R. 18 Oct 1913
Bailey, William Edward...	7 Feb 1858	18 Nov 1896	17 Mar 1900	E. York R. 7 Feb 1903
Baird, David	2 Apr 1844	29 Sept 1877	21 Oct 1885	W. Rid. R. 3 Feb 1892
Baird, Henry Hume Chisholm, *DSO*	13 Apr 1878	8 Sept 1897	15 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 25 Oct 1913
Balmain, James Alexander Stewart ...	5 Jun 1869	1 Nov 1893	25 Jan 1899	15 Hrs. 29 Dec 1909
Banbury, Arthur	1 Dec 1857	28 Oct 1876	10 Mar 1886	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 1893
Barclay, Cameron	24 Nov 1865	14 Sept 1887	23 Mar 1892	10 Hrs. 4 Oct 1902
Barker, Randle Barnett, *DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.)*	19 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	19 July 1899	R. W. Fus. 5 May 1906
Barker, Samuel Lionel Phillpotts ...	17 Sept 1874	6 Jun 1896	1 Jun 1900	E. Kent R. 10 Jun 1911
Barry, Alfred Percival *(Maj. Vet.)* ...	11 Aug 1869	4 Feb 1891	13 Mar 1901	Som. L.I. 26 Aug 1908
Bathurst, Arthur Henry	29 Aug 1872	7 Mar 1894	22 Mar 1902	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 7 Feb 1914 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1914
Batt, Reginald Cossley, *MVO (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.)*	29 Oct 1872	18 May 1892	5 Apr 1899	R. Fus. 12 Oct 1907
Bayliss, Eustace Grenville	19 Apr 1862	2 Oct 1881	29 Aug 1888	E. Surr. R. 13 Nov 1901
Beamish, Harold Delacour	22 Jun 1874	15 May 1897	1 Feb 1903	Leic. R. 19 Feb 1913
Beardsley, William James *(Maj. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force)*	29 July 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 4Feb 1911
Beaumont, George	30 Jun 1862	11 Mar 1885	1 Mar 1893	L'pool R. 23 July 1902
Beckwith, William Mabisse, *DSO* ...	20 Aug 1877	4 Jan 1899	3 Feb 1907	C. Gds. 24 Jan 1914
Beever, Henry Holt	9 Nov 1859	18 Dec 1878	24 Feb 1887	R. Art. 8 Feb 1896
Bell, Matthew Gerald Edward *(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)*	24 July 1871	29 Dec 1893	9 Aug 1900	Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 1909
Benson, Charles Bingley, *DSO.* ...	21 Aug 1876	4 Jan 1899	4 May 1905	Oxf.&Bucks.L.I. 14 Mar 1914
Benson, Thomas Charles	15 Mar 1860	29 July 1882	30 Dec 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 1902
Berkeley, Frederick	8 Jun 1879	7 Mar 1900	29 May 1907	*hp. late* Ches. R. 4 July 1911 Ret. Pay 2 July 1913
Bernard, Ronald Percy Hamilton ...	18 Mar 1875	26 Oct 1895	30 Apr 1901	Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 1910
Berthon, Alderson Preston	18 May 1871	9 Sept 1893	29 Mar 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 9 Mar 1910
Bingley, Arthur George Elton ...	22 Dec 1867	21 Dec 1889	17 Feb 1900	R. Berks R. 22 Dec 1912
Birch, Claude Ernest	29 July 1867	23 Aug 1893	14 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 26 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905
Birch, Sidney Colvin	5 Aug 1871	19 July 1895	9 May 1900	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 12 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 4 May 1912
Birkbeck, Victor John	27 July 1873	19 July 1893	7 Feb 1902	E Surr. R 17 Aug 1912
Blackburn, Charles Cautley, *DSO (temp. Maj.)*	18 Jun 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 Feb 1898	Norf. R. 4 Apr 1903
Blackett, Ralph	19 Sept 1877	20 Feb 1897	8 Mar 1905	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Feb 1912
Blackwood, *Lord* Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-, *DSO.*	26 Feb 1875	11 Aug 1897	28 Apr 1904	9 Lrs. 7 Sept 1912
Blake, William Lascelles Fitzgerald ...	1 Jan 1872	25 Feb 1893	12 May 1900	R. Fus. 23 Sept 1911
Blosse, Robert Lynch *(temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.)*	14 Feb 1861	23 Apr 1881	10 Sept 1890	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Jan 1897
Blunt, Edward Henry	12 Mar 1865	11 Feb 1888	1 Dec 1899	R. Berks. R. 10 Aug 1907
Bolton William	28 Feb 1862	29 Sept 1897	29 Sept 1906	R.Eng.(Cst.Bn.) 12 Jun 1909
Boothby, Francis Stewart Evelyn ...	23 Apr 1867	4 May 1887	12 Sept 1894	Linc. R. 8 May 1907
Borton, Neville Travers	29 Jun 1870	29 Mar 1890	5 Apr 1899	R. War. R. 6 May 1905
Boucher, Benjamin Hamilton, *DSO*	20 Feb 1864	25 Nov 1885	29 Aug 1892	Hamps. R. 23 Apr 1904
Boulton, Charles Stanton	23 Aug 1877	8 Sept 1897	7 May 1904	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 1913

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Bowen**, Gerard Christopher, *DSO* ...	28 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	11 Dec 1893	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Sept 1904
✕**Bowen-Colthurst**, John Colthurst...	12 Aug 1880	12 Aug 1899	21 Dec 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jun 1916
Bower, Edmund Thomas Chivers	9 Feb 1859	13 July 1878	9 Aug 1886	Oxf. L. I. 16 Jan 1895
✕**Bradbridge**, Edward Usher, *e.* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	16 Apr 1872	2 Jun 1894	22 Feb 1900	Wilts R. 25 Jan 1911
Bramwell, George Addison (*temp. Maj.*)	5 Dec 1862	28 Feb 1885	30 May 1894	*hp. late* North'n R. 14 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1906
Bredin, Waldene FitzWilliam Hutchinson	28 Aug 1866	12 Sept 1888	12 Sept 1894	R. Ir. Regt. 14 Oct 1903
✕**Brenan**, Hugh Gerald	29 Sept 1870	17 Jan 1891	26 Feb 1900	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 8 May 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1903
Brettell, Richard Vernon Guest (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Staff. R.*)	25 Mar 1875	15 May 1897	1 Mar 1904	E Surr. R. 12 Feb 1913
✕**Bridge**, William Basil Charles ...	24 Sept 1874	24 Mar 1897	23 Jan 1907	High L.I. 5 Apr 1911
✕**Bridges**, Edward Charles Philippi, *DSO.*	11 Apr 1870	3 May 1890	30 Nov 1899	S. Staff R. 6 Dec 1905
✕**Brierley**, Eustace Carlile	14 Jan 1872	19 July 1893	17 Oct 1899	Lan. Fus. 4 Mar 1911
Brinkley, John Turner	23 Oct 1855	29 Nov 1876	3 Nov 1884	N. Staff. R. 9 Mar 1882
Brinkley, Richard Henry Leigh King ...	31 Oct 1860	25 Mar 1891	28 May 1898	R. War. R. 31 Oct 1905
Brissenden, Albert	11 May 1852	1 July 1891	1 July 1900	R. Eng. (Cst. Bn.) 11 May 1907
✕**Brittan**, Reginald, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	26 Jan 1865	29 Aug 1885	21 July 1892	Derby R. 21 Jun 1902
Broadley, Hamilton William	12 Feb 1857	12 Feb 1876	21 Jun 1885	R. Scots 10 Mar 1897
✕**Brodie**, Edgar Waldegrave	19 Nov 1857	3 May 1876	4 Nov 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 1891
✕**Bromhead**, Richard Freckleton Gonville	6 Nov 1877	16 Feb 1898	18 Oct 1905	Linc. R. 19 Feb 1913
✕**Brown**, Alexander Aitken Johnstone	21 Feb 1876	1 Dec 1897	4 Nov 1901	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 1912
✕**Brown**, Henry Robert Seguier, *DSO*	6 July 1872	7 Dec 1895	16 Jan 1902	E. York. R. 27 May 1911
✕**Brush**, George Howard	3 Oct 1865	22 Feb 1893	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 3 Oct 1910
✕**Brush**, John Eastwood Ramsay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	23 Sept 1866	9 May 1888	27 Jan 1898	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Oct 1906
✕**Brush**, Oliver Ramsay	29 Mar 1858	22 Jan 1879	1 Mar 1888	R. Scots 2 Apr 1898
Bryce-Wilson, Edwin	26 Sept 1866	16 Nov 1887	28 Oct 1894	*h.p. late* 5 Lrs. 25 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1909
✕**Buchanan**, Robert John Bertram ...	3 Sept 1880	31 Jan 1905	31 July 1908	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 25 Mar 1916
✕**Buchanan-Dunlop**, Archibald Henry (*Maj. Unattd. List, Terr. Force*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Leic. R.*)	26 Sept 1874	10 Oct 1894	22 July 1903	Leic. R. 3 Nov 1909
✕**Bulkley**, George Alfred	14 Oct 1860	22 Oct 1881	1 Apr 1891	Leic. R. 24 Nov 1900
Bullough, Charles Berthold	31 Dec 1876	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	R. Art. 3 Dec 1913
✕**Bulwer**, Edward Augustine Earle (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	13 Sept 1864	28 July 1886	23 Feb 1898	S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 1904
✕**Bunbury**, William Clement Hanmer (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	17 Feb 1868	30 Jan 1889	30 Jan 1900	R. Scots 24 Jun 1903
✕**Bunbury**, William Henry	9 July 1871	13 Feb 1891	31 Dec 1901	*hp* R. Eng. 27 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1906
✕**Burges**, Frank	27 Nov 1867	21 Sept 1889	24 Feb 1900	Glouc. R. 22 Jan 1908
✕**Burke**, Thomas Edmund...	24 Aug 1856	4 Dec 1878	7 Oct 1887	R. Lanc. R. 23 Sept 1896
✕**Burne**, Francis Henry Cavendish ...	23 Nov 1870	27 July 1889	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 13 Jun 1908
✕**Burrowes**, Louis Arundell	28 Oct 1872	22 Dec 1894	12 Oct 1901	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 1912
Burt, Thomas Taylor (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	3 Jun 1864	28 Apr 1886	15 Jan 1896	R. W. Kent R. 21 Sept 1904
Burton, George Stratford	7 Dec 1877	17 Mar 1900	15 Mar 1911	R. Art. 22 Nov 1913
Bury, Charles	2 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1876	1 Jan 1885	A. Ord. Dept 22 Jan 1898
✕**Busfeild**, Johnson Atkinson	3 Dec 1877	4 Jan 1899	26 May 1906	Ches. R. 4 Mar 1914
✕**Butler**, Francis William Henry Davies	21 Jan 1839	11 Sept 1857	25 Dec 1867	Norf. R. 1 July 1881
✕**Byng-Hall**, Frederick Felix Weichs..	20 Jun 1870	10 Apr 1895	14 Oct 1901	Suff. R. 15 Mar 1907
✕**Byrne**, Gerald Bertram (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	10 Nov 1873	17 July 1895	18 Mar 1901	Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 1911

***Captains**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Cameron**, Aylmer	13 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1898	9 Nov 1901	*hp. late* Manch. R. 28 July 1905
✂**Cameron**, Charles Barton	31 Aug 1857	5 Oct 1878	2 Jun 1886	Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1906 *hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 26 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1897
Cameron, Robert Bruce Macleod	11 Feb 1873	17 Nov 1894	15 Sept 1900	R. Art. 2 Apr 1910
✂**Campbell**, Archibald John	1 Feb 1867	12 Sept 1888	1 Dec 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 19 Oct 1907
✂**Campbell**, Archibald John, *DSO* ...	15 Nov 1872	23 Dec 1893	1 Apr 1903	19 Hrs. 10 Nov 1909
✂**Campbell**, John (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	26 Mar 1872	29 Oct 1890	12 Dec 1899	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Apr 1909
Campbell, James Archibald...	1 Nov 1853	9 Aug 1873	29 Jun 1881	Bedf. R. 6 Dec 1893
Campbell-Johnston, Archibald F. ...	29 July 1857	21 June 1879	1 July 1887	E. Kent R. 22 Dec 1897
Capper, Robert Harcourt Ord	13 Oct 1862	23 May 1885	3 Feb 1894	N. Staff. R. 22 Nov 1902
✂**Capron**, George (*Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. (temp.)*)	14 Sept 1866	9 Nov 1889	1 Dec 1900	York & Lanc. R. 13 May 1905
✂**Carden**, Coldstream James	18 Aug 1857	9 July 1879	29 May 1889	Conn. Rang. 20 July 1898
Carruthers, Charles Augustus	31 Aug 1869	28 Jun 1890	13 Jan 1900	S. Staff. R. 19 July 1905
✂**Carson**, Thomas	10 Jan 1866	16 Nov 1887	21 Jan 1897	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 1906
✂**Casswell**, Frank	14 Apr 1863	7 Dec 1892	25 Feb 1900	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Sept 1904
✂**Cave Brown Cave**, Bernard ...	13 Jan 1867	10 Feb 1900	22 Aug 1902	Res. of Off. 19 Nov 1916
✂**Chamberlain**, Laurence Beaumont	23 May 1875	24 Mar 1897	2 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby R. 7 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
✂**Chancellor**, Arthur (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	6 Jan 1872	9 Apr 1892	7 Sept 1898	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Feb 1909
✂**Chandler**, Leonard George Thomas...	3 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	14 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Som.L.I. 13 Mar 1901 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1906
✂**Chapman**, Harry Ernest	19 Feb 1870	9 Apr 1892	18 Jun 1902	Bord. R. 23 July 1910
✂**Cheales**, Ralph Darley (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Scots.*)	29 May 1869	27 Jan 1892	4 Jun 1900	E. Lan. R. 3 Aug 1907
✂**Chetwood-Aiken**, Harold Freeland	1 Dec 1868	22 Nov 1902	22 Nov 1902	E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 1913
Chetwode **Chew**, Albert Charles	8 Nov 1858	13 Dec 1899	26 Nov 1902	R. Art. 5 Feb 1908
✂**Chill**, Walter....	10 July 1871	22 Nov 1893	10 Mar 1900	W.I.R. 20 Aug 1913
✂**Churcher**, Bryan Thomas (*War Office*)	6 Oct 1875	28 Sept 1895	11 Nov 1902	*hp. late* R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 12 Sept 1911
✂**Chute**, Richard Aremburg Blennerhassett	24 Jun 1870	9 Apr 1892	26 May 1900	Manch. R. 26 Apr 1913
✂**Clapham**, John Thurlow	26 Dec 1865	31 Jan 1891	21 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 21 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1906
✂**Clark**, Edmund William	29 Apr 1850	27 Aug 1870	20 July 1880	Som. L. I. 27 Aug 1900
Clark, George	24 July 1854	25 July 1891	28 Nov 1900	R. Art. 5 Nov 1902
✂**Clarke**, Arthur Charles Stanley ...	28 Aug 1866	20 July 1887	20 July 1898	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Sept 1906
✂**Clarke**, Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, *MVO*	26 Mar 1873	15 Feb 1893	7 Apr 1900	Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 1908
Clarke, Frederick Lawrence Stanley ..	30 Jun 1875	6 Mar 1895	6 Mar 1904	Suff. R. 4 Jan 1911
Clarke, James Richard Plower	21 Jun 1857	24 July 1878	19 Sept 1886	Welsh R. 26 Jun 1897
Cleghorn, Charles Angus (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*)	18 Feb 1870	27 July 1889	20 Sept 1899	R. Art. 20 Apr 1910
✂**Climo**, William Hill	13 Apr 1870	25 Mar 1891	3 Aug 1903	Notts & Derby R. 21 Apr 1906
✂**Clive**, Edward Archer Bolton	4 Mar 1878	6 July 1898	7 May 1904	Sea. Highrs. 9 July 1913
✂**Clive-Davies**, Arthur Lionel	9 July 1877	24 Jan 1900	13 Jan 1907	Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 1914

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Close, Arthur John	15 Nov 1872	24 July 1891	24 July 1902	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 5 Nov 1911
Cobb, Charles Edward	16 Sept 1870	9 Sept 1891	21 Oct 1899	E. York. R. 23 July 1910
Cochrane, George Leslie (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	31 Jan 1872	13 Jun 1894	11 Sept 1901	Durh. L.I. 29 Jan 1910
Cockayne Cust, Adelbert Orlando (*temp. Maj.*)	14 Sept 1867	9 May 1888	12 July 1899	Som. L. I. 26 Aug 1908
Cockburn, Ernest Radcliffe	17 Sept 1875	15 May 1897	25 Dec 1901	Wilts. R. 17 July 1912
Cockerell, Laurence Homan Mulock Pepys	15 Oct 1878	16 Feb 1898	6 Nov 1908	R. Berks R. 19 Feb 1913
Cockland, William Edward...	10 Oct 1858	24 Mar 1900	14 Oct 1912	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 10 Oct 1913
Codrington, Herbert Say	12 Apr 1865	4 Mar 1891	21 Oct 1899	Dorset R. 28 Sept 1907
Codrington, Richard Percy John (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	19 July 1856	9 Dec 1885	16 July 1893	Dorset R. 19 July 1901
Colborne, *Hon.* James Graham Raymond Ulysses	20 Apr 1863	23 Aug 1884	11 Feb 1891	S. Staff. R 27 Apr 1904
Coley-Bromfield, John Coley, *g*.... ...	8 Oct 1867	17 Feb 1888	18 Apr 1898	*hp.* 6 Jun 1902 Ret. Grat. 4 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 18 Feb 1906
Collison, Charles Sydney, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	23 Apr 1871	19 Oct 1892	14 Mar 1900	W. Rid. R. 5 Apr 1911
Colquhoun, Edward Lyndon	8 Oct 1868	31 Dec 1890	31 Dec 1896	*hp. late* A.S.Corps 4 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1905
Colquhoun, Julian Campbell (*Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.*)	31 Dec 1870	5 Dec 1891	27 July 1898	Leins. R. 6 Mar 1907
Comyn, David Charles Edward ffrench (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	15 Oct 1877	14 Dec 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	R. Highrs. 4 Dec 1909
Connellan, Corry Langrishe	22 Dec 1857	11 Nov 1876	30 Nov 1885	E. Kent R. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 3 Feb 1897 Ret. Pay 24 Mar 1903
Coode, Althelstan Monro	15 Dec 1882	21 Dec 1901	21 Dec 1912	R. Eng 5 Feb 1915
Cookson, Percy Selby (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R. (temp.)*)	26 July 1870	25 July 1891	22 Mar 1899	R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 1911
Cooper, Albert Beauchamp Astley	14 Aug 1841	30 Aug 1864	1 May 1877	R. Art. 7 Sept 1881
Cooper, Austin Samuel	8 Nov 1870	9 Nov 1889	28 Oct 1899	Ches. R. 29 Mar 1905
Cooper, William Heaton	11 Jan 1871	19 Oct 1892	4 Jun 1900	E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 1910
Cope, Arthur Henry	4 Apr 1847	26 Jan 1866	24 Sept 1878	*hp. late* L'pool R. 18 Apr 1883 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1885
Corbett, Walter Frank	10 May 1863	28 Feb 1885	26 Feb 1892	S. Staff. R. 22 Apr 1905
Cotton, Henry Robert Stapleton (*temp. Maj.*)	8 Jun 1859	4 Dec 1878	1 Jan 1889	Oxf. L.I. 8 Mar 1899
Coulton, James...	7 Jun 1851	12 Feb 1873	13 Jun 1883	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jun 1891
Couper, Arthur Edward...	6 Aug 1857	26 July 1876	30 Jun 1883	E. Surr. R. 5 Aug 1890
Coventry, Charles	21 May 1851	29 Sept 1880	15 Jan 1888	17 Lrs. 13 Nov 1895
Cowie, Charles Stuart	3 Aug 1887	2 Sept 1885	14 Aug 1895	R. Scots. 8 Aug 1906
Coyle, William	26 Oct 1853	2 Mar 1887	26 Nov 1893	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 15 Sept 1897
Crabbe, Arthur Bingham (*Maj. Can. Spec. Res.*)	4 Apr 1857	11 May 1878	9 Mar 1886	8 Hrs. 17 Oct 1894
Crawford, Andrew Garde	18 Nov 1859	19 Feb 1881	30 Dec 1891	York L.I. 6 July 1892
Crawshay, Frederick William... ...	13 Aug 1866	21 Dec 1889	17 May 1899	Bedf. R. 17 May 1905
Crawshay, Henry	10 Oct 1873	19 Sept 1894	20 Jun 1900	Worc. R. 24 Nov 1909
Crichton, Hew	17 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 16 Sept 1905
Critchley-Salmonson, Harold Basil Septimus	21 Nov 1857	2 July 1879	4 Jan 1889	W. York. R. 22 Feb 1899
Crofton, *Sir* Morgan George, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Oct 1879	20 May 1899	20 Oct 1906	2 L. G. 25 July 1914
Cronyn, Abraham Prim...	3 Dec 1855	24 Jun 1876	9 July 1884	R. W. Kent R. 15 July 1891
Cumberland, Louis Bertie.	1 July 1870	17 Dec 1890	29 Dec 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 1906
Cumming, Ernest Alfred	22 Mar 1868	23 Nov 1889	12 Aug 1900	R. Eng. 22 Apr 1905
Curteis, Cyril Samuel Sackville, *DSO*	15 Mar 1874	15 Nov 1894	15 Jun 1900	R. Art. 17 Nov 1909

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Cuthbertson**, Edward Boustead, *CMG, MVO. (Lt.-Col. Mon. R.) (Temp. Col.)*	13 Jun 1880	18 Oct 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	*hp. late* Arg.& Suth'd Highrs. 29 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1909
✕**Darrah**, O'Brien Zouch	9 Jan 1864	6 Feb 1884	11 May 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Aug 1901
✕**Darwin**, Robert Henry	19 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	1 Nov 1904	York R. 15 May 1912
✕**Davenport-Handley-Humphreys**, Charles	4 Apr 1879	11 Feb 1899	19 Apr 1913	Bedf. R. 9 Aug 1913
✕**Davidson**, Charles Frederick Herbert *(temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.)*	21 Jun 1859	23 Oct 1880	1 Feb 1889	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jun 1897
✕**Davidson**, Frederick Augustus Laselles	1 Sept 1858	23 Oct 1880	4 Apr 1888	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Aug 1902
✕**Davies**, Frank Gadsden	12 May 1865	16 Nov 1887	20 May 1897	Suff. R. 16 Nov 1907
Davis, Alfred Robert *(temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. North'n R.)*	25 Sept 1872	7 Dec 1892	12 Jun 1900	R. Suss. R. 23 Jan 1909
✕**Davy**, Robert Maturin Manning *(temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.)*	25 May 1869	29 Jan 1890	24 Feb 1900	Glouc. R. 3 Dec 1910
Day, Arthur George FitzRoy *(temp. Maj. Trng. Res.)*	11 Mar 1865	9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1892	Dorset R. 9 Sept 1905
Deans, George Noel	24 Dec 1871	26 Apr 1893	21 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 12 Jun 1909
✕**de Berry**, Henry Geoffrey Noel ...	18 Jan 1871	25 Mar 1891	3 Feb 1900	High. L. I. 8 Feb 1908
de Bury and De Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, *Count*	11 Jun 1872	4 July 1892	1 Feb 1900	R. Art. 26 Apr 1911
✕**De Lom**, Henry Anthony	6 Jun 1855	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1883	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1899
✕**Denham**, Harold Alfred	13 Oct 1872	21 Oct 1893	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 20 July 1910
Denham, Llewelyn Stephen *(temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.)*	12 Sept 1876	7 Apr 1897	5 Nov 1900	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 1912
Dennis, Morley Saunders Mead	19 Mar 1863	8 Sept 1900	9 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Gar. R. 30 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 30 Apr 1908
✕**Depiro D'Amico**, Igino	21 Sept 1874	12 Dec 1894	23 Aug 1900	L'pool R. 27 Jan 1912
Despard, Henry Francis Rushworth ...	31 Oct 1866	5 Feb 1887	2 Sept 1895	R. Ir. Rif. 16 Aug 1902
Dick, George	31 Dec 1869	17 Feb 1888	17 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 22 Jun 1907
Didham, Chambers	22 Mar 1862	5 Dec 1883	11 May 1892	Derby R. 16 Nov 1901
✕**Disney-Roebuck**, Claude Delevel ...	1 Mar 1876	15 May 1897	9 Jun 1903	*hp. late* North'n R. 12 July 1905 Ret. Pay 23 May 1906
✕**Ditmas**, Edward	23 Mar 1845	7 July 1880	4 Jan 1887	7 D. G. 12 Apr 1893
✕**Dolphin**, Harry Cecil, *o. (temp. Maj.)*	21 Aug 1876	4 May 1898	8 Sept 1904	Hamps. R. 3 Dec 1913
Douglas, Stafford Edmund	4 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	23 July 1894	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jan 1903
✕**Douglas-Hamilton**, Charles Reginald Sydney	5 Oct 1856	5 Sept 1877	4 Dec 1886	Gord. Highrs. 17 Feb 1897
✕**Druce**, Cyril	14 Sept 1873	10 Oct 1894	27 Aug 1902	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 1913
Drummond, Arthur George	16 Jun 1860	18 Dec 1878	1 Apr 1889	*hp. late* R. Eng. 23 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1896
du Boulay, Thomas William Houssemayne	26 Jan 1875	6 Mar 1895	8 Apr 1903	Bord. R. 26 Nov 1913
✕**du Breul**, Frederick Alexander ...	29 Mar 1873	21 Oct 1893	11 Nov 1903	Glouc. R. 6 Sept 1913
Dugmore, William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, *DSO, (temp. Maj. N. Staff. R.) (actg. Lt.-Col. N. Staff. R.)*	5 Oct 1868	20 Jun 1894	13 Jan 1901	N. Staff. R. 17 Mar 1909
✕**Duke**, Augustus Cecil Hale, *e* ...	12 Apr 1879	26 May 1900	26 May 1913	R. Art. 25 Oct 1913

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Dumbell, Henry Eric...	11 Aug 1879	11 Feb 1899	4 May 1907	R. Fus. 14 Feb 1914
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton	31 Aug 1871	4 July 1892	19 Apr 1903	R. Eng. 10 July 1907
Dunbar, Carlyle MacGregor	18 Sept 1875	29 Feb 1896	28 July 1906	20 Hrs. 4 Mar 1911
Dunn, Robert Charles	3 Apr 1877	8 Feb 1899	11 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 24 Nov 1908
Dwyer, Philip Fogart	16 Oct 1855	19 Mar 1884	25 Mar 1891	3 Hrs. 18 Mar 1896
Ealden, Charles...	17 Nov 1853	15 Nov 1893	15 Nov 1902	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 17 Nov 1908
Eckford, Philip George Wright (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	29 Oct 1868	9 Nov 1889	22 Feb 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 1909
Edgeworth-Johnstone, Walter ...	29 May 1863	25 Aug 1886	5 Apr 1893	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Feb 1904
Edmeades, Henry	8 Feb 1875	15 May 1897	30 July 1902	York & Lanc. R. 5 Feb 1913
Edwards, Thomas	18 Oct 1861	10 May 1882	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 93	*hp. late* A.P. Dept 8 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1899
Elgood, Garrard	4 Sept 1879	4 Jan 1899	19 Mar 1904	R. W. Kent R. 7 Jan 1914
Elkan, Clarence John, *DSO*	24 May 1875	14 May 1902	3 Aug 1912	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Feb 1914
Ellis, Gerald Montague Augustus	13 Sept 1872	28 Feb 1894	15 Aug 1900	*hp. late* Staff employ 4 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1908
Emerson, Norman Zeal, *DSO.* ...	4 Oct 1872	29 May 1895	2 Dec 1900	Devon R. 4 Nov 1911
Engledue, Herbert Atfield	28 Jan 1872	8 Apr 1891	20 Apr 1900	*hp. late* R. W. Surr R. 2 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912
Ennis, Arthur Bellaine	3 Jun 1863	6 Jun 1888	30 Jun 1897	Hamps. R 9 May 1906
Erskine, John David Beveridge (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	3 Apr 1874	6 Jun 1896	9 Jun 1900	Manch. R. 13 Sept 1911
Etherington, George	3 Feb 1856	25 Jan 1896	25 Jan 1905	R Eng. (Coast Bn.) 13 Feb 1911
Everitt, Stuart Oswald	11 Sept 1877	16 Feb 1898	13 May 1905	Leic. R. 8 Mar 1913
Ewart, Charles Frederick Salisbury ...	25 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1890	Sea. Highrs. 4 Nov 1896
Ewart, John	30 May 1838	17 Apr 1878	15 July 1886	R. Art. 30 May 1893
Fairfax, Bryan Charles (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Sept 1873	8 Mar 1893	7 Feb 1900	Durh. L.I. 27 May 1914
Faith, Thomas	1 Sept 1871	23 Jan 1895	7 Dec 1901	Hamps. R. 26 Jan 1910
Fanshawe, Frederick Bradford ...	6 Jan 1859	19 Feb 1881	19 Dec 1887	R. W. Kent R. 8 Jan 1899
Farley, James Jay Bleecker	20 Jan 1871	23 Sept 1893	6 Jun 1900	N. Staff. R. 22 Feb 1911
Farmer, Langford Llanwarne... ...	5 Mar 1868	3 Oct 1894	8 Jan 1901	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Jun 1910
Fawkes, Edward Dalton	2 Apr 1865	14 Nov 1888	9 Oct 1899	Essex R. 16 Apr 1902
Feilden, Edward Leyland Cooke ...	19 Jun 1868	4 Feb 1891	30 Aug 1899	High. L. I. 5 Dec 1906
Feilden, James Hawley Gilbert	11 Jun 1867	1 Aug 1888	9 Nov 1896	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 1903
Fenton, Joseph Cunliffe	25 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	16 Apr 1884	Leins. R. 16 May 1894
Finnch, Matthew Benjamin Dipnall ...	18 Dec 1866	30 Jan 1886	30 Nov 1895	*hp. late* N. Staff R. 11 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1904
Fielden, Harold, *DSO.*	4 Apr 1868	28 Jun 1890	26 Jun 1899	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 4 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Apr 1906
Fife, Alexander John (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	13 Aug 1880	11 Nov 1899	22 Jan 1908	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Sept 1910
Findlay, Charles William McDiarmid	14 Oct 1872	29 May 1895	12 July 1900	Gord. Highrs. 5 Aug 1910
Fisher, Charles Sidney Dalton ...	18 Apr 1866	18 July 1894	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 16 Jan 1907
FitzGerald, George Edward Foster...	5 Dec 1872	17 Dec 1892	4 Jan 1904	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 4 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1904
FitzRoy, Philip Fitz William... ...	24 Feb 1870	14 Feb 1890	27 Sept 1899	R. Art. 25 July 1906
Foley, Ernest Edward	18 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	23 Nov 1882	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 1 Feb 1891 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1896
Foljambe, *Hon.* Gerald William Frederick Savile (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	12 May 1878	16 Feb 1898	2 Jan 1904	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Feb 1913
Foord, Albert Reginald (*temp. Maj Trng. Res.*)	27 May 1864	28 Apr 1886	14 Oct 1896	Som. L.I. 13 Mar 1907
Forte, Herbert Augustus Nourse, *DSO*	14 Dec 1868	9 Nov 1889	15 Aug 1899	E. York R. 15 Jun 1907
Foster, Alan, *p.s.c.*	8 Jun 1865	23 Aug 1884	24 July 1893	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Aug 1904
Foster, Hubert Edmond	8 Feb 1871	13 July 1892	14 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 14 Mar 1908
Foster, Philip, *p.s.c.*	5 Jan 1866	9 Dec 1884	4 Jan 1894	R. Art. 17 Dec 1904.

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Fox, Arthur Maxwell, *DSO*	1 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	16 Nov 1901	R. Art. 27 Jan 1912
Fox, Michael Francis	26 July 1874	6 Mar 1895	11 Oct 1902	Leins. R. 4 Oct 1913
Fox, Robert Michael Douglas	11 Mar 1876	26 Jun 1897	15 May 1901	Yorks. L.I. 24 July 1912
Francis, Harold Hugh	14 Nov 1862	25 July 1883	28 Dec 1892	R. Scots 3 Jun 1899
Frankland, Arthur Pelham, *DSO* ...	23 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	5 Oct 1901	Lan. Fus. 21 July 1906
Freckleton, George William	18 Jun 1855	10 Nov 1877	7 Apr 1887	Conn. Rang. 31 Dec 1892
Freeland, Lewis Grey	26 May 1867	8 Dec 1888	12 Apr 1899	*h.p. late* North'n R. 10 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1902
French, Houston, *MVO* (*Yeo. of the Guard*)	27 Mar 1853	12 Nov 1873	24 Sept 1887	2 L.G. 22 May 1895
Furber, Montague	23 Apr 1874	15 May 1897	18 Aug 1904	R. Ir. Regt. 25 May 1912
Gaisford, Douglas John	17 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	1 Jun 1890	S. W. Bord. 20 Feb 1901
Galindo, Richard Eyles	18 Jun 1854	19 Sept 1885	16 Sept 1891	York & Lanc. R. 18 Jun 1899
Gardiner, Henry Bourchier Wrey, *o.*	1 May 1876	9 Dec 1896	11 May 1901	Devon. R. 16 Dec 1911
Gardner, Charles James Hookham ...	18 July 1875	27 July 1901	22 July 1909	York R. 23 Aug 1913
Gardner, Henry Montfort	9 Apr 1865	4 May 1887	17 Feb 1896	Linc. R. 14 Jun 1902
Gardner, Robert	19 Jun 1872	2 Jun 1894	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 1912
Garnons-Williams, Richard Davie ...	15 Jun 1856	26 Feb 1876	26 Nov 1884	R. Fus. 4 May 1892
Garsia, Clare James	30 Nov 1869	3 May 1890	6 Jun 1900	*h.p. late* Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 6 May 1908
Garvice, Chudleigh, *DSO*	12 Jan 1875	9 Dec 1896	28 May 1902	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 1913
Gellibrand, John, *DSO*, *p.s.c.* ...	5 Dec 1872	21 Oct 1893	26 May 1900	Manch. R. 27 Apr 1912
Gibb, Ronald Charles, *e*	24 July 1873	7 Mar 1894	10 Sept 1900	A.S. Corps 22 July 1911
Gibbes, Frank Douglas (*Maj.*, *Yeo.*)	3 Sept 1872	2 Jun 1894	28 Mar 1903	Linc. R. 6 Jan 1912
Gibson, Rowland Routledge	16 Oct 1876	20 Feb 1897	26 Feb 1902	R. Fus. 2 Mar 1912
Gibson, William	1 Sept 1874	12 Aug 1896	29 Mar 1902	Durh. L. I. 12 Aug 1911
Gilson, Charles James Louis	8 July 1878	4 Jan 1899	13 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 8 July 1908
Glossop, Walter Herbert Newland ...	8 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	29 Jan 1896	Suff. R. 15 Mar 1905
Goddard, Edward Hesketh	19 Oct 1855	31 Jan 1877	17 Aug 1887	Dorset R. 26 Oct 1895
Godman, Edward Shirley (*temp. Maj.*)	22 Aug 1876	5 Sept 1896	7 Apr 1902	Dorset R. 2 Apr 1913
Gordon, Alfred Ernest, *f*	25 Nov 1871	24 July 1891	13 Nov 1899	*hp. late* R. Art. 5 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1910
Gordon Steward, Charleton William	21 Aug 1876	5 Sept 1896	9 Apr 1902	North'd Fus. 25 Oct 1911
Gore, Arthur John	12 July 1861	28 Jan 1882	28 Jan 1891	Devon R. 21 July 1897
Gore, George Edward	17 Jun 1859	24 May 1879	2 Jan 1888	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 2 July 1890 Ret. Pay 2 July 1895
Gorman, William Henry	25 July 1860	27 Jan 1883	21 Jun 1891	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 9 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1902
Gosselin, John Haslett	11 Aug 1869	8 Oct 1890	24 Feb 1900	18 Hrs. 21 July 1906
Gosset, Frederick John (*temp. Maj.*) ...	19 Apr 1874	29 May 1895	7 May 1904	R. Berks R. 3 Aug 1910
Graham, Edward Septimus	12 Aug 1875	12 May 1900	12 May 1913	R. Art. 5 Nov 1913
Graham, John Malise Anne, *DSO*. (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	19 July 1869	9 Nov 1889	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 1903
Graham, William (*Maj. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	17 Apr 1858	13 Dec 1899	26 Nov 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 17 Apr 1913
Grant, Arthur, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	14 Sept 1879	4 Jan 1899	21 May 1904	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 11 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1909
Grant, Alan Colquhoun	1 July 1874	21 Oct 1893	28 Aug 1900	High. L. I. 10 Feb 1909
Grant, Archibald Seafield, *DSO*. ...	17 Feb 1878	11 Jan 1899	15 Feb 1906	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 1914
Grant, Bartel	16 Sept 1856	22 May 1875	14 Nov 1883	Bord. R. 2 Nov 1898
Grant, Edmund Lewis Trafalgar	21 Oct 1877	25 Jan 1899	20 May 1908	Norf. R. 25 Nov 1911
Grant, Maurice Harold	13 Nov 1872	17 Dec 1892	24 Feb 1900	Devon R. 3 Nov 1909

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Granville, Dennis, *MVO.*	14 Apr 1863	12 May 1883	5 July 1889	R. War. R. 28 May 1898
Green, Percy	20 Apr 1855	10 Sept 1875	16 Apr 1884	E. Kent R. 6 May 1891
Greenwood, William Henry	14 Sept 1860	23 Oct 1880	11 Aug 1886	*hp. late* Leins. R. 21 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 21 Jan 1901
✂**Grepe**, Arthur Wellesley	1 Jan 1868	17 Feb 1888	8 Sept 1898	R. Art. 6 May 1908
✂**Griffin**. Robert Chaloner...	24 Nov 1871	19 Oct 1892	12 Mar 1900	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 1909
✂**Griffith**, John Hugh Sandham ...	20 Jan 1863	9 Sept 1882	30 Oct 1889	Yorks. L. I. 10 Aug 1898
✂**Griffiths**, Thomas Robert	26 Mar 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 17 Apr 1909
Guthrie, George Alfred	4 May 1858	10 Mar 1900	29 Aug 1909	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 4 May 1913
✂**Guthrie**, John Craig, *g.*	31 Aug 1874	26 May 1900	26 May 1913	R. Art 7 Jan 1914
✂**Hadow**, Ronald Walter	22 Apr 1883	8 May 1901	4 Feb 1914	R. Highrs. 4 July 1914
✂**Haig**, Roland, *DSO.* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) (*temp, Lt.-Col, R. Berks. R.*)	1 Feb 1873	14 Nov 1894	17 Jan 1900	7 D.G. 10 Oct 1903
Haldane, Maldwyn Makgill, *p.s.c.* ...	11 Jan 1877	4 Jan 1899	23 Jan 1904	R. Scots. 4 July 1914
Halford, Charles Henry	19 Apr 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 July 1894	G. Gds. 23 Nov 1898
Hall, Francis	19 Feb 1876	2 Nov 1895	12 Apr 1901	R. Art. 28 Jan 1911
✂**Hall**, Hubert Chase	21 Mar 1876	29 Feb 1896	1 July 1900	North'd Fus. 4 Mar 1911
✂**Hamber**, Lancelot Cecil Bray... ...	4 July 1862	21 May 1887	1 July 1896	E. Lan. R. 4 July 1907
✂**Hamilton**, William Malcolm Fleming	25 Nov 1869	14 Aug 1889	15 Apr 1897	High. L. I. 20 Jun 1906
Hamilton-Jones, Arthur Henry Morris	3 Jun 1866	29 Aug 1885	1 Nov 1892	S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 1902
✂**Hanbury-Tracy**, Eric Thomas Henry	4 July 1871	25 May 1892	10 July 1900	*hp. late* C. Gds. 14 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1911
✂**Hankey**, George Frederick Barnard...	22 Mar 1873	10 Oct 1894	26 Jun 1901	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 1912
Hanks, John James	19 Aug 1872	23 Aug 1892	1 Apr 1900	*hp late* R. Art. 4 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1906
✂**Hannay**, George Martin (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Scots.*)	12 Feb 1871	9 Sept 1893	23 Jun 1900	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 1909
✂**Hardcastle**, Alexander...	25 Oct 1872	22 July 1892	22 July 1903	R. Eng. 24 July 1907
Harding, Charles Mulcaster	4 Aug 1857	6 Aug 1879	6 Sept 1887	E. York R. 11 Aug 1897
Hardy, Henry Russell	29 Apr 1864	7 Aug 1889	23 Feb 1898	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 1906
✂**Harford**, Charles Lloyd	30 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	11 Nov 1903	L'pool R. 8 Jun 1912
✂**Harington**, Herbert Henry	14 Aug 1868	16 Nov 1887	6 Oct 1897	Linc. R. 19 Nov 1904
✂**Harling**, Robert William (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	30 Oct 1871	8 Nov 1893	9 Oct 1901	*hp.late*Conn. Rang. 9 Oct 1901 Ret Pay 9 Oct 1906
✂**Harman**, Alexander Ramsay, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.* (*temp.*))	27 Sept 1877	27 Oct 1897	22 Jan 1902	Rif. Brig. 22 Feb 1913
✂**Harrison**, Sudlow	11 Feb 1859	19 Feb 1881	30 Apr 1887	R. Berks R. 8 Apr 1896
Hart, John Charles, *MB*	20 Jan 1880	28 Jan 1907	28 July 1910	R.A.Med. Corps 20 Aug 1913
✂**Hartley**, Desmond Lambert (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corp.*)	29 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	17 Oct 1894	York R. 6 July 1904
Harvest, Henry Ambrose Lane	13 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	(*hon.*) 1 Apr 80 1 Feb 1895	A. S. Corps 10 Sept 1890
✂**Harvest**, Hector Douglass	17 Apr 1867	11 Feb 1888	11 Dec 1888	Leins. R. 7 Oct 1903
✂**Harvey**, Edward John Morewood, *p.a.c.*	24 Nov 1875	26 Feb 1896	1 Mar 1901	R. War. R. 22 Apr 1911
✂**Harvey**, John (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	10 Feb 1870	25 July 1891	26 July 1900	R. Highrs. 2 Jan 1907
Harvey, John	5 Apr 1859	13 Dec 1899	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 5 Apr 1914
Hasler, Percy	16 Jun 1871	7 Jan 1894	9 Feb 1900	Wilts. R. 18 Jan 1911
Hastings, Bernard St. John Warren (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	8 Oct 1872	2 Feb 1893	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 23 Dec 1908
✂**Hawes**, Percy Frederick Brunel, *o.* ...	8 Oct 1871	21 Jan 1893	15 July 1902	*hp.late* Bord. R. 21 July 1908 Ret. Pay 21 July 1913
✂**Hay**, James George	3 Jun 1878	9 Dec 1899	22 Jan 1906	*hp.late*Gord.Hrs. 14 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 11 Apr 1908

***Captains**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
⋊**Haynes**, Carleton	7 Feb 1858	11 May 1878	28 May 1887	E. Lan. R. 7 Sept 1898
⋊**Healey**, Thomas Henry	18 May 1859	9 Oct 1895	23 Aug 1899	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 30 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 18 May 1904
⋊**Hearn**, Lewis Julius Christopher, *MB.*	31 Mar 1869	28 July 1897	28 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 27 Jun 1908
Heath, Charles Joseph	11 Dec 1874	1 Dec 1894	1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 7 May 1911 Ret. Pay 29 May 1912
⋊**Heath**, Herbert Charles Selwyn (*temp. Maj.*)	2 Oct 1869	27 Jan 1892	9 Aug 1900	Essex R. 16 Feb 1907
⋊**Hedley**, Frederick Alexander	11 Dec 1863	6 Feb 1884	1 Feb 1890	S. Staff. R 8 Feb 1899
Hemphill, *Hon.* Fitzroy	2 Nov 1860	14 Jan 1880	1 Aug 1888	K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 1896
⋊**Henderson**, James Sydney	22 Feb 1866	29 Mar 1890	3 Apr 1897	W. I. R. 8 Oct 1902
⋊**Henderson**, John Seton	26 Jan 1861	23 Apr 1881	26 Oct 1889	Gord. Highrs. 18 Nov 1896
Hennah, Charles Tulin (*Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	31 Oct 1856	2 Mar 1878	18 Apr 1885	York R. 17 Oct 1894
⋊**Herbert**, Arthur Colthurst	4 Mar 1867	25 Aug 1886	9 Dec 1896	*hp. late* R. War. R. 29 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1902
⋊**Herbert**, Otway Charles, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	1 July 1877	16 Feb 1898	28 Apr 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jun 1913
⋊**Herbert-Stepney**, Cecil Champagné (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	3 Jun 1871	25 July 1891	7 Jan 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 25 July 1906
⋊**Hervey-Bathurst**, *Sir* Frederick Edward William, *Bt.*	11 Feb 1870	25 July 1891	12 July 1899	G. Gds. 29 Aug 1906
⋊**Hesketh**, Thomas Edmund, *o.*	17 Apr 1871	3 Oct 1900	3 Apr 1907	A. Ord. Dept. 12 May 1916
⋊**Hext**, Francis Marwood	14 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	1 July 1888	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Feb 1901
⋊**Heygate**, Edward Leonard Aspinall ...	29 Sept 1858	13 July 1878	19 Jan 1886	R. W. Kent R. 25 Mar 1896
Heygate, Richard Lionel	25 Oct 1860	6 Apr 1879	21 Sept 1887	R. Art. 11 Apr 1896
Heygate, William Howley Beaumont ...	20 May 1854	11 Feb 1874	14 Apr 1883	R. Art. 12 Feb 1890
⋊**Hickman**, Geoffrey Turner Devereux	19 Feb 1876	1 Dec 1897	17 Jan 1903	E. Kent R. 25 Mar 1914
Higginson, Conway Richard Dobbs ...	15 Oct 1858	31 Jan 1878	19 July 1886	R. Art. 1 Feb 1893
Hill, Cutts Humphry	5 Oct 1862	10 May 1882	1 July 1891	Glouc. R. 27 May 1903
⋊**Hill**, Rowley Arthur Edward	3 Jan 1879	28 Mar 1900	1 May 1910	R. Art. 10 May 1913
⋊**Hilton-Johnson**, Alan Hilton ..	26 Jan 1876	29 Feb 1896	19 Nov 1904	Linc. R. 4 Mar 1911
Hincks, Thomas Cowper	31 Jan 1875	20 Feb 1895	8 May 1904	R. Berks. R. 23 Feb 1910
⋊**Hitchins**, Claud Duncan	23 Apr 1878	4 Aug 1897	4 Aug 1906	A. S. Corps 7 Aug 1912
Hodding, John George	21 Jun 1869	... ...	(*hon*) 4 Feb 1903	W. Afr. R. 19 May 1914
⋊**Home-Drummond-Moray**, William Augustus	12 Apr 1852	28 Oct 1871	11 Apr 1885	S. Gds. 16 Mar 1887
⋊**Hood**, Charles Hugh	6 Feb 1877	1 Jan 1896	7 Dec 1901	E. Kent R. 28 Jan 1911
⋊**Hood**, *Hon.* Neville Albert	4 Oct 1872	20 Oct 1892	1 Feb 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 May 1908 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1910
⋊**Hood**, William Edward Comber ...	11 Jun 1867	4 July 1894	15 May 1901	Bedf. R. 11 Jun 1912
⋊**Hope**, James	6 Mar 1857	2 Mar 1878	21 Nov 1887	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 July 1897
⋊**Hopkins**, Raymond Beechey	6 Apr 1879	11 Feb 1899	10 Oct 1900	Manch. R. 11 Mar 1914
⋊**Hopkinson**, Henry Charles Barwick, *CMG.*	6 Nov 1867	25 Mar 1891	21 Oct 1899	Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 1906
⋊**Hosford**, Douglas Ainslie	27 Jun 1879	18 July 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Aug 1916	*hp. late* R. Art. 27 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1908
⋊**Howard**, Charles Archibald Montgomery	8 Mar 1875	6 Jun 1896	29 Sept 1901	S. Staff R. 4 Dec 1909
Hulke, Walter Backhouse. (*Temp Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	10 Sept 1872	19 Nov 1892	2 Jan 1903	Linc. R. 25 Feb 1911
⋊**Hulse**, Harold Hatton	17 Nov 1869	30 Jan 1889	1 Jan 1901	5 Lrs. 21 Sept 1904
Humphreys, William	1 Dec 1847	22 Jun 1870	12 Feb 1881	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 1887
Hunt, Cecil Henry	6 May 1860	13 Aug 1879	19 Nov 1886	Leic. R. (*Ret. on grat.*) 10 Nov 1897 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1903
Hunt, Edward Leslie	11 Jan 1867	24 July 1886	31 Aug 1897	R. Eng. 23 Oct 1901
Hunt, Thomas Charles	27 July 1861	9 Sept 1882	21 Nov 1890	R. Lanc. R. 23 Mar 1898
Hunter, Cecil Stuart (*temp. Maj. R. Art.*)	1 Mar 1882	2 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Aug 1916	R. Art. 16 Nov 1912
⋊**Hunter**, William Chevers	15 July 1870	6 Jun 1892	9 Oct 1899	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 1908
Hutchinson, Victor Patrick	29 Aug 1886	31 July 1909	31 Jan 1913	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Oct 1915

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Innes, Hector Munro	14 Feb 1872	16 Nov 1891	25 Nov 1899	R. Art. 19 Oct 1907
Irvine, Charles Alexander Lindsay ...	19 Feb 1876	26 Jun 1901	10 Nov 1908	*hp. late* K.O.Sco.Bord. 14 Jan 1911 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1912
Isacke, Reginald (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York. R.*)	3 Aug 1874	20 Feb 1895	7 Mar 1902	W. York R. 28 Mar 1914
Ives, Edward Harbord	26 Mar 1847	1 May 1867	23 Feb 1878	lt. Fus. 22 May 1889
Jackson, Ernest Somerville	26 Dec 1872	20 Feb 1892	14 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Welsh R. 28 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Jan 1914
Jeffreys, William Jestyn Llewelyn ...	9 Aug 1864	8 Dec 1886	14 Oct 1897	Essex R. 3 Nov 1904
Jenner, Leopold Christian Duncan, *DSO*	24 Oct 1869	21 Nov 1888	30 Jan 1897	k.R.Rif.C. 4 May 1904
Johnson, Ernest (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	25 Jun 1866	22 Jan 1881	16 Nov 1891	Sco. Rif. (*Ret. on grat.*) 10 Oct 1894 Ret. Pay 31 Oct 1902
Johnson, Lewis Wentworth	30 Jun 1870	23 Sept 1896	8 Sept 1900	R. War. R. 12 Dec 1908
Johnson, Robert Ingelow Bradshaw (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*) ...	13 Nov 1874	6 Jun 1896	10 Jun 1905	R. W. Fus. 3 Dec 1913
Johnstone, Henry Melvill	23 Feb 1857	25 Jan 1877	25 Jan 1888	*hp. late* R. Eng. 13 July 1891 Ret. Pay 13 July 1896
Johnstone, Richard (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	23 Jun 1874	6 Feb 1895	18 Sept 1901	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Feb 1910
Jones, Arthur Melville	28 Feb 1873	5 May 1897	2 Oct 1901	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Nov 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1914
Jopp, Keith Edmund, *o.*	22 Oct 1876	5 Sept 1896	22 Jan 1903	Leins. R. 5 Jun 1912
Jordan, Richard Avary Arthur Young	24 May 1866	10 Nov 1886	11 May 1898	Shrops. L. I. 8 Aug 1906
Justice, Clive William	20 Aug 1869	29 Mar 1890	1 Dec 1900	A.S. Corps 3 Aug 1910
Kavanagh, Victor Hubert	6 Mar 1877	4 May 1898	9 Jun 1906	R. Ir. Fus. 7 May 1913
Keate, Robert Digmore Morris (*temp. Maj.*)	17 Nov 1876	4 Mar 1899	18 May 1908	R. Art. 3 Jun 1914
Keller, Rudolph Henry, *DSO*... ...	12 Jun 1871	2 Jun 1894	11 Jun 1900	Notts.& Derby R. 2 Mar 1910
Kelly, Vincent Joseph	31 Mar 1868	8 Dec 1888	2 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Dec 1906
Kendall, John Kaye	21 Jun 1869	27 July 1888	17 Feb 1899	R. Art. 16 Apr 1904
Kennard, Auberon Claud Hegan (*Maj. Lond. R.*)	18 May 1870	25 Apr 1894	30 Aug 1900	Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 1910
Kennaway, Charles Noel	17 Feb 1877	23 Mar 1897	31 Jan 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 16 Oct 1912
Kennedy, Macdougall Ralston, *CMG, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	20 Dec 1873	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	R. Eng. 21 July 1909
Kennedy, William Horace	20 Nov 1860	19 Feb 1881	1 May 1890	K. R. Rif. C. 8 Mar 1899
Kenrick, Herbert William Mascall ...	22 May 1869	30 May 1891	16 July 1898	11 Hrs. 25 Jan 1908
Kent, Percival Naylor...	19 Oct 1870	10 Jan 1894	30 Dec 1899	3 D. G. 3 Apr 1912
Keogh, Arthur Lorean	24 Oct 1871	12 Dec 1894	12 Apr 1902	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 1911
Kilbee-Stuart, Ronald Rogers	12 Dec 1858	22 Jan 1881	21 Oct 1887	Derby. R. 23 Aug 1899
Kindersley - Porcher, Charles Porcher Wilson	3 Jan 1857	30 Jan 1878	29 Sept 1890	C. Gds. 9 Jun 1897
Kington, Blair Oliphant. Philip Laurence, *DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.)*	17 Dec 1867	21 Mar 1888	24 Jun 1895	Rif. Brig. 6 Jun 1903
Kinsman, Harold John (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	12 Oct 1868	11 July 1894	16 Dec 1899	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Jun 1911
Kirkpatrick, Harry Fearnley (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	8 Jan 1876	15 May 1897	15 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 5 Feb 1913
Kitchin, Charles Edward, *DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.)*	27 Apr 1877	8 Sept 1897	19 Jun 1907	S. Wales Bord. 11 Sept 1912
Knapp, Charles Albert	11 Nov 1873	6 Jun 1896	6 Feb 1902	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 9 Oct. 1914 North'n. R. 6 Mar 1909
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Everard...	17 Apr 1871	23 Dec 1893	11 Mar 1903	
Knight, Lionel Charles Edward (*Maj. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	13 Nov 1872	7 Mar 1894	11 Mar 1900	E. Kent R. 26 Feb 1913
Knocker, Arthur Gerald (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	17 Sept 1874	6 Mar 1895	1 May 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 1912
Knowles, Robert Townley	30 Nov 1856	14 Sept 1878	14 Aug 1887	R. Scots 23 Sept 1896
Lainson, Alexander John, *DSO.* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	24 July 1869	28 Jun 1890	18 Feb 1898	K.R. Rif. C 20 Jan 1904
Lamb, Reginald Wilfred, *MC*... ...	21 Sept 1878	22 Dec 1898	14 Nov 1906	R. Art. 21 Feb 1914

Captains*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Lambert, Robert, *DSO.* (*Hon. Maj., ret. Spec. Res.*)	17 Sept 1873	29 May 1895	14 Oct 1900	8 Hrs.	2 July 1910
Lane, George Alfred Osborne	10 July 1875	24 Mar 1897	14 Oct 1903	C. Gds.	4 May 1912
Langdale, Philip (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	8 May 1863	25 Aug 1883	18 Oct 1892	8 Hrs.	20 Mar 1901
Langdon, Francis John	18 Aug 1873	23 Dec 1893	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R.	27 Apr 1910
Langton, Herbert Francis	8 Aug 1869	8 Oct 1890	14 Jun 1898	1 D. G.	12 May 1906
Larking, Reginald Nesbitt Wingfield	5 Dec 1868	5 Dec 1891	28 Mar 1900	*hp. late* S. Gds.	20 Dec 1902
				Ret. Pay	20 Dec 1907
Latham, Reginald Ormsby, *o.*	30 Aug 1871	26 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Aug 1916	R. Art.	27 Dec 1913
Laverton, Herbert Curling (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.*)	26 Mar 1875	15 May 1897	29 Oct 1903	R. Highrs.	3 Jan 1914
Leader, John	31 July 1876	5 Sept 1896	22 Jan 1902	Bedf. R.	6 Sept 1911
Leatham, Cecil Maxwell	12 Sept 1875	24 Feb 1900	26 May 1909	Norf. R.	18 Oct 1913
Lee, George Maconchy, *MC*	31 Aug 1878	7 May 1898	12 Aug 1903	R. Fus.	25 Mar 1914
Lee, Henry Louis	3 Jan 1859	19 Feb 1881	8 Oct 1887	R. Berks. R.	7 Nov 900
Lees, Eustace Graham...	28 Aug 1872	13 July 1892	10 Nov 1899	A. P. Dept.	21 Nov 1906
Lees, John	5 Sept 1861	29 Aug 1885	16 May 1894	R. W. Kent R.	9 May 1903
Leggett, Robert Anthony Cleghorn Linington (*temp. Col.* 19 *Oct* 16)	8 Nov 1874	24 Mar 1897	29 Dec 1900	Worc. R.	27 Mar 1912
Leicester, Byron	23 Jan 1868	5 Feb 1887	17 Aug 1899	Ches. R.	4 Aug 1909
Leicester, *Sir* Peter Fleming Frederic, *Bt.*	25 Jan 1863	5 Dec 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I.	7 Oct 1891
				Ret. Pay.	7 Oct 1896
Lermitte, Henry James (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	11 Sept 1858	4 Dec 1878	26 May 1886	R. Sc. Fus.	14 Nov 1894
Lethbridge, Roberts Christopher Baron (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	13 Sept 1875	28 Sept 1895	1 July 1900	*hp. late* North'd Fus.	9 Dec 1908
				Ret. Pay	9 Dec 1913
Leverson, Henry Adolphe, *p.s.c.* ...	3 May 1868	23 Jan 1892	24 Oct 1899	R. Innis. Fus.	16 Mar 1904
Lewin, Robert Nicholas Spencer ...	13 Feb 1864	23 Aug 1884	6 Jan 1893	D. of Corn. L.I.	7 May 1904
Ley, Cuthbert Hillyar	11 Nov 1872	12 Feb 1892	2 Nov 1902	R. Eng.	12 Jun 1907
Lindner, Albert John	8 Dec 1858	22 Jan 1879	6 May 1888	N. Staff. R.	4 Jan 1899
Llewellyn, Evan Henry (*temp. Col.*)	31 July 1871	23 May 1891	8 Jun 1898	R. Innis. Fus.	5 July 1911
Lloyd, Arthur Athelwold, *DSO.* ...	26 May 1864	7 Feb 1885	1 Apr 1894	North'n R.	2 Aug 1905
Lloyd, John Henry (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 23 *Sept* 16)	13 July 1872	13 Aug 1892	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R.	18 Dec 1907
Lock, John Lock	15 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	2 Apr 1891	R.W. Fus.	19 July 1899
Locker, William Jervis	3 Mar 1874	21 July 1897	16 Feb 1904	N. Staff. R.	24 July 1912
Long, William Hoare Bourchier ...	22 Mar 1868	6 July 1889	18 Dec 1899	*hp. late* I. Gds.	24 Feb 1904
				Ret. Pay	15 Mar 1905
Longfield, James Mountifort... ...	13 May 1866	25 Aug 1886	1 Nov 1893	L'pool R.	16 May 1906
Longfield, Richard William...	18 Dec 1873	6 Mar 1895	7 Feb 1900	3 D. G.	2 Mar 1902
Longfield, William Elrington	4 Jun 1874	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng.	2 Dec 1909
				Ret. Pay	15 Dec 1909
Lonsdale, Malcolm Percy Eustace ...	1 Feb 1867	8 Jun 1889	25 Jun 1898	R. Dub. Fus.	10 Aug 1907
Lonsdale, Philip...	8 Jan 1873	19 July 1 93	21 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R.	10 Oct 1908
Loyd, Frank Kirkman (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	13 Aug 1848	13 Jun 1868	1 Dec 1880	R. Innis. Fus.	13 Jun 1888
Luard, Frederick Bramston	3 Nov 1861	29 Jun 1887	1 Apr 1894	W. I. R.	10 May 1902
Luddington, William James Cropley (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	20 Dec 1871	21 Jan 1893	10 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R.	22 Jan 1908
Lumsden, George Machen (*temp. Maj.*)	3 Dec 1865	24 Sept 1887	13 Sept 1894	Sea. Highrs.	23 Dec 1903
Lush, Robert Free	23 Sept 1866	5 Feb 1887	2 Dec 1894	W. York. R.	6 Feb 1907
Lyall, Charles Noel	25 Dec 1862	28 Feb 1883	15 Mar 1892	R. Art.	16 Feb 1901

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Lygon, *Hon.* Robert, *MVO, MC (temp. Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.)*	9 Aug 1879	3 Aug 1898	23 Jan 1905	G. Gds. 3 Jan 1914
Lyle, Henry Duntze	6 Dec 1866	16 Sept 1885	25 Mar 1896	R. Art. 24 Jan 1906
Lynch-Staunton, Henry George *(Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.)*	5 Nov 1873	12 Dec 1894	12 May 1900	North'd Fus. 11 Oct 1913
Lynden-Bell, Charles Percival Lynden	30 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	10 Aug 1891	E. Surr. R. 16 Mar 1896
Lyon, Arthur	25 Jan 1869	22 Aug 1888	29 July 1896	Bord. R. 20 Jan 1904
Lyon-Campbell, Arthur Robert Seignelay	18 Dec 1871	10 May 1893	23 July 1902	Bord. R. 24 Feb 1913
Lyons, James Gervais	14 Sept 1875	22 Jan 1896	22 Jan 1905	Suff. R. 18 Feb 1911
MacAdam, Philip Bower	6 Oct 1856	11 Oct 1879	28 July 1890	E. Lan. R. 8 Sept 1897
Macallan, William Henry	14 Dec 1877	7 May 1898	23 Nov 1904	Sco. Rif. 14 May 1913
MacBean, Archibald	15 May 1850	9 Feb 1870	15 Nov 1881	Hamps. R. 26 Mar 1890
Macculloch, Bertram Douglas ...	3 Mar 1877	20 Feb 1897	5 Dec 1901	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 23 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1913
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas	1 Jun 1875	26 May 1900	26 May 1913	R. Art. 3 Dec 1913
Macdonald, George Godfrey	17 May 1861	1 Oct 1881	20 Dec 1893	G. Gds. 2 Jan 1897
MacDonald, William	10 Dec 1858	10 Mar 1900	2 July 1912	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 10 Dec 1913
McDonell, Maurice Leister	6 July 1876	23 Mar 1897	13 Feb 1902	R. Art. 23 Mar 1912
MacDonnell, Richard Graves	18 Oct 1864	9 May 1885	11 May 1894	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 14 May 1904
MacEwan, Hugh Fletcher	9 July 1871	19 Nov 1892	14 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 11 Jan 1908
MacEwen, St. Clair Maling Grant ...	24 Feb 1876	25 Mar 1896	7 Mar 1901	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 20 Jan 1909
McGildowny, William *(temp. Maj. R. Art.)*	12 July 1870	27 July 1889	20 Sept 1899	R. Art. 22 July 1905
Macgowan, Robert Stuart	27 July 1865	29 Apr 1885	1 Apr 1895	*hp. late* R. Art. 16 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1901
MacGregor, Walter William, *DSO (Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. En. Durh. L.I.)*	27 Apr 1877	24 Mar 1897	15 Jan 1902	Gord. Highrs. 5 Feb 1913
Mackay, Arthur Leith-Hay	19 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	24 May 1879	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Feb 1888
Mackenzie, John Edmund	26 July 1860	17 Jun 1885	8 May 1895	3 Hrs. 23 Aug 1902
McKey, Charles	17 Apr 1866	18 Nov 1896	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 21 Nov 1906
McLachlan, Albert Charles, *MC* ...	6 Nov 1873	23 Dec 1893	28 Sept 1904	18 Hrs. 4 May 1912
MacLaughlin, Albert Armstrong ...	2 Apr 1869	9 Sept 1891	23 Mar 1900	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 1907
McLeod, David, *DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.)*	5 Jan 1869	14 July 1900	16 Aug 1905	Gord. Highrs. 5 Jan 1914
McMillan, John Furse	24 Aug 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1885	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 22 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1899
McNeill, Malcolm, *DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)*	30 Jan 1866	7 Feb 1885	7 Nov 1894	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 21 Feb 1906
Maconchy, Frederick Campbell, *DSO.*	22 Aug 1868	21 Dec 1889	9 Oct 1899	E. York. R. 8 Sept 1906
MacRae, Colin William *(Yeo. of Gd.)*	25 July 1869	28 Jun 1890	12 Dec 1899	R. Highrs. 5 Aug 1905
Magee, Arthur Frederick	7 Dec 1865	8 Dec 1886	1 Aug 1894	*hp. late* Leins. R. 9 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 26 July 1905
Mander, John Harold	3 Aug 1869	16 July 1890	28 Jun 1899	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 1906
Manley, Henry Tate	6 Nov 1869	17 Apr 1895	20 Jun 1900	Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 1909
Manley, Reginald Harwood, *g.* ...	9 Dec 1870	13 Feb 1891	18 Oct 1899	R. Art. 15 Jun 1910
Manley, William Edward, *g.*	8 Dec 1871	24 July 1891	13 Nov 1899	R. Art. 3 Oct 1906
Mansel, Robert Henry	3 May 1849	15 Feb 1868	9 Aug 1879	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Feb 1888
Marley, William Peverell	13 Jan 1864	7 Feb 1894	14 Jun 1900	W. I. R. 13 Jan 1909
Marshall, Ernest Theodore	9 Dec 1865	24 Apr 1889	1 Dec 1897	E. York. R. 9 Dec 1905
Martin, James Evan Baillie, *CVO.* ...	20 Jun 1859	23 Apr 1881	11 Jun 1890	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 1897
Martin-Leake, William	23 Jun 1865	4 May 1887	17 Aug 1899	Ches. R. 29 May 1907
Marton, Lionel	7 Aug 1879	21 Apr 1900	*(Rls. of Off.)* 8 Aug 1915	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 20 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 20 May 1908
Massey, Charles Montague Hamilton, *e*	16 May 1877	8 Dec 1897	3 Jan 1906	C. Gds. 12 Apr 1913
Massey, Godfrey Warburton	27 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	2 Mar 1893	R. Ir. Rif. 6 Jun 1903

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Matcham, William Eyre, *DSO.* ...	16 May 1865	6 May 1885	11 July 1894	Wilts. R. 10 May 1905
Matthews, Llewellin Washington... ...	3 July 1858	17 Dec 1879	1 Oct 1887	5 D.G. 27 Jan 1897
Maud, William Hartley, *CMG.* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. 'om L.I.*)	10 Oct 1868	11 Feb 1888	12 Jan 1899	Som. L. I. 10 Oct 1908
Maxwell, Aymer Claud	22 Feb 1863	10 May 1882	1 Nov 1890	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 7 July1901 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902
Maxwell, Charles James	26 Oct 1863	16 Apr 1884	19 Aug 1891	2 Dns. 20 Mar 1901
Mayne, Jasper Graham	9 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	10 Sept 1887	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 1899
Mayne, John Theophilus Bolton ...	26 Nov 1874	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	R. Art. 3 Jan 1914
Meares, Aubrey, *DSO*	12 Oct 1873	10 Feb 1893	5 Jan 1904	R. Eng. 8 Dec 1909
Meares, Hugh Poynder	14 May 1872	1 Feb 1893	16 Mar 1900	R. Art. 12 May 1909
Messiter, Charles Bayard, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	28 Oct 1870	7 Nov 1891	24 Feb 1900	Glouc. R. 12 Jan 1910
Metcalfe, Herbert Charles	9 May 1864	7 Feb 1885	30 May 1894	North'n R. 26 Nov 1902
Meyrick, Harold Lothian	6 Aug 1874	27 Feb 1894	1 Apr 1904	R. Eng. 4 Sept 1909
Meysey-Thompson, Harold James	24 Sept 1876	25 May 1898	14 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay. 6 Jan 1912
Miller, Denis Menezes	18 Nov 1864	5 Feb 1887	1 Jun 1893	14 Hrs. 24 Dec 1902
Mills, Daniel Peter	25 May 1859	18 July 1900	4July 1913	R. Art. (*Disl. Off.*) 25 May 1914
Mills, Edward William	29 May 1857	30 Jan 1878	1 Apr 1885	York R. 18Nov 1896
Mitchell, Charles Johnstone	20 Sept 1879	11 Feb 1899	22 Jan 1906	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18Apr 1914
Mitchell, Robert William Hamilton...	8 Mar 1871	4 Oct 1893	16 Mar 1900	R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 1912
Molesworth, George Bagot, *Visct.* ...	6 Jun 1867	8 Dec 1888	22 Apr 1898	A.P. Dept. 7 Sept 1907
Molony, CharlesVandeleur	19 July 1870	7 Nov 1891	5 Jun 1901	R. W. Kent R. 9 Oct 1907
Monreal, George...	12 Sept 1876	16 Dec 1896	1 May 1902	A. P. Dept. 16 Dec 1911
Monro, Raymond Pelly Houston ...	27 Nov 1869	10 July 1895	20 Jun 1900	Worc. R. 17 Mar 1909
Montagu, St. John Edward ...	26 Jan 1880	4 Jan 1899	11 Dec 1901	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 12Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 1912
Montgomery-Campbell, Archibald	10 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	1 July 1887	R. W. Kent R. 2 Oct 1901
Moody, George Robert Boyd	19 May 1868	22 Aug 1888	16 Jan 1898	A. S. Corps 9 Mar 1904
Moody, Hampden Lewis Clement ...	28 Feb 1865	29 Aug 1885	4 Oct 1893	R. W. Kent R. 28 Aug 1907
Moore, Robert Lyon	5 Aug 1868	19 Oct 1901	19 Oct 1901	E. Kent R. 5 Aug 1913
Moran, George Whitford	7 July 1873	20 Mar 1901	26 July 1908	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Oct 1911
Morgan, Francis George Courthope Mansel	27 Mar 1868	12 Mar 1892	2 Apr 1898	S. Wales Bord. 27Apr 1907
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Poole	1 Jan 1879	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	R. Art. 6 Sept 1913
Morphy, Henry John	15 July 1861	12 May 1883	3 Aug 1889	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Oct 1902
Morrice, Cuthbert Henry	25 Mar 1858	23 Oct 1880	20 Mar 1888	R. Fus. 2 Apr 1898
Morrice, John George Selby	25 Sept 1849	3 Aug 1872	13 Aug 1883	E. Lanc. R. 25 Sept1889
Morrison, Charles Edward McIver...	1 Aug 1877	8 Sept 1897	1 Oct 1901	*hp.late* R. Lanc.R. 8 Sept1907 Ret. Pay 15 July 1908
Morritt, Henry Edward	3 Mar 1880	18 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 2 Oct 1915	*hp. late* R. War. R. 27 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
Mott, Geoffrey Radcliffe (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	23 Mar 1878	20 May 1899	21 Dec 1905	S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 1914
Mott, Sydney Albert	6 Oct 1871	15 Mar 1893	24 Feb 1900	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Oct 1911
Mowbray, Charles Holme	6 Dec 1878	20 July 1898	20 July 1907	Suff. R. 6 Dec 1913
Müller, George Graham Beckett ...	18 Jun 1874	13 May 1896	5 Nov 1900	W.I.R. 8 Nov 1913
Mundy, Harcourt Antrobus Lindsay	25 Sept 1877	23 Mar 1897	23 Jan 1904	R. Art. 10 Aug 1912
Murphy, James Andrew	6 Mar 1853	9 Aug 1873	13 May 1885	1 Dns. 8 May 1895
Murphy, Michael	15 May 1849	8 Feb 1868	15 Aug 1877	*hp. late* E. York R. 3 May 1884 Ret. Pay 3 May1884
Murray, Alan Sim	15 Oct 1875	15 May 1897	1 July 1903	Notts. & Derby R. 25 May 1912
Murray, Leslie (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	29 Feb 1872	25 Aug 1897	29 Nov 1904	E. Surr. R. 3 Jun 1914
Myers, Alfred Edward Cecil, *g.* ...	12 Dec 1871	24 July 1891	8 Nov 1899	*hp. late* R. Art. 27 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1910
Napier, Arthur Lenox	3 Dec 1863	9 Sept 1882	28 July 1892	York R. 2 Mar 1904
Napier, GeorgeSamuelFrederick. *p.s.c.*	11 Apr 1852	12 Nov 1884	30 May 1894	Oxf. L.I. 6 Dec 1902
Nash, John Henry	21 Dec 1879	21 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	*hp. late* Welsh R. 23 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 25 May 1909
Neish, Colin Graham	30 Mar 1850	18 Feb 1880	12 May 1888	R. Art. 1 Aug 1896

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Newbury, Percy Francis Raikes (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	17 Apr 1	13 Aug 1879	8 Jun 1887	Linc. R. 3 May 1899
✕**Newcombe**, Edward Osborn Armstrong	30 Aug 1874	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 2 Apr 1912 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1912
Nicholson, Hugh Blomfield	13 Nov 1866	11 Feb 1888	1 Jan 1896	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 26 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1902
Nicoll, Thomas	27 Sept 1858	23 Dec 1899	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 27 Sept 1913
✕**Nisbet**, Herbert Chaplin (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	10 Oct 1875	4 May 1898	23 Jan 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 May 1913
Nixon Eckersall, Frederick Eckersall, *g* (*temp. Maj. R. Art.*)	29 Sept 1869	27 July 1888	23 Jan 1899	R. Art. 15 Jun 1910
✕**Norgate**, Arthur Howel Wilfrid ...	8 Jan 1861	10 May 1882	22 Nov 1890	North'n R. 18 Jan 1899
✕**North**, Piers William (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.*) (*Actg. Lt.-Col. R. Berks. R.*)	30 Mar 1871	17 Jun 1891	7 Nov 1900	R. Berks. 2 Jun 1909
✕**Norton**, Cecil Barrington, *DSO* ...	10 Apr 1868	23 Aug 1893	12 Oct 1901	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 1908
Noyes, Leslie Blundell Bristow	8 Jun 1876	25 Mar 1896	1 Feb 1902	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 25 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1910
Nunnerley, Philip Jebb Rencontre ...	5 Sept 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1885	R. A. Med. Corps 26 July 1903
✕**Oakeley**, Edward Francis	29 May 1870	29 Mar 1890	11 Nov 1899	S. Lan. R. 8 May 1907
✕**Oakes**, Montague Percy Rowland ...	20 Mar 1865	16 Nov 1887	11 Mar 1898	5 Lrs. 19 July 1905
Oakes, Richard John Carey	16 Feb 1864	9 Aug 1902	11 Aug 1902	Ex. regtl. employ. 16 Feb 1909
Oakshott, Walter Escott	11 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1890	1 Sept 1899	Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 1906
✕**Oates**, William Coope (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (temp.)*)	7 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	1 Apr 1892	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 1902
O'Hara, Patrick Henry Augustus	26 Apr 1859	23 Oct 1880	14 Dec 1887	E. Surr. R. 17 May 1899
Ommanney, Francis Cranstoun	15 Oct 1870	8 Oct 1890	11 Aug 1897	L'pool R. 3 Jan 1906
✕**Oppenheimer**, Harold Samuel ..	21 July 1874	15 May 1897	29 Sept 1901	L'pool R. 14 Aug 1909
Orford, Francis Russell Neale	6 Nov 1858	10 Mar 1900	27 May 1908	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 19 Nov 1910
✕**Orr**, Charles William James	20 Sept 1870	15 Feb 1889	7 Sept 1899	R. Art. 2 Sept 1908
Osborn, Lestock Latham Hatton	18 Apr 1868	10 May 1890	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 16 Aug 1905
✕**O'Shee**, George Iver Patrick Poer [*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. (temp.)*]	4 Jun 1873	9 Sept 1893	3 Feb 1900	Leins. R. 17 Apr 1913
✕**Ottley**, Glendower George (*temp. Maj. R. Fus.*)	20 Jan 1872	25 July 1891	1 Apr 1899	Yorks. L.I. 7 Sept 1907
✕**Ovans**, Charles Phipps John	18 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	12 Jun 1901	K. O. Sco. Bord. 22 Oct 1910
✕**Overton**, George Cecil Rudall (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	8 Oct 1869	15 Mar 1893	27 Sept 1899	R. Fus. 8 Jun 1910
✕**Owen**, Roger Carmichael Robert, *CMG*	2 Mar 1866	30 May 1888	10 Feb 1898	Oxf. L. I. 27 Jun 1906
✕**Owen**, Richard Trevor Tudor	24 Mar 1875	21 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 14 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
Owen, William	16 May 1865	28 Apr 1886	27 Sept 1893	Oxf. L. I. 9 Jan 1904
✕**Owen-Lewis**, Arthur Francis, *DSO* ...	6 Aug 1868	8 Jun 1889	29 Dec 1900	York R. 25 Jun 1904
✕**Paget**, John Byng	1 Jun 1870	19 Oct 1892	3 July 1900	W. York. R. 7 Nov 1908
✕**Pakenham**, *Hon.* Edward Michael ...	20 Feb 1866	7 Oct 1885	3 Apr 1897	C. Gds. 11 Nov 1905
✕**Palmes**, Gerald Lindsay, *DSO* ...	18 Aug 1864	12 Sept 1888	23 Mar 1898	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1906
Parlby, Reginald John Hall...	12 Feb 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 Nov 1890	Devon R. 14 Dec 1901
✕**Parmiter**, Charles Lister	23 Aug 1867	17 Jan 1891	28 Feb 1900	L'pool R. 16 Feb 1907
✕**Parry**, Edward Cecil Morgar	27 Oct 1863	23 Aug 1884	4 Oct 1893	E. Kent R. 11 Oct 1899
✕**Parsons**, Cecil	8 Dec 1870	4 Feb 1891	2 Oct 1899	R. W. Surr. R. 5 Jan 1907
✕**Pateshall**, Henry Evan Pateshall (*Maj. Hereford. R.*)	20 July 1879	11 Feb 1899	10 Oct 1908	E. York R. 25 Mar 1914
✕**Paton**, Ian Valentine, *DSO.*	14 Feb 1875	28 Sept 1895	9 Dec 1900	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Apr 1913
Payn, David Elgar	23 Oct 1865	30 Jan 1889	27 Aug 1898	Yorks. L. I. 3 Feb 1904
Payzant, Horace Richardson	25 Aug 1877	10 Aug 1898	11 Jan 1902	Lan. Fus. 13 Aug 1913
✕**Peacocke**, George	29 Mar 1871	9 Nov 1889	10 Mar 1900	W.I.R. 12 Nov 1913
✕**Pearson**, George (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*)	29 Sept 1856	30 Oct 1878	11 May 1890	York R. 29 Sept 1901
✕**Pearson**, Robert Frederick (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 May 1868	3 Apr 1889	22 Mar 1898	E. Kent R. 3 Jun 1908
✕**Pease**, Lawrence Willoughby	11 Sept 1862	19 Dec 1883	10 Jan 1892	Yorks. L. I. 22 Apr 1903

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Pellew, Fleetwood Hugo	23 Dec 1871	18 June 1892	10 Apr 1900	W. York R. 4 Feb 1911
Perry, Henry Robert Prittie (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*)	13 Oct 1866	8 Dec 1888	27 Jan 1897	*hp. late* E. York R. 16 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1908
Peyton, William Robert Boileau ...	9 May 1859	11 Sept 1876	2 Sept 1901	R. Garr. R. 22 Dec 1905
Pinkney, Geoffry Francis	21 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	10 Mar 1884	R. W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 1888
Pirie, Duncan Vernon	22 Mar 1858	7 Jun 1879	16 Dec 1885	3 Hrs. 20 Apr 1898
Playfair, Charles Murray, *p.a.c.*	3 Apr 1873	6 Apr 1893	31 Aug 1903	R. Art. 8 Apr 1908
Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Marie	25 Jun 1862	28 Feb 1885	29 Nov 1893	R. Scots 27 Aug 1902
Pope, Francis	8 Dec 1874	1 Dec 1897	23 Jan 1905	North'n R. 22 Nov 1913
Porch, Cecil Porch	2 Jan 1873	25 Feb 1893	13 Nov 1901	E. Surr. R. 5 Mar 1910
Porcher, Cecil George	27 May 1868	17 Jan 1891	15 Dec 1900	Ches. R. 27 May 1913
Porter, Frederick	18 Jan 1864	25 Nov 1885	19 May 1893	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jan 1903
Porter, Mansel London	16 Jun 1869	3 Feb 1892	17 Mar 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Sept 1908
Potts, William Thomas	29 Apr 1867	11 Feb 1888	26 Mar 1894	Yorks. L.I. 9 Apr 1904
Poulter, Douglas Ryley	19 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 13 Mar 1907
Power, Ashley Ernest Neuville	19 Dec 1875	25 Jan 1899	1 Apr 1910	W. I. R. 28 Jan 1911
Pratt, Audley Charles (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	13 May 1874	7 Dec 1895	3 Nov 1902	R. Scots. 20 Aug 1913
Pratt, Mervyn, *DSO.*	24 Apr 1873	26 Jun 1895	24 Sept 1901	K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 1910
Pratt-Barlow, Barrington Frederick Powys	4 Aug 1863	23 May 1885	15 May 1892	Dorset R. 26 Sept 1903
Preston, Capon Henry	19 Oct 1840	21 Jun 1879	20 Jan 1886	2 D. G. 5 Jun 1889
Preston, George Berthon	10 Sept 1858	22 Jan 1879	20 Jan 1886	2 D. G. 18 Sept 1895
Probyn, Dighton Gordon	11 Dec 1869	14 Feb 1890	27 Sept 1899	R. Art. 5 Apr 1905
Probyn, Julian Edmund Spicer ...	19 Dec 1859	28 Jan 1882	19 Jan 1890	Bord. R. 23 July 1902
Purchas, John Robert Philip	4 Feb 1851	26 Mar 1873	25 July 1883	S. Lan. R. 15 May 1895
Pym, Ernest Harding	18 Mar 1872	24 July 1891	7 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 3 Feb 1909
Radcliffe, Nathaniel Robert, *CIE DSO (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.)*	22 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	9 Oct 1899	Devon R. 3 Feb 1906
Rambaut, Bertrand Romney Robinson	31 Dec 1874	17 Nov 1894	5 Oct 1900	R. Art. 21 Nov 1908
Rattigan, Herbert William	24 Aug 1867	22 Aug 1888	1 Jan 1898	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 1906
Raymond, Edward Hugh Broome, *DSO.(temp. Maj. R. Scots)*	6 Sept 1868	23 Mar 1889	12 Aug 1896	R. Scots 9 Sept 1908
Redfern, Clemen Coiterill	25 Aug 1878	3 Aug 1898	10 Feb 1906	Ches. R. 24 Sept 1913
Redfern, Peter Youngson	23 July 1869	15 Feb 1889	13 Apr 1899	R. Art. 17 Feb 1904
Rees-Webbe, Marmaduke Oswald Norman	19 Feb 1871	10 Oct 1891	1 Apr 1902	North'n R. 6 Feb 1907
Reiss, Edward Leopold (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	25 Jan 1869	28 Jun 1890	4 Mar 1897	6 D. G. 28 Jun 1905
Rennie, John George, *DSO (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps.)*	25 Feb 1865	30 Jan 1886	22 Mar 1893	R. Highrs. 3 Jun 1905
Renwick, Charles Henry	8 Jan 1867	30 Jan 1886	6 Jan 1897	Norf. R. 24 Apr 1907
Rhodes, Bernard Maitland	5 Jan 1861	27 July 1880	1 Apr 1889	R. Art. 25 Dec 1897
Rhodes, Hubert Victor	20 Aug 1873	14 Dec 1898	21 Feb 1905	Notts and Derby R. 4 Apr 1914
Riall, Malcolm Brown Bookey... ...	22 July 1879	11 Feb 1899	7 Mar 1906	W. York R. 15 Apr 1914
Ricardo, Ambrose St. Quintin, *DSO.*	21 Nov 1866	10 Nov 1888	6 Aug 1897	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Jan 1904
Riccard, Cecil Bampfylde James ...	29 Feb 1872	9 Sept 1893	21 Oct 1899	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Feb 1911
Richards, Bernard Ogilvie, *DSO. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. Spec. Res.)*	20 July 1874	20 Feb 1895	20 Jun 1900	Worc. R. 2 Apr 1910
Richards, Henry Meredyth (*temp. Maj. R.W Fus.*)	30 Jan 1870	11 Dec 1889	24 Mar 1897	R. W. Fus. 8 Feb 1905
Richardson, Francis James, *DSO. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)*	6 Mar 1866	9 May 1888	1 July 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Jun 1906
Rickard, George Henry	11 Feb 1876	21 Mar 1896	16 July 1901	R. Art. 27 Dec 1913
Rickards, Frank Stuart Hamilton ...	16 Mar 1858	11 May 1878	4 May 1887	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Mar 1898
Ricketts, Theophilus Frederick Walter	21 Aug 1865	25 Aug 1886	26 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Leins.R. 1 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1902
Rickman, Graham Egerton	10 May 1869	12 Feb 1890	11 Jan 1899	R. W. Fus. 3 May 1905
Ritchie, Blyth	7 Apr 1876	1 Dec 1897	13 Apr 1907	15 Hrs. 4 Dec 1911
Ritchie, Cecil Oliphant	3 Mar 1876	5 Feb 1896	16 Dec 1901	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 1914
Robertson, Frank James Thain Watt ...	24 Mar 1858	13 Dec 1899	4 May 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Mar 1913

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Robinson, Geoffrey Wharton	8 Feb 1879	3 Aug 1898	13 Dec 1902	R. Innis. Fus. 9 Aug 1913
Rogers, John Peverell	7 Nov 1846	8 Jan 1868	1 July 1879	R. Art. 12 May 1883
Rolph, Charles Thomas	15 Dec 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 15 Dec 1913
✂**Ronald**, John James, *DSO*	19 Sept 1874	6 Mar 1895	16 Feb 1901	High. L.I. 23 Sept 1911
✂**Roney-Dougal**, George Bell	16 Sept 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 May 1899	Som. L.I. 15 Feb 1908
✂**Roskell**, William Joseph	29 Aug 1875	15 May 1897	18 Feb 1905	York R. 21 Dec 1912
✂**Roupell**, Geo. Chas. Kynaston Pigott	16 Jun 1849	24 July 1869	17 May 1879	E. York R. 19 Jun 1889
✂**Rowe**, Ernest Fentiman (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	27 Jan 1866	8 Dec 1888	1 July 1897	Bedf. R. 17 Dec 1904
Ruddach, John Warner	12 Oct 1848	3 Sept 1868	2 Feb 1881	Durh. L. I. 14 Jan 1891
Rusbridger, Stewart Holcombe	18 Dec 1855	20 Nov 1875	15 Feb 1886	R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 1896
Ruse, James	24 Apr 1856	22 Apr 1896	22 Apr 1905	Coast Bn. R. Eng. 24 Apr 1911
✂**Russell**, Harry Thompson	6 Mar 1875	17 Nov 1894	20 Nov 1900	R. Art. 26 Feb 1910
Russell, Vernon Eliott	3 Jun 1861	22 Oct 1881	1 Feb 1889	Glouc. R. 23 Nov 1901
✂**Ruxton**, Upton FitzHerbert	8 Nov 1873	29 May 1895	20 Jun 1900	Worc. R. 14 Jan 1911
✂**Rynd**, Gerald Cleeve	13 Apr 1869	3 May 1890	24 Jan 1898	Manch. R. 3 Jun 1905
✂**Sandeman**, William Wellington ...	18 Jun 1849	15 Mar 1868	5 Mar 1880	Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 1888
Sankey, Matthew Henry Phineas Riall, *CB.*	8 Nov 1853	29 Apr 1873	8 Jan 1885	R. Eng. 10 Aug 1889
✂**Saunders**, Edward Aldborough, *DSO.*	7 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1894	9 Apr 1900	R. Art. 5 Apr 1911
Savile, Henry Bouchier O., *CB*, VD (*Hon. Col. R. Eng., Terr. Force*)	5 May 1819	4 Dec 1837	9 Nov 1846	*hp.* R. Art. 20 May 1853
✂**Savile**, Robert Vesey	31 Dec 1873	21 Oct 1893	30 May 1900	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 *hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Mar 1909
				Ret. Pay 19 May 1909
✂**Schuyler**, Edward Ellison Sutton	8 Nov 1854	20 Nov 1875	24 Jan 1882	W. York R. 30 May 1891
✂**Scott**, Lindsay Buchanan (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	17 Mar 1863	23 May 1885	9 Jan 1895	N. Staff. R. 12 Dec 1903
✂**Scott**, Lionel Folliott	23 Oct 1870	26 Apr 1893	27 Sept 1900	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 16 Oct 1912
Scott-Watson, William	20 Jan 1855	1 May 1878	27 Feb 1884	Essex R. 20 Feb 1895
✂**Scratchley**, Victor Henry Sylvester, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)	6 July 1870	25 Mar 1891	22 Oct 1899	*hp. late* K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1907
Sealy, John McQueen	21 Feb 1879	14 Sept 1898	26 Apr 1906	R. Art. 27 Jan 1912
✂**Seckham**, Douglas Thorne (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	1 May 1873	29 May 1895	20 Jun 1900	Lan. Fus. 2 July 1910
✂**Sempill**, John, *Lord* (*Hon. Col. High. Div. T. & S. Col., A. S. Corps*)	21 Aug 1863	5 Nov 1885	1 Apr 1891	R. Highrs. 13 Aug 1904
Serjeantson, Cecil Myles	3 Apr 1871	2 May 1891	6 Jun 1900	*hp. late* Leic. R. 14 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
✂**Seton-Christopher**, Alfred Charles	20 Mar 1856	11 May 1878	25 Oct 1889	Sea. Highrs. 3 Mar 1897
✂**Shaw**, Francis Stewart Kennedy ...	18 Sept 1871	31 May 1890	1 Mar 1898	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 1905
Shawe, Charles	15 Nov 1878	13 July 1898	1 Apr 1904	Rif. Brig. 26 Nov 1913
Sheppard, Thomas Moreton	10 Aug 1874	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	R. Art. 25 Jun 1913
✂**Shewell**, Edward Warner	16 Dec 1869	18 Mar 1891	1 Dec 1899	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Oct 1910
✂**Short**, Percy Hamilton, *DSO.*	15 Apr 1874	7 Dec 1895	13 Oct 1905	Glouc. R. 27 Jan 1912
✂**Shortt**, Francis de Sausmarez	4 Mar 1864	28 Sept 1887	12 Nov 1896	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 1904
Simmonds, Percy Richard	8 Feb 1860	30 July 1879	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 9 Aug 1899
Simpson, Francis Blake	15 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	19 Aug 1891	2 Dns. 16 Aug 1899
✂**Sitwell**, Francis Honorius Sisson (*temp. Maj.*)	2 Dec 1861	28 Jan 1882	27 Aug 1890	Durh. L.I. 17 Sept 1902
✂**Skeffington-Smyth**, Geoffrey Henry Julian, *DSO.*	12 Dec 1873	29 May 1895	3 Jun 1901	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 4 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1906
✂**Skipwith**, Frederick George	31 Aug 1870	12 Mar 1892	5 Apr 1899	R. War. R. 6 Mar 1909
✂**Slessor**, Arthur Kerr	12 Dec 1863	22 Feb 1888	11 Apr 1894	Notts & Derby R. 11 Mar 1903
Smith, Allison Eugene, *g.*	13 Feb 1879	26 Feb 1898	16 Jan 1904	R. Art. 13 Dec 1913
Smith, John Leslie	17 Nov 1861	23 Feb 1881	24 Aug 1889	R. Art. 3 July 1897
Smyth, Thomas Gibbons Hawkesworth (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	10 Jun 1865	6 May 1885	4 Feb 1892	E. York R. 5 Nov 1902
✂**Snow**, Humphry Waugh, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	10 Apr 1879	2 May 1899	30 May 1904	R. W. Kent R. 20 May 1914

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Somerset, *Hon.* Arthur Charles Edward...	11 Dec 1859	22 Feb 1879	30 Oct 1887	Rif. Brig. 18 Sept 1895
Somervell, Ernest (*Hon. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York, R.*)	9 Nov 1863	28 Feb 1885	28 July 1896	York. R. 20 May 1905
Soote, Cecil Speid	6 Feb 1865	29 Dec 1886	15 Jun 1898	E. York R. 25 Feb 1905
Spearman, Charles Edward, *p.s.c.* ...	10 Sept 1863	25 Aug 1883	8 July 1893	R. Muns. Fus. 27 Aug 1898
Spence, Philip Alexander Francis... ...	12 Nov 1876	20 Feb 1897	24 May 1902	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 24 May 1905 Ret. Pay 24 May 1910
Spender, Wilfrid Bliss, *MC, p.s.c.* ...	6 Oct 1876	18 Jun 1897	13 Feb 1902	R. Art. 13 Aug 1913
Spicer, Julian John Newton...	11 Nov 1853	26 Mar 1873	30 Jun 1881	R. H. G. 30 Dec 1893
Stacpoole, George William Robert, *DSO*	27 May 1872	19 Oct 1892	21 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 21 Dec 1907
Stanton, Harold James Clifford	7 Jun 1859	19 Feb 1881	14 Jun 1890	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 1901
Stanton, Reginald William Starkey ...	28 Aug 1877	16 Feb 1898	22 Mar 1902	Yorks. L.I. 15 Mar 1913
Stephens, Gerard Edmund Byng ..	28 May 1875	25 Aug 1897	21 Jan 1902	Rif. Brig. 21 Feb 1914
Stevens, Buckenham Francis	11 Sept 1864	30 Jan 1889	10 Jun 1896	W. I. R. 13 Apr 1901
Stevens, Harry Whitehill	19 Oct 1874	7 Mar 1894	22 Mar 1902	S. Wales Bord. 26 Oct 1912
Stevenson, William Henry	8 July 1856	5 Sept 1877	15 Dec 1888	High. L.I. 26 Oct 1892
Steward, Oliver, Henry D'Alteyrac .	23 Oct 1878	14 Sept 1898	7 Nov 1905	R. Highrs. 2 May 1914
Stewart, John	21 May 1869	22 Nov 1902	22 Nov 1902	R. Highrs. 21 May 1914
Stirling, Alexander	24 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	26 Jan 1894	Sea. Highrs. 16 May1903
Stirling, Walter Francis, *DSO.* ...	31 Jan 1880	11 Feb 1899	21 Jun 1908	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jan 1912
Stockwell, Hugh Charles	3 Mar 1877	28 Mar 1896	16 Dec 1901	High. L.I. 22 Feb 1913
Stoker, Robert John Graeme	21 Mar 1877	23 May 1900	2 Jun 1909	Durh. L.I. 5 Nov 1915
Story, Robert	11 Jan 1854	12 Nov 1873	6 May 1882	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 6 Sept 1882 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1884
Stracey, Ernest Henry Denne (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)	13 Apr 1871	13 Aug 1892	3 Feb 1901	Norf. R. 11 Dec 1907
Stracey-Clitherow, Claud Edward	29 Mar 1855	29 Nov 1876	20 Aug 1885	S. Gds. 29 July 1896
Stratford, John Daubeny Montalt Farncote	27 Feb 1858	14 July 1883	12 Oct 1889	*hp. late* Welsh R. 9 Oct 1896 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 1899
Street, Arthur, *e.*	4 Feb 1873	12 Oct 1892	14 Dec 1898	A. S. Corps 23 Mar 1912
Street, Herbert	29 Jun 1870	23 Dec 1893	15 Dec 1904	20 Hrs. 5 Jun 1909
Streeten, Bernard Stigand . ..	11 Sept 1871	23 May 1891	21 Oct 1899	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1906
Stretton, William Lionel	14 Jan 1864	16 Dec 1885	1 Apr 1895	Ches. R. 26 May 1906
Stuart, Herbert Craven, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	29 Oct 1872	7 Dec 1895	11 Jun 1902	High. L.I. 12 Jun 1912
Stuart-Wortley, John	18 July 1880	28 Jan 1903	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Oct 1915	Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1912
Sugg, Benjamin	7 Aug 1852	19 Nov 1890	19 Nov 1899	R.Eng.(CoastBn.)7Aug 1907
Swinton, Arthur John	22 July 1882	23 July 1901	2 Jun 1912	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Oct 1915 Ret. Pay 27 Nov 1915
Swinton, George Herbert Taylor	25 Dec 1852	2 Dec 1874	1 Aug 1884	Bedf. R. 1 Mar 1893
Sykes, Harold Platt (*Lt.-Col. Teo.*) ...	19 Feb 1865	16 Nov 1887	10 Mar 1897	2 D.G. 22 Apr 1903
Tatchell, Edward..	17 Aug 1870	9 Sept 1893	2 Jan 1903	Linc. R. 19 Sept 1908
Tate, John Francis Fenwick	20 July 1876	5 July 1899	1 Jan 1907	K.R. Rif. C. 8 July 1914
Tattersall, John Cecil de Vee ...	22 Dec 1856	11 Sept 1876	3 Dec 1882	2 D.G. 16 Dec 1891
Taylor, Cecil Hugh (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	15 Jun 1874	10 Oct 1894	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 14 Dec 1912
Taylor, Oswald Albon Aldersey ...	13 Mar 1862	12 Nov 1884	12 Nov 1890	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Aug 1902
Taylor, Stuart Campbell (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	2 Jun 1872	17 Dec 1892	21 Oct 1899	Yorks, L.I. 15 July1911

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Ternan**, Henry Augustus Breffney ...	16 May 1876	25 Mar 1896	22 May 1900	E. Kent R. 2 Mar 1912
✂**Thackeray**, Henry James	23 May 1870	8 Nov 1890	30 Aug 1899	High. L. I. 24 Jun 1908
✂**Thomas**, Reginald Percy	8 Nov 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Aug 1890	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Dec 1903
✂**Thompson**, Herbert John	19 Dec 1871	23 Sept 1893	30 Dec 1899	W.I.R. 12 Nov 1913
Thompson, John Alexander Roland ...	4 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1881	1 Nov 1890	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 10 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay 7 Dec 1901
Thompson, Noel Gilliat	13 July 1872	2 Jun 1894	29 Dec 1899	A.P. Dept. 8 Sept 1909
✂**Thompson**, Stephen Edwin Wright	13 May 1877	9 Dec 1896	13 May 1901	4 Hrs. 24 Feb 1912
Thomson, James	13 Dec 1874	28 Mar 1900	9 Jun 1911	R. Art. 27 Dec 1913
✂**Thomson**, James William David ...	2 Aug 1866	21 Apr 1900	29 May 1901	21 Lrs. 2 Aug 1911
✂**Thornton**, Claude Frederick (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*)	18 Feb 1877	20 May 1899	6 Jan 1906	*hp. late* Wilts. R. 22 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1910
✂**Thurburn**, Arthur Hugh	27 Oct 1860	6 Feb 1884	24 Feb 1893	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Dec 1901
✂**Tighe**, Vincent Augustine, *DSO* ...	13 Aug 1863	7 Feb 1894	22 Sept 1900	Manch. R. 13 Aug 1908
✂**Timmis**, John Vernon	22 Dec 1871	9 Sept 1893	20 Jan 1900	Lan. Fus. 9 Sept 1908
Tippinge, Vernon Gartside	23 Dec 1852	3 July 1872	13 Feb 1884	R. Scots 28 Dec 1892
✂**Todd**, William Joseph	28 Sept 1858	23 Oct 1880	27 Jun 1891	York R. 29 Dec 1900
✂**Tordiffe**, Stafford Henry Wolferstan	21 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1890	9 Oct 1899	Wilts. R. 4 Nov 1905
✂**Townsend**, Cuthbert Hanson... ...	5 Apr 1872	18 Jun 1892	14 Jan 1901	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 9 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1910
✂**Towse**, Ernest Beachcroft Beckwith (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	23 Apr 1864	16 Dec 1885	20 May 1896	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 12 Feb 1902
✂**Towse**, Harold Beckwith (*local Lt.-Col.*)	9 Nov 1866	14 Jun 1902	14 Jun 1902	2 Dns. 10 Dec 1913
✂**Toynbee**, Ralph Leslie, *MC*	9 Dec 1883	29 Nov 1905	4 Aug 1914	Linc. R. 28 Sept 1915
✂**Trant**, John Franci	14 Apr 1858	21 Jun 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Mar 1902	*hp. late* 2 W.I.R. 18 Oct 1884 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1886
✂**Tremayne**, Henry Arthur	20 May 1866	16 Nov 1887	1 Jun 1897	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I. 4 Mar 1903 Ret. Pay 23May 1906
✂**Trevor**, Hubert Basil Cosmo	2 Aug 1864	6 May 1885	1 Sept 1892	W. York R. 13 Aug 1904
Trim, Robert William	18 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	1 May 1893	Wilts. R. 7 Jan 1903
Tristram, Lancelot Shute Barrington ...	13 Jun 1857	8 May 1880	10 Feb 1888	*hp. late* Welsh R. 1 July 1900 Ret. Pay 18 July 1900
✂**Trousdale**, Robert Cecil, *DSO* ...	4 June 1876	24 Mar 1897	28 Feb 1904	S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 1912
✂**Tucker**, Aubrey Charles (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. York. R.*)	9 Jan 1870	29 Nov 1890	9 Aug 1899	Durh. L.I. 6 Mar 1907
Tufnell, Neville Charles Arthur de Hirtzel	5 Apr 1864	1 Nov 1884	20 Feb 1895	Essex R. 7 Dec 1901
Tulloch, Tom Gregorie	13 July 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 July 1898	R. Art. 12 Dec 1903
✂**Tulloh**, Robert Henry William ...	8 Aug 1865	18 Jan 1888	10 Mar 1894	*hp. late* A. Pay Dept. 17 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 14 July 1906
Turpin, William Homan	4 July 1848	14 July 1869	28 Feb 1881	E. Surr. R. 3 Feb 1889
Twynam, Thomas MacGregor	1 Jun 1869	10 Oct 1891	1 Aug 1900	High. L.I. 22 Apr 1908
✂**Tye**, Charles Henry	12 Mar 1839	25 May 1878	26 May 1883	6 Dns. 17 Oct 1888
✂**Umfreville**, Harry Kirwan, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	22 Sept 1873	7 Dec 1895	1 Feb 1902	W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 1911
✂**Umfreville**, Samuel Charles	18 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	2 Mar 1891	W. Rid. R. 15 July 1903
✂**Unett**, John Alfred, *DSO*	3 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	2 Apr 1898	E. York R. 3 Oct 1908

***Captains**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Vander Byl, Charles Fennelly (*temp. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps*)	5 Apr 1874	9 Dec 1896	22 Mar 1902	16 Lrs. 10 July 1912
Vaughan, Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet, *DSO* (*actg. Maj. G. Gds.*)	19 Nov 1878	7 May 1898	23 Jan 1905	G. Gds. 10 May 1913
Vaughan, Philip Edmund, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	25 Mar 1876	26 Aug 1896	18 Dec 1901	Worc. R. 21 Dec 1910
Veal, Charles Lewis	29 Aug 1876	4 May 1898	29 Nov 1904	Welsh R. 7 Jun 1913
Verner, *Sir* Edward Wingfield, *Bt.*	22 Nov 1865	4 May 1887	22 Sept 1897	*hp. late* Norf. R. 5 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1901
Villiers, Charles Hyde (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	21 Sept 1862	23 Nov 1887	22 Dec 1894	R. H. G. 13 May 1903
Vincent, Richard Dacre	4 July 1856	10 Sept 1875	9 Feb 1886	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Aug 1893
Vyvyan, Herbert Reginald	8 Dec 1862	23 May 1885	14 Nov 1892	Devon. R. 13 May 1903
Vyvyan, Richard Walter Comyn ...	16 Sept 1859	23 Oct 1880	8 Jun 1888	Welsh R. 20 Sept 1899 (Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 3 Jun 1902) R. Garr. R. 25 Feb 1903
Walker, George Laurie	1 Aug 1857	25 May 1878	21 Feb 1888	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Dec 1893
Walker Harold Maxwell	18 Apr 1869	5 Dec 1891	6 Dec 1898	1 L.G. 13 May 1908
Walker, John Douglas Glen, *DSO* ...	18 Dec 1873	10 Oct 1894	25 Oct 1901	R. Highrs. 23 Apr 1910
Wall, Maurice Doveton (*Maj., R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	10 Jun 1879	17 Mar 1900	17 Mar 1911	R. Art. 27 Dec 1913
Wallace, George Bright	6 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1885	23 Oct 1895	Essex R. 10 Sept 1904
Walter, Francis Edward, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)	10 Mar 1876	15 Sept 1897	25 Feb 1905	Norf. R. 25 Jan 1913
Ward, Edward Francis (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)	21 Jun 1870	25 May 1892	24 May 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 15 Jun 1907
Ward, Lancelot Edward Seth, *DSO* ...	7 Aug 1875	1 Dec 1897	23 Jun 1903	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Nov 1913
Warner, Ernest Henry Lee	10 May 1869	10 Oct 1891	29 Dec 1900	York R. 10 Oct 1908
Warrand, Alexander Redmond Bewley	5 Sept 1859	11 Aug 1880	4 Sept 1889	Sea. Highrs. 16 Oct 1895
Warry, Bertram Arthur	22 Sept 1864	28 Feb 1885	21 Dec 1895	*hp. late* Essex R. 8 Oct 1904
Warwick, Henry Branston (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	2 July 1876	4 May 1898	12 Oct 1901	Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1905 North'd Fus. 21 May 1913
Waterhouse, Claude Francis ... † *Not to draw retired pay prior to 8 Mar* 1909	1 Jan 1875	21 July 1897	31 Oct 1901	Sea. Highs. †6 July 1907
Waters, Horace William Plews ...	30 Sept 1866	11 Feb 1888	30 Jun 1896	*hp. late* S. Lan. R 8 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1905
Way, Benjamin Irby (*Lt.-Col. Spec Res. Bn. N. Staff R.*)	9 July 1869	3 May 1890	16 Oct 1899	N. Staff. R. 17 May 1905
Wayne, Herman George Wellington ...	13 Oct 1866	6 July 1889	11 May 1898	E. York R. 28 Sept 1907
Webb, Somerset Edward Deane ...	26 Mar 1867	11 Feb 1888	14 Jun 1899	*hp. late* York and Lanc. R. 4 May 1902 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1903
Webb, Thomas Montgomerie ...	1 May 1860	31 Oct 1888	11 Jan 1899	N. Staff. R. 28 Oct 1903
Webber, Oswald Thomas O'Kelly ...	14 July 1870	27 July 1889	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 19 Nov 1910
Weld Forester, *Hon.* George Cecil Beaumont [*Lt.-Col. Yeo. (temp.)*]	9 Sept 1867	17 July 1889	30 Mar 1895	R.H.G. 10 Aug 1904
Weldon, Francis Harry, *DSO*, *q.s.*	24 Apr 1869	30 July 1890	28 Nov 1896	Notts & Derby R. 14 Feb 1906
West, Ernest Edward (*temp. Maj.*)... ...	23 May 1868	10 Nov 1888	22 Mar 1901	5 Lrs. 22 Apr 1905
Westerman, Joseph Francis ...	24 May 1871	13 Feb 1891	18 Oct 1899	*hp. late* R. Art. 25 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1911
Wetherall, John Andrew Chilton ...	22 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	8 Mar 1893	North'n R. 11 Mar 1903
Wetherell, William Edward May ...	1 July 1872	17 Jan 1894	15 May 1901	Bedf. R. 7 Feb 1912
Wheeler, Henry Littleton, *DSO.* ...	8 May 1868	9 Apr 1892	24 Mar 1900	Hamps. R. 4 Apr 1908
Whistler, Fuller (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	22 Aug 1859	9 Sept 1882	3 Feb 1892	High. L.I. 27 Mar 1901
Whistler, Thomas Godfrey	13 May 1863	25 Aug 1883	17 Aug 1891	Hamps. R. 2 Sept 1903
Whitaker, Henry Joseph Walsham...	23 Nov 1867	21 Dec 1889	19 Feb 1898	Hamps R. 27 Sept 1905
White, Joseph Henry Lachlan ...	7 Jan 1859	10 May 1882	20 Mar 1891	North'd Fus. 8 Feb 1899
White, John Joseph	24 Oct 1863	5 Feb 1887	8 Jun 1898	Shrops. L.I. 17 May 1905
White, William Frederick	3 Mar 1863	10 Mar 1883	11 Sept 1888	Ches. R. 6 Jun 1903

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Whylock, James Greetham Howard...	14 Oct 1863	25 Nov 1885	18 May 1894	Glouc. R. 11 Nov 1903
Wigan, James Ramsay	26 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1884	13 Nov 1893	R. Berks. R. 25 Jun 1902
Wiley, Albert	7 Apr 1855	28 Oct 1876	28 Nov 1883	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 22 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1894
Willes, Charles Edward...	18 July 1870	29 Mar 1890	22 Feb 1899	R. W. Fus. 10 Jun 1905
Williams, Berkeley Cole Wilmot ...	4 May 1865	30 Jan 1886	27 Apr 1898	York R. 22 Nov 1902
Williams, Eustace Scott	11 Dec 1862	27 Jan 1886	8 May 1895	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I. 30 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1904
Williams Freeman, Francis Clavering Peere, *DSO*	22 Feb 1876	5 Sept 1896	16 Nov 1901	R. War. R. 8 Jan 1913
Willis, Charles Beaumont DAnyers ...	25 Dec 1851	12 Sept 1872	5 Dec 1881	R. Art. 12 May 1888
Wilson, Albert Collins	26 Mar 1872	3 Jun 1896	5 Oct 1903	*hp.* A. Vety. Corps. 4 Oct 1904 Ret, Pay 4 Oct 1909
Wilson, Eric Edward Boketon Holt, *DSO*	26 Aug 1875	3 Aug 1895	3 Aug 1904	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1912
Wilson Percival Alexander...	22 Nov 1875	25 Jan 1899	25 Dec 1907	R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 1913
Wilson, Reginald Sutcliffe	31 Dec 1873	24 Mar 1897	22 Sept 1900	Lan. Fus. 28 May 1913
Wingfield Digby, William Richard	8 Apr 1869	22 Mar 1893	7 Apr 1900	Rif. Brig. 16 May 1908
Winter, Frederic Charles	2 Mar 1871	4 Mar 1891	9 Aug 1900	Essex R. 7 Apr 1906
Wisden, Thomas Faulconer Mair ...	27 Nov 1866	28 Aug 1889	2 Feb 1899	R. Suss. R. 3 Sept 1904
Wise, Alexander	2 Feb 1875	6 Mar 1895	21 Mar 1903	Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 1913
Wisely, George Alexander Keith, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Jan 1856	28 Jan 1875	28 Jan 1886	R. Eng. 24 Sept 1890
Wood, Arthur Herbert	26 Apr 1877	5 Sept 1896	14 Jun 1900	Sco. Rif. 2 Mar 1912
Woodcock, Wilfred James (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	3 May 1878	7 May 1898	5 Oct 1901	Lan. Fus. 7 May 1913
Woodmass, Montagu George Erskine	1 Nov 1871	7 Nov 1891	21 May 1901	9 Hrs. 13 Feb 1907
Woods, Arthur Noel	27 Jan 1871	4 Aug 1900	4 Aug 1913	R. Art. 8 Oct 1913
Worsley-Gough, Henry Worsley, *CMG*	17 Oct 1874	7 Mar 1894	16 Mar 1902	Conn. Rang. 8 May 1909
Wright, HenryAdolphus Smith ...	13 Dec 1869	26 Oct 1889	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 29 Mar 1905
Wright, Kenneth Crause (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	1 May 1867	29 Jan 1890	10 July 1899	Bedf. R. 3 Aug 1907
Wyld, William Henry	17 Oct 1848	14 Sept 1867	14 Jun 1876	16 Lrs. 23 May 1888
Wylde-Browne, Gerald Hopton ...	6 May 1869	22 Aug 1888	1 May 1896	N. Lan. R. 12 Sept 1903
Wyndowe, William Thomlinson (*temp. Maj.*)	21 Dec 1876	20 Feb 1897	2 Jun 1903	North'n R. 5 Nov 1904
Wynyard, Edward George, *DSO.* (*temp. Maj. Works Bn. Midd'x R.*)	1 Apr 1861	12 May 1883	19 Mar 1890	Welsh R. 23 May 1903
Young, Frederick Benjamin	2 Feb 1867	5 Oct 1892	15 Dec 1900	Ches. R. 7 Feb 1912
Ziegler, Charles Henry	13 Jan 1871	14 Feb 1899	27 Sept 1899	R. Art. 24 Nov 1909
Zigomala, Pandia John	27 Oct 1862	10 Mar 1891	2 Sept 1891	19 Hrs. 16 Mar 1898

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Adair, Desmond...	20 Dec 1865	10 Nov 1886	28 Mar 1896	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 28 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 28 Mar 1901
✕**Addison**, William	2 Nov 1877	23 Apr 1902	11 May 1904	W.I.R. 4 Feb 1912
Answorth, Tom Jessop	11 Aug 1882	22 Oct 1902	25 Jun 1904	Manch. R. 24 July 1909
Aldred, Austin Dickson Rycroft	29 Aug 1884	9 Apr 1904	16 Apr 1907	*hp. late* Oxf, L. I. 6 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1912
✕**Arbuthnot-Leslie**, William ...	7 Aug 1878	15 Nov 1899	13 Jun 1903	*hp. late* S. Gds. 1 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1914
✕**Bath**, Albert Edward	1 Nov 1865	3 Dec 1904	3 Dec 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 12 Nov 1910
Bellhouse, John	8 Jan 1869	27 July 1888	27 July 1891	*hp. late* R. Art. 23 Apr 1898 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1903
Betton-Foster, Gerald Harman	26 Sept 1872	16 May 1900	5 July 1901	R. Art. 27 Sept 1913
Bland, Charles Loftus...	24 Oct 1881	2 May 900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 13 Dec 1904
✕**Borton**, Arthur Drummond	1 July 1883	18 Jan 1902	9 May 1906	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 10 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 25 May 1910
✕**Bruce**, Alexander Livingstone... ...	24 Oct 1881	8 May 1901	22 Nov 1902	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 13 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Aug 1908
✕**Burnaby**, Eustace Hotham	9 Mar 1880	30 May 1900	4 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 15 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay. 15 Jan 1911
Caruana Dingli, Edward	10 Aug 1876	2 Apr 1898	16 Aug 1899	R. Malta Art. 16 Apr 1913
Cheverton, Francis John (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.*)	24 July 1868	5 Feb 1902	5 Feb 1902	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 30 Dec 1908
✕**Clark**, Louis Spencer	18 Mar 1865	11 Jan 1905	11 Jan 1905	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✕**Clement**, Sydney Reynold	4 Mar 1873	21 Apr 1900	27 Jun 1901	*hp. late* E.Lan.R. 20 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1908
✕**Cooper**, George	17 Dec 1875	7 Nov 1914	16 July 1915	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 15 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 15 Mar 1916
✕**Coulter**, Ernest Henry	20 Oct 1879	1 Oct 1914	4 May 1915	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 25 May 1916 Ret. Pay 10 Aug 1916
Crouch, Arthur James	18 Feb 1871	4 Sept 1909	4 Sept 1909	R.Art.(Dist. Off.) 8 Jan 1913
✕**Cruise**, John Francis	5 Apr 1879	30 Oct 1914	21 May 1915	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 10 July 1915
Cusheon, William Thomas	11 Oct 1866	3 Feb 1906	3 Feb 1906	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✕**Denison**, Oliver Macklem	7 Sept 1874	25 Jun 1898	14 Nov 1900	Leins. R. 13 Feb 1904
Dickinson, William Henry Egerton de Brissac (*temp. Capt. R.Fd.Art., Terr. Force*)	20 Aug 1880	25 Jun 1899	16 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1905
✕**Dockray-Waterhouse**, Ronald ...	28 Dec 1878	9 Dec 1899	27 Aug 1901	*hp. late* 6 D.G. 7 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1910
✕**Duff**, Patrick Abercromby	12 Nov 1881	5 Jan 1901	21 Nov 1903	R. Highrs. 6 Aug 1910
✕**Dunne**, John William	2 Dec 1875	28 Aug 1901	2 Apr 1904	*hp. late* Balloon Factory 1 Apr 1909 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1910
Dwyer. John Harrington	20 Nov 1880	20 Nov 1900	22 Apr 1903	E. Lan. R. 6 July 1907
Edwards, Hugh	28 Mar 1878	21 Feb 1900	20 Nov 1900	W. I. R. 4 Oct 1911
✕**Elliot**, John Augustus Gilbert ...	26 Jan 1881	4 Aug 1900	13 May 1903	*hp. late* R.Sc.Fus. 19 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 4 July 1908
Fairlie, James	2 Aug 1880	20 Jan 1900	11 Sept 1901	Sco. Rif. 6 Sept 1912
Fawcett, Ernest Henry	5 Aug 1881	15 Aug 1906	15 Aug 1908	*hp. late* W.Rid.R. 26 Oct 1911 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1916
✕**Ferguson**, Alan Campbell	16 May 1870	26 Apr 1900	1 May 1901	*hp. late* A.S. Corps 29 May 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Aug 1903
Ferguson, Bertram Frederick	6 July 1881	18 Jan 1902	2 Nov 1904	W.I.R. 10 May 1911
✕**Finlay**, Alexander Comyn Macgregor	4 Jun 1875	28 July 1900	10 Feb 1901	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 5 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Oct 1909
✕**Foote**, Arthur Wavell	18 Jun 1871	25 July 1891	6 Mar 1895	*hp. late* N.Staff.R. 3 May 1898 Ret. Pay 3 May 1903
Garnett, Cecil Frederick (*Capt. & temp. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	12 Apr 1868	13 Feb 1889	18 May 1892	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 18 Mar 1896 Ret Pay 18 Mar 1901
Gearle, Edward William	8 Jun 1867	24 Feb 1906	24 Feb 1906	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Gibbs, Henry William...	5 Dec 1888	7 Nov 1914	8 Aug 1915	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 12 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 6 Oct 1916
✕**Gilmour**, Harry	15 Sept 1878	4 Apr 1900	23 Mar 1901	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 8 Apr 1905 Ret Pay 8 Apr 1910
✕**Goring**, *Sir* Forster Gurney, *Bt.* (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*) (*local Capt. 29 Feb* 1912)	17 Aug 1877	2 Aug 1902	13 Feb 1905	*hp. late* R.Suss.R. 5 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1912
✕**Graham**, William Fergus	13 Sept 1874	21 Apr 1900	24 Jun 1901	*hp. late* K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1906
Grey, Ralph Henry	30 Nov 1868	7 Aug 1889	2 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 29 May 1897
✕**Grierson**, Noel Holton	27 Feb 1881	13 Aug 1904	12 May 1906	W. I. R. 8 Aug 1906

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Hamilton**, Alick Edward Croker ...	14 Mar 1879	7 Mar 1900	11 July 1900	*hp. late* Worc. R. 5 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 8 May 1907
✕**Hamond**, Philip, *DSO, MC*	1 May 1883	7 May 1902	4 Jan 1905	*hp. late* Norf. R. 8 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1909
✕**Harris**, John Harry de Burgh... ..	1 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	12 Nov 1884	*hp.* L'pool R. 4 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1894
✕**Hill**, Trevor Montagu	7 May 1880	12 Oct 1901	6 Dec 1901	*hp. late* 2 D. G. 24 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 20 May 1905
✕**Hill**, William Leonard Bertram ...	2 Dec 18[illegible]1	23 Dec 1893	22 Jan 1898	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 20 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1907
✕**Hobson**, Percy Joe	9 Sept 1878	5 May 1900	1 Aug 1901	*hp. late* K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1914
✕**Holford**, Charles Frederick, *DSO* ...	2 Sept 1879	23 Jun 1898	16 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 13 July 1904
✕**Holt**, William	20 Oct 1857	3 Aug 1887	18 Apr 1889	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 22 Jun 1892 Ret. Pay 4 Jan 1893
✕**Hope**, Douglas Edmund...	6 Mar 1877	19 May 1900	6 Nov 1901	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Feb 1903
✕**Huskisson**, Percy William	20 Apr 1881	4 May 1901	12 Apr 1904	*hp. late* Essex R. 16 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1909
Ingpen, William Frederick	19 Mar 1879	26 May 1900	1 Apr 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 29 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1910
Ireland, Herbert Richard Hal, *MC* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	21 Jan 1879	11 Aug 1900	13 Feb 1901	W. I. R. 2 Oct 1916
✕**Kennedy**, Charles...	25 Oct 1878	20 Nov 1914	19 May 1915	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 25 May 1916 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1916
Kilby, James Edward...	3 Feb 1845	13 Jun 1885	13 Jun 1885	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 July 1890
Kirby, James Henry	10 Dec 1866	21 Feb 1906	21 Feb 1906	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✕**Langworthy**, Harry William ...	11 July 1875	28 Nov 1900	18 Sept 1901	W.I.R. 12 Apr 1913
McFall, Chambers Haldane Cooke (*temp. Maj., Trng. Res.*)	24 July 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1885	*hp. late* W.I.R. 20 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1892
Mackenzie, James	7 Jan 1861	12 Jan 1901	12 Jan 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 29 Mar 1911
McLeod, Henry Eardley Keith	13 Oct 1864	12 Sept 1900	12 Sept 1900	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 14 Sept 1910
✕**MacLeod**, Roderick	31 Dec 1877	18 Oct 1899	28 Mar 1900	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 27 July 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Nov 1905
✕**Martin**, John Hamilton...	11 May 1853	6 Feb 1884	6 Feb 1884	3 D. G. 24 May 1893
Mason, John Anderson	16 Jan 1845	1 Dec 1880	1 Dec 1880	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 14 Feb 1885
✕**Mason**, William Campbell	3 Aug 1854	17 Feb 1894	17 Feb 1894	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 3 Jun 1899
✕**Metaxa**, *Count* Frederick Robert Wyndham (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*) (*local Capt.* 1 *Dec.* 1910)	12 Sept 1878	20 May 1899	24 Feb 1900	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 9 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Feb 1908
✕**Montgomery**, Thomas Alexander ...	8 Oct 1876	4 Apr 1900	16 Apr 1902	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 18 Nov 1908 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1908
Morgan, Claude Ellis...	7 Apr 1882	5 Jan 1901	1 Oct 1904	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Dec 1914
Morgan, Reginald Frederick	3 Jan 1881	2 Mar 1907	3 Oct 1909	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 27 Apr 1916 Ret. Pay 11 July 1916
✕**Morrison**, Archibald, *g.* (*Capt. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	2 Apr 1859	16 Feb 1901	16 Feb 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 5 July 1911
✕**Morrison**, Rupert George	23 Feb 1886	10 Dec 1914	23 July 1915	R. Art. 11 Oct 1916
✕**Murray**, George Wolfe	27 Jun 1876	30 Sept 1896	21 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 26 Dec 1899 Ret. Pay 9 Sept 1903
✕**Nicholl**, Kenneth Htyd...	13 Feb 1885	6 July 1907	(*Res. of Off.*) 21 Oct 1915	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 1 Mar 1911 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912
✕**Oakes**, Henry James Lionel	30 Apr 1879	20 May 1899	25 Feb 1900	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 15 July 1902 Ret. Pay 15 July 1907
✕**O'Hagan**, Claud Henry Philip ...	26 July 1878	21 Apr 1900	23 Oct 1901	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 7 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1906
✕**Otway**, Cecil Walter Hughes	8 Dec 1879	15 Nov 1899	3 Oct 1900	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 18 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1906
✕**Palk**, Wilmot Lawrence Lancelot ...	28 Aug 1876	14 Sept 1901	6 Aug 1904	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 1905
✕**Peel**, Archibald	18 Feb 1878	18 July 1900	29 Jan 1901	W.I.R. 22 Oct 1904
Peele, Herbert Joshua John	16 May 1879	12 May 1900	30 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 16 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 28 May 1906

Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lieutenant.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Powlett, Charles Horatio Armand ...	7 Jun 1879	3 Aug 1898	28 Feb 1900	*hp. late* R. War. R. 18 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 18 Aug 1905
Roache, Hamilton Leslie	19 Aug 1880	19 Oct 1901	21 Apr 1906	*hp. late* W. York. R. 28 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 28 May 1910
Rooney, Owen	31 Dec 1862	24 Dec 1902	24 Dec 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 4 Mar 1914
Sammut, Hugh...	10 July 1876	6 Jan 1897	11 Aug 1897	R. Malta Art. 16 Apr 1913
Scott, Charles Leslie	7 Nov 1879	4 May 1901	9 Nov 1904	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 July 1913
Seale, Shelley Alexander	14 Sept 1859	28 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1885	*hp. late* York R. 16 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1894
Searight, James Gerald Lamb (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)	23 Jan 1878	11 May 1898	29 Nov 1899	*hp. late* R. Scots 27 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1909
Shaw-Hamilton, Robert Cope Hardy...	7 Sept 1877	2 May 1900	31 July 1901	*hp. late* 4 D.G. 22 Feb 1905 Ret Pay 22 Feb 1910
Smith, Charles Walsham	5 Aug 1866	16 Nov 1904	16 Nov 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Stainforth, Francis Robert Whitmore ...	30 Mar 1855	13 Jun 1874	13 Jun 1875	*hp. late* 65 Ft. 1 Jun 1879 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881
Steuart, Charles Basil (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	26 May 1883	4 Dec 1901	1 July 1907	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 5 Oct 1907 Ret. Pay 25 July 1908
Sullivan, Henry Rupert Fiennes	—	14 Aug 1914	14 Mar 1915	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 1915 Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1916
Swanzy, Samuel Leonard	13 May 1875	23 May 1900	11 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Linc. R. 1 May 1903 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1907
Tatlow, Francis Tissington...	8 Apr 1889	18 Sept 1909	6 May 1910	L'pool R. 4 Feb 1914
Taylor, William	8 Feb 1872	10 Oct 1914	4 May 1915	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 10 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1916
Thorne, Thomas Begby Houghton (*temp. Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	10 Dec 1873	19 May 1900	29 Mar 1901	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 13 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 2 May 1908
Ussher, Alfred Lestock	7 Jun 1856	29 Sept 1877	19 Oct 1878	*hp. late* Ches. R. 7 Feb 1883 Ret. Pay 7 Feb 1884
Waller, Stanier Edmund William	15 Aug 1881	8 May 1901	19 Oct 1904	R. Fus. 18 Sept 1907
Warner, Edward Guy	27 Jun 1881	23 May 1900	24 Apr 1901	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 26 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1905
Watson, Oliver Cyril Spencer (*Capt. Yeo.*)	7 Sept 1876	20 Feb 1897	17 Aug 1898	York R. 16 Jan 1904
Webb, William	23 May 1880	17 Oct 1914	9 Jun 1915	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 2 Sept 1915 Ret. Pay 6 Oct. 1915
Weston, Henry...	21 Nov 1862	17 Apr 1901	17 Apr 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 27 May 1911
Whale, Percy Martin	23 Apr 1879	21 Apr 1900	1 Feb 1902	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 18 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910
White, Maurice Bazley (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	5 July 1879	29 Nov 1899	18 Dec 1900	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 22 July 1902 Ret. Pay 22 July 1907
Whittingham, Charles Herbert (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	15 Aug 1873	27 Feb 1901	26 Apr 1902	Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 1908
Whyte, William Henry	11 Mar 1880	11 May 1901	8 Jun 1906	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 19 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909
Wild, Alfred James	1 Jan 1859	24 Mar 1900	24 Mar 1900	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 18 Oct 1911

2nd Lieutenant (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Pauly, Ernest Arthur	31 Dec 1877	11 Nov 1914	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 15 July 1915 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1915	14 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenant (*with temporary rank of Lieutenant*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Temporary Rank of Lieutenant.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Fellows, Walter	8 Apr 1870	20 Dec 1914	1 July 1915	R. Art. 16 Sept 1915

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Bailey**, Geoffrey (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea.*) (*local Capt.* 14 *Sept* 11)	3 Aug 1881	26 Jun 1901	*hp. late* Manch. R. 27 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 27 Dec 1907
✕**Campbell**, Alexander Andrew Lochnell	14 Oct 1880	8 Feb 1902	*hp. late* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 1906 Ret Pay 21 Nov 1906
Clark, James	29 Jan 1882	23 Sept 1914	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 19 May 1916 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1916
Crombie, James Adrian	30 Jan 1884	23 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 17 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Nov 1908
✕**Ellis**, Edward Arthur	1 Mar 1879	24 July 1901	*hp. late* Welsh R. 20 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905
✕**Evans**, Walter George	29 May 1878	17 Oct 1914	*hp. late* Norf. R. 23 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 24 Aug 1915
Fraser, William Jocelyn	30 Aug 1897	24 Nov 1915	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 28 Oct 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1916
Godfrey, Charles, *MVO.*	6 Jan 1839	15 Nov 1899 (*hon.*) 28 Dec 98	Army (*Bandmr. R.H.G.*) 6 Jan 1904
Grant, Joseph George	23 Aug 1883	6 Mar 1915	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1916
✕**Hawthorne**, Oswald Tracy	22 May 1880	12 Dec 1914	R. Art. 7 Apr 1916
✕**Powell**, James Leslie Huish	12 Feb 1878	15 Nov 1899	Essex R. 21 Sept 1901
Sommer, Joseph, *MVO.*	8 Jan 1843	15 Nov 1899 (*hon*) 4 Feb 1899	Army (*Bandmr. R. Eng.*) 8 Jan 1905
✕**Titmas**, Ernest Charles	11 Jun 1875	16 Jan 1915	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 16 Sept 1915 Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1915
Trousdell, Alexander James	22 May 1889	11 Dec 1909	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 13 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 27 July 1912
Usher, John Berchmans	12 Oct 1879	26 Aug 1903	*hp. late* Leic. R. 5 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1910
Zavertal, Ladislao, *MVO*	10 Sept 1849	15 Nov 1899 (*hon.*) 28 Dec 98	Army (*Bandmr. R. Art.*) 2 Jan 1907

RIDING MASTER (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**C. Pawson**, John [R]	23 Jan 1837	29 May 1867	R. Art. 23 Jan 1895	1 Mar 1901

RIDING MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Bevington, John	27 Oct 1851	10 Jun 1885	R. Art.	27 Oct 1906	22 Aug 1902
✕**Carnaghan**, John	21 Nov 1857	20 Feb 1892	R. Art.	21 Nov 1912	20 Feb 1907
✕**Cooper**, Alfred Charles	9 Sept 1849	19 Nov 1881	A.S. Corps	8 Aug 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕**Dibble**, Harry	22 Feb 1854	31 Oct 1888	7 Hrs.	22 Feb 1909	31 Oct 1903
Draper, Frederick	12 Feb 1844	1 Apr 1875	R. Art.	12 Feb 1899	18 Oct 1902
Gillon, David	9 Sept 1839	21 Aug 1875	R. Eng.	9 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕**Hall**, Douglas	30 Dec 1853	20 Feb 1895	1 L.G.	30 Dec 1908	8 May 1904
Hayward, George William	22 July 1859	16 Jun 1897	R. Art.	22 July 1914	16 Jun 1912
Horton, James	1 Jan 1842	28 Apr 1875	4 D.G.	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
✕**King**, William Henry	22 Oct 1858	10 Jun 1885	R. H. G.	22 Oct 1913	1 Jan 1903
✕**Laing**, James	14 Sept 1859	11 May 1892	16 Lrs.	11 July 1908	11 May 1907
Matthews, George	9 Oct 1852	8 Feb 1882	Cav. Dep.	7 Mar 1906	13 Nov 1895
✕**Morton-Marshall**, John (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	5 Feb 1845	27 Feb 1875	3 D.G.	24 Oct 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Neal, Charles Walter	8 Nov 1841	6 Nov 1867	2 Dns.	28 Nov 1883	28 Nov 1883
Odlum, Richard	18 Oct 1851	9 Jun 1880	14 Hrs.	9 Sept 1903	1 Jan 1903
Parker, George	4 Jun 1859	27 Feb 1895	2 Dns.	28 Mar 1914	27 Feb 1910
✕**Percy**, William Frank Graham ...	17 Mar 1863	4 Nov 1891	19 Hrs.	18 Oct 1913	4 Nov 1906
✕**Pillev**, William	12 Feb 1853	19 May 1886	17 Lrs.	5 Apr 1899	24 Oct 1916
Plowman, William	28 Feb 1862	8 Jan 1896	1 D.G.	14 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1916
Stevens, John	22 May 1846	24 Jan 1880	R. Art.	22 May 1901	17 Oct 1898
Taylor, Arthur	30 Nov 1866	2 May 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. Ret. Pay	7 Sept 1915 20 Oct 1915	2 May 1915
✕**Tomblings**, Edward Griffith ...	1 Sept 1857	3 Aug 1887	Remt. Estabt.	1 Sept 1912	1 Jan 1903
Trusler, James	12 Jun 1855	24 Nov 1888	R. Art.	12 Jun 1910	24 Nov 1903
✕**Waite**, Albert William (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	20 Sept 1857	27 Aug 1890	R. Mil. Coll.	20 Sept 1912	17 Sept 1902
Wilken, John	16 Oct 1843	19 Jun 1880	R. Art.	16 Oct 1898	16 Aug 1897
Willis, Harry Richard James	12 Jan 1852	13 Mar 1880	7 D.G.	20 May 1903	10 Apr 1901

RIDING MASTERS (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Banting, William Robert	30 Jun 1855	25 July 1883	1 Dns.	7 Dec 1898	25 July 1893
Benbow, Andrew	30 Dec 1867	28 Mar 1900	R. Art.	15 Feb 1813	28 Mar 1910
Cole, William	12 Apr 1839	8 Sept 1875	R. Art.	7 Nov 1888	8 Sept 1885
Crawshaw, John Nolan	24 July 1860	27 Feb 1895	20 Hrs.	2 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1905
Eaton, Frederick	9 Jan 1844	12 May 1875	*hp. late* 8 Hrs.	26 Jun 1887	12 May 1885
			Ret. Pay	4 Jan 1890	
Hann, Charles Edward	23 Nov 1863	8 Dec 1897	3 Hrs.	26 May 1909	8 Dec 1907
Hickey, Daniel, *MVO.*	11 Mar 1851	11 Feb 1892	A.S. Corps	12 Feb 1902	11 Feb 1902
Kearns, Thomas Joseph, *CB* (*Col. A.S. Corps, Terr. Force*)	16 Jan 1860	1 Oct 1896	A. S. Corps	4 Jan 1905	22 Aug 1902
King, William Harry	7 Nov 1863	26 Nov 1898	*h.p. late* 12 Lrs.	3 Dec 1909	26 Nov 1908
			Ret. Pay	22 Dec 1909	
Kirkbride, Thomas Warcup	26 Jan 1867	25 Dec 1897	R. Art.	8 Jan 1908	25 Dec 1907
Learmont, John	25 May 1858	17 Jan 1894	R. Art.	6 May 1908	17 Jan 1904
McGee, Henry James [**R**]	9 Mar 1837	13 Nov 1872	17 Lrs.	4 Nov 1891	13 Nov 1882
MacWalter, Robert	5 Oct 1861	26 Sept 1894	13 Hrs.	26 Sept 1904	26 Sept 1904
Nicholas, John, *MVO.*	30 Sept 1851	15 Aug 1888	R. Art.	28 Sept 1898	15 Aug 1891
Nicholson, Eugene Henry	29 May 1848	24 May 1879	9 Lrs.	20 Feb 1895	24 May 1889
Perry, John	25 Aug 1843	6 Dec 1873	10 Hrs.	14 Mar 1888	6 Dec 1883
Ridler, John	30 Jun 1863	17 May 1899	A.S. Corps	22 July 1911	20 Nov 1900
Rose, Walter John	31 Oct 1861	31 July 1895	4 Hrs.	17 Oct 1908	31 July 1905
Shawyer, Alfred Charles (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	2 July 1859	28 Dec 1892	6 Dns.	4 Apr 1906	28 Dec 1902
Smith, David Noble [**R**]	18 Oct 1840	8 Jun 1872	15 Hrs.	18 Oct 1895	8 Jun 1882
Speirs, Robert...	21 Feb 1842	19 Aug 1874	2 Dns.	13 May 1885	*hon. and ret. rank* 23 Mar 1885
Stannard, Ephraim	29 Dec 1838	25 Nov 1874	R. Art.	29 Dec 1893	25 Nov 1884
Turner, Benjamin	23 Jun 1851	29 July 1891	6 D.G.	27 Aug 1902	29 July 1901

RIDING MASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Collins, Albert (*Capt. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	12 Dec 1869	2 May 1900	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	2 May 1900
Crowley, John (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	6 Mar 1863	14 Dec 1898	1 Dns.	14 Dec 1908	14 Dec 1898
Gainher, Ernest William	19 Feb 1868	17 May 1902	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	7 May 1902
Grove, Henry	9 Aug 1864	11 May 1904	2 L.G.	16 Nov 1912	11 May 1904
Hibbard, Harry	23 Feb 1859	16 Mar 1892	1 L.G.	30 Jan 1895	16 Mar 1892
Jarvis, Samuel	2 May 1865	28 Nov 1903	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	28 Nov 1903
Lloyd Evans, John Daniel ...	9 Dec 1870	2 Mar 1904	R. Art.	25 Mar 1908	2 Mar 1904
Mummery, William Edgar	15 Apr 1859	30 Jan 1895	5 Lrs.	2 Dec 1903	30 Jan 1895
Rock, Edward	22 Mar 1864	13 Apr 1898	R. Art.	6 Apr 1907	13 Apr 1898

RIDING MASTER.

Francis, William	25 Apr 1850	23 May 1883	19 Hrs.	5 May 1886	— —

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕C. **Dolton**, Edward John [**R**] ...	23 Dec 1835	12 Apr 1871	A.S. Corps	23 Dec 1890	18 Oct 1902
✕**Edmondson**, James Heslam ...	23 Sept 1846	15 Jun 1885	A.S. Corps	20 Feb 1901	25 Feb 1903
Evans, James Thomas	5 Feb 1847	6 May 1885	R. Eng.	5 Feb 1902	17 May 1905
✕M. **Newman**, Joseph [**R**]	6 Feb 1837	11 Sept 1872	Sc. Rif.	6 Feb 1892	18 Oct 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Allen, George Leverstone...	25 May 1856	9 Jun 1897	R.A.Med.Corps	15 Oct 1910	29 Mar 1916
✕**Ames**, George Samuel...	30 Apr 1855	13 Feb 1895	Essex R.	30 Apr 1910	13 Feb 1910
Anderson, William	8 Aug 1845	30 Apr 1890	R. Art.	8 Aug 1900	18 Oct 1902
✕**Andrews**, Daniel George	2 Jan 1858	12 May 1897	Hamps. R.	15 Jun 1912	12 May 1912
✕**Baker**, Robert, *DSO.*	29 Aug 1856	5 May 1886	R. Dub. Fus.	29 Aug 1911	1 Jan 1903
✕**Barry**, James	21 May 1859	3 Feb 1900	Remount Depôt	28 Mar 1914	24 Jun 1915
✕**Beach**, Joseph Herbert Wolfe [**R**] ...	9 Sept 1857	8 Jan 1890	R.A.Med.Corps	9 Sept 1912	8 Jan 1905
✕**Beattie**, Alexander	14 Oct 1856	8 Mar 1895	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	14 Oct 1911	27 Feb 1910
✕**Bell**, Edward Inkerman	16 Jan 1855	16 Jan 1895	R. Fus.	14 Mar 1908	7 Jun 1916
Bentley, Walter	23 Dec 1857	9 Nov 1892	N. Lan. R.	4 Jan 1911	9 Nov 1907
✕**Bere**, Charles	1 Feb 1852	11 Jan 1893	R.A.Med.Corps	1 Feb 1907	15 July 1915
✕**Birch**, Charles	11 Jun 1856	23 Sept 1891	Devon R.	11 Jun 1911	23 Sept 1906
Blackwell, Frank	27 Oct 1857	27 Apr 1898	R. Eng.	27 Oct 1912	11 Mar 1915
✕**Bond**, Thomas	24 Dec 1853	30 July 1890	R.A.Med.Corps	30 July 1905	30 July 1905
✕**Bourne**, Frank	18 Dec 1852	21 May 1890	Sch. of Musk.	18 Dec 1907	21 May 1905
✕**Bowers**, John	28 Dec 1855	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps	28 Dec 1910	8 Sept 1909
✕**Bradshaw**, John William	8 May 1858	18 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps	8 May 1913	15 Feb 1916
✕**Brake**, Timothy Francis	18 Feb 1859	5 Sept 1894	R. A. Med. Corps	18 Feb 1914	5 Sept 1909
Bray, Henry Hill	26 Aug 1841	13 May 1874	E. Lan. R.	6 Jan 1892	23 Nov 1914
Brind, John Thomas	29 Nov 1846	2 Jan 1880	Staff (Camp Qr.-Mr.)	29 Nov 1901	20 July 1891
✕**Brown**, Edward Wallace	29 Aug 1848	22 Aug 1883	R. W. Kent R.	23 Apr 1902	11 Aug 1914
✕**Brown**, Tom	25 Jan 1861	31 May 1893	R. Berks R.	20 Oct 1909	31 May 1908
✕**Bruce**, Alexander	4 Aug 1858	24 Nov 1897	R.A.Med.Corps	4 Aug 1913	23 Sept 1908
Bunting, Thomas King	2 Jun 1847	1 Apr 1884	R. Mil. Coll.	2 Jun 1902	28 Jan 1903
✕**Burroughs**, Charles	5 Jan 1856	16 Sept 1894	Mil. Mtd. Police Corps	5 Jan 1911	16 Sept 1909
Buttle, Clement Francis [**R**]	26 Nov 1832	19 Jan 1870	R. Eng.	26 Nov 1890	15 Jun 1887
✕**Byrne**, Joseph Magee	27 May 1851	24 Jun 1885	Durh. L. I.	10 May 1905	1 Jan 1903
✕**Cameron**, John	10 Aug 1858	26 Apr 1897	Cam'n Highrs.	4 Sept 1912	26 Apr 1912
✕**Campbell**, William S. Parr	14 Jun 1841	29 Jun 1878	Sea. Highrs.	5 Dec 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕**Carlaw**, Henry	5 Jun 1853	16 Aug 1884	Gord. Highrs.	14 May 1902	22 Feb 1899
✕**Carnegie**, Mark Lindsay	8 Mar 1858	1 Sept 1897	R. Sc. Fus.	18 Mar 1913	1 Sept 1912
✕**Carr**, John	6 Apr 1854	16 Aug 1884	Devon R.	6 Apr 1909	1 Jan 1903
Carter, William	5 July 1845	7 Jan 1882	13 Hrs.	12 July 1899	18 Oct 1902
✕**Christie**, Henry	12 Dec 1847	1 Dec 1880	W. I. R.	30 Sept 1896	25 Dec 1915
Clanchy, Frank	2 Nov 1851	22 Mar 1893	R. Ir. Regt.	2 Nov 1906	22 Dec 1915
✕**Clapshaw**, Aquila	3 Sept 1859	13 Mar 1901	R.A.Med.Corps	11 July 1914	16 May 1916
Clay, Albert	21 Nov 1840	30 Nov 1878	Linc. R.	30 Sept 1891	18 Oct 1902
✕**Clieve**, James Francis...	30 July 1857	3 Nov 1897	R. W. Fus.	27 Jan 1912	12 May 1915
Clisham, John	10 Oct 1844	2 Feb 1884	R. Sc. Fus.	3 Jun 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕M. **Connell**, Patrick [**R**]	9 Dec 1829	23 Apr 1873	Durh. L. I.	9 Dec 1884	9 Dec 1884
✕**Connors**, John	27 Nov 1849	1 Apr 1886	Prov. Bn.	27 Nov 1904	1 Jun 1903
Cooper, Thomas Francis	30 Dec 1852	11 Jun 1887	R. Art.	30 Dec 1907	1 Jan 1903
✕**Cosgrave**, William	12 Apr 1854	21 Dec 1895	A. S. Corps	12 Apr 1909	14 Apr 1916
✕**Cossey**, John Francis	16 Sept 1839	1 Jun 1878	A. S. Corps	16 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
Couch, James...	4 Jun 1845	27 July 1881	N. Staff. R.	4 Jun 1900	18 Oct 1902
✕**Couch**, Joseph	3 Aug 1859	26 Apr 1899	R.W. Kent R.	3 Aug 1914	26 Apr 1914
Crawley, Charles	17 May 1855	8 Aug 1894	R.A. Med. Corps	17 May 1910	8 Aug 1909
✕**Croft**, George	25 Sept 1846	23 Aug 1882	York R.	25 Sept 1901	1 Jan 1903
✕**Crumplin**, William	4 Apr 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps	4 Apr 1895	18 Oct 1902
✕**Daw**, Thomas	7 July 1859	26 Feb 1896	Midd'x R.	7 July 1914	26 Feb 1911
✕**Dean**, John	17 Feb 1848	12 Feb 1879	A.S. Corps	8 Aug 1854	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1909
✕**Dixon**, George (*temp. Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	10 Jan 1851	28 Jun 1892	A. S. Corps	10 Jan 1914	28 Jun 1907
✕**Drage**, George Thomas	6 July 1862	13 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif.	18 Apr 1914	13 Apr 1913
Drewin, Nathaniel John [**R**]	19 July 1845	17 Dec 1881	R. Ir. Fus.	19 July 1900	18 Oct 1902
Duffield, James	18 Jan 1858	18 Nov 1896	Leins. R.	18 Jan 1913	18 Nov 1911

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Duggan**, Martin Joseph	11 Apr 1860	14 Aug 1895	York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 1911	14 Aug 1910
Dunne, Frederick	29 Aug 1858	6 Apr 1898	Essex R. 29 Aug 1913	6 Apr 1913
✕**Durman**, Frederick	30 Aug 1855	4 Feb 1892	7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1907	4 Feb 1907
✕**Dwane**, John William [R]	29 Sept 1853	15 Feb 1888	K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 1908	29 Nov 1900
Ellis, Philip	29 Mar 1859	1 May 1901	R. Eng. 29 Mar 1914	5 Oct 1916
✕**Emslie**, John	7 Mar 1849	13 Apr 1887	Cam'n. Highrs. 7 Mar 1904	1 Jan 1903
✕**Evans**, Samuel Houching	26 Apr 1858	3 Feb 1900	A. S. Corps 26 Apr 1913	24 Aug 1916
✕**Fielding**, Joshua [R]	20 May 1842	9 Sept 1885	Army 20 May 1897	1 Jan 1903
✕**Firth**, Samuel [R]	16 Apr 1850	1 Apr 1884	R. Art. 16 Apr 1905	29 Nov 1900
FitzGerald, Thomas Patrick	3 Feb 1857	15 Oct 1898	R. Art. 18 Nov 1911	5 Aug 1916
Foley, John	3 May 1852	17 Aug 1892	R. Ir. Rif. 3 May 1907	16 Feb 1915
Forbes, Sinclair	18 Aug 1845	27 Aug 1884	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Feb 1895	18 Oct 1902
✕**M. Forde**, George	14 Feb 1840	28 Jun 1884	A.S. Corps 14 Feb 1895	18 Oct 1902
Furlong, Joseph Allen	9 May 1842	28 Mar 1877	4 Bn. N. Lan. R. 9 May 1897	18 Oct 1902
Ganly, William Wrench	30 Jun 1860	16 Aug 1899	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 13 Jun 1916	16 Aug 1914
Garnett, Henry Thomas	25 Nov 1850	25 Apr 1885	Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1916 Leins. R. 18 Nov 1896	18 Oct 1902
✕**Garrett**, George...	26 Mar 1861	28 Apr 1900	Leins. R. 2 May 1914	1 Aug 1915
✕**Garton**, William George Alfred ...	2 Feb 1860	1 May 1897	G. Gds. 1 Apr 1910	9 Sept 1916
✕**Gillman**, David James	11 Jun 1859	7 Aug 1889	R.A.Med.Corps 28 Sept 1904	7 Aug 1904
✕**Glynn**, Martin	19 Oct 1853	23 Nov 1892	Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1907
Goater, Benjamin	9 Oct 1854	23 Dec 1891	R.A.Med.Corps 9 Oct 1909	23 Dec 1906
Godfrey, Cornelius Benjamin	14 Dec 1845	22 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 15 Mar 1901	18 Oct 1902
✕**Graham**, George Leslie	16 Jun 1849	24 Jun 1885	21 Lrs. 16 Jun 1904	1 Jan 1903
✕**Gray**, Robert James	23 Apr 1866	8 May 1895	Glouc. 29 Oct 1910	8 May 1910
✕**Greer**, James	17 Nov 1858	11 July 1894	York R. 11 July 1909	11 July 1909
✕**Gregory**, Albert	27 Oct 1852	14 Jun 1893	Ches. R. 4 May 1907	15 Sept 1915
✕**Grehan**, Francis	22 Dec 1851	1 Dec 1880	Norf. R. 22 Dec 1906	1 Jan 1903
Gribble, George	20 Nov 1860	13 Feb 1895	Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 1907	13 Nov 1916
✕**Grubb**, John James	24 Jan 1859	22 Feb 1893	R.W. Surr. R. 25 July 1906	3 Jun 1916
✕**Hall**, Frederick William	26 Apr 1859	3 Jan 1900	R.A. Med. Corps. 26 Apr 1914	13 Apr 1915
✕**Hampton**, Edward (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	17 Oct 850	30 Nov 1881	Hamps. R. 17 Oct 1905	1 Jan 1903
✕**Harding**, Randolph Clewett ...	31 May 1860	17 Jan 1900	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jan 1914	1 Aug 1915
✕**Haycock**, William	8 Jan 1857	15 Jun 1885	A.S. Corps 26 July 1899	21 Jan 1915
✕**M. Hayles**, Henry Thomas	28 Jun 1837	30 Oct 1875	A.S. Corps 28 Jun 1892	18 Oct 1902
✕**Hearsey**, Arthur	15 Oct 1861	17 Jun 1896	D.of Corn. L.I. 17 Feb 1909	1 Dec 1916
✕**Hennessy**, John	20 Oct 1857	3 May 1895	A.S. Corps 3 May 1910	3 May 1910
Higgins, Joseph Thomas (*Off. i/c Time Expired Men, etc.*)	16 Sept 1858	7 Oct 1896	A.S. Corps 16 Sept 1913	7 Oct 1911
✕**Hirst**, James	23 Feb 1856	4 Feb 1891	R.A.Med.Corps 23 Feb 1911	4 Feb 1906
Hislop, Archibald	4 Dec 1841	7 Nov 1883	Bedf. R. 4 Dec 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Hitching, George Henry	24 Apr 1846	7 July 1888	R. Eng. 24 Apr 1901	7 July 1903
Holbourn, William...	20 Oct 1856	30 Jan 1895	E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 1911	30 Jan 1910
✕**Holmes**, William	27 Aug 1850	14 Apr 1886	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Aug 1905	1 Jan 1903
✕**Honner**, Henry	6 May 1847	16 Apr 1884	Devon R. 6 May 1902	1 Jan 1903
✕**Horniblow**, Walter Frederick ...	11 Mar 1853	23 Jun 1886	R. Scots 16 Apr 1902	5 Aug 1914
✕**Houghton**, Edwin	17 Jun 1859	17 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jun 1914	5 May 1915
Howard, Charles	18 Sept 1846	27 Jun 1883	N. Staff. R. 10 Oct 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕**Howard**, William	29 Jan 1840	20 Apr 1878	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Apr 1891	1 Jan 1903
Howes, William	14 Oct 1854	10 Mar 1897	Leins. R. 14 Oct 1909	30 Dec 1915
✕**Humphrey**, James William... ...	15 Jan 1846	18 July 1883	Cav. Depôt 1 Feb 1902	1 Jan 1903
Hunt, Joseph	28 Oct 1844	2 July 1879	R.A.Med.Corps 28 Oct 1899	18 Oct 1902
Imbusch, Henry	17 Feb 1836	27 Aug 1873	R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 1884	29 Oct 1884
✕**James**, Arthur	27 Oct 1847	7 Apr 1886	Suff. R. 27 Oct 1902	14 Aug 1914
✕**Jepson**, Charles William	11 Mar 1861	1 July 1896	R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 1914	1 July 1911
✕**Johnson**, William John	21 Feb 1848	17 May 1884	A.S. Corps 2 Feb 1903	1 Jan 1903
Johnston, Alexander	2 Mar 1846	25 Apr 1885	A.S. Corps 14 Sept 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕**Jones**, Octavius George (*Off. i/c time-expired men.*)	30 May 1858	22 Nov 1899	A.S. Corps 30 May 1913	27 Nov 1912
✕**Jones**, Thomas Vincent	2 Sept 1849	7 Jan 1882	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 1904	1 Jan 1903
✕**Judge**, William Graham	10 Feb 1860	28 Aug 1886	Yorks. L. I. 13 Jan 1904	29 Nov 1900
✕**Kearney**, John	30 Aug 1859	21 Aug 1895	Dorset R. 30 Aug 1914	21 Aug 1910
✕**Kennedy**, Thomas Francis	22 Jun 1846	9 Jun 1877	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Jun 1901	29 Nov 1900

Quarter-Masters (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
King, David	23 Feb 1859	11 Jan 1899	Sea. Highrs. 23 Feb 1914	2 Nov 1910
King, Thomas	6 Feb 1861	24 Nov 1897	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Sept 1916	24 Nov 1912
Knell, William	24 Aug 1862	22 Jan 1898	Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1916 R. Fus. 28 Jan 1914	22 Jan 1913
Lapham, Robert John	13 Apr 1847	27 Mar 1878	A.S. Corps 1 May 1903	1 Jan 1903
Lapham, Uriah Frederick	13 Apr 1845	30 Sept 1874	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 1884	21 Oct 1903
Law, James	16 Sep 1847	9 May 1891	R. Eng. 1 Nov 1904	10 Feb 1916
Lemon, George	24 Feb 1845	3 Oct 1888	A.S. Corps 1 Dec 1903	3 Oct 1903
Leyster, Charles James	7 May 1859	24 Oct 1894	Som. L I. 7 May 1914	24 Oct 1909
Lines, Edward	16 May 1855	4 Oct 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 1910	4 Oct 1908
Lockhart, Harry	16 Aug 1853	16 Mar 1892	R.A.Med.Corps 16 Aug 1908	6 Mar 1907
Long, Thomas Francis	25 Mar 1859	28 Sept 1898	Durh. L. I. 25 Mar 1914	28 Sept 1913
McCabe, Joseph	10 Jun 1847	26 Apr 1882	R. W. Surr. R. 20 July 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
McCarthy John	11 Jun 1859	17 May 1899	A.S. Corps 11 Jun 1914	17 May 1914
McClay, John	20 Sept 1858	6 Dec 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 2 July 1913	9 Jan 1916
McDonald, James	2 July 1855	26 Jun 1895	Welsh R. 2 July 1910	26 Jun 1910
McEvoy, Patrick	7 May 1842	10 Dec 1884	Hamps. R. 7 May 1897	1 Jan 1903
Mackinnon, William	12 Sept 1840	27 Feb 1884	High. L. I. 12 Sept 1895	18 Oct 1902
MacLachlan, David McKelvey	4 Dec 1858	7 Mar 1888	Conn. Rang. 8 Jan 1908	7 Mar 1903
McNally, James	21 Nov 1858	6 Jun 1894	Conn. Rang. 21 Nov 1913	6 Jun 1909
McVeigh, William Edward	1 Aug 1846	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 1891	18 Oct 1902
Marshall, William Thomas	25 Dec 1854	20 Jan 1885	Camp Qr.-Mr. 19 Jan 1907	1 Jan 1903
Martin, Alexander [R]	4 Apr 1841	1 Apr 1884	R. Art. 4 Apr 1896	18 Oct 1902
Mathews, Charles	3 May 1855	11 Nov 1891	R. Dub. Fus. 3 May 1910	11 Nov 1906
Merritt, George	23 Jun 1856	10 July 1889	R.A. Med. Corps 10 July 1889	10 July 1904
Michie, George	19 July 1848	22 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 1 Apr 1905	22 Jun 1904
Mitchell, Joseph McFarlane	25 Nov 1858	20 May 1903	R. Mar 25 Nov 1913	18 Jun 1913
Moran, Patrick	14 Jan 1855	20 Jan 1897	Som. L.I. 14 Jan 1910	8 Sept 1909
Nichols, Richard [R]	8 Mar 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Mar 1895	18 Oct 1902
Norman, Robert Percy	17 Jun 1853	17 Feb 1893	Garr. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Gibraltar 17 Jun 1908	17 Feb 1908
Norris, William	26 Mar 1849	30 Nov 1881	Suff. R. 12 July 1899	5 Aug 1914
Organ, Charles, *MVO*	13 Oct 1853	8 Aug 1883	R. Hosp., Chelsea 13 Oct 1908	29 Nov 1900
Osborne, George Henry	30 Jun 1858	2 Nov 1895	R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 1912	2 Nov 1910
O'Shea, Timothy	2 Jan 1856	10 Jan 1894	K.R. Rif. C. 2 Jan 1911	10 Jan 1909
Page, Louis Cecil	23 Sept 1853	6 Dec 1900	R. Hosp. Kilmainham 23 Sept 1908	6 Dec 1905
Parsons, William	19 Apr 1843	11 Mar 1882	A.S. Corps 19 Apr 1898	18 Oct 1902
Payne, Charles	1 July 1846	9 May 1891	R. Eng. 1 Apr 1905	13 Sept 1915
Pearce, Robert	16 Feb 1856	7 Nov 1994	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 1911	7 Nov 1909
Pecknold, Abraham	24 Mar 1855	13 Jun 1894	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Mar 1910	13 Jun 1909
Pepper, George	17 Oct 1855	23 Aug 1893	Wilts. R. 17 Oct 1910	23 Aug 1908
Phillips, John Campbell	21 Dec 1844	18 Dec 1889	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1899	18 Oct 1902
Phillips, Thomas	6 Feb 1849	4 Sept 1880	R.A.Med.Corps 6 Feb 1904	1 Jan 1903
Pidgeon, Francis	20 Nov 1856	20 Mar 1892	E. York R. 20 Nov 1911	30 Mar 1907
Pillinger, Roland	29 May 1858	29 Nov 1901	10 Hrs. 29 May 1913	16 Dec 1911
Poole, Arthur Edward (*Mil. Kn. of Windsor*)	26 May 1850	2 Dec 1892	Camp Qr.-Mr. 26 May 1905	29 Nov 1901
Powell, John Joseph Charles	13 Mar 1842	1 Apr 1878	R. Art. 13 Mar 1897	30 Oct 1889
Ralston, James	5 Nov 1854	28 Aug 1889	Worc. R. 5 Nov 1909	28 Aug 1904
Rance, George	10 Mar 1860	20 Oct 1883	R. War R. 21 Oct 1903	1 Jan 1903
Read, Joseph Washington	29 Mar 1858	21 Feb 1900	R. Art. 29 Mar 1913	1 July 1916
Reger, Fritz Philip	22 Mar 1858	12 Feb 1890	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jun 1903	29 Nov 1900
Reilly, John	4 Mar 1847	25 Apr 1885	A.S. Corps 4 Sept 1902	1 Jan 1903
Reynolds, Thomas	14 Sept 1839	27 Mar 1878	A.S. Corps 27 Mar 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Richmond, George	15 Feb 1847	9 May 1891	R. Eng. 15 Feb 1902	18 Mar 1905
Rowland, Michael Carmichael	24 Jun 1862	6 Mar 1895	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 1911	28 Jun 1907
Rumsey, George Ferris	21 July 1829	17 Mar 1869	14 Hrs. 12 July 1882	12 July 1882
Savage, William Henry	10 Mar 1859	29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 10 Mar 1914	28 Jun 1916
Scott, John Joseph	15 Aug 1859	19 Sept 1900	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Aug 1914	19 Sept 1915
Seaman, James Thomas	10 Nov 1848	5 Sept 1888	W. Rid. R. 10 Nov 1903	5 Sept 1903
Smith, Andrew	25 July 1853	19 Aug 1891	Suff. R. 25 July 1908	19 Aug 1906
Smyth, Benjamin, *MVO*	27 July 1854	1 Dec 1880	R. Hibernian Mil. Sch. 27 July 1909	1 Jan 1903
Snatt, Spencer Arthur	22 May 1858	1 July 1896	Worc. R. 22 May 1913	1 July 1911
Spraggett, Benjamin Neil	4 July 1851	29 Oct 1881	Glouc. R. 4 July 1906	1 Jan 1903
Staniland, Stephen Henry	23 Jun 1833	30 Jun 1869	15 Hrs. 4 July 1883	4 July 1903
Stewart-Wynne, Oscar	14 Oct 1857	16 Oct 1889	Manch. R. 25 Aug 1909	16 Oct 1904
Strachan, David	7 Jun 1851	7 Jan 1882	High. L. I. 17 Jun 1906	22 Aug 1902

Quarter-Masters (*with honorary rank of Major*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Sturt, Frank	3 Dec 1847	1 Nov 1879	Som. L.I. 13 Jan 1897	14 Aug 1914
Swanson, Donald	3 May 1830	10 May 1871	High. L. I. 2 Dec 1882	2 Dec 1882
Taylor, George	17 Jan 1852	3 May 1893	R. Eng. 17 Jan 1907	5 Feb 1902
Taylor, William	21 Dec 1858	3 Jan 1900	Sco. Rif. 21 Dec 1913	17 Aug 1915
Templeton, James	21 May 1842	27 Sept 1871	Linc. R. 21 May 1897	18 Oct 1902
Thomas, Edward Charles	18 Mar 1847	27 Feb 1885	Duke of York's R. Mil. Sch. 18 Mar 1904	1 Jan 1903
Thompson, Bernard Henry	11 Apr 1852	5 May 1894	R. Eng. 11 Apr 1907	1 Nov 1916
Thomson, James	15 May 1852	17 Apr 1889	North'd. Fus. 27 Apr 1904	29 Nov 1900
Thorne, Charles Henry	5 Oct 1858	5 Aug 1896	3 D. G. 5 Oct 1913	5 Aug 1911
Thornley, Robert William	12 Dec 1852	6 Mar 1895	A. S. Corps. 12 Dec 1907	27 Oct 1916
Thowless Edwin	5 Apr 1851	24 Dec 1890	R.A.Med. Corps 5 Apr 1906	24 Dec 1905
Tigar, John	22 Apr 1849	30 Apr 1879	S.Wales Bord. 30 Apr 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Tippetts, James Berryman	4 Oct 1836	4 Oct 1873	E. Surr. R. 2 Sept 1885	2 Sept 1885
Trimby, Thomas	23 Sept 1855	28 Feb 1894	R. Mons. Fus. 23 Sept 1910	28 Feb 1909
Tucker Albert Napoleon	7 Mar 1855	8 Jun 1895	R. Eng. 15 July 1914	23 Sept 1908
Tyler, Frederick	22 July 1859	4 Aug 1897	Notts. & Derby. R. 22 July 1914	4 Aug 1912
Tyler, Harry William	24 Dec 1842	12 Feb 1879	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 1892	18 Oct 1902
Vince, William [R]	7 Aug 1853	1 Mar 1893	Norf. R. 7 Aug 1908	1 Mar 1908
Wadham, William	4 Dec 1853	19 Feb 1887	Rif. Brig. 3 Feb 1906	1 Jan 1903
Walker, Crichton	6 Apr 1842	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 6 Apr 1897	1 Apr 1894
Walker, George	23 Nov 1839	19 July 1876	R. Art. 23 Nov 1894	19 Nov 1914
Wall, Edward James	13 Feb 1849	4 Apr 1888	R. Eng. 13 Feb 1914	4 Apr 1903
Wallace, John	7 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1900	North'd Fus. 7 Dec 1915	28 Mar 1915
Walsh, James Patrick	5 Aug 1859	27 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 5 Aug 1914	27 Sept 1914
Walter, James Alfred	28 Nov 1854	19 Mar 1890	Midd'x R. 20 Oct 1906	19 Mar 1905
Ward, John	6 Mar 1858	11 Nov 1896	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Mar 1913	2 Nov 1910
Ward, Thomas [R]	25 Sept 1843	26 Jun 1872	R. Art. 25 Sept 1898	18 Oct 1902
Webb, William	28 Mar 1845	14 May 1887	R. Highrs. 25 Oct 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Webb, William Alfred	20 Oct 1855	10 Apr 1889	E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 1910	10 Apr 1904
White, Henry Edward	8 Sept 1842	10 Dec 1884	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 1897	18 Oct 1902
ffl. White, John	9 Sept 1834	27 Jun 1874	Prov. Cav. Depôt 1 Jun 1887	1 Jun 1887
Williams, George	14 Dec 1848	19 Nov 1881	Oxf. L.I. 9 Sept 1903	1 Jan 1903
Wilson, Thomas	13 Nov 1857	23 July 1890	W. York. R. 23 July 1910	23 July 1905
Wishart, George Baillie	29 Jun 1843	13 Apr 1887	Sco. Rif. 29 Jun 1898	22 Sept 1902
Woolger, Jesse	11 Nov 1855	8 May 1895	Scot. Rif. 11 May 1910	8 May 1910
Wragg, William	31 Dec 1852	6 Nov 1886	1 L.G. 11 May 1904	1 Jan 1903
Wynn, Alfred	31 Jan 1848	19 Sept 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 31 Jan 1903	1 Jan 1903
York, Robert	23 Feb 1846	2 Sept 1885	Conn. Rang. 1 May 1897	18 Oct 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Adams, Richard	29 Apr 1851	4 Feb 1891	R.A.Med.Corps 11 Feb 1903	4 Feb 1901
Adkins, John	1 July 1848	13 May 1891	Rif. Brig. 1 July 1903	13 May 1901
Aherne, John	19 Oct 1856	20 Jun 1900	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 1910	20 Jun 1910
Allam, Frank	27 Aug 1863	28 Jun 1902	Midd'x R. 20 Aug 1913	28 Jun 1912
Anderson, John, *DSO*	22 Nov 1852	26 Jun 1895	A. S. Corps 25 Oct 1905	26 Jun 1905
Andrews, Francis William	23 July 1846	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 8 Jun 1895	6 May 1895
Armstrong, Henry	22 Jan 1857	27 Sept 1899	A.S. Corps 22 Jan 1912	27 Sept 1909
Ashworth, Robert Fred Weir	26 Aug 1873	14 Nov 1900	13 Hrs. 14 Nov 1910	14 Nov 1910
Astley-Russell, Francis Duncombe	24 Dec 1860	27 Apr 1898	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 1909	27 Apr 1908
Bailey, Daniel Murphy	1 Apr 1852	10 Sept 1890	Essex R. 16 Nov 1901	10 Sept 1900
Baker, Joseph	1 Jan 1846	18 July 1888	18 Hrs. 1 Jan 1901	18 July 1898
Barr, Joseph Edward Frederick	13 Apr 1849	5 Oct 1892	R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 1904	5 Oct 1902
Barrows, William	11 Mar 1854	10 Aug 1892	12 Lrs. 30 Nov 1902	10 Aug 1902
Bass, William	13 May 1856	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 13 May 1911	8 Sept 1909
Batchelor, Thomas	9 Apr 1854	20 Feb 1895	R. Lanc. R. 3 Apr 1909	20 Feb 1905
Batchelor, William	10 May 1852	11 Feb 1885	R. Lanc. R. 20 Feb 1895	11 Feb 1895
Bazley, William Thomas	26 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1900	R. Eng. 26 Dec. 1910	30 Jun 1910
Bean, Frederick Thomas	25 Nov 1862	23 Dec 1896	Bedf. R. 23 Sept 1908	23 Dec 1906
Beaumont, Henry George	1 Nov 1859	22 May 1895	A. S. Corps 22 May 1905	22 May 1905
Belcham, Frederick George	22 Feb 1841	19 Sept 1883	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Nov 1893	19 Sept 1893

Quarter-Masters (*with honorary rank of Captain*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Benson, George Augustus (*temp. Hon. Maj.*)	19 Dec 1862	2 Jun 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 18Feb1911	2 Jun 1910
Berridge, William	30 Dec 1853	28 Dec 1898	R. Art. 30 Dec 1908	28 Dec 1908
Billings, Matthew	15 Oct 1853	27 Aug 1884	S. Staff. R. 10July 1901	27 Aug 1894
Black, Adolphus (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	7 Dec 1858	24 Jun 1899	York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 1909	24 Jun 1909
Blake, George Silverthorne	24 Nov 1854	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 24 Nov 1909	2 Nov 1909
Boon, George, *DSO*	3 Oct 1846	24 Jun 1891	E. Kent R. 14 Dec 1901	24 Jun 1901
Box, William Frederick	17 Apr 1856	27 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 29 Jan 1910	27 Jan 1910
Brightman, Frederick	4 Jan 1859	20 Mar 1901	Sco. Rif. 4 Jan 1914	20 Mar 1911
Brook, Henry Spanton	18 July 1856	12 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 18 July 1911	12 July 1902
Brooks, George [**R**]	... ...	10 Nov 1865	*hp.late* Brig. Dep. Ret. Pay 28Oct1876 1July 1881	28 Oct 1876
C. Browne, Richard [**R**]	9 Aug 1836	12 Nov 1873	R. Sc. Fus. 9 Aug 1891	12 Nov 1883
Bruce, Forbes	29 Jan 1859	3 Feb 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1910	3 Feb 1910
Buckley, John	3 July 1844	23 May 1883	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Dec 1898	23 May 1893
Burch, Frederick (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	13 Sept 1861	2 Nov 1898	1 Dns. 5 Jun 1909	29 Nov 1900
Burrows, William	10 May 1855	15 Nov 18 3	S. Wales Bord. 21 Nov 1903	29 Nov 1900
Burton, George Regan	22 Nov 1873	22 Oct 1904	4 Hrs. 30 Mar 1915	22 Oct 1914
Butcher, Frederick Charles	5 June 1851	26 Oct 1895	7 D. G. 5 Jun 1906	29 Nov 1900
Butterworth, Frederick [**R**] ...	23 Aug 1837	25 Mar 1873	S. Gds. 23 Aug1892	25 Mar 1883
Campbell, John Robert	25 July 1851	3 May 1893	R. Eng. 4 Jun 1904	3 May 1903
Cansdale, Arthur	1 Nov 1851	18 Aug 1886	S. Lan. R. 26 Aug 1896	18 Aug 1896
Carnell, Charles	31 Dec 1860	4 July 1900	Yorks. L. I. 6 Jan 1912	4 July 1910
Carroll, Alexander John	5 Apr 1866	11 Nov 1903	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 1914	11 Nov 1913
Chard, Charles	28 Sept 1844	4 Oct 1882	Wilts R. 9 Aug 1893	4 Oct 1892
Chimes, George Martin	27 Apr 1859	22 July 1903	R. Eng. 27 Apr 1914	22 July 1903
Clarke, Alexander	21 July 1866	3 Feb 1900	7 Hrs. 13 July 1912	3 Feb 1910
Clarke, David	27 Sept 1850	11 Dec 1886	L'pool R. 5 May 1897	11 Dec 1896
Clarken, George	11 Sept 1858	9 May 1903	R. Art. 11 Sept 1913	2 Nov 1910
Clements, John Samuel	26 Dec 1849	22 Dec 1894	R. A 26 Dec 1904	22 Dec 1904
Clowes, Henry	16 Dec 1839	12 Jun 1878	R. Fus. 16 Dec 1894	12 Jun 1888
Cockaday, George Leonard, *MVO* ...	5 Jun 1853	4 Nov 1896	R. Art. 5 Jun 1908	4 Nov 1906
Coe, Richard James	15 Nov 1850	13 Nov 1895	3 Hrs. 15 Nov 1905	13 Nov 1905
Coley, William	21 Apr 1858	15 May 1901	R. Art. 21 Apr 1913	15 May 1911
Colley, George Frederick	13 Feb 1858	24 Oct 1894	W.I.R. 5 May 1906	24 Oct 1904
Collier, Edwin Arthur	18 May 1864	3 July 1904	R. Eng. 5 Aug 1914	3 July 1914
Collins, William Henry	5 Oct 1854	1 Mar 1893	1 D.G. 12Sept 1903	1 Mar 1903
Connery, Michael Henry, *MC* ...	19 Apr 1854	7 July 1897	Manch. R. 19 Apr 1909	22 Aug 1902
Conway, John	10 Oct 1845	30 Nov 1881	D.of Corn.L.I. 14 Mar 1896	30 Nov 1891
Conway, William John	18 Oct 1861	26 May 1897	N. Staff. R. 5 Jun 1907	29 Nov 1900
Cook, William John	16 Mar 1863	27 Feb 1901	G. Gds. 24 Apr 1912	27 Feb 1911
Coombes, Samuel	18 Jan 1850	20 Feb 1892	R. Art. 18 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1902
Cooper, William John	8 Jan 1857	2 May 1900	R. Art. 8 Jan 1912	2 May 1910
Cope, Thomas Francis	14 Nov 186	11 Jan 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 5 July1913	11 Jan 1912
Cordery, Charles	14 Apr 1842	16 Feb 1878	Suff. R. 10Apr 1889	16 Feb 1888
Cowen, Joseph (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*)	14 Feb 1852	30 Sept 1891	Linc. R. 26 Oct 1901	30 Sept 1901
Crane, Eli	16 Aug 1851	9 Jan 1889	W. I. R. 7 July 1900	9 Jan 1899
Crawley, Anthony	11 Aug 1838	10 Nov 1877	North'n R. 15July 1891	10 Nov 1887
Cremen, Jeremiah (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	21 Apr 1856	28 July 1897	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Mar 1910	28 July 1907
Cromie, William Henry	5 July 1853	21Feb 1886	R. Eng. 3 Mar 1898	21 Feb 1896
Crump, James Cyril	3 Jan 1857	22 Dec 1894	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 1904	22 Dec 1904
Cumberland, William	6 Aug 1843	3 Jan 1884	7 D. G 26Oct 1895	3 Jan 1894
Dallas, David	7 Jun 1854	17 Apr 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Jan 1906	17 Apr 1905
Daly, Bernard	19 Jan 1855	27 Feb 1895	Bedf. R. 2 Oct 1909	27 Feb 1905
Darby, John Edward	6 Jan 1861	14 Mar 1900	Remount Dept. 7 Dec 1910	14 Mar 1910
Davidson, John	1 Jun 1868	8 May 1901	Sea. Highrs. 14 Jan 1915	8 May 1911
Davidson, William Bruce Ferguson	5 July 1862	9 Nov 1898	R. Highrs. 24 Sept 1910	9 Nov 1908
Davies, William Hewitt	26 May 1855	9 Nov 1898	Rif. Brig. 26 May 1910	9 Nov 1908
Davis, John	7 May 1845	21 May 1884	S. Staff. R. 21 May 1894	21 May 1894
Dawson, John Temperley	28 Feb 1847	13 Jun 1894	R. Art. 28 Feb 1907	13 Jun 1904

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂Denholm, John...	14 Oct 1846	28 May 1884	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Oct 1901	28 May 1894
✂Dennis, Alfred	30 Dec 1857	15 Feb 1902	R. Eng. 30 Dec 1912	15 Feb 1912
Dickens, John	20 Jan 1847	6 Dec 1890	R. Art. 16 Mar 1901	6 Dec 1900
✂Diggins, William James	26 Aug 1854	3 Jun 1896	R. A. Med. Corps. 6 Jun 1906	3 Jun 1906
✂Diggory, Charles John (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	29 Dec 1858	3 Feb 1900	4 D.G. 29 Dec 1913	3 Feb 1910
Dingle, William John	31 Oct 1855	2 May 1900	R. Art. 31 Oct 1910	2 May 1910
✂‡Dixon, William [R]	13 Dec 1837	19 Jan 1876	Rif. Brig. 4 Dec 1889	19 Jan 1886
✂Donnelly, Lawrence	19 Feb 1855	2 Jun 1886	Som. L. I. 23 Feb 1901	2 Jun 1896
Dooley, William (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	14 Feb 1860	21 Dec 1898	S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 1911	21 Dec 1908
Downes, Joseph Geale	9 Dec 1844	18 Feb 1885	York R. 9 Dec 1899	18 Feb 1895
✂Duncan, William	22 Apr 1859	24 Jan 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 1910	24 Jan 1910
✂Dundas, William	Jan 1855	10 Jun 1896	Manch. R. 27 Mar 1909	10 Jun 1900
✂Dutton, Thomas	7 Jan 1861	23 Jan 1902	Ches. R. 5 Apr 1913	23 Jan 1912
✂Dwyer, John	25 Mar 1852	23 Jan 1892	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1902	29 Nov 1900
✂Dyson, George Berry...	7 Feb 1863	15 Jan 1902	Essex R. 19 Apr 1913	15 Jan 1912
✂Eary, Charles John	2 Sept 1857	3 Aug 1892	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 1904	3 Aug 1902
✂East, George Thomas	25 Feb 1858	17 Dec 1890	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Sept 1902	17 Dec 1900
✂Edwards, David John	12 Jun 1857	12 Dec 1894	A.S. Corps 12 Dec 1904	12 Dec 1904
✂English William	8 Feb 1851	12 Dec 1894	A. S. Corps 8 Feb 1906	12 Dec 1904
Entwistle, Thomas George	23 Apr 1847	13 Oct 1886	2 L. G. 23 Apr 1902	13 Oct 1896
✂Farbrother, Charles Hill	23 Oct 1851	10 July 1895	5 D. G. 23 Oct 1906	10 July 1905
Field, Arthur Samuel	4 Sept 1858	26 Feb 1902	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 1915	26 Feb 1912
✂Field, Joseph Thomas...	10 Nov 1851	3 Jun 1896	R. Berks. R. 10 Nov 1906	3 Jun 1906
✂Finch, Benjamin Joseph (*temp. Maj.*)	16 Aug 1852	26 Jun 1897	L'pool R. 16 Aug 1907	29 Nov 1900
✂Finlayson, Duncan	6 Apr 1861	21 Dec 1895	High. L. I. 13 Jun 1906	22 Aug 1902
FitzPatrick, Robert	14 Oct 1846	1 Apr 1883	York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 1901	1 Apr 1893
✂Floyd, Henry	2 Mar 1862	21 Nov 1903	S. Wales Bord. 3 Jan 1914	21 Nov 1913
✂Foley, Michael	23 Apr 1861	19 Oct 1901	Ches. R. 8 Nov 1913	19 Oct 1911
✂Folson, Henry	23 Apr 1842	1 Apr 1885	C. Gds. 15 May 1895	1 Apr 1895
✂Fowles, James (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj., Lond. R.*)	12 Feb 1859	23 May 1900	I. Gds. 12 Feb 1914	23 May 1910
✂Fox, Charles	24 Nov 1859	4 Dec 1889	Bedf. R. 17 Jan 1903	4 Dec 1899
Franklin, Henry	2 Dec 1845	14 July 1883	R. Fus. 15 Nov 1893	14 July 1893
Fraser, John	4 Mar 1840	2 Apr 1879	4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 1889	2 Apr 1889
✂Fricker, William	8 Jun 1860	11 Oct 1899	North'n R. 4 Nov 1911	11 Oct 1909
✂Gahagan, John James	16 Aug 1859	23 Apr 1902	R. Eng. 16 Aug 1914	23 Apr 1912
✂Gain, Alfred	8 July 1859	13 Mar 1901	Welsh R. 12 Apr 1913	13 Mar 1911
✂Gardiner, Frederick	23 Nov 1841	16 Jan 1884	A.S. Corps 26 Jun 1895	6 Jan 1894
Gibson, George Gisborne	25 Oct 1845	29 Sept 1888	R. Eng. 1 May 1901	29 Sept 1898
Gidney, Francis	17 May 1853	26 Jun 1897	N. Staff. R. 17 May 1908	26 Jun 1907
✂Gilby, Christopher	31 Oct 1858	2 Mar 1898	York & Lanc. R. 3 Apr 1809	2 Mar 1908
✂‡Gillard, James [R]	27 Oct 1836	13 Jan 1875	R. Art. 27 Oct 1891	13 Jan 1885
✂Glennon, John	10 Jun 1859	13 Dec 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 1909	5 Aug 1914
Gooding, George	23 Nov 1864	3 Sept 1902	C. Gds. 1 Apr 1911	1 Apr 1911
Gorman, Gorman	11 Sept 1857	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 11 Sept 1912	7 Mar 1910
✂Goss, William	12 Dec 1851	4 Apr 1894	*hp. late* Ches. R. 17 May 1902	4 Apr 1904
			A. S. Corps 12 Dec 1906	
✂Gott, Thomas Henry	6 Dec 1858	26 Apr 1893	Ret. Pay 23 May 1903	10 May 1903
Goulding, William	12 Nov 1842	13 Jun 1883	R. Eng. 12 Nov 1897	13 Jun 1893
✂Grainger, James	30 Nov 1860	17 July 1901	Leins. R. 18 July 1914	17 July 1911
✂Grant, Walter	27 July 1858	27 Feb 1901	9 Lrs. 3 Aug 1912	2 Nov 1910
✂Grapes, John	14 Aug 1857	7 Oct 1896	A. S. Corps 10 Oct 1906	7 Oct 1906
†Grech, Carmelo	9 Aug 1840	5 Mar 1884	R. Malta Art. 9 Aug 1895	5 Mar 1894
✂Greenwood, Thomas..	23 Oct 1855	20 Oct 1900	King's Afr. Rif. 23 Oct 1910	20 Oct 1910

† With Local and Temporary Rank.

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Grier**, George Richard	31 July 1853	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Mar 1893	11 Dec 1888
Griffiths, John	20 May 1840	26 Mar 1884	Oxf. L.I. 18 Apr 1894	26 Mar 1894
Griffiths, John	5 Dec 1858	10 Jan 1894	Norf. R. 29 July 1905	10 Jan 1904
✕**Grindel**, Robert	28 Feb 1858	25 July 1894	C. Gds. 11 Oct 1905	29 Nov 1900
✕**Gunton**, Thomas Widdowes	21 Oct 1841	7 Jan 1880	Gds. Depôt 21 Oct 1896	7 Jan 1890
Halloran, Thomas	19 Sept 1846	27 Apr 1881	Leic. R. 19 Sept 1901	27 Apr 1891
✕**Halpin**, William	2 Sept 1845	20 Sept 1882	Norf. R. 10 Mar 1900	20 Sept 1892
✕**Hammond**, Thomas	7 May 1861	25 Dec 1901	Linc. R. 14 Apr 1916	25 Dec 1911
Hammond, Walter Frederick	15 Jun 1864	28 Sept 190	Leic. R. 21 Oct 1911	28 Sept 1911
✕**Harrington**, William Charles ...	7 May 1859	1 Feb 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 1908	1 Feb 1908
Harrison, Robert	20 Aug 1848	13 Feb 1886	Leic. R. 19 Feb 1896	13 Feb 1896
Harrison, William H.	12 Dec 1842	1 Apr 1882	E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 1894	1 Apr 1892
✕**Hart**, Henry C.	1 Jan 1854	10 Jun 1882	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Sept 1897	10 Jun 1892
✕**Harvey**, William	19 Aug 1839	5 Nov 1879	W. Rid. R. 19 Aug 1894	5 Nov 1889
Hawkesby, George William	30 May 1841	29 Nov 1879	3 Bn. R. Ir. R. 30 May 1896	29 Nov 1889
✕**Hawkey**, Richard	12 Sept 1854	28 Dec 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Sept 1909	28 Dec 1908
✕**Hay**, James Robertson	8 Jun 1847	20 Oct 1883	R. Highrs. 8 Jun 1902	20 Oct 1893
Hayes, William Rice	15 Jan 1858	24 May 1902	R. Art. 15 Jan. 1913	24 May 1912
✕**Head**, Mark	3 Feb 1852	24 July 1895	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1905	24 July 1905
Herridge, George James	21 Feb 1858	16 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 21 Feb 1914	10 Feb 1914
✕**Hewitt**, Martin (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	26 July 1850	22 Apr 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 26 July 1905	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Apr 1901
✕**Higgins**, Peter	29 Sept 1845	16 Jan 1889	A.S. Corps 22 May 1895	18 Oct 1902
Hiland, John Henry (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)	18 Nov 1865	30 Dec 1899	N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 1912	30 Dec 1909
✕**Hill**, John George	8 Oct 1858	2 Aug 1902	North'n R. 4 Jun 1913	2 Aug 1912
✕**Hill**, William Henry (*temp. maj.*) ...	15 Jun 1867	23 July 1902	W. York R. 23 July 1912	16 Dec 1911
Hills, Alfred	4 Jan 1845	3 May 1884	R. Eng. 1 Jan 1901	3 May 1894
Hills, Charles	26 Aug 1847	29 Oct 1881	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Mar 1902	29 Oct 1891
Holden, Charles	4 Dec 1846	17 Dec 1881	Leins. R. 29 May 1901	17 Dec 1891
✕**Hollyer**, Walter	1 July 1851	18 Jun 1881	R. Berks R. 31 July 1895	18 Jun 1891
✕**Holmes**, William	15 Sept 1844	28 July 1884	G. Gds. 24 Apr 1895	28 July 1894
✕**Holmes**, William Nassau [**R**] ...	... ...	17 Apr 1867	*hp. late* 60 Ft. 24 Dec 1880 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	24 Dec 1880
✕**Holohan**, William	12 Apr 1844	30 Nov 1881	E. York R. 30 Mar 1892	30 Nov 1891
✕**Hone**, Harry	9 Nov 1843	30 Aug 1882	Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 1898	30 Aug 1892
Hopkins, Edward James	6 Jun 1856	20 Dec 1899	R. Eng. 6 Jun 1911	20 Dec 1909
Howard, Frederick	21 July 1843	14 Apr 1883	Ches. R. 2 Apr 1898	14 Apr 1893
Howell, Henry	26 Jun 1844	6 May 1882	R. War. R. 19 Oct 1892	6 May 1892
Huggett, Reuben	3 Sept 1854	25 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 3 Sept 1909	25 Feb 1909
✕**Humphreys**, Thomas	8 Feb 1850	15 Aug 1894	6 Dns. 16 Aug 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Hutchinson, George Henderson ...	31 Jan 1856	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	7 Apr 1915
✕**Hyde**, Charles	18 Oct 1851	19 Sept 1894	W. Rid. R. 18 Oct 1906	19 Sept 1904
Jacobs, Joseph John	27 Feb 1858	8 May 1901	R. Eng. 28 Sept 1912	8 May 1911
✕**Johnston**, Robert	5 Jun 1853	21 Oct 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 1902	21 Oct 1901
Jones, Alfred	6 Nov 1853	10 Apr 1897	R. Eng. 6 Nov 1908	10 Apr 1907
Jones, John Henry (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Staff. R.*)	31 May 1853	12 Dec 1894	Bord. R. 22 Apr 1908	12 Dec 1904
Just, Augustus	25 Feb 1838	30 Nov 1878	Leins. R. 25 Feb 1893	30 Nov 1888
✕**Keble**, Alfred	9 Jan 1841	10 Jun 1882	E. Surr. R. 9 Jan 1896	10 Jan 1892
✕**Keeshan**, John	4 Mar 1849	13 Sept 1879	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1893	13 Sept 1889
✕**Kelly**, John	9 Apr 1857	12 May 1897	N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 1912	12 May 1907
✕**Kelly**, William James	7 Jan 1856	17 May 1899	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 20 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1909	17 May 1909
Kenny, John Henry	7 Mar 1843	21 Sept 1887	R. Eng. 7 Mar 1898	21 Sept 1897
✕**Kinioch**, Thomas	19 Oct 1846	29 Jun 1878	R. Suss. R. 19 Oct 1901	29 Jun 1881
Knowlden, Richard (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	25 Nov 1854	8 Aug 1900	5 Lrs. 25 Nov 1909	18 Oct 1902

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕Laing, David	23 Aug 1851	23 Dec 1893	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 1 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Jan 1904	23 Dec 1903
✕C. Land, Isaac	9 Apr 1835	25 May 1878	R. Art. 9 Apr 1890	25 May 1888
Langrish, Thomas...	29 Nov 1836	17 Dec 1873	R. Art. 29 Nov 1891	17 Dec 1883
✕Lauder, Robert Renwick	27 Oct 1848	6 Oct 1886	Sea. Highrs. 11 Jan 1899	6 Oct 1896
Lawrence William	25 May 1849	25 July 1891	R. Art. 25 May 1904	25 July 1901
Lawson, Thomas Castle	17 May 1857	5 Jan 1901	R. Art. 17 May 1912	5 Jan 1911
Lee, Edward George	14 Mar 1844	7 Feb 1883	Som. L.I. 10 Oct 1894	7 Feb 1893
✕Lee, James	14 Jun 1856	24 Jun 1899	Midd'x R. 4 Feb 1911	24 Jun 1909
✕Lees, David	15 Dec 1865	19 Sept 1900	W. Afr. Frontier Force 8 Oct 1910	19 Sept 1910
Lewsey, Walter	24 Sept 1845	1 May 1882	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 1896	1 May 1892
✕Liebrecht, John Henry	4 Feb 1851	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1903	29 Nov 1900
✕Lovegrove, Joseph, *MC*	9 Sept 1857	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 9 Sept 1912	7 Mar 1910
Lynch, William	9 May 1841	1 May 1878	Derby. R. 9 May 1896	1 May 1888
McCafferty, Charles	7 Aug 1848	4 Dec 1889	R. Art. 7 Aug 1903	4 Dec 1899
✕McCoy, Robert [R]	26 July 1841	28 May 1884	Oxf. L.I. 26 July 1896	28 May 1894
McCullough, John	7 Aug 1864	5 May 1900	R. W. Surr. R. 29 Mar 1911	5 May 1910
McEwen, James	13 May 1859	22 Aug 1900	Bord. R. 22 Aug 1910	22 Aug 1910
✕McFarlane, George	5 Dec 1857	13 July 1898	A.S. Corps 15 July 1908	13 July 1908
✕McGuire, Michael *(temp. Maj.)*	8 Dec 1861	13 May 1896	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 July 1907	13 May 1906
✕Macintosh, Philip *(Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. R.A.M.C., Terr. Force)*	12 Oct 1854	24 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 12 Oct 1909	24 Oct 1908
✕McIntyre, Alexander Hugh Cameron	3 Jan 1858	13 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 3 Jan 1913	13 Apr 1911
✕Mahony, Frederick H.	24 Oct 1846	17 Dec 1881	R. Mil. Sch. of Music 24 Oct 1901	21 May 1884
Main, James	8 Jun 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Jun 1895	11 Dec 1888
✕Mankelow, Henry	19 Dec 1853	11 Aug 1897	Wilts. R. 19 Dec 1908	11 Aug 1907
Mason, George	12 Dec 1851	1 July 1896	R. Art. 12 Dec 1906	1 July 1906
✕Mathews, John...	29 Sept 1855	25 Mar 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 5 May 1906	25 Mar 1906
Mead, Moses	5 Mar 1852	18 May 1892	Essex R. 5 Mar 1907	18 May 1902
✕Merrill, Jacob	20 Feb 1838	3 Feb 1875	18 Hrs. 11 July 1888	3 Feb 1885
✕Mitchell, George Edward	1 Oct 1865	20 Sept 1902	Devon. R. 15 Aug 1914	20 Sept 1912
Morgan, Ernest Edwin	21 Aug 1863	1 July 1903	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 1913	1 July 1913
✕Morrell, James	19 July 1855	5 Sept 1896	S. Lan. R. 19 July 1910	5 Sept 1906
✕Morris, Thomas	7 Feb 1859	18 Nov 1903	A. S. Corps 7 Feb 1914	18 Nov 1913
✕Morrison, Alexander...	16 May 1860	3 Jan 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jan 1910	3 Jan 1910
✕Morrison, William	29 Jan 1858	21 Jun 1902	R. Malta Regt. Mila. 29 Jan 1913	21 Jun 1912
✕Moss, Edward Percy	11 Apr 1859	18 Nov 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 1909	18 Nov 1909
✕Mugford, Frederick	21 July 1851	20 Sept 1882	14 Hrs. 29 Dec 1900	20 Sept 1892
✕Munday, Alfred	6 Jun 1865	26 May 1900	A. S. Corps 28 May 1910	26 May 1910
✕Murphy, Henry	13 Feb 1857	27 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 13 Feb 1912	27 Sept 1909
✕Murphy, Moore...	6 Mar 1846	31 Oct 1877	S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 1902	31 Oct 1887
✕Murray, Edward	17 Dec 1853	15 Aug 1894	Glouc. R. 17 Dec 1908	15 Aug 1904
Murray, John	26 Dec 1856	15 May 1901	R. Art. 26 Dec 1911	15 May 1911
✕Murray, Thomas	3 Oct 1858	8 Oct. 1902	S. Wales Bord. 16 Nov 1912	8 Oct 1912
Naylor, Henry Thomas	29 May 1843	22 Aug 1882	Cav. Dep. 23 Sept 1893	22 Aug 1892
✕Nicholas, William Henry	2 Aug 1858	9 May 1900	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 1913	9 May 1910
✕Nicholson, William Henry	5 Nov 1863	16 Feb 1901	*hp.* late R.W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 1915	8 Sept 1909
✕O'Donnell, John *(Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj., Yeo.)*	4 Feb 1838	27 Feb 1875	1 D.G. 4 Feb 1893	27 Feb 1885
✕Oliver, William	20 Oct 1842	27 Sept 1879	6 Dns. 13 Jun 1894	27 Sept 1889
✕Page, James Arthur	15 Aug 1853	10 Feb 1897	R. Innis. Fus. 9 May 1908	10 Feb 1907
✕Painton, George Henry	5 July 1855	24 Jun 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 5 July 1910	24 Jun 1909
✕Palmer, Henry	28 Sept 1857	17 May 1899	A. S. Corps 28 Sept 1912	17 May 1909
Parkes, James Arthur	14 May 1853	31 Dec 1887	Durh. L. I. 17 Feb 1900	31 Dec 1897
✕Patterson, Alfred Samuel	29 Aug 1850	31 Jan 1894	Yorks L. I. 6 May 1905	31 Jan 1904
Paulson, John	9 Sept 1847	11 July 1885	R. Art. 15 Sept 1897	11 July 1895

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Pearce,** James	28 Nov 1860	5 May 1900	Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 1911	5 May 1910
✕**Pearce,** James	2 Apr 1858	4 Mar 1903	20 Hrs. 2 Apr 1913	4 Mar 1913
Pearce, John Wesley *(temp. hon. Maj.)*	24 Aug 1857	15 Dec 1900	R. Eng. 24 Aug 1912	15 Dec 1910
✕**Pecker,** George	15 Nov 1848	22 Jun 1892	Shrops. L. I. 21 Nov 1903	22 Jun 1902
✕**Penketh,** James...	12 Jun 1854	15 Feb 1893	S. Staff. R. 15 Feb 1908	15 Feb 1903
Perceval, Edmund	4 July 1854	1 Jun 1898	R. Eng. 21 Sept 1910	1 Jun 1908
Perry, Harry Charles	4 Jan 1856	9 Jun 1900	R. Eng. 4 Jan 1911	9 Jun 1910
Perry, William Change	6 July 1848	6 Dec 1890	R. Art. 6 July 1903	6 Dec 1900
✕**Pesare,** Thomas *(Off. i.c. Recruits & Time Expired Men)*	16 Oct 1858	22 Aug 1902	A. S. Corps 16 Oct 1913	22 Aug 1912
✕**Phillips,** Charles	25 Dec 1862	16 Feb 1898	R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 1909	16 Feb 1908
✕**Piens,** Franz	16 Nov 1862	28 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 13 Aug 1910	28 Mar 1910
✕**Pilgrim,** Arthur Joseph	23 Jun 1860	15 Aug 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 11 Jan 1911	15 Aug 1910
✕**Powell,** George *(Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.)*	16 Sept 1851	13 Nov 1890	G. Gds. 4 Dec 1901	13 Nov 1900
✕**Powis,** Henry	13 Mar 1850	26 Oct 1892	Som. L.I. 13 Mar 1905	22 Aug 1902
✕**Prentice,** Montague John	15 Dec 1854	13 Dec 1899	Army 15 Dec 1909	13 Dec 1909
Preston, Samuel	22 May 1844	2 Mar 1887	Leins. R. 3 Mar 1897	2 Mar 1897
Proudfoot, William Leven	2 Sept 1847	18 Jan 1882	E. Surr. R. 2 Sept 1902	18 Jan 1892
Pye, Francis	4 Feb 1845	7 Apr 1886	W. York. R. 4 Feb 1900	7 Apr 1895
✕**Quarrell,** Charles	20 Dec 1862	12 Nov 1902	Suff. R. 26 Mar 1913	12 Nov 1912
✕**Ransome.** Robert Sheffield	8 Sept 1855	20 Feb 1895	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 1908	20 Feb 1905
✕**Redstone,** James Henry	28 Oct 1862	25 Sept 1895	R. Berks 15 Feb 1908	25 Sept 1905
✕**Reid,** Joseph James	6 Nov 1857	10 Mar 1901	Disch. Depôt 2 Sept 1911	10 Mar 1911
Reynolds, Thomas	24 Oct 1844	7 Jan 1882	Devon R. 24 Oct 1899	7 Jan 1892
✕**Richards,** William	21 Oct 1849	24 July 1889	Bord. R. 4 Apr 1900	24 July 1899
✕**Richardson,** Frederick	17 May 1854	9 Mar 1892	R. Art. 24 Dec 1902	9 Mar 1902
✕**Richardson,** James	7 Jun 1856	22 Jan 1898	Bedf. R. 5 Apr 1911	22 Jan 1908
✕**Ricketts,** John Thomas	26 Apr 1857	18 July 1900	R. Art 26 Apr 1912	18 July 1910
✕**Roberts,** Charles James	3 Jun 1857	4 Apr 1900	L'pool R. 14 Oct 1911	4 Apr 1910
Robinson, James	2 Dec 1857	30 Dec 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Dec 1912	30 Dec 1909
✕**Robinson,** William	3 Jun 1841	9 Sept 1885	R. Art. 4 Jan 1896	9 Sept 1895
✕**Rolinson,** James	18 Jun 1865	1 Feb 1902	G. Gds. 4 May 1912	1 Feb 1912
✕**Rooks,** Thomas	1 Apr 1856	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 3 Dec 1910	29 Nov 1910
✕**Ross,** William	17 Jan 1860	2 Feb 1898	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 12 May 1909	22 Aug 1902
✕**Rupert,** George	14 Jun 1857	2 Aug 1899	13 Hrs. 20 Oct 1909	22 Aug 1902
Ruth, George	30 Nov 1839	10 May 1884	Bord. R. 30 Nov 1894	10 May 1894
✕**Sandland,** William	15 Jun 1850	17 Oct 1894	N. Staff. R. 15 Jun 1905	17 Oct 1904
Savage, George Thomas	14 Aug 1838	4 Dec 1878	5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 1891	4 Dec 1888
✕**Scott,** John	16 Mar 1851	13 Feb 1896	R. Art. 16 Mar 1906	13 Feb 1906
✕**Scott,** Richard	5 Nov 1859	17 Mar 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 4 Jun 1913	17 Mar 1910
Shakespear, George Joseph	25 Jun 1841	14 Apr 1886	R. Art. 25 Jun 1896	14 Apr 1896
✕**Sherman,** William	20 July 1862	3 May 1902	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 1914	3 May 1912
✕**Sibary,** John William	8 Mar 1862	2 May 1903	S. Gds. 2 May 1913	2 May 1913
Simpson, William	22 Sept 1852	6 Nov 1886	R. Fus. 2 Apr 1898	6 Nov 1896
✕**Skelley,** Samuel...	8 Apr 1853	5 Jun 1895	Shrops. L.I. 3 Jan 1906	5 Jun 1905
✕**Smith,** Arthur	17 July 1866	8 Oct 1902	R. Scots Mar 1914	8 Oct 1912
✕**Smith,** Charles Edward	8 Aug 1853	29 July 1891	A.S. Corps 6 Dec 1902	29 July 1901
Smith, Charles Joseph	29 Mar 1846	23 Aug 1882	R. Berks R. 28 July 1894	23 Aug 1892
Smith, Henry	17 Aug 1852	4 Nov 1896	R. Art. 17 Aug 1907	4 Nov 1906
Smith, Henry...	15 Aug 1858	12 Aug 1903	R. Art. 15 Aug 1913	12 Aug 1913
Smyth, Thomas	28 Feb 1850	19 Nov 1890	Glouc. R. 25 Apr 1903	19 Nov 1900
✕**Spalding,** Charles	20 Dec 1860	11 Oct 1899	A. S. Corps 8 Jan 1910	11 Oct 1909
✕**Standing,** Ernest Sidney	2 Jan 1856	17 Nov 1900	R, Eng. 2 Jan 1911	17 Nov 1910
Stannard, Benjamin	27 Oct 1862	18 July 1894	Lan. Fus. 2 Mar 1907	15 Jan 1907
Stephens, William	27 May 1849	6 Apr 1892	R. Art. 27 May 1904	6 Apr 1902
Stevens, Thomas	3 Jan 1848	25 July 1891	R. Art. 3 Jan 1903	25 July 1901
✕**Stone,** Francis	8 Nov 1851	21 Aug 1889	Rif. Brig. 9 Apr 1902	21 Aug 1899

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Stubbs, William *(Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.)*	11 Dec 1857	27 Nov 1895	R. H. G. 13 Dec 1905	27 Nov 1905
Sullivan, Matthew	13 Oct 1857	26 July 1899	A. S. Corps 28 July 1909	26 July 1909
Sumner, Thomas	29 Oct 1859	22 Nov 1902	R. W. Kent R. 27 Nov 1909	22 Nov 1912
Sykes, Arthur	22 Dec 1868	3 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 1913	3 Sept 1912
Symons, Thomas Cornelius	1 Jun 1843	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 2 Apr 1898	27 Aug 1890
Talbot, William John Campbell	25 Oct 1857	18 Nov 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 10Apr1912	18 Nov 1909
Tandy, John	11 Aug 1850	16 Apr 1894	R.A.Med.Corps.29Jun1904	16 Apr 1904
Taylor, Daniel	15 Apr 1857	6 Apr 1898	North'n R. 2 Dec 1911	6 Apr 1908
Taylor, William Henry	11 Apr 1858	24 Nov 1897	D.ofCorn.L.I. 16 Oct 1909	29 Nov 1900
Thorne, William	24 Jun 1854	24 Mar 1897	Bord. R. 24 Jun 1909	24 Mar 1907
Tompkins, John James	14 Aug 1844	26 Nov 1879	S.Wales Bord. 20 May 1892	26 Nov 1889
Tucker, George	30 Mar 1848	1 Apr 1886	R. Eng. 2 Jun 1900	1 Apr 1896
Tull, Frank Kellow	22 Apr 1858	25 May 1898	A.S.Corps 27 May 1908	25 May 1908
Usmar, George Alleyne	4 Feb 1850	26 Sept 1888	R. Art. 15 Oct 1898	26 Sept 1898
Vincent, Harry	9 Mar 1852	20 Jan 1897	R. Art. 9 Mar 1907	20 Jan 1907
Wager, Euclid Brookes	9 Dec 1852	9 Oct 1897	R. Art. 9 Dec 1907	9 Oct 1907
Waldron, Charles	18 Feb 1857	6 Jan 1900	R. Eng. 18 Feb 1912	6 Jan 1910
Walkley, Daniel *(temp. Maj.)*	20 May 1858	1 Mar 1900	Ches. R. 14 May 1910	1 Mar 1910
Wall, Michael	26 Sept 1855	13 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 16 Oct 1909	13 Apr 1908
Wallace, George	23 Apr 1858	1 Oct 1897	S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 1908	1 Oct 1907
Wallace, Robert	13 Apr 1845	29 Sept 1890	North'n R. 3 Sept 1899	29 Sept 1890
Wallace, Thomas	6 Sept 1851	14 Feb 1895	A.S. Corps 6 Sept 1906	14 Feb 1905
Wallbach, David	8 Dec 1861	18 May 1899	Army 21 Jan 1911	12 Sept 1903
Warburton, William	14 Aug 1847	12 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 1 May 1901	12 Jun 1899
Warrener, John	23 Apr 1859	7 Mar 1900	R. Fus. 7 Sept 1910	7 Mar 1910
Watkins, James	29 May 1860	13 Mar 1901	R.A.Med.Corps25July1914	13 Mar 1911
Webb, Humphrey Lakin	12 May 1840	8 May 1880	1 Dns. 12 May 1895	8 May 1890
Webb, Walter Edward *(Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Lond. R.)*	27 Dec 1855	8 Jun 1892	K.O.Sco.Bord. 9 Sept 1903	8 Jun 1902
Weir, James	16 Oct 1862	15 Aug 1900	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	16 Aug 1915
Wheeler, Leonard James	10 Feb 1862	24 Jun 1899	6 D.G. 19 Jan 1910	24 Jun 1909
Whitehead, Thomas Leah	17 Nov 1855	3 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 17 Nov 1910	3 Nov 1910
Whitehorn, John Charles Butler	27 Feb 1856	8 Mar 1896	R.A.Med.Corps. 27Feb1911	8 Mar 1909
Whitley, William Thomas	21 Jan 1850	20 Feb 1892	R. Art. 21 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1902
Wilberforce-Bell, Harold	28 Jun 1851	18 Oct 1893	15 Hrs 28 Jun 1906	18 Oct 1903
Wilbond, James	4 Oct 1841	11 Jun 1881	R. Art. 4 Oct 1896	11 Jun 1891
Wildig, Thomas	15 Aug 1865	23 Apr 1902	Shrops. L.I. 23 July 1913	23 Apr 1912
Williams, Richard Charles Whittaker	19 Sept 1859	5 July 1899	R. Art. 27 Sept 1911	23 Sept 1908
Williams, Thomas	31 Aug 1848	6 Apr 1892	R. Art. 31 Aug 1903	6 Apr 1902
Williamson, Richard Charles	18 Mar 1859	7 July 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Mar 1908	29 Nov 1900
Williamson, Sidney Herbert	29 Jan 1862	22 Jan 1902	E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 1913	22 Jan 1912
Willis, Harry	2 Dec 1856	27 May 1896	Essex R. 27 May 1908	27 May 1906
Willis, William James	7 Mar 1864	23 Apr 1902	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 1912	23 Apr 1912
Willmott, Arthur	17 July 1851	14 Sept 1881	Shrops. L.I. 6 Sept 1899	14 Sept 1891
Wilson, John Charles	25 May 1853	23 July 1890	Shrops. L.I. 20 Mar 1901	23 July 1900
Wood, Thomas	13 Aug 1836	23 Apr 1873	Midd'x R. 19 Mar 1890	23 Apr 1883
Woodham, Louis	8 Oct 1866	27 Jun 1900	L'pool R. 14 Jan 1915	7 Jun 1910
Woods, John Charles	4 Oct 1852	9 Jan 1895	A. S. Corps 5 Jan 1907	9 Jan 1905
Woods, Robert John	29 Sept 1860	13 Mar 1897	R. Art. 14 Sept 1907	13 Mar 1907
Wright, James Henry	3 July 1849	5 May 1894	R. Eng. 3 July 1904	5 May 1904
Wright, Thomas Henry	11 Sept 1855	30 May 1900	R. Art. 11 Sept 1910	30 May 1910
Yates, Thomas	3 Jan 1843	19 Nov 1881	Ches. R. 19 Nov 1891	19 Nov 1891
Young, Charles	24 Dec 1840	15 Aug 1883	Linc. R. 24 Dec 1895	5 Aug 1893

QUARTER-MASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Adderley, Sampson William (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	8 July 1865	17 Jan 1900	S. Gds. 15 Aug 1908	17 Jan 1900
Armstrong, William James	20 Apr 1864	17 Dec 1904	Norf. R. 15 Aug 1914	17 Dec 1904
Baker, William	29 Nov 1855	18 Apr 1894	*hp. late* Leic. R. 18 Apr 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1902	18 Apr 1894
Barnes, Frank	23 Nov 1870	30 Jan 1915	R. Eng. 11 July 1916	30 Jan 1915
Barrie, David	20 June 1862	3 Jan 1900	High. L. I. 3 Nov 1906	3 Jan 1900
Barrow, William	19 Feb 1858	13 Jun 1900	*hp. late* Notts & Derby R. 12 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907	13 Jun 1900
Bateson, William	2 Mar 1860	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 10 Feb 1906	29 Nov 1900
Belcher, Henry	19 Dec 1864	8 Aug 1900	*hp. late* North'n. R. 6 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 1911	8 Aug 1900
Bell, Edward Henry	2 May 1860	17 July 1895	*hp. late* L'pool R. 11 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902	17 July 1895
Betenson, Agamemnon	30 Aug 1857	26 Mar 1902	R. Art. 26 May 1909	26 Mar 1902
Birch, Alfred George	9 May 1859	15 July 1903	A. S. Corps 10 Sept 1910	5 July 1903
Blogg, George Richard	15 Apr 1852	23 May 1894	S. Staff. R. 3 Jun 1896	23 May 1894
Bradley, Hugh	18 May 1860	10 Feb 1900	R.A.M. Corps 11 Sept 1901	10 Feb 1900
Breacher, John	8 July 1851	28 Mar 1896	*hp. late* Leic. R. 16 May 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1903	28 Mar 1896
Bull, John	16 July 1843	19 Oct 1881	R. Eng. 14 Jun 1890	19 Oct 1881
Burns, James	16 Oct 1867	27 Jan 1912	8 Hrs. 15 Aug 1914	27 Jan 1912
Carter, Henry Martin	5 Nov 1867	12 July 1911	R. Eng. 27 June 1914	12 July 1911
Cauvin, William Stephen (*temp. Hon. Capt.*)	26 Apr 1860	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 22 Nov 1905	22 Nov 1899
Clarke, William Molson	7 Aug 1858	18 Nov 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Nov 1902	18 Nov 1899
Cloke, Robert Patrick	1 Aug 1861	16 Jan 1895	R. Berks R. 17 Jan 1900	16 Jan 1895
Cornwall, Arthur	29 May 1862	7 Apr 1900	*hp.* late R. Innis Fus. 23 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1911	7 Apr 1900
Cox, John	13 Jan 1852	18 May 1892	R. Art. 18 May 1902	18 May 1892
Cuttle, John	5 Feb 1857	7 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 25 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 12 May 1906	7 Oct 1896
Devlin, Joseph	5 May 1850	15 July 1891	*hp. late* North'n R. 26 May 1900 Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1900	15 July 1891
Digby, Walter Gerald (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)	28 Jun 1865	14 Oct 1903	A. S. Corps 21 July 1906	14 Oct 1903
Downs, Arthur Ashton	6 Apr 1866	21 Jun 1905	N. Staff. R. 7 July 1906	21 Jun 1905
Evans, Watkin Anwyl	19 Nov 1856	6 Nov 1895	North'd Fus. 25 July 1900	6 Nov 1895
Eyvoll, John	21 Nov 1850	17 Sept 1887	York & Lanc. R. 3 July 1895	17 Sept 1887
Fairley, Joseph Webb	18 Sept 1847	8 Feb 1882	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 22 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Feb 1892	8 Feb 1882
Fenton, Robert Cornelius	16 Jan 1862	29 July 1903	*hp. late* A. Vety. Corps 26 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 26 Dec 1912	29 July 1903
Fleming, Peter Fraser	9 Jun 1855	12 Feb 1894	*h.p. late* 2 Dns. 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1906	21 Feb 1894
Forrest, James	16 Apr 1856	6 Sept 1899	*hp. late* R. W. Kent R. 15 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903	6 Sept 1899
Fox, John James	9 May 1862	24 Mar 1900	*hp. late* Manch. R. 5 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1907	24 Mar 1900
Franks, William	10 Jan 1867	27 May 1911	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 1916	27 May 1911
Gawthorne, William Henry	4 Jun 1859	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 2 Mar 1907	29 Nov 1900
Griffith, Robert Hall	8 Jun 1862	19 Dec 1906	R. Art. 20 Nov 1909	19 Dec 1906
Hall, John Henry	15 July 1847	8 Jan 1890	G. Gds. 1 May 1897	8 Jan 1890
Hall, William	7 Apr 1848	9 Nov 1892	R. War. R. 9 Nov 1902	9 Nov 1892
Hardie, William (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	19 Mar 1865	15 Sept 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 1911	15 Sept 1909
Hastings, Patrick	13 Jan 1847	14 Oct 1885	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Feb 1895	14 Oct 1885
Hewitt, Stanley	10 Oct 1875	18 Apr 1914	Wilts R. 20 Nov 1915	18 Apr 1914
Heymer, Edward	7 Jan 1847	5 Nov 1887	16 Lrs. 16 Nov 1892	5 Nov 1887
Hill, William	13 Mar 1859	7 Dec 1902	W. York. R. 7 Dec 1913	7 Dec 1902
Hobbs, Abraham	11 Feb 1846	19 Nov 1890	Manch. R. 7 Apr 1897	19 Nov 1890
Jacomb, Thomas Joseph	16 Apr 1861	2 Jun 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 1909	2 Jun 1900
Johnson, Thomas Henry	25 May 1866	20 Apr 1904	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 1914	20 Apr 1904

Quarter-Masters (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Kelly, Edward	13 Aug 1850	20 Feb 1889	Essex R. 5 Sept 1894	20 Feb 1889
Kelly, William	9 Oct 1874	16 Oct 1909	Leins. R. 15 Aug 1914	16 Oct 1909
✕**Kilpatrick**, Clarence	8 Apr 1861	4 Jan 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	4 Jan 1905
Knott, James	12 Apr 1862	2 May 1903	Rif. Brig. 5 Feb 1910	2 May 1903
Long, William Henry	21 Jan 1840	23 Feb 1884	R. Art. 15 Oct 1890	23 Feb 1884
Longstaff, Ralph	8 Jan 1867	21 Oct 1911	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 29 Jan 1916	21 Oct 1911
			Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1916	
✕**Lovell**, George Major	25 Mar 1865	23 Jan 1907	*hp. late* A.S. Corps 28 Mar 1915	23 Jan 1907
McElwee, Patrick	24 Sept 1862	9 May 1906	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	9 May 1906
Margrave, Lorenzo	9 Nov 1862	28 May 1904	R Art. 25 Sept 1909	28 May 1904
Marr, Oscar	28 July 1862	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. 25 Aug 1909	3 Sept 1904
✕**Mitchell**, Frank	24 Aug 1863	27 Mar 1907	A. S. Corps 27 Aug 1914	27 Mar 1907
Naughton, Michael	8 Feb 1840	1 Mar 1884	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 1892	1 Mar 1884
New, Edward James	22 Feb 1868	30 Aug 1911	R. Eng. 29 Jun 1915	30 Aug 1911
✕**O'Dare**, John	19 Nov 1862	2 Dec 1903	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 1913	2 Dec 1903
O'Shea, Thomas	10 Apr 1861	14 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 25 Apr 1908	14 Mar 1900
Pofflev, Herbert Henry	26 Nov 1862	18 Jan 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	18 Jan 1905
Polson, James William	20 Jun 1859	9 Sept 1903	R. Art. 9 Oct 1909	9 Sept 1903
✕**Priest**, Walter Samuel	22 Dec 1870	15 Dec 1914	*h.p. late* A.S. Corps 30 Oct 1915	15 Dec 1914
			Ret. Pay 2 Jan 1916	
Pye, Frank	20 Sept 1854	12 Jan 1887	E. York R. 6 Feb 1889	12 Jan 1887
Reilly, Thomas	31 Mar 1862	6 May 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	6 May 1905
Roberts, George William	16 Sept 1853	1 Feb 1890	R. Eng. 8 Mar 1893	1 Feb 1890
Rorke, John	7 Nov 1856	24 Jan 1894	Welsh R. 27 Feb 1895	24 Jan 1894
✕**Samson**, Henry Rofe	6 Mar 1855	23 Dec 1899	R. Eng. 26 Aug 1905	23 Dec 1899
✕**Siddans**, Walter	29 May 1861	21 Feb 1906	A.S. Corps 23 Aug 1911	21 Feb 1906
Simkins, John Thomas	20 Nov 1851	11 Jan 1888	Bedf. R. 1 Dec 1897	11 Jan 1888
✕**Skidmore**, John Henry	27 Jun 1872	11 May 1910	G. Gds. 6 Aug 1915	11 May 1910
Smith, John	2 Jun 1851	17 May 1893	W. York R. 16 July 1902	17 May 1893
✕**Smith**, Peter	7 Jan 1842	5 May 1885	S. Gds. 13 May 1891	5 May 1885
✕**Sparke**, Philip Rumbelow	15 May 1857	29 May 1901	A. S. Corps 29 Dec 1906	29 May 1901
✕**Splaine**, William Young	15 May 1858	10 Mar 1900	Durh. L.I. 10 Mar 1910	10 Mar 1900
✕**Stott**, Charles William	18 Aug 1859	11 Oct 1899	A. S. Corps 11 Oct 1905	11 Oct 1899
✕**Stubbs**, Harry	1 Oct 1861	14 Oct 1903	A. S. Corps 3 May 1911	14 Oct 1903
✕**Swain**, William Henry	20 Mar 1870	3 Jun 1908	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 1913	3 Jun 1908
Valder, Charles Herbert	9 Jan 1862	28 May 1904	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	28 May 1904
† **Vassallo**, Nicola	30 Aug 1867	14 Aug 1895	R. Malta Art. 14 Aug 1905	14 Aug 1895
✕**Walsh**, John	16 Apr 1856	23 Aug 1899	A. S. Corps 3 Oct 1906	23 Aug 1899
✕**Werndley**, Arthur	24 Aug 1863	12 Dec 1903	A. S. Corps 19 Feb 1910	12 Dec 1903

† With Local and Temporary Rank.

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**French**, George	9 Nov 1848	12 Mar 1881	K. R. Rif. C. 18 July 1885
Govier, James	19 Jun 1843	28 Jun 1882	1 L. G. 15 Sept 1886
✕**McGarty**, James	16 Dec 1842	10 Jun 1882	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Aug 1883
✕**T. Murphy**, George	23 Oct 1836	15 July 1876	*hp. late* Camp Qr.-Mr. 7 Jan 1880
			Ret. Pay. 11 Mar 1882
Weldon, William	10 Jun 1844	7 Jan 1882	Durh. L.I. 1 Aug 1883

OFFICERS WHO ARE IN RECEIPT OF TEMPORARY RETIRED PAY WHILST SERVING IN THE SPECIAL RESERVE, &c.

MAJOR.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
✂**Massereene and Ferrard**, Algernon William John Clotworthy, *Visct., DSO* (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 Nov 1873	20 Feb 1895	29 Nov 1904	17 Lrs.	18 May 07

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
✂**Alexander**, Francis David (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	1 Jun 1878	13 Feb 1901	17 Aug 1910	19 Hrs.	14 Feb 1914
✂**Allott**, Percy Brian (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*)	4 Apr 1880	28 Jan 1903	7 May 1912	Midd'x R.	4 Jun 1913
Anderson, Gordon Henry (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	13 Jun 1881	2 Nov 1901	24 Mar 1911	18 Hrs.	8 Jun 1912
✂**Bagwell**, John, *MVO, MC* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	3 Mar 1884	18 Nov 1903	16 July 1912	Norf. R.	20 Jun 1914
✂**Balfour**, Percy (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)(*Temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	25 Apr 1875	28 Sept 1895	27 Mar 1901	High L.I.	24 Mar 1909
Batten, John Beardmore (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	30 Mar 1883	4 May 1901	9 Nov 1910	R. Fus.	24 Aug 1912
✂**Blacker**, Frederick St. John (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	6 Mar 1881	23 Dec 1899	1 July 1905	Rif. Brig.	8 Oct 1910
✂**Bramston-Newman**, Richard Griffith Oliver, *MVO* (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	19 Jan 1876	5 Aug 1896	24 Jan 1900	7 D.G.	17 Nov 1909
Brassey, Edwin Percival (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	2 Oct 1882	18 Jan 1902	26 Jun 1911	7 Hrs.	21 Mar 1914
Brown, Douglas Clifton (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	16 Aug 1879	26 Mar 1902	11 Apr 1908	1 D.G.	9 Feb 1910
✂**Browne**, George Willis (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	13 Mar 1882	11 Aug 1900	17 July 1909	20 Hrs.	21 Jan 1911
Bruce, *Hon.* Robert (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Maj.*)	18 Nov 1882	26 Mar 1902	2 Mar 1911	11 Hrs.	3 Dec 1913
Bull, Henry (*Capt. R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.*)	20 Jan 1873	5 May 1900	20 Jun 1910	R. Art.	10 Nov 1910
✂**Burgoyne**, Gerald Achilles (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	2 Feb 1874	6 Jun 1896	9 Dec 1900	3 D.G.	7 May 1910
✂**Bury**, Walter Egerton George Lucian, *Visct., MC* (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	28 Feb 1882	4 May 1901	14 May 1910	S. Gds.	8 Jun 1912
✂**Bussell**, Thomas Edward (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots*)	7 Jan 1879	5 July 1899	6 May 1905	R. Scots	5 Apr 1913
✂**Caillard**, William Maurice Copland Du Quesne (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	30 Apr 1874	10 Oct 1894	11 July 1903	7 D.G.	4 July 1908
✂**Calvert**, Charles Archibald, *DSO* (*Maj. Yeo.*)	25 Oct 1873	12 Dec 1894	17 Apr 1901	1 Dns.	4 Dec 1907
✂**Cameron of Lochiel**, Donald Walter, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	4 Nov 1876	5 Sept 1896	27 Jun 1903	G. Gds.	8 Sept 1906
Cayzer, Harold Stanley (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	8 Aug 1882	8 Jan 1901	22 Jan 1909	11 Hrs.	4 Mar 1914
✂**Champion de Crespigny**, Claude Vierville (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.*)	25 Jan 1882	3 Oct 1900	19 Mar 1910	Wilts R.	17 July 1912
✂**Chawner**, Laurence Chaloner (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)	2 Feb 1878	24 Jan 1900	21 July 1906	Hamps. R.	23 Apr 1910
Clarke Jervoise, Arthur Francis (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	20 July 1882	22 Oct 1902	19 Jan 1913	S. Gds.	8 Mar 1913
✂**Coldwell**, Reginald Charles (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*)	21 Mar 1872	12 Dec 1894	17 Mar 1903	North'n R.	6 Jun 1906
Cross, Edward Guy Kynaston (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Maj. Serv Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	23 Nov 1884	4 Nov 1903	11 Mar 1913	7 Hrs.	9 Aug 1913
✂**Cuningham**, Francis George Glencairn (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Aug 1880	18 Oct 1899	20 May 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	18 Jun 1913
✂**Custance**, Alfred Francis (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*)	7 Oct 1877	21 Apr 1900	21 Apr 1906	Worc. R.	11 May 1907

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Dashwood, Robert Henry Seymour (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	19 July 1876	15 May 1897	1 May 1904	R. Ir Rif.	21 Dec 1907
Dick-Cunyngham, George Alister (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	11 May 1881	5 May 1900	10 May 1908	Rif. Brig.	18 Jan 1911
Douglas, Alexander Frederick (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	2 Sept 1871	4 Apr 1900	5 Nov 1902	Sco. Rif.	19 Sept 1908
Earle, George Hughes (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	30 Nov 1877	18 Jan 1899	22 Jan 1903	6 Dns.	2 Jan 1910
Edden, Harold William (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	31 July 1878	4 Jan 1899	23 Nov 1904	Sco. Rif.	14 Apr 1909
Evans, Henry John Archibald (*Maj. R. F.A. Spec. Res.*)	23 Dec 1879	26 May 1900	20 Apr 1911	R. Art.	4 Feb 1914
Forbes, Ian Rose-Innes Foster (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	28 Oct 1875	9 Dec 1896	19 Oct 1901	Gord. Highrs.	11 Jan 1908
Ford, Frederick Ingram (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)	27 Mar 1881	18 Apr 1900	23 Mar 1907	Leic. R.	26 Nov 1910
Granville, Bernard (*Maj. Yeo.*) ...	21 July 1873	24 Jun 1896	22 Jan 1901	3 Hrs.	11 Jan 1908
Hamilton Stubber, Robert, *DSO* (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	28 Sept 1879	25 Oct 1899	6 Dec 1906	1 L.G.	20 Nov 1912
Hankey, Sandford Raymond Alers (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	12 Jun 1874	27 Jun 1900	26 Jan 1910	3 D.G.	17 Aug 1912
Harrison, Alfred Herbert (*Maj. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	11 Mar 1878	25 Dec 1897	5 Apr 1905	R. Art.	18 Sept 1907
Hausburg, Eric Francis (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	24 July 1877	20 May 1899	5 Apr 1904	R. Lanc. R.	22 Jan 1910
Herbert, Louis William, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	9 Mar 1873	7 Dec 1895	26 Apr 1902	Welsh R.	4 Oct 1905
Hermon, Ernest William (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	10 Jun 1878	9 May 1900	12 Feb 1910	7 Hrs.	22 Feb 1911
Heseltine, Godfrey (*Capt. Cav, Spec. Res.*)	17 May 1871	9 Oct 1901	9 Oct 1901	6 D. G.	3 Aug 1910
Hibbert, Washington Charles Thomas (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	7 July 1875	9 Dec 1899	21 Jun 1905	R. Lanc. R.	26 Mar 1913
Hutchison, Cecil Key (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots*)	10 Apr 1877	4 May 1898	22 Jan 1907	C. Gds.	3 Feb 1909
Ingilby, John Uchtred Macdowall (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	28 Dec 1874	24 Mar 1897	20 Dec 1901	Gord. Highrs.	26 Jan 1907
Jarvis, Charles Francis Cracroft (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*)	3 May 1875	6 Jun 1896	25 Jun 1904	York R.	12 May 1909
Jennings, Edward Charles (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	7 July 1877	4 May 1898	26 Feb 1902	R. Fus.	6 Mar 1907
Kelly, Edward Denis Festus (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	3 Jan 1881	11 May 1901	22 Feb 1911	7 Hrs.	11 May 1912
Kemble, Horace Leonard, *MVO.* (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res*)	22 Apr 1882	4 May 1901	1 Jan 1912	S. Gds.	3 July 1912
Key, Robert Ellis (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	21 Dec 1882	5 Jan 1901	1 Apr 1910	York & Lanc R.	7 Sept 1912
King, William Henry (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*)	13 Sept 1871	11 Jun 1902	1 Jun 1902	6 Dns.	19 Sept 1908
Lakin, Michael Lawrence, *DSO* (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	24 Nov 1881	26 Sept 1900	3 Dec 1908	11 Hrs.	2 Nov 1911
Lambert, Arthur Frere (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K. W. Surr. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn.*)	18 May 1879	7 May 1898	26 Oct 1905	Conn. Rang.	19 Aug 1908
L'Estrange Malone, Edmund George Savile (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	9 Jun 1878	2 May 1900	19 Sept 1908	R. Fus.	21 Feb 1912
Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *CB, CMG, DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 19 Oct 15*)	26 July 1874	7 Dec 1895	5 Dec 1900	19 Hrs.	25 Jan 1908
Lynes, Wynne Parr (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	4 Sept 1873	10 Oct 1894	3 July 1901	K. R. Rif. C.	25 Aug 1906

***Captains**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
McLaren, Richard Juxan (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York. R.*)	13 Dec 1880	15 Aug 1900	1 Apr 1910	W. York. R.	21 Oct 1911
Malet, Henry Charles (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	21 Sept 1873	29 Dec 1900	19 Oct 1909	8 Hrs.	2 Apr 1910
Mallock, Charles Herbert (*Maj. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	15 May 1878	23 Dec 1897	4 Feb 1905	R. Art.	4 Dec 1907
Marten, Arnold Jeffreys (*Capt. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	28 Apr 1874	9 Dec 1896	26 Apr 1902	High. L.I.	16 May 1908
Metge, Robert Henry (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	15 Dec 1875	5 Sept 1896	3 Aug 1902	Welsh R.	11 July 1906
Meyrick, George Llewelyn Tapps Gervis (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	23 Sept 1885	28 Jan 1905	27 Mar 1913	7 Hrs.	26 Nov 1913
Mitchell, Alfred Sherrington (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	16 Feb 1877	4 May 1898	16 Nov 1901	R. War. R.	19 Dec 1906
Morris, George William Sterne, *DSO*, *o*, (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	13 July 1879	14 Sept 1898	25 Apr 1906	R. Art.	16 Mar 1912
Morrison-Bell, Eustace Widdrington (*Maj. Yeo.*)	10 Feb 1874	12 Dec 1894	5 Dec 1900	Rif. Brig.	4 Dec 1907
Neville, Malbert Martin Huyshe (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York R.*)	14 May 1877	4 May 1898	19 Apr 1902	R. Fus.	29 Jan 1910
North Bomford, John George	13 Nov 1883	3 Dec 1904	23 Oct 1912	R. Fus.	18 Jan 1913
Norton, Harry Egerton (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	17 July 1876	23 Jun 1901	22 Jan 1909	15 Hrs.	11 Jan 1911
O'Brien, Adrien Knapp Hilyar (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	26 Jan 1880	19 Oct 1901	3 Apr 1907	2 D.G.	7 Dec 1912
Oppenheim, Laurie Charles Frith (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. High. L.I.*)	6 Oct 1877	19 May 1900	21 Oct 1903	2 D.G.	5 Aug 1911
Owen, Herbert Charles (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 Aug 1877	16 Feb 1898	14 Aug 1909	L'pool R.	24 Apr 1912
Parry, Dulas Bentley (*Capt. Yeo.*) ...	10 Aug 1877	20 May 1899	12 Oct 1901	3 D.G.	5 Oct 1907
Partridge, Llewellyn (*Capt. Yeo.*) ...	27 Mar 1878	4 Jan 1899	27 July 1901	3 D.G.	26 Feb 1908
Peel, Robert Francis (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	3 Apr 1874	2 Feb 1898	14 Nov 1906	C. Gds.	24 July 1909
Percy, Alan Ian, *Earl* (*Capt. G. Gds. Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. R. Eng., Terr. Force*)	17 Apr 1880	24 Jan 1900	13 Mar 1908	G. Gds	10 Feb 1912
Pitt, Thomas Morton Stanhope (*Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Yeo.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 7 Aug 16*)	10 Oct 1871	20 Jun 1894	28 Apr 1900	1 Dns.	2 Nov 1907
Rickman, Arthur Wilmot (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*) (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	25 Sept 1874	26 May 1897	22 Apr 1901	North'd Fus.	19 Jun 1909
Robertson, *Hon.* Robert Bannerman Fraser (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	14 Feb 1873	19 Oct 1901	19 Oct 1901	21 Lrs.	26 July 1911
Robinson, *Sir* Frederick Villiers Laud, *Bt.* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*)	4 Dec 1880	7 May 1902	21 Aug 1909	North'n R.	16 Sept 1911
Russell, Noel Huntley Campbell (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	26 Dec 1879	26 Jun 1901	15 Feb 1910	4 Hrs.	5 Apr 1911
Salkeld, Carleton (*Maj. Yeo.*)	11 July 1880	11 Feb 1899	11 Jan 1904	10 Hrs.	27 Mar 1907
Scott, John Willoughby (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	25 Jan 1879	23 Dec 1897	14 Feb 1905	R. Art.	23 May 1908
Sleigh, Edgar Hume (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	12 Oct 1880	3 Aug 1904	15 Feb 1913	5 Lrs.	4 Feb 1914
Sloane, Arthur Douglas (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	15 Jun 1881	29 July 1903	5 Aug 1911	2 D.G.	27 Nov 1912
Storey, Fearnley Bonnell (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	20 Dec 1880	26 Jun 1901	1 Nov 1909	E. Surr. R.	11 Jan 1913
Teeling, Bartholomew Louis Charles (*Maj. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.*)	22 Mar 1881	1 May 1902	23 Oct 1909	A. S. Corps	28 Jun 1911
Thompson, Waldegrave Percy (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	29 Aug 1873	21 Apr 1900	13 Jan 1907	R. Innis. Fus.	28 July 1909
Thornycroft, Charles Mylton, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	6 Aug 1879	12 Aug 1899	5 Feb 1903	Manch. R.	3 Jun 1911
Watt, Andrew Hubert (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	26 Feb 1881	9 Jun 1900	20 Oct 1909	3 D.G.	26 Jan 1910
Wood, Herbert Frederick (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	12 Feb 1883	8 May 1901	25 Apr 1906	9 Lrs.	3 May 1911

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Annesley, *Hon.* Caryl Arthur James (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	3 July 1883	13 May 1903	6 Sept 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Oct 1913
✕ **Atkinson**, John Edward (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	16 July 1878	24 July 1901	25 Feb 1905	3 Hrs. 11 Feb 1914
✕ **Ballantine**, James Alexander (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	8 Oct 1878	4 Dec 1901	27 Dec 1904	Lan. Fus. 22 Jun 1910
✕ **Bamford**, Charles Arthur (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.*)	27 July 1880	8 Feb 1902	30 Mar 1904	Leic. R. 2 Mar 1910
Bellwood, Cecil Power (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.*)	20 May 1884	22 Apr 1903	8 Nov 1905	Leic. R. 3 July 1912
✕ **Bennett**, Cyril Buswell Fletcher (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	9 July 1881	4 Jun 1904	18 Feb 1907	E. Surr. R. 24 Apr 1912
✕ **Berry**, Harold Ernest (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	6 Dec 1880	4 May 1901	12 Oct 1901	3 D.G. 28 Mar 1908
Beynon, Lawrence St. Patrick (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	14 Sept 1880	5 Jan 1901	13 Jan 1904	R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 1908
Bittleston, Kenneth George (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	10 May 1884	24 Dec 1902	24 Dec 1905	R. Art. 3 May 1911
Black, John Brown (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	26 Sept 1880	7 May 1902	23 Oct 1905	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 1913
✕ **Burnett-Stuart**, Gilbert Robertson (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	2 Mar 1885	23 Dec 1903	23 Dec 1906	R. Art. 2 Nov 1912
✕ **Cameron**, Alan Charles (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	19 July 1881	8 Jan 1901	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 10 Nov 1909
✕ **Carthew**, Thomas Walter Colby, *DSO* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	1 July 1880	5 Jan 1901	11 Dec 1901	North'd Fus. 22 May 1909
✕ **Chapman**, George Arthur Emerson (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	13 Aug 1881	4 May 1901	9 Dec 1904	E. Kent R. 25 Jun 1910
✕ **Chatterton**, George Alleyn (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	19 Jan 1881	30 Apr 1902	12 Apr 1906	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Apr 1910
Child, Robert Deacon de Quincy (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	27 Sept 1877	28 Nov 1900	23 Jan 1902	W.I.R. 22 Jan 1910
✕ **Clegg**, Eric Calder (*Capt. Spec. Res Bn. Bord. R.*)	11 Aug 1882	28 Jan 1903	6 Feb 1907	Bord. R. 17 Dec 1913
Corbett, Cecil Uvedale (*Maj. Yeo.*) ...	8 Apr 1880	10 Jan 1900	5 Apr 1901	R. Art. 18 Mar 1908
✕ **Cox**, Arthur Fitzhugh James (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	17 Oct 1874	24 Oct 1900	19 Jun 1901	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 1908
✕ **Dane**, James Auchinleck (*Maj. R.Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	18 May 1883	24 Dec 1902	15 July 1906	R. Art. 24 Dec 1910
de Carteret, Hugh John Tennyson (*Capt. R. Lanc. R. Spec. Res.*)	15 Oct 1878	28 Jan 1903	11 Jun 1904	R. Lanc. R. 12 Apr 1911
de la Poer, John William Rivallon (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	10 Mar 1882	12 Aug 1902	21 Mar 1903	Leins. R. 28 Apr 1909
✕ **de St. Croix**, Clement (*Capt. Spec. Res, Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	11 Dec 1881	4 July 1903	6 Jan 1906	R. Suss. R. 11 May 1912
Ditmas, Harold Edward Churton (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	19 Apr 1881	17 Mar 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 25 Dec 1909
Drought, John Bertie Armstrong (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	8 Feb 1885	28 Jan 1905	27 Apr 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 2 May 1914
✕ **Elwes**, Leonard Barclay (*Lt. Yeo.*) ...	16 Sept 1870	19 May 1900	22 Nov 1901	4 D. G. 8 Aug 1908
✕ **Filgate**, Richard John (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	21 Jan 1882	12 Sept 1903	8 Jan 1908	Norf. R. 24 May 1911
Fitzgerald, Calvert (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	5 Sept 1882	8 May 1901	14 Apr 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 1910
✕ **Fitzjohn**, Geoffrey Nigel (*Capt. Worc. R. Spec. Res.*)	28 Dec 1882	19 Sept 1903	15 May 1907	Worc. R. 11 July 1914
✕ **Fullarton**, Reginald William Fullarton (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	15 Jan 1872	17 Sept 1902 (*Empld. Res. of Off.* 28 *Mar* 1902)	18 Sept 1902	Sco. Rif. 15 Feb 1913
✕ **Gepp**, Ernest Cyril, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	7 July 1879	22 May 1901	4 Nov 1904	D. of Corn. L. I. 21 Oct 1911
Gilmour, Angus Cecil (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	6 Dec 1882	22 Oct 1902	17 Aug 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jun 1911
✕ **Grey**, Gavin (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.*)	18 Apr 1872	23 May 1900	26 Nov 1901	High. L. I. 2 Jun 1909
✕ **Grimley**, Henry Cyril (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*)	3 Sept 1877	24 Jan 1900	16 May 1900	Glouc. R. 16 May 1908
✕ **Guinness**, William Ernest (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	7 Nov 1882	8 Feb 1902	3 Jan 1904	Manch. R. 3 May 1913

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lieutenant.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
✕**Hall**, Geoffrey Duval (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	6 Mar 1877	19 May 1900	4 July 1903	16 Lrs.	22 Feb 1913
Hamilton, Archibald Ham Blackwood (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	19 Sept 1879	23 May 1900	8 Jan 1902	Welsh R.	25 May 1913
✕**Hamilton**, Robert Caradoc (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	22 Mar 1877	5 Jan 1901	8 Dec 1903	Norf. R.	15 Sept 1909
✕**Holderness**, Graham Carr (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	11 Oct 1876	4 May 1901	21 May 1902	North'd Fus.	9 Aug 1913
✕**Hood**, Edward Thesiger Frankland (*Capt. Yeo.*)	5 Jan 1880	15 Nov 1899	16 Feb 1901	R. Art.	18 Jan 1908
✕**Howard-Bury**, Charles Kenneth (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	15 Aug 1883	18 May 1904	13 Feb 1908	K. R. Rif. C.	21 Jun 1913
✕**Huth**, Geoffrey Edward (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	6 Aug 1878	27 Jan 1900	9 Apr 1903	C. Gds.	13 Jan 1909
Inglis, Henry Webster (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	19 Oct 1882	22 Apr 1903	‡23 Jan 1905	Bedf. R.	3 May 1911
✕**Iredell**, Stanley Macartney **Lewis** (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	21 Sept 1880	4 May 1901	1 Jan 1906	R. Muns. Fus.	10 July 1909
✕**Jackson**, Frank Walter Fitton (*Maj. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	3 July 1881	17 Mar 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art.	20 Nov 1909
Jackson, Hugh Nicholas (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*)	21 Jan 1881	30 Apr 1902	8 Jan 1908	R. W. Fus.	25 Feb 1911
✕**Johnson**, William Frederick (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	18 Jan 1875	19 May 1900	1 Nov 1901	A.S. Corps	17 Jan 1906
King-King, Eustace (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	14 Aug 1880	13 Oct 1900	22 Jan 1903	R. W. Surr. R.	8 May 1909
Leslie, David Henry (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Shrops. L. I.*)	15 Feb 1883	4 Dec 1901	6 Nov 1905	Shrops. L.I.	8 May 1909
✕**Llewellyn**, William Wynn (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	17 Jan 1881	5 Jan 1901	3 Feb 1904	Som. L.I.	22 July 1908
Luscombe, John Herbert (*Capt. R. Guernsey Mila.*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.*)	30 Jan 1879	Res. of Off. (*empld.*) 27 July 1901	21 Mar 1903	R. Suss. R.	4 Dec 1909
✕**Mayall**, Charles Gosset (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. R. H. Art., Terr. Force*)	7 Jan 1874	14 Jun 1899	16 Feb 1901	R. Art.	4 Sept 1907
✕**Meares**, John Norman (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)	3 May 1879	21 Apr 1900	27 Feb 1901	Notts. & Derby.R.	18 Dec 1907
✕**Miers**, Maurice Colin Capel (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	20 Mar 1882	14 Jun 1902	29 Oct 1904	Som. L.I.	16 Sept 1911
Moorhouse, Samuel (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	18 Apr 1879	9 May 1900	14 Jun 1901	21 Lrs.	5 Oct 1910
Morgan, Morgan Hughes Buckley (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	3 Oct 1876	5 May 1900	5 Mar 1902	S. Lan. R.	19 Aug 1908
O'Malley, Charles Arthur Gerald (*Capt R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	23 Sept 1882	21 Dec 1900	21 Dec 1903	R. Art.	4 Dec 1909
✕**Parnis England**, William John (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	12 Apr 1877	21 Apr 1900	1 Jan 1901	L'pool R	2 Apr 1910
✕**Reddie**, Robert Alexander (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	10 Sept 1882	18 May 1901	14 Jan 1903	16 Lrs.	21 Feb 1912
✕**Richardson**, Henry (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	25 May 1881	4 May 1901	12 Jun 1903	Durh. L. I.	26 Oct 1910
✕**St. Aubyn**, Edward Geoffrey (*Capt. K.R. Rif. C. Spec. Res.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. T.F.*)	10 Aug 1880	4 May 1901	25 Apr 1905	K. R. Rif. C.	21 Jun 1911
✕**Sarel**, William Godfrey Molyneux (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	15 Dec 1875	28 Aug 1901	19 May 1904	North'd Fus.	4 Sept 1909

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lieutenant.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Simpson, Edward Herbert, *MC* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.*)	19 Oct 1876	19 May 1900	14 Jun 1906	L'pool R.	9 Apr 1910
Spence, Hugh Blenkinsop (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York R.*)	3 Mar 1881	4 Dec 1901	18 Mar 1905	North'd Fus.	23 Dec 1911
Stephens, Barton Theodore, *o.* (*Capt. R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.*)	31 Oct 1882	31 July 1902	31 July 1905	R. Art.	24 Apr 1912
Strickland, Thomas Gerrard (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	22 Aug 1876	8 Feb 1902	7 May 1904	Essex R.	13 Apr 1910
Thomson, Edward Lionel (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	7 Jun 1879	2 May 1903	12 May 1906	Norf. R.	12 Jun 190
Trewin, Algernon Burney (*Capt. Essex R. Spec. Res.*)	28 Aug 1884	28 Jan 1905	27 Nov 1909	Essex R.	3 Jun 1914
Tringham, Llewellyn Watkin Howell (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	19 Apr 1870	21 Apr 1900	5 Sept 1906	21 Lrs.	24 July 1909
Turner, George Rogers (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	9 Sept 1883	20 May 1905	19 Sept 1908	3 Hrs.	4 Feb 1914
Whyte, Alfred William Peter Talbot (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*)	10 Nov 1884	28 Nov 1903	3 Feb 1907	Conn. Rang.	20 Aug 1913
Wodehouse, Arthur Hugh (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	1 Jun 1879	5 Jan 1901	4 Feb 1905	R. Dub. Fus.	18 Dec 1909
Wood, Alexander (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	3 Sept 1880	12 Sept 1900	12 Dec 1902	R. War. R.	14 Dec 1907
Wright, Archibald (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	21 Mar 1881	4 July 1903	29 July 1905	4 D.G.	13 Nov 1912
Ziegler, Colin Louis (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	27 Jun 1884	23 Dec 1903	23 Dec 1906	R. Art.	16 Mar 1912

OFFICERS WHO RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS AND WHO SUBSEQUENTLY WERE GRANTED RETIRED PAY ON APPOINTMENT TO THE SPECIAL RESERVE.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Last Commission.	Date of Resignation.	Date of Retired Pay.
Coke, *Hon.* John Spencer (*Maj. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	30 Sept 1880	22 Aug 1900	Capt. S. Gds. 6 Mar 1909	16 Dec 1911	27 Apr 1912
Jameson, Edmond James, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Leins. R.*)	11 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	Capt. 14 Hrs. 27 Jun 1903	23 Apr 1910	12 Oct 1910
Jones, Morgan Grainger (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Fus.*) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.*)	25 Jun 1881	5 Jan 1901	Lt. R.W. Fus. 7 Sept 1904	23 Apr 1910	3 Aug 1910
Kitching, Charles Henry (*Capt. Worc. R. Spec. Res.*)	7 May 1881	8 Jan 1901	Capt. Worc. R. 1 Apr 1910	24 Feb 1912	13 July 1912

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (with honorary rank of Colonel therein).

NAME.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Lawless, *Hon.* E.	Kildare Mil.	16 Oct 1875	12 July 1884
✕**Mason**, E. S.	N. Linc. Mil.	16 Oct 1875	19 Apr 1890

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel therein).

Corry-Smith, C. B.	R. Westmorland Mil.	30 Nov 1875	24 Nov 1883
✕**Pitman**, W., *p.s.c.*	1 Glamorgan, V.A.C.	24 Aug 1889	28 Sept 1889

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (with honorary rank of Major therein).

✕**Adair**, H. A.	4 Bn. Oxf. L. I.	17 Mar 1894	4 Dec 1878
✕**Boyce**, A. W.	3 London R. V. C.	16 Mar 1885	16 Oct 1879
Brooke, G. H. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*) ...	4 Bn. Leins. R.	10 Apr 1895	20 Jan 1883
Carey, J. H. C.	1 Regt. R. Guernsey Mil.	4 Apr 1894	22 Sept 1886
Carter, J. C., VD...	1 V. B. R. Berks R.	1 Apr 1887	22 Dec 1883
Coke, M., VD	19 Midd'x R. V. C.	1 Mar 1888	11 Sept 1879
Coles, W. H., VD...	2 Tower Hamlets E. V. C.	15 Nov 1883	15 Nov 1883
Cox, J. P.	1 Linlithgow R. V. C.	1 Mar 1888	22 Oct 1879
✕**Cubitt**, F. A., VD	1 V. B. Norf. R.	20 Nov 1889	15 Oct 1879
Deedes, G.	3 Kent V. A. C.	24 Sept 1895	13 Mar 1886
Gilbey, J.	6 Lan. A. V. C.	20 Apr 1888	3 Apr 1886
Gosselin, *Sir* N., *Knt.*...	4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	1 Jan 1883	4 May 1878
Gray, W. C.	2 R. Jersey Mil.	28 Sept 1885	28 Sept 1880
Griffith, V. S., VD	2 V. B. E. York R.	2 Sept 1887	18 Nov 1879
Hall, M.	1 Sussex R. V. C.	6 Nov 1879	22 Sept 1879
✕**Hardcastle**, R.	2 Durh. A. V. C.	23 Nov 1888	3 Apr 1886
Hickman, R. J.	4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	15 Apr 1885	24 July 1878
✕**Hopkins**, J.	2 W. York Mil.	10 Nov 1875	13 May 1876
Hotham, R., VD...	11 Midd'x R. V. C.	18 Oct 1887	17 Sept 1879
Leeson, R.	3 Camb. R. V. C.	1 Oct 1877	1 Oct 1877
Letts, A. B.	3 Bn. Devon R.	23 Sept 1887	20 Mar 1878
Longstaffe, W.	2 V. B. Linc. R.	7 Apr 1884	17 Apr 1880
Mawe, T. G.	5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	10 Dec 1893	10 Apr 1878
✕**Maynard**, C. W.	1 Midlothian A. V. C.	1 Apr 1883	19 Sept 1879
Milman, *Sir* F. J., *Bt.*	2 Brig. Welsh Div. R. Art.	1 Dec 1887	7 Jan 1885
Nevinson, J. B. L., VD	2 Lond. R. V. C.	7 July 1888	10 Sept 1879
✕**Pakenham**, C.	3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	1 Dec 1888	30 Mar 1881
✕**Peard**, G. S., VD	2 V. B. Som. L. I.	1 July 1884	6 Nov 1886
Powell, S. H.	1 N.R. Yorks. R. V. C.	1 Apr 1881	24 Sept 1879
Read, P., VD	1 V. B. R. Fus.	13 Feb 1885	3 Sept 1880
Rowan-Hamilton, G.	3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	1 Feb 1889	24 Dec 1884
Thornton, G. T., VD	9 Lanark R. V. C.	4 Nov 1885	15 Nov 1879
Tredcroft, C. L.	3 Bn. R. Surr. R.	24 Oct 1887	23 Mar 1878
Turner, F., VD	1 North'd A. V. (W. Div. R. Art.)	11 Apr 1890	20 Aug 1879
Webster, J. M.	1 Bedf. R. V. C.	1 Aug 1884	1 Aug 1884

ADJUTANT OF MILITIA (with rank of Captain therein).

Name.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Rank.
Stronge, M. du P.	Sligo Mil. 26 May 1875	21 July 1855

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS.

Name.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date as Adjutant.
Godfrey, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H.	3 Bn. S. Lan. R. 10 May 1883	1 Apr 1869
Henley, Capt. A.	5 Lanc. Mila. 1 Oct 1875	1 Oct 1869
Tarte, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. J.	1 V.B. R. War. R. 22 Dec 1888	1 Nov 1863

QUARTER-MASTER OF MILITIA (with honorary rank of Captain in the Army).

Name and Regiment.	Date of Hon. Rank.	Name and Regiment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
Brock, J., *late* 4 S.I. Div. R. Art. ...	1 Apr 1887		

QUARTER-MASTER OF MILITIA (with honorary rank of Captain therein).

Owen, J., *late* W. Cork Art. Mila. ...	19 Jan 1881		

QUARTER-MASTERS OF MILITIA.

Name and Regiment.	Date as Quarter-Master.	Name and Regiment.	Date as Quarter-Master.
Baker, R. T., *late* Worc. Mila.	1 Sept 1866	**Lecky**, T., *late* Londonderry Mila. ...	13 July 1858
Coe, E., *late* 3 Bn. North'n R.	9 July 1879	**Prim**, C. H., *late* Kilkenny Mila. ...	26 Apr 1867
Crombie, J., *late* 3 Bn. W. York R. ...	1 Apr 1877	**Smith**, J.G., *late* 4 Brig. Sco. Div. R. Art.	1 Apr 1877
Gray, J., *late* 4 Bn. Glouc. R.	1 Apr 1878	**Stickland**, J., *late* 3 Bn. Dorset R. ...	1 Apr 1877

PAYMASTER (with honorary rank of Major).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Buttanshaw, William Henry	23 Jun 1863	16 Lrs. 29 May 1895	23 Jun 1878

OFFICERS OF THE IRREGULAR AND AUXILIARY FORCES IN RECEIPT OF NON-EFFECTIVE PAY (S. AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Adams, Henry Robert (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	6 Oct 1869	Qr.-Mr.(*hon.lt.*)	Impl. Yeo. ..... 24 Apr 1903
Ahern, Albert P.	— 1873	Lt.	1 Victorian Contgt. ..... 1 July 1901
Alen-Mahon, Luke (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	25 Jun 1867	Capt.	4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 21 Nov 1903
Anderson, Charles Godfrey	—	Capt.	N. S. Wales Art. ..... 26 Dec 1900
Anderson, John (*hon. Lt. in Army*) ...	12 Dec 1868	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 5 Feb 1901
Archer, Jasper Snowdon (*hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*)	26 July 1879	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 4 Oct 1902
Armstrong, J. E.	—	Lt.	3 Canadian Mtd. Rif. ... 8 Sept 1905
Ashmead-Bartlett, Francis George Coningsby (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	4 Apr 1883	Lt.	4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 14 Oct 1902
Aubert, William John	5 May 1873	2nd Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 3 July 1902
Aylwen, George (*hon. Lt. in Army*) ...	13 Nov 1880	Capt.	3 V.B. R. Fus. ..... 1 Dec 1902
Bennett, Lionel Edmund Anstey (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	18 Apr 1875	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 8 Feb 1903
Blake, James Ayton (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	24 Oct 1877	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 25 Oct 1903
Bosanquet, Nicholas Edmund Tindal (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*)	10 Mar 1879	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 16 Feb 1906
Bowen, Harry James ap Owen, *DSO*	9 Feb 1867	Capt.	Kimberley Lt. Horse ..... 4 May 1905
Campbell. Douglas	—	Lt.	Impl. Lt. Horse ..... 6 Jan 1901
Campbell. John, TD (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	31 Oct 1865	Lt.	1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 29 Dec 1905
Cannon, Francis *Maj. Mtla.*) (*hon. Maj. in Army*)	18 May 1871	Maj.	5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 13 Aug 1902
Cardinal-Harford, Hugh (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	1 Feb 1877	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 16 Sept 1902
Caulton, Stapleton Cotton	—	Capt.	7 N. Zealand Contgt. ..... 24 Feb 1903
Christy, James Nicholas (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	14 Dec 1876	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 11 May 1903
Cleaver, Frederick Holden	11 Mar 1875	Lt.	Kitchener's Horse ..... 8 Mar 1902
Colledge, James Alexander	—	Lt.	7 N. Zealand Contgt. ..... 17 Mar 1903
Collins, Robert Walter Gordon (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*)	5 Apr 1877	Lt.	4 N. Zealand Contgt. ..... 25 Apr 1901
Cove, George Arkesden (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	5 Jun 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 12 Apr 1903
Crowther, A. Bingham...	—	Surg.-Lt.	W. Australian M. I. ... 28 Mar 1906
Davidson-Houston, James Hamilton (*Hon. Maj. ret. Spec. Res.*) (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	31 July 1867	Capt.	5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 24 Jun 1903
Dennis, Michael Frederick Beauchamp, *DSO* (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	3 Sept 1880	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 10 Mar 1904
Dickie, Cecil George	16 May 1874	Capt.	1 V.B. R. Se. Fus. .... .. 1 Jan 1902
Dixon, Francis Joseph (*Maj. Can. Res. of Off.*)	9 Feb 1857	Maj.	Can. Mtd. Rif. .... 21 Oct 1902
Dooley, Edwin Eldon (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	31 Mar 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 24 Jun 1903
Fairweather, Neville Edward ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Remount Depôt ..... 19 July 1907
Featherstone, William Henry ...	27 Mar 1876	Lt.	P. of Wales' Lt. Horse ... 30 Jun 1902
Fish, John Albert	4 Sept 1874	Lt.	S. A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces 7 July 1903
Fowler, Hugh Robert	12 July 1863	2nd Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 9 Dec 1902
Glover, Edgar (*hon. Lt. in Army*) ...	3 Oct 1861	Capt.	2 W.Rid.Yorks R.E.(Vols.) 3 Dec 1903
Gordon, Robert, *DSO.* (*hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Maj. C'wealth Mil. Forces*)	22 Dec 1866	Capt.	1 Contgt. Queensland M.I. 5 Oct 1902
Gordon, Victor Louis (*hon. Capt in Army*)	3 July 1859	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 7 Feb 1903
Goulden, Frederick Charles (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	18 Nov 1864	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 12 Sept 1902
Green, William James	— 1850	Lt.	Nesbitt's Horse ..... 1 Nov 1901
Griffiths, Harold (*hon. Lt. in Army*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	23 Jun 1874	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 26 Jan 1904
Griffiths, William Henry (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	9 May 1860	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 1 Oct 1902
Grogan, Archibald	23 Jun 1881	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 24 Jun 1903
Guy, A. H.	—	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 28 Mar 1906
Hamilton-Browne, H., *DSO.* ..	— Jun 1864	Maj.	N. S. Wales Impl. Bushmen 1 Sept 1902
Haughton, Henry Wilford, *DSO* (*hon. Maj. in Army*)	7 Mar 1861	Maj.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 15 May 1902
Howard, Thomas Walter John Wright, *DSO*	—	Lt.	Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. 24 Jan 1901
Hudon, Joseph Alfred George, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. late Can. Mila.*)	7 Jun 1858	Maj.	Rhodesian Field Force... 22 May 1903

Officers of the Irregular and Auxiliary Forces in Receipt of Non-Effective Pay (S. African War, 1899-1902)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Jackson, Henry Drummond	--	Maj.	9 N. Zealand Contgt..... 8 Apr 1903
James, Alfred E.	20 Jun 1867	Vety.-Lt.	2 Canadian Mtd. Rif. ... 16 Mar 1904
Kelly, Edwin Nightingale	1 Apr 1869	Lt.	Nesbitt's Horse..... 29 Nov 1902
Ketchen, H. J.	18 July 1876	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 19 Feb 1905
Kirkby, Edward William (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	12 Aug 1866	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 26 Mar 1902
Langley, Frederick (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	23 Nov 1856	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 29 Sept 1902
Langmore, Leslie Gaspard	—	Capt.	Railway Pioneer Regt.... 26 July 1906
Leale, Herbert Collins (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	9 Jan 1870	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 1 Dec 1902
Lethbridge, John Guy Baron (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	5 Nov 1873	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 2 Feb 1906
Lilley, J. L., *DSO.* (*Capt. C'wealth Mil. Forces*)	—	Capt.	Victorian Mtd. Inf. ..... 31 Oct 1901
Lister, Claud Lindsay	1 Dec 1870	Lt.	Kaffrarian Rifles..... 1 May 1901
Lutwyche, Hudson (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	24 Oct 1876	Capt.	5 Bn. R. War. R..... 21 Dec 1903
Madan, Frederick Martin (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	18 Feb 1862	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 18 May 1903
Magniac, Hollingworth Brian ...	23 May 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 18 Mar 1905
Mainwaring, Watkin Randle Kynaston (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	22 Aug 1875	Capt.	Impl. Yeo..... 1 Mar 1903
Marten, George Ernest	1 Feb 1877	Lt.	4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 16 Feb 1903
Martindale-Vale, Octavius Scarlett (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Mila.*) (*hon. Maj. in Army*)	19 Apr 1861	Maj.	6 Bn. Worc. R..... 23 Jun 1902
Matthews, John Devonsher	1 Jan 1882	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 30 Mar 1905
Matton, Edward Leona	8 Oct 1872	Lt.	Driscoll's Scouts.....5 Jan 1904
Maud, Walter de Saumarez	12 Jun 1857	Maj.	Impl. Lt. Horse .... 23 Mar 1902
Miller, Lancelot D'Eyncourt	14 Jun 1876	Capt.	P. of Wales's Light Horse 8 Apr 1903
Naismith, William John, *DSO, MD, FRCS. Edin.*, TD (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon Maj. in Army*)	8 Sept 1847	Maj.	Impl. Yeo. .....1 Apr 1908
Nash, H. H.	--	Lt.	5 Regt. Can. Mtd. Rif.....21 Dec 1904
Naughton, Archibald	21 Jun 1887	Lt.	Kitchener'sFightingScouts26 Feb 1902
Nesbitt, Noel	25 Dec 1875	Capt.	Nesbitt's Horse .....18 Feb 1905
Nesbitt, R. H.	—	Capt.	Protectorate Regt. .....23 May 1904
Nicholson, WilliamArthurKenworthy	10 Mar 1875	Lt.	Canadian Scouts.....13 Apr 1902
Norwell, John Craigie	16 Feb 1869	Capt.	3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 1 Dec 1902
O'Leary, *Rev.* P. M.	—	Chaplain	2 R. Canadian Regt..... 1 Nov 1900
Otto, William	29 Aug 1863	Lt.	ThorneycroftsMountedInf. 26Oct1907
Park, John Edington (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	5 Aug 1862	Capt. (*hon. maj.*)	3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. .....29 July 1910
Phair, Charles Oakshott	28 Dec 1874	Lt.	7 N.Zealand Contingt.... 27 Jan 1903
Pirie, Tyrell Gordon (*Capt. ret.*) ...	12 Oct 1860	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. and Res. of Off. 5 Apr 1902
Quarry, Francis John (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	14 Nov 1880	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 20 Dec 1903
Richards, Harold Cotton	27 Feb 1867	Lt.	Kimberley Mtd. Corps ... 11 Nov 1901
St. John-Mildmay, Charles Beague (*Hon. Maj. Mila.*)	13 Jan 1861	Capt. (*hon. maj.*)	4 Bn. Som. L.I. .....21 Nov 1901 1 Aug 1902
Sawyer, Robert Hugh	25 Feb 1866	Lt.	W. Province Mtd. Rif. ...12 Apr 1903
Shackleton, Francis Richard (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	19 Sept 1876	Lt.	3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus..... 24 Feb 1903
Shore, Arthur Dashwood	25 Aug 1855	Lt.	Impl. Lt. Horse ..... 9 Oct 1901
Smith, Charles Futcher, *DSO*.... ...	26 Feb 1876	Capt.	Driscoll's Scouts .....30 July 1909
Squire, N. (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	—	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 28 Apr 1903
Stonor, Francis Cyril (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	15 Feb 1880	Lt.	3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ..... 18 Oct 1902
Toller, Charles Hugh Montel	1 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. E. Lan. R..... 9 Nov 1901
Tolmer, Herbert Alexander	—	Lt.	5 S. Aust. Impl. Bushmen 11 Mar 1902
Warner, Cuthbert Philip (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	5 Nov 1872	Qr.-Mr.	Impl. Yeo..... 20 Dec 1903
Whiteman, William Leighton ...	22 Oct 1871	Lt.	Scottish Horse ..... 25 May 1904
Whitney, William Peach	5 May 1876	Lt.	Com.-in-Chf's Bodyguard 20 July 1903
Williams, Thomas Warwick (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	22 May 1872	Capt.	5 V.B. L'pool R. ..... 3 Dec 1903
Wright, Henry	25 Nov 1851	Surg.-Lt.-Col.	1 V.B. Linc. R..... 14 Feb 1902

OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR FORCES.

Christie, Robert Bonham Bax (*Maj. ret.*)	25 Dec 1859	Capt.	Remount Dept. ..... 1 Aug 1906
Metcalfe, George Joseph (*Capt. ret.*)	24 May1856	Capt.	Remount Dept. ..... 1 Sept 1902

OFFICERS WHO HELD TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS OF THE SPECIAL RESERVE AND TERRITORIAL FORCE, &c., IN RECEIPT OF NON-EFFECTIVE PAY (*The War of 1914-—.*)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Abbott, Henry Falconer Napier	8 Sept 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fd. Art.... ... ... 7 May1916
Acheson, Samuel, *MB* (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)...	20 Mar 1887	Capt.	N.Mid. Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. 3 Nov 1916
Acton, Cecil Russell	15 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. E. Surr. R. ... ... 2 Apr 1916
Adair, Joseph Wynne...	16 Oct 1889	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Bord. R. ... ... 6 Oct 1916
Akaster, Cedric Harcourt	6 Feb 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	14 Bn. R. Fus. 28 July1916
Alexander, Charles Johnson (*Hon. Lt. in Army* (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)	4 May 1873	Capt. (*temp Maj.*)	Hamps. Yeo. 20 Sept1916
Allan, George Grant	—	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Scots ... ... 3 Apr 1915
Allen, Arthur Mervyn	26 Nov 1888	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Allen, R. R.	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	*hp. late* Herts. R. 14 July1916
Andrew, Augustus Frederick	5 July 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. Bord. R. ... ... 5 Oct 1916
Andrew, Robert	21 July 1891	Temp. Lt.	9 Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 22 Jun 1916
Angus, Henry Crawford	26 Sept 1873	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 7 Nov 1916
Anstruther, Douglas Tollemache ...	17 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	High. Cyclist Bn. ... ... 21 Oct 1916
Aplin, Robert Morley Shorland	22 July 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps 2 May1916
Armour, John	— 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	24 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 12 Oct 1916
Armstrong, Gilbert Roy	15 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. W. Rid. R. 29 Aug1916
Arnott, Henry Walker	26 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	6 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 6 Jun1916
Artus, Arthur Lancelot	19 Nov 1876	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 16 Apr 1916
Aston, George Grattan	11 Oct 1863	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Sept1916
Astley, Reuben George Geoffrey	13 July 1877	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 25 Oct 1916
Atkinson, George Featherstonhaugh ...	24 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Kent R. ... ... 22 Jun 1916
Aufholz, Rene	24 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	R.G.A. (T.F.) 21 May1916
Auld, Alexander Cosmo Smith	22 Aug 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 8 Nov 1916
Auty, Joseph Speight	13 Jan 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	16 Bn. W. York R. ... 29 Nov 1916
Aynsley, Kenneth	19 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. N. Staff. R. 17 May1916
Ayscough, Ivan	15 July 1887	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. 13 Aug1916
Bacon, Albert Edward William	2 July 1863	Lt.	*hp, late* 4 Bn. Norf. R. ... 22 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay ... ... 5 Dec 1916
Baker, Charles Hutcheson	3 July 1895	Lt.	Durh. L.I. Spec. Res. ... 22 July1916
Baker, Francis Arnold	15 Feb 1877	Capt.	5 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 5 Apr 1916
Baggallay, Arthur Rodney...	—	2nd Lt.	17 Bn. Lond. R. 23 Sept1916
Bambridge, Frederick Edward Arthur ...	7 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Wilts R. ... ... 13 Oct 1916
Bancroft, Noel	—	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 4 Apr 1916
Barclay, Edgar Norman	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 23 Nov 1916
Bardsley, George Selwyn	3 Apr 1849	Temp. Lt.	10 Bn. E. Lan. R. 18 Aug1916
Bardsley, John Cameron Gordon... ...	20 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 7 Oct 1916
Barford, Notley Frank	9 Feb 1879	2nd Lt.	9 Bn. Hamps. R. 22 Sept1916
Barnfield, Alfred Ernest	19 Mar 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	24 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 30 Nov 1916
Barrett, William Albert	28 May 1893	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. Norf. R. ... ... 24 Oct 1916
Bartleet, Claude Greame	— 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. 5 Sept1916
Bartlett, C. V. O.	—	Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Oct 1916
Barwell, Richard Newman	—	2nd Lt. (*on prob.*)	3 Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 29 Oct 1916
Bates, Norman Malcolm	1 Nov 1889	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 30 July1916
Beeney, Herbert	—	Capt.	Lond. San. Co., R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... ... 14 Jan 1916
Bennett, Montague Gerald Bertram ...	3 Feb 1889	Capt.	4 Bn. W. York. R. 10 Aug1916
Bennett, Stanley	—	Lt.	3 Bn. W. York R. ... ... 21 Dec 1916
Bentz, Frederic Colin, *MB*	—	Capt.	2 E. Lan. Fd. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ... ... 3 Jun 1916
Berry, Robert Alexander	—	2nd Lt.	23 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 17 Dec 1916
Biram, Ernest Frank Stuart...	25 Apr 1865	Temp. Capt.	5 Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 15 Oct 1916
Bisset, Robert Robertson	— 1894	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Gord. Highrs ; ... 23 Sept1916
Blake, George Cyril	21 Sept 1886	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Welsh R. 7 Sept1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914- —*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Blomfield, Leonard Gardner	29 Sept 1884	Temp. Capt.	6 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 24 Jun 1916
Boniface, *Rev.* George I.	—	Temp. Chapl. 4th Class	A. Chaplns. Dept.... ... 2 Sept 1916
Boseley, Arthur Everid	3 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1916
Bothwell, Alexander Fairweather ...	—	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Gord. Highrs ... 22 Nov 1916
Bottomley, William Edwin	12 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Lowl. Div'l Cyclist Co ... 20 Nov 1916
Bowden, George Sinton	1 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 15 Dec 1916
Bowlby, Henry Russell	17 Apr 1890	Temp. Capt.	14 Bn. Rif. Brig. ... ... 7 Apr 1916
Bradley, Harold Edward	29 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 26 May 1916
Bradshaw, C. C.	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 19 Oct 1916
Bradwell, Dennis William	22 Oct 1866	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	7 Bn. R. W. Fus. ... ... 8 Oct 1916
Branson, Daryll James	24 Apr 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 21 Sept 1916
Brierley, Wilfred Holt	4 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 27 Aug 1916
Brisby, Henry Shannon	19 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 30 Aug 1916
><**Brooke**, Henry Hastings (*hon. Maj. in Army*)	—	Capt.	*hp. late* 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. 10 Jan 1915
			Ret. Pay ... ... 10 Jan 1916
Brooksbank, Eric St. Aubyn	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	15 Bn. W. York. R. ... 7 Oct 1916
Broomhall, Frederick	—	Temp. Lt.	14 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 10 Dec 1916
Brothers, Stanley Herbert	21 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 21 Aug 1916
Brough, James Henry	29 Jun 1889	Lt. (*Temp. Capt.*)	8 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 16 May 1916
Brown, George Clarence	12 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Brown, George Stuart	19 July 1879	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 1916
Brown, Horace William Silverthorne (*Hon. Maj. ret. Vols.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 13 May 1916
Brown, Sidney William	28 May 1889	Temp. Capt.	7 Bn. Som. L.I. ... ... 29 Nov 1916
Browne, Lindsay	18 Apr 1890	Capt.	4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 26 Apr 1916
Browne, William Mitchell	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res. ... ... 17 Sept 1916
Buckley, Arthur Maurice	10 Feb 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. Som. L.I. ... ... 30 Jan 1916
Bucknall, Harry	16 Jan 1868	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Feb 1916
Burleigh, John Henderson Seaforth ...	19 May 1894	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 14 Oct 1916
Burnley, James Gordon	28 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Leic. Yeo. ... ... 27 July 1916
Burns, Frederick Johnston	30 May 1887	2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 16 Jun 1916
Burrows, Henry	1 Sept 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	13 Res. Regt. of Cav. ... 25 Feb 1916
Bury, John Bagnall	—	Temp. Capt.	4 Bn. R.W. Fus. ... ... 9 Feb 1916
Butcher, Robert Whittaker	3 July 1886	Lt.	5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 22 Mar 1916
Butt, John Alec Stewart	7 May 1892	Temp. Lt. (*Temp. Capt.*)	Gen. List ... ... 20 Dec 1916
Cadwallader, Richard	17 Nov 1893	Temp. Lt.	22 Bn. R.W. Fus. ... ... 15 Apr 1916
Campbell, J. A. S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. ... ... 3 May 1916
Carlin, Joseph St. Vincent	25 May 1860	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	7 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 18 July 1916
Carr, William Gordon	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	8 Bn. York. R. ... ... 29 Aug 1916
Cassells, Andrew Cooper, *MB*	—	Lt.	R.A.Med. Corps Spec. Res. 2 Jan 1916
Castleman Smith, E. C., *CB*	21 Aug 1862	Lt.-Col.	3 Bn. Dorset. R. ... ... 11 Nov 1916
Catchpole, Cyril	—	Capt.	4 Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 30 Sept 1916
Cave, Robert Alexander Gordon	11 Feb 1893	Temp. Capt.	11 Bn. Yorks. L.I.... ... 19 July 1916
Chalmers, James	23 July 1886	2nd Lt.	19 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 24 Sept 1916
Channings, Frederick Harold	15 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Devon R. ... ... 13 Aug 1916
Chance, Geoffrey	21 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 12 May 1916
Charles, William	8 Sept 1882	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 12 May 1916
Chater, Chater Paul	3 Mar 1878	Temp. Capt.	12 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 26 July 1916
Chaumerton, Camille Philibert	4 May 1894	Temp. Capt.	14 Bn. W. York. R. ... 7 Oct 1916
><**Chavasse**, Charles Cecil Howard ...	—	Lt.	4 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 25 Nov 1915
Cheese, John Arthur Oscar	—	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 6 Jan 1916
Chivers, Alfred George Holgate	10 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 29 Sept 1916
Christie, Albert Ferdinand Gabriel ...	10 Nov 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 26 Sept 1916
Christie, Percy St. Clair	24 Dec 1886	2nd Lt.	R.F.A. Spec. Res. ... ... 16 Sept 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in Receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-—)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Clark, James Francis Campbell	2 Dec 1893	Temp. Lt.	5 Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 9 Apr 1916
Clark, Robert John Sidney	7 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Garr. Art. ... ... 18 Nov 1916
Clifford-Smith, H. C.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. Spec. Res. ... 23 Feb 1916
Cochrane, Roy Dundonald	—	2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Loud. R. ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Coe, Frederick Hermann	—	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 16 Jun 1916
Coley, Sidney Charles...	—	Capt.	3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ... 21 Nov 1916
Collins, Alfred	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	9 Bn. Som. L.I. ... ... 30 Aug 1916
Collis, Gilbert Robert Henry	—	Temp. Maj.	11 Bn. Glouc. R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Colvil, Harold Campbell	27 Aug 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	High. L.I. ... ... 5 Oct 1916
Conolly, George Augustus Victor	1 Mar 1887	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. R. Suss. R. ... ... 20 Sept 1915
Cooke, *Sir* William Henry, *Bt.*	21 Jun 1872	Temp. Lt.	9 Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 6 Aug 1916
Cooper, George Thomas North	16 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 30 July 1916
Cooper, Rowland Leonard	25 Feb 1889	Lt.	2 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 12 May 1916
Coppin, Allan Russell	17 Jun 1891	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. S. Staff. R. ... .. 11 Oct 1916
Corley, Henry Hagarty	20 Nov 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 24 Oct 1916
Corns, Walter Palangue	17 May 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 23 Aug 1916
Cowern, Walter Fanshawe	16 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 1916
Cowles, Harold Hookway	5 Sept 1896	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 22 Sept 1916
Cox, Frank Buchanan Henry	10 Nov 1886	Capt.	Fife & Forfar Yeo. ... 3 Apr 1916
Cox, Geoffrey William	7 Mar 1891	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 22 Apr 1916
Cox, John Arthur	28 Apr 1878	2nd Lt. *temp. Capt.*	5 Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 21 Oct 1916
Cranmer, James Ernest Arthur	14 July 1888	Lt.	4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.... 14 July 1916
Cranston, Robert Elliot	16 Apr 1869	Temp. Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. T.F.*)	15 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 18 Jun 1916
Creagh, Francis...	17 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	14 Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 16 Feb 1916
Croly, Henry	— 1867	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Dec 1916
Cross, George William...	6 Oct 1882	Temp. Lt.	6 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 30 Jun 1916
Crowther, Thomas Henry	17 Nov 1887	Temp. Lt.	6 Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 7 Mar 1916
Cumming, George Elder	24 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List, New Armies ... 4 Nov 1916
Cunningham, James Alfred	8 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 25 Aug 1916
Cunningham, Peter	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Oct 1916
Currey, Cedric Osmond	19 Dec 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Darby, Thomas Guy Percy	5 Nov 1883	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 6 Apr 1916
D'Arcy, Harry Lewis Norman	17 Mar 1896	Lt.	4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ... ... 26 Apr 1916
Darwell, Gordon Cecil (*Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*)	12 Mar 1885	Capt.	3 Bn. Som. L.I. ... ... 5 Sept 1916
Davey, Frank	—	2nd Lt.	10 Bn L'pool R. ... ... 5 Feb 1916
Davidson, John	9 July 1880	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Oct 1915
Davis, Ernest George	5 Jun 1883	Capt.	8 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Davis, George Hall	10 May 1895	Temp. Capt.	7 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 28 Oct 1916
Davison, James Wynyard	28 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 7 Oct 1916
Dealtry, Everard Archer	18 Jan 1879	Temp. Capt.	R.G.A. ... ... 27 May 1916
de la Cour, Francis Robert Sarsfield ...	22 Sept 1895	Lt.	Conn. Rang. (Spec. Res.) 19 Aug 1916
Dempster, Charles H.	— 1873	Temp. Capt.	14 Bn. L'pool R. ... ... 26 Aug 1916
Dent, Alfred Harold	31 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.G.A. ... ... 21 Jun 1916
de Satgé, Edwin Ernest	—	Temp. Lt.	Dep. Asst. Censor ... ... 27 May 1916
Deuchar, Albert George	—	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. W. York. R.... ... 12 Jan 1916
Dewhurst, George Wilkinson	21 Sept 1889	Temp. Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Dickeson, Lewis Hasell	17 Mar 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 14 Mar 1916
Dickinson, Lionel Arthur Henry	3 Sept 1889	Temp. Lt.	6 Bn. R. Lanc. R.... ... 18 Mar 1916
Dickson, Frank Lindsay, *MB*	16 Dec 1877	Capt.	3 Wessex Fd. Amb. R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 16 Mar 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in Receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914- —*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Dixon, George Graham	9 Dec 1895	Temp. Lt.	9 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 15 Mar 1916
Docker, Matthew Shireff	9 Dec 1888	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps 8 Aug1916
Douglas, Alexander Douglas	7 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fd. Art. ... ... 7 Apr 1916
Dow, Alastair	—	Lt.	4 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ... 23 Feb 1916
Downes, Oswald	14 July 1880	2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Durh. L.I. ... ... 10 May 1916
Dudley, Bernard	2 Sept 1880	Lt.	R.E. (T.F.) 12 Aug1916
Dufton, James	15 Jun 1872	Lt.	7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 12 Sept1916
Duke, William Alexander Charles	29 Mar 1881	Capt.	3 Bn. Bedf. R. 24 Sept1916
Dunbar, John Christie Flockhart	—	Capt.	7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 17 Oct 1916
Duncan, Malcolm Wallace	—	Lt.	R.G.A. Spec. Res. ... 25 July1915
Dunstan, Eric Cipriani	16 Apr 1894	Temp. Lt.	7 Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
⚔**Dyer**, Stewart Barton Blythesea, *DSO.*	26 Nov 1875	Maj.	3 Bn. Wilts. R. ... ... 8 Feb 1916
Dyson, Eric	—	Lt.	5 Bn. Linc. R. ... ... 4 Feb 1916
Dyson, George	28 May 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	22 Bn. R. Fus. 7 Dec1916
Eardley-Wilmot, S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	14 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 29 Dec 1915
⚔**Earle**, Charles Edward	—	Hon. Maj. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	16 (Serv.) Bn. Ches. R. ... 4 Sept1915
Eccleston, Reginald Dunslow	16 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	16 Bn. Ches. R. 24 Nov1916
Edwards, William Stanley (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*)	16 Aug 1889	Temp. Capt.	11 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 6 Dec1916
Ell, Montague Spencer	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	8 (Serv.) Bn. R.W. Kent R. 16 Jan 1916
Elliot, John	27 Oct 1868	Temp. Lt.	R.A.M.C. 9 Nov1916
Elliott, Herbert Denis Edleston	13 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 13 Sept1916
Elliott, William Stuart	24 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 4 Jun 1916
Ellis, Dudley Hector	2 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Lond. R. 13 Sept1916
English, Henry Edward	—	Capt.	9 Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 July1916
Ennismore, Richard Granville, *Visct.* ...	12 Sept 1866	Temp. Maj.	3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 3 Oct 1916
Evans, Guildhaume Myrodin	17 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 10 Oct 1916
Evans, Walwyn Evan Oakley	20 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps 17 Aug1916
Evans, William St. Leger	— 1888	Lt.	6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 25 Feb 1916
Faithful, Gilbert Lionel Crew	5 Feb 1888	2nd Lt.	17 Bn. Lond. R. 5 Nov1916
Farrell, Edward Francis Zenico Joseph ...	1 Jan 1863	Lt.-Col.	Leins. R. Spec. Res. ... 22 Nov1916
Faull, Frederick Otto	16 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ... 9 Aug1916
Fleming, Noble Hutchinson	5 Jun 1887	Temp. Capt.	11 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 12 Oct 1916
Fletcher, Frank Harry	25 Nov 1881	Capt.	6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Dec1916
Fordham, Oswald	—	2nd Lt.	Bucks. Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 16 Jun 1916
Foster, Harry	7 Nov 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Ches. R. 9 Aug1916
Foster, John Conway	21 Apr 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. Suff. R. 9 Aug1916
Foulston, Edward Garratt	—	Temp. Lt.	7 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 7 Nov1916
Frewin, George Archibald	20 Jan 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec1916
Friedberger, Henry Charles Bryham ...	18 Jan 1895	Lt.	5 Bn. R. Fus. 4 May1916
Fyson, Christopher	—	Lt.	Worc. R. Spec. Res. ... 16 Mar 1916
Gade, Dadman Francis	24 July 1867	Temp. Capt.	9 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 3 Dec 1915
Galt, Hugh Miller, *MB*	9 Apr 1866	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 30 Sept1916
Gardiner, Hubert	26 July 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. 13 Sept1916
Garrard, James Robert Lindsay	12 Jun 1871	Temp. Lt.	Attd. 5 D.G. *formerly* Lt. 5 D.G. 16 Nov1916
Gate, Richard Walter	6 Feb 1895	Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 2 Aug1916
Geddes, John Leyes	25 Mar 1891	Lt.	5 Bn. R. Sects 15 Jun1916
Geldart, Ernest Brightven	17 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Durh. L.I. 30 July1916
Geldart, Richard Morton	20 Sept 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. 13 July1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914- —)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Gibb, John Harold Onslow	22 Dec 1878	Temp. Lt.	4 D.G. ... ... 10 May 1916
Gilbey, Charles...	10 May 1876	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 8 Apr 1916
Gill, Vergil Rickard	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 16 Aug 1916
Gilmour, David, *MB.*	13 May 1891	Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res. ... ... 24 Aug 1916
Girdler, Ernest James	19 May 1894	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. R. Berks. R.... ... —
Glen, Allan Fraser Cunningham	22 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	1 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 21 Oct 1916
Godkin, Jack Noel	15 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Goldie - Scot, Archibald Murgatroyd Goldie	16 Mar 1863	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 16 Nov 1916
Gordon, George Maxwell	— 1882	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Mar 1915
Gorman, Bernard Michael Patrick ...	—	Capt.	3 Bn. Mon. R. ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Grace, John	16 Nov 1886	2nd Lt.	D. of Lanc. Own Yeo. ... 17 Nov 1916
Granger, Thomas Colpitts (*Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*)	5 May 1878	Capt.	Res. of Off. ... ... 8 Sept 1916
Grant, Douglas Innes	8 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 13 Feb 1916
Graves, Lionel Percival	15 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	6 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 17 Mar 1916
Gray, William Thomas	31 Oct 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 27 Aug 1916
Green, Charles Osborne	— 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 2 Sept 1916
Green, Jack Neill	— 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. York. & Lanc. R.... 24 Sept 1916
Greer, Hugh	18 Jan 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Dec 1916
Grenfell, John Edward Pasco	—	Temp. Lt.	25 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 12 Nov 1916
Griffith, John William	9 July 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Oct 1916
Griffiths, Richard Timothy	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 10 Feb 1916
Gross, William Stovell	—	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 19 Dec 1915
Haggard, Andrew	29 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 4 Aug 1916
Hall, Percy	1 July 1882	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 May 1916
Hall, Robert	13 Aug 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	8 Bn. N. Lan. R. ... ... 5 Aug 1916
Hamilton, George Cecil Hans	3 Feb 1888	Lt.	7 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 14 May 1916
Hamilton-Campbell, Lt.-Col. William Kentigern, *DSO*, TD, late Ayr Yeo.	30 Sept 1865	Lt.-Col.	Ayr Yeo. ... ... 24 Sept 1916
Hamlen-Williams, David Watkin ...	20 Jan 1894	Lt.	Hereford. R... ... ... 9 Apr 1916
Hammond, Bertram Charles	11 Jun 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 6 Aug 1916
Hancock, Clarence Henry Ralph	2 July 1893	2nd Lt.	4 Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) 21 July 1916
Hargan, Francis George	8 Aug 1857	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.	24 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 23 Jun 1916
Hargood-Ash, George St. Albyn ...	7 Apr 1886	Capt.	5 Bn. Glouc. R. ... ... 4 Oct 1916
Hargreaves, Claude Christian	25 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Aug 1916
Harley, Richard James	— 1874	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 20 Sept 1916
Harrild, Walter Carless	22 Apr 1869	Capt.	5 Bn. York R. ... ... 22 Sept 1916
Hartnell, Danie Patrick	28 Feb 1894	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. Dorset. R. ... ... 17 Oct 1916
Havers, Henry Leslie...	26 Jun 1873	Capt.	R.F.A. (T.F.) ... ... 6 Aug 1916
Hawkins, Allan George	11 Aug 1880	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 22 Oct 1916
Haws, George William	16 Dec 1890	Lt.	7 Bn. R. Scots ... ... 23 Aug 1916
Head, Harold George	3 Jun 1888	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	7 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 5 Aug 1916
Heaton, Clive William Lonsdale	26 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 29 Aug 1916
Hemphill, Leslie Duncan Owen	12 Sept 1886	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 18 Aug 1916
Herbert, Claude	27 Feb 1892	Lt.	Midd'x R. Spec. Res. ... 17 May 1916
Herbert, Frederick William Clive ...	30 May 1894	Lt.	3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 11 Nov 1916
Heywood, George Guy	25 May 1881	Capt.	3 Bn. Hamps. R. ... ... 25 Feb 1916
Hill, Claude Worsley Boyce...	22 Sept 1886	Lt.	5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 8 Sept 1916
Hill, George John Albert	19 Sept 1895	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. R. Suss. R. ... ... 31 Aug 1916
Hitchins, Arthur George	6 Mar 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	20 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 6 July 1916
Hobart, Walter Clement Sidney	27 Jan 1883	Capt.	4 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 3 Oct 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in Receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914- —*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Hodgson, William Hope	15 Nov 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... 10 Jun 1916
Holte, Leigh Stanley	2 Sept 1881	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Lond. R. ... 15 Sept 1916
Hopkinson, Ralph Custance	10 Jan 1882	Temp. Capt.	1 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 17 Oct 1916
Hornby, Henry Russell	12 Sept 1888	Lt.	D. of Lanc. Own Yeo. ... 9 Apr 1916
Hoskins, Ernest Roland Layard	19 Nov 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... ... 18 Nov 1916
Howell, Norman Gwenwyn	11 Oct 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Garr. Art. ... ... 10 May 1916
Hudson, Thomas Habgood	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 14 July 1916
Hughes, Maj. William Hesketh	16 Oct 1872	Maj.	R.G.A. (T.F.) ... ... 3 Oct 1916
Humfrey, Norman	2 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 29 Nov 1916
Hunter, Hugh Stirrat	11 Jan 1894	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	5 Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 24 May 1916
Hutchin, Cyril John	29 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Som. L.I. ... ... 18 Nov 1916
Hutchinson, Henry Ernest	8 Dec 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 4 July 1916
Hutchinson, William James	24 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. W. Rid. R. ... ... 5 May 1916
Hutton, Alan Herbert	—	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 23 Nov 1916
Hyde-Thomson, Robert Hyde	8 Jan 1890	2nd Lt. (*on prob.*)	Rif. Brig. Spec. Res. ... 22 Nov 1916
Imray, Henry Gibbon	4 May 1897	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 26 Sept 1916
Jackson, John Edward, *DSO*	8 Nov 1872	Capt.	8 Bn. L'pool R. ... ... 14 July 1916
Jamieson, Archibald Reid	19 May 1897	2nd Lt.	11 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 26 May 1916
Johnson, Reginald Cyril Bigmore	17 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 16 Sept 1916
Jolin, Charles Henry, *MC*	27 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. Linc. R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Jolly, Lester Blake	5 July 1892	Lt.	3 Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 26 Sept 1916
Jones, Cledwyn Owen	24 Aug 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 6 July 1916
Jones, Edgar Price	—	2nd Lt. (Temp. Lt.)	Welsh Div'l Eng. R. Eng. (T.F.) ... ... 12 Nov 1915
Jones, Evan Brindle	—	Temp. Capt.	19 Bn. R. W. Fus. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Jones, Gilbert Theodore Howard	21 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	13 Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 5 Oct 1916
Jones, Lawrence	13 Oct 1874	Temp. Capt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 1916
Jones, Purcell C.	—	2nd Lt.	North'd Yeo. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Jukes, Miles Norman	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 6 July 1916
Jury, Charles Rischbieth	13 Sept 1893	Lt. (temp.)	5 (Serv.) Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 22 Mar 1916
Keith, Richard Alexander Lyonal	10 Aug 1883	Capt.	3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 15 Feb 1916
Kellas, J., Capt. T.F. Res.	—	Capt.	6 Bn. Gord. Highrs ... 21 Oct 1916
Kemball, James Gordon	22 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 9 Apr 1916
Kemmis, Hubert Beresford	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	(Interpreter) ... ... 21 Nov 1916
Kemp, Frederick Arthur Thorowgood	29 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	22 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 18 Oct 1916
Kennedy, Samuel Edwards	21 July 1870	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	10 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 7 Oct 1915
Kenrick, Charles Hubert Wynn	20 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 4 May 1916
Kent, P. J.	5 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	15 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Oct 1915
King, Harold Francis Sherwood	24 May 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Sept 1916
Kittoe, Markham Francis Montague Sloane (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	14 Sept 1873	Lt.-Col.	10 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 9 Dec 1916
Ladell, Robert George McDonald	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 24 Aug 1916
Laing, William George	17 Oct 1867	Capt.	8 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 22 Sept 1916
Lake, Harold Charles Evans	—	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 10 Sept 1916
Lambert, William Hamilton, *MB*	6 Jun 1876	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Mar 1916
Lammin, James	14 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 23 Aug 1916
Lampshire, Leslie Frank	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. York R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Lane, Edward de Lance Bruce	19 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 5 Nov 1916
Langdale, Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton	14 Aug 1874	Maj.	3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ... ... 17 Feb 1916
Laurie, Albert Stephenson	29 Oct 1876	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 8 Sept 1916
Law, James	17 Dec 1876	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 5 Mar 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914- —*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Leech, John Bertram	—	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 10 Oct 1916
LeFeuvre, Robert	3 Dec 1890	Temp. Capt.	11 Bn. N. Lan. R. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Legge, George Stopford	5 Apr 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. T.F.... ... ... 2 July1916
✂**Leighton**, *Rev.* William, *MC*	—	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	A. Chaplain's Dept. ... 7 Dec 1915
Levinge, Thomas Vere	4 Jun 1880	Temp. Maj.	13 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 23-Sept1916
Lewis, David James	12 Apr 1872	Capt.	4 Bn. Welsh R. 30 July1916
Lewis, John Jenkins	1 July 1873	Lt.	Mon. R. 12 Sept1916
Lindsay, Robert Graham Linnington ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 13 Oct 1916
Lisle, W. Reynolds	—	2nd Lt.	23 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 8 Oct 1916
Livingstone, Warren...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 30 Aug 1916
Lloyd, Harold Knowles	19 Sept 1883	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 24 July1916
Lock, Arthur	15 Jun 1873	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	5 Bn. Manch. R. 10 Mar1916
Loft, Ambrose Arthur	12 July 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.F.A. 29 July1915
Lowry, Gerald	—	Capt.	*hp. late* 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.... 28 Oct 1914
			Ret. Pay ... ... 16 Nov 1915
Lumb, Arthur Dufton	11 July 1891	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... ... 2 Apr 1916
Lushington, *Rev.* Franklyn de Winton, *MA*	29 Mar 1868	Chapl. 4th Cl. (T.F.)	Chapl. Dept. (T.F.) ... 5 Oct 1915
Lyons, Abraham Montagu	10 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	16 Bn. Durh. L.I. 21 Sept1916
Macauley, Maurice Scott	10 May 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	17 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Mar1916
Macdonald, *Miss* Flora Jean	—	Staff Nurse	Q.A.I.M.N.S. (Res.) ... 12 Jun1916
MacDonald, Roderick George	12 Sept 1882	Capt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... ... 4 Oct 1916
Mack, Philip Parton	—	Capt.	T.F. Res. 3 Aug1916
MacKay, Hugh...	1 Sept 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. N. Staff. R.... ... 12 Sept1916
✂**McKelvie**, David, *MC*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. 9 Jun1916
Mackenzie, Fred Wallace, *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 11 Feb 1916
McKevitt, John	29 Mar 1866	Qr. Mr. & Hon. Lt.	13 Bn. W. York R.... ... 24 Aug 1916
✂**McLaren**, David	—	2nd Lt. (Temp. Lt.)	4 Bn. York. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1916
MacLean, Kenneth Norman, *MB.* ...	— Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Dec 1916
Macnab, J.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 20 July1916
McWilliam, James David	24 July 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 23 Aug 1916
Maidlow, Geoffrey	20 July 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Shrops. L. I. 13 May1916
Main, Donald Maclean	30 Apr 1874	Capt.	5 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 May1916
✂**Makin**, Frederick Austin	1 Jan 1886	Lt.	9 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 2 Apr 1916
Manley, Gilbert E. D.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 5 Oct 1916
Marley-Cass, William	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 12 Apr 1916
Marsh-Roberts, Cyril Ffoulkes	10 Sept 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. 23 July1916
Martin, Edmund Trevor	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. N. Lan. R.... ... 18 Jan 1916
Martin, Frederick	—	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (T.F.) 7 Nov 1915
Martin, Hardie Bennet	12 May 1878	2nd Lt.	R.G.A. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Aug1916
Mason, Charles Percival	—	Lt.	3 Bn. Leic. R. 7 Aug1915
Mathewson, William Galbraith	21 Apr 1891	Capt.	7 Bn. R. Highrs. 9 May1916
Maule, William Percy...	12 Mar 1884	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 1916
Mawson, Philip Sefton de Maine	6 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Oct 1916
Melville-Jackson, Adhemar	4 Mar 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 4 Oct 1916
Merrikin, Alec Edward	21 Jan 1896	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 27 Aug1916
Merriman, Frank Leopold	26 July 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. 13 May1916
Methven, Colin Malcolm	14 Sept 1889	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 10 Mar 1916
Miles, John Richard	22 Nov 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	13 Bn. Hamps. R. ... 21 Jan 1916
Mill, George Symers	20 May 1865	Maj.	R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.) .. 24 Mar 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914- —)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Millar, Edmund	—	2nd Lt.	23 Bn. Lond. R. 7 Nov1916
Miller, Herbert	— 1875	Maj.	R.G.A. (T.F.) 3 Aug1916
Milligan, Donald William	18 May 1875	Capt.	5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 9 Apr 1916
Mills, Stanley Gundry	22 Feb 1895	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 24 Oct 1916
Mitchell, Gilbert David	27 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	14 Bn. Ches. R. 11 Nov1916
Moir, Henry Alexander	17 Sept 1893	Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) 13 July1916
Molineux, Henry Gisborne King	—	Temp. Lt.	12 Bn. R. Suss. R. 24 Oct 1916
Moncrieff, Duncan Campbell	25 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	R.F.A. (T.F.) 27 May1916
Monkhouse, Wilfred	19 Nov 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. Bord. R. 7 Apr 1916
Moore, Frank	10 Dec 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	23 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Oct 1916
Moore, Harold Foster	21 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) 4 Oct 1916
Moore, Reginald Joseph	9 July 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.F.A. 24 Jun 1916
Morgan, Gwilym	—	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Welsh R. 4 Nov1916
Morgan, Owen	20 Mar 1884	Temp. Lt.	16 Bn. W. York. R. 29 Nov1916
Morris, James Noel Frederick	24 Dec 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Dorset. R. 9 Aug1916
Mortimer, Malcolm Roger	—	Lt.	5 Lrs. Spec. Res. 7 Sept1915
Mückley, Angelo Fairfax	16 Sept 1859	Capt.	5 Bn. E. Kent R. 14 July1916
Muir, Frank Walling	20 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) 23 Jun 1916
Muir, John Joseph Johnstone	12 Sept 1874	Temp. Capt.	10 Bn. Ches. R. 30 July1916
Muirhead, Ian	7 Aug 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Highrs. 17 Nov1916
Mundell, George	—	Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.)	High. Divl. Ammn. Col. 8 Feb 1916
Munro-Faure, Charles Augustus	25 Sept 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps 7 Oct 1916
Munro-Ferguson, Hector	—	Maj.	Lovat's Scouts Yeo. 12 Sept1916
Munro, William Alexander Gunn	18 July 1896	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 20 July1916
Murray, Herbert William	3 Feb 1875	Lt.(temp.Capt.)	Sco. Hse. Yeo. 29 July1916
Musgrave, Arthur Franklyn	24 July 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. Bedf. R. 29 Nov1916
Musgrove, Edward Hugh	—	Capt.	Brecknock Bn. S. Wales Bord. (T.F.) 2 Apr 1916
Neilson-Terry, Denis	21 Oct 1894	Temp. Lt.	7 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 16 Nov1916
Nethercott, Victor Granville	27 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. Glouc. R. 17 Aug1916
Newbould, Thomas Walton	11 Nov 1869	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. 25 Nov1916
Newton, Ben	—	Capt.	6 Bn. N. Staff R. 7 Nov1916
Newton, Robert Earle	8 Nov 1869	Temp. Capt.	8 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 1916
Nicholson, Allen Martin Reuben	10 Sept 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	5 Bn. R. Berks. R. 26 July1916
Nield, Harry, *MD*	7 Mar 1888	Capt.	R.A.Med.Corps(Spec.Res.) 16 July1916
Nixon, John Hobart	– Apr 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Nov1916
Nugee, Andrew Charles	23 Oct 1895	Temp. Lt.	14 Bn. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov1916
Oakden, Edward Ralph	1 Jun 1893	Temp. Capt.	10 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Sept1916
Odell, Donovan Joseph	7 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	11 Bn. R. War. R. 24 Oct 1916
O'Hara, Leland Barrington	—	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. R. War. R. 30 Sept1916
Oulton, Leonard	22 Feb 1877	Lt.	R.F.A. (T.F.) 19 Aug 1916
Paine, Douglas Mortlock	—	Lt.	*h.p. late* Bedf. R. Spec.Res. 25 July1915
			Ret. pay 2 Dec 1916
Parker, Christopher Miles	9 Feb 1886	2nd Lt.	West. & Cumb. Yeo. 9 Sept1916
Parkes, William Cyril	8 Dec 1887	Capt.	6 Bn. S. Staff. R. 16 Jun 1916
Parkin, Joseph Donald	21 Sept 1880	Temp Lt.	28 Bn. North'd Fus. 27 Apr 1916
Paterson, William Robert	9 Sept 1885	Temp. Maj.	10 Bn. Glouc. R. 9 Jun 1916
Paton, John	17 July 1881	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. 8 Nov1916
Patterson, Norman Joseph	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. 22 Dec 1915
Pawle, John	19 Aug 1884	Capt.	Herts. R. 30 July1916
Payne, John Gibson	— 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Shrops. L.I. 5 Sept1916
Payne, Percy Marriott, TD *(Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.)*	7 July 1869	Capt. *(temp. Maj.)*	7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 22 Oct 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and date of Retired Pay.
Pearson, David Alexander Gillespie ...	20 Nov 1896	2nd Lt.	8 Bn. R. Scots 12 May1916
Perkins, William Banbury	27 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (T.F.) 26 Sept1916
Perry, Guy Allan	17 Sept 1891	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps 15 Nov1916
Pettigrew, William Macdonald	22 Oct 1893	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 2 Sept1916
Phillips, George Augustus	29 Nov 1870	Temp. Lt.-Col.	4 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 20 Aug 1916
Pickering, Francis Henry Carrington ...	10 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	5 Bn. North'n R. ... ... 22 Oct 1916
Plunkett, Patrick	20 Sept 1865	Temp. Qr-Mr.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Apr 1916
Pole, David Graham	—	Temp. Maj.	12 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 30 Aug 1916
Pope, William John Crickmay	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) 2 Nov1916
Price, G. Meyrick	—	Temp. Lt.	11 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Price, Lionel Lewis	4 Apr 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Fus. 8 Aug1916
Price, Samuel James	1 Apr 1879	Qr.-Mr & Hon. Lt.	4 Bn. S. Lan. R. 23 Sept1916
Prichard, Ernest Moreton	29 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	15 Bn. R.W. Fus. ... ... 18 Aug 1916
Priestley, Leonard Applevard	—	2nd Lt.	2W.Rid. Brig. R.F.A.(T.F.) 23 Mar 1916
Pritchard, Cuthbert Thomas	8 May 1880	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 2 Sept1916
Probert, Charles Horatius	24 July 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	7 Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 5 Oct 1916
Pryor, Edmund James	9 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. 31 May1916
Pullar, Frank John	6 Mar 1864	Temp. Maj.	15 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 17 Aug 1916
Purdy, George Robert	28 Sept 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	22 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 8 Nov1916
Ramsden, *Miss* Beatrice	—	Staff Nurse.	T.F. Nurs. Serv. 2Sept 1916
Rattray, Sidney	—	Temp. Lt.	9 (Serv.) Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Sept1915
Rawson, Frederick Philip Selwyn ...	14 Mar 1891	Lt.	3 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 26 May1915
Reeve, Herbert...	10 Dec 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. R. Suss. R.... ... 8 Mar 1916
Renny, Stanley Alexander	— 1876	Lt.	C. Gds. Spec. Res. ... 16 Sept1916
Richards, Ernest Malcolm	21 Dec 1876	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	4 Bn. Welsh R. 19 July1916
Righton, James H.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 10 Jun 1916
Roach-Jackson, Bernard	4 Feb 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... ... 10 Dec 1916
Robbins, Norman	28 Nov 1894	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. R. War. R. 29 Sept1916
Roberts, Thomas	—	2nd Lt.	T.F. Res. ... ... 11 Aug 1916
Robinson, Charles	31 May 1887	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 30 Aug 1916
Robinson, Francis	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 2 Dec 1916
Robson, Septimus Alexander Uphill ...	17 May 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 27 Oct 1916
Roden, Frederick Charles	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Shrops. L.I.... ... 4 Aug 1916
Rosse, William Edward, *Earl of*	14 Jun 1873	Maj.	Res. of Off. ... ... 3 Oct 1916
Royle, Thomas Reginald	27 Apr 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	27 Bn. Manch. R. 21 Sept1916
Russell, Henry Graham	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps 16 Sept1916
Russell, Wilfred Alan	20 Feb 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Nov 1916
Rutherford, Arnold Page	2 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 20 Aug 1916
Rutherford, Douglas Baillie	7 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	Bedf. Yeo. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Rutherford, John Seymour	27 Feb 1890	Lt.	4 Bn. Hamps. R. 30 Sept1916
Ryley, Cyril Hunter	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (T.F.) 6 May1916
Schwab, Frank	30 Apr 1891	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 10 Nov 1916
Scott, James Douglas	12 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 16 Nov 1916
Scott, John Andrew Adamson Prinski ...	10 Nov 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... ...30 July 1916
Seaborne, Edward Sutton	31 Oct 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. Welsh R. ... ...12 Sept 1916
Selwyn-Downey, Charles Edwin ...	5 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Durh. L.I. ... ... 8 Aug 1916
Shaw, Stanley George Newill	13 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	13 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 7 Nov 1916
Shearer, Charles Nelson	3 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	8 Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 2 July 1916
Simms, Harold Marston	— 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ...13 Sept 1916
Simonds, Gavin Turnbull	28 Nov 1881	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. R. Berks. R.... ...24 Aug 1916
Simpson, James Victor Alexander ...	25 Jun 1897	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Bedf. R. ... ...26 Aug 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-—)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and date of Retired Pay.
Sladden, Harry Eversley	—	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... ...15 Mar 1916
Slayton, Henry Victor	12 May 1893	Temp. Lt.	19 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 12 Nov 1916
Smale, Edgar Stanley	23 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 23 Nov 1916
Smith, Charles William	6 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ...14 July 1916
Smith, William Arthur	23 May 1880	Temp. Capt.	R.F.A. ... ...26 Aug 1916
Smith, William Richard Lyne	5 Oct 1894	2nd Lt.	R.G.A. (T.F.) ... ... 8 Sept 1916
Smith-Dodsworth, Claude Matthew ...	12 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. York R. ... ... 1 Mar 1916
Smythe, Percy	19 May 1878	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	4 Home Cos. (Howr. Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) ... ... 5 May 1916
Somervell, Leonard Colin	27 May 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ...15 Aug 1916
Sonntag, Karl Frederick, *MD*	12 Oct 188-	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 30 Aug 1916
Southam, Stanley	31 Dec 1865	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 29 Sept 1916
Squirl-Dawson, W. B.	—	Capt.	3 Bn. Suff. R. ... ...15 Feb 1916
Steedman, Charles Dawes	13 July 1875	Temp. Lt.	R.F.A. ... ...13 Sept 1916
Steel, Brinley Alexander	—	2nd Lt.	8 Lond Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) 2 Jan 1916
Stephens, David John Montagu	23 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. R.W. Fus. ... ...14 May 1916
Stewart, George Herbert	26 Nov 1895	Lt.	3 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 9 Aug 1916
Stewart, William John	17 Jan 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 Sept 1916
Stokes, George James Vigar Collingwood	26 Sept 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	11 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ...26 Aug 1916
Sullivan, *Miss* Sophia Henrietta Pender	—	Sister	T.F. Nursing Service ... 2 Apr 1916
Sutton, Albert George Archibald	— 1895	2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Hamps. R. ... ... 21 Oct 1916
Symington, William, *MB*	10 July 1865	Surg. Maj.	4 Bn. Bord. R. ... ...17 Aug 1916
Taylor, Sydney Henry	11 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Nov 1916
Taylor, Surg.-Maj. William Macrae, *MD*, T.F. Res. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)	—	Surg.-Maj.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 20 Sept 1916
Teideman, George Charles	22 July 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 2 Mar 1916
Templeman, William...	27 Jan 1889	Temp Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Oct 1916
Tessier, Lothian Gordon	27 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Jun 1916
Thacker, Harry Harford	21 May 1876	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	5 Bn. W. York. R.... ... 3 Oct 1916
Thistle, Hugh Campbell	—	Capt.	3 Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 21 Apr 1916
Thomas, Harold Graham	14 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 26 Sept 1916
Thomas, John George	12 Jan 1882	Capt.	2 Bn. Mon. R. ... ... 30 July 1916
Thompson, William Whitaker	27 Feb 1857	Temp. Capt. & Hon. Maj.	2 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 15 Sept 1916
Thomson, Andrew Douglas	6 Mar 1892	Lt.	6 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 20 Feb 1916
Thorne, Cecil George	13 Apr 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 3 Sept 1916
Thornton, James	22 Apr 1864	Capt.	T.F. Res. ... ... 29 Aug 1916
Tilden Smith, Jack	19 Nov 1893	2nd Lt.	15 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 21 Apr 1916
Tobin, Leonard M.	23 Sept 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 8 Sept 1916
Tomlinson, Geoffrey Arthur	24 May 1896	2nd Lt.	7 Bn. N. Staff. R. ... ... 17 Nov 1916
Trench-Watson, Robert Lancaster ...	17 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Dec 1916
Trumper, John Henry Walwyn	8 Jan 1885	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1916
Turner, Arthur Pemberton	22 July 1882	Capt.	Res. of Off. ... ... 5 Dec 1916
Tyser, Hugh	29 Nov 1868	Temp. Capt.	9 Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 7 Dec 1916
Van Neck, Clare	—	2nd Lt.	23 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 24 Sept 1916
Vant, Eustace Hazzel	14 Sept 1887	Capt.	5 Bn. Linc. R. ... ... 31 Mar 1916
Vere Allan Augustin	15 Sept 1893	Lt.	Glouc. R. Spec. Res. ... 13 Feb 1916
Vernon-Taylor, Aubrey Dean	5 July 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 1916
Vickers, Leslie	—	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 9 Mar 1916
Vine, Eric	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	8 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... ... 18 Nov 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-—)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and date of Retired Pay.
Waddington, John Edward	27 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps 22 Sept1916
Walch, David	— 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Nov1916
Walker, Frank	1 July 1870	Temp. Capt.	16 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 8 Nov 1916
Walker, Loftus William	21 Dec 1889	Temp. Lt.	7 Bn. Leins. R. 21 Sept1916
Warbey, Harold Frank	25 Oct 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	7 Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Ward, Herbert Lipson	12 Jun 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 Oct 1916
Ward, J. Charles	—	Temp. Lt.	5 Bn. Durh. L.I. ... ... 3 Oct 1916
Ward, Louis Reginald	20 Jun 1880	Temp. Capt.	10 Bn. S. Staff. R.... ... 9 Sept1916
Warren, Cyril Douglas	23 Apr 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. E. Lan. R. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Warwick, John Humphrey...	8 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Durh. L.I. ... ... 24 Feb 1916
Wasse, Frank MacLeod	— 1880	Temp. Lt.	R.G.A. ... ... 13 Jun 1916
Waterall, H. G....	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. ... ... 12 Dec 1915
✂**Watkins**, William Fred, *MC*	--	Lt.	Glouc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Sept1915
Watson, Arthur	—	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 28 Jan 1916
Watson, Christopher	6 Oct 1884	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	4 Bn. York. R. ... ... 31 Oct 1916
Watson, Reginald George	17 Nov 1890	2nd Lt. (*temp.*)	26 Bn. Midd'x R. 24 Mar1916
Watson, William Waite	13 July 1893	2nd Lt.	W. Som. Yeo. 26 Sept1916
Watts, George Hugh	—	2nd Lt.	22 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1916
Waud, Louis Reginald	29 Jun 1880	Temp. Capt.	10 Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 9 Sept1916
Wavell, Horace Brook	1 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	Suss. Yeo. ... ... 24 Oct 1916
Wearing, James William	27 Apr 1864	Capt.	5 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept1916
Wedderburn-Ogilvy, Walter Grey ...	7 July 1880	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Sco. Horse Yeo. 26 Sept1916
Welch, Joseph March	30 Nov 1860	Lt.-Col.	5 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 23 Feb 1916
Wells, Barrington	—	Temp. Capt.	15 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 4 Aug 1916
West, Bruce Alexander, *MD*	28 Feb 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Nov1916
West, Stanley James	—	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 8 Feb 1916
Wheatley, Samuel Leo	4 Sept 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	22 Bn. Manch. R.... ... 10 Feb 1916
White, John Edward	7 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	9 Bn. E. Kent R. 9 May1916
White, Walter	—	2nd Lt.	20 Bn. Lond. R. 16 Sept1916
Whitehead, James Hugh Edendale ...	8 July 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	9 Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 14 Mar1916
Whittall, William	—	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List 9 Sept1916
Whittington, Theodore	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps 17 Aug1916
Widdowson, Edward Percy	—	Lt.	3 Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 5 Apr 1916
Wilby, George Henry...	16 Jun 1876	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. 29 July1916
Willett, Walter Leslie...	5 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	5 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1916
Williams, James Ezekiel	15 July 1867	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	23 Bn. Manch. R. 15 Sept1916
Williams, Llywelyn	23 Mar 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	12 Bn. Welsh R. 14 Sept1916
Williams, Walter Norman	2 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	19 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 10 Aug 1916
Willis, Harry	1 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	16 Bn. W. York. R. ... 13 Dec 1916
Willis, Oscar	15 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	10 Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 7 Dec 1916
Wilmot, John Charles...	10 Oct 1866	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps 24 Sept1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914- —)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and date of Retired Pay.
Wilson, Charles Murray	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 7 Jun 1916
Wilson, George Alexander	—	Maj.	6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 19 Dec 1915
Wilson, G. N.	—	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 2 Mar 1916
Wilson, Harold	12 Jan 1888	2nd Lt.	17 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 23 Nov 1916
Wilson, James Gordon, *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res. 29 Nov 1916
Winfield, Herbert Ben	5 May 1878	Temp. Lt.	16 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 14 Sept 1916
Wollranch, Victor Mendle	23 May 1890	2nd Lt.	1 Bn. Lond. R. ... ... 19 Apr 1916
Woodhouse, Wyndham Sparks	18 Sept 1861	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... ... 26 Aug 1916
Woolfenden, John	16 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	S. Lan. R. Spec. Res. ... 22 Nov 1916
Wright, Samuel	14 May 1890	Capt.	R A.M.C. Spec. Res. ... 19 Sept 1915
Wylde, J. O'C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 6 Sept 1916
Wyndham, Charles Eveleigh	12 Jan 1889	2nd Lt.	6 Bn. Rif. Brig. ... ... 24 Sept 1916
Wyper, Robert Paterson	26 Jan 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	15 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 7 Jun 1916
Yates, Hubert W.	—	Lt.	3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ... ... 30 May 1916

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENTS OF HOUSEHOLD TROOPS UNDER ROYAL WARRANT OF 4 JAN. 1899.

BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Harrison**, Charles Edward, *CVO, MB, FRCS* (*Brev. Col.* 13 *Mar* 07) (*Col. A. Med. Serv., T.F.*)	G. Gds.	30 Sept 1874	19 Oct 1909

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

✂**Bateson**, John Francis, *MB.*	C. Gds.	30 May 1885	14 May 1913
✂**Crooke-Lawless**, *Sir* Warren Roland, *Knt. CIE, MD.*	C. Gds.	30 Jan 1886	15 Mar 1911
✂**Deeble**, Benjamin William Chatterton ...	1 L. G.	3 Feb 1883	27 Sept 1911
✂**Kilkelly**, Charles Randolph, *CMG, MVO, MB*	G. Gds.	30 May 1885	26 Aug 1905
Rayner, Hugh, *MB*	R. H. G.	30 Jan 1886	17 Feb 1906
✂**Robinson**, George Somerville	S. Gds.	6 Mar 1880	7 May 1904
✂**Sheldrake**, Edward N.	G. Gds.	30 May 1885	23 May 1906
✂**Whiston**, Philip Henry	I. Gds.	29 July 1890	28 Jan 1911

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

✂**Lupton**, Alfred Crichton, *MB*	1 L. G.	28 Jan 1898	22 Nov 1915

MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

SURGEON-MAJOR.

NAME.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Manchè, Lorenzo, *MD.*	25 Nov 1901

†With Local and Temporary Rank.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS RETIRED ON HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.
✂**C. Morris**, *Sir* Edward, *KCB* [**R**].		1 Oct 1886			

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL (*with honorary rank of Deputy Commissary-General and honorary rank of Colonel*)

✂**Johnston**, James		1 Nov 1885	✂**Young**, *Sir* John Smith, *Knt., CVO.*		26 Feb 1887
Wild, Henry John		1 Nov 1886			

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement and Hon. Rank.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement and Hon. Rank.
✂**Ottley**, George Wollaston	... ...	13 Jun 1886	✂**Whitehead**, Wilbraham Tollemache (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 83)	... ...	1 Sept 1888

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

✂**Colebrook**, George Thomas (*hon. capt.* 1 *Apr* 80)	... ...	*hp.* 28 Mar 88 *ret.* 28 Sept 88			

QUARTER-MASTER.

✂**Hickie**, Henry	21 May 1884	4 Nov 1885			

AFRICAN COMMISSARIAT.

COMMISSARY (*with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement and Hon. Rank.
✂**Gore**, James Casmaijor	1 Sept 1873	20 Nov 1895 *hon. lt.-col.* 2 Oct 1889

DEPUTY COMMISSARY (*with the honorary rank of Commissary and Major*).

✂**Crooks**, John Joseph	8 Sept 1873	14 Apr 1886

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Dundee, Robert Handley ...	2 Jan 1856	1 Apr 1880			

DEPUTY-COMMISSARIES.

✂**Bridgman**, William (*hon. maj.* 1 Oct 02)	1 Apr 1862	1 Apr 1880	**Warner**, Biddulph Lee ...	1 Feb 1871	1 Oct 1878
✂**Irving**, John Beaufin ...	12 Feb 1870	1 Oct 1878			
Rees, Walter Crawford ...	15 Feb 1870	1 Oct 1878	**Woollett**, Marlow Sidney John	12 Feb 1870	1 Apr 1881

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Hunter, John	30 Oct 1875	1 Apr 1880	18 Oct 1902

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

(*Under Royal Warrant of 16th June*, 1896.)

COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Andrews, Henry George (*hon. maj.* 25 May 07)	25 May 1892	6 Oct 1911
Bath, John (*hon. maj.* 13 Nov 03)	26 Aug 1891	4 Sept 1901
Brooks, James (*hon. maj.* 6 Apr 07)	6 Apr 1892	7 Nov 1908
✕ **Brown**, Arthur James (*hon maj.* 25 May 13)	25 May 1898	15 Nov 1913
✕ **Burns**, Frederick (*hon. maj.* 21 Oct 14)	22 Feb 1899	11 Oct 1913
Coar, Dionysius (*hon. ma* . 21 Oct 14)	28 Dec 1895	4 July 1909
✕ **Collins**, David Edward (*hon. maj.* 6 Apr 07)	6 Apr 1892	6 Apr 1907
✕ **Cooper**, Henry (*hon. maj.* 21 Oct 14)	6 Apr 1892	22 Nov 1902
✕ **Emberton**, Francis (*hon. maj.* 21 Oct 14)	10 July 1895	18 May 1907
Genders, Joshua (*hon. maj.* 29 Jan 05)	29 Jan 1890	29 Jan 1905
✕ **Hall**, John Spencer (*hon. maj.* 1 *Feb* 15)	7 May 1895	9 Mar 1906
✕ **Hallick**, William (*hon. capt.* 29 Nov 00)	27 Jan 1900	2 July 1910
✕ **Hamlin**, Richard James (*hon. maj.* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. hon. lt.-col.* 3 *Jun* 16) (*War Office*)	18 May 1892	22 Oct 1902
✕ **Hayes**, Frederick (*hon. maj.* 8 *Dec* 14)	27 Jan 1900	31 Jan 1915
Hodgson, James (*hon. maj.* 18 Oct 02)	30 Mar 1885	5 Aug 1901
Lilly, Thomas (*hon. maj.* 29 *Aug* 14)	13 Dec 1899	*hp late* A. Ord. Dept. 14 July 1916 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1916
Macrae, Farquahar (*hon. maj.* 13 Aug 15)	10 Jun 1896	20 May 1907
✕ **Meyer**, Gabriel Eugene Charles (*hon capt.* 22 Oct 02)	6 Apr 1898	5 Jun 1912
Moore, Robert (*hon. maj.* 1 Jan 03)	23 Oct 1878	1 Oct 1903
✕ **Parke**, George Arthur (*hon. maj.* 8 May 12)	8 May 1897	6 Dec 1913
Roberts, James Andrew (*hon. maj.* 18 Oct 02)	5 Dec 1889	3 Apr 1901
Robertson, Alexander Pittendrigh (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 00)	17 Jun 1896	29 Sept 1907
✕ **Saunders**, Josiah (*hon. maj.* 19 *Sept* 10)	19 Sept 1895	1 Sept 1916
✕ **Spedding**, Charles George (*hon. maj.* 13 Nov 10)	13 Nov 1895	22 Sept 1911
✕ **Stoyle**, George Henry (*hon. maj.* 23 Sept 08)	10 July 1895	27 Sept 1908
Swan, William (*hon. capt.* 22 Sept 97)	18 Mar 1895	18 Mar 1905
Thompson, John (*hon. maj.* 24 July 05)	24 July 1890	14 Nov 1909
Walker, Samuel McAll (*hon. capt.* 22 Sept 97)	22 Dec 1894	6 Jan 1906
Wise, William Thomas (*hon. maj.* 21 Oct 14)	6 Apr 1898	22 Aug 1910

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Bonsor, Stanley (*hon. capt.* 2 May 06)	27 Jan 1900	29 Jan 1910
Booth, Richard Henry (*hon. capt.* 1 Dec 98)	22 Jan 1896	4 July 1903
✕ **Browne**, William (*hon. capt.* 1 Feb 99)	22 Jan 1896	21 Feb 1906
✕ **Embleton**, John (*hon. capt.* 25 *Nov* 05)	19 Apr 1899	26 Feb 1913
✕ **Findlay**, Richard John (*hon. capt.* 7 Nov 08) (*War Office*) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & hon. maj.*)	29 Nov 1900	6 Jan 1912
Haynes, George William (*hon. capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	24 Apr 1907	17 May 1916
✕ **Holland**, George Henry (*hon. capt.* 29 *Sept* 07)	1 Apr 1900	2 Apr 1913
✕ **Howes**, William (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 00)	4 Mar 1896	6 Apr 1904
✕ **Hutchings**, William (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 00)	29 Apr 1896	2 May 1906
✕ **Joyce**, James (*hon. capt.* 18 Aug 09)	1 Apr 1901	4 Apr 1914
Ledsham, James (*hon. capt.* 30 Mar 95)	30 Mar 1885	8 Jun 1898
Lethaby, Tom (*hon. capt.* 22 Aug 09) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & hon. maj.*)	9 Sept 1901	23 Oct 1912
✕ **McCann**, John (*hon. capt.* 24 May 99)	26 Feb 1896	24 Mar 1906
Macleay, Kenneth Polson (*hon. capt.* 18 Mar 05)	4 Feb 1899	4 Feb 1909
✕ **Morris**, Thomas Cann (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 00)	18 July 1896	1 Jun 1907
✕ **Morton**, James (*hon. capt.* 27 Mar 88)	27 Mar 1878	2 Aug 1897
Myers, William (*hon. capt.* 7 Apr 97)	7 Apr 1897	3 July 1907
Netherton, William Edward (*hon. capt.* 3 Apr 07) (*War Office*)	27 Jan 1900	24 Aug 1916
✕ **Randall**, James Robert (*hon. capt.* 6 Apr 04)	6 July 1898	7 Nov 1908
Roache, Joseph Matthew (*hon. maj.* 18 Oct 92)	30 Apr 1885	23 Sept 1896
✕ **Staples**, Arthur G. (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 98)	27 Aug 1895	30 Aug 1905
✕ **Thompson**, Albert Edward (*hon. capt.* 29 Jan 05)	4 Feb 1899	27 Jan 1912
✕ **Turner**, John Digby (*hon. capt.* 6 Apr 02)	22 Sept 1897	3 Apr 1907
✕ **Waters**, Frederick Gilbert (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 00)	29 Jun 1896	2 July 1906
West, James (*hon. capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	29 Nov 1905	*hp late* A. Ord. Dept. 26 July 1916 Ret. Pay 26 July 1916
✕ **White**, Thomas James (*hon. capt.* 22 *Sept* 11)	10 May 1902	3 May 1913
✕ **Yallop**, John (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 00).	6 May 1896	17 Sept 1902

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ **Conner**, Henry Crawley (*hon. lt.* 11 *Mar* 08)	11 Mar 1908	14 Jun 1913	**Heaton**, Thomas (*hon. capt.* 17 Apr 99)	17 Apr 1889	9 Dec 1899
Dickson, William (*hon. lt.* 3 *Aug* 04)	3 Aug 1904	4 Dec 1912	✕ **Hunter**, James (*hon. lt.* 4 Jan 95)	4 Jan 1895	29 Mar 1899
Hawkins, James William (*hon. lt.* 6 *Dec* 02)	6 Dec 1902	6 Dec 1912	✕ **Rees**, Thomas (*hon. lt.* 3 Jun 02)	3 Jun 1902	4 Jan 1913

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Edmonds, Richard James (*hon. maj.* 25 Apr 06)	25 Apr 1888	11 Aug 1909	**Lane**, Frederick, *M.I.Mech. E.* (*hon. lt.-col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	24 Jan 1885	16 July 1913

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Brown, Frederick Alexander William, *M.I. Mech. E.* (2nd Class) (*hon. capt.* 11 Nov 97)	11 Nov 1891	11 Nov 1903	**Imrie**, William Lawrence (2nd Class) (*hon. capt.* 11 Nov 97)	11 Nov 1891	18 Mar 1902
			Rudd, Hubert, (1st Class) (*hon maj.* 9 Jun 15)	31 July 1889	4 Oct 1906

ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.

(*Under Royal Warrant of* 31*st January*, 1880.)

COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ **Ingram**, Mathew J. Tierney [R]		1 Apr 1893			

DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with substantive rank of Colonel*).

Mayo, William Robert (*subst. col.* 18 *Oct* 02)	1 Oct 1875	24 Apr 1895			

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Mills**, Herbert James, *CB.*	31 Jan 1880	1 Aug 1894	✕**Pease**, *Sir* Thales, *KCB.* (*hon. col.* 15 *Jun* 85)	... ...	15 Jun 1899
✕**Morgan**, Henry (*hon. col.* 1 *Oct* 87)	1 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1894	**Raven**, Newcome Richard (*hon. col.* 30 *Nov* 81)	... ...	30 Nov 1888

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

✕**Aplin**, Hugh Morgan (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	5 Aug 1911	

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Arnold, Francis Havard (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	8 Aug 1905	**Ozanne**, Charles Heinekin (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	1 Apr 1907
Bruno, Hugh Watson Bruno	... ...	17 Jun 1906	**St. Quintin**, Arthur Newton (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	23 Dec 1902
de Salis, Edward John ...	... ...	1 Oct 1902	**Sutleffe**, Henry Charles	... ...	4 May 1899
Edyvean, Frederick George (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	1 Apr 1908	**Triscott**, John Henry Rolt	... ...	17 Jun 1891
✕**Hain**, Herbert Andrew David	... ...	30 Nov 1903	✕**Wright**, William Frederick	... ...	8 Oct 1905

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with honorary rank of Major).

✕**Richards**, Fowell C. Buxton	31 Jan 1880	24 Dec 1890	**Warren**, Godfrey Octavius	15 Apr 1880	15 Mar 1898

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.

Elliott, Joseph		12 Dec 1883			

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Bovill, Thomas (*Hon. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 02).	30 Apr 1885	6 May 1896	**McCanlis**, William (*Hon. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 86).	7 Aug 1878	7 Nov 1895
✕**M. Deeves**, Daniel (*Hon. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 02) [**R**].	30 Oct 1875	26 Dec 1894	**McFarlane**, Andrew (*Hon. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 03).	14 Dec 1878	8 Dec 1894
✕**Harris**, George (*Hon. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 03).	30 Sept 1881	3 Dec 1904	**Pitt**, John (*Hon. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 02).	1 Jan 1879	18 Mar 1895
Longhurst, Bruce (*Hon. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 88).	27 Mar 1878	9 Jan 1889	✕**Sheppard**, Charles Lee, (*Hon. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 03) [*Ord. Off. 3rd Cl. (temp.)*	30 Mar 1885	29 Dec 1907

(Under Royal Warrant of 1st May, 1878.)

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL *(with honorary rank of Deputy Commissary-General).*

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Young, Alfred Horatio ...	22 Feb 1850	1 Apr 1880			

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

Bristow, James Alfred ...	19 Aug 1855	1 Feb 1879	**Nicoll**, Edwin	10 Apr 1854	1 Nov 1878
			Olpherts, Roberts Pearse ...	13 Aug 1855	15 Nov 1879

CONTROL DEPARTMENT.

DEPUTY COMMISSARY.

Fead, Francis Sidney Smith	1 Apr 1861	20 Nov 1876			

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

Litchfield, Edwin	1 Aug 1856	9 Oct 1869			

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF PAYMASTER (with substantive rank of Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Colonel.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕ Feilden, Henry Wemyss, *CB*....	1 Feb 1868	5 Jun 1889	1 Nov 1887

CHIEF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

✕ Cattell, Edward	12 Feb 1870	6 Jan 1886	6 Jan 1886
✕ Chauncy, Charles Henry	8 May 1867	8 Apr 1897	1 Nov 1887
✕ Hewson, John Lysaght	1 Apr 1878	30 Sept 1898	17 Mar 1894
Luke, Henry Francis	2 Dec 1868	16 Nov 1894	2 May 1889
Macdonnell, William, *CB*.	22 Apr 1853	7 Jun 1891	1 Apr 1886
✕ Olivey, *Sir* Walter Rice, *KCB* [R]	6 Apr 1855	8 May 1889	1 Apr 1886
Playfair, William Morgan	1 Apr 1878	8 Dec 1897	16 Oct 1894
Tuck, John Johnson	12 Feb 1870	7 Apr 1897	7 Jun 1891

STAFF PAYMASTERS (with substantive rank of Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✕ Burge, Benjamin Henry (*Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02) ...	6 Sept 1878	17 July 1897	1 Apr 1892
✕ Caine, Henry Monteath (*Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02) ...	5 Jan 1879	4 July 1898	16 July 1894
✕ Dowdall, Aylmer Peter Gerald (*Col. ret. pay*, 18 Oct 02)	24 Jun 1879	22 Jan 1898	15 Jun 1892
✕ Furlong, George William (*Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02)	9 Nov 1878	31 July 1895	20 Sept 1893
✕ Kneller, Godfrey Thomas Charles St. John (*Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02)	1 Feb 1871	12 Oct 1892	15 Jun 1892
✕ Nott, William Candahar James Farrer (*Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02)	28 July 1879	16 Feb 1898	1 Apr 1895

STAFF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

✕ Beaumont, Dudley, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr 1878	10 Jun 1885	10 Jun 1885
✕ Bell, William	1 Apr 1878	20 July 1896	14 Oct 1889
✕ Booth, Thomas George	30 Oct 1878	26 Jan 1898	17 Jun 1893
✕ Boyle, Edward	1 Apr 1878	18 Dec 1893	1 Jun 1889
✕ Croft, James Henry Herbert	7 July 1880	26 Jan 1898	7 Oct 1896
Davidson, Thomas Reid Waugh	5 Jan 1880	12 Jan 1898	7 Jun 1896
✕ Dawson, Henry Coleridge	18 Mar 1873	2 Jun 1897	1 Apr 1895
Goold, James Knight	12 Feb 1870	27 Apr 1882	27 Apr 1882
Packman, Frederick William Vance	1 Apr 1878	6 Jan 1886	6 Jan 1886
Ross, James Clarke	1 Mar 1864	21 Oct 1895	10 Mar 1888
✕ Sargeant Openshaw, Francis Openshaw	20 July 1866	12 Sept 1896	1 Nov 1887
✕ Spiller, Duncan Chisholm Oliver	1 Apr 1878	21 Aug 1895	26 July 1889
Wilson, Richard	9 Oct 1878	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887

STAFF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Major).

Aked, Thomas	30 Jan 1879	10 Apr 1889	30 Jan 1884
Budd, Claud Currie	2 Sept 1878	23 Sept 1891	2 Sept 1883
✕ Robinson, Thomas Middleton	11 Aug 1881	18 May 1898	11 Aug 1891
Sanford, Charles Henry	19 May 1879	17 Feb 1892	2 May 1889
✕ Taylor, Frederick Norman Innes	1 Apr 1878	7 Aug 1889	1 Apr 1883

PAYMASTER *(with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Bowen, Herbert	4 Feb 1881	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887

PAYMASTERS *(with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with the honorary rank of Major.*

Nugée, Andrew Richard (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay* 18 Oct 02) ...	1 May 1885	3 Nov 1897	1 May 1895
✕**Utermarck**, Reginald John Guthrie (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02)	1 Apr 1885	27 Jun 1896	1 Apr 1895

PAYMASTER *(with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Captain.*

✕**St. John**, Oliver Henry Beauchamp (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02)	2 Jan 1883	28 Sept 1892	2 Jan 1883

PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

Hemans, Alfred George Willoughby	20 Nov 1878	18 Mar 1885	18 Mar 1885
✕**Longbourne**, William Ford	10 Nov 1880	10 Nov 1885	10 Nov 1885
Stuart, Thomas Evans	17 Dec 1878	9 Jun 1886	9 Jun 1886

PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Major).*

✕**Becher**, Cecil Leycester	18 July 1884	5 May 1897	18 July 1894
Christie, William	3 Sept 1881	8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886
Davenport, Charles Talbot	26 Aug 1881	31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gibaut, Clifford Gabourel	23 May 1879	20 Jun 1883	20 Jun 1883
King, John Rooper	9 Jun 1881	24 Aug 1892	9 Jun 1886
✕**Long**, Robert Lowry	22 Sept 1873	21 Nov 1888	21 Jun 1885
Meares, Henry John	18 Mar 1881	8 Feb 1893	18 Mar 1886
✕**Owen**, Robert Edward	9 Nov 1880	30 Sept 1891	9 Nov 1885
Russell, William James Dacres	27 Dec 1879	10 July 1889	27 Dec 1884

PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Captain).*

✕**Addis**, James Edward...	22 Sept 1873	26 Sept 1888	22 Sept 1881
Baskerville, Edward Reginald Mynors	23 July 1879	17 Aug 1881	23 July 1879
Cubitt, Charles Percy	6 Nov 1881	6 Feb 1889	6 Nov 1881
Dalgleish, James Ogilvy	24 Oct 1878	10 Sept 1883	24 Oct 1878
✕**Goold-Adams**, William Richard	8 Dec 1891	4 May 1898	8 Dec 1891
Russell, Frederic	11 Sept 1882	18 Apr 1885	11 Sept 1882
✕**Whitworth**, Augustus William	18 Jun 1883	24 Oct 1888	18 Jun 1883

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant).*

Gawn, Arthur Alfred	13 Aug 1914	*hp.* 15 Aug 1915 Ret. pay 5 Sept 1915	13 Aug 1914

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

(*Under Royal Warrant of* 20 *Sept.*, 1884.

SURGEON-GENERAL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
O'Nial, John, *CB* [R]	13 Apr 1852	14 Jun 1887

SURGEON-MAJOR-GENERALS.

Bradshaw, *Sir* Alexander Frederick, *KCB, KHP.* [R]	27 May 1857	10 Mar 1895
Colahan, John, *MD.*	25 May 1858	30 Mar 1896
Giraud, Charles Hervé [R]	20 Mar 1858	30 Nov 1896
Paterson, Henry Foljambe, *MD, FRCS Edin.*	29 Oct 1857	9 July 1896

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

Cattell, William	28 Mar 1854	23 Nov 1889

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Atkins, Charles Alfred	30 Sept 1863	3 Nov 1897
Martin, William Thomas, *MD.*	14 Apr 1863	2 Sept 1896

COLONELS, *who retired as Brigade Surgeons or Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, but were subsequently promoted.*

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF PROMOTION TO COLONEL.
Holmes, Thomas James Paul, *MB.*	1 Apr 1867	7 Apr 1897	3 Oct 1903
Knox, Maurice	31 Mar 1868	2 Jun 1897	18 Oct 1902
Prescott, Albert Stanley Knight	6 May 1858	26 July 1887	18 Oct 1902
Ray, Sidney Keyworth	20 Apr 1859	31 July 1891	18 Oct 1902

COLONELS, *who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels, but were subsequently promoted.*

Connolly, Benjamin Bloomfield, *CB, MD, FRCSI.* ...	30 Sept 1871	21 Oct 1891	18 Oct 1902
Ruttledge, William Frederick	31 Mar 1865	29 Apr 1885	18 Oct 1902

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS *(with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General), who retired as Brigade Surgeons, with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General.*

Don, William Gerard, *MD.*	22 Jan 1858	18 Apr 1885	—
Gardiner, William Alexander	22 Sept 1858	2 Apr 1887	—

BRIGADE SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General)

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Cherry, William	19 Jan 1860	28 Mar 1887
Codrington, Oliver, *MD.*	13 Jun 1859	27 Mar 1886
Davidge, John	5 Aug 1858	4 Oct 1886
Ferguson, Austin Jonas	1 Sept 1858	16 Dec 1885
Harvey, Charles Hamilton, *MD.*	1 Mar 1861	24 Feb 1886
Hopwood, Edwin James	29 Jan 1855	9 Sept 1885
Jeffcoat, James Henry	5 Aug 1858	30 May 1885

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, who retired as Brigade Surgeons or Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels.

Barry, John, *MD.*	1 Oct 1867	4 July 1896
Brown, Anthony Lennon	31 Mar 1868	15 Dec 1897
Clapp, William Henry Bant, *MD.*	1 Oct 1862	16 Dec 1894
Corban, Laurence, *MD.*	30 Sept 1864	12 Sept 1888
Greenhill, Joseph Ridge, *FRCS Eng.*	30 Sept 1863	16 Feb 1893
Irving, Lewis Allen	1 Apr 1871	6 Apr 1898
Macartney, James, *MD.*	2 Oct 1866	26 Jan 1897
O'Reilly, Thomas	1 Apr 1867	7 Apr 1897
Paxton, James, *MD.*	22 Apr 1858	27 Jun 1888
Reynolds, James Henry, *MB.*	31 Mar 1868	8 Jan 1896
Steele, William Henry, *MD, FRCSI.*	2 Oct 1866	3 Mar 1897
T.C. Temple, William, *MB.*	1 Nov 1858	1 Nov 1889
Tomlinson, William Winslow	30 Sept 1864	31 Oct 1894
Waters, Robert, *CB, MD.*	19 Jan 1860	4 Apr 1890
Williamson, John Gover	1 Apr 1871	22 July 1896

BRIGADE SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Beattie, James Forbes, *MD.*	30 Sept 1863	31 May 1890
Brown, Henry Thomas, *MD.*	31 Mar 1866	21 Oct 1896
Climo, William Hill, *MD.*	1 Apr 1861	4 Nov 1893
Myers, Arthur Bowen Richards	26 Sept 1859	4 Nov 1891
O'Farrell, Ignatius McDonogh, *FRCSI.*	1 Oct 1862	16 Jun 1892
Staples, Francis Patrick	1 Apr 1861	1 Feb 1888

BRIGADE SURGEONS.

Chappell, John James, *MD.*	19 Jan 1860	7 Apr 1889
Robinson, John	22 Sept 1858	4 Nov 1889
Symons, John Trehane May, *MD*	8 Dec 1857	1 Sept 1888
Wilson, William James, *MD.*	1 Apr 1861	2 May 1888

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels.

Adye-Curran, Francis George, *MB, FRCSI.*	1 Oct 1868	25 Oct 1893
Barrow, Frank Edward	30 Sept 1871	25 Jan 1893
Boulger, Isaac	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Boyd, Thomas	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Brodie, John Fitzgerald (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	2 Oct 1865	7 Apr 1886
Campbell, William, *MB.*	30 Sept 1874	2 Jun 1897
Coats, James, *MB.*	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1896
Corry, George	1 Oct 1868	29 Jan 1896

Lieutenant-Colonels, *who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Crean, John Joseph	1 Oct 1868	4 Feb 1891
Crowe, James Daniel (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1867	31 Dec 1887
Davy, Francis Arthur, *MD.*	1 Oct 1868	10 Oct 1888
Donovan, Hugh Latimer, *MD.*	3 Feb 1878	23 Feb 1898
Finlay, William	1 Apr 1871	15 Feb 1893
Frazer, Peter Thomas	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
Gasteen, William Charles, *MB.*	31 Mar 1868	4 Jan 1890
Gibson, George John, *MD*	2 Oct 1866	21 Oct 1891
Hinds, William Richard Gore, *MD.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1865	22 July 1885
Hoysted, John	30 Sept 1874	16 Jan 1895
Hunt, John Percival, *MD, FRCSI.*	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Jagoe, Henry, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1867	26 Oct 1887
James, William Mawer	30 Sept 1875	3 Feb 1897
Jenings, Ulick Albert, *MD.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1866	21 Apr 1886
Jennings, Charles Barromeo	31 Mar 1868	26 Apr 1893
Joynt, Henry William	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1891
Kirwan, Albert, *FRCS. Edin.*	31 Mar 1868	26 Oct 1896
Langdon, John (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1862	26 Oct 1887
Latchford, John, *MB.*	31 Mar 1868	27 Mar 1889
Leckie, David, *MB.*	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1891
L'Estrange, Albert Halahan	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
Lyle, Allan Andrew	3 Feb 1878	23 Feb 1898
McCracken, John Alexander, *MD.*	1 Apr 1871	3 May 1893
McGann, James	30 Sept 1874	25 Sept 1895
Moore Sandford, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	2 Oct 1866	12 Feb 1887
Morgan, Jerome William (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Apr 1867	21 Aug 1887
Powell, Caleb K., *MD.*	5 Aug 1877	21 Aug 1897
Rahilly, John Roche	31 Mar 1868	28 Nov 1888
Roe, Edward Alexander Henry	24 May 1869	5 Jun 1889
Rogers, *Sir* John Godfrey, *KCMG, DSO, MB.*	30 Sept 1871	3 Feb 1892
Scott, Harvie, *MB.*	30 Sept 1874	22 Jan 1896
Stokes, Alexandar Haldane, *MB.*	1 Oct 1868	8 Oct 1890
Tidbury, James, *MD.*	3 Feb 1878	25 Jun 1898
Tobin, Richard (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1865	29 July 1885
Villiers-Tuthill, Phineas Barrett, *MD, FRCSI*	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Ward, Lloyd Brereton	31 Mar 1874	26 Aug 1896
Wellings, Barnard William	31 Sept 1874	6 Feb 1895
Whipple, John Henry Connell, *MD.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1864	19 Aug 1885
White, William O'Byrne (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1865	25 Apr 1885

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Barker, James	30 Sept 1863	10 Oct 1888
Boult, Edmund Farrington (*hon. Brig.-Surg.*)	31 Mar 1866	24 Sept 1887
Collier, Hopetoun Currie (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1886
Creyk, William, *MB.*	14 Apr 1863	16 May 1888
Forsayeth, Richard William (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1863	21 Jan 1885
Harman, William Morton, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	2 Oct 1866	27 Oct 1886
Hedley, William Snowden (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1864	14 Oct 1885
L'Estrange, Francis Adolphus	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
Melladew, Heinrich Friederich Lawaetz, *MD.*	31 Mar 1864	6 July 1897
Minto, Alexander, *MB.*	31 Mar 1864	16 July 1890
Murray, John, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1864	10 Dec 1884
Ross, William George, *MD* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1862	18 Apr 1885
Smith, William Patrick	30 Sept 1863	17 Oct 1888
Tolmie, Thomas Campbell (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Apr 1867	3 Aug 1887

SURGEON-MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*).

Dudley, William Edmondson	14 Apr 1863	25 Oct 1884
Fiddes, John Montgomerie, *MB.*	1 Nov 1858	27 Oct 1886
Hoysted, Isaac, *FRCSI.*	10 Mar 1858	20 Jun 1887
Owen, Owen	19 Jan 1860	7 Oct 1885
Stafford, Patrick Walter	19 Jan 1860	11 Feb 1885

MAJORS, *who retired as Surgeon-Majors*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Retirement.
Connolly, Paul...	30 Sept 1871	1 Oct 1890
Morgan, Anthony Hickman, *DSO.*	5 Feb 1881	12 Feb 1896
Parke, Duke (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1868	4 Dec 1886

SURGEON-MAJOR.

Lewer, Alfred	1 Dec 1858	23 May 1891

CAPTAINS, *who previously held the rank of Surgeon-Captain.*

Carmody, John P., *MD.*	6 Mar 1880	29 Nov 1893
Cotton, Herbert...	4 Feb 1877	20 Dec 1886
Crick, Samuel Arthur, *MB.*	5 Feb 1881	27 Nov 1888
Dent, Herbert Crowley	1 Aug 1885	31 Mar 1894

QUARTER-MASTERS *(with honorary rank of Major).*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Copping, Henry	15 Mar 1879	12 July 1893	18 Oct 1902
Enright, Edward [R]...	7 Mar 1877	12 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
Evans, Samuel	9 Jun 1877	22 July 1894	18 Oct 1902
Hewson, Francis	9 Jun 1877	4 Oct 1893	18 Oct 1902
Johnson, Charles	6 Oct 1875	8 Aug 1894	18 Oct 1902
Johnson, Henry	9 Jun 1877	16 Apr 1894	18 Oct 1902
McCallum, William	18 Dec 1880	3 Apr 1895	18 Oct 1902
Marshall, James Douglas	9 Jun 1877	10 Dec 1890	18 Oct 1902
Moss, William Amphlett	25 Jun 1873	5 Nov 1887	5 Nov 1887
Thompson, Thomas	30 Sept 1874	12 Sept 1888	18 Oct 1902
Webb, Henry Smith	2 July 1879	17 Feb 1892	18 Oct 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS *(with honorary rank of Captain).*

Connor, Timothy	2 July 1879	24 Jun 1899	2 July 1889
MacKay, William	1 Apr 1876	21 Mar 1893	1 Apr 1886
Morrison, William...	17 Dec 1879	5 May 1895	17 Dec 1889
O'Connor, Daniel	7 Aug 1875	20 Nov 1897	7 Aug 1885
Platt, Alfred (*Capt. of Ord. AHC*, 17 *Jan* 1877)	25 Jun 1873	1 Dec 1889	25 Jun 1883
Thomson, James	9 Jun 1877	22 Aug 1894	9 Jun 1887
Tighe, Francis	1 Apr 1876	20 Feb 1895	1 Apr 1886
Towers, George	2 July 1879	13 July 1892	2 July 1889

QUARTER-MASTER *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant).*

Blackman, William James	27 Feb 1895	13 May 1896	27 Feb 1895

QUARTER-MASTER.

Strange, John	7 Aug 1880	11 Apr 1886	— —

LADY SUPERINTENDENTS OF NURSES.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Caulfeild, *Miss* A.E., *RRC.*	1 Sept 1877	1 Sept 1894
Deeble. *Mrs.* J. C., *RRC.*	1 Nov 1869	1 Nov 1889
Norman, *Miss* H. C., *RRC.*	1 Nov 1889	1 Oct 1902

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Officers who retired previous to the Royal Warrant of 20th September*, 1884.)

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL (*with honorary rank of Surgeon-General*).

Gulland, Alexander Dudgeon, *MD.* [R]	23 Jun 1854	1 Oct 1883

BRIGADE SURGEONS (*with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General*).

Innes, Charles Alexander, *MD.*	14 Mar 1855	14 Sept 1881
Jackson, *Sir* Robert William, *Knt., CB.* [R]	26 May 1854	16 Dec 1882
Roe, William Carden	1 Dec 1854	11 Nov 1880
Sly, William	8 Dec 1857	2 Apr 1884
Whitla, George	15 Sept 1857	1 Feb 1883

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*), *who retired as Surgeon-Majors, with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon.*

Clarke, Alfred Frederick Stafford, *MD*	1 Apr 1861	1 Sept 1882
Elliot, Augustus Frederick, *MD*	1 Mar 1861	9 July 1884

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*).

Lloyd-Barrow, Thomas Samuel, *MD.*	31 Mar 1864	23 Apr 1884
Nicholson, Edward	31 Mar 1862	1 Sept 1883

SURGEON-MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*).

Adcock, John, *MD.*	13 Jun 1859	11 Feb 1880
Bartley, Acheson George, *MD.*	31 Mar 1862	10 May 1883
Collins, Francis, *MD.*	1 Sept 1854	7 Jan 1880
Creagh, William	15 Oct 1859	25 Aug 1880
Dickerson, Stephen Henry	23 Dec 1854	24 Jan 1880
McCarthy, James Joseph, *MD.*	16 Nov 1858	5 Dec 1883
Mackay, James, *MD.*	18 Feb 1858	18 Feb 1883
Wales, John	19 Jan 1860	19 Mar 1881
Wikeley, Charles Edward	12 Jan 1859	2 Feb 1884

MAJOR, who retired as Surgeon-Major.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Lever, Reginald Croft, *MB.*	1 Oct 1860	30 May 1877

SURGEON-MAJORS.

✕**Goodwin**, John	5 Dec 1855	19 Dec 1876
Halahan, Samuel Handy, *MD.*	4 May 1855	29 Jan 1874
✕**Heath**, Robert Edward, *MD.*	1 Oct 1860	12 Feb 1877
Hutton, George Allan	23 Jun 1854	3 Sept 1874
✕C. M. **Longhurst**, Arthur Edwin Temple, *MD*	27 Oct 1854	30 Jun 1875
✕**McSheehy**, Edward Louis, *MD.*	27 May 1857	28 May 1877
✕**Parkinson**, Richard Colville	1 Apr 1867	*hp.* 7 Sept 1881 *ret.* 14 Jan 1882
✕C. M. **Rendell**, William Jasper	26 May 1854	1 Jun 1874

CAPTAIN, who retired as Surgeon.

✕**Chandler**, Edward	14 Apr 1863	4 Feb 1875

SURGEONS.

Morgan, Rosslewin, *MD.*	1 Oct 1867	19 Nov 1875
Peatfield, Thomas John	30 Sept 1864	30 Oct 1878
Sharpe, William, *MD.*	1 Oct 1863	6 Oct 1878
Spencer, Franci Henry, *MD.*	30 Sept 1873	1 Mar 1879

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Smith, Thomas Parker, *MB.*	31 Mar 1862	12 Dec 1868
✕V.C., C. M. **Sylvester**, Henry Thomas, *MD.*	3 Mar 1854	15 Nov 1861
Turner, Robert	17 Apr 1855	25 Jan 1871

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Browne, *Miss* Sidney Jane, *RRC.* (*Matron-in-Chief, Terr. Force Nursing Serv.*)	1 July 1883	5 Apr 1906
Keer, *Miss* Caroline Helen, *RRC.*	19 Dec 1887	5 Apr 1910

PRINCIPAL MATRON.

Garriock, *Miss* Ann, *RRC.*...	20 May 86	19 Jun 1911

MATRONS.

Chadwick, *Miss* Clara Mavesyn, *RRC.*	1 Oct 1886	12 Nov 1911
Cole, *Miss* Mary Cecil Florence Kate, *RRC.*	1 Jan 1883	32 Feb 1908
Dowse, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann, *RRC.*	14 Jan 1886	20 Oct 1910
Ferguson, *Miss* Elizabeth	13 July 1885	1 Nov 1910
Hardement, *Miss* Lydia	8 Dec 1885	1 Apr 1907
Jerrard, *Miss* Isabella Julia, *RRC.*	8 Aug 1878	26 Mar 1908
Knox, *Miss* Marianne Catherine Smith, *RRC.*	1 Oct 1887	1 Nov 1913
Larner, *Miss* Gertrude Emily, *RRC.*	12 Feb 1903	21 Apr 1914
McCurdy, *Miss* Harriet	5 Nov 1886	6 May 1908
Martin, *Miss* Ethel Jane, *RRC.*	2 Aug 1893	29 Jan 1915
Payne, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC.*	13 Dec 1886	1 Mar 1911
Potts, *Miss* Caroline Hutton	6 Jan 1887	21 July 1911
Russell, *Miss* May, *RRC.*	16 Oct 1885	1 Feb 1911
Saunder, *Miss* Gertrude Elizabeth	17 Dec 1893	24 Nov 1908
Thomas, *Miss* Martha, *RRC.*...	1 July 1886	15 July 1909
Wilkinson, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann	5 Nov 1903	21 May 1910
Wilshaw, *Miss* Sarah Lucy, *RRC.*	6 Oct 1887	17 Oct 1911

SISTERS.

Anderson, *Miss* Catherine...	20 Apr 1891	4 Nov 1911
Body, *Miss* Edith	11 Dec 1899	1 Jan 1909
Harper, *Miss* Mary Ellen, *RRC.*...	3 Nov 1903	1 Nov 1912
Hill, *Miss* Mary Grenfell, *RRC.*	18 Nov 1893	12 July 1905
Kaberry, *Miss* Ethel Kate...	21 Jun 1905	10 July 1913
Richardson, *Miss* Mary Elizabeth...	15 Aug 1905	22 Sept 1915
Stephenson, *Mrs.* Ann	16 Jun 1891	7 Jun 1904
Vaughan, *Miss* Blanche Sarah	1 July 1889	1 July 1909
Wilson, *Miss* Janet Walker	1 July 1895	9 Mar 1916
Wright, *Miss* Maria	20 Jun 1889	20 Mar 1910

STAFF NURSES.

Siddons, *Miss* Anne Sarah	1 Mar 1906	7 Mar 1913
Webster, *Miss* Carry	7 Apr 1908	1 July 1913

ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Evans, Griffith, *MD*. [R] ...	31 Jan 1860	7 Aug 1890	✕**Meyrick**, James Joseph, *CB, FRCVS*	31 Jan 1860	6 Sept 1889

VETERINARY SURGEONS, 1st Class.

✕**Adams**, John Prosser ...	14 Jun 1873	31 Oct 1888	✕**Kelly**, Edward	25 July 1855	19 Feb 1881
Hall, William	26 Nov 1861	30 Nov 1881	✕**T. H. Skoulding**, John B. W.	9 Nov 1855	18 Mar 1888
✕**Jones**, Alfred Adrian ..	10 Jun 1871	10 Jun 1891			

VETERINARY SURGEON.

Masters, William James ...	14 July 1869	17 Jun 1885			

DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

✕**Duck**, Veterinary-Colonel Sir Francis, *KCB, FRCVS* [R]	31 July 1867	15 Oct 1902			

COLONELS (*who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonels*).

Dwyer, John Cornelius *(Col., A. Vety. Corps T.F.)*	23 Dec 1868	23 Apr 1898	✕**Walters**, William B., *CB, FRCVS*. [R] *(Col., A. Vety. Corps T.F.)*	26 Nov 1861	24 Feb 1894

VETERINARY-COLONEL (*who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonel*).

✕**Poyser**, Richard, *DSO, FRCVS (Vety.-Col.* 18 Oct 02).	12 Sept 1865	7 Apr 1897			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonels*).

✕**Clayton**, Charles ...	2 Aug 1871	15 Jun 1903	✕**Reilly**, James	7 Aug 1867	1 Jun 1902

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (*who retired as Veterinary-Major*).

Rowe, Richard	14 July 1869	7 Feb 1900			

VETERINARY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (*with honorary rank of Veterinary-Colonel*).

✕**Queripel**, Alfred Ernest	27 Aug 1870	7 Dec 1901			

VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Adams, Walter Seymour ...	11 Jan 1867	15 Nov 1899	✕**Oliphant**, George A., *FRCVS.*	2 Jun 1860	26 Jan 1896
✕**Longhurst**, Seaward, *FRCVS.* (*Vety.-Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02)	14 Jun 1873	9 Nov 1898	✕**Oliver**, George A. A., *FRCVS.*	16 Feb 1864	14 Mar 1895

MAJORS (*who retired as Veterinary Majors*).

✕**Bostock**, Arthur ...	14 Apr 1875	25 Oct 1902	✕**Grainger**, James Kean (*temp. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps T.F.*)	8 Jun 1872	6 Dec 1902
✕**Case**, Middleton Frederick Mallett.	22 Jan 1868	29 Sept 1894	✕ **Powell**, Benjamin Augustus White	15 Mar 1873	13 Apr 1898
Davis, George Frederick ...	9 Feb 1876	23 Jun 1900			
✕**Edwards**, John Denis	26 Aug 1876	2 Apr 1898	✕**Woods**, James Augustus	24 Sept 1870	11 Jun 1902

VETERINARY-MAJORS.

Hammond, John	3 Jun 1868	9 Dec 1896	✕**Whitfield**, George Digby	2 Aug 1871	28 Dec 1898
✕**Healy**, Michael Francis	30 Jun 1863	8 Mar 1894			

CAPTAIN (*who retired as Veterinary Captain*).

✕**Burke**, Richard William, *FRCVS*	27 July 1881	17 Sept 1902			

MAJORS.

Barry, David Joseph ...	13 May 1885	13 May 1905	✕**Duff-Gillespie**, Samuel	10 Jan 1874	3 Feb 1904
✕**Cooper**, John, *FRCVS*...	11 Sept 1880	3 Feb 1904	✕**Philips**, James Joseph	24 July 1872	1 Apr 1905
✕**Day**, Edmund	17 May 1879	18 May 1904	✕**Short**, Frederick John...	24 Jan 1880	23 Sept 1905

VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

✕**Drage**, Francis Binyoun (R.H.G.)	18 July 1911	13 Aug 1913			

VETERINARY-MAJOR.

Meredith, John Alfred (1 L. G.)	9 Dec 1903	10 Aug 1907			

INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

COLONEL.

✕**Raymond**, Francis, *CIE*, *FRCVS*	14 Dec 1878	5 Jun 1912			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Brodie Mills, James ...	23 Jun 1875	10 Feb 1908	**Gunn**, William Donald ...	13 July 1878	7 Dec 1909

MAJORS.

Baldrey, Frank Shelston Headon, *FRCVS.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Jan* 16)	28 Feb 1894	22 Apr 1915	**Ringe**, Richard Head ...	5 Oct 1878	31 Mar 1904
			Trydell, Arthur Stuart ...	3 Jun 1891	30 Jan 1914

ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Alexander, *Rev.* William Bernard Lyon (*R.C.*) (*2nd Class*).	1 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1902
Andrews, *Rev.* George Hubert, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 Nov 1887	2 Nov 1912
Armitage, *Rev.* Robert *DSO, MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 Oct 1886	4 May 1912
Barton, *Rev.* John Yarker, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 Mar 1862	24 Jun 1890
Beattie, *Rev.* H.H., *LLD.* (*P.*). (*1st Class*).	13 Mar 1878	1 Jan 1905
Bennett, *Rev.* D. D., *MA.* (*1st Class*).	17 July 1880	29 Mar 1892
Brough, *Rev.* Josuah, *MA*	13 Mar 1890	8 Mar 1916
Browne, *Rev.* Ralph C. (*1st Class*).	9 Aug 1862	18 Feb 1890
Bullock, *Rev.* Reginald Heber, *BCL, KHC.* (*1st Class*).	23 Apr 1861	13 Dec 1888
Coar, *Rev.* Charles J., *MA.* (*1st Class*).	2 Mar 1861	9 Jan 1889
Collins, *Rev.* Reginald F., *DSO.* (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*)	18 Nov 1879	1 Apr 1911
Crozier, *Rev.* J. A., *MA.* (*1st Class.*)	1 Oct 1856	28 Nov 1880
Darnell, *Rev.* Francis A. *MA.* (*1st Class*).	9 Aug 1879	7 May 1906
Edghill, *Rev.* J. C., *DD., KHC.* (*Chaplain-General*).	14 Sept 1861	1 Nov 1901
Edlin, *Rev.* Arthur Howard Colborne, *MA.* (*4th Class*)	6 Nov 1912	16 May 1916
Falkner, *Rev.* Thomas Felton, *DSO, MA* (*1st Class*)	15 Sept 1881	10 Feb 1904
Foran, *Rev.* Thomas (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*).	24 Oct 1874	26 Oct 1904
Foulkes, *Rev.* Thomas Henry, *MA.*	1 Mar 1889	8 Apr 1914
Gedge, *Rev.* Arthur Augustus Lynn, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 May 1885	8 Oct 1916
Goodwin, *Rev.* Erasmus Harper, *BA KHC.* (*1st Class*).	15 May 1875	28 Nov 1903
Gregson, *Rev.* Charles, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	6 Jan 1877	20 Jan 1897
Hardy, *Rev.* Edward John, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	3 Sept 1877	11 Jan 1908
Hort, *Rev.* Charles Josiah (*1st Class*).	1 Sept 1881	17 Nov 1903
Howard, *Rev.* William George, *MA.* (*2nd Class*).	1 Jan 1894	25 Feb 1914
Jellicoe, *Rev.* Frederick John Page	8 Jun 1894	7 Nov 1916
Jones, *Rev.* Maurice, *DD.*	1 Nov 1890	21 Feb 1915
Litson, *Rev.* E. B. B., *MA.* (*1st Class*).	22 Jun 1868	15 Nov 1893
Le Grave, *Rev.* William, *DSO.* (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*).	18 Jan 1878	11 Nov 1903
Lethbridge, *Rev.* J. K., *MA.* (*1st Class*).	3 Dec 1875	1 Sept 1903
Lough, *Rev.* William J., *BA.* (*4th Class*).	5 July 1876	20 May 1885
McCarthy, *Rev.* Arthur (*R.C.*) (*2nd Class.*)	30 Apr 1864	30 July 1881
Malim, *Rev.* Alfred, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 Dec 1874	7 Nov 1903
Milner, *Rev.* Walter Hebden [R] (*1st Class*).	27 Nov 1875	27 Sept 1901
Morgan, *Rev.* Emmanuel Maria, *CMG* (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*)	31 July 1881	9 Jan 1913
Mullins, *Rev.* Thomas Patterson, *LLD.* (*1st Class*).	16 Jan 1878	14 May 1904
Murphy, *Rev.* Charles Henry, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	8 Apr 1885	3 Nov 1906
Murray, *Rev.* Thomas, *MA.* (*P.*) (*1st Class*).	1 July 1885	18 Apr 1913
Newman, *Rev.* Ernest F., *MA.*, (*2nd Class*).	1 Jan 1889	23 Jan 1909
Nickerson, *Rev.* David, *MA* (*1st Class*).	10 Jan 1877	9 Aug 1902
Norfolk, *Rev.* Albert Springett (*1st Class*).	18 Feb 1879	25 Feb 1910
Norman Lee, *Rev.* Frederic Bethune Norman. *MA.*	19 Jan 1884	14 Sept 1915
Parr, *Rev.* Willoughby Chase, *MA.* (*1st Class*)	10 Oct 1888	6 Jan 1909
Patterson, *Rev.* Robert Stewart (*1st Class*)	14 Apr 1872	7 July 1897
Pentreath, *Rev.* Arthur Godolphin, *DD.* (*2nd Class*)	1 Oct 1893	4 Oct 1913
Randall, *Rev.* William Sidney, *BA.* (*1st Class*)	26 Aug 1882	9 Sept 1910
Raymond, *Rev.* Philip Foster, *MA, KHC.*	4 Jan 1882	7 Mar 1914
Robertson, *Rev.* James, *DSO, DD,* (P), (*2nd Class*).	18 Apr 1884	3 Sept 1904
Rosser, *Rev.* C. Adeane, *MA.* (*1st Class*)	12 Apr 1871	25 Apr 1894
Ryan, *Rev.* Edward (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*).	1 May 1883	18 Mar 1908
Smith, *Rev.* George (*1st Class*).	1 Jan 1880	8 Jan 1905
Statham, *Rev.* Samuel P. H., *BA.* (*2nd Class*).	25 Aug 1882	17 Dec 1902
Wright, *Rev.* Frederick George (*1st Class*)	7 Apr 1885	17 Nov 1913

STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Browne, Thomas Stroud, *ISO, FSI*	13 Nov 1880	29 Apr 1914

SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Major*).

Alcock, Samuel, *FSI*	20 Apr 1882	6 Mar 1908

INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Major*).

Rogers, Colin Percy, *FSI*	1 July 1890	18 Jan 1915

MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENT.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF STORES.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Broadhead, Edward Brinckman	10 May 1858	1 Apr 1869

ARMY SCHOOLS.

INSPECTORS (with the honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	SUB-INSPECTOR.	INSPECTOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Cunningham, John William	... ...	24 Dec 1895	24 Apr 1910	23 Sept 1908
Barton, Augustus	... ...	18 Dec 1896	14 July 1910	11 Mar 1916
Hendley, Frederick George...	... ...	28 Dec 1894	19 Sept 1908	27 Sept 1916

INSPECTORS (with the honorary rank of Captain).

Atkinson, George Henry	... ...	29 Dec 1902	23 Apr 1913	29 Dec 1912
Blount, William Frederick	... ...	13 July 1892	4 Nov 1903	13 July 1902
Browne, Frederick William	... ...	6 May 1892	5 Feb 1903	6 May 1902
Chandler, Frederick	... ...	9 Sept 1900	29 Oct 1910	9 Sept 1910
Clarke, Walter William	... ...	23 Jan 1894	7 Feb 1907	23 Jan 1904
Cooke, Robert George	... ...	11 Dec 1898	31 Jan 1911	11 Dec 1908
Cooper, Alfred	25 Aug 1880	25 Aug 1890	1 Sept 1890	25 Aug 1890
Cunningham, James	... ...	30 July 1902	14 Nov 1913	30 July 1912
Dymocke, Thomas Henry	... ...	5 Feb 1903	23 May 1913	5 Feb 1913
Eldridge, Joseph Benjamin...	13 July 1884	... ...	28 Dec 1894	13 July 1894
Elliott, Henry Charles	... ...	1 Apr 1897	2 May 1908	1 Apr 1907
Freeman, Frederick	... ...	29 Dec 1895	16 Sept 1907	29 Dec 1905
Gilmore, John Martin	... ...	1 Apr 1891	8 Jan 1903	1 Apr 1901
Goater Samuel George	... ...	1 Apr 1900	5 Jan 1912	1 Apr 1910
Gooding, William...	... ...	1 Apr 1889	23 Jan 1901	1 Apr 1899
Gott, August	... ...	8 Jan 1903	24 Nov 1913	8 Jan 1913
Greenwood, Thomas	... ...	23 Jan 1901	19 Oct 1911	23 Jan 1911
Head, John Henry	... ...	27 Jun 1900	11 Nov 1916	27 Jun 1910
Hodgkins, Arthur Edgar	... ...	30 Oct 1901	29 Oct 1912	30 Oct 1911
Hughes, James Blissett	... ...	1 Apr 1903	12 Nov 1913	1 Apr 1913
Irwin, William, *BA*	... ...	25 Jun 1890	29 Dec 1902	26 Jun 1900
Jerram, Henry	... ...	20 Feb 1891	30 July 1902	20 Feb 1901
Jupp, William Henry	... ...	1 Apr 1892	3 Sept 1903	1 Apr 1902
Kenny, Richard Thomas	12 July 1882	12 July 1882	13 July 1892	12 July 1892
Langford, William	... ...	1 Sept 1890	9 Sept 1900	1 Sept 1900
Lincoln, Charles	... ...	2 Jun 1895	4 Jan 1909	2 Jun 1905
McIlroy, Henry	... ...	28 Feb 1894	8 Nov 1906	28 Feb 1904
Major, Frederic...	12 Aug 1885	12 Aug 1895	2 Sept 1895	12 Aug 1895
Perkins, John Cooper...	... ...	1 Jun 1886	8 July 1897	1 Jun 1896
Raymer, Robert	... ...	18 Feb 1891	27 Jun 1901	18 Feb 1901
Smith, Thomas Woodford	27 Feb 1884	27 Feb 1894	2 Jun 1895	27 Feb 1894
Thomas, John William	... ...	3 Sept 1903	6 Jan 1915	3 Sept 1913
Vasey, Charles James	... ...	8 July 1897	18 Apr 1909	8 July 1907
Walker, William, ...	... ...	9 Sept 1900	12 Aug 1911	9 Sept 1910
Whittle, Edward Charles	... ...	1 Apr 1903	6 Jan 1915	1 Apr 1913

INSPECTORS (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Logan, Samuel	...	2 July 1894	27 Aug 1902	2 July 1894
Seed, Henry John	...	24 May 1895	27 Jun 1900	24 May 1895
Smears, John Alexander	...	23 Apr 1890	28 Dec 1898	22 Apr 1890

SUB-INSPECTOR (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Hayes, John Joseph	27 Jan 1887	...	21 Nov 1888	27 Jan 1888

ROYAL MARINES.

(Half-Pay and Retired Half-Pay.)

(Officers who belonged to the Royal Marine Artillery are indicated by the letter "a.")

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Gilbert Ironside...	3 Aug 1907	8 Mar 1912	**Lambert**, John Hamilton (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Apr* 12)	3 Apr 1905	11 Sept 1912
✕**Clarke**, Charles, *MVO* (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 08)	6 Dec 1897	18 Dec 1903	✕ *a* **Oldfield**, Humphrey (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Sept* 12)	11 Mar 1908	18 Oct 1911
Drake-Brockman, Charles Edward Fitzroy (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 *July* 13)	8 July 1906	10 July 1913	**Parker**, James Henry (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 10)	18 Dec 1903	6 Jan 1911
Garrett, John Raymond (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Aug* 12)	21 Aug 1905	12 July 1913	✕**Tupman**, John Arthur (*Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn., Glouc. R.* (*temp.*)) (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *May* 16)	20 Aug 1906	10 May 1911
*a*Homer, John Leonard (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Sept* 11)	9 Mar 1906 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Sept 1904	29 Jun 1913			

CAPTAIN.

✕C. *a*Pitman, William, *p.s.c*	27 Mar 1862	7 Feb 1870			

LIEUTENANTS.

Dyer, John Midlane	21 May 1862	3 Feb 1869	**Price**, James Hervey... ...	3 Aug 1867	20 Apr 1875
Haycock, Frederick Augustus Schurr.	6 Dec 1867	7 Apr 1876	*a*Vansittart, Henry	16 Dec 1868	17 Jan 1872
*a*Kitson, George Andrew Noble.	3 Aug 1867	26 Nov 1869	**Woodriff**, Daniel Thomas...	7 May 1859	16 Oct 1860

INDIAN ARMY

(*and* INDIAN STAFF CORPS).

(Permanent Half-Pay.)

MAJORS.

✕**Armstrong**, Arthur Knox (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	28 Apr 1904	29 Apr 1904	**Mayne**, Augustus Blair ...	22 Jan 1901	23 July 1904

CAPTAINS.

Barwell, William Blunt (Ben. S.C.).	4 Feb 1867	15 Aug 1872	**Gordon**, Robert Napier Steuart (*temp Lt.-Col. In com'd Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby. R.*)	20 July 1907	8 July 1910
✕M. **Battye**, Charles Forbes (Ben. S.C.).	2 Sept 1867	25 Dec 1867	✕**Strachey**, Bertram.....	30 Jan 1897	7 Dec 1903
M. **Berthon**, Willoughby John (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 1869	8 Mar 1869	✕**Taylor**, Francis Heale (*brev. maj.* 20 *May* 98)	11 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1864
✕**Chalmers**, Robert Clarence Hilliard	25 Aug 1897	23 Sept 1903	**Wood**, Francis Ludlow.....	3 May 1901	8 Sept 1905
Gataker, Melmoth William (Ben. S.C.)	4 Sept 1870	19 May 1871			

LIEUTENANT.

Rogers, Archibald Clement Campbell	21 Apr 1905	1 Dec 1909			

OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO COMMUTE THEIR RETIRED ALLOWANCES UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS.

All Officers who have commuted will have their Names retained in the Army List so long as they send a notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July in each year.
If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Acheson, *Hon.* E. A. B. (*hon.*) (*Col. late hp.*)

Steward, E. H., *CMG* (*hon.*) (*Col. late R. Eng.*)

COLONEL.

Cotton, *Hon.* R. S. G. S. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. late ret. pay.*)

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Biddulph, F. E. (*hon.*) (*Brev. Maj. late 9 Ft.*)

Lewis, H. F. P. (*hon.*) (*Maj. late R. Art.*)

Mildmay, H. A. St. J., *MVO*, (*hon.*) (*Brev. Maj. late Rif. Brig.*), (*Gent.-at-Arms*)

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

Moorsom, H. M., *MVO* (*Capt. late 3 Ft.*)

Mountsteven, F. H., *CMG* (*hon.*) (*Lt. and Hon. Capt. late R. Mar.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Devon, R.*)

MAJORS.

Burnaby, E. B., Linc. R.

Little, F. L. G. (*hon.*) (*Capt. late R. Art.*)

CAPTAINS.

Bowyer-Lane, F. B., 53 Ft.

Dadson, W. F. P. S., R. Mar.

de Sales La Terrière, F. B., 18 Hrs. (*Yeo. of the Guard*)

Spencer, G. R., R. Art. (*Spec. Emplt. Home Defence*)

DEPUTY COMMISSARY

Browne, J.

ADJUTANT OF VOLUNTEERS.

Hall, J. H., 4 W. York V.A.C. (*hon. maj.*)

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ARMY AND INDIAN ARMY

WHO RETAIN THEIR RANK BUT ARE NOT DRAWING ANY RETIRED ALLOWANCE, AND

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE SPECIAL RESERVE, THE MILITIA, THE IMPERIAL YEOMANRY IN SOUTH AFRICA, THE TERRITORIAL FORCE, THE VOLUNTEERS, LORD STRATHCONA'S CORPS, &c., OR THE CITY OF LONDON IMPERIAL VOLUNTEERS

WHO ARE NOT NOW SERVING IN ANY CORPS (OR DRAWING ANY RETIRED ALLOWANCE) AND WHO HOLD HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

NOTE—*The Dates shewn in these lists are those of rank.*

All Officers whose names are allowed to be retained in this List shall send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and the 1st July of each year.

If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

COLONELS.

Digby, E.H.T., *Lord*, C. Gds. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.*) (*Hon.Col.R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Aug 87

Golightly, R. E., *DSO.*, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*) .....29 Nov 00

Greene, *Hon.* E. M., *CMG*, Natal Local Forces (*hon.*)..... 29 Nov 00

Hatherton, E G. P., *Lord*, *CMG*, G. Gds. 1 July 81

Lucas, A. G., *CB*, *MVO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 1 Feb 03

McCallum *Sir* H. E., *GCMG*, *hp* ..... 16 May 00

Meyrick, F. C., *CB* Res. of Off. ....17 Sept 14 (*hon.c. late Impl. Yeo.*12July01) (*Maj. late* 15 *Hrs.* 12 Jun 97)

Sinclair, C. W., Lord, *hp.* .....(*hon*) 8 Mar 79 (*Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 68)

Wools-Sampson, *Sir* A., *KCB*, Impl. Lt. Horse.....(*hon.*) 26 Jun 02

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Albemarle, A. A. C., *Earl of*, *KCVO*, *CB*, *A.D.C.*, VD. Norfolk V.I.B. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 1 Dec 00

Anderson, W. C., *DSO*.....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 02 (*Capt. late ret. pay* 13 *Jun* 96)

Armstrong, R.(*hon.*) 1July81 (*Maj. late hp.* 7 *Oct* 76)

Baillie, A. C., *DSO*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 3 Sept 02

Barrington-Kennett, E. H. B. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*hon*). 18Apr 85 (*Maj. late S. York R.* 13 Jun 83)

Barton, B.J., *A.D.C.*, 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*) 4 July 01

Bathurst, S. H., *Earl*, *CMG*, 4 Bn. Glouc. R. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....28 July 01

Bearcroft, E. H., *CB*, 6 Bn. Worc. R.(*hon.*) 20 Oct 00

Bedford, H. A., *Duke of*, *KG*, *A.D.C.*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*hon.*) (*Col. Comdg. Bedf. Training Depot*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) ..... 5Dec 00 (*Lt. late Res. of Off.* 5Sept88)

Birkin, R. L., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 July 03

Bonham, H. W. M., Res. of Off. ..... 4 July 83

Bonomi, J.I., Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....18 Oct 02 (*Maj. late R. Lanc. R.* 25 Jan 95)

Braye, A. T. T., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Leic. R.(*hon.*) 6 Dec 00

Bromley-Davenport, W., *DSO*, TD. Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Chester T.F.A.*) (*Staffs. T.F.A.*)... 10 July 01

Broun, M. A. W., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Bruce, S. A. M., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)..... 2 Aug 99

C. Burgoyne, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.*, G. Gds..... ..... 30 Nov 00

Burnley-Campbell, H., 6 D. G. (*hon.*) (*Argyll T.F.A.*)..... 5 July 82

Campbell, *Sir* G. T., *Bt.*, Res. of Off..... 18 Oct 02 (*Maj. late K.R. Rif. C.* 21 Oct 91)

Carew, R. T., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 8 Jun 01

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

Castletown, B.E.B., *Lord, KP., CMG.*, 4 Bn. Leins. R..... *(hon.)* 7 July 01

Cecil, *Lord* W., *CVO*, 4 Bn. Linc. R. .....*(hon.)* 18 Oct 00 *(Capt. late Res. of Off.*, 18 July 85)

Charrington, F., *CMG*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. *(hon.)* 13 Aug 01

Clarke, *Sir* E. H. St. L., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. *(Lt.-Col. Comdg. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.)* ..... 29 Nov 00 *(Maj. late Worc. R.* 23 Oct 90)

Cotton, *Hon.* R.S.G.S., Res. of Off. .....10 Feb 81

Courtenay, A. H., *CB*, 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. *(hon.)* 28 Jun 01

Crosbie, H., *CB.*, 3 Bn. Manch. R.....*(hon.)* 29 July 02

Curre, W. E. C., R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) *(hon.)* *(Monmouth T.F.A.)*..... 1 Nov 00

Custance, F. H., *CB*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.)*..... 12 Apr 02

Day, M. C. *(ret.)* *(Comdt. Rest Camp)* ..... 18 Oct 02 *(maj. late 7 D.G.* 18 Nov 82)

de Burgh, T. J. Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(temp. Lt. in Army)* .....10 July 01

Dick, A. C. D., *CB*, 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)* ..... 7 Aug 01

Ditmas, H.P., Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) *(hon.)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* 12 Oct 00

Duncombe, *Hon.* H. V., *DSO*, 2 V.B. York R.....*(hon.)* 14 May 01

Fife, *Sir* A. G., *Knt. CVO* *(Gent.-at-Arms)* ...*(hon.)* 25 Oct 84 *(Maj. late 6 D.G.* 25 July 83)

Finlay, H. T., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....*(hon.)* 26 Feb 02

Follett, H. S., Res. of Off. *(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)* .....18 Oct 02 *(Maj. late D. G.* 15 Apr 99)

Gascoigne, R. F. T., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.)*18 Apr 01

Grant, E. J., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Scots .....*(hon.)*29 May 02

Greer, J., *CMG*, Army Postal Service ... *(hon.)* 16 Oct 02

Hall, C. H., F., 88 Ft. 9 Jun 77

Hardinge, H. C., *Visct., CB, A.D.C.*, 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. *(Comdg. Rif. Depôt)* .....*(hon.)*19 Oct 00 *(Capt. late Rif. Brig.* 20 Sept 84)

Harrison, T. E., *DSO*, TD, Leic. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)* ..... 22 Sept 01

Hay, *Sir* G. J., *KCB, CMG*, 3 Bn. W. York R. *(hon.)* *(Empld. Recg. Duties)* ..... 2 Oct 02

Hill, A., 3 Bn. Ches. R. *(hon)* *(temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 5 Dec 00

Hill, J., *CB*, 3 Bn. North'n R. .....*(hon.)* 6 Dec 00

Hill, *Sir* W. A., *KCB*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. .....*(hon.)* 14 July 01

Hime, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. H., *KCMG*.....*(hon.)* 29 Dec 83 *(Maj. late R. Eng.* 18 Dec 81)

Hodson, *Sir* R. A., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.)*..... 20 Oct 00

Hoole, J, *CMG*, 3 Bn. York R. ..... 15 May 02

Howard, H. R. L., *CB*, Res. of Off. *(Gent.-at-Arms)* *(Flint T.F.A.)* 18 Oct 02 *(hon. late Impl. Yeo.*...16 Oct 01) *(Maj. late* 16 *Lrs.* 2 Sept 90)

Hudson, A. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. *(hon.)* ..... 20 Oct 00

James, W. H., Res. of Off., *p.s.c.* ..... 25 Feb 03

Jameson, H. W., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. *(hon.)* *(Maj. T.F. Res.)*..... 18 Oct 00

Jarvis, A. W., *CMG, MVO*, TD, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)* *(Lond. T.F.A.)* .....11 Sept 02

Jennings, E. L. F., *MVO*, Kent R. G. A. (Mila.) ..... *(hon.)* 11 Oct 00

Lee, J. W., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. *(hon.)* ..... 21 Oct 00

Legard, *Sir* J. D., *KCB, p.s.c.*, York R.G.A. (Mila.) *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.)* *(York (N. Riding) T.F.A.)* ..... 13 Oct 02

Le Roy-Lewis, H., *CB, DSO.*, TD, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* ..... 20 Apr 01

Lloyd, *Sir* M.G., *KCB*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.)*..... 18 Oct 00

Long, W. *CMG*, 4 Bn. Som. L. I. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.)* .... 15 May 05

Lukin, H. T., *CB, CMG, DSO*, Cape Mounted Riflemen *(hon)* *(temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)* .....22 Aug 02

Lunham, T. A., *CB*, Cork R.G.A. (Mila.) *(hon.)* 7 Nov 00

McCalmont, B. C., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. War. R. *(hon.)* 19 Oct 00

Macdonald, R. P., *DSO.*, Res. of Off..... 18 Oct 02 *(Maj. late Hamps. R.)* 19 May 92

McHardy, *Sir* A. B., *KCB* ..... *(hon.)* 31 Dec 87 *(Maj. late R. Eng.* 17 Dec 82)

Mackenzie, F. F., *CB.* 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. *(hon.)* 18 Oct 00

Mackeson, W. J., Res. of Off. *(temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)*..... 29 Nov 00 *(Maj. late* 5 *D.G.* 25 Apr 93)

Maclean, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, *KCB*, 13 Hrs. 4 Feb 71

Margary, A. R., Sussex R.G.A. ..... *(hon.)* 18 Oct 00

Massy-Westropp, J., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .....*(hon.)* 9 Oct 01

Montrose, D. B. M. R., *Duke of, K.T., ADC.*, 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. *(hon.)* *(Stirling T.F.A.)* ..... 5 Dec 00

Moore, R. St. L., *CB*, Impl. Yeo. ...*(hon.)* 1 Aug 01

Mountsteven, F. H., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Devon R. *(Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Devon. R.)*.....*(hon.)*21 Oct 00

Army—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

Munro, Col. *Sir* H., *Bt., ADC*, 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. *(hon.)* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jun 01

Murray, *Sir* E. R., *Bt., DSO*, Impl. Yeo....*(hon.)* 3 Sept 02

O'Callaghan-Westropp G., Clare R. Fd. Res. Art., *ADC. (hon.)* (*Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 Nov 00

Orkney, E. W., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L.I.....*(hon.)* 2 Nov 00

Panzera, F. W., *CMG* (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....18 Oct 02 (*hon. maj. late Harwich Div. Sub. Min. R.E. Mila.* 7 Nov 00)

Parker, J. W. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. *(hon.)* 26 Mar 02

Partridge, S. R. B., *(hon.)* 28 May 84 (*Maj. late R.O. Bord.* 1 July 81)

Patterson, J. H., *DSO*, Essex Yeo. *(hon.)* 11 Feb 03

Pearse, E., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. *(hon.)* ..... 5 Dec 00

Percy, *Lord* A. M. A., *ADC.*, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Devon T. F. A.*) *(hon.)* 9 July 01

Perkins, A. T., *CB*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. ...*(hon.)* 15 Nov 02

Richardson-Gardner, L. J., Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).....18 Oct 02 (*Maj. late* 14 *Hrs.* 1 July 96)

Robertson - Aikman, T. S. G., 4 Bn. High. L.I. *(hon.)* (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ....16 Oct 00

Royston, J. R., *CMG*, *DSO (hon.)* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....28 Jun 07

Saltoun, A. W. F., *Lord*, G. Gds. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) ..... 29 Apr 80

Sanford, E. C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. *(hon.)* 12 Sept 02

Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. G., Res. of Off. 1 Apr 01 (*Maj. late R.A.* 15 *Jan* 90)

Serjeant, *Sir* W. C. E., *Knt., CB*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. .....*(hon.)* 3 Oct 02

Sherlock, W.....*(hon.)* 1 July 81 (*Maj. late hp.* 1 Jan 81)

Smith, A. F. E., *CB*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* ..... 23 May 01 (*Maj. late* 1 *L.G.* 21 July 92)

Smith, *Sir* G., *KCMG.*, S. F. Gds. ..... 24 Sept 00

Somerleyton, *Rt. Hon.* S. B., *Lord*, *KCVO*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ... 15 Jun 01

Southesk, C. N., *Earl of*, Fife & Kinc. R. G. A. Mila.) .....*(hon.)* 7 Oct 00

Steele, S. B., *CB*, *MVO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps .....*(hon.)* 16 Mar 01

Story, W. F., *CB*, 3 Bn. High. L.I. ...*(hon.)*21 Oct 00

Sulivan, E. F., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. *(hon.)* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. comdy. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .....26 Sept 02

Swan, C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Linc. R. *(hon.)* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*) .. .. 6 July 01

Terry, F. S. ... *(hon.)* 8 Jun 84 (*Maj. late hp.* 5 July 72)

Trefusis, *Hon.* J. S., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Devon. R. ...*(hon.)* 17 July 01

Ventry, F. R. W., *Lord, DSO, hp.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .. ..20 May 98

Weatherall, H. B., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. Fus...*(hon.)* 27 July 02

Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H., *Bt.*, R. Anglesey R.E. (Mila.) *(hon.)* (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res.*) (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) 14 Oct 00

Willshire, *Sir* A. R. T., *Bt.*, S. Gds ..... 18 May 83

Windsor-Clive, *Hon.* G. H W., C. Gds. 14 Mar 62

Witham, J. K. M., *CMG*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. .....*(hon.)* 19 Jun 02

Wood-Martin, W. G., *A.D.C.*, Sligo R. G. A. (Mila.) ..... *(hon.)* 11 Oct 00

Wyllie, A. K., *CB*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. *(hon.)* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ..... 11 May 02

MAJORS.

Ashburnham, C., K. R. Rif. C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Sept 03

Bagnall, C. E., 4 Bn. York R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .... 26 Sept 02

Bagot, *Hon.* W. L., *DSO*, Res. of Off. ..... 18 Oct 02

Bailey, H. V., 5 Lrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....12 Aug 99

Bain, A., TD, *M. Inst. C.E.* (*I*), *M. Inst. E.E.* Lond. Dist. Tel. Co. R.E. *(hon.)* (*Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 2 Nov 02

Barclay, R., *CB*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. *(hon.)*.....12 Sept 02

Barry, W. H., 73 Ft. .....29 Nov 64

Bates, C. L., *CMG*, *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*).....18 Oct 02

Batten, H. C. G., 3 Bn. Dorset R. *(hon.)*(*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*) 14 July 01

Battine, A. J., R. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....17 Aug 03

Belcher, R., *CMG*, Lord Strathcona's Corps *(hon.)* 16 Mar 01

Blakeney, E. F. J., A. S. Corps (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Apr 99

Bowhill, J. H., Wilts. R. ..... 7 Jan 90

Boynton, F., *M. Inst. C.E.*, R. Anglesey R. Res. Eng. *(hon.)* (*temp. Col. in Army*)..... 14 Oct 00

Bradford - Atkinson, T. H. H., G Gds. 10 Feb 97

Brooke, H. H., *hp. (hon.)* .. .. 10 Jan 16

Brooks, L. A., W.I.R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 8 Jun 98

Broughton, W. H., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*) 21 Oct 00

Brown, H. R., *DSO*, ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)22 Aug 02

Burford - Hancock, H. di S. B., Hamps. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) 8 Feb 05

Byne, R. M., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....26 May 99

Caird, L. H., Res. of Off.18 Oct 02 (*Capt. late Bord. R.* 1 July 87)

Cairns, W. D., *Earl*, *CMG*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)... .... 21 Oct 00

Carew, G. H. L., *DSO*, 7 Hrs. ..... 22 Apr 98

Carstairs, A. J. H., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....18 Oct 02 (*Hon. Capt. late* 3 *Bn. York R.* 15 May 02)

Chamney, H., *CMG* Lumsden's Corps...*(hon.)* 12 Jan 01

Chauncy, W. A., Res. of Off. .....28 July 96 (*Maj. late York. R.* 27 July 85)

Christie, R. B. B., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02

Clark, *Sir* J. R. A., *Bt, CB, FRCS. Edin.*, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Unattd. List T.F.*) .... 6 Mar 92

Clarke, S. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. R Suss. R. (*hon.*) 12 Sept 02

Clayton, E. F., S. Gds. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Aug 01

Collard, C. E., *CB* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) R. Mar. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*) ..... 5 Dec 05

Majors—*contd.*

Collis, W. E. R., 5 Lrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 5 Oct 01

Cooper, E. W., ret. pay *late* 42 Ft. ..... 17 Dec 81

Cooper - Key, A. McN. C., *CB*, R. Art. 18 May 98

Coote, C. H. E., 11 Hrs. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Jan 95

Cope, W. C., Pembroke R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) ... 4 Oct 00

Cork and Orrery, C. S. C., *Earl of*, Impl. Yeo. ..... (*hon.*) 15 Jan 02

Courtown, J. W. M., *Earl of* 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Croft, E. A., 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 4 July 01

Cromer, *Rt. Hon.* E., *Earl of*, *GCB*, *OM*, *GCMG*, *KCSI*, *CIE*, R. Art. ..... 7 Aug 78

Crompton, R. E. B., *CB*, *MInstEE*, *MIMech. E*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*hon.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 04

Dalison, J. P., R. W. Kent R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 19 Aug 01

Darley, H. R., *DSO*, ret. pay (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 02

Darwin, C. W., *CB*, 3 Bn. Durh. L. I. (*hon.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

de Cordes, E. L., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 11 May 02

de Courcy-Wheeler, H. E., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 2 Nov 00

De L'Isle and Dudley, P., *Lord*, Rif. Brig. ..... 10 Sept 91

Drake, W. H. (*ret. late Capt.* 5 *Bn. Rif. Brig.*) 18 Oct 02

Dudding, R. E. F. S., 4 Bn. York. R. (*Maj. York. R.*) ..... 26 Sept 02

Eden, H. H. F., 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*hon.*) ..... 12 Apr 02

Egerton - Green, F., 12 Lrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 27 May 00

Elliot, W., R. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 May 98

Everard, *Sir* N. T., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ...(*hon*) 20 Oct 00

Feilden, H. R., 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) ..... 4 Aug 01

Festing, A. H., *CMG*, *DSO*, R. Ir. Rif. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 16 Jan 98

Findlay, J., *CIE*, *MB*, Res. of Off. ..... 30 Sept 87

Foot, R. M., *CMG*, R. Innis. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Hertford T.F.A*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 27 Aug 02

Fortescue, H. C., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 4 July 01

French, *Hon.* R. P., 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Frere, *Sir* B. C. A. *Bt.*, *DSO*, Rif. Brig. ... 6 Dec 93

Frewen, E., *C.B.*, TD, R.E. Kent Yeo. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) (*hon.*) 18 Apr 01

Gerrard, T. G., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Car.*) .....18 Oct 02

Gillies, P. H., TD, 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.*) 31 Mar 09

Glanusk, J. H. R., *Lord*, *CB.*, *DSO*. G. Gds. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 29 Nov 00

Goddard, J. R., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Nov 00

Godman, C. B., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*hon.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Sept 02

Goldfinch, W. H., ret. pay (*Empld. A.S.C.*) 6 Oct 98

Greenwell, H. M., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)... 5 Dec 00

Greville, H. A. F. C. F. S., 18 Hrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 14 Sept 98

Grey, R., *CVO*, *CMG*, *hp.* ..... 24 Mar 01

Griffin, E. M., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 16 Oct 00

Guise, C. D., 3 Bn. Glouc. R.....(*hon.*) 14 July 01

Hall, D. K. E., A.S. Corps (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....20 May 98

Hall, H. T., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. Regt. of Cav.*)..... 18 Oct 02

Hall, *Sir* J. R., *Bt.*, C. Gds. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 12 Dec 99

Hall, M. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. ...(*hon.*) 4 Aug 01

Harding, G. M., Res. of Off. ..... 26 Aug 96

Hare, *Sir* T. L., *Bt*, *MVO*, Res. of Off..... 7 May 04

Hawker E. B., Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) 18 Oct 02

Henderson, J. A., 8 Hrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 7 Nov 00

Henderson, J. H., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) .....12 Jun 01

Heseltine, C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....16 Oct 00

Heywood-Lonsdale, H. H., Res. of Off. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*).....18 Oct 02

Hoare, H., 5 D.G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 8 July 99

Holden Mackenzie, R., 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 00 (*Capt. late Res. of Off.* 18 *Nov* 85)

Horne, E. W., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) .....12 Jun 01

Howard, H. C., K.R. Rif. C. ..... 8 Oct 02

Hume, C. W., ret. pay (*Gent.-at-Arms*) 12 Aug 86

Iremonger, E. A., Res. of Off. ..... 18 Oct 02

Irvine, H., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*) .....19 Oct 00

Irwin, J. S., *CB*, Mid. Ulster R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) 7 Nov 00

Isacke, R. H., North'd Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 23 Nov 01

Jarvis, A. M., *CMG*, Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Johnston, H. J., *DSO.*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*hon.*) 11 May 02

Jupp, W. A., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....26 Mar 02

Kemmis, W. H. O., R. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*....) 2 Feb 03

Kingscote, R. A. F., R. Eng. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 July 04

Knight - Bruce, J. C. L., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 2 Aug 03

Knollys, L. F., *CMG*, Sco. Rif. ..... 1 July 81

Kynaston, J. W., R.A. Med. Corps (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Feb 99

Army—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

Lamb, *Sir* A., *Bt.*, 2 L.G. 10 Apr 83

Lambart, *Hon.* A., R. Art., *p.a.c.* ..... 10 Jan 97

Lambert, R., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R.....*(hon.)* 9 Apr 16

Lea, J. A., *FRCS (Edin.) MB*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* 4 May 02

Leather, G. F. T., North'd Fus. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* ..... 15 Aug 00

Lee, *Sir* A. H., *KCB*, R.Art. *(Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Col. in Army)*..... 8 Dec 00

Leetham, *Sir* A., *Knt.*, Res. of Off. ..... 18 Oct 02 *(hon.)* (*Capt. R.E. Spec. Res.)* 31 Oct 00

Leonard, A. G., E. Lan. R. .... 15 Jun 85

Lewis-Barned, H. B., Res. of Off. *(Maj. R.G.A.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Lond. T.F.A.)* .....18 Oct 02

Little, A. C., 5 Lrs. 15 Jun 85

Lloyd, A. H. O., *MVO.* *(Lt.-Col. Yeo.)* .....18 Oct 02

Lloyd, O. L. F., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. *(hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army)*... ..... 18 Oct 00 *(Capt. late Res. of Off.* 14 Oct 85)

Lockhart-Ross, H. S., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. *(hon.)* 18 Oct 00

Lovat, S. J., *Lord, KT, KCVO, CB, DSO, ADC*, Lovat's Scouts Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (Hon. Col. Yeo.) (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Inverness T.F.A.)*.....11 July 02

McFall, A. W. C., 3 Bn. Yorks L. I. *(hon.)* 18 Oct 00

MacKay, W., Res. of Off. 20 Jun 03

Mackie, J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. *(hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 19 Jun 02

McMicking, G., *CMG*, C.L.I. Vols *(hon.)* 1 Dec 00 *(Capt. late R. Art.* 30 July 90)

Macpherson, D. H., Impl. Yeo. .....*(hon.)* 5 Jun 02

Mahon, *Sir* W. H., *Bt., DSO*, 4 Bn. W. York. R.....*(hon.)* 26 Mar 02

Marshall, H. S. *(Res. of Off.) (Maj. T.F. Res.)*18 Oct 02 *(Hon. Capt. late 4 Bn. Ches. R.* 11 *May* 02)

Marshall, R. S., Edinburgh R. G. A. (Mila.) *(hon.)* 7 Oct 00 *(Capt. late Res. of Off.* 5 Aug 96)

Martindale-Vale, O. S., 6 Bn. Worc. R. *(hon.)*..... 20 Oct 00

Maxwell, *Hon.* W., 4 Bn. L'pool R. ...*(hon.)* 2 Nov 00

Millar, R. H., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. *(hon.) (Forfar T.F.A.)*..... 17 Jan 01

Morgan, C. B., *DSO*, W.I.R., *q.s. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.)* ..... 20 Jan 98

Murray, W. A. J., W.I.R. 10 July 89

Murray-Baillie, F. D., 4 Hrs. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)*..... 18 Nov 96

Naismith, W. J., *DSO, MD, FRCS. (Edin.)*, TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) *(hon.)* 7 Oct 02

Nelson, A., Res. of Off.....18 Oct 02

C. M. Norton, C. G. C., *hp. (Mil. Knt. of Windsor)* 2 Jun 65

O'Donovan, M. W., *CB*, (*The O'Donovan*) 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. *(hon.) (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.)* ..... 1 Apr 02

Parsons, M., 7 Bn. R. Fus. *(hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.)* .....16 Oct 00

Pearse, E. V. D., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. *(hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army)* ... 5 Dec 00

Peters, J. W. P., *DSO*, 7 D.G. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* .....24 Nov 97

Petre, B. J., ret. *late* Capt. Ind. S. C., *(Norf. T.F.A.)*..... .. 18 Oct 02

Phillips, T. B., Res. of Off. *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*.18 Oct 02

Pinching, *Sir* H. H., *KCMG.*, Res. of Off..... 2 Feb 96

Potts, L. C., R. Muns. Fus. ..... 2 Oct 83

Poynter, A. V., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 25 Nov 01

Pym, H. R. L., R. Mar. *(Maj. R. Def. Corps)*..... 26 July 97

Raglan, G. Fitz R. H., *Lord, CB*, R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) *(Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res.)* *(hon.)* 1 Nov 00

Raitt, F. J., R. Mar. *(temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)* 17 Aug 97

Ramsay, *Hon.* C. M., Fort. and Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... *(hon.)* 7 Oct 00

Ravenscroft, H. V., ret. pay ..... 15 Oct 04

Reilly, J. M., Res. of Off.....18 Oct 02

Ricardo, G. C., TD, Berks Yeo. *(hon.) (Berks T.F.A.)*..... ..... 7 May 01

Ricardo, H. G., R. Art. *(temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.) (Glouc. T.F.A.)* 11 Jan 97

Robertson-Aikman, H. H., 4 Bn. High. L.I. *(hon.) (Leic. T. F. A.)* ... 16 Oct 0

Rogers, J. M., *DSO*, 1 Dns. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* 28 Apr 00

Rolleston, *Sir* L., *KCB, DSO*, TD, Notts. (S. Notts. Hrs.) Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (Col. Terr. Force) (Hon. Col. Yeo.)*..... 12 Oct 01

Romney, C., *Earl*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R.....*(hon.)* 12 Jun 02

Russell, L. G., Res. of Off..... 18 Oct 02

Sagar-Musgrave, A. M., 3 Bn. W. York. R. *(hon.) (Empld. W. York. R.)* ..... 2 Oct 02

Sampson, F. R. W., 7 Bn. K R. Rif. C. *(hon.)* 16 Oct 00

Sandys, E. W., R. Art. 1 Oct 77

Scott, N. A. W., R. Mar. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* ..... 10 May 11

Scott, W. A., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. *(hon.) (Gent.-at-Arms)* ..... 5 Dec 00

Seckham, B. T., *DSO*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. *(hon.)* ..... 13 Aug 01

Segrave, O'N., *DSO.*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 12 Sept 02

Smyth, R. S., *MD*, R.A.M.C. ..... 15 Oct 15

Spong, C. S., *DSO, FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 99

Stafford, F. E., *Lord DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. *(hon.) (Stafford T.F.A.)* 6 Feb 02

Steele, R. L. B., R. Innis. Fus..... 1 Dec 97

Stewart, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. *(temp. Col. in Army)*.....18 Oct 02

Tenison, W., Manch. R., *p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.)*... 3 Feb 92

Turton, R. B., 3 Bn. York. R. *(hon.) (N. Rid. of York T.F.A.)* ..... 26 Sept 02

Walker, H. S., 3 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 2 Apr 02 *(hon.)*

Warton, R. G., Res. Off. *p.s.c.* ..... 25 Apr 85

Majors—*contd.*

Westmacott, H. R., Welsh R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 29 Nov 00

Westmorland, A.M.J., *Earl of, ADC*, 3 Bn. North'n R. (*hon.*) 21 Sept 02

White, G.D., G. Gds. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 23 July 01

White, *Hon.* R., *CMG*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *p.s.c.* 29 Oct 00

White-Thomson, *Sir* R. T., *KCB*, 1 D.G. ..... 14 Aug 57

Whittle, H. J., 3 Bn. E. York. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Willoughby, *Sir* J. C., *Bt.*, R.H.G. ..... 18 Jan 95

Woods, C. G., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 May 98

Wrate, J. H., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*) ..... 6 May 14

Wray, J. C., *CMG*, *MVO*, R. Art. (*Yeo. of the Gd.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 15 Mar 00

Wyndham-Quin, W. H., *CB*, *DSO*, 16 Lrs. ..... 27 Jan 93

CAPTAINS.

Abinger, S. L. L., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Aglionby, A. C., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 July 01

Aitken, J. C., Res. of Off. 14 Feb 95

Alen-Mahon, L., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Alexander, R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 5 Dec 00

Allan, L.F., Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Allen, S. W., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 26 Mar 02

Allfrey, F. E., ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*) ..... 7 Dec 88

Allpress, E. P., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Allsopp, *Hon.* H. T., Res. of Off. ..... 11 July 87

Anderson, G., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 16 Oct 00

Andrews, C. B., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 3 Oct 06

Annaly, L., *Lord*, *KCVO*, S.Gds. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*).. 8 Nov 88

Ardagh, G. H., *DSO*. (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)... 18 July 03
(*Hon. late Impl. Yeo.* 1 Oct 02)

Arnott, A., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*)..... 1 Apr 02

Ashley, W. W., 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Athlumney, J. H. G.M., *Lord*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 11 Oct 00

Athow, F., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)..... 23 Mar 95

Atkinson, H. C., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 10

Atthill, A. W. M., *MVO*, 2 V.B. Norf. R. (*hon.*) 28 Jun 02

Bagge, R. L., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. ..... (*hon.*) 12 Apr 02

Bagot-Chester, G. J. M., S. Gds. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Apr 99

Baillie-Hamilton, *Hon.* H.R., Res. of Off. ..... 9 Jun 97

Baird, *Sir* D., *Bt.*, *MVO*, R. Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 29 May 93

Balfour, C. B., Res. of Off. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) 5 Mar 02

Banbury, C. E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Oct 00

Barne, M., ret. pay (*Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 16 Mar 01

Barton, G. R., 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 11 May 02

Bateman, W. S., *Lord*, 2 L.G. ..... 21 Jan 85

Battine, C. W., 15 Hrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 21 Mar 97

Battley, W. D'O., Dub. City R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Dub. City R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Nov 00

Bayly, G. C., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) ..... 21 Oct 00

Beatty, C. H. L., *DSO*, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*hon.*) ..... 4 Jun 01

Bedford, W. G., Corn. & Devon Min. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Corn. & Devon Miners R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.*) ..... 6 Oct 00

Bedingfeld, *Sir* H. E., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) 17 Oct 00

Beeching, H. C. W., Res. of Off. ..... 9 May 94

Bellew, *Sir* H. C. G., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*)..... 18 Oct 00

Beverley, W. H. 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 21 Oct 00

Bingham, *Hon.* A. M. R., ret. pay ..... 22 Apr 05

Black, W. T., Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 10 Oct 00

Blair, A. H., 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*hon.*) ..... 18 July 01

Blake, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List*) (*Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Cyclist Bn.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Oct 00

Blake-Aughton, G. E., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 21 Oct 00

Bland-Hunt, V. R., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. Garr. Bn. Devon R.*) ..... 19 Oct 00

Blunt, J. W., 3 Bn. Leic. R. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Dec 00

Boggie, W. J., 3 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*)..... 29 July 02

Boisragon, A. M., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Bolton, R. A. L. M., Res. of Off..... 1 July 96

Booth, C. A., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 21 Oct 00

Bousfield, L., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 July 07

Boyd-Carpenter, A. B., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... 24 Oct 02

Boyle, E. C. P., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Boyle, J., *MVO*, R. Ir. Fus. ..... 23 Jun 80

Brackenbury, E. A., 1 V. B. E. Kent R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16 Aug 02

Brander-Dunbar, J., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 5 Dec 00

Brewer, J. C. R., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Bright-Smith, A. A. W. B., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...10 Nov 83

Brogden, J. S., R. Mar. ..... 11 Feb 99

Brook, R. W. C., Res. of Off..... 5 Mar 90

Bros, H. A., North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Oct 00

Browne, D. S., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Browne, W. H., *DSO*, 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*)..... 19 Oct 00

Browning, H. S., ret. pay (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 19 Feb 00

Burbury, F. W., R. W. Kent R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ....25 Mar 96

Burn, W. A., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) ..... 19 Oct 00

Burns-Lindow, I. W., *DSO.*, ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. Cav. Spec. Res.*)..... 1 Mar 98

Bush, J., R. Mar. (*Res. of Off.*) ..... 31 Oct 08

Butler, F. N., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) 29 Nov 00

Butler, L. W. G., K. R. Rif. C., *p.s.c.* ..... 23 Apr 85

Butler, *Sir* R. P., *Bt.*, 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 2 Nov 00

Butler, T. D., *CVO*, Oxf. L.I. ..... 31 Oct 71

Cadogan, G. C., *Earl*, 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... (*hon.*) 4 July 01

Cameron, *Hon.* C. St. C., *CB*, 9 Lrs. ..... 30 Mar 87

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Campbell, *Hon.* I., 3 Bn. R. Scots (*hon.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ..... 29 May 02

Campbell, *Sir* W. D. S. *KCVO*, 79 Ft... .... 31 Oct 77

Carpmael, E. G., 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 Jun 02

Carthew, R. J., Suff. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. late Suff. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 10 Oct 00

Cartland, J. B. F., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 16 Oct 10

Cartwright, F. L., *DSO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 1 Mar 01

Cassillis, A., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Cathcart, F. A., 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 5 Dec 00

Cautley, J. B., R. A. Med. Corps. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 29 Nov 03

Cazalet, M. H., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11 May 03

Chambres, R. G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*hon.*)...16 Mar 02

Chichester, C. O., ret. pay (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 11 Jan 01

Cholmondeley, R. H., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....26 July 84

Clarke, J. S., ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*) .....23 Sept 96

Clarkson, J. F., Durh. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. late Durh. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) .....12 Oct 00

Coakley, J. L., 1 T.H. Rif. V. Brig. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Sept 02

Cobbold, A. W., Suff. R.G.A. (*Mila.*) (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Cochrane, J. E. C. J., *DSO*, Donegal R. G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Cole-Hamilton, C. G., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*) .....25 July 02

Cole-Hamilton, H. A., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 24 Sept 02

Collis, R. H., *DSO.*, ret. pay (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt. - Col. Remt. Serv.*) .....11 May 00

Cook, J., jun., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*hon.*) 5 July 02

Cooper, R. M. Le H., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 29 Jan 99

Corbett, E. R. T., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (*hon.*) (*Temp. Capt. in Army*)...12 July 01

Cory, E. J., *DSO.*, TD, 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*hon.*) 25 July 01

Courtney, S. R. M., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Coventry, St. J. H., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. Bn. G. Gds.*) ..... 2 Mar 98

Cox, W. S. R., 4 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)... ..... 3 Aug 01

Cradock, M., *CB*, *CMG*, 6 D.G..... 20 Oct 87

Craig, A. T., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 29 Nov 02

Crane, C. P., *DSO*, 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 3 July 01

Crawley, C. G. G., R. M. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 14 Mar 08

Crean, T. J., *DSO*, R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*)..... 3 Sept 02

Crosby, A. J., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 4 Feb 03

Cunliffe, J. W., Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.).. ...(*hon.*) 6 Oct 00

Cunynghame, *Sir* P. F., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 19 Sept 02

Da Costa, A. E., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. ...(*hon.*) 16 Mar 02

D'Aeth, R. H., Res. of Off.....31 Jan 94

Dalbiac, P. H., *CB*, TD, Derby R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) .....19 Jan 83

Dales, H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. S. Afr. Hse.*).....30 Apr 02

Daniell, J. A. le N., 11 Hrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16 Apr 95

Danvers, H., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 4 Oct 02

Darbishire, R. N., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 July 01

Davidson, W. N. L., 4 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*)..... 2 Nov 00

Davidson-Houston, J. H., 5 Bn R. Fus.(*hon.*) 17 Oct 00

Davidson-Houston, W. B., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 26 Feb 02

Davies, E. W., R. Art., *p.a.c.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17 Oct 96

Dawes, E. S., ret. pay (*Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 9 Feb 00

Dawnay, *Hon.* J., *CMG*, *DSO*, ret. pay..... 14 Jun 99

Dean, C. P., Plymouth Div. R.E. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ... 7 Nov 00

de Hamel, H. B., Londonderry R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4 Oct 00

De la Bère, R. N., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6 Feb 02

de la Condamine, H. J., ret. pay (*Lt.-Col. R. Guernsey Mila.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.*).....12 Oct 01

Dempster, J. F., 5 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....21 Oct 00

de Penthenay-O'Kelly, E., 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....15 Oct 01

De Teissier, H., *Baron*, ret. pay *late* 8 Hrs. 19 Mar 90

Devenish, A. H. N., ret. pay..... 1 Mar 00

Dewhurst, J. S., Donegal R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 7 Nov 00

de Winton, W., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....30 Apr 01

Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. L., Glam. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*)..... 6 Oct 00

Diver, W., 2 V.B. Norf. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt. Garr., Bn. Devon R.*) ...17 Jan 01

Dolmage, F. A. E., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .. .. 18 Oct 00

Donoughmore, R. W. J., *The Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) . ..... 18 Oct 00

Dorrien-Smith, A. A., *DSO*, ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)22 Jan 02

Draffen, G. A., 4 Bn. Bord. R.....(*hon.*) 17 July 01

Dudley, F. D. W., *Lord*, 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*).....20 Oct 00

Duff, G. J. B., 4 Bn. Norf. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 5 Sept 02

Duleep Singh, *Prince* Victor A. J., 1 Dns,..... 27 Jun 94

Dunraven and Mountearl, *Rt. Hon.* W. T., *Earl of*, *KP*, *CMG*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (Spec. Res.)* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)... 26 July 01

Durst, A. L., R. Mar. (*Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Sept 12

Earle, C. E., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 02

Eckersley, N. ff., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*) ..... 4 Aug 01

Edwards, W. F. S., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Devon. R. (*hon.*) (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....17 July 01

Egerton, A. F., *DSO*, Cam'n Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) ..... 21 May 94

Elger, E. G., *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*) ..... 8 Nov 94

Ellis, R. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....27 July 02

Elwes, H. C., *MVO*, ret. pay (*Capt. S. Gds.*)14 Dec 01

Ennismore, R. G., *Visct.*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) .....19 Oct 00

Captains—*contd.*

Evans, F. H. F., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ..... (*hon.*) 4 Aug 01

Faber, W. V., R. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.*) ...29 Aug 85

Fedden, C. A., W. Rid. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ... 8 Feb 99

Ferguson, H. G. de L., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Norf. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)... 18 July 01

Ferguson, J., Clare R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Clare R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) .....17 Nov 00

Fergusson-Buchanan, G. J., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Dumb. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ... 5 Dec 00

Ffolliott, W. H., Londonderry R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Londonderry R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 4 Oct 00

Finch, H. H., R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Nov 00

Firmstone, J. A. L., Clare R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 9 Apr 03

Fisher, E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....18 Sept 02

FitzGerald, *Hon.* A. S., 7 Bn. R Fus....(*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Fitzgerald, M., Res. of Off. (*Capt., Res. Regt. of Cav.*) ..... 27 Jan 97

Fletcher, W., *DSO*, *MB*, R.A.M.C. (Mila.) (*hon.*) 1 Mar 03

Forbes, P. W., Res. of Off. ....26 Oct 87

Forbes, *Hon.* W. R. D., Gord. Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 Apr 95

Forbes-Gordon, A. N. Res. of Off. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*).....13 July 78

Ford, E. G., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 25 Apr 03

Forwood, *Sir* D.B., *Bt.*, 2 Lanc. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late 2 Lanc. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)12 Oct 00

Fowler, R. H., Shrops. L.I. .....10 July 86

Fownes-Luttrell, A. C., R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late R.F.A. Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Oct 00

Frankfort de Montmorency, W. J. H., *Visct.*, D. of Corn. L.I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Dec 97

Fraser, *Sir* K. A., *Bt.*, 7 Hrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jan 98

French, C. N., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 July 01

Fyers, H. A. N., *MVO*, Rif. Brig..... 1 Apr 92

Gage, Æ. M. B., 14 Hrs. (*Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ..... 9 Sept 92

Gale, C. W., Res. of Off. 4 Dec 96

Garrard, W., R. Ir. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*) .....20 Nov 06

Gascoigne, C. C. O., ret. pay (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Feb 01

Gethin, *Sir* R. C. P., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Gilliat, J. B. *DSO*, TD, Herts Yeo. (*Herts T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Jun 01

Gilmour, J. P. E., *h.p.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Nov 93

Gladstone, *Sir* J. R., *Bt.*, C. Gds. (*Kincardine T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 9 Sept 85

Glossop, W. H. N., Res. of Off. .....29 Jan 96

Golding, G. J. L., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Gonne, C. M., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Apr 09

Gordon, R., *DSO*, Queensland Mtd. Inf. (*hon.*) 6 Oct 02

Gordon, V. L., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 10 Nov 01

Gosling, W. S., S. Gds. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7 Oct 99

Gowans, J., *DSO*, Durh. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Durh. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*). .....12 Oct 00

Grahame, G. C., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Aug 01

Grant, J. P., *DSO*, ret. pay..... 12 Dec 99

Grant, W. A., Res. of Off. 27 Nov 01

Gretton, G. Le M., 3 Bn. Leic. R. (*hon.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*)..... 5 Oct 02

Greville, *Hon.* A. H. F., *MVO*, Res. of Off., *Eq.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Essex T.F.A.*)..... 4 Jan 83

Griffin, H. L., *DSO*, R. Art. ..... 3 July 97

Griffin, J. H., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Grosvenor, *Lord* A. H., TD, Ches. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 28 Nov 00

Gunter, *Sir* R. B. N., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. York R. (*hon.*)15 May 02

Gurney, F. P., 91 Ft. (*Empld. Recg. Duties*) ... 14 Apr 75

Gurowski de Wezele, D. B. M., *Count.* Kent R.G.A. (Mila.).....(*hon.*) 11 Oct 00

Haddon, A., VD, Unattd. List (T. F.) (*hon.*) (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) .....27 Dec 00

Halkett, C. F., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R.....(*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Hall, A. C., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....16 Oct 00

Hankey, *Sir* M. P. A., *KCB*, R. M. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....10 Aug 99

Hannington, C. H., Res. of Off. (*temp. Capt. R.A.*) ..... 14 May 02

Hardcastle, J. H., R. Art., *p.a.c.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 Mar 99

Harding, J. S. G., Res. of Off. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 7 Oct 85

Harington, E. C., R. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Oct 99

Harper, A. G. M. N., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)..... 4 Aug 01

Harris, H. W., W., Som. Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 17 July 01

Harrison, H., T. F. Res. (*Inf.*) (*hon.*) (*Leic. T.F.A.*).....24 Jun 01

Hartley, J. C., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*) ..... 4 Nov 05

Harvey, H. C., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...20 Oct 00

Haslewood, F. L., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1 Jan 11

Hassell, R. de B., Kent R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Kent R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....11 Oct 00

Hastings, C. M., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. M.G. Corps*)..... 17 Oct 00

Hatch, G. P., *CMG*, W.I.R. ..... 30 Aug 83

Hay, *Hon.* A., Res. of Off..... .. 26 Aug 96

Head, A. S., *FRCVS*, A. Vety. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 13 Apr 06

Heather, D. D. R. H., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 7 Nov 00

Hely, E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 31 Dec 02

Hendry, P. W., VD, Res. of Off. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 5 May 00

Henty, C. G., 16 Midd'x V.R.C. ....(*hon.*) 19 Jun 01

Hewett, *Sir* H. G., *Bt.*, Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) 7 Oct 00

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Hewlings, H. H., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...16 Oct 00

Hewson, L. L., *MVO*, S. Irish Horse (*hon.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Heygate-Lambert, F. A., TD, Res. of Off. (*Comdt. Prisoners of War Camp*)..... 5 Dec 88

Hibbert, L.W.O'H., 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Aug 01

Hobson, H.H., 7 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 3 July 01

Hodding, J. G., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Feb 03

Holland, *Hon.* C. T., Res. of Off..... 20 July 92

Home, W., 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 24 Sept 02

Horsley-Beresford, *Hon.* H. W. W., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*hon.*) 11 May 01

Howard, *Hon.* G., R. Mar. ..... 21 Sept 14

Howe, A. F. A., 1 Cinq. Ports V.R.C. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt. in Army*) .....10 July 01

Hughes, W., TD, E. Mid. Brig. Co., E. Ang, Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. (*hon.*) 4 Jun 01

Hunloke, P., *MVO*, Bucks. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ....17 July 01

Hunter, *Sir* C. R., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. .....21 Sept 85 (*hon.*) 9 July 01

Huntington, H., 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...19 Oct 00

Hylton-Jolliffe, C. H., *FRCVS*, A. Vety. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).... 5 Jun 06

Isham, *Sir* V., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. ..... 25 Sept 89

Ivrea, G. H., Res. of Off. (*temp. Capt. R.A.*) 9 Nov 87

Jackson, J. H., A. Vety. Dept. .....18 July 93

James, R. D. L., Plym. Div. Sub. Min., R.E. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Jeffcock, J. W. G. P., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Yeo.*) 7 Feb 94

Jenkins, F., *DSO*, 2 Cinq. Ports R.G.A. (Vols.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)..... 1 Oct 02

Jerrard, A. G. A., ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*) 19 Feb 02

Jessel, R. P., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) .....27 July 02

Johnson, A.E., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 10 Aug 02

Johnson, S.G., Falmouth Div. Sub. Min., R.E. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Johnston, C.E., TD, Sco. Horse Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*)..... 1 Jun 01

Johnston, F. C., R. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 92

Johnston - Browne, C. J. C., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)14 July 01

Jones, H. W., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. R.F.A.*)..... 11 Oct 00

Jones, W. D., Res of Off. .....17 Oct 03

Keenan, C. B., *DSO*, *MD.*, Lord Strathcona's Corps. .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Kelso, A., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 Jun 01

Ker, R.M., 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....24 Sept 02

Knight, C. L. W. M., *DSO*, Res. of Off. .....22 July 91

Lambton, *Hon.* D'A., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Lascelles, *Hon.* G. A., 3 Bn. York R. (*hon.*) 15 May 02

Lawrance, K. E., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1 Jan 10

Leaf, H. M., *MI&E*, *MIMech E*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*hon.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 8 Jan 01

Legg, G. E. W., *MVO*, 3 Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jun 01

Legge, F.A., Antrim R.G.A. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Oct 00

Lennox, J., VD, Res. of Off. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) 25 Apr 85

L'Estrange, T. J., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ...(*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*..... 4 Oct 02

Lethbridge, *Sir* W.P.C. *Bt.*, G. Gds..... 1 Jan 98

Levett, B. J. T., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Gds.*).....15 Nov 97

Liddell, A. F., R. Art. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ... 15 Nov 81

Lilford, J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. North'n R.....(*hon.*) 6 Dec 00

Limerick, W. H. E. de V. S., *Earl of*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 01

Lindemere, A., 4 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.*) ..... 16 Sept 02

Lindsay, J. A. H., Forf. & Kinc. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Forfar & Kincardine R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....10 Aug 92

Litkie, M. M., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Loftus, St. J. D. T., K. R. Rif. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ...10 Aug 94

Long, W. E., 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 15 May 02

Lovering, H.M.S., Tipp. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. R.A.*) ..... 11 Oct 00

Lucan, G. C., *Earl of*, Res. of Off. (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Jan 91

Luckman, A. O., R. Eng. Spec. Res., Unattd. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Lutley, J. T., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) .....16 Oct 00

Lyle, W. R., Mid Ulster R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ... 7 Nov 00

Lynch, D., *h.p.* (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 6 Mar 07

Lyons, F. W., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Yorks L.I.*) .....26 Jan 84

Macalister Hall W., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*..... 7 Aug 01

MacAndrew, H., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jan 02

Macandrew, J. McL., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*Enptd. Recg. Duties*) ... 12 Jun 01

Macdonald, J. F., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

MacGillicuddy, J., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*)19 Oct 00

McGrigor, H. J., *M.B.*, R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Nov 03

McGrigor, *Sir* J. R. D., *Bt.*, Res. of Off..... 7 Aug 85

Mackay, R M., 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)11 May 02

Mackie, E. F., *DSO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Mackintosh, D. E., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 5 Dec 00

McLachlan, D. M., R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 13 Jan 97

McMurdo, A. M., *DSO*, Res. of Off..... 8 Nov 90

MacRae-Gilstrap, J., R. Highrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*)20 Aug 90

Madden, J. C. W., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*).....21 Oct 00

Maitland, F. J., Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Malmesbury, J. E., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Hamps. R.....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Manners, J. T., *Lord* 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*hon.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Mansford, F. G., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt Res. of Off.*) .....13 July 01

Mark Wardlaw, W. L. P., 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*) ..... 16 Oct 00

Matthews, W.J.R., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....19 Oct 00

Maude, F.N., *CB*, *p.s.c.*, Res. of Off. ..... 8 Jan 85

Mayne, E. C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Mayor, E. W., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 11 May 02

Captains—*contd.*

Meredith-Jones, H. D., 1 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 30 Jun 02

Miller, *Sir* C. J. H., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. ..... 20 July 90

Miller, E. D., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 31 Oct 00

Miller Cunningham, J., Essex R. (*Peebles T.F.A.*)..... 19 Oct 08

Milligan, W. H., Donegal R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)...22 May 02

Milne-Home, D. W., S.E. of Scotland R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late S.E. of Scotland R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Oct 01

Milner, M. H., *MVO*, *DSO*, Res. of Off., ... 7 Aug 07

Mitchell-Innes, C., Cam'n Highrs. ..... 26 Oct 93

Mitford, W. K., *CMG*, 8 Hrs., *A.D.C.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 84

Moore-Irvine, G.M.L., Antrim R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 7 Nov 00

Morgan, C. E., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 12 Jun 02

Morphew, G., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*hon.*) 30 May 01

Morrall, A. E., 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 6 Dec 00

Morris, J. I. W., R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).. ..... 27 July 02

Morrison, E. E. J., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....16 July 02

Murray, J., 14 Hrs. ..... 1 July 91

Neal, H. V. J. McC., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*)..... 16 July 02

Newbolt, B.P., 3Bn. Bedf.R. (*hon.*)(*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Newsum, H. E., 1 V. B. Linc. R. (*hon.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*)(*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 17 Jun 01

Newton, H., Res. of Off. 15 May 90

Norfolk, *Rt. Hon.* H., *Duke of, KG, GCVO*, VD, 4 Bn. Suss. R. (*hon.*) 16 Jan 01

Norris, S. D., 3 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 Oct 00

North, *Sir* H., *Knt.* 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 19 Oct 00

Northesk, D. J., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R.... (*hon.*) 14 July 01

Oakes E., Res. of Off. 4 Mar 92

O'Connor, J.E., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Maj. R.A.M.C.*) (*T.F.*)..... 1 Mar 03

O'Donoghue, D. J. F., R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 27 Jun 04

O'Grady, E. S., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*hon.*)(*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 July 02

Ommanney, F. M. M., R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....28 Feb 07

Ord, F. C., *CB*, VD, R. Art., *g.* (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 1 Mar 80

O'Sullivan, B. R. de W., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 May 03

Owen, C. S., 4 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....19 Oct 00

Pardoe, E. P. H., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Jan 11

Park, J. E., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*hon.*)..... 7 July 01

Parry, L. E. S., *DSO*, TD, Denbigh Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....29 Apr 01

Peel, H. H., Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Pelly, C. H. R., Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*)(*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....18 Oct 00

Pembroke, A. B., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....11 Jun 01

Perkins, A.T., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*) ..... 9 Mar 02

Perry, Capt. A. C., *DSO*, 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Temp. Capt. in Army*) ....19 Oct 00

Perth, W. H., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Phillips, G. I., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 4 Jun 01

Phillips, G.P.A., R. Eng. Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....14 Oct 00

Phillips, H. J. V., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) ... ... 26 Mar 02

Phillips, R. E. G., R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 28 Jan 00

Pickering, E. H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 22 Aug 02

Pigott, W. G., Rif. Brig. (*temp. Lt.-Col. cmdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 18 Nov 91

Pirie, T. G., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....10 Oct 92

Pomfret, H. T., 5 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....29 July 02

Porter, A. S. M., ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*) ..... 1 Jan 01

Prevost, W., ret. pay (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 22 Feb 99

Price, J. F. N., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Radclyffe, C. R. E., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 14 July 01

Rainey, J. W., A. Vety. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 4 Feb 10

Ramsden, F. W., Res. of Off. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)..... 5 Mar 02

Ranking, R. M., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 31 July 06

Regnart, C. H., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)..... 1 July 04

Reid, J. W. (5 Loud. Brig. R.F.A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.A.*) 1 Dec 00

Reith, R A., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)(*Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ...18 July 02

Rhodes, W. W., 6 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*hon.*)(*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 16 Oct 00

Rich, C. E. F., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 6 July 01

Ricketts, A., *CMG*, *MD*, Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 7 Feb 03

Rigg, O. D., R. War. R... .....10 Aug 98

Roberts, J. D. A., Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).....11 Oct 00

Robinson, W. B., TD, 6 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*hon.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*) 13 Aug 02

Robinson Embury, R. P., R.s. of Off..... 12 Aug 95

Roche-Kelly, B., Limerick City R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Limerick City R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Nov 90

Rogerson, E. C., Card. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Cardigan R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6 Oct 00

Rogerson, W. D., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Rolleston, G. R. A., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....19 Sept 02

Rosmead, H. A. T., *Lord*, ret. pay.....(*hon.*) 15 Oct 01

Roupell, E. P. S., *DSO*, Milford Haven Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) .....(*hon.*) 11 Oct 00

Ruck-Keene, C.E., Res. of Off. ..... 6 Apr 98

Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .... 19 Oct 00

Ruston, J. S., TD, 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*hon.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) .....26 July 02

Ryall, W. P., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

St. Audries, *Rt. Hon.* A. F., *Lord*, G.Gds., (*Som. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Apr 85

St. John-Mildmay, C. B., Ret. Pay .....11 Apr 88

St. Vincent, R. C., *Visct.*, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*) 9 July 01

Salmon, H. R. P., Glouc. R., Spec. Res.....(*hon.*) 14 July 01

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Sampson-Way, N. Fitz E. G., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 10 Feb 00

Savile, W. S., E. Kent R. (*temp. Capt Yeo.*) ..... 15 Nov 84

Schank, H. A., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Scudamore-Stanhope, *Hon.* E. T., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Apr 09

Sell, E. C., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo..... (*hon.*) 3 Sept 02

Shannon, W. B., 4 Bn. York R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 26 Sept 02

Sharpe, W. S., *CMG*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) 2 Nov 00

Sherston, W. M., *DSO*, 18 Hrs..... 8 Aug 88

Shortt, A. G., R. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .. 9 Dec 96

Sidey, C. L., Lumsden's Corps ..... (*hon.*) 12 Jan 01

Silverthorne, A. H., 5 Bn. Manch. R ... (*hon.*) 21 Oct 00

Simpson, W. G., R. Mar. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 01

Smith, A. J. H., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Sept 11

Smith-Neill, J. W., Res. of Off. (*temp. Col. in Army*)..... 17 May 99

Snow, A. D., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Garr. Bn. Linc. R.*) ..... 11 May 01

Sondes, L. A., *Earl*, Ret. Pay ..... 1 Sept 94

Soppitt, H. A. P., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*hon.*) 16 Mar 02

Southam, W. T., Antrim R.G.A. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 7 Nov 09

Spence-Jones, C.J. H., ret. pay (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ..... 18 Mar 01

Spencer, H. E. (*ret., late Lt.* 13 *Hrs.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02

Stanmore, G. A. M., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Stapleton-Brethertон, F. B. J., TD, Lan. Hrs. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 July 01

Staveley, C. R., Ret. Pay (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 13 Mar 95

Stevens, R. D., 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 July 01

Stewart, *Sir* H. J. U., *Bt.*, Donegal R.G.A. (Mila.)..... (*hon.*) 7 Nov 00

Stirling, A., 8 Gds. (*Lt.-Col.* 2 *Lovat's Scouts Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 24 Jun 99

Stockley, H. H. F., R. Mar. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 03

Stoddart, S. A., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Jan 12

Stopford, J. W., 5 Bn. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) 9 Oct 01

Straker, J., 3 Bn. W. York R. ..... (*hon.*) 2 Oct 02

Strickland-Constable, F. C., 3 Bn. E. York. R. ..... 5 Dec 00

Swetenham, R., ret. pay 9 Oct 99

Syson, A. E., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 22 Apr 07

Taylor, E. R., G. Gds. (*Capt. Gds.*)..... 20 Jun 94

Teague, J. C. J., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Sept 11

Templemore, A. H., *Lord*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Tharp, G. P., ret. pay (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15 Oct 97

Thesiger, *Hon.* W. G., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 19 Dec 01

Thompson, H C. S., Res. of Off ..... 22 Mar 99

Thompson, J., VD, 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 30 May 01

Thornely, S., 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.* ..... (*hon.*) 30 May 01

Thornton, L. H., *DSO*, Ret. Pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) 5 Feb 01

Timson, H. T., 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Tomkin, J. W. R., ret. pay (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 97

Tottenham, A. G. L., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*)..... 6 Oct 02

Tredegar, C. C. E., *Lord*, R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Mon. R.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*) 1 Nov 00

Tresidder, T. J., *CMG*, R. Eng. ..... 23 July 82

Triscott, L. E. L., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....18 July 02

Trollope, A. G., E. Kent R. ..... 7 Apr 97

Troyte-Bullock, E. G., *CMG*, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Oct 85

Tufnell, H. M. 3 Bn. Essex R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 7 Oct 02

Tufnell, W. F., 3 Bn. E. Kent R.....(*hon* ,18 July 02

Tugwell, C. B., Dorset R..... 6 Apr 92

Turner, A. P., 4 Bn. York R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....26 Sept 02

Turner, F. J., R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Mar 07

Turner, W. F., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Apr 86

Twiss, H. R., R.M. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. R.A.*) ..... 10 Dec 09

Uniacke, A. G., *DSO*, 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 11 Sept 02

Van de Weyer, W. J. B., *MVO*, 3 Bn. R. Berks, R. .....(*hon.*) 14 July 01

Van der Kiste, J. E., R.M. Art. (*Maj. R.G.A.*) 1 Jan 09

Vans tart, R. A., Res. of Off. .....15 Mar 81

Vaughan-Williams, H. W., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)28 July 97

Vaux, F. L., Canadian Local Forces (*hon.*) *Brev. Lt.-Col. Can. Permt. A. Med. Corps*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Vialls, H. G., *CB*, Res. of Off. .....25 Oct 87

Villiers, G. F. M., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Vincent, W., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 02

Vipan, C., *DSO*, 8 Bn. E. Kent R.....(*hon.*) 18 July 02

Wadham, G. D., 1 V.B. R. Lanc. R....(*hon.*)26 July 02

Wait, H. W. K., Devon R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 Oct 00

Wake, C. St. A., *CMG*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)..... 5 Dec 06

Wakefield, E. W., 2 V.B Bord. R. (*hon.*) *West'd T.F.A.*)..... 19 July 02

Walker-Leigh, A. H. C., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 19 Oct 00

Wallis, W. E., A.S.C. ... 1 May 15

Walsh, *Hon.* G. H. W., *MVO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 20 July 01 (*Res. of Off.* 18 Oct 02)

Walsh, *Sir* H. H. A., *Bt.*, Res. of Off.....15 Feb 93

Walsh, T. L., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*hon*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Ward, G. D., 8 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*hon.*) (*Lt. Transvaal Cycle & Motor Corps Reserve* ..... 1 Dec 02

Warden, E. O., 3 Bn. Essex R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 July 01

Warner, *Sir* T. C. T., Bt., *CB*, 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Suff. T.F.A.*) (*hon.*) 4 July 10

Warwick, A. S., 3 Bn. W. York R. ...(*hon.*) 2 Oct 02

Watts, *Sir* W., *KCB*, VD, Res. of Off. (*Hon. Col. Cadet Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*).....29 Jan 87

Webb, E. J., 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....20 Oct 00

Webster, *Sir* A. F. W. E., *Bt.*, Res. of Off.....25 Aug 96

Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *Hon. Sir* W. C., *KCVO*, Res. of Off., *Crown Eq.* ..... 25 Sept 78

West, A., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 29 Sept 02

Wheble, J. W. St. L., Res. of Off. (*Capt. R.H.A.*) (*T.F.*))..... 20 Sept 82

Whitaker, A. E., Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*).... 8 July 78

Captains—*contd.*

White, A. V. St. J., Suff. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col., late Suff. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Wilkinson, H. T. D., *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ..... 13 Apr 87

Willett, J. S., 1D.G. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...15 Jun 87

Williams, C. D., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... ..... 4 Oct 00

Williams-Drummond, F. D., Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art (*hon.*) (*Carm. T.F.A.*) 7 Oct 00

Willis, C. W., Pemb. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) 6 Oct 00

Wilson, H. H., *DSO*, Notts. (Sherwood Rang.) Yeo. (*hon.*) 18 July01

Wilson, L. O., *CMG*, *DSO*, (R. Mar. (*Capt. R.H.A.*) (*T.F.*)..... 1 Apr 01

Wilton, J. E. L., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1 Jan 11

Wolff, H. P., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 28 Sept 02

Wood, C. P. B., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Scots. (*hon.*) .....29 May 02

Woodburne, R. W. H., 3 Bn. Bord. R. (*hon.*) 2 Nov 00

Wreford, J., 1 North'd R.G.A. Vols. (*hon.*) (*Surg.-Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....18 Aug 01

Wright, W. C., Glam. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col., late Glam. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Oct 00

Wyld, C. E., ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*) 10 July 00

Wymer, R. A., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Wyndham, L. C. E., 3 Bn. High L. I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 26 Sept 02

Wynne, L. C. F., Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Oct 00

Yates, S. P., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 Oct 02

Younger, J. A. C., W. of Scot. R. F d. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col., late W. of Scotland R. Fd. R's. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Oct 00

LIEUTENANTS.

Adams, H. R., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 24 Apr 03

Aitken-Swan, R., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 1 Oct 02

Alexander, C. J., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)..... 24 Aug 01

Anderson, J., Imp. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 04

Antrobus, C. H., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Armstrong, *Sir* A. H., *Bt.*, Impl. Yeo. ...(*hon.*) 17 July 01

Arthur, *Sir* G. C. A., *Bt.*, *MVO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 21 Jan 01

Aspinall, E. T., 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 19 Oct 03

Aylwen, G., 3 V.B. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 02

Barcroft, J. H. P., *h.p.* *late* R. Mar. (*Capt. R. Suss. R. Spec. Res.*)..... 1 July 04

Beggs, S. T., *MB*, R.A.M.C. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Apr 03

Bennett, L. E. A., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 8 Feb 03

Berly, C. E., Kent R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj., late Kent. R. Fd. Res. Art.*)(*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....11 Oct 00

Berry, E., 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*) 17 July 01

Berryman, F. H., Card. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Oct 00

Beveridge, G. H. S., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... 21 Oct 00

Bishop, C., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Sept 02

Boileau, R. F., Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj., late Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) *Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 14 Oct 00

Bosanquet, E. M., h.p. 3 Apr 01

Bowen, *Hon.* M. S., 3 Bn. Derby R.....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Bulkeley, F. R., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 July 01

Burn, J., 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) ...31 May 01

Burrough, H. S., 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Sept 02

Buxton, L. G., *MVO*, *MC*, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .... 14 Oct 00

Cardinal-Harford, H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 16 Sept 02

Cavenagh-Mainwaring, J. G., Corn. & Devon Min. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6 Oct 00

Cazalet, M. H., Card. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Oct 00

Christie, A. E., *DSO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Christie Thomson, R. E., 2 V.B. K.O. Sco. Bord. .....(*hon.*) 22 July 02

Christy, J. N., Impl. Yeo..... .....(*hon.*) 11 May 03

Churcher, A. E., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 21 Aug 02

Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* A. R., 2 Bn. Ches. R. (*hon.*) 5 Oct 02

Cleminson, C. R. D., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) *Lt. Res. of Off.*)..... 3 Sept 02

Clerk, *Sir* G. J. R., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. R. Scots (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....29 May 02

Coles, L. H., 9 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .. ..10 July 01

Colvin, R. B., *CB*, TD, Res. of Off. (*Essex T.F.A.*)..... 1 July 81

Corsellis, M. H., R.F.A., Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Cove, G. A., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. T.F. Res.*)12 Apr 03

Craig, R. J., A.S. Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)... 1 Jun 01

Craven, J., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ...10 July 01

Crichton, *Hon.* A. O., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*hon.*) 7 July 01

Dawson, F. G., 1 Bn. Mon. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)..... 1 Jun 01

Denton, W., VD, Res. of Off. (*Capt. T. F. Res.*) 29 Jan 08

Dooley, E. E., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 24 Jun 03

Doxat, A. C., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 1 Aug 01

Duff, R. W., Forf. & Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Oct 00

Duncombe, C. W. E., TD, York. Hrs. Yeo. (*hon.*) [*York. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*].....20 Feb 01

Dynevor, W. F., *Lord*, Carmarthen R. G. A., (Mila.) .....(*hon.*) 7 Oct 00

Ellison, W. A., *MVO*, VD, Res. of Off. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Oct 81

Fall, P., Lord Strathcona's Corps .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Fanshawe, H. C., Falmouth Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) .....(*hon.*) 7 Nov 00

Fawcett, E. H., h.p.....15 Aug 08

Fleury, A. M., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res of Off.*)..... 5 Dec 02

Flint, F. A., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Sept 02

Foreman, C. W., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Oct 02

Fraser, *Hon.* T. A. J., Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*hon.*) 18 Sept 02

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gallagher, A. E., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Aug 01

Garvagh, L. E. S. G., *Lord*, 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Gibson, *Hon.* E. G. M., 5 Bn. Leins. R. .....(*hon.*) 20 Oct 00

Gibson, *Hon.* V., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Glover, E., 2 W. Rid. of Yorks. R.E. (Vols.).....(*hon.*) 3 Dec 03

Godwin, F. A. E., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....11 Sept 02

Grace, *Sir* V. R., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Leins. R. ...(*hon.*) 7 July 01

Gray, W. B., 6 Bn. R. Scots (*hon.*) ..... 7 Aug 02

Greenwell, B. E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 19 Jun 01

Griffiths, H., 3 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 26 Jan 04

Grindley, J. H., 5 V.B. L'pool R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)..... 27 Dec 00

Hall, P. B., *DSO*, Ind. Army ..... 25 Apr 01

Hamilton, C. M. B., Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)... 18 Jan 01

Hamilton Russell, *Hon.* E. S., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) ..... 9 July 01

Hardman, G. W., 6 V.B. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 6 July 02

Harris, J. S., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Hartigan, R., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 3 Feb 03

Heather, G. A., Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Oct 00

Hill, J. K., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt. in Army*) .....19 Aug 02

Hoare, G. L., Kent R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 11 Oct 00

Hope-Johnstone, C. S., 1 Lanc. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late 1 Lanc. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Oct 00

Horsley, W. C., VD, Res. of Off. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 28 Jun 84

Hudson, H., Corn. R.G.A. (*hon.*)..... 12 July01

Inchiquin, L. W., *Lord*, Res. of Off. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*) 29 Apr 96

Ingram, M. H., Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 28 Aug 03

Islington, *Rt. Hon.* J.P., *Lord, GCMG, DSO*, R. Wilts. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 01

Jackson, H. W., 4 Bn. North'n R. ...(*hon.*) 4 Jun 01

Jellicoe, R. V., R. Anglesey R. E., Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 30 Sept 02

Johnson, R. G. M., Durh. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Durh. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Oct 00

Jones, E. B., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*hon.*)..... 18 Oct 00

Jones, W. P. S., Res. of Off. ..... 14 Oct 03

King, C. M., Res. of Off. 21 Dec 01

King, R. F. C., 6 Bn. Mldd'x R. (*hon.*)..... 2 Apr 02

Kirkby, E. W., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Merioneth T.F.A.*)..... 26 Mar02

Kirkpatrick, G. H., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Lang, J., VD, Sco. Comd. Signal Coy. R.E. (*hon.*)..... 10 July 01

Langley, F., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 29 Sept00

Larking, L.C., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 July 01

Lawrence, A. G., *Lord*, 3 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Leale, H. C., Impl. Yeo. (*hon*)..... 30 Nov 02

Leckie, J. E., *DSO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) ..... 16 Mar 01

Logan, C. R., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4 July01

McClean, F. W. D., A.S. Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 May 01

McDonell, A. C., 5 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. T. F. Res.*) ..... 19 Jun 01

McKay, H. F., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) .....14 July 02

Madan, F. M., Impl. Yeo. ..... (*hon.*) 18 May 03

Magee, R. H. B., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Marsack, E. L., VD, Res. of Off. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....11 Apr 85

Matthews, R. T., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*)..... 8 Apr 03

Meikle, A. F. T., 2 Low. Brig. R.F.A. (*hon.*)..... 3 Sept 02

Middleton, F. T., Res. of Off. ..... 8 Aug 00

Miller, C. A. E., Cork R.G.A., Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Cork R.G.A., Spec. Res.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Miller, *Sir* W. F., *Bt.*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*)... 3 July 01

Milles-Lade, *Hon.* H. A., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 23 Apr 01

Moat, W., TD, Staff Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Staff, T.F.A.*) 27 Mar 01

Moffatt, R. A., A. Postal Serv. (*hon.*)..... 9 Mar 03

More, R. H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*War Office*)..... 3 Nov 02

Morgan, C. E., *h.p.*..... 1 Oct. 04

Morris, A., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ... 7 Feb 03

Neave, C. A., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)(*temp. Maj. in Army*) 18 Oct 02

Newington, H. A. H., *DSO*, 7 Midd'x V.R.C. (*hon.*)(*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 30 Aug 02

Newton, A. W., ret. pay (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 2 Aug 02

Noble, L., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) .....29 Dec 00

Norreys, M. C. F., *Lord*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 30 Oct 00

Nunburnholme, C. H. W., *Lord, DSO* 2 V.B. E. York. R. (*hon.*) (*York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 1 Dec 00

Paramor, F. R., Suss. R. E. (Vols.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... 19 July 02

Pershouse, R. H., Lanc. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt. R.F.A.*)..... 12 Oct 00

Philipps, I. J. D., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Pilcher, G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 16 Mar 02

Platt, E. J. W., Denbigh Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Prendergast, F. W., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 27 May 02

Quarry, F. J., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... 20 Dec 03

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Reilly, J. J., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (Lt. Res. of Off.)*... 16 Aug 02

Richardson, L. T. C., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. *(hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army)* 1 Apr 02

Richmond, A., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. *(hon) (Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 4 Oct 00

Rielly, W. E., 3 Bn. Lond. R. *(hon.) (Capt. T. F. Res.)* ..... 10 July 01

Robertson, A. W. 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. *(hon.) (Capt. T. F. Res.) (Aberdeen T.F.A.)*..... 1 Jun 01

Rodgers, R. M., 1 Newc.-on-Tyne R.E. (Vols.) *(hon.) (Maj. T.F. Res.)* ..... 17 Nov 03

Rorison, W. G. D. G., High. L.I. *(Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. High. L.I.)*..... 6 Mar 07

Ross, W. A., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 11 May 02

Routley, G, S. 6 Bn. Manch. R. *(hon.) (Capt. T.F. Res.)*.....2 July 02

Ruddell, E. E., 3 Bn. Welsh R. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 9 Mar 02

Rycroft, *Sir* R. N., *Bt.*, Hamps. Yeo . *(hon.)* 1 Jun 01

Scott, *Hon.* D., R.N. Devon Hrs. .....*(hon.)* 6 July 01

Seymour, *Sir* A. V. F., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. R. Fus. *(hon.)* 15 Oct 01

Shackleton, F. R., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. *(hon.)* 5 Dec 00

Sherriff, M. G. S., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* 27Aug 02

Sladen, T. O. R., Card. R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.) (Hon. Maj. late Card. R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 6 Oct 00

Smith, C. H., 4 Bn. Glouc. R. *(hon.) (Lt. Res. of Off.)* ... . 28 July 01

Smith, H. K., 4 Co. High. Divl. T. & S. Col., A.S.C. *(hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)* ..... 17 Jun 01

Squire, N., Impl. Yeo.....*(hon.)* 8 Apr 03

Stonor, F. C., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. .....*(hon.)*11 May 02

Stutfield, M., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (temp. Capt. in Army)* ..... 3 Sept 02

Synge, P. H., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (temp. Capt. in Army)* ..... 19 Aug 02

Taylor, G. W., Res. of Off. 7 Feb 00

Tobin, H. S., Lord Strathcona's Corps .....*(hon.)* 16 Mar 01

Waddington, F. G., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. *(hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.* ..... 18 Oct 00

Waldo, E. P., 4 Bn. R. Mun. Fus. ..... *(hon.)* 19 Oct 00

Walker, H. F. M., 5 Bn. Worc. R. *(hon.)* .....16 Oct 00

Walter, C. H., Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 14 Oct 00

Ward, *Hon.* R. A., Impl. Yeo.....*(hon.)* 5 Mar 02

Warden, G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. *(hon.) (Lt. Res. of Off.)*..... 6 July 02

Warner, C. P., Impl. Yeo..... *(hon.)* 20 Dec 03

Waters, S., R. Eng. (Vol. Section) *(Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.)* ... 7 Feb 03

Watters, D.M.S.R., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. *(hon.)* 29 July 02

White, *Hon.* C. J., Norf. R.G.A. (Mila) .....*(hon.)* 14 Oct 00

White, R. F. M., VD, Res. of Off. *(Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.)* ..... 5 Mar 85

Whittaker, W., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (Lt. T.F. Res.)*..... 12 July 02

Willoughby, N. E. G., Midd'x R. *(temp. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.)*..... 17 Nov 01

Wilson, H., 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. *(Maj. T.F. Res.)*.....*(hon.)* 18 June 01

Wilson, J. M., Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.) (Hon. Maj. late Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 14 Oct 00

Woollett, G. F. C., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. *(hon.) (Lt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 26 Sept 02

Workman, J., Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art *(hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.)*..... 7 Oct 00

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Archer, J. S., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I.....*(hon.)* 4 Oct 02

Arthur, C. W. A., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .....*(hon.)* 7 Nov 00

Barclay, R., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)*.....18 Oct 00

Benett-Dampier, W. H., 3 Bn. Ches. R. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* 20 Nov 01

Cameron, D. L., 3 Bn. High. L.I. *(hon.)*21 Sept 02

Conyngham, V. G. H. F., *Marq.*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. .....*(hon.)* 2 Sept 02

Dale-Glossop, H. W., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 15 May 02

Darwall, G. C., 2 Bn. Som. L.I. *(hon.)*.....21 Sept 16

De Forest, M. A., *Baron*, Staff. Impl. Yeo....*(hon.)* 14 Oct 00

Gordon, C. F., Cork R.G.A., *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 7 Nov 00

Granger, T. C., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R *(hon.)* ..... 7 Oct 02

Greaves, J. A. L., 7 Bn. R. Fus. *(hon.) (2nd Lt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 16 Oct 00

Isaacson, C. de S., 3 Bn. R. Scots *(hon.) (temp. Capt. in Army)*..... 29 May 02

Leahy, W. J., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (Mila.) *(hon.)* ..... 9 Oct 01

Moore, C. W., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 25 July 02

Morris, G. C., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. *(2nd Lt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 16 Mar 02

Napier, *Hon.* F. W. S., 6 Bn. R. Fus..... *(hon.)* 19 Jun 02

Poole, G. A. E., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... .....19 Sept 02

Rolland, M., 4 Bn. High. L.I. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 16 Oct 00

Tollemache, B. L. J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Ches. R. *(hon.)* 19 Jun 02

Uniacke, G. L., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. *(hon.) (Capt. and Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.)* ..... 6 Feb 02

Vaughan-Jenkins, W., Devon R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)* .... 18 Oct 00

SURGEON-CAPTAIN.

Hayes, G. S. C., 1. L.G. *(Surg.-Capt. Res. of Off.)* 4 Feb 11

VETERINARY CAPTAINS.

Parker, T. M. P., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.) (temp. Capt. A.V.C.)*..... 22 Jan 01

Stevenson, W., Lumsden's Corps ..... *(hon.)* 12 Jar 02

VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.

Stevenson, G. T., Lord Strathcona's Corps *(hon.)* 16 Mar 10

STAFF NURSE.

Parker, *Miss* L.A., Q.A.I.M.N.S. ..... 21 Jan 13

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY

(WHO DID NOT JOIN THE STAFF CORPS).

LIEUT.-GENERAL.

Biscoe, William Walters, *CB.* [R] ... 19 Mar 00

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Anderson, A. W. L. 8 Dec 98
Atkinson, J. R. B. [R] 15 Sept 94
Campbell, A. H. E. ..... 1 May 86
Eardley-Wilmot, R., *CB.* [R] ... . 12 Feb 95
Fagan, Joseph George ..... 21 Dec 98
Hore, Walter Stuart 4 July 99
Jackson, G. D'A. ... 24 Nov 98
Mockler, Edward ... 7 Sept 98
Prendergast, C. L. 31 Jan 99
Thomas, Charles Frederick ..... 3 July 99
Tucker, Louis Henry Emile, *CIE* ..... 11 Feb 99
Waller, J. E. ..... 11 Aug 97
Willoughby, James Fortnom [R] ..... 19 Apr 99
Wylie, Henry, *CSI.* 10 Oct 99

COLONELS.

Babington, Charles Walter ..... 4 May 90
Bax, Wm. Ironsides 16 Feb 87
Becher, Arthur William Reddie ..... 20 Dec 89
Branson, Charles Edward Douglas ..... 8 Sept 89
Broome, Arthur Plantagenet ..... 12 Oct 89
M. Cherry, Francis Sawbridge ..... 3 May 84
Creak, Henry Chas. ..... 10 May 87
Hill, Rowland Henry Thomas..... 17 May 90
Hodgson, Charles Nesbit ..... 1 Jan 88
Kelly, James... ..... 28 Sept 88
Landon, Aislabie ... 8 Jun 90
Lang, R. T. M. ..... 12 Oct 89
Parsons, Arthur Dewar ..... 18 Oct 83
Porter, J. F ..... 31 Dec 61
Prideaux, Robert Austice ..... 5 Jan 97
Ridgeway, *Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., GCB, GCMG, KCSI.* ..... 2 Mar 85
Smith, William Graham..... 11 Aug 89
Smyth, E. W., *CB.*.. 28 Dec 93
Stainforth, William 29 Oct 91
Stopford, William Henry James .... 11 Feb 88
Taylor, R. F. ..... 9 Dec 89
M. Tweddell, Francis ..... 2 Mar 85
Vyvyan, Beville Grenville ..... 31 Dec 87
Vyvyan, Richard Octavius..... 4 Feb 90
Walcott, Edmund Scopoli, *CB,* TD (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Devon. R.*) ... 2 Mar 85
Welchman, Arthur John Tregonwell ..... 7 July 90

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Bartholomew, Robert 20 Feb 88
Boileau, G. W. ..... 24 Jun 62
Briggs, R. G. ..... 10 Mar 80
Campbell, Chas. Walter ..... 4 Jan 84
Clerk, Robert Mildmay... 4 Mar 87
Dale, Hen. Montagu 20 Jan 88
M. Daniell, H. S. ... 1 May 82
Davis, Alfred Thornton ..... 20 Oct 85
Fletcher, Henry Arthur, *CVO. (Gent. at Arms)* .... 4 Sept 86
Fraser, James ..... 7 Jun 87
Gordon, John Andrias Davidson .... 20 Jun 87
Gowan, Walter Edward..... 8 Jun 87
Heming, Dempster ..... 16 Nov 87
Hennell, *Sir* Reginald, *Knt., CVO. DSO. (Yeo. of the Guard)* .....25 July 87
Hume, W. F. ..... 8 Jun 87
Lassalle, J. H. C. G. ... 28 Apr 82
Lawrence, H. J. ..... 4 Jan 88
Maltby, Edwd. Pennycuick ..... 1 Jan 87
Mottet, A. C. ..... 29 Mar 82
Nicholls, Thomas ... 8 Jun 87
Owen, Conrad Agnew 1 Oct 86
Oxley, Chas. Rawson ... 4 Apr 85
Ramsden, Wm. C. 8 Jun 87
Roberts, A. S. ..... 20 Feb 88
Ward, W. .... 11 May 55
Wiggens, Francis Edwin 10 Dec 85

MAJORS.

Arbuthnot, A. E..... 2 Dec 21
Evans, J. L. ..... 5 Dec 61
Gordon, P. L..... 4 Oct 76
Hands, H. H. G. ..... 20 Dec 79
M. Leith, T. ..... 3 Feb 68
Michell, H..... 22 May 63
Moore, M. J. ..... 20 Oct 76

CAPTAINS.

Bairnsfather, H. W.... 13 Apr 73
Blenkin, C. W. ..... 20 Jan 72
Buchanan, T. A..... 17 Nov 69
Carey, D. .... 1 Jan 62
Colvile, A. H. A. ..... 20 Sept 61
Curtis, E. H. ..... 20 Oct 71
Drummond, G. R. B., *MVO*..... 12 Mar 72
Goldingham, G. A. .... 21 May 63
Harris, G. E. ..... 30 Dec 69
M. Kitson, E..... 12 Dec 69
Lockwood, H. B..... 13 Nov 74
Tucker, W. F..... 5 July 69

LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander, J. ..... 23 Nov 41
Anderson, F..... 27 Mar 55
Birkett, D. de la G..... 30 Apr 58
Buttanshaw, W. H. ... 11 Jun 56
Cox, F. A. D. ..... 18 May 58
de Kantzow, A. ..... 23 Nov 56
Douglas, *Hon.* E. W. ... 15 Nov 53
Goschen, H. ..... 22 Oct 58
Milne, R. ..... 20 July 60
Rowley, F. P..... 18 Jun 58
Royle, J. R. E. I., *CIE,* 15 Jun 62
Wilmot, E. R. E.*..... 31 Jan 35

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

SURGEON-GENERALS

(*ranking as Major-General*).

Benson, Percy Hugh, *MB.* [R] ..... 1 Apr 08

Cleghorn, James, *CSI, MD, KES* [R] ... 29 Mar 95

Franklin, *Sir* Benjamin, *KCIE, KHP.* ..... 2 Dec 01

Hamilton, *Sir* Henry, *KCB, MD.* [R] ..... 25 Mar 07

Reid, *Sir* Adam S., *KCB, MD,* [R] .....16 Jun 02

SURGEON-MAJOR-GENERALS.

Bainbridge, George, *MD.* ..... 16 Aug 97

Turnbull, Peter Stephenson, *MD.* [R] *KHS* ..... 26 Feb 93

SURGEON-GENERALS.

Beatty, Thomas Berkley, *MD.* ..... 1 Apr 80

Browne, W. R., *CIE, MD* ..... 11 Oct 04

Christison, *Sir* Alexander, *Bt., MD.* ... 24 Nov 82

Cook, Henry, *MD.* ... 21 Nov 86

Greany, John Philip .. 20 Jun 05

Harris, George Francis Angelo, *CSI, MD, FRCP,* [R] ..... 1 Apr 12

Planck, Charles 4 Aug 86

Simpson, *Sir* Benjamin, *KCIE, MD.* [R] 29 Mar 85

Sinclair, David, *CSI, MB* (Mad.) ..... 11 Oct 99

Stevenson, Henry Wickham, *CSI.* [R] 11 Jan 09

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

Cooper, Clarence, *MD.* ... 27 Dec 81

Fairweather, James, *MD.* ..... 19 Oct 86

Henderson, John, *MD.* 16 May 85

Loch, James Henry, *MD.* ..... 1 Jan 84

Paske, Charles Thomas 1 Jan 79

Roberts, William Howland, *MD.* ..... 1 July 88

Smith-Wynne, William Arnold .....

Sutherland, Philip Warren ..... 18 Dec 83

Thornton, *Sir* James Howard, *KCB, MB.* ..... 30 Jun 86

Williamson, Benjamin, *MB.* ..... 27 Jan 84

Wyndowe, Samuel J., *MD* .....

COLONELS.

Bamber, C. J., *MVO.* ...12 July 15

Banks, Samuel O'Brien, *FRCSI* ..... 18 Sept 95

Bate, Thomas Elwood Lindesay, *CIE* ..... 12 July 05

Beatson, Charles Henry, *CB.* ..... 16 Jun 05

Bookey, John Thomas Brownrigg, *CB* [R] ..... 2 May 00

Browne, Samuel H. *CIE, MD.* ..... 10 Apr 03

Campbell, Robert Neil, *CB, CIE, MB* [R] ..... 2 Apr 09

Carr-Calthrop, Christopher William, *MD* (Ben.) ..... 2 Apr 99

Carruthers, Herbert St. Clare ..... 30 Jun 08

Dobson, Andrew Francis, *MB.* (Mad.) ..... 4 May 01

French-Mullen, Douglas, *MD.* ..... 25 Mar 07

Hall, Geoffrey Craythorne, *FRCS.* ..... 2 Dec 01

Hendley, Thomas H., *CIE*, VD (*late Ind. Vols.*) 2 Apr 98

Joubert de La Ferté, Charles H., *MB, FRCS.* 29 Mar 00

Kellie George Jerome..... 16 Oct 05

King, Walter Gawen, *CIE, MB.* ..... 29 Apr 06

Little, Charles, *MD.* ... 12 Feb 00

McCloghry, James, *FRCSI.* ..... 20 Jun 05

McGann, Terence Joseph, *FRCSE.* ..... 1 Apr 95

McKay, Henry Kellock, *CB, CIE* [R] ..... 3 Dec 04

Moriarty, Mathew Denis, *MD, FRCSI.* ..... 25 Oct 02

Murray, Robert Davidson, *MB* ..... 29 Mar 05

O'Hara, William .....28 May 06

Quayle, William Adair, *MD.* ..... 1 Apr 08

Raye, Daniel O Connell, *MD.* ..... 2 Apr 94

Roe, Robert Bradley .....30 Apr 11

Shearer, Johnston, *CB, DSO, MB* ..... 11 Nov 10

Stephen, Arthur, *MB.* 19 May 94

Weir, Patrick Alexander, *MB.* ..... 26 Oct 05

Wilkie, David, *MB* [R] 2 Apr 04

Wilkins, Thomas James Hackett ..... 30 Jun 03

Willis, Charles Fancourt, *CB, MD.* .....14 Nov 08

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Hughes, David Erskine, *MD.* ..... 15 Sept 92

Hutcheson, George, *MD.* 1 Oct 97

Pilcher, Jesse Griggs, *FRCS.* ..... 29 Mar 90

Porter, Alexander, *MD.* 25 July 90

Ross, George Cumberland..... 1 Jan 96

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

(*Under Art. 6 of Rl. Wt. of 7 Dec.* 1891).

Ahmed, Zalnoor Allee, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 92

Baker, George Henry, *MB.* ..... 1 Oct 05

Blenkinsop, Frederick Henry..... 23 May 92

Dantra, Sorabshaw Hormasji, *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 96

Deane, Andrew ..... 4 Dec 95

Dutt, Russick Lall, *MD.* 1 Apr 98

Fawcett, Edward ..... 4 Apr 94

Hunter, Christian Bernard ..... 31 Mar 99

Kharegat, Mervanji Pestanji ..... 2 Oct 00

Leapingwell, Arthur Henry ..... 1 Mar 98

Mukerji, Upendra N., *MB* ..... 1 Oct 04

Murphy, William Reed, *DSO.* ..... 1 Sept 96

Murray, William Flood 2 Apr 96

O'Brien, Joseph, *MD.* 9 May 96

Peters, Charles Thomas..... 26 Feb 93

Ranking, George S. A., *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 95

Rogers-Harrison, Augustus Napoleon..... 7 Apr 96

Russell, Edgar Geer ... 21 Dec 96

Sturmer, Arthur J. 31 Mar 95

Thomas, George T. ..... 31 Mar 95

Vaid, Cooverjie C.... 31 Mar 00

Waters, George..... 31 Mar 96

Young, James, *MB.* 30 Mar 92
24 Oct 97

BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

Allison, Hazlett, *MD.*... 30 Jun 98
Arnott, James, *MD*, [R]..... 30 Apr 91
Cullen, Peter, *MD.* ..... 18 Apr 88
Davidson, James... 2 Apr 92
Duke, Joshua ..... 2 Apr 98
Gray, Wellington ..... 1 Sept 88
Griffith, Griffith ... 6 July 90
Hazlett, Henry James... 7 Mar 91
Johnson, Edward Reginald ..... 1 Oct 93
Keegan, Denis Francis, *MD., FRCS.*..... 11 Aug 91
Keith, Joseph Forbes, *MD.* ..... 15 Sept 92
Lethbridge, *Sir* Alfred Swaine, *KCSI, MD.* ... 9 Apr 92
MacLaren, George Gilbert, *MD.* ..... 1 May 93
MacRury, Colin W. ... 12 Apr 93
Price, William, *MD.*..... 1 Mar 93
Salaman, Selim Myer, *MD.* 7 May 94
Seaman, Albert B. 22 Oct 94
Smith, James ..... 12 Oct 90
Smyth, Frederick Augustus ..... 12 Jan 95

BRIGADE-SURGEONS.

Amesbury, Samuel Cornwallis ..... 3 Dec 83
Barter, Joseph Francis.. 26 Mar 86
Batty, Richard H.... 24 Jun 87
Bensley, Edwin Clement 15 Nov 85
Constant, Frederick George ..... 3 Jan 82
Gray, Robert, *MB.* ..... 3 Jun 87
Langley, Edward Harley Raynsford..... 23 Jun 84
Law, John, *MD.* ..... 1 Feb 82
Nolan, William, *MD.* 24 Sept 87
Power, Richard ..... 1 Jan 86
Seward, G. Edwin, *MD.* 12 Oct 84

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

(with honorary rank of Colonel).

Hooper, *Sir* William Roe, *KCSI, KHS* ..... 31 Mar 87
McLeod, Kenneth, *MD. KHP.* ..... 26 Jun 88

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

Adams, Charles, *MB, FRCS.* ..... 2 Apr 01
Adie, Joseph Rosamond, *MB* ..... 1 Oct 05
Alcock, A. W., *CIE, MB* 1 Oct 05
Alpin, William George Patrick.... ..... 1 Apr 04
Anderson, Alexander, V., *MB* ..... 1 Apr 02
Anderson, John, *MB.* ..... 30 Sept 98
Anderson, J. W. T., *FRCSE.* ..... 2 Oct 00
Armstrong, Henry 30 Mar 98
Armstrong, James..... 31 Mar 94
Arnim, Henry Charles Leffler ..... 31 Mar 08
Avetoom, S. T..... 2 Apr 01
Bain, David Stuart Erskine 31 Mar 99
Baker, R. J., *MD.*... 2 Apr 01
Barry, Thomas David Collis..... .... 31 Mar 07
Bedford, *Sir* Charles Henry, *Kt., MD.*.....30 Sept 09
Bennett, Charles Henry, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 97
Bensley, Charles Norman .....30 Sept 06
Bigger, Samuel Ferguson, *MB* (Ben.)..... 30 Mar 98
Bown, Arthur Thomas ..... 1 Oct 04
Boyd, Henry Walker Butler, *FRCSI.* (Bo.) R. 31 Mar 96
Brown, Edwin Harold. *MD, FRCS.*..... 30 Sept 06
Browning, Winthropp Benjamin, *CIE.* ..... 31 Mar 00
Bull, George Henry, *MD.* .....30 Mar 98
Burke, William Henry, *MB.* ..... 30 Sept 02
Burton John Adolphus 2 Oct 00
Cadell, John Macfarlane, *MB.* ..... 1 Oct. 05
Cadge, William Hotson..... 31 Mar 96
Cama, Rustam Hormasji ..... 31 Mar 00
Carroll, Edward Richard William Charles 1 Apr 05
Carson, Walter Peter, *MB* (Bo.) ..... 30 Sept 98
Channer, Osborne Henry, *MB*..... 30 Sept 96
Charles, *Sir* R. H., *GCVO, MD, FRCSI. (temp, Surg.-Gen.)*..... 1 Apr 02
Chaytor-White, Joshua, *MD* ..... 30 Sept 09
Clark, William Ronaldson, *MB* .....18 Dec 15
Clarkson, Frank Cecil ..... 30 Sept 06
Coates, William, *MB* 31 Mar 97
Cobb, Robert (Ben.)..... 31 Mar 96
Collie, Mackintosh Alexander Thomas. *MB.* 31 Mar 03
Crawford, Dirom Grey, *MB.* ..... 1 Oct 01
Dalal, Kharshedji A..... 31 Mar 96
Damania, Phirozsha Jamsetjee..... 30 Mar 98
Davis, R. E. S., *MB.* 30 Sept 02
Dimmock, Henry Peers, *MD* ..... 31 Mar 06
Doyle, Francis Joseph, *FRCSI*..... 2 Oct 00
Dobson, Edwin Francis Horatio, *MB* ..... 2 Oct 00
Drake-Brockman, Edward Forster..... 21 Apr 90
Drake-Brockman, Vivian Godfrey ..... 13 Feb 15
Earle, Hubert Malins 27 July 12
Elliot, Robert Henry, *MD, FRCS* ..... 19 Apr 15
Elliot, William Henry Wilson, *DSO, MB* ..... 31 Mar 07
Emerson, G. A., *MB.* ..... 1 Oct 97
Evans, James William 31 Mar 00
Fearnside, Clarence Forbes, *MB*..... ... 31 Mar 10
ffrench-Mullen, Jarlath, *MD.* ..... 30 Mar 98
Fooks, George Ernest 2 Oct 02
Frenchman, Edulji Palanji, *CIE* ..... 31 Mar 99
Fullerton, John Campbell, *MB.* (Ben.)... 31 Mar 94
Gibbons, James Barry 1 Oct 01
Gilbert, Clarence Edwin Lloyd..... 31 Mar 07
Giles, George Michael James, *MB., FRCS.*..... 2 Oct 00
Gimlette, George Hart Desmond, *CIE, MD.* ..... 31 Mar 99
Greany, Hugh, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 01
Green, Douglas Richard, *MD*..... 27 July 12
Griffiths, Gilbert Saunders (Ben.) .....30 Sept 96
Haig, Percy de Haga 30 Sept 95
Harington, Hastings Norman Victor ..... 2 Oct 00
Harrison, Clarence Barrymore, *MB*.....10 Feb 16
Hatch, William K., *MB, FRCS.* (Bo.)..... 31 Mar 97
Hawkins, Frederick Daly Caesar ..... 2 Apr 01
Hendley, A. G..... 30 Mar 09
Herbert, Herbert, *FRCS* ..... 31 Mar 07
Hore, Ernest Wickham, *MB* ..... 31 Mar 10
Hulbert, Joseph George, *MB*..... 27 July 12
Hunter, George Yeates Cobb ..... 17 Nov 13
James, Richard, *MB.* ... 31 Mar 99
Jameson, John Bland, *MB* .....31 Mar 10
Kanga, Jamshedji Kharshedji ..... 2 Apr 01
Kelâwâlâ, Manekshaw Jamshedji ..... 2 Oct 00
Kilkelly, Patrick Percy, *MB*..... ..30 Jan 13
Kirtikar, Konóbá Kanchoddas (Bo.) ..... 31 Mar 97
Lamont, J. C., *MB.* 1 Oct 07
Lancaster, John (Mad.) 31 Mar 94
Leahy, Albert William Denis, *MD, FRCS.* (Ben.) 30 Sept 02
Lee, W. A..... 30 Sept 96
Lewtas, John, *MD.* 30 Sept 95
Little, S., *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 99
Lowdell, Charles George Walton ..... 30 Sept 96
McCalman, Hugh, *MD.* 30 Sept 98
MacCartie, Frederick Fitzgerald, *CIE, MB.*..... 30 Mar 98
McCartie, Charles Joseph, *MD.* .. .. 30 Sept 94
Macdonald, Denis Peter, *MD.* (Ben.) ..... 1 Apr 93
Macdonald, Thomas Rankin..... 31 Mar 00
Maclaren, James Farquarson, *MB.* ..... 2 Apr 01

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

MacLeod, John Norman, *CIE, MB, FRCS Edin.* ..... 23 Aug 16
Macnamara, John William Unthank..... 3 Oct 99
Mair, Edward, *MB.* ..... 31 Mar 94
Mallins, Clement, *MD.* ..... 30 Sept 98
Marsden, James Cort... 31 Oct 99
Martin, Daniel Nicholas, *MD.* ..... 28 Feb 98
Mawson, William Arthur (Ben.) ..... 31 Mar 96
Meyer, Charles Hardwick Louw, *MD.* .....31 Mar 07
Milne, Alexander, *MB.* 2 Apr 01
Mistri, K. H. ..... 2 Oct 00
Moran, James Joseph 30 Mar 98
Morris, Herbert Mackinlay .....30 Sept 06
Mullane, Patrick, *MD.* 2 Apr 01
Mulroney, Thomas Richard, *MD, FRCS* ... 31 Mar 00

Nailer, Henry A. F., *MB.* (Mad.) .....31 Mar 97
Nandi, Shambhu C., *MB.* 2 Oct 00
Nelis, James Alexander, *MB.* .....31 Mar 97
Nicholson, George Frederick, *MD., FRCSI.* ... 30 Mar 98

O'Connor, Patrick Fenelon, *CB.* (Ben.) ... 31 Mar 95
O'Dwyer, Malachi, *MB.* .....30 Sept 98
Owen, Charles W., *CMG, CIE.* ..... 30 Sept 98

Pank, Philip Durrell 31 Mar 00
Parker, Joseph, *MD.* 30 Sept 95
Patch, Arthur Theophilus Lodge, *MB.* 2 Apr 01
Pemberton, Robert 30 Mar 98
Perry, F. F., *CIE, FRCS.* ..... 31 Mar 99
Pisani, Lionel John, *FRCS.* ..... 1 Apr 06
Pope, Thomas Henry, *MD.* ..... 30 Mar 98
Poynder, John Leopold 31 Oct 99
Prain, *Sir* David, *Kt., CMG, CIE, MB, FRS.* 1 Oct 04
Prasad, Kauta, *MB.* 31 Mar 08
Pratt, James John 29 Sept 03

Quicke, William Henry, *FRCS.* ..... 31 Mar 03

Reilly, Edwin William ..... 1 Apr 02
Reporter, Maneckjee Edulgee ..... 1 Oct 97
Ricketts, William Symonds Percival, *MB.* 30 Mar 09
Roberts, A. E., *MB.* 1 Oct 07
Robertson, *Sir* George Scott, *KCSI.*..... 30 Mar 98
Rogers, Frederick Arthur *DSO* ..... 1 Apr 05
Russell, Allan Rupert Postance ... . 30 Sept 06

Sanjana, Kavasje Curselji .... 2 Oct 00
Sarkies, Carrapiet John, *MB,* ..... 29 Sept 03
Sarkies, Sarkies Carrapiet ..... 31 Mar 99
Scotland, David Wilson, *MB.* ..... 30 Sept 06
Scott, James, *MB.* 1 Apr 02
Scott-Moncrieff, William Elmsley, *MB.* 28 July 14
Sharman, Eric Harding ..... 30 Jan 13
Shore, Robert, *MD* ..... 29 Sept 03
Silcock, A., *MD.*..... 2 Apr 01
Simmonds, William Allason ..... 31 Mar 95
Smith, J. C. C., *MB.* 31 Mar 99
Spencer, Dhanjibhai Barjorji..... 31 Mar 00
Stoker, Richard Nugent..... 30 Sept 94
Swaine, Charles L., *MD* ..... 31 Mar 95
Swaine, Frederick R., *MD* ..... 30 Sept 93
Sweeny, T. H., *FRCSI* ..... 30 Sept 98
Sykes, Joseph..... 31 Oct 99
Sykes, William Ainley. *DSO, MB*..... 1 Apr 02

Thomas, W. F., *MD.* 31 Mar 99
Thompson Croasdaile Miller, *MB.*..... 31 Mar 00
Thomson, F. W., *MB.* 30 Sept 06
Thomson, George Sloane, *MB*.....25 Dec 15
Thomson, Henry, *MB.* ..... 29 Sept 03
Thomson, Samuel John *CIE* ..... 1 Oct 97
Thornhill, William Henry, *MD*..... 1 Oct 97

Van Geyzel, John Lawrence, *MB*..... 2 Oct 00

Waddell, Lawrence Austin, *CB, CIE, MB.* 31 Mar 00
Walsh, John Henry Tull (Ben.) .. .. 1 Apr 04
Warliker, Damodar Purshotam.... .....30 Mar 98
Webster, Charles George, *FRCS. Edin.* ... 29 Jan 16
Weir, Richard Rose, *MB.* 30 Sept 02
Whitcombe, Ernest Gerald Robert... .....31 Jan 11
Whitwell, Robert Richard Harvey, *MB* ... 31 Mar 00
Wilkinson, Edmund, *FRCS.* .....13 Nov 14
Willcocks, Alexander John, *MD* .....30 Sept 93
Woolbert, Henry Robert, *MB, FRCS.* ... 1 Oct 05
Wortabet, H. G. L. 31 Mar 99
Wright, Frederick William, *DSO.* ..... 1 Apr 93

Younan, Arthur Charles, *MB.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Youngerman, Edward Pettingall ..... 1 Oct 01

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baker, Oswald..... ..... 1 Apr 93
Basú, Dharmadas ..... 31 Mar 97
Beech, Lionel ..... 1 Oct 92
Boyd, Herbert ..... 1 Oct 89
Cameron, Charles... 27 July 79
Courtney, William Michael, *FRCSI.* ..... 1 Oct 89
Doyle, Bernard ..... 31 Mar 96
Ferris, John E. C.... 30 Mar 92
Freyer, Peter J., *MD* ... 30 Sept 95
Jervis, Henry Pruce. 1 Oct 97
Laing, James A., *MD.*... 1 Apr 9
McDonnell, James O'Malley, *MD, FRCS.* 1 Apr 90
Macgregor, John, *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 96
Masani, Hormasji Dadabhai ..... 31 Mar 97
Moorhead, James, *MD.* 30 Sept 96
Mulvany, Edward ..... 30 Mar 92
Murphy, Patrick, *MD.* 1 Oct 98
Parakh, Dhanjisha Navroji..... .. 30 Sept 94
Peacocke, James Charles Harding ..... 1 Oct 97
Spencer, Thomas Charles Howell..... 1 Oct 89
Stephens, Augustus Edward Richard ..... 31 Mar 96
Stewart, Alexander Kenneth ..... 31 Mar 96
Tomes, Arthur, *MD*..... 31 Mar 96
Williams, Alfred Henry, *MB*..... 30 Mar 92
Wood, Julius John, *MB.* 1 Oct 86
Young, Edward William ..... 30 Sept 96

MAJORS.

Anderson, Dugald Nairne .....27 July 11
Armstrong, Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot..... .....30 Jan 04
Basu, Baman Das ..31 Jan 03
Basu, Basanta Kumar, *MD* (Ben.) ..... 1 Apr 98
Dick, Maxwell, *MD.* 29 Jan 08
Doyle, Ignatius Purcell, *DSO.* ..... 31 Dec 03
Elcum, Donald ..... 31 Mar 89
Fink, George Herbert 31 Mar 96
Fraser, Herbert St. John ..... 29 July 05
Hassan, Syed..... 2 Oct 92
Long, William Christopher..... 27 Jan 16
Marshall, Daniel Grove, *MB.* (Ben.) .. ... 31 Mar 00
Moore, Thomas Charles..... 31 Mar 99
Morgan, Edgar John, *MB.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Newland, Arthur George Edward..... 2 Apr 93
Langston, Thomas Alfred Ollivant ..... 30 Jan 05
Palk, Charles Henry Leet, *MB, FRCS.* .....28 July 03
Peck, Edward Surman, *MB*..... 29 Jan 06
Pinto, Joseph Orphino ..... 1 Oct 99
Richards, Walter Guyon, *MB*.....15 Jan 16
Ross, *Sir* Ronald, *KCB, FRS., FRCS.*, (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Western Gen. Hosp.*)..... 2 Apr 02

Majors—*contd.*

Sinha, Narendra Prasanna (Ben.) ..... 1 Apr 98

Thomson, Charles, *MB (Maj. RAMC. Terr. Force)* ..... 29 Jan 06

Thorold, William Grant (Ben.) ..... 1 Apr 98

Twigg, Herbert Joseph Richard, *MB* ..... 27 July 10

Watson, Thomas Edgar, *MB.* ..... 29 Jan 07

Williams, Charles Louis, *MD.* ..... 30 Sept 01

SURGEON-MAJORS.

Blood, Joseph ..... 31 Mar 89

Cameron, Lewis, *MD.* .. 31 Mar 78

Colson, Edward ..... 1 Apr 81

Compigne, Horatio David Steel, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 78

Cookson, Henry ..... 20 Jan 72

Daphtary, Girdharial Ratanlal, *MD.* ..... 30 Mar 84

Divecha, Framji Ruttonji ..... 31 Mar 92

Duncan, Wm., *MB.* 2 Oct 77

Dymott, Donald Frederick .. .. 31 Mar 92

Farncombe, Thomas B. 3 Jan 66

Gamack, Alexander, *MD.* 4 Aug 76

Goldsmith, Septimus Jesse ..... 1 Apr 85

Heard, Samuel Thomas, *MD.* ..... 29 Jan 69

Henderson, Geo., *MD.* 1 July 73

Hinton, Henry Benjamin 14 Jan 59

Hunter, Joseph ..... 31 Mar 88

Jackson, Warwick .. 1 Apr 80

Keefer, William Napier ..... 1 Oct 81

MacKenzie, John Thomas Denison, *MD.* ... 23 July 70

Macnamara, Nottidge Charles ..... 4 Nov 66

Newton, Isaac ..... 6 July 77

Pedroza, Francis Hoskins ..... 30 Sept 95

Poole, George Kenneth, *MD.* ..... 14 Mar 67

Ratton, James Joseph Louis, *MD.* ..... 30 Sept 79

Robb, John, *MD.* ..... 2 Nov 89

Sanders, Edwin ..... 1 Apr 81

Smith, Ferdinand Clarence ..... 30 Mar 90

CAPTAINS.

Douglas, Stewart Rankin ..... 28 Jan 01

Hayden, Arthur Falconer, *MB, FRCS,* ..... 1 Sept 08

Luard, Hugh Bixby, *MB.* ..... 31 Mar 90

MacGregor, Roderick Dear. ..... 1 Sept 07

Talbot, Richard Francis Chetwynd ..... 1 Sept 05

SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

Hall, Gilbert Capel ..... 30 Sept 86

Pinch, Albert Edwin Hayward, *FRCS* ..... 29 July 99

SURGEONS.

Butler, William John .... 30 Mar 72

Cowell, Andrew Richard, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 66

Duckering, Samuel ..... 31 Mar 65

Ghose, Fokeer Chand, *MB* 1 Oct 69

Harvey, William ..... 1 Apr 68

Mackenzie, Frederic Morell ..... 3 Aug 07

Macrae, John ..... 24 Jun 45

Reid, John ..... 27 July 71

Robinson, Ernest Lawrie 31 Mar 77

Thompson, Francis ..... 24 July 48

Wilson, H., *MD.* ..... 3 Apr 64

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Kelsey, A. ..... 9 Nov 56

Nicholl, Robert ..... 20 Jan 47

Summerhayes, Henry —July 67

Waugh, John Hugh Warrie ..... 2 Dec 32

LIEUTENANTS.

Gill, John Henry, *MB.* .. 26 July 02

Payne, Ernest Le Fevre 20 Jan 96

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Apothecaries.

(*Royal Warrant, 19th July,* 1890.)
(*With hon. rank of Surg.-Capt.*)

Bond, S. P. (Ben.)..... 16 July 88
Briscoe, C. (Ben.)..... 16 July 88
Cooper, A. D. (Ben.) 30 Jun 85
Courtney, J. M. (Ben.) 22 Sept 86
Crossley, R. (Ben.)..... 18 Aug 90
De Lima, D. St. A. (Bo.) ..... 31 Aug 93
Norman, J. (Mad.)..... 11 Jan 93
Saunders, F. W. (Ben.) 18 Jan 90
Tresham, D. J. (Ben.) 1 Sept 85

(*With hon. rank of Surg.-Lt.*)

Anderson, J. (Mad.) ... 9 Dec 91
Ashworth, J. G. (Mad.) 7 Nov 97
Cameron, J. (Ben.)..... 7 Nov 85
Hall, T. K. (Mad. ..... 9 Dec 88
Knight, W. I. (Ben.) ... 3 Jun 90
McDermott, J. (Mad.). 21 Sept 93
Nesbitt, G. (Ben.)..... 3 Sept 88
Todd, T. (Mad.)..... 11 Mar 91

Senior Assist.-Surgeons

(*Royal Warrant, 12th March,* 1894.)
(*With hon. rank of Surg.-Maj.*)

Mitchell, W. M. (Ben.). 17 Aug 98

(*With hon. rank of Surg.-Capt.*)

Carrapiett, S. E. (Mad.) 30 Aug 95
Chalke, S. (Mad.)..... 12 Mar 94
Duckworth, G. J. (Mad.) 12 Mar 94
Fitzpatrick, J. (Ben.).. 4 Sept 91
Gillson, E. (Mad.) ..... 12 Mar 94
Green, F. (Mad.) ..... 16 Nov 95
Hamilton, J. (Ben.) ... 29 Aug 91
Hawkes, H. (Mad.)..... 22 Apr 96
Holmes, J. (Ben.)..... 12 Mar 94
Hottinger, G. A. (Ben.) 12 Mar 94
Laffrey, J. I. (Mad.)..... 12 Mar 94
Lewty, W. H. (Ben.) 15 Feb 97
Miller, H. J. (Ben.) ..... 3 Sept 91
Mullen, A. (Bo.) ..... 12 Mar 94
O'Leary, D. (Mad.)..... 12 Mar 95
Scroggie, W. R. (Bo.) ... 14 Sept 92
Tallent, H. (Mad.) ..... 7 Dec 96
Trutwein, E. (Mad.) ... 12 Mar 94
Wade, W. (Ben.) ..... 18 Jun 89
Watts, G. A. (Mad.)..... 12 Jan 95

(*With hon. rank of Surg.-Lt.*)

Barretto, P. (Mad.)..... 18 Apr 94
Hardy, M. A. (Mad.) ... 16 Nov 95
Mineaud, C. R. (Mad.) 12 Jan 95
Swainson, E. (Ben.) ... 29 Aug 93
Wells, H. (Mad.) ..... 4 Mar 93

Senior Assist.-Surgeons.

(*Royal Warrant, 10th August* 1898.)
(*With hon. rank of Major*).

Cordell, C. ..... 20 July 98
Hill, T. H., *CIE*..... 10 Mar 92
Hodgkins, H. C. ..... 12 Jun 95
Johnson, R. ..... 20 July 98
Nolan, Arthur Herbert ..... 4 Jan 11

(*With hon. rank of Captain*)

Allan, G. R..... 5 Jun 07
Allison, A. A..... 14 Nov 07
Bailey, J. C..... 31 May 04
Baker, D. T..... 24 May 99
Bartley, W. D. ..... 2 Sept 14
Bay, T. A..... 6 Mar 03
Bedell, E. A. ..... 12 Aug 14
Bedell, F. F. ..... 22 Nov 11
Blaker, R. M. ..... 17 Feb 98
Boileau, G. T. ..... 23 Oct 05
Bonner, T. H..... 17 Mar 07
Boucher, W. A..... 14 Nov 07
Bowder, A. G..... 16 Nov 07
Bradley, F..... 22 Nov 04
Brandon, J. ..... 20 Jan 07
Brown, J. ..... 7 Apr 00
Brown, Jos..... 20 Apr 05
Burnett, I. ..... 9 Apr 00
Burns, I. ..... 26 Sept 99
Cabral, A. L. ..... 15 Apr 01
Caldeira, M. S. A..... 9 Mar 99
Campbell, G. H. ..... 8 July 95
Carlton, W. G. ..... 17 Dec 04
Caroll, C..... 7 Feb 04
Carroll, G. T..... 1 Apr 03
Chaves, I. ..... 1 Jan 06
Clement, E. P. ..... 30 Jun 04
Connor, T. A. S. ... 1 Apr 03
Cooper, W. ..... 17 Mar 00
Cooper, W. H. ..... 26 Sept 06
Cotton, A. A. ..... 13 Dec 14
Cotton, A. D. ..... 2 Nov 08
Dale, J. ..... 5 May 99
Davies, D. R..... 23 Jan 11
Davis, C. E. ..... 1 Jan 06
Davis, G. W..... 23 Jan 11
Davis, T. ..... 15 Jun 95
Day, H. ..... 20 Jan 07
D'Cruz, A. ..... 22 Aug 06
de Ressurriecao, J. A. 16 Nov 07
De Souza, C. M. ..... 16 Jun 07
D'Lacy, H. ..... 27 Apr 00
Dias, A. X. ..... 17 Mar 99
Easden, C. ..... 1 May 97
Eate, G. W. ..... 21 Sept 97
Eates, W. ..... 10 Aug 02
Elkins, D. A. ..... 3 May 03
Falconer, S. E. ..... 15 Apr 01
Finnamore H. L. ..... 3 Dec 93
Fleming, J. G..... 31 May 04
Fonseca, D. B. ..... 15 Sept 00
Forrester, W..... 14 Nov 07
Fox, F. G..... 31 Jan 10
Fraser, J..... 23 Sept 09
Galvin, J..... 17 Oct 99
Garstin, G..... 15 Apr 01
Gaudoin, G. R. B. 20 Nov 07
Gibb, J..... 31 May 04
Gill, G..... 31 May 04
Gillespie, T. D. W..... 1 Apr 01
Goldsmith, J ..... 16 Nov 07
Gregg, C. N. ..... 29 Mar 08
Harding, W. H. ..... 1 July 06
Heathcock, W..... 22 Nov 04
Hellein, C. A..... 25 Jan 98
Hendricks, W. E..... 21 Mar 02
Heppolette, J. E..... 6 May 02
Heppolette, W. A..... 11 Apr 04
Hesterlow, J. N... 20 Nov 00
Hickie, J..... 9 Apr 02
Hogan, J. W. ..... 1 Jan 03
Hollingsworth, R. ... 1 Jan 97
Hyde, W. ..... 5 Sept 98
Hynes, George ..... 8 Dec 05
Jackson, S. G. ..... 20 Nov 07
Johnstone, J. ..... 8 Dec 05
Kelly, J. ..... 3 Mar 99
Kiddle, T. ..... 26 Sept 06
King, H. W. G..... 5 Jun 07
Knight, R. F. ..... 31 Aug 96
Lafond, H. A..... 23 May 15
Lawrence, T. C. ... 8 Jan 03
McArdle, W. R. ..... 27 Apr 00
McKey, P. ..... 1 Feb 04
McMullen, G. C..... ... 1 Apr 02
McNaught, J. ..... 1 Dec 94
Mahoney, E. ..... 15 Apr 01
Maloney, J. B..... 13 Aug 91
Mason, W. ..... 7 Feb 04
Mercado, A. L..... 16 Sept 03
Milchem, G. T..... 22 Aug 06
Minty, T. W. ..... 26 Mar 15
Monisse, C. B..... 30 July 14
Moore, J. ..... 21 Mar 03
Morrison, J. ..... 3 May 91
Murphy, D. O'C..... 12 Mar 12
Murphy, M. ..... 1 Jan 03
Nailer, R. H. ..... 5 Jun 07
Newton, I. ..... 1 Apr 05
Nicholas, C. T. M. ..... 5 Jun 07
O'Connor, W. F. ... 27 Apr 00
Ollenbach, D. S..... 31 Jan 10
O'Mealy, M. ..... 14 July 02
O'Neal, G. S. ..... 8 Dec 05
O'Reilly, L. J. ..... 20 Jan 07
Owen, C. A., *FRCS Edin.* 17 Apr 09
Pais, S. ..... 16 Mar 01
Pais, S. J. ..... 28 Dec 06
Pereira, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 02
Pope, J. A. R. ..... 14 May 07
Prentie, J. ..... 18 Feb 01
Prince, R. C. D. ..... 8 Jun 03
Prichard, J. W. ..... 6 Mar 03
Reid, J. ..... 26 Sept 98
Roach, H. R. ..... 4 Feb 07
Robeiro, S. ..... 12 Feb 97
Roberts, C. G ..... 1 Apr 00
Roberts H. ..... 29 Apr 97
Robertson, A..... 16 Nov 07
Robertson, D. ..... 5 Jun 07
Robinson, W. H..... 22 Nov 04
Rodrigues, A. P..... 1 Apr 96
Rodrigues, A. R. G. 5 Jun 07
Sampson, J. ..... 21 Mar 00
Sherman. H. M. ..... 2 Dec 06
Simon, J. R. ..... 15 Apr 04
Staggs, V. J. ..... 15 Apr 01
Summers, J. S. .....16 Dec 06
Thompson, W. ..... 25 Apr 01
Toomey, P..... 31 May 04
Tunnicliffe, C..... 7 Jun 07
Vaz, A. J. B..... 1 Mar 06
Viegas, J. M. ..... 15 Oct 00
Walker, H. D. ..... 31 July 00
Wall, S. A. ..... 1 Feb 04
Weston, E. ..... 5 Jun 07
Weston, J. T. ..... 1 Jan 03
Weston, W. A. ..... 1 Nov 00
White, S. C. .....12 Apr 93
Williams, W. A. ..... 2 Jun 00
Wilson, G. ..... 15 Jun 00
Windross, M. ..... 1 Apr 05
Wynne, F. A..... 20 Apr 05

(*With hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Bailey, J. A. ..... 15 Apr 01
Baillie, E. S. ..... 2 Nov 08
Busher, W. D..... 17 Dec 04
Campbell, A. ..... 10 Aug 02
Carlos, N. H..... 4 May 10
Cazalett, A. G. ..... 9 Dec 07
Collins, R. ..... 8 Jun 03
D'Ravara, A. J. ... 3 Dec 06
D'Santos, F. X..... .. 7 Aug 08
Farrell, J. B..... 29 Nov 00
Fenwick, J..... 4 Feb 07
Fernandez, A. P. ..... 6 Mar 94
Fisher, J. ..... 8 Jun 03
Forrest, G. O..... 27 Apr 00
Greahy, J. W. ..... 31 Jan 10
Holmes, H..... 24 July 96
Luke, A..... ..... 1 Feb 04
Marchant, W. ..... 15 Apr 01
Murphy, George ..... 17 Feb 99
Shunker, E. L. ..... 18 Aug 04
Waller, D..... 3 May 03
Williamson, J. H..... 5 Jun 07

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

(*Royal Warrant 29th Nov.*, 1897.)

Deputy Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Maj.*)

Baker, T. ..... 18 Oct 02
Ezechiel, J. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02
Faulds, J. R. ..... 29 Aug 91
Pringle, R. ..... 20 July 98

Deputy Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Captain.*)

Baker, A. ..... 11 May 96
Bamford, F. ..... 22 Nov 06
Beatley, H. H. ..... 15 Nov 95
Berry, E. ..... 13 Apr 01
Chapman, T. ..... 11 May 96
Cody, J. ..... 19 Aug 96
Craig, S. ..... 28 Dec 00
Devine, J. ..... 1 Dec 01
Dickson, J. A. ..... 3 Nov 93
Dickson, R. ..... 15 Nov 01
Donovan, J. ..... 7 Jan 99
Grevelink, G. ..... 11 Jan 99
Harrison, J. ..... 1 Apr 99
Highway, E. ..... 1 Jun 06
Hobbs, W. ..... 16 Aug 03
Lalor, J. ..... 15 Feb 94
MacAlister, R. W. ..... 2 Nov 01
Manley, C ..... 1 Jan 02
Mason, J. ..... 11 Sept 97
Pitts, W. H. ..... 1 July 97
Reader, W. C. ..... 2 Nov 01
Robinson, H. ..... 20 May 98
Saw, H. ..... 21 Jan 95
Smith, J. ..... 12 May 05
Smith, S. ..... 25 Jun 94
Southam, T. ..... 8 Nov 01
Waller, F. ..... 19 Dec 97

Assistant Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Heenan, M. ..... 11 May 96
Heywood, W. ..... 16 Oct 96
Jepson, H. ..... 24 May 97
Kelly, J. ..... 15 Feb 94
Key, J. A. ..... 27 Apr 03
Lean, E. ..... 1 Dec 01
Taylor, F. ..... 20 Sept 02
Walker, J. ..... 1 July 99
Watson, J. ..... 11 July 01
Wiltshire, C. ..... 28 Dec 00

Deputy - Assistant Commissary.

(*With hon. rank of Captain, who retired with hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Mantz, J. T. ..... 27 May 95
hon. capt. 18 Oct 02

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Beckett, W. ..... 12 Aug 02
Bragg, R. A. ..... 4 Oct 93
Curtis, B. ..... 3 Jun 97
Davey, T. ..... 11 Feb 00
Doughty W. ..... 3 Nov 93
Easter, G. O. ..... 4 Feb 03
Legat, T. ..... 18 Nov 96
McMahon, R. ..... 21 Jan 02
Newell, J. E. ..... 1 Dec 94
Ogley, L. ..... 18 Mar 87
Parfitt, W. C. ..... 20 May 98
Perks, A. ..... 29 Nov 98
Rogers, T. E. ..... 1 Nov 99
Sandilands, A. ..... 1 Aug 99
Sweeney, P. ..... 20 May 98
Whitbread, A ..... 27 Mar 01
Young, J. J. ..... 23 Oct 94

(*Royal Warrant of 2nd Jan.*, 1904.)

Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Maj.*)

Breakey, W. ..... 5 Dec 08
Ellis, T. J. ..... 31 Jan 05
Garnett, W. ..... 18 Sept 12
Gurr, G. W. ..... 25 May 12
McDermott, J. ..... 3 Jan 03
Nelson, G. H. ..... 10 Apr 04
Turner, J. W. ..... 8 Nov 12
Wickham, A. F. ... 9 Apr 08

Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Capt.*)

Arthur, H. R. ..... 7 Feb 12
Baker, J. ..... 28 Aug 04
Barnes, C. ..... 1 Jun 07
Batterbury, C. ..... 11 Feb 05
Beaufort, F. ..... 21 Mar 08
Beck, T. ..... 1 Mar 09
Billing, W. ..... 19 Nov 06
Boyd, H. A. ..... 23 Sept 08
Bredin, E. ..... 19 Dec 97
Burke, P. J. ..... 8 May 07
Calli, G. ..... 10 Nov 04
Callow, J. ..... 18 Mar 05
Cann, C. ..... 29 Dec 05
Canterbury, J. J. ..... 4 Oct 05
Chaloner, W. ..... 30 Sept 07
Clifford, W. J. ..... 19 Oct 03
Collins, G. ..... 18 Mar 05
Colvill, A. B. ..... 14 Feb 06
Connor, P. ..... 9 Jan 14
Cox, G. ..... 1 Apr 03
Cullen, W. ..... 28 Mar 03
Dare, W. H. ..... 4 Apr 09
Drake, T. O. ..... 27 Jun 05
Driesen, W. F. ..... 23 July 07
Drew, G. ..... 3 Apr 04
Dyson, J. B. ..... 4 Jan 08
Edwards, A. ..... 17 Apr 06
Falkland, L. ..... 11 Mar 04
Flannery, M. J. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. 2 Lovat's Scouts Yeo.*) ..... 23 Aug 07
Foy, J. ..... 26 Feb 13
Goodman, W. ..... 18 Mar 05
Goodwin, T. A. ..... 28 Jan 04
Green, W. W. ..... 4 Jan 08
Griffiths, D. ..... 9 Dec 07
Hardy, C. R. ..... 1 Jun 02
Hart, J. ..... 10 Jan 04
Harris, A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Headwards, J. J. ..... 14 Nov 04
Heathcote, O. D. ... 19 Dec 97
Henderson, J. ..... 13 July 05
Heney, T. ..... 18 July 05
Hocking, A. W. ..... 10 Aug 06
Holland, J. A. ..... 27 Jun 05
Holton, W. H. ..... 28 Aug 05
Hunter, J. ..... 1 Jun 08
Hutchins, E. E. ..... 1 July 02
Kerwick, Robert ... 10 May 16
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 12 Mar 14
Knight, C. H. ..... 12 Jun 14
Lacey, J. ..... 6 Oct 99
Land, J. J. ..... 1 Apr 03
Laskey, W. W. ..... 26 Aug 12
Lawrence, J. ..... 1 Jun 07
Lennox, J. ..... 15 May 05
Link, W. C. ..... 3 Aug 14
Locke, C. R. ..... 20 Oct 05
Lonergan, J. ..... 1 Apr 03
Macey, T. Y. ..... 15 May 06
McKenzie, F. ..... 5 Jan 16
Maclean, M. McP. ... 12 Aug 02
McNamara, T. J. (*temp. Capt. Works' Bn. L'pool R.*) ..... 7 Apr 03
Marchant, E. ..... 3 Apr 04
Mellor, D. A. ..... 23 Jan 03
Mercer, S. M. ..... 1 Jan 01
Morris, R. ..... 28 Jun 14
Morrison, H. ..... 9 July 03
Mumford, R. ..... 7 Apr 03
Naylor, F. ..... 25 May 06
O'Donnell, C. ..... 15 Jan 15
Oppenheim, A. E. ..... 3 Dec 98
Park, J. ..... 29 Dec 08
Patton, J. E. ..... 31 Jan 04
Pendleton, G. ..... 4 July 06
Pike, J. ..... 6 Oct 08
Pipe, E. A. ..... 17 Jun 08
Pluckrose, E. ..... 13 Dec 04
Rawlings, F. G. ..... 28 Jun 05
Reeves, W. ..... 6 Feb 13
Rhubottom, R. ..... 14 Nov 04
Richards, F. ..... 1 Nov 04
Roffey, L. J. ..... 31 Jan 97
Ross, P. ..... 27 Feb 04
Ruck, J. ..... 8 July 11
Rule, W. ..... 14 May 07
Saunders, F. ..... 23 Apr 06
Scott, T. J. ..... 1 Nov 04
Silvester, G. F. ..... 17 Feb 10
Simpson, B. ..... 1 Mar 07
Singleton, W. J. ..... 30 Jun 06
Smith, C. ..... 18 Jan 05
Smith, W. ..... 20 Sept 02
Smith, W. A. ..... 27 Jun 02
Smith, W. H. ..... 9 Oct 02
Splane, G. G. ..... 20 Nov 94
Staunton, M. J. ..... 11 Feb 05
Steele, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 03
Stokes, G. J. ..... 1 Apr 03
Stone, T. ..... 21 July 04
Sweeney, J. D. ..... 15 Sept 14
Tacchi G. ..... 25 Aug 06
Taylor, George ..... 10 Jun 16
Thomas, W. ..... 1 Apr 03
Tydeman, E. J. ..... 2 Feb 08
Ullyett, J. H. ..... 18 Jan 05
Underwood, A. W. 4 July 12
Walden, G. H. ..... 23 Apr 06
Walters, L. ..... 4 Oct 10
Watt, A. ..... 29 Nov 00
Watts, H. ..... 19 Jan 15
Westwood, T. ..... 6 Sept 07
Wheeler, G. ..... 12 May 05
Wilbond, J. H. ... 20 Sept 02
Wilkinson, G. ..... 7 Apr 03
Williams, A. H. ..... 18 Mar 05
Wilsey, H. W. ..... 18 Jan 07
Wilson, T. ..... 7 Apr 03
Wilson, W. ..... 1 Apr 02

Deputy Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Captain.*)

Adutt, H. ..... 2 Jan 04
Alves, William ..... 17 Oct 02
Anderson, A. ..... 27 Feb 04
Atkinson, H. C. ..... 29 Nov 12
Battman, J. ..... 2 Jan 04
Cliff, W. ..... 5 Jun 95
Cocksedge, S. ..... 1 Nov 11
Cole, T. G. ..... 2 Jan 04
Coleman, J. T. ..... 15 Jun 14
Copus, D. ..... 18 Aug 07
Cosgrove, B. ..... 18 Aug 07
Cubbon, R. ..... 13 Oct 05
Dempster John ... 15 Aug 15
Denton, A. ..... 1 Apr 02
Dickson, J. ..... 12 Aug 02
Donaldson, C. E. ... 17 Apr 06
Donaghue, L., ... 10 Sept 08
Dorkins, A. J. ..... 5 Aug 12
Emmett, W. H. ..... 10 Dec 08
Finnimore, J. P. ... 24 May 08
Gale, A. ..... 10 May 08
Goater, C. ..... 31 Jan 11
Green, G. H. ..... 12 July 14
Hennessey, T. ..... 24 Feb 11
Jackson-Jellie, R. 28 Jun 05
Kelly, P. (*P.W.D.*) ..... 2 Jan 07
Kelly, P. (*Ord. Dept.*) .... 21 May 10
Lyon, W. F. ..... 1 July 99
McArdle, P. ..... 6 Dec 14
Malpass, A. ..... 4 Aug 07
Miller, T. ..... 10 Nov 04
Mitten, W. H. ..... 1 Jun 05
Morrison, J. W. ..... 15 Mar 04
Napier, C. ..... 17 Aug 06
O'Neill, J. ..... 28 Feb 06
Phillips, P. ..... 22 Apr 08

Deputy Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Captain)—contd.

Read, R. ..... 16 Oct 96
Reilly, T. ..... 28 Feb 06
Scott, J. ..... 4 July 10
Seymore, I. W. ..... 4 Mar 12
Sheaf, W. H. ..... 1 Oct 08
Smiles, O. J. ..... 2 Jan 04
✕Wilkinson, J. E. ... 1 Feb 13
Willmott, E. H. B. ..... 15 Apr 06
✕Sellens, S. H. ..... 21 Mar 11
✕Young, J. W. L ..... 24 July 11

Assistant Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Albert, W. ..... 19 Jan 04
Beard, W. ..... 22 Mar 03
✕Bennet, J. ..... 13 Mar 05
✕Bishop, J. ..... 1 Jun 07
Blain, W. ..... 29 Nov 00
Blake, H. A. R. ..... 14 May 04
Blake, T. G. ..... 18 Jan 05
Booth, H. G. ..... 26 Jun 08
Bray, W. J. ..... 28 Jun 05
Brookes, J. ..... 8 Sept 08
Burgess, A. J. ..... 7 Sept 04
Chalwin, G W. ..... 18 Aug 07
Cousins, F. S. ..... 23 Nov 13
Doyle, H. J. ..... 4 Mar 08
✕Freeman, T. ..... 23 June 12
Hynds, J. ..... 10 Aug 06
✕Jones, F. S. ..... 17 Mar 12
✕Kettle, H. D. ..... 11 Mar 05
Lambert, V. E. ..... 17 Feb 10
Leason, F. W. ..... 17 May 08
Lumsden, R. ..... 11 Mar 04
Morton, A. W. ..... 3 May 05
O'Grady, S ..... 6 Oct 08
✕Radford, J. T. ..... 4 Oct 04
Rishworth, J. R. ..... 16 Oct 08
Selman, B. ..... 6 Nov 11
Slaney, H. ..... 31 Jan 04
Snee, M. ..... 19 Jan 04
Sparkes, T. G. ..... 15 May 05
✕Turkington, W. H. 20 May 98
Turner, G. J. ..... 4 Mar 07
Wheeler A. ..... 4 Aug 07
Wiseman, F. ..... 30 Jun 06

HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

(Prior to Royal Warrant of 29th November, 1897.)

Deputy Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Major.)

Allum, E. W. ..... 11 Aug 82
Jackson, J. ..... 20 Feb 82
Marshall, W. ..... 10 Jan 87
Moon, J. ..... 15 Jan 84
Moorhead, J. ..... 8 May 88
O'Brien, T. ..... 20 Mar 87
O'Gorman, C. ..... 2 Nov 84
Plummer, S. C. ..... 5 Dec 87
Sharpe, J. H. ..... 26 Feb 84
Sinclair, A. S. ..... 13 May 87
Smith, T. ..... 27 Mar 96
Tyler, C. ..... 1 May 90
Wild, W. ..... 18 Feb 84

Deputy Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Atkinson, C. ..... 21 July 82
Austin, W. C. ..... 29 Nov 95
Bailey, G. ..... 15 July 94
Bennett, H. A. ..... 10 Apr 84
Blake, J. ..... 13 Apr 95
Blazey, G. ..... 16 Mar 88
Borthistle, J. W. ..... 28 Jan 93
Brotherston, W. ..... 28 Jan 91
Chooet, G. ..... 17 May 86
Collyer, G. ..... 1 Oct 91
Crouch, T. ..... 6 Dec 95
Daly, J. ..... 3 May 89
Donlea, T. ..... 2 Jan 89
Dorsey, G. M. ..... 16 Mar 88
Dowling, M. J. ..... 3 Apr 92
Dunlop, H. W. ..... 24 Sept 85
Dunn, G. ..... 23 Dec 92
Foster, H. ..... 24 Feb 91
Grant, T. ..... 27 Nov 95
Henderson, F. ..... 10 Jan 87
Hindle, T. ..... 1 Dec 94
Horniman, R ..... 1 Dec 94
Johnson, C. ..... 6 Jan 94
Johnson, G. H. ..... 1 Oct 94
Lawson, A. ..... 1 Oct 96
Lewis, J. ..... 17 Aug 91
Marr, W. ..... 21 Apr 91
Mooney, J. ..... 2 Dec 94
Mootham, D. G. ..... 1 July 92
Mudget, C. ..... 18 Nov 91
Murrison, W. A. ..... 8 Feb 80
Neal, J. ..... 16 Sept 82
Nicholson, J. ..... 15 Mar 93
O'Donnell, P. ..... 1 Jun 96
Penstone, G. ..... 8 Oct 90
Powell, W. ..... 17 July 87
Rainford, W. ..... 28 July 94
Routleff, W. J. ..... 14 Aug 89
Ryan, P. J. ..... 1 Aug 89
Smith, H. ..... 16 Sept 82
Smith, J. H. ..... 27 Feb 92
Spence, J. ..... 16 Mar 88
Stone, C. ..... 15 Mar 91
Todd, T. ..... 27 May 95
Vera-O'Sullivan, T. M. 20 Nov 90
Wildey, R. S. ..... 1 Dec 94
Wise, C. D. ..... 7 Dec 90
Wiseman, C. S. ..... 29 Aug 91

Assistant Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Crawford, W. ..... 4 Jan 84
Floate, C. ..... 25 Sept 87
Foxton, T. ..... 11 Aug 82
Hutchinson, N. ..... 17 May 84
Leahy, P. ..... 11 May 85

Assistant Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Brumby, T. W. ..... 6 Jun 87
Burchell, J. ..... 29 July 82
Charters, C. ..... 21 Nov 90
Halliday, J. ..... 24 Nov 81
Hardaker, R. ..... 17 Nov 86
Hemsworth, D. ..... 25 Sept 87
Hewson, J. T. ..... 17 Oct 77
Kerigan, H. ..... 6 July 87
Key, J. ..... 12 Jun 84
Lyttle, A. ..... 4 Jun 86
O'Loughlen, P. M. ..... 3 Apr 87
Paterson, A. ..... 28 Jun 90
Porter, W. ..... 15 Aug 67
Powis, C. ..... 25 Nov 95
Quilter, J. H. ..... 14 Jun 83
Stephen, J. ..... 14 Aug 89
Tyers, T. ..... 1 May 96
Vautin, H. C. ..... 20 Dec 89

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Beckett, G. S. ..... 26 Jan 81
Gill, T. ..... 28 July 82
Lee, T. ..... 17 Mar 87
Moore, G. F. ..... 31 Dec 87

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.
(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Bonner, E. ..... 20 Nov 80
Cormac, J. ..... 15 Mar 93
Cullen, J. ..... 1 Sept 92
Cutler, J. G. ..... 11 Jun 88
Giltrap, R. ..... 22 Feb 91
Gray, T. ..... 23 Mar 91
Keenan, J. ..... 12 Jun 84
Kerr, J. ..... 31 Mar 88
Knight, W. H. ..... 22 Jun 92
O'Sullivan, J. ..... 1 Jan 88
Rodgers, J. ..... 27 Apr 85
Sanderson, J. B. ..... 1 July 92

Deputy - Assistant Commissary.
(With hon. rank of Ensign.)

Edgington, A. ..... 16 Nov 96

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ARMY MOTOR RESERVE, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, YEOMANRY, VOLUNTEERS, AND TERRITORIAL FORCE.

With permission to retain their Rank.

NOTE :—*The rank of Officers contained in this list is in some cases honorary only.*

Officers of the Auxiliary Forces who are permitted to retain their rank, are allowed to have their names retained in the Army List. They must, however, send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and the 1st July of each year.

If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

ARMY MOTOR RESERVE.

COLONEL.

Macdonald, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. H. A., *GCB*, VD (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots (King's Body Gd. for Scotland) (City of Edin. T.F.A.)*.....26 July 06

LIEUT.-COLONEL.

Mayhew, M. J. (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*).....26 July 06

MAJORS.

Balfour, N. H. (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*).....26 July 06

Eden, H. H. F.....26 July 06

Skeffington-Smyth, G. H. J., *DSO* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....12 Jun 07

Trippel, *Sir* H. F., *Knt.* 6 Apr 07

CAPTAINS.

Carleton, *Hon.* D. M. P.....26 July 06

Swifte, E. G. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....26 July 06

Thornton, H. W.....26 July 06

LIEUTENANTS.

Allfrey, A. M., St. C. (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*) ... 26 July 06

Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, F. H. (*temp. Lt. in Army*).....26 July 06

Archdale, *Rev.* M. (*Actg. Army Chapl.*).....26 July 06

Avery, *Sir* W. E. T., *Bt.*23 Jun 09

Clapham, C. F. ... . 26 July 06

Clayton, G. E. C..... 9 Mar 10

Coates, W. H. (*York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 26 July 06

Daw, C. B. (*2nd Lt. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) ..... 3 Mar 09

Dyer-Bennet, F. S. H. 26 July 06

Edge, F. J.....29 Dec 06

Edwards, A. C.....28 Nov 06

Elliott, F. L. D. ..... 8 Jan 08

Frost, F. J. ..... 26 July 06

Glyn, R. F., *DSO* (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*).....26 July 06

Hardy, C. ....22 May 07

Hawkes, F. S. .....26 July 06

Herron, G. F. .... 26 July 06

Hobgen, D. J.....13 May 08

Hughes, H. E. ..... 26 July 06

Hussey, A. E.....19 May 09

Hutchinson, E.....19 Jan 07

Isaacson, F. J. F, W.... 26 July 06

Law, M. A. F.....10 Nov 06

Liddell-Maclaren, A. 9 Mar 10

Luckock, E. H. M.....19 Oct 07

Mansel-Jones, H. M. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...26 July 06

Millbank, G. H. V. ... 26 July 06

Moffatt, H. C. H. W.13 July07

Negus V. E. .....13 May 08

Newsum, H. E. (*Linc. T.F.A.*)(*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .....19 Jun 07

Ohlson, E. O..... 3 Feb 09

Orde, L. F. ....13 May 08

Owen, T. C.....13 May 08

Palmer, C. B. (*Durh. T.F.A.*).....13 May 09

Parry de Hevening-ham, N.W.....13 May 08

Powell, H. J..... 8 Dec 09

Raxworthy, H. ..... 26 July 06

Reeves, J. H.....10 Nov 06

Russell, J. F. S., *Earl* 26 July 06

Salisbury-Jones, A.T. 26 July 06

Schweder, P. E. ..... 26 July 06

Seymour-Mead, G. A.13 May 08

Shaw-Mellor, A. ..... 7 Aug 07

Sherrin, G. C. W.....13 May 08

Shrubb, J. P. C. ..... 26 July 06

Shutte, M. W. .....19 Jan 07

Skipper, F. M..... ..... 3 Apr 07

Taunton, J. G. C. ..... 26 July 06

Thomas, P. D. .....26 July 06

Thornewill, E. N....26 July 06

Townsend, W. E.....26 July 06

Trew, G. H. M .....28 Nov 06

Turner, D. F. D. .....26 July 06

Williams, J..... 29 Dec 06

Wilson, W. G. ..... 26 July 06

Winter, F.....16 Nov 07

MILITIA.

COLONELS.

Astell, G., 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 25 May 98

Barton, B. J., *ADC*, 5 Bn.R. Innis. Fus. ... 18 Mar 91

Bates, H. S., 3 Bn. York.R.(*South'n T.F.A.*) 10 Apr 86

Bathurst, S. H., *Earl*,*CMG*, 4 Bn. Glouc. R.(*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 15 Aug 03

Bearcroft, E. H., *CB*, 6 Bn. Worc. R..... 25 Aug 97

Bedford, H. A., *Duke of*, *KG*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Col. Comdg. Bedf. Training Depôt*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) .....27 May 08

Bence-Lambert, G. L., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 19 Jun 98

Blackburne, R. I., *CB*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*) ..... 7 Mar 03

Blake, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List Spec.Res.*)(*Hon.Col.Terr. Cyclist Bn.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*)..... 19 Feb 04

Blake, M. C. J., *CB*, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang..... 10 Apr 86

Bourne, G. C., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I.....11 July 03

Braye, A. T. T., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Leic. R..... 5 Dec 00

Brinckman, *Sir* T. F., *Bt.*, *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*) (*Lt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 4 May 99

Brooke, C. K., 3 Bn. E. York R..... 15 Nov 90

Broun, M. A. W., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff R.*)..... 10 Jun 96

Bulkeley, C. R., *CB*, 4 Bn Oxf. L.I. .... 19 Dec 91

Burgoyne, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R... 24 Mar 86

Burrard, W. D., Lanc. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.*)..... 21 Dec 04

Butler-Bowdon, J. E., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*) ..... 9 Jan 92

Carter, F. W., 3 Brig. Sco. Divn.R. Art..... 14 May 87

Castletown, B. E. B., *Lord*, *KP*, *CMG.*, 4 Bn. Leins. R. .....11 July 08

Cecil, *Lord* W., *CVO*, 4 Bn. Linc. R..... 21 Aug 95

Charrington, F., *CMG*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. .....18 July 00

Cooke-Collis, W., *CMG.*, *ADC*, *q.s.*, 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. Corps..... 30 Jun 05

Courtenay, A. H., *CB*, 4 Bn. Sco. Rif.... .. 30 Dec 91

Courtown, J. W. M., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Oct 03

Curre, W. E. C., R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) (*Mon. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 29 May 95

Custance, F. H., *CB*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)..... 25 Apr 96

Cutbill, H.D.A., *p.s.c.*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... 5 Nov 02

Daly, J. A., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) 23 Mar 78

Danby, W. E., 4 Bn. Norf. R.....14 July 08

de Sales La Terrière, F. J., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Yeo. of the Guard*) ..... 25 Apr 96

***Militia**—continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Dick, A. C. D., *CB*, 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 2 Mar 98

Ditmas, H. P., Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army.*) 27 July 01

Douglas, W. C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. 15 July 02

Dundas, *Sir* L. G., *KCB*, 6 Bn. R. Fus. 5 Jan 81

Edwardes, F. P., Pembroke R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List*) (*Spec. Res.*) 6 May 91

Evans, O. L. J., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Carn. T.F.A.*) 5 Dec 00

Everard, *Sir* N. T., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Leins. R. 2 Aug 02

Falkland, B. P., *Visct.*, 4 Bn. York R. 22 Apr 93

Fellows, R. B., *CB*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*) 24 July 78

Finlay, H. T., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 02

Fleming, H. S., 4 Bn. Essex R. 23 Dec 05

Gildea, *Sir* J., *KCVO*, *CB*, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*) 1 Nov 90

Grant, E. J., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Scots 4 Jan 99

Gray-Buchanan, J. R., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. 25 Jun 87

Grimshawe, E. S. V., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) 12 Jun 01

Guise, C. D., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. 15 Oct 04

Harvey, *Sir* C., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Norf. R. 22 Jan 96

Hay, *Sir* G. J., *KCB*, *CMG*, 3 Bn. W. York R. (*Empld. Recg. Duties*) 3 Oct 85

Healey, C., *CMG*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) 18 Sept 10

Helme, *Sir* G. C., *KCB*, *CMG*, 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*Wilts T.F.A.*) 23 Mar 89

Henderson, J. H., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Caithness T.F.A.*) 10 Aug 07

Henley, H. C., 3 Bn. Som. L. I. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*) 26 Mar 79

Hill, A., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 6 Jan 97

Hill, J., *CB*, 3 Bn. North'n R. 18 May 98

Hill, *Sir* W. A., *KCB*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. 4 Dec 96

Hodson, *Sir* R. A., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*) 2 Mar 98

Hoole, J., *CMG*, 3 Bn. York R. 3 Jun 99

Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, T. A., S.E. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List* (*late*) *Mila.*) 7 July 94

Hume, C. W., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) 27 Feb 92

Irving, J. B., 3 Manch. R. (*Dumfries T.F.A.*) 4 Nov 96

Irwin, J. S., *CB*, Mid-Ulster R.G.A. 2 May 03

Jameson, H. W., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) 3 Apr 97

Jennings, E. L. F., *MVO*, Kent R. G. A. 6 Sept 90

Johnstone, M. G., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Yorks, L.I. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*) 19 Feb 02

Joicey-Cecil, *Lord* J. P., 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Garr. Bn. R. Berks. R.*) 14 Sept 03

Kintore, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of*, *GCMG*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 2 Jan 03

Knox, R. C., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 11 May 98

Lawless, *Hon.* E., 3 Bn, R. Dub. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*) 12 July 84

Lee, J. W., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 89

Legard, *Sir* J. D., *KCB*, *p.s.c.*, Yorks R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*) (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) 10 Mar 94

Leicester, T. W., *Earl of*, *GCVO*, *CMG*, *ADC*, Norfolk R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 6 Jan 03

Lincolnshire, *Rt. Hon.* C. R., *Marq. of*, *KG*, *GCMG*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L.I.. 5 Jun 95

Lloyd, H. J. G., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 05

Lloyd, *Sir* M. G., *KCB*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List* (*late*) *Mila.*) 14 Apr 86

Lloyd, T. E. J., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) 13 July 98

Lockhart-Ross, H. S, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Dec 05

Long, W., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List* (*late*) *Mila.*) 16 Nov 89

Lowther, W. G., Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) 2 Jun 94

Lunham, T. A., *CB*, Clare R.G.A. 4 Sept 89

Luttman-Johnson, F., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Leins. R. 7 May 02

Lynden-Bell, C. P. L. 5 Bn. Midd'x. R. (*Lt.-Col. R. Guernsey Mila.*) 8 July 08

McCalmont, B. C., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. War. R. 7 Mar 00

Macdonald, J. A., *CB*, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Mar 88

Mackenzie, F. F., *CB.*, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Sept 04

Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*) 22 Dec 97

MacLeod, N., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*) 24 Oct 03

Margary, A. R., Sussex R.G.A. 20 Feb 92

Marshall, R. S., Edinburgh R.G.A. 8 Sept 03

Massy-Westropp, J., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 16 May 00

Menzies, C. T., S.E. of Scot. R.G.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 3 May 05

Meyrick, *Sir* T. C., *Bt.*, *KCB*, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*) 4 Oct 84

Meysey-Thompson, R. F., 4 Bn. W. York. R. 11 Oct 90

Milne-Redhead, R. H., *CMG*, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. 12 Oct 01

Montrose, D. B. M. R., *Duke of*, *KT.*, *ADC* 3 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) 19 Mar 92

Mountsteven, F. H., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Devon. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Devon R.*) 16 Aug 99

Munro, *Sir* H., *Bt.*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*) 26 Jun 02

Norton, R., 3 Bn. Suff. R. 2 Feb 98

Palk, *Hon.* E. A., 4 Bn. Devon R. 21 Feb 03

Pearse, E., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 19 Sept 00

Pepper, C., 5 Bn. Leins. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*) 16 Dec 96

Perkins, A. T., *CB*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. 28 Aug 95

Perrott, *Sir* H. C., *Bt.*, *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Dec 93

Platt, H., *CB*, 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. 10 Apr 86

Prideaux Brune, C. R., 4 Bn. W. York R. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 4 Nov 93

Raglan, G. Fitz R. H., *Lord*, *CB*, R. Mon. R. E. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res.*) 27 Apr 01

Richardson, E. R. S., 4 Bn. Derby R 5 Sept 88

Richmond and Gordon, C. H., *Duke of*, *KG*, *GCVO*, *CB*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*) *Banff & Elgin T.F.A.*) 28 Jan 03

Rolleston, V., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*) 13 Oct 02

Sandbach, S., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) 27 July 98

Sanford, E. C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. 27 Apr 98

Militia—*continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Saye and Sele, G. C., *Lord*, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) (*Orf. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Jun 07

Selborne, *Rt. Hon.* W. W., *KG, GCMG, Earl of*, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.*) ..... 16 Aug 99

Serjeant, *Sir* W. C. E., *Knt., CB*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ..... 30 Aug 02

Sharman-Crawford, R. G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*) ..... 14 Feb 00

Sladen, E. S. St. B., 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 29 Jun 08

Smith, M. E. L., 4 Bn. Durh. L. I. ..... 15 Aug 94

Smythe, D. M. 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Perth T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Feb 97

Southesk, C. N., *Earl of*, Forf. & Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 19 Dec 49

Stopford Sackville, S. G., 3 Bn. North'n R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 4 May 89

Story, W. F., *CB*, 3 Bn. High. L. I. ..... 11 Mar 91

Stronge, M. du P., Sligo Art. ..... 16 Mar 78

Tiliotson, L., Suff. R.G.A. (Mila) ..... 22 Dec 97

Trefusis, *Hon.* J. S., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Devon R.... 2 Feb 98

Twemlow, F. R., *DSO*, 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 14 Dec 06

Walker, H., 3 Bn. W. York R. ..... 2 Mar 07

Weatherall, H. B., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 26 Oct 01

Webb, W. G., *CB*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 8 May 86

White-Thomson, *Sir* R.T., *KCB*, 4 Bn. Devon. R. ..... 15 Apr 82

Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* R.H., *Bt.*, R. Anglesey R.E. (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res. (Anglesey T.F.A.)* ..... 13 May 03

Witham, J. K. M., *CMG*, 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. ..... 12 Dec 03

Wood-Martin, W. G., *ADC*, Sligo R. G. A. ... 17 Jun 91

Wright, J. R., VD, Glam. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 1 May 95

Wyllie, A. K., *CB*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ..... 16 Apr 98

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Alford, F. L., Glam. R.G.A. (Mila) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 19 Dec 03

Arnott, *Sir* J.A., *Bt.* 4 Bn. Ches. R. ..... 1 Dec 97

Barclay, T. G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 14 Mar 03

Blake, J. F., Sussex ..... 3 May 76

Blunt, G. E. E., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. ..... 18 July 85

Bowen, W. M., Clare R.G.A. (Mila) ..... 8 Oct 06

Bowyer-Lane, F. B., 4 Bn. Midd'x R. ..... 3 Apr 86

Brooke, A., 2 Bn R Fus. 24 Mar 88

Broughton, W. H., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 11 July 94

Buchanan, M. R. G., 3 & 4 Bns. Sco. Rif. (*Bute T.F.A.* ..... 12 Aug 93

Burn C. R., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Gent. at Arms*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) 16 Feb 01

Burnaby, E. B., 4 Bn. Linc. R. ..... 23 Mar 92

Burr, C. E. G., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 23 May 91

Cairns, W. D., *Earl*, *CMG*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) 8 Apr 05

Cavaye, G. R., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 3 Sept 04

Cochrane, *Hon.* T. H. A. E., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*) ..... 19 Oct 01

Collis, G. R. H., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. ..... 30 Apr 04

Coyne, H. W., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. ..... 11 Jan 82

Cunliffe, J. W., Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 30 July 04

Dalison, J. P., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Mar 04

Dalrymple, *Hon.* H. H., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) ... 9 Mar 98

de Cordes, E. L., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 17 Oct 00

de Hoghton, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Linc. R. ..... 24 Apr 95

Draffen, G. A., 4 Bn. Bord. R. ..... 26 Jan 94

Earle, F. A., 5 Bn. R. War. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jan 05

Eden, H. H. F., 3 Bn. Norf. R. ..... 12 Apr 02

Edgeworth-Johnstone, W., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... 27 Feb 04

Feilden, H. R., 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ..... 12 Mar 02

Fergusson-Buchanan, G. J., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Dumb. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 12 Oct 01

Fisher, O. H., 4 Bn. Norf. R. ..... 7 May 04

FitzGerald, *Lord* F., 8 Bn. E. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 97

Follett, H. S., 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Sept 02

Fortescue, H. C., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 4 Jun 99

French, *Hon.* R.P., 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. ..... 21 May 06

Godman, C. B., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Feb 93

Greenwell, H. M., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 9 Aug 02

Gretton, G. Le M., 3 Bn. Leic. R. (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Nov 05

Guise, *Sir* W. F. G. *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res Bn. Glouc. R.*) ..... 8 Nov 90

Hargreave, G. W., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 10 Jun 93

Heseltine, C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 26 July 03

Hudson, A. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. ..... 29 Aug 00

Humphrys, H., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 16 Apr 84

Huntingdon, W. F. J. P., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Leins. R. 21 Jan 05

James, R. D. L., Plym. Div. Sub. Min. R. E. (Mila.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 22 Nov 05

James, S. A., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 3 Oct 00

Jenkins, N. F., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Bord. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bord. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 29 Aug 00

Johnstone, R. Fitz R.M., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif ..... 19 Feb 02

Kelso, A., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 30 Aug 02

Kerrison, E. R. A., *CMG*, Res. of Off., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) ..... 3 Feb 00

Lambart, *Sir* G. F. W., *Bt.*, *CVO*, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ... 13 Jan 97

Le Clerc Cooper, C. A., Pemb. Art. ..... 3 Apr 89

Leith, J. M., 4 Bn Norf. R. 22 July 96

Lennard, *Sir* H. A. H. F., *Bt.*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 12 Sept 03

Lloyd, O. L. F., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 8 Feb 08

Lloyd-Harries, T., 3 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 2 Jan 00

Lowe, S. H., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 12 Mar 04

Loyd, F. K., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ... 11 May 89

McFall, A. W. C., 3 Bn. Yorks. L. I. ..... 10 May 05

Mackie, J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 20 Jun 03

Martindale-Vale, O. S., 6 Bn. Worc. R. 15 May 01

Maxwell, *Hon.* W., 4 Bn. L'pool R. .... 25 Feb 05

Morrall, A. E., 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 25 Feb 05

Mortimer, C. E. R. W., 4 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 24 Jun 93

Northesk, D. J., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. ..... 1 Aug 05

Orkney, E. W., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L. I. ..... 2 Mar 98

Otway, J. T. F., 3 Bn. R. Berks. R. ..... 13 Mar 95

Pagan, G. A., 3 Bn. High. L. I. ..... 22 May 95

Panzera, F. W., *CMG*, Harwich Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 9 Jan 98

Parsons, M., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*)....10 Oct 99

Paynter, C. H., R. Mon. R. Eng. (Mila.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) ...28 May 04

Pead, L. W., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... 7 Dec 01

Pixley, A. D., 5 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ..... 22 Feb 05

Pollen, *Sir* R. H., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Glouc. R. ..... 6 May 91

Pollock-Gore, W. A. M., 1 Bn. R. Mila. I. of Jersey ..... 7 May 06

Powell, G. R., 5 Bn. R. War. R. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*) 19 Jun 07

Pratt, E. R. M., Norf. Art. (E. Div. R. Art.) ... 10 Dec 92

Pratt, *Lord* G. M., 3 Bn. Berks R. ..... 2 Feb 98

Ramsay, *Hon.* C. M. Forf. & Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 14 Dec 06

Rhodes, F., Suss. Art. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 May 93

Richardson, J. M., North'd Art. (*temp. Maj. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 29 Aug 00

Ringrose, R. T., 3 Bn. E. York R. (*E. Rid. of Yorks T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Sept 96

Romney, C., *Earl*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 28 Mar 03

***Militia**—continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Rosmead, H. A. T., *Lord*, 5 Bn. R. Fus..... 23 Jun 08
Roupell, E. P. S., *DSO*, Milford Haven, Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) 22 Apr 05
Rowan-Hamilton, G., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus..... 19 Dec 91
Sampson, F. R. W., 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C..... 27 Jun 08
Scudamore, F. W., 3 Bn. Suff. R..... 25 May 98
Sebright, *Sir* E. R. S., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 15 Dec 97
Shephard, C. S., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. *(temp. Lt.-Col. Works Bn. Devon R.)* ..... 26 Jun 97
Smith, *Sir* H., *KCB*, 3 Brig. E. Div. R. Art..... 19 Jan 89
Sondes, L. A., *Earl*, 3 Bn. Yorks L.I. 12 July07
Sowerby, T. G., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. *(Maj Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.)* 30 Apr 04
Story, R., 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 3 Feb 97
Tarbet, A. F., *CMG, DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. *(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.)*.....16 Aug 05
Thompson, A. W., Dublin City Art. ..... 3 Apr 97
Thornhill, J. C., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif..... 15 May 00
Tredegar, C. C. E., *Lord*, R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) *(Hon. Col. Mon. R.) (Mon. T.F.A.)*..... 30 Aug 08
Turner, G. V., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 23 May 91
Turnor, W. W., 4 Bn. W. York. R. *(Wilts. T.F.A.)* ..... 4 Oct 91
Wakeman, E. M., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. *(Shrops. T.F.A.)* ..... 15 Sept 88
Warton, R. G., 3 Bn. E. York. R., *p.s.c.*..... 21 Jun 90
Wauttle, H. J., 3 Bn. E. York. R. ..... 19 Feb 02
Williams, A. B., 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. *(Maj. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.)* ..... 24 Oct 00
Winterscale, J. F. M., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. ..... 1 May 83
Wynyard, R. D., 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. *(temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.)* ..... 5 Oct 98

MAJORS.

Abinger, S. L. L., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 20 Oct 80
Allanby, H. C. H., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. *(temp. Maj. in Army) (Linc. T.F.A.)* 10 Aug 89
Arnold, E. C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* 20 Mar 01
Ashley, W. W., 3 Bn. Hamps. R. *(Lt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 6 Dec 02
Atkin, E. E. H., 6 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 11 Apr 00
Badham, R. L. S., 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 1 July 00
Bagge, R. L., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. ..... 28 Mar 03
Ballantine, R. F., 2 Brig. Welsh Div., R. Art. ..... 17 Jun 82
Barthropp, A. S., 4 Bn. Suff. R. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* ..... 12 Sept 03
Beatty, C. H. L., *DSO*, 6 Bn. R. War. R. 9 May 03
Beresford, J. B. de la P., 3 Bn. Berks. R. *(Lt.-Col. late Cadet Bn. Lond. R.)* ..... 26 Jan 03
Berkeley, M. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. *(Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.)* 9 May 04
Blake-Aughton, G. E., 3 Bn. High. L.I. *(temp. Maj. in Army)*.....10 Nov 92
Boisragon, A. M., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... 26 Jan 06
Boscawen, *Hon.* J. R. de C., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ... 28 Jan 93
Bower, R. L., *CMG*, 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 25 May 98
Boyle, C. J., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. *(Maj. R. Def. Corps)* 3 Apr 86
Broad, R. L., Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.)..... 29 Jan 02
Browne, D. S., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. *(temp. Capt. in Army)*..... 1 Jun 07
Bulkeley, H. C., *DSO*, 4 Bn. W. York. R. *(temp. Lt.-Col. whilst Comdt., Prisoners of War Camp)*..... 24 May 93
Burn, W. A., 6 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 12 Mar 04
Butler, *Sir* R. P., *Bt.*, 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. *(temp. Capt. in Army)*..... 13 Feb 08
Caird, L. H., 3 Bn. Bord R. 18 Apr 00
Cannon, F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. *(temp. Maj. Lond. R.)* ..... 6 Apr 02
Carnegie, *Hon.* D. G., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. *(Maj. R. Def. Corps)* .....29 Mar 05
Carver, W. H., 3 Bn. Yorks. L.I. *(temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.)* ... 29 Feb 08
Chambres, R. G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. .....20 Feb 92
Chermside, H. C. E., R. Mila., I. of Jersey Art 28 July 00
Clarke, W. M., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. *(Capt. 3 Bn. R. Suss. R.)*..... 7 Mar 03
Clowes, C. E., 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. .....29 July 93
Coates, *Sir* E. F., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. *(Surrey T.F.A.)*..... 26 Jun 86
Cobbold, A. W., Suff. R.G.A. *(temp. Lt. in Army)* ..... 13 Jun 00
Cochrane, R. F. E. E., 5th Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... 18 Jan 08
Colby, J. V., 4 Bn. Worc. R. *(Pemb. T.F.A.)*..... 9 Jun 90
Colley, G. H. P., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. *(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.)* 10 Apr 07
Collins, H. E., 3 Bn. Welsh R. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* ..... 10 Mar 90
Compton, H. W., 5 Bn. R. Fus. *(temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.)*..... 2 Jun 02
Da Costa, A. E., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. ..... 16 Mar 01
Darley, H. A. C., York. R.G.A. (Mila.) *(Capt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.)* 19 May 07
Dashwood, *Sir* G. J. F., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ..... 6 May 91
Dayrell, G. M. de L., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. *(temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.)*.13 May 03
Dean, C. P., Plymouth Div. R.E. (Mila.) *(temp. Capt. in Army)* ..... 2 Oct 95
de Capell Brooke, *Sir* A. R., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. North'n R. *(Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.)* ..... 19 Dec 03
de Hamel, H. B., Londonderry R.G.A. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 22 Aug 03
De la Bere, R. N., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 14 May 04
Dettmar-Todd, J. H., 9 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 6 Jan 00
Devon, C. P., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Som. L.I..... 22 Aug 08
Digby, H. M., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. .....23 Dec 03
Dillon, *Sir* J. F., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ..... 24 Feb 06
Dolmage, F. A. E., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. *(temp. Capt. in Army)*..... 30 Apr 08
Dundas, M. J. R., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* ..... 22 Feb 99
Dunleath, H. L., *Lord*, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif..... 1 Nov 90
Earle, C. E., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* ....20 May 03
Evans, F. H. F., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jun 08
Evanson, E. F. C., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. *(temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Essex R.)* 2 Jan 04
Fanshawe, H. C., Falmouth Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.)..... 29 May 08
Fawkes, E. D., 4 Bn. Essex R. ..... 5 July 04
Fellowes, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. E., *KCVO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. *(Norf. T.F.A.)* 14 Jan 93
Ferguson, H. G. de L., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Norf. R. *(Lt. Res. of Off.)* ... ..25 May 06
FitzGerald, *Lord* H., 4 Bn. Bedf. R..... 16 Nov 01
FitzGerald, *Lord* W., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 2 Sept 93
Foley, F. C. J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Derby R..... 15 Feb 88
Forster, G. C., 7 Bn. R. Fus..... 12 Jun 01
Foster, K. O., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 14 July 81
Fraser, C. E., 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* .....11 May 95
Fullerton, G. D. E. H., 6 Bn. R. War. R. *(Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.)* 21 Dec 98
Galsworthy, A. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus..... 9 Jan 01
Garrett, H. N. D., Hamps. Art. ..... 18 Feb 82
Gethin, *Sir* R. C. P. *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Suff. R..... 15 Apr 99
Greg, E. W., VD, 4 Bn. Ches. R. *(Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.) (Chester T.F.A.)*..... .....17 Jan 00
Griffin, J. H., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 5 Oct 04
Gurowski de Wezele, D. B. M., *Count*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 7 Dec 01
Hamilton, E. C., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. *(Maj. R. Def. Corps)*..... 4 Jun 90
Harbord, *Hon.* A. E., Norfolk Art. ..... 17 Apr 95
Harding, C. H., 4 Bn. Glouc. R. *(temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.)* 28 July 06
Hastings, C. M., 5 Bn. R. Fus. *(temp. Maj. M.G. Corps)* ..... 31 Oct 03
Hawke, M. B., *Lord*, 3 Bn. York R. ..... 1 Mar 93
Hay, *Hon.* A., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 10 Mar 97
Hewlings, H. H., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* .....14 July 08
Hodgkinson, H. G., Glam. R.G.A. (Mila.) *(temp. Maj. R.F.A.) (T.F.)* ..... 23 Apr 04
Hopkins, J., 2 W. York R.....10 Nov 75

Militia*—*continued.

Majors—*contd.*

Hunter, W. S., North'd Art. (W. Div.) R.A. (Mila.) (*York. N. Rid. T.F.A.*)..... 9 July 87

Jamieson, A. H. M., W of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Capt. R.G.A.*) ... 27 Sept 05

Johnson, S. G., Falmouth Div. Sub. Min., R.E. (Mila.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 3 Mar 97

Joicey, E., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*)..... 11 Jan 02

Jones, A. F., 6 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 29 July 85

Jones, H. C., 5 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*Huntingdon T. F.A.*)..... 12 Dec 00

Jones, W. D., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. ..... 10 Oct 00

Jones, *Sir* W. H. Q., *Knt*, 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 24 May 99

Kemble, H. W., 2 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Inverness T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) 25 May 89

Kerr, W. J. W., 3 Bn. Som. L. I. .....22 Aug 08

Kirkwood, S. F., Waterford R. G. A. (Mila.) (*Lt.-Col. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*) ..... 5 Nov 04

Langrishe, *Sir* H. R., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L. I. 4 Apr 92

Lascelles, *Hon.* G. A., 3 Bn. York. R. ..... 14 Mar 03

Lee, W. L. M., 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*)..... .....31 July 08

Lewis-Barned, H. B., Kent R.G.A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)... 29 Apr 93

Lilford, J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. North'n R. ..... 4 Jun 02

Limerick, W. H. E. de V. S., *Earl of*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 11 Apr 96

Litkie, M. M., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.....13 May 03

Low, H. F., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*).....25 July 08

Low, J. C., 6 Bn. R. Fus. 18 Jun 04

Lutley, J. T., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*temp. Maj. Veq.*) ..... 28 Apr 06

Lyle, W. R., Mid Ulster R.G.A. ..... 4 Jan 93

Mackenzie, *Sir* K. J., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 21 Feb 00

MacNab, A. H., Inverness .... 12 Apr 73

MacRae-Gilstrap, J., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 27 Apr 98

Mansel, R. H., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus .....11 Apr 88

Marshall, R. S., 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....23 Nov 01

Matthews, W. J. R., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....18 Jun 04

Mayne, E. C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 July 03

Metcalfe-Smith, B., 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp Maj. in Army*).....25 Jun 04

Molesworth, M. P., R. Guernsey Art..... 4 Aug 04

Moore-Irvine, G. M. L., Antrim R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 17 Apr 07

Morgan, W. F. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R..... 7 Apr 06

Murray, H. S., 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....15 July 93

Newbolt, B. P., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 13 Feb 04

North, *Sir* H., *Knt.*, 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 11 Aug 00

Osborn, *Sir* A. K. B., *Bt.* 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.*)28 Mar 03

Parry, F. C. R., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 May 05

Peploe, J. R., Edin. Art. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)..... ... 22 Oct 87

Perkins, A. T., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)2 Aug 02

Phillips, G. I., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....13 Dec 05

Pole, R. E., 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 12 Apr 93

Poppelwell, H. F. W., 3 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 3 Apr 97

Pretor-Pinney, C. F., 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ..... 6 Dec 99

Pyle, G. E. A., North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) .....22 Jun 98

Radclyffe, C. R. E., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Jun 08

Reilly, J. M., 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus..... 5 Nov 92

Rich, C. E. F., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Line R. (*Capt. Res. of Off*)(*temp. Maj. in Army*)30 July 04

Robertson-Aikman, H. H., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Leic. T.F.A.*).....14 Sept 00

St. John-Mildmay, C. B., 4 Bn. Som. L. I. 12 Nov 07

St. Vincent, R. C., *Visct.*, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. ..... 21 Feb 03

Saltoun, A. W. F., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Gord. Highs. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) ..... 7 May 90

Saunders, W. H. R., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 12 Dec 91

Sawer, W. N., Suff. R.G.A. (Mila.)..... 4 July 03

Scott, C. B., *DSO*, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*).....13 Oct 02

Soden, C. W., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Manch. R.*)... 27 Dec 02

Soppitt, H. A. P., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. ..... 13 May 03

Spencer, G. R., Sussex Art. (S. Div. R. Art.) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 27 Nov 89

Stanley, A. S. W., 4 Bn. Suff. R (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*) 5 Feb 98

Stevens, R. D., 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 13 Feb 04

Stewart, *Sir* H. J. U., *Bt.*, Donegal R.G.A. ... 18 May 05

Strode, G. S. S., 3 Bn. Devon R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....27 Mar 95

Symons, S. J., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R*) .....27 Apr 08

Talbot, G. R. Fitz R., Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) .....4 Aug 06

Temple, A. W. S., *Earl*, 3 Bn. Som. L. I. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 22 Aug 08

Templemore, A. H., *Lord*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. R. ..... 29 May 01

Thomas, R. P., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 9 Apr 04

Thornton, R. L., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R.....25 Jan 99

Timson, H. T., 4 Bn. Linc. R.....27 Jun 03

Tomlin, M. J. B., 3 Bn. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 13 May 96

Trant, J. F., 4 Bn. R. Ir. R. ..... 13 May 96

Tufnell, W. F., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....29 Oct 04

Tunnicliffe, G. H., 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)17 Jun 96

Van de Weyer, W. J. B., *MVO*, 3 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.*).....3 May 05

Vipan, C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. ..... 23 Apr 04

Walsh, T. L., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 7 May 02

Walshe, W. H. 3 Bn. Glouc. R. ..... 26 Feb 07

Warwick, A. S., 3 Bn. W. York R. ..... 30 July 04

Webb, E. J., 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 2 May 88

Westenra, *Hon.* P., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .... 15 Jan 96

Wilkinson, W. L., 4 Bn. E. Kent R..... . ..... 10 Apr 86

Wymer, R. A., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 12 Dec 03

Younger, J. H., S.E. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)...18 Mar 05

CAPTAINS.

Churchill, F.V. S., 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....19 Oct 92

Croft, E. A., 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 9 Jan 08

Darley, H. R., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....14 Feb 94

Hughes, F. St. J., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 09

Steward, J. H., 4 Bn. Norf. R. ..... 7 Sept 01

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Curme, D., 3 Bn. Dor. R. 1 Dec 91

MacQuibban, C. M., *MD*, A. Med. Res. of Off. 25 Apr 88

Rawson, E. A., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C..... ..... 1 Dec 91

SPECIAL RESERVE.

COLONELS.

Anderson, W. C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... 16 Aug 07

Barclay, R., *CB*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. ..... 16 July 04
Batten, H. C. G., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*) ..... 15 Aug 03
Brittan, R., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 31 Dec 08
Bruce, S. A. M., Londonderry R. Fd. Res. Art. 29 Aug 00
Burges, W. E. P., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 7 June 08

Carew, R. T., Waterford R.F. Res. Art. ..... 21 Sept 01
Clarke, S. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. ..... 21 Feb 09
Cope, W. C., Pembroke R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 7 Nov 03
Crosbie, H., *CB*, 3 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 12 Jun 01
Curzon, *Hon.* A. N., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 26 July 08

Darwin, C. W., *CB*, 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Sept 05

Elliot, W., Kent R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Jan 04
Everard, H. E. E., 6 Bn. Worc. R. ..... 15 Sept 06

Findlay, F., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*) ..... 18 Jun 06
Fortescue, H., King Edward's Horse ..... 12 Nov 10

Gosset, E. F., 4 Bn. L'pool R., *p.s.c.* ..... 4 Jun 07
Greenway, C. E., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Sept 07

Hall, G. C., 3 Bn. N. Staff R. ..... 16 Sept 05
Harding, J. S. G., 3 Bn. Devon R. ..... 18 July 06
Hardinge, H. C., *Visct., CB, ADC*, 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Comdg. Rif. Depôt*) ..... 7 Apr 11
Henn, R. A. M., Limerick City R. Fd. Res. Art. *g.* ..... 27 May 01
Holden Mackenzie, R., 4 Bn Sco Rif. ..... 10 Aug 08
Horne, E. W., 3 Bn Sea. Highrs. (*Caithnes T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)...28 Apr 08

Irvine, H., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 5 Nov 02

Johnston, H. J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ..... 12 July 08
Jones, G. S., Cardigan R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 30 July 04

Kemp, *Sir* K. H., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*) ..... 23 Feb 09

Laurie, C. V. E., *CB, DSO*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 2 Aug 08
Lees, C. P., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 9 July 04
Le Fleming, G. F. A. H., 3 Bn. Bord. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 3 Jun 07
Lloyd-Mostyn, *Hon.* H. R. H., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 July 04
Lodge, J. W., 3 Bn. York R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Garr. Bn. York R.*) ..... 17 Oct 06

Mahon, *Sir* W. H., *Bt., DSO*, 4 Bn. W. York. R. ..... 20 Feb 04
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, *Sir* T. E., *Bt.*, 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*Maj. Res. of Off*) ..... 13 Feb 04
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *Lord* H. F., 3 Bn. R. Scots (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*) ..... 25 Jan 07
Moore-Stevens, R. A., Unattd. List (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 26 Nov 04

O'Donovan, M. W., *CB*, (*The O Donovan*) 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*) ..... 9 Jan 04
Oliver, W. J., S.E. Scot. R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 12 July 08
O'Neill, W. H. S., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Feb 03

Parker, J. W. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. ..... 9 Aug 02
Pearse, E. V. D., 3rd Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 14 Jan 08
Peel H. H., Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 23 May 08
Percy, *Lord* A. M. A., *ADC.*, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Devon. T.F.A.*) ... 26 Jun 02

Robertson-Aikman, T. S. G. H., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 29 Aug 00
Robinson, C. L., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 13 Feb 08
Rocke, W. L., 3 Bn. Leic. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.*) ..... 21 Ju
Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 2 Jan 0

Sagar-Musgrave, A. M., 3 Bn. W. York. R. (*Empld. W. York. R.*) ...27 Jun 08
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. G., Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 28 Mar 03
Scudamore, F. W., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 3 Dec 04
Seckham, B. T., *DSO*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 22 Feb 07
Shaftesbury, A. A. C., *Earl of, KP, KCVO*, N. Ir. Horse (*Hon. Col. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*) *temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ...12 Mar 07
Shaw, *Sir* F. W., *Bt., DSO*, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)...30 Nov 07
Somerleyton, *Bt. Hon.* S. B., *Lord, KCVO*, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 09
Sowerby, H. J., *DSO.*, 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) ..... 18 Nov 07
Stephenson-Fetherstonhaugh, S.A., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*) ..... 11 Jun 06
Stewart, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Nov 02
Sulivan, E. F., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 7 Oct 07
Swan, C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*) ..... 22 Nov 02

Valletort, P. A. H., *Visct.*, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) ..... 14 Jun 08

Wallace, R. H., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*) 14 Feb 00
Warner, *Sir* T. C. T., *Bt., CB*, 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Suff. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Jan 07
Watts, *Sir* W., *KCB*, VD, 3 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 4 Oct 05
Westmorland, A. M. J., *Earl of, ADC*, 3 Bn. North'n R. ..... 4 Feb 11
Weston, E. C., 3 Bn. L'pool R. ..... 3 May 05
Willis, C. W., Pemb. R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 31 Mar 09
Worthington, J. C., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 29 Oct 04

***Special Reserve*—continued.**

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Bangor, M. R. C., *Visct.*, Antrim R.G.A., *g.*, *f.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 Sept 13

Bellew, *Sir* H. C. G., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 14

Blake, R. W. M., 3 Bn. R. War. R. ..... 10 July 07

Boynton, F., *M. Inst. C.E.*, R. Anglesey R, Res. Eng. (*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 25 Jun 04

Brewer, J. C. R., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 Mar 09

Buchanan, A. L. H., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jun 06

Burt, T. T., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 27 Feb 09

Chichester, R. P. D. S., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Sept 04

Cleaver, A. S., Mid-Ulster, R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp. Maj. R.G.A.*) ..... 23 May 09

Cobbett, H. R., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 6 Aug 11

Coppinger, A. L., 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 19 Feb 09

Crompton - Roberts, C. M., R. Mon. R.E. (*Maj. R.E. Spec. Res.*) ... 3 Dec 04

Davidson-Houston, W. B., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Jan 06

de Montmorency M., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 13 Oct 08

Didham, C., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 2 Jan 09

Dudley, F. D. W., *Lord*, 6 Bn. Worc. R. ..... 29 Mar 11

Eckersley, N. ff., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*) 18 May 08

Farquharson, C. H., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R., *p.s.c.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 15 Apr 99

Forrest, W., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 5 Feb 10

Gamble, A. W., 3 Bn. Leins. R. ..... 14 Mar 08

Gardner, J. C., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 9 Aug 08

Glanusk, J. H. R., *Lord*, *CB*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col, T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 Apr 04

Glossop, W. H. N., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 8 Nov 05

Gordon-Cumming, L. S., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 7 Nov 08

Grahame, G. C., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off*) 2 Aug 08

Gresson, W. A., 3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 18 Mar 09

Gunter, *Sir* R. B. N., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. York. R. ..... 8 Aug 12

Haig, D. P., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) 14 Feb 08

Hall, M. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Lan R. ..... 4 Apr 03

Hare, *Sir* T. L., *Bt.*, *MVO*, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 7 May 04

Hartley, D. L., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 13 Aug 04

Hely - Hutchinson, C. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 17 Sept 06

Heneage, *Hon.* G. E., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 16 Feb 09

Hobson, H. H., 3 Bn. L'pool R. ..... 30 Oct 10

Hughes, H. B. L., R. Anglesey R.E. Spec. Res. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) 24 July 08

Jervis, *Hon.* St. L. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 23 Feb 09

Jones, T. W., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ..... 30 Jun 09

Jordan, R. A. A. Y., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I.*) ..... 4 May 12

Jupp, W. A., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 8 Mar 05

Kemmis, W. H. O., Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 13 May 05

Lascelles, G. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Yeo. of Gd.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 30 Mar 10

Leetham, *Sir* A., *Knt.*, R. Mon. R. Eng. .. 9 May 03

LeMarchant, E. T., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Aug 06

Madden, J. C. W., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 2 Dec 12

Mark-Wardlaw, W. L. P., 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*) ..... 27 Sept 05

Ormerod, G. S., 3 Bn. R. Muns Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 28 Dec 08

Parsons, F. G., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Wilts R.*) ..... 23 Oct 05

Pipe-Wolferstan, E. S., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 30 Aug 08

Pyne, C. E. M., 4 Bn. R. War. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 8 Jan 09

Randolph, A. F., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Jun 05

Reith, R. A., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 24 Jun 07

Rhodes, J. E., 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 31 May 08

Roberts, J. McM., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan R.*) 12 Oct 11

Roddam, R. J., 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 7 May 10

Sandeman, V. S., King Edward's Horse ... 15 Jan 13

Sanders, F. L., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 2 Aug 08

Schank, H. A., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 21 May 10

Scott, W. A., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ..... 10 Aug 98

Southam, W. T., Antrim R.G.A. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) 11 Aug 09

Staveley, C. R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Capt. Res. of Off.* ..... 2 Dec 07

Stopford, J. W., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 2 Dec 11

Straker, J., 3 Bn. W. York. R. ..... 27 Jun 08

Strickland - Constable, F. C., 3 Bn. E. York. R. ..... 3 Mar 13

Thistlethwayte, E. W., 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 08

Timmis, G. D., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ..... 11 May 08

Vaughan, J. E., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 1 Jun 08

Walker, H. S., 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ..... 12 Mar 09

Williams, L. O., S. Irish Horse (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jun 06

Williams-Drummond, F. D., Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Carm. T.F.A.*) ..... 30 May 09

Wood, C. P. B., *DSO.*, 3 Bn. R. Scots. ... 13 July 08

Wyndham, L. C. E., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 28 Jun 08

MAJORS.

Abercorn, J. A. E., *Duke of*, N. Ir. Horse ... 26 Aug 02

Adams, T., R.E. Spec. Res. (*temp. Capt. R.E.*) 7 Feb 14

Alcock, G. A. C., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 7 Feb 15

Allen, S. W., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 18 Jun 08

Amos, H. G. M., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. ... 23 Feb 09

Anderson, R. W. H., 4 Bn. High. L. I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 July 10

Arnott, L. P., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*) 24 Apr 12

Bacon, A. E. M., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 30 Aug 08

Banner, H., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ..... 5 Feb 13

Bayly, G. C., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ..... 6 Aug 92

Beck, H., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*) ..... 23 July 08

Beddington, F. M., 3 Bn. Yorks. L. I. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*) 4 Apr 14

Beverley, W. H., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 Nov 11

Biddulph, H. W., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) ..... 13 July 07

***Special Reserve**—continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Biggs, G. W., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt ..... 28 Apr 06
Birch, E. M., 5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 28 Apr 06
Boggie, W. J., 3 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 24 Jun 11
Booth, C. A., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Dec 07
Brodie, F. C., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ..... 31 Aug 08
Brown, A. M., 7 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 10 Aug 07
Browne, W. H. *DSO*, 7 Bn. R. Fus ..... 20 Aug 07
Burdon, H. G. G., 3 Bn. North'd Fus. ..... 6 Mar 14
Campbell, R. C., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 25 Dec 12
Campbell, R. W., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*) 24 Oct 10
Carey, A. R., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*) ..... 13 Sept 13
Cartwright, J. C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 13 Jan 15
Cassillis, A., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ..... 3 Dec 10
Chichester, C. O., 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 13
Churcher, A. E., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 22 Apr 14
Clarke, J. S., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*) ..... 20 Jan 07
Cooper, A. S., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 31 Mar 06
Corbett, E. R. T., 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 14 May 13
Cunningham, P. A., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 17 Jun 11
Davidson, H. G. L., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 16 Feb 08
Davidson-Houston, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 15 Aug 08
Deakin, F. H., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*) ... 3 May 13
Dixon, F., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... 1 Mar 09
Domvile, B. V. S., 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.*) ..... 14 Sept 10
Dyer, S. B. B., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R ... 2 Feb 15
Edwards, W. F. S., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Devon. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 2 July 13
Elers, R. Le G., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. Lond. R.*) ..... 21 Apr 11
Ellis, R. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt in Army*) ..... 25 Jan 13
Ennismore, R. G., *Visct.*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 20 May 14
Etches, C. R., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.*) ...31 Aug 08
FitzGerald, *Hon.* A. S., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt... ..... 21 Jun 16
Fletcher, G. H. R., 3 Bn. Notts & Derby R. ... 4 Jan 05
Fowler, S. J., R.F.A. Spec. Res. ..... 8 Apr 14
Fulton, H., R. Mon. R.E. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) ... . 8 Jun 12
Galbraith, S. H. L., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 24 Apr 12
Gerrard, T. G., 5 Bn. Leins. R. ..... 11 July 08
Gilbert, A. A. A., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*).....21 Jun 13
Gildea, G. A., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) ..... 2 Aug 08
Grant-Peterkin, M. J., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Lab. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) ..... 2 Apr 10
Grav-Cheape, H. A., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 4 Jan 13
Gwynne, D. C. S., 3 Bn. S Wales Bord. ...22 Apr 14
Halkett, C. F., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. ..... 13 Sept 05
Hall, A. C., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 9 May 03
Hall, M. F., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ..... 6 Jun 08
Hall, M. H., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*).....25 Feb 05
Hamilton, C. M. B., 4 Bn. Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*) 21 Jun 13
Harper, A. G. M. N., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. .....12 Sept 14
Harvey, H. C., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 8 Feb 09
Harvey, J., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*).....13 July 12
Hewett, *Sir* H. G., *Bt.*, Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art.... 30 Dec 05
Higgin-Birket, M., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)10 May 13
Holroyd, C. P., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) ...27 Jun 08
Houldsworth, H. H., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 14 Oct 05
Huntington, H., 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....10 Sept 92
Jardine, *Sir* W., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 Dec 07
Jessel, R. P., 5 Bn. R. Fus. .....15 May 07
Johnson, W. G., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)..... 11 Nov 11
Jones, E. B., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus..... .. 2 Jun 16
King, R. F. C., 6 Bn. Midd'x R..... 1 Sept 13
Lainson, A. J., *DSO*. 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 1 Jun 08
Langton, H. F., 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 12 May 06
Leathes, H. de M., 3 Bn. York. R. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)..... 7 Feb 03
Lees, A. W. H., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ..... 1 May 08
Legge, P. A., Antrim R.G.A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....10 July 12
Leschallas, J. H. P., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 4 Jan 13
Leslie, R. F. W. F., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 4 May 10
Levett, W. M., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)... 1 Jan 09
Livingston-Macdonald, R. J. M., Capt. 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*).....12 Aug 07
Lloyd, J. H., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .....18 Jun 13
Lyon-Campbell, C. A. M., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*)28 Jun 08
Macalister Hall, W., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*)..... 1 Apr 11
Macandrew, J. McL., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*Emplд. Recg. Duties*) ... 27 Apr 98
McCall, W., 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*).....17 Feb 06
MacGillicuddy, J., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.....30 May 03
McGildowny, W., R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.G.A.*).....22 Sept 06
Mackay, R. M., 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .....25 Dec 12
Mackintosh, D. E., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Oct 06
Mansford, F. G., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....18 Jun 04
Marriott, H. C. H., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)14 Jun 08

Special Reserve—*continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Mayor, E.W., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ..... 1 Sept 07

Molony, C. V., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .....24 May 09

Monro, R.P.H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Apr 14

Morland, S., 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ..... 6 Mar 08

Mortis, H. E., R A.M.C., Spec. Res. ... 24 Apr 07

Mullock, S. G., 3 Bn. Essex R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.*)21 Mar 16

Napier, E., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....17 May 80

Neal, H. V. J. McC., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif..... 15 Mar 13

Owen, C. S., 4 Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....5 Sept 08

Owen-Lewis, A. F., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 21 Mar 09

Park, J. E., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs..... 2 July 04

Pembroke, A. B., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 2 Apr 13

Phillips, E. R., Devon R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 2 July 07

Phillips, G. P. A., R. Eng. Spec. Res. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....15 Oct 10

Phillips, H. J. V., *DSO.*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord..... 4 Jun 10

Pilcher, G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 20 Dec 13

Playfair, C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*).....14 Mar 08

Price, J. F. N., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)24 Feb 12

Pringle, V.E., R.F.A. Spec. Res. (*Temp. Maj. R.A.*).....28 May 13

Probert, W.G., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Essex T.F.A.*) ... 5 Oct 10

Pryce A. H., 3 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Linc. R.*).....21 Jun 99

Purvis, R.W., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*)..... 6 Oct 06

Ratliffe, R., 4 Bn. R. War. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*) .....18 Jan 09

Rhodes, W. W., 6 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 5 Feb 07

Roskell, W. J., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R..... 1 Mar 13

Saunders, F. A., 3 Bn. W. York. R.....24 Sept 04

Saunders-Knox-Gore, A. H. W., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....29 Oct 14

Sharpe, W. S., *CMG*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....18 Oct 02

Skeet, F. J. A., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*) 10 Jun 05

Slater, C., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)..... 28 Jan 14

Slee, R. A., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*) .... 12 Sept 13

Smartt, J. P., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.*)..... 6 July 07

Smith, V. J. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus.....23 Nov 12

Snow, A. D., W. of Scotland R. F. Res. Art. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Linc. R.*) .....18 Oct 06

Somerveil, E., 3 Bn. York. R. .....16 Sept 05

Southey, E., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) .....29 July 11

Stannus, T. R. A., 4 Bn. Leins. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*) .....12 July 08

Stevens, F. A. D., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*temp. Maj. Bedf. Training Depôt*) (*Bedf. T.F.A.*)... 5 Jan 10

Stilwell, C. H., 3 Bn. Wilts R. .....25 Jan 02

Stretton, W. L., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)..... 26 Nov 06

Strutt, C. B., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... 8 Apr 14

Thomas, F. W., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 15 Aug 06

Tucker, A. C., 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. York. R.*) .....11 July 06

Turton, R. B., 3 Bn. York R. (*N. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Feb 02

Vanderzee, C. A., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)16 July 10

Villiers, G. F. M., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 May 08

Walker-Leigh, A. H. C., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7 Apr 06

Watters, D. M. S. R., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R.....11 Mar 14

Wegg-Prosser, C. E., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. .....26 Sept 10

Weigall, W.E.G.A., 3 Bn. North'n R. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 19 July 13

Weldon, F. H., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 29 Mar 11

White-Bell, J. W., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 7 Jan 14

Williams, C. D., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....16 Dec 11

Wingfield-Digby, W. R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Apr 13

Wolrige-Gordon, H.G., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Garr. Bn. High. L.I.*).... 2 Apr 10

Wright, P. C., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*).....30 July 04

CAPTAINS.

Burbury, F. W., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*).....20 May 96

Fanshawe, H. C., R. Eng..... 9 Sept 14

Rickman, G. E., 3 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....11 Jan 99

Warden, G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 14 Aug 05

White, I.H.G., 3 Bn. R. War. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*).... 2 Dec 01

LIEUTENANTS.

Cooney, W. J., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....14 Sept 06

Rutter, H. F., 3 Bn. Ches. R..... 2 Feb 15

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Norton, G., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. .....15 Oct 15

IMPERIAL YEOMANRY.

COLONELS.

Annaly, L., *Lord*, *KCVO*, North'n (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) ..... 11 Feb 05

Baird, *Sir* W. J. G., *Bt.*, Lothians & Berwick..... 6 May 03

Beaufort, H. A. W. F., *Duke of*, TD, *ADC*, Glouc. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) 28 Jan 88

Blair, F. G., *CB*, TD, *ADC*, Leic. (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Leic. & Rutland T.F.A.*)25 Sept 95

Bolton, W. T., *Lord*, TD, York. Hrs. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*N. Rid. of York. T. F. A.*) ..... 3 Aug 98

Bsassey, A., Oxford Yeo. Cav. (*Oxf. T. F. A.*) ..... 19 Aug 93

Bridport, A. W. A. N., *Visct.*, *CB*, W. Som. Yeo. Cav. ..... 29 July 85

Burn, C. R., 2nd Co. of Lond. (*Gent. at Arms*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)... 6 Mar 06

Chandos-Pole, R. W., TD, Derby (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*).....14 May 02

Cobham, C. G., *Visct.*, Worc. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Apr 87

Cork and Orrery, C. S. C. *Earl of*, N. Som... 8 Aug 03

Craven, *Hon.* O. W., Berks (*Berks. T. F. A.*) ..... 22 July 96

Crichton, *Hon. Sir* H. G. L., *KCB*, TD, *ADC*, Hants Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*South'n T. F. A.*) ..... 14 Apr 86

Drummond, H. H. J. W., R. N, Devon (*Devon T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....30 July 04

Fife, *Sir* A. G., *Knt.*, *CVO*, Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ... 5 Nov 87

Fortescue, H. F., *Earl*, *KCB*, TD, *ADC*, R.N. Devon (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Devon. T.F.A*) ..... 24 Oct 94

Galway, G. E. M., *Visct. CB*, TD, *ADC*, Notts (Sher. Rang.) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*)... 22 Feb 90

Gascoigne, R. F. T., *DSO*, Yorks. Hrs. (*York. W. Rid.*) *T.F.A.*) ..... 28 May 04

Gilmour, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, VD, Fife & Forfar (*Fife T. F. A*) ..... 11 Aug 00

Hamilton, *Sir* W. A. B. *KCMG*, *CB*, Lothians and Berwick. ..... 8 July 96

Hardy, *Sir* R., *Bt.*, Staff. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) .....14 Mar 06

Hargreaves, P., D. of Lanc. Own (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)..... 22 Apr 03

Harlech, G. R. C., *Lord*, TD, Shrops. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*)... 2 Apr 04

Harrington, C. A., *Earl of*, *ADC*, Ches. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)..... 5 Dec 99

Hopwood, E. R. G., TD, Lanc. Hrs. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*W. Lanc. T.F.A.*) 22 Apr 03

Howard, H. R. L., *CB*, Denb. Hrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Flint T. F. A.*) 5 May 94

Kilmorey, F. C. A. H., *Earl of*, *KP*, *ADC*, Shrops. Yeo. Cav. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Household Bn.*) ..... 24 Oct 94

Le Roy-Lewis, H., *CB.*, *DSO*, TD, Hamps. Impl. Yeo. ..... 22 Apr 03

Lewis, H., VD, R. 1 Devon (*Glam. T.F.A.*)..... 5 Nov 02

Long, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., R. Wilts. ..... 23 May 98

Lucas, A. G., *CB.*, *MVO*, Suff.....13 Oct 97

C. Maclean, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, *KCB*, W. Kent Yeo. Cav. ..... 1 July 81

Mitford, W. K., *CMG*, *ADC*, Midd'x (*Gent-at-Arms*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 19 Oct 98

Montrose, D. B. M. R. *Duke of*, *KT*, *ADC*, Lanark. Yeo. Cav. (*Stirling T. F. A.*)..... 18 Jun 92

Ormonde, *Rt. Hon.* J. E. W. T., *Marq. of*, *KP*, R.E. Kent Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*).....10 July 86

Philipps, *Sir* C. E. G., *Bt.*, Pembroke Yeo. Cav. (*Pemb. T. F. A.*) ..... 16 Mar 98

Plymouth, *Rt. Hon.* R. G., *Earl of*, *CB*, Worc. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*)(*T.F.*)(*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Welsh R.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*Worc. T. F. A.*) 15 Feb 99

Purser, T. H., VD, 1 Hereford V.R.C. ..... 1 Jan 94

Scarbrough, A. F. G. B., *Earl of*, *KCB*, TD, *ADC*, York Dns. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. A.S.C.*) (*T.F.*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*)..... 26 Jun 02

Shelley, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, TD, Royal 1st Devon (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) ... 24 Jun 96

Smith, H. F., S. Notts. Hrs. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*)... 2 Jun 01

Valentia, A., *Visct.*, *CB*, *MVO*, TD, Oxf. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Oxf. T. F. A.*) 26 Jun 95

Wallace, N. W., *CMG*, 4 Co. of Lond..... 2 Dec 02

Warde, C. E., West Kent 31 Jan 00

Willes, G. S., TD, Berks. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Berks. T. F. A.*) ...18 July 88

Williams-Wynn, *Sir* H. L. W., *Bt.*, *CB*, TD, Montgom. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) 7 Jan 03

Yarborough, *Rt. Hon.* C. A. W., *Earl of*, Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (late) Mila.*) ... ... 15 Oct 06

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Bagot, W., *Lord*, Staff....22 Feb 99

Borrowes, *Sir* K., *Bt.* S. of Ireland ..... 31 Mar 08

Broun, M. C. Hamps. Yeo. Cav. (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*) ..... 19 July 84

Davidson, D. F., Scottish Horse (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 31 Oct 06

de Trafford, *Sir* H. F., *Bt.*, Lanc. Hrs. ..... 13 Jun 06

Edmeades, J. F., *MVO.*, W. Kent..... 18 Jan 02

Egerton, A. de T., *Lord*, Ches ..... 5 Nov 04

Gaisford, D. J., Essex 25 Jun 02

Gordon, H. E., Lanark (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Jan 97

Gough, A. P. G., *DSO*, *q.s.*, Denb. Hrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)(*Carn. T.F.A.*)10 Dec 04

Greene, *Sir* E. W., *Bt.*, Suff. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*) 27 Jun 88

Greville, *Hon.* A. H. F., *MVO*, Warwick, *Eq.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)(*Essex T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jan 08

Grimthorpe, E. W., *Lord*, York. Hrs. ..... 19 Oct 98

Halsey, *Rt. Hon.* T. F., Herts. Yeo. Cav. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Apr 86

Harris, H. W., W. Somerset .....19 Oct 98

Hope-Vere, J. C., Lanark (*Lanark T.F.A.*) 18 Jun 04

Imperial Yeomanry—continued.

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Howard, H., Worc. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Mar 04

Leigh, F. D., *Lord*, Warwick (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) ... 17 Feb 06

Levita, H. P., Suff. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 17 Oct 03

Lockhart, *Sir* S. M. *Bt.*, *MVO*, Lanark (*King's Body Guard for Scotland (Lanark. T.F.A.)*) 16 Dec 96

Moore, R. St. L., *CB*, S. of Ireland ..... 31 Mar 08

Morland, H. C., R. E., Kent (*temp. Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*) .....20 May 03

Nevill, *Lord* H. G. R., Suss. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) 25 Feb 05

Newton, J. W. M., 2 Co. of Lond. *Gent.-at-Arms*) ..... 6 Sept 02

Newton, T. W., *Lord*, Lanc. Hrs. ..... 18 Oct 02

Noble, L., Oxford (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Jun 03

Penrhyn, E. S., *Lord*, Bucks. Hrs. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (late) Mila.*) (*temp. Maj. L. G.*) (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Mar 04

Peyton, *Sir* A. F., *Bt.*, Oxf. ..... 23 Nov 01

Rolleston, *Sir* L., *KCB, DSO*, TD, Notts (S. Notts Hrs.) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Notts T.F.A.*) ....12 Jun 01

St. John, F. J., TD, Surr. ..... 9 July 04

Sneyd, R., Staffs. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....13 Jun 03

Vernon, *Sir* H. F., *Bt.*, VD, Worc. Yeo. Cav. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 July 93

Williams-Wynn, A. W., Montgomery (*Montgomery T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Apr 95

MAJORS.

Ailesbury, G. W. J. C., *Marq. of*, *DSO*, R. Wilts. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) .....22 Apr 03

Allendale, *Rt. Hon.* W. C. B., *Visct.*, York. Hrs. (*North'd T.F.A.*)... 13 Apr 01

Arthur, A., Lanark Queen's Own R. Glasgow 30 Nov 01

Astley, D. G. L'E., N. Som. (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Mar 04

Aylesford, C. W., *Earl of*, War. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) 19 Nov 92

Bolitho, W. E. T., *DSO*, R. 1 Devon (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*) ..... 10 Feb 02

Bright-Smith, A. A. W. B., Hamps. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....20 Apr 98

Browne, A. S., R. N. Devon (*Devon. T.F.A.*) 7 Dec 01

Brudenell-Bruce, *Lord* C. F., R. Wilts. Yeo. Cav. .... 20 May 91

Campbell, L. G., Ayrshire Yeo. Cav. .....27 Aug 92

Champion de Crespigny, *Sir* C., *Bt.*, Suff. Yeo. Cav..... 1 Jun 85

Codrington, *Sir* G. W. H., *Bt.*, Glouc. Yeo. Cav. 29 May 86

de Teissier, H., *Baron*, R. E. Kent ..... 25 Feb 05

de Winton, W., Bucks. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Mar 02

Dugdale, C. T., Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Apr 00

Dugdale, J. M., Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Jun 89

Eckford, J. J. H. B., Lanark (Q. O. Rl. Glasgow) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Faber, W. V., R. Wilts (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. A.*) ...29 Aug 03

Fawcett, P. N., Surr 2 Jan 04

Findlay, R. E., Lanark (Q.O. Rl. Glasgow) (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*)..... 30 Mar 08

Fortescue, *Hon.* J. W., *MVO*, R. N. Devon Yeo. Cav. ..... 5 Nov 92

Garnock, R. B., *Visct.*, E. Rid. York (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Goddard, Fitz R. P., R. Wilts. Impl. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 3 Oct 00

Grant, *Sir* A. H., *Bt.*, TD, Hants Yeo. Cav..... 29 May 89

Grey-Egerton, *Sir* P. H. B., *Bt.*, Ches. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 24 Feb 06

Hall, A. N., Oxford (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Oxf. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 31 Aug 01

Harvey, J. R., *DSO*, Norf. (*Bt. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 5 July 01

Hunter, C. E., North'd Yeo. Cav. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 11 Aug 86

Jessel, H. M., Berks (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) ... 15 May 01

Kelk, *Sir* J. W., *Bt.*, R. Wilts. Yeo. Cav. ..... 18 Apr 94

Knaresborough, H.M., *Lord*, York. Hrs. Yeo. Cav. ..... 3 Apr 86

Lee, W. F., York. Dns. Yeo. Cav. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 7 Nov 91

Lees, A. E., D. of Lanc. Own (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)... 21 Sept 01

Lort-Phillips, J. F., Pemb. Yeo. Cav. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 16 Aug 90

Mason, J. F., Oxf. Yeo. Cav. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Jan 98

Muir, R. B., Leic. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ... 22 Jan 98

Noble, G. J. W., North'd .....22 Oct 01

Philipps, G., Pembroke (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Welsh R.*) ..... 5 Oct 01

Platt, E. J. W., Denbigh (*Anglesey T.F.A.*)..... 24 May 05

Portman, *Hon.* H. B., Dorset Yeo. Cav. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 May 97

Pryce-Jones, E., Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Montgom. T. F. A.*) ... 4 May 95

Riley, H., West. & Cumb. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*)..... 19 Oct 01

Robertson, G. C., Notts. (S. Notts.) Yeo. Cav.....29 May 86

Rochdale, G., *Lord*, D. of Lanc. Own (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 21 Sept 01

Rolleston, W. G. S., Leic. (*Leic. T.F.A.*)..... 16 Jan 01

Savile, John S., *Lord*, *KCVO*, Notts. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)..... 5 Dec 91

Scourfield, *Sir* O. H. P., *Bt.*, TD, Pemb. Yeo. Cav. (*Pemb. Yeo.*) (*Pemb. T.F.A.*)..... 3 Apr 86

Seymour, *Lord* E. J., War. Yeo. Cav. ..... 3 Mar 94

Stafford, F. E., *Lord*, *DSO*, Staff. Yeo. Cav. (*Staff. T. F. A.*)..... .....30 July 92

Vaughan-Williams, F., Hamps. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 16 Jan 95

Verulam, J. W., *Earl of*, Herts. Yeo. Cav. ..... 12 Mar 87

Williams, J., R.1 Devon. Yeo. Cav. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....13 Apr 01

Wimborne, *Rt. Hon.* I. C., *Lord*, Dorset ..... 27 Mar 06

CAPTAINS.

Adderley, *Hon.* H. A., War. Yeo. Cav. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) 5 Feb 96

Hughman, N. R., Midd'x (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Capt. T.F. Res.*)..... 20 Jun 02

Van Notten-Pole, *Sir* C. P., *Bt.*, R. Glouc. Hrs. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*).....30 Apr 07

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Suckley, S., York Dns. 23 July 92

SURGEON-COLONEL.

Harrisson, D., *FRCS Edin.*, TD, Lanc. Hrs. (*Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Col. A. Med. Serv. (T.F.)*) ..... 20 Jun 07

VETERINARY-MAJOR.

Lepper, H. G., Bucks (*Bucks. T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Jun 96

VOLUNTEERS.

COLONELS.

Albemarle, A. A. C., *Earl of, KCVO, CB*, VD, *ADC*, Norf. Vol. Inf. Brig. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (late) Mila.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 May 97

Andrew, J., VD, 1 V.B., Manch. R. (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 16 Aug 05

Angus, W. M., *CB*, VD, 1 Newc.-on-Tyne R.G.A. (Vols.) .....21 Mar 91

Anstice, *Sir* J. A., *KCB*, VD, 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* (*Glouc. T.F.A.*)..... 28 Apr 86

Anstice, *Sir* R. H., *KCB*, 1 Aberdeen R.E. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.E.*) (*T.F.*)...28 Jan 91

Bailey, E. H., VD, 2 V.B. E. Surr. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)... 11 Feb 93

Bance, E., VD, 1 Hamps. V.A. (S. Div. R. Art.) (*South'n T.F.A.*).....13 Sept 90

Barham, A. S., VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) .....31 Mar 08

Belcher, W. M., VD, 4 Lanc. V.A.C. ..... 7 Dec 89

Belhaven and Stenton, A. C., *Lord*, TD, *p.s.c.* W. Surrey V. I. B. (*Lanark T.F.A.*)11 July 88

Beningfield, J. W., VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 10 Aug 01

Blake, A. M., *CB*, VD, 1 V.B. Bedf. R. ..... 15 Aug 91

Blake, M. L., VD, 2 V.B. Som. L.I. (*Som. T.F.A.*) 2 Jan 97

Blood, F. W., VD, 1 V.B. Ches. R. (*Hon Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) 1 Aug 03

Boevey, *Sir* F. H. C., *Bt.*, VD, 2 V.B. Glouc. R. ... 18 Apr 94

Bolton, A. J. VD, 1 V.B. R. Fus. ..... 3 Apr 97

Bott, H., VD, 2 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Midd'x R.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*)..... .....25 July 00

Bowles, H. F., 1 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Midd'x R.*) (*Midd'x T.F. A.*)..... 18 Sept 01

Boyce, C. H., A. W., VD, 3 Lond. R.V.C. ..... 8 July 85

Boyle, G. E., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, Wilts & Dorset V.I.B. ..... 19 Jun 95

Boyle, L. R. C., *MVO*, Hon. Art. Co. .....11 July 03

Brown, *Sir* W. J., *KCB*, VD, 17 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*).....24 Mar 86

Burdon R., VD, 1 V.B. Durh. L. I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L. I.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*)..... 10 May 99

Campbell, D., VD, 1 Lanark R. Eng. (Vols.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)..... 6 Jun 00

Campbell, D., 5 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Argyll T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Nov 99

Campbell, F., *CB*, VD., 1 Arg. and Bute R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 3 Apr 86

Campbell, G. J., High. R.G.A. (Vols.) VD, (*Suth'd T.F.A.*).....20 Sept 94

Campion, W. H., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. R. Suss. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Suss. R.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... .. 17 Feb 97

Carter, J. C., VD, 1 V.B. R. Berks R. (*Berks. T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Mar 91

Chaloner, R. G. W., 1 Wilts. V.R.C.....22 Dec 00

Chilcott, G. H., VD, 1 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Nov 03

Chinn, L. H., VD, 1 V.B. L'pool R. (*temp. Maj in Army*) .....18 Jun 04

Cholmondeley, H. C., *CB*, 1 Lond. V. R. C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jan 94

Clark, W., VD, 3 V.B. High. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) 14 Apr 86

Clive, R. C., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 26 July 90

Coles, C. H., VD, 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ... 23 Dec 91

Collinson, F. G., VD, 1 V. B. Midd'x R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) ..... 12 Jun 85

Cradock, E. W., 5 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) 7 Feb 91

Creswick, *Sir* N., *KCB*, VD, 4 W. Rid. York V.A. (W. Div. R. Art.) ..... 1 Jan 85

Cruden, G., VD, 1 V.B. Gord. Highrs..... 13 July 01

Dawson, W. J., VD, 3 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*)(*T.F.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ....10 Feb 97

Deane, *Sir* H. B., *Knt*, VD, 21 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 May 88

Denny, J. McA., VD, 1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*)..... 29 Sept 97

de Ramsey, W. H., *Lord*, 4 V.B. Bedf. R. (*Huntingdon T.F.A.*) ... 13 Feb 01

Diver, W., 2 V.B. Norf. R. (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. Devon R.*) ..... 25 Jan 02

Dixon, W. C., VD. 3 V.B. R. W. Surr. R..... 12 Nov 04

Dobson, W. W., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*)..... 3 Apr 01

Duncan, D., VD, 1 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Nov 90

Edis, R. W., *CB*, VD, 20 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Jan 87

Elliot, S. D., VD, 4 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 5 Sept 00

Ellison, W. A., *MVO*, VD, Unattd. List (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .. .. 30 Mar 08

Evans, J. F., VD, 2 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Evans, W., Hon. Art. Co. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Hon. Art. Co.*) ..... 21 Mar 05

Ferguson, J., VD, 3 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 28 Sept 01

Fleming, J. G., VD, 6 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Banff T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Apr 04

Foster, L. C., VD, 2 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Corn. T.F.A.*).....19 Apr 99

Freeman, C. E., VD, 2 V. B. W. Rid. R. (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 24 Mar 86

Gilbey, A., VD, 1 Bucks. V.R.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 24 Mar 86

Glen-Coats, *Sir* T. G., *Bt., CB*, VD 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Renfrew T.F.A.*)..... 9 July 87

Godman, A. F., *CB*, VD, 1 V.B. York. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. York R.*) (*N. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 13 July 80

Goer, C. J., VD, 2 V.B. N Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 24 July 95

Goldsmith, J. P., VD, 2 V.B. Devon R. (*Devon T.F.A.*) .... 7 Dec 06

Grant, A. B., *MVO*, VD, 1 Lanark R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*)14 Feb 91

Gray, H. W., VD., 2 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 16 Feb 89

Griffith, J. C., VD, 2 V.B. Glouc. R. ..... 24 Aug 01

Hall, E., VD, 2 V.B. Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) 24 Feb 97

Hall, H. S., *CB*, VD, 2 V. B. Oxf. L.I. ..... 25 Nov 82

Hall, W. C., VD, 2 V.B. Manch. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 22 Apr 03

Harding, T. W., VD, 1 W. Rid. Yorks V.A. (W. Div. R. Art.) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*)..... 10 Apr 86

Harvey, R., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 25 Dec 06

Haworth, F., VD, 3 V.B. Lan. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) (*Westm'd T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Feb 97

Haymen, E. H., VD, 1 Kent R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 07

Hennell, *Sir* R., *Knt., CVO, DSO*, 1 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Yeo. of Gd.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) ... 19 Mar 92

Heycock, C. T., VD, 3 V.B. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*)..... 2 Feb 98

Hill, P. E., VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 05

Hill, S. G., VD, 1 V.B. Norf. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 May 01

Holbrook, A. R., VD, 3 V. B. Hamps. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*)..... 24 Jan 93

Hollingworth, G. H., VD, 6 V.B. Manch. R. 29 May 04

Homfray, H. R., VD, 2 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Aug 03

Hope, C., VD, 2 V.B. K O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) .... 15 Feb 88

Hopkins, A. J., VD, 4 Middx. V.R.C. ..... 17 July 05

Hughes, E. T., *CB*, VD, 2 Kent R.G.A. (Vols.)..: 25 Mar 82

Volunteers—*continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Hussey, E. W., VD, 2 V.B. E. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*) 5 July 99

Hutchinson, A., VD, 2 V.B. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Linc. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*)..... 2 July 04

Hyde, H.E., VD, 3 V.B. Norf. R. (*Norf. T.F.A.*)...16 Jun 94

Jackson, A. M., VD, 1 V.B. E. York. R. (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Feb 04

Jackson, E., VD, 3 V.B. Bord. R. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*)15 July 06

Jackson, W., VD, 1 V.B. North'n R. (*North'n T.F.A.*)..... 5 May 97

Johnston, C. J., VD, 3 V.B. Sea. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*) 21 Oct 93

Johnston, J. W., *MVO*, VD, 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 4 Oct 90

Kennedy, J. M., *MVO*, VD, Galloway V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*) ..... 20 Feb 89

Keppel, E. G., 3 V.B. Norf. R. (*Gent-at-Arms.*) 16 Jun 94

Kimberley, T. E., VD, 1 War. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) ...18 Aug 06

King, C. M., VD, 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 6 Mar 85

Lamont, W., VD, 1 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Renfrew T.F.A.*)..... 26 Nov 92

Landon, F., VD, 1 V.B Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 8 May 95

Langworthy, V. U., VD, 3 V.B. Som. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*) ..... 6 July 89

Larkworthy, E. W., VD, 1 Worc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 May 06

Lauder, R., VD, 4 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 July 96

Leese, W. F., VD, 22 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 3 Aug 01

Lewis, S. R., *CB*, VD, 4 Midd'x V.R.C..... 12 Jun 89

LLoyd, E. G. K. P., VD, 16 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Feb 97

LLoyd, W. N., *MVO*, 1 Ches. R.G.A. (Vols), (*Gent-at-Arms*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Merioneth T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Feb 01

Lucas, F. A., VD, Harwich V.I.B..... 1 Aug 00

Luis, T. G., VD, 1 Forfar R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Aug 01

Lyon, R. H., VD, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 7 Dec 01

McBean, A., VD, 3 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*)18 July 03

Macdonald, *kt. Hon. Sir* J. H. A., *GCB*, VD, Forth V.I.B. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Sept 88

Macfarlane, J., *MVO*, VD, 1 Lanark V.R.C..... 6 Sept 02

McHardy, A., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 29 July 93

Mackay, J. F., VD, 1 Edin. City R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Capt. Low. R.G.A.*)25 Aug 97

Macrae, H. R., VD, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. R. Scots (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Mar 90

Mansel, R. H., 2 V.B. R. Wales Bord. .....17 Mar 94

Mansergh, A. H. W., 1 V.B. E. York. R. ..... 14 Apr 86

Marshall, *Sir* T. H., *Knt.*, *CB.*, VD, 3 V.B. Ches. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 16 Apr 84

Masefield, R. T., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. 20 Mar 86

Matthews, V., VD, Lond. Comp. R. A. Med. Corps (Vols.) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Nov 06

Matthey, E., *CB*, VD, 4 London V.R.C. ..... 14 Nov 91

Maude, F. N., *CB*, *p.s.c.*, 1 Hamps. R.E. (Vols.)... 25 Feb 05

Mitchell, T., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Lanc. R.*) (*Surr. T.F.A.*) ..... 6 July 89

Morphew, G., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R.... 8 Apr 07

Morton, R., VD, 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Aug 04

Mothersill, W., VD, 3 V.B. Ches. R. ..... 2 Mar 98

Murray, J. D., 2 Lanc. R.E. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*).....26 July 05

Musgrave, H. E., VD, 9 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 19 Oct 98

Northumberland, *Rt. Hon.* H. G., *Duke of, KG*, VD, *ADC*, 2 North'd V.A.C. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Oct 86

Palmer, H., VD, 3 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 16 Mar 01

Park, W. U., *MVO*, VD, 1 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs..... ... 14 Jan 05

Peard, G.S., VD, 2 V.B. Som. L. I. ..... 6 Nov 86

Pearson, M. B., *CB*, VD, 2 Midd'x R.G.A. (Vols.) 9 Jun 91

Perham, W. E., VD, 3 V.B. Som. L.I. ..... 16 Feb 01

Perkins, E. K., VD, 2 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Apr 96

Perry, O. L., VD, 2 V.B., N. Lan. R..... 4 Jan 05

Petter, G. A., VD, 1 Midd'x R.E. (Vols.) ...16 Feb 01

Pilkington, S. F., VD, 4 V.B. L'pool R..... 22 Aug 91

Pollitt, J. W., VD, 3 V.B. Manch. R. (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 18 Oct 05

Pook, H. W., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R..... 14 Feb 91

Porteous, J., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Kinross T.F.A.*) 14 Feb 91

Pryce-Jones, E., 5 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 May 05

Rees, C. H., VD, 3 V.B. R.W. Fus. ..... 9 Feb 98

Richards, S. S. C., *CB*, VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. 19 Jun 85

Roberts, *Sir* H., *Bt.*, VD, 16 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 9 Feb 89

Roberts, J. S., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Flint T.F.A.*) (*Chester T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Aug 01

Robertson-Glasgow, R. F., 2 V.B. R. Sc. Fus. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*).....28 May 04

Ropner, *Sir* R., *Bt*, VD, 1 V.B. Durh. L.I. ..... 13 Jun 97

Rowley, *Sir* J. T. *Bt.*, VD, 2 V.B. Suff. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Suff. R.*)...20 Sept 84

Salvesen, J. T., VD, 5 V.B. R. Scots. (*Midlothian T.F.A.*)..... 21 Sept 01

Sarson, J. E., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*)23 Sept 96

Schwabe, F. S., VD, 2 V.B. Lan. Fus. (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Oct 01

Shaw, D., VD, 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 16 Aug 02

Shinkwin, R. S., Mersey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1 Dec 90

Simonds, R. H., VD, Unattd. List (*late*) Vols. (*Dorset T.F.A.*)..... 9 Mar 08

Sinkins, W. S., 2 V. B. Hamps. R. ..... 25 Apr 88

Sitwell, *Sir* G. R., *Bt.*, 2 V.B. York R. ..... 30 Mar 08

Smith, *Sir* G. J., *Knt.*, VD, 1 V.B.D. of Corn. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*)19 Mar 92

Smith, T. J., VD, 2 V.B. Ches. R. ..... 5 Sept 01

Squire, J. E., *CB*, *MD*, VD, R.A.Med. Corps (Vols.) (Lond. Comp.) 27 Aug 03

Stephenson, F. L., *CB*, *MB*, VD, Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.)..... 24 Dec 04

Stevens, R. T., VD, 2 Devon. R.G.A. (Vols.)... 1 Nov 07

Stevenson, E. C., VD, 3 Lond. V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*).....11 Nov 96

Stevenson, J., *CB*, VD, *ADC*, 9 Lanark V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*)... 25 Sept 86

Sturrock, J. G., VD, 1 Ayr and Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Ayr T.F.A.*)..... 23 Mar 92

Symes, G. P., *MVO*, VD, 1 Dorset R.G.A (Vols)... 28 Mar 06

Taylor, H. B., VD, 2 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*)..... .. 2 Jan 01

Thomson, J. R., VD, 4 V.B. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Sept 03

Thomson, W. G., VD, 1 Forfar R.G.A. (Vols. (*City of Dundee T.F.A.* 4 Feb 99

Todd, C. H. R., VD, 2 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 1 Aug 03

Treble, G.W., *CMG*, 24 Midd'x V.R.C (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4 Jan 05

Trick, W. D., VD, 2 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glamorgan T.F.A.*)..... 4 July 03

Volunteers—continued.

Colonels—contd.

C. Tufnell, W. N., 2 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*).....18 Apr 74

Urquhart, R., *MVO*, VD, 3 V.B. Sea. Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*).....15 Aug 03

Vernon, *Sir* H. F., *Bt.*, VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 85

Villiers, E., VD, *ADC*, Surrey V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*)..... .....10 Apr 86

Waldie-Griffith, *Sir* R. J., *Bt.*, TD, Rox. and Selk. V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*) (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) 29 Aug 03

Waleran, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Lord*, VD, 1 V.B. Devon R. ..... 16 Nov 89

Waller, S., *CVO*, 1 V.B. Oxf. L. I. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) [R] ..... 12 Aug 08

Wallis, C. T., VD, 1 Mon. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R. T.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Sept 91

Wardlaw-Ramsay, R. G., VD, 6 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*)..... 4 Feb 99

White, W. A., VD, 1 V.B. W. York. R. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 21 Jan 05

White, W. L., VD, 2 E. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*)..... 5 July 93

Wike, G. E., VD, 1 V.B. Lan. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 6 July 01

Wilde, E. T. R., VD, 1 Tower Hamlets V.R.C. 15 Dec 88

Williams, C. S., VD, 1 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) 17 Sept 04

Williams, *Sir* R., *Bt.*, VD, 1 V.B. Dorset R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Dorset R.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) 13 Feb 92

Wyley, W. F., VD, 2 V.B. R. War. R. (*War. T.F.A.*) 16 Feb 98

Zetland, *Rt. Hon.* L. *Marq. of*, *KT*, 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. Vols. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. York. R.*) [*York. (N. Rid.) T.F.A.*].....19 Dec 94

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Aberdare, H. C., *Lord*, VD, 3 V.B. Welsh R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*)..... 30 May 00

Alexander, F., VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.) 20 Dec 06

Archibald, R., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Jun 97

Arnold-Forster, E. P., 3 V.B. W. Rid. R., TD, (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ....10 Dec 87

Back, P. E., VD, 1 Norf. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ....20 Dec 99

Baillie, J. G. A., VD, 2 V.B. Sco. Rif. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps.*).....12 July 05

Barrett, E., VD, 2 V.B. R.W. Surr. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....25 Dec 95

Bennett, C. F., VD, 1 York (W. Rid.) R.E. Vols.) ....18 July 06

Birrell, J., VD, 1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Aug 01

Black, G. H., VD, 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Argyll T.F.A.*) 21 Jun 11

Blackburn, W. H., VD, 1 Notts V.R.C. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. E. York R.*)... 17 Jun 05

Bolton, G. Y., VD, 1 V.B. S. Lan. R. .....17 Sept 87

Brown, W., VD, 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Jan 05

Buckton, J. D., VD, 1 V.B. S. Lan. R. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) ..... 2 Aug 02

Bulloch, P. C., VD, 3 Midd'x R.G.A. (Vols.) 13 Feb 04

Buxton, G. F., VD, 1 V.B. Norf. R. (*Norf T.F.A.*) 16 Jun 91

Carruthers, A., VD, V.B. Bedf. R. (*Bedf. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Jun 97

Carruthers, R., VD, 5 V.B. L'pool R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 3 Sept 98

Cathcart, J. T., 6 V.B. R. Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.*).... 9 Sept 93

Challoner, W. H., VD, 5 V.B. Durh. L. I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) .... 17 Dec 92

Christie, E. J., 17 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) ....11 July 03

Christie, J. D., VD, 2 V.B. North'd Fus.....16 Aug 07

Clarke, W. E., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) .....10 Aug 01

Coates, H., VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 11 Dec 07

Coles, W. H., VD, 2 Tower Hamlets E.V.C. 19 Mar 87

Colley, T., TD, 4 V.B. R. W. Surr. R..... .....14 Dec 01

Collyer, D'A. B., 3 V.B. Norf. R. ..... 17 Aug 06

Danks, R. M., VD, 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*)..... 30 Mar 08

Danter, F. W., VD, 12 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) 4 Jan 02

Davidson, P. L., VD, 5 V.B. Gord. Highs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Oct 06

Davies-Jenkins, J., 4 V.B. R.W. Surr. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....29 Nov 99

Denny, *Sir* A., *Bt.*, 1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ...11 Sept 95

Dickson, D., VD, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. R. Scots. (*C. of Edin. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Jan 95

Eaton, J. C., VD, 4 V.B. L'pool R. ..... 15 July 05

Edwards, F. W. H., VD, 3 V.B. E Surr. R. (*Surrey T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 3 Oct 03

Ellis, W. S. G., VD, 1 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*)..... 6 Jan 97

Elton, *Sir* E. H., *Bt.*, VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.). 27 Mar 95

Fanshawe, E. C., 1 Lond. V. E. C..... 22 Aug 88

Fenton, *Sir* M., *Knt.*, Eng. and Railwy. V.S.C. 19 Nov 81

Fletcher, A. K., 22 Midd'x V. R. C. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....30 Mar 08

Forsey, *Sir* J., *Knt.*, *CVO*, VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.)..... 31 Mar 08

Foster, L. P., VD, 1 V.B. W. Rid. R. [*York (West Riding) T.F.A.*] .....11 Jan 99

Fowler, W. H., VD, 2 V.B. York R. (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*)..... 17 Oct 00

Gadd, W. L., VD, 1 Cadet Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ... 9 Dec 08

Galbraith, W. R., VD, *M. Inst. C.E.*, Eng. and Railway V.S.C. ..... 21 Feb 91

Garnons-Williams, R. D., 1 V.B. S. Wales Bord.....12 July 99

George, C. A. D., VD, 4 V.B. Hamps. R.....17 Dec 04

Glünicke, G. J. R., Bedf. R.E. (Vols.)..... 17 Apr 01

Goward, S., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Leic. T.F.A.*) ... 30 Dec 05

Greene, R. R., VD, 1 Ches. R.G.A. (Vols.)..... 27 Feb 08

Greene, W. R., *DSO*, TD, Suff. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....21 Dec 06

Hardcastle, W. J., 19 Middx. V.R.C. ... ...29 Nov 99

Harrison, E., 2 V.B. Norf. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 17 Feb 06

Harrison, H., 2 V.B. Ches. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ... ...13 Sept 05

Henriques, C. Q., *M. Inst. C.E.*, VD, 1 Midd'x R.E. (Vols.).....20 Jan 03

Hext, F. M., 2 V.B. Glouc. R.....11 Nov 05

Higgs-Walker, J. W., VD, 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 6 Jan 04

Holt, E., VD, 1 V.B. Ches. R. ..... 8 Nov 05

Howard, G. P., VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 8 Oct 02

H. Jervis, W. S., 1 V.B.R. War. R. ..... 4 Mar 88

Jones, J. J., VD, 1 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T.F.A.*)... ..... 4 Nov 99

Kayll, A. C., VD, 1 Newc.-on-Tyne V.A.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....31 Jan 00

Keppel, *Hon. Sir* D. W. G., *GCVO*, *CMG*, *CIE*, VD, 12 Midd'x V.R.C., *Eq.*... 9 Nov 01

Lancaster, J., VD, 9 Lanark V.R.C. (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Mar 06

Lemon, W. K., VD, 2 V.B. R.W. Kent R.....25 Jun 02

Lennox, J., VD, 2 V.B. High. L.I. .....13 Jun 03

Liddell, J., VD, 2 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*York. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... .... 4 May 93

Longstaff, L. W., 1 E. R. Yorks R. V. C. ..... 2 Aug 70

Lovering, W. T., VD, 1 Corn. V.A. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 1 Dec 97

Lovett, H. W., 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. ..... 15 Nov 99

McCaig, J., VD, 1 Ayr & Gall. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) .....30 Jun 06

Mackenzie, J., VD, 1 Suth'd V.R.C. ..... 8 Jan 06

Mactaggart, J. N., VD, 5 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Argyll T.F.A.*)23 Dec 05

Manby, A. M., VD, 3 V.B. S. Staff. R. .... 17 Jun 05

Mears, T. L., 5 Midd'x R.V.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 7 Aug 80

***Volunteers**—continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Mellish, H., VD, 4 V.B. Notts & Derby R. (*Notts T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Apr 01
Middleton, A. T., 1 V.B. R. Suss. R. ..... 2 Mar 98
Montague, L. A. D., VD, 1 V. B. Devon R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 6 July 01
✕**Morgan**, A. H., *DSO*, 18 Midd'x V.R.C. 20 Sept02
Ogilvie, A. M. J., *CB*, 24 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. in Army*) ..... 29 Aug 03
Parrington, T., VD, 2 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.).. ...24 Dec 04
Patchett, J., VD, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T. F.A.*)..... 2 Sept 96
Penfold, *Sir* S., *Kt.*, VD, 1 Cinq. Ports V. A. (E. Div. R. Art.) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Dec 91
Peterkin, E., 3 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col.& Hon.Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) .....16 Aug 05
Petter, A. E., VD, 1 Bn. Midd'x R.E. (Vols.) (*temp. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) ..... 23 July 04
Pilkington, J., 15 Lanc. V.R.C..... 22 July 74
Poole, T. G., VD, 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) (*Temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 22 Oct 04
Porter, R. S., VD, 1 V.B. Ches. R. (*W. Lan. T.F.A.*) 24 Nov 97
Probyn, C., VD, 13 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*).....10 Mar 97
Puckle, W. B., VD, 7 Midd'x V.R.C.....12 Jun 01
✕**Reid**, A., *DSO*, VD, 1 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Lab. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 22 Nov 05
Rintoul, D., VD, 2 Glouc R.E. (Vols.) (*Maj. Unattd. List*) (*T.F.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*)..... 18 Dec 06
Roberts, F. W., VD, 1 Hamps. Eng. Vols. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 8 Oct 93
Ruck, W. E., VD, 1 V.B. Hamps. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... 6 Feb 95
Russell, D., VD, 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. (*Inverness T.F.A.*)..... 7 May 04
Savage, F. W., VD, 1 Suss. R.E. (Vols.) (*Capt. & Hon. Col. Cadet Corps*) 18 July 00
Savile, A. R., 26 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 16 Feb 89
Seabroke, G. M., VD, 2 V.B. R. War. R. (*War. T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Feb 92
✕**Sinclair**, *Sir* J. R. G., *Bt.*, *DSO*, VD, 1 Caithness V.A.C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Caithness T.F.A.*)..... 2 July 92
Smith, T. J., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 22 July 05
Stallard, W., 1 Worc. A.V.C. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 14 Aug 78
Sykes, W. H., 1 Hamps. R.E. ..... 22 July 93
Thomas, J. R., VD, 2 Midd'x R.G.A. (Vols.) 27 Mar 08
✕**Thompson**, J., VD, 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 30 Apr 02
Turner, C. S., VD, 1 V.B. North'n R. (*North'n T.F.A.*)..... 5 Aug 96
Vane Tempest, *Lord* H. L. H., *KCVO*, VD., 2 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.)... 9 Aug 02
Vaughan, E. M. B., VD, 3 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ..... 30 May 05
Vickers, C. B., 2 Lond. V.R.C. .....15 Aug 86
✕**Walcott**, E. S., *CB*, TD, 4 V.B. Devon R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) 16 Nov 89
Waldegrave, *Rt. Hon.* W. F., *Earl*, VD, 1 London V.R.C. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*)... 4 May 01
Warner, C. E., VD, 1 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.*) 4 Nov 07
Watson, D., VD., 1 Lanark R.G.A. (Vols.)... 22 Nov 06
Webb, A., VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 11 Oct 09
Wheatley, W. F., VD, 2 V.B. Bedf. R. (*Herts. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Mar 01
White, R. W. E., 1 V. B. Welsh R..... 6 Jun 88
Whitwill, M., VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 July 00
Wilkinson, J. H., VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Feb 01
✕**Willes**, C. E., 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....26 July 05
Wood, J. L., VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*)25 July 03
Young, M.S., VD, 2 V.B. Linc. R..... 13 Sept 02

MAJORS.

Abercrombie, R.G., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*)..... 21 Mar 91
Adam, W. D., V.D., 1 Aberdeen R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) 3 Apr 97
Alexander, C. A., 1 V.B. Glouc. R. ..... 11 May 89
Alexander, D. C., VD, 1 Rox. and Selkirk V.R.C. (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) .....11 May 98
Alexander, J., VD, 7 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 20 Feb 89
Allan, T. D., VD, 1 V.B. R. Sc. Fus. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*).....26 July 02
Allnutt, A., VD, 10 Midd'x R.V.C. ..... 1 July 81
Anderson, J. P., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*)..... 20 Feb 92
✕**Anderson**, R. D., 1 Devon V. A. C. ..... 1 Dec 97
Appleton, E. P., VD, Dev. & Som. R.E. (Vols.) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... 28 Mar 06
Archer, R. S., VD, 6 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ...17 Jan 03
Arnell, W. T., VD, 5 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*)..... 6 Nov 98
Baily, E. H., VD, 24 Midd'x R.V.C. (*Essex T.F.A.*)..... 5 Jun 86
Bain, D., VD, 1 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*)..... 6 May 03
Bain, F. D., 1 V.B. D. of Corn. L I (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 2 Sept 05
Baker, H., 1 V.B. Glouc. R. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Feb 86
Ballantyne, J. A., 6 V.B. R. Scots (*Peebles T.F.A.*)..... 18 Mar 05
Barlow, J., *MVO*, VD, 5 V.B. Manch. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 5 Mar 04
Barrasford, G. A., 1 Durh. R.E. (Vols.) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*).....11 Jun 04
Barrett, S. B., VD, 5 V.B Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jun 99
Bateman, H., 2 Tower Hamlets R.E. (Vols.) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...26 Feb 96
Baylis, E. W. D., 18 Midd'x V.R.C. .....21 July 87
Beeching, H. A., VD, 1 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)..... 31 Oct 06
Bennett, G. L., 1 Linc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 18 Aug 06
Braithwaite, W., VD, 3 V.B. W. York. R. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*)..... 28 Dec 98
Brown, H. W. S., 17 Midd'x V.R.C. .....21 Dec 98

Cairns, *Rev.* J., VD, 3 V.B. R.W. Kent R. (*Actg. Chapl.* [P])..... 25 Nov 06
Canning, P. J., VD, 13 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 30 Nov 06
Cholmondeley, R. H., 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*).... 3 Mar 94
Claye, H. S., 5 V.B. Ches. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) .....26 Mar 02
Craster, R. G., VD, 6 V.B. R. Scots..... 28 Jan 05
Cubitt, E. N., VD, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 11 Apr 96
✕**Cutler**, J. F., Hereford V.R.C. (*Maj. R. Mil. of Isd. of Jersey*) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*)..... 4 Nov 05

Dalziel, W. G., 2 Glam. V.A.C. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 11 Nov 96
Dartmouth, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Earl of*, VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) (*Hon. Col. A.S.C.*) (*T.F.*) (*Staff. T.F.A.*) ... 3 Mar 80
Davenport, C. J., VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 1 Feb 90
Debney, E. O., VD, 1 Norf. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 7 Oct 02
Denton, W., VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 8 Sept 97
Dewhurst, R., VD, 1 V.B. E. Lan. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... 28 Jun 90
Dixon, J. W., 1 V.B. York & Lanc. R..... 2 May 83
Dobson, T. C., VD, 1 V.B. York R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 Apr 95
Doll, R. S., VD, 3 Lond. V.R.C. ..... 3 Apr 86
Dowdeswell, T. H., 3 V.B. Welsh R (*Carm. T.F.A.*)..... 17 Nov 97
Dunlop, A., 2 V.B. R. Sc. Fus. ..... 10 Oct 00
Dunlop, W., VD, 1 Roxb. & Selkirk V.R.C. (*Selkirk T.F.A.*)..... 14 Dec 01
Dyson, C. E., VD, 2 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*Flint T.F.A.*) 2 Nov 89

Eccles, D., *ISO*, VD, 12 Midd'x R. V. C..... 12 Feb 87
Edwards, E. L., 1 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*)..... 2 Dec 93
Ellis, G. J. L., 2 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Capt in Army*)..... 12 Oct 01
Ellis, J. S., 1 North'n R.E. (Vols.)..... 26 Nov 04
Ewart, J., 1 Banff. V.A.C. 22 July 93
Exham, A. R. F., VD, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F. ...*) ..... 23 Aug 04

Fergusson, G., VD, 6 V.B. R. Highrs.....18 Sept 01
✕**Forbes**, H., *DSO*, VD, 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Banff T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Mar 07

***Volunteers**—continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Ford, W. A., 1 Glamorgan R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 14 Mar 04
Fraser, H. E., VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. ..... 10 Aug 01
Freer, W. J., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 24 Feb 94
Gant, F. C., VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 15 July 05
✕**Gardner**, T. K., 2 V.B. High. L.I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) ..... 30 Mar 08
Gatey, G., VD, 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*Westmorland T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jan 98
Gibson, J. M., VD, 1 Flint R.E. (Vols.) (*Flint T.F.A.*) ..... 14 Apr 86
Gidley, J., 1 Devon R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) ..... 13 Feb 04
Gimson, R., 4 V.B. Ches. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 19 Sept 03
Gray, A. B., VD, 4 V.B. R. Scots (*Capt. T. F. Res.*) 24 Dec 02
Gray, W. A., VD, 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 3 Aug 01
Green, *Sir* F. H., *Bt.*, 1 Lond. V.R.C. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Nov 04
Greig, J., VD, 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 7 Mar 03
Griggs, F. R., 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) 18 Mar 05
Halford, F. B., 19 Midd'x R.V.C. ..... 4 Feb 74
Hamilton, E., VD, 1 V.B. York. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 Apr 95
Hansell, E. M., VD, 3 V.B. Norf. R. ..... 4 Mar 03
Hart, A. E., VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. ..... 26 Jan 99
Heggie, C. D., VD, 1 Fife V.A.C. ..... 25 Mar 00
Henderson, R., 4 V.B. R. W. Surr. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 4 Oct 05
Herbert, S., 12 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 14 May 04
Hill, R. R., 1 Caithness V.A.C. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) .. 16 Mar 89
Holt, F., 1 V.B. Ches. R. 24 Mar 06
Hunter, J., 2 V.B. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ..... 6 Jun 00
Ingham, H. O., 1 W.Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Maj. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Mar 02
James, J. T., 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 3 Sept 04
Jones, J., VD, 1 Ches. & Carn. V.A.C. (*Anglesey T. F. A.*) ..... 4 Feb 99
Jones, T. S., 2 V.B. Welsh R. ..... 31 Mar 06
✕**Killick**, G. L. B., 22 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 Oct 99
Langdon, T. C., VD, 2 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .... 10 Jun 93
Lever, *Sir* A. L., *Bt.*, 2 V.B. R. Fus. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 13 Mar 02
Lister, J. J., VD, 2 V.B. R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 3 Dec 92
Llangattock, J. M., *Lord*, 1 Mon. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 30 Mar 08
Lyon, H., VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 12 Jun 86
McClean, J., Galloway V.R.C. (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) 13 Feb 04
McCorquodale, D. A., VD, 1 Forfar A.V.C. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jun 86
MacDonald, H., 1 Suth'd V.R.C. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Jun 06
Macfarlane, A., 1 Arg. & Bute R.G.A. (Vols.) 28 Feb 08
McGeachy, J. T., Queen's Rif. Vol Brig. ..... 12 Sept 06
McIntyre, J. F., VD, High. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Nairn T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 5 Apr 05
MacKean, N. MacG., 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*temp. Capt. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 6 Dec 02
McLaren, J., VD, Queen's R.V. Brig. ..... 31 Aug 01
McPhater, A., Galloway V.R.C. (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Mar 99
McQueen, J., VD, 2 V.B. Sco. Rif. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) ..... 10 Oct 06
Malim, A. H., 2 V.B. Linc. R. ..... 9 Apr 07
Manby, E. B., VD, 2 V.B. N. Lan. R. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 8 Mar 90
Mann, R. M., VD, 1 Lanark V.R.C ..... 31 Mar 06
Maughan, J., VD, 1 V.B. York. R. (*York. (N. Rid.) T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Jan 95
Maxwell, W., Galloway V.R.C. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 19 Sept 03
✕**Millar**, R. H., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 2 May 96
Millar, T., 2 V.B. North'd Fus. ..... 10 May 05
Miller, J. B., 1 Aberdeen R. E. (Vols.) (*Capt. R.E.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 10 Dec 04
Molesworth, M. P., 1 Cadet Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 24 Sept 04
Morgan, F. A., 1 V.B. Notts. & Derby. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 26 Oct 01
Murray, C. D., Forth Div. R.E. (Vols.) Elec. Eng. 25 Mar 05
Nanson, J., 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*West'd T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Nov 95
Newsome, T. H., 1 V.B. Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 27 Jan 03
Nix, C. G. A., 2 V.B. R. Suss. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 8 Apr 07
Paul, A. C. S., VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ... 8 Aug 03
Peake, J. R., VD, 1 Notts. V.R.C. ..... 18 Jan 99
Peele, W. C. C., 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 2 Mar 98
Phillips, H. P. D., 2 V.B. S. Wales Bord. ..... 20 Feb 04
Porter, H. C., 1 V.B. R. War. R. ..... 19 Sept 03
Porter, *Sir* W. H., *Bt.*, 16 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 21 Apr 03
Pott, W. H., 2 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 21 Aug 95
Preston, E. 1 Surr. V.R.C. 4 Jun 04
Prichard, E. A., VD, 1 V.B. Glouc. R. ..... 17 Jan 07
Raven, T. P., VD, 1 V.B. Norf. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 3 Apr 95
Reid, J. R., TD, 3 V.B. L'pool R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Feb 02
Rishworth, A. H., 3 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*York. (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*) (*Maj. E. York. Vol. Regt.*) ..... 22 Mar 99
Robertson, W., VD, 1 (Orkney R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Orkney T.F.A.*) ..... 31 May 90
✕**Rodgers**, R. M., 1 Newc.-on-Tyne R.E. (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 15 Sept 07
Rugg, A., VD, 1 Caithness R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ..... 16 July 04
Sands, J., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Kinross T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Nov 01
Scoby, G., VD, 2 V.B. York. R. (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Dec 96
Scott-White, *Rev.* A. H., 1 C. Bn. E. Kent R. 1 Dec 97
Selby, J. B., VD, 1 V.B. Manch. R. ..... 19 Feb 02
Sharp, J. R. P., *ISO*, VD, 2 V.B. Hamps. R. ..... 3 Nov 97
Sibley, C. R., 1 Cadet Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 11 Feb 11
Slaney, E., 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 3 Mar 97
Small, A. M., VD, 1 Rox. and Selkirk V.R.C. (*Rox. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 May 98
Smith, T. D. C., 1 Rox. & Selkirk V.R.C. (*Rox. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Dec 98
Smythe, G. H., VD, 5 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Qr.-Mr. (hon. m.) Unattd. List (T. F.) (Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Nov 04
Sowerby, R. J., 1 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*Yorks. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86
Speight, C. H., VD, 2 V.B. W. York. R. (*York. (W. Rid). T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Dec 92
Spencer, J., VD, Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 13 July 01
Spencer, W. A., 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 21 Oct 02
Stack, M. H., VD, 3 V.B. Durh. L.I. ..... 15 Oct 87
Stephenson, A. E., *CMG*, VD, 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 24 Mar 06
Stevens, A. J., VD, 4 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Mon. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86
Stewart, J., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*) 14 Mar 00
Stow, H. V., VD, 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) 3 Apr 95
Strachan, T., 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 19 May 05
Sutcliffe, H., 1 V.B. W. Rid. R. ..... 2 Dec 96
Sykes, A. J., 3 V.B. Ches. R. (*Ches. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Dec 00
Taggart, H. R., 3 V.B. High. L.I. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. High. L. I.*) ..... 14 May 02
Tait, J. E. W., VD, 1 Orkney R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Orkney T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Jun 03
Tate, E. W., 6 Lanc. R.G.A. Vols. ..... 10 Mar 01
✕**Taylor**, M., *MB*, Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.) ..... 28 Jan 05
Thain, A. J. R., 1 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*temp. Lt. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) 20 July 01
Thomlinson, W., 4 Durh. V.A.C. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Oct 98
Thompson, S. N., 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*Radnor T.F.A.*) ..... 4 July 91

Volunteers—*continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Thorburn, W., 6 V.B. R. Scots (*Peebles T.F.A.*) 9 Jan 89

Tombs, S. J., VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 10 May 90

Torrance, W., VD, 1 Caithness R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) .....16 July 04

Turner, G. H., VD, 1 V.B. L'pool R. .....24 Mar 86

Vaux, E., *CMG, DSO*, VD, 1 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) .....29 July 93

Wardlaw, J., jun., 2 V.B. High. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....13 Sept 05

Waters, A., 1 V.B. Shrops. L. I. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*).....15 July 96

Watson, G. G., VD, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. (*Maj. Yeo.*).....13 Mar 07

Watson, R. Q., 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) .....20 Mar 08

Whiston, W. R. H., 1 V. B. Notts. & Derby R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*).....31 Aug 01

White, R. F. M., VD, 2 V.B. Linc. R. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 17 Apr 95

Whitley, W. T., 1 Ches. R.G.A. Vols. ..... 23 Jan 07

Wilkins, J., VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*)11 Dec 95

Willcocks, A. D., VD, 2 V.B. Som. L.I. ..... 9 Nov 01

Williams, W., 4 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Mon. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Jan 95

Wilson, J., Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 28 Jan 05

Wilson, W., 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... 4 May 98

Wingrove, T. P., VD, 1 Essex V.A.C.....29 Mar 99

Woodhouse, *Sir* J. T., *Knt.*, 1 V.B. E. York R... 4 Mar 93

Worsley, *Sir* W. H. A., *Bt.*, 2 V.B. York. R. (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ...13 Feb 95

Wyatt, T. H., *MVO, ISO*, VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C.... 22 Aug 83

Young, J. W., 1 Lanark V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)..... 8 May 01

CAPTAINS.

Andrews, G. W., VD, 18 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. A.S.C. (T.F.)*).....10 Aug 01

Arthur, J. W., 4 Lanark. R.V. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*).....16 Feb 69

Blomfield, C. J., 26 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) .....19 Mar 02

Cameron, S., 1 Lanark R.E. (Vols.)..... 8 Oct 02

Dixon, R. H., VD, 2 V.B. Suff. R. ..... 23 May 00

Fulton, J., 2 V.B. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*Capt., Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. R. Def. Corps*) 4 Mar 99

Harrison, W. H., 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 1 Apr 92

Hopkins, J., 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Sept 01

Lynch, W., 2 V.B. Notts & Derby R..... 1 May 88

Merrison, W., 4 V.B. Ches. R. ..... 30 July 92

Newton, W., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Flint T.F.A.*) 13 Apr 07

Palmer, J. E., VD, 3 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*temp. Capt. R.E.A.*)..... 10 Jan 06

Pearson, W. A., VD, 1 V.B. W. York R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*).....26 Aug 93

Pirie, A. R., VD, 8 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 13 Dec 02

Rathbone, M. P., 8 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)... .....15 Aug 03

Slack, C., 3 Midd'x A.V.C. ..... 29 Dec 83

Wildblood, S., VD., 5 V.B. Ches. R. ..... 2 July 87

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Cantlie, J., *MB*, VD. 7 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*)..... 4 Jan 05

Cureton, E., VD, 1 Shrops. & Staff. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Mar 05

Davies, D. S., *MD*, VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) ..... 4 Jan 05

Draper, W., VD, 1 E. Rid. of York R.G.A (Vols.)...25 Jan 05

Flinn, D. E., *FRCSI*, VD, 5 V.B., L'pool R. .....28 May 04

Napier, A., *MD*, VD, 3 Lanark V.R.C. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Surg. - Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*).....19 May 06

Sparrow, G. G., VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt. - Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*)..... .....30 July 04

Wilson, A., VD, 2 V.B. North'd Fus.....10 May 05

BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Fleetwood, W. J., *MD*, VD, 4 V.B. L'pool R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 24 Nov 97

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Sherburn, *Sir* J., *Knt.*, *MB*, VD, 2 E. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*E. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) 29 Sept 97

SURGEON-MAJOR.

Richardson, W., *MD.*, VD, 7 (I. of Man) V.B. L'pool R. .....13 Feb 08

VETERINARY-MAJORS.

Baird, A., 1 Edin. (City) R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 30 Mar 08

Hammond, J., 1 Ayr & Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) 8 May 01

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

COLONELS.

Adams, P., VD, 5 Bn. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08

Allen, *Sir* C., *Knt.*, VD, 3 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res*).....6 Jun 00

Anstruther, *Sir* R. W., *Bt.*, TD, 7 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. & (temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*) (*Fife T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.*).....10 Jun 05

Bain, A., TD, *M. Inst. C.E. (I.) M. Inst. E. E.*, Lond. Dist. Tel. Co., R.E. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*).. 31 Mar 08

Baird, J. G. A., VD, Ayrshire Yeo. (*Haddington T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Balfour, J. E. H., *DSO*, R. 1 Devon Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off*), (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....11 Aug 06

Barclay, H. G., *MVO*, VD, 4 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 19 Sept 03

Barker, C. W. P., VD, Durh. R.G.A..... 5 May 07

Barrett, W., TD, W. Som. Yeo. (*Som. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) .....18 Sept 01

Bates, C. L., *CMG, DSO*, North'd Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*North'd T.F.A.*).. ..... 1 Aug 05

Bath, T. H., *Marq. of* TD, R. Wilts. Yeo. (*Som T.F.A.*)..... 12 Sept 06

Beatson, *Sir* G. T., *KCB, MD*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Glasgow T.F.A.*)..... .. 1 Apr 08

Bemrose, W. W., VD, 5 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Dec 00

Birch, de B., *CB, MD.*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*)..... 1 Apr 08

Birrell, A., 9 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 16 Sept 04

Birrell, J., VD, High. Div. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Bowater, *Sir* V., *Bt.*, 1 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ... 11 Nov 13

Bradley, *Sir* A. M., *Knt.*, TD, 3 Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (*Kent T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) .....10 Nov 07

Bradney, J. A., *CB*, TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*) 3 Jun 99

Branston, W. F., VD, 21 Bn. Lond. R..... 16 Sept 04

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Bretherton, H. W. K., VD, 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. Manch R.*).....28 Feb 08

Brock, H., VD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jan 08

Burne, A. N L., VD, 23 Bn. Lond.R..... 5 May 06

Burnett, *Sir* D., *Bt.*, 1 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)... 9 Nov 12

Calvert, H. H., TD, Glouc. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 12 May 06

Campbell, E. P., 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .....23 Dec 05

Cassal, C. E., VD, Lond. Brig. R.G.A. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Dec 05

Cave, *Sir* T. S., *KCB*, VD, 4 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) 1 Apr 08

Chadburn, A. W., VD, W. Rid. Divl. Eng. R.E. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08

Chadwick, E., City of Lond. Yeo. .....28 May 02

Chalmers, C., VD, 10 Bn. R. Scots (*Linlithgow T.F.A.*)..... 8 Jan 07

Chalmers, H. D. D., VD, 6 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Aug 06

Chambers, A. W., VD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 16 May 91

Churchman, W. A., VD, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Suff. T.F.A.*)12 Oct 06

Clark, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.*, VD, 7 Bn. R. Scots (*Midlothian T.F.A.*)..... 13 Sept 05

Clark, R., VD, 5 Bn. R. Scots. (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 06

Clifford, E. T., VD, 2 Lond. Divl. Eng. (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 23 Dec 05

Clutterbuck, H. F., VD, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Feb 01

Coates, W., *CB*, VD, T. F. Res. (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Cobbett, G. T. B., VD, 10 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 16 May 07

Coghlan, C., *CB*, VD, 1 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) .....18 Mar 96

Colborne, *Hon.* F. L. L., *MVO*, 8 Bn. Lond. R.....20 Mar 08

Colston, C. E. H. A., VD, 4 Bn. Wilts. R..... 4 Jan 02

Colvin, R. B., *CB*, TD, Essex Yeo. (*Essex T.F.A.*)..... 20 Dec 02

Concanon, H., TD, 7 Bn. L'pool R. (*Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Coote, C. H. E., North'n Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Aug 07

Cornish, T. H., VD, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp Maj. in Army*) ...27 Sept 05

Cotton-Jodrell, *Sir* E. T. D., *KCB*, TD, Ches. Rly. Bn. R.E. ..... 27 Aug 98

Cranston, *Sir* R., *KCVO*, *CB*, VD, Lothian Brig. (*C. of Edin. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Cresswell, G. F. A., *CVO*, VD, 5 Bn., Norf. R. 30 July 04

Crompton, R. E. B., *CB*, *MInstEE.*, *MIMechE.*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) ..... 9 Nov 07

Crook, H. T., VD, *M.Inst. C.E.*, E. Lanc. Divl. R.E. (*E. Lanc. T.F.A.*)..... 7 Feb 06

Cubitt, *Hon.* H., *CB*, TD, Surr. Yeo. (*Surr. T. F.A.*) .....26 May 06

Dalbiac, P. H., *CB*, TD, 2 Lond. Div. T. & S. Col. A. S. C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)... 1 Apr 08

Daniell, A. S., VD, 5 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Surr. T.F.A.*)..... 3 Feb 04

David, J. J., VD, 2 Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 30 Jun 06

Davis, W., VD, 11 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 2 Nov 07

Dawson, T. M., VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 12

Denison, H., *CB*, TD, Notts. (Sherwood Rang.) Yeo. (*Notts. T.F.A.*)..... 30 July 04

Dixon, M., VD, 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 24 Oct 03

Drummond, J., VD, North'bn Brig. R.F.A. (*Durh. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Sept 07

Dudgeon, R. F., *CB*, VD, 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Dumfries T.F.A*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*),..... 7 Oct 93

Duncombe, C. W. E., TD, York. Hrs. Yeo. (*York. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08

Dunfee, V., VD, 4 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ... 5 Sept 03

Dupree, *Sir* W. T., *Knt.*, VD, 1 Wessex Brig., R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) 9 July 07

Easton, G., TD, 2 North'bn Brig. R.F.A. (*York. E. Rid. T.F.A.*) .....31 Mar 08

Elliott-Cooper, R., VD, M. Inst. C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps.....15 Oct 04

Elliston, G. S., *CB*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Suff. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Erskine, H. A., *CB*, *CMG*, VD, North'bn. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. (*Hon. Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Durham T.F.A.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*)... .....24 Mar 03

Erskine, T. H., VD, Fife & Forfar. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Fife T.F.A.*)24 Jan 06

Ewan, T. G., *CB*, VD, Lan. & Ches. R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*)..16 Aug 05

Favell, T. M., VD, 2 N. Mid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. & Temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 19 May 06

Frewen, E., *CB*, TD, R.E. Kent Yeo. (*Suss. T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08

Gardner, A. S., VD, 1 Welsh (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*)... 7 Jun 07

Gaskell, J., VD, 2 Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 05

Gell-Woolley, C. W. R., VD, 1 Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) .....22 Jun 07

Gibbs, G. C., VD, S. Mid. Divl. Eng., R. Eng. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) .....22 Dec 08

Giles, P. B., *CB*, *FRCS*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) 1 Apr 08

Gill, W. S., VD, High. Divl. Eng. (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Dec 04

Goschen, G. J., *Visct.*, VD, 5 E. Kent R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*)..... ..... 7 May 05

Gossage, W. W., VD, 3 W. Lanc. Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)30 July 04

Goulburn, C. E., *DSO*, R. Art., N. Mid. Terr. Div. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 09

Grange, E. L., TD, 1 N. Mid. Brig, R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....25 Mar 08

Greig, J. W., *CB*, VD, 14 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*)..... 19 Jun 05

Gretton, J., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. N. Staff. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Sept 07

Griffith, F., VD, 4 Lond. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)... ..... 3 Jun 07

Grosvenor, *Lord* A. H., TD, Ches. Yeo.... 31 Mar 08

Hall, W. W., VD, 4 Bn. E. York. R. (*York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08

Halse, A. H., TD, 3 S Mid. Brig. R.F.A.....17 July 12

Hanbury, L. H., *CMG*, VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*Berks T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08

Territorial Force—*continued*

Colonels—*continued.*

Harris, G. R. C., *Lord, GCSI, GCIE,* TD, *ADC*, R. E. Kent Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ..... 24 May 99

Harrison Hogge, J. H., TD, T.F. Res. (*South-ampton T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Harrisson, D., *FRCS Edin.*, TD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Hart, C. J., *CB*, TD, 5 & 6 Bns. R. War. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*War. T.F.A.*)..... 7 Sept 01

Hartt, C. H., VD, 5 Lond. Fd. Amb. (*Lond. T.F.A.*)16 Oct 07

Hawkshaw, J. C., VD, *M. Inst. C. E.*, Eng. and Rly. Staff. Corps.....25 Oct 02

Heath A. H., TD, Staff. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)31 May 06

Henty, A., VD, 4 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 11 July 03

Hermon-Hodge, *Sir* R. T., *Bt.*, TD, Oxf. Yeo. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*)... ..... 19 May 06

Heygate-Lambert, F. A., TD, 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. .....19 Sept 03

Higgins, C. J., VD, 3 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 Jan 07

Hill, H., VD, 4 Bn. R. Highrs..... 30 Oct 07

Horsley, W. C., VD, 28 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) .....11 Nov 02

Howard, H. R. L., *CB*, Ches. Rly. Bn. R.E. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Flint. T.F.A.*)..... 5 May 94

Howard-McLean, J. R., VD, 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....10 Jun 05

Hughes, H., *CB*, *CMG*, VD, 3 W. Rid. Brig. (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Hughes, J. A., *CB*, VD, Welsh Divl. Eng. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 31 Jan 08

Jackson, S., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.*) (*Bedf. T.F.A.*) ..... 14 Oct 45

James, A. P., VD, 5 Bn. Welsh R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ...25 Aug 06

Jeffery, J., VD, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Corn. T.F.A.*)... ..... 31 Mar 08

Johnston, *Sir* C., *Knt.*, 1 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ... 9 Nov 14

Johnston, J., VD, 4 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. T. F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 6 Oct 06

Keith Murray, D., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Oct 07

Kent, G. E., VD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*).....20 July 98

Kenyon, L., *Lord, KCVO*, TD, *ADC*, Shrops. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 12

Kidd, R. F., VD, Tyne-mouth R.G.A. (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Oct 98

Kyffin-Taylor, G., VD, 1 W. Lan. Brig. R.F.A. (*W. Lan. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 80

Lang, P. R. S., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Fife T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Oct 02

Langdon, H., *CB*, VD, Lanc. (Fort.) R.E. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 Feb 08

Leconfield, C. H., *Lord*, Suss. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Maj. & Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) (*Capt. Cav.*)..... 3 July 06

Lennox, J., VD, 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)) (*Kirkcud-bright T.F.A.*)..... 8 Sept 07

Le Roy-Lewis, H., *CB*, *DSO*, TD, 1 S. W. Mtd. Brig. ..... 1 Apr 08

Linton, C., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Huntingdon T.F.A.*) 20 July 01

Lockhart, L. C., VD, 4 Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Oct 01

Longmore, *Sir* C. E., *KCB*, VD, 1 Bn. Herts. R. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 7 Jan 03

Lonsdale, H. C., *Earl of*, West. and Cumb. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo. & R.F.A. (T.F.) Spec. Res. Bn. Bord R. & Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*Cumb. & West T.F.A.*) .....15 Jun 97

Lovat, S. J., *Lord, KT, KCVO, CB, DSO, ADC*, High Mtd. Brig. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*)..... 2 Nov 08

Lyon, A. J., VD, 1 Bn. Camb. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*).....20 Sept 02

McCrae, *Sir* G., *Knt.*, VD, 6 Bn. R. Scots (*City of Edinburgh T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. T. F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R Scots*) ..... 6 Sept 05

MacDonald, K., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.).....28 Mar 06

McKenzie, F. J., VD, 3 North'n Brig. R.F.A. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Feb. 06

Mackenzie, R. C., *CB*, VD (Q) Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Glasgow T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Mactaggart, M., TD, 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R.G.A. (*Argyll T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08

Main, D., VD, 4 R. Lane. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)..... 10 Feb 06

Maitland, F. C., *Visct.* (*Gent-at-Arms*), City of Lond. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) .....23 July 06

Mandleberg, S. L., TD, 7 Bn. Manch. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lanc. T.F.A.*) .....31 Mar 09

Marsack, E. L., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Lt. ret.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*)..... 8 Mar 05

Marsh, W., VD, 5 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Som. T.F.A.*) 17 Sept 04

Marwood Tucker, C., 4 Bn. Devon R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.* (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Devon. R.*).....31 Mar 08

Mellis, W. A., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aber-deen T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)22 Nov 05

Meyrick, F. C., *CB*, 8, Wales Mtd. Bde (*Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Feb 03

Milburn, C. H., VD, 2 North'bn Brig. R.F.A. (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*) 25 Aug 06

Montagu, J. W. E., *Lord, CSI*, VD, 7 Bn. Hamps. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.* (*South'n T. F. A.*)..... 2 Jun 06

Moore, E. J., *CB*, VD, 20 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 2 Apr 04

Morrison, J., *MVO*, VD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Feb 02

Moss, H. B., VD, 8 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*).....10 Oct 06

Mott, W. H., TD, 4 Bn. York. R. (*N. Rid. of York T. F. A.*) ..... 18 Oct 02

Neill, D. F. D., VD, Lanark & Renf. Fort. R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 13 Feb 04

Nicholls, W., VD, 2 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 6 Jan 12

Norfolk, *Kt. Hon.* H., *Duke of, KG, GCVO*, VD, 4 Bn. Suss. R. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Dec 02

Nutt, H. J., TD, 7 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*War. T.F.A.*)... .....31 Mar 08

Ord, F. C., *CB* VD, 1 S. Mid. (Glouc.) Brig. R.F.A., *q.* (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) .....25 Jan 06

Territorial Force—continued.

Colonels—*continued.*

Park, J. S., *MVO*, VD, Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos., R.E. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Oct 02

Parry, L. E. S., *DSO*, TD, Denbigh Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 May 03

Pawle, A. G., VD, 10 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 27 Sept 99

Peace, T. S., VD, Orkney R.G.A. (*Orkney T.F.A.*) 5 Jun 07

Peake, H. R., VD, 8 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 12 Sept 07

Perkins, W. J., VD, 5 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*) (*Surr. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 06

Perry, S. H., VD, 9 Bn. L'pool R. (*W. Lan. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Philipps, I., *DSO*, Pembroke Yeo. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Phillips, W. C., VD, 4 Welsh Brig., R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Pollitt, J. B., VD, 7 Bn. Manch. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) 16 Feb 07

Poock, J. A. *M.V.O.*, VD, 1 E. Ang. Brig. R.F.A. 31 Mar 08

Powell, J. L. G., VD, 6 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T. F. Res.*) (*Surr. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Reid, J. W., 5 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Maj. R.A.*) ..... 12 Nov 04

Ricardo, G. C., TD, Berks. Yeo. (*Berks. T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Sept 04

Richards, W. C., VD, 4 Bn. Devon. R. (*Devon T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Sept 02

Riddell, J. S., *MVO*, TD, *MB*, A.Med.Serv.(T.F.) 1 Apr 08

Roberts, W. R., VD, Bn. Welsh R. (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Sept 02

Rough, T., VD, 8 Bn. R Scots (*Peebles T.F.A.*) ... 30 Jun 06

Roxburgh, J. A., VD, 5 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Aug 03

Rutherford, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, TD, D. of Lanc. Own Yeo. 8 Sept 06

Saner, J. A., VD, 5 Bn. Ches. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Ches. T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Feb 05

Sankey, H. S., VD, Inns of Court O.T.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 Feb 13

Scobie, M. J. G., *CB*, VD, 1 Bn. Hereford R. (*Hereford T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Jan 00

Scott, C. C., VD, 3 High. (How) Brig. R.F.A. ... 27 Sept 05

Seely, *Sir* C. H., *Bt.*, VD, 8 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Apr 04

Shakerley, *Sir* W. G., *Bt.*, TD, 7 Bn. Ches. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Ches. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 Apr 99

Shaw, *Sir* A. McI., *Knt.*, VD, 4 Low. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 28 Dec 06

Shearer, A. R., VD, 7 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Fife T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Dec 06

Sherston, W. M., *DSO*, N. Som. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 27 Feb 04

Simoson, A.T.F., VD, 4 Bn. R. W. Kent R.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Jun 07

Somerville, S. E., VD, 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*York. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Apr 07

Southam, H. R. H., VD, W. & E. Lan. R.G.A. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...18 Oct 05

Steel, W. D., VD, 3 Bn. Mon. R. (*Mon. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mon. R.*) 25 Mar 05

Stevenson, F. J., VD, 7 Bn. High. L.I. ..... 31 Mar 08

Stewart, R. K., TD, Lanark (Q.O.R. Glasgow) Yeo. (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ... 9 Jan 04

Strong, *Rt. Hon. Sir* T. V., *Knt.*, *KCVO*, 1 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ..... 9 Nov 10

Stubington, F., VD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Hants. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Nov 04

Sturrock, J. G., VD, 1 Ayr & Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Capt. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Ayr. T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Mar 92

Tannett Walker, F. W., VD, 7 & 8 V. Bns. W. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.*) ..... 18 Jan 02

Tanqueray, W. M., VD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 3 Sept 07

Thomas, J. R., *MD*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Devon T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Thomson, B. T. L., VD, 23 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Trevor, E., VD, 5 Bn. Som. L.I. ..... 1 Oct 06

Trimble, C. J., *CMG*, VD, 2 W. Lanc. Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 28 July 06

Trollope, G. H., VD, 16 Bn Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 24 Feb 97

Tucker, R. E., VD, 5 Bn. Devon R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) ..... 27 Sept 05

Vane, *Hon.* W. L., 6 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Sept 03

Walker, G. B., VD, 5 Bn. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Linc. R.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Mar 03

Ward, J. B., VD, 6 Bn. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 17 Jun 05

Warrand, A. R. B., 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Oct 04

Warwick, F. R. C. G., *Earl of*, TD, Warwick Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo. & Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.*) (*Essex & Warwick T.F.A.*) 16 Oct 06

Watney, F. D., TD, 4 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Watts, *Sir* P., *KCB*, 1 North'n Brig. R.F.A. 1 Aug 03

Weston, J. W., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*West'd T.F.A.*) 27 Sept 05

Wheeler, E. V. V., TD, 7 Bn. Worc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 20 July 98

Whitcombe, W. P. TD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08

White, R. S., VD, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Jan 07

Williams, P., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 5 July 05

Williamson, R. E., VD, 6 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Sept 04

Williamson, R. S., VD, 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Oct 01

Wilson, G. A., VD, 6 Bn. L'pool R. ..... 24 Sept 06

Wilson, H. C., 2 Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. R.F.A.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 10 Oct 03

Wilton, A. G., *Earl of*, TD, 6 Bn. Manch. R. ... 2 Sept 93

Wishart, S., VD, 6 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lond. & City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 16 July 04

Wolfe-Barry, *Sir* J. W., *KCB*, VD., *M. Inst. C.E.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps ..... 23 Dec 05

Woodward, J. H., *CB*, VD., 4 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Jun 06

Wyndham-Quin, W. H., *CB*, *DSO*, Glamorgan Yeo. ..... 19 Oct 01

Wynne-Edwards, T. A., VD., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) (*Denbigh T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Oct 02

Territorial Force—*continued.*

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Abercrombie, D., TD, 5 Bn. Ches. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Adair, T. S., *MD*, TD, 3 W. Rid. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ... . 1 Apr 08

Appleby, F. H., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 18 Mar 05

Ashton, H., VD, 6 Bn. Devon R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) .....22 Nov 07

Atkins, E. C., 4 Bn. Leic. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Leic. R.*) (*Leic. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 July 04

Atkinson, W. A., *MD*, TD, 1 Lond. Fd. Amb.... 17 Mar 13

Baillie, A. C., *DSO*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Barclay, H. A., *CVO*, TD, Col. *ADC*, Norf. Yeo. (*Norf. T.F.A.*). ...24 May 01

Barry, *Sir* E. A., *Bt.*, Berks. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Berks. T.F.A.*)....28 May 10

Bathurst, *Hon.* A. B., 5 Bn Glouc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 18 Apr 08

Beales, B. W., VD, 1 Bn. Camb. R. (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*) .....26 July 07

Beddoe, A. F., VD, 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*Pemb. T.F.A.*) 14 Jun 11

Beech, R. J., TD, War. Yeo. (*Maj. Yeo.*)..28 Jun 08

Bellamy, A., TD, T.F. Res. (*temp. Maj. R.A.*).. 9 Nov 11

Berry, A. R., TD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) 4 Mar 11

Bevington, R. K., VD, 22 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) .....30 Dec 05

Bindloss, A. H., 9 Bn. Midd'x R. .....24 Dec 08

Bindloss, E. F., R.A. M.C. (T.F.)..... 1 Apr 08

Booth, J.M., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*..... 27 Jun 08

Bottomley, R. A. A., TD, 6 Bn. W. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....12 May 06

Braithwaite, C. C., TD, 1 Bn. Herts. R. (*Herts. T.F.A.*)..... 16 Jun 07

Branson, G. E., VD, 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*York* (*W. Rid.*) *T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Breadalbane, *Rt. Hon.* G. *Marq. of, KG*, Col. *ADC*, High. Cyclist Bn. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Cyclist Bn.*) (*Argyll T.F. A.*)..... 17 Feb 97

Brook, C., TD, York. Dns. Yeo..... 31 Mar 08

Brooks, F. A., 1 E. Ang. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... .. 1 Apr 12

Bruce, C. D., Essex Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Col. in Army .. ..* 15 Jun 07

Cafe, C. H. W., 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. .....18 July 03

Campbell, C. G. P., 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Maj. R.H.A.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 6 Aug 04

Campbell, W., VD, Clyde R.G.A. (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) 15 Jan 07

Carlebach, P., TD, 2 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of London T.F.A.*) 16 Dec 06

Chandos-Pole-Gell, H. A., 4 N. Mid. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*) ... 1 Apr 08

Clark, C. A. G., 16 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Aug 05

Clements, H. C., VD, 23 Bn. Lond. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Clode, R. J., Unattd. List (T.F.) .....15 Aug 06

Colfox, T. A., TD, Dorset Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Nov 08

Collinson, G. F., VD, 7 Bn. Midd'x R..... 1 Dec 06

Colville, C. E., VD, 6 Bn. R. Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) (*Temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*) (*Perth T.F.A.*) 8 Dec 07

Cooper, *Sir* G. A. A., *Bt.*, VD, 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 8 Mar 09

Cooper, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Scots (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*).....30 Mar 08

Cordeaux, W. W., Denbigh Yeo..... 31 Mar 08

Craig, J., 5 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Ayr. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Currie, D. W., *MB*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*)..... 8 Oct 02

Dade, H., TD, 4 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 1 Nov 08

Darbishire, C. H., 6 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Carnarvon T.F.A.*).....28 May 04

Davies, J. W., VD, 1 Welsh Fd. Amb. ..... 1 Apr 08

Dawson, W. F. G., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 04

Dawson, W. S., 4 W. Rid. (Howr.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*York T.F.A.*) ...14 Mar 15

de Haviland, R. S., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Bucks T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 09

Denny, L., 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 03

Dobie, W. F., VD, 6 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Renf. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Mar 08

Doughty, H., TD, Durh. R.G.A. (*Durh. T.F.A.*)... 22 Apr 05

DuCane, L. C., VD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*).....20 Jan 08

Duncan, G. H., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. R.H.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*)28 Mar 06

Duncan, W., TD, 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. .....28 Apr 10

Dyne, F. W. B., 4 Bn. E. Kent R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....12 Dec 08

Ellicombe, G. J., 7 Bn. Devon R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Elphick, G., TD, A.V.C. (T.F.)..... 29 Nov 14

Ewen, A. F., VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Berks. R.*).....31 Mar 08

Farquharson, A. H., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*)..... 11 Feb 05

Farrington, F., Hon. Art. Co. (*Maj. Hon. Art. Co.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Foljambe, G. S., VD, 8 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 13 Apr 05

Foot, R.M., *CMG*, 4 E. Ang. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Herts. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)17 Feb 09

Foster, E. H., TD, 2 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A.....15 Feb 08

Fothergill, S. R., TD, West. & Cumb. Yeo. (*Westmorland T.F.A.*)... 9 Feb 11

Frankish, T., 1 E. Lan. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) .....23 Sept 13

Fraser, A., VD, 4 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.....24 Feb 09

Fraser, A. D., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Nov 04

Fraser, C. L., VD, *FRCS* (*Edin.*) R.A.M.C. (T.F.)22 Feb 09

Fraser, H. M., VD, 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Ross and Cromarty T.F.A.*).....16 Jan 90

Gabriel, E. E., VD, 1 Suff. Batt., 3 E. Ang. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Suff. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

George, J. J., VD, 1 High. Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) (*Banff. T.F.A.*).....18 Apr 07

German, G., TD, 5 Bn. Leic. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Leic. R.*).....16 Jan 07

Gibbs, G. A., TD, N. Som. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)..... 9 Jan 09

Gifford, J. W., VD, 5 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*) ...21 July 10

Giles, T. P. B., TD, Welsh Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C.30 Apr 09

Glyn, A. St. L., 10 Bn. Midd'x R.) (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*).....29 July 08

Gordon, C. S., VD, 4 Bn. Gord. High'rs (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) .... 7 Nov 09

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Gough, F. R. D. A., TD, Brecknock Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) 20 Oct 97

Gourlay, J., TD, Sco. Comd. Sig. Cos. (Army Troops) (*C. of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 5 July 13

Gow, J., TD, 4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Ayr T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 04

Graham, R. B., *FRCS, Edin*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) .....17 Dec 07

Graham, T. J., VD, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 5 Dec 02

Grahame, A. M. B., Unatt. List (T.F.).....17 Feb 10

✕**Grant**, M. H., 11 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) 13 Mar 12

Gray, N., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 31 Mar 08

✕**Greene**, W. R., *DSO*, TD, Suff. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....21 Dec 06

Gresham, H. E., TD, 7 Bn. Manch. R. ... ...14 May 12

✕**Greville**, H. A. F. C. F.S., City of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....18 Jan 07

Hadcock, A. G., TD, 1 North'bn Brig. R.F.A. 28 Mar 10

✕**Haddon**, A., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) 27 Oct 06

Hall, A. J., 5 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 29 Feb 08

Hall, J., VD, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Jan 08

✕**Hamilton-Campbell**, W. K., *DSO*, TD, Ayr Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Ayr T.F.A.*)..... 3 July 09

Hanbury, B., TD, War. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 31 Mar 08

Hankey, S. T., Surr. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 11 Oct 07

✕**Hanson**, H. E., *DSO*, TD, 2 North'bn Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*).....11 Sept 12

Harrison, *Sir* F., *Knt.*, Eng. & Railway Staff Corps..... 27 May 93

✕**Harrison**, T. E., *DSO*, TD, Leic. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....22 Feb 11

✕**Harrison**, W. A., TD, T.F. Res., Inf.....10 May 13

Hastings, J. H., TD, 6 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*).....12 May 10

✕**Hepworth**, W., VD, 8 Bn. W. York R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 18 July 10

Highet, R. C., TD, Forth R.G.A. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*).....30 Sept 07

Hind, E., VD, 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*) (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) ... . 14 Dec 06

Hippisley, R. J. B., N. Som. Yeo. .....31 Mar 08

✕**Hobart**, C. V. C., *DSO*, 8 Bn. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) .....23 May 08

Hobhouse, *Rt. Hon.* C. E. H., 6 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*) ..... 5 Apr 03

Holman, G. E., TD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (*Temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Feb 05

Holt, H. E. S., TD, Hamps. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Hooper, W. S., N. Mid. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. 2 Apr 08

Hopgood, J. T., VD, 5 Bn. S. Lan. R. ..... 24 Sept 07

Horton, J. A., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Jan 06

Humphreys, W., VD, 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)..... 4 Sept 09

Hunter, M., TD, 5 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*) 16 Nov 07

Hurlbutt, C., 5 Bn. R. W. Fus. ..... 2 Apr 08

Hurst, C. C., 5 Bn. Leic. R. (*temp. Maj. R.E. (T.F.)*) ..... 31 Mar 08

✕**Islington**, *Rt. Hon.* J. P., *Lord, GCMG, DSO*, R. Wilts. Yeo. ... 31 Mar 08

Jackson, G. M., TD, 6 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*)..... 14 May 04

Jackson, J. A., 5 Bn. Bord. R. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*) 14 Nov 06

Jerome, E. J., TD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. (*Corn. T.F.A.*).....16 July 12

Jeune, E. B., Devon R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 9 Nov 07

Johnson, W., *CB*, VD, Tyne Elec. Eng..... 1 Apr 03

Jolliffe, A. E., VD, 2 Wessex (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*).....31 Mar 08

Jones, A. L., 3 Welsh Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Kerr, P. M., TD, 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Dumfries T.F.A.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) 10 Jun 11

Knowles, F. J. W. Lanc. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 24 Mar 08

✕**Lang**, J., VD, Sco. Comd. Signal Coy. R. Eng. ..... 8 Mar 13

✕**Lawless**, E. J., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) (*T.F.*).....27 Jun 00

✕**Leaf**, H. M., *MIEE, MI Mech E*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 July 10

Lees, R. W., VD, Hamps. R.G.A. (*South'n T.F.A.*) 11 Apr 06

Lefroy, F.G., TD, Dorset R.G.A. (*Dorset T.F.A.*)17 Apr 06

✕**Lermitte**, H. J., Essex Yeo. ..... 20 Dec 02

Levi, W. J, TD, Bucks. Yeo. (*Bucks. T.F.A.*) ...10 May 05

✕**Lewin**, R.N.S., Pem. Yeo. ..... 5 May 06

Lewis, A., TD, 3 Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....21 Jan 11

Lindsay Henderson, J., TD, 2 High. Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Maj. R.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*).....13 May 03

Lloyd, W. E., TD, 8 Bn. Manch. R. (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....27 Apr 12

Locke, F. R., VD, 5 Bn. L'pool R.....19 Aug 07

Logan, R. J., TD, 8 Bn. High. L.I. (*temp. Maj. (Serv.) Bn. Manch. R.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

✕**Longueville**, R., 7 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....18 May 10

✕**Lucas**, C. J., VD, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R. E. ..... 4 May 98

Lyell, D., VD, 1 Low. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Midlothian, Linlithgow, & Peebles T.F.A.*)..... 7 Jan 03

Lyon, C., 2 Wessex (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)..... 9 Dec 08

MacAulay, A. N., TD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Stath'd T.F.A.*)..... 31 Mar 08

McConnachie, W., VD, 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Nov 07

✕**McDonald**, A. W., *DSO*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) 1 Apr 08

✕**Macdowell**, C. C., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) .....13 Aug 05

Mackenzie, C. G., VD, 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*)..... 8 Mar 09

Magnus, J., VD, 2 E. Lan. Brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....24 Mar 09

Mander, *Sir* C. T., *Bt.*, TD, Staff. Yeo..... 10 Mar 08

Mansfield, *Hon.* H. W., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 28 Feb 05

March Phillipps de Lisle, E., TD, Leic. Yeo. (*Leic. T.F.A.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Territorial Force—continued.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Marlborough, *Rt. Hon.* C. R. J., *Duke of, KG*, TD, Oxf. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) (*Oxford T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 20 Feb 10

Marler, E. L., TD, 2 Bn. Lond. R. (*C. of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 17 Dec 10

Marsden, J., VD, 5Bn. W. Rid. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Meikle, W., VD. 6 Bn. High. L.I. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Middleton, G. J., 9 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 24 Dec 04

Mitchell, T. W. H., VD, 5 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Moncreiffe, *Sir* R. D., *Bt., CMG*, VD, Col. *ADC*, 6 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*)..... 15 Apr 93

Morland, G. H., VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. ..... 18 Oct 07

Murray-Baillie, F. D., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Sept 02

Murray-Threipland, W., 4 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Gds.*) (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Naismith, W. J., *DSO, MD, FRCS* (*Edin.*), TD, R.A.M.C.(T.F.) ..... 2 Apr 98

Neilson, A., Lanark (Q.O.R. Glasgow) Yeo. 31 Mar 08

Oliver, C. F., TD, 4 Bn. Leic. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Leic. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 May 07

Owens, *Sir* C. J., *Knt.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R.E. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 20 July 98

Pakenham, H. A. 18 Bn. Lond. R (*Lt.-Col. (Serv.) Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)... 26 Nov 06

Paterson, G., TD, 6 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*)..... 2 Oct 08

Patterson, W., VD, Bn. Manch. R. (*Hon. Co., Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*).... 19 Dec 09

Paul, J. A., TD, 1 West Rid. Brig. R.F.A. (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 26 Feb 10

Paynter, C. H., Corn. Fort. R.E. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) .....26 Nov 04

Peters, J. W , VD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. ..... 31 Mar 08

Petre, B. J., 5 Bn. Norf. R. (*Norf. T.F.A.*)16 Oct 08

Pockett, L. W., *MD*, Notts & Derby Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Pollard, G. S., VD, 4 Bn. Soun. L.I. ..... 1 Jan 10

Prichard, A. W., VD, 3 S.Mid.Fd.Amb.R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 9 Nov 06

Prince, F. T., VD, E. Lan. Divl. T. & S. Col. A. S. C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 4 Dec 09

Rankin, *Sir* J. T. L., *Bt.*, 1 Bn. Hereford R. .....21 Sept 11

Raw, N., *MD, FRCS Edin.*, 1 W. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 7 July 08

Rayner-Wood, A. C., Unattd. List (T.F.)..... 5 July 11

Reckitt, E. B., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 6 Dec 99

Reid, J. L., 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.* (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) 2 Jun 06

Richardson, R. M., 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 3 Sept 07

Ritson, W. H., *CMG*, VD, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. 4 Jun 08

Robertson, O., VD, N. Sco. R.G.A..... 7 May 04

Robinson-Embury, R. P., 4 S. Mid. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 08

Rogers, J. M., *DSO*, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Oct 06

Ruston, J. S., TD, 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*Linc. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) Jun 04

Sandeman, R. P., TD, Glouc. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 16 Apr 09

Scott, G. J., *DSO*, City of Lond. Yeo. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 23 July 08

Seward, P. W., TD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. .....31 Mar 08

Shapcott, H., VD, Corn. R.G.A. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 19 Aug 10

Shaughnessy, J., 7 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 9 May 09

Shaw, P. F., Low. Casualty Clearing Stn. 1 Nov 13

Simpson, C. H., TD, York. Dns. Yeo. ((*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Simpson, T. A., VD 1 High. Brig. R. F. A. (*Banff. T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Mar 06

Sinclair, A., VD, 6 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 22 Oct 06

Sinnott, G. S., TD, 1 S. Mid. Brig. Fd. Co. S. Mid. Divl. Eng. R.E. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 20 Mar 08

Smith, G., TD, 25 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Smith, S., TD, City of Edin. Fort. Eng. R.E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*).....31 Mar 08

Somerville, W. F., *MD*, TD, R A.M.C.(T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) (*T.F.*)) 1 Apr 08

Speke, W. H., T. F. Res. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*).....22 May 12

Spencely, H. D., TD, 6 Bn. L'pool R. (*Lanc. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. L'pool R.*) .....26 Feb 15

Spencer, *Rt. Hon.* C. R. *Earl, KG, GCVO*, VD, 4 Bn. North'n R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn., North'n R.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Jan 05

Stacy, J. H., TD, 2 E. Arg. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (*Norf. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Stanley, J. L., VD, 5 Bn. E. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.*) ... 1 Apr 08

Stead, J. W., VD, 7 Bn. W. York. R. .....17 Oct 08

Stracey-Clitherow, J. B., E. Rid. of York. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*E. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Res. Bn. Gds.*) ...15 May 08

Stuart, *Sir* S. H. L., *Bt.*, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*).....16 Dec 09

Sutherland-Harris, A. S., 13 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... 4 Jun 07

Sykes, A. J., 6 Bn. Ches. R. (*Chester T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Mar 11

Tasker, H. H., VD, 11 Bn. Lond R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 18 Oct 07

Thackara, J. T., VD, 1 Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 19 May 05

Thomas, P. O., 8 Lond. (How.) Brig. R.F.A..... 22 Aug 08

Thompson, J. W., VD, 9 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 20 Dec 07

Thompson, T., N., Mid. Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 1 Apr 10

Thomson, F. W., *MB*, 2nd Sco. Gen. Hosp. .....21 July 08

Turnbull, J., *C.M.G.*, VD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) .....19 Sept 08

Turville-Petre, O. H. P., TD, War. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 08

Wadmore, A. H. T., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*)..... 1 Apr 98

Wainwright, C. R., TD, 8 Bn. Manch. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*)18 July 07

Walker, R. W., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Linc. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Feb 10

Walker, W. E., TD, 3 E. Lanc. Brig. R.F.A. (*E. Lanc. T.F.A.*).....26 Nov 10

Walker, Z., VD, 3 S. Mid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Warwick T.F.A.*)..... 17 Oct 03

Waterhouse, T. F., TD, 6 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Lt.-Col. (T.F.Res.*) (*Staff. T.F.A.*)24 Mar 06

Welch, J. M., TD, 5 Bn. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 18 Mar 11

Wharton, W. H. A., VD, 4 Bn. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*York (N. Rid.) T.F.A.*) .....27 Sept 09

Wheatley, F. G., VD, 4 Bn. Dorset R. (*Dorset T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... .. 2 Nov 07

Territorial Force—continued.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

White, R. F. M., VD, 5 Bn. Leic. R. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 9 Aug 07
Whitehead, L., VD, 21 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....31 Jan 08
Whitney, C. H., VD., 9 Bn. L'pool R..... 12 Nov 06
Wilson, C. L., TD, 7 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*)..... 1 Apr 08
Wilson, W., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 3 July 95
Woolley, A. C., VD, Home Cos. Div. T. & S. Col. A.S.C.(*Hon. Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn. R. Suss. R.*) ..... 4 Mar 08
✕**Wrey**, *Sir* B. R. S., *Bt.*, N. Devon Yeo. 14 Mar 06
Wright, C. F., 5 Bn. Suff. R.....12 Aug 15

Yahr, F. B., VD, 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 9 Nov 07
Young, T., 5 Bn. R.Scots (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Younger, W.J., 4 Bn. R. Scots (*C. of Edin.T.F.A.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*)..... 1 May 13

MAJORS.

Aird, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. R.E....13 Sept 02
Anderson, C. W., TD., 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*)..... 4 Nov 05
Anderson, D. B., TD, Renf. Fort. R.E. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) ..... 1 Apr 03
Anderson, W. J., 6 Bn. Durh. L. I. ..... 1 Jun 10
✕**Anderson-Pelham**, C. H., North'n Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....10 Oct 06
Andrew, J., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Andrews, G. W., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ....., 31 Mar 08
Argles, T. A., TD, 4 Bn. Bord, R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Westmorland T.F.A.*)... 10 Aug 06
Armitage, W. J., TD, 4 Bn. York. & Lanc. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*).....28 May 06
Armstrong, W. H. A. FitzP., *Lord*, TD, North'd Yeo. ..... 12 Apr 02

✕**Backhouse**, M. R. C., *DSO*, North'd Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*).....27 Jun 03
Baldwin, J., TD, Worc. Yeo. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Dec 01
Ballantyne, J. R., 8 Bn. R. Scots (*Peebles T.F.A.*) (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Barlow, W., VD, Durh. R.G.A. ..... 27 Jun 03
Barrett, A. W., 25 Bn. Lond. R..... 3 Mar 15
✕**Barry**, L. E., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 2 July 09
Baxter, W., VD., Unattd. List (T.F.)..... 25 Jan 02
Bell, A., VD., 8 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 1 Apr 08
Bell, C. W., 4 Bn. Linc. R. 15 Sept 06
Bell, F. B., TD, 5 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ... 14 Feb 06
Bennett, W. E., 5 Bn. R. War. R..... 27 Mar 05
Binning, W. W. R., VD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. ..... 6 May 03
Black, F. A., VD, Unatt List (T.F.) ..... 16 Sept 05
Blake, W. H., TD, Durh. R.G.A. ..... 14 Oct 06
Blood, J. N., VD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 1 Apr 08
Bloom, F., VD, Welsh R. Garr. Art. (*Carn. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 08
Booth, D. C., TD, 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Kincardine T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Aug 07
Briscoe, T. F. H., TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 3 Dec 06
Broadbent, J., TD, 9 Bn. Manch. R. (*2nd Lt. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*)... 18 July 07
Broadbridge, J. C., 7 Bn. Essex R. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Essex R.*) ..... 13 Mar 12
✕**Brodie of Brodie**, I. A. M., *DSO*, *MC*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*Nairn T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*).....30 Mar 03
Brooks, C. B., TD, 4 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 16 Sept 08
Brown, C. K., TD, 8 Bn. R. Scots (*Midlothian T.F.A.*).....27 Aug 04
Bruce, C. W., 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) (*Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Scots*) .....31 Mar 08
Burcher, F. E., 7 Bn. Worc. R. .....14 Mar 11
Burnell, C. D., 5 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Maj. Lond. R.*) .....31 Mar 08
✕**Butcher**, F. C., Denb. Yeo..... 5 Aug 08
Butler, A. I. R., 4 Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Maj. R.A.*)..... 7 Nov 11
✕**Butler**, F. N., Hamps. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*).. 7 Sept 10
Buxton, G. F., VD, Norfolk Yeo. (*Norf. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Dec 01

Cameron, P., VD, 4 Bn. R. Scots. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Scots.*)16 July 08
Campbell, L. G., Ayr. Yeo. ..... 19 Sept 14
Campbell, W. G., 2 High. Ammn. Col., High. Brig. R.F.A. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) 25 Feb 08
Carter, G. J., TD, 1 Northbn. Brig. R.F.A. (*Ches. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Cartland, T. J., Hon. Art. Co. ..... 10 Apr 07
✕**Carus**, E. L., TD, 4 Bn. R. Lan. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)..... 21 Nov 07
Carus, J. M., VD, 7 Bn. Lan. Fus..... 23 Dec 91
Chadwick G. W., 7 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 8 Mar 10
Chaloner, W., TD, 6 Bn. Ches. R. ..... 9 Dec 11
Charles, H., 2 Bn. Mon. R. .....21 Jan 11
Cheesewright, W. F., 10 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Lt.-Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... 13 May 11
✕**Christie**, G. J. H., *DSO*, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*.....26 July 11
Churcher, G., 6 Bn. Hamps. R.... . ..... 29 Aug 06
✕**Clark**, H. N., 2nd Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Clark, T., VD, 7 Bn. R. Highrs. ..... 8 Oct 02
Clements, J. S., Unattd. List (T.F.) .....18 Jun 09
Cockburn, D., TD, 9 Bn. Arg & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*).... ..13 Jun 03
✕**Cockburn**, W. A. C., Denb. Yeo. ....31 Mar 08
Coleridge, R., TD, Royal 1 Devon Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Devon. R.*) ....10 Feb 02
✕**Coles**, L. H., 9 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 28 Sept 09
Collett, W. G., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 10
✕**Collins**, W. H., York. Hrs. Yeo.....20 May 13
Collow-Campbell, J., TD, 9 Bn. R. Scots.....31 Mar 08
✕**Cook**, J., jun., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 13 Jun 03
Cooper, J. H., VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks. R.....15 Mar 11
Cowen, J., Linc. Yeo. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) .... 27 July 80
Crosby, J. G., 7 Bn. Essex R. .....11 July 09
Crump, E. A., 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) (*Staff. T.F.A.*)..... . .....18 Aug 11
Cumming, R., 6 Bn. R. Scots (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ... 1 Jan 07
✕**Curtis**, S. C., TD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. R. Guernsey Milit.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*)..... 1 Nov 06

Dall, J., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)... 8 Jun 06
Davies, R. C., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.)..... 26 July 02
Davies-Cooke, P. T., Denbigh Yeo (*Flint, T.F.A.*).....28 Apr 06
Davis, A. T., VD, 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*)(*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)..... 13 Dec 02
✕**Dawnay**, *Hon.* J., *CMG*, *DSO*, Norf. Yeo.19 Aug 05
✕**Dawson**, M. S., Notts. (Sher. Rang.) Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Dec 01
Denis de Vitré, D. F., VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*Berks. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)..... 31 Mar 08
Denton, W., TD, 7 Bn. L'pool R. (*Temp. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ....25 Nov 09
De Rohan Norman, L. S. F., TD, Durh. (Fort.) R.E..... 8 Jun 06
Devereux, W. C., 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 12 Oct 07

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Dickson, J. F., jun., VD, 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Forfar. T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Dec 99

Dingley, J., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 23 Dec 05

Dixon, H. N., TD, 4 Bn. E. Lancs. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 Feb 12

Donaldson, J., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 12 Dec 03

Doswell, S. E., VD, 4 Bn. Wilts. R. ..... 3 Jun 05

Downs, A. J., TD, E. Rid. R.G.A. ..... 16 Feb 07

Drew, W., VD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Dec 89

Duleep Singh, *Prince* F. V., *MVO*, Norf. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) ... 31 Mar 08

Dunne, E. M., Res. of Off., *p.s.c.* ..... 18 Oct 02

Dunnet, A., TD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ..... 12 Mar 04

Durham, G. A., TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R. (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*)... 1 Apr 08

Earle, T., Suff. Yeo. ..... 12 Aug 14

Elam, W., Hon. Art. Co. 17 Feb 03

Evans, F., TD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 15 July 08

Evans, R. W. P., 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) (*Cardigan T.F.A.*)... 14 Jun 11

Evans, W. O., T. F. Res. 9 Mar 15

Felce, E., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 28 Apr 11

Fergusson, W. B., *MD*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08

Ferry, R. B, VD, 9 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 28 May 02

Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. H., Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 18 Sept 06

Fleming, A., 1 High. Brig. R.F.A. (*Elgin T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Apr 05

Fleming, A. D., VD, 5 Bn. R. War. R. ..... 15 Aug 09

Fleming, W., VD, 4 Bn. York. R. (*temp. Capt. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 17 Aug 01

Fyers, E. W. H., TD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Aug 13

Garrard, S. H., Herts. Yeo. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*) ..... 30 Jan 09

Gentles, N., TD, 6 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 24 Oct 12

Giddings, F. W., TD, 4 Bn. Wilts R. (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Wilts R.*) ..... 24 Feb 09

Gilliat, J. B., *DSO*, TD, Herts. Yeo. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) ..... 21 May 09

Goat, A., 4 Bn. York R. 1 Jun 09

Gooch, F. L., 5 Bn. Linc. R. ..... 4 Nov 11

Goodall, J. K., 6 Bn. Notts & Derby R. ..... 31 Mar 08

Goodyear, H. S., VD, 4 Bn. Yorks L.I. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) 11 July 03

Gordon, T., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Gosling, W. S., Essex Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... ..... 1 Nov 06

Graham, D. W., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 16 Apr 07

Graham, F., Unattd. List (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) ..... 30 Apr 04

Grant, F. L., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) ..... 26 Nov 09

Grant, J., 5 Bn. Sco. Rif. 31 Mar 09

Grant, J., Banff Batt. 1 High. Brig. R.F.A. (*Banff. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*) ..... 28 Apr 06

Gray, W. B., 6 Bn. R. Scots ..... 31 Mar 08

Griffiths, O. E., 5 Bn. Suff. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 13 Sept 11

Guppy, J., TD, 5 Bn. Lond. R. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Lond. R.*)..... 17 Feb 09

Hamilton, D., Low. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. (*temp. Maj. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Hamilton, W. M., *M.D.*, TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) 2 Aug 02

Hannah, W. T., *MD*, R.A.M.C. (T. F.) ..... 2 Dec 09

Hargan, F. G., 24 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 1 Apr 08

Harrison, C. H., 5 Bn. Bord. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Harrison, J. E. W., VD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 8 Oct 02

Harrison, T., TD, 6 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)..... 8 Mar 05

Hart, H. W., 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*).....26 July 05

Henderson, J. A., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08

Herbertson, J., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*) (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) 16 Apr 12

Hibbert, P. J., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*West'd. T.F. A.*) ..... 31 Mar 06

Holden, W. H., TD, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ..... 20 May 09

Holmes, W. 4 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 7 Sept 08

Hone, H., 4 Bn. Essex R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 Sept 08

Hope, J., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Houghton-Gastrell, W. H., TD, 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.*) ... 5 Oct 01

Howard, F., 1 Bn. Mon. R 1 Dec 08

Howe, J. J., 6 Bn. Hamps. R. ..... 31 Mar 08

Hughes, W., TD, E. Mid. Brig. Co. E. Aug. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. 30 Apr 04

Hughes, W. H., TD, Welsh (Carnarvon) R.G.A. 20 Dec 13

Hunloke, P., *MVO*, Bucks. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 10 Jun 05

Hunter, T., VD, 5 Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 10 Dec 04

Hurst, M. C. V., 2 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 4 Jun 08

Innes, W. A., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 24 Jun 05

James, F. T., VD, 5 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 11 May 98

Jenkin, W. A., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 21 Dec 01

Johnson, H. S., TD, 22 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)..... 22 Feb 12

Johnson, W. L., 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) ... 30 Jun 06

Johnston, C. E., TD, Sco. Horse Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*) 30 Mar 03

Jones, H., *M. Inst. C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. ..... 16 Mar 10

Jones, H. C., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Huntingdon T.F.A.*)..... 6 Dec 02

Jones, T. H., TD, 6 Bn. Welsh R..... ..... 31 Mar 08

Jordan, J. B., VD, 16 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 1 Apr 08

Kelly, W. J., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Kincardine T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Apr 08

Kent, A. R., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ... ...26 Nov 08

Lang, W. R., TD, Sco. Airline Tel. Co, Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos. R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....28 May 04

Langworthy Parry, P. E., TD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Maj. Lond. R.*) ....5 Apr 07

Legh, A. M. R., Ches. Yeo. .. .. 20 Mar 12

Leitch, A., *MB*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.)..... 23 Mar 08

Longstaff, F. V., 5 Bn. E. Surr. R. ..... 1 Dec 14

Loudon, W. D., TD, 6 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Jan 07

Lovelock, C. P., TD, 5 Bn. E. Surr. R. ..... 6 Jan 04

Lucas, *Sir* A. C., *Bt.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R.E. ..... 25 Jun 02

Lumsden, G., VD, 5 Bn. W. York. R. (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*).. .....23 Aug 05

McBean, A. A., Sco. Cable Tel. Co., Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos., R.E. (Army Troops) (*temp. Capt. R.E.*) (*Army Troops*) (*T.F.*) .....28 July 06

Mac Bean, D., VD, 4 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. .....11 Nov 05

McDougall, C., 10 Bn. L'pool R. ..... 6 Feb 12

Macdougall, J. McI., VD, 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R.G.A. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) (*Argyll T.F.A.*) 5 Aug 11

McDougall, J. H., Unattd. List (T.F.) .....25 May 11

McFarlane, J., TD, Clyde R.G.A. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 14 May 04

McGaul, J. P., TD, Glam. R.H.A. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 20 Mar 07

McIntosh, W., 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ..... 20 Dec 05

Mackenzie, F. C. H., Forth R.G.A. (*Fife T.F.A.*)..... 30 Dec 09

Mackillop, J., TD, 6 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. W. Rid. R.*) 1 Aug 03

McMullen, O. R., TD, 4 E. Ang. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Hertford T.F.A.*)..... 19 May 08

McOnie, W., 5 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*) 1 Apr 09

Macpherson, W. W., TD, 1 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A (*temp. Maj. R.A.*)10 Sept 06

Manger, I. W., VD, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. ...19 Sept 06

Marsden, F. W., 2 E. Lan. Brig. R.F.A. .....17 July 12

Marshall, H. D., TD, 5 Bn. Linc. R. ..... 1 Sept 12

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Martin, R., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 29 May 10
Mason, A. W., *FRCVS*, TD, A. Vety. Corps (T.F.) ..... 10 Jun 05
Mason, H. Q., Lan. & Ches. R G.A., TD (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 24 July 09
Mather, A. A., TD, 12 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 16 Aug 10
Mellish, H., VD, 8 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Apr 05
Mellor, R. R., TD, 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 23 Feb 11
Messel, L.C.R., TD, 4 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*) ..... 15 Dec 06
Meyer, G. E. C., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 11 Apr 13
Miller, A. M., VD, 7 Bn. L'pool R. ... ... 1 Apr 08
Millikin, H. J., TD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Mar 13
Mitchell, T., VD, 6 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 11 Aug 11
Moat, W., TD, Staff Yeo. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Dec 06
Monks, E. H., 3 W. Lan. Fd. Amb., R A.M.C. ... 14 May 12
Montefiore, C. S., TD, 4 Lond. Fd. Co., 2 Lond. Divl. Eng., R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) .... 1 Apr 08
Morris, E. J., TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. ..... 1 Apr 08
Mortlock, R. P., VD, 24 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ... 23 Nov 01
Murray, C. J., 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R.G.A., (*Ross and Cromarty T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Murray-Smith, A., 5 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Nov 09
Murton, C. D., TD, 5 Bn. E. Kent R. ..... 3 Jun 09
Nalborough, F. G., TD, Essex & Suff. R.G.A. ... 1 July 05
Newham, W. H., TD, 7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Oct 09
Nicholson, W., 2 Low. Brig. R.F.A. (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Oakes, W. L., TD, Durh. R.G.A. ..... 31 Mar 08
O'Grady, W. F., TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 4 Jun 04
Orde-Powlett, *Hon.* W. G. A., 4 Bn. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 28 May 02
Osborn, E. B., 2 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ... 15 Feb 08
Oswald, D. R., *MB*, TD, R.A.M.C.(T.F.)(*Kinross T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Oct 02
Palmer, F. C., 6 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 20 July 12
Papworth, O., VD, 1 Bn. Camb. R (*Camb. & Isle of Ely T.F.A.*) ..... 22 May 95
Parkin, F., TD, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) ..... 19 Sept 06
Parsons, C. W., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ... 12 Feb 09
Pecker, G., 5 Bn. Bord. R. (*Qr-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Bord. R.*) 7 July 08
Pennymore, P. G., *DSO*, TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F.Res.*) 3 May 05
Perkins, A. A., TD, 7 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 31 Mar 08
Perring, T. L., TD, Suss. R.G.A. (*temp. Capt. R.G.A.*) ... ... 5 May 06
Philip, C. A., TD, 28 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 1 Apr 08
Phillips, C., VD, 9 Bn. Midd'x R. ..... 3 Aug 01
Phillips, J. D. R., VD, 4 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*) 1 May 09
Pinder, J. R., TD, 5 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) ..... 16 Nov 07
Pink, J. E., TD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R (*Southampton T.F.A.*) .... 4 Aug 00
Pinkney, S. R., TD, Durh. R.G.A. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 7 Apr 06
Pooley, R. C. M., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 2 Apr 08
Pottinger, F. B., TD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 15 Oct 04
Prevost, W., R. E. Kent Yeo. ..... 18 Jan 07
Pugh, D. C., TD, 1 Lanc. R.G.A. (*Lt.-Col. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) (*W. Lanc. T.F.A.*) ... ... 13 Dec 05
Ray, A. E., TD, 4 Bn. North'n R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Rees, D. V., TD, Brecknock Bn. S.Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T. F. A.*) ... 18 Oct 10
Reiach, J., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 13 Jan 97
Reid, A., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) (*Kincardine T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Reid, W., junr., 3 Low. Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 4 Apr 09
Reynolds, E. J., T.F. Res. (*Qr-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) 1 Apr 09
Richardson, P. W., VD, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 17 Aug 01
Rickerby, T. E., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ... 3 Nov 06
Rickinson, A G., TD, Durh R G.A. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 20 Dec 05
Rigg, R. TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. 4 Aug 12
Ritchie, J., *MB*., TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 1 Oct 02
Ritchie, W., 4 Low. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Robb, A., Capt. 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 5 May 06
Robertson, A., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 23 Aug 07
Robertson, J. C., 2 High. Brig. R.F.A. ..... 25 Feb 08
Robinson, W. B., TD, 6 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Jun 06
Rorke, F., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) ..... 9 Sept 03
Ross, J., VD, N. Sco. R. G. A. (*Ross and Cromarty T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Oct 04
Rothschild, L.W., *Lord*, Bucks. Yeo. (*Bucks. T.F.A.*) 4 July 03
Rowell, T. R., TD., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 5 May 06
Roxburgh, W., *MB*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 18 Jan 09
Rudgard, W. D., W. Rid. R.G.A., TD, (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 22 Oct 04
Rycroft, *Sir* R. N., *Bt.*, Hamps. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 09
Samuels, J., VD, Welsh (Carn.) R.G.A. (*Capt. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 4 Mar 99
Savage, E. J. K., 6 Bn. Essex R. ..... 30 July 04
Scaum, G., VD, 4 Bn. E. York R. ..... 30 Jun 06
Schonfield, W., 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Maj. Lond. R.*) 16 Aug 09
Shaw, R. H., VD, 4 Bn. K.O.Sco.Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ... ... 11 Apr 06
Sheed, J., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ... ... 31 Dec 07
Ship, S.W., TD, 7 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 16 July 02
Simpson, T. W., VD, 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) ..... 14 Dec 06
Sinclair, D., VD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ... ... 18 Jun 12
Smith, A. H., VD, 8 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 9 Aug 02
Smith, C. F. E., TD, 8 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 31 Mar 08
Spence, D. A. VD, 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Mar 03
Spencer, R.H. TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*Mon T.F.A.*) 23 Apr 04
Sprague, H. D., 6 Lond. Brig., R.F.A. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 27 July 10
Stannus, G. W. J. FitzG., 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 28 Apr 10
Stapleton-Bretherton, F. B. J., TD, Lan. Hrs. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 May 06
Stapylton, M. J., Yorks. Hrs. Yeo. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) 1 Apr 03
Stedman, H., *MD*, *FRCS*, *Edin.*, R.A.M.C., (T.F.) ..... 23 Nov 08
Stenning, H. A., TD, 25 Lond. R. (*Maj. Lond. R.*) ..... 26 Jun 05
Stephens, J. A., 3 Wessex Brig., R.F.A. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 06
Stevens, W., 4 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 6 Dec 11
Stewart, A. W., 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Jun 05
Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, *Sir* W., *Bt.*, Sco. Horse Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Mar 03
Stilwell, J. B. L., TD, 4 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) ... 2 Nov 06
Strachan, D., Sco. Horse Yeo. ..... 1 Jun 07
Swinhoe, G. R., 1 S.W. Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 May 06
Symonds, C.B., VD, 6 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) ..... 12 Sept 03

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Majors—*contd*

Talbot, E. W., TD, 7 Bn. Worc. R. ..... 27 Mar 08
Teague, J., 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 18 July 03
Temperley, R., TD, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Jun 08
Temple, A. W., Dorset R.G.A. ..... 16 Jan 07
Thomas, J. L., *CB, FRCS*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) 18 Sept 12
Thornelce, H., 7 Bn. Worc. R. ..... 10 Jun 11
Thornely, S., 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt Res. of Off.*) 15 Aug 06
Tomlinson, T. H., 5 Bn. Durh. L. I. ..... 25 Apr 13
Treasure J. H., TD, Home Cos. (Kent) R.G.A. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Treweeks, R. H., TD, 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) (*temp.*) (*Capt. in Army*) ..... 25 Jan 05
Tunstall, A. C., *MD*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 25 July 07
Tylden Wright, E.C.E., 8 Bn. Notts & Derby R. 2 Sept 14
Varty, G. F., TD, 5 Bn. E. Kent R. ..... 20 Jan 14
Wadham, G. D., 4 Bn. R. Lanc R. ..... 29 Jan 15
Walker, P. B., VD, 4 Bn. Yorks. L. I. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Jun 04
Watkins, J. J., Brecknock Bn., S. Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) ... 13 Aug 13
Watson, L. J. F., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 21 Oct 09
Welch, W., TD, 4 W. Rid. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 28 Apr 06
Wells, J. G. P., TD, 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ..... 5 May 06
Westcott, W., VD, 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Jan 03
Wheatley, J. P. D., TD, 4 E. Lan. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08
Wheeler, C. A., 19 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 1 Oct 08
Whiskin, W. C., VD, Welsh R.G.A. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Dec 08
Whitcombe, A. J., 16 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 31 Mar 08
White, R. E., VD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 5 Oct 04
Whitehead, H. J., 4 Bn. N. Lan. R. ..... 24 Oct 10
Whitehead, J., TD, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 5 Mar 13
Whitehead, W. J., 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Willan, J., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 1 Apr 12
Williams, H. F., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Hon. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 2 Apr 09
Williams, J. L., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 22 May 05
Williams, L. O., Denbigh Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 Jun 11
Williams, W. O., N. Mid. Div. Eng. R.E. ... 1 Apr 08
Willingdon, F., *Lord, GCIE*, Suss. Yeo ..... 5 Dec 01
Willoughby de Broke, R.G., *Lord*, TD, War. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ..... 6 Nov 08
Wilson, H. H., *DSO*, Notts. (Sherwood Rang.) Yeo. ..... 5 Mar 04
Wilson, J. A., *MD*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 19 Jun 08
Wood, J. S., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Woodcock, S., TD, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 26 Mar 04
Woolley, F. D., 2 E. Lan. Fd. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Wyndham-Quin, C. F. T., Glam. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 21 Jun 08
Wynn, A., 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*Surrey T.F.A.*) 1 Feb 03
Wynn, R. V., Montgom. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 20 Feb 10
Yarrow, T. W., Glam. Yeo. ..... 18 May 11
Young, J. H., TD, Durh. R.G.A. ..... 1 Apr 08

CAPTAINS.

Atkinson, A., 4 Bn. E. Kent. R. ..... 18 Jun 04
Baily, G. G., 5 Bn. Notts and Derby R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) ..... 17 Dec 11
Barlow, T. J., 9 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 26 Sept 03
Beloe, E. M., jun., TD, 5 Bn. Norf. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 9 May 00
Brown, L. J., 5 Bn. Norf. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) 4 Feb 03
Castle, N. C., Res. of Off. 29 Mar 93
Cohen. I., 4 Bn. Lond. R. 23 Apr 02
Corsar, C., 1 Low. Brig. R.F.A. ..... 27 Feb 15
Cowling, C. H., 1 Bn. Hereford R. ..... 28 Mar 03
Dalton, R. A., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 27 Feb 09
Dawson, F. G., 1 Bn. Mon. R. (*temp. Capt. Mon. R.*) ..... 11 July 06
Denholm, J., 7 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 28 Mar 03
Dicki, H., TD, *MD*, R.A.M.C. (T.F. ..... 13 Feb 02
Dixey, C. J., 5 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 27 Sept 09
Dixon, T. B., Res. of Off. 16 Feb 96
Donne, W. S., 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 11 July 03
Downshire, A. W. J. W. B. T., *Marq. of*, Berks Yeo 17 Sept 01
Drage, G., 6 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Carnarvon T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Jun 97
Dunbar, J. C. F., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. ..... 18 Jan 12
Duncan, J. M., 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*) ..... 30 May 00
Evans, *Sir* M. de G., *Bt.*, Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ..... 3 Sept 98
Fleming, A. J., 7 Bn. High. L.I. ..... 22 Nov 05
Fletcher, E. L., 6 Bn. L'pool R. ..... 31 Mar 06
Fraser, F. G., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 13 Dec 99
Gilroy, A. T. L., Shrops. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) 6 Sept 05
Glover, R. S., 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Nov 05
Graham, J., 5 Bn. Bord. R. 22 Nov 05
Grierson, R. A., Unattd. List (T.F) ..... 19 Sept 03
Grimwood, C. H., TD, 5 Bn. Essex R. .... 11 Apr 06
Harper, T., *MB*, R.A. M.C. (T.F.) ..... 17 Jan 03
Hodgkinson, R. F. B., 8 Bn. Notts and Derby R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) ... 20 July 01
Hopkinson, A. H., T.F. Res. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 17 July 12
Howe, R. G. P., *Earl, GCVO.*, TD., Leic. Yeo. 19 July 09
Humphreys, W. H., 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 28 May 04
Hurford, A. E., Corn. R.G.A. ..... 19 Mar 04
Ibbetson, F., W. Yorks R. 26 Oct 01
Illingworth, G. N., 2 W. Rid. Batt., 1 W. Rid. Brig., R.F.A. ..... 22 Feb 99
Jackson, G. S. 7 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) 4 Feb 08
Jackson, H. W., 4 Bn. North'n R ..... 13 Feb 01
Jolly, J. P., 3 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ..... 1 Jan 07
King, F., TD, 8 Bn. Hamps. R. ..... 1 Dec 06
Lemon, C. T., 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ..... 17 Dec 07
Leslie, J. R. S., 7 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 17 Jun 05
Loveitt, P. G., 7 Bn. R. War. R ..... 16 Feb 98
Lycns, H. G., Res. of Off. [F] (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) ... 6 Aug 92
McDougal, A. N., 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ..... 14 May 02
Mackay, H. M., 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Aug 96
MacKechnie, J., Unattd. List T.F. ..... 28 Apr 09
McNaughton, J. L., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Banff T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Dec 99
Main D. M., 5 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 13 May 09
Marcus, L. G., 24 Bn. Lond. R. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Feb 05
Marquis, E., 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Lt. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 27 Mar 01
Marshall, J., TD., 6 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Perth T.F.A.*) 2 July 98
Marshall, J. W., Unattd. List (T.F.). ..... 17 July 08
Mayson, J., 5 Bn. Bord. R. ..... 9 Jan 04
Miller, T. H., 2 W. Lan. Brig. R.F.A. ..... 5 July 99
Mudford, W., TD, 7 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 9 Dec 93
Murray, T. D., 7 Bn. R. Highrs. ..... 11 Dec 06
Musgrave, B., 5 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. N. Lan. R.*) ... 30 Aug 99
Oldfield, J. E. R., 2 Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*Capt. Yeo.*) ..... 9 Dec 07
Orme, H. A., T.F. Res. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 11 July 03
Orr, J., *MB*, R.A.M.C. ... 12 Apr 02
Parry, R. A., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 20 Feb 01
Paterson, R., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 9 May 01
Phelps, M. N., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) ... 2 Jan 04
Phillips, G. T., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) ... 7 May 02
Pryde. D. M., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 9 Mar 01
Roberts, J. W., Unattd List (T.F.) ..... 18 Dec 95
Roberts. W. L., 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Capt Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) ..... 7 Nov 00
Robertson, A. W., 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 3 Oct 00

***Territorial Force**—continued.*

Captains—*contd.*

St. John, F. J., TD, Oxf. Yeo. ..... 7 Feb 05
Sale, F. W. R., 4 Bn. Bord. R. ..... 28 Jan 05
Saunders, R., 2 North'bn Brig. R.F.A. (*Capt. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ... 9 Sept 07
Slinger, G. N., 5 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 25 May 01
Smith, R. A., 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) 5 May 06
Smyth, G. H., 7 Bn. War. R. ..... 26 Jun 97
Steward, H. A. H., 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 11 July 03
Sutcliffe, W. E., 5 Bn. E. Lan. R. ..... 2 Nov 98
Sutherland, J., Forth R.G.A. (*Fife T.F.A.*)... 26 May 06
Symonds, H., Fife and Forfar Yeo. ..... 7 July 10
Tayleur, W., Shrops. Yeo. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)... 5 Feb 02
Thomas, A. D., TD, 1 S. Mid. Fd. Co. S. Mid. Divl. Eng. ..... 9 Oct 03
Thomas, R. J. F. D., 10 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 13 Feb 01
Tombs, W. L. P., 6 Bn. R. War. R. .... 27 Aug 13
Vallance, A. C., 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 5 Nov 04
Vernon, S. R., Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) ..... 22 Mar 99
Wellwood, F. P., TD, 8 Bn. High. L.I. ..... 11 Feb 08
Whitley, W. T., 3 Welsh Brig. R.F.A. ..... 1 Apr 08
Williams, E. R., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 13 Sept 02
Williams, G. B., 4 Welsh Brig. R.F.A. ..... 9 Mar 01
Wilson, C. H. A., *DSO*, E. Rid. of York. Yeo.) ..... 6 Dec 02
Wilton, T. R., *AM Inst CE*, Works Co., Lanc. Fort. Eng. (*temp. Capt. R.E. (T.F.)*) ..... 22 Apr 05
Wilton, W. P., 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*Temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 16 Jan 04
Yates, E. K., 7 Bn. L'pool R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 21 Mar 00

LIEUTENANTS.

Blair, D., 4 Bn. R. Scots. 9 Mar 01
Douglas, D. G., 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. ..... 27 Feb 15
Duff, T. A., TD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A*) ..... 6 May 11
Hunter, J., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 6 Jan 04
Lean, R. A., Cornwall R.G.A. ..... 1 Apr 08
Macleod, G., T.F. Res. 6 Sept 03
Macnair, P. S., 4, High (Mtn.) Terr., R.G.A. (*Capt. R.G.A. (T.F.)*)... 16 May 00
Staffurth, E. H., 4 Bn. R. Suss. R. ..... 23 Jan 04
Tuson, W. V., TD, A. Vety. Corps. (T.F.) ..... 9 July 04

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Beresford, R. de la P., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Shrop. T.F.A.*)...29 Oct 04
Brumwell, G. W., VD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*West. T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Mar 05
Downing, C., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 31 Mar 08
Essex, J. R., VD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. ..... 26 Jun 07
Gwynn, C. H., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 29 Oct 04
Hopper, A. R., *MD*, VD, 2 Lanc. R.G.A. ..... 26 Sept 07
Lennox, D., *MD*, TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 07
Packer, W. H., *MD.*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 20 Apr 07
Pigott, F. K., VD, 4 Bn. Shrops. L. I. ..... 18 Oct 05
Smith, W. R., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) 3 Dec 04
Waterhouse, W. D., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ... 7 Jan 05
Walker, F. J., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 30 Dec 05
Williams, E., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 15 Sept 06

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Evans, E., *MB*, TD, 4 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 31 Mar 08
Shann, F., VD, 5 Bn. W. York. R. ..... 6 Oct 06
Tayler, H. P., *MB*, TD. 4 Bn. Wilts. R. ..... 31 Mar 08
Wood, R. E., TD, Lanark Yeo. ..... 24 Jan 03

SURGEON-MAJORS.

Adams, J., *MB*, VD, 4 Bn. S. Lan. R. ..... 18 Oct 02
Bowser, J. E., *MB.*, West. & Cumb. Yeo. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jan 04
Cox, W., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 24 Feb 06
Davies, D. A., *MB*, 1 Welsh (How.) Brig. R.F.A. ..... 1 July 09
Dickson, T. H., TD, *MB*, 15 Bn. Lond R. ..... 23 Oct 05
Forsyth, C., *MB*, Essex & Suff. R G.A.... 7 July 09
Mvdlelton-Gavey, E. H., Hon. Art. Co. (*Maj. R.A.M.C., T.F.*) 17 Mar 97
Newton, R. A., *FRCS (Edin.)*, TD ..... 6 Jun 03
Sankey, J. O., TD, 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 22 Aug 91
Souter, J., TD, 2 North'bn Brig. R.F.A... 24 Jun 05

SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

Daniell, G. H. S., *M.B.*, Dorset Yeo. ..... 19 Mar 02
Edge, F., *MD*, 6 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 24 Dec 02
Robinson, H., *MB*, 2 North'bn. Brig. R.F.A. 24 Nov 97
Solly, E., *MB. FRCS*, TD, 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R. (*Temp. Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) ..... 17 Nov 97
Wright, J. C., *MB*, 2 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. 25 Apr 00

CHAPLAINS—1st Class.

(*Ranking as Colonels.*)

Airy, *Rev. Preb.* B. R., *MA.*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 12 May 08
Binney, *Rev.* W. H., *MA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept (T.F.) ..... 27 July 09
Bird, *Rev.* H. G., *MA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 21 Mar 11
Bowen, *Rev. Canon* D., *BA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 4 Apr 08
Brownlie, *Rev.* W., *MA*, TD [C.S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 26 May 14
Bruce, *Rev.* W. S., *DD*, VD, [C.S.], Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Crofton, *Rev.* W. d'A., *MA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 16 Feb 09
Dunnett, *Rev.* W., VD., (C.S.) Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Gordon, *Rev. Hon.* A., *MA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) (*King's Body Gd for Scotland*) ..... 4 May 13
Grahame, *Rev.* J. F., *BA*, VD, [C.S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 28 Oct 12
Hall, *Rev.* J. W., *MA*, *DCL*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 12 Oct 13
Hall, *Rev.* S. H., *M.A.*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 3 Apr 09
Johnston, *Rev.* J. A., VD (C.S.) Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
M'Clymont, *Rev.* J. A., *DD*, VD, [C S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Murray, *Rev.* G., *BD*, TD [C.S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 7 Aug 10
Tracey, *Rev.* H. F., TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 19 July 10

CHAPLAINS—2nd Class.

(*Ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels.*)

Dupuis, *Rev.* E. J. G., *MA*, TD. Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) 1 Apr 08
Foster, *Rev. Canon* H. C., TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Mar 10
Hodgson, Rev. W. G. C., *MA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Kershaw, *Rev.* J. F., *MA*, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Mackintosh, *Rev.* J., *BD*, [C.S.], Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 12 Dec 09
Randell, *Rev.* T., *DD*, VD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 10 Sept 92
Robertson, *Rev.* W., *DD*, [C.S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 3 Feb 09
Sutherland, *Rev.* W. *BD*, TD, [U.F.C.], Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
Winchester, *Rt. Rev.* E. S., *Lord Bishop of, DD*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) (*Hon. Chapl. T.F.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Wrey, *Rev.* A. B. S., *MA*, Chaplains' Dept (T.F.) ..... 5 May 09

CHAPLAINS—3rd Class.

(*Ranking as Majors*).

Farrer, *Rev.* H. R. W., *BA*, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, *Rt. Rev.* H. B., *Bishop of DD.* Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) 1 Apr 08
Masson, *Rev.* A., *BD* [C.S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 23 Feb 09
Scott-White, *Rev.* A. H., *BSc, BA*, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) ..... 18 Aug 06

WARRANT OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF PENSIONS.

(*With date of Pension.*)

Abbott, Schmr. John Christopher ... ... 1 Jun 05
Abbott, Schmr. J. S. ... ... 20 Dec 95
Abernethy, Serjt.-Maj. S., Ches. R. ... 1 Sept 06
Acheson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A. P. Corps... ... ... 5 Oct 12
Ackland, Serjt.-Maj. J. R., R. Suss. R. ... 1 Apr 96
Acraman, Serjt.-Maj. A. L., Welsh R. ... 16 Apr 08
Acrid, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. H. J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 15 Apr 99
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Fd. Art. 11 Sept 05
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 87 Regtl. Dist. 11 May 09
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.H. Art. ... 5 Apr 13
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Edward, Devon R. 9 Aug 12
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. John Francis, R. Eng. 16 Sept 15
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ... 1 Jan 03
Adams, Bandmr. Thomas Arthur, S. Lan. R 9 Feb 10
Adams, Condr. Thomas Henderson, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 12
Adams, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 3 Jun 02
Adams, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps 1 Aug 97
Addison, Serjt.-Maj. Mech. Joseph Lancelot, R. Eng. ... ... 5 May 10
Adkins, Serjt.-Maj. William John, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. ... ... 24 July 14
Ahern, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, Leins. R. ... 1 Jan 13
Aitken, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sco. Div. R. Art. ... 4 Mar 83
Albery, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.P. Corps ... ... 4 Jan 12
Alden, Bandmr. Henry William, 8 Hrs. ... 30 Nov 10
Alderson, Serjt.-Maj. Walter John, 11 Hrs. 16 Nov 11
Aldous, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 8 Jan 91
Alexander, Bandmr. G., Midd'x. R. ... 19 Feb 97
Algar, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... ... 10 Apr 93
Algar, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. C., K.O. Sco. Bord. 6 Jun 93
Allan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Sea Highrs. ... 28 Nov 13
Allen, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Andrew, A.S. Corps ... ... 13 Sept 07
Allen, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 1 Dns. 1 Aug 14
Allen, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 94
Allen, Suptg. Clerk W. G., R. Art. ... ... 18 Sept 96
Allnatt, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William, A. Pay Corps ... ... 4 July 95
Allpress, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Sydney Augustus, R. Art. ... ... 1 Oct 02
Allsopp, Serjt.-Maj. William Walter, Yorks. L.I. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. Lond. R.*) 25 Oct 04
Allwork, Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Oct 06
Amos, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 35 Regtl. Dist.... 1 Nov 09
Ancliffe, Bandmr. John, Som. L.I. ... 1 Nov 08
Anderson, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sea. Highrs. ... 22 Nov 82
Anderson, Condr. John Leonard, A. O. Corps... ... ... 19 Oct 03
Anderton, Sergt.-Maj. Henry James, Durh. L. I.... ... ... 1 Nov 11
Annett. 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Pay Corps ... ... 26 Oct 12
Ansell, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 6 Jun 11
Ansell, Serjt.-Maj. R., Norf. R. ... ... 1 Nov 91
Antoney, Bandmr. C., K. R. Rif. C.... ... 24 Jan 97
Aplin, Suptg. Clerk C. J., R. Eng. ... ... 22 Nov 03
Applin, Bandmr. William John, Ches. R. ... 1 Feb 03
Apps, Schmr. Albert ... ... 28 Jan 05
Archbold, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Eng. (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Capt. ret. Terr. Force*) ... ... 3 May 97
Archer, Serjt.-Maj. J., Wilts R. ... ... 24 Apr 91
Armitage, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Melton, R. Art. ... ... 27 Nov 12
Armour, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A.S. Corps 30 Mar 11
Armstrong, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Edgar Edward Stapleford, R. Art. ... ... 25 Aug 11
Armstrong, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, N. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Dec 06
Armstrong, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.W. Fus. 2 Feb 10
Arnold, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 10 Nov 86
Arnold, Bandmr. Walter, Yorks. L. I. ... 12 July 11
Arthur, Schmr. Anthony Bassett ... ... 18 July 14
Ashby, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Feb 09
Ashe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A. E., A. Pay Corps 26 Oct 97
Asher, Serjt.-Maj. W., L'pool R. ... ... 19 Nov 90
Ashley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Herbert, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Nov 12
Ashling, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gun. C., R. Art. ... 1 Nov 00
Ashton, Serjt.-Maj. John Herbert, A. Vety. Corps. ... ... 9 Nov 14
Ashworth, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Aug 04
Aston, Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 03
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. F. H., R. A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 01
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. G., North'd. Fus. ... 26 Jun 00
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps... ... ... 8 Oct 03
Atkinson, Schmr. Edward Arthur ... ... 31 Aug 07
Attenborough, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. John, R. Eng. ... ... 20 Sept 05
Auld, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... ... 8 Sept 86
Axson, Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. ... ... 4 July 13
Ayling, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art. ... 1 Jun 07

Bacon, Schmr. W. ... ... 12 July 96
Bagge, Serjt.-Maj. G., Norf. R. ... ... 28 Nov 88
Bailey, Suptg. Clerk H., R. Eng. ... ... 14 Oct 94
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. J., L'pool R. ... ... 26 Jan 94
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. John Matthew, R. Art. 5 Jan 13
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. T., A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Oct 01
Baker, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Jun 11
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Leamington, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 1 May 09
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. J., 16 Lrs. ... ... 25 Dec 92
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. J., Som. L.I. ... ... 15 Dec 91
Baker, Serjt.-Maj James, 88 Regtl. Dist.... 1 Dec 08
Baker, 1st Cl. Mast Gunn. J. H. R. Art.... 3 Mar 11
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Tom Soper, R. Eng. ... 17 Apr 08
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, R. Fd. Art. ... 10 Mar 12
Baker, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. 5 Feb 04
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Walter Edward, Glouc. R. 20 Apr 09
Balch, Serjt.-Maj. F., 18 Hrs. ... ... 26 Jun 00
Balch, Bandmr. H., 11 Hrs. ... ... 26 Jun 01
Balding, 1st Cl. Staff-Sergt.-Maj. Frederick William, A.S. Corps. ... ... 16 Oct 13
Baldwin, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Highrs. ... 16 Dec 96
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. F., Suff. R. ... ... 3 Dec 90
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. J. A. K., R. Art. ... ... 7 Dec 05
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. W. Kent R. ... ... 28 Sept 87
Ballan, Serjt.-Maj. William David, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Nov 02
Ballance, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ... ... 29 Nov 00
Ballard, Suptg. Clk. George Harry, R. Eng. 20 Sept 07
Balne, Serjt.-Maj. John Charles, R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 17 Dec 10
Bamber, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. T., A.S. Corps 22 Nov 93
Bamford, Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps... 1 Feb 04
Bampton, Bandmr. Charles Joseph, Worc. R. 1 Apr 03
Bampton, Bandmr. H., Devon R. ... 9 Jun 01
Bampton, Sub-Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 25 Nov 06
Barber, Serjt.-Maj. C., Glouc. R. ... ... 19 Oct 95
Barden, Serjt.-Maj. T. H., R. Art. ... ... 2 Jun 96
Barker, Serjt.-Maj. George, 12 Lrs.... ... 2 Jan 05
Barker, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 28 Jan 08
Barker, Bandmr. L., 2 L. G. ... ... 1 Jan 96
Barker, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R.G., A. Pay Corps 4 Nov 99
Barker, Condr. T., Ord. Store Corps ... 1 Apr 93
Barkham, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 19 Feb 11
Barnes, S.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps 5 July 07
Barnes, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, Som. L.I. ... 19 Jan 09
Barnes, Bandmr. J., 13 Hrs. ... ... 1 Apr 96
Barnes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art.... 24 July 01
Barnes, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ... ... 3 Apr 10
Barnett, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Thomas Carter R. Eng. ... ... 16 July 10
Barratt, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. A. Med. Corps 5 Aug 06
Barrett, Schmr. George Stonor ... ... 1 Apr 06
Barrett, Condr. of Supplies J., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 20 Jan 86

Barrett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Patrick, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 07
Barrett, Bandmr. W., R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 17 Jan 00
Barrow, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Apr 11
Barrow, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Pay Corps ... ... 2 May 13
Barry, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Garr. Art.... 5 Dec 07
Bartholomew, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin, A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Mar 07
Bartholomew, Sub-Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 00
Bartlett, Bandmr. George B., Norf. R. ... 5 May 04
Bartoli, Bandmr. Emmanuele, R. Malta Art. ... ... 9 Feb 12
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, E. Kent R. ... 13 May 10
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Dec 09
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Highrs. ... 10 Jun 91
Bartram, Bandmr. H. J., High. L. I. ... 22 Apr 08
Barwood, Bandmr. Arthur V., R. Berks R. 10 July12
Bateman, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 13
Bateman, Suptg. Clerk W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 20 Nov 95
Bates, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 06
Bath, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin William, Som.L.I. 23 Oct 02
Battersby, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gord. Highrs.... 19 Nov 84
Battman, Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 8 Sept 96
Baxter, Bandmr. H., Notts & Derby R. ... 19 July 09
Baylis, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., I. Gds. ... ... 2 May 08
Beach, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 21 Apr 12
Beal, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps 24 May 05
Beale, Serjt.-Maj. F. G., R. W. Kent R. ... 18 Oct 91
Beale, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. George Jackson, A.Ord. Corps. ... ... 1 Feb 11
Beale, Schmr. William ... ... 8 July 11
Bean, Serjt.-Maj. W., Leins. R. ... ... 27 May 91
Bear, Serjt.-Maj. John, N. Staff. R.... ... 1 Oct 10
Beard, Serjt.-Maj. A., North'n R. ... .. 1 Sept 06
Beard, Serjt.-Maj. J., E. Surr. R. ... ... 9 Dec 95
Beater, Serjt.-Maj. George Collins, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Jan 03
Beattie, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. D. H., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 5 Oct 00
Beck, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Ervin, A. S. Corps ... ... 7 Feb 11
Beeton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps 1 Apr 06
Beilby, Serjt.-Maj., Charles A., Glouc. R. 15 Jan 07
Belgrave, Schmr. J. R. ... ... 5 Jun 90
Bell, Serjt.-Maj. Leslie Cootes, 9 Hrs. ... 8 May 10
Bell, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... ... 20 Oct 95
Bell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A.S. Corps ... 21 Feb 01
Bellatti, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. A. Med. Corps ... . 19 Aug 03
Bellew, Serjt.-Maj. Lawrence, 33 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 9 Sept 06
Bellingham, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps... ... ... 24 Nov 09
Bemister, Serjt.-Maj. F., R. A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 02
Bendall, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Alfred, A.S Corps ... ... 3 Feb 11
Benfield, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ... 13 Sept 13
Benke, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Conn. Rang. ... 15 May 11
Bennell, Serjt.-Maj. J., 3 Regtl. Dist. ... 4 July 01
Bennett, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. G., A.S. Corps 9 Jun 92
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. George Petchy, W. Rid. R. ... ... 8 Aug 14
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 2 Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... ... 11 Nov 12
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art.... ... 4 Jan 12
Bennett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, A.S. Corps... ... ... 19 July 06
Bennett, Bandmr. T. W., R.W. Fus ... 21 Nov 96
Bennett, Schmr. William Thomas ... ... 15 Mar 08
Bentley, Serjt.-Maj. C., York R. ... ... 18 Apr 93
Bentley, Bandmr. W. G. J., W. York R. ... 30 May 98
Bergin, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Regt ... 1 Oct 01
Berry, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Eng. ... ... 27 Jan 97
Berry, Bandmr. Ernest Edwin, E. Lan. R. 18 Jun 14
Berry, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W. R. F., R. Eng. ... ... 12 May 95
Best, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Staff. Coll. ... 16 Apr 10
Best, Serjt.-Maj. R., Regtl. Dist. ... ... 10 Apr 02
Bestley, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Berks. R. 1 Nov 07
Beswick, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Henry ... ... 3 Jan 13
Beszant, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R.Fd. Art. ... ... 26 May 13
Bevans, Serjt.-Maj. William, Pembroke R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Jan 03
Beverley, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, R. Fd. Art... 2 Jan 04
Bevis, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., R. Dub. Fus. ... 19 Dec 83
Bexley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 14 Oct 95
Bicks, Bandmr. Charles Robert, High. L.I. 1 Jun 12
Bigwood, Supt. Clerk T. A., R. Art. ... 30 Apr 14
Bilton, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps ... 26 Mar 01
Bingley, Serjt.-Maj. E., 1 Bn. Leic. R. ... 16 Dec 88
Birch, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Fd. Art. ... ... 4 Apr 99
Birch, Sub-Condr. Thomas ... ... 21 Sept 12
Bird, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, K. R. Rif. C. ... 16 Nov 13
Bird, Serjt.-Maj. William Hollick, 3 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 18 May 10
Birkby, Serjt.-Maj. John, Ches. R. ... ... 28 Nov 02
Birkby, Bandmr. William James, 1 Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 5 Aug
Birkhead, Bandmr. Christopher, Sea. Highrs. ... ... 17 Nov
Birmingham, Bandmr. John, Sco. Rif. ... 11 Nov
Birt, Serjt.-Maj. C., 7 D.G. ... ... 1 Oct
Bishop, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ... 17 May
Black, Serjt.-Maj. W., Gord. Highrs. ... 1 May
Blackler, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. Eng. ... 1 Feb
Blackmore, Serjt.-Maj, S. J., A. Ord. Corps 28 July 5
Blackton, Sub-Condr. Ernest, A. Ord. Corps 13 Jan 04
Blake, Bandmr. Edward, Gord. Highrs. ... 14 Nov 10
Blake, Schmr. Ernest ... ... 1 Jan 13
Blake, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. F., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... . 29 Sept 86
Blake, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works George Alfred, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Mar 09
Blanch, Serjt.-Maj. E. W., R. Art. ... ... 26 Sept 93
Bleach, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ... 19 Aug 99
Bleakley, Serjt.-Maj. Guy, R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 07
Blench, Bandmr. Thomas, E. Lan. R. ... 11 Jun 04
Bletcher, Farrier-Serjt.-Maj. Richard Frederick, 7 Hrs. ... ... 29 Jan 13
Bliss, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. C. M., R. Art. ... 7 Jun 00
Block, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Eng. ... ... 22 May 96
Bloomfield, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin Robert, R. Art. ... ... 24 Mar 10
Bloxham, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Victor Wood, A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Oct 10
Bodle, Serjt.-Maj. R. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 16 July 05
Bolard, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 17 Oct 97
Bollen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Feb 12
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. A. W., R. Eng. ... ... 4 Apr 99
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. G., R. Eng. ... ... 14 Nov 88
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. W., 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ... 17 Mar 08
Bone, Suptg. Clerk Frederick Dorling, R. Eng. ... ... 19 May 07
Booth, Serjt. Maj. Charles, Worc. R.... 23 Feb 10
Booth, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, R. Eng. ... ... 2 May 13
Boran, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. Art. ... 4 May 12
Boran, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gun., J., R. Art. ... 23 Apr 02
Borland, Bandmr. Hugh, Bedf. R. ... 19 Apr 12
Borrett, Serjt.-Maj. William James R. Eng 9 Nov 12
Boshell, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Berks R. ... 7 Nov 91

Bostock, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 05
Bosworth, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ..... 1 Apr 09
Boulter, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 1 Aug 06
Boulter, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Edward Emanuel (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. 5 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs*) 1 Jan 13
Bourke, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, Norf. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Jan 04
Bourne, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 17 Dec 02
Bowden, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Dominick Knox 15 Aug 08
Bowden, Serjt.-Maj. G., E. York R. ... 25 Jun 99
Bowden, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 02
Bowen, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Charles, R.A. Med. Corps.... ... ... 3 Mar 10
Bowen, Schmr. Evan John ... ... 16 July 10
Bowen, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 20 Apr 87
Bowstead, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ... ... 3 Nov 10
Bowyer, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Benjamin, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Sept 03
Box, Condr. W. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 26 Feb 02
Boyd, Serjt.-Maj. J. G., R.A. Med. Corps ... 13 Dec 98
Boyden, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John William, A. S. Corps ... ... 28 Dec 08
Brace, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., C. Gds. ... ... 17 Jun 00
Brack, Serjt.-Maj. John Forsyth, R. Fd. Art. 1 Sept 07
Bradbury, Schmr. F. ... ... 22 Mar 88
Brade, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 4 Feb 09
Bradley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. B., A.S. Corps ... 3 Aug 99
Bradley, Serjt.-Maj. Edward James, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 15 Feb 07
Bradley, Bandmr. Francis Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 May 12
Bradley, Bandmr. Henry, R. War. R. ... 9 Feb 10
Bradshaw, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herbert John, A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Feb 10
Bradshaw, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. Maj. T., A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 98
Brady, Bandmr. John, Rif. Brig. ... ... 18 Jan 13
Brake, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works William George, R. Eng. ... ... 19 Nov 08
Bramley, Serjt.-Maj. T., 6 Dns. ... ... 19 Aug 90
Bray, Condr. Arthur, A. Ord. Corps ... 22 May 06
Brazier, Serjt.-Maj. Wallace, Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ... 5 Oct 09
Brennen, Sub-Condr. W., A. Ord. Corps ... 7 Nov 96
Brett, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John, R. Art. ... 15 May 06
Brewer, Condr. E., Ord. Store Corps ... 11 Aug 95
Brewer, Serjt.-Major, W. J. T., R. Art. ... 2 Oct 02
Bridges, Schmr., A. J. ... ... 3 Jan 00
Briggs, Suptg.-Clerk, George Frederick ... 11 Jun 10
Briscoe, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Sept 04
Broad, 2nd Class Mast. Gunn., Arthur, R. Art. 22 Oct 13
Broadhurst, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G.H., R. Art. ... ... 7 Jun 14
Broadley, Serjt.-Maj. John, E. York R. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*) ... ...31 Mar 14
Broadrib, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. F., R. Eng. ...30 July 07
Bromley, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art.... 10 Apr 96
Brook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. B. G., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 11 Jun 08
Brook, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, 33 Regtl. Dist. 1 Feb 08
Brook, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edwin James, A. S. Corps. ... ... 5 Feb 11
Brooks, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Richard ... ... 12 May 11
Brookshaw, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Eng. ... 1 Nov 98
Brown, Serjt.-Maj Albert, Dorset R. ... 1 Mar 14
Brown, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Alfred, R. Art. 10 Jun 11
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. C., 19 Hrs. ... ... 4 Aug 01
Brown, 1st Class Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, A.S. Corps..... ..... 9 Oct 13
Brown, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry John, 4 Hrs. 2 Apr 11
Brown, Schmr. J. A. ... ... 4 July 99
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. P., 2 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 19 Nov 90
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. W. Kent R. ... 15 Jan 92
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. .... 21 Sept 12
Browne, Serjt.-Maj. Francis John, E. Surr. R. ... ... 26 Mar 09
Browne, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Thomas, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 8 Feb 05
Brownlee, Serjt.-Maj A., R. Innis. Fus.... 26 Mar 90
Bruce, Serjt.-Maj. H. M., R. A. Med. Corps. 12 Jan 02
Brumby, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 102 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 1 Sept 09
Brunt, Bandmr. William, R. Lanc. R. ... 1 Sept 11
Brunton, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Colin ... 1 Jan 13
Bryan, Schmr. W. ... ... 1 Jun 93
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, Rif. Brig. ... ... 16 Jun 07
Bryant, Serjt. John Alfred Welsh R ... 4 Aug 12
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Eng. ... 10 Apr 05
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Huntley, Worc. R. ... ... 24 Jan 09
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Halfhide, A. Ord. Corps.... ... ... 1 Jun 04
Buchanan, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. 1 Apr 05
Buck, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Nov 91
Buckingham, Bandmr. J., E. York R. ... 11 Jun 92
Buckland, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 21 Aug 04
Buckley, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. A. Med. Corps. 18 Jun 01
Buckley, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., S. Staff. R. ... 30 Nov 00
Buckthought, Sergt.-Maj. Samson, North'd Fus. ... ... 24 Feb 08
Bull, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Rifle Depôt ... 1 July 07
Bull, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 8 Sept 07
Bullock, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 D. G. ... ... 12 Jan 98
Bullock, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Thomas, R. Eng. 23 Aug 07
Bullock, Staff-Serjt-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 06
Bultitude, Bandmr. P. F., Durh. L. I. ... 26 Jun 93
Bunch, Bandmr. J. A., Sea. Highrs. ... 13 July 87
Burchall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. 10 Dec 02
Burge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred John, A.P. Corps ... ... 6 Jan 12
Burke, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 5 Feb 95
Burke, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James Joseph, A.S Corps... ... ... 24 Oct 08
Burke, Garr.-Serjt-Maj. W., York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 01
Burke, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. J., Manch. R. ... 11 May 93
Burnard, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Works William Thomas, R. Eng. ... ... 15 Jun 12
Burnett, Sub-Condr. Alfred Motley ... 1 Aug 13
Burns, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gym. Staff ... ... 19 Apr 08
Burns, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Ord. Corps... 6 Oct 08
Burns, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ... ... 26 Apr 12
Burrell, Serjt.-Maj. D., Med. Staff Corps 18 July 97
Burridge, Schmr. Ambrose Frederick ... 16 Mar 10
Burridge, Serjt.-Maj. F., Med. Staff Corps 3 Mar 86
Burrows, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh Robert, R. A. Med. Corps... ... ... 8 Apr 08
Burston, Schmr. Lechmere ... ... 13 Apr 09
Burt, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Arthur, R. Art.... 24 Dec 13
Burton, Corp.-Maj. Charles George, R.H.G. 13 Dec 10
Burton, Schmr. T. W. ... ... 1 Nov 90
Busby, Serjt.-Maj. Edward George, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... ... 1 Apr 05
Bush, Serjt.-Maj. G., N. Lan. R. ... ... 15 Mar 92
Bush, Serjt.-Maj. George Watson Stacey. R.A. Med. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 16 Sept 05
Butcher, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.H. Art ... 1 Jan 05
Butcher, Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ... 9 Jun 97
Butler, Bandmr. Ernest, W. York R ... 8 Nov 08
Butt, Serjt.-Maj. J., 11 Hrs. ... ... 12 Aug 91
Butt, Staff-Serjt-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps 18 Mar 06
Butter, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. W. R., 6 Dns. .. 19 Aug 95
Button, Serjt.-Maj.. Foreman of Wks., William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 13
Buxton, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. William Hathaway, 3 D.G. ... ... 11 Jan 09
Cain, Serjt.-Maj. William, W. Rid. R. ... 7 Nov 07
Caine, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, R. Fd. Art. (*Temp. Lt. R. Art.*) ... ... 20 Dec 04
Cairns, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 18 Jan 08
Callaby, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 15 Sept 86
Calthorpe, Bandmr. James Robert. Midd'x R. 4 Mar 11
Calvert, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. R. M., R. Art. 26 Jan 95
Cameron, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. D., R. Art. 25 May 93
Cameron, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. S., R. Eng. ... ... 9 Nov 97
Cameron, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Art. ... 24 Apr 10
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. Eng. ... 31 Oct 12
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Cam'n Highrs. ... 29 Aug 83
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*) ... 5 May 11
Campbell, Bandmr. J., D. of Corn. L. I. ... 1 Mar 97
Campion, Serjt.-Maj. James, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 12 Apr 10
Campling, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Francis, R.E. 7 Oct 15
Canavan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. P., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 20 May 85
Candler, Regtl.-Corpl.-Maj. A. B., 1 L. G. 22 July 97
Candy, Serjt.-Maj. Robert William, 13 Hrs. 12 July 14
Canham, Condr. C. E., A. S. Corps ... 1 Mar 91
Canham, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. S. Corps 11 Nov 92
Cannar, Bandmr. H., 11 Hrs ... ... 7 May 90
Caple, Corpl. Maj. John, 1 L.G. ... ... 7 Mar 07
Carey, Serjt.-Maj. Wm., R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 11
Carleton, Bandmr. William, K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 12
Carlile, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James, R. Eng. ... ... 15 Jan 07
Carlin, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, 6th Regtl. Dist. 1 Sept 03

Carlisle, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T., Staff ... ... 1 Nov 92
Carnegie, Schmr. Robert William ... ... 1 Apr 00
Carpenter, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sco. Rif.... .. 27 Mar 99
Carr, Serjt.-Maj. G., D. of Corn. L. I. ... 17 Dec 95
Carr, Bandmr. Henry, 3 Hrs. ... ... 29 Dec 11
Carr, Schmr. M. ... ... 1 Apr 93
Carrington, Serjt.-Maj. C. F., A. P. Corps 8 Mar 97
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Scots ... ... 13 Dec 98
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick William, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 1 Jun 07
Carroll, Condr. R., A. S. Corps ... ... 18 Sept 89
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Oct 05
Carroll, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 8 Sept 86
Carson, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 08
Carter, Sub.-Condr. Alfred Whinrey, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 11 Jan 05
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin Ruck, R. Art. ... 18 Sept 02
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. F., 1 Bn. Welsh R. ... 24 Oct 08
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ... ... 23 Nov 11
Carter, Suptg. Clerk Thomas Benjamin ... 26 Jan 15
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Thomas Nathaniel, R. Eng. ... ... 27 Jun 13
Carter, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 D.G. ... 28 Jun 04
Carter, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A.S. Corps 11 Dec 05
Carter, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. W. T. P., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 2 Sept 85
Cary, Sub-Condr. Charles Leonard, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 13
Caselton, Schmr. Christopher James ... 6 Jan 12
Casey, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 27 July 81
Casey, Serjt.-Maj. William, Leins. R. ... 10 Feb 07
Cass, Serjt.-Maj. H., 14 Regtl. Dist ... ... 2 Oct 08
Cassidy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Patrick, R. Art. ... ... 16 Sept 14
Castleworth, Serjt.-Maj. M., E. York R. 23 Jun 86
Caunter Serjt.-Maj. F., 1 Bn. R Suss. R. 24 Nov 99
Cave, Serjt.-Maj. C., Wilts R. ... ... 27 May 01
Cawley, Bandmr. E., R. Scots ... ... 1 Sept 97
Challons, Serjt.-Maj. Phillip, North'd Fus. ... ... 23 Jan 11
Chamberlain Condr. A., A. S. Corps ... 29 Oct 09
Chamberlain, 1st Cl. S.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Jun 08
Chamberlain, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. 7 Dec 03
Chamberlain, Suptg. Clerk J. H., R. Art. 18 Jan 93
Chandler, Scnmr. (1 Cl.) Frederick ... ... 1 Jan 13
Chapman, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. George Henry, A. S. Corps ... ... 26 Feb 11
Chapman, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... ... 19 July 92
Chapman, Serjt.-Maj. I., R. W. Kent R. ... 1 Jan 01
Chapman Bandmr. W., E. Surr. R. ... 25 Feb 00
Chart, Serjt.-Maj. D., Shrops. L.I. ... ... 1 Sept 94
Charters, Condr. H., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Nov 91
Cheal, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 92
Cheal, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Regtl. Dist.... 20 Dec 08
Cheel, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt-Maj. F. C., A.S. Corps ... ... 13 May 14
Cheetham, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, R. Art. ... ... 4 Aug 13
Cheevers, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. Ord. Corps ... ...21 May 13
Cheshire, Serjt.-Maj. A. E., R. Eng. ... 26 June 02
Chesters, Serjt.-Maj. William, L'pool R. 3 July 10
Christie, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph James, North'n R. ... ... 6 Feb 11
Church, Garr. Serjt-Maj. G., Staff of Army 1 Apr 89
Church, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, 3 Bn. Hamps. R.... ... ... 11 Feb 10
Chuter, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Henry John ... 22 Dec 12
Clark, Sergt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps 7 Mar 12
Clancy, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Denis, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 11
Clancy, Serjt.-Maj. H., 1 Bn. Conn. Rang. 25 Dec 89
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps 7 Mar 12
Clark, Suptg. Clerk H. W., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 97
Clark. Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 9 Aug 12
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. (Artillery Clerk) John Alfred, R. Art ... ... 6 Nov 08
Clark, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Bulmer, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 06
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ... ... 24 Nov 11
Clark, Bandmr. William, 1 Bn. E. Surr. R. 8 July 13
Clarke, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur ... ... 1 Aug 12
Clarke, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Eng. ... ... 25 Jan 07
Clarke, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Peter William, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 09
Clarke, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff of Army 19 May 86
Clarkson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Livingstone, A. S. Corps. ... ... 4 Mar 10
Claydon, Serjt.-Maj. S., 6 Bn. Manch. R. ... 1 Apr 05
Clayton, Serjt.-Maj. C. F., A. Pay Corps ... 18 Jun 97
Clear, Bandmr. Thomas, Bord. R. ... ... 12 Dec 05
Cleary, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Nov 12
Cleaver, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ... 9 Nov 12
Cleghorn, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Sept 93
Cleland, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps 1 Feb 06
Cleland, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng.... ... ... 28 Oct 10
Clemo, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., D. of Corn. L.I. ... —
Clooney, Condr. J., Ord. Store Corps ... 19 Sept 99
Clutsom, 1 Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Nov 10
Cobb, Serjt.-Maj. W., 12 Lrs. ... ... 17 Mar 99
Cobbett, Serjt.-Maj. Caleb, 2 Regtl. Dist.... 8 Mar 04
Cobbett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. 24 May 82
Cockburn, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. William ... 28 Dec 03
Cockell, Schmr. James John ... ... 23 July 11
Cocking, Bandmr. John Thomas, R. War. R. ... ... 1 Aug 11
Cockings, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A. E., R. Art. ... . 24 Dec 96
Cockram, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Aug 06
Coe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps 28 Aug 07
Coen, Bandmr. W., R. Lanc. R. ... ... 4 May 94
Coffey, Staff-Serjt.-Mai. Edward, A S. Corps 14 Jun 08
Coghlan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. Pay Corps (*Audit Staff*) ... ... 5 Jan 06
Cole, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William Chown, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 4 Jun 05
Cole, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, 3 Bn. Wiltc. R. ... ... 1 Dec 08
Cole, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 18 Jan 95
Cole, Bandmr. John William, R. Suss. R.... 1 Mar 14
Cole, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Augustus ... 9 July 12
Cole, Serjt.-Maj. William George, R.Eng.... 23 Sept 15
Coleman. Bandmr. Frederick James, R. Fus. 26 Nov 07
Coleman, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 22 Dec 86
Collender, Bandmr. W., Gord. Highrs. ... 22 Nov 94
Collier, Bandmr. Ralph Edwin, *LRAM*, 20 Hrs. ... ... 16 Nov 10
Collier, Schmr. William ... ... 9 Aug 07
Collingwood, Condr. Basil Joseph, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 9 Apr 13
Collingwood, Serjt.-Maj. R., 13 Hrs. ... 5 Dec 88
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R.A.Med. Corps 6 Dec 04
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles Penn, R. Eng ... ... 14 Mar 11
Collins, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 1 July 02
Collins, Serjt -Maj. George, D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 20 Jun 08
Collins, Bandmr. Henry L., Lan. Fus. ... 28 Feb 07
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T., Derby R. ... ... 18 Nov 96
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T. P., 15 Regtl. Dist. ... 25 Sept 01
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Ir. Fus.... ... 12 Dec 05
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. William James, M Mtd. Police. ... ... 21 Apr 12
Collison, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art ... 21 May 95
Collyer, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. A., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 83
Comb, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. High. L. I ... 1 May 06
Comerford, Serjt.-Maj. D., Devon. R. ... 5 Jun 98
Congdon, Condr. J. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 26 July 94
Conibear, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Pay Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 24 Sept 01
Connell, Serjt.-Maj Dav 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... ... 8 Aug 08
Connolly, Serjt.-Maj J. R. Highrs *E. Garr. R.*) ... ... 18 Oct 99

Connor, Bandmr. Thomas, R. Mil.Coll. ... 6 Oct 14
Connors, Serjt.-Maj. W., Norf. R. ... ... 1 July 95
Conroy, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, R. Art. 31 July 07
Cook, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 2 Nov 94
Cook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 11
Cook, Bandmr. Henry James, Wilts R. ... 27 Feb 03
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 11 July 90
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. James, Midd'x R.... ... 17 Nov 12
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., E. Kent R. ... 30 Jun 95
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... ... 28 Aug 13
Coole, Bandmr. H., York & Lanc. R. ... 31 July 89
Cooper, Bandmr. H., N. Lan. R. ... ... 3 July 15
Cooper, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Sc. Fus. (*War Office*) ... ... 1 Jun 02
Cooper, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn, Robert Harry, R. Art. ... ... 16 Sept 06
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. W., Sch. Gunn. ... 6 Sept 02
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 1 Jun 06
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. Wm. Basil Hoddinott, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 06
Coppins, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 July 96
Corder, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred George, R. Mon., R. Eng., Spec. Res. ... ... 29 Jun 12
Corner, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, Bedf. R. ... 7 Nov 09
Cornfield, Bandmr. C., *L.R.A.M.*, 7 D.G.... 1 Jun 15
Corry, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., R. Eng. ... ... 29 Feb 02
Costelloe, Staff Serjt.-Maj. David, A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Jan 10
Cottrell, 1st Cl. Staff Sergt.-Maj. Henry. A. S Corps ... ... 12 Jan 14
Couchman, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Vollurn, Lan. Fus. ... ... 4 Nov 13
Couper, Serjt.-Maj. T. J., R. Fd. Art. ... 1 Feb 98
Courtney, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Ernest, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 18 May 06
Courtney, Bandmr. W., R. Suss. R. ... 12 Jan 87
Cowan, Staff Serjt.-Maj. David, A.Pay Corps 1 Apr 06
Cowan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. P., A.S. Corps ... 1 Oct 99
Cowap, Serjt.-Maj. William Troy, 38 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 17 Apr 06
Cowie, Schmr. (1st Cl.) A. F. ... ... 19 July 05
Cowles, Sub.-Condr. Frederick Richard, A. Ord. Corps. (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and hon. Lt.*, 3 *Jan* 15) ... ... 6 Sept 09
Cowley, Serjt.-Maj. T. W., R. Eng.... ... 29 Nov 95
Cox, Serjt.-Maj. Stephen, A. Ord. Corps ... 20 Jun 08
Cox, 2nd Cl. Mr.-Gr. Thomas George, R. Art. 16 Feb 04
Coxon, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 9 July 93
Cozens, Serjt.-Maj. George Brackstone, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 May 05
Cracknell, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn John James, R. Art. ... ... 1 Aug 10
Craft, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. E., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 27 July 87
Craig, Schmr. Augustus S. ... ... 8 July 06
Craig, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 30 May 10
Craig, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Sc. Fus. ... 9 Apr 10
Crane. Serjt.-Maj. William, Suff. R. ... 26 Feb 09
Cranfield, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps 17 Apr 14
Crates, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 29 May 88
Crawley, Bandmr. A., Rif. Brig. ... ... 2 Mar 87
Creaser, Serjt.-Maj. Bethel, A. Ord. Corps 11 Dec 04
Cresswell, Serjt.-Maj. Fred., 2 Dns. ... 27 May 10
Crichton, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Alfred, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 6 Apr 08
Cripps, Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 R. Garr. R ... 15 Jun 06
Crisp, Serjt.-Maj. J. A., Armourer Sect. A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Aug 60
Croft, Bandmr. E., K. R. Rif. C. ... ... 29 Feb 99
Cromey, Serjt.-Maj. W. F., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 85
Crook, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Garr. Art. ... 20 Jun 07
Cross, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Hamps.R. ... 2 Aug 07
Crossley, Schmr. Arthur ... ... 16 Mar 05
Crossley, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James., A. S. Corps... ... ... 7 July 13
Crossley, Bandmr. John Gardiner, Suss. R. 23 Mar 03
Crouch, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art. 26 Nov 10
Crowe, Serjt.-Maj. W., York. & Lanc. R. ... 3 Oct 00
Crowl, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 23 Jun 03

Crowley, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 1 Oct 07
Crowley, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, R. Ir. Rif. ... 21 Jan 03
Crummey, Serjt.-Maj. Bernard Boswell, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 26 Feb 13
Crumplin, Condr. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Apr 91
Crunden, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Suss. R.... 29 Aug 10
Cubberley, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 6 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 1 Nov 05
Cuffling, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Staff Coll. ... 16 Apr 04
Cullen, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Fd. Art. ... 18 Feb 10
Cumming, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 4 Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 7 Jan 69
Cunningham, Bandmr. Albert John, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 2 Nov 04
Curley, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 8 Apr 94
Currie. Sub-Condr. A., A. Ord. Corps ... 29 Mar 98
Currie, Serjt.-Maj. G. G., R.A.Med.Corps. 27 July 05
Curtis, Serjt.-Maj. A., 4 D. G. ... ... 27 May 08
Cussans, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur James, A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 11
Cuthbertson, Serjt.-Maj. J., Glouc. R. ... 23 Feb 95
Cutler, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Art. ... ... 15 July 14

Dabbs, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Aug 11
Daggitt. 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. George Matthew, R. Art. ... ... 8 Apr 12
Dallas, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R Eng.... ... ... 21 Apr 00
Dallimore, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn., Adam Charles, R. Art.... ... ... 27 Mar 13
Dallison, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, 20 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 21 Jun 07
Daly, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps 12 July 03
Dane Serjt.-Maj. Instructor R., R Eng. ... 1 Nov 94
Daniels, Bandmr. F., R. Sc. Fus ... ... 25 Jun 82
Darby, Serjt.-Maj. Edmund, R. Eng. ... 15 Sept 12
Darlow, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 26 Oct 10
Dashwood, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R, Art. ... 11 May 12
Davenport, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. War. R. ... 21 Dec 99
Davey, Serjt.-Maj. E., A S. Corps ... ... 3 Apr 93
Davey, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh. R. Art. ... ... 22 Nov 09
Davidson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj., Arthur John, A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Apr 13
Davidson, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Feb 06
Davidson, Schmr. J., R. Art. ... ... 15 Sept 83
Davies, Schmr. Richard Stanley ... ... 5 May 11
Davies, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps .. .. 1 Oct 05
Davis, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, 44 Regtl. Dist. 1 Oct 02
Davis, Staff.-Serjt.-Maj. A. G. W., A. P. Corps ... ... 9 May 14
Davis, Bandmr. J., Durh. L. I. ... ... 7 July 86
Davis, Suptg. Clerk W., R. Eng. ... ... 7 Sept 97
Day, Serjt.-Maj. C., Suff. R. ... ... 8 Oct 84
Day, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. A. Med. Corps ... 8 Dec 03
Day, Serjt.-Maj. H., S. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Feb 88
Day, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Fd. Art ... ... 25 Oct 08
Day, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 11 Sept 97
Day, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., L'pool R. ... ... 11 Mar 98
Daymond, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, 13 Hrs.... 26 Nov 07
Deacy, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Edward, R. Art. 11 Sept 13
Dean, Serjt.-Maj. B., R. Art. ... . 5 Nov 93
Dean, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Waterford R. G. A. (Mila.)... ... ... 27 Feb 06
Deans, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 23 Oct 11
de Carle, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. S., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 08
DeCosta, Condr. Francis Ignatius, A. Ord. Corps. (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and hon. Lt.*, 3 *Jan* 15) ... ... 4 July 07

Dellar, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William ... ... 1 Jan 13
Delmage, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, 40 Regtl. Dist. ... ...10 Sept 08
Dempster, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps... ... ... 8 July08
Dent, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A.S.Corps 1 Mar 06
Devereux, Serjt.-Maj. W., Oxf. L. I. ... 27 May 91
Deveson, Serjt.-Maj. W., 11 Hrs. ... ... 14 May 90
Devlin, Serjt.-Maj. G., S. Lan. R ... ... 12 Dec 00
Dice, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Richard, R. Art. 12 July 06
Dicker, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. Leins. R. 18 Mar 05
Dickinson, Sergt.-Maj. Thomas Vardy, R. Garr. R. ... ... 21 Aug 11
Dickson, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. Leins. R. 11 May 09
Dickson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 1 Aug 95
Dillon, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art.... ... 1 Feb 93
Dimmer, Bandmr. Hyam, Lan. Fus. ... 14 May 84
Disley, Serjt.-Maj. R., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 18 July 01
Ditcham, Serjt.-Maj. Harry George, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 26 Sept 10
Diver, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 5 Apr 13
Dix, Serjt.-Maj. A., Leic. R. ... ... 1 Dec 98
Dixon, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A.S. Corps 14 Nov 05
Dixon, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist Joseph, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 06
Dodd, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps 12 Jun 98
Dodds, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps 20 May 05
Dominic, Schmr. Daniel ... ... 23 July 07
Donaldson, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 10
Donaldson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. 21 May 82
Donegan, Suptg. Clerk William, R. Eng. 19 Mar 09
Donn, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 04
Donn, Schmr. Robert ... ... 26 Jan 05
Donovan, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Timothy, R. Art. ... ... 14 Nov 04
Doran, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, Tipp. R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Dec 06
Dore, Bandmr. Sidney, R. Berks. R. ... 13 Jan 07
Dormand, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. W. Surr. R. 27 Mar 01
Dought, Bandmr. John, 2 Bn. Worc. R. ... 17 Nov 12
Douthett, Schmr. A. ... ... 29 Apr 01
Dow, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry Masters, R. Art. ... ... 26 Aug 10
Dowell, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. M H., A Pay Corps ... ... 31 May 14
Dowling, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 96
Doyle, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Eng. ... 30 Jun 12
Drake, Mech Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng.... 27 May 13
Drake, Serjt.-Maj. H. G., R.Fd. Art. ... 10 May 02
Dredge, Mechanist Serjt.-Maj. Fawcett, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Jun 12
Duce, Armr-Sergt.-Maj. Albert Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 08
Dudman, Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 5 Aug 11
Dudman, Serjt.-Maj. William John, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Mar 13
Duff, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. A. Med. Corps .. 1 Sept 13
Duffin, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, K.R. Rif. Corps 25 Mar 11
Duffy, Bandmr. Thomas Michael, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 8 Jun 14
Duggan, Serjt.-Maj. J., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Dec 00
Duggan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ... ... 6 Mar 08
Duke, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry George, R. Art. ... ... 1 Feb 06
Dukes, Serjt.-Maj. J. F., R.E. (Mila.) .. 5 Jun 07
Dunbar, Serjt.-Maj. G. A. Mil. Mtd. Police 1 Dec 02
Duncan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 19 Jun 02
Duneclift, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. ... ... 24 July 02
Dunkerton, Bandmr. H. T., S. Gds. ... 5 Jan 00
Dunkley, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... 19 Apr 89
Dunlop, Bandmr. J. S., 2 Dns. ... ... 1 July 02
Dunlop, Serjt.-Maj. Walter David, R. Lanc. R. ... ... 5 Mar 13
Dunn, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Bennett, R. Art. 5 July 06
Dunn, Bandmr. John Joseph, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 20 Jan 09
Dunn, Bandmr. Robert, 3 D.G.... ... ... 22 Oct 05
Dunne, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Sept 04
Dunnett, Schmr. G. L. ... ... 1 Apr 90
Durham, Bandmr. James, E. Surr. R. ... 1 Dec 12
Dutton, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 May 03
Dwane, Serjt.-Maj. C., K.R. Rif. C. ... 23 Aug 99
Dwyer, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 11 Apr 88
Dwyer, Serjt.-Maj. W., N. Lan. R. ... ... 1 Aug 99
Dyson, Serjt.-Maj. H., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 24 May 14

Eagar, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Alexander, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Sept 10
Earle, Serjt.-Maj. C., Conn. Rang. ... ... 2 Sept 88
Earle, Serjt.-Maj. G. R., R. Fd. Art. ... 22 Mar 02
Earle, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. P., R. Eng. ... ... 8 Jan 98
Eastwood, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel C., 19 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 19 Sept 07
Eate, Serjt.-Maj. William Edwin, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ...21 Aug 13
Eden, Bandmr. William Edward, Wilts. R. 1 Jan 13
Edlington, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. Linc. R. 16 Jun 08
Edmond, Schmr. A. W. ... ... 19 Dec 95
Edward, Condr. J., A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Feb 90
Edwards, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.*) ... ... 16 July 07
Edwards, Condr. George Silvanus, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 10
Edwards, Serjt.-Maj. J., R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 99
Edwards Bandmr. Samuel J., E. Lan. R. 8 Nov 08
Edwards, Bandmr. William Edward Ellis, W. Rid. R. ... ... 3 Oct 09
Eely, Schmr. (1st Cl.) John Francis... ... 3 Jan 13
Elcox, Bandmr. H., R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 22 Nov 05
Ellard, Serjt.-Maj. E. J., R.H. Art. ... 28 Feb 02
Ellershaw, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry, R. Art ... ... 29 May 11
Elliott, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A.S. Corps 6 Jun 07
Elliott, Bandmr. George, R. Muns. Fus.... 29 May 07
Elliott, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... ... 4 Aug 97
Elliott, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Ralph Franklin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 10
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William, Som. L.I. 2 Dec 11
Ellis, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Herbert John, R. Art. ... ... 1 May 07
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Levi James, Ox. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 1 Nov 13
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. N., Med. Staff Corps ... 28 July 86
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R.H. Art ... 10 Dec 08
Ells, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng ... ... 21 Oct 03
Else, Bandmr. Edward James, R. Art. ... 23 Mar 10
Emberson, Serjt.-Maj. William James, R. Art. ... ... 28 May 09
Emmerson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Feb 08
Emms, Serjt.-Maj. Walter James, R. Eng....30 Aug 09
Ennos, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. G., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 6 Apr 87
Ess, Serjt.-Maj. John Richard, R.A. Med. Corps 12 Jan 05
Etheridge, Schmr. E. B. ... ... 23 May 95
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ... 23 Oct 94
Evans, Bandmr. C., Worc. R. ... ... 3 Aug 04
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Evan Alfred, 2 D.G. ... 1 Oct 11
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. F., R.A. Med. Corps ... 1 Sept 02
Evans, Staff Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps ... 5 Sept 06
Evans, Staff Serjt.-Maj. R., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 1 May 93
Evans, Sergt.-Maj. Richard William, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*) ... ... 1 Apr 05
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Innis. Fus. 24 Mar 09
Evans, Schmr. Thomas Edward ... ... 27 Dec 04
Evenden, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick George, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Dec 04
Evens Schmr. Philip ... ... 7 Jan 04
Everett, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. North'n R. ... ... 17 Sept 05
Ewart, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick John, R. Art. ... ... 25 Apr 10
Ewart, Schmr. P. ... ... 9 Jun 86
Ewens, 1st Cl. Staff Sergt.-Maj. A., A. Pay Corps ... ... 8 July 09
Eycott, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, A. S. Corps ... ... 29 Oct 12
Eynon, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., R. Art. ... ... 27 Jun 96

Fair, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert Henry, R. Art. ... ... 1 Mar 09
Fairbairn, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) James Ross, R. Art. ... ... 21 Sept 13
Fairchild, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng.... ... 5 Sept 02
Fairs, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 10 Mar 12
Faithorn, Sergt.-Maj. Edwin, Norf. R. ... 5 Feb 04

Farmer, Serjt.-Maj. Clarence Sydney, 4 Hrs. ... ... 15 Apr 07
Farmer, Suptg. Clerk M. E., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Oct 00
Farrell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Fd. Art. ... ... 29 Jan 98
Farrell, Bandmr. J., L'pool R. ... ... 14 Feb 83
Farthing, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R. ... 6 Nov 97
Fawcett, Bandmr. Albert, R. Dub. Fus.... 25 Sept 10
Fear, Serjt.-Maj. William, D. of York's R. Mil. School ... ... 1 Apr 08
Featherstone, Bandmr. W. A., Shrops. L. I. 1 July 15
Feaver, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., R.A. Med. Corps 27 Nov 05
Felgate, 1st. Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Percy Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 2 Nov 08
Felton, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Eng. ... ... 23 Dec 98
Fenner, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... ... 7 Dec 97
Fenton, Suptg. Clerk. George Beckett Horner, R. Eng.... ... ... 16 Apr 12
Fenwick, Serjt.-Maj. James Young, R. Highrs. ... ... 5 Jan 12
Ferguson, Serjt.-Maj. Donald, Sea. Highrs. [*Capt., Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. (temp.)*] 24 Mar 11
Ferguson, Schmr. William ... ... 23 Jun 09
Ferguson, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 08
Few, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Sept 09
Field, Serjt.-Maj. E., Donegal R. G. A. (Mila.) 10 Nov 03
Field, Bandmr. Walter Howard, 13 Hrs. ... 13 Jan 12
Fielder, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Samuel, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Jun 05
Finlan, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Patrick ... ... 5 Feb 10
Finlay, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A.P. Corps... ... ... 13 Dec 13
Finn, Serjt.-Maj. W., 1 Dns. ... ... 13 Jan 98
Finnigan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 26 Oct 07
Finnigan, Bandmr. Thomas, W. York R. 1 May 03
Fisher, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 02
Fisher, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, 7 D.G. ... 19 July 08
Fitzpatrick, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. James, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Feb 10
Flanagan, Schmr. M. ... ... 1 July 00
Fleetwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harold, R. Art. ... ... 18 Feb 12
Fleming, Schmr. C. M. ... ... 26 Sept 88
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. John Howard, 11 Hrs. 1 May 13
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., Corps of Army Schmrs. ... ... 1 Apr 00
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ... 16 Mar 00
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., G. Gds. ... ... 16 Mar 99
Flood, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Francis, A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 10
Flynn, Serjt.-Maj. D. J. C., Durh. L. I. (*War Office*) ... ... 16 July 99
Flynn, Serjt.-Maj. J., Depôt W.I.R. ... 2 July 02
Fogarty, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Art. ..... 20 Nov 11
Foley, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Muns. Fus. ... 16 Sept 96
Foley, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Mar 08
Foote, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, A. Pay Corps ... ... 9 Apr 12
Foran, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.P. Corps (*Audit Staff.*) ... ... 22 Aug 05
Forbes, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... ... 23 Mar 06
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. Harry John, R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 11
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. John Frederick, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 11
Ford Suptg. Clerk G. S., R. Eng. ... ... 21 Oct 98
Ford, Sergt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ... ... 19 Mar 07
Foreman, Sergt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 5 May 10
Forrest, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 5 D.G ... ... 23 Aug 09
Forrester, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, 6 Regtl. Dist. 19 Feb 09
Forsyth, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Antrim R. Garr. Art. ... ... 4 Sept 10
Fortnam, Serjt.-Maj. H., Shrops. L. I. ... 8 Dec 90
Fortune, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J. P., A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 99
Foster, Bandmr. R., R. Ir. Regt. ... ... 18 Mar 90
Foulger, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ... ... 1 Dec 95
Fowler, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. A. Med. Corps 5 Aug 10
Fowler, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman Examiner R., R. Art. ... ... 19 Apr 02
Fowler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., 5 D.G. ... 29 Jun 98
Fowles, Bandmr. James, 2 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 17 Nov 12
Fowles, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks, William John, R. Eng. ... ... 1 May 11
Fox, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Michael, A. S. Corps ... ... 7 Oct 06
Francis, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. E., A.S. Corps ... 19 Jun 02
Francis, Serjt.-Maj. J., Durh. L. I ... 16 Sept 93
Francis, Bandmr. R., R. Berks R. ... 7 Sept 93
Francke, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred James, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 23 May 05
Frankenberg, Suptg.-Clerk Rudolph, R. Eng. ... ... 18 Jan 07
Frankham, Sergt.-Maj. Art. Clerk William Teager, R. Art. ... ... 29 Mar 10
Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. A. D., Cam'n Highrs. 13 Nov 92
Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. J., 5 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Aug 02
Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 18 Oct 10
Freane, Serjt.-Maj. H.C., R. Eng. ... ... 5 Jun 14
French, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Griffith, R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 26 Feb 14
French, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, R. Art. ... 23 Apr 12
French, Serjt.-Maj. William, Corn. & Devon. Miners R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 11 Jan 08
Frier, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 9 Nov 10
Froud, Bandmr. William, Suff. R. ... ... 8 Mar 13
Fry, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. A. Med. Corps. 4 Feb 10
Fry, Sergt. Maj. Foreman of Works Frank, R. Eng. ... ... 8 Mar 14
Fry, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Eng. ... ... 25 Dec 06
Fryer, 1st Cl. Army Schmr. C. L. C. ... 30 Jun 15
Fryer, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ... ... 2 Jan 03
Fryett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 7 Oct 88
Fuggle, Serjt.-Maj. Nelson, Midd'x R. (*India Unatt. List*) ... ... 1 May 09
Fuller, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. S. Corps (*Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. A.S. Corps*)... ... ... 23 Mar 12
Furness, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. .. 3 Apr 06

Gadsby, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John, R. Art. 26 Oct 09
Gair, Serjt.-Maj. Sinclair, Sea. Highrs. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. High. L.I.*) ... ... 16 Oct 02
Gallagher, Serjt.-Maj. H., S. Wales Bord. 11 May 97
Gallagher, Serjt.-Maj. W., Derby R. ... 16 Oct 96
Galley, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 12
Gallivan, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 20 Feb 10
Gallway, Bandmr. Edward, North'n R. ... 19 Feb 05
Gambrill, Serjt.-Maj. H., Devon R. ... 16 Apr 95
Gamon, Suptg.-Clerk C.E., R. Eng. ... 23 May 14
Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 17 Nov 14
Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Fus. ... ... 1 Mar 95
Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. John, R Art. ... 16 Oct 11
Gardiner, Schmr. J. ... ... 1 Jan 98
Gardner, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. Leins. R. 1 Nov 02
Gardner, Bandmr. S., R. W. Surr. R. ... 2 Aug 90
Gardner, Schmr. W. H. ... ... 1 May 96
Garland, Serjt.-Maj. W. N. G., Oxf. L. I.... 7 Mar 84
Garvin, Serjt.-Maj. J. E., R. W Surr. R 24 Oct 08
Garwood, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 21 Oct 09
Gay, Serjt.-Maj. J., W. Rid. R. ... ... 10 July 94
Geater, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. R. War. R. 11 Aug 11
Gedge, Condr. George Arthur, A. Ord. Corps 8 Jun 10
Gee, Suptg. Clerk F., G. Gds.... ... ... 29 Dec 88
Geen, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 28 May 09
Genders, Condr. of Stores H., Ord. Store Corps... ... ... 30 Mar 87
Genese, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps ... 6 Sept 95
George, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Hans, A. Pay Corps ... ... 18 Jan 08
Gething, Schmr. William John Balthasar... 9 Aug 07
Gibbons, Schmr. Frederick ... ... 1 Jan 15
Gibbs, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng.... ... ... 26 Feb 86
Gibbs, Schmr. Lancelot... ... ... 25 July 08

Gibbs, Serjt.-Maj. Robert John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 30 Mar 06
Gibson, Suptg. Clerk J. J., R. Art. ... ... 1 Dec 98
Gibson, Staff Serjt.-Maj., W.C., A.P.Corps 1 Aug 99
Gibson, Serjt.-Maj. W. G., R. Eng. ... 6 Apr 06
Gibson, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. William George 31 Mar 13
Gilbert, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. Eng. ... 1 Dec 12
Gilbert, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 14
Gilchrist, Serjt.-Maj. J., D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Mar 92
Giles, Suptg. Clerk A. O., R. Eng. ... ... 1 July 90
Giles, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., R. Art. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Gillespie, Serjt.-Maj. William, 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 1 Apr 05
Ginn, Schmr. Roger Mingo ... ... 9 Jan 15
Girling, Serjt.-Maj. William Robert, Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 04
Gladman, Bandmr. H., 1 Dns. ... ... 1 Dec 01
Gledhill, Serjt.-Maj. Bedford Sharpe, R.A. Med. Corps ... ...16 Sept 09
Gleed, Sergt.-Maj. Frederick William Leslie, Nort. R. ... ... 23 Apr 10
Gleeson, Serjt.-Maj. J., E. Kent R. ... 18 May 88
Gleeson, Serjt.-Maj. T., Regtl. Dist. ... 1 May 02
Glen, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 47 Regtl. Dist. ... 30 Jun 07
Glynn, Schmr. Thomas ... ... 23 July 06
Gobbitt, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Walter, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Apr 04
Goddard, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur William, R. Art. ... ... 8 Feb 15
Godden, Schmr. (1st Class) Frederick ... 8 Jan 14
Goddon, Schmr. Henry James ... ...30 Aug 08
Godfree, Serjt.-Maj. C., Med. Staff Corps ... 18 Mar 85
Godman, Sergt.-Maj. John Frederick Edward, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Aug 11
Goggin, Suptdg. Clerk D., R. Eng. ... 20 July 01
Goldsmith, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Worc. R. 11 Mar 14
Golightly, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clk.) George, R. Art. ... ... 28 May 09
Gooding, Schmr. D. McK. ... ... 24 Dec 93
Gooding, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 98
Goodman, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Jan 04
Goodwin, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 11 Nov 10
Goodwin, Schmr. W. ... ... 1 May 93
Goold, Bandmr. M., D. of Corn. L. I. ... 10 Feb 86
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. Adam Graham McNicol 10 Hrs. ... ... 28 Apr 13
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 17 Aug 97
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. James Henry, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 2 Jun 03
Gordon, Bandmr. T., E. Lan. R. ... ... 22 Nov 90
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. William John Rowe, Hamps. & I. of Wight R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 1 Sept 07
Gornell, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher A. S. Corps ... ... 16 Dec 06
Gould, Schmr. (1st Class) David ... ... 9 July 12
Gould, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S.Corps... 18 Jun 08
Gould, Serjt.-Maj. John, W.I.R. ... ... 10 Feb 06
Gow, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps ... 19 May 91
Gracie, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. F., R. Art. 25 Nov 96
Graddon, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 16 July 10
Grady, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... ... 28 May 03
Graham, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Highrs. ... 29 Apr 95
Graham, Bandmr. Alfred, N. Staff R. ... 1 Oct 02
Graham, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher Noble, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 09
Graham, Bandmr. J., R.W. Kent R. ... 1 Mar 97
Graham, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. MacK., A. S. Corps ... ... 19 July 02
Grainger, Bandmr. S., Linc. R. ... ... 19 Mar 90
Grant, Serjt.-Maj. David James, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 3 Nov 02
Grant, Serjt.-Maj. S., Wilts. R. ... ... 28 Apr 08
Grant, Bandmr. T., 6 Dns. ... ... 15 July 91
Gravett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Peter George R. Art. ... ... 3 Apr 07
Gray, Bandmr. A., W. Rid. R. ... ... 2 Oct 95
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Art ... ... 7 Jun 90
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. E., Dorset R. ... ... 31 Mar 89
Gray, Condr. of Stores J., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 29 Nov 87
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art. ... 12 Oct 03
Gray, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Wilvid Henry Hunter, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 11
Grayston, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Ches. R. ... 17 Feb 08
Green, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 25 May 98
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Thomas, R. A. Med. Corps ... ...13 Aug 09
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, Gym. Staff (Aldershot)... ... ... 19 Apr 13
Green, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George John, A. S. Corps ... ... 3 Oct 10
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art. ... ... 3 Feb 80
Green, Serjt.-Maj. James, 17 Regtl. Dist.... 1 Jun 04
Greenham, Serjt.-Maj. H., R.A.Med. Corps 6 Sept 06
Greensill, Sergt.-Maj. George, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 06
Gregg, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. E., A.S. Corps 1 Apr 96
Gregory, Bandmr. Charles, Conn. Rang. ... 4 Aug 04
Gregory, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 9 Apr 98
Gregory, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. W. Fus. 20 Apr 09
Grice, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, S. Staff. R. ... ... 22 May 12
Grieve, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.A.Med.Corps. 2 Oct 05
Griffith, Staff Sergt.-Maj. Harold Henry, A.S. Corps ... ...22 Dec 10
Griffiths, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry, R.Art. 18 Jun 06
Griffiths, Bandmr. J., Essex R. ... ... 23 Apr 08
Grimwood, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art.... ... 28 Aug 95
Grinter, Bandmr. Henry, K.R.Rif. C. ... 14 Apr 12
Grosse, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Dorset R. ... 1 Mar 07
Grossmith, Schmr. (*1st Cl.*) George ... 3 Jan 04
Groves, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 99
Gruar, Bandmr. Joseph, 12 Lrs. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Grubb, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Devon R. ... 20 Dec 09
Grundy, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 July 11
Guess, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Charles ... ... 1 Aug 11
Guilbert, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Henry, Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 8 Jun 07
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 18 Apr 10
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Pay Corps ... 16 Jun 95
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. J., W.I.R. ... ... 4 Jun 98
Gulley, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Francis Milford, A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Jun 12
Gurney, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 45 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 14 Sept 07
Gurney, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ... 27 July 98
Guyton, Bandmr. William, R. Garr. R. ... 8 Oct 05
Gwyer, Serjt.-Maj. Jacob, W. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 22 Mar 07
Gyde Schmr. W. ... ... 1 Aug 01

Hackford, Serjt.-Maj. George R., Linc. R. 2 Apr 07
Hackney, Bandmr. Charles Henry Richardson, E. Kent R. ... ... 1 Oct 04
Haddick, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Joseph, 3 Bn. Leins. R. ... ... 12 July 08
Hadley, Serjt.-Maj. Walter West, 7 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 7 Sept 10
Haggett, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel George, R. Art. ... ...12 Sept 13
Haigh, Serjt.-Maj. William Stephen, 15 Regtl. Dist ... ... 15 Jan 08
Haines, Bandmr. Frederick, 1 L. G. ... 16 Oct 07
Haines, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. H.... ... ... 1 Apr 02
Haines, Serjt. Maj. W. Midd'x R. ... ... 10 Sept 99
Hales, Suptg. Clerk George, R. Eng. ... 7 Jan 10
Hall, Armament Serjt.-Maj. Ambrose ... 4 Aug 11
Hall, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 21 Feb 92
Hall, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.Art. ... ... 16 July 14
Hall, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Perris, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 21 Sept 09
Hallar, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. John Charles, R. Art. ... ... 10 Aug 04
Hallett, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel Charles, Cornwall and Devon Miners R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 11 Jan 03
Hallewell, Bandmr. W. G., D. of Corn. L. I. ... ... 25 Feb 91
Hallick. Condr. Charles Edward, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 22 May 09

Halligan, Serjt.-Maj. R., Conn. Rang. ... 10 July 98
Hallowell, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Evans, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 Jun 03
Halls, Serjt.-Maj. Amos, Suff. R. ... ... 13 May 05
Hambling, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. P. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 09
Hamilton, Sub-Condr. George William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 6 Nov 10
Hamilton, Serjt.-Maj. James, Sco. Rif. ... 6 Feb 12
Hamilton, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Oct 06
Hamilton, Schmr. Thomas ... ... 1 Jan 12
Hamilton, Schmr. W.... ... ... 19 Oct 92
Hamon, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art.... ... 1 Apr 10
Hampton, Schmr. Isaac, *BA.* ... ... 3 Jan 08
Hampton, Serjt.-Maj. Mil. Mechanist, W. E., R. Eng. ... ... 14 Oct 89
Hancock, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Mil. Provost Staff Corps ... ... 24 Feb 14
Hancock, Serjt.-Maj. Walter George, Midd'x R. ... ... 24 Nov 11
Hann, Sub-Condr. John Harry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 9 Jun 13
Hanson, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, Lan. Fus. ...14 Aug 08
Harcourt, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. P. Corps 23 Jan 00
Harding, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. P. Corps 6 Oct 97
Hardwick, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Ernest, A. S. Corps ... ... 21 Feb 06
Hardwick, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Sc. Fus. ... 10 May 98
Harman, Bandmr. Samuel, Essex R. ... 30 May 06
Harmer, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Augustus, A. S. Corps ... ... 7 July 12
Harper, Serjt.-Maj. A. H., Bord. R. ... 28 May 08
Harris, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 19 Aug 06
Harris, Suptg. Clerk H. A., R. Eng. ... 5 Jun 94
Harris, Serjt.-Maj. J., Ches. R. ... ... 27 Dec 95
Harris, Schmr. J. J. ... ... 1 Dec 86
Harris, Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... ... 22 Mar 97
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif... 1 Sept 01
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps... 30 Mar 95
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 28 Sept 07
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist R., R. Eng. 28 Jun 01
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, W. I. R. ... 21 Aug 06
Harrold, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert James, York & Lanc. R. ... ... 24 July 08
Harrould, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 03
Hart, Suptg. Clerk Ernest James, R. Eng. 10 July 07
Hart, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 15 Apr 91
Hartley, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, A. Ord. Corps 16 Mar 06
Hartree, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., Leins. R. ... 17 Oct 88
Harvey, Suptg. Clerk Henry George, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Dec 06
Harvey, Suptg. Clerk Samuel James, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 03
Harwood, Serjt.-Maj. A., Notts and Derby R. ... ... 1 May 15
Harwood, Serjt.-Maj. William, 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R.... ... ... 22 Jun 09
Haskins, Sergt.-Maj. W. H., R. Fd. Art. ... 25 Oct 08
Hawker, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. War. R. ... 10 Jun 95
Hawkes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry Hodgman, R. Art ... ... 11 Feb 03
Hawkins, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, 6 Bn. R. Fus. 7 Nov 04
Hawthorne, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps... ... ... 19 May 05
Haycock, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ... 6 Nov 09
Hayes, Serjt.-Maj. T., N. Lan. R. ... ... 3 Feb 09
Hayward, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. James Thomas Walter, A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Apr 09
Hazell, Bandmr. C., 12 Lrs .. .. 8 Dec 98
Headey, Serjt.-Maj. C. H., R. Muns. Fus. 16 Oct 91
Heal, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. W. H., 20 Hrs. ... 14 Oct 94
Healey, Bandmr. D., Durh. L. I ... ... 1 Feb 92
Heaps, Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 3 Aug 97
Heara, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 14 Mar 96
Heard, Farrier-Corp.-Maj. Albert James, 1 L.G. ... ...15 Aug 08
Hearn, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G J., R. Art... 8 Apr 91
Hearn, Mast. Gunn. T. H., R. Art. ... ... 17 Sept 90
Hearne, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... ... 14 Mar 97
Hedges, Bandmr. H. G., 18 Hrs. ... ... 17 Nov 97
Hedges, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 63 Regtl. Dist. 2 Jun 05
Hehir, Condr. A. T., A. O. Corps ... ... 10 July 98
Hellard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry, A. S. Corps ... ...14 Apr 06
Hellyer, Condr. H., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 89
Hemming, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art. ... 7 Mar 14
Hempseed, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Sc. Fus. ... 21 Feb 07
Hemsley, Bandmr. Henry, 14 Hrs. .. 14 Nov 10
Henden, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Eng. ... ... 11 Apr 83
Hendry, Bandmr. Arthur, 20 Hrs. ... ... 15 Nov 05
Henfrey, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 31 Jan 11
Hemmann, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Louis Rudolf, R. Eng. ... ... 19 Aug 13
Hennegan, Suptg. Clerk B., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 24 Nov 96
Hennessy, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. W., A. P. Corps ... ... 16 Dec 95
Henry, Schmr. J. ... ... 25 Jun 00
Henry, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn W. York. R. 18 Sept 05
Hensnaw, Serjt.-Maj. Sydney George, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R.... ... ... 3 Aug 08
Henson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. H. Art. ... 19 Nov 09
Henstridge, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry John, A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Nov 11
Herbison, Serjt.-Maj. W., 1 Bn. S. Lan. R. 25 Apr 88
Herd, Condr. of Stores W., Ord. Store Corps .. .. 24 Dec 90
Heron, Bandmr. J., N. Staff. R. ... ... 16 Feb 95
Hesketh, Serjt.-Maj.-Instr. C., R. Art. ... 16 Aug 93
Hew, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.A. Med. Corps...19 Aug 13
Hewett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A. P., A. S. Corps 22 Dec 91
Hewett, Bandmr. John George, D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 18 May 05
Heydt, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herman Ernest, A.S. Corps ... ... 2 July 12
Hicken, Serjt.-Maj. J., Derby R. ... ... 1 Mar 00
Hickey, Bandmr. J., 17 Lrs. ... ... 10 Feb 91
Hickey, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 23 Apr 11
Hicks, Sergt.-Maj. F. A., Suff. R. ... ... 30 Mar 98
Higgins, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. John Warton, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 12
Higgitt, Serjt.-Maj. William Arthur, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 1 Apr 07
Higgs, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng ... 1 Jan 08
Hildyard, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Osborne, R. Art. ... ... 2 July 09
Hill, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Henry ... 1 Jun 13
Hill, Suptg. Clerk D., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 18 Jun 89
Hill, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry Edgar, R. Art. ... ... 1 Jun 13
Hill, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps 1 Mar 03
Hill, Schmr. Ralph ... ... 8 Jan 09
Hill, Bandmr. R. J., 2 Bn. Essex R.... ... 26 Apr 99
Hill, Condr. of Supplies W., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 22 Dec 86
Hill, Serjt.-Maj. William Edward, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 May 11
Hillman, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. C. J., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 30 Sept 85
Hills, Serjt.-Maj. Arnold, N. Lan. R. ... 30 Jun 12
Hills 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A.S. Corps... ... ... 1 Dec 03
Hills, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 26 Jun 07
Hind, Bandmr. Arthur, Durh. L.I.... ... 1 Dec 08
Hind, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas, R. Art. 27 Aug 10

Hinderer, Suptg. Clerk, Henry Harvey, R. Eng. ... ... 7 Oct 06
Hingley, Suptg. Clerk John, G. Gds. ... 6 Sept 11
Hinks, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 31 Oct 98
Hinton, Bandmr. Edmund, 21 Lrs. ... ... 29 Jan 10
Hinton, Staff Serjt. Maj. William, A. S. Corps 1 Nov 06
Hipperson, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel Plourman, R. Eng. ... ... 7 Oct 15
Hire, Serjt.-Maj. E., Sch. of Musk. ... ... 1 Oct 91
Hirst, Serjt.-Maj. J. N., R. A. Med. Corps ... 10 Oct 00
Hiscock, 2nd Cl Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 18 May 87
Hobbs, Serjt.-Maj. G., 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 05
Hobbs, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A. S. Corps ... ... 25 Nov 11
Hodge, Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... ... 10 Dec 84
Hodgkins, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Aug 07
Hodgson, Serjt.-Maj. F., R. Art ... ... 15 May 14
Hodgson, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks. H., R. Eng. ... ... 8 Sept 86
Hoggart, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel James, R. Art. 1 Mar 12
Holden, Serjt.-Maj. G. T., K. O. Sco. Bord. 20 Jun 90
Holdsworth, Serjt.-Maj. John William, 19 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 6 Feb 07
Holland, Bandmr. E., S. Gds. ... ... 5 Aug 93
Holland, Schmr. P. ... ... 2 Mar 00
Holloway, Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, 4 Bn. Durh. L. I. ... ... 15 Feb 09
Holmes, Serjt.-Maj. G. W., R. Fus. ... 17 Apr 95
Holmes, Serjt.-Maj. H. U., S. Lan. R. ... 18 Feb 85
Holmes, Suptg. Clerk W., R. Art. (*Army Accts. Dept.*) ... ... 5 Feb 95
Holt, Bandmr. Edward Robert, 1 Dns. ... 5 Jan 13
Homneystreet, Serjt.-Maj. James, 5 Bn. Manchr. R. ... ... 1 Sept 05
Honess, Serjt.-Maj. George, 10 Hrs. ... 23 May 03
Honeyball, Serjt.-Maj. Jabez Francis, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 20 Apr 10
Honeywill, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Kittmer, R. Eng. ... ... 23 Sept 15
Hood, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Fd. Art. ... 7 Oct 04
Hoolihan, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Muns. Fus.... 19 Apr 89
Hooper, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Glouc. R. ... 5 Mar 11
Hooper, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis Robert, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13
Hooper, Armt.-Sergt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 6 Apr 12
Hooper, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ... 10 Aug 09
Hopkins, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, K. O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 27 Dec 10
Horace, Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... ... 29 May 97
Horan, Serjt.-Maj. William, 30 Regtl. Dist. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. 5 Bn. E. Lan. R.*) ...21 Sept 07
Hore, Armt.-Sergt.-Major Philip, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 6 Apr 12
Hore, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps... 31 Oct 05
Horgan, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) William, R. Art. ... ... 9 July 13
Horn, Sub-Condr. Charles, A. Crd. Corps ... 20 July12
Hornsey, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Walter, E. York R. ... ... 31 Mar 09
Horton, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry Elijah, R. Art. ... ... 1 May 03
Hotine, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. Pay Corps 16 Jun 95
Hotson, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, York & Lanc. R. ... ... 3 May 09
Hounsom, Condr. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 26 Jun 04
How, Serjt.-Maj. Stanley James, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 Jun 13
Howard, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 1 Jun 08
Howard, Schmr. S. ... ... 10 Dec 95
Howard, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 13
Howarth, Bandmr. S., Notts & Derby R.... 30 May 04
Howden, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. S., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 88
Howe, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... ... 2 May 96
Howe, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... ... ... 16 May 10
Howell, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Henry ... ... 1 July 03
Howes, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Charles, School of Army Signalling ... ... 1 Oct 04
Howland, Serjt.-Maj. William, Sch. of Musketry ... ... 29 Sept 05
Howlett, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Essex R.... 30 Mar 12
Howlett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Garr. Art. ... ... 12 Sept 02
Hoyle, Serjt.-Maj. R., N. Lan. R. ... ... 5 Mar 93
Hoyne, Staff-Serjt. Maj. J. M., A. S. Corps 19 July 05
Hubbard, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin George, A. S. Corps ... ... 19 May 10
Hubbard, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. D., A. S. Corps 5 Jan 92
Hudson, Suptg. Clerk Joseph William, R. Eng.... ... ... 15 Oct 07
Huggett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps 21 May 07
Hughes, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) A. H., R. Art ... ... 15 Apr 14
Hughes, Bandmr. Edward, Leic. R. ... 29 May 02
Hughes, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Eng. ... ... 15 Oct 08
Hughes, 1st. Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry Francis, R. Art. ... ... 14 Apr 12
Hughes, Schmr. T. E. ... ... 19 Jan 96
Hughes, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Art.... ... 22 Mar 97
Hullah, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Fd. Art. ... 18 Feb 08
Hume, Serjt.-Maj. E. W., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 Apr 90
Hunt, Sergt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William, R. Eng. ... ... 20 Sept 13
Hunter, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Dorset R. 20 Feb 07
Hunter, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Art. ... ... 13 Jan 01
Hurrell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Suff. R. ... 1 Jan 12
Hurst, Bandmr. Alfred, Linc. R. ... ... 1 Feb 09
Hurst, Suptg. Clerk Samuel William, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Sept 11
Huston, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. George, R. Art. [*Lt. (D.O.) R. Can. Art.*] ... ... 21 Nov 05
Hutchings, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A.P. Corps ... ... 13 Sept 06
Hutton, Suptg. Clerk Charles, R. Eng. ...23 Sept 15
Hutton, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Mar 09
Hutton, Serjt.-Maj. Lawrence, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 29 May 06
Hyatt, Condr. G., A. S. Corps ... ... 19 Apr 92
Hyde, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 11
Hyett, Serjt.-Maj. Harold Joseph, Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 13

Illing, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps 28 Aug 07
Inder, Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Art., ... 8 May 15
Ingham, Bandmr, A. E., R. W. Kent R. ... 1 Mar 02
Ingle, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G., Ord. Store Corps 17 Jan 92
Ingle, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps... ... ... 29 Aug 07
Ingram, 1st Cl. Schmr. Walter ... ...16 Sept 15
Inight, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas Gordon Duff, R. Art. ... ... 1 May 05
Inkster, Bandmr. F. J., R. W. Surr. R. ... 1 Mar 99
Irving, Serjt.-Maj. W., E. Lan. R. ... ... 10 Aug 92
Irving, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Millar ... 9 July 12
Irwin, Serjt.-Maj. S., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 25 Jan 01
Isaacs, 1st Cl. Staff-Sergt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 14
Ivory, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and hon Lt. 3 Jan 15*) ...24 May 08

Jackson, Serjt-Maj. G., R. Muns. Fus. ... 25 Aug 86
Jackson, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 07
Jackson, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art.... ... 15 Dec 06
Jacobs, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Francis, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 16 July 10
Jacobs, Serjt.-Maj. G., Sea. Highrs. ... 6 Oct 89
Jacobs, Serjt.-Maj. William, Gymn. Staff 27 Jan 11
James, Bandmr. A., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 21 Apr 86
James, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 07
James, Serjt.-Maj. George, 4 Bn. Shrops. L. I. 13 July 08
James, Schmr. John Parry ... ... 1 Dec 08
James, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Walter, 16 Lrs. 1 July 09
Jarrett, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 20 Dec 00
Jarvis, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur John, R. Art. 24 Mar 09
Jarvis, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. Ord. Corps 1 Apr 07
Jarvis, Sergt.-Maj. J., 21 Hrs. ... ... 21 Mar 88
Jefferies, Serjt.-Maj. C., Midd'x R.... ... 22 Sept 89
Jefferson, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Richard Douglas, R. Eng. ... ... 28 Feb 14
Jennings, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. S. Corps ... ... 2 Dec 03
Jennings, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 26 Regt. Dist. ... ... 20 Mar 10
Jent, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Jun 07
Jeynes, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... ... 5 Mar 95
Johnson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 11 July 99
Johnson, Serjt.-Maj. P. R. Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 6 Jun 15
Johnson, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ... ... 27 Mar 03

Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. H., W. I. R. ... ... 21 Dec 87
Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 01
Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. R. Scots ... ... 1 Apr 10
Johnstone, Serjt.-Maj. David, Ches. R. ... 11 July 07
Johnstone, Schmr. E. ... ... 14 Feb 00
Joiner, Bandmr. Albert Edward, 6 D.G. ... 25 Dec 10
Jolly, Suptg. Clerk Harry John, R. Eng.... 13 Apr 09
Jones, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Adrian Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 8 Apr 04
Jones, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. E. J., A.S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 28 Oct 01
Jones. Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. A. Med. Corps 3 Mar 09
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. John Edwin, R. Eng. ... 6 Nov 07
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., R. Art. ... ... 1 Mar 95
Jones, Staff serjt.-Maj. Morgan, A. Pay Corps 21 Aug 13
Jones, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Philip, A. Pay Corps... ... ...26 Aug 13
Jones, Bandmr. Robert, R. Highrs. ... ... 8 Oct 05
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 05
Jones. Bandmr. W., L'pool R. ... ... 20 Aug 05
Jones, Suptg. Clk. William Charles, G. Gds. 7 Nov 04
Jones, Serjt. Maj. Walter John, 9 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 13 Aug 07
Jordan, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... ... 8 Oct 96
Jordan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Herbert James, A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Jan 14
Jowett, Schmr. Frederick William ... ... 3 Jan 04
Joyce, Serjt.-Maj Charles, 3 Bn. Manch. R. 27 Apr 12
Joyce, Condr. Sterndale, A. Ord. Corps ... 7 July 11
Jupp, Serjt. Maj. J., R. Anglesea R. Eng. (*Mila.*) ... ... 1 Feb 01

Kay, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Augustus, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Sept 11
Keay, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. 14 Aug 13
Keefe, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry ... ... 11 Dec 00
Keeffe, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Ir. Regt. ... ... 1 Sept 91
Keel. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A.S. Corps 1 Mar 06
Keene. Serjt.-Maj. William Blizard, R. Art. 23 Oct 11
Keightley, Schmr. Henry Edward... ... 1 Dec 10
Keightley, Serjt.-Maj. William James, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Jun 06
Kelf, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. A. Med. Corps... 1 Sept 02
Kelly, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A.P. Corps (*Audit Staff*) ... ... 28 Aug 05
Kelly. Bandmr. J., W. I. R. ... ... 23 Apr 99
Kelly, Serjt.-Maj. J., High. L. I. ... ... 16 July 96
Kelly, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Edward, R. H. Art. ... ... 8 Nov 08
Kelly. Bandmr. W., Bedf. R. ... ... 11 Mar 91
Kemble, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.S. Corps... ... ... 25 Jan 14
Kemp Sub-Condr., A. C., A. Ord. Corps ... 29 Aug 02
Kemp, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Lee, K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 10
Kemp. Sub-Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps. 3 Nov 09
Kennard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas John, A. S. Corps ... ... 5 Jan 11
Kennard, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 22 Apr 11
Kennedy, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Eng. ... ... 25 Apr 88
Kennedy, Serjt.-Maj. W., 17 Lrs. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) ... ...21 Oct 98
Kenny, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 19 July 07
Kent, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. C., A. Pay Corps 16 Mar 94
Kenyon, Serjt.-Maj. G., W. York. R. ... 1 Aug 94
Kerns, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj George ... ... 11 Jan 13
Kerrison. Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... 4 Jun 12
Kersley, Serjt.-Maj. J., Yorks L. I. ... 24 Nov 98
Keyworth, Serjt.-Maj. G., Worc. R. ... 1 Oct 99
Kiddle, Barrack Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps... ... ... 24 Nov 11
Kierton, Bandmr. W. H., Hamps. R. ... 25 Nov 85
Kilpatrick, Serjt.-Maj. George, E. York R. 13 Jun 14
Kimberley, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.Sc.Fus. 14 July 07
Kimm, Suptg. Clerk Albert Stewart, R. Eng. 16 Sept 13
King, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. .. 16 July 02
King, Serjt.-Maj. A., R.A. Med. Corps ... 1 July 04
King, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. George Augustine R. Eng. ... ... 17 Feb 10
King, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Francis James, A.S. Corps ... ... 4 July 12
King, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Feb 14
King 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 16 Apr 93
King, Serjt.-Maj. James Bryan, 5 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 1 Apr 05
King, Serjt.-Maj. M., 3 D.G ... ... 28 Apr 02
King, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Oswald Albert ... 1 Jan 13
King, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, 3 Bn. Linc. R. ... 26 May 07
King, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., A. S. Corps... ... 17 Jan 97
Kingdon, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. O. ... ... 22 Mar 01
Kingsley. Sergt.-Maj. Frank, W. York R. 8 Sept 06
Kingston, Serjt.-Maj., John, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Oct 02
Kirk, Mech.-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 16 Mar 07
Kirk, Serjt.-Maj. Enoch, R. A. Med. Corps.. 1 Sept 12
Kirkwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Nathaniel Charles, R. Art. ... ... 24 Feb 12
Kirswell, Garr.-Serjt. Maj. G. E., Staff ... 21 Oct 93
Kirwan, Bandmr. John, Bedf. R. ... ... 19 Apr 07
Kitchen, Comdr. William Thornton, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan* 15) ... ... 4 Mar 13
Kitson, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest, York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 15
Knight, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... ... 2 Dec 91
Knight, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Richard Hockley, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 11
Lacey, Staff-Serjt-Maj. G. H., A. S. Corps 29 Aug 06
Lacey, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Mil. Sch. of Music ... ... 1 Aug 12
Laing, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Scots ... ... 7 Feb 83
Lake, Serjt.-Maj.-Instr. Edwin John, R. Eng. 9 May 04
Lamb, Bandmr. Albert, Oxf. L. I. ... ... 22 Nov 05
Land, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. I., R. Art. ... 1 Nov 95
Landers, Sub. Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps 9 Apr 11
Lane, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, R. Eng. ... 2 May 04
Langham, Serjt.-Maj. H., 17 Regtl. Dist, 18 Oct 08
Langley, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, North'd Fus. ... ... 29 Oct 08
Langstone, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps... ... ... 1 Mar 07
Lapper, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 14 Nov 91
Lashly, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frank ... 8 May 13
Latremouille, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 23 Jun 82
Laurence, Condr. G. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 9 Aug 99
Laverock, Bandmr. Albert Robert Victor 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 1 Dec 12
Lawlor, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 13 Oct 94
Lawrence, Serjt.-Maj. C., 4 Bn. York R. ... 8 Nov 01
Lawson, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Robert Adam, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 May 11
Lawther, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. William ... 21 Jun 05
Lay, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Nov 06
Layzell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry, Sch. of Musk. ... ... 22 Dec 12
Lea, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A S. Corps 16 May 11
Leach, Sergt.-Maj. C. 12 Regtl. Dist. ... 29 Sept 08
Leadbeter, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., A. Ord. Corps 18 Apr 97
Leahy, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. 9 Mar 04
Ledden. Suptg. Clerk Arthur, R. Eng. ... 2 Oct 12
Ledger, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R Art. ... 8 Jun 87
Lee, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Innis. Fus. ... 26 Feb 09
Lee, Serjt.-Maj. S. G., R. Muns. Fus. ... 1 Dec 96
Lees, Sergt.-Maj. Alfred. L'rpool R. ... ... 18 Feb 11
Leeson, Bandmr. W., R. Lan. R. ... ... 23 Nov 95
Leeson. Bandmr. William Robert John, R. Suss. R. ... ... 21 Jan 04
Legrove, Bandmr. John, Yorks. L. I. ... 14 May 05
Leonard Serjt.-Maj. P., Mil. Foot Police... 1 Jun 02
Leonard Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Walter Daniel, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 12
Lessels, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 21 May 91
Levie, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Cam'n. Highrs. ... ... 21 May 06
Levy, Bandmr. Frederick, E. York. R. ... 13 May 05
Lewis, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt. Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps ... ... 11 Nov 05
Lewis, Serjt.-Maj. J. J., 6 D.G. ... ... 16 Jun 89
Lewis, Condr. Richard Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 15 Feb 11
Ley, Serjt.-Maj. A., Bn. Hamps. R. ... 22 Apr 01
Liddell, Bandmr. S., York R. ... ... 1 Dec 01
Liddle, Serjt.-Maj. W. E., Shrops L.I. ... 31 Dec 98
Liddy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas Henry, R. Art. ... ... 10 Feb 03
Lifton, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. Eng. ... ... 18 Nov 01
Light, Bandmr. Alfred. 21 Lrs. ... ... 5 Apr 03
Lilley, Serjt.-Maj Frederick George, 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 16 Sept 14
Lilley, Suptg. Clk. William James, R. Eng. 1 Apr 04
Lincoln, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, R. Art. 16 Mar 14
Lindsay Serjt.-Maj. James, 91 Regtl. Dist. 8 Dec 08
Linthwaite, Sergt.-Maj. W. H., 11 Regtl. Dist. (*temp. Qr-Mr. & Hon. Lt.* 11 *Sept.*14)... 23 Sept 08
Lister, Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Ord. Corps... 9 Aug 07
Lister, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. H. Art. ... 6 Dec 06
Little, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Albert Edward, R. Art. ... ... 3 Jun 12

Little, Serjt.-Maj. E., A. Ord. Corps... ... 18 Apr 02
Little, 2nd Cl. Mast Gunn. E., R. Art. ... 7 Aug 96
Livingstone, Bandmr. John, R. Muns. Fus. *(Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.)* ... ... 23 Sept 07
Llewellyn, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art. ... 12 Oct 09
Lloyd, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng. ... ... 16 Feb 98
Loakman, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick Bernard, R. Ir. Rif. *(Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.)* ... ... 30 Nov 13
Lodge, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.S. Corps 4 Aug 14
Lodge, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 30 Jan 09
Logan, Sub. Condr. Richard, A. Ord. Corps 6 May 12
Lomax, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 3 Dec 00
Long, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ... 22 Jan 96
Longmore, Serjt.-Maj. A., Lan. Fus. ... 19 May 82
Longstaff, Condr. George Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 29 Aug 03
Lord, Serjt.-Maj. George Albert, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 19 Feb 14
Lorden, Bandmr. Daniel, Hamps. R. ... 1 Jan 06
Love, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. S., Staff ... ... 12 May 14
Lovett, Staff Serjt.-Maj, Robert, A.S. Corps 25 Jun 10
Lovelock, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. 1 Aug 10
Low, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 Mar 86
Lowings, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. W. Surr. R. ... 16 Jun 93
Lown, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 19 Dec 00
Lowndes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Abraham, R. Art. ... ... 3 Dec 11
Lowry, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... ... 11 Aug 09
Ludford, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. A., A. S. Corps... ... ... 10 Mar 00
Lydon, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, E. Lan. R. ..... 2 July 09
Lyle, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. David, R. Eng. ... ... 6 Mar 13
Lynch, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Joseph Christian, R. Art. ... ... 1 Sept 12
Lynch, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. D., A. S. Corps 1 Apr 96
Lynch, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... ... 9 May 08
Lynch, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. P. Corps ... ...22 May 13
Lyons, Serjt.-Maj.-Mechanist D., R. Eng. 6 May 03
Lyons, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Sept 04
Lyons, Corp.-Maj. William Henry, 2 L.G. 4 Dec 11

Mabin, Suptg. Clerk G. W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Jun 98
McAllen, Schmr. Henry John Philip ... 1 Jan 15
McArthur, Serjt. Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 10 Mar 99
McArthur, Serjt.-Maj. W., L'pool R. ... 20 Apr 95
McAuliffe, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Ir. Regt. ... 3 Nov 86
McBain, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh, Durh. L. I. ... 28 Feb 05
McBirney, Suptg. Clerk William, R. Art.... 1 Sept 08
McBride, Suptg. Clerk W. J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 13 Mar 91
McCahey, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 27 May 01
McCann, Sergt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus.... ... ... 5 Oct 07
McCarthy, Sergt.-Maj. Ignatius James John, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps..... 11 Nov 13
McCarthy, Serjt.-Maj. John William, 2nd Bn. R. Scots ... ... 12 July 06
McCausland, Serjt.-Maj. L. C., R. Scots ... 21 May 98
McChesney, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... 10 Apr 89
McClurg, Bandmr. John, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 1 Nov 09
McCowan, Corpl.-Maj. D., R. H. G. ... 6 Nov 96
McCudden, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. 23 Apr 07
McDermott, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Charles, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R.... ... ... 30 Oct 12
Macdonald, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur James, Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 6 Apr 12
McDonald, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Donald Munro, A. Pay Corps ... ... 25 Aug 05
McDonald, Serjt.-Maj. J., Glouc. R. ... 5 Feb 91
McDougall, Schmr. John Charles ... ... 18 July 08
McDougall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn W. K., R. Art. ... ... 17 Feb 00
McEnerney, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Ir. Regt.... 1 Sept 97
McFarlane, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, Manch. R.... ... ... 19 Apr 07
McGinnell, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 02
McGlinn, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 4 Bn. Leins. R. ... ... 7 Nov 08
McGonagil, Serjt.-Maj. Charles John, A.S. Corps ... ... 15 Feb 14
McGregor, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 1 Feb 85
Machin, Serjt.-Maj. F., S. Staff. R.... ... 29 Sept 92
McInnes, Suptg. Clerk D., S. Gds.... ,, 21 Jun 90
McInnes, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps *(War Office)* ... ... 7 Mar 93
McIntosh, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James, R. Eng. ... ... 10 Dec 12
McKean, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. H. R., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 96
McKelvey, Bandmr. Thomas, R.W. Kent R. 26 Jan 14
McKenzie, Serjt.-Maj. W., K. O. Sco. Bord. 18 Mar 97
McKeown, Serjt.-Maj. John, Antrim R. Garr. Art. ... ... 4 Dec 12
Mackey, Serjt.-Maj. William John, R. Art. 27 Nov 05
Mackie, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. S. Corps 3 Dec 06
Mackinnon, Bandmr. J., High. L. I. ... 2 Mar 98
McLachlan, Serjt.-Maj. James, 42 Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 22 July 08
McLaggan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 01
McLaren, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 2 Jan 99
McLaughlin, Bandmr. George, York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 12 May 07
McLaughlin, Suptg. Clk. John, R. Eng.... 31 Jan 03
McLaughlin, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J. V., A. S. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 92
McLaughlin, Suptg. Clerk Patrick Joseph, R. Eng ... ... 2 Dec 13
McLaughlin, Serjt.-Maj. W. L., Dorset R. ... ... 5 May 86
McLay, Serjt.-Maj. (Artillery Clerk) Samuel William, R. Art.... ... ... 7 Aug 10
McLean, Suptg. Clerk C., R. Art. ... ... 17 Dec 84
McLeod, Serjt.-Maj. John, W. I. R. ... 10 Dec 07
McLundie, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 11
McManus, Transport-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. 10 July 94
McMillan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Sch. of Cookery ... ... 24 Sept 12
McMillen, Serjt.-Maj. J., 31 Regtl. Dist. 27 July 93
McNab, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 07
McNaught, Farrier-Serjt.-Maj. J., 10 Hrs. 7 July 15
Macpherson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, A. S. Corps... ... ... 28 July 11
Macpherson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Art. 21 Jan 10
McQueen, Condr. & Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Eng. 3 May 96
McRae, Farrier-Corp.-Maj. John, R.H.G. 1 Apr 09
McRae, Serjt.-Maj. M., Sea. Highrs. ... 1 July 92
Mahaffey, Serjt.-Maj. Lamont Hutchison, R. Ir. Fus. ... ... 23 Mar 11
Mahon, Serjt.-Maj. P., R. Art. ... ... 14 Sept 81
Mahoney, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Feb 08
Maisey, Suptg. Clerk Draughtsman Frederick Ebenezer, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Sept 15
Mallandaine, Bandmr. A., R. War. R. ... 25 May 94
Mallord, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps 1 Sept 92
Mandel, Bandmr. F., R.W. Kent R. ... 27 Apr 87
Manley, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 18 July 89
Manser, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Eng. ... 7 Oct 15
Mansfield, Serjt.-Maj. George Rochester, Essex R. ... ... 15 Oct 10
Mant, Serjt.-Maj. John Clayton, S. Gds. ... 10 Apr 04
Maple, Serjt.-Maj. Tom, K. R. Rif. C. ... 12 Oct 08
Marchant, Serjt.-Maj., Frederick Giles, 35 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 20 Nov 02
Mark, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. W. S. T., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 Aug 01
Markham, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Frederick, 72 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 23 July 06
Marks, Bandmr. A., Glouc. R. ... ... 2 Dec 99
Marks, Bandmr. F. A., Linc. R. ... ... 1 Oct 96

Markwick, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Charles, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Feb 14
Marlow, Serjt.-Maj. J., 18 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Nov 01
Mars, Serjt.-Maj. R., 65 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Oct 01
Marsden, Serjt.-Maj. William R. Fd. Art. 11 Dec 03
Marsden, Serjt.-Maj. W. C., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 July 05
Marsh, Bandmr. George, Sea. Highrs. ... 9 May 12
Marsh, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist Robert Charles Montgomery, R. Eng. ... ... 27 Jun 08
Marshall, Serjt.-Maj. E. W. J., R.A. Med. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 30 Dec 01
Marshall, Condr. of Supplies H., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 21 Nov 88
Marshall, Bandmr. T. J., 2 D.G. ... ... 13 May 00
Marsters, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. A., A. S. Corps ... ... 17 July 09
Marston, Serjt.-Maj. G. A., R. Fus. ... 19 Oct 88
Martin, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A., Devon R. ... 16 Dec 94
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Leslie, R.A.Med. Corps... ... ... 9 July 07
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... ... 15 Feb 98
Martin, Bandmr. F., Dorset R. ... ... 17 Dec 98
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Dub. City Art. ... ... 15 Mar 07
Martin, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Francis Edgar, A. Pay Corps (*Audit Staff*) ... ... 22 Aug 05
Martin Serjt.-Maj. G., A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Apr 97
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. H., C. Gds. ... .. 18 Mar 91
Martin, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt-Maj. S. J., A.S. Corps .. .. 1 Nov 00
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Innis. Fus. 5 Nov 02
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. W. Surr. R. 16 Mar 90
Mason, Serjt.-Maj. E., 39 Regtl. Dist. ... 10 Jan 02
Mason, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. T., R. Eng. ... ... 21 Jun 04
Masterman, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 8 Nov 04
Masterson, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Art.... ... 28 July 89
Matheson, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Sea. Highrs. ... ... 1 July 10
Mathieson, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. T., Staff 1 Jan 92
Matthews, Bandmr. James, S. Staff. R. ... 1 Dec 12
Matthews, Bandmr. John, R. W. Surr. R. 1 Jan 15
Matthews, Schmr. L., Glouc. R. ... 30 May 89
Matthews, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Jan 08
Matthews, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Jun 10
Maude, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Lupton, A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 1 Nov 10
Mawson, Serjt.-Maj. E., York R. ... ... 13 Feb 89
Maxwell, Bandmr. H. A., Sea. Highrs. ... 11 Jun 95
May, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Rif. Brig. ... ... 1 Jun 12
May, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T. F., R. Art. ... 19 Oct 89
Mayfield, Serjt.-Maj. U. S., Bord. R. ... 1 Apr 00
Mayhew, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Joseph Alfred, R. Art. ... ... 13 May 07
Meager, Serjt.-Maj. W., Durh. L. I ... 16 Aug 95
Meanwell, Staff Sergt.-Maj., William Henry, A. S. Corps... ... ... 2 Apr 03
Meates, Serjt.-Maj. W. W., 9 Lrs. ... ... 26 Aug 96
Meckiff, 1st Cl. Schmr. James William ... 18 July 13
Mein, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Oct 06
Melville, Suptg.-Clerk Claude, R. Art. ... 8 Feb 12
Melville, Bandmr. Henry, Hamps. R. ... 1 Mar 11
Melville, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John Mitchell, A.S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 14 July 11
Melville, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt-Maj. Thomas James, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 08
Melville, Serjt.-Maj. Walter George, R. Eng. ... ... 6 Sept 13
Mennie, Suptg. Clerk W., R. Art. ... ... 1 July 02
Mepham, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 7 Bn. K.R. Rif.C. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Merrett, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Francis George, R. Eng. ... ... 11 Apr 10
Messenger, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Charles, A. Ord. Corps .. . . 5 Sept 06
Metherell, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick, R. Art. .. .. 14 Apr 05
Middleton, Serjt.-Maj. T., Gord. Highrs.... 20 Oct 86
Midlane, Schmr. Ernest Albert ... ... 18 Oct 06
Miles, Serjt.-Maj. D. T., R. Scots ... ... 31 Dec 91
Miles, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Garr. Art. ... 1 Feb 10
Miles, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T., R. Art. ... 21 Feb 92
Millar, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Highrs... 30 Mar 12
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Ezra, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 17 Sept 03
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works John Charles, R. Eng.... ... ... 31 May 06
Miller, Staff-Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J. M. S., Leic. R. ... ... 1 Mar 98
Milligan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. James, R. Art. 13 Feb 06
Milligan, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Feb 14
Millis, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Alexander, R. Lanc. R. ... ... 12 Nov 12
Millner, Serjt.-Maj. A., 16 Lrs. ... ... 21 Apr 99
Mills, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist A., R. Eng. ... 30 Nov 01
Mills, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. P. Corps 22 Oct 10
Millward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 11
Milne, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works William, R. Eng. ... ... 26 July 06
Minter, Serjt.-Maj. J., Essex R. ... ... 13 Jan 86
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. C., K. R. Rif. C. ... 1 Sept 01
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. Christopher Berkeley, R. W. Kent R. (*Capt.-Supt. of Police, Amoy*) 1 Oct 06
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. F., Falm. Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) ... ... 29 Sept 01
Mitchell, Bandmr. Hugh Brady, R. Ir. Fus. 19 Oct 12
Mitchell, Condr. J., Ord. Store Corps ... 3 Dec 91
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Essex R. ... ... 9 Jun 97
Moan, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry William, R. Art. ... ... 23 Jun 11
Mockler, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps 17 Mar 05
Moir, Bandmr. John Horton, R. W. Fus.... 7 Jan 12
Mole, Serjt.-Maj. J. C., W. I. R. ... ... 2 Dec 85
Molineux, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George .. .. 4 May 13
Molloy, Schmr. Joseph ... ... 11 Mar 10
Moloney, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 7 Dec 11
Montgomery, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps... ... ... 1 Jan 95
Monk, Bandmr. John William, Welsh R. ... 16 Aug 09
Moody, Bandmr. W. R., R. Mil. Coll. ... 22 Jan 96
Moore, Suptg. Clerk E., R. Eng. ... ... 2 Oct 97
Moore, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) John, R. Art. 25 Sept 05
Moore, Schmr. James ... ... 25 Dec 94
Moore, Serjt.-Maj R., R. Art. ... ... 29 Apr 99
Moores, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., A.S. Corps ... 17 July 97
Moores, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps (*Qr.-Mr. and hon. Lt. Yeo.*) ... ... 3 Feb 12
Moorhouse, Suptg. Clerk, Sidney James, R. Eng. ... ... 26 Sept 13
Moreton, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps... 1 May 94
Morgan, Schmr. Frank ... ... 6 Nov 09
Morgan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Sept 13
Morison, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 21 Jan 10
Morley, Regt.-Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... 23 Dec 99
Morris, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. Alfred, Ord. Store Corps ... ... 11 May 87
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., R. Suss. R. ... 8 May 02
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, Bord R. ... ... 20 Sept 10
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Welsh R.... 1 Apr 96
Morrison, Schmr. D. ... ... 24 Feb 97
Morrison, Armr.Sergt.-Maj. David Thomson, A. O. Corps ... ... 4 Feb 14
Morrison, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, R. Art. ... ... 6 Oct 10
Morrison, Condr. of Stores H. T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 19 Nov 84
Morrison, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 17 Aug 14
Morse, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Wharton, 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. ... . 1 Jan 08
Morton, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Jan 09
Moss, Bandmr. Arthur Napier, North'd Fus. 18 Jan 14
Moss, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Oct 11
Moss, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 22 Aug 95
Moss, Bandmr. William Henry, Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 12
Mott, Condr. William George, A. Ord. Corps 22 May 94

Mountford, Serjt.-Maj. W., 8 Hrs. ... 23 Jan 02
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. D., 4 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 16 Nov 01
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 23 May 88
Muir, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. J., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 14 Sept 94
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Young, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 03
Mulholland, Serjt.-Maj. William Francis 4 Bn. Norf. R. ... ... 13 Apr 07
Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 11 Sept 06
Mullane, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A. S. Corps ... ... 2 Aug 10
W. C. Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. P., R. Art. ... 5 Jan 90
Mullins, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... ... 24 Oct 12
Mullins, Bandmr. John Patrick, R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 1 Jun 07
Mulville, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 04
Munckton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. C. J., A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Apr 92
Munday, Bandmr. J., E. Lan. R. ... ... 16 May 88
Munge, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. J., A S. Corps 5 Apr 14
Munro, Serjt.-Maj. D., R. Eng. ... ... 15 Dec 93
Murphy, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A. G. ... ... 14 Sept 06
Murphy, Suptg. Clerk F., R. Eng ... ... 16 May 88
Murphy, Serjt.-Maj. Martin, Conn. Rang... 20 Apr 06
Murphy, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps. ... ... 2 July 11
Murphy, Serjt.-Maj. P., 53 Regtl. Dist. ... 12 Jan 87
Murray, Serjt.-Maj.-Inst. Alexander, R. Eng. 2 Nov 07
Murray, Schmr. A. W., Staff... ... ... 14 Jun 92
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. E., Lan. Fus. ... ... 4 Oct 96
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. J., York & Lanc. R. ... 5 Apr 88
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 02
Murray, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff ... 6 May 94
Muscat, Serjt.-Maj. Ignazio, R. Malta Art. 22 Aug 10
Myatt, Schmr. F. ... ... 16 Aug 06
Myers, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Jun 13
Myles, Serjt.-Maj. James M'Donald, I. Gds. 17 Dec 13

Naden, Serjt.-Maj. Abraham, 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 19 Sept 07
Nash, Sub-Condr. A. W. H., A. Ord. Corps 4 Jun 98
Neale, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. War. R. ... 18 May 04
Nealon, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ... 1 Jan 11
Needham, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Richard Howe, R. Art.... ... ... 25 July 10
Needham, Serjt.-Maj. John William, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 20 Mar 12
Neill, Bandmr. Dennis, W. Rid. R. ... 3 May 12
Nelson, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 11
Nelson, Condr. R., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 15 Oct 96
Neville, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Garr. Art.... 16 Jan 02
New, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Ernest Harry, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 6 Apr 12
Newall, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 2 Mar 97
Newberry, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J. G., E. York R. ... ... 3 Dec 99
Newing, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., R. Art. ... ... 1 Aug 09
Newnham, Condr. C., Ord. Store Corps ... 1 Aug 93
Newman, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Herbert, 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. ... ... 15 July 13
Newman, Serjt.-Maj. James, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps... ... ... 26 Jan 11
Newsome, Serjt.-Maj. James, Norfolk R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 16 Sept 07
Nicholls, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., Derby R. ... 4 Sept 02
Nightingale, Schmr. Samuel Arthur ... 22 Dec 08
Nivison, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Richard Hamilton, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 18 Apr 12
Noakes, Serjt.-Maj. S. G., 16 Lrs. ... ... 16 Dec 93
Nobbs, Serjt.-Maj. George Mervyn, R. H. Art. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*) 18 Nov 13
Noble, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 19 July 99
Noller, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. W. Kent R.... 24 Apr 00
Noon, Serjt.-Maj. C., North'n R. ... ... 1 Dec 98
Noonan, Suptg. Clerk Frederick James, R. Eng.... ... ... 24 Jun 07
Norgrove, Schmr (1st Cl.) Joseph Corban 25 Feb 14
Norman, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. S., Coast Bde., R. Art. ... ... 1 May 89
Norris, Bandmr. Alfred John, 5 Lrs. ... 1 Oct 12
Norris, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 16 Oct 00
Norris, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 14 Nov 06
North, Sergt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William, R. Eng.... ... ... 11 Oct 13
Norton, Serjt.-Maj. George, Shrops. L.I. ... 4 Feb 13
Norvill, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 26 Mar 13
Nulty, Schmr. Albert Samuel ... ...27 Nov 13
Nunn, Serjt.-Maj. A., Suff. R. ... ... 13 May 00
Nurton. Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 09
Nutty, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ... 7 Jan 07
Nye, Serjt.-Maj. C. E., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 30 Jan 98

Oakley, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, R. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 14
O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. D., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 14 Mar 96
O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. Daniel, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. ... ... 1 Nov 12
O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. J., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 20 Sept 99
O'Callaghan, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 101 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 8 July 06
O'Callaghan, Serjt.-Maj. T., Lan. Fus. ... 29 Nov 93
O'Connor, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., Med. Staff Corps ... ... 21 May 96
O'Connor, Schmr. Gerald ... ... 4 Oct 04
O'Connor, Schmr. John Joseph ... ... 22 Mar 09
O'Donnell, Bandmr. Peter, D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. ... ... 1 Apr 08
O'Farrell, Serjt.-Maj. P., Suff. R. ... ... 30 Mar 92
Ogden, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Thomas, A. S. Corps. ... ... 13 July 12
O'Kelly, Schmr. James ... ... 16 July 10
Olden, Serjt.-Maj. George William, 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 13
Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Ord. Corps 18 Apr 07
Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. R., Yorks. L. I. ... ... 4 Jun 90
Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. S., 15 Regtl. Dist. ... 11 Oct 09
Ollerenshaw, Bandmr. Joseph, R. Suss. R. 26 Mar 06
O'Malley, Condr. M., A. S. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 88
O'Neil. Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 09
Onn, Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jun 98
Orton, Bandmr. W., 1 D.G. ... ... 20 Dec 82
Osborn, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Dub. Fus. ...23 Nov 13
Osborne, Suptg. Clerk Charles, R. Eng. ... 30 Aug 07
Osborne, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Martin, A. S. Corps ... ... 21 Jun 06
O'Shea, Schmr. Cornelius ... ... 1 Jan 07
Osman, Serjt.-Maj. G., Essex R. ... ... 25 Oct 91
O'Sullivan, Serjt.-Maj. D., E. Surr. R. ... 7 Apr 93
Oswald, Serjt.-Maj. T. B., Wilts R.... ... 10 May 99
Oudney, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 5 July 94
Outten, Serjt.-Maj., J. H., R. W. Kent R.... 23 May 08
Overell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 July 05
Owen, 1 Cl. Mast Gunn. Edwin, R. Art ... 9 Nov 08
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, 5 Lrs. 4 Apr 05
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Fd. Art. ... 23 Apr 07
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. Llewellyn, K. R. Rif. C. 18 Feb 05
Owen, Suptg.-Clerk R., R. Eng. (*War Office*) 1 Feb 96
Owen, Bandmr. R., Glouc. R. ... ... 23 July 05
Owen, Bandmr. William Henry, 2 Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 19 Feb 13
Oxlade, Serjt.-Maj. Matthias Warrington, Fife R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 2 Apr 13

Page, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Jesse, A. S. Corps. ... ... 3 Feb 10
Page, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Berks. R. ... 7 May 13
Paice, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 2 Aug 11
Pakenham, Serit.-Maj. Hugh Horsburgh, R. Mila. of Is. of Jersey ... ... 1 Apr 10
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Arthur, R. Eng. 11 Mar 06
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) John Henry, R. Art. ... ... 16 Mar 11
Palmer, Schmr. Robert ... ... 16 Sept 93
Palmer, Schmr. Richard ... ... 25 Jan 98
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. T., K. R. Rif. C. ... 14 Mar 97
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. W., Linc. R ... ... 16 Jun 00
Parker, Serjt.-Maj. J., Lan. Fus. ... ... 5 Oct 98

Parker, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 07
Parker, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 1 Aug 04
Parker, Serjt.-Maj. William, 6 Bn. R. War. R. 7 Dec 05
Parkes, Bandmr. Arthur, 2 Bn. W.I.R. .. 22 Jun 13
Parkinson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Malcolm Harrison, A. S. Corps ... ... 19 Oct 05
Parmee, Serjt.-Maj. C., D. of Corn. L. I.... 12 Sept 08
Parrott, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist George William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 06
Parsons, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Albert Edward, R. Art.... ... ... 23 Feb 09
Parsons, Serjt.-Maj. C. W., 1 Dns.... ... 10 Oct 01
Parsons, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 2 Mar 02
Passmore, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works J. D., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 96
Patterson, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R. Art. ... ... 21 Jun 05
Patterson, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 14 July 10
Patterson, Serjt.-Maj. William James Henderson, Gord. Highrs. ... ... 21 July 12
Pattison, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Ir. Rif.... 15 Jan 07
Paulin, Corp.-Maj. Harry, 1 L. G. ... ... 4 Mar 10
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Mil. Coll. ... 1 Sept 12
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 26 Oct 02
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Tom, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Dec 07
Peachey, Bandmr. W. D., Rif. Brig. ... 1 Aug 02
Peacock, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Harry Godfrey, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 July 10
Peacock, Suptg. Clerk J., Staff ... ... 2 Dec 91
Pearce, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 13 Sept 11
Pearce, Bandmr. Henry William Charles, 1 Bn. Hamps. R. ... ... 21 Sept 12
Pears, Serjt.-Maj. T., 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Nov 12
Pearson, Suptg. Clerk Arthur, R. Eng. ... 1 Oct 02
Pearson, Staff Serjt. Maj. Henry, A.S. Corps 13 Jun 08
Peaston, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. Pay Corps 16 Aug 94
Peebles, Schmr. D. ... ... 16 Aug 06
Peek, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James George, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 07
Peel, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, D. of Corn. L.I. .. 20 Jun 03
Pell, Schlmr. R. ... ... 1 Jun 93
Penman, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Fus. ... ... 24 May 82
Pennicott Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15*) ... ... 8 Sept 13
Pennington, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, Yorks. L. I.... ... ... 25 Jun 07
Penton, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Dec 06
Pepper, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Llewellyn, Norf. R. ... ... 16 Nov 10
Pepper, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj W., Staff... ... 11 Aug 92
Percival, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. J. F. W., 2 D. G ... ... 1 Nov 96
Perks, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 15 Jan 12
Perman, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 14 Hrs. ... 1 Oct 06
Perrin, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 03
Perrin, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps 25 Sept 90
Perrins, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 28 Aug 12
Perry, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps ... 15 Aug 95
Perry, Staff Serjt. Maj. F., A. P. Corps ... 1 Feb 01
Pett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S Corps ... 22 Sept 08
Philcox, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Godfrey, A.S. Corps 14 Jun 08
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. Albert William, Som. L.I. ... ... 2 July 13
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 29 Oct 09
Phillips, Suptg. Clerk F. H., R. Eng. ... 26 Aug 15
Phillips, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Henry R. Eng. 7 Oct 15
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps... 3 Dec 84
Phillips, Bandmr. John, R. Ir. Regt. .. 25 Apr 05
Philp, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 28 Jan 14
Pickering, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt-Maj. Percy, A.S. Corps... ... ... 16 Feb 14
Pickersgill, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 1 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 1 Apr 08
Pilcher, Suptg. Clerk F. W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 15 May 93
Pilgrim, Serjt. Maj. James, 4 Bn. W. Rid. R. 17 Aug 90
Pilgrim, Serjt.-Maj. John William, R. War. R. ... ... 7 Apr 05
Pincombe, Serjt.-Maj. Charles George, 14 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 2 Jun 07
Pipe, Bandmr. Henry John, E. York R. ... 1 Apr 07
Pitchforth, Serjt.-Maj. R. P., 8 Hrs. ... 19 Mar 90
Pither, Schmr. R. G. ... ... 16 Feb 90
Pitt, Condr. George Henry, A. Ord. Corps. 1 Nov 12
Pittman, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Alfred, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. ... ... 23 Feb 10
Ploughman, Bandmr. J. H., 1 Bn. W. I. R. 26 May 03
Pocock, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 1 Jan 95
Poe, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Percy, Conn. Rang. 27 Jun 11
Pook, Serjt.-Maj. J., S. Lan. R. ... ... 16 Sept 93
Poole, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. G., A. S. Corps ... . 27 Aug 05
Pope, Bandmr. S., Wilts R. .. .. 28 Apr 97
Pope, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks., William, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 13
Popkiss, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 29 Jun 87
Potter, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Forfar and Kincardine Art. ... ... 23 Mar 07
Potter, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. G., 1 D. G. ... 27 Nov 96
Potts, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William Robert, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Jun 11
Powell, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick ... 14 Mar 08
Powell, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, Glouc. R. ... 28 Oct 11
Powers, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, D. of Corn. L. I.... ... ... 27 Sept 03
Powles, Suptg. Clerk T., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 July 96
Praeger, Serjt.-Maj. Leonard Paul, 9 Lrs.... 3 Apr 13
Pratt, Serjt.-Maj. C. R., 3 Hrs. ... ... 1 Dec 91
Pratt, Serjt.-Maj. D., Yorks L.I. ... ... 27 Feb 95
Presbury, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Art. ... ... 1 Jan 10
Prewett, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 12 Sept 12
Price, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. C., A. Ord. Corps 31 May 14
Price, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. George James, R. Art. ... ... 18 Jan 11
Price, Serjt.-Maj. J. C., Worc. R. ... ... 25 May 94
Price, Schmr. Oscar Albert ... ... 23 Dec 11
Price, Serjt.-Maj. W., Army Hospital Corps 21 Mar 83
Pridgeon, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., 14 Hrs. ... 31 Dec 89
Priestwood, Serjt.-Maj. G. R., R. Art. ... 1 Feb 91
Prikler, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. L., A.S. Corps 1 Jun 14
Prime, Serjt.-Maj. W. G., R. War. R. ... 3 Sept 85
Prior, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. F., R. Art. ... 1 Jan 98
Pritchard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 94
Pritchard, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works W. J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 93
Pritchitt, Condr. A., A. Ord. Corps ... 11 Jan 06
Procter, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. Ord. Corps. 19 May 06
Prosser, Serjt.-Maj. George Thomas, March. R.... ... ... 25 Sept 10
Prosser, Bandmr. James, 6 Dns. ... ... 4 Jan 08
Purse, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph William, R. Eng. 21 Mar 07
Purser, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 28 Nov 12
Pursglove, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 06
Purtill, Serjt.-Maj. J., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. 22 Oct 01
Pye, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. Fd. Art. 25 Jan 11
Pyke, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 30 May 11

Quartermaine, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James Hurst, R Eng. ... ... 17 Jan 09
Quick, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A., Ches. R. ... 1 Nov 00
Quanlan, Serjt.-Maj. William, 2 Bn. R. Malta R. ... ... 5 Jan 11
Quilter, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Hewlett, Wilts. R ... ... 24 Sept 11
Quinlan, Serjt.-Maj. P., Bedf. R. ... ... 24 Jun 99
Quinlan, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps 1 Nov 96
Quinn, Bandmr. E. T., Manch. R. ... ... 18 July 02
Quint, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., R. Eng. ... ... 4 May 95
Quinton, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. G., R. Eng. ... ... 1 May 08
Quirk, Serjt.-Maj. T., High. L. I. ... ... 30 Apr 90

Radcliffe, Serjt.-Maj. F. R., Glouc. R. ... 21 Apr 96

Rafferty, Armt. Sergt.-Maj. Michael, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Sept 11

Rafter, Bandmr. W., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 1 Mar 00

Ramplin, Bandmr. G., 19 Hrs. ... ... 27 Jan 86

Ramsay, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ... ... 8 July 10

Ramsden, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edwin, A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Nov 09

Rance, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, R. Eng. ... 26 Jan 07

Randall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. .. 20 Feb 96

Randall, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Deschamp, Notts. and Derby R. ... ... 20 Nov 11

Rapson, Serjt.-Maj. John Medland, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 2 May 11

Rathbone, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 25 May 13

Rawlins, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 5 Oct 87

Rawson, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. Fd. Art. ... 21 Jan 13

Raynor, Serjt.-Maj. George, S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 11

Read, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward, R. Fd. Art ... ... 11 Sept 07

Read, Serjt.-Maj. A. W., R. Fd. Art. ... 28 May 08

Read, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist W., R. Eng. ... 5 May 01

Read, Schmr. W. ... ... 1 July 98

Read, 1st Cl. Staff Sergt.-Maj. William Freeman, A.S.Corps ... ... 6 Feb 12

Reardon, Bandmr. J. T., R. Sc. Fus. ... 18 May 98

Redhead, Serjt.-Maj. G., North'd Fus. ... 29 May 01

Redman, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps 17 Jan 02

Redpath, Serjt.-Maj. John Thomas, R. Eng. 8 Jan 03

Reed, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel John, A. S. Corps ... ... 16 Mar 07

Reefe, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 11 Dec 00

Rees, Serjt.-Maj. Abel Rufus, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 May 11

Refoy, Bandmr. Charles, Worc. R. ... ... 4 Dec 06

Reid, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps ... 10 Feb 00

Reid, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G. H., A. Pay Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 10 Oct 97

Reid, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 17 Feb 96

Reidy, Serjt.-Maj. J , North'd R.G.A. ... 24 Sept 08

Reilley, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 17 Aug 15

Reilly, Bandmr. H. M., 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 26 Apr 14

Reilly, Bandmr. William Robert, 2 Bn. R. Scots ... ... 5 Sept 13

Relf, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps 22 May 02

Rellie, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Alexander 9 July 12

Rennyson, Schmr. C.... ... ... 19 Jan 96

Rennyson, Suptg. Clerk W. J., R. Eng. ... 24 Sept 01

Renton, Condr. E. I., A. Ord. Corps ... 25 Nov 96

Renton, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ... ... 1 May 97

Rersley, Serjt.-Maj. J., Yorks. L. I. ... 24 Nov 98

Rice, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 04

Rice, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Phillip Goodenough, A. S. Corps. ... ... 4 Apr 08

Rich, Bandmr. Thomas, R. Sc. Fus.... ... 18 Apr 04

Richards, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. W., A.S. Corps. ... ... 20 Jan 12

Richards, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist William Raile, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 06

Richardson, Bandmr. E. J., Rif Brig. ... 17 May 00

Richardson, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 31 Aug 95

Richardson, Bandmr. James Victor, Wilts R. ... ... 19 Sept 05

Richardson, Schmr. (1st Cl.) John... ... 23 Oct 12

Richardson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard William, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 25 May 13

Riddell, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. T. T., R. Art. 26 Jun 00

Riding, Serjt.-Maj. G. E. C., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Sept 00

Rigby, Serjt.-Maj. P., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 28 Oct 00

Riglen, Army Schmr. (1st Cl.) James ... 8 Feb 13

Rink, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Ernest John, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 08

Riordan, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T. M. (*War Office*) 14 Apr 02

Ripp, Bandmr. Frederick, S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 06

Ritchie, Serjt.-Maj. James Falconer, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 05

Ritchie, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.A. Med. Corps 7 Dec 11

Roads, Serjt.-Maj. John, Midd'x R. ... 21 May 13

Roberts, Suptg. Clerk G., R. Art. ... ... 1 July 00

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. George Henry, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Nov

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. Harold, A. Vety Corps ... ... 16 Sept 10

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. J., York & Lanc. R.... 21 Jun 87

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. John, 19 Hrs.... ... 2 July 11

Roberts, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 3 Jun 09

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. William James, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 7 Mar 06

Robertson, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Garr. Art. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Garr. Art.* 14 *July* 16) 1 Sept 07

Robertson, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Dec 06

Robertson, Serjt.-Maj. Lewis, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 1 Mar 14

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., 6 Dns. ... 1 Mar 98

Robinson, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. H. J. J., R. Art. ... ... 10 Dec 91

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. John, York R. ... 19 Sept 12

Robinson, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. R., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Aug 09

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. Levi Cooper, Lanc. R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Apr 05

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Scots... ... 27 Jun 08

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Vernon, R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 1 Jan 07

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. William, Cam'n Highrs ... ... 20 Sept 02

Robson, Serjt.-Maj. Francis, R. Eng. ... 1 Jan 82

Robson, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 9 May 99

Roddy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 18 July 01

Rodgers, Serjt.-Maj. W., Lan. Fus. ... 28 Nov 88

Roe, Suptg. Clerk G. D., R. Eng. ... ... 20 Dec 91

Roff, Serjt.-Maj. R., N. Staff. R. ... ... 28 July 09

Rogan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. P., A. S. Corps ... 22 Oct 93

Rogers, Bandmr. Edward, R. Hib. Mil. School ... ... 18 Apr 07

Rogers, Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Ord. Corps... 11 Dec 04

Rogers, Schmr. Patrick Dolan ... ... 6 Jan 07

Rogers, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A. S. Corps ... ... 14 Jan 07

Rolfe, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Feb 08

Roots, Schmr. William ... ... 1 Jan 12

Roper, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Judah, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 10

Rose, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps 23 May 05

Rose, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 14 Feb 96

Ross, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. A., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 21 Sept 87

Ross, Schmr. Hugh ... ... 26 Dec 08

Ross, Suptg. Clerk Joseph, R. Eng. ... 17 Jan 07

Rourke, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. David, R. Art. 15 May 06

Rouse, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur William, Mtd. Inf. Staff ... ... 13 Dec 07

Rouse, Sergt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... ... 17 Aug 11

Rouse, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 15 July 01

Aout, Suptg. Clk. William, R. Eng.... ... 23 July 08

Routledge, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert, R. Art. ... ... 5 Jun 10

Rowan, Serjt.-Maj. Richard C., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Nov 04

Rowe, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Alfred, Essex R ... 27 Jan 10

Rowe, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Eng. ... ... 2 Nov 98

Rowland, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 26 Jun 96

Rowland, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ... ... 28 Oct 96

Rowsell, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. 26 Oct 01

Rubbins, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 10

Rumfitt, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. W., A. S. Corps .. .. 7 Sept 02

Rump, Serjt.-Maj. James Godwin, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 9 Apr 12

Rumsey, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A. V., R. Art. 15 May 14

Runciman, Bandmr. J., Gord. Highrs. ... 11 Jan 00

Rush, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... 11 Feb 10

Russell, Schmr. Christopher Passmore ... 25 July 07

Russell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R. ... ... 1 Feb 98

Russell, Serjt-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. B., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jun 96

Russell, Serjt.-Maj. William George Mark, 3 Hrs. ... ... 27 Apr 09

Ruth, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Frederick, 3 Bn. Bord. R. ... ...16 Aug 08

Ryan, Bandmr. Michael, W.I.R. ... ... 22 May 06

Ryan, Bandmr. P., S. Lan. R. ... ... 10 Aug 94

Ryder, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps 6 Jun 06

Sadler, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Joseph, R. Art. ... ... 11 Apr 12

Sage, Bandmr. James Henry, K. R. Rif. C. 13 Nov 06

Salmond, Serjt.-Maj. A., Sea. Highrs. ... 16 Jun 86

Salter, Bandmr. George William, Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 11

Samphire, Serjt. Maj. Joseph, 7 Bn. R. Fus. 22 May 07

Samways, Serjt.-Maj. William, Devon R.... 1 Apr 05

Sandmann, Serjt.-Maj.-Armr. C. H. W., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 4 July 99

Sargeaunt, Serjt.-Maj. E., 13 Hrs. ... ... 7 Apr 98

Saunders, Bandmr. Charles Obediah, Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 26 Sept 07

Saunders, Serjt.-Maj. James John, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Dec 04

Saunders, Bandmr. W., L'pool R. ... ... 30 Sept 96

Sayers, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. E. St. J. ... ... 24 July 89

Sayers, Condr. Edward Thomas, A. Ord. Corps 1 Nov 03

Sayle, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., Dist. Staff R. Art. ... ... 2 May 83

Scates, Bandmr. Alfred, W. York R. ... 23 Mar 14

Schofield, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, 87 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 1 July 06

Scott, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. (*late R. Garr. R.*) ... ... 1 Apr 00

Scott, Suptg. Clerk J. T., R. Eng ... ... 26 Apr 97

Scott, Serjt.-Maj. T., S. Wales Bord. ... 31 Dec 90

Scott, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, Suff. R. ... 2 July 08

Scott-de-Carle, Staff-Serjt-Maj. W., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 96

Scrimshaw, Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... 9 Sept 99

Scrivens, Corpl.-Maj. William, 2 L. G. ... 4 Dec 06

Seabrook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edgar George, A.S. Corps... ... ... 2 Jun 12

Seaford, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 17 Dec 98

Searle, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... 3 Oct 10

Searle, Sub-Condr. Sydney Timewell, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Feb 15

Sedgwick, Corpl.-Maj. H., 2 L. G. ... ... 1 May 97

Seed, Schmr. Randolph Thomas ... ... 1 July 08

Seldon, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest James, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... ... 12 Jun 09

Sellicks, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. W. Surr. R. 19 Apr 10

Severn, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 11 Aug 09

Sexton, Condr. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 89

Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Powell, Cav. Depôt ... ... 16 Mar 05

Seymour, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. W., Ord. Stores Corps ... ... 16 May 89

Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. John Edward, R. Art. 6 Sept 12

Shackleford, Bandmr. Alfred, Welsh R. 16 July 10

Shalley, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Fus. ... ... 1 Jan 90

Shambler, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Anglesey R. Eng. ... ... 8 May 13

Shannon, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Richard, R. Art. ... ... 23 Apr 08

Shannons, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Alfred, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 13

Sharp, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 28 Oct 98

Sharpe, Bandmr. E., 1 Bn. Norf. R. ... 13 May 96

Sharpe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. L., A. S. Corps 1 July 93

Shaw, Schmr. George Rupert ... ... 29 July 06

Shaw, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 97

Shaw, Serjt.-Maj. John Thomas, High. L.I. 1 May 04

Shaw, Sub-Condr. W. L. L., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 17 July 99

Sheahan, Serjt.-Maj. Daniel, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 May 05

Shearer, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. ... ... 18 Jun 07

Shearwood, Serjt.-Maj. T., Durh. L. I. ... 10 Oct 96

Sheehan, Bandmr. James, 1 Dns. ... ... 1 Nov 02

Sheldon, Suptg. Clerk Joseph, R. Eng. ... 1 May 05

Sheldon, Serjt.-Maj. R. E., R. Eng. (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Austln. Eng.*) ... ... 13 Aug 97

Shenton, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, R. Eng. ... 12 Feb 03

Shephard, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. R., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct. 00

Shepherd, Serjt.-Maj. Fred, R. Fd. Art. ... 16 Jan 07

Shepherd, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 11

Shepherd, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Rowley George, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13

Shepherd, Bandmr. Richard James, Dorset R. ... ... 1 Aug 10

Sheraton, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 31 Oct 05

Sherwood, Schmr. A. C., R. Art. ... ... 1 Sept 94

Shields, Schmr. J. ... ... 24 Dec 92

Shields, Serjt.-Maj. J. J. A., R. Dub. Fus. 27 Feb 98

Shields, Schmr. W. ... ... 31 Dec 99

Shillington, Suptg. Clerk T. G., R. Eng. 29 Apr 98

Shipley, Serjt.-Maj. William, C. Gds. ... 18 Dec 10

Short, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick James, R. Art. ... ... 3 Jan 15

Shortt, Serjt.-Maj. C. H., Shrops. L. I. ... 11 Nov 85

Showell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, R. Art. ... ... 7 Dec 11

Shrapnell, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng. ... ... 12 Nov 01

Shuter, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Walter, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Sept 11

Sibbald, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., G. Gds. ... 1 Oct 99

Sibborn, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. H., R. Art. 1 July 99

Sidwell, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 09

Sillwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Alfred James, R. Art. ... ... 10 Apr 11

Simister, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps... ... ... 4 May 05

Simmonds, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Albert, 18 Hrs. ... ... 26 Aug 07

Simms, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Wm. Benjamin, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 11 Jun 06

Simms, Schmr. T. ... ... 1 Oct 98

Simpson, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Army Sig. Sch. ... ... 16 Oct 12

Simpson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps 12 Apr 90

Simpson, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... 11 Dec 00

Simpson, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, 83 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 10 Sept 09

Singer, Serjt.-Maj. D. C., R. Eng. ... ... 23 Apr 08
Singleton, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt-Maj. Edmund Gordon, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 03
Skerritt, Serjt.-Maj. Bernard, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 1 Jun 13
Skinner, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Milford Haven Div., Sub. Min., R. E. (Mila) ... ... 1 Jan 07
Skipper, Suptg. Clerk William George Caleb, R. Eng. ... ... 20 Sept 15
Skipworth, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. S., R. Art. 24 Oct 95
Slattery, Bandmr. James, 7 Hrs. ... ... 21 Oct 11
Smailes, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, Yorks. R. ... 22 Apr 05
Small, Bandmr. Samuel Frederick John, Glouc. R. ... ... 4 Aug 04
Smith, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. A.. 14 Hrs. ... 7 May 05
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Scots ... 19 Nov 09
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. David, 51 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Apr 10
Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, A.S. Corps (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ... ... 17 Aug 13
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest John, Yorks L.I. 10 Dec 13
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., 3 Bn. R. Fus. ... 10 Dec 03
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. G. J., Yorks R. (Mila.) 6 Jun 01
Smith, Schmr. H., R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 18 Mar 85
Smith, Armt.-Serjt.-Major Herbert, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 5 Apr 12
Smith, Schmr. John ... ... 1 Dec 08
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. J., 47 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Oct 84
Smith, Bandmr. J. J., 1 D. G. ... ... 1 Jun 02
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. John Joseph, Wicklow Art. ... ... 2 Mar 07
Smith, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John Miall, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 12 Dec 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. James Thomas, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 24 Jan 07
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Edward, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 05
Smith, Bandmr. R. H., S. Staff. R. ... 2 Jun 02
Smith, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Reginald James, A. S. Corps ... ... 20 July 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R.Garr.Art. ... 11 Dec 07
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Sidney Arthur, 4 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 15 Oct 05
Smith, Condr. Walter William, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan* 15) ... ... 15 Apr 10
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 10 Oct 03
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art.... ... 2 Sept 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art.... ... 16 Sept 12
Smith, Schmr. William Arthur ... ... 27 May 05
Smith, Serjt.-Maj.W. D., R. Art. ... ... 11 Nov 90
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Wm. George, Oxf. L.I. 11 Dec 07
Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Feb 09
Smoker, Serjt.-Maj A., 21 Regtl. Dist. ... 30 May 08
Smurthwaite, Suptg. Clk. William John, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Jun 07
Smye, Condr. Thomas Arthur, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan* 15) ... ... 12 Jan 12
Smyth, Army Schmr. J. ... ... 28 Dec 01
Snell, Bandmr. James, Durh. L.I. ... ... 1 May 04
Snow, Serjt.-Maj. John Arthur, R. Art. ... 16 Jan 10
Somerville, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Ralph Alfred, R. Art. ... ... 19 Sept 03
Soule, Barrk.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Apr 09
Southgate, Schmr. Edward ... ... 11 Dec 04
Spall, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ... ... 1 May 94
Sparkes, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. James ... ... 7 Mar 07
Spears, 1st Cl. Schmr. Arthur Thomas ... 30 Jun 13
Speers, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S. Corps ... ... 31 Jan 06
Speller, Sergt.-Maj. C., A. Ord. Corps. ... 8 Sept 02
Spencer, Serjt.-Maj. F., R.W. Kent R. ... 10 July 93
Spencer, Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, W.I.R. ... 19 Dec 03
Spittle, Serjt.-Maj. B., A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Sept 01
Splane, Schmr. G. V. ... ... 1 Apr 97
Spratt, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. F. W., R. Art. 20 July 04
Spring, Serjt.-Maj. George, R A. Med. Corps. ... ... 14 May 06
Springett, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. Maj. Edward James, A.S. Corps... ... ... 5 Oct 13
Spurling, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Garr. Art. 27 Mar 13
Stacey, Sergt.-Maj. George James, R. Art. 7 Jun 11
Stainfield, Serjt.-Maj. G., Manch. R. ... 3 Apr 92
Stallard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 27 July 12
Stamp, Serjt -Maj. Henry, R. Fd. Art. ... 17 Jan 11
Standford, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. H. Art. ... 4 Jan 02
Stanley, Serjt.-Maj. James Alfred, Worc. R. 23 Feb 05
Stanley, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 1 Apr 12
Stannard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 98
Stannard, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Charles, R. Art. ... ... 27 Aug 12
Stanton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John ... ... 29 May 06
Statham, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps. ... ... 18 May 06
Stebbings, Bandmr. E., R. War. R. ... 2 Nov 91
Steeds, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Edward, R.Eng. 2 July 06
Stentiford, Serjt.-Maj.W., 3 Bn. Devon R. 1 Aug 07
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art. ... 4 Jan 13
Stephens, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. F. A., S. Gds. 1 Sept 94
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. H., Oxf. L.I. ... 20 Jun 88
Stephens, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Pay Corps ... ... 16 Dec 04
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 15 Feb 94
Stephenson, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Alexander 10 Jan 13
Stephenson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... ... 1 Nov 03
Stephenson, Suptg. Clk. William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Apr 12
Stepto, Schmr. Alfred ... ... 21 Oct 04
Stevenight, Bandmr. J. G., Leic. R. ... 10 Dec 84
Stevens, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Feb 12
Stevens, Sergt.-Maj. Charles, R. Eng. ... 3 Apr 07
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 5 Bn. R. War. R. 4 Jan 05
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. J., Dorset R. ... ... 6 Aug 89
Stevenson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Eng... 1 Jan 13
Steward, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert Henry, A.S. Corps... ... ... 23 Jan 12
Steward, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George John, A.S.Corps ... ... 27 Sept 13
Stewart, Bandmr. A., R. W. Kent R. ... 21 Jan 99
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Mil. Sch. of Music ... ... 21 Aug 15
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J., Shrops. L.I. ... 12 Sept 00
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J. De S., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Sept 01
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. T., R.A. Med. Corps... 8 Sept 98
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. William, S. Gds. ... 10 Jun 96
Stickland, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, 13 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 19 Dec 08
Stilwell, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.... ... ... 28 Jun 08
Stoakes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William Henry, R. Art. ... ... 19 Dec 05
Stock, Bandmr. Albert, 2 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Aug 13
Stockall, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 1 Aug 94
Stockdale, Serjt.-Maj. R., Corps of Mil. Labourers ... ... 14 Apr 86
Stocker, Sub.-Condr. Benjamin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Jan 07
Stoddart, Serjt.-Maj. A., 3 Bn. W.I.R. ... 28 Dec 01
Stoker, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Garr. Art. 28 July08
Stone, Serjt.-Maj. C., 3 D.G. ... ... 19 July 94
Stone, Serjt.-Maj. George, E. Kent R. ... 16 Dec 01
Stone, Sergt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ... 21 Aug 11
Storace, Serjt.-Maj. Francesco Giuseppe, R. Malta Art. ... ... 30 Dec 04
Storey, Serjt.-Maj. W., 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Sept 89
Stovle, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 20 Dec 11
Strathearn, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gord. Highrs. 1 Aug 92
Street, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15
Strong, Bandmr. G., North'd Fus. ... 2 Sept 06
Strugnell, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng.... 23 Aug 15
Stuart, Serjt.-Maj. Duncan, 2 Bn. W. I. R. 7 Jun 12
Studd, Schmr. H.... ... ... 1 Nov 86
Styles, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, 25 Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 25 Jan 03
Sulley, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R.A.Med.Corps 10 Mar 06
Sullivan, Serjt.-Maj. John, 57th Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 3 Jun 09
Summerbell, Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, A.S. Corps ... ... 14 Nov 12
Summerton, Serjt.-Maj. W., K. R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 95
Suter, Serjt.-Maj. G., 1 Bn. Norf. R. ... 30 Jan 89
Sutherland, Serjt.-Maj. George William, 14 Hrs. ... ... 19 Nov 09
Sutton, Serjt.-Maj. A. B., R. Art. ... ... 11 Apr 15
Sutton, Schmr. George William ... ... 16 July 10
Sutton, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Yorks. L. I. 1 Apr 05
Swain, Staff Serjt.-Maj. B. F., A.S. Corps 19 May 14
Swanson Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Garr. Art. 26 Aug 02
Sweeney, Serjt.-Maj. E., 4 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Sept 02
Swift, Serjt.-Maj. R., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ... 21 May 01
Switsur, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps ... ... 15 Sept 08
Sydenham, Serjt.-Maj.John Guy Norfolk, W.I.R. ... ... 4 Mar 06
Sykes, 1st. Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 14 May 06
Sykes, Bandmr. J. H., Suff. R. ... ... 27 Aug 84
Sylvester, Bandmr. Frederick, Oxf. L.I.... 4 Dec 07
Sylvester, Serjt. Maj. J., Limerick City Art. 4 Oct 01

Tackley, Serjt.-Maj. E. C., R. Art. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*) ... ... 9 May 14
Tallentire, Serjt.-Maj. Mathew Edward, R. Art. ... ... 10 July 07
Tarbotton, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick John, 51 Regtl. Dist ... ... 17 Feb 07
Tarrant, Serjt.-Maj. J., 8 Regtl. Dist. ... 4 July 05
Taylor, Staff Serj-Maj. Charles Matthew, A. S. Corps ... ... 12 Mar 11
Taylor, Serjt -Maj. Frank, 17 Lrs. ... .. 1 Sept 04
Taylor, Sergt.-Maj. Frederick John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Aug 13
Taylor, Schmr. F. W. ... ... 1 Oct 08
Taylor, Sub.-Condr. Harold, A. Ord. Corps 29 Dec 04
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. H., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R 22 Jun 04
Taylor, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. J., A. S. Corps 16 Aug 10
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Henry John, R. Eng. ... ...17 Aug 09
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. Leonard, 6 Bn. Midd'x. R. 16 Nov 07
Taylor, Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Jan 11
Taylor, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 16 Dec 10
Taylor, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. S. Corps ... ... 23 May 10
Taylor Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. William, 1 D. G. 1 Dec 02
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. William, 8. Wales Bord. 7 Jun 06
Taylor, Suptg. Clerk W. G., R. Eng. ... 27 Aug 94
Taylor, Sergt.-Maj. William George, 5 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 1 Sept 12
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps... ... ...27 Nov 10
Terrey, Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... ... 17 Nov 95
Tewkesbury, Sergt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Jan 07
Theaker, Suptg. Clerk H., R. Art. ... ... 25 Mar 98
Thexton, Serjt.-Maj. William John, Manch. R. ... ... 2 Mar 13
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. Augustus, G. Gds. ... 13 Dec 09
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. B. S., R. Eng. ... 16 July 05
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, Worc. R. ... 23 Jun 11
Thomas, Schmr. Jas. W. ... ... 16 Apr 02
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. W., Essex R. ... ... 3 Dec 90
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... 7 Nov 96
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Bradford, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Dec 05
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. James Ferguson, 1 Dns. ... ... 15 Dec 07
Thompson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert John, R. Art. ... ... 29 Oct 03
Thompson, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng. 25 Mar 12
Thompson, Bandmr. William, Leic. R. ... 20 Mar 07
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. William Alexander, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 1 Oct 14
Thompson, Condr. W. S., A. Ord. Corps 11 Apr 06
Thorne, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 5 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 3 Nov 02
Thorpe, Barrack Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps 4 Feb 07
Threadgould, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R.... 9 Sept 85
Tiley, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. A. M., A.S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 12 Feb 02
Tingey, Sub. Condr. Samuel, A. Ord. Corps 2 Apr 05
Tipping, Condr. of Supplies G., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 10 Mar 86
Titchener, Serjt.-Maj. Ambrose Richard, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Dec 03
Tobias, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 08
Tobin, Bandmr. J., E. Surr. R. ... ... 19 Nov 93
Todd, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Pay Corps ... ... 9 Aug 11
Toohey, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. 27 Mar 14
Toombs, Schmr. Henry ... ... 10 Feb 04
Tothill, Serjt.-Maj. George John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 Nov 07
Tough, Schmr. J. ... ... 25 July 04
Townsend, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art.... ... 20 Nov 87
Trainor, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Dec 12
Trayner, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John Sewell, A.S. Corps... ... ... 3 Nov 12
Tresidder, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 1 July 05
Trevelyan, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. James, Glouc. R. ... ... 4 Mar 11
Trinder, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, 49 Regtl. Dist. 1 Feb 09
Troughton, Sergt.-Maj. Michael, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 21 Aug 11
Trump, Bandmr. W. T., N. Lan. R.... ... 13 May 90
Trusler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 July 06
Tucker, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert Eddie, A.S. Corps... ... ... 1 Mar 03
Tucker, Bandmr. R. W., Lan. Fus.... ... 22 Mar 93
Turner, Bandmr. A., R. Innis. Fus. ... 28 May 08
Turner, Bandmr. George Edward, E. York. R. 9 Mar 15
Turner, Condr. of Supplies H., Commt. and Transpt Corps ... ... 4 Nov 85
Turner, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 19 July 82
Turner, Serjt. Maj. Peter, Sco. Rif. ... 4 Mar 14
Turner, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 3 July 12
Turner, Serjt.-Maj. William, W.I.R. ... 5 Sept 05
Turner, Staff Serjt. - Maj. William Jamieson, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 07
Tweedie, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... 15 Apr 96
Twigg, Serjt.-Maj. W., Sco. Rif. ... ... 27 Nov 90
Twissell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Gustavus, A. S. Corps ... ... 30 Jun 11
Tyler, Bandmr. Frederick, K. R. Rif. C. ... 20 Oct 03
Tynan, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Jun 06
Tyrrell, Bandmr. Harry, R. Lanc. R. ... 28 Nov 06

Upfold, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. H. Art. ... 10 Jun 06
Urquhart, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... ... 18 Jan 99
Usher, Condr. of Stores T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 30 Nov 87

Vallancey, Serjt.-Maj. Richard James, R. Garr. Art. Dist. Staff ... ... 1 July 12
Valler, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred John, Dorset R. 23 Feb 11
Vandell, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ... 25 Mar 06
Varnfield, Bandmr. Alfred George, Suff. R. 17 Oct 12
Vassie, Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, S.E. of Scotland R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Apr 05
Vassie, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Charles, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 3 Dec 10
Vaughan, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Bord. R. .. 12 Apr 03
Veasey, Serjt. Maj. E., Leic. R. ... ... 1 July 94
Vecchio, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Ir. Regt. ... 2 Apr 90
Verdon, Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin Samuel, 39 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 7 Nov 08
Vevers, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Fd. Art. ... 4 Jan 08
Vigus, Serjt.-Maj. Francis George James, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 04
Vince, Bandmr. J., N. Lan. R. ... ... 13 July 97
Vincent, Armt. Serj.-Maj. Harry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 31 July 12
Vincent, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Apr 91
Vine, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A.S. Corps ... 6 May 99
Viney, Sergt.-Maj. William Henry, R. Art. 20 July 13
von Hafen, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 16 July 07

Wade, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 1 Aug 96
Wade, Bandmr. Richard, 10 Hrs. ... ... 1 Dec 08
Wager, Serjt.-Maj. J. R., A.S. Corps ... 18 Feb 91
Wakelen, Bandmr. Richard Bailey Baxter, Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 11 July 03
Waldron, Bandmr. J., L'pool R. ... ... 25 Feb 88
Walford, Sergt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 1 Sept 13
Walker 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. E., R. Art. ... 15 Aug 98
Walker, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Eneas ... ... 1 Jan 13
Walker, Serjt.-Maj. G., 16 Regtl. Dist. ... 13 Oct 01
Walker, Bandmr. G. O., North'n R. ... 25 Aug 15
Walker, Condr. J., Ord. Stores Corps ... 7 Oct 90
Walker, Serjt.-Maj. R. A., Glouc. R. ... 8 Aug 95
Walker, Schmr. T. ... ... 2 Aug 99
Walkley, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. War. R.... 8 May 10
Wall, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Benjamin, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Jan 10
Wallace, Bandmr. Arthur Leonard, R. Fus. 30 May 14
Wallace, Bandmr. E., R. Innis. Fus. ... 13 May 91
Wallace, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.P. Corps... ... ... 22 May 12
Wallace, Bandmr. Lewis, North'd Fus. ... 1 Mar 06
Wallingford, Serjt.-Maj. Jesse Alfred, Sch. of Musk. ... ... 9 Aug 11
Wallman, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 8 Mar 06
Walround, Condr. of Stores G. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 14 Jan 85
Walsh, Bandmr. George, R. W. Fus. ... 21 Nov 08
Walsh, Bandmr. J., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 4 Jun 08
Walsh, Condr. J., A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Nov 89
Walsh, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ... ... 9 Apr 10
Walsh, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T., R. Art. ... 2 Nov 95
Walsh, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Campbell, A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Nov 14
Walter, Serjt.-Maj. (Inst.) Thomas William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 04

Walters, Serjt.-Maj. G. T., 21 Hrs.... ... 1 Nov 92
Walters, Condr. J. E., A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Apr 90
Walters, Serjt.-Maj. M.. K.R. Rif. C. ... 7 Nov 88
Walton, Staff Sergt.-Maj. William, A. Pay Corps ... ... 17 Apr 07
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Andrew, 18 Regtl. Dist. 1 Nov 06
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Archibald Mason, S. Lan. R. ... ... 16 Nov 12
Ward, Bandmr. F., N. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Nov 00
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Fredk., Shrops. L.I. ... 4 Sept 06
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. War. R. ... ... 1 Jan 93
Ward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry George, A.S. Corps ... ... 16 May 10
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. R. W., R. Garr. Art. ... 9 Oct 08
Ward, Suptg. Clerk William George, R. Eng. 30 Sept 15
Wardell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 9 Lrs. 16 Nov 06
Wardle, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Oliver, S. Staff. R. ... ... 18 Dec 08
Ware, Mast. Gunn. E., R. Art. ... ... 1 Apr 97
Warren, Schmr. Alfred William ... ... 8 Aug 10
Warren, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15*) 4 May 10
Warry, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 08
Waters, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ... 20 Dec 03
Watkins, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Gord. Highrs. ... ... 20 Feb 10
Watkins, Serjt.-Maj. E., 9 Lrs. ... ... 19 Sept 90
Watkins, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 23 Feb 87
Watkinson, 1st Class Mast. Gunn. James, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 9 Aug 03
Watson, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Andrew, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 2 Sept 14
Watson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Whittaker, R. Art. ... ... 8 Jan 15
Watson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Charles, A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 02
Watson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Feb 05
Watson, Serjt.-Maj. William Charles, 6 Dns. ... ... 20 Feb 14
Watterton, Serjt.-Maj. W. F., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 May 08
Watts, Schmr. Charles Somerton ... ... 30 Jun 14
Watts, Staff-Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. F., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 17 Oct 97
Watts, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Colston, A. S. Corps ... ... 29 Aug 08
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. C., E. York R. ... ... 19 July 92
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Albert Russell, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus.... ... ... 27 July 10
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Mark Joseph, R. Eng.... 1 Mar 03
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, Prov. Bn. ... 24 Jun 06
Webb, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. William Edwin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 13
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. (Mech.) William Sidney, R. Eng. ... ... 16 July 12
Webber, Bandmr. S. T., 6 Dns. ... ... 17 Aug 87
Wedge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 17 Jan 94
Weir, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander James, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 07
Welch, Condr. Lionel, A. Ord. Corps ... 14 Oct 10
Wellbelove, Serjt.-Maj. G., Yorks. L. I. ... 31 Jan 99
Wells, Serjt.-Maj. (Mech.) Henry, R. Eng... 31 Oct 11
Wells, Schmr. J. ... ... 1 Aug 94
Wells, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Edward, R. War. R. ... ... 3 July 10
Welsh, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Thomas James, R. Eng ... ... 1 Jun 13
Wenman, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Sidney Harris, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Jun 13
West, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Frederick Henry, 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. ... ... 9 Dec 08
West, 2nd. Cl. Mast. Gunn. George, R. Art. 22 Jun 05
West, Serjt.-Maj. R., Med. Staff Corps ... 9 Mar 95
Westcott, Serjt.-Maj. W. T., W. York. R. 1 July 97
Westfield, Serjt.-Maj. George John Miller, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 1 Nov 02
Westle, Serjt.-Maj. J. B., K. O. Sco. Bord. 28 Mar 09
Westmacott, Suptg. Clk. James Richard, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Mar 07
Westwood, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. George ... ... 2 Nov 08
Weyer, Bandmr. A., North'n. R. ... ... 4 May 14
Weysom, Condr. Sidney Browning, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 13
Whale, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 9 May 88
Whalen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Adrian, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.... ... ... 19 Apr 06
Wheatland, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Fd. Art. 1 Apr 03
Wheeler, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Alfred Ernest ... 3 Jan 13
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 19 Nov 09
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. Eng. ... 1 Sept 98
Wheeler, Bandmr. J., R. Muns. Fus. ... 6 Mar 94
Wheeler, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Ralph Edgar ... 3 Jan 13
Wheeler, Schmr. W. ... ... 8 May 99
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., Ord. Store Corps 5 Apr 93
Whelan, Bandmr. Edward, R. W. Surr. R. 13 Nov 06
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 3 July 07
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. T., Med. Staff Corps ... 13 Apr 98
Whitbread, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 15 Jun 12
Whitcher, Serjt.-Maj. H., R.A. Med. Corps 30 Oct 01
White, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 28 Mar 11
White, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps... ... 1 Apr 03
White, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Joseph, 3 Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 13 July 10
White, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. S., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Apr 96
Whitehead, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Victor, R. Eng. ... ... 23 July 07
Whitham, Serjt.-Maj. L., L'pool R. ... 8 Mar 86
Whiting, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 18 July 14
Whitmore, Suptg. Clerk George Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 16 May 04
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin Thomas, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 11 May 09
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Lanc. R. ... 6 Sept 95
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. J. M., Manch. R.... 1 Feb 93
Whyte, Serjt.-Maj. Angus, Mil. Mtd. Police 27 Dec 14
Wickens, Serjt.-Maj. J., Ord. Store Corps 25 Sept 91
Wickens, Serjt.-Maj. W., Wilts. R. ... 5 May 14
Widdis, Serjt.-Maj. G., Rif. Brig. ... ... 10 May 96
Wiebkin, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... 14 Oct 96
Wiggins, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. 1 Feb 94
Wigginton, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 84
Wilcox, Armr. Sergt.-Maj. Edwin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 10
Wilde, 1st Cl. Staff Sergt.-Maj. C. E., A. Pay Corps ... ... 28 July 09
Wildy, Serjt.-Maj. John, Linc. R. ... ... 7 Oct 15
Wiles, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng.... ... ... 1 Apr 92
Wilkin, S.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps 1 May 07
Wilkins, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng, ... 19 Mar 14
Wilkins, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Walter ... ... 8 July 12
Wilks, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J. T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 22 Aug 83
Willan, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. York R. ... 11 Feb 10
Willbourne, Serjt.-Maj. J. B., 4 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 1 Sept 02
Wille, Bandmr. William, 7 D. G ... ... 1 Apr 03
Williams, Bandmr. Alfred, R. Ir. Rif. .. 5 Jan 05
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Augustine, A. S. Corps ... ... 11 Nov 06
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Sergt.-Maj. Basil Robert, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 12
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. C. G., R. Ir. Rif. ... 4 Dec 89
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. C. R., R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 98
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. G., Ord. Store Corps ... . 19 Nov 84
Williams, Sergt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 1 Nov 08
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 6 Bn. Worc. R. ... . 1 Feb 12
Williams, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Oct 06
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. John Craddock, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.... ... ... 18 Jun 11
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., R. Eng. ... 8 May 99
Williams, Serjt.-Maj.-Inst. R. A., R. Art. 13 Jan 98
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Archelans, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 06

Williams, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Henry, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Aug 08
Williams, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps 13 Oct 92
Williams, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. William James, R. Art ... ... 1 Oct 02
Williamson, Serjt.-Maj. James, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 25 Nov 10
Willis, Serjt.-Maj. John Gaunt, Ches. R.... 1 Jan 10
Willis, Serjt-Maj. William Samuel Holt, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. ... ... 21 Sept 07
Willoughby, Serjt. Maj. John, W. York. R. 24 Apr 11
Willson, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur... ... 17 Mar 12
Willson, Serjt.-Maj. E., Med. Staff Corps... 29 Apr 85
Willson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Pay Corps ... ... 18 Mar 03
Wilson, Schmr. A. ... ... 19 July 97
Wilson, Bandmr. Alexander Alfred, York. L. I.... .. .. 7 Oct 02
Wilson. Sergt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Ebenezer Thomas, R. Eng ... ... 5 Sept 11
Wilson, Schmr. George Henry ... ... 1 Jan 15
Wilson, Suptg. Clerk H., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Sept 94
Wilson, Serjt.-Maj. John, S. Wales Bord. 17 Jun 11
Wilson, Schmr. W. S., R. Highrs. ... ... 1 Apr 85
Wilton, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Walter, Essex R. 16 Jan 14
Wiltshire, Bandmr. W. B., N. Lan. R. ... 15 July 02
Windram, Bandmr. W. C., Gord. Highrs. 11 Aug 98
Winslade, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 29 Jan 10
Winters, Serjt.-Maj.-Armr. E., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 23 Oct 00
Winton, Serjt.-Maj. R., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 18 Jan 95
Winward, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Hudson, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 31 Oct 05
Wiseman, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred James, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Dec 04
Wisher, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. 2 Jun 12
Wogan, Serjt.-Maj. J., 2 Bn. Hamps R. ... 13 July 93
Wollett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G. S., A. S. Corps 1 Jan 92
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. Instr. Charles, R. Eng. 11 Oct 13
Wood, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. Charles Matthew, 17 Lrs. ... ... 1 Feb 11
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. F., 21 Lrs. ... ... 1 May 00
Wood, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Herbert ... ... 16 Mar 11
Wood. Schmr. Hubert ... ... 25 Nov 07
Wood, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A.S Corps ... ... 2 Mar 11
Wood. Bandmr. J. W., 5 Lrs. ... ... 3 Oct 88
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... . 21 Mar 98
Wood, Bandmr. Robert, Rif. Brig. ... ... 14 Feb 06
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 6 Dns. ... ... 25 Jun 08
Wood, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 16 Jan 96
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ... ... 16 May 99
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. Wallace Harding, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Nov 02

Woodage, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art... 3 Oct 96
Woodcock. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps 3 May 94
Woodford, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher, A. S. Corps ... ... 28 Jun 10
Woodin, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. C., A.S. Corps 25 May 99
Woodman, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Pay Corps... .. .. 26 Jun 04
Woodmore, Serjt.-Maj. Philip, R. Art. ... 25 Dec 06
Woods, Condr. G., Ord. Store Corps ... 10 Jun 94
Woods, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Ches. R. 23 Sept 10
Woods, Sub-Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Feb 98
Woodthorpe, Schmr. John William ... 4 Jan 06
Woodward, Staff Serjt.-Maj. A. E., A. S. Corps ... ... 31 May 08
Woodward, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art.... ... 1 Jun 92
Woodward, Serjt.-Maj. J., York. R. ... 13 Nov 97
Wooll, Serjt-Maj. George, North'd Fus. ... 2 Dec 13
Woollett. Staff Serjt.-Maj. G. S., A. S. Corps 1 Jan 92
Worthington, Bandmr. Lewis Llewellyn, L'pool R. ... ... 2 Aug 05
Woulds, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 19 Apr 05
Wren, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Charles, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Mar 08
Wrench, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Croydon, A. S. Corps ... ... 15 Oct 10
Wright, Condr. Charles, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan* 15) 16 Feb 10
Wright, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. James, R. Art. 7 July 14
Wright, Serjt.-Maj. J., Leic. R. ... ... 7 Dec 96
Wright, Condr. R., Ord. Store Corps ... 9 Feb 96
Wright, Bandmr. Samuel, Leins. R ... 1 Nov 07
Wright, Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ... 1 Dec 01
Wyeth, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert, A. S. Corps 1 Jan 13
Wyke, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps. ... ... 15 Sept 11
Wylde, Serjt.-Maj. George, Shrops. L. I.... 2 Nov 10
Wylie, Condr. of Supplies A., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 14 Nov 88
Wynne, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps ... ... 28 Sept 10

Yardley, Serjt.-Maj. H., Mil. Provost Staff Corps ... ... 21 Apr 14
Yaxley, Schmr. Vivian ... ... 30 Oct 04
Yeabsley, Schmr. G. W. ... ... 27 Mar 00
Yeates, Serjt.-Maj. Albert George, R. Art. 17 Jan 06
Yeoman, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Augustus, Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ... 24 Feb 10
Young, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art..... 16 July 12
Young, Condr. Stephen, A. Ord. Corps. ... 28 Apr 12
Young, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas ... ... 28 Jun 09
Young, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 2 Feb 09
Yule, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, A.Ord. Corps ... ... 19 Jun 12
Yule, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John Andrew Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 15 Jan 11

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates drawing the V.C. Annuity.)

All Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" *who have left the Service*, shall send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July of each year.
If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
T.M. Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H. T., *MD, hp.* ...	Asst. Surgeon ...	23 Ft. ...	Crimea ...	18 Nov 1857
M. Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* James, *GCB, ret. pay*, lt. Art.	Lieutenant ...	Ben. Art. ...	India ...	24 Apr 1858
M. Kerr, William Alexander, *late* Lt. Bo. S.C.	Lieutenant ...	24 Bo. N.I. ...	India ...	24 Apr 1858
M. Jones, Lt.-Col. Alfred S., *late* 13 Ft.	Lieutenant ...	9 Lrs. ...	India ...	18 Jun 1858
M. Probyn, Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton M., *GCB, CSI, GCVO, ISO, u.s.l.*, Ind. Army, *Eq.*	Captain	2 Punjab Cav.	India ...	18 Jun 1858
M. Watson, Gen. *Sir* John, *GCB, u.s.l.*, Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	1 Punjab Cav.	India ...	18 Jun 1858
M. Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H., *CB, u.s.l.*, Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	72 Ben. N.I.	India ..	21 Oct 1859
M. Richardson, Private George (discharged on pension)	Private	34 Ft. ...	India ...	11 Nov 1859
T.M. Wood, Field-Marshal *Sir* H. E., *GCB, GCMG, p.s.c.*, Col. R. H. G. (*Constable, Tower of London*)	Lieutenant ...	17 Lt. Dns. ...	India ...	4 Sept 1860
Chaplin, Col. J. W., *CB, ret. pay*	Ensign	67 Ft. ...	China 1860 ...	13 Aug 1861
M. Cadell, Col. Thomas, *CB, u.s.l.*, Ind Army ...	Lieutenant ...	*late* 2 Eur. Ben. Fus.	India 1858 ...	29 Apr 1862
M. Thackeray, Col. *Sir* E. T., *KCB, ret. pay, late* R. (Ben.) Eng.	Lieutenant ...	Ben. Eng. ...	India 1858 ...	29 Apr 1862
M. Coughlan, Serjt.-Maj. Cornelius (discharged on pension)	Colour-Serjeant	75 Ft. ...	India 1858 ...	11 Nov 1862
Temple, Lt.-Col. W., *MB, ret. pay*	Asst. Surgeon ...	R. Art. ...	New Zealand	22 Sept 1864
Bell, Private David (discharged)	Private	2 Bn. 24 Ft...	Little Andaman Island	17 Dec 1867
Williams, Private John (*late* Army Reserve)	Private	2 Bn. 24 Ft....	Zululand ...	2 May 1879
Hart, Gen. *Sir* Reginald C., *KCB., KCVO, p.s.c.* ...	Lieutenant ...	R. Eng. ...	Afghanistan.	10 Jun 1879
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. H., *MB, ret. pay*	Surgeon-Major...	Army Med. Dept.	Zululand ...	17 Jun 1879
Wassall, Private Samuel (*late* Army Reserve)	Private	80 Ft. ...	Zululand ...	17 Jun 1879
Creagh, Gen. *Sir* O'M., *GCB, GCSI, ret.* Ind. Army	Captain	Bo. S.C. ...	Afghanistan.	17 Nov 1879
Flawn, Private Thomas (*late* Army Reserve)	Private	94 Ft. ...	South Africa	23 Feb 1880
Fitzpatrick, Private Francis (discharged)	Private	94 Ft. ...	South Africa	23 Feb 1880
Ridgeway, Col. R. K., *CB, ret.* Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ...	Captain	Ben. S.C. ...	E. Frontier of India	8 May 1880
Scott, Lt.-Col. Robert George, *DSO, late* Cape Local Forces	Serjeant (now Lieutenant)	Cape Mtd. Rif.	South Africa	1 Oct 1880
Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H., *CB., ret. pay, p.s.c.* (Col. S. Lan. R.)	Brev. Maj. ...	59 Ft. ...	Afghanistan.	16 May 1881
Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick (discharged on pension)	Serjeant	R. Art. ...	Afghanistan.	6 May 1881
Farmer, Corporal Joseph John (discharged on pension)	Provisional Lance-Corporal	Army H.C....	Transvaal ...	16 May 1881
Hartley, Col. Edmund Baron, *CMG, late* Cape Local Forces	Surg.-Maj. ...	Cape Mtd. Rif.	South Africa	4 Oct 1881
Hammond, Col. *Sir* A. G., *KCB, DSO, u.s.l.* Ind. Army	Maj.	Ben. S. C. ...	Afghanistan	15 Oct 1881
Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., *ret. pay*...	Lieutenant ...	North'n R.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Doogan, Private John (discharged on pension) ...	Private	*late* 1 D.G ...	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Murray, Lance-Corporal James (discharged on pension)	Lance-Corporal...	*late* 2 Bn. Conn. Rang.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Danaher, Sergt. John (discharged on pension) ...	Trooper	Nourse's Hrs.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Osborne, Private James (*late* Army Reserve)	Private	2 Bn. North'n. Regt.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Fowler, Colour-Serjt. Edmond (discharged)	Private	Sco. Rif. ...	South Africa	5 Apr 1882
Marling, Col. P. S., *CB, ret. pay*...	Lieutenant ...	3 Bn. K.R.Rif. C., *late* Mtd. Inf.	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
Marshall, Qr.-Mr. (*hon. m.*) W. T., *ret. pay*	Qr.-Mr. Serjt. ...	19 Hrs. ...	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
Edwards, Private Thomas (*late* Army Reserve) ...	Private	1 Bn. R. Highrs.	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
Smith, Gunner Alfred (*late* Army Reserve)	Gunner	R. Art. ...	Soudan ...	12 May 1885
Crimmin, Col. J., *CB, CIE*, VD, Ind. Med. Serv. ...	Surgeon	Bo. Med. Serv.	Burmese ...	17 Sept 1889
Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., R.A. Med. Corps	Surgeon	Med. Staff ...	Burmese ...	29 Oct 1889
Grant, Brev. Col. C. J. W., *ret.* Ind. Army	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Manipur, Assam	26 May 1891
Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. F. J., *KCB.*	Captain	R. Eng. ...	Hunza-Nagar	12 July 1892
Boisragon, Col. G. H., 5 Gúrkha Rif.	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Hunza-Nagar	12 July 1892
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., *CVO, CIE*, supern. list, Ind. Army	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Hunza-Nagar	12 July 1892

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Gordon, Lance-Sergt. William James (discharged) ...	Lance-Corporal...	W.I.R. ..	Toniataba ..	9 Dec 1892
Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P., *CB, ret. pay*...	Surg.-Maj. ...	A. Med.Staff.	Burma (Kachin Exped.)	2 Jan 1894
Henderson, Trooper Herbert Stephen, *late* Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Trooper	Buluwayo Fd. Force	Rhodesia ...	7 May 1897
Nesbitt, Capt. R. C., B. S. Africa Police...	Captain	Mashonaland Mtd. Police	S. Africa, 97 (Mashonaland)	17 May1897
Adams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* R. B., *KCB*, *ret.* Ind. Army ...	Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col.	Ind, S. C. ...	Upper Swat	9 Nov 1897
Dunmore, Maj. A. E., *Earl of, MVO, ret. pay*	Lieutenant ...	16 Lrs. ...	Upper Swat	9 Nov 1897
Costello, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., 22 Punjabis	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S. C. ...	Malakand ...	9 Nov 1897
Watson, Lt.-Col. T. C., R. Eng.	Lieutenant ...	R. Eng. ...	Mohmand ...	20 May 1898
Colvin, Maj. J. M. C., R. Eng., *v.s.c. q.s.*	Lieutenant ...	R. Eng. ...	Mohmand ...	20 May 1898
Findlater, Piper George (discharged)	Piper	Gord.Highrs.	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Lawson, Private Edward (discharged)	Private	Gord.Highrs.	Tirah ...	20 May1898
Vickery, Lance-Corporal Samuel (discharged)... ...	Private	Dorset. R. ...	Tirah ...	20 May1898
Byrne, Private Thomas (discharged on pension) ...	Private	21 Lrs. ...	Soudan ...	15 Nov 1898
Smyth, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) N. M., *CB*	Captain	2 D. G. ..	Soudan ...	15 Nov 1898
Hore-Ruthven, Maj. *Hon.* A. G. A., *DSO*, W. Gds.	Captain	3 Bn. High. L. I.	Nile, 1898 ...	28 Feb 1899
Smith, Sergt. James, E. Kent. R.	Corporal	E. Kent R....	Mohmand ...	21 Apr 1899
Congreve, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) Walter Norris, *CB, MVO*	Captain	Rif. Brig. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Nurse, Temp. 2nd Lt. George Edward, R. Art.	Corporal... ...	R. Fd. Art...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Reed, Brev. Col. H. L., R. Art., *CMG, p.s.c.*	Captain	R. Fd. Art...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Babtie, Surg-Gen. W., *KCMG, CB, MB, KHS* ...	Major	R. A. Med.... Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 Apr 1900
Phipps-Hornby, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) E. J., *CB, CMG*, R. Art.	Major	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Parker, Serjt. Charles (discharged on pension) ...	Serjeant	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Lodge, Bombardier Isaac (discharged)	Gunner	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Glasock, Driver Horace Harry (discharged)	Driver	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Towse, Capt. E. B. B., *ret. pay* (*Gent-at-Arms*) ...	Captain	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6 July1900
Ramsden, Horace E., *late* Lt. Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.	Trooper	Protectorate Regt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6 July1900
Norwood, Capt. J., *ret. pay*	2nd Lieut. ...	5 D.G. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 July1900
Robertson, Qr.-Mr. (*hon. maj.*) W., Gord. Highrs. ...	Serjt.-Maj. ...	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 July1900
Mansel-Jones, Capt. (*Brev. Maj., Res. of Off.*) C., *DSO, ret. pay*	Captain	W. York R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27 July1900
Mackay, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) John Frederick, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.	Corporal... ...	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	10 Aug1900
Richardson, Serjt. Arthur Herbert Lindsey, (discharged).	Serjeant	Ld. Strathcona's Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	14 Sept 1900
Gordon, Brev. Col. W. E., Gord. Highrs., *ADC* ...	Captain	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Ward, Private C. (discharged)	Private	Yorks. L.I.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Shaul, Serjt. J. (discharged on pension)	Corporal... ...	High. L.I.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Engleheart, Serjt. H. (discharged on pension) ...	Serjeant... ...	10 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5 Oct 1900
Kirby, Qr.-Mr. (*hon. lt.*) (*temp. Maj.*) Frank Howard, Cent. Flying Sch., R. Flying Corps.	Corporal... ...	R. Eng. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5 Oct 1900
Bisdee, Capt. (*local Capt. in Army*) John Hutton, C'wealth Mil. Forces.	Private	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	13 Nov 1900
Wylly, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) G. G. E., Corps of Guides, *p.s.c.*	Lieutenant ...	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23 Nov 1900
Halliday, Lt.-Col. Lewis Stratford Tollemache, R. Mar., *CB, p.s.c.*	Capt. (now Brev. Maj.)	R. Mar. ...	China, 1900...	1 Jan 1901
Knight, Serjt. H. J., 2nd Bn. L'pool R.	Corporal	1 Bn. L'pool R. (No.1 Co. 4th Div. Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jan 1901
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., *CB*, ret. pay.	Major	14 Hrs ...	S. Africa, 1899- 1902	15 Jan 1901
Melliss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., *KCB*, Ind. Army	Captain (local Major)	Ind. S. C. (Empld. with W.Afr.Frontier Force)	Ashanti, 1900	15 Jan 1901
Inkson, Lt.-Col. E. T., R.A. Med. Corps	Lieutenant ...	R. A. Med. Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Doxat, Hon. Lt. (*Army*) A. C., *late* Impl. Yeo. ...	Lieutenant ...	Impl. Yeo. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Lawrence, Capt. T., 18 Hrs.	Serjeant	17 Lrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICATION.
Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (discharged on pension) ...	Private (now Corporal)	2 Bn. E.Surr. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	15 Jan 1901
Heaton, Corporal William (discharged) ...	Private ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Jan 1901
Nickerson, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. H. S., *CMG*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps	Lieutenant...	R. A. Med. Corps (Attd. to Mtd.Inf.)	S. Africa 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Beet, Corporal H. (discharged)...	Corporal ...	1 Bn. Derby R., Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Johnston, R., *late* Capt. Impl. Lt. Horse ...	Captain ...	Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Maxwell, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) F. A., *CSI*, *DSO*, 18 Lrs., *p.s.c*	Lieutenant...	Ind. S. C. (Attd. to Roberts's Lt. Horse).	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	8 Mar 1901
Douglas, Lt.-Col. H. E. M., *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A. Med. Corps	Lieutenant...	R. A. Med. Corps.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	29 Mar 1901
Farmer, Temp. Capt Donald Dickson, Serv. Bn. L'pool R.	Serjeant ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Apr 1901
Turner, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) R. E. W., *CB*, *DSO*, Canadian Res. of Off.	Lieutenant...	R. Can. Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	23 Apr 1901
Holland, Maj. E. J., 13 Canadian Dns.	Serjeant ...	R. Can. Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	23 Apr 1901
Howse, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) N. R., *CB*, C'wealth Mil. Forces	Captain ...	N. S. Wales Med. S. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Masterson, Maj. J. E. I., *ret. pay*	Lt. (now Capt. and Brev. Maj.)	1 Bn. Devon R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Clements, Corporal J. J. (discharged)	Corporal ...	Rimington's Guides.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Firth, Serjt. James (discharged)	Serjeant ...	1 Bn. W. Rid. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Jun 1901
Scott, Colour-Serjt. R., Manch. R.	Private ...	1 Bn Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	26 July 1901
Pitts, Lance-Corporal J. (Army Reserve)	Private ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	26 July 1901
Schofield, Maj. H. N., *ret. pay* (*Gent-at-Arms*) ...	Captain ...	R. Fd. Art....	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	30 Aug 1901
Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (discharged)	Serjeant ...	2 Bn. W. York. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	17 Sept 1901
Bell, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)	Lieutenant...	W. Aust. Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
English, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. J., A. S. Corps ...	Lieutenant...	2 Scottish Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
Hardham, Capt. William James, New Zealand Mil. Forces	Farrier-Major	4 NewZealand Contgt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
Hampton, Colour-Serjt. H. (discharged on pension)	Serjeant ...	2 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Crandon, Private Henry George (Army Reserve)...	Private ...	18 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Durrant, Lance-Corporal Edward (discharged on pension)	Private ...	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Young, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander (discharged) ...	Serjt.-Maj....	Cape Police	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	8 Nov 1901
Price-Davies, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) L. A. E., *DSO*, K. R. Rif. C., *p.s.c.*	Lieutenant...	K. R. Rif. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	29 Nov 1901
Bees, Private W. (discharged)	Private ...	Derby R. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	17 Dec 1901
Bradley, Lt. Frederick Henry, S. Africa Defence Forces [*temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) R. Art.*]	Driver ...	69 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	27 Dec 1901
Crean, Capt. T. J., *DSO*, ret.	Surg.-Capt.	1st Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Feb 1902
Maygar, Capt. L. C., C'wealth Mil. Forces ...	Lieutenant...	5 Vict. Mtd. Rif.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Feb 1902
Rogers, Hon. Lt. James, *late* C'wealth Mil. Forces, Victoria	Serjeant ...	S. Afr. Constaby.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Apr 1902
Martin-Leake, Surg.-Capt. A., *FRCS.*, Ind. Vols. (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)	Surg.-Capt...	S. Afr. Constbly.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	13 May 1902
Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross ...	Lieutenant...	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914-—...	18 Feb 1915
Ind, Corporal Shoeing Smith A. E. (discharged on pension)	Shoeing-Smith	R. Art. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	15 Aug 1902
Cobbe, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) A. S., *CB*, *DSO*, 32 Pioneers, *p.s.c.*	Captain ...	Ind. Army...	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	20 Jan 1903
Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *CB*, 4 Gúrkha Rif. ...	Captain ...	Ind. Army...	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	7 Aug 1903
Wright, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. D., *CMG*, R.W. Surr. R., *p.s.c.*	Lt. (now Captain)	R.W.Surr.R. & N. Nig. R.	Kano-Sokoto, 1903....	11 Sept 1903
Smith, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) Clement Leslie, *MC*, D. of Corn. L.I.	Lieutenant...	D. of Corn. L.I.	Somaliland, 1902-4...	7 Jun 1904
Grant, Maj. J. D., 8 Gúrkha Rif., *p.s.c.*	Lieutenant...	8 Gurkha Rif.	Tibet, 1903-4	24 Jan 1905
Dorrell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) George Thomas, R. Art.	Batt. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2nd Lt.) ...	"L" Batt. R.H.A.	The War of 1914- —	16 Nov 1914
Nelson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) David, R. Art.	Serjeant (now 2nd Lt.)	"L" Batt. R.H.A.	The War of 1914- —	16 Nov 1914
Garforth, Corporal Charles Ernest, 15 Hrs. ...	Corporal ...	15 Hrs. ...	The War of 1914- —	16 Nov 1914

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Jarvis, Lance-Corporal Charles Alfred, R. Eng. ...	Lance-Corporal	57 Fd. Co. R. Eng.	The War of 1914- —	16 Nov 1914
Dimmer, Capt. John Henry Stephen, *MC*, K.R. Rif. C.	Lieutenant...	2 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.	The War of 1914- —	19 Nov 1914
Fuller, Lance-Corporal William, Welsh R. ...	Lance-Corporal	2 Bn. Welsh R.	The War of 1914- —	23 Nov 1914
Godley, Private Sidney Frank, R. Fus.	Private ...	4 Bn. R. Fus.	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1914
Drain, Driver Job Henry Charles, R. Art.	Driver ...	37 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1914
Luke, Driver Frederick, R. Art.	Driver ...	37 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1914
Holmes, Lance Corporal Frederick William, Yorks. L.I.	Lance-Corporal	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1914
Harcock, Serjt. Ernest George, R. Art.	Bombardier (now Serjt.)	113 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1914
Wilson, Private George, High. L.I....	Private ...	2 Bn. High. L.I.	The War of 1914- —	5 Dec 1914
Darwan Sing Negi, Naik, 39 Gahrwal Rif. Ind. Army	Naik	1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif.	The War of 1914- —	7 Dec 1914
Khudadad, Sepoy, 129 D. of Connaught's Own, Baluchis	Sepoy ...	129 Baluchis	The War of 1914- —	7 Dec 1914
Bent, Drummer Spencer John, E. Lan. R.... ...	Drummer ...	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	The War of 1914- —	9 Dec 1914
Dobson, Lance-Corporal Frederick William, C. Gds.	Lance-Corporal	2 Bn. C. Gds.	The War of 1914- —	9 Dec 1914
Brodie, Capt. Walter Lorrain, High. L.I.	Lieutenant...	2 Bn. High L.I.	The War of 1914- —	12 Dec 1914
Leach, Lt. James, Manch. R.	Corporal ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 Dec 1914
Hogan, Serjt. John, Manch. R.	Serjeant ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 Dec 1914
Rendle, Bandsman Thomas Edward, D. of Corn. L.I.	Bandsman ...	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	The War of 1914- —	11 Jan 1915
Alexander, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Ernest Wright, *CMG*, R. Art.	Lieutenant-Colonel	119 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914- —	18 Feb 1915
Kenny, Drummer William, Gord. Highrs. ...	Drummer ...	2 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	The War of 1914- —	18 Feb 1915
Robson, Private Henry Howey, R. Scots	Private ...	2 Bn. R. Scots	The War of 1914- —	18 Feb 1915
Neame, Capt. Philip, *DSO*, R. Eng....	Lieutenant...	R. Eng.	The War of 1914- —	18 Feb 1915
Smith, Private James, Bord. R.	Private ...	3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.)Bord. R	The War of 1914- —	18 Feb 1915
O'Leary, 2nd Lt. Michael, Conn. Rang.	Lance-Corporal	1 Bn. Ir. Gds.	The War of 1914- —	18 Feb 1915
Barber, Private Edward, G. Gds.	Private ...	1 Bn. G.Gds.	The War of 1914- —	19 Apr 1915
Fuller, Lance-Corporal Wilfred Dolby, G. Gds. ...	Lance-Corporal	1 Bn. G.Gds.	The War of 1914- —	19 Apr 1915
Martin, Lt. Cyril Gordon, *DSO*, R. Eng.	Lieutenant...	56 Fd. Co. R. Eng.	The War of 1914- —	19 Apr 1915
May, Private Henry, Sco. Rif.	Private ...	1 Bn. Sco. Rif.	The War of 1914- —	19 Apr 1915
Tollerton, Private Ross, Cam'n Highrs.	Private ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	The War of 1914- —	19 Apr 1915
Daniels, 2nd Lt. Harry, *MC*, Rif. Brig.	Co.-Serjt.-Maj.	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	The War of 1914- —	28 Apr 1915
Buckingham, Private William, Leic. R.... ...	Private ...	2 Bn. Leic. R.	The War of 1914- —	28 Apr 1915
Anderson, Corporal William, York. R.	Corporal ...	2 Bn. York. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 May 1915
Dwyer, Private Edward, E. Surr. R.	Private ...	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 May 1915
Woolley, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Geoffrey Harold, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (Terr. Force)	2nd Lieutenant	9 Bn. Lond. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 May 1915
Scrimger, Capt. Francis Alexander Caron, Canadian Army Med. Service	Captain ...	Can. A. Med. Serv. (Med. Off. 14 Bn. R. Montreal R.)	The War of 1914- —	23 Jun 1915
Roupell, Captain George Rowland Patrick, E. Surr. R.	Lieutenant	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914- —	23 Jun 1915
Belcher, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) Douglas Walter, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (Terr. Force)	Lance-Serjeant	1/5 Bn. Lond. R.	The War of 1914- —	23 Jun 1915
Mariner, Private William, K. R. Rif. C.	Private ...	2 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.	The War of 1914- —	23 Jun 1915
Smyth, Lieut. John George, 15 Ludhiana Sikhs	Lieutenant	15 Sikhs ...	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Mir Dast, Jemadar, 55 Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)	Jemadar ...	55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.)	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Angus, Lance-Cpl. William, 8 Bn. High. L.I. (Terr. Force)	Lance-Corporal	8 Bn. High L.I.	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Barter, 2nd Lt. Frederick, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)	Co. Serjt.-Major	Spec.Res.att. 1 Bn. R. Welsh Fus.	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Finlay, Lance-Cpl. David, R. Highrs.	Lance-Corporal	2 Bn. R. Highrs.	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Ripley, Corporal John, R. Highrs.	Corporal ...	1 Bn. R. Highrs.	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Sharpe, Acting Corpl. Charles, Linc. R.	Acting Corporal	2 Bn. Linc. R.	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Upton, Corporal James, Notts. and Derby R. ...	Corporal ...	1 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	The War of 1914- —	29 Jun 1915
Moor, Lt. George Raymond Dallas, Hamps. R. ...	2nd Lieutenant	3 Bn. Hamps. R.	The War of 1914- —	24 July 1915
Jacka, Lance-Corpl. Albert, 14 Bn. Australian Impl. Forces	Lance-Corporal	14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Forces	The War of 1914- —	24 July 1915
Tombs, Lance-Corpl. Joseph, 1 Bn. L'pool R. ...	Lance-Corporal	1 Bn. L'pool R.	The War of 1914- —	24 July 1915
Foss, Brev. Maj. Charles Calveley, *DSO*, Bedf. R.	Captain ...	2 Bn. Bedf. R.	The War of 1914- —	23 Aug 1915
Cosgrove, Corporal William, 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Corporal ...	1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	The War of 1914- —	23 Aug 1915
Smith, Acting Corpl. Issy, 1 Bn. Manch. R. ...	Acting Corporal	1 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914- —	23 Aug 1915
Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, Lan. Fus. ...	Captain ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	The War of 1914- —	24 Aug 1915
Richards, Serjeant Alfred, 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	Serjeant ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	The War of 1914- —	24 Aug 1915
Hawker, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) Lance George, *DSO*, R. Eng. & R.F. Corps	Lieutenant	R. Eng. & R.F.Corps	The War of 1914- —	24 Aug 1915
Boyd-Rochfort, Lt. George Arthur, Spec. Res., S. Gds.	2nd Lieutenant	Spec. Res. 1 Bn. S.Gds.	The War of 1914- —	1 Sept 1915
James, Lt. Herbert, Worc. R.	2nd Lieutenant	4 Bn. Worc. R.	The War of 1914- —	1 Sept 1915
Somers, Serjeant James, R. Innis. Fus.	Serjeant ..	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	The War of 1914- —	1 Sept 1915
Forshaw Lt. William Thomas, 1/9 Bn. Manch. R. (Terr. Force)	Lieutenant	1/9 Bn. Manch. R. (Terr. Force)	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1915
Hansen, Captain Percy Howard, *MC*, Linc. Regt.	Captain ...	Adjt., 6 (Serv.) Bn. Linc. R.	The War of 1914- —	1 Oct 1915
Potts, Private Frederick William Owen, 1/1 Berks. Yeo. (Terr. Force)	Private ...	1/1 Berks. Yeo. (Terr. Force)	The War of 1914- —	1 Oct 1915
Symons, Lieutenant William John, 7 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Lieutenant...	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Tubb, Lieutenant Frederick Harold, 7 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Lieutenant	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Throssell, 2nd Lieutenant Hugo Vivian Hope, 10th Light Horse Regt., Australian Impl. Force	2nd Lieutenant	10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force.	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Bassett, Corporal Cyril Royston Guyton, New Zealand Divl. Signal Co.	Corporal ...	New Zealand Divl. Signal Co.	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Dunstan, Corporal William, 7 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Corporal ...	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Hamilton, Private John, 1 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Private ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Keysor, Private Leonard, 1 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Private ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Geary, 2nd Lieutenant Benjamin Handley, 4 Bn. (attached 1 Bn.) East Surrey Regt.	2nd Lieutenant	4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn) E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914- —	15 Oct 1915
Brooks, Lance-Serjeant Oliver, 3 Bn. Coldstream Guards	Lance-Serjeant	3 Bn. C. Gds.	The War of 1914- —	28 Oct 1915
Maling, Temporary Lieutenant George Allan, *M.B.*, Royal Army Medical Corps.	Temporary Lieutenant	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Fleming-Sandes, Temporary 2nd Lieutenant Alfred James Terence, 2 Bn. East Surrey Regt.	Temporary 2nd Lieut.	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Johnson, Temporary Captain Frederick Henry, 73 Field Co., Royal Engineers	Temporary 2nd Lieut.	73 Field Co., R. Eng.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Vickers, 2nd Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Charles Geoffrey, 1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (Terr. Force).	2nd Lieutenant (temp. Capt.)	1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Raynes, Acting-Serjeant John Crawshaw, "A" Battery, 71 Brigade, Royal Field Artillery	Acting Serjeant	"A" Battery, 71 Brigade R.F.A.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Pollock, 2nd Lt. James Dalgleish, Serv. Bn. Cameron Highlanders.	Corporal ...	5 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Wyatt Lance-Corporal George Harry, 3 Bn. Coldstream Guards.	Lance-Corporal	3 Bn. C.Gds.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Dunsire, Private Robert, 13 Bn. Royal Scots ...	Private ...	13 Bn. R. Scots	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Harvey, Private Samuel, 1 Bn. York & Lanc. Regt.	Private ...	1 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Laidlaw, Piper Daniel, 7 Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers	Piper ...	7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Vickers, Private Arthur, 2 Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	Private ...	2 Bn. R. War. R.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, 2/3 Gúrkha Rifles, Ind. Army	Rifleman ...	2/3 Gúrkha Rif.	The War of 1914- —	18 Nov 1915
Dawson, Temp. 2nd Lt. James Lennox, Royal Engineers	Corporal ...	187 Co., R. Eng.	The War of 1914- —	7 Dec 1915
Kenny, Private Thomas, 13 (Serv.) Bn. Durham Light Infantry	Private ...	13(Serv.)Bn. Durh. L.I.	The War of 1914- —	7 Dec 1915
Insall, 2nd Lieutenant Gilbert Stuart Martin, Royal Flying Corps	2nd Lieutenant	No. 11 Sqdn., R.F. Corps	The War of 1914- —	23 Dec 1915
Burt, Corporal Alfred Alexander, Herts. R., Terr. Force	Corporal ...	1 Bn. Herts. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 Jan 1916
Caffrey, Private John, York & Lanc. R.	Private ...	2 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	The War of 1914- —	22 Jan 1916
Meekosha, Corporal Samuel, 1/6 Bn., W. York. R. (Terr. Force)	Corporal ...	1/6 Bn. W. York R.	The War of 1914- —	22 Jan 1916
Hull, Private (Shoeing Smith) Charles, 21 Lrs.	Private (Shoeing Smith)	21 Lrs.	The War of 1914- —	3 Mar 1916
Christian, Private Harry, 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ...	Private	2 Bn.R.Lanc. R.	The War of 1914- —	3 Mar 1916
McNair, Temp. Lt. Eric Archibald, 9 (Serv.) Bn. R. Suss. R.	Temp. Lieutenant	9 (Serv.) Bn. R. Suss. R.	The War of 1914- —	30 Mar 1916
Saunders, Serjeant Arthur Frederick, 9 (Serv.) Bn. Suff. R.	Serjeant	9 (Serv.) Bn. Suff. R.	The War of 1914- —	30 Mar 1916
Cotter, Lance-Corpl. (Acting Corpl.) William Richard, 6 Bn. E. Kent R.	Lance-Corporal (Acting Corporal)	6 Bn.E. Kent R.	The War of 1914- —	30 Mar 1916
Kenny, Private Henry, 1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	Private ...	1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	The War of 1914- —	30 Mar 1916
Young, Private William, 8 (Serv.) Bn. E. Lan. R.	Private ...	8 (Serv.) Bn. E. Lan. R.	The War of 1914- —	30 Mar 1916
Mellish, *Rev.* Edward Noel, Temporary Chaplain to the Forces	Temporary Chaplain to the Forces	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914- —	20 Apr 1916
Lala, Lance Naik, 41 Dogras, Ind. Army	Lance Naik	41 Dogras ...	The War of 1914- —	13 May 1916
Sinton, Captain John Alexander, *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv.	Captain	Ind. Med. Serv.	The War of 1914- —	21 Jun 1916
Singh, Chatta, Sepoy, 9 Bhopal Inf., Ind. Army	Sepoy ...	9 Bhopal Inf.	The War of 1914- —	21 Jun 1916
Batten-Poole, Capt. Arthur Hugh, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Lieutenant	R.Muns.Fus.	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Rees, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, R. Art. & R.F. Corps.	Capt. (*temp. Maj.*)	R. Art. and R.F. Corps	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Chafer, Private George William, E. York. R. ...	Private ...	E. York. R.	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Erskine, Acting Serjt. John, Sco. Rif., Terr. Force	Acting Serjt.	Sco. Rif. Terr. Force.	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Proc er, Private Arthur Herbert, L'pool R., Terr. Force	Private ...	L'pool R. Terr. Force	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Stringer, Private George, Manch. R.	Private ...	Manch. R.	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Robin on, Lt. William Leefe, Worc. R. and R.F. Corps (*temp. Capt.*)	Lieutenant...	Worc. R. and R.F. Corps	The War of 1914- —	5 Aug 1916
Carton de Wiart, Capt. Adrian, *DSO*, 4 D.G...	Captain (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	4 D.G.	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
Blackburn, Lt. Arthur Seaforth, 10 Bn. (South Australia) Australian Imperial Force	2nd Lt. ..	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
Sanders, Corporal George, W. York R.	Corporal ...	W. York. R.	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
Faulds, Private William Frederick, South African Infantry	Private ...	S. Afr. Inf....	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
Hutchinson, Private James, Lan. Fus.	Private ...	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
Jackson, Private William, Australian Infantry ...	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
Leak, Private John, Australian Infantry	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916
O'Meara, Private Martin, Australian Infantry ...	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914- —	9 Sept 1916

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Quigg, Private Robert, R. Ir. Rif.	Private ...	R. Ir. Rif.	The War of 1914- —	9Sept 1916
Ritchie, Drummer Walter, Sea. Highrs.	Drummer ...	Sea. Highrs.	The War of 1914- —	9Sept 1916
Turrall, Private Thomas George, Worc. R. ...	Private ...	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	9Sept 1916
Veale, Private Theodore William Henry, DevonR.	Private ...	Devon R. ...	The War of 1914- —	9Sept 1916
Addison, *Rev.* William Robert Fountaine, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl., Army Chaplains' Dept.	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Buchanan, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Angus, S. Wales Bord.	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Myles, 2nd Lt. Edgar Kinghorn, Welsh R.... ...	2nd Lieutenant	Welsh R. ...	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Davies, Corporal Joseph, R. W. Fus.	Corporal ...	R.W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Fynn, Private James Henry, S. Wales Bord. ...	Private ...	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Hill, Private Albert, R. W. Fus.	Private ...	R.W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Khan, Naik Shahamad, Ind. Army	Naik	Punjabis ...	The War of 1914- —	26Sept 1916
Campbell, Maj. and Brev. Lt. Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) John Vaughan, *DSO*, C. Gds....	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp.Lt.-Col.*)	C. Gds. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Allen, Capt. William Barnsley, *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps	Captain ...	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Chavasse, Capt. Noel Godfrey, *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps	Captain ...	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
White, Temp. Capt. Archie Cecil Thomas, York. R.	Temp. Capt.	York. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Holland, Lt. John Vincent, Leins. R.	Lieutenant ..	Leins. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Coury, 2nd Lt. Gabriel George, S. Lan. R.... ...	2nd Lieut.	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Boulter, Serjt. William Ewart, North'n R... ...	Serjeant ...	North'n R....	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Jones, Serjt. David, L'pool R.	Serjeant ...	L'pool R. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
McNess, Lce.-Serjt. Fred, S. Gds.	Lce.-Serjt. ...	S. Gds. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Clarke, Private (*Actg. Corporal*) Leo, Can. Inf. ...	Private (*Actg. Corpl.*)	Can. Inf. .	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Hughes, Private Thomas Conn. Rang.	Private ...	Conn. Rang.	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Jones, Private Thomas Alfred, Ches. R.	Private ...	Ches. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Kerr, Private John Chipman, Can. Inf.	Private ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914- —	26 Oct 1916
Bradford, Lt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) Roland Boys, *MC*, Durh. L.I.	Lieutenant (*temp.Lt.-Col.*)	Durh. L.I. ...	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1916
Adlam, Temp. 2nd Lt. Tom Edwin. Bedf. R. ...	Temp.2ndLt.	Bedf. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1916
Kelly, Temp. 2nd Lt. Henry, W. Rid. R.	Temp.2ndLt.	W. Rid. R.'...	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1916
Downie, Serjt. Robert, R. Dub. Fus....	Serjeant ...	R. Dub. Fus.	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1916
Edwards, Private Frederick Jeremiah, Midd'x R.	Private ...	Midd'x R. ...	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1916
Ryder, Private Robert, Midd'x R.	Private ..	Midd'x R. ...	The War of 1914- —	25 Nov 1916
Freyberg, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) Bernard Cyril, R.W. Surr. R.	Captain (*temp.Lt.-Col.*)	R.W.Surr.R. & R.N.D.	The War of 1914- —	15 Dec 1916
Lewis, Private Herbert William, Welsh R. ...	Private ...	Welsh R. ...	The War of 1914- —	15 Dec 1916
Bloomfield, Capt. William Anderson, Scouts Corps, S. Afr. Mtd. Brig.	Captain ...	Scouts Corps, S.Afr. Mtd. Brig.	The War of 1914- —	30 Dec 1916
Bennett, Temp. Lt. Eugene Paul, Worc. R. ...	Temp. Lieut.	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914- —	30 Dec 1916

WARRANTS, REGULATIONS, ETC.

THE VICTORIA CROSS WARRANTS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS WE, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of officers of the lower grades in Our naval and military service, or of warrant and petty officers, seamen and marines in Our navy, and non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Our army, and whereas the third class of Our most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both services, and the granting of medals, both in Our navy and army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than for bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create a new naval and military decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of our naval and military services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze, with Our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll, bearing this inscription, "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the navy, and by a red riband for the army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that any one who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded to those officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

Seventhly.—It is ordained that the decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the fleet or army, in which such act has been performed, is under the eye and command of an admiral or general officer commanding the forces.

II. Where the naval or military force is under the eye and command of an admiral or commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a general commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distinct and detached service, when such admiral, commodore, or general officer shall have the power of conferring the decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a commanding officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the captain or officer commanding his ship, or to the officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such captain or such commanding officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the admiral or commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that every person selected for the Cross, under Rule Seven, shall be publicly decorated before the naval or military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under Rule Eight shall receive his decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the naval or military commander of the forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War, and of Our commander-in-chief of Our army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the navy, confer the decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of seamen and marines, not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the admiral, general, or other officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them, then in such case the admiral, general, or other officer commanding may direct that for any such body of seamen and marines, or for every troop or company of soldiers, one officer shall be selected by the officers engaged for the decoration; and in like manner one petty officer or non-commissioned officer shall be selected by the petty officers and non-commissioned officers engaged; and two seamen or private soldiers or marines shall be selected by the seamen, or private soldiers, or marines engaged respectively for the decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the senior officer in command of the naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the admiral or general officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every warrant officer, petty officer, seaman, or marine, or non-commissioned officer or soldier, who shall have received the Cross, shall, from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

Four on such warrant or petty officers or non-commissioned officers or men shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred by an especial warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the pension conferred under Rule Fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith:

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, We did constitute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated the Victoria Cross, which decoration We expressed Our desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Our naval and military services, and did also make, ordain and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforth inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas, during the progress of the operations which We have undertaken against the Insurgent native tribes in Our Colony of New Zealand, it has happened that persons serving in the Local Forces of Our said Colony have performed deeds of gallantry, in consideration of which they are not, according to the strict provisions of Our said recited Warrant, eligible for this high distinction.

Now know ye, that We, of Our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration may be conferred on such persons aforesaid, who may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us for the government thereof, by Our said recited Warrant, and we do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for such persons aforesaid to obtain the said decoration, in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with such further rules and ordinances as may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our heirs and successors, for the government of the said decoration, provided that it be established in any case that the person was serving with Our Troops, under the orders of a general or other officer, under circumstances which would entitle an officer or soldier of Our army to be recommended for the said decoration, in accordance with the rules and ordinances prescribed in Our said recited Warrant, and provided also that such person shall be recommended for it by such General or other Officer.

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

And We do further, for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that the said decoration may also be conferred, in accordance with the rules and ordinances prescribed in Our said recited Warrant, and subject to the provisoes aforesaid, on such persons as may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the said rules and ordinances who may hereafter be employed in the Local Forces raised, or which may be raised, in Our Colonies and their dependencies, and who may be called upon to serve in co-operation with Our Troops, in military operations which it may be necessary to undertake for the suppression of rebellion against Our authority, or for repelling invasion by a Foreign enemy.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne House*, *Isle of Wight*, this first day of *January*, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, in the thirtieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

J. PEEL.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross, and whereas the description of such qualification in Our Royal Warrant of twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six is not uniform, Our Will and Pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy;" and that Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, shall be read and interpreted accordingly

It is Our further Will and Pleasure that officers and men of Our Auxiliary and Reserve Forces (naval and military), shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross, under the conditions of the said Warrant, as amended by this, Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne*, this twenty-third day of *April*, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fourth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, We did constitute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," which decoration we expressed Our desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Our naval and military services, and did also make, ordain and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforth inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas, by another Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Windsor, the twenty-ninth day of October, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven, in the twenty-first year of Our reign, We thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration shall be conferred on the officers and men of the naval and military services of the East India Company, who may be qualified to receive the same

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us, for the government thereof, by Our first recited Warrant, aforesaid.

And whereas it has been represented to Us that the Members of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, although not receiving military commissions, are liable to be attached to an army in the field, and are then required to perform the same duties as the commissioned chaplains of Our army, who are eligible for this decoration.

Now know ye that We of Our especial grace, certain knowledge and mere motion have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration shall be conferred on such persons as aforesaid, who may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us, for the government thereof, by Our said first recited Warrant, and We do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for such persons as aforesaid to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with such further rules and ordinances as may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our heirs and successors, for the government of the said decoration, provided that it be established in any case that the person was serving, for the time being, under the orders of a general or other officer in command of troops in the field.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne House, Isle of Wight*, this sixth day of *August*, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

EXTENSION OF THE DECORATION OF THE VICTORIA CROSS TO THE NATIVE OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britainand Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

Whereas Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated the "Victoria Cross," which decoration She expressed Her desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Her Naval and Military Services, and did also make, ordain, and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforward inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas for divers reasons Us thereunto moving, We are desirous of rewarding the individual gallant services of native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army by the bestowal of the said decoration, which We are desirous shall be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the said native officers, non-commissioned officers and men.

Now know ye that We, of Our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

decoration shall be conferred on the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army who may be qualified to receive the same, in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established for the government thereof by the said recited Warrant, and We do by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with any further rules and ordinances which may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, for the government of the said decoration.

And We do further, for Us, our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint that in place of the special pension conferred by the fourteenth rule of the said recited Warrant, every native officer who shall have received the Cross shall from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional bar conferred under the fourth rule on such native officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred andfifty rupees a year. In the case of a warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier the special pension shall be one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 21st day of October, in the second year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

By His Majesty's Command,
HALDANE OF CLOAN.

THE STATUTES OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain an Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of officers in Our naval and military services, who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches, are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created and by these presents, for Us, Our heirs and successors, do institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be designated as hereinafter described, which We are desirous should be highly prized by the officers of Our naval and military services and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that this order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or companions as We, Our heirs or successors, shall appoint.

Distinguished Service Order—*contd.*

Thirdly.—It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings and Queens regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India are, and for ever shall be, Sovereigns of this order.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our navy, in Our land forces or marines, or Our Indian or Colonial naval or military forces, or a Commission in one of the departments of Our navy or army, the holder of which is entitled to honorary or relative navy or army rank, nor shall any person be nominated, unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or senior naval officer commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or by the commander-in-chief of the forces in the field, in Despatches, for meritorious or distinguished service in the field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that foreign officers who have been associated in naval and military operations with Our forces shall be eligible to be honorary members of this order.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that when We, Our heirs and successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a member of this order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that the decoration of the order shall be and shall be worn as is hereinafter set forth.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that an officer shall be appointed to this order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this order shall be appointed by Us, Our heirs and successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the order. He shall attend to the service of the order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that this order shall rank next to and immediately after Our order of the Indian Empire, and that the companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedency next to and immediately after the companions of Our said order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the badge of the order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red namelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the order.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral*, this sixth day of *September*, in the fiftieth year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

W. H. SMITH.

Distinguished Service Order—*contd.*

EDWARD, R. & I.

EDWARD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Balmoral the sixth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, in the fiftieth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

And whereas by the said Royal Warrant it was, among other things, ordained that the said Order should rank next to, and immediately after, Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the badge of the Order should have on the reverse Her late Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I.

And whereas We have thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the badge shall have on the reverse Our Royal Cypher, E.R. VII.

Now, therefore, We do, by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint:—

Firstly.—That the Distinguished Service Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedency next to, and immediately after, the members of the 4th Class of Our said Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Secondly.—That the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, Our Royal Cypher, E.R. VII., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

The Warrants given under Our Sign Manual on the 24th July, 1902, and 2nd July, 1903, are accordingly hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this fifteenth day of *October*, in the third year of Our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. O. ARNOLD-FORSTER.

ROYAL WARRANT INSTITUTING A BAR FOR THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

War Office,
26th August, 1916.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas We are desirous of providing for the recognition of further distinguished services in the case of Officers who have been awarded the "Distinguished Service Order,"

It is Our will and pleasure and We do hereby ordain that anyone who, after having performed services for which the Distinguished Service Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Order is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 23rd day of *August*, 1916, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

D. LLOYD GEORGE.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

REVISED ROYAL WARRANT.

War Office,
26th August, 1916.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas We did by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 28th December, 1914, institute and create a new Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of war:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decoration, We do hereby ordain that the provisions of Our said Royal Warrant shall be cancelled, and that the following regulations shall be substituted in lieu thereof:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Military Cross Warrant—*contd.*

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer Class I. or Class II. in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that the Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in Military Operations with Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, shall be eligible for the award of The Military Cross.

Fifthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which the Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Cross, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Seventhly: It is ordained that the Military Cross shall be worn immediately after all Orders and before all Decorations and Medals (the Victoria Cross alone excepted), and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Ninthly: It is ordained that any person whom by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual We declare to have forfeited the Military Cross shall return the said Decoration to the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War, and that his name shall be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 23rd day of *August*, 1916, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

D. LLOYD GEORGE.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross" to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, and the 8th day of September, 1909:

And whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that further provision shall be made for the recognition of such special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of the said Decoration shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy. On the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

The Second Class shall consist of a Cross which shall be of the same form and size as in the First Class, but shall be of frosted silver and shall have superimposed thereon a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy. The reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of the institution of the original Decoration, and shall bear in the centre in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly: The Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly: The Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly: It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either Class of this Decoration upon any members of the Nursing Services without restriction as to rank, or upon other persons engaged in nursing duties whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended

The Royal Red Cross Warrants—*contd.*

to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War or by the First Lord of the Admiralty, as the case may be, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Fifthly: The number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Sixthly: Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise.

Seventhly: Recipients of the First Class of the Decoration shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names. Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Eighthly: It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either Class of the Decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War as having voluntarily undertaken the duties of establishing, conducting or assisting in hospitals for the treatment of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces or of the Naval and Military Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or as having performed valuable services with the Red Cross or kindred societies at home or abroad, or as having otherwise rendered eminent services in the care of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy; and it is hereby ordained that all persons appointed under this Clause shall be regarded as Honorary Members or Associates, and their appointments shall be additional to the establishment ordained in the Fifth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Ninthly: The names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's*, this 10th day of *November*, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, in the sixth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. H. ASQUITH.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS it is Our Royal desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer Force*—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may have served in the ranks of Our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the London Gazette.

Lastly.- We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne*, the twenty-fifth day of *July*, in the fifty-sixth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

By Her Majesty's Command,
EDWARD STANHOPE.

*By an order under the Royal Sign Manual, dated 11th November, 1904, it is ordained "that service of Army Volunteer Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men, who later in their career join the Naval Volunteers, may, if recommended by the First Lord of the Admiralty, reckon towards the period of twenty years' service qualifying for the grant of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, or Volunteer Long Service Medal; and that service in the Naval Volunteers may similarly count in the case of those subsequently joining the Army Volunteers."

EXTENSION OF THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT TO THE COLONIES AND INDIA.

VICTORIA R. I.

WHEREAS by Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-fifth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, We were graciously pleased to institute a new Decoration for the purpose of rewarding the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Forces in Great Britain;

AND WHEREAS it has been represented to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, on the recommendation of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, acting on behalf of the several Governments of Our Colonies, and of Our Principal Secretary of State for India in Council, that the extension of the grant of this Decoration for Long Service to Our Volunteer Forces throughout Our Empire would be highly valued by them;

Now, to attain this end, We have extended, and by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do extend the grant of this Decoration to the Officers of the Volunteer Forces throughout Our Empire under the same terms and conditions as those on which it is granted to Officers in Our Volunteer Force by Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-fifth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, except that in the case of India eighteen years' service shall be the qualifying period; Provided always that the power of conferring the Decoration upon an Officer, or of removing the name of an Officer from the Registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred shall be exercised on Our behalf, with the same force as if exercised by Us, by the Governor-General of India, the Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, or by the Governor of the Colony or Dependency according as such Officer shall have served in a Volunteer Force of India or of such Colony or Dependency; and the name of an Officer so granted the Decoration or removed from the Registry shall be published in the Official Gazette of India or of the said Colony or Dependency as the case may be.

And, We do further ordain that Officers who have given qualifying service in the Volunteer Forces of any portion of Our Empire, shall be entitled to reckon such service as part of the qualifying service required for this Decoration.

And We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors full power of altering, annulling, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral*, this twenty-fourth day of *May*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four in the fifty-seventh year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.

THE COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

VICTORIA, R.I.

WHEREAS it is Our desire to recognize the long and meritorious services of Commissioned Officers of Our Colonial Auxiliary Forces, and of others who shall be eligible under the conditions herein laid down, We do hereby constitute and create, as a reward for these services, a new Decoration, which shall be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration."

It is Our will and pleasure that this Decoration shall be conferred on the Commissioned Officers of all organized Military Forces, except the permanent Forces, serving in Our Colonies and Dependencies, or raised for Our Service in countries under Our protection, whether designated as Militia or Volunteers, or otherwise, subject to the following rules :—

The period of service requisite to qualify for this Decoration shall be twenty years' commissioned service. Half the time served in the ranks of any such forces shall be reckoned as qualifying service. Service on the West Coast of Africa shall reckon double as qualifying service.

Service rendered partly in the local forces of one Colony or Protectorate, and partly in the local forces of another Colony or Protectorate, or partly in the local forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates, and partly in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain, shall be reckoned as qualifying service for the Decoration, provided that no Officer shall be eligible unless at least half of his qualifying service has been rendered in the Militia or Volunteer Forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates, service on the West Coast of Africa counting double.

Service on the permanent staff shall not reckon as qualifying service for this Decoration.

Service qualifying for this Decoration shall also count towards the qualifying service necessary for "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," provided that no officer shall be eligible for such Decoration, unless 10 years' commissioned service, or the equivalent thereof, has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain.

It is Our further will and pleasure that this Decoration shall be conferred under such regulations as to grant, forfeiture, and restoration, as may from time to time be submitted by the Governor-General of Our Dominion of Canada, or by the Governors of Our Colonies and Dependencies, or by Our representatives in countries under Our protection, and as may be approved by Our Principal Secretary of State for War upon the recommendation of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies. The regulations aforesaid shall as far as possible correspond with those laid down for "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration."

Our Warrant of the twenty-fourth May, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, save and except so much of it as relates to Our Indian Empire, is hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this eighteenth day of *May*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, in the sixty-second year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

LANSDOWNE.

Colonial Aux. Forces Officers' Decoration—*contd.*

EDWARD R.

WHEREAS Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by Warrants dated the eighteenth day of May, 1899, did institute and create a Decoration to be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration," and a Medal to be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal," and did, by the Warrants quoted, lay down the rules under which both Decoration and Medal should be awarded:

IT IS OUR WILL AND PLEASURE that the provisions in the said Warrants which ordain—

(1.) That no Officer or man should be eligible for either Decoration or Medal unless at least half of his qualifying service has been rendered in the Militia or Volunteer Forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates;

(2.) That no Officer shall be eligible for the Volunteer Officer's Decoration unless 10 years' commissioned service or the equivalent thereof has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain;

(3.) And that no Officer or man shall be eligible for the Volunteer Long Service Medal unless 10 years' service has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain;

shall be cancelled and are hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this third day of August, 1902, in the second year of Our reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ST. JOHN BRODRICK.

THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

EDWARD R. & I.

WHEREAS it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Territorial Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Territorial Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Territorial Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended on the left breast from a silver Oak bar-brooch by a green riband of one inch and a half in width with a yellow stripe down the centre.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Territorial Force, including previous commissioned service in Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Officers' Decoration, and all service as an acting or honorary Officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer in every way deserving of such a Decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, or of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years, shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a Registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained that, if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the Registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the London Gazette.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, this 17th day of August, 1908, in the 8th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

R. B. HALDANE.

THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION AMENDING WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS His late Majesty Our Beloved Father King Edward VII, by a Warrant dated the 17th day of August, 1908, did institute and create a new Decoration to be designated "The Territorial Decoration";

AND WHEREAS it was ordained by the said Royal Warrant what persons should be eligible for this Decoration;

AND WHEREAS We have thought fit to signify our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Royal Warrant shall be amended for the purpose of defining more strictly what persons shall be eligible for this Decoration;

NOW THEREFORE We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following Ordinance shall be substituted for the corresponding Ordinance in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if it formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he—

(1) is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served for twenty years on the Active List of Our Territorial Force, including commissioned service in the Senior and Junior Divisons of Our Officers Training Corps; previous commissioned service in our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry or Volunteer Force; previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration; and all service, while holding a Volunteer Officers' Commission, as an acting or honorary officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years;

(2) is recommended by the commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served; and

(3) is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a Decoration;

Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served on the Active List in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, after attaining the age of seventeen years; or in the ranks of a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion which belonged to the organization existing before the 21st May, 1910; or as a Cadet in the Senior Division of Our Officers Training Corps, after attaining the age of seventeen years; shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Provided also and We do further declare that commissioned service shall not reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid, in the case of:

(i.) A University candidate for a Commission in Our Regular Army, except for the period or periods of service with a Contingent of Our Officers Training Corps.

(ii.) An Officer transferred to the Unattached List after the 31st March, 1911, except one who is transferred for duty with Our Officers Training Corps.

(iii.) An Officer whose military services are available only on mobilization, except for the period or periods of mobilized service.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this third day of *May*, in the second year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By His Majesty's Command,

HALDANE OF CLOAN

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. It is The King's wish that no subject of His Majesty in the service of the Crown shall accept and wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or

(*b*) By private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

2. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces attached by his Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

**In the case of decorations awarded in recognition of services under the Red Cross, permission will only be granted where such services have been rendered in a war in which the Empire has itself been engaged, and by persons serving under one of the officially recognised British voluntary aid societies or under similar societies of Allied States duly recognised by the Governments of those States.*

4. Private or restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, and will, as a rule, only be given on exceptional occasions when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined. Private permission will generally be given in the followoing cases:—

For a Decoration conferred:—

(1.) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(NOTE.—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2.) On Members of Deputations of British Regiments to Foreign Heads of States:

(3.) On Members of Special Missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, Wedding, or Funeral; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions; and such Members of His Staff who actually attend the ceremonies in their official capacity

(4.) On Naval and Military Attachés only after completion of five years service at the post to which they are appointed in that capacity;

5. Private or restricted permission will not be given to—

(1.) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(2.) Members of British Missions announcing the Accession of a Sovereign;

(3.) British Officers attending Foreign Manœuvres;

(4.) Naval Officers of British Squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

**Vide notification dated Foreign Office, 18th September, 1915, which appeared in London Gazette of 21st September, 1915.*

Foreign Orders—*contd.*

6. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject in the service of the Crown the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by The King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the Gazette, stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10s.

8. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British subject in the Service of the Crown has received the Royal permission, full or private, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval, which will only be given if the higher honour is being conferred in circumstances contemplated by these Regulations.

MEDALS.

10. Medals which constitute a particular class of a Foreign Order are subject in all respects to the Regulations in the same manner as higher grades of the Order, except that permission to wear will be given by Letter and not by Royal Warrant.

11. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign Medal will only be given in the case of a Foreign Medal conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land.

**In the case of Medals for Red Cross services, permission will only be granted subject to the fulfilment of the conditions laid down in Rule 3 above.*

12. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Officers of His Majesty's Military or Naval Forces if serving with a Foreign Army or Navy with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Military or Naval Attachés or other Officers officially attached to Foreign Armies or Navies during hostilities.

13. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the Medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the Medal may be worn will be specified in the Letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

14. The term "person in the Service of the Crown" includes persons in receipt of a salary or pension from Public Funds, or holding a Royal Commission in any part of His Majesty's Dominions, Protectorates or Possessions.

15. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

FOREIGN OFFICE, *March 10th, 1914.*

* *Vide notification dated Foreign Office, 18th September, 1915, which appeared in London Gazette of 21st September, 1915.*

CASUALTIES

Gazetted between the 1st October, 1916, and the 31st December, 1916.

Resignations.

MAJOR.

Gray, Commy. and Hon. Maj. W. D., Ind. Army Dept. ..... 15 Aug 16

CAPTAIN.

Berkeley, M. H. F., A.S. Corps ..... 29 Oct 16

LIEUTENANTS.

Morris, F., R. Art. ..... 16 Dec 1
Richardson, J. S., High. L.I. ..... 19 Nov 16

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Jackson, F. S., R. Art. ..... 9 Dec 16
Lyall, K., Norf. R. ..... 31 Oct 16
Sumner, P. H., R. Highrs. ..... 5 Oct 16

The undermentioned Ladies of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service have resigned their appointments.

SISTER.

Knowles, *Miss* G. ..... 5 Oct 16

STAFF NURSE.

MacRae, *Miss* C. MacK., *RRC* ..... 23 Oct 16

Dismissed the Service by Sentence of a General Court Martial.

Keogh-Cullen, Capt. E., R. Muns. Fus., Spec. Res., Lt. ret. pay ... 2 Nov 16

Cashiered by Sentence of a General Court Martial.

CAPTAINS.

Nugent, G. G. B., G. Gds. ..... 11 Sept 16
Bevan, F., Ret. Pay *late* North'd Fus. ..... 18 Sept 16

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Mahon, C. M. A., Essex R. ..... 5 Oct 16

Removed from the Service.

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Paske, R. C., Ind. Army ..... 22 Sept 16

Removed from the Army, the KING having no further use for his services as an Officer.

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Donkin, H. A. B., York. R. ..... 8 Oct 16

Relinquished Commission on account of Ill-health.

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Gardiner, C. G. R., E. Kent R. ..... 6 Dec 16
Bradley, L. R., Midd'x R. ..... 6 Dec 16

WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY, ETC.

All communications regarding errors in or omissions from the statements of War Service (except in the case of Officers of the Indian Army) should be transmitted to the War Office through the usual official channels. Annual Returns of additions to the statements of War Service are required to be made in accordance with Army Order 10 of 1900 (see also A. Os. 63 of 1900, 225 of 1901, 256 of 1902, and 184 of 1903.) Errors in, or omissions from, the statements of War Service of Officers of the Indian Army should be brought to the notice of the Adjutant-General in India through Divisional Commanders.]

NOTE.—**m** denotes service in the Militia.
r ,, ,, ,, Special Reserve of Officers.
t ,, ,, ,, Territorial Force.
v ,, ,, ,, Volunteers.
y ,, ,, ,, Yeomanry (*not* gazetted to the Territorial Force).

A.

Abadie, R. N. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Abbay, B. N. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Abbey, W. B. T. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1915.—Operations in the Kachin Hills. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Abbot, *Rev.* W. H. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Abbott**, A. L. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Abbott**, C. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Abbott**, E. H. F. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Abbott, F. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. and 5 Nov. 15. *DSO.*

Abbott, G. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—Action of Arogee and capture of Magdala. Medal.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Ahmed Khel and Patkao Shana. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July and 22 Oct. 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

Abbott, H. A. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo; march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and operations at Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Major.
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 91. Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Chagru Kotal and Dargai and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Twice severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Mar., 5 Apr., and 3 May 98. Clasp; *CB.*

Abbott, H. E. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
Afghan War, 1880-1.—As Asst. Field Engr. Khyber Line Force and Khyber Brigade. Medal.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Field Engr., Lines of Commn. (2 Apr. to Aug. 95). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95; *DSO.*

Abbott, J. F. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

Abbott, L. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16, 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG*

(t) **Abbott**, L. W. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Abbott, R. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 *MC.*

Abbott, S. H. L. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.

(t) **Abbotts**, T. G. (*temp. Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Abbotts**, W. (*2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Abdul Samad Shah (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16 and 10 May 16. Granted hon. rank of Lt.

Abdy, *Sir* A. C. S. *Bt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions of El Magfar and Mahsameh, two actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Abdy, A. J. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Commd. Brig. Div., R. Field Art. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein (slightly wounded) and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White 2 Dec. 99 & 23 Mar. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Abdy**, J. R. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

à Beckett, P. A. F. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Slightly wounded. Medal with clasp.

Abell, N. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Abell, R. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Abercrombie, A. R. (*Lt. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Apr. 16, and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO, MC.*

Abercrombie, C. M. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Abercromby, R. O. (*Capt Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Granted commission in Regular Forces.

Aberigh-Mackay, J. L. (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(t) **Ablett**, W. W. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Served in ranks. Suakin. Clasp.

(t) **Ablitt**, B. E. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Abraham**, E. A. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Abraham, E. C. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Abraham, J. C. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 16.

(t) **Abraham**, J. G. (*2nd Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct 16. *MC.*

(t) **Abrahams**, A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Ches. R.*)—
S African War.—1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Abrahams, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Abson**, J. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Acheson, A. C. M. B., *Visct.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Advance on Kimberley including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00.
. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Acheson, *Hon.* E. A. B. (*Hon. M.-Gen. ret.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Acheson, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Acheson, M. K. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Acheson, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.H.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Acht, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal and clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Ackerley**, R. O. (*2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Acklom, S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-8.—Kaffir Campaign. Action at Draaibosch. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Feb. 78. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.

Acklom, S. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO, MC.*

Ackroyd, C. H. (*Capt. Yorks L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Enslin (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ackroyd, H. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) –
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Acland**, A. D. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Acland, A. N. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Acland, L. H. D. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Acland**, W. H. D. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Order of St. George (4th Class). *MC.*

Acland Hood, F. P. (*Lt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Acland Troyte, G. J. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal. Dangerously wounded. Queen's medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

à Court, *Hon.* E. A. H. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Kurani Div.; Zaimusht expedition and assault of Zawa, operations in Khoormana Gorge. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

à Court Repington, C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878.—Served with Peshawur Valley field force; capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Attd. to Staff of G.O.C. Atbara Campaign; afterwards Brig.-Maj. 2nd Brig. British Divn., Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Egyptian medal with clasp; medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—With S. African Lt. Horse and on Staff (as D-A-A-G). Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller 30 Mar. & 9 Nov. 00), & Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CMG.*

Acraman, W. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. G. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Acton, E. L. L. (*Capt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Acton, H. L. B. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. As Transport officer. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Acton, W. M. (*Maj. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1900–2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

Acworth, D. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Acworth, G. P A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 99 to Mar. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Acworth, L. R. (*Lt.-Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—(Twice slightly wounded.) Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Adair, H. A. (*Hon. Maj., Adjt. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Expedition against village of Mudwallah

Adair, H. B. N. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Adair, H. S. (*Maj. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900–2.—Empld. as Local Transport Offr. 14 Oct to 4 Dec 01. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Adair, *Sir* W. T. (*Gen. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on Staff. Queen's medal with clasp.

Adam, D. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz.,15 Jun 16.

Adam, F. A. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899–1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. In comd. of 1 Bn. S. Lan. R. from 7 Mar. to 19 Nov. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Adam, F. J. S. (*Hon. Brig, Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855–6.
Indian Mutiny, 1858–9.
Afghan War, 1879–80.—Defence of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal.

(t) **Adam**, G. A. F. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Sco. Horse.

(t) **Adam**, G. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Adam, J. E. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Adam**, R. (*Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Adam, R. P. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Adam**, W. (*Maj. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Adam, W. A. (*Maj.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec., 99, and action of 6 Jan., 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Adam, W. E. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Adams**, A. B. (*Capt. R.F.C., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Adams, B. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Adams, C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Adams, C. B. (*Capt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Adams, C. C. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Adams**, E. S. R. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 *MC.*

Adams, F. E. (*Capt. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Adams, F. H. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Adams, F. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Adams, G. C. (*Capt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16. *MC.*

Adams, G. S. C. (*Maj. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899–1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Karee Siding; defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Nov. to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. to Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Patrol through the unsettled portion of the Ibibio and Kwa country. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (S Nigeria), 1906.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Adams, H. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Adams, H. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Adams, J. (*Lt. N. Staff R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Adams**, J. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Adams, *Rev.* J. E. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.
MC.

Adams, J. P. (*Vety. Surg. 1st Cl. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Battle of Charasiah and operations round Kabul. Medal with 2 clasps.

Adams, J. P. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Adams, P. E. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Adams, R. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek, 6 to 9 Jun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Adams**, R. (*Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 22 Sept. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Adams, *Sir* R. B. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Storming of Takht-i-Shah and Asmai Heights, defence of Sherpur, action of Childukhteran. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass, and action near Khar on descent into Swat Valley. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdarra. Action at Landakai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. **V.C.** Operations in the Mahmund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. and 18 Mar. 98. Buner. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. 2 clasps; *CB.*

Adams, R. E. C. (*Capt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Adams, R. F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Adams, R. J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Adams, R. J. O. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Adams**, R. S. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Adams, T. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16.
MC.

Adams, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Adams-Connor, H. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. As Garrison Adjt. at Newcastle.

Adamson, C. H. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S. C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Employed on Civil Duties. Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 2 Sept., 87. Medal with 2 clasps.

Adamson, D. (*Hon. Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Served on the Khyber Line. Medal.

(t) **Adamson**, D. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16.
MC.

Adamson, H. M. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9—Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.
CB.

Adamson, J. E. (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Adamson, J. T. G. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Adamson**, W. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Addams Williams, L. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Kandia, 1898.—Affair of 6 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jan. 99.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Addenbrooke, J. S. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Suptg. Inspr. of Works*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Adderley, S. W. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Addington, H. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.

Addington, *Hon.* H. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Afterwards Administrator No. 2 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Addington, W. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1897-8. Medal with clasp.

Addis, J. E. (*Hon. Capt. Paym. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal.

Addison, A. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Feb. 02. Queen's medal.

Addison, A. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Addison, G. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 16, and 15 Jun 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Addison, W. (*Lt. ret pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem, and Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 39 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
W. Africa (Liberia), 1905. Supply Offr. Operations of the Kissi Field Force.

(t) **Addison**, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Addison, *Rev.* **W. R. F.** (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 26 Sept. and 19 Oct. 16. *VC.*

(r) **Addison-Smith**, C. L. (*Maj. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in Mediterranean, Medal.

Addy, C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Adey, A. W. G. (*Surg.-Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China War, 1856.—As a Volunteer with expedition in pursuit of Chinese pirates.

Adie, J. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Adie**, W. J. (*Capt. R.A.M.C Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Adkins, A. S. (*temp. Maj. Remt. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Adkins, J. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Adkins**, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Adkins, W. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Adlam, T. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz. 25 Nov. 16. *VC.*

(t) **Adler**, *Rev.* **M.** (*Chapl. 3rd Class, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Adlercron, **R. L.** (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Dec. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Dangerously wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Adshead, G. (*Capt. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Adye, A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—With Kabul Field Force and Kuram Field Force. Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal; bronze star.

Adye, C. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
Afghan Campaign, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.

Adye, D. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Actions at Pietsang and Yangtsun. Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.

Adye, J. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Afghan War, 1879.—Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—A-D-C to G. O. C. Actions of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin of 9 Sept. and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin. As A-D-C to the G. O. Commdg.-in Chief; 2nd action at Abu Klea on 17 Feb. 85. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. 2 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on Staff, and as O.C., N. W Dists. Cape Colony to 8 Oct. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Kheis. Despatches (*Earl* Roberts and *Lord* Kitchener), Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Sept. 16.

Adye-Curran, S. M. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as Civil Surgeon. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Adye-Curran, W. J. P. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 and Dec. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Aga, Cassim Shah (*Lt. Ind. Native Land Forces*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Agar, E. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov., 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Russo-Japanese War, 1905.—Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure (3rd Class.)

(t) **Agar**, W. H. (*2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Agate, H. St. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Ager**, F. G. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Agg, F. J. G. (*Maj. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

(t) **Agius**, A. J. J. P. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 15 Jun.16. *MC,*

t) **Agius**, A. V. L. B. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Agnew, C. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Agnew**, E. S. (*Lt. Lrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 1 Jan. 16.

Agnew, G. A. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Relief and defence of Lucknow (wounded), defence of the Alumbagh, final capture of Lucknow, and campaign in Oude. Medal with 2 clasps; 1 year's service for Lucknow.

Agnew, K. M. (*Capt. R. Art.*) -
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Agnew**, Q. G. K. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—As Transport officer, and as A-D-C to G. O. Commdg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 86 and 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.— With Tirah Exped. Force as Orderly Officer to G.O.C. Capture of the Sampagha Pass. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99 Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Afterwards on Staff.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Aherne, *Rev.* D. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Aherne, J. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley.** Operations in the **Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26** Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. **Operations in Orange River Colony (May to July 00). Operations in Cape Colony, July to 29** Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ahl, F. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of gallantry.

Ahmed, Z. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Hazara Campaign, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.— Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.

(r) **Aiken**, J. B. (*Maj. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange **River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Aikman, J. H. (*temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Ailesbury**, G. W. J. C., *Marq. of* (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Defence of Ladysmith. Empld. with Transport (graded as a D-A-A-G) from 30 Mar. 00. Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Ainslie, C. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1891.—Operations of the Thett Column. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Ainslie, C. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Ainslie, C. M. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
***S. African War*, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River** Colony and Cape Colony, Mar. to Oct. 00. **Queen's** medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Ainslie, H. P. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Ainslie, H. S. (*Lt.-Col. North'd Fus.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *CMG.*

Ainslie, J. A. (*Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 4 Jan. 17.

Ainslie, W. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Ainsworth, H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97 Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

Ainsworth, R. B. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Ainsworth, W. J. (*Maj. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun., 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan., 21 Jun. and 1 Dec. 16.

Aird, J. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.- Served in ranks. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Airey, R. B. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal, 01-02. **Queen's** medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Airey, R. H. B. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.

Airey, R. M. (*Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,15Jun. 16

Airlie, D. L. G. W., *Earl of* (*Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—**Despatches, Lond. Gaz.**, 1 Jan. **16.** *MC.*

Airy, G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*) -
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. **Slightly wounded.**

Aitcheson, W. E. (*2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Aitchison, C. T. (*Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
South Mahratta Campaign, 1844–5. As Field Engineer. Storm and capture of Sumunghur, Boodurghur, Punella (wounded), Pounghur, Munohur and Munsuntosh Despatches G.G.O. 9 Dec. 44.
Persian Expedition, 1856–7.—As Brig.-Maj. Assault and capture of the Fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab. Despatches G.G,O. 6 Feb. 59. Thanked by the Government of India. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
Indian Mutiny, 1857–8.—March on, surrender, and occupation of Shorapore. Medal.

Aitken, A. B. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Aitken, A. E. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek, various attacks on convoys, advance on Tamai, affair at Thakool. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Aitken, A. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1902—Queen's medal with clasp.

Aitken, C. F. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16. *MC.*

Aitken, F. M. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–8.—With Tochi Field Force. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Aitken**, J. (*Capt. R. A.M.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Sco. National Red Cross Hosp. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Aitken**, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—*MC.*

Aitken, J. J. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900–2.—Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, Dec. 99 to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to Oct. 01, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Tibet, 1903–4.—Medal.
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Aitken**, J. R. (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900–1.—Served in ranks; afterwards with Driscoll's Scouts. Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to May 01 and Aug. to Sept. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to July 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Aitken**, L. G. (*2nd Lt. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02.

Aitken, N. W. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Aitken, W. (*2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Sept. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(t) **Aizlewood**, L. P. (*Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Aked, C. R. B. (*temp. Capt in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899–1902.—Attd. to. A. S. Corps. Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Akerman, W. P. J. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Akers-Douglas, *Hon.* G. A. (*temp. Maj. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Akhurst, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896–7.—Medal.

(r) **Akroyd**, P. B. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901–2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Alabaster**, A. S. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Alban, C. E. R. G. (*Capt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 July 16.

Alban, C. F. S. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1879–80. — Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1885–9.—Despatches G. G. O. 864 of 87. Medal with clasp.

Alban, T. F. W. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Albemarle**, A. A. C., *Earl of* (*Hon. Col. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Commd. Infantry). Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 May 00), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun. 00). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Albery**, I. J. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 21 Jun. 16.

Albrecht, V. A. (*Capt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan and 1 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Alcock, A. B. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. and 13 Sept. 15. *DSC.*

Alderman, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Dorset R.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897–8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.

Alderman, W. J. (*Lt. R.W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900–2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Alderson, *Sir* E. A. H. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Served with Mounted Infantry of the Natal Field Force.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Served with the Mounted Infantry at actions at Tel-el-Mahuta, and Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884–5.—Nile. With Mounted Infantry. Actions at Abu Klea, El Gubat and Metammeh. 2 clasps.
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.—Commanded troops N. Mashonaland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Mar. 97. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
S. African War, 1899–1901.—On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (1, to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Lord* Roberts 31 Mar. 00; Brig.-Gen. R. G. Broadwood, 20 Apr. 00). Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. K.C.B. to the King with Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914–6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan 16. Legion of Honour (3rd Class.) *KCB.*

Alderson, E. W. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901–2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Alderson, P. C. N. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899–1902.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Orange River Col, May 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Alderson**, R. (*2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Alderson, W. J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Aldis, C. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Aldrich, A. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Aldrich**, C. F. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Aldridge**, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. E. Surr R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Aldridge, A. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay.*)—
***Tibet*, 1903-4.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04.** Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July and 6 Dec. 16. *CMG.*

Aldridge, C. P. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) Commdt. and Railway Staff Off., Donkerpoort, from 10 Mar. 01.
Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, and Mar. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. and Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Aldridge, J. W. (*temp. Maj., Welsh R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Comdt. Kraaipan. Afterwards Railway Staff Off., Asst. Press Censor, and attd. to A. S. Corps. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Aldworth, A. A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Aldworth**, J. N. (*Capt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Aldworth**, T. P. (*Capt. R.W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Alen-Mahon, L. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Alexander, A. C. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Action at Mamagai. Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.

Alexander, A. de V. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With Khyber Field Force. Medal.
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. *DSO.*

(t) **Alexander**, A. M. (*Capt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Alexander, A. W. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Alexander, C. A. M. (*Capt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Alexander, C. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 27 July 16[1] *MC.*

Alexander, C. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp
East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland, Spec. Serv. Offr. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Alexander**, C. J. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

) **Alexander**, C. T. (*Maj. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Alexander, D. C. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Alexander, E. C. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Aug. 02. Clasp. *DSO.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.

Alexander, E. W. (*Brev. Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 and 18 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG. VC.*

Alexander, F. D. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15.

Alexander, F. G. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

Alexander, F. H. T. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. ret.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—With Southern China Field Force. Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War. 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Alexander**, G. (*Lt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Alexander, G. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

Alexander, G. W. A. (*Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Alexander, H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Twice wounded (once severely). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Alexander, *Hon.* H. C. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Alexander, H. L. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Dorset R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.— Empld. with S. African Lt. Horse Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Alexander, H. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *DSO.*

Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G. (*Capt. I. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO. MC.*

(r) **Alexander**, H. S. A. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Alexander**, J. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Alexander, J. (*temp. Maj., Gen. List*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Imp. Yeo. Empld. under Asst. Provost Marshal, afterwards with the D-A-A-G., Intell., Kimberley.

(t) **Alexander**, J. C. K. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 23 Dec. 15. *MC.*

Alexander, J. D. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar, and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights, and action at Pieters Hill. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Alexander, J. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Alexander**, J. R. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. Spec Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Alexander**, J. W. (*Lt.-Col. W. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Alexander**, *Sir* L. C. W., *Bt.* (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Alexander, P. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Alexander, R. (*2nd Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Alexander, R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Alexander, R. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal

Alexander, R. C. J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to May 01, July to Oct. 01, Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16.

Alexander, R. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(t) **Alexander**, R. D. T. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16.

Alexander, R. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Alexander**, S. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in ranks, S. African Irreg. Forces. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Alexander, S. J. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Alexander** T. E. (*Lt. Wilts R. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-01.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Alexander**, T. W. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Alexander**, W. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00.**
Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Served with Border Mtd. Rif. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Alexander**, W. (*Maj. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Alexander, *Rev.* W. B. L. (*Chaplain 2nd Class, ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Alexander**, W. C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Alexander, W. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
***East Africa*, 1902.—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Spec. Serv. Offr.).**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Alexander, W. N. S. (*Maj. Conn. Rang.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. **to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Alexander, *Hon.* W. P. (*Brev. Col., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In commd. 2 D.G. to Sept. 00. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Sept. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Alford, E. R. (*2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Nov. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(r) **Alford**, H. S. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 19 Sept. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Empld. with Army Transport, 20 Sept. to 18 Oct. 00. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 18 to 24 Jan. 00, operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. and Apr. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Alford**, S. E. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Alington, A. C. M. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Apr. 02. Queen's **medal with 2 clasps.**

Allam, F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. **Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal** with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct **in the Field.**

Allan, A. C. (*Capt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Allan**, A. W. (*2nd Lt. Camb. R.*)—
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Served in ranks Natal Fd. Art.

(t) **Allan**, C. A. (*2nd Lt. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Allan**, D. B. (*Lt. R. Scots.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16. *MC.*

(t) **Allan**, F. M. (*2nd Lt. Camb. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Mar. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Allan, G. (*Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Sept. 16. Promd. Lt.

Allan, J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Allan, J. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Allan**, J. E. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Allan**, J. G. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Allan, L. F. (*Hon. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commdt. Modder River 4 Apr. to 30 May 01. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal, Mar. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allan, P. S. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley, and action of 16 Nov. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Intell. Offr.) Slightly wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Vet River (5 and 6 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allan, R. M. (*late temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Allan**, T. S. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Allan, W. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Battle of Alma, repulse of sortie of 26 Oct., battle of Inkerman, attacks of 18 Jun. and 8 Sept. 55 on Redan, siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with 3 clasps; Kt. of Leg. of Honor; Turkish medal.

Allan, W. D. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. **Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

Allan, W. M. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, 01-02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Allanby, R. H. (*Capt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Allanson, C. J. L. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Allard**, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—French War Cross.

Allardice, W. McD. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
***S. African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.**

Allardyce, A. J. (*Maj. Lan. Fus.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. Lan. Fus. (from 15 Mar. 00). Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Station Staff Offr. from 1 June 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00) and Lond Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allardyce, J. G. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Allason, W. (*Maj. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. ***DSO.*** Clasp to *DSO.*

Allcard, H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Oct. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg, Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, and Mar. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 and Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal **with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.***

Allchin, L. V. (*temp. Lt. A. Pay Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allcock, A. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Allcock**, W. T. L. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Allden, S. G. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15

(t) **Allderidge**, C. D. (*Lt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Alldridge, J. H. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Rif. Brig.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Allen, A. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Allen, A. J. W. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action of Inyezane and battle of Ginginhlovo. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.

Allen, A. L. (*Capt. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Slightly wounded.) Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.).
Operations in Cape Colony from Apr. to July 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Allen, B. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881.—Attached to the Signalling Department.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.

(t) **Allen**, C. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Allen, C. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Allen, C. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Allen**, C. G. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, C. V. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, C. W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allen, D. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allen, E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Allen, E. R. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May 16. *MC.*

Allen, F. D. C. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, F. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) (t) **Allen**, F. J. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Allen, F. J. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, F. T. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Rhodesia, Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Allen, G. (*2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allen, G. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, G. F. S. (*Capt. h.p. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1, 1902.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg, Lindley (1 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop.
Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allen, G. R. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Allen**, G. W. D. (*Capt. L'pool R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Allen, H. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Allen, H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Allen, H. I. (*Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Allen**, H. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Highrs*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand, Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—On Staff. Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. On Staff. Operations in the Mohmand Country. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Allen, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, J. B. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allen, J. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allen, J. F. W. (*Capt. E. Kent. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Allen, J. R. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 00, including action near Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Allen, J. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Allen, J. T. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Allen**, J. W. (*Lt.-Col. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal 01-2. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Allen, L. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allen, N. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance of 5 Aug. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

(t) **Allen**, O. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks New Zealand Contgt.

Allen, P. (*Maj. North'n R.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Mendiland, Karene and Protectorate Expeditions. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Allen, R. F. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—As Field Engineer Kohima Column and C.R.E. of the Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91. Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland Action at Jidballi as C. R. E. from 22 July 03. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Allen, Richard H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Allen, R. S. (*Maj. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Slightly wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15

Allen, R. W. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Allen, R. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01, and Oct. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allen, S. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Allen, S. G. (*Col.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

(t) **Allen**, S. W. (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. R Def. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commdt., Karree Siding. 15 May 00 to 9 June, 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Allen**, W. B. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 26 Sept. and 26 Oct. 16. *MC. VC.*

Allen, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyption Expedition, 1882.—Defence of Alexandria occupation of Kafr Dowar, surrender of Damietta. Medal: bronze star.
Operations in Zululand, 1888.

Allen, W. J. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Allenby, Sir E. H. H. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
S. African War, **1899-1902.—In commd. of 6 Dns., 15 Apr. 00 to 16 Jan. 01, and in commd. of a Column, 17 Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in** the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including **actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01 and Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00, 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. & Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Lt.-Gen. Legion of Honour (2nd Class). *KCB.*

Allerton, C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Alletson, G. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Alley**, S. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Order of St. Anne (3rd Class).

Alleyne, C. F. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, **1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. to Oct. 01, and Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Aug. to Sept.** 01, and in Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Alleyne, W. H. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 17 Feb. — and 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Allfrey**, C. M. (*Maj. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Allfrey**, E. M (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 20 Oct 16. *MC.*

Allfrey, E. M. (*Capt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan 16,

Allfrey, H. I. R. (*Maj. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct 14, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(r) **Allfrey**, H. S. (*Capt. K.R.Rif.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allfrey, N. St. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to Jan. 02.

Allgood, W. H. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations in the Chin Hills.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including service with S.A. Lt. Horse). Served as Adjt. 4 Bn. K. R. Rif. C., from 4 Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. in Res. of Off.

(t) **Allhusen**, F. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magerstontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Sept. 16. *DSO.*

Allin, H. C. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allin, H. J. (*2nd Lt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allingham, L. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb 15. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allison, H. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Allison**, L. G. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Allison, T. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Allison, T. McG. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allix H. Du H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Allmand**, A. J. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Allnutt, E. B. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Allott**, E. H. (*Lt. E. Anglian Divl. Supply Col.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Allott**, P. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Allport, C. M. T. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Allport, C. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, **1888-89.—Medal with clasp.**
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00. **Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Nov. 99 to Jun. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allsop, A. E. (*2nd Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Allsopp, *Hon.* F. E. (*temp. Maj. R. Art.*)—
Afghan War, 1879. –Battle of Charasiah, and actions prior to the occupation of Kabul; operations in the neighbourhood of Sherpur in Dec. 79, and second affair at Charasiah; subsequently with Quetta and Kandahar Field Forces. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin; advance on Hasheen, action at Hasheen, attack on Hasheen redoubt of 22 Mar.; advance on Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.

Allsopp, *Hon.* H. T. (*Capt. ret.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Assault of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Allsopp, J. B. (*Capt. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Served with Impl. Yeo. Severely wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Allsopp**, W. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Allsup, E. S. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Almack, R. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of Lt.

Almond, O. E. (*2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 30 Jun 16.

Alphonso, A. G. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of the Sampagha and Ashanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.

Alpin, W. G. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Soudan, 1885.—Suakin. Action of Tofrek. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Chitral, 1895. –Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.

Alston, E. A. B. (*Maj. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Alston, F. G. (*Maj. S. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Severely wounded. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Alston, L. A. A. (*Capt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Alston**, R. (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasps.

Alston, W. H. S. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Altham, E. A. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July 00 Operations in Orange River Colony (May to July 00), including actions at Lindley (1 June) and Rhenoster River. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99 and 23 Mar. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Promd. *Lt.*-Col. half pay. Queen's medal with 4 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 and 28 Jan., 10 Apr., 13 July, 25 Sept. and 1 Dec. 16. *KCB.*

(r) **Altham**, H. S. (*Capt. K. R. Rif. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16. *MC.*

Althaus, F. R. (*temp. Capt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Altree, E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Alves, H. M. J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Alves, M. A. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay R. Eng.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Charasiah. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal.

Alves, W. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
***Hazara Expedition*, 1888.—Depatches, G.G.O. 978 of 88.** Medal with clasp.

Alwood, W. A. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.

Aman, D. L. (*Capt. R. Mar. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Jan. and 25 Feb. 16. *DSC.*

Amber, F. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00) including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00).
On Staff [as Asst. Prov.-Marshal (graded D-A-A-G) 18 Feb. to 26 Dec. 01], afterwards in commd. 2 Bn. Lan. Fus., 27 Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ambler, G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Ambler, H. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatchee, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Ambrose, J. G. (*Temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Ambrose, W. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Ambrose, W. J. L. (*temp. Lt., Gen. List*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Ambrose-Smith, J. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Amery, G. D. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Ames, C. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp.

Ames, G. S. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Amesbury, W. L. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.

Amherst, H., *Earl* (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884–5.—Nile. Actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Amiot, P. B. R. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Amor, E. H. (*Hon. Lt.-Qr.-Mr Mudd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1899–1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) and action at Pieter's Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Despatches Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb., and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Amos, H. G. M. (*Hon Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War. 1900-2.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 to 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesberg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasp *DSO.*

Amos, J. V. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Amour, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Amphlett, C. E. (*temp. Capt. Motor Mach. Gun Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Amphlett, C. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Commd. Battn Mtd. Inf. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Amps, L. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Amy, A. C. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Anderson, Alexander (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878–9.—Medal.

Anderson, A. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. Served in ranks. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Anderson, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Anderson**, A. E. D. (*Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Anderson**, A. H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderson, A. J. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1902. —Operations in the Transvaal, Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 6 Dec. 16.

Anderson, A. J. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16.

Anderson, A. L. B. (*Capt. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Anderson**, A. L. K. (*Capt. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901–2.—Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Anderson, A. M. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1880–2.—Tonhon Expedition and North Eastern Column. Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1893–4.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.

(t) **Anderson**, A. S. (*Capt. L'pool R.*) —
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

Anderson, A. S. K. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, A. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16.

Anderson, A. V. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Anderson, A. V. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

Anderson, A. W. L. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885–7.—(Severely wounded). Medal with clasp.

Anderson, B. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, B. E. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Anderson, C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Anderson, *Sir* C. A. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877–8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878–9–80.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Action of Jugdulluk Kotal, and operations near Kabul. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., May 80. Medal with 2 clasps.
Burmese Expedition, 1885–6.—Clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand Field Force. Action of Landakai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. Operations in S. Bajaur and Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98. With Buner Field Force. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Commd. 1st Brig. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 May 08. Operations in the Mohmand country. Commd. 1st Brig. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *KCB.*

Anderson, C. A. (*Maj. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Supply Offr., Olivier's Hoek from 25 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to Sept. and Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal in July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderson, C. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Anderson, C. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886–8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Queen's medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Anderson, C. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—With force at Suakin. Egyptian medal. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 30 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Anderson, C. J. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857–8.—As A-D-C to G. O. C. Gwalior Divn. Mutiny at Nusseerabad, first attack on Awah, siege of Kotah and subsequent pursuit, action at Kotah-ke Serai, capture of Gwalior and action of Ranode. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 59. Medal with clasp

Anderson, C. O. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Motor Mach.-Gun Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, D. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Anderson**, D. D. (*Lt. E. York. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Anderson, D. F. (*Brev. Maj. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Anderson, D. K. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, D. N. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Anderson, E. B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—As Brigade Transport officer. Medal with clasp.

Anderson, Edmund B. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

Anderson, E. D. (*Surg.-Capt. L.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Anderson, E. J. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, E. L. B. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct., 1 Dec. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Anderson, E. O. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Anderson, E. P. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Anderson, E. S. J. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.**

Anderson, F. (*Capt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, F. (*Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Anderson, F. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Anderson, F. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Anderson**, F. H. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Anderson, *Rev.* F. I. (*Chapl. 3rd Class*)—
The War of* 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.

Anderson, F. J. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

Anderson, F. J. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Anderson, G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
West Africa, 1890-91.—Operations in the Niger Territories.
Operations on the Niger, 1897.—Expedition to Bida, at Lokoja, in expeditions to Egbon and Ilorin. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Borgu. Clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Medal.
W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2.—Aro Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 12 Sept. 02.

Anderson, G. B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Anderson, G. F. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Anderson**, G. H. G. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 27 July 16. *MC.*

Anderson, H. C. (*Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Sutlej Campaign, 1846.—Battle of Ferozeshah. Medal with clasp.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Brig. Major Rohilcund Field Force. Actions of Narnoul and Nagal, occupation of Nujeebabad, action of Nugeenah, occupation of Moradabad, actions of Bareilly and at Ford of Burnai, capture of Fort Mahomdee, and affairs with Jhansi mutineers. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 28 July 58. Medal. Brev. of Maj.

Anderson, H. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Anderson, H. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb.; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Anderson**, H. S. (*Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb.; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderson, I. (*temp. Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, John (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Jugdulluk. Medal.

Anderson, John (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
***Operations in S. Africa*, 1896.—Asst. Supply Offr.** Medal.
S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Empld. (1) as Supply Offr., Rhodesian Regt., &c. (Oct. 99 to May 00);** (2) with Rhodesian Field Force (May to Oct. 00); (3) with S. African Constabulary Oct. 00 to May 02). Operations in the Transvaal, 00-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.

Anderson, J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, action at Dreifontein Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Granted hon. rank of Captain.

Anderson, J. (*2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Anderson, J. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Anderson**, J. (*Lt.-Col Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Anderson, J. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Anderson**, J. D. (*Capt. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Acting Garr. Transport Offr., Boshof, 1 Sept. 00 to 31 Mar. 01. Afterwards attd. to A.S. Corps (from 3 Apr. 01). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Lindley (1 and 26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov 00, **to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Anderson, J. E. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Anderson**, J. F. (*Maj. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Railway Staff Offr. (graded as a Staff Lieut. from 29 Oct. 00; afterwards graded Rate XIV. Scale B, Art 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00), from 19 Dec. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderson, J. F. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16. *DSO.*

Anderson, John Grant (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—With the 1st Div. Peshawar Valley Field Force; capture of Ali Musjid; action at Chenar; both expeditions into the Bazar Valley; action at Kabul river. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.

Anderson, J. H. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Anderson**, J. W. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 *MC.*

Anderson, J. W. M. (*Col. ret. Bo. S.C.*)—
Persian Expedition, 1857.—March to Boazjoon, **action** of Kooshab, and capture of Mohumra. **Medal with** clasp.
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Served in the Deccan, Khandeish, and Central India, and at action at Shumshapoor. Medal.

Anderson, J. W. T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.

(t) **Anderson**, K. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, K. A. N. (*Capt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 27 July 16. *MC.*

Anderson, L. A. P. (*Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Anderson, L. E. (*Surg.-Gen.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.**
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Mafeking, including actions of 26 Dec. 99 and 12 May 00. Spec. Serv. Offr., afterwards as P.M.O. Operations **in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations** in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. 01 to May 02. **Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal** with 2 clasps. King's medal with **2** clasps. **Promd. Lt.-Col.**

Anderson, L. P. (*Maj. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Anderson, M. A (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Anderson, M. R. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Anderson, N. G. (*Brev. Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
East Africa (*Somaliland*) 1908-10.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 June 10. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.* Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

Anderson, P. C. (*Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Anderson, P. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Lushai, 1890.—Attack by Lushais on Forts Aijal and Changsil. With relieving force. Medal with clasp.
***W. Africa* (*N. Nigeria*), 1901.—Operations against the forces of Bida. Medal with clasp.**

(t) **Anderson**, R. B. (*2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderson, R. D. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 86. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Anderson**, R. G. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Empld. as Civil Vety. Surg. Operations in Natal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Soudan 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. Soudan medal with clasp.

Anderson, R. G. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Oct. 16.

(t) **Anderson**, R. G. C. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Anderson, R. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8. Medal with 2 clasps.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, *Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Clasp.**

Anderson, Robert H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Anderson, R. H. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1903.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Anderson, R. J. P. (*Lt.-Col. Hrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Uganda, 1898.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Rhodesian Field Force. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Anderson, R. R. (*temp. Lt. attd. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Anderson**, R. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Anderson, R. W. H. (*Brev Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 1st Bn. High. L.I. (from 12 Dec 99). Station Staff Offr., Wepener from 9 Oct. 00. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen and Witpoort.
Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. High. L.I. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00, to Feb 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderson, S. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Anderson, S. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*) –
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Anderson, S. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.* Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Anderson, T. (*2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Anderson, T. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
Soudan, 1914.—Nuba Mountains. Operations at Mandal Sabai. Medal with clasp. Order of the Nile (4th Class).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 6 Dec. 16.

Anderson, T. R. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Anderson**, W. (*Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Anderson**, W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Anderson, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Anderson, W. (*temp. Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Anderson, W. Christian (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. A-D-C to G. O. C. Suakin Field Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.

Anderson, W. Christian (*Brev.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Anderson, W. C. (*Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. late. Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret.*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Northern Territories Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commdt. of an Impl. Yeo. Bn. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Anderson, W. H. (*Brev. Col. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff (as Asst. Press Censor and Intelligence Officer under Mil. Govr. of Johannesburg). Afterwards Station Staff Offr., and as Garr. Adjt., Ventersdorp. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 99-00.
Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. Ches. R. 21 Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Station Staff Offr. and Adjt. Potchefstroom, 15 May 01 to 6 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, and 15 Jun. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

(t) **Anderson**, W. H. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Anderson, W. J. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal and clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Anderson, W. P. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.

Anderson, W. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Occupation of Kandahar, advance on Ghuznee, battle of Ahmed Khel, surrender of Ghuznee, attack and capture of Urzoo villages; march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Mari Expedition.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
S. African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84. — Reconnaissance at Ramleh, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan 1884.—Battle of Tamai, and destruction of Tamanieb. 2 clasps.

Anderson-Morshead, R. H. (*Capt. Devon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Anderson-Pelham, A. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Anderson-Pelham, C. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with 1st Queensland Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to July 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Anderton, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. Afric n War, 1899.—Queen's medal.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. and 9 Sept. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Anderton, G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Anderton, W. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Andon, W. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Andrew, A. W. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to July 01, Oct. to May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01, Aug. to Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony July to Aug. 01. Comd. 6 N. Zealand Mtd. Rif. 6 July 01 to 9 Apr. 02. Subsequently comd. 10 N. Zealand Contingent. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Andrew, D. C. A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Momeik Col. and operations on the Chin Hills. Medal with 2 clasps
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence of Malakand. Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Utman Khel Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with 2 clasps.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Andrew, F. A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Andrew, R. H., (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Andrew, T. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.*)— —
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 27 July 16.
MC.

Andrew, W. O. (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Andrewes**, O. W. (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Andrewes, F. E. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal. Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Andrewes, H. W. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.

Andrews, A. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Andrews, A. E. (*Maj. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
***East Africa*, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland.** On Staff (as Spec. Serv. Offr.) Action at Jidballi. Severely wounded. Medal with 2 clasps.

Andrews, C. G. W. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 (wounded 21 Jan.). Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal from 30 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Andrews, C. R. (*Capt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Andrews**, D. G. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay.*) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with clasp.

(t) **Andrews**, F. D. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Andrews, F. L. (*Hon. Lt., Rdg. Mr. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Advance on Kimberley,** including actions at Belmont, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Karee Siding (slightly wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. and Sept. to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to Sept. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. 99 to Feb. 01. Operations in Natal.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00. Operations in the Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 8 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Bar to medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Andrews**, G. D. (*2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16.
MC.

Andrews, G. H. (*Hon. Capt. Insp. of Ord. Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 6 Dec. 16.

Andrews, H. A. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16.
MC.

Andrews, H. W. (*Capt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Andrews, J. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Andrews**, J. C. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Andrews, J. O. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 20 Oct., 11 Dec. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Andrews, J. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Andrews, L. J. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—As Transport officer. Medal with 2 clasps.

Andrews N. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Andrews, R. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Devon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. 16.
MC.

Andrews, W. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Andrews-Speed, H. S. (*Col. ret. Ind. Peus.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

Andrus, T. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. N. Staff. R.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand Field Force. Utman Khel Column. Operations of Buner Field Force, including the attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. **Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CMG.*

Angel, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal and clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Angel, G. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Angell, F. J. (*Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battle of Teb; relief of Tokar and affair at Tamanieb. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.

Angell, J. (*2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Angelo, F. W. P. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Action of Hasheen and operations at Tamai. Medal with clasp, bronze star.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—**On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.**

Angelo, J. C. C. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-6.—Action at Wana. Medal with clasp.

Angelo, J. W. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Advance to Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Angelo, R. F. (*Hon. Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Actions at Terai Forest, Nujeebabad, Nugeenah, Moradabad, Dojora Nuddee, Bareilly, Fort Bunnai and Mahomdee. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 July 58. Medal.

Angier, H. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Angier, R. A. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun.16.

Anglesey, C. H. A., *Marquis of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 21 Jun. 16.

Angus, A. W. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t)**Angus**, E. G. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 15 Jun 16. *MC.*

(t) **Angus**, F. W. (*2nd Lt. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1902-3.—Operations against the Uris and the people of Omonoha and Ebima. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1904.—Operations in the Northern Ibibio District. Clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1905.—Clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1905-6.—Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. Clasp. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Angus**, G. R. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Angus, J. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Staff officer to the Director of Transport. Medal.

(t)**Angwin**, A. S. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 28 Jan 16.

Ankers, B. (*2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Anketell-Jones, J. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2—Slightly wounded. Operations in the **Transvaal in May and Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01, and** July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Anley, B. D. L. G. (*Maj. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, **Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River** (5 and 6 May) **and Zand River. Operations** in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including **actions** near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. **Operations in Orange River** Colony, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 29 Jan.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan. 17.

Anley, F. G. (*Col.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Mounted Infantry. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Clasp to Egyptian medal. **Medal.**
Nile Expedition, 1898. — Served as Civil Administrator, Wady Halfa District. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Dec. 98. 4th Class of the Medjidie.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—D-A-A-G. Inf. Div. In operations in first advance against the Khalifa. Clasp to Egyptian Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including service as Adjt. Mtd. Inf. Bn., Dec. 99 to Mar. 00, and in commd. of Mtd. Inf. Bn. from Apr. 00). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, '00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun., 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun 16. Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour (4th Class). *CB.*

Anley, H. A. (*Col.*)—
***East Africa*, 1903.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.**

Anley, P. F. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations **in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Severely wounded. Performed duties of Qr.-Mr., Bank Garrison, 29 Aug. to 9 Sept. 00, afterwards commdt., Reitfontein Bridge, 15 Sept. to 7 Dec. 00, and 15 Dec. 00 to 28 Feb. 01. Despatches, Lon. Gaz., 10 Sept. and 3 Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Anley, W. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Annaly, L., *Lord* (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Anne, H. O. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Annesley, A. J. P. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo.

Annesley, A. S. R. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col.

Annesley, C. R. T. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Annesley, F. D. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
***S. African War*, 1899-1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

Annesley, J. H. A. (*Lt.-Col.*)—
***Tirah*, 1897-8.—On Staff. Actions of Chagru** Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. Bethune's Mtd. Inf. 20 Nov. 99 to Nov. 00; afterwards empld. with Impl. Yeo. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00); operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Annesley, R. C. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1874.—Battle of Amoaful (wounded), capture of Beequah, battle of Ordashu, and capture of Coomassie. Medal with clasp.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.

Annesley, W. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Annesley, W. R. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Anns, K. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Ansell, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Ansell, W. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Ansley, J. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River, 99 to 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anson, *Sir* A. E. H. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. r.f.p.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; Turkish medal. 5th Class Medjidie.

Anson, E. St. G (*Maj. E. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01 and Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anson, G. F. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Anson, G. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Anson**, J. A. (*Capt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Anson, N. F. E. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Anstee, G. A. (*2nd Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Anstey, E. C. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 28 Jan., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

(r) **Anstey**, H. C. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Anstey**, S. H. (*2nd Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Anstice, J. C. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Mar. 01. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with clasp.

Anstiss, O. G. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Anstruther, C. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Staff Offr. for Remounts, 6 June to 1 Aug. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00, Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Anstruther, P. G. (*Maj. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). (Severely wounded, 19 Oct. 00.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00 and Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01 and Oct. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Anstruther, P. N. (*Capt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Anstruther, R. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 00, including action at Ruidam. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 6 Dec. 16.

Anstruther, R. E. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Anstruther**, *Sir* R. W., *Bt.* (*Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*)(*temp. Maj. R. Highrs.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—Honourably mentioned.

Anstruther-Gray, W. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff and as Station Commdt. Queen's medal with clasp.

Anstruther-Thomson, C. F. St. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*

Anthonisz, A. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In charge of a General Hospital, Oct. 99 to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony 99-00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Anthonisz, E. G. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Anthony**, H. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Anthony, R. W. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.

Anthony, W. S. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(m) **Antrobus**, C. H. (*Hon. Lt. in Army late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900-01.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Antrobus**, P. H. (*Lt. Ir. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Antrobus, R. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Anwyl-Passingham, A.M.O.A. (*Maj. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1905.—Medal with clasp.

Anwyl-Passingham, R. T. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Burma, 1889-92.—Clasp.

Apletre, R. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Aplin, H. (*Capt. Unattd. List, Terr. Force*) –
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16.

Aplin, H. M. (*Lt.-Col., Asst. Commy. Gen. of Ord., ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Aplin, P. J. H. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Post Comdt. Lines of Commns. from 31 Oct. 03. Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Aplin, S. L. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-8.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—As Transport officer. Clasp.
Burma, 1915.—Operations in the Kachin Hills. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Appelbe, E. B. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879—81.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Soudan, 1888-9.—As Sen. Ord. Store Officer, Egyptian Army; action of Gamaizah. 3rd class Medjidie. As Sen. Ord. Store Officer, Nile Frontier Field Force.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Chief Ord. Offr., Lines of Commn. Afterwards Chief Ord. Offr., Natal and Principal Ord. Offr., S. Africa. (from 5 May 01),
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 and June 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, June 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Promd. Ord. Off. 1st Class with subst. rank of Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Apperley, H. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Bazar Valley expedition, as a volunteer, affair at Jagi Thana, near Shutargardan pass, battle of Charasiab, action at Kabul, and pursuit to Takt-i-Kotal, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Major.

Applebee, H. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Appleby, D. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Welsh. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Appleby, G. P. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tochi Field Force as Brig. Transport Offr.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Appleby, W. (*Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Applegate**, S. W. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Appleton, A. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
East Africa, 1903.—Operations in Somaliland. Insp. Vety. Offr. to 27 May 03. Medal with clasp.

Appleton, H. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Asst. Field Engineer.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

Appleton, I. S. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Appleyard, G. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Appleyard, J. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Appleyard, W. (*Maj. E. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Applin, R. V. K. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—District Commr. from 1 Jun. 00. Afterwards Staff Offr. and Asst. Provost Marshal, Orange River, 10 Oct. to 24 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Orange Free State and Transvaal, Mar. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Apthorp, D. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Medal; bronze star Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast and Lydenberg. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Commdt. Schoeman's Kloof, from 15 Oct. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Apthorp, K. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Dist. Commr., Smithfield from 1 Sept. 00. Served with S. African Constabulary (from 1 Mar. 01). Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Apthorp, S. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. and 27 July 16. *DSO.*

Apthorpe, C. K. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Apthorpe, E. H. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Arbery, J. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

Arbuthnot, A. D. S. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16.

Arbuthnot, A. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15, and 6 Dec 16. *CMG, DSO.*

Arbuthnot, *Sir* D., *Bt.* (*Brev. Col. R. Art.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force, as Transport Officer, 4th Brig. (2 Apr. to Aug. 95). Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff, and empld. with 2nd Brabant's Horse. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Arbuthnot, G. Herbert (*Lt.-Col. ret., Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—As Orderly Offr. to Brig.-Gen. Medal with clasp.

Arbuthnot, G. Holme (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action at Giniss. Medal; bronze star.

Arbuthnot, H. T. (*Hon. M.-Gen. ret. pay R. Art.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Affair at M'Kenzie's Farm, battles of Alma and Inkerman, sortie of 26 Oct., siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with 3 clasps; Kt. of Leg. of Honor; Turkish Medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Action of Secundra, siege and capture of Lucknow, capture of Forts Rehara and Koorlee. Despatch, Lond. Gaz., 17 July 58. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

Arbuthnot, J. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Arbuthnot**, M. A. (*Lt. Lrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Arbuthnot-Brisco**, R. J. W. (*Maj. R. W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—**Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to July 00. Queen's medal with clasp.**

Arbuthnot-Leslie, W. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Arbuthnott, W. C. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Archdale, A. S. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Archdale**, C. W. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Archdale, H. J. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00. In command of 1 Bn. R. W. Fus. (from 24 Feb. to Apr. 00); afterwards Asst. Press Censor, and in command of 2 Bn. Linc. R. (from 6 Oct. 00).
Operations in the Transvaal (Mar. to Dec. 01). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Archdale, T. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16.

Archdale-Porter, J. G. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. and 3 July 15. *DSO.*

Archer, A. J. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

(t) **Archer**, B. H. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Archer, C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.

Archer, F. J. E. (*Maj. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Nandi, 1905-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 18 Sept. 06. Medal with clasp.

Archer, G. J. S. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 02 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Archer, G. V. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Archer, H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Archer, H. C. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Archer, J. S. (*Temp. Capt. Motor Machine Gun Serv.*)—
S. African War, 1900, 1902.—Performed duties of Asst. Press Censor. **Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's** medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with clasp.

Archer, R. A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Archer, S. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal

Archer, T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War. 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to May 00, and Aug. to Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Archer-Houblon**, H. L. (*Capt. 1/E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Archer-Houblon, R. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *DSO.*

Archer-Shee, M. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Dangerously wounded.) Served as Adjt. 19 Hrs. to 31 Dec. 01. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast and Lydenberg. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01, and 25 Apr. 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Archibald, G. K. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Archibald, M. S. E. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Archibald, R. G. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.
Operations at Darfur 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Archibald, S. C. M. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Archibald, *Rev.* W. F. (*Acting Chaplain to the Forces*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

Archibald, W. N. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile medal with clasp; bronze star.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp.
***S. African War*, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).**
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Nov. 01 Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Granted hon. rank of Maj.

Ardagh, G. H. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 18 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Ardagh, R. W. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Ardee, R. Le N., *Lord* (*Col. I. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01 and Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *CB.*

Arden, J. H. M. (*Bt. Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1912.—Operations against the Beir and Annah Tribes in South-Eastern Soudan. Soudan medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Apr. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Arderne, D. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, 00-01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Argent, C. S. L. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

(t) Argent, H. T. (*Capt. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Argent, J. T. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Argles, O. C. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Expedition against the Yonnes, W. Coast of Africa, 1887-8.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Argles, R. L. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 00-02. **Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Argyle, E. P. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Civil Vety. Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Dec. 16.

Aris, C. J. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 claspf. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Nov. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. *DSO.*

(t) Arkle, B. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(t) Arkwright, B. H. G. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(t) Arkwright, C. G. (*2nd Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(r) Arkwright, E. F. W. (*Lt. S. Gds., Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1902.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Arkwright, L. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

Armes, R. J. (*Maj. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16

(t) Armistead, T. E. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Armit, N. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC*

Armitage, C. C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to Nov. 01 and Mar. to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July to Oct. 01, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02, Apr. to May 02. **Queen's medal with 5 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. *DSO.*

Armitage, C. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Northern Territories Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti (twice wounded—once severely). Defence of Kumassi (Acting Resident). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

(r) **Armitage**, C. L. (*Brev. Maj. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Armitage, E. H. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Performed duties of Commdt., Naauwpoort, 20 Feb. to 3 Mar. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal and in Orange River Colony Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 00 to Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Armitage, F. A. W. (*Capt. W. Yorks. R.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Armitage**, F. R. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Armitage**, G. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 25 Nov. 16. Promd. Lt. *MC.*

Armitage, J. A. (*2nd Lt. York. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Armitage, J. J. (*2nd Lt, R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Armitage, J. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Armitage**, P. M. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Armitage, *Rev.* R. (*Chaplain 1st Cl. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including operations near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Armitage, W. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
West Africa, 1898.—Expedition to Anam.

Armstrong, A. K. (*Maj. h.p. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Armstrong, A. P. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Armstrong, B. H. O. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, **Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

Armstrong, C. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Armstrong, C. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6—Star.
S. African War, 1889-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Armstrong**, D. H. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Armstrong, E. (*Maj. High. L. I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand and Buner Field Forces. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16, 13 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17.

Armstrong, F. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
New Zealand War, 1864-6.—Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Clasp.

(t) **Armstrong**, F. M. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Armstrong**, G. (*Capt. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Armstrong, G. D. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War 1899-1901.—Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. R. War. R. (from 16 Dec. 99 to 13 Oct. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00 including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*

Armstrong, G. G. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted temp. rank of Lt. *MC.*

Armstrong, G. J. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Armstrong, G. P. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Armstrong, G. W. (*2nd Lt R.Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Armstrong, H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Rumpa Rebellion, 1879.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Armstrong, H. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Armstrong, H. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Armstrong, J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 and 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hills. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Armstrong, J. A. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay R. Eng.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1864-5.—As Asst. Field Engineer. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Campaign, 1868.—As Asst. Field Engineer in charge of Field Telegraph. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 69. Clasp.

Armstrong, J. A. (*Maj. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Northern Territories Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Staff Offr. to Commdt. Steynsburg. Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Armstrong, J. C. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16 and 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Armstrong, J. C. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Armstrong, J. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Armstrong**, J. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. York & Lanc. R.*)—
***Operations in S. Africa*, 1896.—Medal.**
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff [as Signalling Officer (graded Rate xiv. Scale B. Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00) 1 June, 01. to 7 Apr., 02]. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Armstrong, J. St. G. **P.** (*temp. Capt. Res. Cav.*) (*Hon. Maj. in Army*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.—Medal with clasp.
Bechuanaland, 1897.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Armstrong, O. C. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Financial Asst. to Mil. Gov., Pretoria; afterwards Financial Adviser to the Gen. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces from 4 Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Armstrong, St. G. B. (*Lt.-Col. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 25 Sept. 16.

Armstrong, S. J. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Armstrong**, T. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. R.W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(t) **Armstrong**, W. B. (*Maj. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan 17.

Armstrong, W. F. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Armstrong, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. E. York. R.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Brig. Transport Offr. 1st Brig. (Sept. to 6 Oct. 97). Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Brig. Transport Offr. 4th Brig. (7 Oct. 97 to 6 Apr. 98). Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 99. Clasp.
East Africa, 1903.—Commanded 4th Somali Camel Corps, from 16 July to 2 Nov. 03.—Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr. Employed as Transport Offr. (from Nov. 03). Medal with clasp.

Armstrong, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
***S. African War*, 1878-9.—Operations against Sekukuni. Medal with clasp.**

Armstrong, W. L. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Armstrong, W. M. (*Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 28 Jan. 16 and 13 July 16. *MC.*

Armstrong, W. McG. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Armstrong, W. M. H. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Served as Adjt. A.S. Corps (from 5 Dec. 00). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00, Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Armytage, G. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt. Col. *DSO.*

Armytage, H. W. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Arnell**, D. C. (*Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Arnell**, G. W. (*Temp. Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Arney, G. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Arnold, A. C. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Arnold, A. E. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Arnold, A. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
West Africa, 1895-6. — Operations in the Niger Territories.
Operations on the Niger, 1897.—In command of the Expeditionary Force to Egbon, Bida, and Ilorin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 June 97. Promd. Capt. half pay; *DSO.* Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1897-8. — Operations on the Niger. Commanded expedition to Siama. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Mar. 99. Promd. Maj. half pay; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Arnold, A. S. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Kitchener's Horse. On Police duties under Mil. Gov., Pretoria, to 18 July 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 and 18 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug 00) Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Arnold, C. D. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Arnold, C. J. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Arnold, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Arnold**, F. C. H. (*2nd Lt. Leins. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Arnold, F. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Arnold, H. J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Arnold, H. T. (*Maj. A. Pay Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Arnold, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Arnold, J. E. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Arnold, W. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai (dangerously wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Mar. 98. Brev. of Maj. Medal with two clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commdt. Karree, from 13 Sept. 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Arnot, W. (*Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
S. African War 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Arnott, A. (*temp. Maj. Training Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Railway Staff Offr., Lines of Communi. and as Garr. Adjt. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Arnott, J. (*Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Served with the Field Hospital. Medal.
Afghan War, 1879-81.—As Principal Medical Officer of Reserve Brigade in Bolan Pass, and in Medical charge of Hd.-Qrs. Staff, and Sanitary Officer at defence of Kandahar. Present at sortie of Deh Khoja and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp.

Arnott, J. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Arnott**, J. F. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Arnott, K. H. L. (*Capt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Arnott**, L. P. (*Hon. Maj. ret. Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. R. Dub. Fus.*)
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, May 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Arnott, R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Arran, A. J. C., *Earl of* (*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Arrindell, W. A. E. M. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Arrowsmith-Brown**, J. A. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16.

Arter, E. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Arthur, B. (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Arthur, D. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16 and 19 Oct 16. *MC.*

Arthur, E. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Arthur, *Sir* G. C. A., *Bt.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army, late Impl. Yeo.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Served with the 19th Hussars. Action at Kassassin of 9 Sept., battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Remount Claims Offr., Pretoria (graded as a Staff Capt.) from 6 Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Arthur, H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*).—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug 16. *MC.*

Arthur, J. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Arthur**, J. M. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6. —Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Arthur, J. R. (*Hon. Capt. Commy. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition 1894-5.—Despatches Lond. Gaz. 2 July 95. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.

Arthur, J. S. (*Lt. R. Art*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Arthur, L. F. (*Maj. Ind. Army*).—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Arthur, S. (*Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Arthurs, A. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Arundel, F. D. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Arundell, A. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Aschwaaden**, S. W. L. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Ascough**, M. T. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks R.A. Med. Corps. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Ash, A. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Ash, F. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Ash**, S. H. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Ashard, F. W. (*2nd Lt. Ser. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Ashburner, H. W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Ashburner, L. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. and Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb., 20 Aug. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 28 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Ashburnham, *Sir* C. (*Hon. M.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Actions on the Hindun, battle of Budlee-ke-Serai, siege of Delhi, actions of Bugawalla and Nugena, campaign in Rohilcund, including relief of Moradabad, action on the Dojora, assault and capture of Bareilly, attack on Shahjehanpore, capture of fort Bunnai, destruction of Mahomdee, and attack on Shahabad. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Aug. 58. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—With the Kandahar Column in command of 2nd Bn. 60 Ft. at surrender and occupation of Kandahar, and advance of Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Present at the action of Ahmed Khel, and surrender of Ghuznee, and the attack on and capture of Urzoo villages. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
South African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Commanded 3 Bn. 60 Ft. at actions of Laings Nek and the Ingogo River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 and 29 Mar 81.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Reconnaissance of 5 Aug., affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, and commanded a brigade at battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Oct. and 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; A-E-C to the Queen; 3rd class Medjidie; *KCB.* Soudan, 1884.—Commanded 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 May 84. 2 clasps.

Ashburnham, C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Unyoro Expedition, 1895.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Uganda, 1897-8.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff [as Brig. Signalling Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 14 July to 9 Sept., 00]. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Ashby**, C. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Ashby**, C. E. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Ashby, D. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action at Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00, and Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Staff Offr. to Commdt. of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Staff Offr., No. 9 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ashby, E. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Ashby, G. A. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions at El Magfar and Tel-el-Mahuta, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Sept. 82; Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With River Column. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 2nd. Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. (from 19 Feb. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Ashby, H. D. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Ashby, J. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(t) **Ashby**, J. W. F. W. (*Maj. R. Sussex R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Ashby**, *Rev.* P. O. (*Chapl. 3rd Cl. Terr. Force*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Ashcroft, A. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Ashcroft, W. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Ashdown**, A. J. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6. — Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. and 9 Sept. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Ashdown, C. F. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16, 20 Oct. 16 and 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Ashdown, H. J. S. (*Lt. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Ashe, F. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

(t) **Ashford**, C. (*2nd Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Ashford, F. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Ashford, J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Ashford, P. S. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Attached to A.S. Corps. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ashhurst, C. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. — Nile. With Desert Column. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Ashley**, E. P. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Ashmore, E. B. (*Brev. Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Severely wounded. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Ashmore, G. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Ashton, C. C. G. (*Maj. E. Surr. R.*)—
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Ashton, F. E. (*Maj. York & Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in Natal, **Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to Apr. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Ashton**, G. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp. Sea Transport medal with clasp.

Ashton, G. F. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Ashton, H. G. G. (*temp. Capt. W. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Ashton, J. H. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. Vety. Corps.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 Oct. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Ashton**, P. (*2nd Lt. Hereford R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.., 13 July 16.

(t) **Ashwell**, A. L. (*Capt. Notts. & Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.— Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Ashworth**, E. (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Ashworth, G. C. (*Lt.-Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Ashworth**, H. S. (*Capt. Ret. Pay*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01 and Mar. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. and Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(r) **Ashworth**, J. P. C. (*2nd Lt. Suff. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Ashworth, L. T. (*Lt.-Col. hp.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Ashworth, R. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
South African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Ashworth, R. F. W. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Waziristan Delimitation Escort. Action at Wana. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Promd. Sub. Condr. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, and Dreifontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Askew, H. A. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal from 30 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Askwith, H. F. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Karee Siding. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 10 July). Queen's medal with 8 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Askwith, J. B. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley. Queen's medal with clasp

Aslett, W. C. (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Aspinall, C. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. On Spec. Serv. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Mar. 01.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Attd. to A.S. Corps from 24 Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Aug. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15, 5 Nov. 15, 10 Apr. 16, 5 May 16 and 13 July 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *CMG.*

Aspinall, E. T. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Attd. to A.S. Corps; afterwards empld. in Remount Estabt.) Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Aspinall, H. H. H. (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Asprey, B. N. (*2nd Lt. W. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Asser, J. J. (*Maj.-Gen.*) -
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 98. Egyptian Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—As Brig.-Maj. Battles of Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Maj. 2 clasps to Egyptian Medal. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. In command. Soudan medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 14, and 15 Jun. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. Order of St. Anne (3rd Class with Swords). *CB.*

Asser, V. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
Soudan, 1908.—Operations in the Blue Nile Province. Egyptian medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(r) **Assig**, H. L. (*Lt. Manch. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Astbury, *Rev.* H. S. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Astbury, R. H. (*temp. Lt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Astell, G. (*Hon. Col., late Mila.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign, action of Ginginhlovo, and relief of Etshowe. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign. Served with the Natal Field Force.

Astell, S. C. G. F. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including actions near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Embld. under Mil. Govr. of Johannesburg. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Aston, *Rev.* B. (*temp. Chapl., 4th Class.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Aston, C. J. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Aston, *Sir* G. G. (*Col. Comdt. R. Mar. Art.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battle of Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900.—Comdt. Queenstown, and on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Aston**, T. (*Lt. N. Ir. Horse.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served in ranks. Operations in Natal, Including action at Elandslaagte. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Asto , *Hon.* J. J. (*Capt. 1 L.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Legend of Honour (5th Class).

Astrop, A. E. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Atcherley, L. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff (as D-A-A-G. 7 Apr. 00 to 31 May 02). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01 Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July, 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Atchison, C. E. (*Maj. Shrops. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Slightly wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Atherley, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Atherstone, G. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal 5 clasps. King's medal 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr.16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Atherton, F. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept.16. *MC.*

Atherton, S. (*temp. Hon. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Atherton, T. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 12 Lrs. (from 11 June to 29 Nov. 00). Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding; actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July to Oct. 01. In commd. of Column 21 July to 12 Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Athill, F. R. I. (*Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb to Mar. and May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(m) **Athlumney**, J. H. G. M., *Lord* (*Hon. Capt. in Army; late Mila.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—As Staff Offr. Inf. Div. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. 4th class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Colt Gun Detachment. On duty under Mil. Gov., Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Atkin, B. G. (*Capt. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond.Gaz..31 May 16. *MC.*

Atkin, E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Atkin-Berry, H. C. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Atkins, A. R. C. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos Hinterland and Borgu. Clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Karene Expedition; Protectorate Expedition (as O.C., A.S.C., Falaba Column). Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served as Adjt. A.S. Corps, Oct. 99 to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 June 15. *CMG.*

Atkins, B. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Atkins, C. A. (*Surg.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Attack and destruction of Essaman and Ampinee, action at Abrakrampa, capture and destruction of Adubiassie, battle of Amoaful, capture and destruction of Becquah, affair of Jarbinbah, battle of Ordahsu, and capture of Coomassie. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Night attack at Zahidabad, action of Charasiah (horse shot), operations in and around Kabul from 11 to 23 Dec., including defence of the Deh Mazung Gorge, assault and capture of the Asmai Heights, defence of Sherpur cantonments and final repulse of the enemy. March from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.

(t) **Atkins**, E. R. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 4 Jan. 17.

Atkins, Geo. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India Campaigns, 1858 *and* 1863.—Medal with clasp.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Clasp.

Atkins, G. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Atkins, G. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakha Khel country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Atkins**, H. A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-190.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Atkins, J. (*temp. Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Atkins, R. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

(r) **Atkins**, R. R. G. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Atkinson**, A. A. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Atkinson, B. (*Brev. Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 00, Apr. to Dec. 01, Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01, Jan to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Atkinson, E. H. de V. (*Col.*)—
Lushai Expedition, 1889.—Clasp.
Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
Operations of the Zhob Field Force, 1890.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Atkinson, E. W. (*Maj. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July and 5 Aug 15. *DSO.*

Atkinson, E. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Atkinson, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Atkinson, F. G. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 98. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 98. Mohmand.—Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.

Atkinson, F. S. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16.

Atkinson, F. St. J. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Atkinson, G. M. (*Capt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Atkinson, G. P. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Atkinson, *Hon.* H. J. (*Capt. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Railway Staff Offr. from 28 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. to Nov. 01. **Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

(r) **Atkinson**, H. N. (*Lt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Atkinson, *Hon.* H. R. (*Brev. Maj. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj.

(t) **Atkinson**, H. S. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Railway Staff Offr. **(graded as a Staff Lieut.) from 31 Aug. 00 to 10 Oct. 00. Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May and Jun. 00. Operations in the** Transvaal, Aug. to Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Atkinson, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(t) **Atkinson**, J. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Atkinson, J. C. (*Maj. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Atkinson**, J. C. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Atkinson, J. E. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan. 02 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Atkinson, J. R. B. (*M.-Gen. ret. Ben. Inf.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80. — Actions of Saif-u-deen, Takht-i-pul, Ahmed Khel, Urzoo, and Patkao Shana. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 79, 30 July and 22 Oct. 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. Major and Lt.-Col.

Atkinson, J. V. (*Capt. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Atkinson, K. P. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

(r) **Atkinson**, N. E. (*Lt. W. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Atkinson, O. D. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Atkinson, S. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Atkinson, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Atkinson-Fleming, F. C. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Atlee, H. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Attenborough**, J. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG*

Attewell, G. D. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Atthill, A. W. M. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to Jun. 01 and Dec. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Attree, F. W. T (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

(r) **Attwood**, E. A. C. (*Maj. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Aubin**, J. F. G. (*2nd Lt., Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Aubrey-Fletcher, H. L. (*Capt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Audain, G. M. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Audas, R. S. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps.*)—
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. Soudan medal with clasp.
Operations in Darfur 1915-6. — Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Auden**, J. L. (*Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug 16. *MC.*

Audus, H. J. F. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Medal
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884.—Suakin, Battles of El Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.

Augerand, E. H. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Auld**, S. J. M. (*Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16
MC.

Austen, A. R. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Defence of Alexandria, occupation of Kafr Dowar, surrender of Damietta. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Served in the Camel Corps (wounded). Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Slightly wounded.) In commd. 2 Bn. Shrops. L. I. from 15 Feb. to 15 May 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01 Performed duties of Commdt., Belfast, from 19 Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Austen**, E. E. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Austin, A. E. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Austin, A. W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Austin, F. J. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of **Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Oct. 00 to 29 Nov. 00 Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00, to Mar. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Austin, F. W. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Garr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Nov. 01 to 10 Jan. 02, and empld. on A. S. Corps duties 1 Feb. to 8 May 02. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of **Ladysmith, including action at Colenso**; operations of **17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop**; **operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz**; operations on **Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, in Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east** of Pretoria, July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal from 30 Nov. 00, Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Austin, H. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
Uganda, 1897-8.—Commanded during skirmish at Lubwas. Repelled attack at Kijembo. Capture of Kabagambi. Afterwards in command at **Mruli.** Mentioned in Despatches. Brev. of Maj. *DSO*, 3rd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Austin**, H. N. (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Queensland Contgt. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Austin, H. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Austin, J. G. (*Lt.-Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Austin, J. H. E. (*Col.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Maj.

(t) **Austin**, J. M. C. (*temp. C pt. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp.

(r) **Austin**, R. A. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Austin, R. F. E. (*Maj. ret. pay.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Austin, T. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Austin**, W. M. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6—*MC.*

Austin. W. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Aveling, T. C. (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Avenell, E. W. (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Avery, A. (*2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Avery, F. G. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

(r) **Avery**, *Sir* W. E. T., *Bt.* (*2nd Lt. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Avetoom, S. T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1888-89.—Medal with clasp.
Uganda, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Avory, D. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Awcock, C. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Awdry**, C. S. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.).
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Awdry**, R. F. (*Capt. Wilts. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Staff Offr. to Dist. Commdt.

Axe, H. J. (*Lt.-Col. A Vety. Corps*)—
China, 1900. –Medal. Vety. Offr., Cav. Brig.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Axten, C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Ayers, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Rif Brig.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04.

Ayerst, W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 2 Sept 87. Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Aykroyd**, A. H. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. Lt.

(t) **Aykroyd**, H. E. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Avkroyd**, H. H. (*Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Aylen, E. V. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Ayles, W. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899.—Queen's medal. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Aylett, E. R. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Aylmer, E. K. G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. 19 Hrs. (17 July 01 to 31 May 02). Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Aylmer, F. J. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.
Hunza Nagar Expedition, 1891-2.—Clasp. As commanding R. Eng. (wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 92. *DC.*; Brev. of Maj.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Action near Khar on descent into Swat Valley. Passage of the Swat River; actions at Panjkora River and Mamazai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Aylmer, G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in Impl. Yeo. **Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00), including actions at Rhenoster River, Bethlehem, and Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. French War Cross. *MC.*

Aylmer, G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Aylmer, H. L. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Capture of Coomassie. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—On Staff as Camp Commdt. 20 Apr. to 17 July (graded A.A.G.) from 18 July 00.] Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Aylmer, J. W. (*Lt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Aylmer, R. M. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Aylward, R. N. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Aylward, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Aylwen, G. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Aylwin, W. E. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. –*MC.*

Ayres, C. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ayscough, G. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

Ayscough, W. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Brabant's **Horse and Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Orange Free State, 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00, including actions at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in** Cape Colony, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec 00 to Apr. 01, and Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Ayton, H. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with N. Zealand Contingent, Rhodesian Field Force. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01, and Oct. to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. to Sept. 01, and Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Aytoun, A. (*Lt.-Col. h.p. R. Art.*)—
South Mahratta Campaign, 1844-5.—Siege and capture of forts of Punella, Powneghar, Monohur, and Mousuntosh.
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Pursuit of Tantia Topee. Medal.

Aytoun, A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—In commd. 4th Queensland Contg. **(Imperial Bushmen). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01.** Queen's medal with 3 clasps. ***DSO.***

B.

Babb, *Rev.* L. J. W. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Babbage, A. E. (*temp. Maj. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16.

Babbage, P. L. (*2nd Lt R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Baber**, J. B. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Babington, A. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.**—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Supply Off. 2nd Brig. 3 May to 2 June 08. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Babington, C. W. (*Col. ret. Ben. Inf.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Babington, D. L. J. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Babington, J. M. (*Hon. Maj-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5.—Honourably mentioned.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff [as Maj. Gen. Cav. Brig. to 10 Feb. 00, A-A-G. (for Imp. Yeo.) 11 Feb. to 30 Mar. 00, A-A-G. 31 Mar. to 16 Dec. 00. and Maj. Gen. 17 Dec. 00 to 4 Dec. 01], including service in commd. of a Mobile Column. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *KCMG.*

Babington, M. (*temp Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Babington, M. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Sept. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to Jun. and Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Sept. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier **of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Babington**, P. (*Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Babonau, R. G. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Tirah 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Babtie, *Sir* W. (*Surg.-Gen.*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1900. — Staff Offr. to P.M.O., Natal. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to** 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (March to June 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). **Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Promd. Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.** *V.C.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16 *KCMG.*

Bacchus, J. B. R. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Medal. Egyptian medal with clasp.

(t) **Backhoff**, H. A. W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal.

(t) **Backhouse**, M. R. C. (*Maj. late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Backus, A. R. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Dec. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Bacon**, A. D. (*2nd Lt. Hereford R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Rand Rifles. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Bacon, A. E. M. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Bacon**, C. D. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bacon, C. R. K. (*Maj. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
Nandi, 1905-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 18 Sept. 06. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bacon**, E. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bacon, F. T. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Bacon**, N. F. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A., Spec Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Bacon, R. G. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Badcock, A. H. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. of Ord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Badcock, F. F. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Hunza Nagar Expedition, 1891-2 (wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June 92. Clasp; *DSO.*
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
***Tirah*, 1897-8.—Field Intelligence Officer, (Oct. 97)** (severely wounded). Medal with 2 clasps.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Badcock, G. E. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16 and 25 Sept. 16.

Badcock, G. H. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson during Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
***Tirah*, 1897-8.—Extra Orderly Offr. to G.O.C. 1st Div. (11 Oct. to 18 Nov. 97). Clasp.**

Baddeley, C. E. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand? Operations in Bajaur. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

(r) **Baddeley**, E. L. O. (*Lt. Midd'x R., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baddeley, H. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

Baddeley, R. J. H. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Baden-Powell, B. F. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to May 02 Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baden-Powell, *Sir* R. S. S. (*Lt.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.—As A-D-C. to the G. O. Commanding. Honourably mentioned.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Star.
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.—As Chief Staff Officer. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Mar. 97. Brev. of Col. Medal.
***S. African War* 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. In command of Defence of Mafeking; actions of 26 Dec. 99 and 12 May 00. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00. Raised, organised and commanded the S. African Constabulary. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Oct. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal** with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Badger, T. R. (*Maj. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Severely wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t)**Badgley**, J. M. C. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Dec.15
MC.

Badgley, W. F. (*Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9.—Siege of Lucknow. Minor affairs in Central India, in Oude, and on the Nepaul Frontier. Medal.
Looshai Expedition, 1871-2.—Medal with clasp.
Survey Expeditions to Looshai and Naga Hills, 1872-8 (four times wounded)

Badham, B. H. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct.14.

Badham, J. F. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Aug.01, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Badham, L. C. (*Lt. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Badham-Thornhill, G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
***China*, 1900.—Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO*

Bagg, L. C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r)**Baggallay**, M. E. C. (*Lt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Baggallay, R. R. C. (*Capt. I. Gds.*) (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15. *MC.*

(t) **Bagge**, H. P. (*Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Baggs, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bagnall, C. E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Uganda, 1897-8.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.

(t)**Bagnall**, C. L. (*Capt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bagnall, H. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Bagnall**, W. G. (*Lt. D.G. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15.

Bagnold, A. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. In the Telegraph Dept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major.

Bagnold, R. A. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bagot, C. E. K. (*2nd Lt. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bagot, *Hon.* W. L. (*Maj. ret.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum (slightly wounded). Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—D-A-A-G. for Impl. Yeo. from 7 July 00. Afterwards Administrator of Postal Services from 8 July 00 to 1 Apr. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00, including actions near Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Bagot-Chester, G. J. M. (*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. and May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. in Res. of Off.

Bagot-Chester, W. G. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bagshaw, E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Army Cyclist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Bagshaw, H. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn., Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Bagshaw**, T. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps. T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16.

Bagshawe, F. W. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (4 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River 99-00 Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bagshawe, H. V. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bagshawe, W. F. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

(r) **Bagwell**, J. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Norf. R.*)—
East Africa (*Somaliland*) 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

Bagwell-Purefoy, E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Bethleham and Wittebergen.
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Bagwell-Purefoy, H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.

Bailey, A. H. (*Capt. ret. pay.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. S. Lan. R. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Bailey, B. F. (*temp. Lt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bailey, O. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp
S. African War, 1900.—Attd. to Kitchener's Horse. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Bailey, *Rev.* C. H. (*Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bailey, D. B. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Apr. 15. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Cross of the Order of St. George (4th Class).

(r) **Bailey**, E. B. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bailey, E. S. (*temp. Capt. Training. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bailey, F. G. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bailey, F. M. (*Capt. Supy. list Ind. Army*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bailey**, F. R. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

(t) **Bailey**, F. W. (*Surg.-Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bailey, G. (*2nd Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Rhodesia, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 00-01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bailey, G. F. (*2nd Lt. York. & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bailey, G. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bailey, G. H. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bailey, G. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bailey, H. V. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1909.—Comdt. Cavalry Depôt, Mooi River. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Bailey**, H. W. E. (*Capt. Mon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bailey, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bailey, J. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

(r) **Bailey**, M. A. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bailey, N. P. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bailey, P. H. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.— Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bailey, P. J. (*Maj. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove (severely wounded), Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem, and Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Afterwards on Staff (including service as Staff Offr. to a Column). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. **Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.** ***DSO.***

Bailey, T. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

Bailey, T. J. (*Lt R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bailey, V. T. (*Maj. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bailey, *Hon.* W. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Bailey, W. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.

Bailey, W. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp bronze star.
Soudan, 1889.—Action of Toski; clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Promoted 2nd Lt. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
Nile Expeditions, 1897-8.—As Staff Offr. Egyptian Army at the Base. 4th class Medjidie.

Bailey, W. E. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bailey, W. F. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.

Bailey, *Hon.* W. R. (*Capt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bailie, S. M. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901. Served with Impl. Lt. Horse. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Baillie**, A. C. (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*) (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Commanded 15 Bn. Impl. Yeo. from 14 Apr. 01 to Mar. 02. Commd. Mobile Column, Mar. 02 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Mar. 00. Advance on Kimberley, Mar. to July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(r) **Baillie**, A. H. (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Baillie**, D. G. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900. — Served with City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, July to Sept. 00, including actions at Zilikats Nek and Elands River (14 to 16 Aug.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Baillie, E. S. (*Hon. Lt. Sr. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1835-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Baillie, H. F. (*Maj. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein (wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 01, and Aug. 01 to Jan. 02. Empld. with Imp. Yeo. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903-4.—Operations in the Bassa Province against the Okpotos. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

(t) **Baillie**, J. (*2nd Lt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Baillie**, J. A. (*Capt. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—*DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15.

Baillie, J. C. P. (*Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9. — Affairs of Trimmo Ghat, actions of Gungaree, Puttialee, Mynpoorie and Bangaon. Oude Campaign, 1858-9. Capture of Forts Dehagn and Turowl, operations in the Terai, at Ruttonpore and in the Nepaul hills. (Twice wounded, once severely.) Medal.

Baillie, R. (*Brev. Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Baillie, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Baillie-Hamilton, G. D. (*Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (*Maj. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Baillieu, M. H. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bailward, A. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Defence of Sherpur. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Queen's medal with clasp.

Baily, D. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bain**, A. (*Hon. Col. R. Eng.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Aug. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to July 00 and Oct. to Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. to May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bain**, F. W. (*2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 18. *MC.*

(t) **Bain**, K. D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Cyclist Bn.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bainbridge, D. (*Lt. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bainbridge, E. G. T. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Egyptian Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Empld. (in 1st phase) on lines of communication. Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. and 9 Dec. 98. Brev. of Maj. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen and Ladybrand. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Maj.-Gen.

Bainbridge, N. B. (*Lt.-Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (21 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Bainbridge, P. A. (*Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
East Africa, 1903.—Chief Ordnance Offr. from 14 July to 3 Oct. 03. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 25 Sept. 16. *CMG.*

Bainbridge, W. F. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Actions at Peitsang and Yangtsun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Nov. 00 and 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.** *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Bainbridge-Bell, L. H. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bainbrigge, A. (*Hon Col. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855.—Battle of Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; Turkish medal.

Baines, A. E. C. (*Capt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Baines, C. (*te p. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baines, *Rev.* C. F. (*Chaplain 1st Cl.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Baines, C. S. (*Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Baines, E. F. E. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
East Africa, 1902-4. — Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Baines, G. J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t **Baines**, J. C. (*Capt Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Served in ranks. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Baines, M. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bainton, H. W. E. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Baird, Andrew (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00. to Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony. Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baird, A. W. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal (March to June 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 00-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 28 Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—On Staff. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Malta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 and 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 6 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour (3rd Class). *CMG.*

Baird, *Sir* D., *Bt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(y) **Baird**, E. W. D. (*Hon. Col. late Impl. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baird, H. B. D. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Baird, H. H. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.).
Operations in the Transvaal May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Baird, J. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Baird**, J. H. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Baird**, J. H. G. (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Baird**, J. L. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

(t) **Baird**, J. O. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Baird**, R. E. W. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)—
***S. African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony**, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Baird, R. F. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Baird**, W. M. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bairnsfather, P. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Action of Charasiah, operations in Kohistan and Chardeh Valley, and operations at and round Kabul. Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Baker**, A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Welsh R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baker, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Baker, A. F. (*Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Baker, A. S. (*Lt.-Col. Ord. Offr. 2nd Class*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Baker, A. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Baker, C. F. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baker, C. G. (*Hon. Lt Asst. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baker, C. N. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
China 1900.—Fd. Paym. Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

Baker, C. W. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Baker, D. G. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 16 Jan. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Baker, E. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Cross.

Baker, E. C. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Survey Offr. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Baker**, E. E. F. (*Lt. Midd'x R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baker, E. M. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Advance on Kandahar and on Kelati-Ghilzai. March from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Baker, E. M. (*Maj. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. with Corps of Vol. Stretcher Bearers. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1901.—Operations against the Emir of Yola. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1902.—Kontagora Expedition. Medal with clasp. Operations in the Bassama and Wurkum countries.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Baker**, F. (*Lt. R.W. Fus.*)—
China, 1900.—Served in ranks.

Baker, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(t) **Baker**, F. D. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Baker, F. E. G. (*Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Baker, G. D. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Comdt., Naauwpoort, De Aar, to 3 Aug. 00 and Kimberley from 4 Aug. 00. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. to Oct. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. and Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Baker, G. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Baker, H. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Imperial Yeo. (dangerously wounded). Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Baker, J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Baker, J. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Baker, J. *Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of Jan. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Baker, J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp.

(r) **Baker**, J. H. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Baker, L. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Charasiah and battle of Kandahar (slightly wounded) and Mari Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**

Baker, R. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*Qr.-Mr. Remt. Serv.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Acting A. S. Corps Offr. from 7 Mar. 01.; afterwards Supply Offr. 5 Apr. to 11 May 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Baker, R. C. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Baker, R. G. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—**Medal.**
***N.W. Frontier of India*, *Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.**

Baker, R. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.

Baker, R. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-01.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Baker, T. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Baker, W. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.- Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana. Queen's medal with clasp.

Baker, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State including operations at Paardeberg. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry.

Baker, W. A. N. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Baker, W. H. G. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baker, W. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.).
Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in the **Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Baker, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Medal of St. George (1st Class).

Baker, W. L. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jun. to July 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baker-Carr, C. D'A. B. S. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Empld. with Mtd. Inf. and as Station Commdt. from 30 Aug. 01). Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 22 Feb. 00); (wounded). Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. **Queen's medal** with 4 clasps. **King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan 17. *DSO.*

Baker-Carr, H. B. F. (*Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
E. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Comdt. Eerste Fabreiken 13 Aug. to 12 Sept. 01 and on Staff. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bakhle, C. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Bal, N. K. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Balbernie, A. G. (*Capt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Balck, C. A. J. A. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as a Civil Surgeon. Operations in Cape Colony 01-2. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Balcombe, C. P. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Balcombe-Brown**, R. (*Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Bald, E. H. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Afterwards served as Adjt. Pietersburg Lt. Horse (from 1 Dec. 01).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bald, J. A. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Bald, P. R. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Balders, D. V. M. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15

Balderstone, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Baldock, T. S. (*Maj.-Gen., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—In commd. of R. Art. Mtd. Rif. (5 & 9 Brig. Div. R. Field Art.), Apr. 02 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to Jan. 02; Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02; May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *CB.*

Baldrey, F. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baldry, T. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand Operations in the Mamund country. Utman Khel. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Baldwin, E. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Baldwin, F. (*Gen. ret. List R. Mar.*)—
China War, 1867-8-9.—Landed with Roy. Mar. at the occupation of Yangchow, Nov. 68; was also present at the capture of three walled villages near Swatow, Jan. 69. Mentioned in Despatches.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—4th class Medjidie. Soudan, 1884.—Commanded Rl. Marines on board "Euryalus," and acted as Adjt. of the Royal Marine Battalion. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Apr. 84.

Baldwin, F. E. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the Interior.

(t) **Baldwin**, F. J. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Baldwin, G. M. (*Brev.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Action near Khar on descent into Swat Valley. (Slightly wounded.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. *DSO.* Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara (severely wounded). Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. 2 clasps Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Mar. 16. Brev. of Col.

Baldwin, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Baldwin, H. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Baldwin, J. E. A. (*Lt. Hvs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Baldwin, J. G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Burma, 1889-92.—Tonhon and Wuntho Expeditions and operations of N.E. Column. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Slightly wounded.) On Staff [as Staff Offr. to Station Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) to 12 Nov. 99, D-A-A-G 13 Nov. 99 to 5 Jun. 00, and 29 Apr. 01 to 31 May 02, Staff Capt. (graded D-A-A-G) 23 Feb to 28 Apr. 01]. Also as Asst. to Mil. Govr., Johannesburg from 6 June 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

Baldwin, J. Y. (*temp. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baldwin, M. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Baldwin, R. H. (*Maj. E. Surr. R.*)—
East Africa, 1904.—**Operations in Somaliland Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.**
East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Baldwin**, S. (*temp. Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Baldwin**, S. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Balerin, A. (*temp, 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan 16.

Balfe, E. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz 20 Oct. 91. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Prin. Prov. Marshal, Army Staff. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.

Balfour, A. G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Kandia, 1898.—Affair of 6 Sept. Despatches, Lond, Gaz., 24 Jan 99. Brev. of Maj.

(t) **Balfour**, A. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [as Asst. Prov.-Marshal (graded Rate XIII., Scale B., Art. 115, Rl. Wt., 26 Oct. 00) from 27 Jan. 01]. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Feb. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Balfour**, A. R. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Balfour, C. B. (*Capt. ret.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Balfour, E. W. S. (*Capt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

(t) **Balfour**, G. B. (*Capt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Balfour**, G. W. (*Capt. A.V.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served as Civil Vety. Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Balfour**, J. (*Lt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Balfour**, J. E. H. (*Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—A-D-C to G.O.C. Mtd Inf. Div. from 7 Apr. 00; afterwards A-D-C to G.O.C. Inf. Div. from 27 June 00. Advance on Kimberley Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00 including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July 00). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Balfour, J. H. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of the Peiwar Kotal. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Clasp.

Balfour, K. R. (*Capt. ret.*) (*temp. Maj. Res. Cav.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with clasp.

Balfour, O. H. C. (*Capt. K. R. Rif. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

(r) **&** (t) **Balfour**, P. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Bedf. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.*)—
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand and Buner Field Forces. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Balfour, T. H (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Balfour, W. E. L. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.

Balguy, J. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Offr. to O.C. Western Dists. 8 Dec. 01 to 21 Jan. 02; as Commdt., Paarl, from 23 Jan. 02, and as Administrator, No. 7 Area from 8 Mar. 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ball, A. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16, 26 Sept. 16, 25 Nov. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.* 2 clasps to *DSO.*

Ball, C. J. P. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Ball, C. T. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Ball, C. W. R. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Ball, E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Jun. 00, including operations at Laings Nek; operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ball, E. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Campaign, 1868, and subsequent operations on Black Mountain. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Transport officer, Khyber Division, Kabul Field Force. Medal.

Ball, E. P. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

(t) **Ball**, F. (*Capt. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. and 1 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Ball, F. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Ball**, G. F. (*Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Ball J. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Ball, J. A. K. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Ball, K. M. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Ball, L. P. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July, 00, including action at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July.) Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Ball, O. J. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 and 18 Feb. (severely wounded, 18 Feb.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
In commd. 1 Bn. Welsh R. 2 Jun. 01 to 27 Aug. 01, and 28 Mar. 02 to 31 May 02; also as Commdt. Johannesburg from 28 Sept. 01; afterwards at Rietfontein West from 28 Mar. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Ball**, R. C. (*2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Ball**, S. C. (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Ball, T. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Ball, W. M. G. (*2nd Lt. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Ballance**, C. A. (*Capt. Lond. Gen. Hosp.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16. *CB.*

(r) **Ballantine**, A. (*2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(r) **Ballantine**, J. A. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Canadian Mtd. Rif. and Impl. Yeo. Attd. to A.S. Corps from 3 May 01 to 1 Feb. 02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, May to Sept. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ballantine-Dykes, F. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

Ballard, C. R. (*Brev. Col. Norf. R.*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Bungshe Column. Medal with clasp
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force as Trans. Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Jun. 98.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—As Adjt. Roberts Lt. Horse, and on Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00, to 31 May, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, **1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (including service as Chief Transport** Offr., Lines of Comm. from 16 July 03.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun 16. *CB.* Brev. of Col.

Ballard, J. A. (*Maj. Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. **Slightly wounded. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to July 01, and Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 and July 01, to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Ballard, J. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. **On Staff (as Spec. Serv. Offr.). Medal with clasp.**

Balleine, *Rev.* A. H. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Ballingall, D. C. G. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Ballingall, H. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Dreifontein, Vet River, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 99. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. and July 01 and Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bally, E. D. (*Maj. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bally, H. G. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Balme**, E. N. (*Lt. Essex R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

(t) **Balme**, J. N. (*2nd Lt. Hon. Art. Co.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Balmforth, H. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Balston, G. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

Balston, T. (*temp. Capt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-16.—*MC.*

Bamber, C. J. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bamb ick**, E. V. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks 5 Austln. Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Intell. Offr.

Bambridge, R. C. (*temp 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal

(r) **Bambridge**, W. J. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bamfield, H. J. K. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med Serv.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Action of the Dhan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Bamford**, C. A. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Apr. to Jun. 00, including action at Ruidam. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bamford, C. W. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Bamford, E. (*Capt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 16. *DSO.*

Bamford, F. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bamford, H. (*2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bamford**, P. (*Lt.-Col. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bamforth**, F. (*Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bamp'ylde**, *Hon.* G. W. W. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Banatvala, H. E. (*Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Lushai, 1892.

Banbury, W. E. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 98. Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Band, G. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 16.

Banerjee, U. N. (*temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Banfield, R. J. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—**In commd. 1st Bn. Welsh R. 25 Nov. 99 to 18 Feb. 00 and 24 Apr. to 29 Oct. 00. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 and 18 Feb., severely wounded), actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions** near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill **(11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations** in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (14 Jan. to 1 Feb.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *CB.*

Bangor, *Visct.* M. R. C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Banham, J. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Banister**, A. E. H. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Tpr. S. African Constabv. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Banister, F. M. (*Brev Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan 17. *CMG.*

Banister, G. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-8-9.—Kaffir campaign. In the operations against the Galekas and Gaikas; affair at Perie Bush, and in the Zulu campaign. Medal with clasp.

Bankes, E. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Bankier, A. M. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Banks, C. D'A. S. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Banks, H. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Actions of Ahmed Kheland Urzoo, and Mari expedition. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal campaign served with the Natal Field Force.

Banks, H. J. A. (*Maj. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1900-01.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Banks, H. K. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Banks, J. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Banks**, R. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Severely wounded. Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp.

Banks, S. O'B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Storming of Magdala. Medal.

Banks, W. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Bannatine-Allason, R. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Shajui, battle of Ahmed Khel (mentioned in Despatches), action of Auzoo, March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. As Brig. Major R. Art. Reconnaissance towards and advance on Hasheen, action at Hasheen; advance on 22 March in support of Tofrek zareba; advance on Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00. In commd. 8 Brig. Div. R. Field Art. from 14 Nov. 00; afterwards on Staff.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Mar. 00. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal 2 clasps.
Russo-Japanese War, 1905.—Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Rising Sun (3rd Class).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bannatyne, E. J. (*Lt. Hrs.*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Bannatyne, F. C. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Spec. Serv. Offr. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Brev. of Maj.

Bannatyne, N. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bannatyne, W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(t) **Banner**, H. (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bannerman, *Sir* A., *Bt.* (*Maj. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. and July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 01-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5.—Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Brev. of Maj. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure (4th Class).

Bannerman, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bannerman, J. A. M. (*Maj. R. War. R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Ord. Offr., 1st Brig. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Bannerman, W. B (*Surg.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Bannerman, W. P. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

Banning, A. C. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Action of 28 Nov. 78, Kurram Valley, battle and capture of Peiwar Kotal. Meda with clasp.

(t) **Bannister**, G. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Banon, F. L. (*Col. hp.*)—
Soudan Expedition 1885.—Suakin. Served with the Camel Corps. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Asst. to Mil. Govr., Johannesburg, from 6 Jun. 00; temporarily commd. Columns from 3 to 23 Jun. 01, and from 24 Dec. 01 to 2 Jan. 02. Commd. 17 Bn. Impl. Yeo. 16 May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov 00 to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CB.*

Banting, P. E (*temp. Capt. R. Art*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Banwar Pirthi Singh (*Lt. Ind. Native Forces*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand Country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08.

(r) **Banyard**, H. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Barber, C. H. (*Maj., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Barber, E. C. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Barber**, F. H. H. (*Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barber, G. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barber, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Barber**, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barber, P. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barber, R. (*Hon. Lt. Qr. Mr. R. Eng.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Kassassin. Medal; bronze star.

Barber, R. (*Lt. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Barber, R. F. (*Hon. Capt. Insp. of Ord. Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

(t) **Barber**, T. P. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Barber, W. D. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, **Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*) 1906.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Sept. 06.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barbor, J. H. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barbor, R. D. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, **Oct. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

Barbour, J. H. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(t) **Barbour**, R. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo., Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Barchard, A. C. S. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov 00) and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

Barchard, A. E. (*Col. h.p.*)—
West Africa, 1896-8.—Northern Territories, Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.

Barclay, C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Asst. Provost Marshal. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Barclay, E. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition 1887-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Barclay, E. E. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Barclay, *Rev.* H. G. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barclay, L. G. de R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barclay, P. C. R. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
British Central Africa, 1899.—Expeditions against Kwamba and Awemba. Medal with clasp.
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Clasp.
East Africa, 1902-3.—Post Comdt. Lines of Commn. from 22 Aug. 03. Operations in Somaliland. Clasp.

(r) **Barclay**, R. (*Hon. Col. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

(r) **Barclay**, Robert (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Barclay, T. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. **Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Barclay**, W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bare, A. R. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barefoot, G. H. (*Col.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB, CMG.*

Barefoot, G. W. N. (*Capt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Baren**, G. F. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Served in ranks. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barff, W. H. (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Barfoot, W. M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bargate, G. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Barge, K. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Barham, S. R. (*2nd Lt., R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Baring, *Hon.* E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Egyptian medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. and 9 Dec. 98. Brev. of Maj. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal.

aring, *Hon.* H. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Severely wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00) including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Baring**, *Hon.* M. (*Capt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Baring-Gould, E. A. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baring-Gould, E. S. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Barkas** G. de G. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Barker, A. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Barker, A. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barker, C. A. (*Maj. Wilts. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in Orange River Colony, May and Jun. 00. Railway Staff Offr. from 1 Dec. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00, to Jan. 01, and Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Apr. 01 Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barker, C. W. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War 1901-2.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barker, C. W. T. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Barker**, E. A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barker, E. F. W. (*Maj. Yorks. L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May, Jun. and Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Commdt., Boksburg, from 3 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Barker, E. H. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barker, F. E. L. (*Lt.-Col., R. Art.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

Barker, F. R. (*Lt. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, **1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

Barker, *Sir* F. W. J., *Knt.* (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Capture of Magdala. Medal.

(t) **Barker**, G. (*2nd Lt. Camb. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Barker, *Sir* G. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Tel-el-Mahuta, and at Kassassin, 9 Sept., and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Maj; 4th class Medjidie.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. — As D-A-A and Q-M-G, Intell. Dept. Honourably mentioned.

(r) **Barker**, G. E. (*Lt.-Col. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Barker**, G. H. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6—French War Cross.

(t) **Barker**, H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yorks. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*) 1901-2. — Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Barker**, H. F. (*Capt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barker, H. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barker, J. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Nile.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr. **Afterwards on Staff (as A-A-G. 20 Jan. to 1 Feb. 00. Col. on Staff (for R. Eng) from 2 Feb. 00, Brig. Gen. Commdg., Eastern L. of C., 11 Sept. 00 to 7 May 02, also served with Transport and in command of Krugersdorp District). Operations in the** Orange Free State, including operations at **Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

(r) **Barker**, J. M. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barker, J. S. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Barker, J. S. S. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of a Column. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 99 to Feb. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. and 20 July 02. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 c'asps.

Barker, M. G. H. (*Brev. Maj. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, **Apr. to 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

(t) **Barker**, P. O. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Barker, R. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Barker, S. L. P. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel. Medal with clasp.
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.

Barker, W. A. J. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Barker, W. F. (*temp. Maj. Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Co'enso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (17 to 24 Feb.) and action at Pieter's Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00) including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (25 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 25 Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—In command Transvaal Mtd. Rif. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jun. 07. Medal with clasp. *CMG.*

Barker-Mill, J. H. V. (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan 16. Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Barkham, E. G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barkham, W. H. (*2nd Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry.

(t) **Barkley**, J. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Natal including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Barkley**, M. D. (*Maj. Cycist Bn.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Barkworth, H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Barkworth, R. C. (*temp. Lt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Barkworth**, S. J. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Barley**, L. J. (*Capt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Barling**, S. G. (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Barlow**, A. E. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Barlow, C. L. (*Maj. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 (wounded 21 Jan.) and action at Spion Kop. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
East Africa, 1902.—Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1905.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 1 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Barlow, C. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Barlow, C. P. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.

Barlow, C. W. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort and Bothaville. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
W. Africa (*N. Nigera*), 1903.—Sokoto-Burmi operations. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 24 Jan. 05. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Barlow, H. I. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Barlow, H. S. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80. Medal.

Barlow, J. A. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—As D-A-A-G. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.

(r) **Barlow**, J. E. (*2nd Lt. York. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Barlow, N. W. (*Maj. Hamps. R.*)—
Aden, 1903.—Operations in the interior. Acted as A-D-C. to Political Resident, Aden.

Barlow, V. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barmby, A. J. W. (*Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barnard, A. E. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Miranzai (1st) *Expedition*, 1891.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Commanded 10th Somali Camel Corps, from 12 Jan. 04. Operations in Somaliland, Spec. Serv. Offr. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Barnard, A. P. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Barnard, F. L. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barnard, V. H. (*Lt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Barnard**, W. G. F. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Utman Khel. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barnard, W. O. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded the 2nd Bn Manch. Regt.; and commanded the troops in charge of Ras-el-Tin after the bombardment of Alexandria. Medal; bronze star; 3rd class Medjidie.

Barnardiston, E. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—As an Asst. Field Engr. (16 Feb. to Apr. 98). Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Spion Kop. Operations in the Orange Free State, Transvaal and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barnardiston, N. W. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—In commd. 2 Bn. Midd'x R., 3 Sept. to 21 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. Maj.-Gen. Order of the Rising Sun (2nd Class).

Barnardiston, S. J. B. (*Maj. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Suff. R. (from 30 Dec. 00 to 31 May 02). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Barnardo, F. A. F. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served as Civil Surgeon. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
East Africa, 1904 - Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

Barne, H. H. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Barne**, M. (*Capt. ret.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff [as Brig. Signalling Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 18 Apr. 00, to 31 May 02.] Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Barne, S. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barne, W. B. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Barnes, A. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barnes, A. A. S. (*Maj. Wilts R.*)—
China, 1900.—**Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Despatches**, Lond. Gaz., **14 May 01. Medal with clasp.**

Barnes, A. C. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, and 22 Sept. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Barnes, A. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Barnes**, A. F. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Barnes**, A. S. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Barnes**, B. (*2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Barnes**, B. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 and 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Barnes, C. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Severely wounded). Performed duties of Station Staff Offr. Afterwards Acting Provost Marshal, 9 to 27 Apr. 01, and Station Staff Offr. 8 Mar. to 8 Apr. 01 and 23 Aug. to 4 Nov. 01. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barnes, E. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Severely wounded.

Barnes, E. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sept. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, Mar. to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Barnes, F. P. (*Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Barnes, G. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. 3 Feb. to 26 Dec. 00. Afterwards Railway Staff Offr. and on Staff [as Station Staff Offr. (graded D-A-A-G) 27 Dec. 00 to 13 Mar. 02.] Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barnes, G. W. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—Honourably mentioned.

Barnes, H. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Barnes**, H. F. (*2nd Lt. R.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Barnes, H. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Barnes, H. K. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barnes, J. P. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Barnes, L. E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

(r) **Barnes**, L. J. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Barnes, O. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9.—In Central India, siege of Kotah, actions of Sanganeer, Kotahia, Jowra and Purawas. Medal with clasp.
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Action at Kam Dakka. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Zhob Valley Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches.

Barnes, *Hon.* R. G. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Barnes**, R. J. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barnes, R. W. R. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Adjt., Impl. Lt. Horse (to 20 Nov. 00). Afterwards served with Remount Dept. (from 20 Nov. 00) and in commd. of an Impl. Yeo. Bn. (from 27 July 01 to Mar. 02). Severely wounded. Operations in Natal 99, including action at Elandslaagte. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

(t) **Barnes**, *Rev.* S. R. (*Chaplain 4 Cl. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Barnes**, W. G. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps, Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Mar. 00 to Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Barnes, W. G. K. (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
China, 1900.—Served as Staff-Surg. on H.M.S. "Undaunted." Medal.

Barnet, H. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.

Barnett, A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Barnett**, E. A. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1878-9.—Gaika and Gcaleka Campaigns. Attack on Moirosi's Mountain. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Barnett**, E. J. (*2nd Lt. Lond. Divl. Engs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Barnett, G. (*late temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Barnett, G. H. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2 — Severely wounded. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Barnett, J. W. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
East Africa (*Somaliland*) 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.

Barnett, K. B. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Tirah, 1897-8. Action of Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Barzar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Barnett, R. F.** (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barnett, R. P. S. (*Capt. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Barnett, R. W. (*temp. Lt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Barnett, W. H. L.** (*Lt. Bedf. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Barnish, F. J.** (*2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Barnsley, G. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Barnsley, R. E.** (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Barnsley, R. M. (*Capt. 6 D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Barnston, F. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865.—Recapture of Dewangiri. Medal with clasp.

Barnwell, J. (*2nd Lt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Barr, E. H. (*Maj. R. Mar. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Barr, R. N. D.** (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Barr, J. F. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as Civil Surgeon. Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barr, J. H. V. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.**— Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Barr, P. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Barr, W. H. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barraclough, C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barradell, C. J. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Barran, H. B.** (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 25 Nov 16. Promd. Lt. *MC.*

Barratt, A. S. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barratt, E. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, **1900.—Medal.**

Barratt, H. J. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, **1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including actions at Colesberg. P.M.O. No. 9 General Hospital.**
Operations in the Transvaal, July to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Barratt, W. C. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Reconnaissance to Hasheen, actions at Hasheen and Tofrek, operations at and destruction of Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
E. Africa, 1896.—Operations against Mazrui Rebels. Commdt. Indian Contingent. Mentioned in Despatches. *DSO*; 1st grade 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. Medal.
Uganda, 1897-8.—Commanded Indian Contingent; attack at Kijembo; capture of Kabagambi; engagement near Mruli. Actions of Kakangura, Jass Camp, and Mruli. Mentioned in Despatches. Brev. of Maj. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Actions at Peitsang** and Yangtsun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May, 01. Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**

Barrell, E. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan 17.

(t) **Barrell, G. J.** (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Barrett, Sir A. A. (*Lt.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Defence of Shuturgurdan; operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79; march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Mari Expedition. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Miranzai (*2nd*) *Expedition*, 1891.—Clasp.
Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8. -On Staff. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Camkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 00. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—In comd. of 2nd Brigade. Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 May 08. In comd. of 2nd Brigade. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp. *KCB.*
The War of 1914-6.—*KCSI.*

Barrett, A. L. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Barrett, A. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barrett, B. B. (*Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Barrett, B. H. H. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 16.

(t) **Barrett, C. F.** (*temp Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal.

Barrett, E. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. Military Medal.

(t) **Barrett, F. P.** (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Barrett, G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Barrett, H. S.** (*Lt. Lpool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Barrett, H. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Chief Ord. Offr. Cape Colony Dist. to 30 Sept. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01, May to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Barrett, J. W. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Barrett, K. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Barrett, S. L.** (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commdt. Bethany. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barrett W. E. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
East Africa, 1905.—Medal with clasp.
Nandi, 1905-6.—In command of a column. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Sept. 06. Clasp.
East Africa, 1906.—In command of a column. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Mar. 08. Clasp.

(t) **Barrett**, W. R. M. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barrett, W. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Barrie, D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Campaign, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Barrington, J. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Barrington**, *Hon.* R. E. S. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Barrington, T. P. (*Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Barrington-Kennett, B. H. B. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Operations in Lughman and Hissarak Valley (wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Barrington-Ward, R. McG. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Barrington-Ward, V. M. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Barritt, J. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barron, A. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Accountant, Supply Depôt, Newcastle, **from 1 July 00. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion** Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barron, A. F. N. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barron, A. H. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Barron, A. H. D. (*Lt, Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.

(t) **Barron**, C. A. (*Maj. Mech. Trans. and Supply Clm.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Barron**, D. C. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barron, F. W. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(t) **Barron**, G. H. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Barron, J. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun., 25 Aug. and 26 Sept. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Barron, N. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barron, R. M. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Barron, S. N. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Barron, V. R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Barron**, W. P. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barron, W. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Barrow**, C. D. (*Maj. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

(r) **Barrow**, E. E. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Jun. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barrow, *Sir* E. G. (*Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—As Dep.-Asst.-Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Indian Contingent. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class of Medjidie.
***Tirah*, 1897-8.—On Staff. Actions of the** Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. *CB.* Medal with 2 clasps.
China*, 1900.—On Staff. Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.** ***KCB.

Barrow, F. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. A. Med. Serv.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

Barrow, G. de S. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Orderly Offr. to G.O.C. the Force.
China, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May, 01. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

Barrow, H. J. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.

Barrow, H. P. W. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Barrow, R. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Sig. Offr., Line of Com. 18 to 29 Feb. Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Barrow, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
Soudan, 1885.—With Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.

(t) **Barrowcliff**, A. M. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Barrows, W. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Transport. **Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem, and Wittebergen.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 10 Sept 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barry, A. G. (*Capt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Barry, A. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Barry, A. P (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of **Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May** to July 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to **Jan 01 and May 01. Operations in Orange Rivei** Colony Feb. 01 May 01 and Sept. 01. **Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to May 01. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

(r) **Barry**, C. C. (*Capt. Leins. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Barry, C. C. S. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Barry, E. P. J. (*Vety. Maj. L.G.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Vety.-Offr. Kohat (2 Nov. 97 to 21 Jan. 98). Brig. Vety.-Offr. 3rd Brig. (22 Feb. to 6 Apr. 98). Medal with 2 clasps.

Barry, F. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Barry, *Rev.* F. R. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Mar. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Barry, F. R. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Barry, G. T. J. (*Capt. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, **Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp.**

Barry, J. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. Africa War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Remounts. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with** 2 clasps.

Barry, J. F. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations on N. E. Frontier. Clasp.
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 May, 01. Medal.

Barry, J. H. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Barry, J. R. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Barry, L. E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. ate Terr. Force*)
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. with Remounts (attd. to 10 Hrs.) Slightly wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00 including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Witpoort. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Barry, M. (*Lt. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(t) **Barry**, S. L. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. [as Div. Signalling Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 1 Jan. to 2 Nov. 00, D-A-A-G. (Intell.) 24 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02]. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct, 14. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Barry, W. H. (*Lt.-Col., ret.*)—
Indian Mutiny 1858-9.—Operations in Shahabad district, and on Nepaul Frontier. Medal.

Barry, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barry, W. S. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Barry, W. T. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov., 00), including actions at Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River, Lindley (26 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Kheis.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barss, G. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barstow, A. E. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Barstow, H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Clasp.**

Barstow, J. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Barstow**, J. N. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barstow, T. A. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. 12 Nov. 78 to 30 June 79. Passage of the Chappri defile, expedition to Khost, action of Matun. Reconnaissance in force and assault and capture of Peiwar Kotal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 79. Medal with clasp.

Barstow, W. A. T. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barter, *Sir* C. St. L. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Jun. 98. Medal with 2 clasps
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. 2 Bn. York. L.I. until Jun. 00, and 7 Oct. 00 to 29 Nov. 00. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Commd. troops at Reitfontein 29 Dec. 00 to 23 Jan. 01, and as Station Commdt. from 4 May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. 00, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *KCB.*

(r) **Barter**, F. (*2nd Lt. R.W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Jun. 15. Cross of the Order of St. George, 3rd Class. *V.C.*

Bartholomew, A. W. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Bartholomew, H. J. (*Lt.-Col. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commdt. Wolvehoek from 26 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15Jun.16.

(r)**Bartholomew**, J. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb., 28 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bartholomew, W. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jan. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Bartleet, J. F. P. (*temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bartleman, W. F. (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858. —With Sarun Field Force. Medal.
Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign, 1862-3.

Bartlett, A. J. N. (*Brev. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj.

Bartlett, B. S. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bartlett, C. E. C. (*Capt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Bartlett, C. F. N. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks.R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bartlett, E. B. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Senr. Vety. Offr., 5th Division. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talano and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 Dec. 99. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony (Jun. 00). Operations in Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bartlett, E. F. P. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Humps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bartlett, E. G. (*2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15Jun.16.

Bartlett, E. L. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)
Miranzas (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900 —Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16.

Bartlett, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t)**Bartlett**, F. E. (*temp. Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15Jun.16.

(t) **Bartlett**, H. W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov 16. *MC.*

Bartlett, W. T. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Commdt., Elands River from 26 July 01, and Witklip from 26 Oct. 01. Afterwards on Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bartley, A. G. (*Hon. Brig.-Surg. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Medal.

Bartley, W. D. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst.-Surg. ret. Ind. Sub-Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with two clasps.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

Barton, A. (*Hon. Lt.-Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barton, A. E. (*Lt.-Col. Suply. List Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Barton, A. E. (*2nd Lt. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barton, A. Y. (*Col. A, Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and 5 to 7 Feb. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barton, B. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off. *DSO.*

Barton, C. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb 00), and action at Pieters Hill.
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Barton, C. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 28Jan.16. *MC.*

Barton, C. W. (*Maj. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (slightly wounded) and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon, (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
East Africa, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 16. *CMG.*

Barton, *Sir* G. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*) –
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—At battle of Amoaful, attack and capture of Becquah, engagements at Jarbinbah, river Ordah (slightly wounded), battle before and capture of Coomassie. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp. Promoted Captain.
S. African War, 1879—Zulu campaign:—Commanded 4 Bn. of Natal Native Contingent at battle of Ginginhlovo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Mar. and 7 May 79. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. — As D-A-A & Q-M-G in command of Military Police. Action at Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col.; 4th class Osmanieh.
Soudan Expedition, 1885. — Suakin. As Assistant Military Secretary to G. O. Commanding the Force. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. (In commd. of 6th Inf. Brig. Afterwards commd. Pretoria Dist.) Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00 and action at Pieters Hill (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal (March to 14 Apr., 00). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*

Barton, G. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)–
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Barton, G. S. (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Barton, H. J. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—At Kandahar, Ghirisk, Jelalabad, and Kabul. Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Barton, H. R. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Barton, M. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Akha Expedition, 1883-4.—Mentioned in Despatches.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 86 and 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.—As Comg. R. Eng.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. In charge of Field Park, R. Eng. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Malakand, Buner, Field Engr. Attack and capture of the Tanga** Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. *DSO.* Clasp.

(t) **Barton**, M. H. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barton, N. A. D. (*Maj. ret pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. On Staff. [In charge of Base Supply Depot (graded D-A-A-G.) Durban from 1 Oct. 00.] Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Barton, P. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)–
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Barton, P. G. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Barton, R. J. F. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Barton, R. L. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Barton, W. (*Lt. Dorset. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Barton**, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

Barton, W. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Barton, W. H. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)–
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.); operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Barton**, W. J. (*Maj. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal May 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony Apr. 01 and Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Barton**, W. L. (*2nd Lt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bartrum, J. S. (*Maj. Paym.*)–
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Barttelot, G. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon, 7 Aug. (slightly wounded), and Frederickstad, 17 to 25 Oct. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Barttelot, *Sir* W. B., *Bt.* (*Maj. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (March to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, July 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. French War Cross. *DSO.*

Barwell, N. F. (*temp. Maj. attd. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Barwood**, H. P. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Basdell, F. G. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Basden, E. D. (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Baseden**, L. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Basevi, C. E. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Persian Expedition, 1857.—Medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Action of Amherpanee (wounded). Medal.

Basevi, W. H. F. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1894-6.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bashford, T. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Basing, G. L., *Lord* (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. 1 Dns. (from 1 Feb. 00). Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
In commd. of a column 15 July 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal July to Aug. 01 and Mar. 02 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Baskerville, C. H. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Second Lughman Valley Expedition, action at Nargashai. Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Nile. With the Commt. and Trans. Staff.

Baskett, R. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bass, P. de S. (*Col. Chief Paym.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

(t) **Bass**, W. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)
Afghan War, 1878-80.
Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bass, *Sir* W. A. H., *Bt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bass, W. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899.—Queen's medal.

Basset, H. F. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to May 02.

Basset, R. A. M. (*Capt. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bassett, F. L. (*temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Bassett, F. M. (*Maj. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan to 12 Feb.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. 01 to Feb. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bassett, J. C. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bassett, J. R. (*Maj. R. Berks R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Acting Chief Staff Offr. at Wonderfontein, 10 Mar. to 30 Apr. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July to Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Bassett, T. P. (*Brev. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Bastard, R. (*Maj. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Apr. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Baston**, H. N. (*Hon. Lt.-Qr.-Mr. R.W. Fus.*)—
China, 1900.—Served in ranks. Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

Bastow, H. V. (*Maj. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Temporarily empld. with Remount Dept. from 28 Mar. 01, afterwards in commd. Convalescent Depôt, Germiston, from 2 Jan. 02. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast.
Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Bastyan, S. J. (*Hon. Capt. Rid. Mr. R. Art.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action at Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley, and against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg 17 to 26 Feb., actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen 1 to 29 July. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Basu, B. D. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Egyptian medal. Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Batchelor, A. (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Batchelor, T. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00; operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Batchelor**, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Batchelor, W. M. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Bate, A. L. F. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Apr 15 and 15 June 16. *CMG.*

Bate, *Rev.* F. Y. (*Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bate, G. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Bate, H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bate**, J. B. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1902.—Operations in the Nsit country. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa, 1906.—Clasp.

(t) **Bate**, J. P. (*Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bate, T. E. L. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.

Bate, W. T. McG. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bateman, A. F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC*

Bateman, B. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including service with Remounts); afterwards on Staff. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Bateman, B. M. B. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Bateman**, C. M. (*Maj. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bateman, H. H. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bateman, H. R. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Bateman, T. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bateman, W. S., *Lord* (*Capt. ret.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions of El Magfar and Mahsameh, two actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bateman-Champain, C. E. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, **1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Bateman-Champain, H. F. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Action at Wana. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec 97. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Bates, A. (*2nd Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bates, A. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *M.C.*

(t) **Bates**, A. S. (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Bates**, B. A. (*2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz. 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bates, C. L. (*Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Severely wounded. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including action at Venterskroon (horse killed). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Lindley and Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov 00 to Apr 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Bates, C. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 25 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bates**, G. G. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(m) **Bates**, H. S. (*Hon. Col. late Mila.*)—
New Zealand War, 1861-3. Medal.

(t) **Bates**, H. T. (*Capt. W. Rid. Casualty Clearing Station*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bates, J. (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Crown Prosecutor, Johannesburg (graded as a Staff Lieut.), from 8 Jun. 00. Afterwards Railway Staff Offr. (graded as a Staff Lieut.) from 9 Jan. to 25 Mar. 01, Lines of Commn. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bates, J. V. (*temp. Lt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Bates, P. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bateson, J. F. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 Dec. 99 and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal March to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bateson, J. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bateson, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Promd. Qr.-Mr. with hon. rank of Lieut. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bath, A. E. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bather, E. J. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bathurst**, *Hon.* A. B. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Empld. at St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Bathurst, A. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.)
Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Also served for some time as Garr. Adjt. in St. Helena. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bathurst, P. L. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16

(t) **Bathurst**, S. H., *Earl* (*Hon. Col. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Empld. at St. Helena. Queen's medal.

(t) **Batley**, R. C. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Empld. under Mil. Gov., Pretoria, from 6 July 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Batson, H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 2nd Bn. Devon R. from 15 Dec. 99 to 31 May 02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 Jun. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Batt, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Berks. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

(t) **Battcock**, G. A. (*Maj. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Batten, F. G. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. **Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

(r) **Batten**, H. C. C. (*Maj. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Batten, J. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Batten, J. F. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Batten-Pooll**, A. H. (*Capt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 16. *VC.*

Batten Pooll, J. A. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Battenburg, *H.H. Prince Alexander of* (*Capt. G.Gds.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Battersby, H. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. In charge of a General Hospital (July and Aug. 00). Afterwards on duty with Colonial Forces at Discharge Depôt. Operations in Orange River Colony, and in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Battersby, J. (*Lt. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

Battersby, J. W. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Battine, C. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Battine, R. St. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Clasp.

(r) **Battishill**, P. H. (*2nd. Lt. W. York R. Spec. Res.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Battle, E. E. (*Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Battley, R. C. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
Nile Expedition 1899.—Clasp to Egyptian medal. 4th class Medjidie.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Battley**, W. D'O. (*Hon. Lt. Col. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Dec. 01 and Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Battman, W. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Batty, R. H. (*Brig.-Surg. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8.—**Medal.**
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—**Medal with clasp.**

Batty, W. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Battye, A. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Battye, A. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Battye, B. C. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—**Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 27 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Battye, C. F. (*Capt. ret. Pen. S. C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Served in Behar and Ghazelpore districts. Medal.
China War, 1860-1.
Operations against the Taipings, 1862.—Medal.

Battye, C. W. (*Maj. Shrops. L.I.*) -
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Slightly wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Battye, I. U. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Malakand and Chakdara. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur. Utman Khel. Buner. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16. *DSO.*

Battye, L. R. J. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Battye, M. McP. (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Present at Mutiny at Dinapore; attempt to relieve Arrah. Capture of Atrowlea. Siege and capture of Lucknow. Actions at Chanda, Umeerpore and Sultanpore. Medal with clasp.

Battye, W. R. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv*)—
China, 1900.—Medal
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan., 21 Jun and 13 July 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Baty, G. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Baugh, G. J. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Baugh, G. S. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Burma, 1892-3.—Operations in the Northern Chin Hills. Despatches, G.G.O. 733 of 93. Clasp.

Baugh, M. W. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9. Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Baugh**, R. S. (*Lt. C. Gls. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Baumgartner, J. S. J. (*Brev.-Col. E. Lan. R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. including service with S.A. Lt. Horse; afterwards with Roberts' Horse (from 6 Nov. 00). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to Aug. 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria Sept. to Oct. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. to May 02. Despatches (*Earl* Roberts and *Lord* Kitchener), Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. *DSO.*

Bavister, H. B. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*) -
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bawden**, V. C. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bax, W. I. (*Col. ret. Ben. Cav.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.

Baxter, D. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Baxter, G. L. (*Capt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. and 25 Nov. 1916. *DSO.*

Baxter, H. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Baxter, J. (*2nd Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baxter, N. E. (*Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Baxter, P. R. E. (*Lt. Res. of. Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to Apr. 02. Attd. to A.S. Corps. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Baxter**, R. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz. 21 Jun. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Baxter, R. T. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Baxter, R. T. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Bayard, R. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Garr. Adjt. and as Station Staff Offr., Kroonstad, 26 June 01 to 10 Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Lindley (26 Jun). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jan. and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.

Bayer, C. P. (*Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Baytord, E. H. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded), and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01, and Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. and May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Baylay, A. C. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*DSO.*

Baylay, E. J. L. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct 16.

Bayley, A. G. (*Maj. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00).
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan 17. *DSO.*

Bayley, A. L. (*Col. ret. pay.*)—
Expedition up the Gambia against Native Chief Fodey Kabba, 1891-2.—Medal with clasp.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Star.
West Africa, 1898.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Clasp.

Bayley, E. C. (*Lt.-Col., Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1903-4. — Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Bayley, F. G. (*Maj., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, **including action at Colenso; operations** of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal **Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill.**
Operations in the Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches Lond Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bayley, G. E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Bayley, G. H. W. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Protectorate Expedition. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Sept. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bayley**, H. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of Lond. Impl. Vols. (Field Battery). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. and Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. and Sept. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Bayley**, J. H. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bayley, L. S. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Bayliffe**, A. D. (*Lt. Col. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Bayliss, E. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bayliss, H. V. (*Capt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Baylor, H. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bayly, *Sir* A. W. L. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Defence of Kandahar and Battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Various attacks on convoys, operations at Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—As D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with 2 clasps; *DSO.*
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (slightly wounded); operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to Oct. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *CB.*

Bayly, E. A. T. (*Maj. R. W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — (Severely wounded.) Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, May to Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1908.—Operations in Jebel Nyima District of Southern Kordofan. Egyptian medal with clasp.
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. Soudan medal with clasp.
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Bayly**, H. W. (*temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. and as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bayly, L. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bayly, W. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.

Bayman, F. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Bayne-Jardine, C. W. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Bayne-Jardine, T. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(t) **Baynes**, *Rt. Rev.* A. H., *Bishop* (*Chaplain 1 Cl. Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Baynes, C. E. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Severely wounded. Empld. with Mtd. Inf., and on Police duty under Mil. Govr., Pretoria, from 4 Aug. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Baynes**, C. L. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A.M.C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

Baynes, D. D. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Baynes**, G. (*Capt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Baynes, G. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Asst. Field Engineer with the Kandahar Field Force. Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Served with the Natal Field Force.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battle of Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Baynes, K. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Assistant Military Secretary to G. O. Commanding. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Brought home Despatches. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin. Acted as Asst. to Chief of Staff at Suakin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. 2 clasps.

(r) **Baynes**, N. W. F. (*Maj. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Baynes**, P. A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A.M.C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Fd. Hosp. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Baynham**, A. F. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Baynham, *Rev.* J. H. (*Chaplain 3 Cl.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bazalgette, L. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal **Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

Bazelev, C. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Bazett**, H. C. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bazett, S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Bazley, W. T. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—Medal; bronze star—Soudan, 1884, Suakim, Battle of Teb. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.

(t) **Bazley-White**, J. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in the Mediterranean. Medal.

Bazley-White, R. B. L. (*Capt. R.W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Beach, H. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Beach, J. H. W. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony. May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Beach, T. B. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony in Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun 16. *CB.*

Beach, W. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—On Staff. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr., 10 May, 19 Oct. and 14 Nov 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Beacham, R. W. (*Capt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 29 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(r) **Beachcroft**, W. F. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 *MC.*

Beadle, C. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Beadles**, H. S. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Beadon, A. E. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Beadon, E. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beadon, H. D. (*Lt. Yorks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Beadon, L. R. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Beal, A. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beal, L. F. (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Beale, A. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Beale, A. O. R. (*Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Beale, B. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Beale, B. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with clasp.

Beale, B. P. (*2nd Lt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Beale**, C. V. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Beale, H. Y. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Operations in Northern Chin Hills. **Despatches, G.G.O. 733 of 93. Medal with clasp: Brev. of Maj.**
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. 1 May to 12 July 00. In commd. 3 Bn. Norf. R., 20 Jun. 01 to 20 Mar. 02. Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. Norf. R. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 1 clasp. *DSO.*

(t) **Beale**, S. W. P. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 01-02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Beale-Browne, D. J. E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff and empld. on Remount duty. Operations in Rhodesia, Apr. to May 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Beale-Browne, G. E. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Asnanti War, 1873-4.—Capture of Coomassie. **Medal with clasp.**

(r) **Beales**, W. L. (*Maj. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in the Mediterranean. Medal.

(t) **Bealey**, A. C. (*Capt. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Beall**, E. M. (*Maj. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. **Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Beall, F. W. (*Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Beaman, A. A. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Beaman**, E. R. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16.

Beaman, W. K. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t)**Beamish**, E. A. (*Lt. Lond. R.*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02.

(r) **Beamish**, F. N. H. (*2nd Lt. R. War. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Beamish, H. D. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps

Beamish, J. M. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Served with 1st Div. siege train, Kabul Expeditionary Force in Dadur and the Bolan Pass. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

Beamish, R. T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—In charge of a General Hospital. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Beamish, S. E. C. H. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Northern Territories, Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(r) **Beamish**, W. E. (*Capt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*) 1905-6.—Operations in the Kwale-Ishan District.

Bean, J. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar to Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bear, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bear, S. J. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(m)**Bearcroft**, E. H. (*Hon. Col., late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—In commd. 6 Bn. Worc. R. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Beard A. J. (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Beard, B. J. L. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beard, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Medal. Egyptian medal.

Beard, G. J. A (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *DSO.*

Beardmore, *Rev.* C. L. H. (*Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 28 Jan. 16.

Beardsley, H. L. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Beardslev, W. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
Afghan War 1880.—Medal.

Beardsley, W. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsameh, Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Beardsley, W. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd. Lt.

(r)**Bearn**, F. A. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Bearne, L. C. (*Maj. A.S. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Attd. to A.S. Corps to 24 Aug. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 00 including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00, to Feb. 01, and Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Beasley, J. H. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beasley, J. N. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beasley, R. L. (*Maj. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Operations in Transvaal May to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1902.—Bornu Expedition. Operations in the Bassama and Warkum countries. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Clasp
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16,

Beasley, W. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Beatson, C. H. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91.

Beatson, F. C. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—District Commdt. from 16 Jan. 01. Afterwards on Staff. Twice wounded (severely and slightly). Operations in Orange River Colony May and Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00, including actions at Colesberg (25 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Beatson-Bell, J. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Beattie, A. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Beattie**, A. E. (*Capt. A.S.Corps Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Beattie, A. E. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Beattie, A. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Beattie, G. (*temp. 2nd. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Beattie, *Rev.* H. H. (*Chaplain, 1st class, ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign, with Natal Field Force.
Operations on the Nile, 1889.

Beattie, J. F. (*Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Defence of Kandahar. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Beattie, M. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Jan. to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Beattie**, S. N. (*Lt. A. S. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beatty, C. C. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(m) **Beatty**, C. H. L. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—A-D-C. to Brig. Gen. Mtd. Inf. Brig. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. and 10 Sept. 01 Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16.

Beatty, G. A. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. On Staff. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal.

Beatty, J. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.

Beatty, L. N. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Buner. Transport Offr. Advanced Depôt, Sanghao. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Jun. 98. Clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4. Commanded 11th Somali Camel Corps, from 25 Feb. 04. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.

Beatty, M. C. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Beatty, P. V. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) & (t) **Beatty**, W. (*2nd Lt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*) (*2nd Lt. Co. of Lond. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Beatty, W. D. (*Brev. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Beatty, W. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*.—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Beaty-Pownall, G. E. (*Maj. Bord. R.*)
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Beauchamp, C. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beauclerk, *Lord* O. de V. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.).
Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. to Nov. 01, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Beauman, A. B. (*Capt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15, 27 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Beaumont, D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Beaumont, F. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign—Battle of Laing's Nek and Ingogo.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Reconnaissance at Ramleh, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—In charge of Signallers. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Employed on signalling duties. Action at Kirbekan. Mentioned in Despatches. 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal 99 including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Beaumont, G. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Adjt., General Depôt, Maritzburg, from 20 Nov. 99; afterwards Commdt., Nooitgedacht from 14 Nov. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Beaumont, *Sir* G. A. H., *Bt.* (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Beaumont, G. E. (*Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15.

Beaumont, G. R. R. (*Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16.

Beaumont, H. (*Maj. Lan. Fus.*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

(t) **Beaumont**, H. B. (*2nd Lt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Beaumont**, H. C. C. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Beaumont, H. G. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Accountant, Base Reserve Depôt, Durban, from 1 July 00. Operations in Natal, 99. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Granted increase pay under Art. 332, Rl. Wt. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Beaumont, J. S. (*temp. Lt. Serv Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Beaumont**, J. W. (*2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Beaumont, S. J. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G. (*Capt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Apr. 15.

Beaumont-Nesbitt, W. H. (*Lt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Beavan, R. (*Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—With Kandahar, Mari, and Bozdar Field Forces. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Beaver, P. K. L. (*Bt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Beaver, P. S. L. (*Capt. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Beazeley, G. A. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Survey Officer. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 2 clasps.

Beazley, J. R. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour. (5th class).

Beazley, W. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Bebb, B. J. M. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Becher, A. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Defence of Jugdulluck, advance to relief of Sherpur, and subsequently as Orderly Officer to Brig.-Gen. Gough. Affairs at Saidabad. Medal with clasp.
S. African War. 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Becher, A. W. R. (*Col. ret. Ben. Cav.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Storming of Chamoochee. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Campaign, 1868.—Clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Becher, C. L. (*Hon. Maj. Paym. ret. pay*)
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions of El Magfar, Masameh, and Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and forced march to Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Becher, C. M. L. (*Maj. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
***S. African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Becher**, E. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Present at surrender of Damietta and Kafr Dawar. Medal; bronze star.

Becher, F. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Becher, G. A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Medal with 3 clasps.
East Africa, 1903.—**Operations in Somaliland.** Spec. Serv. Offr. Medal with clasp.

Becher, H. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Commdt., Warm Baths from 26 Nov. 01. Afterwards Asst. Provost Marshal from 3 Feb. 02
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Major. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Becher, L. B. A. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Becher, L. E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Beck**, A. D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Beck**, A. E. (*Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Beck, E. A. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. and Apr. 00.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Beck, E. W. T. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16, 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Beck, F. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Relief of Kandahar. Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.

(r) **Beck**, H. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
West Africa, 189 .—Operations in the Niger Territories.
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00; operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Beck, J. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Beck**, J. S. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Beck, R. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beck, R. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. — Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.

Beck, T. (*2nd Lt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Beck, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Becke, A. F. (*Capt. re . pay*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Karene, Mendiland, and Protectorate Expeditions. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Becke**, J. (*Maj. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo.

Becke, J. H. W. (*Maj. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—Railway Staff Offr. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Becker, C. T. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—With the Kyber Line Force. Medal.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. 2 clasps.**

Beckerleg, V. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serr. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Beckett, A. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Beckett, C. E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Mtd. Military Police. Action of Kassassin 9 Sept., and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Brev. of Maj.; 4th class Medjidie.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Light Camel Corps. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as A-A-G), Natal, to 18 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (seriously wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Beckett, E. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Beckett, F. G. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-5.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Beckett, J. D. M. (*Maj. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Beckett, R. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan 17.

Beckett, S. (*Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Campaign in Oude, passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad, skirmish near Bunkussia fort, action near Toolsepore (dangerously wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Jun. 59. Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—2nd Eusofzai Expedition. Capture of Umbeyla Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Mar. 64. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. In charge of transport from India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; *CB.*

Beckett, W. (*2nd Lt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. French War Cross.

Beckett, W. T. C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serr. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beckham, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Beckham, L. G. (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Beckles, L. E. (*temp. Capt. Stationery Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Beckton, J. J. H. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Beckwith**, A. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served as Civilian Clerk. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Beckwith, A. T. (*Lt.-Col. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
***Aden*, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior. Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Hamps. R., 27 Oct. 03 to 29 Feb. 04.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July and 5 Aug. 15. *DSO.*

Beckwith, E. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Dec. 15. *MC.*

Beckwith, W. M. (*Capt. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (wounded). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Beckwith-Smith, M. B. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bedale**, F. S. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Beddingfield, H. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 and 9 Dec 14. *DSO.*

(t) **Beddington**, C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00; operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in Orange River Colony May 00. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Beddington, E. H. L. (*Brev. Maj. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

Beddoes, H. R. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumasi. Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00 and 8 Mar. 01. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1902.—Bornu Expedition. **Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Apr. 03. Medal with clasp. Operations against the town of Abuja. In command.**

Beddows, E. C. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Beddows**, W. J. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Beddy, B. L. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with clasp.
East Africa (*Somaliland*) 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Beddy, E. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—In command of storming party at capture of Dewangiri. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp.

Beddy, P. L. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur, Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16 Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(r)**Bedford**, C. H. (*Lt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Bedford, H. A., *Duke of* (*Col. late Mila.*) (*Col. Bedf. Training Depôt*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of Mahuta and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bedford, J. H. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay R. Eng.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, siege and capture of Gwalior. Medal.

(r) **Bedford**, K. S. (*Capt. York & Lanc. R., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Bedford, R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bedford, W. G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Feb. 01 to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bedford, W. G. A. (*Surg.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Staff. Offr. to P. M. O., Army. (to Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Oct. to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Oct. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Oct. 99 to May 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CMG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CB.*

Bedingfeld, *Sir* H. E., *Bt.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bedwell, E. P. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. and May 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.

Beech, G. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Beech, L. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—In Southern Afghanistan. Medal.

(t)**Beech**, R. J. (*Lt.-Col., late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Maj. Veo.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Beeching**, C. F. (*Capt. R.W. Kent R.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Beeching, H. C. W. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Beecroft, C. T. C. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Beeman, S. W. (*Maj. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Nov. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Beeton, E. C. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal July 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. and Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Beeton**, E. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Beeton, F. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Beeton**, T. G. (*2nd Lt. Unatt. List T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*) 1906.—Medal with clasp.

Beevor, M. (*Maj. E. Kent R.*)—
Aden, 1903.—Operations in the interior.

Beevor, V. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Beevor, W. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Promoted Surg.-Maj. Star.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CB.*

Beezley, F. (*2nd Lt. E. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Begbie, A. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Utman Khel. Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Begbie, E. W., *CB*, *DSO.* (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Served as Sub-Asst. Comm. Gen. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June 68. Medal.
Duffla Expedition, 1874-5.—Served as Suptd. of Army Signalling. Mentioned in Despatches.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Served as Suptd. of Army Signalling. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. Medal with clasp.

Begbie, F. R. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.
Lushai Expedition, 1889.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90. Clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Line of Commns. Clasp.

Begbie, F. W. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Sept. to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony Dec. 00 to Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 15 Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Begg, G. D. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC*

(r) **Begg**, M. G. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sep and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

(t) **Beggs**, G. A. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal. *MC.*

(t) **Behrend**, A. F. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Behrend, F. D. (*Maj. ret. pay.*) –
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Beilby**, R. E. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Empld. as Civil Vety. Surg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914 6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Beit, F. V. O. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with **clasp.**

Beith, J. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Beith, R. D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902—Staff Offr. to Commdt. of a Colonial Defence Area 15 Apr. to 18 July 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Belchem, O. K. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914 6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun.16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Belcher, D. W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Jun. 15. V.C.

Belcher, H. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.

Belcher, H. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop (severely wounded). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Belcher, R. D. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Beldon**, G. R. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Belfield, E. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Kaffir War, 1850-3.—Medal.

Belfield, Sir H. E. (*Lt.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—As Chief Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River.
Operations in Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to July 01, and Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. and Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. and Feb. 01, and July 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB. DSO.*

Belfield, S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including **actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Queen's medal with clasp.**

Belfield, W. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Belfield, W. S. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Belford, E. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.

Belgrave, D. T. C. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6. — Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss. Medal; bronze star.

Belgrave, H. D. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange River Colony Jun. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01, and Oct. 01 to May. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Nov. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Belgrave, J. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Belhaven and Stenton, A. C., *Lord* (*Col. ret. pay, R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Belk, W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Bell, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bell, A. H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 **clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bell, A. H. M. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bell, A. W. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Apr. and May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 00 and Jan. to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00, Jan. to Feb. 01 and Jun. to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Bell, C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bell, C. V. M. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bell, C. W. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) –
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bell, D. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*) –
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bell, D. H. (*2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bell, E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served as Adjt. of City of London Impl. Vols. (Mtd. Inf.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 20 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Bell, E. (*Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bell**, E. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bell, E. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Peshawar Col. and 5th Brig. Tirah Expd. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Bell, E. I. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam, Staff Offr. to Commdt., Rosmead, 22 Apr. to 7 Oct. 01. Operations in Transvaal Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01 to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Granted hon. rank of Capt. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bell, E. I. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bell**, E. J. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
East Africa 1903.—Operations in Somaliland. Empld. under the Dir. of Supplies and Transport (from Nov. 03). Medal with clasp.

Bell, F. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bell, F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bell**, F. A. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bell, F. G. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*).—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bell, F. J. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Severely wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bell, F. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—V.C.

(t) **Bell**, G. F. (*Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Bell**, G. F. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bell, G. H. (*Capt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bell**, G. K. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 28 Jan. 16.

Bell, G. J. H. (*Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
Lushai Expedition, 1889.—Clasp.

Bell, G. M. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bell, H. (*2nd Lt. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bell, H. C. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bell, H. E. (*temp. Lt. A. Pay Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bell**, H. J. (*Lt. Surr. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Bell, H. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1891.—Wuntho Expedition. Medal with clasp. Chin Hills. Clasp.

(t) **Bell**, H. S. (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Zilikats Nek and Frederickstad (25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bell, Sir J. A. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

(t) **Bell**, J. D. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bell, J. G. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as a Civil Surgeon. Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16. *DSO.*

Bell, J. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bell, J. G. (*temp. Lt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bell**, J. J. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bell, J. J. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bell, K. D. (*Maj. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State May 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal Jun. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Bell**, L. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bell, L. M. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Operations against the Chins, Upper Burma. Medal with clasp.
Miranzai (*1st*) *Expedition*, 1891.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Utman Khel. Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Bell, L. R. G. (*Capt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 26 Feb. 00 (severely wounded, 23 and 24 Feb. 00). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bell, M. C. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

(r) **Bell**, M. G. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. On Staff (as Asst. Supt. Signalling, Tochi Fd. Force, from 8 July 97 to 6 Aug. 98). Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bell**, M. H. L. (*Lt.-Col. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Bell, O. A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bell**, P. (*2nd Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bell, R. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16

Bell, R. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* —
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action on 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bell, R. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bell, R. M. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-8.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1892-3.—Chin Hills. Clasp.

Bell, R. R. W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of gallantry. *MC.*

Bell, S. (*Lt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bell, S. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bell, T. W. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bell**, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr. Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations all Cape Colony Mar. to Apr. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. to Dec. 00, May to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to Mar. 01.

Bell, W. C. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902)—Queen's medal. King's medal. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Bell, W. C. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Bell**, W. D. M. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bell, W. E. D. (*temp. Capt. attd. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Bell**, W. H. D. (*Lt. King Edward's Horse*).—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Bell**, W. I. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bell, W. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bell, W. J. E. (*Cart. R. A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.

Bell-Clothier, R. F. (*Brev. Col. a.s.l. Ind. Army*—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Bell-Irving, A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 11th Brig. Div. R. Field Art. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(r) **Bell-Irving**, A. D. (*Lt. Gord. Highrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct., 16. *MC.*

(r) **Bell-Irving**, M. McB. (*Capt. R.F.C., S.R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 and 22 Jan., 15 Jun. and 27 July 16. *DSO, MC.*

Bell-Irving, R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bell-Irving, W. O. (*Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. 1 Jan. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bell-Smyth, J. A. (*Lt.-Col. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Also served as Adjt. (1) Kimberley Mtd. Corps. (4 March to 30 Apr. 00); (2) 1 D.G. (10 Feb. to July 01); empld. with Brabant's Horse, and as Commdt., Middleburg, 2 Jan. to 5 Feb. 01. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magerstontein. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Bellairs, N. E. B. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bellamy, A. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.

Bellamy, C. V. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bellamy, F. (*temp. Lt., attd. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May and 25 Sept. 16. *MC.*
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Bellamy, H. C. (*temp. Lt. attd. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz , 15 Jun.16.

(t) **Bellamy**, H. M. (*Lt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6 —Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun 16. *MC.*

Bellamy, P. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. from 7 Apr. 01. Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations of 17 to 24 **Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free** State Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, **west of Pretoria July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99. Opera tions in Cape Colony, north of Orange River,** May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal from 30 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bellamy, R. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Performed duties of Asst. Provost-Marshal 26 June to 30 July 00. Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Suss. R. from 5 Oct. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Belle, A. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct.16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bellerby**, J. R. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Bellers, E. V. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action at Ginginhlove and relief of Etshowe. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Served in St. Helena, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal.

(r) **Bellew**, B. B. (*Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bellew, F. D. (*Capt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bellew**, G. L., *Lord* (*May. ret. pay*) (*temp. Maj.*) *Yorks. R.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9—Assault of Ali Musjid, action of Futtehabad, as orderly officer. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 1879. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bellew, W. A. G. (*2nd Lt. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 27 July 16. *MC.*

Belli-Bivar, H. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa (*Somaliland*), 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.

Bellingham, E. H. C. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—As an acting Commdt. and Railway Staff Offr. from 28 Jan. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bellville, G. E. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. Slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including actions at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony (Oct. to Nov. 00). Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01 and July 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Beloe, W. (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Belshaw**, T. S. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Belton**, A. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. and Midland Mtd. Rif. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Bemrose**, W. L. (*Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bence, C. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.

(r) **Bence-Jones**, P. R. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

(m) **Bence-Lambert**, G. L. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Mila.*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Bending, T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Benest**, C. J. (*Lt. R. Art. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Benest, H. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Benett-Dampier, W. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. and with Pietersburg Lt. Horse. Temporarily attd. to A.S. Corps.

(r) **Benett-Stanford**, J. M. (*Capt. Wilts. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.

Benett-Stanford, V. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Benfield, K. V. B. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Benford, L (*Lt. Notts & Derby R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8. -Clasp.

Bengough, *Sir* H. M. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855-6.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu campaign.—Commanded 2nd Battn. Natal Native Contingent, and was present at the battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Mar. and 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—As A-A & Q-M-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. *CB.*

Bengough, L. (*Capt. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony 01-02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Benn, I. B. H. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Benn, J. P. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.

Benn, R. A. E. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expeditions, 1885-7; 1887-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Bennell, D. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bennet, *Rev.* E. A. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bennet, F. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With the Telegraph Dept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff {as A.A.G., 21 Oct. 99 to 27 Jan. 00, and A. A. G. (Asst. Insp.-Gen., L. of C.) 28 Jan. 00 to Apr. 01.} Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bennet, J. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Bennet, T. M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bennett, A. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-6.—Battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol. Medal with 3 clasps; Turkish medal; and 5th class of Medjidie.
N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—Actions of Conical Hill, Lalloo, and of Umbeyla. Medal with clasp.

Bennett, A. (*Hon Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Bennett, A. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Bennett, A. E. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bennett, *Rev.* A. J. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Bennett, C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bennett, C. B. F. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. E. Surr. R.*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

Bennett, C. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879.

Bennett, C. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. and Apr. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Bennett**, C. T. (*Lt. R. W. Kent R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bennett, C. V. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Bennett, E. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Bennett, E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Bennett, E. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.

Bennett, E. E S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*) -
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Bennett, E. J. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bennett**, E. N. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 1902.—Advance on Kimberley.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bennett, E. P. (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 30 Dec. 16. *MC, WC.*

Bennett, F. W. (*temp. Lt. Motor Mach.-Gun Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bennett**, F. G. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bennett, F. L. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Bennett, F. V. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bennett**, G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. E. Lan. R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895. — With Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bennett, G. L. (*temp. Capt. attd. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bennett, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bennett, H. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

Bennett, H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Action of the Ublan Pass. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to Apr., May 02. Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Bennett**, H. A. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bennett, H. C. (*2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bennett, J. A. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 191.-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Bennett, J. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May, 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bennett**, J. H. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeburg. Operations in the Transvaal including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bennett, J. L. (*temp. Capt. Remt. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Bennett, L. E. A. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Very severely wounded. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bennett, L. H. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.

Bennett, N. C. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Bennett**, R. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bennett, R. D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Battles of Dunquah and Abrakrampa. Medal.

Bennett, R. H. E. (*Capt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Bennett, T. E. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bennett, V. B. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Bennett, V. L. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Bennett, W. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.
Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bennett, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bennett, W. J. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bennie**, (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal.

Bennion, F. (*temp. Lt. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bennitt, W. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Commanded escort to Zululand.
Usutu Raids into Zululand, 1884.—Commd. a column, and was Sub-commissioner for Zulu affairs at Rorke's Drift.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884.

Benoy, *Rev.* J. (*Chaplain, 1st Class*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Benskin, J. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Benson**, B. H. (*Capt. A.V.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Benson, C. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Dec. 01 and Jan. 02 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 01 and Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Benson**, F. R. (*temp. Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo.

Benson, G. A. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1888.—Action of Gemaizah. Clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 98 Distinguished conduct medal. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1901-2—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Benson, G. A. T. (*2nd Lt. Mid'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Benson, H. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. 2nd Bn. E. Surr. R., 2 May to 30 Jun. 00, and 17 Dec. 01 to 16 Jan. 02. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 19 Jun. and 9 Nov. 00). Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Benson**, J. I. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Queen s medal with 3 clasps.

Benson, R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Benson**, R. C. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Benson, R. L. (*Capt. L.s.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Benson, R. P. (*Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Benson, T. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 15 Nov. 89. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2 —Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Benson, W. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps.*)—
N. W Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(t) **Benson**, W. A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Benson, W. G. S. (*L.-Col., Staff Paym.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Benson, W. J. P. (*temp. Maj. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with City of Lond. Impl. Vols. (Infantry.) Staff Offr. for prisoners of war (graded as a Staff Lt.) Lines of Commn. Queen's medal with clasp.

Benson-Cooke, P. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Oct. 01 to Apr. 02, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bent, A. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

(r) **Bent**, H. K. R. T. (*2nd. Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bent, P. E. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bent, W. H. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Operations of the Frontier Field Force.

Bentham, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yorks L.I.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Bentinck, A. W. D. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
E. Africa, 1913-4.—Operations against the Mereham Tribe. Dangerously wounded.

Bentinck, *Lord* C. C. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—(Slightly wounded) Spec. Serv. Offr. Commd. Squadron, Protectorate Regt. Afterwards on Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 13 July 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Bentinck**, G. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Bentinck, R. J. (*Capt. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bentinck, W. G. *Baron* (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00; and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00 (wounded). Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Asst. Dist. Commr. Vereeningig, from 15 Aug. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15.

Bentley, J. L. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Bentley**, P. (*Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bently, H. R. (*Capt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Benton, W. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Benzie**, R. M. (*Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Beor**, H. W. (*Capt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Queen's medal.

Bere, C. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*).—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, July 00 to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Bereham, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Beresford, C. F. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Beresford, C. V. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Beresford, G. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Garo Hills Expedition, 1871-2.
Operations against the Nagas, 1877-8.
Akha Expedition, 1883-84.– Mentioned in Despatches.

Beresford, H. de la P. (*Maj. ret. R.M. Art.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

(m) **Beresford**, J. B de la P. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*) (*Hon. Col. Cadet Bn. Lond. R.* (*Maj. R. Berks. R.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Served with the 9 Lrs. in the first campaign; served also at Kabul, and was in the march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept.

Beresford, J. H. B. de la P. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Clasp.
Miranzai (1st) *Expedition*, 1891.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5. Action at Wana—Clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai and capture of the Sampagha Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar. Operations against the Khan Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

(t) **Beresford**, P. W. (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Beresford-Ash, W. R. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Beresford-Peirse, W. J. de la P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Ghirisk, battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Berger, A. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, July to Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bergne, R. B. (*Maj. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Railway Staff. Offr. 11 Sept. 00 to 9 Aug. 01. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia Oct. 99 to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Oct. to Dec. 01. Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to May 02. Afterwards on Staff. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Berkeley, C. R. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Welsh R.*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein (severely wounded), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.**
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov 00 to 31 May 02. Asst. Provost Marshal from 14 Apr. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Berkeley**, C. W. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Infantry). Severely wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Berkeley, F. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Berkeley, F. G. J. (*Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Berkeley, *Rev.* H. P. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Berkeley**, J. J. F. (*Capt. R. Lanc. R.*; *Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Berkeley**, M. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*) (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Berkeley, R. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Berkeley**, R. C. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Berkeley, R. E. (*Maj. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Berkeley, R. E. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, May to July 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Berkley, J. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Berly, A. H. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Berly, C. E. (*Hon. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Bermingham-Otway-Ruthven**, T. O. (*Capt. Unatt. Last Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Pernal**, G. H. W. (*Maj. No't. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Transport Offr. (graded as D-A-A-G). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr 01 Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Oct. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to May 02. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bernard, C. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Bernard, D. J. C. K. (*Brev. Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Bernard, E. E. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—D-A-A-G for British Troops on Staff of Gen. of Commns. during operations on Atbara. Afterwards on Staff of Gen. Offr. Commdg.-in-Chf. Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Maj. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Bernard, E. H. (*Lt. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Hazenzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.

Bernard, G. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

(s) **Bernard**, J. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. list R. Mar.*) (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions at Malaha Junction, Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bernard, J. F. (*Lt.-Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange **River Colony, Jan. to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jun. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Feb. 01, and Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Bernard, O. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*).—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bernard, R. P. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served as Adjt. 4 Bn. Rif. Brig. 5 Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bernard, W. K. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operation at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Dec 00 Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Bernays, C. M. (*temp. Lt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Berne, H. C. (*Lt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Berney-Ficklin, A. T. McI. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—*MC.*

Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. (*Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Berners, R. A. (*Lt-Col. R. W. Fus.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17.

Berrisford, E. A. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Berrow, J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Berry, A. E. (*Lt.-Col Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Berry**, *Rev.* B. A. (*Chaplain 4th Class T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Berry, E. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal with clasp.

Berry, G. (*temp. Cavt. Vet.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of Lond. Impl. Vols (Mtd. Rif.). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Berry, H. E. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. S. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Berry, R. G. J. J. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Nov. and Dec. 99.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to Apr. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Berry, W. A. (*Lt. D.G.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Berry, W. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Served in ranks (slightly wounded). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches (Sir George White, 23 Mar. 00, and Sir Redvers Buller, 9 Nov. 00) Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Berryman, H. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 and Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Berryman, W. O. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Res. Cav.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov.15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Berthon, A. P. (*Capt. ret pay*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Defence of Kumasi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00. Medal with clasp.

Berthon, C. P. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. E. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Berthon, H. W. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Berthon, L. T. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan.16.

Berthon, W. J. (*Capt. ret. Bom. S. C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Served with the Belgaum Field Force; present at the surrender and occupation of the Fortress of Shorapore, 9 Feb. 58 and at the occupation of the Fortress of Jumkundee. Medal.

Bertie, *Hon.* R. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp. *CB.*

Bertie-Clay, N. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony Apr. 01 to Jan. 02. Station Staff Offr. 1 July 01 to 31 Jan 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bertram, C. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Besant** G. B. (*2nd Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Besant, P. E. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—As Orderly Offr. to G. O. Commns. Medal.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Besant, R. E. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Besant**, T. L. (*Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Besant, W. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6-8-91.—Frontier Field Force. Actions at Giniss and Mogrokeh. Mentioned in Despatches. 4th class Osmanieh.
Suakin. Action of Gamaizah. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 89. Clasp; 3rd class Medjidie.
Capture of Tokar, Feb. 91. 3rd class Osmanieh; clasp to bronze star.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Bessant**, J. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct.16. *MC.*

(r) **Bessell**, J. (*2nd Lt. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Best, A. R. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. Served with T.M.I. and S. African Constabulary. Relief of Ladysmith, Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Best**, J. A. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Best**, P. A. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of Lond. Impl. Vols.

Best, S. P. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Best, T. A. D. (*Maj. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (severely wounded); operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16.

Beswick, R. K. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Betenson, A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Betham, G. L. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Betham, R. J. A. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun.16.

Betham, R. M. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.

Bethell, A. B. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Apr. and May 00, including action at Ruidam. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 00. to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Soudan, 1905.—Operations against the Nyam Nyam Tribes in the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 18 May 06. Egyptian medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15, 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bethell, D. J. (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bethell, E. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff (as Staff Offr. R.Eng. to 11 Nov. 01); afterwards as Insp. of Blockhouse Lines. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Bethell, H. A. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bethell, H. K. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.

Bethell, L. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, May to July 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Bethune, E. C. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Affairs around Kabul and Sherpur, action of 23 Dec. 79. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff; also Spec. Serv. Offr. (raised and commd. Bethune's Mtd. Inf. **19 Oct. 99 to 20 Nov. 00. In commd. of a mobile column 2 Mar. to 31 May 02. Relief of Ladysmith. Despatches, (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 24 May and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Bethune, H. A. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. Gord. Highrs. during operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Station Staff Offr. from 14 Apr. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

Bett, J. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. R. M. Sch. of Music*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. With Mounted Infantry of Natal Field Force.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, **including action at Venterskroon (9 Aug.).** Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 **Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's** medal with 4 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Betteley, W. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) Bettington, A. V. (*Capt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bettington, E. M. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Betts, H. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Betts, J. V. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bettlheim, H. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Betty, A. W. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Betty, P. K. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Beuttler, V. O. (*Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Bevan, F. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Wounded. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) Bevan, J. H. (*Lt. Herts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bevan, O. C. (*temp Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) Beveridge, D. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) Beveridge, G. (*Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(m) Beveridge, G. H. S. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Railway Staff Offr. (graded Rate XV. Scale B, Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00) from 16 Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02.

Beveridge, H. (*Capt. Dorset R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to July 01 and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony July 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Beveridge, W. W. O. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 Jun. 15. *CB.*

Beverley, W. H. (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1901-2.—Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1902. Clasp.
***W. Africa* (*S. Nigeria*), 1902-3.—Operations against** the Uris and the people of Omonoha and Ebima. Clasp.

Beves, P. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Peshawar Col. and 5th Brig. Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. In commd. of Prov. Bn. (from 4 Sept. 00 to 15 May 01). Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Beville, C. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Malakand. Commt.** Offr. 1st Brig. (July to Oct. 97). Relief of Malakand. Action at Landakai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Commt. Offr., 1st Brig. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CB.*

Bevington, L. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.

Bevis, S. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bewes, A. E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 16 Aug. and 5 Nov. 15.

Bewicke-Copley, R. C. A. B. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley, under Col. Richardson. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Feb. 98. 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff. Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 00. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 3 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Height (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, and in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Commdt., Machadodorp 2 to 20 Dec. 01, and in commd. of mobile columns 30 Nov. 00 to 1 Jan 02 and 8 Apr to 31 May 02. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Bewley, A. W. (*Col.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bewley, B. J. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bewsher, W. D. (*Maj. Hamps. R.*)—
Aden, 1903.—Operations in the interior. Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. Hamps. R. (28 Feb. to 10 Apr. 03).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Mar. 16.

Beynon, H. L. N. (*Lt. Col. R. Art.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Beynon, T. (*2nd Lt. Gen. List.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

Beynon, W. G. L. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the relief force from Gilgit as staff officer to the force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 95. *DSO.* Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 2 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Mar. 98. Brev. of Maj. Clasp.
East Africa, 1901.—Operations in Somaliland. In commd. of the Mtd. Troops. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02 Medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. D-A-Q-M-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-2. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16. *CIE.*

Beyts, C. F. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Beyts, J. F. (*temp. Maj. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Beyts, W. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Kohat and Kurram Valley Force. Action at the Ublan Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Bezuidenhout**, P. H. S. (*2nd Lt. R. F. Art., Spec. Res.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bharucha, P. B. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Bharucha, R. H. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Biagott, A. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd. Lt.

Bibby, J. V. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bichau, W. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bicheno, E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899.—Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Bickerdike**, R. B. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bickerton** R. E. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Bickerstaffe-Drew, *Rev.* F. (*Chaplain 1st Cl.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. and 17 Feb. 15.

Bickersteth, J. L. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bicket**, T. B. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Bicket, W. N. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bickford, E. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6-7.
Sikkim Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches.

Bickford, W. W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
British East Africa, 1898.—Expedition against the Ogaden Somalis. Medal with clasp.

Bicknell, C. R. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bicknell, H. P. F. (*Maj. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bicknell, M. B. (*Lt. Col. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
Operations of the Zaila Field Force, 1884.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Biddell**, A. (*Lt. R.G.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Bidder**, H. F. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Bidder**, M. McC. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16, 13 July 16 and 1 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Biddulph, A. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Biddulph, G. W. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served as Adjt. R.H.A., Corps Troops to Mar 00. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Biddulph, H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Orderly Officer, R. Eng. (16 Oct. to 30 Nov. 97.) Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1902.—Operations against** the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Biddulph, H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Biddulph, H. M. (*Lt.-Col.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
***S. African War*, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00 (slightly wounded). Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).** Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* G. S. White 23 Mar. 00 and *Sir* R. H. Buller 9 Nov. 00), and **Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

(r) **Biddulph**, H. W. (*Maj. Conn. Rang.*) (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Operations in the Kachin Hills. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Biddulph, John (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Action of Doondia Kaira, capture of forts Churda and Musjeedia, and action on the bank of the Raptee. Medal.

Biddulph, M. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—As Superintendent of army signalling to Southern Afghanistan Field Force, and to Force under Maj.-Gen. *Sir* R. Phayre for relief of Kandahar. Medal.

Biddulph, N. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Biddulph, *Sir* R. (*Gen. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Battles of Alma and Balaklava, siege and fall of Sevastopol, and expedition to Kertch. Medal with 3 clasps; Turkish medal; 5th class of Medjidie.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Action of Kalee Nudee, siege and capture of Lucknow, and action of Jamo and affair of Daoodpoore. With Oude force at operations in Byswarra, passage of the Gogra, and various actions on Nepaul frontier; also in operations on Nepaul frontier, terminating in forcing of the Jerwah Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 May 58, and 31 Jan. 59. Medal with clasp.
China War, 1860.—At Sinho, Tangku, capture of Taku forts, actions near Tangchow, and surrender of Pekin. Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.

Biddulph, S. F. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Served as A-D-C to Gen. Officer commanding Quetta Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country On Staff. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 22 May 08. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Biden**, L. T. G. V. (*Lt. R. War. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Biden**, W. M. (*Capt. R.A.M.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bigg, W. C. (*Lt. A. S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lon. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Biggam, T. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. July 00.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Biggart, D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bigge, G. O. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Bigge, T. A. B. (*Col. R.E.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CB.*

Bigger, S. F. (***Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—**
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Zaimusht expedition, capture of Zawa, and in Kurram Valley. Medal.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90. Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.

Biggs, C. W. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bigg**s, G. T. (*Brev. Maj. R. Eng., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj.

(r) **Biggs**, G. W. (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Medal.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Biggs, H. (*Lt. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Biggs, H. V. (*Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Served as Adjt. R. Eng. Lines of Commn. (Oct. 97 to 18 Jan. 98). Action of Chagru Kotal. Capture of Sampagha Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Clasp. *DSO.*

(t) **Biggs**, J. G. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Biggs**, K. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bigham, *Hon.* C. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)
Greco-Turkish Campaign, 1897.—Attd. to Hd. Qrs. of Ottoman Army. Turkish war medal.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. Intell. Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 5 Oct. 00. Medal with clasp.** *CMG.*

Bignell, B. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp.

Bignell, C. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Bignell, R. L. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—**Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *Brev. of Maj.*

Bigwood, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bikaner, *H. H. Sir* G. S., *Bahadur, Maharaja of* (*Hon. Col. in Army*)—
China, 1900. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May, 01. *KCIE*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz , 17 Feb. 15 and 21 Jun. 16.

Bilderbeck, W. J. H. (*Lt. A. Pay Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Billing, E. W. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Billinge**, F. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Billings, M. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Operations of the Frontier Field Force.
S. African War, 1900-1.— Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bindley, H. D. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Bindloss**, E. A. M. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bingham, *Hon.* A. M. R. (*Capt. ret.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and actions at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 22 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00). Operations in Orange River Colony (Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bingham, *Hon.* C. E. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding; actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 27 Jan.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen.

Bingham, C. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bingham, C. H. M. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901. — Severely wounded. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in Orange River Colony July 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bingham, E. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Bingham**, G. (*Lt. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bingham, R. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6 —Despatches, Lond. Gaz , 4 Jan. 17.

Bingham, R. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bingham, S. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bingham, W. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bingley, A. G. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff and empld. with N. Zealand Contgt. Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Apr. 01 and Apr. 02 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00 and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bingley, A. H. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—**Actions at Peitsang and Yangtsun. Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 14 May 01. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 21 Jun. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen.

Bingley, S. N. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Binney, A. T. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16

Binnie, W. B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Binning, G., *Lord* (*Brev.-Col.ret.pay.*) (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—In command of Cav. Bde. Signallers. Second action at Kassassin. battle of Tel-el-Kebir, march to Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With the Heavy Camel Corps, Desert Column. Actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat, and reconnaissance to Metammeh. 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Binning, K. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Binnington, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on the Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Binns**, A. L. (*2nd Lt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Binns, P. C. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Binny, A. J. M. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Mar. 16.

Bion, K. N. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Birbeck, J. H. B. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Birbeck**, L. S. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Birch, A. C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso.

(t) **Birch**, A. G. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.* Clasp to *DSO.*

Birch, A. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 25 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.). Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Birch, A. G. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Birch, A. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Birch, A. H. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
Miranzai (*1st*) *Expedition*, 1891.—As Staff Offr. to a Column.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91. Clasp.
Burma, 1891-2, Chin Hills.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence of the Malakand; subsequent operations of the Malakand Field Force at the Malakand and in the Swat Valley, including relief of Chakdara Fort, and action of Landakai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. With Malakand Field Force in expedition into the Mamund country, attack of 16 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. and 18 Mar. 98. With Utmaan Khel Column of the Malakand Field Force; also with Buner Field Force. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Brev. of Maj. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Birch, A. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

Birch, C. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Burma, 1891-2.—Wuntho Expedition. Slightly wounded. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill.
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Birch, C. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.

Birch, E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Birch, E. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01, and in Cape Colony, 00-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Birch, H. F. F. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Birch, H. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp, bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-02.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Birch**, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Norf. R.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Birch, J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. York & Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Birch, J. F. N. (*Maj.-Gen. R. Art.*)—
Ashanti Expedition 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
In commd. of Impl. Yeo. Bn. (from 8 Feb. 02). Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *A-D-C* to the King with Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Gen. French War Cross. *CB.*

Birch, R. L. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.

Birch, S. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Performed duties of Station Staff Offr. 18 Aug. to 8 Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Birch**, T. I. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Birch, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Birch, W. C. K. (*Capt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Birch, W. J. A. (*Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bircham**, H. T. (*Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Bird**, A. C. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bird, A. J. G. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Feb. 15, 27 Mar. 15 and 22 June 15 and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Bird, C. A. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bird, C. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bird, D. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, inlcuding action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6,—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Nov. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bird, E. (*Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bird**, E. B. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Bird**, E. T. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bird, F. D. (*temp. Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16 and 21 Jun. 16. *CB.*

Bird, G. E. G. W. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bird, H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bird, *Rev.* J. T. (*Chaplain, 1st Class*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(t) **Bird**, J. W. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bird, L. G. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bird, L. W. (*Capt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bird, *Rev.* R. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bird, R. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Dangerously wounded. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bird, S. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp.

Bird, S. G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana, and Lombards Kop. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Afterwards Commdt., Krugersdorp, 24 Sept. to 16 Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb 01 (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99, *Sir* R. H. Buller, 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Bird, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bird, W. A. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
East Africa (*Somaliland*).—1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Aug. 16.

Bird, W. D. (*Brev. Col. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
Operations on the Niger, 1897.—Expeditions to Egbon, Bida and Ilorin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 June 97. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand Field, Mohmand Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including service with Rhodesian Protectorate Regt.). Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct.14 *A-D-C.* to the King with Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour (4th Class).

Birdwood, G. C. McD. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Birdwood, G. T. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.E. Frontier of India, 1891.—Abor Expedition.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 3 clasps.

Birdwood, H. B. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Clasp.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, July 01. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
Persia, 1911.—Attacks on detachment of 39th Horse. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Birdwood, H. B. (*Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Birdwood, *Sir* W. R. (*Lt.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Orderly Offr., 2nd Div. (13 Oct. to 17 Dec. 97). Afterwards on Staff. Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Jun. 98. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including service as extra Staff Offr. Mtd. Brig., 2 Dec. 99 to 10 Jan. 00). Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00 (severely wounded—horse killed), including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Coleny, and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 Jun. and 9 Nov. 00) and Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. On Staff. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 July 15, 20 Sept. 15, 28 Jan. 16, 10 Apr. 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (2nd Class). French War Cross. *KCMG.*

Birdwood, W. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.

Birkbeck, B. (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Birkbeck**, J. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. Orpen Horse, afterwards in commd. of Border Scouts. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Birkbeck, R. I. V. (*Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Birkbeck, V. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—With Remount Dept. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Birkbeck, W. H. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Asst. Suptd. of Signalling. Mentioned in Despatches.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
Russo-Japanese War, 1905.—Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Rising Sun (3rd Class). *CMG.*

Birkett, C. E. W. (*2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Birkett, G. H. (*Capt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 16.

Birkett, H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Birkett, R. M. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Birkin** C. W. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

(t) **Birkin**, H. L. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Birkin, W. N. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Birney, C. F. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Birnie, E. D'Arcy (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Birrell, E. T. F. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Balkan Campaign, 1912-3.—Chief British Red Cross Commissioner with Bulgarian Forces.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 25 Sept. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *CB. CMG.*

Birrell, W. (*Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Birrell, W. G. (*Surg.-Gen.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

Birt, C. (*Col.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Birtles, H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Birtle, R. P. (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Birtwhistle, J. C. D. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River, Mar. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Birtwistle**, A. (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Nov. 15. *C.M.G.*

(t) **Birtwistle**, W. E. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Biscoe, J. S. (*Maj. W.I.R.*)—
S. African War, 1900. Served with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, '00, including actions at Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River, Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July, 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Biscoe, J. V. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

Biscoe, W. T. (*temp. Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 30 Jun. 16.

Biscoe, W. W. (*Lt.-Gen. ret. Ben. Cav.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Engagement near Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and affair of Sir-i-asp. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 91. Medal with clasp.

Bishop, A. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Dec. 15.

Bishop, A. L. (*Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Bishop**, B. L. (*Lt. R. Anglesey R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bishop**, C. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Attd. to A.S. Corps from 25 Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bishop, C. B. J. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jan. 15.

Bishop, C. L. N. (*Brev.-Col. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Bishop, E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesberg and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bishop, E. B. (*Brev. Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Action of Takht-i-pul, affair of Saifudin, and actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt. Col.

(t) **Bishop**, F. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Bishop**, F. E. (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Slightly wounded. Defence of Kumasi until final relief. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Bishop, F. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*))—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bishop, H. O. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to Jan. 02, Feb. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Jun. 01, Nov. 01, and Jan. and Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bishop, J. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Affair of Kush-ki-Nakud. Battle of Maiwand. Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Bishop, J. D. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith. In command of 4th Prov. Bn. from 25 Jan. to 16 Mar. 00; also of 1 Bn. Glouc. R. from 18 Mar. to 19 Apr. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Bishop**, J. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Devon. R.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.—Medal with clasp.

Bishop, P. D. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 29 Jun. 15 and 3 Aug. 16 *MC.*

Bishop, R. S. (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bishop, T. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bishop, W. S. G. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. of Ord.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Biss, H. C. J. (*Capt. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumasi. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00. Medal with clasp. Apptd. 2nd Lieutenant in Army.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1901-2.—Aro Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 02.

(t) **Bisset**, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bissett, G. (*Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Bittleston, G. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(r) **Bittleston**, K. G. (*Maj. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*) (*Lt. ret. pay.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Black, A. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay.*) (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr., W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1877-8-9.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Black**, A. A. S. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Black, A. MacG. (*temp. Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Black**, A. O. (*Maj. Manch. R.*) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1878-9.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 00 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Black, C. H. G. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Black**, C. S. P. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Black**, G. [*Maj. R.A.M.C.* (*I.F.*)]—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Black, G. B. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Black, G. C. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Black**, G. H. (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Black**, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, May to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, Oct. 01 to Apr. 02, May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01, Apr. to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Black, J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Black, J. C. L. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(r) **Black**, J. E. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Black, J. G. (*temp, Capt. attd. R. Lanc. R.*) (*Hon. Maj late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Attd. to Army Service Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May, 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Pretoria.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Black, J. J. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with St. John's Ambulance Brigade. Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Black**, J. R. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Black, M. A. (*Maj. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00; operations in Natal, March to June 00; operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00; operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01 and Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Black, N. (*late temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Black, N. A. N. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Kitchener's Horse. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Black, R. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as a Civil Surgeon. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1908.—Operations in Jebel Nyima District in Southern Kordofan. Egyptian medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Black, S. (*Brev. Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Apr. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Black, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Black, W. C. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—Medal with clasp.

Black, W. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*) –
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.

Blackader, C. G. (*Col.*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Operations on the Niger, including expedition to Lapia. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 May 99. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg 5 to 8 Sept.). Commdt. at Witbank from 2 May 01, afterwards Station Staff Offr. 3 to 10 Nov. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 7 Aug. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *A.D.C.* to the King. *CB.*

(r) **Blackall**, C. W. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lindley (26 Jun.)
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 and Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blackbourne, *Rev.* J. (*Chaplain 1st Class*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps, Promd. Chaplain 3rd Class.
***East Africa*, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.**

(r) **Blackburn**, C. A. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blackburn, C. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

Blackburn, C. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Blackburn**, H. (*Capt. R.F.C., S.R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 25 Sept. 16 and 1 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Blackburn, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action of Inyezane and occupation of Etshowe. Medal with clasp.

Blackburn, J. C. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Blackburn, J. E. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action at Kirbekan. Mentioned in Despatches. 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.

Blackburn, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Blackburne, C. H. (*Brev. Maj. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Granted commission in Regular Forces. Brev. of Maj.

Blackburne, *Rev.* H. W. (*Chapl. 3rd Class*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Blackburne, *Rev.* J. (*Chapl. 1st Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

(m) **Blackburne**, R. I. (*Hon. Col. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—In commd. 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. **14 Feb. 00 to 25 Apr. 00 and 23 Nov. 00 to 6 July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony (May and Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to Apr. 00 and Oct. to Nov. 00.**
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*

Blackden, L. S. (*Col.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Blacker**, C. P. (*Lt. C. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Blacker**, F. St. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt, Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Afterwards Station Staff Offr. 8 to 31 Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blacker, L. C. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

Blacker, N. V. (*Capt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Blacker, S. W. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Blacker, S. W. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Engagement near Shabkadr 9 Aug. 97 (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 98. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served as Adjt. R. Art. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 99 to Mar. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Blackett, C. F. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1859.—Medal.

Blackett, C. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-8.

Blackett, G. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Blackett**, L. A. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blackett, R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. S. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1899-1906—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blackham, R. J. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Blackledge**, G. G. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Blackledge, R. D. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blackler, E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr, R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Blacklock, C. A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 14 Nov. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.* Clasp to *DSO.*

Blackman, W. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 15. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Blackman, W. G. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served in ranks. Queen's medal with two clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Blackman, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay A. Med. Staff*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Blackmore**, E. (*2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Blackwall**, J. E. (*Maj. Notts. & Derby. R.*—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May, 02. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Blackwell**, A. F. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Blackwell, C. T. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Burmese Expeditions, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi Field Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Operations in th Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Blackwell**, F. V. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Blackwell, S. F. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. attd. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Blackwell, W. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.).
Operations in the Orange River Colony Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Blackwell, W. R. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00, including actions at **Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).**
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, **Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Blackwood, A. P. (*Maj. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Blackwood**, C. H. (*Capt. Antrim R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Kitchener's Horse and Impl. Yeo. Attd. to A. S. Corps to 10 Sept. 01.

Blackwood, F. H. (*Capt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Blackwood, *Lord* F. T. Hamilton-Temple (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. G. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. (Severely wounded). Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem, Wittebergen, and Caledon River.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 9 clasps. *DSO.*

(r) **Blackwood**, R. C. (*Capt. R. Scots.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Blackwood**, W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Blackwood-Price, J. N. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of the 1st Sept., Mari expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps, bronze star; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign, served with the Natal Field Force.

Blades, W. W. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Oct. 99 to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Blagrove, H. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Attached to 19 Hrs., and served as Orderly Officer to Brig.-Gen. 1st Cavalry Brigade.—Action at Kassassin on 9 Sept., and battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—March to, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso, operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop, operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Afterwards performed duties of Station Commdt.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01 and May to June 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Despatches, (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00). Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *CB.*

Blaine, E. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894–5.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Empld. under Mil. Govr., Johannesburg, from 27 Feb. 01, and as Commdt., Nelspruit 4 to 19 Sept 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen s medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Blaine**, G. (*Capt. Som. L.I., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blair, A. (*Brev. Col. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of the Atbara. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00 including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Severely wounded.
Empld. with Scottish Horse (from 17 Dec. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. 00, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 Jun. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 18 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col.

(t) **Blair**, A. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. Scots.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Blair, D. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein; operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00; operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Witpoort.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Station Staff Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Blair, E. McL. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16. *CMG.*

(t) **Blair**, F. G. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Slightly wounded. In commd. of Impl. Yeo. Bn. (23 Jan. to 17 July 00). Afterwards Commd. Mtd. Troops Inf. Div. (Col. on Staff from 29 July 00). Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *CB.*

Blair, J. M. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. 01 and Mar. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—On Staff. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp
The War of 1914-6.—Order of St. Vladimir (4th Class, with Swords and Bow).

(t) **Blair**, P. A. (*Capt. R. Scots.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Blair, R. (*temp. Lt. A. Pay Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Blair, R. C. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Blair, R. W. C. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1903.—Commanded 8th Somali Camel Corps from 3 Oct. 03. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff; afterwards Spec. Serv. Offr. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Blair-Imrie**, H. F. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Temporarily attd. to A.S. Corps for Supply Duties and on Staff Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 01-2. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Blake, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, **1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo.** Empld. with Remount Dept. from 19 May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Blake, A. J. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Blake, B. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Fd. Force. Medal; bronze star.

Blake, C. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Blake, C. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Blake, F. W. H. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
Uganda, 1898.—Served as Asst. Collector. Operations against the Ogaden Somalis. Medal with clasp.
British East Africa, 1901.—Served as Intelligence Officer. Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.

Blake, G. S. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

(r) **Blake**, G. S. (*2nd Lt. N. Staff. R., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

(t) **Blake**, J. R. (*2nd Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Blake, N J. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. *DSO.*

Blake, St. J. L. O'B. A. ff. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Blake, T. R. H. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Blake, W. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Blake-Humfrey, T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Served in Kurram Valley. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Blakeley**, T. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blakeney, E. F. J. (*Maj. Res. of Off*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Oct. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Blakeney, H. E. H. (*Lt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Blakeney, H. N. (*Lt.-Col. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf., and attd. to A.S. Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.), Bothaville. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, July to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Blakeney, J. (*Lt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Blakeney** J. E. C. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Mendiland and Protectorate Expeditions. Medal and clasp.

Blakeney, R. B. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Egyptian medal with clasp; 4th class Medjidie.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98; *DSO.* Clasp to Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-01.—In commd. of a Balloon Section. Afterwards on Staff. [as Dep. Asst.—Dir. of Rlys. (graded D-A-A-G), 1 July 00 to 17 Jun. 01]. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 00.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16.

Blakeney, W. E. A. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Defence of Alexandria, occupation of Kafr Dowar, surrender of Damietta. Medal; bronze star.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

Blaker, W. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16.

Blakeway, D. B. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal and 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Sampagha, and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Chief Political Officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp. *CIE.*

Blakeway, T. W. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Blakiston-Houston, J. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Mounted Infantry. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Apr. to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Blaksley**, J. H. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Blamey, E. H. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Oct. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Aug. 01, and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bland, E. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bland, E. H. (*Col. hp.*)—
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CB.*

Bland, F. M. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin—Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek, advance on Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

(r) **Bland**, P. R. (*Lt. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Attd. to A.S. Corps. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bland, W. St. C. (*Brev. Col. R. Art.*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations in the Chin Hills.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Despatches. Lond. Gaz, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Col.

(t) **Blandford**, L. J. (*Lt.-Col. RAMC., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bland-Hunt, V. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Blandy, G. S. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Blandy, L. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Blandy, R. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Blane, C. F. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Blanford, F. B. (*Capt. R. Guernsey Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2. Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Blanford, P. T. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16. *MC.*

Blanshard, F. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Blathwayt, L. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Siege and capture of Lucknow, attack on Fort Rooyah, actions of Allygunge, Bareilly and Shahjehanpore, passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad, capture of Rampore Kussia and subsequent operations in Oude. Medal with clasp.
China War, 1860.—Medal. Also operations against the Taepings in 1861.
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal.

Blaver, F. T. (*temp. Maj. attd. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bleach, H. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bleaden, C. L. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bleakley, A. D. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bleazby, R. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Bleek, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Blencowe, A. J. W. (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Blencowe, E. P. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Blenkinsop, A. P. (*Col.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony and Transvaal, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blenkinsop, F. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Blenkinsop, F. L. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
***China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.**
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 2 clasps.

Blenkinsop, L. J. (*Col.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Sen. Vety. Offr., British Troops. Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98; *DSO.* Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Sen. Vety. Offr. Cavalry Division. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Promd. Vety.-Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blennerhassett, B. M. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Star; *CMG.*

Blennerhassett, E. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Nov. to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Blennerhasset, W. L. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. French War Cross.

Blew, T. H. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jun. 07. Medal with clasp.

Blewitt, A. (*Maj. ret pay*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Action of Abu Hamed. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Maj. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.

Blewitt, G. (*Brev. Maj. Orf. and Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. Military Cross.

Blewitt, R. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Blewitt, W. E. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99 and 23 Mar. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*

Blezard, W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bligh J. F., (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blinch, W. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bliss, A. E. D. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bliss, E. W. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Promd. Capt. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Bliss, J. A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-02.—Served as Adjt. 22nd Bn. Impl. Yeo. 24 Mar. 01 to 23 Jan. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Nov. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Bliss, J. P. (*Maj. W. I. R.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasps.

Bliss, P. W. (*Capt. R.E.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bliss**, T. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Blockley**, A. W. (*Maj. Conn. Rang.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Blofeld**, D. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Blois-Johnson, T. G. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Malakand. Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, **1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *CMG.*

Blomfield, C. J. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal. *DSO.*
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In Commd. 2 Bn. Lan. Fus. from 12 July to 27 Oct. 00 Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00.
On Staff, and in commd. of columns. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal in Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blood, *Sir* B. (*Gen. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col.; 4th class Osmanieh.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force On Staff (Chief Staff Officer). Storming of the Malakand Pass; action at Amandara Pass; passage of the Swat River; action at the Panjkora River; action at Mamagai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. *KCB.* Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. — Malakand. Commanded Field Force. Operations at the Malakand and in the Swat Valley, including the relief of Chakdara. Action of Landakai. Operations in Mohmand country Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97 and 11 Jan. 98., Buner. In command of Field Force. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Services ackd. by H. M. Govt. G. G. O. 671 of 98. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Promoted Maj.-Gen. 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (graded Maj.-Gen. on Staff) 23 Feb. to 31 Mar. 01, and on Staff [including service in commd. of Lines of Comm. East of Pretoria (graded Lt.-Gen. on Staff) 1 Apr. to 17 Oct. 01]. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 July 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Blood, J. (*Surg.-Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—With the Kandahar and Thal Chotiali Field Forces. Medal.

Blood, W. P. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—As Asst. Suptd. of Signalling, 2 Brigade. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, **1897-8.—Mohmand. On Staff. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 98. Brev. of Maj. Medal with 2 clasps.**

Bloomfield, A. (*Lt. Devon R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Blore, H. R. (*Lt.-Col. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. of 1 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99 and 23 Mar. 00, *Sir* R. H. Buller, 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blosse, R. L. (*Capt., ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1889-90.

Blount, C. H. B. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15 and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Blount, E. A. (*temp. Hon. Capt. Insp. of Works*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Blount, G. P. C. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Blount-Dinwiddie, J. (*Brev. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Blow, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Blow, J. E. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Blowers, A. H. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bluck, T. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Military Cross. Cross of the Order of St. George (4th Class).

Bluett, R. P. N. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Blundell, J. E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
China, 1863.—Operations against the Taeping Rebels. Medal.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Affairs about Sherpur and Cabul. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Despatches G. G. O. 864 of 87; Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1889-90.—Tonhon Expedition, in command of the Expedition. Clasp.

Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Blunt, A. St. J. (*Maj. York & Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, May to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Blunt, C. E. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—As Staff Offr. of Supplies and Stores. Operations of 7 Jun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Egyptian medal with clasp; 4th class Medjidie.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—As Staff Offr. Supplies and Stores. Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—As Staff Offr. Supplies and Stores, Hd.-Qr. Staff. Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Maj. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Staff. Offr., Supplies and Stores, Hd.-Qr. Staff in operations of first advance against the Khalifa. Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Blunt, C. J. (*Lt.-Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass, passage of the Swat River, action at Panjkora River. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Blunt, D. H. (*Maj. Devon. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). O.C. Rest Camp, Machadadorp, from 6 Sept. 01. Afterwards Commdt., Helvetia, from 4 Nov. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Blunt, E. (*Col. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Repulse of attack in Jugdalak Kotal. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Muhsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand, Field Engr. (5 Aug. to Oct. 97). Action of Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97 and 18 Mar. 98. Buner, Field Engr. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Brev. of Col Medal with clasp.

Blunt, E. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.). Severely wounded. Queen's medal with clasp.

Blunt, G. C. G. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Blunt**, J. W. (*Hon. Capt. in Army late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Blunt, W. E. O. C. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, 00-02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Blunt, W. S. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Blunt-Mackenzie, E. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Star.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Protectorate Expedition. Commanded Bandajama Column. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Blyde**, H. C. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 13 July 16. *MC.*

Blyth, B. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Blyth**, C. F. T. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Blyth, C. J. (*2nd Lt. E sex R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Blyth, F. A. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Buner. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98.

Blyth, H. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition 1898.—Medal.

Blyth, W. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Blythe, G. W. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Blythe, P. A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Blythe, W. A. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Blythen**, S. (*2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Blythswood, B. B. D., *Lord* (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions at El-Magfar and Tel-el-Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff (in commd. of 16th Brigade and Mobile Column). Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Oct. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 00 to Feb. 01 and Mar. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. and Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Boag, H. (*Hon. Maj Qr.-Mr. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Afterwards served with a Remount Depôt. Operations in Natal and the Transvaal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00.
Empld. with S. Afr. Constaby. from Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Boag, J. H. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Boal**, J. K. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Board, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Board, A. G. (*Maj. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Boardman, J. H. (*Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Boardman**, T. H. (*Maj. Unattd. List, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Boast**, C. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Boast, J. (*Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Boast, S. T. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. Granted hon. rank of Capt. *MC.*

Boast, S. W. (*2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bock**, H. J. R. (*Maj. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. (*Capt. Glouc. R.*)—
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.

Bockmaster, H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S.Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bocquet, W. M. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Boddam, E. B. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force as Orderly Officer to G.O.C. Lines of Commn., afterwards Orderly Offr. to G.O.C., 4th Brigade 27 Mar. to Aug. 95. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Clasp.
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Boddam-Whetham, A. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Boddam-Whetham**, L. M. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Boddam-Whetham, S. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

(t) **Boddington**, H. W. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bodé, L. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action at Ginginhlovo. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Bodel**, F. E. (*Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Boden, A. P. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Boden, T. L. (*Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Bodington, P. J. (*Surg.-Capt. R.H.G.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as a Civil Surgeon **Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.**
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bodley, R. V. C. (*Capt. K.R. Rif. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bodsworth, G. (*Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Body**, J. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Body, R. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boger, D. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ches. R.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Boger, E. (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Boger, R. A. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 10. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Boger, R. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith, Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony.
Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 00-02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bogle, B. W. (*Maj. E. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Attd. to A.S. Corps from 18 Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Bogle, J. S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force; storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel. Buner. Clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Bogle-Smith, S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

(t) **Bogue**, J. L. (*Lt. A. Vety. Corps, T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Tpr., S. African Constaby. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bogue, R. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Boileau, E. R. P. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Boileau, G. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Expedition to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892.—Capture of Tambi. Mentioned in Despatches.
Expedition to the Gambia, 1892.—Capture of Toniataba. Mentioned in Despatches.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force.
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun 15, 1 Jan., and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Boileau, L. M. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

Bois, J. (*Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Boisragon, G. H. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Miranzai (*1st and 2nd*) *Expeditions*, 1891.—Orderly Offr. to G.O.C. in 1st Expedition. Clasp.
Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June 92. Clasp; V.C.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col.

Boland, S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Boldero, H. E. A. (*temp. Capt R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Bolitho**, W. E. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Devon. Yeo.*) (*Maj. ret. Impl. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*

Bollam, C. (*Lt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Bolland, L. G. S. (*temp. Lt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Dec. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bollington, J. (*temp 2nd. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Bols, L. J. (*Maj.-Gen. Dorset. R.*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations in Kachin Hills. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. Devon R. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

(r) **Bolsover**, G. (*Capt. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16, *MC.*

Bolster, R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bolton, A. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Transvaal Campaign—Battle of Laing's Nek. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00, and Mar. 01 to 31 Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bolton, A. C. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bolton, C. A. (*Capt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 5 Aug. 15, and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bolton**, C. J. (*2nd Lt. Hon. Art. Co.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bolton, C. O. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bolton, D. (*Maj. A. Vy. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bolton, G. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. N. Staff R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bolton**, G. G. H. (*2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Bolton, H. F. S. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations on the W. Coast of Africa, 1867.—Mumford and Pram Pram Expeditions.—Mentioned in Despatches.
Operations in British Honduras, 1870 and 1872.
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Capture of Coomassie. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Mar. 74. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1880.—Operations in the Khyber Pass. Medal.

Bolton, H. J. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Mari expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.

Bolton, H. W. (*Lt. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bolton, I. F. C. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bolton, P. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bolton, R. G. I. (*Lt.-Col. S. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01 Operations in Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bolton, T. A. N. (*Capt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of London Impl. Vols. (Mtd. Inf.). Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Bolton**, W. F. (*Lt. R. Scots*)—
E. Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Bolton, W. N. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Station Staff Offr.1 Sept to 12Oct.00.Afterwards on Staff. [as Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Rate XIII.,Scale B,Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00) from 22 Apr. 01]. Slightly wounded.Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00, including actions at Colesberg (25 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01 and Apr. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bond, A. H. (*Capt. R.A.Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun.15.

Bond, C. E. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to May 02 Operations in Orange River Colony and in Cape Colony Jun. 01 to Feb. 02. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond.Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Bond, C. K. A. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896—Egyptian medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

Bond, E. L. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. -Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Bond, F. G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions at Kassassin, 8 and 9 Sept., battle of Tel-el-Kebir, march to and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—(slightly wounded). Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*

Bond, G. M. (*Maj. Yorks. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bond, G. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 12. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. and 19 Oct. 15. *DSO.*

(t) **Bond**, H. F. (*2nd Lt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz , 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bond, H. G. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bond, H. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
W. Africa (*Liberia*), 1905.—Operations of the Kissi Field Force. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Bond, I. R. B. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bond, J. H. R. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bond**, K. H. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bond, L. C. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bond, L. V. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Aug., 08. Medal with clasp.

Bond, R. C. (*Lt.-Col. Yorks. L.I.*)—
Operations of the Zhob Field Force, 1890.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Affair at Shinkamar, 29 Jan 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Bond, R. F. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.—Tochi. Clasp.
Aden, 1908-4.—Operations in the interior.

(t) **Bond**, R. H. (*Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bond, R. J. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col.; 3rd class Medjidie.

Bond, R. L. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 18 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Bond, R. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6-8.—Frontier Field Force.
Suakin.—(Horse wounded.) Action at Gamaizah. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bond, T. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasps; bronze star.

Bond, W. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bond, W. D. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. list*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign:—Battle of Ulundi (severely wounded). Transvaal Campaign—As Commdt. on Lines of Communication. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Col.

Bone, A. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bone, A. F. (*Capt. hp. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bone, H. (*2nd Lt. R.Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including action at Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bone, H. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bone, J. H. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bone, Q. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 6 Dec. 16.

Bone, T. (*Capt. A.Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Bonham, E. H. (*Capt. Dns.*)—
S. African War. 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. **Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May and Jun. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Bonham, H. W. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. On Special Service. Action of Abu Klea. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bonham, J. (*Hon. Col., ret. late R.* (*Ben.*) *Art.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—**Three times wounded. Action at Chinhut. Defence of Lucknow. Despatches,** Lond. Gaz., **16 Jan. 58. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj. Granted one year's service for Lucknow.**

Bonham-Carter, A. L. (*Capt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 Jun. 15.

Bonham-Carter, C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. R. W. Kent R.
Operations in the Transvaal May 01 and Jun. to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01 and in Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

(r) **Bonham Carter**, F. G. (*Lt. G. Gds. Spc. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bonham-Carter, H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with clasp.

Bonham-Carter, I. M. (*Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Ord. Offr. to G. O. C. 1st Brig. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Bonnar, T. H. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Bonner, E. E. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bonner, L. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bonner, S. (*Maj. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony Sept. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal. Operations in the Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01, and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. **King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 3 July 15 and 27 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bonnyman, F. J. C. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Bonomi, J. I. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Bonsfield, F. H. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bonus, J. (*Maj.-Gen., ret. R.* (*Bo.*) *Eng.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Siege and capture of Rathghur, capture of Garra Kota, action at Maddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi (wounded), storming of Lohari, actions of Koonch and Mattra, battle of Golowlee, and capture of Calpee. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 July 58. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Bonus, W. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902,—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.); operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Boocock, W. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Booker, G. E. N. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. in Remount Dept. Lines of Commn. (graded as a Staff Capt.) Queen's medal with clasp.

Booker, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

Booker, W. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bookey, J. T. B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 2 Sept. 87. 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp.
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept 91. Clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894 5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 July 95. Clasp
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.—Malakand. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97.
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp. *CB.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. -Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Jun. 03.

Boome, E. H. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—**Medal.**
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *Brev. of Col.*

Boon, G. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Perak Expedition, 1875-6.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with A.S. Corps from 18 Aug.00. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.00); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May and Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Boon, G. E. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boone, C. F. de B. (*Capt. Essex R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2. — Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, '00 including actions at Colesberg (1 to 29 Jan.)
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Boone, G. L. (*temp 2nd Lt. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Boone, H. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Boot, W. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Booth**, A. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Booth**, C. A. (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, May 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Booth**, E. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Booth, E. B. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *DSO.*

Booth, E. W. (*2nd Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Booth, F. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd 2nd Lt.

Booth, F. (*Brev. Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16 and 10 May 16. Brev. of Maj.

Booth, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5. — Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 1894. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in the Bajur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. 2 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4. Action at Naini. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. — Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp.

Booth, J. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Booth, L. E. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Booth, P. D. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Booth, R. M. St. J. (*Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Jun. 01, Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Booth, T. G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
Perak Expedition, 1875.—Attack on Malay stockade of Passir Sala (severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Booth, T. M. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 27 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Booth, William (*Hon. M.-Gen., ret. pay R. Art.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; and Turkish medal.

Booth, W. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as A-D-C. to Lt.-Gen. Inf. Div., 4 Dec. 99 to 4 Mar. 01) Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01. *DSO.* Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Boothby, R. S. (*Capt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz , 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Bootle-Wilbraham**, A. G. (*Capt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Boraston**, C. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914 6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16. *MC.*

Borden-Turner, D. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Borns**, G. W. M. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Borough, F. C. (*2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Borradaile, G. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 3rd class Medjidie; *CB.*

Borradaile, H. B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the relief force from Gilgit. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 95. Brev. of Maj.; *DSO.* Medal with clasp.

(t) **Borradaile**, L. D. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Borrett, H. C. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Action of Arrogee, and capture of Magdala. Medal.

Borrett, O. C. (*Brev of Lt.-Col. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal Aug. to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to Jun, 01 and Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01, July 01 and Oct. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Aug. and Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Borrow, E. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Borthwick, E. K. (*temp. 2nd Lt. King's Afr. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Borthwick**, F. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. and 1 Dec. 16.

Borthwick, H. G. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Borton, A. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field Force. Medal with clasp.

Borton, A. D. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*temp. Maj. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Borton, A. E. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 3 July 15 and 27 Jan. 16 *DSO.*

Borton, C. E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*) -
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations around Jugdulluk, subsequent relief of Shepur and affairs at Saidabad. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—In commd. of 2 Bn. Norf. R. from 20 Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Borton, C. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony Sept. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Sept. to Oct. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Oct. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Nov. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Borton, N. T. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Egyptian medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 98. Promoted Captain. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.

(t) **Borwick**, G. O. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Dec. 16.

Borwick, M. (*Capt. Das.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Borwick, W. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks Austrln. Contgt. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, the Transvaal and Rhodesia. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Bosanquet**, A. P. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bosanquet, J. T. I. (*Lt.-Col. Bord. R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi Regt. Comst. and Transport Offr., 1st Brig, 26 Aug. 97 to 24 Jan. 98. Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Spec. Serv. Offr.), including employt. as Acting Transpt. Offr., 9 July to 29 Oct. 03. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bosanquet, L. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

Bosanquet, N. E. T (*2nd. Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Boscawen, *Hon.* G. E. (*Bt. Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Nov. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Boscawen, *Hon.* M. T. (*Capt. R.f. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 20 Oct. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Boshell, F. S. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Bosley, W. (*Lt. Dorset. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Bosman, H. R. F. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bostock, A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bostock**, H. T. (*Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 *MC.*

Bostock, J. K. (*Lt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bostock, J. S. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Boston**, G. G. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(r) **Bosvile**, J. G. B. (*Capt. Shrops. L.I., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Boswell**, J. D. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen, Witpoort, and Caledon River. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Boswell**, W. G. K. (*Lt. Rif. Brig., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Boswell, W. L. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.

Boswell, W. R. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bosworth, L. O. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Bosworth, W. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. E. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Boteler, F. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Botha, *Rt. Hon.* L. (*Hon. Gen. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Thanked by both Houses of Parliament.

(r) **Botham**, A. F. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bothwell, A. (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May 16. *MC.*

Bothwell, C. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Bott**, A. J. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bott, R. H. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Botten, G. H. (*2nd Lt. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd. Lt.

Botting, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Botting, C. H. B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Boucher, B. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-89.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895—With the Relief Force, as Orderly Offr. to G.O.C. 1st Reserve Brig. (14 Apr. to 9 Jun 95).
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*

(r) **Boucher**, H. M. (*2nd Lt. Som. L. I. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Boudier, E. W. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Boughey, G. F. O. (*Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Medal.

Boulderson, H. A. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—March on Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai, march from Kandahar to Ghuzni and Kabul, actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

Boulderson, J. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Battle of Kotakeserai, re-capture of Gwalior, and operations against Burjore and Dowlut Sing. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ginginhlovo. Medal with clasp.

Boulger, I. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Boult, E. F. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Boultbee, C. A. T. (*Maj. ret pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (dangerously wounded). Queen's medal with clasp.

Boulter, E. C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16.

Boulter, T. R. (*2nd Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boulton, A. H. (*Temp. Maj. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Depatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Boulton**, C. P. (*Maj. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—In commd. 4 Bn. Bedf. R. Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Boulton, C. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Boulton, H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
East Africa, 1901.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Boulton**, O. E. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen, Witpoort and Bothaville. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Boulton, R. E. (*Maj. York L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bourchier, H. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Operations at Mex, occupation of Port Said, and surrender of Fort Ghemil. Medal; bronze star; 4th class Osmanieh.

Bourchier, R. W. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bourcicault, G. P. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin; with Commt. and Trans. Staff. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bourdillon, L. G. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16, 22 Sept. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Bourdillon, T. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bourke, E. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bourke, G. D. (*Sur. Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp. bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90. Clasp.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.

Bourke, H. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892.—Capture of Tambi. Medal with clasp.
West Coast of Africa, 1893-4.—Operations against the Sofas. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Feb. 94. *DSO.*
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Kareneexpedition, Clasp.

Bourke, J. (*Lt. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bourke, J. F. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bourke, J. J. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Bourke, U. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bourke, U. J. D. (*Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 15 Jun. 16.

Bourne, C. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Bourne, F. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-9.—Kaffir Campaign.—Operations against the Galekas. Zulu Campaign.—Defence of Rorke's Drift. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 79. Medal with clasp. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.

Bourne, G. W. (*temp. Lt. Army Stationery Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bourne, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith, Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bourne, W. Fitz G. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Bourne, W. K. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bourne-Price, T. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bousfield, F. H. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Bousfield, H. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bousfield**, H. D. (*Maj. W. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bousfield, J. K. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Boustead, P. M. N. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec 16. *MC.*

(t) **Boutall**, W. G. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Boutflower, E. C. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Boutflower, G. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bovet, W. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in Mekran, 1898.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bovey, C. E. C. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bovey, Q. C. D. (*temp Lt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6 —Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bovill, A. C. S. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Order of St. Anne (4th Class, inscribed "For Valour in War.") *MC.*

Bovill, C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bowater**, W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bowder, W. E. (*Hon. Capt. Commy. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Bowdery**, C. D. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bowdler, B. W. B. (*Maj R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. Order of St. Stanislaus (3rd Class with Swords.) *DSO.*

(t) **Bowe**, J. H. (*Capt. Unatt. List Terr. Force*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bowen**, A. J. H. (*Capt. Mon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bowen, A. P. (*Maj. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bowen, A. W. N. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bowen, C. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bowen, F. J. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bowen, F. O. (*Maj. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. 10 Apr. to 1 May 01. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bowen, G. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*

Bowen, G. E. S. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bowen**, H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. & Bn. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Bowen, H. R. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.)
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bowen, W. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bowen-Colthurst, J. C (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
Tibet, 1904.—Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.

Bower, C. E. S. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Bower**, G. A. H. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Bower**, G. H. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan 16. *MC.*

Bower, *Sir* H. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—As D-A-Q-M-G (for Intell.), Suakin. Brev. of Maj. Egyptian medal. Medal.
China, 1900.—Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. In commd. of Chinese Regt. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—In command. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 16 July 12. *KCB.*

(m) **Bower**, R. L. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—Reconnaissance at Ramleh, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Employed on Transport duties. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Served with Mounted Infantry. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Apr. and 25 Aug. 85. Clasp.

Bower, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Bowers, E. G. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bowers, J. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Battle of Ginginhlovo, and relief of Etshowe. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance of Ramleh; affair at Tel-el-Mahuta; action at Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

(t) **Bowes**, H. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, May to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bowes, R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Res. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bowes, W. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bowes, W. H. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Action of the Ublon Pass 27 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97; tempy. in command ½ Bn. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Brev. of Maj. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *CB.*

Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo., Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State. 00, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb).
Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Bowie, D. D. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bowie**, J. M. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bowker, H. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Res. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bowker, W. H. (*2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal.

Bowker, W. J. (*Maj. Som. L.I.*)—
West Africa, 1898.—Operations in the Niger Territories, including Illah and Siama Expeditions. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 99. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith; including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, June and July 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Bowkett, E. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Bowlan, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bowlby**, *Sir* A. A., *Kt.* (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Terr. Force*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. *KCMG.*

Bowlby, H. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Bowle, S. C. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

Bowle-Evans, C. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Wazaristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Tochi.—Clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Bowler, T. G. (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Dorset. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Bowles, A. M. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Bowles, C. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bowles, F. A. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 1891. Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.

Bowles, F. G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Attack on convoy 26 Mar., affair at Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bowles, F. H. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Bowles, H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile.—Staff Officer at Assouan. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Brev. of Maj.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 1 Bn. York R. (from 16 Dec. 99 to 18 Feb., 00, and from 12 Apr. to 13 Nov., 00). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (severely wounded); actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesberg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00 and 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Bowles, J. de V. (*Maj. R Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bowly, W. A. T. (*Brev. Maj. Dorset R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

Bowman, C. F. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bowman, D. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bowman, H. (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bowman, H. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Sikkim Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Severely wounded. Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bowman**, J. B. (*Lt.-Col. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Natal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bowman**, J. H. R. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bowman**, T (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bowman-Manifold, M. G. E. (*Brev.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—As Staff Officer of Telegraphs. Operations of 7 Jun. (horse killed) and 19 Sept. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 3 Nov 96. 4th class Medjidie. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—As Staff Officer of Telegraphs. Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—As Staff Offr. Telegraphs, Hd. Qr. Staff. Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum, Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May 98. 4th class Osmanieh; 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 5 Aug. 15, 13 July 16, and 25 Sept. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour (4th Class).

Bown, A. T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Clasp.

(t) **Bown**, H. G. F. (*temp. Lt. W. Som. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bowra**, W. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00 including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bowring, A. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bowring, E. L. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bowring, F. A. (*Capt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Bowring, G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-89.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1892.—Clasp.

Bowser, H. A. (*temp. Maj. R. Art.*)—
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Served with Natal Rangers. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bowyer**, G. E. W. (*Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bowyer, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bowyer, W. G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Box, T. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Box, W. F. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

(t) **Boxall**, J. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. Lond. Gen. Hosp.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-1.

Boxall, P. (*Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Boxshell, H. E. (*Maj. Inspr. of Works*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Boxwell, A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. 01 to 13 May 02. **Queen's medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Dec. 16.—*CIE.*

Boyall, A. M. (*Maj. W. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99 Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill (wounded). Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. **Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal** with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Boyce, A. W. (*Hon. Col., Adjt. of A. F. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol, and assaults on the Redan of 18 June and 8 Sept. (wounded). Medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class of Medjidie, and Sardinian medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Actions at Cawnpore, capture of Meangunge, siege and capture of Lucknow, relief of Azimghur, and defeat of rebels at Bootwal. Medal with clasp.

Boyce, C. E. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Boyce, C. J. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Boyce, H. A. (*temp. Lt. Army Stationery Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Boyce, H. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Boyce**, T. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. High. L. I.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Boyce, W. G. B. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—**On Staff.** Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

Boyce, W. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boyce, W. W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Boyd, A. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boyd, *Rev.* A. H. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Boyd, A. O. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Boyd**, A. W. (*Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. and 13 July 16. *MC.*

Boyd, C. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Boyd, C. T. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Boyd**, D. (*Hon Lt. Qr.-Mr. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Boyd, G. F. (*Brev. Col. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to Mar. 01, Aug. 01 to Mar 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, 25 Apr. and 29 July 02. Medal for distinguished conduct in the Field. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

Boyd, H. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid, and operations in the Khyber. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

Boyd, H. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to Mar. 02, and Apr. and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Boyd, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boyd, J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr., C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Boyd, J. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign. With the Field Force, Newcastle.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile.—Senior Commt. Officer with the River Column. Action of Kirbekan. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; pro. to be Asst. Comm.-Gen. with hon. rank of Maj.

Boyd, J. D. (*Brev. Maj. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 15, 17 Feb. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Boyd, J. E. M. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks of Medical Staff, Rhodesian Fd. Force. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, the Transvaal and Rhodesia. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Boyd, J. M. (*M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Operations in Khandeish.
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June 68. Medal.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 81. Medal.

Boyd, J. R. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Boyd, O. T. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Boyd, P. B. (*2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Boyd, S. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
***East Africa*, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.**

Boyd, S. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16

Boyd, T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. A. Med. Serv.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-6.—Nile.—In charge of Field Hospital at Absarat. Clasp.

Boyd, T. O. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Boyd**, W. A. (*Lt. S. Gds., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Boyd, Walter C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations between 10 and 23 Dec. 79, and action of 23 Dec. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.

(r) **Boyd-Carpenter**, J. P. (*Capt. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Boyd-Moss, L. B. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (4th Class). Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CMG.*

Boyd-Rochfort, H. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.), Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Boyers, H. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Boyes, H. H. W. (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15. *MC.*

Boyes, W. J. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Duffla Expedition, 1874-5.
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Saidabad. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal; Brev. of Maj.

Boyle, A. R. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 25 Nov. 16, and 6 Dec. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

(t) **Boyle**, C. J (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Boyle**, C. N. C. (*Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Boyle, E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Staff Paym., ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—Commanded a Division of Transport Train. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 July 68. Medal.

Boyle, E. C. P. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. Hon. Art. Co.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Boyle**, F. J. (*Capt. Wessex Divl. T. & S. Col.*)—
West Africa, 1900. –Operations in Ashanti. Medal.

Boyle, G. H. P. (*Capt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*). 1906.
Soudan, 1912.—Operations against the Beir and Anuak Tribes in South-Eastern Soudan. Soudan medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Boyle, J. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Boyle, *Hon.* J. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Boyle, J. C. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Boyle, *Hon.* J. D. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Boyle, L. C. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Boyle, M. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Boyle**, R. C. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16

Boyle, R. C. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Acting Provost-Marshal to a Column, from 7 Sept 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16. *CB.*

Boyle, *Hon.* R. E. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Operations in Delhi District and Bundelcund. Thanked by Govts. of India and N.W. Provinces. Medal.
Afghan Campaign, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Boyle**, S. (*Capt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

(t) **Boyle**, W. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Boys, E. J. E. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Boys, E. J. de C. (*Capt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Boys, R. H. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Asst. Dir. of Army Telegraphs, Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *CB.*

Boyton, C. R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Boyton, G. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6 —Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brabazon, *Hon.* C. M. P. (*Maj. I. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brabazon, *Sir* J. P. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1874.—Actions north of the river Prah. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions of Matun and Peiwar Kotal, battle of Charasiab, and subsequent pursuit, affairs around Kabul and Sherpur, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Mar. and 7 Nov. 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battles of Teb (slightly wounded) and Tamai. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as Maj.-Gen. Cav. Brig. to 10 Feb. 00, Comng. Imp. Yeo. from 11 Feb. 00).—Operations in Orange Free State including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria Aug 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4, May 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Brace, A. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Brace, H. F. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Brachi, C. C. (*temp. Capt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(t) **Brachi**, M. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brachi**, P. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bracken, H. (*Lt. R.W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Brackenbury, E. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Attd. to A.S. Corps from 18 Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Brackenbury, H. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Peiwar Kotal, and action at Charasiab, and subsequent occupation of Kabul. Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—C.R.A. Peshawar. Medal with clasp.

Brackenbury, W. J. W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—**Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

(t) **Brackenreg**, G. R. M. (*2nd Lt. Durh. Fortress Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks 3 Austrln. Bushmen. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Bradbridge**, E. U. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Temporarily attd. to A. Ord. Dept. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00, including actions at Colesberg (10 to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bradbury, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bradbury, S. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bradbury, S. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Braddell, C. F. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Braddell, M. O'D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp, bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Braddon**, W. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Devon Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bradfield, E. W. C. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Bradford, E. A. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00) including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01 and Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bradford, E. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. from 1 July 01. Afterwards as Garr. Adjt. from 25 Jan 02. Slightly wounded.
Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Mar. 16.

Bradford, H. V. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Bradford**, *Sir* J. R. (*Maj. R.A.M.C., Terr. Force*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *CB.*

(r) **Bradford**, O., *Earl of* (*Hon. Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 00-02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bradford, R. P. (*Lt Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16, 25 Nov. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC. VC.*

(t) **Bradford**, T. A. (*Capt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bradford-Atkinson, T. H. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of Mahuta, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bradish, F. L. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bradley, A. (*Lt. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal w th 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bradley, C. E. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. and Oct. 00. In Commd. of 2 Bn. N. Staff. R. to 23 Jan. 01. Col. on Staff from 3 Apr. 01, to 29 Apr. 02. In commd. of Troops in Johannesburg from 3 Apr. 01, and in commd. of portion of Lines of Commn.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bradley**, C. G. (*Maj. Yorks L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan 16. 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bradley, C. R. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*) –
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Bradley**, E. J. (*R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Bradley, F. G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Bradley, F. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Operations in Natal, including action at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *V.C.*

(t) **Bradley**, G. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
S. African. War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal. King's medal.

Bradley, H. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Bradley**, J. (*2nd Lt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Bradley, J. L. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Bradley, *Rev.* P. (*Chaplain 3 Cl.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Bradley, R. A. (*Maj. N. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-3.—**Operations against the Uris and the people of Omonoha and Ebima.** Medal with clasp.

Bradley, R. J. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Bradley**, R. L. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bradley, R. W. (*Maj. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Station Staff Offr. 10 June to 7 July 00. Afterwards Garr. Adjt., Klerksdorp 8 July to 8 Aug. 00. Served as Adjt. of 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 10 Jan. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to Aug. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bradley**, S. G. L. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Bradley, W. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—P. omd. 2nd Lt.

Bradney, E. (*Brev. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Dec. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Bradshaw, *Sir* A. F. (*Surg.-Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Siege and capture of Lucknow. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.—Prin. Med. Officer. Action at Hamza village. Mentioned in Despatches.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—As P.M.O., Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 1891. Medal with clasp. *CB.*

Bradshaw, C. P. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bradshaw, C. R. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Bradshaw, F. E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bradshaw, J. I (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret pay*)—
Perak Expedition, 1875-6.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

Bradshaw, J. W. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange **Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Aug. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Accountant**, Supply depôt, Middelburg from 14 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to 30 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bradshaw, L. J. E. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—2nd Bazar Valley Expedition, action at Jugdulluck, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May and 30 July 80. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 1891. Medal with clasp.
Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-2.—In temporary command of the force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June 92. Clasp.
Central Africa, 1895.— Operations against slave-trading Arabs. Expeditions against Matipwiri, Zarafi and Makanjira. Mentioned in Despatches. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Chakdara, Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

Bradshaw, P. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bradshaw, V. A. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brads'ock, G. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bradstock, J. (*Capt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 16. *MC.*

Brady, B. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brady, D (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15.

Brady, D. M. F. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Campaign, 1868.—Operations in the Black Mountain. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Brady**, G. C. J. (*temp. Capt Lond. Brig. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brady, H. T. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Brady**, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Res.*)—
N. W. Frontier of Ind a, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Brady, J. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Brady**, J. B. (*Capt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with C.-in-C. Bodyguard. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. French War Cross.

Brady, *Rev.* K. R. (*temp. Chap'. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Brady, T. (*Lt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Aden 1903.—Operations in the interior.

(t) **Brady**, W. S. M. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bragg**, W. L. (*2nd Lt. R.H.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bragge**, O. C. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Braid, A. R. (*Maj. ret. Ind. pens.*) (*temp. Maj. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With **Tirah Exped. Force, as Div. Ord. Offr., 1st Div. (3 Oct. to 24 Dec. 97). Medal with 2 clasps.**

(t) **Brailey**, W. H. (*Maj. East Gen. Hosp.*)
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Mtd. Inf.) Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brain, W. H. O. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Braine, H. E. R. R. (*Maj. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 01 and Sept. 01 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 18 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

(t) **Braithwaite**, A. (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Braithwaite, A. N. (*temp 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Braithwaite**, E. L. (*May. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Braithwaite, F. P. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan 16. *MC.*

Braithwaite, J. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Braithwaite, V. A. (*Lt. Som. L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Braithwaite, W. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899, 1902.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. R. W. Fus. (17 Nov. 99 to 5 May 00). Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including **action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and** action at Pieters Hill. On Staff, and as Asst. District Commr. from 7 July 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidhar (slightly wounded).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15, 5 May and 13 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(t) **Braithwaite**, W. H. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Braithwaite, W. P. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 Jun. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 July, 16 Aug., 20 Sept. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. Legion of Honour (3rd Class).

Brake, H. E. J. (*Brev.-Co'. R. Art.*)—
British Central Africa, 1898.—Expedition against Mpezeni. Mentioned in Despatches. *DSO.* Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Mar 01. Brev. of Maj.
West Africa, 1901.—Expedition up the Gambia (in command) and operations against Fodi Kabba. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Medal with clasp. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Aug. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Col.

Brake, T. F. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brakes, B. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Jun. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Brakenridge, F. J. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Soudan, 1905.—Operations against the Nyam Nyam Tribes in the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province. Egyptian medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Brakspear, W. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

(t) **Brambleby**, E. A. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Bramley-Moore**, S. (*Lt. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bramhall, E. A. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Brampton**, D. N. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bramston-Newman, R. G. O. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. N. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Natal, Mar. 00 Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Bramwell**, A. E. (*Capt. Devon R.*)—
Operations in S Africa, 1896.—Medal.

Bramwell, H. D. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
West Africa, 1897—Northern Territories, Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.

Branch, C. D. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Brancker, H. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brancker, S. D. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, and action at Pieters Hill. (Wounded 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1904.—Medal with clasp.

Brancker, W. S. (*Brev. Lt. Col R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (4th Class).

Brand, E. A. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Brand**, H. A. T. (*2nd Lt. Lrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Brand, J. C. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *MC.*

(r) **Brand**, *Hon.* R. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Brander**, E. W. H. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.)—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brander, G. G. S. (*Maj. Suff. R.*)—
East Africa (*Somaliland*), 1908-10.—Medal with clasp

Brander, H. R. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp.

Brander, M. S. (*Brev. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Brander, W. M. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Wreck of the Transport Steamer "Clyde." Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 79. Medal with clasp.

Brander-Dunbar, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
British Central Africa, 1900.—Operations in Central Angoniland against Kalulu. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Defence of Kimberley. Served with the Town Guard. Afterwards served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 00 and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Brandish, E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Brandon**, A. de B. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May, 6 Jun., and 4 Oct. 16. *DSO. MC.*

Brandon, J. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Brandon, O. G. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Brandram**, A. (*2nd. Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brannan, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Brannigan**, E. E. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served in ranks Bethune's Mtd. Inf. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Brannigan, J. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (slightly wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bransbury, H. A. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Branson, C. E. D. (*Col. ret. Ben. Inf.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—Umbeyla Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Looshai Expedition, 1871-2.—Clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Attack on Ali Khel, Zaimusht expedition, capture of Zawa, Hissarak expedition. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Branson**, D. S. (*Capt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Branson, L. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Aug 02. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 May 16.

(t) **Branthwaite**, R. W. (*Surg. Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Brash**, J. C. (*Capt. R.A.M.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Brasier, J. C. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Brasier-Creagh**, R. S. (*Lt.-Col., R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. and July 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Brasnett**, N. V. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brass, D. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brassey, E. H. (*Lt.-Col. L. G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brassey, L. P. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(r) **Braund**, T. B. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

(t) **Bray**, A. (*Capt., R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Bray, C. A. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Maj.-Gen.

Bray, E. A (*Capt. E. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bray, E. M. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Soudan, 1885.—Action of Ginnis. Medal; bronze star.
Miranzai Expeditions, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Chin Hills, 1893-4.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Bray**, G. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bray, G. A. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb to May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bray, H. A. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations on N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with clasp.
Soudan, 1905.—Operations against the Nyam Nyam Tribes in the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province as Senior Medical Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 18 May 06. Medal with clasp. 4th Class Osmanieh.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Bray, J. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.— Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bray, R. E. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Ghirisk, battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar; battle of 1 Sept. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [as Comdt. & Rly. Staff Off. (graded D-A-A-G.), 16 Mar. to 24 Aug. 00.] Afterwards Commdt., Pan, 28 Nov. 00 to 1 Jan. 01, and performed duties of Intell. and Railway Staff Offr., 25 Feb. to 4 Apr. 01. Subsequently empld. as Station Commdt., Dalmanutha, from 6 Apr. 01. Slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Sept. to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. and Sept. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal Nov 00 to July 01 Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bray, R. N. (*Maj. W. Rid. R.*)—
***China*, 1900.—Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(m) **Braye**, A. T. T., *Lord* (*Hon. Col., late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brazier-Creagh, G. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. to Dec. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Brazier-Creagh**, K. C. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Impl. Lt. Horse. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Breach, A. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Breacher, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Breading, G. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.
***East Africa*, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland.** Action at Jidballi (slightly wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. 2 clasps. *DSO.*
East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.—Clasp.
East Africa (Somaliland), 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Aug. 16.

Breadmore, C. W. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Breakey, W. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(r) **Brearley**, N. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Breathwick**, C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Linc. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Brebner**, C. S. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Brechin**, W. A. (*Capt. R.A.M.C. T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Brecken, E. (*Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Breckon, J. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. - Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bredin, A. N. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War. 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bredon, A. S. (*Capt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Breeks, R. W. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Breen, P. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Breffit, G. V. (*Capt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Brehant**, F. T. A. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal.

Bremner, A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Bremner, A. D. St. G. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bremner, A. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
***Expedition to Dongola*, 1896.—Asst. Field Engineer** with force at Suakin, Egyptian medal. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Bremner, G. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bremner, H. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Bremner, J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served as a civilian attd. to A. S. Corps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brenan, H. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brendon, A. (*Hon. M.-Gen. r.f.p. R. Art.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Battles of Alma and Inkerman; siege of Sevastopol. Brev. of Maj. Medal with 3 clasps. Turkish medal; 5th class Medjidie.

Brennan, C. M. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Brennan, J. (*2nd Lt. I. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. Queen's medal with clasp.

(r) **Brennan**, R. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Brennand**, C. W. (*Capt. D.G. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brent, R. W. (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brereton, C. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
China War, 1860.—Medal.

Brereton, E. F. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 3 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—District Commdt. 19 Dec. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.; afterwards Station Staff Offr., from 2 Apr. 01, and as Asst. Provost Marshal from 2 Feb. 02. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00, and Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CB.*

Brereton, F. S. (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.

Brereton, R. K. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches Medal with Clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bresname, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bretherton, J. T. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bretherton, W. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Brett**, F. W. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

(t) **Brett**, G. A. (*temp. Lt Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Brett, G. W. B. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Operations in the Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. and Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Jun. 01 to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted next higher rate of pay of rank.**

Brett, H. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Clasp.**

Brett, J. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1915. Operations in the Mohmand, Swat, and Buner countries. Served as Political Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

(t) **Brett**, *Hon.* M. V. B. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Brettall, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Breul, F. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to Aug. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brewer, E. J. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brewer, J. C. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brewer, J. L. P. F. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brewer, J. P. (*2nd Lt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Brewill**, A. W. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16. *DSO.*

Brewin, A. J. M. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Brewin**, B. R. (*Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Asst. Press Censor. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01.

Brewin, C. N. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brewin, H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17 Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brewin, J. V. (*2nd Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brewis, F. B. (*Maj. Yorks. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Brewis, H. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Brewster**, K. W. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, *MC.*

Brice, M. M. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov 16. *MC.*

Brice-Smith, H. F. (*temp. Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Brickell, H. J. (*2nd Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal of St. George (2nd Class).

Brickman, F. I. O. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Brickwood, R. (*temp. Capt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bridcutt, J. H. (*Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bridge, C. E. D. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Order of Leopold (5th Class). French War Cross. *MC.*

Bridge, *Sir* C. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.—As D-A-A-G, and organized the whole of the Supply and Transport and Ord. Depts. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Mar. 97; *CB.*
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as D-A-G for Transport to Feb. 01). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CMG.*

Bridge, B. A. S. (*Hon. Maj. la'e Mila*) (*temp. Capt. Bn. Serv. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bridge, J. H. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15

Bridge, T. F. D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. list*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Suakin.—Defence of Suakin; actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, attack on convoy 24 Mar., burning of Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Aug. 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.

Bridge, W. A. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Bridge**, W. B. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Arg. & Sutl'd Highrs.*
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand and Buner Field Forces. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to Dec. 01; Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bridge, W. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.

(t) **Bridge**, W. S. (*Maj. Mon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bridgeland, P. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bridgeman, *Hon.* F. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bridgeman, *Hon.* H. G. O. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Bridges, A. B. H. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bridges, A. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).** Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Bridges**, C. (*temp. Capt. R. F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bridges, E. C. P. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Bridges**, E. E., *2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bridges, E. J. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo.

Bridges, E. S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class Osmanieh.

Bridges, F. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bridges, G. (*temp. Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Protectorate Regt. Defence of Mafeking. Queen's medal with clasp. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bridges, G. T. M. (*Maj.-Gen. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Severely wounded.) Empld. with Impl. Lt. Horse, and as Commdt., Hanover Road. Relief of Ladysmith.
Operations in the Transvaal, April to July 01. In commd. of 5th and 6th West Australian Mtd. Inf., May to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Sept. 01, Oct. to Nov. 01. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July, 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Spec. Serv. Offr.). Action at Jidballi. Severely wounded. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 5 Dec. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 13 Apr. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 and 12 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Gen. Legion of Honour (4th Class). Order of the Crown (2nd Class). French War Cross. *CMG.*

Bridges, T. McG. (*Maj. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Severely wounded. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bridges, W. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bridges**, W. T. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Bridgewater**, A. A. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bridgford, R. J. (*Brev. Col. Shrops. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Reitfontein, Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 90, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01 and Nov. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. 01, July to Sept. 01 and Nov. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Mar. 01. Empld. with 1st Johannesburg Mtd. Rif. and in commd. of Mtd. Inf. Bn. (from 24 Apr. 01.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Bridgman, G. A. (*Maj. Midd'x R.*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00. Operations in** Orange River Colony, Jun. 00. Despatches, **Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Bridgwater**, H. N. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec 16.

(t) **Bridgwood**, S. B. (*2nd Lt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov 16. *MC.*

Brierley, C. I. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Brierley, E. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal, March to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brierley, G. T. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Impl. Lt. Horse (severely wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.)
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 July and 10 Sept. 01, and 25 Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Brierley, N. H. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Brierley**, J. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brierly**, S. C. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Briggs, A. (*Lt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Briggs, A. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Briggs, C. J. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein (severely wounded). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Aug. 01 and March to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Specially empld. with (and in commd. 6 Jan. 01 to 31 May 02 of 1st Regt.) Impl. Lt. Horse. In command of a Column (22 Sept. 01 to 31 May 02). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 9 July 01. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Empld. with Transvaal Vo's. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan., 25 Sept. and 6 Dec. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *KCB.*

(t) **Briggs**, D. C. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. Lt.

(t) **Briggs**, E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Briggs, F. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieter's Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Briggs, F. C. C. (*Capt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Briggs, G. R. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Briggs, J. A. J. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
New Zealand War, 1863-6.—Capture of Orakau, and affair of Nukumaru. Medal.

(t) **Briggs**, L. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Briggs, L. S. (*Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Briggs, R. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

(r) **Briggs**, S. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Briggs, W. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Briggs, W. E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Briggs**, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. Durh. L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. and Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Briggs** W. N. (*Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Briggs, W. W. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Bright, C. E. (*2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bright, H. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Mune. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Bright, L. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bright, R. (*Maj. E. Kent R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force, action of Mamagai. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Utman Khel, Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Clasp.
British Central Africa, 1899.—Expedition against Kwamba. Medal with clasp.

Bright, R. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.

Bright, R. G. T. (*Maj. h.p.*)—
Uganda, 1897-8.—Mentioned in Despatches. 3rd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

Bright-Smith, A. A. W. B. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)(*Hon. Maj. late Imp. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Temporarily empld. with Remount Dept. Queen's medal with clasp. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off.

(t) **Brighten**, E. W. (*Lt.-Col. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. and May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony Mar. and Apr. 02.
The War of 19 4-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan., 13 July and 1 Dec 16. *CMG.*

(t) **Brighten**, G. S. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brightman, F. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Brill, F. W. (*2 Lt. 5 Lrs*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brims, R. W. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Brinckman, R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battles of Teb and Tamai, relief of Tokar. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Station Staff Off. from 10 Nov 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Nov. 00 to Sept. 01 and Nov. 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

(r) & (t) **Brinckman**, *Sir* T. F., *Bt.* (*Hon. Col., E. Kent R.*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Lindley (26 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 and Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Brind, E. A. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Brind, J. E. S. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Brind, W. H. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Persian Expedition, 1856-7.—As a Midshipman in Navy, actions of Hallulah bay, the Wells, Bushire, Kooshab, Busseerah, Marghill, and Mohumrah. Medal with clasp.
China War, 1857.—Several boat engagements in Canton river, and on north coast of China.
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—With Naval Brigade in Lower Bengal. Actions of Barrie Bridge, Nawabgunge and Kintour, engagement with the Nusserabad brigade, and several engagements on the Raptee. Medal.
China War, 1860-1.—Defence of Canton, Shanghai, and Woosung. Medal.

Brindley, J. (*Lt. E. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 14 Nov. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt. *DSO. MC.*

(r) **Brindley**, P. S. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Brinson, H. N. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brinton, J. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr. (including Remount duty, and attached to Staff of G.O.C. Lines of Commn. Cav. Div. Kroonstadt). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brinton, O. W. (*Maj. Lrs.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Brisco, R. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Dec. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Briscoe, G. S. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Operations in Orange River Colony July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Briscoe, H. A. W. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (slightly wounded). Operations in Natal, March to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brisley, W. J. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bristed, G. T. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bristow, L. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bristow**, W. R. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Brittain, E. H. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brittan, A. (*2nd Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brittan, C. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Brittan, R. (*Hon. Col. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served as Adjt. 4 Bn. Derby R. (from 11 Jan. 00 to 10 May 01). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Britten, C. R. (*Lt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Britten, C. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Britton, A. H. D. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Britton, E. J. J. (*Hon. Capt. Insptr. of Ord. Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Britton, J. A. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Broackes, E. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Broad, A. E. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Broad, C. N. F. (*Brev.-Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj.

Broad, F. (*Lt. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Broad**, G. L. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

(m) **Broad**, R. L. (*Hon Maj. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Attached to A.S. Corps., afterwards Commdt. at Glen and Railway Staff Offr. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Broadbent, E. N. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tochi Field Force and Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Performed duties of Station Staff Off. 23 to 31 Mar. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Broadbent, E. R. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Strathcona's Horse. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Broadbent, J. E. (*Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.—As C.R.E. with Malakand Field Force; expedition into Mohmand country and Bajaur. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 98 and 18 Mar. 98. Medal with clasp. *CB.*
Tirah, 1897-8.—Brig.-Gen. C.R.E. until invalided. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Clasp.

Broadbridge, M. O. (*temp. Capt. attd. Devon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Broadbridge, W. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Broadfoot, A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865.—Medal with clasp.
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—Medal.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid; actions of Charasiah and Shekabad; 2nd Bazar Valley Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan., 4 May and 30 July 80. Medal with 3 clasps; Brev. of Maj.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Clasp.

Broadfoot, William (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay, R. Eng.*)—
Hazara Campaign, 1868.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 69. Medal with clasp.

Broadley, H. (*Lt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Broadmead, H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein (slightly wounded), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 29 Jan.)
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Broadrick, F. B. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Broadwood, A. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Sudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp, bronze star.

Broadwood, E. H. T. (*Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Broadwood, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Broadwood, R. G. (*Lt.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Action of Abu Hamed and subsequent occupation of Berber. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal; 4th Class Osmanieh.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Cavalry reconnaissance of 4 Apr. Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Col. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. 2nd Regt. S.A. Lt. Horse and on Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Lord* Roberts, 31 Mar. and 19 June 00) and Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 15 Nov. 01. A.D.C. to the King. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps *CB.*

(r) **Brock**, A. E. (*2nd Lt. R. G. Art. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Brock, A. W. S. (*Maj. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Brock, B. de L. (*Capt Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Brock**, E. G. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brock, H. J. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Severely wounded. Served as Adjt. R. H. Art., 1 Nov. 00 to 10 Dec. 01. In commd. of Colonial Lt. Horse and in commd. of a column (5 Apr. 02 to end of operations.) Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Nov. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brock, H. Le M. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brock, R. G. C. (*Capt. R.W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Brock-Hollinshead, L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commd. a Mixed Force in Orange River Colony, 30 Jan. to 1 Feb. 01, and 4 Feb. to 17 Mar. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Jun. to Sept. 01 and Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01, and Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brocklebank, J. J. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Brocklebank, R. H. R. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony May 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brocklehurst, J. F. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile.—In charge of Remount Depôt. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. (as Maj.-Gen. Cav. Brig. to 24 Jan. 01). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 23 Mar. 00; *Sir* R. H. Buller, 19 Jun., 13 Sept., and 9 Nov. 00); Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Brocklehurst**, J. G. (*2nd Lt. E. Lan. Divl. Train*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Brocklehurst, R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1 Oct. to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to Sept. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's** medal with 2 clasps.

Brocklehurst, S. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. K. O. Sco. Bord.*—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brockman, P. W. D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Tochi.—Brig. Transport Offr., 2nd Brig. (26 Jun. to 2 Oct. 97). Medal with clasp.**
China, 1900.—On Staff (Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 Sept. 01.) Medal.

Brockman, W. L. (*Col., Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
Russian War, 1854-5.—Served in the Royal Navy with the Baltic Expedition. Medal.
Operations on the W. Coast of Africa, 1863-4.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal.

Brocks, A. W. (*Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Brockeopp, E. H. (*temp. Capt. 7 Serr. Bn. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Brockway**, W. St. C. (*2nd Lt. R. F. A., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brodhurst-Hill, A. (*Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. (wounded), and action at Pieters Hill.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to May 01 and Jan. to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brodie, C. G. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*).—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brodie, E. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—As Asst. Suptd. Army Signalling, Khyber Line Force. Medal.

Brodie, H. C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

(t) **Brodie of Brodie**, I. A. M. (*Maj. late Terr. Force*) (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen.
Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Brodie, J. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fu.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brodie, J. (*Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Brodie, J. F. [*Lt.-Col.* (*Hon. Brig. Surg.*) *rst. A. Med. Serv.*]—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Brodie, P. W. (*Capt., Sea. Highrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Brodie, R. H. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Brodie, W. L. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Dec. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *MC.* V.C.

Brodie-Innes, I. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brodigan, V. F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Brodrick**, *Hon.* G. St. J. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.* Legion of Honour (5th class).

Brogden, J. E. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Clasp.
China, 1900.—**Medal.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brogden, J. S. (*Capt. ret.*)—
West Africa, 1895.—Operations in the Niger Territories.
British Central Africa, 1897-8.—Expeditions against Chilwa and Mpezeni and into Southern Angoniland. Mentioned in despatches. Medal with clasp.

Broke, H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Wounded). Comdt. Kraaipan, 30 Aug. to 16 Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Broke-Smith, P. W. L. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Bromage, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Bromet**, E. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Bromfield, W. T. (*Maj. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bromhall, J. C. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bromhead, B. G. (*Maj. R. Berks R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr., Rhodesian Fd. Force. Empld. with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bromhead, *Sir* B. P., *Bt.* (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Sikkim Expedition, 1888.—(Severely wounded, right hand amputated, horse wounded.) Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; *CB.*
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.

Bromhead, C. J. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Action of Escatio, defence of Abrakrampa, capture of Adubiassie, battle of Amoaful, capture of Becquah, battle of Ordahsu, and capture of Coomassie. Despatch, Lond. Gaz., 7 Mar. 74. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.

Bromhead, E. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. — Battle of Tel-el-Kebir Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class Osmanieh.

Bromhead, R. F. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to Mar. 00, including operations at Paardeberg.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bromilow, D. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Bromilow, W. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bromley, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Cape Colony Cycle Corps. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bromley Davenport**, W. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — In commd. of Impl. Yeo. Bn. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Brook**, C. (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Adjt. Impl. Yeo. Bn. 13 Mar. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to Aug. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brook, H. S. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal 00 to 21 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brook, *Rev.* T. (*Chapl. 3rd Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brook, T. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Performed duties of Acting Staff and Embarkation Offr., Port Nolloth, from 12 Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Brook**, W. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Brook**, W. B. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Served in ranks City of London Impl. Vols. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Brook-Smith, W. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.); operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Brooke, A. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Brooke, A. de V. (*Col. ret. pay*).—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek, and affair at Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Brooke, A. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brooke, *Sir* B. S. (*Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 *MC.*

Brooke, C. R. I. (*Lt.-Col. Yorks. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — **In commd. of 2 Bn. Mtd. Inf., 5 Mar 01 to 31 May 02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the** Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Oct. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00 **(including actions at Colesberg (1 to 29 Jan.).**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01, Oct. 01 to Jan. 02, and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. and Mar. 01, and July to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Jun. 16. *CMG, DSO.*

Brooke, E. W. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force Medal with clasp.
S. African War, **1899-1902.—(Slightly wounded).** Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Zilikats Nek and Rhenoster Kop. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Performed duties of Staff Offr. to O.C. S. Western Dist. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, and Oct. 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Oct. 01 and Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Aug. 01 and May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Brooke, E. W. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

(r) **Brooke**, F. H. (*Capt. S. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Brooke, G. F. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (dangerously wounded). Queen's medal with clasp.

Brooke, G. F. H. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO, MC.*

(r) **Brooke**, G. T. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Brooke, H. F. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(r) **Brooke**, H. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brooke, H. M. M. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 12. Medal with clasp.

Brooke. H. W. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Brooke**. J. R. I. (*Lt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Brooke, L. G. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign—Battle of Ulundi (slightly wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In commd. of 1 Bn. Comn. Rang. from 1 Dec. 99 to 15 Sept. 00, and 28 Nov 00 to 28 Apr. 01. In commd. of a column 28 Apr. to 15 Sept. 01. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (dangerously wounded); operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to Oct. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River Apr. and May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Apr 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *CB.*

(t)&(r) **Brooke**, L. G. F. M., *Lord* (*Hon. Col. Essex R.*) (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff [as A-D-C (extra) to High Commr., S. Afr., A-D-C (extra) to Gov. and C-in-C. Transvaal and Orange River Colony from 17 Aug 01]. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Legion of Honour (5th Class.) *CMG.*

Brooke, N. P. (*Maj. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. and Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal Oct. and Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to Apr. 01 and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01 and Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brooke, R. St. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brooke, R. G. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force as Orderly Officer to the O.C. 3rd Brigade. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—As **Orderly Officer, 2nd Div. Tirah Exped. Force** (Oct. to 16 Dec. 97). **2 clasps.**
Nile Expedition, 1898.—As A.D.C. to G.O.C. British Brig. (afterwards British Division). Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. *DSO.* Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff (as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Natal, to 2 March 00, D.A.A.G. from 4 Feb. 02) and empld. with S. A. Light Horse. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Elandslaagte (severely wounded). Defence of Ladysmith.
Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99; *Sir* R. H. Buller, 19 June and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01. **Queen's medal with 7 clasps. Brev. of Maj.**
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as D.A.A.G., L. of C. from 16 Jan. 03.) Action at Jadballi. Dispatches (Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 03, and *Sir* C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04), Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with 2 clasps.

Brooke, R. O'S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Expedition to Shilmar. Mentioned in despatches. Medal.

(t) **Brooke**, R. W. (*Lt. Yorks. Dns. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Brooke**, S. (*2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Brooke**, T. W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Brooke, W. H. (*Capt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brooke**, W. H. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Brooke-Hitching**, P. M. (*Maj. R. G. Art. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in the Mediterranean. Medal.

Brooke-Hunt, R. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Kurram and Kabul Field Forces; night attack on rear guard at Zahidabad; action of Charasiah and subsequent occupation of Kabul; operations in and around Kabul and Sherpur, and final repulse of the enemy. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 80. Medal with 2 clasps.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Seizure of Suez Canal east of Ismailia, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Zagazig and of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Brooke-Popham, H. R. M. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Oxf. Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour (4th Class). *DSO.*

Brooker, E. P. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg, and Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 3 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Brookes. G. B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brookes, W. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(t) **Brooking**, H. C. A. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Lt. Horse and S. African Constabulary. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brooking, H. T. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Exvedition, 1885-9.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. Medal with 2 clasps.
Chin Hills, 1892-3.—Operations against the Sigyin and Nowengal Chin tribes. Clasp.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
China, 1900.—On Staff. Relief of Pekin. **Despatches** Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. **Brev. of Maj. Medal** with **clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July, 14 Nov., and 19 Oct. 16. *KCB.*

Brooks, A. C. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Brooks**, C. J. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brooks, G. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Kaffir War, 1851-3.—Medal.

Brooks, H. J. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6—*MC.*

Brooks, R. A. D. (*2nd Lt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Brooks, S. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations at Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brooks, W. T. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Brooksbank, P. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Brooksbank, R. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein.
Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brooksmith, J. D. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brooman, E. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Broome, A. P. (*Col. ret. Ben. Inf.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India Campaigns.—Expedition against Bizoti Urakzais and Thull Bilam Khel Waziris 1869.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid, action of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul. Mentioned in despatches. Medal with 3 clasps.

Broome, G. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Defence of Alexandria occupation of Kafr Dowar, surrender of Damietta Medal; bronze star.

Broome, R. H. (*Capt. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Broome, W. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions at Takht-i-pul and occupation of Kandahar and Girishk. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, forced march on and seizure of Zagazig, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Uganda, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Teita District, British E. Africa Protectorate, 1898.—In command.

(r) **Broomfield**, A. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16 *MC.*

Broomfield, R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brophy, C. M. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

(r) **Brophy**, J. B. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brotherton, T. de la H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal. Employed in Natal. Transvaal Campaign, commanded detachment of Royal Engineers on march from Newcastle to Laings Nek. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Mar. 81.

Brough, A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col.*) *R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Brough, *Rev.* J. (*Chaplain, 1st Cl. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brough, J. (*Lt.-Col. h.p.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CMG.*

Brough, J. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Looshai Expeditions, 1869-71-72.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
Operations of the Zaila Field Force, 1884.

Brough, *Rev.* J. S. B. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brough, W. R. C. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations in the Mazina Valley. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Broughall, H. S. (*late temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Broughton, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Broughton, G. D. (*Maj. Welsh R.*)—
S. African War, 1899—1901.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Broughton, L. H. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. -Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Broun, A. A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
West Africa, 1901.—Expedition up the Gambia. Medal with clasps.

(t) **Broun**, J. C. C. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal **Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**

(r) **Broun**, M. A. W. (*Hon. Col. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Dist. Comdt. from 1 Oct. 01 Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 Oct. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brousson, F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, 01. Operations in the Transvaal Nov. to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Browell**, J. G. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Browell, W. B. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Aug. 01, and Feb. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(t) **Browell, W. M.** (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Brown, A. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Dorset R.*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on the Tugela Heights. Operations** in Natal, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brown, A. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, A. D. B. (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brown, A. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brown, A. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Brown, A. H. (*Brev. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

Brown, A. J. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(r) **Brown**, A. J. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 16. *DSO.*

Brown, A. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. A. Med. Serv.*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Battle of Amoaful, and subsequent advance on Coomassie. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1878-9.—Operations against the Gaikas —Zulu Campaign.—Battles of Kambula and Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.

Brown, A. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem and Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Brown, A. V. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, C. C. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Inspr. of Works*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brown, C. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. attd. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brown, C. F. S. (*2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-00.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, C. K. V. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-01.—Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. to Dec. 00, Aug. to Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Brown, C. R. (*temp. Lt. attd. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, C. T. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Brown**, C. Wilson (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Brown, D. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Brown, E. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Sen. Vety. Offr., 11th Div. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00) including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, Nov. 99 to Feb. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Brown, E. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, E. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Brown, E. H. (*Lt. Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, E. W. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Brown, F. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Brown**, F. G. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Brown, F. H. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, F. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 1 Bn. Essex R. 5 Feb. to 30 Apr. 00, and 1 July 00 to 13 Apr. 01. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg (1 to 29 Jan.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Brown, F. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Nov. 99 to May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, F. L. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brown, F. L. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, G. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, G. A. P. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, Apr. to Jan. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jan.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Brown, G. C. M. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Brown**, G. D. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brown, G. H. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brown, G. H. J. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Brown**, G. L. (*2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, G. M. (*Capt. Herts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Brown**, G. M. (*Lt. Lrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, H. (*Brev. Maj. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15, 1 Jan. 16, 25 Aug. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross. *DSO. MC.*

Brown, H. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brown, H. B. (*Capt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Brown, H. C. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, and actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem, and Wittebergen.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, H. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Brown, H. H. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Burma, 1885-7-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Brown**, H. M. (*Lt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brown, H. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

(r) **Brown**, H. R. (*Brev. Maj. ret.*) (*Maj. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to Sept. 01 and Oct. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Brown, H. R. S. (*Capt., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Brown, H. T. (*Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Medal.

Brown, H. T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Lushai Expedition, 1889. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—2 clasps.

(t) **Brown**, J. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
West Africa, 1901.—Expedition up the Gambia. Medal with clasp.

Brown, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, J. (*Maj. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(t) **Brown**, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Sco. Rif.*)—
West Africa, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen and Witpoort. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brown, J. G. (*temp Lt. Gen. List.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Brown, J. J. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.—Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Brown**, J. N. (*Brev. Maj. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

(t) **Brown**, J. P. [*Maj. R.A.M.C.* (*T. F.*)]—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Empld. as Civil Surg. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Brown, J. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—March from Quetta to relief of Kandahar. Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign; served in the Mounted Infantry.

(t) **Brown**, J. S. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. R.A.M.C.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

Brown, J. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, J. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Brown**, K. E. (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brown, K. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, L. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Ahmed Khel. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

Brown, M. (*Lt. E. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Brown, M. W. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brown, O. (*Hon. Maj. Insp. of Ord. Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brown, P. (*Lt. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, P. T. (*Hon. Capt., Inspr. of Ord. Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brown, P. W. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (6 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Railway Staff. Offr. 21 Sept. to 30 Nov. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Brown**, R. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—French War Cross.

(t) **Brown**, R. A. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Brown, R. C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Brown, *Sir* R. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Action of Besud. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Brown, R. J. R. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, R. P. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 17.

Brown, R. T. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 30 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Brown, S. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brown, S. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Served with Northern Frontier Flying Column. Medal with 2 clasps.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. — Served with Northern Chin Field Force. Clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4. — Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Brown**, S. (*Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks, Queen's medal.

Brown, S. (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Devon. R.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Served in R.N. Bombardment of Alexandria. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(r) **Brown**, S. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Brown, T. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—With Mounted Infantry, actions of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Reconnaissance to Hasheen, actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, operations at Tamai. 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force, action of Giniss.

(t) **Brown**, T. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Brown**, T. A. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Brown**, T. G. (*Capt. Conn. Rang. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Brown, T. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Brown, V. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. list. R. Mar.*)—
China War, 1857-60.—Blockade of the Canton River and capture of Canton, 1857; capture of the Taku Forts and occupation of Tientsin, 1860. Medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Brown**, V. S. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—French War Cross.

(t) **Brown**, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal.

Brown, W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
***S. African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River** Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Brown, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. S. Staff R.*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Egyptian medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Despatches London Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Brown**, W. B. (*Lt. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served as Adjt., Scott's Rly. Gds. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brown, W. E. L. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Brown, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *CB.*

Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) In command of 14 Hrs. Nov. 00 to Jun. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Apr. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches (*Earl* Roberts and *Lord* Kitchener) Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. V.C.

Browne, A. D. M. (*Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01 and Mar. to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Browne, *Lord* A. E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Browne, A. G. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Browne, *Sir* A. G. F. (*Lt.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—Medal with clasp.
Lushai Expedition, 1889.—Honourably mentioned G.G.O., 592 of 1889. Clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90. Clasp; *DSO.*
Burma, 1891-3.—Tlang-tlang Column. In command of the column. Clasp. Operations in Chin Hills, 92-3. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98, 2 clasps. Brev. of Col.

Browne, A. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Action of Dargai. Medal with 2 clasps.

Browne, *Lord* A. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1898.—Asst. Transport Offr. Div. Troops (5 Feb. to Apr. 98).
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commdt. at Van der Merwe, afterwards Station Staff Offr. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Browne, A. J. W. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Browne, A. N. E. (*Maj. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); action at Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Dangerously wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Browne, A. P. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations in the Kurram Valley, during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.
***China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Browne, A. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Battle of Ahmed Khel, storming of the Fort of Urzoo. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Medal; bronze star.

Browne, B. S. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Browne, C. A. R. (*Col.*)—
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Sept. 01.

Browne, C. G. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Apr., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Browne, C. M. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., Jun. 03. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Browne, D. S. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Browne, E. G. (*Col.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Aug. 15. 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

Browne, E. W. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*) 1901-2.—Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Browne, E. W. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the Interior.

Browne, F. G. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Station Staff Offr. from 7 Apr. 01. Served as Adjt. 6 Bn. R. War. R., 00 to 6 May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Browne, *Rev.* F. M. (*temv. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Browne**, G. B. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served with Ceylon Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 9 to 2 Nov. 0 . Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Browne, *Rev.* G. E. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Browne, G. E. A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Browne, G. F. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Expedition against the Ionnies, W. Coast of Africa, 1887-8.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; *DSO.*
W. Coast of Africa, 1892.—Attack on Tambi, 14 Mar. (wounded). Clasp.
China, 1900.—As Military Attaché. Medal.

Browne, G. H. S. (*Bt.-Col., Suff. R.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

r) **Browne**, G. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*). (*Capt R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. and Apr. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Browne, G. W. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River July 00. Operations in Orange River Colony July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to June 01, and Apr. 02 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1904.—Operations against the people of Semolika. Medal with clasp.

Browne, H. E. (*Maj. hp Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

Browne, H. F. M. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Browne**, H. H. G. (*temp. Maj. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Browne, H. J. P. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richarason, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—On Staff. R.S.O.s to 12 May and from 27 May. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

Browne, H. R. (*Hon. Gen. ret. list*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege of Sevastopol, including assaults on the Redan of 18 June and 8 Sept. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honor; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal; Brev. of Maj.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Kuram Division in the Zaimusht expedition. Medal.

Browne, James (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi; operations against Manyanyoba and other hostile chiefs; and at the storming of Sekukuni's stronghold. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign, 1881.—As Commdt. Newcastle.

Browne, James (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.

Browne, J. C. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony May 01. Operations in Cape Colony Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Browne, J. G. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Browne**, J. G. P. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Browne**, K. R. G. (*Lt. Essex R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Browne**, L. (*late Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Browne, L. S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief and defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country. Medal with 2 clasps.
N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2—Clasp.

Browne, M. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Punjaub Campaign, 1848-9—Medal.

Browne, M. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Browne, M. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browne, P. H. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browne, P. H. (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browne, R. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege of Sevastopol and expedition to Kinbourn. Medal with clasp. Turkish medal.

Browne, *Rev.* R. C. (*Chaplain 1st Class ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Medal.

Browne, R. G. (*Maj. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Browne, S. D. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15. *CB.*

Browne, S. H. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879.—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Browne, St. J. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Browne**, S. W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Browne, T. B. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browne, T. W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Browne, W. (*Capt. vet. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Served with the Natal Field Force.
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.

Browne, W. (*Hon. Capt. vet. Dep. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Browne, W. Barrington (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Brev. of Maj.

Browne, W. D. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp bronze star.

Browne, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
N.W. Frontier of Indian Campaign, 1863. 2nd Ensofzai Expedition.—Umbeyla Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

Browne, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Kurram Field Force Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9—Medal with 2 clasps.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

(r) **Browne**, W. H. (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
W. African (N. Nigeria), 1900.—Munshi Expedition. Medal with clasp.
W. African (N. Nigeria), 1903.—Sokoto-Burmi operations. Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jan. 05. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Browne, W. P. (*Lt. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browne, W. R. (*Surg.-Gen. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Rumpa Rebellion, 1879-80.

Browne, W. S. (*Capt. E. York. R.*)
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Mar 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Browne, W. T. R. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914 6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Browne, W. W (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Browne-Clayton, R. C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 5 Lrs., 23 Dec. 99 to 31 May 02. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. in Res. of Off. *DSO.*

Browne-Mason, H. O. B. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Brownell, E. L. D. (*Maj. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t)**Brownell**, W. R. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Browning, A. (*Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Browning, C. E. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browning, E. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Browning H (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Browning, H. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Browning, H. C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browning, H. S. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902—Queen's medal.

Browning, J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Browning**, J. C. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *DSO.*

Browning, J. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Browning, L. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Browning, T. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Browning, T. C. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Brownjohn, N. C. D. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brownlee, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Brownlow, C. B. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Miranzai (*1st and 2nd*) *Expeditions*, 1891—Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Brownlow, C. C. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—2nd Eusofzai Expedition. Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass. Medal with clasp.
Utmanzai Expedition, 1866.
Dour Valley Expedition, 1872.
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Clasp.
Afghan War, 1879.—Medal.
Miranzai (*1st and 2nd*) *Expeditions*, 1891.—Commanded a column. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 91. Clasp; Brev. of Col.

Brownlow, C. W. (*Col. R. Art.*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations of Irrawaddy Column. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brownlow, d'A. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Utman Khel.—Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *CIE.*

Brownlow, G. J. (*Brev. Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Brownlow, G. J. (*Brev. Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Brownlow, H. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 91.

Brownlow, *Hon.* J. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brownlow, W. V. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj. Transvaal Campaign.—As Brig.-Major of Cavalry; actions at Laings Nek (twice wounded and horse shot) and Ingogo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Mar. and 22 Mar 81. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Brownridge**, J. L. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Brownrigg, A. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Brownrigg, H. S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—With Peshawar Valley Field Force, operations in Shiliman Valley. Mentioned in Despatches. Brev. of Maj.

Brownrigg, W. D. S. (*Brev. Maj. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Brownsworth, E. A. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Browse, G. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bruce, A. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted increased rate of pay under Art. 232, Rl. Wt. Granted hon. rank of Capt.**

Bruce, Alfred C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Bruce, A. G. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — (Slightly wounded). Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Bruce, A. H. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bruce, A. L. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Severely wounded. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bruce, A. McC. (*Col. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.
Affair against the Bezotis, 1869.—Capture of Garoh. Special thanks of Government of India.
Miranzai Expedition, 1869.
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Chukmani and Zaimusht Expeditions and capture of Zawa. Medal.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Clasp.
Miranzai (1st) *Expedition*, 1891.—Commanded 1st column. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 91.

Bruce, C. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Tientsin (severely wounded). Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

Bruce, C. E. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Bruce, *Hon.* C. G. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1889.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—As orderly Officer. Clasp.
Miranzai (2nd) *Expedition*, 1891.—As orderly officer to G.O.C. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 91. Clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of the Chagru Kotal and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Mar. and 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Sept. 15, 5 Nov. 15 and 21 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col.

Bruce, *Sir* D. (*Surg.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Elandslaagte. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Promd. Lt.-Col.

Bruce, Elliott A. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—As Executive Commissariat Officer with Vitakri and Lower Kuram Field Forces. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-8.—As Executive Commissariat Officer. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Col.

Bruce, F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, including action at Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Granted increased rate of pay under Art. 232, Rl. Wt.

Bruce, G. D. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Bruce, G. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Slightly wounded. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bruce, G. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*) 1909-10.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 7 Apr. 11. Medal with clasp.

Bruce, G. J. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bruce, *Hon.* G. J. G. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bruce**, G. T. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Bruce, H. K. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC*

(t) **Bruce**, J. (*Maj. R.A.M.C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Civil Surgeon. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Aug. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bruce, K. H. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Bruce**, L. C. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Bruce, M. E. L. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bruce**, P. R. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Bruce**, R. (*Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bruce, R. W. V. (*Maj. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01, Apr. to June 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Mar. 01, Mar. to Apr. 01, June 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Bruce, S. M. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Bruce, S. M. (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Jan. 16. French War Cross. *MC.*

Bruce, T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With **Tirah Exped. Force as Orderly Officer, 1st Brig. 1st Div. Action of Dargai and Saran Sar. Medal** with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Anne (3rd Class with Swords).

Bruce, W. A. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

(t) **Bruce**, W. F. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Bruce-Gardyne**, I. M. (*Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Bruce Kingsmill**, J. C. de K. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H. (*Maj. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Bruen, W. (*Lt. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of gallantry. *MC.*

(t) **Bruges**, W. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, and Mar. to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. and Mar. 01, and May 02.

Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Brunger**, R. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17, *DSO.*

Brunker, C. M. (*Col.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00.) Operations in Natal, Apr. and May 00. In commd. of 2 Bn. Lan. Fus. from 25 Jan. to 29 Mar. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Brunker**, F. W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Brunker, J. M. S. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Brunning, A. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bruno, E. E. B. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Brunskill, G. S. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Brunskill, J. H. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Brunton, J. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. and 25 Nov. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Brush, G. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Brush**, J. E. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (severely wounded), Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov, 00 to 31 May 02. On Staff [as Brig. Signalling Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 1 Nov. 00 to 18 May 01]. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Brush, O. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.

(t) **Bruton**, E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(r) **Brutton**, E. W. (*2nd Lt. Devon. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Brutton, J. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Bryan**, A. (*2nd Lt. High. L.I. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bryan, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bryan**, C. C. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.

Bryan, E. W. (*Lt. Welsh R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bryan, H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Operations on the Niger, including Expedition to Bassema. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 May 99 Medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1900.—Kaduna Expedition. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00 and 8 Mar. 01. Brev. of Maj.
West Africa, 1901.—Expedition up the Gambia, and operations against Fodi Kabba. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Bryan, T. W. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.
Miranzai (1st *and* 2nd) *Expeditions*, 1891.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Bryans, R. (*Capt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bryant, A. (*Maj. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in the Transvaal Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Bryant, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. and 1 Dec. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Cross of the Order of St. George (4th Class). *MC.*

Bryant, B. G. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bryant, C. E. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Bryant, F. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Bryant, F. C. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*CMG.*

Bryant, G. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7. —Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bryant, G. H. (*Hon. Capt. Inspect. of Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bryant, J. V. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bryant, J. W. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 17.

Bryant, O. (*Temp. Capt. Training Res.*)—
S. African War 1900-2. Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bryant, T. E. (*temp. Lt. A. Pay Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bryant, W. F. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bryce, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Bryce, C. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Orange River Colony Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bryce, W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, March to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 25 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Bryden, R. A. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Brydon**, J. H. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Brydone-Jack**, H. D. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec.Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Bryne, J. M. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Bryon**, S. H. (*Lt. Hon. Art. Co.*) -
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of Lond. Impl. Vols.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bryson, R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1904.—Medal.

Bubb, H. W. (*Lt. N. Staff R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Buchan, J. I. (*Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Promd 2nd Lt. *DSO.*

Buchan, T. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Buchan, T. O. M. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. - Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Buchanan, A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.

Buchanan, A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 13 July, 26 Sept. and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.* ΥΕ

Buchanan, A. G. B. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Buchanan, A. L. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Elandslaagte (severely wounded). Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun., including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Buchanan, B. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Buchanan, B. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) —
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Slightly wounded. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Buchanan, C. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Buchanan, E. P. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Buchanan, F. E. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. and Apr. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Commdt., Alkmaar, from 22 Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Sept. and 6 Dec. 16.

(t) **Buchanan**, H. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Buchanan, H. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—1st and 2nd Bazar Valley Expeditions, and affair at Darouta Pass. Medal.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

Buchanan, J. B. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Buchanan, J. C. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Buchanan**, J. M. A. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Buchanan, K. G. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Sea. Highrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 22 May, 08. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Buchanan, K. G. (*Capt. R. Scots.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Buchanan, K. J. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Slightly wounded. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 22 May 08. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp. *CB.*

Buchanan, M. B. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Buchanan**, T. G. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Sept. 16.

(t) **Buchanan**, W. (*2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Buchanan, W. A. I. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Buchanan, W. J. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.

Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Unatt. List. Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D. (*Maj. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Buck, C. H. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Buckell, J. H. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Buckingham, C. H. (*temp. Lt. North'n. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Buckingham, O. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Buckingham, W. E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Buckland, A. W. T. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Buckland, G. C. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 15, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Buckland, G. N. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Buckland, R. U. H. (*Col.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Action of Hasheen. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1888.—Suakin. Action of Gamaizah. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 89. 5th class Medjidie.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

Buckland-Cockell, A. S. (*temp. Capt. in Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Buckle, A. C. (*Lt.-Col. North'n R.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. — Protectorate Expedition. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb. (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Buckle, A. W. B. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony 99-02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Buckle, C. G. (*Capt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Buckle, C. R. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Feb. to Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to Sept. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Buckle, C. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks Cape Mtd. Rif. Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00. Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Oct. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

(r) **Buckle**, D. F. de C. (*Capt. North'd Fus. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Buckle, E. J. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.

Buckle, G. W. (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Buckle, H. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (21 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Buckle, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Buckleton**, E. E. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Served in ranks N. S. Wales Contgt. Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Buckley**, A. (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Buckley, B. T. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. North'd Fus.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. and Garr. Adjt., Ladybrand, from 25 Sept. 01. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Served as Adjt. to Mtd. Inf. Bn. from Apr. to Oct. 00, also to 2 Bn. North'd Fus. from 17 Dec. 00, to 31 May 02. Operations in Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

(r) **Buckley**, C. D. M. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Buckley**, E. (*Capt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan 16.

Buckley, E. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Buckley, E. G. M. (*Capt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Buckley, E. J. (*Lt.-Co'. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (to 11 Mar. 00). Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (severely wounded—horse shot). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Buckley, E. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb) and actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Aug. 01, Nov. 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Buckley, F. C. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. M dd'x R*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Buckley, G. A. M. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Buckley, G. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Buckley**, H. B. (*Capt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Buckley, H. P. S. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Buckley, J. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Buckley, P. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Buckley, W. P. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz, 11 Nov. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Bucknall, G. C. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Buckwell**, C. W. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to May 01. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Sept. 01. Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal.

Budd, N. A. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
Operations against Vitu, East Africa, 1890.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Budden, E. F. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Budden, F. H. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Buddle, G. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*M.C.*

Budge, P. P. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Budgen, W. N. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Budworth, C. E. D. (*Brev.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Field Battery). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. and Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. and Sept. 00, Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Apr. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CB, CMG.*

Buey, T. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with clasp.
W. Africa (N. Nigeria) 1903-4.—Operations in the Bassa Province against the Okpotos. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 05. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Buhl**, F. J. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force*) (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Buist, A. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Buist, D. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Buist, D. S. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Sudan 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Buist, F. B. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.** to Mar. 02, and Apr. to 31 May 02. O.C. A.S. Corps, Kimberley Dist., 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Buist, H. J. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand Field Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98. With Malakand Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg 17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00 including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00, including actions at Colesberg, Jan. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony June to Dec. 01. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Buist, K. L. (*Maj. High. L. I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand Field Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901.—Severely wounded. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, May and Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Jun. 01, and July to Dec. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to July 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Bulfin, E. S. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Burma, 1893.—Operations in the Kachin Hills. **In command of a column. Medal with clasp.**
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley and Rhenoster River.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. In commd. of a Mobile Column (from **12 Dec. 01 to end of operations). Despatches (*Lord* Methuen, 26 Nov. and 1 Dec. 99, and Lt.-Col. Money 26 Nov. 99), Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. 00. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 30 Nov. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. **Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the Field.**

Bulgin, R. (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bulkeley, F. R. (*Lt. Res of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Remount Dept. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(m) **Bulkeley**, H. C. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Bulkeley-Johnson, C. B. (*Col.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Operations resulting in final defeat of Khalifa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jan. 00. Egyptain medal with 2 clasps; **4th class** Medjidie.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. *A-D-C* to the King with Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour (4th Class).

Bulkley, G. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.

Bull, G. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—With force at Suakin. Egyptian Medal. Medal.

Bull, H. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Bull, J. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bull, P. C. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan 17. *DSO.*

Bull, R. O. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Bullen, F. J. V. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Bullen, J. B. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.

Bullen, J. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bullen, S. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Bullen, T. (*2nd Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of gallantry.

Bullen Smith, G. M. (*Lt.-Col. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Buller, E. T. (*2nd Lt. Duke of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Buller, F. E. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Buller, J. D. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Buller, J. H. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Jun. 01, and Jan. to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. 01 to Jan. 02, and Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Buller, N. M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Bulley**, C. P. (*Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Bulling**, G. W. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1884-6.—Served in ranks. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Bulloch, R. A. (*Maj. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein (severely wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; action at Vet River. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen, and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Apr. and May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bulloch, R. A. (*Maj. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Bullock**, A. W. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Bullock**, E. C. (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bullock, G. (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jan. 16.

Bullock, G. F. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Bullock, *Sir* G. M. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Afterwards Commdt., Honing Spruit, from 22 June 00, and on Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. 00, 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Bullock, H. C. S. (*2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal.

(t) **Bullock**, R. (*Hon. Surg. Lt.-Col. Vcc.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bullock**, R. L. (*temp. Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Bullock, *Rev.* W. H. (*Chaplain 1st Cl. ret. pay*) —
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Senior Chaplain to the Field Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; prc. Chaplain 1st Class.

Bullock Marsham, F. W. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Bullough, C. B. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bulman, J. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Bulman, P. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Kuram Division in the Yarmusht expedition. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—In commd. 2 Bn. Shrops. L.I. from 1 May to 5 Jun. 00, also from 22 Jan. to 13 Mar. and from 16 May to 4 Sept. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*

Bulmer, G. P. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Bulstrode, *Rev.* R. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Bulteel**, J. C. (*2nd Lt. Vcc.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 13 July 16. *MC.*

Bulteel, S. D. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bultitude, S. (*2nd Lt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bulwer, E. A. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Defence of the Samana Forts. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kota and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served as Adjt., 4 Bn. S. Staff R. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley, (26 Jun.) Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bunbury, C. H. de St. P. (*Maj. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Attd. to A.S. Corps from 26 July 01). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bunbury, *Sir* H. N. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bunbury, R. S. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Bunbury, V. T. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1889. Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Capture of Abu Hamed. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 98. Brev. of Maj. Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 98. *DSO*. Clasp to Egyptian medal.—Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Order of the Crown (3rd Class). *CMG*.

Bunbury, W. C. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley, under Col. Richardson, 29 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagna and Arhanga Passes. Clasp.

Bunbury, W. E. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. On Staff. Storming the Malakhand Pass and action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Aug. 02. Clasp.

Bunbury, W. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Asst. Field Eng., 1st Div. (12 Oct. to 7 Dec. 97). Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Medal with 2 clasps.

Bunbury, W. St. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Bunbury Thompson, A. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; Turkish medal.

Bundock, A. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
***Operations on N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897.—Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. British Troops Base Depôt, (11 Oct. 97 to 21 Jan. 98). Medal with 2 clasps.**

(t)**Bunker**, F. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(r) **Bunker**, S. W (*Capt. R. Fus. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Bunning, A. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Bunny, F. W. McT. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Served in Southern Afghanistan.

(r) **Buntine**, W. H. C. (*2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC*.

Bunting, A. H. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal and 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bunting, T. E. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 28 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Bunting, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Mar. 16. *MC*.

Burbury, A. V. (*2nd Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC*.

Burbury, B. T. (*Capt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO*.

(r) **Burbury**, F. W (*Maj. R.W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Burch, F. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret pay*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to May 01, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Granted hon. rank of Capt. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burch, W. E. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, June 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Burchall**, P. R. (*2nd Lt. R. F. C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burchell, L. D. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burd, E. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Burden, H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Burder, E. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. poy*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CMG*.

Burdett, A. B. (*Maj. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO*.

Burdett, E. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC*.

Burdett, *Sir* F., *Bt.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Slightly wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burdett, F. W. (*Hon. Lt, Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Medal. Egyptian medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC*.

Burdett, G. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burdett, J. W. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burdett, W. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burdett, W. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal of St. George (2nd Class).

Burdon, C. W. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Burdon**, E. G. G. (*Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Burge, C. G. (*Capt. York. & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burge, B. H. (*Col. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
China War, 1857.—As A-D-C to Col. Graham at assault and capture of Canton and Namtow, and accompanied Force to Peiho. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Burges**, D. (*Hon. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal from July 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burges, D. (*Maj. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Acting Signalling, Offr. to Mtd. Company of Signallers, Hd.-Qrs., 30 Apr. to 17 June 00. Afterwards on Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01 and Mar 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Burges, F. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. and 9 Dec. 98. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Kordofan Fd. Force. Capture of Osman Digna. Clasp to Egyptian medal; 4th class Medjidie.

Burges-Short, H. G. R. (*Maj. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Empld. with Army Transport 3 Sept. to 17 Oct. 00). Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jun. to July 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burgess, A. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burgess, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. Assist. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8—Tochi. Medal with clasp.

Burgess, B. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served in St. Helena Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 July 16.

Burgess, J. H. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Burgess**, R. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Burgess, R. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Burghard**, F. F. (*Capt. Lond. Gen. Hosp.*)—
The War of 1914-6. — Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CB.*

Burgoyne, G. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Rhodesian Field Force (including employt. as Signalling Offr.) Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burgoyne, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.* (*Col. late Mila.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5. Battle of Alma. Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with 2 clasps; Turkish medal.

Burgoyne, R. M. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*) –
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8 —Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. Clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Empld. with 2nd Scottish Horse. Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
Operations of the Zululand Fd. Force, 1904.—Served with Transvaal Vols.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Burke, B. B. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Burke, B. H. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
New Zealand War, 1864-6.—Attack and capture of Gate Pa, engagement at Te Ranga, capture of enemy's works, operations in Wanganui, attack of Putahi Pa. Medal.

Burke, C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Lt. Horse. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burke, C. J. (*Maj. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Burke**, E. T. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Burke, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burke, *Rev.* F. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burke, G. T. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 30 Jun. 16.

Burke, H. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Burke, H. J. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Dec. 15. *MC.*

Burke, J. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Talana (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
Aden, 1903.—Operations in the interior.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 *MC.*

Burke, J. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—As Civil Surgeon. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1885–7.—Medal with clasp.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895–6.—Star.
West Africa, 1897-8. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Protectorate Expedition. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun, 00. Queen's Medal with clasp.

Burke, J. J. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
S. African War, 1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Burke, M. (*Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of gallantry. *MC.*

Burke, M. C. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Burke**, R. E. W. (*2nd Lt. R.Ir. Regt. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burke, R. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Burke, T. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Attached to 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Burke, T. E. (*2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burke, W. H. (*Lt.-Col., ret., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches G.G.O. 86 of 87. Medal with clasp.

Burke-Jacklin, *H.* (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Burkhardt, V. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 18.

Burkitt, F. H. (*2nd Lt. Punjab Vol. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

(t) **Burkitt**, J. C. S. (*temp. Capt. N. Mid. Fd. Amb.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burlton, A. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98. Utman Khel. Commt. Officer. Buner. Commt. Offr. Advanced Depôt. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Apr. 98. Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Burlton**, H. B. N. S. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. and Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to Jan. 02.

Burlton, H. L. G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Burlton, H. M. B. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Capture of Gwalior, actions of Jowra and Alipore, operations against Tantia Topee and others. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 59. Medal with clasp.
Bhootan Expedition, 1862.
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Medal.

Burlton, L. H. B. (*2nd Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Burlton, P. S. M. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

Burlton, W. E. F. (*Lt-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Base Transport Offr. (23 Jan. to Apr. 98). Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India. 1908.—As supply Off. 1st Advanced Depot, Shabkadar. Operations in the Mohmand country, Medal with clasp.

Burlton, W. E. N. (*2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Burmann, R. M. (*Lt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Burmester, C. M. (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Burniston**, G. S. (*2nd Lt. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burn, A. G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Burn, A. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement at Kargha. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Burn**, C. F. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

(t) **Burn**, C. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches.
S. African War, 1900.—Commdt. of an Impl. Yeo. Bn. Station Commdt. (graded as an A-A-G) Lines of Commn. 14 Sept. to 9 Oct. 00. Promd. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Burn, H. P. (***Maj. ret. pay***)—
***Burmese Expedition*, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.**

Burn, H. P. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony May to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

(v) **Burn**, J. (*Hon. Lt. in Army; late Vols.*)—
S. African War. 1900-1.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burn, J. M. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay R. Art.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857–8.—Capture of Nurgoond. Medal.
China War, 1860.—Actions at Sinho, Tangku, and capture of Taku forts. Medal with clasp.

Burn, R. N. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burn, W. A. (*Maj. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Orange River Colony to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burn-Clerk-Rattray, P. R. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Burn-Murdoch**, C. (*Capt. Lovat's Scouts*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and the Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burn-Murdoch, I. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.

Burn-Murdoch, J. F. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With the Camel Corps. Commanded a Transport company in first march to Gakdul. Actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Commanded Egyptian Cavalry. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 1 Dns. (from Oct. 99 to 31 Jan. 00). Afterwards on Staff. Commd. 1st Cav. Brig., Natal. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Commd. Newcastle Sub-District from Nov. 00 to end of operations. Operations in the Transvaal in Feb. and Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 3 Feb., 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Burnaby, C. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burnaby, E. H. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Burnand, N. G. (*Maj. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Burnard, C. F. (*Maj. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Burne, A. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 9 Nov. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Burne, E. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to May 01. Operations in the Transvaal, May to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Burne, F. H. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Action at Landakai. Utman Khel. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 01-2. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Burne, G. H. P. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. Leic. R. Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Burne, K. P. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.

Burne, N. A. K. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1893-4.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burne, R. O. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 and Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burne, W. A. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burnell, W. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Burnett**, A. (*Lt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burnett, A. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Burnett, C. K. (*Lt.-Col. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Staff Offr., Glencoe. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01 and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. and May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Burnett, C. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1904.—Operations against the people of Semolika. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 05. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 July 07.

(t) **Burnett**, J. (*Capt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burnett, J. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Commdt. 18 Oct. to 12 Nov. 00, 4 Jan to 7 Apr. 01. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00 including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei.
Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to Sept. 01, Oct. 01 to May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Burnett, J. C. (*Maj. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. and 9 Nov. 14. *DSO.*

Burnett, J. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action of Inyezane, battle of Ginginhlovo and relief of Etshowe. Medal with clasp.

Burnett, J. L. G. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Railway Staff Offr. 21 Apr to 27 Nov. 01. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

(t) **Burnett**, L. T. (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Burnett**, R. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Burnett, R. F. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Burnett, R. P. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Burnett, S. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

(t) **Burnett**, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. L'pool R.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Burnett, W. F. (*Surg.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Burnett-Brown**, A. D. (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Burnett Hitchcock, B. F. (*Brev. Col. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 9 Dec. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Maj., Lt.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Burnett Hitchcock, H. W. G. (*Maj. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Burnett Stuart**, G. R. (*Maj. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*) (*Lt. ret. pay.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burnett-Stuart, J. T. (*Brev. Col. Rif. Brig.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tochi Field Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb. 00. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Transvaal, May 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB, CMG.*

Burney, A. E. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Burney, E (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Burney, E. E. N. (*Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Burney, H. C. U. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burney, H. H. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass (slightly wounded). Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence and Relief of the Malakand and Chakdarra. Malakand and Buner. On Staff. Also served with Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Nov. 97; 11 Jan. and 22 Apr. 98. Brev. of Lt.-Col. 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Slightly wounded.) Commd. Section of Lines of Commn. 24 Jan. to 18 Feb. 01. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 10. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burney, P. de S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Surrender of Kafr Dowar. Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal. 01-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *CB.*

Burney, W. H. S. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Burnie, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burns, A. (*2nd Lt. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 June 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Burns, A. A. (*2nd Lt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Burns**, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Burns**, E. B. (*Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16

Burns, E. R. V. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Burns, F. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord., ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Burns, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. and 15 Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Burns-Lindow, I. W. (*Capt. ret.*) (*Maj. S. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Severely wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, May to Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Burns-Lindow**, M. H. J. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burnside, E. A. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burnside, F. R. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900, 1902.— Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Infantry). Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan 02 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
East Africa (*Somaliland*) 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Burnside, G. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Queensland Contgt. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Burnup**, E. C. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burnyeat, H. P. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Burr, C. E. G. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.— Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Burr, F. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign, and at the attack and capture of Sekukuni's town and storming of the Fighting Koppie. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign—Siege of Pretoria. Mentioned in Despatches.

Burrage, C. A. (*2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burrard, C. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Burrard, G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Burrard, H. G. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Northern Territories Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Burrell, C. H. O. D. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Burrell**, C. I. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Burrell, E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—As D-A-Q-M-G. Assault of Zawa. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Caledon River. Queen's medal with clasp.

Burrell, E. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Burrell, G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Burrell**, G. P. (*Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Burrell, *Sir* M. R., *Bt.* (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Burrell**, S. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16.

Burridge, E. G. (*Hon. Lt., Asst. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burridge, G. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Burridge, G. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in Natal, including action at Elandslaagte. Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal. King's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Burridge, T. E. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Burrill, H. R. (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Burrough**, H. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—**Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.**

Burroughs, C. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Mil. Police Hd.-Qrs., Lines of Commn., 22 Oct. 99 to 13 May 00. Afterwards on Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Burroughs, C. A. P. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumassi. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 4 Dec. 00. Brev. of Col.

Burrowes, A. L. S. (*Brev. Col. ret. list R. Mtrs.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, battle of Ginginhlovo, relief of Etshowe. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance of 5 Aug., actions of El Magfar and Tel-el-Mahuta, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Burrowes, A. R. (*Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—As Asst. Supt. of Signalling. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. of a Mtd. Inf. Bn. (July to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Actg. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Rhenoster Camp.
Operations in the Transvaal, July to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01, and Nov. 01 to April 02. Operations in Cape Colony April to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG*

Burrowes, A. St. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. list R. Mor.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of Tel-el-Mahuta, both actions at Kassassin (horse shot), battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin.—Defence of Suakin; reconnaissance of 3 Feb., destruction of Handub; with Mounted Infantry in actions of Hasheen and Tamai, reconnaissance towards Deberet Valley and action at Thakool. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; Brev. of Maj.

Burrowes, H. G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Aug. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 July and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burrowes, L. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.

Burrowes, R. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

Burrows, A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Burrows, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burrows, A. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Burrows, A. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Burrows, E. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). In commd. 1st Brig. Div. R. Field Art. and as C.R.A. Maj.-Gen. Wynne's commd.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb 01 (*Sir R. H. Buller*, 30 Mar., 19 Jun., 13 Sept. and 9 Nov. 00) and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *CMG.*

Burrows, G. R. S. (*Gen. u.s.l. Bo. Inf.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—In command at the affair of the Helmund and at the battle of Maiwand (two horses shot); defence of Kandahar, commanded a brigade at battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Oct., 19 Nov. and 3 and 31 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp.

Burrows, H. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. 'Frontier' of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Burrows**, M. K. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Burrows, N. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
Benin Expedition, 1897.—With Niger Coast Protectorate Forces. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 97. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa, 1899.—Served as a Volunteer in Exped. in Central Div. of Niger Coast Protectorate and Benin Territories. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Sept 00. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including employt. as Station and District Commdt. 5 Jan. 00 to 31 May 02.) Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Burrows**, P. E. (*Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Burrows, T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burrows, W. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-9.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Garr. Qr.-Mr., Klerksdorp from 4 Nov 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun, 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Granted hon. rank of Capt. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burt, A. (*Lt.-Col. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 3 D.G. from 12 Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) and Kheis.
Operations in the Transvaal, May and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Burt, H. F. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Burt-Marshall, D.B. (*Capt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 3 July 15, 27 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Burt-Smith**, B. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Burtchaell, C. H. (*Col.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Promd. Surg.-Maj. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to July 00) including action at Lindley (1 June). Despatches Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (4th Class). *CMG.*

Burtenshaw, A. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Burtenshaw, J. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. R. Mar.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. — Actions of Malhala Tel-el-Mahuta, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Suakin. Defence of Suakin; actions of Hasheen and Tofrek (horse shot), advance on Tamai. 2 clasps.

Burton, A. R. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

Burton, B. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In command Brig. Div. R.H. Art 10 Feb. 00 to 23 July, 00 Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen (slightly wounded). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00 and 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *CB.*

Burton, C. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony July 01. **Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Burton, C. W. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—As Staff Officer to Brig.-Gen. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90. Clasp.

Burton, E. B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. — Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. — As Transport Officer. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. As Field Intelligence Officer. Medal with clasp.

Burton, E. M. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Medal; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps. Employed on Special Service, under the Admiralty, in connection with the murder of Professor Palmer and his party; Aug. 82 to Mar. 83. 5th class of Medjidie.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Employed with the Camel Corps. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Staff Offr., R. Eng. C. R. E. Base, Cape Town, from 29 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burton, F. C. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

Burton, F. H. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Aug. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Sept. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 01 to Feb. 02, Mar. 02 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burton, F. N. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.

Burton, H. C. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 99 to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burton, H. E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00 Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. **King's medal with** 2 clasps.

Burton, J. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—**Medal.**

Burton, J. S. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Burton**, N. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Burton, R. de H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Burton, R. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Burton, St. G. E. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. **Action of Kirbekan.** Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
S. African War, 1901-2. — **Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 02. Queen's** medal with 5 clasps.

Burton, S. J. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
Soudan, 1908.—Operations in Jebel Nyima District of Southern Kordofan. **Egyptian medal with clasp.**

Burton, T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Burton, T. H. (*Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13July16.

(t) **Burton**, T. M. (*2nd Lt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 **Aug.** 16. *MC.*

Burton, W. B. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—**Medal.**

(t) **Burtt**, L. B. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—**Served in ranks Impl. Yeo.** Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Burwell, G. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Bury, E. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 **Feb.** 16. *MC.*

(t) **Bury**, T. O. (*Maj. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Bury**, W. E. G. L., *Visct.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Busby, J. H. (*2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Busby, W. W. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Buscarlet, J. R. B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal and bronze star

Busfeild, J. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including action at Karee Siding.
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Bush, C. G. (*temp Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Bush, E. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Bush, H. F. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.
DSO.

(r) **Bush**, H. G. de L. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Mar. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Bush, H. S. (*Brev. Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Bush, H. W. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Promd. Deputy Commy. of Ord. with hon. rank of Capt. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Bush, J. C. (*2nd Lt. Dorset R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.
MC.

Bush, J. E. (*Col.*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force; action of Giniss. Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1902.—Garr. Adjt. Orange River from 17 Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.
CB.

(t) **Bush**, J. P. (*Lt.-Col. Southern Gen. Hosp.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—In charge Princess Christian's Hosp. Natal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. *CMG.*

(t) **Bush**, T. W. (*temp. Lt. Durh. L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00, including actions at Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Wilpoort, Bothaville, and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.)
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. to Dec. 01, operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 01, Aug. to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Bushe, T. F. (*Col.*)—
African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Relief of Ladysmith; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan to 12 Feb.).
Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *CMG*

Bushell, A. E. (*2nd Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

r) **Bushell**, C. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R.*) (*Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Bushill**, W. N. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Bushman, *Sir* H. A. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign—Concluding operations and operations against Sekukuni; commanded the eastern attack at the capture of the stronghold. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations around Kabul, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of the 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Busk, C. W. (*2nd Lt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16.
MC.

Busk, E. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16.
MC.

Bussell, T. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. from 17 Oct. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Buston, P. T. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Action of Charasiah and operations in the neighbourhood of Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—C. R. E. Inf. Div., afterwards C. R. E., Bloemfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Buswell, F. R. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Butchart, J. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.
DSO.

(t) **Butchart**, S. F. (*temp. Lt Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.
MC.

Butcher, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.
Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Butcher**, F. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. and S. African Constaby. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Butcher, F. C. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. late Terr. Force*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02 Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Butcher, G. J. (*Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00 Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Sept 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Chief Ord. Offr., Orange River Colony. Apptd. to act in a superior Departl. Rank.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*

Butcher, H. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jan. 16, 26 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Butcher**, R. W. (*late Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Butland, G. (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Butler, A. C. P. (*Capt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Jun. 16.

Butler, A. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 2nd Cav. Brig. R. H. Art. 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Butler, B. A. B. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Butler**, B. H. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Butler, C. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Severely wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.) Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to Apr. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Butler, D. G. (*2nd Lt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Butler, E. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Butler, E. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay. *MC.*

Butler, E. R. C. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15 and 25 Sept. 16. *CMG.*

Butler, F. N. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. late Terr. Force*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00, including actions at Lindley (1 and 26 Jun.), and Rhenoster Kop. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Zilikats Nek, Elands River, and Frederickstad.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Capt. Res. of Off.

Butler, F. W. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Butler, F. W. H. D. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
China War, 1860.—Action of Sinho, storming of Tangku, capture of Taku forts and surrender of Pekin. Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations against the Taeping rebels, China, 1860-2.—Capture of the cities of Kahding, Tsin-po, Tsolin, Najow, stockade of Nanhsiang and Kahoting, and affair at Nanshiang.

Butler, G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Butler, H. (*2nd Lt. Dorset. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Butler, H. B. B. (*Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

Butler, H. H. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

Butler, H. M. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Butler, H. W. (*2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Butler, J. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
S. African War 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(t) **Butler**, J. B. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal, Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, July to Sept. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Butler, J. F. P. (*Capt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 23 Aug. 15 and 31 May 16. *DSO.* V.C.

Butler, J. H. (*Hon. Capt. Rid.-Mr. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—(Severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Butler, *Hon.* L. J. P. (*Lt.-Col. I. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Butler, P. R. (*Maj. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 25 Sept. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Butler, R. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 25 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Butler, R. F. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Butler, R. H. K. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Severely wounded). Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. Dorset R. to 8 Sept. 00. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, including defence of Fort Itala. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Nov. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Gen. Legion of Honour (4th Class). French War Cross. *CB.*

Butler, *Sir* R. P., *Bt.* (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*Hon. Maj. late Mil'a.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (for Mtd. Inf.). Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to July 01. Operations on Zululand Frontier of Natal Sept. to Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01 and July to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Butler, *Hon.* R. T. R. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Butler, S. G. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 00, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to Oct. 01, and Jan. to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. and 9 Dec 14. *DSO.*

Butler, S. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880—Medal.

(t) **Butler,** S. R. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Butler, S. S. (*Maj. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
Nandi, 1905-6.—Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1906.—Clasp.
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. Soudan medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. French War Cross.

Butler, *Hon.* T. P. P. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Butler, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Worc. R.*)—
Expedition to Dongola 1896. — Egyptian medal.
S. African War 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp.

Butler, W. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Operations of the Zhob Field Force, 1890.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley (26 June) and Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Subsequently Commdt., Base Details, East London; afterwards at Port Elizabeth; subsequently empld. with Remount Depôt, Port Elizabeth. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Butler, W. H. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Butler, W. J. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [as Brig.-Maj. (from 8 May 00 to 15 July 01)] and in commd. of 6 D.G. (from Aug. 01 to 31 May 02). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 to 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Sept. 01, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(r) **Butler,** W. M. (*Lt. King Edward's Horse*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Butler, W. T. (*Hon. Lt-Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858.—Operations in Central India. Medal with clasp.

Butler Bowdon, W. E. I. (*Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Station Staff Offr. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 29 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Butler-Kearney, C. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-8.—Medal with clasp.

Butler-Stoney, R. B. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Butlin,** *Sir* H. G. T., *Bt.* (*Capt. Camb. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Butt, G. K. (*Capt. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Oct. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

Butterell, R. D. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan 17.

Butterfield, E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Butterfield, J. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Butterfield,** R. A. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Butterworth, A. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Queensland Contgt. Operations in Cape Colony, June 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. and July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01

Butterworth, B. M. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1915-6.—*MC.*

Butterworth, F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Butterworth, H. (*2nd Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Butterworth,** H. L. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Butterworth, R. F. A. (*Maj. R. E g.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Butterworth, S. (*May. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01.

Butterworth, T (*2nd Lt. h.p.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Button,** F. E. (*L. E. Lan. Divl. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Buxton,** A. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Buxton,** A. R. (*Maj. Norf. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00, including actions at Rhenoster River and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to July 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Buxton**, C. E. V. (*Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Buxton**, G. C. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Buxton**, I. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Buxton, J. L. (*Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill (severely wounded).
Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony Jan. 02. Station Staff Offr., from 13 Feb. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 and 22 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Buxton, L. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Buxton**, T. F. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Buxton, W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Buxton, W. (*2nd Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Buyers**, J. (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Buzzard, C. N. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Buzzard, F. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Byam, W. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Soudan, 1912.—Operations against the Beir and Anuak Tribes in South-Eastern Soudan. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Sept. 12. Medal with clasp.
Balkan Campaign, 1912-3.—British Red Cross Commissioner with Bulgarian Forces.
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Byass, A. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Byass, H. N. (*Brev.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War. 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, May to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Bye, W. R. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Byers, C. B. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Byers, H. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Byfield, B. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Byng, A. S. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, Apr. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Byng, *Hon.* C. C. G. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile—With Heavy Camel regt. Actions of Abu Klea, El Gubatand Metammeh and attack on convoy 14 Feb. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Byng, *Hon. Sir* J. H. G. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battle of Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith.
In commd. of (*a*) S. African Lt. Horse, Nov. 99 to Apr. 01, (*b*) column, Apr. to Nov. 01, (*c*) 3 columns, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to Mar. 02. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 Jun., and 9 Nov. 00). Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Nov. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 10 Apr. 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Lt.-Gen. *KCB. KCMG.*

Byng, T. R. (*Col. u.s.l., Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.

Byng-Hall, F. F. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff [as Brig. Signalling Offr. (graded Staff Capt.) 16 Jun to 9 July 00.]. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including action at Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903.—Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp. Operations in Kabba Province.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903-4.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 05.

Byrde, E. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Byrne**, A. J. H. (*Maj. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Byrne, E. G. J. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Byrne, F. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Byrne**, G. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec. 99 and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Byrne, H. F. (*Maj. A. Ord Dept.*)—
East Africa, 1901-4.—Operations in Somaliland. As Transport Offr. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02. Medal with 3 clasps.

Byrne, H. S. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Byrne, J. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99 including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith (slightly wounded), including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Byrne, J. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Byrne, J. M. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Railway Staff Offr. from 3 Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Byrne, P. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Byrne, R. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan 16. *MC.*

(t) **Byrne**, R. E. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Byrne**, S. C. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*). (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 00 Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Served with the City of London Impl. Vols. (Infantry). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(m) **Byrne**, W. D. (*Hon. Maj. Unatt. List late Mila.*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Borgu. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Medal.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903.—Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1904-5.—Patrol through the unsettled portion of the Ibibio and Kwa country. Operations of the Ezza Patrol. Clasp.

Byron, J. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1887-8.—Malakand, **Orderly Officer to G.O.C.** (4 Aug. to Oct. 97), **2nd Brig.** Operations in Bajaur and in the **Mamund country.** Buner. Orderly Offr., 2nd Brig. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Byron**, R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. K.R.Rif.C.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force as Orderly Officer to G.O.C. 1st Brigade. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Adjt., 9 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to Apr. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. and July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Byron**, W. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Bythell, W. J. (*Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—On Special Servio. Honourably mentioned.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Mentioned by Government of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90 Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. As Survey Offr. (27 Mar. to Aug. 25). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. Brev. of Maj.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. As Survey Officer (Sept. to 7 Oct. 97). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98. Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—As Survey Officer. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.

C.

Caddell, E. D. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 14. *MC.*

Caddell, H. M. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. and July 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 01 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Caddell, W. W. de V. (late *Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.—Served in ranks, Buluwayo Field Force. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with S. Rhodesian Vols., 14 Jun. to 17 Dec. 00, and C.-in-C.'s Bodyguard, 18 Dec. 00 to 21 Mar. 01, Attd. to A. S. Corps., 22 Mar. 01 to 31 May 02 operations in the Transvaal. Promd. Capt. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Served with Royston's Horse. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Caddick**, C. J. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo., and subsequently as a Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Caddick-Adams**, C. (*Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Caddy, John (*Hon.-Maj. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Accountant, Supply Depôt, Pretoria, from 1 July 00 to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Apr. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Caddy**, J. (*Capt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal, Apr. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, June 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02; Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Caddy, T. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cade, A. G. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 21 Dec. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Cade, H. (*2nd Lt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cadell, A. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Brev. of Maj. Egyptian medal. Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Staff Officer at the Base. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Medal with clasp.

Cadell, C. A. E. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 1 Jan. and 27 July 16. *MC.*

Cadell, H. E. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cadell, H. M. (*Lt. R. Eng.*) –
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Cadell, J. G. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Cadell, J. M. (*Surg.-Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*Maj. R. A. M. C., T. F.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Cadell, Thos. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Action of Budlee-ke-Serai, siege, storm, and capture of Delhi, operations in Delhi district. Onde campaign. Operations in Bundelcund. Thanks of Government. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Feb. 59. Medal with clasp; V.C.
Operations against the Bheels, 1860-1.—Thanks of Government.

Cadge, W. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879.—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.

Cadic, L. W. L. (*Lt. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cadie, R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Cadman, C.** (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Cadman, C. J.** (*temp. Lt. R.E. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Cadman, E. C.** (*Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Cadmore, W.** (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(m) **Cadogan, G. O.,** *Earl* (*Hon. Capt. in Army; late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including Police duty under Mil. Govr., Pretoria). Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Caesar, J. H. (*2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Cafe, C. H. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay.*) (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*) –
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Defence of Alexandria, surrender of Kafr-el-Dowar, occupation of Damanhour, and surrender of Damietta. Medal; bronze star.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Jun 98. Medal with 2 clasps.

Caffin, E. G. (*Maj. York R.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal. 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Caffrey, P. B. (*2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cagney, P. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun 15. *MC.*

Cahill, R. J. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Cahusac, A. N. (*Capt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cahusac, C. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

(r) **Caillard, W. M. C. Du Q.** (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. 7 D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond.Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Caine, H. M. (*Col., Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Medal.

Caine, P. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* —
S. African War, 1899-1901, 1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations in Natal including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cairnes, T. A. E. (*Capt. D. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cairns, A. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Cairns, J.** (*Capt. E. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Brabant's Horse. Operations in the Orange Free State, including defence of Wepener. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cairns, J. W.** (*Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15

(m) **Cairns, W. D.** *Earl* (*Hon. Lt.-Col., late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 14 Jan. to 31 May 03, **Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *CMG.*

Caldecott, A. H. (*Capt. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 1 Jan. and and 6 Dec. 16.

Caldecott, E. L. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Tibet 1903-4.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Caldecott, F. J. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz 10 July 68. Medal.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Defence of Kandahar, attack on villages of Khairabad and Deh Khoja, battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Caldeira, M. S. A. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Calder**, D. B. (*Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Calder**, H. M. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Calder, W. (*Lt. p. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served in ranks Natal Carabineers. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Calderon, C. M. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Red River Expedition, 1870.

Caldwell, A. F. S. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Caldwell, A. L. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.—In charge of signallers, and on survey duty.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Oct. 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, June 01, Dec. 01, Feb. to Apr. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Caldwell, J. O. (*Lt. R.W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Caldwell**, J. M. (*2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May 16. *MC.*

Caldwell, M. A. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Caldwell, R. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso, Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Caldwell, R. N. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(r) **Caldwell**, S. (*2nd Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cale**, R. H. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Caley, R. D. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Caley**, V. C. R. (*2nd Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Call, C. F. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Action of Saif-u-din, action of Ahmed Khel, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.

Call, F. (*Maj. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Callaghan, G. F. (*Capt. Conn. Rang.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Callaghan, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Callaghan, M. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Callaghan, S. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) and action at Poplar Grove. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Callander, C. B. (*2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Callander G. D. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Callen, J. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Callender, D. A. (*Lt.-Col. h.p.*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Callender, G. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Callender, W. H. B. (*Capt. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour (5th Class.)

Calley, T. C. P. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of El Magfar-Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, march to and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In commd. of Composite Regt. of Household Cavalry (from 1 April to 3 July 00). Commdt., Cavalry Details at Naauwpoort afterwards Camp Commdt., Cavalry Details, Kroonstad, 11 Aug. to 21 Oct. 00. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 23 Feb.); actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Bethlehem (7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00, including actions at Colesberg. (5 Jan. to 2 Feb.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Callingham, L. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour (5th Class)

Callwell, C. E. (*Col. ret. pay.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
In commd. of a column. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Calnan, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t)**Calrow**, H. I. F. (*2nd Lt. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Calthrop, E. E. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Calton, P. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Calverley, E. L. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00.
Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to Mar 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Calverley, G. W. (*Lt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Calverley, H. W. (*temp. Maj. Remount Serv.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Comdt. of a Convalescent Depôt (graded as Staff Capt.) Afterwards performed duties of Station Staff Offr.

Calvert, C. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal March to June 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Aug. 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches (*Sir R. H. Buller*, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Calvert, C. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

(t)**Calvert**, H. H. (*Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *eo.*)—
Egyption Expedition, 1882.—Actions at Massameh and Kassassin, march to and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Calvert, J. T. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Calvert, N. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cama, R. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885.—Medal with clasp.
Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal.

Cameron, Angus (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Operations resulting in final defeat of Khalifa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jan. 00. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

(t) **Cameron**, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(r) **Cameron**, A. C. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Cameron, A. L. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cameron, A. R. (*Brev. Col. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 2nd Bn. R. Highrs. (from 28 Mar. 00 to 31 May 02). Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein (severely wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including action at Vet River. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Wittpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Dec. 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct. 01. Station Staff Offr. and Garr. Adjt., Ladybrand, 12 Oct. 00 to 24 Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CB. CMG.*

Cameron, Chas. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865.—Medal.

Cameron, C. A. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cameron, C. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Cameron, C. P. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cameron, C. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Cameron, *Hon.* C. St. C. (*Capt. ret.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—March from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp, and bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Tasmanian Contingent. Twice wounded (once slightly). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*
East Africa, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04.

Cameron, D. (*Capt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *MC.*

Cameron, D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Cameron**, D. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cameron, D. L. (*temp. Capt. 13 Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cameron, D. R. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay R. Art.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1864-5.—Actions of Buxa, Taza gaum, Nagoo. Storming of Tazagaum, and taking of Nagoo. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Cameron E. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *CB.*

Cameron, E. D. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.
China Expedition, 1900.—Medal.

Cameron, H. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—With force at Suakin. Egyptian medal. Medal.

Cameron, James (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-8.—Kaffir Campaign. As Orderly Officer to Col. Wood at attack on Intala-Ka-Udoda Bush. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 June 78, also mentioned in General Orders. Medal with clasp.

Cameron, John (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.

Cameron, J. (*2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cameron, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cameron, J. F. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cameron, J. P. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. **Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.**

Cameron, J. S. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Cameron, J. W. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cameron, J. W. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cameron, K. (*Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Cameron**, N. (*Capt. R.A.M.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Order of St. Sava (5th Class)

Cameron, N. J. G. (*Brev. Lt.-Col, Cam'n Highrs.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.).
Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Camn. Highrs.; and in commd. of Damant's Horse (25 Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Oct. 01, Dec. 01 to Jan. 02, and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, Oct. to Dec. 01, and Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Cameron, O. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith (wounded).
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Cameron, R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks, Johannesburg Mtd. Rif. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cameron**, R. MacF. (*temp. Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Bethune's Mtd. Inf. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. **Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

(t) **Cameron**, *Rev.* T. A. (*Hon. Chaplain Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cameron**, T. D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. Gen. Hosp.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cameron of Lochiel, D. W. (*Capt. ret. pay.*) (*Lt.-Col. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (severely wounded).
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

(t) **Cameron-Mitchell**, J. B. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6—*MC.*

Camfield, C. N. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Camilleri, J. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1892-3.—Operations in the Northern Chin Hills. **Despatches, G.G.O. 733 of '93. Clasp.**
N.E. Frontier of Assam, 1894.—Abor Expedition.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Malakand. Brig. Transport Offr., 1st Brig. (2 Aug. to Oct. 97). Action of Landakai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5** Nov. 27. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Transport Offr., 1st Brig. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Apr. 98. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Jun. to Oct. 01), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Cammack, C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cammell, G. A. *Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Order of St. Anne (4th Class, inscribed "For Valour in War.) *DSO.*

(r) **Camp**, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Postal Sect. R.E.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin medal with clasp; bronze star.

Campbell, A. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in th Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 27 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Campbell**, A. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, A. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, A. A. E. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Campbell**, A. A. L. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Aug. to Oct. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02 Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, A. C. (*Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Campbell, A. C. J. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Campbell, A. E. (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Sonthal Rebellion, 1855-6.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Numerous affairs in Saugor district (severely wounded). Medal with clasp.

Campbell, A. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 31 May 16. *MC.*

Campbell, A. J. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1889.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1891-2.—North-Eastern Column.
Burma, 1893-4.—Chin. Hills. Expedition against the Pimpi Rebels.

Campbell, A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.
W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2.—Aro Expedition. Commd. a Column. Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 02. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902.—Operations in the Ebeku country. In command. Clasp.
***W. Africa (S. Nigeria)*, 1902-3.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 28 Oct. 04.**

(t) **Campbell**, A. J. (*Lt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Campbell, A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Mar. 00 and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Campbell, A. N. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. to 31 Dec. 00 (including spec. appt. to Her Britannic Majesty's Consulate General Staff. Delagoa Bay 1 May to 31 Dec. 00). Staff Lieut. (Intelligence) 1 Jan. to 21 Jan. 01, afterwards Staff Capt. (Intelligence). Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. and Apr. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Order of St. Stanislas (2nd Class).

Campbell, A. St. C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Campbell, A. W. D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and operations in Yarkistan. Medal.

Campbell, C. A. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Campbell, C. B. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Campbell, C. C. (*Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6-7.—Commanded Expedition to Kandat. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. *DSO.*

Campbell, C. F. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. R. D.f. Corps*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp

Campbell, C. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Campbell, C. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.) Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, C. L. K. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Lrs.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-01.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 17 Feb. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CMG.*

(t) **Campbell**, C. M. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*) -
Operations in S. Africa, 1896.—Medal.

Campbell, C. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Operations of the Bikanir Field Force, 1833.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—Siege of the Fort of Chitral (severely wounded on 3 Mar.). Despatches, G.G.O. 531 of 95. Brev. of Maj.; medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff. Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.

(r) **Campbell**, C. P. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, Chas. Walter (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. Ben. Cav.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With Kurram Valley Field Force. Medal

Campbell, D. (*Col.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Action at Mamagai. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB*

Campbell, D. (*2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Campbell, D. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, D. D. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Campbell, D. G. M. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (slightly wounded 20 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem, Wittebergen and Caledon River.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Apr. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Apr. 01. Served with Impl. Yeo. and in commd of Mobile column. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

(r) **Campbell**, D. L. (*Capt. Welsh. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 July 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*

Campbell, *Rev.* E. F. (*Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Campbell, *Hon.* E. O. (*Brev. Maj. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Campbell, E. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Campbell, F. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Asst. Sup. Sig. 3rd Colmn. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass and action at the Panjkora River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95; Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel. Buner. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan., 18 Mar., and 22 Apr. 98. Clasp. *DSO.*
Tibet, 1903-4.—Wounded. Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Brev. of Col. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16. *KCB.*

Campbell, F. C. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, F. H. (*2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Campbell, F. L. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal; bronze star.

Campbell, F. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Desert Column. Clasp.

(t) **Campbell**, G. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Campbell, G. (*temp. Lt. Motor Mach.-Gun Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, G. M. (*Col. 2nd Comdt. R. M. Art.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(r) **Campbell**, G. O. L. (*2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, G. P. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Field Engr. (9 Aug. to 18 Oct. 97). Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16. Brev. of Col.

Campbell, *Sir* G. T., *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—As A-D-C to Lt.-Gen. 1 Divn., Peshawar Valley Field Force, Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Campbell**, G. V. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Campbell, H. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Campbell, *Rev.* H. C. M. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22Sept.16. *MC.*

Campbell, H. F. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.19 Oct. 14.

Campbell, H. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Campbell**, H. La T. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 01-2. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Campbell, Herbert M. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Campbell, H. W. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
Burma, 1894.

(m) **Campbell**, *Hon.* I. (*Hon. Capt. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon (9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00. Commdt. Rest and Convalescent Camps, Kroonstadt. Afterwards Asst. Press Censor, Cape Town. 19 Nov. 00 to 22 Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Campbell**, John (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Arg. & Sutd. Highrs.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Field Intell. Offr. 29 Sept. to Nov. 97). Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—D-A-Q-M-G for Intell. Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

Campbell, John (*Brev. Col. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
***Nile Expedition*, 1898.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Maj. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.**
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. **Cam'n Highrs., Mar. to Sept. 00 and 1 Jun. to 5 Dec. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Sept. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.).**
Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to Dec. 01 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Stanislas (3rd Class with Swords). *CMG.*

Campbell, *Rev.* J. (*Chapl. 3rd Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Campbell**, John (*Lt.-Col. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—(Slightly wounded. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Campbell, John (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, J. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hi'h. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Campbell, J. A. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Campbell, *Sir* J. B. S., *Bt.* (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Campbell, J. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1878.—Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, repulse of attack on Jagdalak Kotal Fort. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Campbell, J. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Campbell, J. C. L. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal.
Afghan Campaign, 1878-80.—Attack on Ali Musjid, and various minor skirmishes. Served as Adjt. R. Eng. Khyber Line Force. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Kassassin 9 Sept., and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.

Campbell, J. Hasluck (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tochi Field Force. Medal with clasp.

Campbell, J. Hay (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—**Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00** (severely wounded, 24 Feb.). **Operations in the Transvaal, July to Oct. 00. Despatches** (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. **01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.** ***DSO.***

Campbell, J. Henry (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Expedition into Arabia, 1865-6.—Action of Bir Said, and subsequent operations in the interior.

Campbell, J. Hamilton (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Campbell, J. McK. (*Lt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Campbell, J. O. (*Capt. R. Lanc.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, J. R. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Operations before Ulundi. Medal with clasp.

Campbell, J. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 191.-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, J. V. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Acting Asst. Provost Marshal, from 18 Dec. 00, afterwards Station Staff Offr., from 27 Apr. 01. Served as Adjt. of 2 Bn. C. Gds. (30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to Oct. 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 26 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *VC.*

Campbell, J. W. R. (*2nd Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Campbell, K. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

Campbell, K. J. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—**Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**

Campbell, K. J. R. (*late Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
W. Coast of Africa, 1894.—Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 94. Medal with clasp; *DSO.*

Campbell, L. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, L. S. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, L. W. Y. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. *CMG.*

Campbell, M. G. G. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, M. H. A. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Campbell, M. S. C. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7
China, 1900.—Ordnance Officer. Relief of Peking. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.

Campbell, N. A. H. (*Maj. Som. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to July 01 and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Campbell, N. D. H. (*Maj. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Campbell, N. St. C. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Campbell**, P. C. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs, Spec Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Campbell, R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, R. (*Maj. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Campbell, *Hon.* R. A. (*Brev. Maj. ret pay*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff and empld. with Mtd. Inf. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan 01 to 31 May 02 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, R. B. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, at Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 00, Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Campbell**, R. C. (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Jun 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, R. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Apr. 01. Served with the S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, afterwards Asst. Embarkation Staff Offr., Cape Town, and Railway Staff Offr.

Campbell, R. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(r) **Campbell**, R. J. P. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Campbell, R. N. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Naga Hills Expedition, 1879-80.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 April 80. Medal with clasp.
Akka Expedition, 1883-4.—Mentioned in Despatches.

Campbell, R. N. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Campbell**, R. W. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Campbell, R. W. (*temp. Maj. Gen. List*) (*Hon Maj., ret., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Campbell, T. (*Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Campbell, Walter (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force, Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Action of Dargai. Despatches, Lon. Gaz., 1 Mar. and 5 Apr. 98 Brev. of Maj. 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Vet River (5 and 6 May) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00 Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 10 Apr. 16, 13 July 16 and 25 Sept. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

Campbell, *Sir* William (*Gen. ret. List R. Mar. Art.*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Bombardment of Forts of Alexandria, operations at Ramleh, occupation of Port Said, surrender of Fort Ghemil. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.

Campbell, William (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Campbell, W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Scottish Horse. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Nov. 01. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Campbell,** *Sir* W. A. A., *Bt.* (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Campbell, W. G. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Campbell, W. H. McN. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Campbell,** W. K. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 22 Sept. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Campbell, W. L. (*Lt. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Campbell, Wm. M. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
Bechuanaland, 1897.—Served in ranks Prince Alfred's Vol. Guard. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01; operations in the Transvaal Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Campbell, Wm. Mussen (*Col. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations in the neighbourhood of Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with clasp.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.

Campbell, W. MacL. (*Col.*)—
Burma, 1891-3.—As Staff Offr. Maingkhwan Col. Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Empld. with 1st Scottish Horse. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Campbell, W. N. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16. *DSO.*

Campbell, W. O. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Damant's Horse. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Campbell, W. P. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Mounted Infantry. Action of Abu Klea. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Afterwards in command of a column. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 23 Mar. 00, *Sir* R. H. Buller, 20 Aug. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. C.B. C to the King with Brev. of Col.

Campbell, W. S. P. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Asst. Provost Marshal 14 Oct. to 9 Nov. 88, afterwards Provost Marshal 12 to 20 Nov. 88. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.

Campbell-Colquhoun, A. J. (*temp. Capt. Training Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Campbell-Douglas, *Hon.* A. D. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.

Campbell-Johnston, A. F. (*Capt. ret.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Served in Natal. Medal.

Campbell-Johnston, G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lindley (26 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 1901-2. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Campbell-Orde,** *Sir* A. J., *Bt.* (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Campey, T. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Campigli, G. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(r) **Campion,** C, A. G. (*Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

Campion, H. F. G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign, Battle of Ulundi; operations against Manyanyoba and other hostile chiefs; storming of Sekukuni's stronghold. Medal with clasp.—Transvaal Campaign. Defence of Standerton. Mentioned in Despatches.

(r) **Campion,** R. (*Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Roberts' Horse. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Paardeberg and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 8 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Campion,** R. B. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(t) **Campion,** W. H. (*Hon. Col. R. Suss. R.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; Turkish medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Campion,** W. R. (*Maj. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16,

Campling, E. (*Lt. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Campling, J. A. (*2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Candy**, A. F. (*2nd Lt. Lond. Divl. Ammn. Col.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Kaff. Rif. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Candy, A. H. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. Military medal.

Cane, A. S. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Cane, E. G. S. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Cane, R. E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
China War, 1857-60.—Capture of Canton and Taku forts, occupation of Tientsin. Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations against the Taeping rebels, China, 1862-3. Capture of Kahding. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 9 Jan. 63.

Cangley, F. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cann, W. G. (*2nd Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cannell, F. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16.

Canney, E. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Canning, A. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Leins. R.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan, 1884—Battles of Teb and Tamai, 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Canning, *Hon.* C. S. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan: Battles of Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(m) **Cannon**, F. (*Hon. Maj. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, 1901-2. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cannon, H. C. (*Capt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cannon**, J. W. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cannon, W. E. (*Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Medal. Egyptian medal with clasp.

Cannot, F. G. E. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Canny, J. C. M. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. from 29 June 01. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 25 Apr. 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.** *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Cansdale, B. (*temp. Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Canteenvalla, J. P. (*temp. Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Cantor, C. H. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Siege, assault, and capture of Delhi and subsequent operations. Medal with clasp.
Bhootan Expedition, 1864-5.—Medal with clasp.

Cantrell-Hubbersty, W. P. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cape, *Rev.* A. T. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 6 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Cape, G. A. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Uganda, 1898.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Operations in the Orange Free State May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony July, 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
W. Africa, 1901.—Expedition up the Gambia and operations against Fodi Kabba. Medal with clasp.

Cape, H. A. (*Maj. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Capel, A. J. (*2nd Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(m) **Capel**, C. (*Hon. Capt. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Empld. at St. Helena. Queen's medal.

(t) **Capel**, E. A. (*Capt. Hereford R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. and 1 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Capper, A. S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Asst. Transport Offr. Div. Troops (8 Feb. to Apr. 98). Medal with clasp.

Capper, J. E. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8—Field Engr.; 1st Div. (15 Feb. to 6 Apr. 98). Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. In commd., Rly. Pioneer Regt.; also Commdt. Johannesburg from 11 June 01, and as Commdt., &c., Rand Rifles (from 1 Dec. 01). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange Free State and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Maj.-Gen.

Capper, W. B. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Zaimusht Expedition, assault on Zawa. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—In the Transport Service. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.

Capron, G. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.)
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. 01, including defence of Fort Itala (empld. with Mtd. Inf.). King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carbery, M. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Carberry, E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carbonaro, E. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S. C.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Cardell, E. P. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Carden, A. D. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Dec. 16.

Carden, C. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.—Served with the Mounted Infantry at the defence of Pretoria. Mentioned in Despatches.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Mounted Infantry. Action of Abu Klea. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Carden, *Sir* F. H. W., *Bt.* (*May ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 00, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Bethlehem (7 July), Wittebergen (15 to 29 July). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carden, H. S. (*Capt., Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Carden, H. W. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions of El Magfar and Tel-el-Mahuta, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.

Carden, J. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Cardew, A. B. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Cardew, E. B. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cardew, *Sir* F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
N. W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—Attack and capture of the conical hill, and Umbeyla Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Mar. 64. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
Transvaal Campaign.—A-A and Q-M-G to the Natal Field Force.

Cardew, F. G. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. As Intell. Officer 4th Brigade. Medal with clasp.

Cardew, G. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cardew, G. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen, July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Cardew, H. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; Turkish medal.

Cardew, H. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cardew**, J. H. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cardew, J. W. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cardew, P. A. (*Maj. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jan. to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cardew, R. W. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cardiff**, R. H. W. (*Lt.-Col. Durh. L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Asst. Press Censor from 4 Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(y) **Cardinal-Harford**, H. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Dangerously wounded. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Cardross**, R. D. S. M., Lord (*2nd Lt., Lond. Mtd. Brig. A.S.C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Cardwell**, C. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Cardwell**, R. McK. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cardy, A. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Carew, B. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Carew, G. A. L. (*Maj. ret.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Mar. 97. Commanded a Column in Campaign of 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 98. *DSO.*
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr., Rhodesian Fd. Force Mar. to Aug. 00. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to Aug. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to Mar. 02.

Carew, R. J. H. (*Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carey, A. B. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CMG.*

(r) **Carey**, A. R. (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carey, C. de B. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Kassassin, 9 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.

Carey, C. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class Medjidie.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand and Buner Field Forces. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Carey, Cecil W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley, under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
***S. African War*, 1902.—Served as Adjt. 26 Bn. Impl. Yeo. from 1 Jan. to 31 May 02, in operations in Cape Colony.** Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Carey, *Rev.* D. F. (*Chaplain 3rd Class*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Carey, G. G. S. (*Brev. Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Feb. to Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col. *CB.*

Carey, H. E. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 1 Jan. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Carey, H. R. LeM. (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Campaign, 1868.—Medal with clasp.

Carey, H. W. W. O. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations in Cape Colony, 99. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Carey, J. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carey, J. T. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Assault and capture of the Peiwar Kotal. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Carey, O. W. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
***Tirah*, 1897-8.—On Staff. Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley, and action of 16 Nov. 97. Clasp.**
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Clasp.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col.

Carey, P. D. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
Soudan, 1914.—Nuba Mountains. Operations at Mandal Sabal. Medal with clasp.

Carey, R. O'D. (*Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. 15.

Carey, S. T. St. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02.

Carey, T. de B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Carey, W. L. de M. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Carey, W. R. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Garr. Adjt., Prieska, 14 May to 8 July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to July 00. Queen's medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Carey, W. S. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carfrae, C. T. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cargill, R. J. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to Jun 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Carkeet, James E. H. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Carlaw, H. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Maj.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carless, J. (*Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carleton, C. A. S. (*Brev. Maj. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 9 Dec. 14 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Carleton, C. E. W. (*Maj. W.I.R.*)—
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1902.—Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1902-3.—Operations against the Uris and the people of Omonoha and Ebima. Clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1903.—Clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1904-5.—Operations in the Ekpaffia and Etchie countries. In command. Operations in Ogoni country

Carleton, C. L. A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted next higher rate of pay.

Carleton, *Hon.* D. M. P. (*Capt. late Army Motor Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903.—Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp. Sokoto-Burmi operations.

Carleton, F. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 3 Nov. 96.
Nile Expedition, 1897.– Medal.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Acting Staff Officer Mendiland Exped. (including Songo Town-Kwalu Exped.), afterwards with Karene and Protectorate Expeditions. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Dec., 99. *DSO.* Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff (as A-D-C. to Maj.-Gen. to 11 Dec. 01.) Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (slightly wounded). Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 June, and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carleton, F. R. C. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In command of 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (from 12 Oct. to 30 Oct. 99, and from 6 Jun. 00 to 31 May 02). Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. and July, and Sept. and Oct. 00. In temporary commd. of Southern Sect. Lines of Commn. from 4 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carleton, G. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. 00.
In commd. of 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R., 12 Dec. 00 to 2 Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Camp Commdt. at Roodeval Spruit to 21 Sept. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Carleton, G. D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carleton, H. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Battle of Ahmed Khel, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Carleton, H. Anthony (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Lushai Expedition, 1889-1892. — With Khanhow Column. Medal with clasp.
Chin Hills, 1892-3.– Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Carleton, J. (*Lt. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carleton, L. R. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including action at Karee Siding, Vet River (6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Carleton, M. L. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.
Uganda, 1898.—Commanded troops for some time in Unyoro. Mentioned in Despatches. Brev. of Maj. Medal

Carleton, P. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Carlin**, S. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct 16. *MC.*

Carlisle, F. M. M. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Carlisle**, J. C. D. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Carlisle**, R. (*late 2nd Lt. Welsh Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Carlisle, T. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 *MC.*

Carlisle, T. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Carlisle, T. R. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Carlos, N. H. (*Hon. Lt. Sr. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept*)—
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal.

Carlton, H. D. (*Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00.

Carlyon, A. F. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, Aug. to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 00, and July to Aug. 00 Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carlyon, A. S. (*Maj. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00 Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 02 Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carlyon, G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carlyon, L. K. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Acting Ordnance Offr. from 11 June 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carlyon, T. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Carman**, L. G. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carmichael, A. D. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carmichael, G. I. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 27 Mar. 15. *DSO.*

Carmichael, I. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carmichael, J. F. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burma, 1893.—Operations in Northern Chin Hills.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Assist. Field Eng., 1st Div. (15 Feb. to 6 Apr. 98). Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

Carmody, C. (*2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carnaghan, J. (*Hon. Maj. Rid.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.

Carne, E. F. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carnegie, M. L. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile; action of El Gubat. Wounded.

Carnegie, *Hon.* R. F. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00 (severely wounded). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operation in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Commdt., Pietpotgietersrust 7 July to 23 Aug. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

Carnegy, C. G. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Carnegy, G. P. O. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Carnegy, P. M. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions of Charasiah and Doaba, and operations at and around Kabul. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—(Severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. Clasp.
Burma, 1891.—Thetta Column. Clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—(Severely wounded) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug 91. Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

Carnegy, U. E. C. (*Capt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Carnell, C. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903.—**Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 July 03. Medal with clasp.**

Carnell, F. H. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Carnochan, D. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Carnwath**, T. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16.

Carpendale, J. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Operations in Lughman Valley. Medal.

Carpendale, P. M (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—With the Kurram Valley Field Force. Medal.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Utman Khel. Bunor.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Post Comdt., Dand. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Carpendale, W. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Carpenter, A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carpenter, C. M. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carpenter, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carpenter, G. (*Capt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Nov. 15. *DSC.*

Carpenter, R. J. (*Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

(v) **Carpmael**, E. G. (*Hon. Capt. in Army, late Vols.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carr, A. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carr, A. W. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Carr, C. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carr, E. de G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carr, E. E. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. 2 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (23 Nov. 99 to 28 Feb. 00, and from 13 Apr. to 29 Nov. 00). Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00.), and action at Pieters Hill (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Performed duties of Station Commdt. from 20 Apr. 01. Despatches; Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Carr**, E. N. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carr, F. U. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Vety. Offr., 1st Brig. (Sept. to 6 Oct. 97). With Tirah Exped. Force, Vety.-Offr., 5th Brig. (8 Oct. 97 to 6 Apr. 98). Medal with 2 clasps.**
S. African War, 1899-1901. — Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Vety. Capt.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Medal with clasp.
Soudan, 1910. — Operations in Southern Kordofan Soudan medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Carr, G. (*temp. Capt. Motor Mach. Gun Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Carr, G. A. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02.

(t) **Carr**, G. A. B. (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.— Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carr, G. D'R. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 28 Jan. and 25 Nov 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Carr, H. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
Miranzai (*2nd*) *Expedition*, 1891.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 00 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *CB.*

Carr, H. A. (*Maj. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Aug. 00), including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00, including action at Colesberg (12 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00, to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15 and 5 May 16. *DSO.*

Carr, H. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, *Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carr, J. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

(t) **Carr**, J. C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. Rid. Casualty Hosp.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Carr, L. (*Brev. Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Carr, L. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Carr, M. (*Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Carr**, R. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Carr**, R. H. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun.15. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Carr, R. N. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Carr**, W. (*2nd Lt. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carr-Calthrop, C. W. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Ali Khel and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—P.M.O., Suakin. Egyptian medal. Medal.

(t) **Carr-Ellison**, H. G. C. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900. — Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with clasp.

Carr-Ellison, R. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
In comd. of 4 Bn. Impl. Yeo., 27 July to 11 **Dec. 01, and in comd. of 1 Dns., 30 Nov. 00 to 6 July 01 and 12 Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to July 01, Oct. to Dec. 31, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July to Sept. 01, Dec. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier** of Natal in **Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal** with 6 clasps. **King's medal with 2 clasps**

Carr-Hall, R. E. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Carr-White, P. (*Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India. 1897-8.—Tochi, Medal with clasp.

Carre, M. H. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carre-Smith, M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Karene Expedition. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Carrick**, C. B. (*2nd Lt. North'd Fus., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May 16. *MC.*

Carrick, J. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Carrigan, C. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Mar. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Carrigan, P. (*Hon. Capt. Def. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)
The War of 1914-6 —Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Carrigan, R. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov.15, and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carrington, C. R. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15, 22 Jun. 15, and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Carrington, C. W. (*Hon. Col. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5—Bombardment of Odessa, battle of Balaklava, siege and fall of Sevastopol, surrender of Kinbourn. Medal with 2 clasps; 5th class of Medjidie; and Turkish medal.
China War, 1857-9 and 1860.—Operations before and storming of Canton, attack on forts at the Peiho (wounded). Campaign of 1860, action of Sinho, taking of Tonghoo, storming and capture of the north Taku fort (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Sept. 59. Medal with 2 clasps.

Carrington, R. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2. — Operations in the Transvaal, June to Aug. 01, Sept. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Sept. 01 Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Carroll, A. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899 1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carroll, A. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.—Battle of Laings Nek.

Carroll, B. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Carroll, C. M. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carroll, E. R. W. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

Carroll, F. F. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.
Soudan, 1910.— Operations in the Atwot region. Egyptian medal with clasp. 4th Class Osmanieh.
Sudan, 1914.—Nuba Mountains. Operations at Mandal Sabai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Oct. 16. Medal with clasp. Order of the Nile (3rd Class). *DSO.*

Carroll, H. A. (*Maj. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carroll, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carroll, J. W. V. (*Lt.-Col. Norf. R.*)—
West Africa, 1896.—Operations in the Niger Territories (wounded).
Operations on the Niger, 1897.—Expeditions to Egbon, Bida, and Ilorin (wounded). Medal with clasp.
Benin Expedition, 1897.—Subsequent pursuit of the King of Benin.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Operations on the Niger Expedition to Lapia. Brev. of Maj.
W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1900.—Munshi Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, July to Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Carroll, T. H. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*).—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carroll, W. (*2nd Lt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carruthers, C. G. (*Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15, 5 May, and 13 July 16. *MC.*

Carruthers, F. (*Capt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Jun. 16.

Carruthers, F. J. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1888.—Action of Gamaizah. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations on the Nile, 1889. — Orderly Offir. to G.O.C. British Column, Frontier Field Force.
S. African War, 1900-2. — Staff Offr. to Commdt., Warrenton from 27 Jun. 00. Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.
Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Sept. to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Oct. to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River Mar. to Sept. 00 and Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carruthers, H. St. C. (*Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.

Carruthers, J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Carruthers, J. G. T. (*Col. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Action of Matun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Mar. 79. Medal.

Carruthers, J. H. de W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Carruthers, R. A. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements at Matta and Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15, 5 May 16, 13 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Carruthers, V. T. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(t) **Carruthers**, W. D. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carson, C. F. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Carson, C. J. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Carson**, D. S. (*2nd Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Carson, F. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Carson**, F. S. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carson, G. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Carson, H. W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(t) **Carson**, J. B. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.H.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Carson, R. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carson, T. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Adjt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Carson, W. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Carstairs, A. J. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to Aug. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off.

(t) **Carswell-Hunt**, W. D. (*Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Carter, A. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

(t) **Carter**, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Carter, B. C. M. (*Lt.-Col. L'pool R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
Soudan, 1905.—Operations against the Nyam Nyam Tribes in the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 May 06. Egyptian medal with clasp; 4th Class Osmanieh.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *CB, CMG.*

Carter, C. H. P. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Benin Expedition, 1897.—Adjt. Niger Coast Protectorate Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 97. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa, 1899.—Commanded Expeditions in Central Div. of Niger Coast Protectorate and Benin Territories. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Sept. 00. *CMG.* Brev. of Lt.-Col. Clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumasi. Severely wounded.

Carter, D. C. (*Col. ret pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Commanded battery of Egyptian Artillery with the River Column. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Carter, D. P. W. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carter, E. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carter, E. A. F. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal May to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Carter, E. C. D. S. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Carter, E. E. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff (including service as Asst. Director of Transport). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. and Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CMG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

Carter, E. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Carter, E. P. (*Lt.-Col R. Art.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass and action near Khar. Medal with clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Prin. Ord. Offr. from 4 Oct. 03. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Carter, F. C. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Served with the Khyber Line Force at Jellalabad. Medal.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—As Field Intelligence Officer. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Lushai Expedition, 1889.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—As D-A-A-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatch, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 7 Aug. 15.

Carter, F. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Carter**, F. J. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. City of Lond. Gen. Hosp.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and the Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Carter, G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein; actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in the Orange River Colony 00, including actions at Bethlehem (7 July) and Wittebergen (15 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00, including actions at Colesberg, 5 Jan. to 2 Feb. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Carter, G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carter, G. J. (*2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carter, G. L. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1898-9.—Operations against the Para Chamkannis.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Carter, H. (*Lt. Notts and Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd 2nd Lt.

Carter, H. F. G. (*Capt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Carter**, H. G. C. (*Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Carter, H. H. (*Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carter, H. St. M. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Balkan Campaign, 1912-3.—British Red Cross Commissioner with Servian Forces.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Carter, J. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb. (wounded). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r)**Carter**, J. F. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Carter, J. F. C. (*Capt. Ind Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Carter J. L. (*2nd Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carter, J. R. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carter, L. A. L. (*Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carter, L. J. (*Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—*DSO.*

(t) **Carter**, P. (*2nd Lt. Worc. R.*—
The War of 1914-6.—*M.C.*

(t) **Carter**, P. H. (*Maj. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Carter, R. F. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carter, R. M. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. —Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

Carter, S. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Action of Ahmed Khel. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. —Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force on Lines of Communication. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Sen. Med. Offr., Inf. Div., Natal Field Force; afterwards P. M. O. of Division, Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 23 Mar. 00, *Sir* R. H. Buller, 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Carter**, T. H. H. (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Carter, W. (*Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carter, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Carter, W. G. (*Brev. Col., ret. pay*)—
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Commandant at El Howeiyah. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1901-2.—In Commd. 2 Bn. Essex R., Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Carter, W. H. (*Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Dec. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 9 Sept. 16, 20 Oct. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt. *DSO.* *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

(t)**Carter**, W. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Camb. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.

Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. from 20 Nov. 99 to 31 May 02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb, 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (March to June, 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov, 00 to Aug. 01, and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Apr. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Stanislas (3rd Class with Swords). *DSO.*

(t) **Carthew**, T. W. C. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. French War Cross. *DSO.*

Carthew-Yorstoun, A. M. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—In commd. of 2nd Bn. R. Highrs. (from 26 Jan. to 18 Feb. 00, and from 17 Apr. to 31 May 02. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) (severely wounded); action at Vet River. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Dec. 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct. 01. Comdt., Ladybrand from 12 Oct. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Carthew-Yorstoun, M. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian Medal. Medal.
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff. Action of Dargai and capture of the Sampagha Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900.—Empld. with N. Zealand Contgt. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cartland, J. B. F. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cartman, F. J. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Cartman, S. A. (*Hon. Lt. Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7. Medal with clasp.
Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. Clasp.

Carton de Wiart, A. (*Brev. Maj. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
East Africa (*Somaliland*), 1914-5.—Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Aug. 16. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17, Brev. of Maj. *VC.*

Cartwright, A. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cartwright, A. L. (*Maj.*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00.

Cartwright, C. M. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CB.*

Cartwright, E. C. (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cartwright, G. N. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Cartwright, G. S. (*Col. R. Eng.*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

Cartwright, H. (*2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action at Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cartwright, H. A. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour (5th Class).

(r) **Cartwright**, J. R. (*2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cartwright, J. R. (*Brev. Maj. Devon R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony **Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Cartwright, V. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carty, S. W. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Caruana, A. J. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
Miranzai (1st & 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.

(t) **Carus**, E. L. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force*) (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

(r) **Carus-Wilson**, E. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Carus-Wilson**, T. (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 01 to Sept. 01, Oct. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 and Sept. to Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. 01 and Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Caruthers-Little**, R. J. (*Capt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Carwithen, E. T. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Carwithen, G. T. L. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Peshawar Valley, Field Force expedition to Bazar Valley. Medal.

Carwithen, S. (*Maj. R. Art.*)
Bechuanaland, 1897.—Served in ranks, Cape Mtd. Rif. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cary**, C. F. (*Maj. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cary, L. F. B. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Crimean War, 1854-5.—In Royal Navy, bombardment of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; and Turkish medal.
Ashanti War, 1874.—Actions of Amoaful, Ordahsu, capture of Coomassie. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with clasp.

Cary, *Hon.* L. P. (*Master of Falkland*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1905.—Medal with clasp.

Cary, T. A. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Operations on the West Coast of Africa, 1863-4.

Cary-Barnard, C. D. V. (*Maj. Wilts R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Lumsden's Horse Feb. to Oct. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal May 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Casbolt, C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1889-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Case, A. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Case, E. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River 99-00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Case, H. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Dorset R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Case, M. F. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1888.—Suakin. Action at Gamaizah. Mentioned in Despatches. 3rd class Medjidie.

Caseby, W. R. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. attd. R. Scots.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Casement, F. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Nov. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Casement, R. (*Maj. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Case-Morris, C. W. (*Maj. R. W. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Casey J. (*2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Casgrain, P. H. du P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Rising in the N.W. Territories of Canada, 1885.—With the 9th Bn. of Militia Rifles. Medal.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In command of a Survey Sect. R. Eng. Afterwards on Staff [as D-A-A-G. (Intell.), Jan. 01 to 31 May 02]. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cash, J. N. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Cass, C. H. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Cassels, G. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Dangerously wounded. Medal with 2 clasps.
N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Severely wounded. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Cassels, G. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cassells, J. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cassels, K. S. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal** with clasp.

Cassels, R. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col., Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16, 10 May 16, and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Casserly, J. H. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
***China*, 1900.—Medal.**

Cassidy, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Served in ranks. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.
Operations in Darfur, 1915-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cassidy, C. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. Soudan medal with clasp. Operations in Darfur, 1915-16.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16 and 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cassidy D. M. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *M.C.*

Cassidy, J. R. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16.

(r) **Cassillis, A.**, *Earl of* (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Casson, H. G. (*Col. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Performed duties of Commdt., Modderfontein, 18 Dec. 00 to 30 Jan. 01, and as Station Staff Offr., 27 Mar. to 14 Apr. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to Aug. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15, 30 May 16, and 13 July 16. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

(t) **Casson**, T. (*2nd Lt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Casson, W. F. S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DLO.*

Casswell, F. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cassy J. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(r) **Castello**, L. B. (*2ed Lt. R. Ir. Rif., Spec. Res.*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Castle, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military medal in recognition of Gallantry.

(t) **Castle**, G. S. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. French War Cross. *MC.*

(t) **Castle**, J. P. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*) –
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Castle, R. W. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Castle, S. M. (*Maj. Notts. & Derby R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Performed duties of O.C. Rest Camp and Station Staff Off. from 27 Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Mar. to Apr. 00, Aug. to Sept. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Aug. 00, Sept. to Oct. 00, including action at Venterskroon.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Mar. 01, Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(n) **Castletown**, B. E. B., *Lord* (*Hon. Col. late Mila.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882. — Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr., including service under Base Comdt., Cape Town, and on Staff of Mil. Govr., Bloemfontein (graded as an A-A-G) from 25 Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal May to Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *CMG.*

Castor, R. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burma, 1891. — Wuntho Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Feb. 92. Medal with clasp

Caswell, G. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Catchpole**, A. H. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Caterer, J. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cathcart, F. A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Remounts from 23 Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01, and Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cathcart, G. E. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Cathcart, M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Catling, A. (*2nd Lt. Dorset R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1902.—Served in ranks. Operations in the Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Catmur**, R. (*Lt. A.S. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Caton-Shelmerdine, J. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cator, A. B. E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. S. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14; 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Catt, E. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Nov. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Cattarns, G. R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cattell**, A. S. G. (*Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to Apr. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cattell, E. (*Hon. Col., Chief Paym. ret. pay*)—
China War, 1860-1.—Expedition to Chusan.
New Zealand War, 1862-6.—Waikato and Wanganui Campaigns. Medal.

Cattell, W. (*Dep. Surg.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, Tchernaya, siege of Sevastopol. Medal with 3 clasps; Sardinian and Turkish medals.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid and action of Futtehabad. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cattermole**, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the relief force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, including action at Talana. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cattle**, E. S. (*2nd Lt. York. & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cattle**, J. H. N. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cattley, C. F. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cattley**, R. (*Maj. W. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Catty, G. F. G. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Catty, T. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

(t) **Caulder**, H. (*temp. Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Caulfeild, C. T. (*Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Caulfeild, G. N. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 3 clasps.
Burma, 1892-3.—Operations in the Northern Chin Hills. Despatches, G.G.O. 733 of '93. Clasp. *LSO.*

Caulfeild, J. E. W. S. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Clasp.

Caufeild, W. S. (*Capt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Caulfeild-Stoker, M. C. L. (*Maj. Sco. Rif.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Medal.

Caulfeild-Stoker, W. B. (*Col., ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Action at Abrakrampa. Medal.

Caunter, J. E. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Aug. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Causley, F. G. (*2nd Lt. K.O. Sc. Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Apr. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Causton, L. P. (*Capt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cauvin, W. S. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff [empld. H.-Q. (graded Staff Lt.) 20 Jan. to Jun. 00]. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Granted increased pay under Art. 232, Rl. Wt. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cavan, F. R., *Earl of* (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Nov. 14, 16 and 17, Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Lt.-Gen. Legion of Honour (3rd Class). *CB.*

Cavaye, A. H. B. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1888.—Action of Gamaizah. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations on the Nile, 1889.
Burma, 1892-3.—Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, May 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. 01 to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cavaye, G. R. (*Maj. ret. pay.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Mila*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Actions at Kosheh and Giniss.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Asst. to Mil. Gov., Johannesburg from 6 Jun. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cavaye, W. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including appt. as Comdt., Kuruman Dist. from 11 July 00; afterwards Commdt. of a Colonial Defence Area, and in commd. of Western Dist.) King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cave**, A. L. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, including action at Elands River. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. and 10 Sept., 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cave, A. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action at Giniss. Medal; bronze star.

Cave, K. McC. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Cave-Browne, W. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 16 July 12.

Cave-Brown-Cave, B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. — Mendiland Expedition, Kwalu Relief Column (severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Capt. Res. of Off.

Cave-Brown-Cave, N. F. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cavenagh, O. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Cavenagh, T. F. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Cavendish, A. E. J. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Japan and China War, 1894-5.—Attached to Chinese Army.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. and Apr. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Cavendish, A. L. C. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cavendish, C. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Malakand and Buner Field Forces. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Cavendish, F. W. L. S. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Slightly wounded). Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

(t) **Cavendish**, *Rt. Hon. Lord* R. F. (*Hon. Col. R. Lanc. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Cavendish, *Rev.* P. (*temp. Chapl., 3rd Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Cavendish, R. H. V. (*Capt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cavendish, R. V. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cavendish, *Hon.* W. E. (*Brev. Col, ret, pay*)—
British Central Africa, 1895.—Operations against slave-trading Arabs. Matipwiri and Zarafi Expeditions. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cavendish-Bentinck**, *Lord* H. C. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—A-D-C to O.C. Impl. Yeo, from 20 Feb. 00, Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00, including action near Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cavendish-Clarke, G. F. (*temp. Maj., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Cavill**, R. J. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. Lt.

Cawood, G. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-8.—Medal with clasp.

Caws, R. N. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cawson, G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cawston**, E. P. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cawthorne, A. J. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cayley, D. E. (*Brev. Col. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15 5 Nov. 15, 6 Jan. 16, 13 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Cayley, W. de S. (*Col.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. *CB, CMG.*

(t) **Cayzer**, H. R. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cazalet, C. H. L. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cazalet, G. L. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 26 Sept. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Cazalet, R. de B. (*temp. Capt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Cazenove**, B. de L. (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Cazenove**, P. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, July to Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cecil, A. W. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cecil, *Lord* E. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—As A-D-C to Gen. Offr. Commdg. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96. 4th class Medjidie; Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—As A-D-C to G.O.C. Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 May and 30 Sept 98. *DSO.* 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as A-A-G to 3 Jun. 00,) Defence of Mafeking. Subsequently Administrator of Marico and Rustenburg Districts, from 4 June 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(m) **Cecil**, *Lord* W. (*Hon. Col., late Mila.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Cemlyn-Jones**, J. (*Capt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Chace, G. P. (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chad, T. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Chads, H. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Operations of the Frontier Field Force.

Chads, H. F. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Chads, W. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Chadwick, A. B. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Chadwick, *Rev.* C. E. (*Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Chadwick, E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*) (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Aug. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Sept. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, May to July 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Mar. 01. Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Chadwick, G. E. (*Capt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chadwick, J. F. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Chadwick, J. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Chadwick**, P. T. (*Capt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to Aug. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chadwick, R. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Chadwick, R. S. (*Capt. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—(Severely wounded). Served with City of London Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. to Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(v) **Chadwyck-Healey**, O. N. (*2nd Lt. Cadet Bn. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Chaffers**, N. B. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Chaffey**, R. S. C. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Chaland, M. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Chaldecott, A. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 June 95. Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
N. W. frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-2.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 8 Aug. 02. Clasp.

Chaldecott, W. H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
Aden, 1903.—Operations in the interior.
***East Africa*, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.**

Chalk, A. J. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin—Battle of El Teb. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. 3 clasps.
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Oct. 99 to 29 Nov. 00.**
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—**Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.**

(t) **Chalk**, T. A. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations in Matabeleland, 1893.—Medal.
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Chalk**, W. S. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chalkley, F. H. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 27 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal July to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony July 01. Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to July 01, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Promd. Asst. Commy. of Ord. with hon. rank of Lieut. Queen's medal with 3 **clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

(t) **Challen**, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Challen**, H. G. (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks; City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Challenor, E. L. (*Brev. Col. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, Oct. 01, to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 21 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Challenor, G. R. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

(t) **Challenor**, O. B. (*Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Challice, G. G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp. bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.

(r) **Challinor**, J. M. (*Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Challinor**, W. F. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Challis, O. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Challoner, R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Challoner**, W. H. C. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Challons**, P. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. Africa War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Chalmer, F. G. (*Brev. Maj. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

(r) **Chalmers**, J. A. G. (*2nd Lt. Suff. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Chalmers**, J. L. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Chalmers, R. C. H. (*Capt. hp. Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Chalmers, T. H. (*2nd Lt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Chaloner**, C. W. (*Capt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-02.—Empld. with Remount Dept. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Chaloner**, R. G. H. (*Capt. Wilts. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Chaloner, R. G. W. (*temp. Maj. Res. Cav.*) (*Hon. Col. late Vols.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Khyber Div., Cabul Field Force expeditions against Asmatoola Khan in the Lughman Valley and the Wuzceri Khuglanis attack on and destruction of the villages of Nargozi, Arab Khel and Jokan. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
S. African War, 1900.—Commd. Bn. Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with clasp.

Chamberlain, A. L. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan 17.

Chamberlain, F. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.

Chamberlain, L. B., (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—On Staff (as A-D-C to Maj.-Gen., 16 Nov. 01 to 14 May 02). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chamberlain, *Sir* N. F. FitzG. (*Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of the Peiwar Kotal, action at Mungiar defile, expedition into the Khost Valley, battle of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79; march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. (wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb. 16 Jan., and 4 May 80. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—As D-A-A & Q-M-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as Priv. Sec. to F.M. Comg.-in-Chf. the Forces, 23 Dec. 99 to Aug. 00.) Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Chamberlain**, N. G. (*2nd Lt. Lond. Brig. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Chamberlain**, T. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1878-9.—Served in ranks. Medal with clasp.

Chamberlain, W. J. (*Lt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Chamberlayne, A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Sept. to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Chamberlayne**, E. T. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Chamberlin**, F. G. (*Capt. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Chamberlin**, F. G. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Chamberlin, W. R. B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-8-9.—Kaffir Campaign.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Chambers, A. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Chambers, C. (*Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Twice wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chambers, C. P. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Actions of Agra, Puttealee, and Gungaree. Medal.

Chambers, C. R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Chambers, C. S. (*Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Chambers, E. L. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chambers, F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. *MC.*

Chambers, G. H. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chambers, I. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Attd. to A. S. Corps. Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Chambers**, J. C. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 *CB.*

Chambers, O. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—As Asst. Intell. Officer. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 12 Sept. 90.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Detachment at Korti. Medal.

Chambers, P. R. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Chambers, R. M. (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Bo. Inf.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1860.—Pursuit of Wagheers in Kattywar.
China War.—Campaign against the Taepings, attack on the Camp at Wang-Kam, capture of Tseerpoo and Nazeau, storming of Tsingpoo, defence of Kahding, and minor affairs. Medal.
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Chambers, W. D. (*temp. Capt R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Chambley**, R. (*Capt. W. R'd. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond.Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chamier, C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chamier, F. E. A. (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l., Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9.—Defence, siege and capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 25 May 58, and 31 Jan. 59. Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.

Chamier, G. D. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commd. Art. during Defence of Kimberley, 14 Oct. 99 to 14 Feb. 00. Afterwards on Staff, and as Commdt. at Schweizer-Reneke, 6 Aug. 00 to 9 Jan. 01, and in commd. of a mobile column, Jan. and Feb. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Oct. 99 and Feb. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 00 to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jan. and Feb. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 00 and 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*

Chamier, H. A. G. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. and May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chamier, J. A. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Chamier, R. O. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Chamier, W. St. G. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

Chamley, A. C. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Chamley, J. W. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal from 30 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(v) **Chamney**, H. (*Maj. Ind. Vols.*) (*Hon. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Lumsden's Corps. Asst. Press Censor, Cape Town. Afterwards empld. with S.A. Constabulary. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 17 Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG.*

Champion, A. M. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Champion, A. T. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Champion, A. V. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Champion, J. F. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including action at Houtnek (Thora Mtn.) and Zand River.
Operations in the Transvaal, July to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Champion de Crespigny, *Sir* C., *Bt.* (*Maj. late Impl. Yeo.*)—
E. Africa, 1905.—Served with 3 K.A.R. Medal with clasp.

Champion de Crespigny, C. R. (*Maj. G. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Champion de Crespigny, C. V. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Esser R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast.
Operations in Cape Colony 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 01-02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Nandi, 1905-6.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Champion de Crespigny**, G. H. (*Lt.-Col. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Champion de Crespigny, H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Champion de Crespigny, H. V. (*2nd Lt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz.,16 May 16. *MC.*

Champion de Crespigny, T. O. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Relief of Kandahar. Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Attached to the 19th Hussars; battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Champney, C. N. (*2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Chance, E. S. (*Brev, Maj. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Brev. of Maj.

Chance, H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept 01 and 17 Jun. 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Chance**, N. R. L. (*Maj. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Chance, O. K. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Chance, R. J. F. (*Lt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Chancellor, A. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with two clasps. Medal.

Chancellor, *Sir* J. R. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—With force at Suakin. Egyptian medal. Medal.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. *DSO.*

Chandler, A. E. (*Lt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Chandler**, A. L. (*Capt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Chandler**, C. J. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chandler, C. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Munr. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Chandler**, E. A. B. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Chandler, E. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Chandler, H. E. (*Lt. R.W. Surr. R.*) –
The War of 1914-6.—Granted Commission in Regular Forces.

Chandler, H. G. W. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—**On Staff. Medal with 2 clasps.**

Chandler, H. W. R. (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Chandler, L. G. T. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Queen's medal with clasp.

Chandler, W. G. (*Lt. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Chaney, G. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Channer, B. G. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Warziris.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Channer, G. K. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley, under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Aug. 02. Clasp.

Channer, G. O. De R. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Channer, H. W. (*Capt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Channer, O. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Served in Southern Afghanistan. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

(t) **Channer**, O. R. M. (*Maj. W. Som. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Chapin**, S. H. (*Lt. D.G. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Chaplin, J. G. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—**With Tochi Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 3 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Chaplin, J. H. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Chaplin, J. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
China War, 1860.—Action of Sinho, taking of Tonghoe storming of Taku forts (wounded). Despatches Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 60. Medal with 2 clasps. *V.C.* Pro. Lt.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Commanded the 8th Hrs. on the Khyber Line. Medal.

Chaplin, R. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Chapman, A. J. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00; and operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, in Sept. and Oct. 01, including the defence of Forts Itala (in commd. of Troops—slightly wounded) and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May, 10 Sept. and 3 Dec. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Chapman, A. R. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Action of Budlee-ke-Serai, siege, assault and capture of Delhi, actions of Narnoul, Gungaree, Puttialee and Mynpoorie, storm and capture of Lucknow, and operations in Oude. Medal with 2 clasps.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

(t) **Chapman**, C. L. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chapman, C. M. B. (*Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Chapman, C. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Chapman**, D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Chapman, D. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class Medjidie; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan, 1885-6-8.—Frontier Field Force. Action at Giniss. Suakin. Action at Gamaizah as A-A-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Jan. 89. 4th Class Osmanieh.

Chapman, *Sir* E. F. (*Gen. u.s.l.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—A-D-C to O. C. R. Art. March to May 68. Action of Arogee, and capture of Magdala. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June 68. Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—D-A & Q-M-G Ghazni and Northern Afghanistan Field Forces and Kabul Kandahar Force, March to Oct. 80. Action of Ahmed Khel, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col.; *CB.*
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

Chapman, E. H. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chapman, E. J. C. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Chapman, F. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commdt., Eerzte Fabrieken. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Chapman, F. H. M. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Chapman, F. R. H. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(r) **Chapman**, G. A. E. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. E. Kent R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lindley (26 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Chapman, G. D. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Chapman, G. N. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-00.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Chapman, H. (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9.—Outbreak at Meean Meer, affairs of Narnoul, Gungaree, Puttialee and Mynpoorie. In Etwah District, at affairs of Oreyah and Dewsah, operations in Rajpootana and Bundlekund (horse twice wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 59. Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Action of Baghao and expedition against the Achakzai Tribes (horse wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 79. Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Chapman, H. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Chapman, H. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.

Chapman, H. E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *MC.*

Chapman, H. R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chapman, J. T. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Chapman, L. J. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations of Maing Khwan Column. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tochi Fld. Force. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Chapman, M. T. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chapman, P. (*late Capt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Aug. 00.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*) 1906-7.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Mar. 08. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

(t) **Chapman**, R. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Chapman, T. V. (*Lt. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chapman, W. (*2nd Lt. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Chapman, W. G. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Chappell, F. E. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chappell, F. O. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chappell, P. E. E. (*2nd Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Chappell, W. F. (*Maj. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to the 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Chapple**, F. J. (*Capt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Chard**, E. H. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Cape Town Highrs. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Chard, W. W. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Charlemont**, J. A., *Visct.* (*Hon. Col. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Medal with clasp.

Charles, E. M. S. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 01 and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Nov. 00 to July 01 and Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Charles**, H. (*temp. Capt. Mon. R.*) (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Charles, J. P. (*Lt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Charles, J. R. E. (*Brev. Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (Jan. to Feb.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 May 08. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kagha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 08. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

(t) **Charles**, L. B. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Charles, N. H. H. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Charles, R. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Charles, W. G. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 5 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Charlesworth, H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

(t) **Charlesworth**, W. G. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Natal, Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Charlton, A. N. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Charlton**, B. H. (*Capt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Charlton, C. E. C. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With **Tirah Exped. Force, Transport Offr., 5th Brig. (18 Oct. 97 to Apr. 98). Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.**
Soudan, 1900-2.—Re-occupation of the Bahr-el-**Ghazal Province. As O.C. Art. detacht., Shambe Field Force, in Punitive Expedition against the Agar Dinkas. Egyptian medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Charlton, F. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Severely wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, May and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Charlton, F. H. (*Capt. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

(r) **Charlton**, J. E. (*Capt. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with New Zealand Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, May to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. and Oct. 01.

Charlton, L. E. O. (*Maj. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (slightly wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun 00. Operations in Natal Mar to Jun 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Empld. with Impl.Yeo. Again slightly wounded (Feb. 02). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Charlton, W. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901. — Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Charnock**, R. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(m) **Charrington**, F. (*Hon. Col. late Mila.*)
S. African War, 1900-1.—(In commd. of 4 Bn. S. Staff. R.). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley 26 Jun., Bethlehem 6 and 7 July, Wittebergen 1 to 29 July. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CMG.*

Charrington, H. V. S. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.* Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Charrington, S. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Charsley, R. B. (*Capt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan 17.

Charteris, J. (*Brev. Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Charteris, N. K. (*Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. R. Scots. 20 Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to Apr. 01, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, Apr. to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Charteris**, R. B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo., Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, Mar. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

Chase, A. A. (*Brev.-Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Chase, R. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Surrender of Kafr Dowar. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Reconnaissances to Hasheen and with Mounted Infantry at action of Hasheen and operations at and destruction of Tamai. Clasp.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action at Giniss.

(t) **Chasey**, L. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chater, A. F. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Chater, A. R. (*Lt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Chater, V. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Chatfeild Clarke**, S. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chatt, R. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Chatterley**, F. M. (*Maj. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Chatterton, B. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

(r) **Chatterton**, E. V. H. (*Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Chatterton, F. B. M. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.).
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Chatterton, F. W. (*Col. u.s.l., Ben. Inf.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863. — 2nd Eusofzai Expedition. Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass. Medal with clasp.
Bhootan Expedition, 1865.—(Slightly wounded). Clasp.

Chatterton, G. A. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chatterton, G. D. L. (*Lt. Col. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
Dongola Expedition, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Chatterton**, J. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Chauncy, C. H. (*Hon. Col., Chief Paym. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Chauncy, C. H. K. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Chauncy, W. A. (*Maj. ret.*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.

Chauncy, W. A. A. (*Lt. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Chavasse, C. C. H. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Chavasse**, N. G. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 20 Oct. 16. *MC.* V.C.

(r) **Chawner**, L. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. Dorset R.*)—
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.

Chawner, W. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 30 Aug. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Chaworth-Musters, P. M. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Chaworth-Musters, R. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Chaytor, C. A. (*Maj. Yorks. L. I.*)—
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906-7.—Wounded. Despatches, London Gaz., 13 Mar. 08. Clasp.

Chaytor, F. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Chaytor, J. C. (*Brev. Maj. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *MC.*

Chaytor, R. J. (*Lt.-Col. r.f.p.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 3 clasps.

Chaytor-White, J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Cheadle, T. (*Lt. Conn. Rang.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cheales, R. D. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. to 31 Mar. 00, and on Staff (as Brig.-Maj., 1 Apr. to 2 Jun. 00, D-A-A-G 3 Jun. 00 to 13 May 02). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cheape, G. R. H. (*Capt. D. G.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Mar. 01 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cheape, L. St. C. (*Capt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

(t) **Checketts**, F. (*Maj. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Staff Offr. Lines of Commn. (graded Rate XIV., Scale B., Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 1900) from 15 Apr. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Checkland**, B. H. (*Maj. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.

Cheeke, A. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Cheeseman, H. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Cheesewright**, W. F. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Cheesmond**, H. (*2nd Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cheetham, F. G. C. B. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
Natal Native Rebellion, 1906.—Medal with clasp.

Cheetham, G. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 4 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Cheetham, J. (*Lt. R. Mar. L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 July and 5 Aug. 15. *DSC.*

Chell, R. A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chenevix-Trench, A. S. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chenevix-Trench, J. F. (*Capt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

Chenevix-Trench, L. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15

Chenevix-Trench, R. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Chenevix-Trench, R. H. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

Cheney, A. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Chermside, *Sir* H. C. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Russo-Turkish War, 1876-78.—As Mil. Attaché with Turkish Troops. Turkish war medal. Brev. of Maj.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84.—Medal; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Served with the Intell. Dept. as A-A & Q-M-G. Clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Served in the Egyptian Army, and as Govr.-Gen. of the Red Sea Littoral and Egyptian Military Commissioner. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Soudan, 1887.—Frontier Fd. Force. Action of Sarras, in command of the Force. Brev. of Colonel.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as Maj.-Gen.) Inf. Brig. 18 Dec. 99 to 9 Apr. 00, Lt.-Gen. Inf. Div. 10 Apr. 00 to 10 Jan. 01; also commd. portion of Lines of Commn. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg. Actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cherry, A. H. M. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cherry, A. J. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Cherry, F. S. (*Col. ret. Mad. Cav.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Actions of Shahabad Burhampore, Kheree Saugor, Judgespore, Seekreta, and Koath Khaz. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Asst. Supt. of Transport, Peshawar Valley Field Force.

t) Cherry, G. J. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cherry, H. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Cherry, J. P. (*Hon. Lt.Qr.-Mr. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cherry, R. E. M. (*Lt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cherry, R. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Chesney, A. G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance of Aug. Mentioned in Despatches. 5th class Medjidie; Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.

Chesney, C. H. R. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Chesney, H. F. (*Col. ret. Ind. pens.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897.—Tochi Field Engr. (16 July to 9 Aug. 97). Medal with clasp.**

Chesney, K. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—As Orderly Officer. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column, under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2. — In commd., Com.-in-Chfs. Body Guard (from 23 Jan. 01); afterwards served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Natal, Apr. to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, 01-2. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) Chesney, W. McM. (*Capt. R.A.M.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Chester, S. C. R. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chester, W. (*temp, Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Chester-Master, R. C. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Empld. with Rimington's Guides, afterwards as O.C. Western Province Mtd. Rif. (to 22 Jun. 01). Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) Chetham-Strode, R. W. (*Lt. Bord. R., Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Chetwode, *Sir* P. W., *Bt.* (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—**Chin Hills. Medal with clasp.**
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Reittontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast and Lydenberg. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 18. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

Chetwood-Aiken, H. F. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Attd. to A. S. Corps, 21 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) Chetwynd, A. H. T. (*2nd Lt. Yeo*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Chetwynd-Stapylton, B. H. (*Maj. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb). Actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) Chevallier, C. T. (*Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chevallier, P. T. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) Chevens, H. L. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1902.—Served in ranks, Johannesburg Mtd. Rif. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chevers, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Served in the campaign in Southern Afghanistan. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Chevers, H. L. G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Promd. Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cheves, A. B. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Cheyne, A. Y. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Engagement near Shabkadr 9 Aug. 97 (slightly wounded—horse shot). Mohmand. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 98. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cheyne, H. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Utman Khel. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. with Kitchener's Horse.
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.

Cheyne, J. L. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *MC.*

Cheyne, R. E. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of Natal, 1897-8.—Tochi, Orderly Offr. **to G.O.C., 1st Brig. (7 Oct. to Nov. 97). Medal with clasp.**
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. with Kitchener's Horse. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. **to May 00 (wounded), including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.**

(t) **Cheyne**, *Sir* W. W., *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. Lond. Gen. Hosp.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chichester, A. A. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony (Jun. 00). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan. 17. *CB.*

Chichester, *Hon.* A. C. S. (*Maj. I. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. **Operations at and** around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

Chichester, A. G. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir severely wounded). Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff [as Asst. Prov.-Marshal (graded D-A-A-G) Natal to 25 Dec. 99, Prov.-Marshal, Natal 24 Dec. 99 to 9 Jan. 01]. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal (east of Pretoria) July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Chichester, A. G. de V. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Chichester, A. W. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chichester, H. A. (*Hon. Col. r.f.p.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1858.—Expedition to the Eusofzie Frontier. Medal with clasp.

Chichester, J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00).
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Chichester, R. de B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, **July to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Chichester, R. P. D. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*)—
***British Central Africa*, 1898.—Southern Angoniland Expedition. Medal with clasp.**
***S. African War*, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.**

Chichester, S. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign. And at attack and capture of Sekukuni's town and storming of the Fighting Koppie. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign.—Adjt. of Garrison of Pretoria during siege; taking of Swartz Koppie and other affairs. Mentioned in Despatches.

Chichester, W. R. (*Lt.-Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (14 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Chichester-Constable, R. C. J. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Chidson**, L. H. (*Lt. E. Surr. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Chidwick, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Chiene**, G. L. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served as civil Surgeon. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Child**, *Rev.* A. G. (*Chapl. 4th Class T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

(t) **Child**, A. J. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Child, *Sir* S. H., *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. N. Mid. Brig. R.F.A.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun 16. *DSO.*

Childe, R. B. W. (*Brev. Col., ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Attack and capture of the Peiwar Kotal, actions of Matun and Futtehabad, operations in the Shutargardan; affairs around Kabul and Sherpur, and march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Transport officer. Mentioned in Despatches.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 00, and 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *CB.*

Childe-Freeman, J. A. C. (*Capt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Childers, E. M. (*Maj. ret. pay.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May to Jun. 01, and Mar. 02 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Aug. 01, and Sept. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Aug. and Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Childers, E. S. E. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions of Tukt-i-Pul, near Kandahar, and Charasiah, capture of Kabul, operations in Dec. 79, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 3 clasps; and bronze star.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—A-D-C to G-O-C. Actions at El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, 9 Sept., and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile.—A-D-C to G.O. Commg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Childs, B. E. W. (*Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (4th Class). Order of the Crown (4th Class). *CMG.*

Childs, H. B. T. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) (t) **Chiles-Evans**, D. B. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Chill, W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
West Africa, 1896-8.—Northern Territories, Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.

Chilton, T. C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Ching**, W. T. W. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Chipman, G. F. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Chipp**, T. F. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chippindall, G. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Perak Expedition, 1875-6.—Medal with clasp.

Chippindall, J. E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Chippindall, W. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 81. Medal.

(t) **Chirnside**, W. S. (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Dec. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Chisholm**, D. C. (*2nd Lt. North'n R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Chittenden**, H. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Chittenden, R. G. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chitty, A. W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Chitty, W. W. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
British East Africa, 1898.—Operations against Ogaden Somalis. Medal with clasp.
Uganda, 1898-9.—Operations against Kabarega. Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Brev. of Col. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Choinier, E. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cholerton, J. R. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Cholmley**, H. A. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cholmondeley**, *Lord* G. H. (*Lt. R.H.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(v) **Cholmondeley**, H. C. (*Hon. Col. late Vols.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Commd. Mtd. Inf.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.) Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Witteberger (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *CB.*

Chomley, G. G. F. (*temp. Lt. Res. Cav.*)—
(*See page* 3276.)

Chope, A. J. H. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Chopping, A. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Order of the Crown (4th Class). *CMG.*

Chown, C. R. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Chown, H. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Chown, M. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Choyce, C. C. (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

(r) **Christian**, A. J. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Christian, E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Action of the Ublan Pass. Asst. Supt. of Signalling Malakand Field Force. Relief of Chakdara Fort. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. Medal with 3 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Christian, G. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. York R. (from 16 Dec. 99 to 29 Nov. 00). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. and Mar. 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesberg. Staff. Offr. for Town Guards in Cape Peninsula from 4 June 01.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *CB.*

Christian, J. R. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Christian, W. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Christie, A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Christie, A. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan 17.

Christie, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Strathcona's Corps. *DSO.*

Christie, A. J. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Christie, B. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Christie**, C. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Christie**, D. H. T. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks 2 R. Canadian Regt. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Christie**, E. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. late Vols.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff [as Post Office Censor (graded Staff Capt.) from 16 Nov. 00]. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Queen s medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Christie**, G. J. H.—(*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16.—*DSO.*

Christie, H. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Expedition against the Yonnies, W. Coast of Africa, 1887-8.—Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892.—Capture of Tambi.
Expedition to the Gambia, 1892.—Capture of Toniataba. Mentioned in Despatches.

Christie, H. R. S. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Christie, H. W. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 21 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* G. S. White, 23 Mar. 00; *Sir* H. Buller, 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Christie, J. (*temp. Capt. late K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Christie**, M. G. (*Capt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Christie, R. B. B. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Severely wounded. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Christie, R. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*).—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Christie, R. J. M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Christie**, T. C. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Christie, W. E. T. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 30 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Christie-Miller, E. G. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Christie Thomson, R. E. (*Hon. Lt. in Army late Vols.*)—
***S. African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Apr. 01 and** May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Christison, *Sir* A., *Bt.* (*Surg.-Gen. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burma, 1852.—Operations in vicinity and capture of Rangoon. Medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Capture of Gwalior. Medal with clasp.

Christison, A. F. P. (*2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Christmas**, E. S. (*2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Christmas**, F. J. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Christopher, C. D. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Christopher, L. W. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Christopherson**, N. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 17.

Christy, J. N. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Dangerously wounded. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Chronnell**, H. (*2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Chrystal, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Arts.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—P omd. 2nd Lt.

Chrystal, J. M. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Chrystie, G. (*Col. u.s.s. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Operations in Sangor and Nerbudda Districts and in Bundelcund. Medal.

Chrystie, W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
***Abyssinian Expedition*, 1868.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June 68. Medal**

Chubb, R. N. (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Church, A. G. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Church, A. J. B. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.

Church, B. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Church, C. T. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Church**, E. F. R. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Church, G. R. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Church, J. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Church, J. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, **including action at Colenso, operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop, operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01, May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Church, S. W. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Church, V. W. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Church, W. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. D. of Corn. L. I.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.

Churcher, A. B. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Churcher**, A. E. (*Hon. Maj., late Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. E. Lan. R.*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo.**
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Loud.Gaz., 31 May 16.

Churcher, B. T. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Churcher, D. W. (*Lt.-Col.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force as Transport Officer 2nd Brig. Passage of the Swat River and action at the Panjkora River. Medal with clasp.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Brev. of Maj. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00 Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Churcher, G. M. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Churchhouse, M. (*2nd Lt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Churchill, A. B. N. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Churchill, A. F. (*Surg.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. In charge of Wady Halfa Hospital. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Churchill, A. G. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
China, 1900.—Served as British Mil. Attaché with the Japanese Detacht. Medal with clasp. Japanese war medal.

Churchill, A. P. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 29 Jan.). Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Churchill, E. F. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Churchill, F. V. S. (*Capt. late Mila.*) (*temp. Maj. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Affairs at Thaitzinhan, 1 June 86 (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Churchill, G. R. D. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.

Churchill, H. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Churchill, J. A. (*Capt. Durh. L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Churchill**, J. S. S. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with S. African Lt. Horse. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (wounded). Operations in Natal, May to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Churchill, M. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81. — Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign.—As Dep.-Asst.-Adjt.-Genl. at the Defence of Pretoria. Mentioned in Despatches.

Churchill, S. (*Lt.-Col., Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign—Served with the Natal Field Force.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Churchill**, *Right Hon.* W. L. S. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897.—Malakand. Despatches**, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 98.
***Nile Expedition*, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp.**

Churchill, W. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(t) **Churchman**, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. Kid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Churchward, P. R. S. (*Col. h.p*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Transport officer, Kurram Valley Field Force. Medal with clasp.
Bechuanaland Expedition.—1884-5.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commdt. Zeerust from 1 Nov. 00. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to July 00, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Churston, J. R. L., *Lord* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Churton**, W. A. V. (*Maj. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Chute, P. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Commdt., Nilge River, from 29 Jan. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to Feb. 02, Mar. 02, Apr. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Chute, R. A. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. — Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieter's Hill Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Chuter, E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cinnamond, C. H. L. (*Maj. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cinnamond, H. P. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Clague, W. (*Lt. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clancey, J. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Ir. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry. *MC.*

Clancy, T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clanwilliam, A. V. M., *Earl of* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Household Cavalry, Feb. to Mar. 00. Severely wounded. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 15 Jun.16.

Clapham, D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Cape Colony Mar. to July 00. Queen's medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Clapham, J. T. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

(t) **Clapham**, P. K. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Clapp, W. H. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. A. Med. Serv.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Clapshaw, A. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Kassassin. Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clare, H. T. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Clare, O. C. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Claridge, J. C. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Art*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Wounded). Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal. Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Clark, A. G. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clark**, A. J. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Clark** A. J. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Clark**, A. N. (*Capt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Clark, A. T. (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Imp. Yeo. Operations in Rhodesia. Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Clark**, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Clark, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Clark, C. A. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clark**, C. A. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In commd. 2 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 13 May to 2 July 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clark, C. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

Clark, C. W. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clark, C. W. (*temp. Capt. Motor Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*CMG. MC.*

Clark, D'A. M. (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clark, D. S. D. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Clark, E. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clark, E. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Clark, E. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1878-9.—Kaffir Campaign—Expedition against Sekukuni. Zulu Campaign.—Engagement of Zungen Nek, action of Kambula, and battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Clark, F. B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clark, F. P. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
S. Africa, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clark, G. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clark**, G. H. (*Lt. Unatt. List Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks with Sco. National Red Cross Hosp. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clark**, G. L. (*2nd Lt. Yorks. Dns. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served in ranks. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Clark**, G. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Order of St. Anne (4th Class, inscribed "For Valour in War"). *MC.*

Clark, G. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Clark**, G. W. S. (*Hon. Lt. an Army*) (*2nd. Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00., including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Clark, H. B. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Jun. 16

Clark, H. J. D. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clark**, H. N. (*Maj. late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Jun. 16.

Clark, J. (*Lt. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. Promd 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Clark, J. A. M. A. (*Maj. R. Mar.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal from Apr. 00. In commd. of a Bn. Rand Rifles 11 Jan. to 22 Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15 and 28 Jan. 16.

Clark, J. B. (*2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Clark**, *Sir* J. R. A., *Bt.* (*Hon.-Col. Unatt. List Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Empld. with the Edinburgh Hospital. Despatches, Lond Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Clark, L. S. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg ; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding and Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesberg. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clark, P. T. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Clark**, R. A. R. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Clark, R. L. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Chief Insp. of Ord. Mach.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov, 00 to Sept. 01, and Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps ; King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Clark, S. F. (*Col.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

(t) **Clark**, S. H. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Clark, S. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Clark, W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
New Zealand War, 1864-6. — Action of Gate Pa (wounded), and expeditions into the province of Taranaki. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—As Staff Offr. to Shan Column, and with Mounted Infy. of 3rd Brigade. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.

Clark, W. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Jun. 16, 21 Dec. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Granted next higher rate of Pay. *MC.*

Clark, W. E. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange Free State Feb to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Oct. 00, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. and Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900-02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 29 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Clark**, W. G. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Clark**, W. H. D. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted the hon. rank of Capt.

Clark, W. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Clark-Kennedy, A. H. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Kam Dakka. Medal
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Mentioned by Govt of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 12 Sept. 90. Clasp ; Brev. of Maj.

Clarke, A. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Actg. Adjt. Remounts Depôt Feb. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clarke, A. A. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Clarke**, A. B. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Clarke, A. C. K. S. (*Capt. Ind Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clarke, A. C. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

(r) **Clarke**, A. D. C. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. and 20 Oct. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Clarke, A. E. S. (*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. in Res. of Off.

Clarke, A. H. G. (*2nd Lt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Clarke, A. H. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16 *MC.*

Clarke, A. J. (*2nd. Lt. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clarke, A. L. C. (*Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) ; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00 Operations in the Transvaal May to Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Clarke, A. M. (*temp. 2nd. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Impl. Lt. Horse. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasp.

Clarke, B. C. S. (*Brev. Maj. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Clarke, B. F. (*Brev. Maj. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Clarke, B. G. S. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Clarke, C. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. h.p.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Several minor actions in Mex garrison. Medal ; bronze star.

Clarke, C. (*Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Clarke, C. F. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 19 Oct.14.

Clarke, C. H. G. M. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1900.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal May to Sept. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clarke, C. J. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Clarke, C. J. S. (*Lt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clarke, *Sir* C. M. *Bt.* (*Gen. ret. pay*)—
New Zealand Wars, 1861; 1863-6.—Operations before Te Arei, actions of Katikara, and as D-A-Q-M-G. at actions in province of Taranaki. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 63, 13 Jan., 14 June and 23 Aug. 64. Medal.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Commanded 57th Regt. at Ginginhlovo and relief of Etshowe, subsequently commanded a force of all arms until the end of campaign. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May, and 10 Oct. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Col.; *C.B.*
Operations in Basutoland and against the tribes on the east of the Drakensberg, 1880-81. Was Commandant General (local Brig.-Gen.) of the Colonial Forces, Cape of Good Hope. Medal with clasp.

Clarke, D. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16, 25 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Clarke, E. G. H. (*Capt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 22 Jun.15. *MC.*

Clarke, *Sir* E. H. St. L., *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Clarke**, E. P. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clarke, E. S. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Clarke**, E. S. (*Lt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Clarke, E. W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
Nile Expedition 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Medal. Egyptian medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clarke, F. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Cross of the Order of St. George (4th Class).

Clarke, F. A. H. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Empld. as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clarke, F. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clarke**, G. (*Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clarke, G. C. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.

Clarke, *Sir* G. S., *KCMG.* (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Served in the Intell. Dept., and as Asst. Political Officer. Reconnaissance towards Hasheen, action at Hasheen; attack on convoy 26 Mar., affairs at Tamai and Thakhool. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp.

Clarke, G. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Clarke**, G. V. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 Dec. 99 and action of 6 Jan 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 and 9 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. and May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01 and 25 Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Jan. and 1 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Clarke, H. B. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun, 16.

(t) **Clarke**, H. F. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clarke**, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony including action at Wittebergen. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clarke**, H. M. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clarke, H. S. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Present at Cawnpore, and final capture of Lucknow.
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—Operations in the Umbeyla Pass. Medal with clasp
Bhootan Expedition, 1865.—Clasp.

Clarke, H. W. (*temp. Capt. R. Mon. R. Eng. Spec Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Clarke, J. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Clarke, J. A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clarke, J. A. (*Lt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clarke, J. B. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clarke, J. E. (*2nd Lt. A. S. Corps*) (*Hon.Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clarke, J. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Clarke, J. L. J. (*Lt.-Col. E. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(t) **Clarke**, *Sir* J. R. A., *Bt.* (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*CMG.*

(t) **Clarke**, J. S. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Clarke, J. W. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Clarke**, L. J. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clarke, M. F. (*Maj. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clarke, M. O. (*Maj. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal (March to June, 00). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clarke, N. P. (*Maj. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 21 Jun. 16.

Clarke, P. (*Lt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jan. 02. Queen's medal. King's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clarke, R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—**Medal with clasp.**
China, 1900.—**Medal.**

(t) **Clarke**, R. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Clarke, R. B. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Clarke, R. G. (*Maj. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

(t) **Clarke**, R. J. (*Lt.-Col. R. Berks R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Railway Staff Offr. (graded as a Staff Lieut.) 10 Sept. 00 to 15 Oct. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clarke, S. (*2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clarke, S. (*2nd. Lt. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15 and 20 Oct. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. **Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.** *MC.*

Clarke, S. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—**Medal.**

(r) **Clarke**, S. H. (*Lt. Wilts. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Clarke**, S. R. (*Hon. Col. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond Gaz. 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Clarke, S. S. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum (slightly wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.

(t) **Clarke**, T. C. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Clarke, T. E. (*Brev. Col. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec 97. Clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Feb. to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan., 13 July, 25 Sept. and 6 Dec. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. *CB.*

Clarke, T. H. M. (*Lt-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Kandia, 1898.—Affair of 6 Sept. (slightly wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jan. 99. *DSO*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Clarke, T. S. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign; with the Natal Field Force.

(r) **Clarke**, T. W. (*Lt. R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Mar. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Clarke, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Clarke, W. J. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clarke, W. M. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Suakin. Battles of El Teb and Tamaai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Clarke, W. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clarke, W. S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—In the Transport Service. Medal.

(r) **Clarke-Campbell-Preston**, R. W. P. (*Lt.-Col. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clarken, G. (*Hon. Capt. Rid.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Served with Natal Field Force.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal, May to Jun. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Jan. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July to Dec. 01 Despatches, Lond, Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Clarkson, A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Clarkson**, A. B. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clarkson, B. St. J. (*Lt.-Col. Dorset R.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8. Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 17 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Apr. 16. *CMG.*

Clarkson, F. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90—With Lushai and Burmah Columns. Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1891.—With Thetta Column. Clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

Clarkson, R. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Clarkson, T. H. F. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) –
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

(t) **Clarry**, E. H. (*2nd Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Clarson**, J. H. P. (*Maj. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Class**, H. R. (*2nd Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Claughton, F. A. C.—(*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Khyber Line Force. Medal.

Claxton, H. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Clay, B. G. (*Maj. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in the Transvaal 00. Operations in Natal 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria 00. Operations in Orange River Colony 00.
Operations in the Trausvaal and Orange River Colony 01-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16, 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clay, C. H. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

Clay, G. E. (*2nd. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served in Ranks. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Clay, H. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. E. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (wounded); operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, including action at Vaal Kranz (severely wounded).
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for distinguished conduct in the Field.

Clay, H. H. S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) –
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clay**, J. (*Lt.-Col. North'n Clearing Stn.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, May to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sept. to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun 16.

Clay, R. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Clay, W. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clayhills, G. (*Capt. E. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01 and 17 Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Clayhills, J. M. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Battle of Balaklava, siege and fall of Sevastopol, and assault on the Redan of 8 Sept. Medal with 2 clasps, Turkish Medal.

Clayton, A. B. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clayton**, A. C. W. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Clayton, C. (*Vety.-Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; Promd. Vety. Surg. 1st class.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan.—Acted as Prin. Vet. Surg. battles of Teb and Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promd. Vet. Surg. 1st class ranking with Majors.

(r) **Clayton**, C. P. (*Capt. Welsh R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Clayton, E. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Clayton, E. R. (*Maj. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Clayton**, F. C. (*Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Clayton, *Sir* F. T. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—Employed with Com. and Trans. Staff. Honourably mentioned.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Oct. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *KCB. KCMG.*

Clayton, G. F. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Maj. in Res. of Off. Legion of Honour (4th Class). *CMG.*

Clayton, G. M. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Clayton**, G. S. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Clayton, H. E. G. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. and Mar. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Transvaal, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clayton**, J. (*Capt. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Clayton, *Rev.* J. (*temp. Chapl, 3rd Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16.

Clayton, J. E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(t) **Clayton** M. C. (*Capt. Camb. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Clayton, N. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clayton**, P. C. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Clayton, T. H. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clayton, W. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Clayton**, W. K. (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Clayton-East**, G. F. L. (*temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks, Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Clayton-Smith**, H. E. H. (*Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cleall, E. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cleall, S. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 6 Dec. 16.

Cleather, W. B. G. (*Hon. Col. r.f.p.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol, and attack on Redan of 8 Sept. Medal with clasp; and Turkish medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.—Siege and capture of Lucknow. Medal and clasp.

Cleaver, A. E. T. (*Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Cleaver, C. T. (*temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cleaver, D. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cleaver, F. H. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cleaver, F. P. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cleeve, E. S. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Apr. 02.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col.

Cleeve, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Officer Commanding, Army Service Corps Troops Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony 01. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

Cleeve, S. D. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Cleeve, W. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

(r) **Clegg**, E. C. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clegg**, H. N. M. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(t) **Clegg**, S. J. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clegg, T. H. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Clegg, W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [as Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 26 Dec. 99 to 21 Jun. 01. D-A-A-G 22 Jun. to 29 Dec. 01.] Also as Station Staff Offr. and Staff Offr. to O.C. Eastern Dist. to 29 Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* A. R. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* C. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Brev. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. (slightly wounded). Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. R. W. Fus. (from 1 Feb. 01). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb.; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen, 1 to 29 July. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg, 1 Jan. to 8 Feb.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May, 00 and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Cleghorn, C. R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cleghorn, J. (*Surg.-Gen. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.

Cleland, R. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Clemens, L. A. (*Capt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(r) **Clement**, H. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clement, R. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile.
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Clement, S. R. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Performed duties of Asst. Provost-Marshal at Vereeniging from 16 Jan. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Clementi, M. (*Col. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—Forcing of Umbeyla Pass. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Dep. Jud. Adv. Ind. Cont. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class Osmanieh.

Clements, F. C. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Ir. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16

Clements, G. A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clements, J. E. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.

Clements, J. M. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Order of St. Sava (5th Class).

Clements, R. W. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(c)**Clements**, S. U. L. (*Capt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Clements, W. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clemetts, H. (*2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cleminson, C. R. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clemmson, L. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Clemson**, E. (*Lt. Suff. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Clemson, W. F. (*Lt.-Col. York and Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clent, J. T. (*Hon. Capt., Asst. Paym. A. P. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clerk, A. E. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Clerk**, A. G. (*Capt. Herts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clerk, C. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Dec. 98.

(r)**Clerke**, A. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Commdt., Viljoen's Drift. **Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May 00 to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Feb. to Apr. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony Jun. and July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

(r) **Clerke**, J. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clery, C. B. L. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1902-4.—Commanded 3rd Somali Camel Corps from 16 July 03. Operations in Somaliland. **Spec. Serv. Offr. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. Brev. of Col. *CB.*

Clery, *Sir* C. F. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Isandhlwana, and battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. and 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan.—Asst. Adj. Gen. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Mar. and 6 May 84. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; pro. Colonel; *CB.*
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. As Dep. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff (as Lt.-Gen. Inf. Div. to 31 Jan. 01.) Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *KCMG.*

Clery, J. A. (*Surg.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile. In charge of Abu Dom Field Hospital. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Dec. 98. Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—As P.M.O. Lines of Commn. Relief of Ladysmith.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Clery, V. A. C. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 3 July 15. *MC.*

Cleveland, H. F. (*Brev.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Clieve, J. F. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Actions of Pietsang and Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.

Cliff, B. (*2nd Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cliff, G. T. (*Maj. D. G.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cliff, H. M. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Cliff, W. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Dept.*)
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.

(t) **Cliffe**, A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
S. African War.—Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Clifford**, C. (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Clifford**, E. C. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Clifford**, F. (*Maj. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Empld. with Lumsden's Corps. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Clifford**, H. F. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. and with Remounts. Slightly wounded. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Sept. 16.

Clifford, R. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement at Kargha. Medal with clasp.

Clifford, R. C. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO. MC.*

Clifford, R. C. R. (*Lt.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Re-occupation of Oude and Judgespore. Medal.
Jowaki Expedition, 1877.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Occupation of Kandahar, battle of Ahmed Khel. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.

Clifford, W. (*Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Defence of Kimberley. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 00. *DSO.*
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.

Clifford, W. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Queen's medal and 6 clasps. King's medal and 2 c'asps.

Clifford, *Hon.* W. H. (*temp. Capt. Stationery Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Clifford, W. R. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1889. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clifton, A. J. (*Capt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Clifton, C. C. (*temp. Maj. Gen. List*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. and Apr. 00.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Supply Offr.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clifton, H. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. Bethune's Mtd. Inf., 5 Oct. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso and Spion Kop; operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Clifton, H. A. (*temp. Lt. attd. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Clifton**, P. J. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clifton, R. B. (*Maj. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Jun. to Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Clifton, S. G. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Clilverd, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Climo, S. H. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97; *DSO.* Brev of Maj. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 14 May** 01. Medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement at Kargha. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 Aug. 08. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 21 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col. *CB.*

Climo, V. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (for Mtd. Inf.) Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. and May 01.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

Climo, W. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Clasp.

(t) **Clinch**, H. D. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks Montgomery Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasps.

Clinch, H. W. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

Clingo, J. P. (*Lt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—**Promd. 2nd Lt.**

Clinton, L. S. (*2nd Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clinton, W. L. (*Capt. K.R. Rif. Corps*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Operations against Jebel Miri, Kadugh District, Nuba Mountains Province. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

(t)**Clissold**, H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Clive, E. A. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein (wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Severely wounded 27 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clive, G. S. (*Brev. Col. G. Gds.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

(r) **Clive**, H. A. (*2nd Lt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clive, H. W. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, **Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

(t) **Clive**, J. H. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clive, P. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
West Africa, 1898.—Expedition to Anam. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 00 including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00 including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00
Operations in Orange River Colony May to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Clive-Davies, A. L. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Slightly injured whilst destroying Boer ammunition. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Clively, R. C. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Cloake, C. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cloete**, D. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Cloete, E. R. H. J. (*Col.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16.

Cloete, H. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Empld. in St. Helena. Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cloete, L. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Clogstoun, H. O. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Cloke, R. P. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr., ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance to and surrender of Kafr Dowar. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Served at Assiout Suakin. Reconnaissance to and action at Hasheen, battle of Tofrek. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. 2 clasps; medal for dist. conduct in the field.
S. African War.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Close, A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Tirah 1897-8.

Close, C. F. (*Lt.-Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Close, F. M. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Close, G. D. (*Col. R. Eng.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.

Close, J. K. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Sikkim Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

Close, L. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Miranzai (*2nd*) *Expedition*, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Close, M. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01, May to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Close-Brooks**, A. B. (*Capt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cloudesley, O. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Clough, A. B. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Clough, A. H. B. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—**In commd. 2 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony Apr. to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.***

Clough, H. K. (*Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Clough, J. (*temp. Capt. Motor Machine Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun.15. *MC.*

(t) **Clough**, R. (*Maj. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Clough**, S. H. (*Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Clout**, C. W. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Clouting, C. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Clover, H. E. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Clover, W. C. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clowes, E. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony 00, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen (15 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00 including actions at Colesberg (5 Jan. to 2 Feb.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *DSO.*

Clowes, F. (*Lt.-Col. r.f.p.*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Battle of Amoaful. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Clowes**, G. C. K. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Clowes, H. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Defence of Kandahar. Medal.

Clowes, P. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations in the Kissarik Valley. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-1.—In commd. of 8 Hrs. from Mar. 00 to 20 Oct. 01. Slightly wounded. Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. *CB.*

Clowes, W. St. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast and Lydenberg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cluff**, F. W. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Clunes, F. L. (*temp. Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Clutterbuck, E. R. (*temp. Capt. Res. Cav.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Clutterbuck, L. A. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Clutterbuck**, M. I. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Clutterbuck, N. S. (*Maj. R. Mar.*)—
S. African War, 1900.

Clutterbuck, W. E. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz, 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Clyne**, A. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Clyne**, J. F. (*Lt.-Col. R. War. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Clyne**, J. M. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Coales, H. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6. *MC.*

Coakley, J. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf.

Coape-Smith, Henry (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India Campaign.—Expedition to Shah Moosah Khel against the Momunds, 1854. Expedition against the Akka Khel and Bassee Khel Tribes, 1855. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Coar, *Rev.* C. J. (*Chaplain 1st Cl. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp; promoted Chaplain 1st Class.

Coates, C. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Engagement at Inyezane, and advance to Etshowe; Commanded a convoy from Esthowe to the Lower Tugela. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Mar. and 16 May 79. Medal with clasp.

Coates, C. G. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Coates**, C. P. (*Capt. R. Mon. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Coates, D. R. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

(t) **Coates**, E. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Coates, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coates, G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Battle of Amoaful, destruction of Essaman. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Nov. 73. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp.

Coates, G. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Served on Hospital ship "Gwalior." Medal.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Coates, H. W. U. (*Lt.-Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Staff Offr. to Commdt., Fourteen Streams; 29 May to 25 Jun. 00, afterwards Garr. Adjt., Mafeking, 29 June to 13 Aug. 00 and from 4 Sept. 00. Served as Adjt. 4 Bn. Bedf. R. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. and Sept. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Coates, N. W. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Coates**, P. L. (*Maj. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Coates, R. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.** *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17.

Coates, S. B (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July and 19 Oct 16. *MC.*

Coates, T. S. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coates, V. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.**

Coates, V. M. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Coates, Wm. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, battle of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.

Coates, W. A. (*2nd Lt. R. F. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

(r) **Coates**, W. H. C. (*2nd Lt. R. F. A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Coates, E. Y. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Coats, G. H. B. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Affair of Saifudeen, battle of Ahmed Khel, action of Urzoo, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Tochi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Feb. 98. Clasp.

Coats, J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. A. Med. Serv.*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.

(t) **Coats**, J. H. E. (*2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coats, J. S. (*Lt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coatsworth, E. B. (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cobb, A. J. (*2nd Lt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Cobb, C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Cobb, C. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Tirah, 1897 8.—On Staff. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Afterwards Supply Offr. from 1 July 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cobb, C. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Performed duties of Station Staff. Offr. at Heilbron from 21 Oct. 00. Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Oxf. L.I. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 25 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Apr. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cobb, E. C. (*Capt. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cobb, F. R. (*Capt. Devon R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Cobb, M. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 *MC.*

Cobbe, A. S. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force from Gilgit. Actions of Chakalwart and Nisa Ghol. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
British Central Africa, 1898.—Southern Angoniland Expedition. Medal with clasp.
British Central Africa, 1899.—Expedition against Nkwamba. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00 and 8 Mar. 01. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
East Africa, 1902-4.—**Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Aug. 03. Despatches (Lt.-Col. Swayne, 20 Feb. 04, Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 03, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04). Lond. Gaz.,** 3 Sept. 04. Brev. of Lt.-Col. 2 clasps. *VG.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

Cobbe, C. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Action of Mamagai. Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur. Utman Khel. Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Clasp.

Cobbe, H. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
***Burma*, 1895-6.**
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on Staff also as Commdt., Durbanville from 10 Oct. 01, and empld. with Peninsula Horse. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikets Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony north and south of Orange River 00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00, 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Cobbe, I. S. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r)**Cobbett**, H. R. (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cobbold**, C. J. F. (*Capt. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cobbold, E. C. (*Lt.-Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop.; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *CB.*

Cobbold, G. F. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cobbold, R. P. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Burma, 1891.—Wuntho Expedition.
Expedition in Manipur, 1891.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr., including service under Base Commdt., Cape Town. Also D-A-A-G and empld. under Military Govr. of Pretoria. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Medal with 5 clasps. Promd. Capt. Res. of Off.
East Africa, 1901.—Operations in Somaliland. Empld. with the Abyssinian Forces. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cobden, G. G. (*Maj. Lrs.*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16

Cobden, H. (*Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Pretoria.**
Operations in the Transvaal Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal **with 2 clasps.**

Cobham, A. C. R. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cobham, H. W. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5
Tirah, 1897-8.—Asst. to Brig. Commt. Offr. 3rd Brig. (16 Nov. 97 to Apr. 98). Capture of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cochran, G. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Cochran, H. P. G. (*Maj. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cochran, P. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cochrane, A. W. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cochrane**, C. W. (*Maj. High. Divl. Supply Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Cochrane**, D. T. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cochrane, G. L. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cochrane, J. E. C. J. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
West Africa, 1896-8.—Northern Territories, Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. (Severely wounded). Defence of Kumassi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 00. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Cochrane, J. K. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Lecns. R.*)—
West Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1901.—Operations against the forces of Bida. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Prev. of Lt.-Col.

Cochrane, R. C. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99; **operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Jun. to** Oct. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Cochrane**, T. G. F. (*Capt. R. Highrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Loud. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Cochrane**, *Hon.* T. H. A. E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Mila.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs.*)
S. African War, 1900-1.—Asst. Prov.-Marshal (graded as a D-A-A-G.) from 17 May 00. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal May to Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cochrane, W. F. D. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1878-9.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Isandhlwana, commanded Natal Native Horse at the storming of the Inhlobana Mountains, and action of Kambula, and battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar., 21 Mar., and 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
Served as Asst. Adj.-Gen. (principal Staff officer) to the Cape Colonial Forces during the Basutoland, Tembuland, and East Griqualand Campaigns, 1880-1. Was present with the Mafeteng relief column at the capture of Lerothodi's stronghold and other minor engagements. Medal with 2 clasps.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Employed on lines of Communication. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96; *CB.* Egyptian medal.
Nile Expedition, 1897.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.
***Nile Expedition*, 1898.—3rd Class of the Medjidie.**

Cockaday, W. G. C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cockburn, E. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding; Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Bothaville. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. **King's medal with 2 clasps.**

Cockburn, F. R. (*Hon. Capt. in Army; late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Cockburn, G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. *DSO.* Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Nov. 01. In commd. of 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. (from 28 Aug. 00 to 13 Oct. 01). Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cockburn, G. A. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Cockburn, G. E. G. (*Capt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cockburn, H. A. (*Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Affairs near Shahgunge and Agra, and several minor engagements in the Doab. Twice wounded, once severely; (one horse wounded and one killed). Commanded Sipoi Field Force. Services acknowledged by Govt. of N. Western Provinces on four occasions. Medal.

Cockburn, J. B. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. W. Fus.*)—
West Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, (*N. Nigeria*) 1900.—Munshi Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1906.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Cockburn**, J. G. H. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. and Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony. Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cockburn, R. (*Maj. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cockburn, R. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Cockburn, W. A. C. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force*)—
Benin Expedition, 1897.—With Niger Coast Protectorate Forces. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 97. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
West Africa, 1898.—Operations on the Niger.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Asst. Press Censor from 27 May 00. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1902.—Clasp.

Cockburn, W. G. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cockcraft, L. W. La T. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar to May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *DSO.*

Cockell, C. L. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cockell, N. A. L. (*temp. Capt. Training Res.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Served with Behar Lt. Horse.

Cockerell, F. P. (*temp. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Asst. Provost Marshal (graded Rate XV. Scale B, Art.115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00.)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Cockerell, L. H. M. P. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1901-2.—Aro Expedition. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Cockerill**, G. K. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Fus.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force as **Field Intell. Officer (1 Apr. to Aug. 95). Storming of the Malakand Pass. Passage of the Swat River. Actions at the Panjkora River and Mamagai. Medal with clasp.**
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897.—Tochi. Field Intell. Officer (26 Jun. to 22 Sept. 97). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Feb. 98. Clasp.**
S. African War, 1900-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr. afterwards on Staff. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cockerill, R. C. (*Capt. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cockill**, W. B. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cockin, M. S. (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cockle, A. V. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cockram, F. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Cocksedge**, T. A. B (*Capt. A.V.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cockshott, A. M. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Feb. 02 to 31 May 02.** Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Coddington, H. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [as Baggage Master at Base (graded Staff Capt.) Natal, 1 Dec. 99 to 30 Apr. 01. D-A-A-G. from 27 May 01.] Operations in Natal 99.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. ***DSO.***

Coddington, H. F. (*Capt. Wilts R.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Apr. 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Codrington, *Sir* A. E. (*Lt.-Gen.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—As A-D-C to Lt.-Gen. 1st Divn. Actions of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin of 9 Sept., and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd., 1 Bn C. Gds. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to Mar. 00, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Again wounded (severely), 23 Mar. 00.
In commd. Mobile Column 14 Mar. to 7 Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. and 16 Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Col.

(t) **Codrington**, G. R. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Codrington, H. de B. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Speo. Serv. Offr., afterwards on Staff. Despatches (Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 03 and *Sir* C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04), Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04 Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Codrington, H. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Codrington, H. W. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Miranzai (1st) *Expedition*, 1891.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 20 Oct. 91. Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. and 18 Mar. 98. Utman Khel. Buner. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Codrington, O. (*Hon. Dep. Surg.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
New Zealand War, 1864-6.—Medal.

Codrington, *Sir* W. R., *Bt.* (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Impl. Light Horse. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00 (dangerously wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 July 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Codyre, E. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Paym. A. Pay Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Codyre, E. C. (*Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Coe, J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coe, J. T. (*2nd Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Coe, R. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan. 02 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Coe, T. P. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Coe, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coffey, G. E. (*Lt. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith including operations on Tugela Heights. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Coffin, A. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Coffin, Campbell (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 19 Oct. 16. *CMG.*

Coffin, Clifford (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00, Mar. to July 01, and Oct. 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Feb. 01, and Aug. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Coffin, R. P. (*Gen. ret. List R. Mar.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Occupation of Port Said, actions of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept. and 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and operation at Tamai. 2 clasps.

Cogan, F. J. L. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(t) **Cogan**, L. D. B. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
West Africa, 1900.—Med. Offr. Operations in Ashanti. Medal.
W. Africa (*N. Territories, Gold Coast*), 1902.—Served as Med. Offr. Expedition into Tiansi country.

Coggan, T. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *MC.*

Coghill, C. E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Coghill, K. J. W. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Battle of Budleekeserai. Storming the heights, and siege and final capture of Delhi, taking of various forts and capture of the heights of Sonah. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star. 3rd class Medjidie; *CB.*

Coghlan, *Rev.* J. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coghlan, J. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—In transport service. Medal; bronze star.

Cohen, H. W. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Cohen**, J. W. (*Maj. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Infantry). Brig. Signalling Offr. (graded as Staff Capt.) 27 Apr. 00 to 29 Sept. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Cohen**, M. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Cohen, M. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Cohen**, S. S. G. (*Maj. L'pool R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Cohen**, W. S. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks W. Province Mtd. Rif. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Coke, A. J. P. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Coke, *Hon.* E. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Coke, E. B. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.

Coke, E. S. D'E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass (severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—**Malakand.** Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Brig. Signalling Officer, 4th Brig. (17 Oct. to 13 Nov. 97), action of Saran Sar. 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CMG.*

Coke, F. D. T. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coke, J. D'E. Fitz-E. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

(r) **Coke**, *Hon.* J. S. (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Coke**, P. H. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Coke, *Hon.* R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. to Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Coke**, *Hon.* R. (*Lt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Coke, R. A. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Coke, R. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Station Commdt. 23 Dec. 00 to 4 Jan. 01. Afterwards attd. to A. S. Corps for transport duties (from 8 Jan. 01). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Coke**, T. W., *Visct.* (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Coke, *Hon.* W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—With the Peshawur Valley Field Force. Medal.

Coker, L. A. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(r) **Colam**, S. d'E. (*2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Colan, H. N. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.**
Operations in Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, from 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Colan, W. R. B. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Colbeck, B. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Colbeck, C. E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Colbeck, *Rev.* G. H. (*Chapl. 3rd Class*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Chaplain in Madras Establishment. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, 00. **Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,22 Jun.15.

(t) **Colbeck**, P. (*temp. Lt. North'd. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Colborne, *Hon.* F. L. L. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Served with the Natal Field Force.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—As Transport Officer and as Asst. Prov. Marshal to Cav. Brig. March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Employed with Boats, and on Survey duties, also as Station Staff Off. at Debbeh, subsequently at Saad Effend and Megrakeh. Action at Kirbekan. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Senior Officer in charge of Water Transport.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Subsequently temporarily empld. with Remount Dept. from 28 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Colborne, *Hon.* J. G. R. U. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan (severely wounded). Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Operations of the Frontier Field Force.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff [as Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Rate XIV., Scale B, Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00), 16 to 27 Dec. 01] and performed duties of Station Staff Offr. from 27 Dec. 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal in July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Colchester, G. V. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16.
MC.

Colchester-Wemyss, J. M. (*Maj. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 19 Feb. 00 (wounded). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Coldicott**, H. R. S. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coldstream, J. C. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Coldstream, W. M. (*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Isazai Expedition, 1892.

(r) **Coldwell**, R. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. North'n R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff [as Brig. Signalling Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 9 May to 6 Oct. 00]. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.), and Rhenoster River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cole, A. (*Lt. E. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cole, A. du P. T. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 20 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Served as Adjt. Marshall's Horse from 21 Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cole, B. L. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cole**, C. W (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo (Wounded). Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cole, E. H. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country Mohmand. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. and 18 Mar. 98. 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Sept. 01.) Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan.16.

(r) **Cole**, E. R. (*Lt. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun.16.

Cole, H. L. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cole, H. W. G. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Lushai Expedition, 1889.—Clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Sept. 90. Clasp.
Lushai, 1890.—Attack by Lushais on Fort Changsil.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91. Clasp.

(r) **Cole**, J. H. M., *Visct.* (*Maj. N. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.
CMG.

Cole, R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
W. Coast of Africa, 1894.—Expedition to the Gambia against Fodey Silah. Medal with clasp.

Cole-Hamilton, C. G. (*Hon. Capt. in Army, late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. to Nov. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*

Cole-Hamilton, H. A. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. **Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Transvaal, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.**
Operations in Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. (*Capt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Colebrook, G. T. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Asst. Com.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Colebrook, L. F. (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coleman, A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

(t) **Coleman**, E. H. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June 16.

Coleman, F. W. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's Medal. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coleman, G. B. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Attd. R.A. Med. Corps Jan. to Dec. 00, afterwards served with Scottish Horse, Jan. to July 01. Performed duties of Asst. Railway Staff Offr. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to July 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. **King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Coleman, W. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Attd. to 1 Bn. R. Suss. R. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Coleman, W. H. J. (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coleridge, G. C. R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staf. R.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Coleridge, H. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col, ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Asst. Provost Marshal (also performed duties of Intell. Offr.) to a Column from 27 Nov. 00. Advance on Kimberly, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. **Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in** Orange River Colony, May to July 00, including actions at Lindley (1 Jun.), and Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River, 99 to 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Coleridge, J. F. S. D. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 12. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Mar. 16, 13 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Coleridge, P. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Coles, A. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Coles, A. G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC*

Coles, A. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Soudan, 1887-9.—In commd. of a Battn. Actions of Sarras and Toski. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 89. and 17 Jun 87. Clasp; *DSO.*
Uganda, 1898-9.—Commd. Unyoro Flying Column. Medal.
S. African War, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Coles, C. H. R. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force; storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Coles**, D. F. P. (*Lt. E. York. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coles, L. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Rhodesia, May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Dec. 00 to May 01. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**

Coles, M. C. (*Col. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *CMG.*

Coles, R. G. (*Maj. Suff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.

Coles, W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Operations in the Bikanir Territory, 1883.—Mentioned in Despatches.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Colgan, P. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Norf. R.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Colhoun**, W. A. (*late Capt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Colk, P. (*2nd Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Collacott, J. R. (*Hon. Maj. Insp. of Ord. Mach.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Collard, A. A. L. (*Lt.-Col. Staff Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with clasp.**
East Africa, 1903-4.—Field Paymaster from 21 Oct. 03. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with 2 clasps.

Collard, A. M. (*Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July and 25 Sept. 16.

Collard, A. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp, bronze star.
***China*. 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.**

Collard, C. E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Uganda, 1898.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Uganda, 1899.—In command of forces in Expedition into the Uyoma Country.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. to 5 Jan. 01. Afterwards empld. on Staff of Mil. Govr. Johannesburg. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept. 16. *CB.*

Collard, F. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War 1899-1900. (Wounded) Relief of Ladysmith including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Collas, D. P. J. (*Copt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Colle, E. C. K. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Colledge, L. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. to Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Collen, E. H. E. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*)—
N.W.Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—As Orderly Officer to G.O.C. (Oct. to 31 Dec. 97); afterwards on Staff. Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley (25-30 Dec. 97). Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Apr. 98. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Zilikats Nek and Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Collen**, G. D. (*Lt. R.A.M.C.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Colleton, *Sir* R. A. W., *Bt.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—As Brig.-Maj. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 91.
***Operations on N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Tirah. On Staff. Medal with 2 clasps.**
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd., 1 Bn. R.W. Fus. from 22 June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 30 May 02. Commdt. Potchefstroom 7 to 11 Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 9 July 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Collett**, G. F. (*Capt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Collett**, J. H. (*Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Collette, C. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Kurum Division, Zaimusht expedition, and assault of Zawa. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Colley, A. W. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Severely wounded. Employed with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1904-5.—Operations of the Ezza Patrol. Operations against the town of Ikoto-Okotobo in the Eket country.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1905-6.—The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Colley, F. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Colley, G. F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Perak Expedition, 1875-6.—Medal with clasp.
Expedition to the Gambia, W. Africa, 1892.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Colley**, G. H. P. (*Maj. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (including service under Mil. Govr. Johannesburg) from 9 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Colley, W. J. W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Collier**, A. E. (*Lt. R.Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Collier, B. W. (*Maj. S. Wales Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. **Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's** medal with 2 clasps.

Collier, G. A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. Granted next higher rate of Pay.

Collier, Herbert C. (*Col. r.f.p.*)—
Persian Expedition, 1857.—Medal with clasp.

Collier, Hopetoun C. (*Surg. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Action of Arogee and capture of Magdala. Medal.

(t) **Collier**, S. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan.16. *MC.*

Collier, S. E. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Collier, S. L. (*2nd Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Collin, E. N. T. (*Maj. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Temporarily empld. with Remount Dept. from 14 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Collin, F. S. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.

Collingridge, H. F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

Collings, A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Collings, A. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign—Siege of Pretoria, attack on Red House. Mentioned in Despatches.
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—Medal with clasp.

Collings, G. D. (*Col. Chief Paym. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ginginhlovo and relief of Etstowe. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Collings, W. A. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin. Employed on Transport duty with Nile Force. Reconnaissance to Hasheen, actions at Hasheen and Tofrek, operations at and destruction of Tamai. Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.

Collingwood, C. G. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. *CB.* Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

Collingwood, C. W. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Collingwood, P. H. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
Aden, 1903-4.—Senior Medical Offr. Operations in the interior.

Collins, A. (*Hon. Lt. Rid.-Mr., ret. pay*) (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Action at Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Collins, A. E. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Rhodesia. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Collins, A. F. St. C. (*Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Collins, C. (*Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Collins**, C. (*2nd Lt. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal and Rhodesia. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Collins, C.B. ((*Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 and 30 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Collins, C. G. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16.

Collins, C. H. G. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L. I.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec 16.

Collins, D. E. (*Hon. Maj. ret. Commy. of Ord.*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—4th Class Medjidie. Egyptian medal. Medal.

(t) **Collins**, D. G. (*Lt. Hon. Art. Coy.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Collins, D. J. (*Bvev. Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr., 10 May, and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col.

Collins, D. S. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Collins, E. R. (*Maj. E. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony July 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony May 01, Sept. 01 and May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. and 15 Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Collins, F. (*Hon. Brig.-Surg. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Second relief of Lucknow; attacks on Dil Koosha and La Martiniére; occupation of Alumbagh; and final siege and capture of Lucknow. Medal with 2 clasps.

Collins, F. C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1889-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Collins, Geo. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879.—Zaimusht Expedition. Medal.

Collins, H. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
Nyassaland, 1915.—*MC.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 16.

Collins, H. S. (*Capt. Shrops. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Collins, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Collins, J. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Collins, J. G. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

(t) **Collins**, J. R. (*Lt. Essex & Suff. R.G.A.*)
S. African War, 1900.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Field Hospital and Bearer Company. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria.

Collins, L. P. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May, 22 Jun. 15, and 13 July 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Collins, P. H. C. (*Capt. York & Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond., Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Collins, P. R. M. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Collins, R. (*Hon. Lt. Sen. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1836-7.—Medal with clasp.

Collins, *Rev.* R. F. (*Chaplain 1st Cl. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Attached to 1 Bn. Rl. Irish Fus., battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. 2 clasps; pro. Chaplain 3rd Class.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) and action at Pieters Hill.
Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to Sept. 00, including actions at Belfast 26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*

Collins, R. G. (*Maj. W.I.R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Collins, *Hon.* R. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Berks R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Collins, R. J. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Berks R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Performed duties of Railway Staff Offr., 17 to 30 Apr. 01. Afterwards Intell. Offr. from 29 May 01. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan., 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Collins, R. L. H. (*Capt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.

Collins, R. W. G. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with N. Zealand Contingent. Operations in Rhodesia 12 to 25 May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 00. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Collins, S. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Collins, W. F. (*Lt.-Col. Dns.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Collins, W. H. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*). (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Cavalry affair at Erzungayan. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony 01-2. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Collinson**, H. (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Collis, R. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Collis**, R. H. (*Capt. ret.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Dangerously wounded. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Collis, W. E. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.) and action at Pieters Hill.
In commd. of a mobile column. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.

Collison, A. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen s medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Collison**, C. S. (*Capt.ret.pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun.16. *DSO.*

Collison, E. O. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. of Ord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 13 July 16.

Collison, H. T. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Collister, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in Ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Collum, H. W. A. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Soudan, 1908.—Operations in the Blue Nile Province. Egyptian medal.
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Atwot region. Soudan medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Collumbell**, G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Collyer, A. A. (*Lt. Col. Staff Paym.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.

Collyer, G. F. (*temp. Capt. attd. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Collyer, R. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Colman**, F. G. D. (*temp. Lt. Surr. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Colman**, G. R. R. (*2nd Lt. Unattd. List Terr. Force*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Colmer**, G. J. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Colmer, G. W. (*temp. Lt. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Colnaghi, D. H. (*Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Staff Offr., R. Eng., Jun. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Colomb, F. C. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Clasp.
China, 1900.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal.

Colomb, G. H. C. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
China, 1900.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal.

Colomb, R. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-90.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Colquhoun, A. F. R. (*Maj. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb (wounded). Afterwards temporarily attd. to A. S. Corps from 11 Apr. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Colquhoun, A. G. C. (*Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
East Africa (*Somaliland*), 1914-6.—Slightly wounded.

Colquhoun, A. S. (*Maj. Yorks. L.I.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1898.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal May to Dec. 01, and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. and Feb. 02 Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Colquhoun, C. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Colquhoun**, E. I. S. (*Capt. Mon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Colquhoun, E. L. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony 00-01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Colquhoun, H. W. C. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8—Asst. Commt, Offr. to a Column (3 Oct. 97 to 21 Jan. 98). Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile, and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.

Colquhoun, *Sir* I., *Bt.* (*Capt. S. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Colquhoun, J. A. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Peiwar Kotal. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.

Colquhoun, J. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Colquhoun, R.G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Colson**, D. F. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. to May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Colson, F. H. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. and 1 Dec. 16.

Colson, G. H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal. King's Medal.

Colston, *Hon.* E. M. (*Maj. G. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—(Slightly wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony Dec 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. 16. *DSO.*

Colt, H. A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Colt-Williams, E. W. D. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Coltart**, J. S. (*2nd Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Colvile, *Sir* F. M. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen. ret. list*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Capture of Kirwee, actions of Chihakroto, Punghattie pass, operations in Bundelcund. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 Jan. and 6 July 59. Medal.
New Zealand War, 1864-5.—Engagements of Maketu, Te Ranga, Whatino, Te Puru, Kairuru, Ngakumikumi, Taranaki (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 July and 16 Sept. 64, 20 Oct. and 17 Nov. 65. Thanked in General Orders. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *CB.*

Colvile, F. M. (*Capt. S. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. and May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Colvile**, G. N. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*temp. Maj. Notts. and Derby R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—(Empld. with Mtd. Inf.) Embarking Staff Offr., Capetown, to 17 Mar. 01. Severely wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00), including actions at Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.), and Bothaville. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Mar. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. in Res. of Off.

Colvill, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
W. Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Colvill, R. L. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Colville, A. E. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force. Medal.
Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.—With Tochi Field Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [as Comdt. Naauwpoort (graded A.A.G.), 22 Jan. to 10 Feb. 00]. Afterwards in command of a Column. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. In commd. of 1 Bn. Rif. Brig. (from 18 Feb. to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
In commd. of a mobile column 27 Nov. 00 to 15 Apr. 02. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. and Aug. 01. Despatches (*Sir* R. Buller 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00). Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

(t) **Colville**, D. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16

Colville, J. R. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, Apr. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal Sept and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jun. 15, 3 July 15 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Colville, N. R. (*temp. Lt. attd. Arg. & Sa'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Colville, R. A. (*Capt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Colville of Culross, C. R. W. *Visct.* (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Wreck of the transport steamer "Clyde," and afterwards served with the 24th Ft. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 79. Medal with clasp.

(r) **Colvin**, C. H. (*Lt. Col. & Hon. Col. Essex R.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Attached to 2 Bn. Essex R. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony May to Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *DSO.*

Colvin, F. F. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem, Wittebergen, Caledon River. In commd. of 9 Lrs. from 16 July 00 to 7 Sept. 00. Afterwards in commd. of a column from 6 May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Colvin, G. L. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Colvin, J. M. C. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass, action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley, passage of the Swat River, action at the Panjkora River. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Operations in Bayaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Malakand. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. and 18 Mar. 98. V.C. Clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr., also on Staff. Served as Adjt. 26 July 01 to 28 Aug. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.

Colvin, J. R. C. (*Lt.-Col., ret. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Colvin**, R. B. (*Hon. Col. late Terr. Force*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. and 1 o. Col. Essex Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—In commd. Impl. Yeo. Bn. to 20 Jun. 01 Commdt. Norvals Pont to 17 Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *CB.*

Colvin, S. McL. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coman, F. A. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Comaskey**, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
Bechuanala d Expedition, 1884-5.
Operations in Zululand, 1888.

Combe, B. A. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1868.—Action of Arogee and capture of Magdala. Medal.
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Brig.-Maj. Cav. Khyber Field Force 19 Nov. 78 to 11 Jun. 79; capture of Ali Musjid and action of Futtehabad; D-A-Q-M-G at battle of Charasiah, affairs around Kabul and Sherpur, action of Shekabad, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 79, 16 Jan., 4 May, 30 July, and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star; Brevs of Maj. and Lt.-Col.

Combe, E. P. (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Combe, H. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan. 02 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Combe, H. A. B. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Combe, S. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Comber**, H. G. (*Maj. Unattd. List, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Combs**, H. V. (*Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Comely**, C. (*Lt. Mon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Comely**, R. B. (*Lt. Mon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Commeline, C. E. (*Brev. Col., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Operations against Sekukuni. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaign.—Defence of Pretoria, attack on the Red House. Mentioned in Despatches.

Commeline, F. H. B. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900. Empld. with Remounts during operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in 1900. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Commings, P. R. C. (*Maj. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal in July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Common**, L. A. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Comport**, G. H. (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Compton**, A. G. W. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Compton, C. W. (*Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field Force. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Compton, *Lord* D. J. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions a Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem, Wittebergen and Caledon River.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to Mar. 02. In comd. of 9 Lrs. 27 Dec. 01 to 15 Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. and 15 Nov. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Compton, E. R. F. (*Lt. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Compton, H. W. (*Maj. late Mila.*) (*Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Severely wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Apr. and Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, June 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Compton, P. H. (*Capt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Compton, T. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-81.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp. Transvaal Campaigns Defence of Standerton. Mentioned in Despatches.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 3 clasps.

Comptor-Smith, G. L. (*Capt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Comyn, D. C. E. ff. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony.
Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. and May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Comyn, E. W. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Comyn, G. V. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Comyn, L. J. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

(t) **Concanon**, E. G. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with City of London Impl. Vols. (Mtd. Inf.). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding and Houtnek (Thoba Mtn.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Wittebergen (1 to 20 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Conder**, E. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Conder, G. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 99 to Mar. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. to Dec. 01, Feb. to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01, Jan. to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Condon, D. (*Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Medal. Egyptian medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Condon, de V. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

Condon, E. H. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal July to Nov. 01, Dec. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Conduit, L. B. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Coney, W. B. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Congdon, A. E. O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to Mar. 02 and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Congdon, C. H. (*Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Congdon, E. C. L. (*Hon. Col. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Suakin. Medal; bronze star.

Congdon, J. J. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Reconnaissance towards Deberet, advance on Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Congreve, C. R. (*Brev. Maj. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Congreve, C. V. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) (*temp. Maj. Derby. Yeo.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Congreve, F. L. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, July to Aug. 01, Sept. 01 to Jan. 02, and Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Sept. 01, Jan. to Apr. 02, and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Congreve**, J. (*2 d Lt. Westmorland & Cumberland Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Transvaal and Natal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Congreve, S. M. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.

Congreve, W. La T. (*Brev. Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Brev. of Maj.

Congreve, W. N. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Afterwards on Staff and as Adjt., Kitchener's Horse. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. 00, 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. V.C.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *KCB.*

Coningham, A. E. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Soudan, 1908.—Operations in Jebel Nyima District in Southern Kordofan. Egyptian medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Coningham, F. E. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

Coningham, R. E. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May and 13 July 16. Brev. of Maj.

Coningsby, H. R. (*temp. Maj. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in ranks, S. African Constaby. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Conlan, R. L. H. (*Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to May 01 and Jan. 02 to May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Conlon, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Connal**, K. H. M. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen, Witpoort, Bothaville, and Caledon River. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* A. F. P. A., *of* (*Maj. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *CB.*

Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H.* A. W. P. A. *Duke of* (*Field-Marshal*)—
Fenian Raid into Canada, 1870.—Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 82. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 2nd class Medjidie; *CB.*

Connell, J. C. W. (*Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Connell, M. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Connell, P. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Action of Awah, siege and capture of Kotah, actions of Sanganeer and Bunao. Medal with clasp.

Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Connellan, C. L. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action of Inyezane and occupation of Etshowe. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with clasp.

Conner, H. C. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Commy. of Ord., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Conner, W. D. (*Brev Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879—80.—Bazar Valley Expedition. Medal.

Conners, J. P. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Connery**, J. (*Hon. Lt Qr.-Mr. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Connery**, M. H. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony July 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. **Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Connery, W. L. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Elandslaagte. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Conning, T. R. (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Connolly, B. B. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Promoted Surg. Maj. Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. 2 clasps; 4th class Osmanieh.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. In command of Camel Bearer Company, attack on convoy of wounded on 13 Feb. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Clasp; granted higher rate of pay.

Connolly, E. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Orange Free State and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal and clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Connolly, E. P. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations west of Pretoria. Operations Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

Connolly, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Connolly, L. J. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Jun. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Connolly, P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Connolly, T. (*Lt. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Connolly, W. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Served with the Natal Field Force.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. [Empld. with Remt. Dept. (graded Rate XII., Scale B., Art 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00) 20 Feb. to 31 May 02.] Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort and Ladybrand (2 to 5 Sept.).
Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Connop**, H. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Connop, H. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.

Connor, A. W. G. J. (*temp. Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Rhodesia. Queen's medal with clasp.

Connor, D. (*2nd Lt. York and Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Connor, F. P. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Connor, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Connor, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Connor, J. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Connor, *Rev.* J. M. (*Chaplain, 4th Cl.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Connor, M. J. (*temp. Capt. attd. Devon. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Connor**, R. A. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Connor, T. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Action of Tofrek, 2 clasps.

Connor, T. A. S. (*Hon. Capt Sen. Asst. Surg., ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Khond Rebellion, 1882.
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—Medal with clasp.

Connors, J. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00.; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Zranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Apr. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Connors, M. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1902.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with clasp.

Conolly, E. M. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun., 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 10 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Conolly, W. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Defence of Kandahar and sortie on Deh Khoja (slightly wounded). Medal.

Conor, C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Assault and capture of Magdala. Medal.

Conran, E. D. (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Conran, E. L. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Granted Commission in Regular Forces. *MC.*

Conran, G. H. M. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.

Conran, *Rev.* M. W. T. (*late temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Conran, O. M. (*Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Feb. to Apr. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Conran, W. A. B. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Conroy, S. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Constable**, C. E. (*Lt. King Edward's Horse*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Constable**, G. S. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Mar. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Constable, L. G. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Constable, R. P. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Constable, W. V. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

(t) **Constantine**, H. N. (*Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Constantine**, W. W. (*Capt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Conway, A. S. (*Maj. N. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, Sept. and Oct. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Conway, J. (*Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Conway, J. A. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Conway, J. M. H. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Conway, T. D. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Conway, W. (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Conway, W. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. on Police duty, Pretoria, from 27 June 00. Served with S. African Constabulary. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Granted hon. rank of Capt. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Conway-Gordon, E. C. W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Conway-Gordon, G. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun., 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal Sept. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 00. Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Conway-Gordon, I. C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Kandia, 1898.—Affair of 6 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jan. 99. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Conybeare, C. B. (*Lt. R. Mar. L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

(t) **Conybeare**, J. J. (*late Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Conyngham**, V. G. H. F., *Marq.* (*Lt. S. Irish Horse*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in St. Helena, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal.

Cooch, C. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Siege and fall of Sevastopol; assaults on the quarries, and on the Redan of 18 June and 8 Sept. (wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Oct. 55. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.; Sardinian and Turkish medals; 5th class Leg. of Honor; 5th class of Medjidie.

Cooch, C. E. H. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commdt., Welverdiend, from 10 Aug. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooch, W. (*Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooch Behar, *Maharaj Kumar* Hitendra, *Narayan of*, (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cook, A. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cook, A. E. (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cook, A. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cook, C. C. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Cook, D. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cook, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cook, F. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cook, G. T.-R. (*Lt.-Col. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal May and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Cook, H. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. list*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Action of Chinhut, defence of Lucknow (twice wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. and 17 Feb. 58. Medal with clasp. Promoted Captain ; a year's service for Lucknow.

Cook, H. (*Surg.-Gen. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Persian Expedition, 1857.—Medal.
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Medal.

Cook, H. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cook, H. R. (*Col. ret. pay*) –
Afghan War, 1879-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 81. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Cook, H. R. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886.
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.

Cook, James (*Maj.-Gen. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863.—2nd Eusofzai Campaign. Forcing of Umbeyla Pass. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Operations in the Lughman Valley. Served as Brig.-Maj. to O.C. 2nd Brig., Khyber Div., Expedition to the Bazar Valley. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 7 Nov. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. As Brig. Maj. Indian Contingent. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Cook**, James (*Hon. Col. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Granted hon. rank of Col.

(t) **Cook**, J., jun. (*Maj. late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 and Apr. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Cook**, J. B. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. and 13 July 16. French War Cross. *MC.*

Cook, J. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cook, J. H. E. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cook, L. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Cook, L. A. C. (*Maj. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

(r) **Cook**, L. N. (*2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cook, M. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cook, T. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. E. Kent R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand, Mohmand, Utman Khel, Buner. Attack and capture of the Tangar Pass. Medal with clasp.

Cook, Walter (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, Bazar Valley Expedition. Action at Shuturgardan and in Chardeh Valley (severely wounded). Operations at and around Kabul in Dec 79, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Mari Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7, 1887-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Cook, W. C. (*2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Cook, W. D. (*temp. Lt. R. Art*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cook, W. G. P. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cook, W. J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magerstontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Jan. 00 and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for distinguished conduct in the Field.

Cook, W. K. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Cook, W. V. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cook-Watson, S. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cooke, A. (*Hon Lt. Qr.-Mr. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cooke, A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served in ranks. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Cooke, A. F. (*Lt.-Col., Staff Paym.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Cooke, A. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooke, A. St. J. (*temp. Capt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. 20 Jan. to 6 Feb. 00.; afterwards on Staff [as Staff Off. for Transport (graded Rate XIV., Scale B, Art. 115, Rl. Wt., 26 Oct. 00), 7 Feb. 00 to 15 Oct. 01; Staff Capt. 16 Oct. 01 to 23 Feb. 02, D-A-A-G. from 24 Feb. 02., Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Cooke, B. H. H. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Rif. Brig.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (for Mtd. Inf.). Slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to Dec. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July to Nov. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 23 Jun. 15, and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.* Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Stanislas (3rd Class with Swords).

(t) **Cooke**, C. (*2nd Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cooke, C. B. (*Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Cooke**, C. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(t) **Cooke**, C. E. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cooke, C. M. (*2nd Lt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooke, F. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—In commd. 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01 and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01 Despatches (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00). Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Col. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cooke**, F. J. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Impl. Yeo. (attd. to A. S. Corps). Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cooke, G. S. C. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jun. to July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sept. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Cooke, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including action at Johannesburg. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooke, H. F. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan., 13 July and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Cooke**, I. A. S. (*Capt. Conn. Rang. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Cooke, J. (*2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooke, J. C. (*temp. Capt. Army Cyc'ist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Cooke**, J. G. [*Lt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*]—
S. African War, 1901.—Served as a Civil Surg.

Cooke, J. G. M. B. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cooke, J. V. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cooke, O. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cooke, P. A. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cooke**, R. C. (*Capt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Cooke, R. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooke, R. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. Ches. R. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cooke, S. A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Clasp.

(r) **Cooke**, S. Fitz-W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Cooke, W. (*Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1879.—Kuram Valley Field Force. In charge of Commissariat; action at Ali Kheyl. Advance force to Kabul. Operations at Shutur-Gardan and Khushi, battle of Charasiah, and operations at Sherpur. Medal with 2 clasps.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—With the Commt. Dept. at Rangoon. Thanked by Govt. of India. G.G.O. 864 of 87. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Cooke, W. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal.

Cooke, W. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Cooke**, W. H. C. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cooke, W. N. M. (*Capt. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Cooke, W. S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.

Cooke-Collis, M. C. (*Brev. Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, action of Childukhteran. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July 80. Medal with 2 clasps.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—(Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Sept. 01.) Medal.

Cooke-Collis, W. (*Hon. Col. late Mila.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 81.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. As D-A-A and Q-M-G. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Commdt., Taaibosch, from 6 June 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Feb. to Apr. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal May and Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony Jun. and July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *CMG.*

Cooke-Collis, W. J. N. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Slightly wounded. **Operations in Orange Free State Apr to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to Apr. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's** medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan., 13 July, 25 Sept. and 6 Dec. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Cooke-Hurle**, E. F. (*Maj. ret. pay* (*Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.*)—
Burma, 1892-3.—Operations in the Kachin Hills **(severely wounded). Medal with clasp.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cooke-Hurle**, J. A. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Cooke-Jones**, R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cookson, G. A. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana, during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with** 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar, and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley, and action of 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Clasp.
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—In commd. of Kitchener's Horse, and on Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg** (17 to 26 Feb.); **actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River** (5 and 6 May), **and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov.** 00, including actions at Eland's River (4 to 6 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Apr., 7 May and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. (Promotion antedated). Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *GMG.*

Cookson, H. (*Surg. Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Jowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Despatches, G G.O., 738 of 78. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches (G.O.C.C. of 14 Oct. 79). Medal with clasp.

Cookson, P. B. (*Maj. ret pay*) (*Lt.-Col. North'd Yeo.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Served as Orderly Officer. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (Col. 2nd Regt., Brabant's Horse). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. 15. *CMG.*

Cookson, P. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.

Cookson, S. M. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cookson, W. J. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cookson, W. W. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Miranzai (1st) Expedition, 1891.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Malakand. Ordnance Offr. (3 Aug. to Oct. 97). Operations in the Mamund country. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,** 11 Jan. 98. Medal with clasp.

Cooley, H. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooling, J. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coomber, G. S. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Coombes**, J. C. (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Coombs, A. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coombs, A. E. (*Lt. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooney, A. G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooney, A. J. M. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Coop**, *Rev.* J. O. (*Chapl. 1st Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cooper, A. (*Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, A. (*2nd Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Apr. 15. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Cooper, A. C. (*Hon. Maj., Rid. Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Cooper, A. E. (*Hon Lt. Asst. Commy. of Ord.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cooper**, A. H. (*temp. Capt. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cooper, A. L. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cooper, A. S. (*Capt. ret. pay.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, 21 Sept. to 6 Oct. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, B. R. (*temp. Maj. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Cooper, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, C. D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In command 2nd Bn. R. Dub. Fus., 28 Oct. 99 to 6 Mar. 00. On Staff (as Maj.-Gen. Inf. Brig., 5 Mar. 00 to 26 Mar. 02.) Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Commanding 4th Inf. Brig. 5 Mar. to 28 July, 00. Operations in Natal, March to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Afterwards G. O. C. Heidelberg sub-district, July 00 to Dec. 01. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00). Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Cooper, C. F. A. (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo.

Cooper, C. G. A. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cooper, C. H. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Ashan'i Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Spion Kop, and Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

(r) **Cooper**, C. M. (*Lt. Durh. L.I. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct 16. *MC.*

Cooper, D. B. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Essex R.*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Granted next higher rate of pay.

(t) **Cooper**, E. A. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cooper, E. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, E. I. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with clasp.

Cooper, E. J. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Soudan, 1886-7.—Operations of the Frontier Field Force. As A-D-C to the G.O.C.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 2 Bn. R. Fus. (from 25 Dec. 99 to 13 Feb. 00). Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Dist. from 20 Jun 01 and Station Commdt. from 17 Jan 02.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
***Tibet*, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches**, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp. *CB.*

(t) **Cooper**, E. N. Fitz G. de R. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cooper, E. P. (*temp. 2nd Lt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cooper, Edmund S. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss. Medal; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence and relief of Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mamund country. Medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, E. S. (*Col. R. Art.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885.—Medal with clasp.

Cooper, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, F. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cooper, F. S. (*Maj. Suff. R.*)—
***West Africa*, 1897-8.—Lagos employed in Hinterland Borgu. Medal with clasp.**

Cooper, F. S. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, F. W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, G. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, G. C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Cooper, G. J. R. (*Lt. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Cooper, H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Fenian Raid, 1866.—Medal with clasp.
Ashanti War, 1874.—In Transport Service. Medal.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Commanded squadron of Mounted Infantry from 10 Jan. 81 to 10 Jan. 82.
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—As A.D.C. to the Viceroy. Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr., 30 Dec. 99 to 31 Mar. 00, afterwards Col. on Staff (Comdt. Base) from 1 Apr. 00 (including commd. of Cape Town Dist.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CMG*

Cooper, H. (*Hon. Maj. Commy. of Ord. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Cooper, H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Lumsden's Horse. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, H. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 May 16. *MC.*

Cooper, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cooper, H. A. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6—Order of St. George (4th Class).

(r) **Cooper**, H. L. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cooper, J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00 including actions at Colesburg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb. 00).
Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, J. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 25 Sept. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Cooper**, J. G. (*2nd Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Cooper**, J. P. C. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cooper, K. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Cooper, M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Cooper**, O. (*Maj. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cooper, O. S. (*Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Cooper**, P. C. (*Maj. Hon. Art. Co.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding; actions at Houtnek (Thaba Mountain) Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Cooper, P. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force as Div. Ord. Offr., 1st Div. (24 Dec. 97 to 21 Jan. 98). Medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, R. F. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15

Cooper, R. J. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action of Mahuta, battle of Tel-el Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Temp. Railway Staff Offr. from 20 Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Jan. 16.

Cooper, R. M. le H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper, V. B. D. (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cooper, W. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cooper, W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Cooper**, W. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Cooper, W. C. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cooper, W. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Cooper, W. L. E. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cooper, W. M. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Cooper**, W. R. (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Cooper, W. R. F. (*Capt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cooper**, W. T. H. (*Lt. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cooper-Key, A. McN. C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Coote-Brown, W. (*temp. Maj. attd. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cope, *Sir* A., *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Fenian Raids in Canada, 1866-70.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Ashanti War, 1874.—Battle of Amoaful. Medal with clasp.

Cope, A. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal

(t) **Cope**, C. (*Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cope, C. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cope, M. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cope, T. F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879-80.—Zula Campaign. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Krans; operation on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun. 00). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cope, T. G. (*Brev. Maj. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Copeland, A. G. J. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Copeland**, D. C. B. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Copeland, R. J. (*Col.*)—
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley.** Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, **Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill** (11 and 12 Jun.). **Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).**
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Aug. 01, **Nov. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Apr. and May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Copeland, R. R. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Copeman, H. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff [Comd. Corps Mtd. Inf. (graded A-A-G.), 7 Nov. 00 to 16 Jan. 01.] Slightly wounded. In commd. of "Burma" Mtd. Inf. (1 Apr. to 24 Dec. 01). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun). Operations in Orange River Colony (Jun. to 29 Nov. 00), **including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort and Bothaville.**
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony **30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Copeman, H. D. (*2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 19 2.—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Copestake, V. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. (*2nd Lt. W. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Coplans**, M. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Copley, B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Copley, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Copp, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Copping, H. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay Med. Staff*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884–5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Coppinger, F. R. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Coppinger, T. S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899–1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, 99-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Corah, A. G. (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914.-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Legion of Honour (5th class).

Corballis, B. J. (*2nd Lt. Som. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Corballis, E. R. L. (*Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Corban, L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Action at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Pro. Surg. Maj., with ret. rank of Lt.-Col.
Soudan Expedition, 1884–5.—Nile. As Senior Medical Officer of the Camel Corps, Medical Field Inspector on Lines of Communication, and Senior Medical Officer at Abu Fatmeh. Clasp.

Corbet, A. D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. list, R. Mar.*)—
W. Coast of Africa, 1894.—Expedition to the Gambia against Fodey Silah. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 94. *CB.* Prom. Lt.-Col.

Corbet, A. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, S. Rhodesia Vols. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Transvaal and Rhodesia. Queen's medal w th 3 clasps.

(t) **Corbet**, B. D'A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jan.) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Corbet Singleton, F. B. (*Capt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Corbett, B. A. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Medal.

Corbett, F. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Corbett, P. H. (*temp. Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Corbett, R. D. de la C. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Corbett, R. W. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Corbett, T. W. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Corbett, W. F. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force as Transport Officer. Medal with 2 clasps.

Corbett, W. J. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. N. Staff. R.*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 19 Sept. Egyptian medal with clasp.

Corbould, P. S. (*2nd Lt. Nagpur Vol. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Feb. to Mar. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Corbould-Warren, E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Corbridge, A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Corby**, S. F. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Corbyn, E. C. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Corbyn, M. McL. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal. May to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cordeaux, E. K. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Commdt. Zuurfontein. Afterwards empld. with Railway Pioneer Regt. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 00. Operations in Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 00. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cordeaux, H. E. S. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
***East Africa*, 1901-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Vice-Consul at Berbera. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02, and Despatches (Lt.-Col. Swayne. 20 Feb. 04, Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 03, and *Sir* C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04), Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 3 clasps.**
East Africa (*Somatiland*), 1908-10.—Clasp.

Cordeaux, W. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Terr. Force*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

Corder, A. A. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July and 1 Dec. 16. *CMG.*

Cordiner, R. G. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cording, L. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. Military Medal.

Cording, L. E. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cordon, C. I. (*2nd Lt. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cordon, W. I. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. Wilts. R.*)—
Miranzai Expedition, 1891.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 Jun. 15. Granted hon. rank of Maj.

Cordner, R. H. L. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cordue, W. G. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Field Engr. Lines of Comm. (10 Apr. to 8 Aug. 95). Medal with clasp.

Cordwell, C. E. (*2nd Lt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Cordwell, S. G. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Corfield**, C. L. (*2nd Lt. Camb. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Corfield, F. A. (*Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Corfield**, R. (*2nd Lt. Hon. Art. Co.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Corfield, W. R. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 27 July 16. *MC.*

Cork, C. H. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(y) **Cork and Orrery**, C. S. C., *Earl of* (*Hon. Col., late Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, 01-2. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Corker, T. M. (*Surg.-Col.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in the Mamund Country. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Clasp.

Corkery, M. P. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal. Medal.

Corkery, T. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Burma, 1891-2.—Expedition to Kachin Hills. Clasp.

Corkey, *Rev.* D. S. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Corkey, I. W. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Corkran, C. E. (*Brev. Col. G. Gds.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as Adjt. 2nd Bn. G. Gds. to 29 May 00, and from 2 July 00, to 31 May 02 (except May 01). Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg (slightly wounded) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 to Feb. 01 and Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CMG.*

Corkran, C. S. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Corlett, J. S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony. Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cormack, D. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cormack, H. S. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cornabé**, H. F. (*Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Corner, F. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Corner, H. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Orange Free State including action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cornes, H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Jan. to May 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cornford, W. G. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Cornforth**, J. C. (*2nd Lt. G. Gds. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cornhill, G. (*Hon Lt Asst. Commy. of Ord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cornish, A. W. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cornish, G. M. (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cornish, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cornish, H. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cornish, P. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Cornish-Bowden, J. H. T. (*Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *DSO.*

Cornwall, J. H. M. (*Brev. Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

Cornwallis, W. S. (*Lt. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Cornwallis-West, G. F. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Corrall, G. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Corrall, W. R. (*Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

(t) **Correll**, C. E. (*2nd Lt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Corridon, R. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Corrie**, E. V. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Served with Lydenburg Mtd. Rif. Medal with clasp.

Corrie, G. G. W. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Corrie, J. S. M. (*Capt. Sco. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Corrie, M. W. G. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 02.

(t) **Corrie**, O. C. K. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Corrie, W. F. T. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action at Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Baza Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. and Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. to Sept. 01, Oct. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00, Feb. 01 to Mar. 01, Sept. to Oct. 01, Apr. 02 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Corrie, W. T. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 81. Medal.

Corris, E. (*2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Corry**, C. L. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, 01-2. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Corry, G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Corry, *Hon.* H. W. L. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Action at Hasheen, attack on convoy 24 Mar., action at Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Corry, N. A. L. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to July 01. Commdt., Achtertang, 11 Feb. to 17 July 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. *DSO.*

Corry-Smith, G. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Kimberley Light Horse. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*) 1903-4.—Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*S. Nigeria*), 1904.—Clasp.

(t) **Corsan**, J. C. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Corsan**, R. A. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Corse-Scott, E. J. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

(r) **Corsellis**, M. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903.—Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 July 03. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cory**, A. F. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Cory, G. N. (*Brev. Col. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Adjt., Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf. from 12 Jun. 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana, and Lombards Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun., 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
Aden, 1903.—Operations in the interior.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 25 Sept. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

Cory, H. T. S. (*Hon. Lt. Trans. Offr. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Elands River (4 to 16th Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Cory-Wright**, R. (*Lt. R. War. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cosens**, F. W. U. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cosens, G. P. L. (*Brev. Maj. 1 Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj.

Cosens, R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Queen's medal.

Cosgrave, W. (*Hon. Capt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony May and June 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Accountant, Field Army Supply Park, from 1 July 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cossart, A. R. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in Orange Free State Apr. and May 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Oct. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cossey, J. F. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Costello, E. W. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Defence of Malakand. Twice severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 97. Medal with 2 clasps. V.C.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Coster, E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Costin, C. B. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Costin**, W. C. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Costobadie, H. C. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cotesworth, C. H. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal

Cotesworth, J. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Commdt. Kaapmuiden.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cotgrave, E. C. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 3 clasps.

(r) **Cotgrave**, R. W. F. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) –
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cotgrave, T. S. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Asst. Railway Staff Offr. from 5 Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 02 to 31 May 03. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Cottee, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cottell, A. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to Apr. 00, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00, including actions at Colesberg (10 Jan. to 7 Feb.). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cottell, R. J. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Oct. 99 to Mar. 00, including action at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cotter, E. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Cotter, E. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Defence of Quarman. Medal with clasp.
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Nile.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-8.—Medal with clasp.

Cotter, F. G. (*Maj.-Gen. R. Mar.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Suakin. Defence of Suakin; actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, attack on convoy 24 Mar., burning of Tamai.

Cotter, H. J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Cotter, V. R. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Cotterill, H. E. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara Utman Khel. On Staff. Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.

Cotterill, L. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as a Civil Surgeon. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Apr. 01 Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Cotterill, L. D. (*emp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Cottingham, E. R. (*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr., 3 to 24 Feb. 00. Afterwards on Staff [empld. with Transport (graded D-A-A-G), 25 Feb. to 19 Dec. 00]. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cotton, A. A. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Cotton, A. E. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Cotton, A. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Cotton, F. W. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cotton**, G. F. E. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

Cotton, H. (*Capt. ret. pay A. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80—Operations around Kabul in Dec 79, battle of Charasiah, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.

Cotton, H. F. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Action of Charasiah, subsequent pursuit, and final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 80. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.

Cotton, H. T. (*Maj. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cotton, R. E. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cotton, *Hon.* R. S. G. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Wreck of the transport steamer "Clyde." Battle of Ulundi (wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May and 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—In Command at Vryburg. Honourably mentioned.

Cotton, S. L. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7. –Medal with clasp.

Cotton, W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.

Cotton, W. L. (*Lt. Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

Cottrell, A. F. B. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6. - Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 13 July 16.

Cottrell, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cottrell, J. (*Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights, Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Coubrough, C. E. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Couch, J. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign. Served with the Natal Field Force.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Acted as a Supply Offr. 4 Oct. 00 to 28 Jan. 01.
Operations in the Transvaal Jun. to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01, and Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Coucher, A. (*2nd Lt. Essex R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Couchman, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Couchman, G. H. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6-7. — Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 86 & 2 Sept. 87. Medal with clasp; *DSO.*
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations of the N.E. Column.

Couchman, H. J. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Couchman, H. J. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coughlan, J. E. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Mar. 16, and 31 May 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. *MC.*

Coull, T. B. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coulson, G. H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Coulson**, G. T. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coulson, J. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Coulson, R. T. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Coulson, W. T. T. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coulter, E. H. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Count, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 19 Sept. 01. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Couper, A. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Couper, E. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

(t) **Couper**, J. D. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Couper, J. R. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Couper, T. J. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Couper, V. A. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1888-9.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Tochi. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB.*

Courage, A. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. French War Cross. *MC.*

(t) **Courage**, H. F. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Queen's medal.

Courage, M. R. F. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Courage, P. M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

(t) **Coureau**, A. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, City of Lond. Impl. Vols. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Courtauld, J. S. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(m) **Courtenay**, A. H. (*Hon. Col., late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—In Commd. 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (from 20 Feb. 00 to 13 May 00), afterwards Commdt., Boshof from 14 May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*

Courtenay, E. R. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—As Staff Officer to mounted troops of 1st Division, at battle of Inyezane, relief of Etshowe, and battle of Ginginhlovo (horse shot). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 and 16 May 79. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With troops crossing the Bayuda Desert from Gubat to Korti; at attack on camp at Abu Klea, 17 Feb. Medal with clasp.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action at Giniss.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Courtenay, H. (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Courtenay, H. A. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Courthope**, G. L. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Courtice, J. G. (*Maj. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17 *DSO.*

Courtney, E. A. W. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg, Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.)
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,17 Feb.15. *CMG.*

Courtney, F. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Courtney, R. W. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, actions at Bethlehem (6 July) and Wittebergen (1-29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to July 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Sept. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan 17.

Courtney, W. M. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Duffla Expedition, 1873-4.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—Clasp.

(t) **Coury**, G. G. (*2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 26 Oct. 16. *VC.*

Cousens, R. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Cousins, C. H. (*2nd Lt. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cousins, F. (*2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coussmaker, G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. Bo. S.C.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1858-9.

(t) **Coussmaker**, L. J. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Coutts, D. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. Dns.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Slightly wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Relief of Kimberley. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Coutts, G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Aug. 00) including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.) Bethlehem (6 and 7 July) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Coutts, *Rev.* J. D. (*late temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Coutts, M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp. 4th Class of the Medjidie. Medal.

Coutts, W. H. (*temp. Lt. R.E. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Couturier, *Rev.* F. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Cove, G. A. (*temp. Capt. Lab. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Severely wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Covell, H. H. (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Coventry, C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Coventry**, *Hon.* C. J. (*Maj. Yeo*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 13 July 16.

Coventry, G. St. J. (*2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Coventry, L. C. (*Lt. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo.

Coventry, W. St. J (*Lt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15.

(t) **Cowan**, A. G. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cowan, B. W. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Bn. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-02. Served with Bechuanaland Rifles. Defence of Mafeking, including actions of 26 Dec. 99 and 12 May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River.
In command of a Mobile Column Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 01, 16 Apr. 01, 3 Dec. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(r) **Cowan**, D. T. (*2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz. 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Cowan, H. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.

Cowan, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. Granted next higher rate of pay.

(t) **Cowan**, H. H. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cowan, H. V. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9 80.—As A-D-C to G.O.C. 3rd Divn. Capture of Peiwar Kotal, action at Charasiah, operations around Kabul and Sherpur, including affair at Deh Mazung and Asmai Heights. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 3 clasps.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—As Adjt. R. Art., 2nd Divn. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (severely wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 and 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. **C.B.** to the King with Brev. of Col.

Cowan, J. De B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cowan, J. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cowan, J. R. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cowan, R. R. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Soudan, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Abu Klea. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Egyptian medal.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Cowan**, S. E. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May, 20 Oct., and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.* 2 Clasps to *MC.*

Cowan, S. H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cowan, W. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cowan, W. A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cowan, W. McC. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cowans, E. A. (*Col. h.p.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb. (severely wounded).
Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to Aug. 01, and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Aug. 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(t) **Cowburn**, A. B. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cowell**, E. J. E. (*Maj. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, 01-2. **Queen's medal with 2 clasps.**

(t) **Cowen**, F. B. (*Lt. North'd. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cowey, N. K. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Cowey, R. V. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Cowie, C. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay R. Art.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Action of Ahmed Khel, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Cowie, C. H. (*Col.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Empld. as Field Engr., Lines of Commn. (Oct. to 16 Nov. 97). Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cowie, E. L. (*Lt.-Col. W.I.R.*)—
Expedition to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892.—Capture of Tambi. Medal with clasp.
Expedition against the Jebus, Lagos, 1892.
W. Coast of Africa, 1894.—Expedition to the Gambia against Fodey Silah (slightly wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 94. Clasp.
West Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Specially empld. Medal.
West Africa, 1901.—Expedition up the Gambia and operations against Fodi Kabba. On Staff. Medal with clasp.

Cowie, H. E. C. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
China, 1900.—Asst. to Field Engr. (Rlys.) Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Sept. 01. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cowie, H. Mc C. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

Cowie, N. B. St. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Cowie, R. M. (*Surg.-Maj. L.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served as a Civil Surgeon Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, 00, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00, including action at Belfast.
Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 99 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Cowie**, W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cowie, W. A. L. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

Cowie, W. N. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Cowl, *Rev.* H. B. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cowlard, J. F. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar 01 to Mar 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cowley, C. (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Cowley**, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
South African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

(t) **Cowley**, G. E. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Cowley, J. W. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Akha Expedition, 1883-4.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91. Clasp.

Cowley, R. E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cowley, V. L. S. (*Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

(t) **Cowling**, W. (*2nd Lt. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Cowper**, C. P. (*Capt. R. War. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cowper, C. S. S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cowper, H. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt. Col. Lond. R.*)—
West Africa, 1899-2.—As Chief Staff Offr.
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to July 01 and Oct. to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony July to Oct. 01 and Nov. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cowper, *Rev.* J. J. M. (*Chaplain 3rd Class*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cowper, M. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 14 Nov. 16. *CB.*

Cowper, M. G. (*Capt. E. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Cowper-Essex**, T. (*Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Mar. and Apr. 01, Jan. and Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cowser, R. J. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Cowtan**, A. L. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cowtan, F. G. (*Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Cox, A. F. J. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cox, C. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99. Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Cox**, C. E. (*2nd Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cox, C. E. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
Soudan, 1912.—Operations against the Beir and Anuak Tribes in South-Eastern Soudan. Soudan medal with clasp.

Cox, C. E. S. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Cox, C. H. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to Nov. 01 and Feb. to May 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cox, C. H. V. (*Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cox, E. (*2nd Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cox, E. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Cox, E. H. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
Basutoland, 1879-80.—Served with McKenzie's Scouts.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Cox**, E. H. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(r) **Cox**, E. R. A. C. (*Lt. Devon. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Cox, E. W. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct 14, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Cox, F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cox**, F. T (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Cox, F. W. H. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—(Severely wounded.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91. Clasp.
Burma, 1894.—Bungshe Column.

Cox, G. (*Hon. Capt. ret. Commy. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Cox, H. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Station Staff Offr. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, and Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. Kings medal with 2 clasps.

Cox, H. J. H. (*Lt. Devon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cox, H. V. (*Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Khyber Line Force Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 86. Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8.—Mohmand. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Mar. 98.—Buner. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Sept. 15, 6 and 21 Jan. 16, 21 Jun. 16, 25 Sept. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *KCMG.*

Cox, J. (*Hon. Lt., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Action of Zungen Nek, battle of Kambula. Medal with clasp.

Cox, J. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Cox, L. H. (*Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cox, M. N. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cox, P. G. A. (*Brev. Maj. ret. pay*) —
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. (Empld. with Mtd. Inf.) Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May 00) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00).
Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16, 13 July 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Cox, *Sir* P. Z. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 14 Nov. 16. *KCSI.*

Cox, R. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *MC.*

Cox, R. C. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—In commd. 1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (from 23 Mar. 01 to 8 Mar. 02). Afterwards Commdt., Lindley, 2 to 12 Jan. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cox, R. F. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99, and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal (Mar. to June 00), including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast and Lydenberg. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00.)
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cox, R. G. S. (*Capt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Cox, R. M. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wa'es Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cox, S. Fitz G. (*Lt.-Col. Linc. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. British Brigade Signalling Officer during first phase, and afterwards Divisional Signalling Officer British Troops. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony 99.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02; Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cox, S. J. S. (*2nd Lt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Cox, St. J. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Regt.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug. Commdt. Kaapmuiden, 1 Mar. to 28 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. *CMG.*

Cox, T. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cox, T. S. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Tochi Regtl. Commt. and Transport Offr. (27 Jun. to 15 Oct. 97). Medal with clasp.**
China, 1900.—Medal.

(t) **Cox**, W. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Action of 22 Mar. 87 (slightly wounded).
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 97. Mohmand. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 98. Medal with clasp.

Cox, W. L. S. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cox, W. S. R. (*temp. Maj. Training Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cox**, W. T. (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coxen, F. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Coxhead, H. J. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coxhead, J. A. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Comdg. Brig. Div., R. Art. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith (slightly wounded), including action of 6 Jan. 00. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99 and 23 Mar. 00), Lond. Gaz. 8 Feb. 1. Queen's medal with 2 clasps; *CB.*

Coxhead, T. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886.—Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept 87. Medal with clasp; *DSO.*
China, 1900. — On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Sept. 01. Medal.

(t) **Coxon**, S. H. N. (*Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Coxon, T. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coxwell-Rogers, N. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Coyne, T. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. R. War. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of the Atbara. Egyptian medal with clasp.

(t) **Crabb**, H. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Crabbe**, A. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. N. Ir. Horse*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Attached to the 19th Hussars; battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal July to Sept. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Crabbe**, A. H. (*temp. Lt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Railway Pioneer Regt. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Crabbe, J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to Aug. 01, Nov. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crabbe, J. G. (*Lt. Dns.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Crabbie, G. E. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crabtree, N. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Crackanthorpe**, O. M. (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Remounts. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cracroft, H. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. **Slightly** wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. **Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal** with **2 clasps.**
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Cracroft-Amcotts, W. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Craddock, V. D. K. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Craddock**, W. M. (*Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cradock, E. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. ret. Vols.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Covering retreat from Maiwand, defence of Kandahar, sortie on Deh Khoja and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

Cradock, H. F. C. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Cradock, M. (*Capt. ret.*) (*Lt.-Col. King Edward's Horse*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With the Khyber Division Cabul Field Force, expedition against Asmatoola Khan in the Lughman Valley, expedition against the Wuzceri Khugianis. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—In commd. 3rd Mtd. Inf. Corps (graded Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115 Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00) from 1 Sept. 00 to 15 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. and 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps; *CB.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

(r) **Cradock**, S. W. K. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cradock-Hartopp, L. M. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Crafter**, J. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cragg, A. B. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Craig**, A. (*Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Craig, D. D. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 21 Dec. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Craig, G. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Craig, J. (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900 1.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Craig, John (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Craig, J. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Craig, J. F. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Craig, J. L. W. (*Lt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Craig, N. L. (*Capt. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Craig, R. J. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Craig**, T. (*Capt. A.V.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Craig-Brown, E. (*Maj. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Karene Expedition (severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Nov. 00 to May 01 and May 02. Station Commdt. Afterwards Staff Offr. to Commdt., Matjesfontein. Subsequently performed duties of Commdt. at Matjesfontein, from 9 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb., 22 Jun. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Craigie, J. C. (*Lt. G. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Craigie, J. H. S. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. **On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Nov. 95.** Brev. of Col. Medal with clasp.

Craigie, P. N. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Buner.—Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

Craigie Halkett, H. M. (*Maj. High. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), **and Witpoort.**
Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01 and Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
***East Africa*, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.**
Nandi, 1905-6.—Clasp.
Soudan, 1912.—Operations against the Beir and Anuak Tribes in South Eastern Soudan. Soudan medal with clasp.

Craik, D. McL. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Craik, G. W. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Craike-Pickering, M. S. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Crail, H. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Crake, R. H. (*Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Oct. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal.

Cramer-Roberts, M. T. (*Capt. h.p. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony Nov. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal **with 5 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Cramer-Roberts, W. E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) wounded, 18 Feb.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Crampton, F. H. (*Col.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Advance on Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crampton, P. J. R. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. **Brev. of Lt.-Col.** Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cranage**, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Crane, C. P. (*Hon. Capt. in Army (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—(Adjt. 12 Bn., Feb. 00 to Jun. 01; Adjt. Mtd. Troops, Potchefstroom column, 26 Aug. 00 to 30 Jan. 01) Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Rhenoster River and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Crane, E. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Medal with clasp.

Crane, R. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Crane**, R. E. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cranford, R. L. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Crankshaw, E. N. S. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cranston, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cranworth, B. F. *Lord* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.R.Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02.

Craske, J. (*Lt.-Col. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, May 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Craster, E. H. B. (*Lt.-Col.. R. Art.*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.

Craster, J. C. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—With Kuram Field Force, operations into the Khost Valley, advance on Kabul, battle of Charasiah. Medal with clasp.
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.

Craster, J. E. E. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Craster, S. L. (*Col.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff; afterwards as Field Eng. (6 Feb. to 5 Apr. 98). Action of Chagru Kotal. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Apr. 98. Medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1903.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Craster, W. R. (*Col. ret. pay R. Art.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Actions on the Hindun, battle of Budlekeserai, siege and final assault and capture of Delhi. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1858-9.—Eusufzai expedition and expedition against the Wuzeerees. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operation around Kabul and Sherpur. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 May 80. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.

Crate, F. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Apr. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Craufurd, A. (*Maj. Gord. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to Aug. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Craufurd, G. S. G. (*Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Action of Dargai (slightly wounded). 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Afterwards in commd. of Mtd. Inf. Bn.
Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Jun. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to Nov. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Craufurd, R. Q. (*Maj. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00). Operations in Natal (Mar. and Apr. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. French War Cross.

Craven, A. J. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Craven, A. W. (*temp. Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900.—(Wounded). Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Craven**, E. S. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan; Battles of Teb. and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps.

Craven, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Craven**, J. W. (*Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6. —Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class).

Craven, W. S. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to June, 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster Kop. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Oct. and Nov. 00). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb 15, 22 Jun. 15, and 4 Jan 17. *DSO.*

Crawford, A. (*Col.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Served at Suakin from April to Aug. 84. Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5 —Nile; doing duty with Egyptian Army; action at Kirbekan. Mentioned in Despatches. 2 clasps.
Aden, 1903-4.—Operations in the Interior.

Crawford, A. G. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Crawford**, A. J. P. (*2nd Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Crawford, C. O. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. and 14 Nov. 16. *MC.* Clasp to *MC.*

Crawford, E. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crawford, F. (*2nd. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crawford, G. A. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Jan. 81. Medal.

Crawford, G. S. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, 1901-2. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Crawford, H. A. B. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crawford, H. G. (*temp. Capt. attd. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Crawford**, H. G. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Crawford**, H. H. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Rhodesia May 00. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of Orange River 00. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Crawford, J. C. (*Lt.-Col. Training Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Adjt. 5 Bn. Manch. R. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crawford, J. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 21 Jun. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Crawford, J. H. (*Maj. Ind. Army.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crawford, J. M. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Operations in Northern Chin Hills, 1892-3.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Buner. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.

Crawford, J. M. M. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crawford, J. N. (*Maj. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights. 14 to 27 Feb. 00 (slightly wounded). Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to May 01. Asst. Staff Offr. to Asst. Insp. Gen., Western Sect., Lines of Commn., 19 Apr. to 20 May 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crawford, K. B. S. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

(r) **Crawford**, K. H. (*Capt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Crawford, R. D. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony Apr. 01 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Crawford, V. J. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Crawford. *Rev.* W. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16

Crawford, W. L. (*Capt. Ind. Vols.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crawfurd, H. P. R. F. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

Crawfurd, P. E. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Desert column. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. to Dec. 01, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Crawfurd, R. B. J. (*Maj. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crawhall, J. S. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

(t) **Crawhall**, *Rev. Canon* T. E. (*Chapl. 2nd Class, T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crawley, A. P. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Commdt. of an Impl. Yeo. Bn. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Promd. Col. Res. of Off. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Crawley, *Rev.* A. S. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Crawley, C. P. (*2nd Lt. Dorset R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 16.

Crawley, G. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—Medal.

Crawley, R. P. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—(Dangerously wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. to Aug. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crawley, T. G. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

Crawley-Boevey, C. A. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crawley-Boevey, M. (*Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Crawshaw**, C. B. H. (*Lt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Crawshaw**, C. H. (*Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Crawshaw, J. N. (*Hon. Capt. Rid. Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. and Apr. to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crawshay, C. H. R. (*Maj. R. W. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crawshay, F. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.

Crawshay, H. (*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen 1 to 29 July. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. in Res. of Off.

(r) **Crawshay**, O. T. R. (*Capt. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Creagh, A. G. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign and capture of Sekukani's stronghold. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 80. Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—A-D-C to G-O-C. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov 82. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie; Brev. of Major.
Sôudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile and Suakin. As A-D-C to the G.O. Commg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 85. 2 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Creagh, A. H. D. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Mekran, 1898.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. and 19 Oct. 16. *CMG.*

Creagh, D. V. ((*Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Creagh, E. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.

Creagh, H. J. P. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Creagh, John (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Actions of Mungarwar and Alumbagh, first relief of Lucknow, and subsequent actions, siege of Lucknow, defence of the Alumbagh, capture of Lucknow, operations in Oude, including action of Doondia Kera. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 58. Medal with 2 clasps: and 1 year's service for Lucknow.
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—1st and 2nd Bazar Valley Expedition. As Supt. of Army Signalling to Naimukt Expedition, and as A-Q-M-G of the Khyber Line Force until termination of campaign. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Creagh, *Sir* O'M. (*Gen. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—In the Peshawar Valley Field Force; operations in the Bazar Valley, action of Kam Dakka; as D-A-Q-M-G, and afterwards as D-A-A-M-G, and as A-Q-M-G, Kuram Field Force; action of Ali Khel. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 79. Medal; Brev. of Maj.; *V.C.*
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 May 91.
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal.

Creagh, P. H. (*Capt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Creagh, W. (*Hon. Brig.-Surg. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80. — Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.

Creaghe, H. A. W. (*Maj. E. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Creagh-Osborne, H. P. (*Maj. R. Lanc. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Medal. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps.

Crealock, J. M. S. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cream, R. T. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Crean, J. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Crean, T. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served with Impl. Lt. Horse. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.).
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Twice wounded. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *V.C.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Creasey, C. W. (*Lt. N. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Creasy, R. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cree, G. (*Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CB, CMG.*

Cree, H. E. (*Col.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. Medal.

Cree, R. E. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Creed, G. S. (*temp. Capt. R.F.C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Creery, A. (*Capt. R. Art.*)
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Creeth, G. W. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Creighton, A. (*Lt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901. — (Slightly wounded). Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont and Modder River. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Queen's medal with 9 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Creighton, *Rev.* O. (*Chapl. 4th Cl.*) —
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

(r)**Crellin**, A. M. (*2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. Spec. Res.*—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cremen**, J. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Lan. Fus.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Cremetti, P. E. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Cressingham, H. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for distinguished conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Granted hon. rank of Maj.

Cresswell, C. A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—As Political Officer. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Cresswell**, C. H. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Creswell, E. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Crewdson, E. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t)**Crews**, F. H. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Creyk, W. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
***Afghan War*, 1878-80.—Medal.**

(t) **Crevke**, E. R. (*Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crichton, A. G. M. M. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(m)**Crichton**, *Hon.* A. O. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crichton, C. W. H. (*Lt.-Col. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Crichton, *Hon.* G. A. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — (Slightly wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and **27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**

(t)**Crichton**, G. K. (*Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Crichton, H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Crichton, *Hon.* J. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Crichton, Mc V. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Crichton, R. E. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901 –Severely wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jan. 02. **Queen's medal with clasp.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crichton, R. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Crichton-Browne**, H. W. A. F. (*Lt.-Col. K.O. Scc. Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Commdt. troops at Koffyfontein 19 **Feb.** to 21 Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria June to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony Oct. to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Mar. to Jun. 00, and Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crick, C. C. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.

Crick, G. M. (*Capt. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Mar. 16.

Crick, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

(t) **Criddle**, R. H. (*2nd Lt. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crighton, C. A. (*temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Crimmin, J. (*Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Operations of Karene Field Force as Senior Medical Officer. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Nov 89. Medal with 2 clasps. *V.C.*

Cripps, A. W. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Miranzai (1st) *Expedition*, 1891.
***Tirah*, 1897-8.—Commt. Offr., Lines of Comm. (3 Oct. to 16 Dec. 97). Brig. Commt. Offr., Div. Troops (17 Dec. 97 to Apr. 98). Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.**
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cripps, B. U. S. (*Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cripps, H. H. (*Brev. Maj. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15, 5 May 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 13 July 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

(r)**Cripps**, L. H. (*Lt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.

Cripps, P. G. H. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cripps, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crisp, G. B (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, 00, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Crisp**, H. J. F. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal.

(t) **Crispin**, E. H. (*Capt. A.S.C.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Critchley**, J. P. (*Capt. Yorks L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Critchley-Salmonson, A. C. B. (*Capt. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 3 July and 5 Aug. 15. *DSO.*

Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Critchley-Salmonson, R. E. (*Capt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Croager, C. E. R. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Crockatt, N. R. (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Crocker, B. E. (*Maj. Welsh R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Mar. 01 and May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Crocker, G. D. (*Col. L'pool R.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force as Orderly Officer 3rd Brig. (3 Oct. 97 to 7 Feb. 98). Slightly wounded. Actions of Dargai. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Aug. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 Jun.), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Witteb rgen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Jan to May 00,
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Crocker, H. E. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Slightly wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State in May 00. **Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31** May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Crocker**, J. A. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo.

Crocker, S. F. (*Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz 4 July 16. *CB.*

Crockett, B. E. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crockett, W. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Crockford A. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Crockford**, L. C. (*Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. and 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Croft**, A. J. (*2nd Lt. Bord. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Croft, D. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Croft**, E. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Croft, G. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Empld. on A. S. Corps Duties from 21 Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to Aug. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Croft**, H. P. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *CMG.*

Croft, J. H. H. (*Hon. Lt.-Col., Staff-Paym. ret. pay*)—
Russian War, 1854-5.—Medal.

Croft, L. W. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Croft**, R. P. (*Lt.-Col. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—A-D-C to Lt.-Gen. from 1 July 01 to 5 Sept. 01. Dangerously wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Venterskroon (7 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River
Operations in the Transvaal May to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Nov. 00 to Apr. 01, and Sept. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Croft, R. W. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Croft, W. D. (*Maj. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crofton, A. E. L., *Lord* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crofton, M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal May 01 to Jan. 02 and Feb. to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony in Feb. 01 and Jan. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Feb. to Apr. 01, and in Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Crofton, M. E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Served as Adjt. 2nd Bn. 4th Foot. Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—In commd. of 2nd Bn. R. Lanc. R. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop (slightly wounded); operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 24 Feb. 00. Afterwards Spec. Serv. Offr. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Crofton, *Sir* M. G., *Bt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 (severely wounded, 20 Jan.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Crofton, M. R. H. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Crofton-Atkins, C. R. (*Lt.-Col. Notts. & Derby R.*)—
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.— Mendiland Expedition; Protectorate Expedition Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff, and as Acting Staff Offr. to a Column from 23 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Caledon River (27 to 12 Nov.).
Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, London Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crofts, E. S. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crofts, L. M. (*Maj. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Croker, A. E. (*Maj. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. **Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's** medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Croker, C. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Croker, H. L. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 1 Bn. Leic. R. (from 25 Nov. 99). Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana and Lombards Kop, Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the **Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02.**
Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., **8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Brev. of** Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal **with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 6 Dec. 16. *CB.*

Crole Wyndham, W. G. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98; *CB.* Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

Croly, A. E. J. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—With the Southern Afghanistan Field Force.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Croly, W. C. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the **Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00, including action at Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. and Mar. 00.**
Operations in the Transvaal, July to Sept. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to Oct. 01, and Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 May 16.

Crombie, D. C. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Mar. 16.

(t) **Crombie**, W. E. (*2nd Lt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Crommelin, C. Y. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-6.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Crompton**, F. G. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Crompton**, R. E. B. (*Hon. Col. Lond. Elec. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Commd. Electrical Engrs. May to Oct. 00. Operations in Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Sept. and Oct. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jun. 00, including action at Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, May 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*

Crompton-Roberts, H. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.)
Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Crone**, J. R. [*Lt. A.V.C., (T.F.)*]—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Civil Vety. Surg. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cronin, J. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—**Medal.**

(t) **Cronshaw**, A. E. (*Maj. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cronyn, A. P. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.—Served with the Natal Field Force.

Crook, F. J. F. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Crook** J. A. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Crook, L. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Crooke, C. D. P. (*Lt.-Col. Suff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Crooke-Lawless, *Sir* W. R. (*Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Orange River Colony (Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Promd. Surg.-Lt.-Col.

Crookenden, A. (*Maj. Ches. R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served with Mtd, Inf. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony Apr. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Crookenden, H. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp.

Crookenden, J. (*Maj. E. Kent R.*)—
***S. African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.**
The War of 1914 6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *DSO.*

Crookes, F. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Medal for distinguished conduct in the Field. Egyptian medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the **Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00,** including actions at **Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).** Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. **Bar to medal for Distinguished Conduct in the** Field. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

(t) **Crookham**, *Rev.* W. T. R. (*Chaplain 2 Cl. Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Crooks, J. J. (*Hon. Maj., Hon. Commy. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Medal.

Crookshank, A. A. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.

Crookshank, A. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crookshank, C. De W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.—As Asst. Field Engineer. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) (slightly wounded); actions at Poplar Grove and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony (Jun. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01, Aug. to Oct. 01. On Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crookshank, S. D'A. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. **Asst. Field Engr., Lines of Commn. (28 Mar. to** Aug. 95). Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cropper, C. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Crosbie, C. S. (*Hon. Capt. Asst. Commy. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Actions at Pietsang and Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16.

Crosbie, D. E. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Crosbie, D. S. K. (*Capt. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Crosbie**, E. W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Crosbie**, F. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Crosbie, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. late Spec. Res.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
S. African War 1901-2.—In commd. 5 Bn. Manch. R. from 22 May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crosbie, J. D. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crosbie, J. G. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—March from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan Battles of Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Crosbie, J. P. G. (*Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crosbie, K. C. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Crosbie, W. McC. (*Maj. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
***S. African War*, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Feb. to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crosby, A. J. (*Hon. Capt. in Army, late Impl. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Employed with Natal Carbineers. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal and Natal, 99-00. Employed with Prince of Wales' Light Horse. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Oct. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, and Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Crosby, R. D. (*Lt. Linc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Crosfield**, G. R. (*Maj. S. Lan. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan., 30 Mar. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Croshaw, C. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 Dec. 99 and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria Oct. and Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Crosland**, G. W. K. (late *Maj. W. Rid. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Natal and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Croslegh, E. L. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange River Colony Jun. to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River Jun. 00. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River Jun. to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal May to Sept. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Jan to Feb. 01. Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01, Feb. to May 01, Sept. to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp.

Cross, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cross**, A. G. (*2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Cross, C. E. P. (*2nd Lt. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(r) **Cross**, E. G. K. (*Capt. Hrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

Cross, F. C. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Cross, F. N. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. and 6 Dec. 16. *DSO.*

Cross, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks, Natal Vol. Comp. Regt. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasp.

(t) **Cross**, J. J. B. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cross, J. K. C. (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Dec. 14.

(r) **Cross**, P. W. (*Capt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Commdt., Honing Spruit, from 27 July 01.
Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01, May 02. Operations in the Transvaal Oct. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. to Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cross, R. P. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cross, W. G. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crossby, W. E. (*Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Crosse, A. J. G. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Crosse**, *Rev.* A. J. W. (*Chapl. 1st Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crosse, C. R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.—Served with the Natal Field Force.

Crosse, E. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crosse, *Rev.* E. C. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crosse, F. P. (*2nd Lt. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Crosse**, J. F. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Crosse, R. B. (*Brev. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Crosse, W. C. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. Operations in the Transvaal, May to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to May 01, Dec. 01 to Feb. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

(t) **Crosskey**, C. (*Maj. A.S. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crossley, *Hon.* F. S. (*Capt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Crossley, H. J. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as Civil Surgeon. Operations in Natal, May and Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. 01 to Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Crossley, J. R. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crossley, *Rt. Hon. Sir* S. B., *Bt.* (*Hon. Col. ret.*) (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange Free State, Rhodesia and Cape Colony 00. Commdt. of an Impl. Yeo. Bn. to 1 May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Crossman**, A. (*temp. Lt. Herts. R.*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crossman, F. L. M. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb.15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Crossman, G. L. (*Maj. W. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Staff Offr. to Commdt. and Railway Staff Offr., Frederikstad, from 13 Sept. 01. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. **Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's** medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG.*

Crosthwait, W. S. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*) –
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Crosthwaite, C. G. (*Maj. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.**

Crosthwaite, J. A. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Crosthwaite**, J. D. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Crosthwaite, J. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Crouch, C. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crouch, E. (*2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Dreifontein. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crouch, F. C. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 4 Jan. 17.

Crouch, J. A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Crowden**, G. P. (*2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Crowder, P. C. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Crowe, J. H. V. (*Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 and 30 June 16.

Crowe, M. A. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force.

Crowe, T. C. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. r.f.p. R. (Bo.) Art.*)—
Persian Expedition, 1856-7.—Action of Bushire. Medal with clasp.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Siege and capture of Rhatghur, action of Barodia, relief of Saugur, capture of Gharakota, pursuit to Behra; forcing of the Maddenpore Pass, siege and storming of Jhansi, battle of Betwa, battles of Koonch and Gallowlie, capture of Calpee, pursuit to Surceela, capture of Gwalior, battle of Morar, pursuit and defeat of the rebels at action of Jawra Alipore; operations in Bundelcund; capture of Garotha and pursuit of Shah Zada Feroze-shah. Medal with clasp.

Crowe, W. H. F. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Crowley, F. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Crowley**, J. (*Hon. Lt., Rid.-Mr. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. Yeo.*)
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan. Battles of Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Maj.

Crowley, J. (*2nd Lt. D.G.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.— Queen's medal. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **Crowley**, T. W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Crowther, A. B. (*Surg.-Lt., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900.

Crowther, A. H. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Crowther, C. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Crowther, R. T. (*Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Miranzai (1st) Expedition, 1891.
***N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.**

Croydon, A. E. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeburg and action at Drei-fontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen. Queen's Medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Croydon, G. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crozier, B. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Crozier, C. D. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Crozier, F. P. (*temp. Gen.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Crozier, H. C. (*Capt. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July and 5 Aug. 15. *MC.*

Crozier, *Rev.* J. W. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*).—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Cruddas, B. (*Maj. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Cruddas, H. M. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Cruickshank, A. J. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Cruickshank, A. L. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cruickshank, D. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. "Burma" Mtd. Inf. 24 Jan. to 31 Mar. 00. Dangerously wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's **medal with 2 clasps.**

Cruickshank, G. L. (*Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. 4 Nov. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO. MC.*

Cruickshank, H. St. J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Cruickshank, J. A. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6—*MC.*

Cruickshank, J. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Mar. to Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cruise, J. F. (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Crum, A. S. (*temp. Maj. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
Burma, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl Yeo. Operations in Rhodesia and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Crum, F. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—(Empld. with Mtd. Inf.) Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (very severely wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Apr 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Crump**, C. A. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Crump, E. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Crump, J. C. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

Crumplin, W. (*Hon. Maj., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. 2 clasps; granted hon. rank of Captain.

Crundwell, W. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Crutchley, *Sir* C. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Asst. Railway Staff Officer at Tel-el-Mahouta and Cairo; action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie; Brev. of Maj.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat (wounded—leg amputated). 2 clasps

Cryer, G. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cryer, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. Asst. Paym., A. Pay Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-9.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cubbon, R. (*Hon. Capt. Dep. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Depts.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—El Magfar. Capture of Mahsameh. Actions at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.

Cubitt, A. C. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900. — In commd. 1 Bn. Suff. R. (7 Jan. to 20 Feb. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action at Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cubitt, F. A. (*Hon. Maj., Adjt. of A.F. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Action of Kudgwa, relief of Lucknow, defence of the Alumbagh, action at Gahlee, and capture of Lucknow. Also in action at Buxar, capture of Fort Muereea, and attack on a village near the Moosa Bagh Lucknow (wounded). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cubitt, T. A. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
West Africa, 1898.—Expeditions to Lapai and Anam. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*) 1900.—Munshi Expedition. **Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Clasp.**
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1901.—Operations against the forces of Kontagora. As Staff Offr. Operations against the forces of Bida. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Apr. 02. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1902.—Bornu Expedition As Staff. Offr. In command of operations in the Bassama and Wurkum Countries. Despatches, **Lond. Gaz., 24 Apr. 03. Clasp.**
W. Africa (*N. Nigeria*), 1903.—Kano-Sokoto Campaign. As Staff Offr. to Col. T. L. N. Morland, Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 July 03. Clasp. *DSO.*
East Africa (*Somaliland*), 1914-5.—In commd. of expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 2 Aug. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Cubitt**, T. A. K. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Cuddon, P. (*2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

(t) **Cuff**, A. W. (*Surg.-Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Cuff**, R. E. (*Lt. N. Lan. R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Cuffe, J. A. F. (*Maj. R. Muns. Fus.*)—
Nandi, 1905-6.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Cull, F. C. (*Lt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cullen, E. H. S. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley. to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Clasp.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Dec. 04. Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 12. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. *CMG.*

Cullen, H. E. D. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cullen, W. B. A. K. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Culliford**, L. A. O. (*2nd Lt. Lond. Divl. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *MC.*

Cullinan, F. J. F. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Cullinan, M. W. F. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Culling, J. C. (*Surg.-Gen. hp.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan 00 and action at Vaal Kranz operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieters Hill. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cullington, E. (*2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cullum, E. G. L. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cullum, S. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Military Medal.

Culver, R. P. (*Capt. Wilts R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Culverwell, E. R. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

Cumberbatch, H. C. (*Capt. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cumberland, C. E. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret.pay R.Eng.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1855-6.—Demolition of Sevastopol docks. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Feb. 56. Medal; Turkish medal.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Siege and fall of fort Ahwah, siege and capture of Kotah. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 June 58. Medal with clasp.

Cumberland, C. S. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.

Cumberland, G. B. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—Battle of Amoaful, and capture of Coomassie (severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (severely wounded). Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Cumberland, L. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902—Operations in Natal, 99. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun., 00, including action at Laings Nek, 6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00 (severely wounded), including action at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.)
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to 31 May 02. Commdt. and Railway Staff Offr., Houtkraal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cumberland, R. O. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.

Cumberland, W. B. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1856-7.—Expedition to Meeranzaie Valley and Upper Koorum and into the Bozdar Hills. Medal with clasp.

Cumberlege, A. F. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)—
China, 1900.—Asst. Field Eng., 3rd Inf. Brig. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Cumberlege, C. B. (*Maj. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served as trooper Impl. Yeo. Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Sept. 01 to May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Cumberlege, C. J. (*Lt.-Col. Supy. List Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Cumine, G. J. G. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Cuming, R. J. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cuming, T. (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSC.*

Cumming, C. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 20 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cumming, G. P. (*Capt. ret. Ind Army*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.—Advance on Lucknow; with Jounpore Field Force at actions at Chanda, Umeerpore and Sultanpore; at siege and capture of Lucknow in Mar. 58, including storming of Emaumbara and Kaiserbagh; present with Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Lugard's column at passage of the Tonse, relief of Azimghur, capture of town and stronghold of Judgeespore, action of Chitowrah and operations in its vicinity. Medal with clasps.
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Served as a Volunteer with 44 Native Inf. Medal.

Cumming, H. R. (*Brev. Col. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cummins, A. (*2nd Lt. Leic. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cummins, A. A. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. *DSO.*

Cummins, A. G. (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-16.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Cummins, C. E. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cummins, E. J. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Cummins, H. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Sikkim Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CMG.*

Cummins, H. A. V. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
China, 1900.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col.

(t) **Cummins**, J. J. P. (*Capt. Lan. Fus.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Cummins, S. L. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Sept. 98. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Clasp to Egyptian medal.
Soudan, 1900-2.—Re-occupation of the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province.
***Soudan*, 1904.—Operations at Jebel Jerok in Southern Sennar. Clasp to Egyptian medal.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 7 Apr., 22 Jun. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. Legion of Honour (4th Class). Order of the Crown (4th Class). *CMG.*

(t) **Cummins**, W. W. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
Matabelela nd, 1893.—Served in ranks Victoria Column. Medal.
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Natal Carbineers. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cundall, C. (*2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Cuningham, C. A. (*Maj.-Gen., u.s.l., Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1880.—As A-A-G, S. Afghanistan Field Force. Medal.

(t) **Cuningham**, F. G. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) (slightly wounded). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cuninghame, D. S. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions of Saif-u-deen, Ahmed Khel and Patkao Shana. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July and 22 Oct. 80. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.
Miranzai (2nd) *Expedition*, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.—Tochi. Section Road Commdt., Lines of Commn. (7 July to Nov. 97). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Feb. 98.

Cuninghame, E. W. M. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cuninghame, J. A. S. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Two actions at Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Cuninghame, *Sir* T. A. A. M., *Bt.* (*Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz (severely wounded). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Afterwards on Staff. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.

(t) **Cuninghame**, W. J. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Empld. with Mtd Inf. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cunliffe**, E. H. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cunliffe, F. H. G. (*Col.*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Empld. with Steinaecker's Horse. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony Feb. to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16. Brev. of Col. *CB.*

Cunliffe, F. L. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
***N.W. Frontier of India*, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.**

(t) **Cunliffe**, J. B. (*temp. Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Cunliffe, J. B. (*Maj. Madras Art. Vols.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Cunliffe, W. S. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cunliffe Owen, C. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 5 Nov. 15, 28 Jan. 16, 13 July 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (4th Class). *CMG. CB.*

Cunliffe Owen, F. (*Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)—
***East Africa*, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland. On** Staff (as Spec. Serv. Offr.) Field Intell. Offr. Medal with clasp.
Balkan Campaign, 1912-3.—Attached to Greek Forces. Greek War Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July and 6 Dec. 16.

Cunningham, A. B. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Cunningham, A. G. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Cunningham, A. H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Cunningham, A. J. (*temp. Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cunningham, A. J. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.

Cunningham, A. J. W. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cunningham, B. S. R. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Cunningham, C. C. (*Brev. Maj. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Cunningham, D. W. (*Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Dec. 16.

Cunningham, E. M. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Cunningham, F. G. (*Hon. Maj. Qr.-Mr. E. York R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Acted as a Supply Offr. from 7 Dec. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Cunningham, F. W. M. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cunningham, G. G. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Actions at El Magfar and Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, 28 Aug. (twice wounded). Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Sept. and 2 Nov. 82. Medal; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie. Brev. of Maj.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With River Column. Clasp.
Soudan, 1887-9.—Actions of Sarras, Arguin (wounded) and Toski. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Sept. 89-Clasp.
Uganda Expedition, 1895.—In Command. (Wounded.) Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
Nandi Expedition, 1895-6.—In Command. Mentioned in Despatches; *DSO.*
Operations on the Niger, 1897.—Expeditions to Egbon, Bida, and Ilorin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jun. 97. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Mendiland Expedition. In command of a Column. Afterwards in Karene Expedition in charge of Karene District, and as O.C. Protectorate Expeditionary Force. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Dec. 99. Brev. of Col. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff and in commd. of portion of Lines of Commn. Operations in Natal 99. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) (Horse wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Cunningham, H. H. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jun. to July, and Sept. to Nov. 01. Attd. to A.S. Corps from 26 Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cunningham, H. T. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Cunningham, J. (*Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Cunningham, J. A. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(t) **Cunningham**, J. G. (*2nd Lt. R.G.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cunningham, J. S. (*Maj. Midd'x R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served in St. Helena, Mar. to 31 May 02.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

(r) **Cunningham**, N. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cunningham, P. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and operations at Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action at Giniss.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Transport Offr.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Commissariat Transport Offr. Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
East Africa, 1902-4.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 16.

Cunningham, R. A. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Cunningham**, R. C. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Cunningham**, R. D. (*Capt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Cunningham**, R. J. (*Capt. K.O Sco. Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Jun. to Aug. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Cunningham**, T. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Cunningham, T. L. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*DSO.*

Cunningham, W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Cunningham-Cunningham, T. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Cunnington, E. C. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Cunnington, R. H. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cupper, H. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Curell, A. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. to Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Curle, W. S. N. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Curlewis**, I. (*2nd Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Curley**, H. J. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
S. African War 1900.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(t) **Curley**, J. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.

Curling, B. J. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to Feb. 01 Queen's medal with 6 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *DSO.*

(r) **Curling**, E. S. (*Maj. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Curll, C. E. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

Curme, D. E. (*Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb.). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps

Curphey, W. G. S. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Curran, A. E. R. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In commd. of 1 Bn. Manch. R. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Elandslaagte (severely wounded). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White 23 Mar. 00, *Sir* R. H. Buller, 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Curran, E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Curran, J. F. (*Hon. Capt., Sr. Asst. Surg. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

Curran, J. P. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1877-8-9.—Kaffir Campaign. Zulu Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Currey, E. F. N. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Currey, H. P. (*Capt. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.

Currey, R. G. T. (*Maj. Leins. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901,1902.—On Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony, Aug. to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to Aug. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to Apr. 01, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Currie, A. (*2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Currie, A. C. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served as Adjt. Siege Train Div. R. Garr. Art. (from 16 Nov. 99 to 3 Jun. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May00,including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(t) **Currie**, A. D. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Currie, A. W. (*Col. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatchss, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Currie, C. A. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Currie, D. McD. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Currie, D. R. (*Capt. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Currie, E. B. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Currie, J. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Currie, P. J. R. (*Capt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Nov. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Currie, R. (*2nd Lt. Dns.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry.

Currie, R. A. M. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 97. Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 7 Aug. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Currie, T. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Operations of 19 Sept., Despatches Lond. Gaz., 3 Nov. 96 *CB.* 3rd class Medjidie. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.

(r) **Currie**, W. A. (*2nd Lt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Currie**, W. G. T. (*Capt. R. Fus., Spec. Res.*)—
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17

(t) **Currie**, W. P. (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Served in ranks Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served in ranks. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July o 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 May 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Currin, R. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Served with Kaffrarian Rif. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(r) **Currin**, S. A. (*Lt. R.F.C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Curry, J. T. (*late temp. Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *M.C.*

Curry, M. C. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00; acted as Station Commdt. Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. to July 00.
In commd. Impl. Lt. Inf., 19 Jun. 00 to 30 July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01. Despatches (*Sir* G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99 and 23 Mar. 00. *Sir* R. H. Buller, 9 Nov. 00), Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Cursetjee, H. J. M. (*Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15.

Cursons, G. N. A. (*Lt. Midd'x R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Curteis, C. I. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Curteis, C. S. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Curteis, C. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Curteis, F. A. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay*)—
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Medal; bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Curteis, J. (*Maj. Staff Paym. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Curtis, A. C. (*2nd Lt. Unatt. List Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Curtis, A. H. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Curtis, B. (*Hon. Lt. Dep. Asst. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Burma, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Curtis**, E. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. North'n R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Curtis, F. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Asst. Sig. Offr. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Curtis, H. A. D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00; 5 to 7 Feb. 00; and operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Curtis**, H. M. C. (*Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Curtis, H. O. (*Capt. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Curtis**, J. D. C. (*2nd Lt, R. Lanc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Curtis, J. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in Natal Mar. and Apr. 00 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Reit Vlei. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Apr. and May 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 00-02. Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Curtis, J. L. (*Capt. Paym.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in the Transvaal Jan. to Mar. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Curtis, O. O. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

Curtis, P. P. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Curtis, R. E. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Curtis, R. S. (*Col.*)—
Soudan, 1891.—Capture of Tokar, Feb. 91. Bronze star with clasp; 4th Class Medjidie.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—As Dir. of Telegraphs. Honourably mentioned. Brev. of Maj.; star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Afterwards Asst. Dir. (subsequently performed duties of Director) of Army Telegraphs, from 2 Aug. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (19 to 26 Feb.); actions at Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01 and 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

(t) **Curtis**, S. C. (*Hon. Maj., late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Served as Adjt. Army Post Office Corps (graded as a Staff Lieut.). Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Curtoys, C. E. E. (*Col. Comdt. R. Mar.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Suakin. Defence of Suakin; actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, attack on convoy 24 Mar., taking of Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

Curzon, E. C. P. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Promd. Maj. Res. of Off.

Cusack, J. W. H. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie.

Cusack, R. O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Expedition to Manipur, 1891.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 91.

(r) **Cushen**, E. W. (*Capt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Cusins, A. F. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Cusins, A. G. T. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange Free State, and Cape Colony. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Aug. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Cust, M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Custance**, A. F. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 02. Attd. to A.S. Corps 14 May 01 to 19 Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Custance**, F. H. (*Hon. Col. Norf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Commdt., Edenburg, 1 May to 12 July 00. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *CB.*

Custance, H. L. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, various attacks on convoys, advance on Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
Burmese Expedition, 1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Severely wounded. Despatches, 5 Apr. 98. Brev. of Maj. Clasp.

Custance, S. N. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Cutbill**, C. A. (*Capt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Cutbill, H. D. A. (*Col., ret. pay*)—
New Zealand War, 1863-6.—Present with expedition to the Waikato country. Medal.

Cutbill, R. H. L. (*Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
***Operations in S. Africa*, 1896.—Medal.**
South African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north and south of the Orange River, 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour (5th Class). *DSO.*

Cutbush, H. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 24 July 15, and 1 Jan. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Cuthbert, G. J. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Medal with clasp bronze star.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. In commd. 1 Bn. S. Gds. (17 Jan. 01 to 11 July 01).
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony July 01. Operations in Cape Colony Dec 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CMG.*

Cuthbert, J. (*Capt. R. W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 1 Jan. 16.

Cuthbert, J. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Extra A-D-C to G.O.C. 1st Div. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein (horse shot.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Ope ations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony July 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Cuthbert**, T. W. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*) —
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *CMG. DSO.*

(t) **Cuthbertson**, E. B. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. Mon. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Station Staff. Offr. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. Order of St. Stanislas (3rd Class with Swords.) *CMG.*

Cuthbertson, M. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Sept. 16. *MC.*

Cuthbertson, R. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

uthill, C. W. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cutler, H. C. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Tirah, 1897-8.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
China, 1900.—**Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.**

(m) **Cutler**, J. F. (*Maj. Channel Is. Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Rhenoster River.
Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Apr. 01. Queen's medal with four clasps.

(t) **Cutler**, N. E. (*Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal July 01 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony May 01 to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Cutting, F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-5.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Capt.

Cutting, R. H. (*2nd Lt. Devon. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Cutting**, T. W. (*2nd Lt. Camls. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902. — Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Cuttle, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Medal.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Cutts, E. S. (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

D.

Dabell, W. B. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Da Costa, A. E. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.

Da Costa, E. C. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. E. Lan. R.*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2. — Member of Mil. Tribunal, Johannesburg. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(t) **Da Costa**, M. R. (*2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Da Costa, O. M. J. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.—Medal with clasp.

Dadson, W. F. P. S. (*Capt. ret.*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—**Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp; Turkish medal.**

D'Aeth, L. N. H. (*Maj. ret.*)—
S. African War, 1880-1.—Transvaal Campaign. Siege of Pretoria.

Daggett, C. H. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Dainton**, S. H. G. (*temp. Capt. R.E. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

(r) **Daish**, T. (*temp. Lt. R.E.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 6 Dec. 16. Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Dakeyne, H. W. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Dakin, E. (*Lt. R. Lanc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 3 c'asps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 19 Oct. 14. Promd. 2nd Lt. French Military Medal in recognition of Gallantry. *MC.*

Dakin, F. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Dalbiac, J. H. (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Dalbiac**, P. H. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Dalby, J. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

Dalby, T. G. (*Maj. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2. — Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Severely wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
East Africa, 1904.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Dale, A. M. (*temp. Capt. attd. Yorks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Dale**, A. P. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2. —Served in ranks. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Medal with 5 clasps.

(r) **Dale**, A. R. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Dale, E. C. B. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Dale, F. (*2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps..
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Dale, F. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dale, G. (*Lt. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. Queen's medal, with 4 clasps.

Dale, G. A. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal.

Dale, H. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Mad. Inf.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Dale**, J. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dale, W. H. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. R. Eng.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1884-5.—Medal ; bronze star.
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. —Star.
Nile Expedition, 1899.—Egyptian medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Dale, W. J. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15

Dalgas, A. E. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Dalgety, H. B. (*Maj. Hrs.*)—
Operations in S. Africa, 1896-7.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Adjt. 7 Hrs. 23 Jan. to 21 Apr. 02. Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to Mar. and May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Dalgety, R. W. (*Col. ret pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1884.—Soudan ;—Battles of Teb (slightly wounded) and Tamai (severely wounded) Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 84. Medal with clasp ; bronze star ; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Dalgleish, A. J. (*Maj. A. Vety. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with A. Vety. Dept. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00.)
Operations in the Transvaal May 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Dalgleish, G. W. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served with Rhodesia Fd. Art. and S.A. Constaby. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, the Transvaal and Rhodesia. Queen's medal with 4 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps.

Dalglish, C. A. de G. (*Capt. R. Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2 —Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Dalhousie, A. G. M., *Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Dalison, J. P. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col., late Mila.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp, bronze star.
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apl. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Dallas, A. E. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Burma, 1889-92.—Irrawaddy Column. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

Dallas, A. G. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897.—Tochi. As Orderly Offr. to G.O.C., 2nd Brig. (27 Jun. to 3 Oct. 97). Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—On Staff. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar, and action of 9 Nov. 97. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 (wounded 20 Jan.).
Operations in Cape Colony, 00-02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan., 13 July, 25 Sept. and 1 Dec. 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. *CB., CMG.*

Dallas, A. S. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2) Oct. 16. *MC.*

Dallas, C. M. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Miranzai (*1st and 2nd*) *Expeditions*, 1891.—**As Asst.** Political Offr. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Sept 91. Medal with clasp.

Dallas, D. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr., ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Dallas**, J. F. (*2nd Lt. R. Scots*)—
S. African War, 1900.—Served in ranks. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Dallas, R. V. L. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Dalley, H. L. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Dallimore, F. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sept. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Dalm**, J. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. R. W. Fus.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal.

Dalmahoy, P. C. (*Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9.—Siege and capture of Delhi, subsequent operations, and operations in Bundlecund. Medal with clasp.

Dalmeny, A. E. H. M. A. *Lord* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Dalrymple, J. (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 22 Jun. 15.

(r) **Dalrymple**, W. B. (*2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Dalrymple, W. L. (*Maj.-Gen. pay*)—
Ashanti War, 1873-4.—As Special Commissioner to Wassaws and Denkeras, and in Transport Service. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 and 7 Mar. 74. Medal with clasp; and Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign.—Staff Officer, No. 3 Column, 27 Jan. 79 to 29 May 79, as Brig.-Maj., 2 Divn., 30 May 79 to 31 July 79. Battle of Ulundi. Despatch, Lond. Gaz., 21 Aug. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Dalrymple-Hay, J. R. M. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.—Siege of Potchefstroom. Mentioned in Despatches.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Lagos. Empld. in Hinterland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Mar. 99. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp.
Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9.—Clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff and subsequently Dist. Com mr. from 8 July 00, and Dist. Commdt. 19 July to 23 Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Mar. to Apr. 00. Operations in Natal Apr. to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal June to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jun. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Jun. to Nov. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*

Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. B. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, **1895.—With the Relief Force.** Medal with clasp.

Dalton, J. C. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, **1880.—Medal.**

Dalton, J. E. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

Dalton, P. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Dalton**, R. A. (*late Terr. Force*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Daly, A. C. (*Brev. Col. W. York. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 2 Bn. W. York R.; afterwards commd. right wing 5 Victoria Mtd. Rif. May 01 to Mar. 02. Staff Offr. to Column, Apr. to 31 May 02. Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Dangerously wounded.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Jun. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

Daly, B. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1900-1. — Operations in Cape Colony, south of **Orange River, Feb. to 29 Nov. 00.**
Operations in Orange River Colony May to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Daly, C. E. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Daly, D. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16. *MC.*

Daly, E. D. H. (*Lt. ret. Ben. S.C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.

Daly, F. A. B. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force.
***S. African War*, 1899-1902.—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights.**
Operations in the Transvaal Nov. 00 to May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Aug. 01 to 31 May 02. P. M. O. of a General Hospital from 5 Feb. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01 (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and Lond. Gaz., 7 May and **10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.** ***CB.***

Daly, *Sir* H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1886-7.—Political Assistant. Upper Chindwin. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87

Daly, J. H. (*Col.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Relief of Ladysmith, **including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek.**
Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Daly, J. T. (*Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Daly, L. D. (*Capt. Leins. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, ond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Daly, T. (*Col.*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange Colony, May to Aug. 00, including action at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Apr. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Apr. to Aug. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Daly, V. A. H. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Daly, W. (*2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt. *MC.*

Dalyell, J. T. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen. ret. list*)—
Crimean Campaign, 1854-5.—Battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol. Medal with 3 clasps. Turkish medal: 5th class of Medjidie: Brev. of Maj.

Dalzell, *Hon.* A. E. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Burma, 1891-2.—Operations in the Kachin Hills, Maingkhwan column. In command of column.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Performed duties of Commdt., Heilbron and Section, Lines of Commn. from 25 Oct. 00. In commd. of 1 Bn. Oxf. L. I. from Dec. 99 to 31 May 02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *CB.*

Daman, P. D. (*2nd Lt. York. R.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Clasp.

Damania, P. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1880-81.—Attached to Base Hospital, Kandahar, and in Medical Charge of Depôt Hospital, Guistan. Medal.
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.

(t) **Dammers**, G. M. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Dammers, R. W. (*Capt. Notts. and Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

Danaby, W. T. (*2nd Lt. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Danby, C. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Danby**, C. D. (*2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Danby**, L. J. (*Capt. Lond. R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served as Trooper, S. Afr. Constaby.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Danby, S. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Dance, H. B. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dancer, A. C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Dando**, G. W. (*2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Dandridge, C. C. W. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9-80.—Peshawar Valley Field Force, Bazar Valley expedition. As Brig. Maj. and D-A-Q-M-G, Kabul Field Force. Medal.

(r) **Dane**, J. A. (*Maj. R.F.A., Spec. Res.*) (*Lt. ret. pay*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dane, R. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Danels, L. (*Capt. A.Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15.
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Danford, B. W. Y. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
Soudan, 1906,—Operations at Talodi in Southern Kordofan. Egyptian medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Dangar, C. C. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, May and Jun. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Transport Offr. (graded as a Staff Lt.) Also performed duties of Railway Staff Offr. Pienaar's River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16. *MC.*

Dangerfield, P. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Dangerfield, W. C. H. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Daniel, C. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River 99-00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Daniel, C. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (from 23 Jan. 00). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Mar. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Sept. 01 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Daniel, H. J. (*2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Daniel, J. A. (*Capt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

(t) **Daniel**, T. J. (*Maj. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Daniel, T. W. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Mar. 16. *MC.*

Daniell, F. F. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—Medal; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps; 3rd class Medjidie.
Soudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.

Daniell, F. F. W. (*Col.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Daniell, F. W. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. and Apr. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. and May, 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Daniell, H. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Persian Expedition, 1857.—Medal with clasp.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—With the Central Indian Field Force at siege and capture of Ratghur. Action of Burodea (wounded) relief of Saugor, capture of Gurrakhota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass and siege and storm of Jhansi. Action at Koonah. Affairs on the Jumna, capture of Calpee, battle and capture of Gwalior, action of Morar, battle of Jowra Alipor; action of Mhow Mohoni. Medal with clasp.

aniell, J. A. S. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Daniell, J. W. (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*)—
Burmese War, 1852-3.—Relief of the garrison of Pegu, and with Martaban column. Medal with clasp.
Indian Mutiny, 1857-9.—Siege of Delhi, action of Budleekeserai, and repulse of sorties (severely wounded), siege and capture of Lucknow, action of Barree, and throughout the Oude campaign. Medal with 2 clasps.

Daniell, O. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Daniell, R. H. (*Maj. ret. Ind. S.C.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Daniell, T. E. St. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

Daniell, W. A. B. (*Maj. R. Fus.*)—
***Tibet*, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and** around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Daniell**, W. A. B. (*Maj. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1901.

Daniell, W. B. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Served in ranks 1 Impl. Lt. Horse and Cape Inf. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Daniell, W. R. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Daniels, *Rev.* A. P. (*temp. Chapl., 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Daniels, E. C. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Daniels**, F. H. (*2nd Lt. Manch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Daniels, H. (*2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Apr. 15, and 30 Mar. 16. *MC.* F.C.

(t) **Danielsen**, F. G. (*Maj. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Danielsen**, J. W. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17.

Danks, W. S. (*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Served as Civil Surg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dann, A. (*Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Dann, S. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Dann, W. R. H. (*Maj. Bedf. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj.

Danny, J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Granted temp. rank of 2nd Lt.

Dansey, F. G. (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dansey, F. H. (*Maj. Wilts. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Dansey-Browning, G. (*Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
***China*, 1900.—Medal.**

Danvers, H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1900, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Daphtary, G. R. (*Surg.-Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

d'Apice, J. E. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, Vet River, and Zand River, Operations in the Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Bethlehem and Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16. *DSO.*

Darby, H. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Darby, W. H. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901.—On Staff. [Employed in Remt. Dept. (graded Rate XIII, Scale B, Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct. 00 to 16 Jun. to 23 Sept. 01]. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Jan. to Jun. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16

D'Arcy, J. I. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **D'Arcy**, L. K. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Lt. N. Staff. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein.
Operations in Cape Colony July 01. Operations in the Transvaal July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **D'Arcy**, R. (*Capt. Conn. Rang.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

D'Arcy, W. J. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Dare, H. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Dare, J. (*Capt. N. Lan. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Dare, N. F. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Dare, W. H. (*Hon. Capt. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Darell, G. M. (*Brev. Maj. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16. Brev. of Maj. *MC.*

Darell, H. F. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Darell, L. E. H. M. (*Maj. L.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 July 16.

Darell, R. D. E. (*Lt. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Darell, W. H. V. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. C. Gds.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. to Dec. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *DSO.*

Darell-Brown, H. F. (*Maj. Oxf. and Bucks L. I.*)—
Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. —With Mohmand Field and Tirah Exped. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.

Darke, S. J. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Darke, W. F. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Darley, C. C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Darley, D. G. F. (*Capt. D.G.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Darley, G. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

(r) **Darley**, H. A. C. (*Hon. Maj. late Mila.*) (*Maj. R. Art. Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900, 02.—Empld. with Roberts' Horse and Border Scouts. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
Nandi, 1905-6.

Darley, H. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2. — A.D.C. to G.O.C. Brigade. Impl. Yeo. Afterwards D-A-A-G (from 15 Dec. 00), and subsequently A-D-C to Insp. Gen. Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lindley (1 Jun.) and Rhenoster River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River 00.
Operations in Transvaal from 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Darley, J. E. C. (*Lt.-Col. Hrs.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony July 01 to Apr. 02. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Darley, J. R. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16. *DSO.*

Darling, C. H. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1879-80.—Operations against the Khagianis and the Hissarak Ghilzais. Medal.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class Medjidie.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Clasp.

(t) **Darling**, F. W. (*temp. Lt. R.H.A.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Darling, J. B. (*Maj. ret. list R. Mar.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Reconnaissance of 5 Aug., actions of Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, attack on convoy 24 Mar., burning of Tamai. 2 clasps.

Darling, J. C. (*Capt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(r) **Darling**, J. M. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps, S.R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

(t) **Darling**, R. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

(r) **Darling**, W. (*Capt. R.A. Med. Corps. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. *MC.*

Darlington, A. J. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

(t) **Darlington**, H. C. (*Lt.-Col. Manch. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16. *CMG.*

Darnell, N. G. (*Capt. R. Innis. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Darrah, O'B. Z. (*Capt. ret pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Darrington, S. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Dart, L. V. (*Lt. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Dartnell, G. B. (*Maj. A.S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Nov. 01, and Feb. to Mar. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec, 01 to Jan. 02, and Apr. to May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Darwall, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Afterwards employed under Staff Offr. for Prisoners of War, Cape Town. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal May and June 00 including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Darwall, R. H. (*Maj. R. Mar. L.I.*)—
Operations in Darfur, 1915-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16. *DSO.*

Darwell, G. (*Capt. Bord. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Darwell, T. H. (*Capt. E. Surr. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

Darwen, L. R. (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Darwin, C. J. W. (*Capt. C. Gds.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Darwin, C. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Darwin, R. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Afterwards empld. under Staff Offr. for Prisoners of War, Cape Town, from 10 June 01. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg; actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesberg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Dashwood, C. B. (*Hon. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Peshawar Valley Field Force, storming of Ali Musjid.

Dashwood, E. W. (*Col. ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal. 4th Class of the Osmanieh.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (dangerously wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Apr. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Commdt., Lichtenburg Sub-Dist. from 2 Dec. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

(r) **Dashwood**, R. H. S. (*Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Dashwood, V. E. C. (*Capt. R. Suss. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond., Gaz. 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Dashwood-Tandy**, R. (*Maj. Yeo.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Sept. 16.

Daubeney, E. K. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1878-9.—Operations against Sekukuni, 78.—Zulu Campaign, battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. As A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. 1st Brig.; action of Giniss. Mentioned in Despatches. *DSO.*

Daubeny, C. J. B. (*Maj. Essex R.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
Soudan, 1910.—Operations in Southern Kordofan. Soudan medal with clasp
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Daubeny, E. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff [as Rly. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) from 4 Jun. 00]; afterwards Commdt. Komatipoort, 28 Apr. to 12 May 01. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Daubeny, G. B. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Daubeny, H. G. J. (*Lt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Daubuz, C. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15. *MC.*

Daubuz, R. F. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Dauglish, G. V. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations at Orange River Colony, May to Jun. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

(t) **Daukes**, S. H. (*Capt. Lond. Sanitary Co.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Dauncey, T. H. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—In Commd. of 6 Dns. Operations in the Orange Free State Mar. to May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.).
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Daunt, R. A. C. (*Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Daunt, W. D. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*Capt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16.

Davenport, A. H. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Davenport, C. (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.

(t) **Davenport**, E. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Davenport, J. S. (*Capt. Bedf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15. *MC.*

(t) **Davenport**, S. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian medal with clasp. Medal.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Operations in Natal 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec. 99. (severely wounded) and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. *DSO.*

Davenport, W. A. (*Capt. W. York. R.*)—
Sudan, 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Oct. 16.

Davenport-Handley-Humphreys, C. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Served in St. Helena. Queen's medal.

Davern, F. B. (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16.

(t) **Davey**, C. F. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Davey**, H. B. (*Capt. N. Staff. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Davey, *Hon.* H. S. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, 99 including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Davey, *Rev.* J. P. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Dec. 16.

Davey, T. E. (*Lt. Notts and Derby R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1900.—Operations in Natal, including action at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

(t) **David**, L. W. (*2nd Lt. Yeo.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo.

(t) **David**, R. F. (*Lt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

David, S. G. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

David, W. E. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Davidge, A. F. (*2nd Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Davidge, G. M. C. (*Maj. Worc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (15 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov 00.
Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Oct. to Nov. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Davidge, J. (*Hon. Dep. Surg.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Bhootan Expedition, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Medal; bronze star.

Davidson, A. (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davidson, *Sir* Arthur (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo; march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, battle of 1st Sept., and Mari Expedition. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 July and 3 Dec. 80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.
S. African War, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign served with the Natal Field Force on signalling duty.
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th class of Medjidie.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—On Special Service and as Acting Inspector of Army Signalling. Honourably mentioned.

Davidson, A. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)—
South African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Davidson, A. E. (*Maj. R. Eng.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to Feb. 02 and Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

(t) **Davidson**, A. G. (*2nd Lt. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Davidson, A. H. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*)—
Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Actions on the Hindun, battles of Budleekeserai (severely wounded), and Bareilly. Medal with clasp.
Hazara Campaign, 1868.—Medal with clasp.

(r) **Davidson**, A. N. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Davidson, A. R. (*Lt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Davidson, C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*)—
Miranzai (1*st and* 2*nd*) *Expeditions*, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
East Africa, 1903.—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Davidson, C. F. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Attached to 1 Bn. Gord. Highrs. Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Davidson, C. G. F. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Davidson, C. J. L. (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) (wounded), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept. Afterwards Commdt., Lindley. 27 Dec. 01 to 1 Jan. 02, and 13 to 16 Jan. 02.
Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01, and May to Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to May 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. and 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*

Davidson, C. K. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16.

Davidson, C. M. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Abyssinian Campaign, 1868.—Action of Arogee, and capture of Magdala. Medal.

Davidson, C. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Davidson, C. S. (*Col. h.p.*)—
S. African War, 1900-2.—On Staff, afterwards Staff Offr. to Dist. Commdt. from 1 Oct. 01. Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. Operations in the Orange Free State, 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony.
Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 31 Oct. 02. Brev. of Maj. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, and 1 Jan. 16. *CB.*

(t) **Davidson**, D. (*Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(r) **Davidson**, D. A. L. (*2nd Lt. R.F. Corps Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Davidson, D. F. (*Maj. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.
Soudan, 1885-6.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Kosheh and Giniss.

Davidson, D. S. (*Capt. R. Sc. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. *DSO.*

Davidson, E. (*Maj. A. Ord. Dept.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Davidson, E. G. (*Lt. Hrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Davidson, E. H. (*Capt. Gord. Highrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.

Davidson, F. A. L. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-6.—Employed as Signalling Officer. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.), Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Commdt., Nelspruit, from 8 June 01, and at Elandshoek, from 20 June 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Davidson, F. C. (*Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb 15. *MC.*

Davidson, F. H. N. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz , 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *MC.*

(t) **Davidson**, G. (*Lt. R A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 15.

Davidson, G. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Pens.*)—
Afghan War, 1878-80.—Medal.

Davidson, G. (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davidson, G. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Operations in Zululand, 1888.
S. African War 1900-2.—Served as Adjt. 3 Bn. R. Scots from 28 Mar. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon (9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00.
Operations in Orange River Colony from 30 Nov. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO*

Davidson, H. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
China, 1900.—Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Jun. 15. Promd. 2nd Lt. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.

Davidson, H. A. (*Maj. R. A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Davidson, H. B. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta. Medal with clasp.

Davidson, Jas. (*Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8.—Asst.-Surg. attached to General Hospital, Zoola. Medal.
Afghan War, 1880.—Served in Southern Afghanistan in Medical Charge of Base Hospital at Pir Chowky. Medal.

Davidson, Jas. (*Col. ret. pay.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Attached to 13 Bengal Lancers; action at Kassassin 9 Sept., battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Davidson, Jas. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—
Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5.—Medal with clasp.
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—Egyptian medal. Medal.
Tirah, 1897-8.—2 clasps.
Tibet, 1903-4.—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse. March to Lhassa. Medal with clasp.
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 July 12. Medal with clasp. *DSO.*

Davidson, John (*Brev. Col. ret. pay*)—
Afghan War, 1878-9.—Medal.
Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.

Davidson, John (*Brev. Col. u.s.l. Ind. Army*)—
Isowaki Expedition, 1877-8.—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp.
Afghan War, 1878-9.—D-A-Q-M-G, 1st Divn. Peshawar Valley Field Force; capture of Ali Musjid and action of Futtehabad. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Nov. 79. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
Mahsood Wuzeree Expedition, 1881.—A-Q-M-G to the Force. Mentioned in Despatches.

Davidson, John (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr., ret. pay*)—
Nile Expedition, 1898.—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Medal.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 17 Feb.15.

(r) **Davidson**, J. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15Jun.16.

Davidson, J. H. (*Bre'. Col. K. R. Rif. C.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—On Staff. Afterwards served as Adjt., Damants Horse (from 18Dec.01 to 31May02) Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop, and of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug. and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to Mar. 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.. 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour (3rd and 4th Classes). *CB.*

(r) **Davidson**, J. M. (*Lt. Cam'n Highrs.*)—
S. African War, 1901-2.—**Operations in the Transvaal Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.**

(t) **Davidson**, J. R. (*Lt.-Col. L'pool R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

Davidson, J. R. B. (*Co'. ret. pay*)—
***Aden*, 1903-4.—Operations in the interior. Road Commdt. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 05.**

Davidson, L. E. O. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 17 Feb. 15. *DSO.*

Davidson, *Rev.* M. (*temp. Chapl. 4th Class*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davidson, N. R. (*Maj. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 00 to July 01, and Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02 Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *DSO.*

Davidson, P. (*Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.
Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01, Apr. to May 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Apr. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Jan. 01. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *DSO.*
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *CMG.*

Davidson, P. V. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

Davidson, R. N. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Davidson, S. R. (*Brev. Col. Ind Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Mohmand. Clasp.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Clasp.
East Africa, 1903-4.—Commanded 7th Somali Camel Corps, from 12 Sept. to 11 Nov. 03. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr. Asst. for Transport to Base Supply and Transport Offr., Berbera (from Nov. 03). Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 19 Oct. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

(t) **Davidson**, T. (*Capt. R.F.A.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davidson, T. St. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Lushai Expedition, 1889.—As Transport Officer. Clasp.
Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.—As Transport Officer. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal Jun. and July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Jun. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. *DSO.*

Davidson, W. B. F. (*Hon. Capt. Qr.-Mr. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4,—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Soudan, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field; 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Action of Kirbekan. 2 clasps.
S. African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Davidson-Houston, J. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Maj. late Spec. Res.*)—
S. African War, 1901.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal, 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

(r) **Davidson-Houston**, W. B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Honourably mentioned. Star.
West Africa, 1897-8.—Northern Territories Gold Coast. Medal with clasp.
W. Africa, 1900.—Operations in Ashanti. Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1900-2.—Station Staff Offr. from 7 May 01. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Apr. 01 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Davie, J. H. M. (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Davie, J. M. (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Davie, K. M. (*Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg 17 to 26 Feb.; actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. On Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16.

Davies, A. (*Lt. Sirops. L.I.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, and action at Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Davies, A. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Davies, A. Mercer (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4.—Medal; bronze star. Soudan Expedition, 1884.—Battles of Teb and Tamai. 2 clasps.
Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. Clasp.

Davies, A. M. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)—
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Peshawar Col. and 5th Brig. Tirah Expd. Force. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Davies, A. R. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, B. E. (*2nd Lt. E. Kent R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Jun. 16.

Davies, C. B. (*temp. Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Davies, C. E. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

(t) **Davies**, C. G. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Davies, C. H. (*Brev. Col. Ind. Army*)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
Tirah, 1897-8.—Action of Dargai, and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar, and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
China, 1900.—Medal.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. Slightly wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 5 Jun. 03. *DSO.*
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun., 4 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col.

Davies, C. M. (*Maj. Rif. Brig.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 13 July and 1 Dec. 16. Brev. of Maj. *DSO.*

Davies, C. S. (*Maj. Leic. R.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Station Staff Offr. from 30 Apr. 01. Afterwards attd. to A.S. Corps from 3 Dec. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Sept. 01, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

(r) **Davies**, D. G. (*2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. Spec. Res.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Davies, D. G. (*temp. Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, D. L. (*temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Apr. 16. *MC.*

Davies, D. P. (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, D. R. (*Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg. ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.—Medal with clasp.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

Davies, E. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

(t) **Davies**, E. B. (*2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Davies, E. L. V. S. (*Maj. Paym.*)—
Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6.—Star.

Davies, F. E. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—*MC.*

Davies, F. E. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
S. African War, 1899-1901.
The War of 1914-6.—Promd. 2nd Lt.

Davies, F. F. (*2nd Lt Linc. R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Johannesburg. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Davies, F. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*)—
Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

Davies, F. G. H. (*Lt.-Col. Ind. Army*)—
Operations in Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Clasp.
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 July 16.

Davies, *Sir* F. J. (*Maj.-Gen.*)—
Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
Expedition against the Jebus, Lagos, 1892.—Medal with clasp.
S. African War, 1899-1901.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State in Apr. and May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May 00, including action near Johannesburg. Subsequently Asst. to Mil. Govr., Johannesburg (as Mil. Commr. of Police), and later empld. under Civil Administration as Actg. Commr. of Police, Johannesburg. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Apr. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 28 Jan. 16, 10 Apr. 16, 13 July 16 and 25 Sept. 16. Legion of Honour (3rd Class). *KCB. KCMG.*

Davies, G. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, G. F. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—**Operations in Natal 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's** medal with **2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan., 13 July and 1 Dec. 16. *CMG.*

Davies, G. F. (*Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Granted next higher rate of pay.

Davies, H. (*Lt.-Col. A. S. Corps*)—
S. African War, **1899-1902.—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 00, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31** May 02. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. *CMG.*

(t) **Davies**, H. (*Capt. R. War. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Davies**, H. (*Capt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.

(t) **Davies**, H. D. K. (*Lt. North'd Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Davies, H. G. (*Lt. R.W. Fus.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, *Rev.* H. J. (*Chaplain 3rd Cl.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal. **Queen's medal with 4 clasps.**

Davies, H. R. (*Col.*)—
Burmese Expedition, 1887-8.—Medal with 2 clasps.
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.—With Mohmand Field Force. Medal with clasp.
Tirah 1897-8.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 98. Clasp.
China, 1900.—Spec. Serv. Offr. Medal.
S. African War, 1901-2.—On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony Apr. and May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond Gaz., 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. *CB.*

Davies, H. R. A. (*Maj. Wilts R.*)—
S. African War, 1900-1.—Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

(t) **Davies**, H. S. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*)—
Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Served in ranks. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Davies, H. W. (*Maj. Ind. Army*)—
Aden 1903-4.—Operations in the interior.

(t) **Davies**, H. W. (*Capt. Worc. R.*)—
Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-2.—Served in ranks, Assam Valley Lt. Horse. Medal with clasp.

Davies, J. E. (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 31 May 16.

(t) **Davies**, J. H. (*Capt. Ches. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16.

Davies, J. J. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Military Medal.

Davies, J. R. (*2nd Lt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. *MC.*

Davies, J. W. L. (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Oct. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Davies**, L. C. (*2nd Lt. Sco. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. 16. *MC.*

Davies, L. F. St. J. (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, O. H. (*Capt. R. Art.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16. *MC.*

(t) **Davies**, O. S. (*Lt. R. Eng.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.

Davies, P. G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Insp. of Ord. Mach. 1st Class*)—
S. African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Operations in Cape Colony Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. **King's medal with 2 clasps.**
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Granted hon. rank of Lt.-Col.

Davies, P. M. (*Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 17. *DSO.*

Daveis, R.C. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond.Gaz., 27 July 16. *MC.*

Davies, R. D. (*Capt. Ind. Army*)—
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.

Davies, R. G. M. (*temp. 2nd Lt. Norf. R.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16. *MC.*

Davies, R. G. R. (*Lt. Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-6.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14 and 4 Jan. 17.